

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

A Genealogical Record of The Hoopes Family,  
Descendants of Daniel Hoopes of Westtown,  
Chester County, Pennsylvania

Volume I THE FIRST

SIX GENERATIONS

Compiled and Edited by  
GERALD R. FULLER, D.V.M.  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

JUNE MARKUS HOOPES  
Houston, Texas

LILLIAN FRED SALL WEBSTER  
Litchfield, Connecticut

Published by  
The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc,  
1997 Campbell Road Houston,  
Texas 77080

David G. Hoopes, President  
Gerald R. Fuller, Vice President-Ongoing Research  
Glenda R. Fuller, Vice President-Manuscript Typing  
Lillian F. Webster, Vice President-Indexing  
John A. Hoopes, Treasurer  
June M. Hoopes, Secretary

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 79-84500

Third Printing 1990  
Printed in the United States of America  
By Community Press  
Provo, Utah

This volume is dedicated to the loving memory of Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. whose untimely death prevented his seeing his dream of a family record come true. We also dedicate it affectionately to Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes whose unfailing encouragement and generous financial support enabled us to have this book printed now.

# Table of Contents

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	
Beginning the Hoopes Family Research .....	1
The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. ....	1
The Challenges of the Research .....	2
Editors' Expression of Appreciation .....	3
Editing of the Hoopes Family Record—Volume II Begins .....	3
Chapter	
I. THE HOOPEs FAMILY HISTORY OF ENGLISH ANCESTORS AND THE SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA OF JOSHUA HOOPEs AND HIS SON DANIEL HOOPEs ....	5
Origin of the Hoopes Surname .....	5
Numerous Spellings of the Hoopes Surname .....	5
Early English Records of the Hooper Surname .....	5
Religious Persecution: One Possible Reason for Surname Changes .....	6
John Hooper—An English Protestant Bishop .....	7
The Howpe, Hoope and Hoopes Surnames .....	7
The Hoopes Family Crest .....	8
No Authentic Hoopes Coat of Arms Registered with the College of Arms in England .....	9
Description of the "Unauthentic" Hoopes Family Crest .....	10
Hoopes Family English Ancestors and Settlement in America by Joshua Hoopes and His Son Daniel Hoopes .....	10
Limited Genealogical Records .....	10
Parents, Brothers and Sisters of Joshua Hoopes, Father of Daniel Hoopes .....	11
Occupation and Other Activities of Joshua Hoopes .....	14
English Ancestors of Daniel Hoopes .....	15
Great-Grandfather and Great-Grandmother of Daniel Hoopes .....	15
Second-Great-Grandfather and Second Great-Grandmother of Daniel Hoopes .....	17
Third Great-Grandfather of Daniel Hoopes .....	19



# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

	PAGE
The Family of Joshua Hoopes .....	22
The Association of Joshua Hoopes with the Society of Friends .....	23
The Immigration of Joshua Hoopes and His Family to America in 1683 .....	24
Worrilow, Beakes and Todhunter Families .....	26
Worrilow (Worrilaw) Family .....	26
Beakes Family .....	28
Todhunter Family .....	30
Descendants of Daniel Hoopes Who Became Prominent Religious Leaders .....	31
Joshua Reuben Clark, Jr. ....	32
Spencer Woolley Kimball .....	34
Descendant of Daniel Hoopes Who Became a Prominent Political Leader .....	37
Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr. ....	37
"Brooznoll", The Daniel Hoopes Home .....	40
Transfers of Title to the Daniel Hoopes Home .....	41
"Brooznoll", My Home By Nancy Kennedy Gonnely .....	42
The Will of Daniel Hoopes .....	47
The Hoopes Family Identity .....	47
Explanations .....	49
II. THE FIRST GENERATION .....	51
III. THE SECOND GENERATION .....	55
IV. THE THIRD GENERATION .....	61
V. THE FOURTH GENERATION .....	95
VI. THE FIFTH GENERATION .....	177
VII. THE SIXTH GENERATION .....	367
Addenda .....	637
Townships, Boroughs and Villages of Chester County, Pennsylvania	641
References .....	647

# Introduction

## Beginning of The Hoopes Family Research

This *Hoopes Family Record* had its beginning in 1935, when two men, yet unknown to each other, began to research their early common ancestor, Daniel Hoopes, and speculate about the number of his descendants. For Dr. Gerald R. Fuller, who then lived in Arizona and later in Arkansas, interest in genealogical research was encouraged by his membership in The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). For Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr., who lived in Philadelphia and later in Litchfield, Connecticut and whose mother was a Hoopes, research was prompted by a dream that a *Hoopes Family Record* would someday be written. Within thirty years, Lillian FredsaW Webster began indexing the material Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. had accumulated, and June Markus Hoopes, then of Borger, Texas, began to share the results of her two years' research with Dr. Fuller. By 1967 the nucleus of the Hoopes Family Organization had been formed on an informal basis.

## The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.

A natural outgrowth of the sharing of materials among this nucleus of four dedicated researchers was the formation of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc., which in June 1970 was registered in the State of Connecticut. The purpose of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. is

To investigate, research and obtain direct source information for the compilation and gathering of genealogical, historical and informational material pertaining to the descendants, ancestry and progeny of Joshua Hoopes (b. ca. 1636, d. ca. 1723) to be used for the general education of the members of the organization and the public at large: using the source materials to write, annotate and publish a book containing the information so compiled and to further collect and add to the source materials by direct correspondence with descendants and others as new members are added to the family and as deaths occur; to enter into all contracts necessary for the printing and publication of such a book, and all and any other pamphlets or materials as may be to the educational benefit of the public and for members.<sup>1</sup>

On January 26, 1971, the U. S. Internal Revenue Service granted The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. exemption from Federal income tax

<sup>1</sup> Articles of Incorporation of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc., filed with the State of Connecticut on June 4, 1970.

under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, and on May 16, 1975, the exemption status was changed to come under Section 501 (c) (7), making contributions and membership fees tax deductible.

### **The Challenges of the Research**

While many difficulties were encountered by the editors during their research, the resolution of problems and questions was always challenging, satisfying and interesting.

Since DANIEL HOOPES,<sup>2</sup> the only son of JOSHUA HOOPES, and JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPES had 17 children, 13 of whom married and had families, the editors have undertaken to collect records and carry down the lines of the families of the 13 married children. Although some of the lines are incomplete, most have been found to be fairly well developed.

More than 70 man-years have been devoted to the research, editing and publication of *The Hoopes Family Record*, Volume I. Many miles have been traveled, and countless hours have been spent searching out records, copying them, and fitting them into their proper place in the family structure. Dedicated family members have tramped old graveyards, attended numerous family reunions and held innumerable personal interviews with relatives. They have written many letters and placed numerous telephone calls. Researchers in their zeal may have been an annoyance to some during their years of research.

It is hoped that any such inconvenience will be outweighed by the benefits of the publication of Volume I of this *Record*.

For several reasons, research was immeasurably easier than it might have been. First, the early family was of the "Friendly Persuasion," and the Quakers kept excellent records in the Colonial Period. Second, many descendants of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPES became members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon), and the records of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah have been an excellent source of materials available to family genealogists. Third, because Pennsylvania was one of the original colonies, its records date back farther than most, and much of the background materials was researched from these records and early newspaper articles.

The entire family is indebted to all who have been generous with their family records and information. That there is more said about certain

<sup>2</sup> The given name and surname of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow Hoopes and their descendants and ancestors are capitalized in the introductory pages of *The Hoopes Family Record* for ease of reference.

## INTRODUCTION

families than others is the result of the availability of information to the editors of Volume I of the *Record*.

### Editors' Expression of Appreciation

While specific acknowledgment of all who have contributed to the publication of Volume I of *The Hoopes Family Record* would be difficult, we would be remiss if special thanks were not given to the following for their devotion and assistance above and beyond the call of duty: John A. Hoopes of Houston, Texas; Glenda R. Fuller of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Arthur Benjamin Webster, Jr. of Litchfield, Connecticut; Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes of St. Louis, Missouri; Lennis Barnes Hoops of Fort Worth, Texas; Delia (Rigby) Hoopes, deceased, late of Fairview, Wyoming; Dr. David Craig Hoopes of Moraga, California; Dorothy Lapp and Marwood Darlington of the Chester County Historical Society, West Chester, Pennsylvania; and John Insley Coddington of Bordentown, N.J.

We are grateful to those who have become members of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc., and have provided funds to cover some expenses.

Unfortunately, Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. died before the *Record* was published. Lillian Fredsall Webster, his secretary, continued the project without remuneration because she "knew he would want to see the project completed."

The reader will note that collateral family lines have not been extended, principally because this is *The Hoopes Family Record*. Nevertheless, it is hoped that those with ancestors among our collateral lines will use this *Record* as a starting point to begin their own research on those ancestral lines.

### Editing of Volume II of The Hoopes Family Record Begins

As editing begins on Volume II of *The Hoopes Family Record*, it is hoped that any corrections or clarifications in Volume I will be brought to the attention of the editors, and that records which should be included in Volume II will be sent to the editors.

The editors appreciate the opportunity to share with you this *Record* of the descendants of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPES. May it prove to be significant for present and future generations.

Gerald R. Fuller, D.V.M. June Markus Hoopes Lillian Fredsall Webster  
August 1979 Houston, Texas

# Chapter I

## The Hoopes Family History of English Ancestors and the Settlement in America of Joshua Hoopes and His Son Daniel Hoopes

### ORIGIN OF THE HOOPE SURNAMES

The exact origin of the Hoopes surname has not been documented. While the surname Hoops has been found among many German immigrants who came to America, there is no evidence that these Hoops family members from Germany or Austria have any relationship to the descendants or ancestors of DANIEL HOOPE and JANE (WOR-RILEY) HOOPE. Any suggestion of a connection between the ancestors of DANIEL HOOPE and Hoops family members from Germany and Austria is only speculation.

### Numerous Spellings of the Hoopes Surname

In England and in America, in the early genealogical and family records, the surnames of Hoopes, Hoops and Hooper are spelled in various ways. In parish records such surnames as Hope, Hopes, Hoope, Howpe, Hupper, Hopper, Hoppe, Hoppes, Hoopes, Hoops, Hooper and Hoop appear. The use of the surnames containing an "s" appear less frequently in the early English parish records than the use of the surnames containing an "r," leading to speculation that the surnames Hoopes and Hoops may have derived from Hooper, with or without intermediate spelling changes.

### Early English Records of the Hooper Surname

It has been suggested that the surname of Hooper was first used in England about 1275. Crosby's *Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America* reports:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

In 1275 William le Hopore possessed lands in Dorset, England. In 1375 the name of Hooper is found in the county of Somerset. The name of Hooper was the Norman French term for a cloth merchant, and it may be presumed that the family which bore it was foreign.<sup>3</sup>

The surnames of Hooper, Hoopes or Hoops do not appear in the *Domesday Book*, (so called because its decision was regarded as final) a survey of the counties of England compiled by direction of King William I (William the Conqueror) in 1086. The *Domesday Book*, a census of the population and productive resources of the country, of their value and of who held them, was begun in 1085 and completed in less than 12 months.

### Religious Persecution: One Possible Reason for Surname Changes

The surnames of Hooper, Hoopes and Hoops do not appear in England in 1086 during the time of King William I's survey. If there is an assumption that Hoopes and Hoops were possibly derived from Hooper, one reason for the name may have centered around the religious persecution by Queen Mary I (1516-1558) of ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES, as shown by DANIEL's second great-grandfather carrying the surname of Hoope (John Hoope [unknown-160S])<sup>4</sup> while DANIEL's third greatgrandfather carried the surname of Howpe (Robert Howpe [unknown-1570]).

Queen Mary I was a Catholic and was determined to restore the Roman Catholic faith to England. Queen Mary I was the daughter of King Henry VIII, who had separated the English Church from Rome, and she became queen in 1553 after the death of her brother King Edward VI. She immediately repealed all of King Edward VI's religious laws and revived certain severe laws against heresy or disbelief in church doctrine. During Queen Mary I's persecutions, she became known as "Bloody Mary" and more than three hundred persons were put to death.<sup>5</sup> Among them were the martyrs Thomas Cranmer, Nicholas Ridley, Hugh Latimer and John Hooper. While the similarity in surnames between the martyr John Hooper and the ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES may be only coincidental, the widespread religious persecution and upheaval of the era was, at a minimum, something which could not be ignored by the editors.

<sup>3</sup> William Sumner Crosby, *A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America: William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883* (Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., 1906), p. 4.

\* Throughout the text dates may appear in parenthesis or brackets following names (i.e., [1575-1636]). The first date (.1575) is the birthdate, and the second date (1636) is the death date. When the birthdate or the death date is unknown, the word "unknown" will appear in the respective place of the date.

<sup>6</sup> "Mary I," *The World Encyclopedia*, XI (1953), 4829.

## CHAPTER I

### John Hooper—An English Protestant Bishop

John Hooper (written also hup'er and hop'er) was an English Protestant bishop. He was born in Somersetshire, England, about 1495, and was probably the most distinguished member of the English family called Hooper.

While a student at Oxford, he was converted to the Protestant faith. In 1539, to escape the Bloody Statutes of Henry VIII, he retired from England, and passed several years in Zurich. At the death of Henry he settled in London, where he became an eminent and eloquent preacher. In 1550 he was made Bishop of Gloucester, and in 1552 received the bishopric of Worcester *in commendam*. Soon after the accession of Mary he was condemned as a heretic, and, refusing to recant, was burned at the stake in 1553. He wrote numerous theological works.<sup>6</sup>

Upon the execution of John Hooper, many of his relatives may have been frightened and may have fled their homes and changed their surnames so they would not be identified with Bishop John Hooper or persecuted by Queen Mary's searchers. Others carrying similar surnames may have made changes to further disguise a presumed, although not actual, relationship.

### The Howpe, Hoope and Hoopes Surnames

Our research does not identify John Hooper (1495-1553) as an ancestor of DANIEL HOOPES (27 May 1672-1746). As will be shown in this volume, JOHN HOOPE (unknown-1608), third great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPES, had six children, all of whom were mentioned in his will proved 16 July 1608, as Hoopes, not Hoope. JOHN HOOPE (unknown-1608) was born about the time of the execution of Bishop John Hooper, and the execution and related persecutions may have been the reason his surname was recorded as Hoope, and not Howpe, as the fourth great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPES was known (ROBERT HOWPE [unknown-1570]).

On the other hand, there may have been no relationship between the persecution and execution of Bishop John Hooper and the surname changes, for Moorsholm in the parish of Skelton-in-Cleveland was a remote parish on the seacoast a considerable distance from London, and news may have traveled slowly in that era.

The surname changes three times in three generations of the ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES (ROBERT HOWPE [unknown-1570], JOHN HOOPE [unknown-1608] and ROBERT HOOPES [1575-1636]). It is

<sup>6</sup> Crosby, *op. cit.*, p. 5.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

thought that the "s" in Hoopes might be a simple Yorkshire addition, having no relationship with the execution of Bishop John Hooper. While early parish and Quaker records give the spelling Hoope on occasion, a copy of the certificate carried by the father of DANIEL HOOPES, JOSHUA HOOPES, from the Quaker Meeting in England spelled his name JOSHUA HOOPES as early records in America continued to spell it.

The dropping of the "e" in Hoopes to form Hoops may have been the result of some Quaker's belief in simplicity, for Quakers were "plain people." While there is evidence that some family members who left Pennsylvania with the Quaker migration in the early 1800's dropped the "e" to form Hoops, there is no evidence that any members of the family who migrated west with the Mormon pioneers changed the spelling; they left the name Hoopes.

Most people who spell their surname Hoopes and cannot identify an ancestor who immigrated from Germany or Austria after 1800 will find they are the descendants of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE (WOR-RILOW) HOOPES, or of one of the English ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES mentioned in a later section of this volume.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY CREST

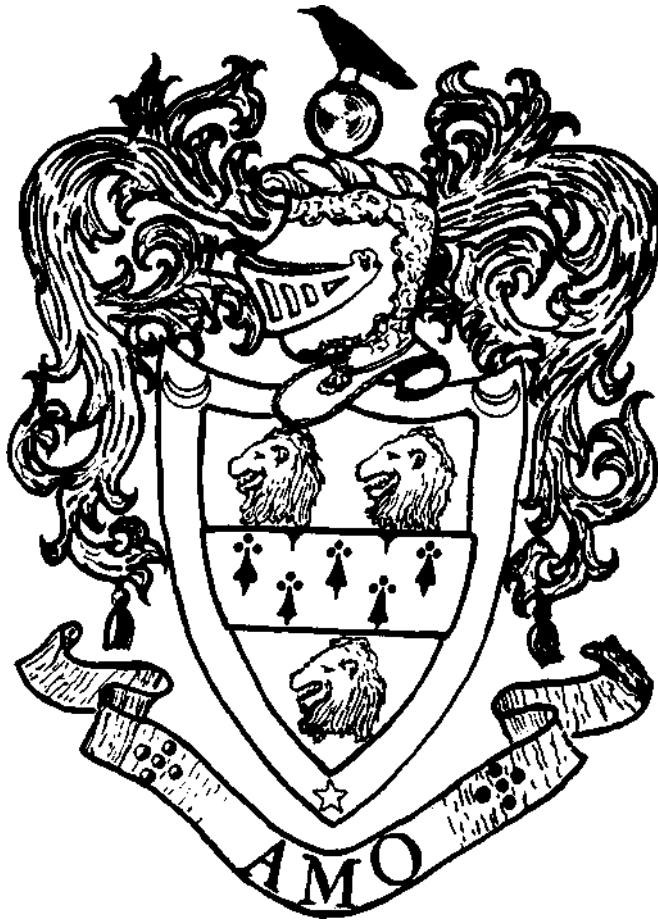
A coat of arms is the hallmark of nobility or gentility, and no man can be a nobleman or gentleman, in the heraldic sense, without it. The coat of arms is granted by the Crown to an individual and is hereditary. It can be revoked only by the Crown.

In England, arms are granted by letters of patent in which the arms are blazoned. After registration of these patents at the College of Arms and payment of the annual fee, they may be used. The College of Arms is a corporation which has retained, from the Middle Ages, the charge of the armorial bearings of persons privileged to bear them. In earlier times, the Crown would have what was known as a Nobility Roll, where all arms-bearing people would be summoned to prove their right to use the arms. Failure to respond to the summons resulted in forfeiture of such right. The earliest known dated roll of arms was on 24 February 1297, when 94 men were summoned to Parliament at Salisbury. This practice continued through the 16th and 17th centuries.

To be entitled to use a coat of arms, one must prove he is a descendant. To bear the name is not sufficient. The arms must also be registered with the College of Arms to be authentic. In the 18th and 19th centuries, there were arms mongers flourishing in England. For a price, one could have his coat of arms. Naturally, such arms were not authentic.



## CHAPTER I



**Hoopes**

*Coat of Arms*

### **No Authentic Hoopes Coat of Arms Registered With the College of Arms in England**

In 1969, Francis S. McIlhenny, Jr. wrote to the College of Arms in England to inquire as to the authenticity of the Hoopes family crest. In February 1970, the Richmond Herald of Arms of the College of Arms replied stating that none of the two or three crests or coats-of-arms purported to belong to the Hoopes family was registered with the College of

Arms. These crests were, therefore, not authentic. Since the early Hoopes males were yeomen, they obviously did not bear arms. The only explanation we have for the fact that such coats-of-arms do exist is the suggestion that some of the arms mongers found willing clients.

### **Description of the "Unauthentic" Hoopes Family Crest**

Even though the Hoopes family crest is not authentic, because it is displayed by some members of the Hoopes family the editors describe here, in heraldic terms, the Hoopes family crest, as recorded in a 1928 publication titled *American Families*:

Arms: Gules, a fesse ermine between three lions' heads erased argent within a bordure azure charged with two crescents in chief and a mullet in base of.

Crest: On a plate a Cornish chough proper. Motto: Amo (I love).

This description is interpreted as:

Arms: Red (the background behind the lions' heads in red), with a horizontal bar through the middle of the shield with the conventional symbols of ermine (three black dots in triangular form with an elongated diamond below the middle of the base of the triangle) on a white background between three lions' heads, two above the bar and one below, the heads being silver in color. (The word "erased" means that it is just the head without any body of the lion.) Around the center section of the shield is a blue border in which at the top ("in chief") are two crescents in gold. A crescent means not only a crescent but a crescent with the points pointing up. At the bottom ("in base") a five pointed star in gold. Actually, a mullet is the rowel of a spur. Crest: A plate is a round silver object. A Cornish "chough" is a bird of the raven species, the king of the crows. Proper means that the raven is in its natural color, black. The helmet is slate gray with red showing through and the framing is silver and red.<sup>7</sup>

## **HOOPES FAMILY ENGLISH ANCESTORS AND SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA BY JOSHUA HOOPES AND HIS SON DANIEL HOOPES**

### **Limited Genealogical Records**

Tracing DANIEL HOOPES and his English ancestors has been frustrated by conflicting family group sheets showing his father, JOSHUA HOOPES, as a child in two families, by incomplete transcripts of Yorkshire bishops on microfilm (some transcripts are missing for some years

<sup>7</sup> American Historical Society of New York, *American Families* (New York City, New York: American Historical Society of New York), p. 342.

## CHAPTER I

and may either have been lost before microfilming or never recorded in the first place) at the Library of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah, by faded and unreadable Yorkshire parish registers, and by occasionally careless mistakes or omissions made by 17th century parsons or parish clerks in the parish of Skelton-in-Cleveland,<sup>8</sup> in the North Riding of Yorkshire. Skelton-in-Cleveland was a remote parish on the seacoast of England. Many of the gaps in the records may be the result of records of births, marriages and deaths never having been kept. Some pages are missing from the record books, suggesting they may have been either destroyed or misplaced.<sup>9</sup>

One such error or omission made in the Skelton-in-Cleveland Parish Register was noted recently by Coddington:

1670, May 15th Josias Hoops & An his wife were married.<sup>10</sup>

Two errors are made in the above entry, according to Coddington: the bridegroom's given name was Joshua, not Josias, and, more importantly, the incumbents of parishes were required by law to record the full names of both the bride and groom, including the bride's maiden surname. Not only did the parson or clerk fail to record the bride's surname on this occasion, the bride's surname was omitted nine years later when JOSHUA HOOPES was married a second time to Isabel (—————)."

### **Parents, Brothers and Sisters of Joshua Hoopes, Father of Daniel Hoopes**

JOSHUA HOOPES, father of DANIEL HOOPES, was probably born about 1640 at Great Moorsholm (Moorsholme, Moorsham, Moorsom)<sup>12</sup> in the parish of Skelton-in-Cleveland, co. York, and died either at his home in Makefield Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, "in the middle of the year 1723," or at the home of his son DANIEL HOOPES in Westtown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, "about 1724."<sup>13</sup>

The parish registers of Skelton-in-Cleveland begin in 1573. Parish registers have been microfilmed and are available for these years: 1600,

<sup>8</sup> Skelton is an Anglo-Saxon name meaning "brook-village," according to **Reid W. Stewart**, who has done genealogical work in the area for the family.

<sup>9</sup> The absence of these vital records was confirmed by E. Thompson, Archivist of the Probate Office in York, who reported his findings to John Insley Coddington in 1974.

<sup>10</sup> John Insley Coddington, "My Umbilical or Matrilinear Ancestral Line: Hoopes, Beakes, Bowne, Dowdney, Moon, Thorton, Eddowes, O'Driscoll, Magev-ney, Coddington," *The American Genealogist* (Vol. 50, No. 2), April 1974, pp. 65-71.

<sup>11</sup> Throughout the text "(—————)" will be used when surname is unknown.

<sup>12</sup> Moorsholm may be a Viking name for "well-drained moor," according to Reid W. Stewart.

<sup>13</sup> Coddington, *op. cit.*

#### THE HOOPESES FAMILY RECORD

1605-08, 1610, 1628, 1631-39, 1641-42 and 1661-69, evidencing many gaps extending over several key periods in tracing the ancestors of JOSHUA HOOPESES. The parish registers have been searched, and the baptism of JOSHUA HOOPESES does not appear, though he was certainly a member of the established Church of England until after his second marriage in 1679.<sup>14</sup>

In 1974, Coddington reported his view at the time, while acknowledging the lack of documentation, that JOSHUA HOOPESES was a son of Robert Hoopes and Margaret (————) Hoopes, both of whom died intestate and the dates of whose burials do not appear in the existing parish registers of Skelton.<sup>15</sup>

But Stewart's research in 1974, with which Coddington now is inclined to concur, suggests that JOSHUA HOOPESES is the son of JOHN HOOPESES (1598-unknown) and ISABEL CALVERT (unknown-unknown). JOHN HOOPESES (1598-unknown) was a brother of Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown). ISABEL CALVERT, born in Tidkinhow,<sup>16</sup> Skelton-in-Cleveland, York, was the daughter of JOHN CALVERT and JANE (—————).

JOHN HOOPESES (1598-unknown) and Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown) had a spinster sister, Mary Hoopes (1613-1638), who was buried at Skelton 14 September 1638, having made a will on 28 July 1638, which was proved 7 August 1639, in the Consistory Court of York. Mary Hoopes (1613-1638) made a genealogically excellent will, mentioning all of her living brothers and sisters and the children of those who were married. Among her bequests were "Ten shillings apeace . . . to elisabeth hoope margarett hoope lohn hoope Children to lohn hoopes" ["ten shillings a piece . . . to Elizabeth Hoopes, Margaret Hoopes, John Hoopes, children to John Hoopes"] and "Ten shillings apeace . . . To the Children of Robert hoopes Tobias hoope ellis hoope lohn hoope hanna hoope" ["ten shillings a piece . . . to the children of Robert Hoopes: Tobias Hoopes, Ellis Hoopes, John Hoopes, Hannah Hoopes"].<sup>17</sup>

While JOSHUA HOOPESES was not mentioned as a child of JOHN HOOPESES (1598-unknown) or Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown), it can be supposed that he was not mentioned because he was not born when

---

<sup>14</sup> *Ibid.* is  
*Ibid.*

<sup>16</sup> Tidkinhow was located in 1974, on an 1856 Ordinance Survey map by Reid W. Stewart while doing genealogical research in the area. He reported that a Tidkinhow farm was located about 3 miles SSW of Skelton and 2.2 miles SSE of Guisborough. The Tidkinhow farm was shown on the map to be located near a Tidkinhow Wood.

<sup>17</sup> Will of Mary Hoopes, made 28 July 1638, and proved 7 August 1639, named the following children of her brother, John Hoopes: Elizabeth, Margaret and John. Will of Jane Calvert, proved December 1648, named a granddaughter: Mary Hoopes.

## CHAPTER I

Mary Hoopes, his aunt, made her will in 1638. With the gaps in the 1640 and 1643-1660 parish registers in Skelton and in the archbishops' transcripts, it is not possible to absolutely identify the parents of JOSHUA HOOPES with the evidence available.

Assuming JOSHUA HOOPES was the son of JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) and ISABEL CALVERT (unknown-unknown), who were married 24 February 1627/8 at Skelton-in-Cleveland, he would have appeared as their son in the following sequence with his brothers and sisters: Mary Hoopes, born about 1629; Robert Hoopes, baptized 15 May 1631; Elizabeth Hoopes, birthdate unknown; Margaret Hoopes, birthdate unknown; John Hoopes, birthdate unknown; and JOSHUA HOOPES, born about 1640-45 and died about 1723-24.<sup>18</sup> And since the documentation does not overwhelmingly confirm that JOSHUA HOOPES is the son of JOHN HOOPES (1598-unknown) and ISABEL CALVERT (unknown-unknown), Coddington's 1974 suggestion that JOSHUA HOOPES had a place in the family of Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown) and Margaret (————) should be noted.<sup>19</sup>

Coddington provides some valuable information on two older brothers of JOSHUA HOOPES, John Hoopes (unknown-unknown) and Robert Hoopes (1631-unknown). Both John and Robert Hoopes joined the Society of Friends and moved to Ireland early in the 1660s, where they settled at or near Lurgan, co. Armagh, on lands sequestered from previous Catholic owners during the Cromwellian period. Much information on the descendants of John and Robert Hoopes is found in the microfilms of the records of Lurgan and Dublin Monthly Meetings of Friends at the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, and at the Library of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah.<sup>20</sup> Coddington suggests that there were some descendants of

### ***18 Ibid.***

<sup>19</sup> In his 1974 article (see footnote 9), Coddington suggested that if Joshua Hoopes was placed in the family of Robert Hoopes (1603-unknown) and Margaret (————), the sequence of his brothers and sisters would be: Tobias Hoopes, born about 1628-29, married at Skelton, 11 June 1656, to Phillis Lamp, had several children and joined the Society of Friends before 1677; Ellis (possibly Alice) Hoopes, born about 1631; John Hoopes, born about 1632-34; Hanna (possibly Hannah) Hoopes, born about 1634-37, married at Skelton, 27 August 1664, to William Smith; and Joshua Hoopes, born about 1640-45.

Coddington also identifies other children who may have been in the family of Robert Hoopes and Margaret (————): Christian Hoopes, called "daughter of Robert and Margaret" in the Gilbert Cope transcripts of English Friends' records at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, married at Guisborough Church, co. York, 20 October 1668, to Giles Calvert; Daniel Hoopes, baptized at Skelton, 1 August 1650, as "son of Robert"; Robert Hoopes, born about 1645 and buried at Skelton churchyard 4 January 1701/2; and Thomas Hoopes, a signer of Joshua Hoopes' Quaker certificate.

<sup>20</sup> Some of the descendants of John and Robert Hoopes are mentioned in Albert

John and Robert Hoopes of Lurgan named Hoopes, Clibborn and Stret-tell who settled in Pennsylvania in the late 18th century.<sup>21</sup>

### Occupation and Other Activities of Joshua Hoopes

In the *Records of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas of Bucks County, Pennsylvania*,<sup>22</sup> the name of JOSHUA HOOPES appears 47 times, always in a creditable manner. The first mention of his name (page 25) is dated 9 of 7 month (September) 1685, when "Joshua Hoops, Henry Paxson & Jonathan Scaife were chosen to serve as peace makers for this County the succeeding yeare."<sup>23</sup> He was often a member of the grand petit juries, sometimes serving as foreman, and was chosen "constable above the Falls [of the Delaware River]" 29 6th month (August) 1690, and one of a committee of 13 to divide Bucks County into Townships, 27 7th month (September) 1692. He was one of the petitioners for a road from Newtown to the ferry (across the Delaware) 9 7th month (September) 1696, and a road viewer in 1699. The name of JOSHUA HOOPES also appears many times in the volumes of Pennsylvania Archives relating to Bucks County, especially in the 8th Series, vols. 1-2. He was elected a Member of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania from Bucks County in 1686, 1688, 1689, 1692, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1711, and 1712, was often a member of legislative committees, and of committees to "wait upon the Governor, the Provincial Secretary, and the Council." In his later years, he served as an Elder among Friends at the Middletown Meeting in Bucks County, 1714-22.<sup>24</sup>

After the death (without issue) in 1691 of Isabel (—————), second wife of JOSHUA HOOPES, his third marriage to a widow is recorded at Middletown Meeting identifying him as "Joshua Hoops of Co. of Bucks yeoman,"<sup>25</sup> when he married Eleanor Pownall "20 10th month (December) 1693 at the house of Joshua Hoops."<sup>26</sup>

---

Cook Myers, *Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750* (Swarthmore, 1902), pp. 63, 313, 323, 392 and 410.

<sup>21</sup> Coddington, *op. cit.*

<sup>22</sup> *Records of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas of Bucks County, Pennsylvania* (Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1943).

<sup>23</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>24</sup> Coddington, *op. cit.*

<sup>25</sup> *Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary* (Springfield, Massachusetts: G. & G. Merriam Company, 1975) defines "yeoman" as: "an attendant or officer in a royal or noble household; a person attending or assisting another; a naval petty officer who performs clerical duties; a small farmer who cultivates his own land; one belonging to a class of English freeholders below the gentry; a person of the social rank of yeoman; and one that performs great and laborious services."

<sup>26</sup> Records of Middletown Monthly Meeting of Friends, MS copy, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia, pp. 158 f.

## CHAPTER I

Of all of Webster's possible definitions of "yeoman," as applied to JOSHUA HOOPES in 1693, the editors feel that "a small farmer who cultivates his own land" is the most appropriate in view of the fact that "husbandman," <sup>27</sup> is also used to identify him. He was a farmer in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, having received 100 acres of farmland by deed from William Penn in 1697.

### English Ancestors of Daniel Hoopes

#### *Great-Grandfather and Great-Grandmother of Daniel Hoopes*

Most research points to ROBERT HOOPES (christened 8 July 1575, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married 28 November 1597, in Kirkleatham, Yorkshire; buried 18 August 1636, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) and MARGARET HARRISON (born in Kirkleatham, Yorkshire; will probated June 1637, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 2 January 1636/7, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) as the great-grandfather and great-grandmother of DANIEL HOOPES.

Children of ROBERT HOOPES (1575-1636) and MARGARET HARRISON (unknown-1636/7) included: JOHN HOOPES (born about 1598, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married ISABEL CALVERT 24 February 1627/8) ; Ealse or Alice Hoopes (christened 4 November 1599, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married [—————] Blackston) ; Jane Hoopes (christened 13 March 1601/2, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married William Robinson 12 May 1622); Robert Hoopes (christened 11 February 1603/4, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York); Anna Hoopes (christened 12 February 1605/6, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; unmarried 1638) ; Edward Hoopes (christened 25 May 1608, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; Elizabeth Hoopes (christened 8 February 1610/11, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 15 May 1636, at Kirkleatham, Yorkshire) ; Mary or Marie Hoopes (christened about 1613, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; unmarried; buried 14 September 1638; will proved [—] August 1639) ; and Margaret Hoopes (christened about 1615, in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; unmarried 1638).

The wills of MARGARET (HARRISON) HOOPES, great-grandmother of DANIEL HOOPES, and Mary Hoopes, great-aunt of DANIEL HOOPES, are included below as evidence of the above-mentioned relationships:

<sup>27</sup> *Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary, op. cit.*, defines "husbandman" as: "one that plows and cultivates land."

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

*Will of Margaret Hoopes, made 31 August 1636 and proved June 1637 in  
Cleveland*

Auguste the Last 1636

In the Name of God amen I Margaret  
Hoope of moresam widowe late wieffe  
of Robert hoope deceased, beinge sicklie  
of bodye, but whole and perfitte in  
mynde and memorie Laud and prayss be  
unto almightie god for it doe Constiut  
tute maike and ordaine this my last  
wil and testament in maner and forme

Followinge/

First I Giue and bequeathe my soule to allmigh  
tie god my maiker and to Jesus Christe my sauore  
and blessed redeemer and my bodie to be buried in the  
Church yard of Skeltone if god permite

Item I giue and bequeath unto margrett hoopes my augst  
Daughter twentie pounds which is in the handes of  
William Ager and dew to be paide upon midsummerday next

Item I giue and bequeath to my thre daughters anne  
marie and margarett hoopes all my household goods what  
the shelues in the darie house and (—————)  
one bedde

Item I gue and bequeathe to my thre Daughters an marie  
and margrett eight peeses of timber woods to be  
equallie divided amongste them

Item I giue and bequeath to my sone edward hoopes  
all my Corne growinge one the grounde nowe wheete  
rie and ots and I giue it him in Consideration that he  
shall keepe my daughter marie hoopes and Robert Robinsone  
and Willzam Robinsone till martinmas Com a yeare

Item I giue and bequeathe to euerie one of my grande  
Children one gimer sheepe

Item I giue and bequeathe to my sone John hoopes one pair  
of shortte waine blades one paire of waine (—————) and  
one gank of waine speekes

Item I giue and bequeath to my sone Robert hoopes one gauge  
of waine speekes / I giue to william Robinson and Robert Robinson iiij's'

Item I giue and bequeathe to my sone John hoopes xx's'

Item I giue and bequeathe to my sone Robert hoopes xx's'

Item I giue and bequeathe to my fiue daughters alsa Jane  
anne marie and margrett to euerie one of them twentie

Sixe shillings eight pence a peece

after my Debts and Legases paide and my funerall expencis

Discharged all the rest of my goods unbequeathed I giue to  
my sone edward hoopes whom I maik my whole and  
sole executor / to this last will I put to my hand

margarett hoopes  
MH

witnesses

John

Tea ell  
IT  
Wilh'am Farurd



## CHAPTER I

*Will of Mary Hoopes, Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, made 28 July 1638  
and proved 16 August 1639 in Cleveland*

In the name of God amen I Marye hoope of more  
some beinge weake of bodje but whole and perfect in  
mynde prased be god for jt doe Constitute maike  
and ordaine This my Laste will and Testament  
in manner and forme Followinge first and aboueal  
I giue and bequeathe my soule To almightie god  
my Maiker nothinge doubtinge but In the Righteousnes  
of Iesus Christ he will accepte jt and mj bodie  
To be buried In the Churchyard of Skeltone jf  
God permit

Item I Giue and bequeath to elisabeth hoope margrett hoope  
lohn hoope Children to lohn hoopes to eury one Ten shillings apeace  
Item I Giue and bequeath To the Children of Robert hoopes Tobias hoope  
ellis hoope lohn hoope hanna hoope to eurje one of them Ten shillings  
a peace and more I giue to lohn hoope one caue sheepe  
Item I giue to The Children of lane Robinsone her eldest daughter  
also fortie shillings to elizabeth Robinson william Robinsone Marje Robinson  
to eurje one of Them Twentie shillings apeace and her said daughter  
Margarett Robinsone Twentie shillings and a presser which standethe  
in mj brother Roberts Parler  
Item I giue to my Sister alse Blackeston fortie shillings the  
which fortie shillings js in her husband hand w/iz'ch' 'was' lent him  
Item I giue and bequeath to there said Children lohn blaikeston -  
fortie shillings and an blaikeston forties shillings and one old greene  
Rugg Item I giue the Childe wt'th' / one spence which now is 'in' his owne  
house alse blaikeston is wi'th' - xx's' /

Item I giue to my Brother Edward hoope  
all the gifts and bequests w/zfch' I giue to the aboue named parties thet  
are all to bepaid out of the moneyes w/ifch' js in my brother Robert  
hoopes hand *whi'ch'* became dewe unto me from my father for my  
Portione after mj legasies paide and my funerall expences discharged I  
giue vnto my tow Loueing sisters an hoope and margaret hoope all the  
Rest of 'my' goods and Chatelt vnbeque thed and I maik them loynte  
executors of this my last will and Testament In witnes whereof I have  
heere to sett my hand and Scale the xxviij of Iuly 1638 Redd Sealled  
ssigned and deliuered in the *presents* of vs

		Marke
Bernard Barricke	William Farnedaite	Marye "M" hoope

*Second Great-Grandfather and Second Great-Grandmother of  
Daniel Hoopes*

JOHN HOOPES (born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland,  
York; married 13 July 1571, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 22  
April 1608, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; will proved 16 July 1608, in  
Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) and JANE STAIN-17

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

HOUSE, second great-grandfather and second great-grandmother of DANIEL HOOPES, had a family that included the following children: Alice Hoopes (born about 1572, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married John Lyonas or Lynas 4 February 1589/90) ; ROBERT HOOPES (christened 8 July 1575, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married MARGARET HARRISON 28 November 1597; buried 18 August 1636, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; Jane Hoopes (christened 1 January 1578/9, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married Christopher Comondell) ; Edward Hoopes (born about 1581, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married Alice [—]) ; Rowland Hoopes (christened 24 June 1583, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; and Anne or Agnes Hoopes (christened 12 January 1587, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York).

The will of JOHN HOOPES, second great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPES, is included below as evidence of the above-mentioned relationships :

*Will of John Hoope, Great Moorsholm, date of probate 16 July 1608*

In the name of God Amen the xiiiith day of Aprill ano Dm 1608 In the yeare of the reigne of our Soverayne Lord James by the grace of God King of England ffrance and Ireland the (————) and of Scotland the one and fortith I John Hoopes the Elder of Great Morsom in the countie of Yorke yeoman being si eke in bodie but of sound and p(er)fect remembrance laud and praise be given unto almightie god therefore Do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme followinge ffirst I give and bequethe my soule to almightie god my maker and to his son Jesus Christ my redemer and my bodie to be buried in the Church yeard of Skelton: Item I give to my Daughter An Hoopes for hir chyldrens part and portion the som of xxxiiij lbs. to be paid unto hir uppon the third Lamas Daie w(hi)ch shall fall next after my decease. Item I give unto my Daughter Jane wife of Christopher Comondell uppon Lamas Daie next after my decease. Also I give and bequethe unto my Daughter Alice wife of John Lynas the som of x lbs. beinge also the last p(ar)te and (————) of hir the chyldes portion to be paid unto the said John Lynas uppon the second Lamas Daie which shall be next after my disease upon payment of all which said funerall somes by my executors unto the said Ann Hoopes John Lynas and Christopher Comondell my will is that they and everie of them shall make unto my executors such lawfull and I generall acquittances all shall be tendred unto them for the discharge of their said portions and if they or anie of them refuse to do so then my said executors to detaine the said som or somes till they be willinge to seale the said acquittances. Item I give to my nephew John Hoopes vj shillings viiid And unto my nephew iiij lbs Thomas x sh also I give unto my Son Robert Hoopes vj lbs. xiiij sh iiijd and to his wife xx sh and to his son John Hoopes xiiij sh iiijd yerly for the space of three yeres to by him bookes. Allso I give unto Alice Hoopes wife of my son Edward Hoopes one som to be delivered unto my said son at whitsontide next. Item I give unto John Boyes servant to my son Robert Hoopes all my working daies apparrell also I give and bequethe unto my said sonnes Robert Hoopes and Edward Hoopes all my goods and chattels as well moveable as unmove-

## CHAPTER I

able with the profits and comodities of all my leces for the space of fower yeres next after my dethe. And at the end of the said fower yeres I give all my said leces which all my interest and ( ————— ) theirin unto my said son Edward Hoopes. Also I give unto my said son Edward Hoopes one close called Whitwell close for which I paid unto Richard Thomas the som of xx lbs. beinge the debt of Robert Hoopes my late brother disceased and have that some in mortgage for payment thereof therefor my will farther is that if the executors of my said brother do paid unto my said son Edward the said xx lbs. then they shall have the same agane so that the same be paid at annie time within this fower yeres Also I give to my son Robert one part of Buckskin briches and I give to my Daughter Ann my best black hat. And I give to Robert Thomas my best cap the residue of all my goods my debtes paid and funeral expenses discharged I give unto my said sone Robert Hoopes Junr. and Edward Hoopes Junr. whome I make executors of this my last will and testament in the presence of John Stonas Junr., Morsom and John Hoopes Jnr. of Kilton Lodge.

Debts owinge by the testator  
unto Rowland ( ————— ) of Kilton iij lbs. vj sh viijd  
Unto John Goes of Skelton xxx sh

Debts owing unto the testator J-  
ofeny«a«-tr»t J-leBt-hina-x\*.sk-  
Richard Stonas as pere by a note

[Vol. 30, Fol. 672]

### *Third Great-Grandfather of Daniel Hoopes*

ROBERT HOWPE (born in Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; will dated 31 August 1570; died 23 August 1570; will proved 27 March 1571); third great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPEs, married twice. The name of his first wife, and most likely the mother of JOHN HOOPEs ( unknown- 1 608 ), is unknown. The given name of the second wife of ROBERT HOWPE (unknown-1570) is Jane, and there is a record of her burial on 18 November 1595. The children of ROBERT HOWPE and ( ——— ) ( ————— ), his first wife, include: Robert Hoope (born in Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married Agnes [ ————— ]; buried 17 April 1598; will proved 22 March 1598/9); JOHN HOOPE (HOOPEs) (born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; married JANE STAINHOUSE 13 July 1571, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; buried 22 April 1608, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York) ; and five other daughters, all born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York, who married Rowland Groves, Richard Westland, ( ————— ) Hudson, Nicholas Stonas, and John Sorvenson.

Excerpts of the will of ROBERT HOWPE, third great-grandfather of DANIEL HOOPEs, are included below as evidence of the above-mentioned relationships:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

*Will of Robert Howpe, Moresom, made 31 August 1570 and proved 27  
March 1571 (excerpts)*

... buried in parish churchyard of Skelton besyde my wyfe  
... to poor bodied in the parish two shillings.  
... and Jane my wyfe third parte of all my goods . . . her two  
sonnes and she to have the farmhold at biltory  
... make Jane my wyfe and my two sonnes John Howpe  
and Robert Howpe my holle executors .  
... my sonne John Howpe shall have my farmhold  
at Moresome.  
... my sonne Robert shall have his goodes goying  
with his brother Johnn at Moresom unto suche  
tymes that he can provide for yt.  
... unto Jane my wyfe one baye mare  
... unto John Howpe my sonne one baye mare with two whyt sides.  
... unto Robert my sonne one stagge . . .  
... unto Rowland Groves tewntie shillings  
... unto margre groves one (—————)  
... I gyve Isabell grove one (—————)  
... I gyve Isabell Hudson one whye calf.  
... unto Nycholas Stonas two bays eyther of them a yow  
... unto Richard Westlands two childer eyther of them a lamb.  
... I gyve John Sorvenson child a lamb.  
... I gyve unto hsi brother one graye (—————)  
... wytnes James lionis. Richard Westland.  
marmaduke hellerbye. Robert sawre.  
... I gyve unto Thomas dowme one lamb.

[Vol. 19, Fol. 106]

No further records have been found identifying ancestors of DANIEL HOOPES beyond his third great-grandfather, ROBERT HOWPE (unknown-1571).<sup>M</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Family Group Records are on file in the Library of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City, Utah, reporting a line of English ancestors which differs from the line described above. While these Family Group Records are not considered correct by the editors, they are reported below:

(a) great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: Robert Hoopes (1581-13 October 1624) ; great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: Anne (—————) (1584-unknown), both born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; and the parents of two sons: John Hoopes (1604-unknown) and Robert Hoopes (1606-7 October 1636), both born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York.

(b) second great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: John Hoopes (1555-May 1608), born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, York; second great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: (—————) Stonas (1559-unknown) ; and the parents of five children, all born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York: Robert Hoopes (1581-13 October 1624), Edward Hoopes (1583-unknown), Ann Hoopes (1585-unknown), Jane Hoopes (1587-unknown), and Alice Hoopes (1589-unknown).

(c) third great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: John Hoope (1519-1573), born in Ormesby, York; third great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: Agnes (—————) (unknown-unknown), married to John Hoope (1519-1573) about 1544; and the parents of eight children: Richard Hoope (1545-unknown), William Hoope

## CHAPTER I

Stewart's research concluded that the Hoopes family members in Ormesby, York, remained in Ormesby, and those Hoopes family members in Moorsholm, Skelton-in-Cleveland parish, remained there. Tying the two lines together in one of the two locations has not been done due to the absence of written proof, for the relationship of the two Hoopes families, if there is one, most probably began before parish registers began to be kept and before wills were made and proved.<sup>29</sup>

(1547-unknown), Oliver Hoope (1549-unknown), Thomas Hoope (1551-un-known), Robert Hoope (1553-unknown), John Hoope (1556-May 1608), Jannet Hoope (1557-unknown), and Margaret Hoope (1559-unknown) ; and

(d) fourth great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes: Thomas Hope (1492-1540), born in North Riding, Ormesby, St. Cuthbert Parish, York; fourth great-grandmother of Daniel Hoopes: Margaret (———) (1496-unknown) ; and the parents of three children: John Hope (Hoope) (1519-1573), Robert Hope (1521-unknown), and Agnes Hope (1523-unknown), all born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York.

These Family Group Records appear to be in error, because they conflict with the Will of John Hoope (1519-1573) of Ormesby, the one purported to be the third great-grandfather of Daniel Hoopes. That will was proved 25 June 1573, and there is no mention in that will of a son, John Hoopes (1555-May 1608), who would have been about 18 years old on the death of John Hoope (1519-1573). The text of the will of John Hoope of Ormesby, written 5 April 1573, appears below:

*Will of John Hoope, Ormesby, date of probate 25 June 1573*

In the name of God Amen the v daye of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God 1573 I John Hoope of Ormesbye in Cleaveland of one holle sayd and perfite memorye make my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge fyrst I bequithe my soull to the almightie and lovinge god and to his sonne Jesus Christ my onelye saviour and Redeemer my bodye to be buried in the churche yeard of Ormesbie Item I gyve and bequithe to Jennet Hoope my daughter my best drye Item I gyve to Margaret my daughter one other drye Item I give and bequithe to William my sonne one read styrke Item I wille that Richard my sonne and Agnes my wyf shall have the lease of my farmhold and they to bringe upp my children duringe my yeares and yf my wyf marrye within my yeares then I will that she shalbe alease enclused and voyte thereof and my said sonne Richard to have the rest of my yeares not expired The Residue of all my goods I gyve to agnes my wyfe William Oliver Thomas and Robert Hoops my sonnes Jennet and Margaret Hoope my daughters when I make my holle executors and they to dispose the same as they shall thinke meet meet. In witness hereof William Turke. George Robinson. Richard Lemmon.

[Vol. 19, Folio 600]

<sup>29</sup> Correspondence from Joyce Lindstrom to Dr. Gerald R. Fuller, 28 June 1978. An index of all of the Hoopes wills (or wills by those with similar surname spellings) on file in Yorkshire between 1389 and 1611 appears below:

(a) The Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Association—Record Series—Volume VI—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1389-1514: p. 87—Wills 18 June 1480 Hope, Thomas, Hayton, 2 Nov. 1479, Vol. 5, Fol. 181. p. 89—Wills 6 Nov. 1506 Howpye, William (bur. Thresk), 25 Sept. 1506, Vol. 6, Fol. 166.

## The Family of Joshua Hoopes

Although JOSHUA HOOPES married three times, his first wife, ANN (— ————), was the mother of all four of his children. JOSHUA HOOPES and ANN (— ————) were married in the parish church in

(b) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XI—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1514-1553:

p. 91—Wills

- 6 Oct. 1553      Hoope, Hewe, Armyne (bur. Howke), 23 July 1553, Vol. 13, Fol. 1015.  
 3 Oct. 1538      Hope, John, Nonnyngton, par. Stangrave, (—) (—) 1538, Vol. 11, Fol. 326.  
 6 Jan. 1540      Hope, Thomas, par. St. Cuth., Ormesby, 5 Sept. 1540, Vol. 11, Fol. 488.  
 1 Oct. 1546      Hoppe, John, Estone in Cleveland, husbandman, 18 July 1546, Vol. 13, Fol. 219. 24 May 1542      Hoppes, John, Sutton in Holderness, 19 April 1542, Vol. 11, Fol. 605.

p. 93—Wills

- 7 May 1541      Howpe, Georgie, Cottingham, tanner, 20 March 1540, Vol. 11, Fol. 621.

(c) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XLV—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1554-1568: p. 83—Wills

- 6 June 1560      Hoope, William, Cottingham, 3 Sept. 1559, Vol. 16, Fol. 73.  
 12 Aug. 1566      Hope, Thomas, North Frothingham, 18 Sept. 1565, Vol. 17, Fol. 569.  
 23 Oct. 1566      Hopes, Robert, Thriske, 1 June 1566, Vol. 17, Fol. 585.  
 3 Oct. 1554      Hoppe, Anthony, Stynton (bur. Skipton), 11 Nov. 1553, Vol. 14, Fol. 39.

p. 200—Administration Act 20 Apr. 1564      Hoope, Robert, Ormesby, Cleveland.

(d) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XIX—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1568-1585: p. 81—Wills 25 June 1573      Hoope, John, Ormesbie in Cleveland, 5 Apr. 1573, Vol. 19, Fol. 600.

- 6 May 1579      Hope, Christopher, Beforthe in Holderness, 18 July 1574, Vol. 21, Fol. 348. 18 May 1573      Hope, John, Yearsley, par. Couckeswold, 9 Sept. 1572, Vol. 19, Fol. 594. 12 Mar. 1575      Hopes, Edward, Sandehuton (bur. Thresk), 14 Jan. 1575, Vol. 20, Fol. 1.  
 28 Apr. 1574      Hopes, John, Skipsey, 8 Sept. 1573, Vol. 19, Fol. 720.  
 p. 83—Wills  
 8 Apr. 1573      Howpe, Robert, Moresom (bur. Skelton), yeoman, 31 Aug. 1570, Vol. 19, Fol. 106.

(e) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XXII—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1585-1594: p. 64—Wills 28 Sept. 1593      Hoope, Leonard, Skipseie, 20 Aug. 1593, Vol. 25, Fol. 1442.

## CHAPTER I

Skelton on 15 May 1670,<sup>30</sup> and their children included: DANIEL HOOPES; Mary Hoopes (born 22 March 1674; died in July 1674); Margaret Hoopes (born in September 1675; died in 1725; married first in 1694 to Abraham Beakes of Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married second in 1705 to John Todhunter of Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania) ; and Christian Hoopes (born 28 April 1678; and died 15 February 1684—a year after her arrival in America). All of the children of JOSHUA HOOPES and ANN (————) were born in Skelton-in-Cleveland, York.

JOSHUA HOOPES married a second time in Skelton-in-Cleveland, on 1 May 1679, to ISABEL (————) who accompanied him and his three surviving children to America. She died on 20 March 1691, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and was buried there.

JOSHUA HOOPES married a third time in Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1693, to ELEANOR POWNALL, young widow of George Pownall.

### The Association of Joshua Hoopes With the Society of Friends

In 1677, "Tobias Hoope, of Skelton, was fined £20 for suffering a Meeting at his House, and 10s. for himself and wife being there; for which Fines a Warrant of Distress was granted by Edward Trotter, Justice, by which Goods were taken away to the Value of £23 and

(f) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XXIV—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1594-1602:

p. 54—Wills

22 Mar. 1598 Hoope, Robert, Kiltonlodge (bur. Skelton), yeoman, 15 Apr. 1598, Vol. 27, Fol. 524.

8 Dec. 1602 Hoope, Robert, Skipsey, 8 July 1602, Vol. 28, Fol. 818.

16 June 1601 Hope, Thomas, Brandisburton, 17 Jan. 1600, Vol. 28, Fol. 395.

15 Mar. 1598 Hope, William, Ormesby, Husbandman, 8 Mar. 1596, Vol. 27, Fol. 522. 15 Apr. 1597 Hopes, Anthony, Eastnesse, par. Hovingham, 15 Nov. 1595, Vol. 26, Fol. 522.

p. 157—Administration Acts

15 Dec. 1601 Hoope, John, Skeffling, Holderness.

8 Dec. 1602 Hoope, Katherine, Skeffling, Holderness.

(g) The Yorkshire Archaeological Association—Record Series—Volume XXVI—Index of Wills in the York Registry, 1603-1611:

p. 58—Wills

24 June 1606 Hoope, als. Bell, Edward, Cottingham, yeoman, 27 July 1603, Vol. 30, Fol. 82. 23 Apr. 1607 Hoopes, Agnes, Skelton (Cleveland), 16 Jan. 1606, Vol. 30, Fol.

300. 16 July 1608 Hoopes, John, senr., Great Morsom (bur. Skelton), yeoman, 13 Apr. 1608, Vol. 30, Fol. 672.

<sup>80</sup> See footnote #10.

sold by the Officers for £16 9s. For being at the same Meeting, Joshua Hoope, for himself and Wife, was fined 10s., but he, being no Quaker, paid down the Money." <sup>31</sup>

JOSHUA HOOPES was still a member of the Church of England on 1 May 1679, when the parson of Skelton-in-Gleveland characteristically recorded in the Parish Register that "Joshua Hoops and Esbile (Isabel) his Wife" were married. While the date is unknown, soon after this he became a Quaker as many of his relatives had already taken the step.<sup>32</sup> Robert Hoopes and Tobias Hoopes were strong in their devotion to the Friends. Tobias Hoopes reportedly left Skelton to make his home in Wales.

### **The Immigration of Joshua Hoopes and His Family to America in 1683**

In 1683, King Charles II reigned in England, and those whose form of worship did not conform to the prescribed teachings of the established Church, were persecuted. As Quakers or "Friends," JOSHUA HOOPES and ISABEL HOOPES dared not openly avow their convictions if they wished to escape the persecution brought against the "Descenders," and that may have contributed to their decision to sail on the thirteenth and last of William Penn's ships, the *Providence* of Scarborough, with their three surviving children, DANIEL, Margaret and Christian, arriving in the mouth of the Delaware River on "the 10th [day] of 9th mo. (November) 1683," to join William Penn's colony which was already established in Pennsylvania.<sup>33</sup>

The master of the *Providence* was Robert Hopper, and JOSHUA HOOPES was identified as a "husbandman" on the little ship's records.<sup>34</sup> He settled in Makefield, Bucks County, near what is now Langhorne. He and his family became members of the Falls Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

JOSHUA HOOPES brought with him a certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Friends at "Rowsby" (now spelled Roxby) in the North Riding of Yorkshire, dated 4 of 3rd mo. (May) 1683, which he deposited with the Middletown Monthly Meeting in Bucks County, where it was recorded:

<sup>31</sup> Coddington, *op. cit.*, p. 67. As quoted from Besse, *Suffering of the Quakers*.

<sup>32</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>33</sup> Marion Rubincam Balderston, "Pennsylvania's 1683 Ships And Some of Their Passengers," *Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, 24:94; Walter Lee Sheppard, ed. *Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684: Penn's Colony, Vol. 1* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1970), pp. 10, 162, 172.

<sup>34</sup> George E. McCracken, *The Welcome Claimants Proved, Disproved And Doubtful: Penn's Colony, Vol. 2* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1970), p. 426 f.



## CHAPTER I

This is to satisfye whom it may concern yt Joshua Hoopes ye bearer hereof was born at Skelton near Gainsborough in Cleveland in Yorkshire in Old England and there descended on honest parents and honestly demeaned himself from his childhood, his father, brothers and relations being honest and credible inhabitants and people of account in and about ye towne of Skelton aforesaid, and yt hee ye said Joshua hath not at any time to our knowledge or hearing been conversant or acquainted with any unruly or disorderly persons as in relation to any bad carriage, but honestly, godly and civilly be-heaved himself towards his neighbors and acquaintances both whilst he lived with his father and alsoe with his wife and family since hee was married. There away and haveing of Late years frequented ye said town of Skelton and not to our knowledge been any way disorderly in his life practice and conversation but yet they ye said people have had love and respect for him and unity and fellowship with him in his course of life and dealings amongst men. This is signed and Attested to by us, who are members of ye said people called Quakers in and about Skelton aforesaid and inhabitants thereabouts ye 4th Day of ye 3rd month 1683.

This certificate was perused and allowed of by friends at Guisborough Monthly Meeting held at Rowsby the 4th day of the 3rd Mo. 1683, in witness whereof we have set our hands: (Men, left column:) Harequine Fair-banke, Thomas Yoall, John Harding, William Harrison, William Stamper, Leonard Snowdon, Morris Stockton, Edward Walker, Ar(thur) Stringer, George Ward, John Snaggs. (Men, middle column:) Ingenius Searth, Robert Fursglove, William Bridekirk, John Wood, John Searth, Thomas Hoops, John Hoops, John Robinson, John Sumerson, Cudbert Bradridge. (Women, right column) Mary Jarrison, Elizabeth Tiplady, Margaret Purslay, Esther Hoops, Mary Robinson, Margaret Pearson, Sarah Walker, Ann Bradway, Elizabeth Bridekirk, Ann Harrison.<sup>35</sup>

JOSHUA HOOPES also carried with him a letter to William Penn written by Penn's sister and entrusted by her to JOSHUA to be delivered into the hands of William Penn on arrival in Philadelphia.

Woolley made the following interesting observation:

Daniel Hoopes . . . was father of seventeen children, from whom descended one of the largest, if not the largest family in Pennsylvania, numbering some twenty thousand in 1930. Isaac H. Starr in his writings that were journalized by his grand-nephew, William Starr Basinger of Savannah, Georgia, noted some unusual facts about these children of Daniel Hoopes. They lived in three centuries, viz: two of them in the 17th, many of them throughout most of the 18th, and four of them in the 19th. Their ages aggregated 1020 years, and they all lived and died within twenty miles of the old Hoopes homestead in Chester County.<sup>36</sup>

No doubt JOSHUA HOOPES knew and enjoyed an association with most of his grandchildren born to his son DANIEL. Thirteen of the

<sup>36</sup> Coddington, *op. cit.*, p. 68.

<sup>36</sup> Preston Woolley Parkinson, *The Utah V/colley Family: Descendants of Thomas Woolley and Sarah Coppock of Pennsylvania* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News Press, 1967), p. 22.

children of DANIEL HOOPES were married, as will be shown later in Volume I of *The Hoopes Family Record*, and these thirteen children were the parents of 112 children, which represented a significant posterity for their grandfather, JOSHUA HOOPES. And while the early Hoopes family remained in Chester County, Pennsylvania, since 1800, the Hoopes family members have migrated to all 50 states.

### **WorriLOW, Beakes and Todhunter Families**

Several other family surnames were prominent in relation to DANIEL HOOPES and his family in early family history in America. These families included: the WorriLOW family (DANIEL HOOPES married JANE WORRILOW), the Beakes family (Margaret Hoopes, sister of DANIEL, married Abraham Beakes), and the Todhunter family (Margaret Hoopes, sister of DANIEL, married John Todhunter after the death of Abraham Beakes).

#### *WorriLOW (WorriLOW) Family*

JANE WORRILOW, wife of DANIEL HOOPES, was baptized on 20 April 1675, and was the daughter of THOMAS WORRILOW and JEAN PERKES, who were married on 17 August 1663.<sup>37</sup>

The descent of JANE WORRILOW from CHRISTOPHER and MARGERY (———) WORRILOW, her great-grandfather, is inferential, because they are the first persons recorded in the Parish Register of Haughton, Staffordshire, England. The WorriLOW family name has several spellings, and on the Haughton Parish Register, which begins about 1570, it is spelled Warrilaw. Later it is spelled WorriLOW, and the spelling used wherever the names of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE WORRILOW are found, her name appears as WorriLOW, suggesting that she changed the spelling of her maiden surname during her lifetime.

The Haughton Parish Register records the burial of CHRISTOPHER WORRILOW on 4 April 1605, and the burial of MARGERY WORRILOW in 1614. CHRISTOPHER and MARGERY WORRILOW had three children, one of whom would become the grandfather of JANE WORRILOW: Jane WorriLOW (born about 1600; married 27 November 1624, to John Leigh) ; Marie WorriLOW (born about 1602; married 12 June 1625, to Ralph Lownes) ; and JOHN WORRILOW (born about 1604; married about 1632 to ALICE [———]; buried 20 March 1634/5. ALICE [———] WORRILOW was buried 21 November 1691).

<sup>37</sup> WorriLOW items from the Parish Register of Haughton, Staffordshire, Gilbert Cope Collection, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Co. 9:19, p. 7.

## CHAPTER I

JOHN WORRILAW and ALICE WORRILAW, grandparents of JANE WORRILOW, had two sons: John Worrilaw (baptized 19 December 1633; died in 1647 unmarried) ; and THOMAS WORRILAW (born in 1635; baptized 26 December 1636; and died in May 1709), father of JANE WORRILOW.

The parents of JANE WORRILOW, THOMAS WORRILAW and JEAN PERKES, by 1684 had joined the Religious Society of Friends, and still resided in Brasenhill in the Parish Church of Haughton,<sup>38</sup> Staffordshire, England, suggesting that JANE WORRILOW, their sixth child, was born in Haughton, Staffordshire. Sometime after 1685, THOMAS WORRILAW and JEAN (PERKES) WORRILAW, and their living children, including their then 10-year-old daughter JANE WORRILOW, moved to Pennsylvania.

THOMAS WORRILAW, by deed dated 10 1st month (March) 1688/9, was assigned a tract of 490 acres in Chester County, Pennsylvania. On 3 8th month (October) 1689, THOMAS WORRILAW and Joseph Baker were appointed tax collectors for Edgmont Township, Chester County. On 13 1st month (March) 1693/4, THOMAS WORRILAW was appointed constable of Edgmont. On 12 4th month (June) 1694, he was appointed supervisor of roads in Edgmont.<sup>39</sup>

JEAN (PERKES) WORRILAW died between 1678 and 1700 in Brooznoll, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

THOMAS WORRILAW moved to Philadelphia and appeared at Chester Monthly Meeting on 29 10th month (December) 1701, "desiring a Certificate of his clearness in relation to marriage," and after the usual inquiry by Friends appointed, a certificate was signed for him at the meeting on 26 11th month (January) 1701/2.<sup>40</sup>

THOMAS WORRILAW and Susannah Brightwen appeared at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting on 27 12th month (February) 1701/2, declaring their intentions to marry, and at that meeting they were "left to their liberty to accomplish the same." <sup>41</sup> The bride, Susannah Bright-wen, as Susannah Bird, was the widow of Alexander Bird of London, England, who had died on 8 3rd month (May) 1669, and was also the widow of William Brightwen of London, England, a butcher, who had moved to Burlington, New Jersey by 10 2nd month (April) 1679, and

<sup>38</sup> Digest of the Registers of the Quarterly Meeting of Cheshire and Staffordshire, Collections, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

<sup>39</sup> *Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia 1910), pp. 127, 185, 284 and 322.

<sup>40</sup> The Minutes and Register of Chester Monthly Meeting, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Collections, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

<sup>41</sup> The Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Collections, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

who was buried 22 6th month (August) 1694, as recorded by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. Susannah Bird Brightwen Worrilaw died in Philadelphia in July 1710.

THOMAS WORRILAW, a yeoman, wrote a will in Philadelphia dated 23 May 1709, bequeathing his dwelling house to his wife Susannah Bird Brightwen Worrilaw, other assets to his children, and appointed his son-in-law DANIEL HOOPES, and a friend, John Maris, executors.

The children of THOMAS WORRILAW and JEAN (PERKES) WORRILAW, as listed on the Parish Register of Haughton, Staffordshire, included: John Worrilaw (baptized 9 August 1664; died December 1726) ; Thomas Worrilaw (baptized 29 January 1666; buried 12 10th month [December] 1685) ; Walter Worrilaw (baptized 26 April 1669; died before 1709) ; Elizabeth Worrilaw (baptized 15 May 1671; married William Beakes, Jr.) ; Marie Worrilaw (baptized 25 May 1674; died before 1709) ; JANE WORRILOW (WORRILAW) (baptized 20 April 1675, in the Parish Church of Haughton, Staffordshire; married DANIEL HOOPES; and died before 1746); and Grace Worrilaw (baptized 22 August 1678; buried 17 3rd month [May] 1684) ,<sup>42</sup>

#### *Beakes Family*

An interesting relationship emerges from the research among the Beakes, Worrilaw and Hoopes families of Chester County.

Margaret Hoopes, sister of DANIEL HOOPES (baptized 2 September 1675, in Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire) married Abraham Beakes (born 14 3rd month [May] 1670, in the parish of Backwell, Somersetshire, England) on 3 12th month [February] 1696, even though the marriage was condemned by the stepmother (Eleanor Pownall Hoopes, third wife of JOSHUA HOOPES) of Margaret Hoopes. An unsigned paper filed by Falls Monthly Meeting, evidently written by Eleanor Pownall Hoopes, read as follows, giving the impression of some displeasure on the part of Eleanor Pownall Hoopes, stepmother of Margaret Hoopes:

Marriage. "The 3 day 12th month (February) 1696. Whereas there was something by me done towards accomplishing of a marriage between Abraham Beakes & my daughter in law (stepdaughter) Margaret Hoops (Hoopes) which was performed not altogether to my content & contrary to truth's order, against my husband's mind, and to the grief of Friends, & so far as I acted therein that may have given occasion of trouble to Friends, it is to my trouble & I am sorry for it & do condemn the same." (unsigned paper filed by Falls Monthly Meeting)<sup>43</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Lewis D. Cook, "Worrilaw of Staffordshire, England and of Chester County, Pennsylvania," *The American Genealogist* (Vol. 52, No. 3), July 1976, pp. 129-135.

<sup>43</sup> Lewis D. Cook, "Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England and Bucks County, Penn'a," *The American Genealogist*, pp. 205-210.

## CHAPTER I

Abraham Beakes died intestate in Chester County, Pennsylvania shortly before 3 April 1703.

The children of Abraham Beakes and Margaret (Hoopes) Beakes included: Mary Beakes, Ann Beakes and Stephen Beakes. Mary Beakes (born either just before 1696, in Makefield District of Falls Township, Bucks County, or just after 1696, in Westtown Township, Chester County) married John Bown (unknown-1725/6) on 2 9th month (November) 1715, and she died testate in 1756, in Bristol Township, Bucks County. John Bown died intestate and his estate was granted to Mary (Beakes) Bown 1 February 1725/6. The children of Mary Beakes and John Bown included: Mary Bown (born 17 December 1716; died Bristol Township, Bucks County; married 1) before 10 September 1739, Thomas Dowd-ney, contrary to Friends discipline; 2) 2 January 1750/1, Benjamin Swain, who died there testate in 1792) ; Abraham Bown (born 20 January 1719/20; died in Bristol Township, intestate administration granted 8 December 1760, to his widow Grace Jones Bown, whom he had married 1 November 1749, contrary to Friends discipline, and was disowned by them 7 February 1749/50) ; and Ann Bown (born 18 February 1724/25, of whom nothing further was recorded). Mary Beakes Bown married a second time to Lancelot Martin, husbandman, on 8 3rd month (May) 1728. The children of Mary Beakes Bown and Lancelot Martin included: Mary Martin (born 1 October 1728; married 1) 3 5th month [July] 1751, Samuel Palmer, who was born 28 October 1723, and died 30 July 1756; and married 2) 14 11th month [January] 1764, Solomon Hunt); James Martin (bom 12 April 1732; died 24 November 1747); Margaret Martin (born 12 July 1734, died 25 November 1747) ; and John Martin (born 14 November 1738; married 5 1st month [March] 1757, to Agnes Welch).

Another child of Abraham Beakes and Margaret Hoopes was Ann Beakes, who married Caleb Perkins, blacksmith, 20 2nd month (April) 1721. Ann Beakes was disowned by the Chester Monthly Meeting on 25 10th month (December) 1721, and Caleb Perkins was disowned by the Chester Monthly Meeting on 7 3rd month (May) 1722. Ann Beakes and Caleb Perkins had two children: Caleb, named in his father's will in 1749, and Martha Perkins, also named in her father's will. The will of Caleb Perkins of New Castle County, Delaware, was dated 12 July 1749, and proved 28 August 1749.

Another son of Abraham Beakes and Margaret Hoopes was Stephen Beakes, of whom little is known except that he was disowned at Goshen Monthly Meeting, 20 10th month (December) 1736.

Abraham Beakes, brother-in-law of DANIEL HOOPES, was the son of William Beakes, of Backwell Parish, County of Somerset, and Mary Walle of Wallnend, Parish of Olveston, County of Gloucester. William

Beakes and Mary Walle were married on 12 3rd month (May) 1661. William Beakes, yeoman, arrived in Pennsylvania 12 February 1682. William Beakes died 14 7th month (September) 1687, and Mary Walle died 4 11th month (January) 1696. Abraham Beakes' brothers included: William Beakes, Jr. (born 22 4th month [June] 1663, in the Parish of Backwell, Somersetshire, England; married Elizabeth Worrilaw after 28 12th month [February] 1689; and died testate in April 1711, in Nottingham Township, Burlington County) ; Stephen Beakes (born 28 2nd month [April] 1665; died 1701); and Samuel Beakes (born 14 1st month [March] 1666/7). Elizabeth Worrilaw was an older sister of JANE WORRILOW, wife of DANIEL HOOPE'S.

The children of William Beakes, Jr. and Elizabeth Worrilaw, sister of JANE (WORRILOW) HOOPE'S included: William Beakes (born 3 8th month [October] 1691; died 1761); Edmond Beakes (born 3 8th month [October] 1692; died 1775); Elizabeth Beakes (buried 11 7th month [September] 1696) ; Alice Beakes (buried 8 2nd month [April] 1698) ; and Walter Beakes (born 15 3rd month [May] 1698; buried 8 12th month [February] 1702).

William Beakes, Jr. requested a certificate of his clearance to marry Ruth Stacy following the death of Elizabeth Worrilaw. The certificate was granted to William Beakes, Jr. to marry Ruth Stacy on 2 3rd month (May) 1705. Ruth Stacy was born 30 1st month (March) 1680, the daughter of Mahlon and Rebecca (Ely) Stacy of Nottingham Township, Burlington County. After the death of William Beakes, Jr. in 1711, Ruth Stacy married Samuel Atkinson of Falls Monthly Meeting on 12 September 1714. Ruth Stacy died on 9 6th month (June) 1755, and Samuel Atkinson died testate on 21 February 1775, in Chester Township, Burlington County, New Jersey.

The children of William Beakes, Jr. and his second wife, Ruth Stacy, included: Stacy Beakes (died 1746) ; Nathan Beakes (born 1710; died 28 December 1785) ; and Sarah Beakes (born 12 1st month [March] 1705/6),<sup>44</sup>

#### *Todhunter Family*

Margaret Hoopes Beakes, sister of DANIEL HOOPE'S, and widow of Abraham Beakes, married John Todhunter, husbandman, of Westtown Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, about 1704, and they had two children: Sarah Todhunter (born 1705 and died before 14 December 1723) and John Todhunter (born 1707 and married Margaret Evans in 1739).

<sup>44</sup> *Ibid.*

## CHAPTER I

John Todhunter (Sr.), husband of Margaret Hoopes Beakes Todhunter, wrote a will dated 13 11th month (January) 1714, which was proved 10 4th month (June) 1715. The will of Margaret Hoopes Beakes Todhunter was dated 14 December 1723 and proved 17 December 1723.<sup>45</sup>

John Todhunter (Jr.), son of John Todhunter and Margaret Hoopes Beakes Todhunter, married Margaret Evans, and they had these 11 children in Chester County, Pennsylvania: Sarah Todhunter (born 1740; married Thomas Beale in 1759); Margaret Todhunter (born 1742; married [———] Burgoyne) ; John Todhunter (III) (born 1744) ; Martha Todhunter (born 1746; married George Gregg) ; Hannah Todhunter (born 1748; married Joshua Jones on 1 July 1767; died 1824) ; Abraham Todhunter (born 1750; married Margaret [—————]); [Abraham and Margaret Todhunter had a daughter, Mary Margaret Todhunter, who married James Sweeny of Cumberland County, Virginia, who served in the American Revolution, 1777-1782]; died 1796) ; Joseph Todhunter (born 1752; married Elizabeth Onion) ; Mary Todhunter (born 1754); Isaac Todhunter (born 4 May 1756; married Eleanor Rachel Jury; died 3 August 1821, at Fayette County, Ohio; [Isaac Todhunter and Eleanor Rachel Jury had five children: John Todhunter, John D. Todhunter, William Todhunter, Charles Todhunter and Louise Todhunter]) ; Evans Todhunter (born 1758) ; and Jacob Todhunter (born 1760; married Elizabeth Parker; settled in North Cholasville, Kentucky, 1789; died 1830; [Jacob Todhunter and Elizabeth Parker had a son, Parker E. Todhunter, who married Catherine Ryland]),<sup>46</sup>

### **Descendants of Daniel Hoopes Who Became Prominent Religious Leaders**

Two grandsons of EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557),<sup>47</sup> who is mentioned later in this volume as a second great grandson of DANIEL HOOPES and JANE WORRILOW HOOPES, became prominent religious leaders and played important parts in the history of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). EDWIN DIL WORTH WOOLLEY ([#557] born 28 June 1807; died 14 October 1881) was the son of JOHN WOOLLEY, JR. (#143) and Rachel Dilworth Woolley, the grandson of John Woolley and PHEBE (HOOPES) WOOLLEY (#33) and the great grandson of JOSHUA HOOPES (#6) and Hannah Ashbridge Hoopes.

«*Ibid.*

«*Ibid.*

<sup>47</sup> Numbers appearing in parenthesis in this paragraph and later in the text are the numbers assigned to descendants of Daniel Hoopes in subsequent chapters.

EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) was an early convert to The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He heeded the call of the Prophet Joseph Smith (plural marriage) and had at one time six wives, and became the father of 26 children,<sup>48</sup> 57 grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren. However, because this volume is devoted primarily to Hoopes family descendants, the family beyond the generation of EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) is not detailed here.

*Joshua Reuben Clark, Jr.*

By his first wife, Mary Wickersham, who was also his third cousin, EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) had five sons and three daughters. His seventh child and the youngest daughter by Mary Wickersham, was MARY LOUISA WOOLLEY (#557-1-7), who was born 5 July 1848 on Goose Creek, Keith County, Nebraska, as her parents were journeying across the plains to Salt Lake City in Brigham Young's Company.<sup>49</sup> She died 10 February 1938, at the home of her daughter, Esther, in Salt Lake City. On 11 July 1870, she married in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Joshua Reuben Clark, Sr., son of Hendricks Clark and Esther Rinker Clark. He was born 11 December 1840, at Navaree, near Canton, Stark County, Ohio. They were the parents of ten children,<sup>50</sup> and their first child would later become a prominent Mormon leader.

JOSHUA REUBEN CLARK, JR. (#557-1-7-A) was born 1 September 1871, in the family home near Grantsville, Utah. Immediately after his graduation from the University of Utah, he married Luacine Annetta Savage, daughter of Charles R. and Annie Feen Adkins Savage in the Salt Lake Temple on 14 September 1898. Luacine Annetta Savage was born 12 July 1871 in Salt Lake City.<sup>51</sup>

Reuben postponed his law education and served as a school principal in Heber and Cedar City, Utah for three years. In 1903, he attended Columbia University, and after two years of study, he passed the New York State bar examination and received his LL.B. degree in 1906. During the vacation period between his second and third years of law school, Reuben assisted Dr. James Brown Scott, a Columbia law school professor, in the compilation and annotation of a case book on quasi contracts which is still used in many law schools today. When Dr. Scott became solicitor in the United States Department of State, Secretary of State Elihu Root appointed J. Reuben Clark, Jr. in September 1906, as assistant solicitor in the department.<sup>52</sup> where he served for four years.

<sup>48</sup> Preston Woolley Parkinson, *op. cit.*, p. 138.

<sup>49</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 223.

<sup>60</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 224-225.

<sup>61</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 350-351. 5"

*Ibid.*, p. 351.



## CHAPTER I



*J. Reuben Clark, Jr.*

In July 1910, President Howard Taft, upon the recommendation of Secretary of State Philander G. Knox, appointed J. Reuben Clark, Jr., solicitor of the Department of State. In this capacity he assisted in the drafting of the United States 1911 treaty of peace and commerce with Japan, loan treaties with Honduras and Nicaragua, and was also consulted in the drafting of the Knox-Bryce arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France.<sup>53</sup>

J. Reuben Clark, Jr. returned to Salt Lake City, Utah in 1920 to practice law and twice ran unsuccessfully for the Republican nomination for United States Senator. At the request of President Calvin Coolidge, he accepted the position of Under Secretary of State on 1 August 1928,

<sup>63</sup> *Ibid.*

serving until June 1929, when he was placed in charge of American affairs in Mexico City and a few months later was appointed American Ambassador to Mexico.

On 14 February 1933, J. Reuben Clark, Jr. resigned as American Ambassador to Mexico to accept a full time assignment as a General Authority of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. On 6 April 1933 he was sustained as Second Counselor in the First Presidency to President Heber J. Grant. He was sustained as First Counselor to President Heber J. Grant on 6 October 1934, and ordained an Apostle on 11 October 1934. He was sustained as First Counselor to President George Albert Smith on 21 May 1945, as Second Counselor to President David O. McKay on 9 April 1951, and as First Counselor to President David O. McKay on 12 June 1959. When he died on 6 October 1961, shortly after his 90th birthday, he had served over twenty-eight years as a counselor in the First Presidency of the Church.<sup>54</sup>

A year after the death of J. Reuben Clark, Jr., a library was dedicated in his name on the Brigham Young University campus in Provo, Utah, and the Pioneer Room in the library became the repository for his personal papers.

J. Reuben Clark, Jr. and Luacine Annetta Savage were the parents of three daughters and a son: Louise Clark (born 26 June 1899), Marianne Clark (born 28 October 1901), Joshua Reuben Clark III (born 23 November 1908) and Luacine Savage Clark (born 31 December 1914).

#### *Spencer Woolley Kimball*

By his fourth wife, Mary Ann Olpin, EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) had eleven children. She also cared for the motherless children of his first marriage after the death of Mary Wickersham. The sixth child of the fourth plural wife, Mary Ann Olpin, of EDWIN DILWORTH WOOLLEY (#557) was OLIVE WOOLLEY (#557-4-6), who was born 1 June 1860 in Salt Lake City, Utah, and died in Salt Lake City, Utah on 18 October 1906. On 2 February 1882, she married in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Andrew Kimball, son of Heber Chase Kimball<sup>55</sup> and Ann A. (Gheen) Kimball. Andrew Kimball was born 6 September 1858 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He and OLIVE WOOLLEY (#557-4-6) were the parents of eleven children,

<sup>54</sup>\*Deseret News, 7978 *Church Almanac* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News Press, 1978), p. 102.

<sup>65</sup> Heber Chase Kimball was ordained an Apostle on 14 February 1835, under the hands of Oliver Cowdrey, David Whitmer and Martin Harris. He was sustained as First Counselor to President Brigham Young on 27 December 1847, and died 22 June 1868 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

## CHAPTER I

and their third son and sixth child would later become President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

SPENCER WOOLLEY KIMBALL (#557-4-6-F) was born 28 March 1895, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He moved to Thatcher, Arizona at the age of three when his father was appointed President of the St. Joseph Stake. He grew up on a small farm and worked summers in a dairy to earn money for his education.

Like most Mormon children, he was baptized when he became eight years old while he lived in Thatcher, Arizona.

On his eighth birthday Spencer was baptized. Although the canal was just a block away, someone suggested the hog-scalding tub, used by the Kimballs as a bathtub. That seemed a novel idea, so on March 28 [1903] Andrew [Kimball] filled it to the brim with water from the well, then baptized Spencer, immersing him in the tub. On Sunday he received his confirmation blessing at church. . . . Four years later the propriety of baptism in a tub was questioned, since the baptizer had not gone down into the water too, as John the Baptist did. The ordinance was redone in the Union Canal, just to be

56 sure.<sup>1</sup>

The baptism of SPENCER WOOLLEY KIMBALL (#557-4-6-F) was performed in the Union Canal on 5 October 1907<sup>57</sup> by another descendant of DANIEL HOOPES: GEORGE ARTHUR HOOPES (#5701), who was at the time serving as a counselor in the bishopric of Spencer's ward.

After his missionary service in Missouri, on 16 November 1917, he married Camilla Eyring, daughter of Edward Christian and Caroline Romney Eyring in Pima, Arizona. Camilla was born on 7 December 1894, in Colonia Juarez, Mexico. The couple was later sealed in the Salt Lake Temple.

For eight years after their marriage, Spencer Kimball engaged in the banking, real estate and insurance businesses.

After the death of his father, Andrew Kimball, Spencer Kimball was called on 8 September 1924 as second counselor to President Harry L. Payne of the St. Joseph Stake. In 1934 he was released as counselor in the stake presidency and sustained as stake clerk in the St. Joseph Stake. On 20 February 1938, when the St. Joseph Stake was divided to form the Mount Graham Stake, Spencer Kimball was sustained as the president of the Mount Graham Stake. He held that position until 8 July 1943 when President J. Reuben Clark, Jr., telephoned him to inform him of his call to become an Apostle and a member of the Council of the

<sup>66</sup> Edward L. Kimball and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., *Spencer W. Kimball* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Bookcraft, Inc., 1977), p. 33.

<sup>57</sup> *The Ensign of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* (March 1974), p. 7.



*Spencer Woolley Kimball*

Twelve. He moved his family to Salt Lake City, and on 7 October 1943, he was sustained by the Church and ordained an Apostle by President Heber J. Grant.<sup>58</sup>

SPENCER WOOLLEY KIMBALL (#557-4-6-F) was sustained as Acting President of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles on 23 January 1970, and after the death of Harold B. Lee, the eleventh President of the Church, on 26 December 1973, he was ordained twelfth President and prophet, seer, and revelator of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on 30 December 1973.<sup>59</sup>

<sup>58</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 9.

<sup>69</sup> *The Ensign of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* (February 1974), p. 2.

## CHAPTER I

As a leader of more than four million Mormons throughout the world, President Spencer W. Kimball has emphasized missionary activity, genealogical research, the formation of family organizations and the keeping of personal and family histories. He is the author of two books: *The Miracle of Forgiveness* and *Faith Precedes the Miracle*.

### **Descendant of Daniel Hoopes Who Became a Prominent Political Leader**

*Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr.*

HUBERT HORATIO HUMPHREY JR., a great grandson of AARON BAKER REGESTER (#949), become a prominent political leader in the United States. Aaron Baker Regester was a second great grandson of DANIEL HOOPEs and JANE WORRILOW HOOPEs.

Born above his parents' drugstore in Wallace, South Dakota on 27 May 1911, Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr. was the son of Hubert Horatio Humphrey and Christine (Sannes) Humphrey, and the grandson of John Wadsworth Humphrey and Adeline (Regester) Humphrey. Adeline was the daughter of Aaron Baker Regester and Matilda (Dwyer) Regester.

His education was interrupted in 1933 when Hubert returned to Huron, South Dakota to be a pharmacist at his father's drugstore, Humphrey Drug Co. He was there until 1937.

With formal education temporarily suspended, cracker-barrel education took over. The family store was the center of political activity for his small midwest home town. Vaccinating hogs, dispensing prescriptions, and down home tenderness became a way of life even after his return to formal education and eventual public life.<sup>60</sup>

He married Muriel Fay Buck on 3 September 1936. They are the parents of four children: Nancy Faye (Mrs. C. Bruce Solomonson), Hubert Horatio III, Robert Andrew and Douglas Sannes.

In 1939 Hubert Jr. graduated with an A.B. degree in political science from the University of Minnesota. He also received a Phi Beta Kappa key.<sup>61</sup> He was an assistant instructor in political science at Louisiana State University from 1939 to 1940 where he received an M.A. degree in 1940. He did postgraduate work at the University of Minnesota from 1940 to 1941. He served as the Minnesota state director of war-production training and in 1943 ran unsuccessfully for mayor of the City of Minneapolis. From 1943 to 1944 he was visiting professor of political science at Macalester College in St. Paul, Minnesota, and served as the

<sup>60</sup> *A Noble Son: Spencer W. Kimball* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Institute of Family Research, Inc., 1979), p. 31.

<sup>61</sup> *Time*, January 23, 1978.

Minnesota state campaign manager for the Roosevelt-Truman Committee in 1944.<sup>82</sup>

In 1945, at the age of 34, Hubert H. Humphrey Jr. was elected mayor of the City of Minneapolis and served until 1948 when he was elected U.S. Senator from Minnesota. He served in the U.S. Senate until 1964, and was the majority whip of the U.S. Senate from 1961 to 1964. He was a champion of civil rights causes and while he was considered a liberal, his appeals were usually tempered with compromise and moderation. In 1960 he ran for the Democratic presidential nomination, but was defeated by John F. Kennedy, who was elected president of the United States that year.

In 1964, shortly after the assassination of President Kennedy, the newly sworn-in President, Lyndon B. Johnson, selected Senator Humphrey as his running mate. They were elected and Vice President Humphrey served from 1965 to 1969.

The rush, the scope, the energy of the Great Society was a perfect reflection of Humphrey as well as of Johnson; they were the ideal team to guide an innovative domestic Government. But they were distracted and eventually overwhelmed by the war in Viet Nam. As the conflict drew increasing liberal criticism, so too did the Vice President. He also grew doubtful about the war, but he had to defend it to the hilt in public. Otherwise Johnson would have cut him dead and, after choosing not to run again in 1968, L.B.J. would not have supported Humphrey for President. Many liberals never forgave Humphrey for this loyalty to a lost cause or for having the temerity to differ with them.<sup>63</sup>

During the 1968 election, Humphrey lost badly to Richard Nixon. Following his defeat, he was a professor of social science at the University of Minnesota from 1969 to 1970. In 1971, Humphrey returned to the U.S. Senate representing Minnesota. He maintained his interest in the Democratic presidential nomination, but lost it in 1972 to George McGovern and in 1976 to Jimmy Carter. He remained in the U.S. Senate until he died of cancer on 13 January 1978.

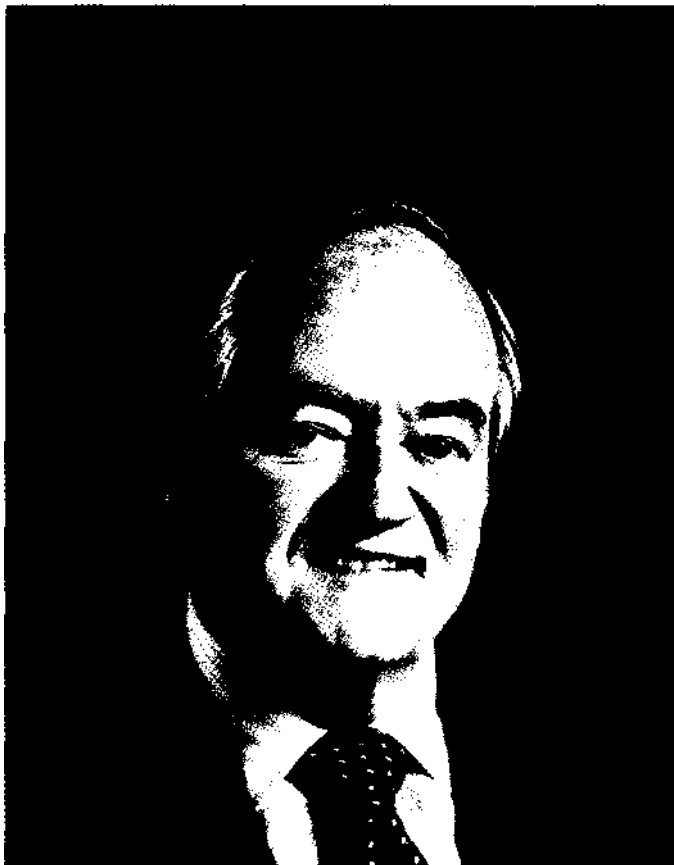
While he was not a regular churchgoer, the birth of his first granddaughter, Vicky, a mongoloid child, brought him closer to God, he felt. Then in 1973, the growths on his bladder were diagnosed as possibly cancerous, and he grew even closer to God.

Senator Humphrey seemed to make a recovery, but in 1976 the doctors discovered that he had cancer. His bladder was removed and he fought desperately to stay alive as long as he could. He even submitted

<sup>62</sup> *Who's Who in America, 1978-1979*, 40th ed., s.v. "Humphrey, Hubert Horatio Jr." « *Time*, January 23, 1978.

## CHAPTER I

to experimental, vastly painful and debilitating drugs in the hope that they might benefit others even if they were of no use to him. When he returned to Washington in October 1977 after the doctors determined that his cancer was inoperable, he "was greeted by the most spontaneous outpouring of affection for a politician in living memory."<sup>64</sup>



*Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr.*

It seemed as though Senator Humphrey was one who was never really defeated, even in death. Vice President Walter Mondale said of him: "He showed us all how to die with dignity, with courage, with spirit and with meaning."<sup>65</sup>

<sup>64</sup> *Ibid.*

<sup>65</sup> «6 *Newsweek*, January 23, 1978.

### "BROOZNOLL," THE DANIEL HOOPES HOME

On 10 December 1696, at the home of John Bowater in Middletown Township, now Delaware County, Pennsylvania, DANIEL HOOPES married JANE WORRILOW. Sometime after their marriage, DANIEL HOOPES and JANE WORRILOW HOOPES moved to Chester County where Daniel built his home in 1723.

Tradition has it that "Brooznoll" was the name of the original Wor-rilow home in England, and Daniel and Jane used the name "Brooznoll" to identify the home they built to shelter their family of 16 children (their 17th child was born after they took up residence in the home).

The home is made of local stone, and the individual blocks are about ten inches by three inches. While the stones are not cut in perfectly symmetrical shape, the pointing is such as to give them the appearance of being so cut.



*Daniel Hoopes Homestead, Brooznoll ca 1723*

The home is located on Street Road in Westtown on Route 926 east of Route 352. An addition was made to the home by Joshua Hoopes, the oldest son of Daniel, in 1740.

A 1908 article in the *West Chester Daily Local News* described the home:



## CHAPTER I

After being occupied solely by rats for a month or more, the old Hoopes mansion in Westtown, just across the valley from Tanguy, is likely to see new life. Lewis V. Smedley, who recently moved to the property will air and cleanse the house, and members of his family will occupy it during the summer, leaving the newer mansion on the hill to summer guests.

The farm of 100 acres is one of the best in this section of Pennsylvania, and the ancient home, which once was a model of comfort and hospitality, has cradled and sheltered members of the Hoopes family since 1723, well toward two centuries.

The ground plan of the house is L-shaped, with the long side toward the road. There are two front doors and two front windows, and a casual glance is sufficient to show that the front was built at two different times. At one window the stones above the frame are arched; at the other they are laid straight, but upright, like bricks on end. The doors are of different patterns. On the east end is a date stone high in the gable, with the inscription "I.H.H. 1740" and a number of ornaments graven thereon. This is supposed to stand for Joshua H. Hoopes, the "I" being used as a "J".

On the east end of "D. & J. H. 1723", for Daniel and Jane Hoopes. This also is high in the gable, but unlike the other, it can be read plainly from the ground. All about the house the serpentine stones have been cut with initials and dates, as "M. Hoopes, 1810" and "E.H.H. 1810" and many others of more recent handiwork.<sup>86</sup>

### Transfers of Title to the Daniel Hoopes Home

For over 200 years the property on which the Daniel Hoopes home stands remained in the Hoopes family. The title to the property has passed as follows:

- Patented in 1686 by the Commissioners under William Penn to Thomas Rouse;
- Deeded by Thomas Rouse to Daniel Hoopes, 5 October 1697;
- Deeded by Daniel Hoopes to Joshua Hoopes;
- Joshua Hoopes died intestate and the property went to his son, Ezra Hoopes;
- Ezra Hoopes willed the property to his sons, Ezra Hoopes and Caleb Hoopes;
- Ezra Hoopes and Caleb Hoopes owned the property in common until 1815, when they made partition and the house went to Caleb Hoopes;
- Caleb Hoopes died in 1863, leaving his portion to his son, Elwood Hoopes;
- Elwood Hoopes died in 1901, leaving the property to his wife for life and after her death to his children, who deeded it to Arthur Smedley on 30 March 1908;
- Arthur Smedley sold the property to John Stratton and
- John Stratton sold the property to George Connelly, who occupies the property at this writing.

<sup>86</sup> *West Chester Daily Local News*, April 6, 1908.

In 1955, while in her senior year at Westtown, Pennsylvania Friends School, Nancy Kennedy Connelly, daughter of George Connelly, wrote an essay entitled "Brooznoll, My Home." The essay is reprinted in this chapter because it paints a vivid, thoughtful and imaginative picture of the Daniel Hoopes Home in Chester County. The editors have added some footnotes to correct some minor factual errors in the original manuscript.

**"Brooznoll, My Home"—By Nancy Kennedy Connelly<sup>67</sup>**

In this age where so much modernism is stressed, where atomic energy often means destruction, and communism is trying to smother the world with selfishness and fear, it is a pleasure to find relaxing comfort, rest, and peace in this centuries-old house that has been my home for the best part of my sixteen years.

To appreciate this old house, you must first know something about the man who built it, because in every room there is a part of him still felt. So let us pay a visit to the eighteenth century when "Brooznoll" was built by Daniel Hoopes.

The Hoopes family claims to be of Dutch extraction,<sup>68</sup> and the name they brought with them from Holland was Hoops, the final "s" being an English-Yorkshire addition.

Joshua Hoopes, father of Daniel, came with his family, a wife, a son, and two daughters, from England on the "good ship Providence" in the year 1683, and settled in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was a Friend, we know, for he brought with him a certificate dated third month, fourth, sixteen eighty-three, issued by the Friends of Rowsby, England, stating "he was of honest parents and had honestly demeaned himself from childhood and his family were credible people in the town of Skelton, England." This has proven true, for Joshua was sufficiently a man of public affairs to have been elected to the Assembly five times, beginning in the year 1696.

The wife who accompanied him from England was not the mother of his three<sup>69</sup> children, Daniel, Margaret, and Christine.<sup>70</sup> Their own mother died a few years before they left England. But fate struck again;

<sup>67</sup> Nancy Kennedy Connelly, "Brooznoll, My Home," (unpublished manuscript written in May 1955).

<sup>68</sup> The family may have a Dutch heritage, but no genealogical research has documented such an assumption.

<sup>69</sup> Actually, Joshua Hoopes and his first wife, Ann, had four children. The fourth child was a daughter, Mary.

<sup>70</sup> Her name was Christian, not Christine.

## CHAPTER I

their step-mother, Isabelle, passed away a year<sup>71</sup> after they arrived in America and so did the sister, Christine.<sup>72</sup> What they died of is not made clear. Joshua married for the third time in the year 1693 a widow named Eleanor Pownall with children of her own.

In 1696, we find Daniel, the son, age twenty-six, unmarried and depressed by stepbrothers and sisters invading the home. Nevertheless, he was a possessor of many fine traits that promised for him a future of more than ordinary distinction. He was elected to the Assembly, as was his father, and later became the first Justice of the Peace of Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

By 1723, his sister Margaret, twice married and widowed, died and his father's death followed a year later.

Although Joshua had married three times, history tells us that he had but three children.<sup>73</sup> So it is to Daniel we look to preserve the family name and build this homestead. Daniel had purchased, along with his father, five hundred acres in Westtown, Chester County. These acres had been a grant of land from William Penn. It is only natural to suppose he had built a log house first on these acres, for he was not living in Bucks County at the time. After his father died, he went to Chester County and lived on the land he and his father had purchased.

Records found in an old meeting house in Lima, Pennsylvania, show that in 1696, at this meeting house, not far from Westtown, Daniel Hoopes was married to Jane Worillow and by 1723 had erected a stone house on his Westtown property close by Street Road, which runs through Pennsylvania to Delaware.

Seventeen children, some of them twins, were born to Daniel and Jane Hoopes and it has been said that from these children, the Hoopes family is represented in virtually all of the United States and parts of Canada. I often stop and think with excitement and wonder and thrill to the fact that this great family had its beginning right here in this lovely old stone house, started in 1723 and named "Brooznoll" meaning "Windy Knoll" after the Hoopes<sup>74</sup> home in England. Brooznoll nestles near the road on a slight knoll, it is built in an "L" shape, which seemed to be a certain style of building in those days in America, of local green-gray field stone so plentiful to Chester County. The old part, built by Daniel, bears his initials and dates on an inlaid stone plaque under the eaves. This part is now my room, second story, and what we call the den,

<sup>71</sup> Actually, Isabelle died in 1691, seven years after the arrival of Joshua Hoopes in America. In the text, the second wife of Joshua Hoopes is known as Isabel, not Isabelle.

<sup>72</sup> See footnote #70.

<sup>73</sup> Joshua Hoopes was the father of four children.

<sup>74</sup> "Brooznoll" was actually the name of the Worrilow family home in England.

which is right below my room, first story. Both rooms are of medium size and sometimes I find it hard to believe they reared seventeen children in these rooms.

The newer section was built by his oldest son, Joshua 2nd, as the custom of those days was often for the oldest son to build with his father. Over this section you will see the initials of Joshua 2nd carved into a stone and dated 1740. Facing the road, there are two doors and two windows, both of different patterns—another proof that the house was built at two different dates. The door leading from the dining room to the drive on the east side of the house has been more the front door to us, for it is where I have been greeted by my parents throughout my entire school days, and it is at this door that I welcome my friends.

Every room in the house has lovely hand-beaded open beams, admired by all visitors.

Please come into our dining room. Originally it was the kitchen, and you will see one of the biggest fireplaces in Chester County, taking up the entire side of the room. Huge, ten foot logs were used here for cooking and at one time a "beehive" oven, so called because it resembled the shape of a beehive, extended into the large chimney. I love to dream of the days during the American Revolutionary War, when the Hoopes children must have gathered in front of this very fireplace to hear accounts of the Battle of Brandywine close by, or of the smoky venison cooked on the spit while a hungry Indian, perhaps, peeped into the little window at the side of the fireplace, hoping he would be invited into the house for dinner. The Quakers often did entertain the Indians. There is a legend that the Indians sometimes reached in through this little window and stole meat from the spit with an arrow. They would do this only when the hunting season was bad.'

There are narrow winding stairs leading up to the back end of the house from the dining room as there are also in the living room, into which I will now invite you. In this room you will notice the good random width oak floors, the hand carved mantel over a smaller fireplace, and beside it a very interesting little arched alcove which Janet Whitney tells us is "very English" in design. Next, parallel to the living room, you may wish to see the den, as we call it, for it is such a small room, filled with book-shelves. This den occupies the first floor of the original house, as I have mentioned on a previous page, and was built by Daniel Hoopes in 1723. The mantelpiece in the den is what is known as "O. G." in design, nicely rounded and, despite its age, very well preserved. Behind this fireplace a secret staircase is completely concealed by a little closet under it which we recently discovered after removing layers of old plaster. I like to believe that it was in front of this fireplace that Jane Hoopes must have rocked her babies to sleep in the harsh days

## CHAPTER I

while our country was still a subject of the British crown, and later heard their prayers beside this hearth when America was struggling for freedom.

Let us go up the stairs, using the staircase from the living room. This stairway is so steep that we have mischievously named it "Suicide Leap," so be careful and don't leap! I wonder how the ladies of those days, when hoop skirts were of the fashion, ever succeeded in ascending and descending these narrow, steep steps.

There are five bedrooms upstairs. Two, my room and the master bedroom, have fireplaces. Nearly all of them have been partitioned in part, at sometime through the years, with random width pine panels. In the master bedroom, we have removed all the layers of paint from the pine panelling and they are now a soft, mellow finish, so appealing to people who appreciate and love old wood. The walls of this room are painted a wedgewood blue, making a nice background for the pine four-poster bed and maple highboy. In one of the smaller back bedrooms, pine panelling covers two of the walls, and in this room we have a quaint old lowposter rope bed, so short it must have been used by a very small person or a child. A dough-trough with a miniature Navaho blanket on top lends an interesting Early American flavor to the room. All the doors upstairs are of the batten type design, but some of the most appealing features of our home are the original hand wrought iron hinges and locks still to be found on many of its doors, also the wooden pegs used in building the doors and window sills instead of nails.

Two pairs of winding stairs in each section of the house lead up to the attic with tiny windows set far back into the stone walls and many rough hewn rafters, often an entire log, supporting the roof. When we put on a new roof recently, the workmen found old handmade square headed iron nails that had been used over a hundred years ago to make repairs. The attic is one of the largest of its kind I have ever seen in a Pennsylvania farmhouse, for it completely covers the entire house. At sometime in the past, perhaps the boys or the hired help of the family must have slept up there. It could easily be made into four medium sized rooms.

If you would care to go down to the cellar, I can only take you down one flight of stairs, leading from the living room, as the other stairway, which once led down from the dining room, has long since been abandoned. The cellar is rather small for the size of the house, only two rooms running under the 1740 section. Apparently when Daniel Hoopes built the original house in 1723, he had no need or desire for a cellar. In each of these cellar rooms, there are enormous stone arches holding up the hearths for the upstairs fireplaces and even today in case of air raids they would, I think, serve as an excellent place for shelter. I wonder if any of the Hoopes family felt that way about them during the Indian and British raids of 1776.

On your trip through the house, you have undoubtedly been aware of the surprisingly thick stone walls and partitions. Many of them are eighteen to twenty-two inches wide and the stones well shaped and fitted together as by an expert craftsman with plaster covering them. When you go outside and look up at the house, you can see how accurately all of these big stones were cut and placed together with only a mortar made of powdered oyster shell and sand, as was the custom in those days to use. You are amazed to see how perfectly they have stood the test of time. There seem to be enough stones here to build three or four homes of today, and you ponder on the time and labor Daniel and his sons must have spent digging stone out of fields and quarries.

I do not want you to miss a very interesting feature of Brooznoll so come with me around to the east side of the house, and you see a stone jutting out of the wall under what at one time was the kitchen window. It has, in the middle, a hollowed out cleft that the Hoopes family used for drainage for their household washing water. It must have been a great convenience to them in those days to be able to empty the water without leaving the house during cold, snowy winters. The only other stone drain of its type I have seen was at the Cloisters in Ephrata, Pennsylvania, so I know it is authentic.

On the west side of the house, there is the old hand dug well, lined and covered with stone. It is not used today, but had been mentioned in early West Chester newspaper accounts. It was from this well that many generations obtained their water supply. There was also a spring used earlier, which is on the farm next door, and old deeds of the farm show the spot of this spring as part of the original farmland owned by Daniel Hoopes. Even at this late date, my father, when he purchased Brooznoll, had to sign a release from the use of this spring for the man who had purchased the adjoining property.

Brooznoll was a Hoopes homestead for well over a hundred years. It was not until 1908 that it passed from the Hoopes family. It was purchased by Mr. Smedley, later by John Stratton, and last by my father. It is indeed a wonderful memorial to the strength, ability, and foresight of a stalwart Quaker pioneer. His descendants must feel a great deal of loyalty to Daniel Hoopes, for every few months some of them still come from various states to knock on the door and ask if they might go through or take photographs of their forefather's home. I have often wondered if, as time marches on, the homes they are building today will offer the coming generations such comfort, protection and contentment as my family and I find at Brooznoll.

—Finis<sup>75</sup>—

<sup>75</sup> This concludes the reprint of the manuscript by Nancy Kennedy Connelly, "Brooznoll, My Home."

## CHAPTER I

The house which Daniel Hoopes built for his family two hundred and fifty-five years ago on Street Road in Westtown has seen many changes. It was home to various members of the Hoopes family for one hundred eighty-five years and has since seen only three other families. The old stage coaches passed this home on their trips to and from Baltimore. It perhaps saw many a wounded soldier pass by, trying to reach home after the Battle of Brandywine. A boxwood, standing nearby, was used as a hiding place for the family silver from the British. It has, at times, fallen into disrepair. Now this lovely old house has been restored and Brooznoll is called home by the Connelly family.

### THE WILL OF DANIEL HOOPES

The will of DANIEL HOOPES, yeoman, dated 29 2nd month (April) 1746, devised to his eldest son Joshua Hoopes, a negro boy, clock case, walnut desk, clothes press; to sons Daniel, John, Abraham, Thomas and Stephen, five shillings each; to son Nathan five pounds, his riding horse, saddle and bridle; to daughters Mary [Hoopes] Yarnall five shillings, Sarah [Hoopes] Hall fifty shillings, Jane [Hoopes] Ashbridge five shillings, and Christian Hoopes his beds, bedding, bedsteads and furniture thereof, all pewter, his great looking glass, and all earthen ware. Daniel Hoopes nominated his sons-in-law George Ashbridge and Philip Yarnall and friend Thomas Smedley executors.<sup>76</sup>

### THE HOOPES FAMILY IDENTITY

All of us have names, but there are some blind spots when we think to look beyond our closest relatives. Actually, we all have long-range inheritance in the family of man.

It has been reported that the most absorbing indoor hobby today, next to stamp and coin collecting, is genealogy. This trend has been stimulated by the excitement surrounding Alex Haley's *Roots*.

When Alex Haley appeared on television at the conclusion of the February 1979 network telecast of "Roots II", he offered three pleas of what could be done to prevent the extinction of family identity:

First, talk to the older members of the family and recover the life stories of the persons in your past. Second, preserve family records and archives—keep a journal. Third, arrange family reunions to build relationships.<sup>77</sup>

<sup>76</sup> Digest of the copy of the will of Daniel Hoopes in Gilbert Cope, *Hoopes Family*, bound manuscript, Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Ho 6:81.

<sup>77</sup> Institute of Family Research, Inc., *op. cit.*, p. 5.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

The reasons for the publication of this *Record* are most eloquently stated by Dr. Truman G. Madsen in the Introduction of another compilation of genealogical information:

Why, then, collect family lore and links, compile journals, remake reunions?

From a man who is not merely respected but beloved we learn much of the why and some of the how:

Because they "enlarge our memory." Memory confined to the fleeting present provides neither the ballast nor the vision to make us human let alone humane.

Because even in the everyday and "trivial" we are "making history" far more than any, or even all, of us realize.

Because it is a scientific fact that, whatever our acts, we are transmitting links, the passports of identity, also the code for the future children of men.

Because the power of our response to ordinary life is enhanced by a frequent review of heritage, it clarifies and sometimes inflames our own purposes. It "time binds" us to our most vital bearings.

Because to reread and in a measure relive the glimpses of our known legacy, even after a short lapse of time, is a feast to the deepest in our spirit.

Because we cannot know many of our present relatives without knowing some of our past ones.

Because to learn of those before deepens our sense of the sacred; and the intrusion of the Divinity that shapes our ends.

Because only thus can we avoid the painful frustration of knowing that flares of significance have attended the precursors of our lives, but we were running so fast we lost track. Instead of precious cumulative insight we have only echoing questions and a searing loneliness. We forget. And then assume we are forgotten.

Finally, because racial memory, even in fragments, shows we are close cousins to all men, and foreshadows a future family reunion, all-inclusive, in the skies.<sup>78</sup>

Hopefully, the reader will be stimulated to follow these important pleas as *The Hoopes Family Record* is read and used as a reference in family research. And with the background and historical information described in this chapter, the reader should find Chapters II through VII interesting as the first six generations of the Hoopes Family in America are described.

<sup>TM</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 8.



## EXPLANATIONS

### EXPLANATIONS

The arrangement is by generation, and by their numbers, the children of one generation may be found as parents of the next. The personal history of each individual, where we have it, is given in connection with his appearance as the head of a family. Where he does not have a family, the history is given where he appears in his proper place within his father's family.

Nicknames have been used for persons who were known by those names shown. Records have been found using the nickname rather than the given name.

Because the Quakers frowned upon having their likenesses made on film, we have not been able to find paintings of our earliest ancestors. We find this regrettable. On the other hand, it affords each one the opportunity to form his own mental picture of his ancestors.

Throughout Volume I, occasionally the month of the year appears in parentheses within the date—i.e., "5 3rd month (May) 1723"—to clarify the month. For Quakers, the first day of the year was March 1, and that is why March, and not January, would be considered the first month of the year.

Abbreviations used are: MOU, for married out of union; FBG, for Friends Burial Ground; MM, for Monthly Meeting; Dis Mcd, for dismissed or disowned, married contrary to discipline. These are all terms used by the Quakers. In addition, we have used NFI, for no further information; dy, for died young; Twp., for township; Co., for county; Mss., for manuscript; LDS, for Latter-day Saints; J. P., for Justice of the Peace and we have abbreviated the names of the states.

In the back of the book will be found a listing of the townships and boroughs of Chester County in Pennsylvania as well as a listing of the villages within those townships.

## Chapter II First Generation

1. DANIEL HOOPEs, the son of Joshua and Ann (?) Hoopes, was baptized on 27 May 1672 in Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England and died in 1749 in Chester Co., Pa. He was married in Middletown Twp., now Delaware Co., Pa. at the home of John Bowater on 10 Dec 1696 to JANE WORRILAW, the daughter of Thomas and Jean (Perkes) Worrilaw. We do not know her exact date of birth but she was baptized in the parish church of Houghton, Staffordshire, England on 20 April 1675 and died before 1746 in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

2. Grace Hoopes married William Paschall.
3. Ann Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1698 and died 13 May 1704.
4. Mary Hoopes married 1) Phillip Yarnall; 2) P. Staffers.
5. Hannah Hoopes was born 24 May 1702 and died unmarried in 1750.
6. Joshua Hoopes married Hannah Ashbridge.
7. Janes Hoopes married George Ashbridge.
8. Ann Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1707-8 and died unmarried on 14 July 1728.
9. Daniel Hoopes married Alice Taylor.
10. John Hoopes married Christian Reynolds.
11. Abraham Hoopes married Mary Williamson.
12. Thomas Hoopes married Susanna Davies.
13. Elizabeth Hoopes (twin) married 1) William Webb; 2) Thomas Welsh.
14. Stephen Hoopes (twin) married 1) Martha Evans; 2) Elizabeth (Garrett) Hibberd.
15. Nathan Hoopes married Margaret Williamson.
16. Walter Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1719 and died 9 Feb. 1720.
17. Sarah Hoopes married George Hall.
18. Christian Hoopes married Daniel Webb.

According to the Vail Mss. acquired in 1972, "Daniel Hoopes built a house not far from West Chester, Pa., near Tanguy in Chester Co. on 200 acres. In 1728, Daniel bought an additional 630 acres from Richard Hill, sixth mayor of Philadelphia, who had acquired it from Roger Adams and wife who got it from Nathaniel Puckle, a mariner who was a direct grantee from William Penn.

"Daniel's children would go out and farm this land, living in tents and huts."

From the above, we might also surmise that during that considerable length of time it must have taken to quarry the stone and build the house,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Daniel and his sons must have first built and provided some temporary housing for his large family because Brooznoll was not built until 1723, the year his seventeenth child was born. By that time, Daniel and Jane had been married twenty-seven years and two of their daughters were married, another two children were also dead by this time. The children were all born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

From A BRIEF GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA 1683-1910 written by Thomas Flanders Hoopes and dated Sumner, 111., July 10, 1910, we receive corroboration of the information concerning the 600-f- acres mentioned above. We would like to quote from a letter quoted in this genealogy:

"From a recent letter written by Thomas Hoopes of West Chester, this information is obtained: 'Daniel Hoopes acquired from the patentee a tract of land lying north of West Chester and upon which he built houses for three of his sons, the first one for his son, Daniel, in 1734, another for his son, Nathan, in the year 1736, the third for his son, Thomas in 1738. These houses are still standing, but one, at least, very much altered. The one built for Nathan is apparently a good deal as it might have been originally and is located about one mile north of the center of town. The present owner and occupant being Joseph Taylor.' "

The foregoing dealing with the division of Daniel's land is important in that it happened considerably before his death in 1749. From his will, dated 29 Apr 1746 and not probated, we can also surmise that Jane, his wife, was already dead because her name is not mentioned. A copy of Daniel's will follows:

"I, Daniel Hoopes of Westtown in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman being indisposed in body but of sound disposing mind and memory, prayed be the Lord for the same, considering that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make my last will and testament in manner and form following that it is to say first and chiefly I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and as for what worldly estate money and effects I have undisposed of I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows (viz) I order that my just debts and funeral charges be first paid and discharged by my executors, Item I give and bequeath to my oldest son Joshua Hoopes my negro named Tom, and also my still with the appurtenances and my clock and my walnut desk and cloaths trees, he my said son Joshua paying to my daughter Mary the sum of ten pounds current money of the Province within three months next after my decease with which payment I do charge the same premises. Item I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Hoopes my large panel oak chest and one set of silver

#### FIRST GENERATION

coat buttons and five shillings in money. Item I give and bequeath to my son John Hoopes the sum of five shillings current money of this Province. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Hoopes the sum of five shillings current money aforesaid, and my cane. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Hoopes the sum of five shillings current money af. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Stephen Hoopes one set of silver coat buttons and also all the residue and remainder of the money due to me upon bonds and bills or otherwise after my debts, funeral expenses and legacies in this my will specified or mentioned and to be mentioned are all paid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Nathan Hoopes the sum of five pounds current money aforesaid and my riding horse, saddle and bridle. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Yarnall the sum of five shillings current money aforesaid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Hall the sum of fifty shillings current aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane Ashbridge the sum of five shillings aforesaid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Christian Hoopes all my beds, bedding, bedsteads and furniture thereof and all my pewter of every sort and my great looking glass and also all my earthenware. Item, I nominate and appoint my sons-in-law George Ashbridge and Phillip Yarnall and my friend Thomas Smedley to be my executors of this my last will and testament. AND lastly I do hereby revoke, disannul and declare utterly void all other and former wills and testaments by me made either in word or writing and declare this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness therof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the nine and twentieth day of the second month called April in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred Forty-Six."

His Daniel D.

Hoopes

Letter

Signed, sealed and published by the said Daniel Hoopes as his last will and testament in the presence of us.

Robert Yarnall

Richard Jones

Deborah Jones

End of First Generation

## Chapter III Second Generation

2. GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1697 in Chester Co., Pa., and died there on 3 Jul 1721. She was married on 21 Apr 1720 to WILLIAM PASCHALL, the son of Thomas and Margaret (Jenkins) Paschall, born 8 Mar 1697; died 28 Nov 1751. After the death of Grace, William married on 22 Nov 1722, a widow, Hannah Roberts.

### Issue Surname Paschall:

19. Grace Paschall married John Rowland.

4. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 22 Nov 1700 and died in 1765 in Chester Co., Pa. She married first on 24 Apr 1720, PHILLP YARNALL, born 29 Sep 1696; died Nov 1758, the son of Phillip and Dorothy (Baker) Yarnall. After his death, Mary married second P. STOPPERS.

### Issue Surname Yarnall:

20. Grace Yarnall married Vincent Bonsall.
21. Phillip Yarnall was born in 1723 and died in 1764, unmarried.
22. David Yarnall was born in 1725 and died in 1758. He married Hannah Swayne who was born 1 Jan 1736 and died 13 Sep 1799. NFI.
23. Abraham Yarnall married Elizabeth James.
24. Jane Yarnall was born in 1730. She married on 20 May 1762, John Griffith, son of Benonie and Catherine (Owen) Griffith. NFI.
25. Elizabeth Yarnall was born in 1733. We know she married but where, when and to whom we do not know. NFI.
26. Esther Yarnall was born in 1735. NFI.
27. Dorothy Yarnall was born ca 1737. In 1758 she married Ephraim Yarnall, her first cousin. NFI.
28. Mary Yarnall was born in 1744. NFI.

6. JOSHUA HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 29 Jun 1704 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 19 Oct 1769. He married 8 Apr 1731 at Goshen, Chester Co., HANNAH ASH-BRIDGE, daughter of George and Mary (Malin) Ashbridge, born in Goshen, Chester Co., 26 Apr 1716 and died 28 Aug 1793. Hannah was an elder in the Quaker Church. They lived in Westtown, Chester Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

29. Jane Hoopes married William Starr.
30. George Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth James; 2) Jane Hall.
31. Joshua Hoopes married 1) Mary Garrett; 2) Hannah Martin.
32. Mary Hoopes married 1) John Chamberlin; 2) a Mr. Stephenson.
33. Phebe Hoopes married John Woolley.
34. Amos Hoopes married Margaret Meredith.
35. Joseph Hoopes married Mary Smedley.
36. Israel Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1750 and died 13 Apr 1751 or 13 Feb 1771.
37. Ezra Hoopes married Ann Hickman.

7. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 14 Jul 1706 and died 31 Jan 1789 in Chester Co., Pa. She married on 21 Oct 1730, GEORGE ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Mary (Malin) Ashbridge. He was born in Chester Co. on 9 Feb 1703-4 and died there on 6 Mar 1773.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

38. Mary Ashbridge was born 4 Aug 1731 and died 3 Oct 1765. She married at Goshen Friends Meeting on 7 Apr 1750, Jesse Jones, son of John and Jane (Edwards) Jones. NFI.
39. George Ashbridge married Rebecca Garrett.
40. William Ashbridge married Elizabeth Fletcher.
41. Susanna Ashbridge married William Gibbons.
42. Phebe Ashbridge married Isaac Massey.
43. Jane Ashbridge married Jesse Maris.
44. Daniel Ashbridge married Hannah Paul.
45. Joshua Ashbridge married Mary Davis.
46. Lydia Ashbridge was born 12 Feb 1749-50 and died on 17 Jul 1752.

9. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 27 Dec 1709 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Jun 1790 in West Goshen, Chester Co. He married on 17 Jan 1730-1, ALICE TAYLOR, daughter of Abiah and Deborah (Gearing) Taylor. She was born on 16 Sep 1711 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in West Goshen on 16 Sep 1795.

Issue:

47. Abiah Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1732 and died 13 Apr 1739.
48. Joshua Hoopes married Susanna Garrett.
49. Deborah Hoopes married James Gibbons.
50. Ann Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1739 and died 11 Apr 1739.
51. Alice Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1741 and died in Oct 1745.
52. Samuel Hoopes married Rebecca Lewis.
53. Sarah Hoopes was born 15 Feb 1747-8 and died in Jun 1751.
54. Benjamin Hoopes married Betty Lewis.

## SECOND GENERATION

10. JOHN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1711 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Goshen on 1 Mar 1795. He married on 20 Aug 1743 in Chester Co. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Acton) Reynolds, born 22 Jun 1718 and died 10 Aug 1800 at Goshen. John was listed as a distiller in the Tax List of Goshen, 1784-85.

Issue:

55. Mary Hoopes was born 1744. NFI.
56. John Hoopes married Jane Pratt.
57. Henry Hoopes married Hannah Levis.
58. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1748 and died 21 Dec 1751.
59. James Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1750 and died 12 Jul 1752.
60. Francis Hoopes married Mary Pratt.
61. Jane Hoopes married Randal Malin.
62. Lydia Hoopes married David Pratt.
63. Christian Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1757 at Goshen. She married on 24 Nov 1775 at Goshen Friends Meeting as the second wife of Moses Men-denhall. Moses was the son of John and Elizabeth (Coates) Mendenhall, born 23 Dec 1744-5 and died 31 Jan 1838. No children were born to this marriage. Moses' first wife was Sarah Howell whom he married on 4 Mar 1774.

11. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 12 Jun 1713 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; died in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. on 15 Sep 1795 and was buried at Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. He married on 28 Dec 1732-3 at Newtown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., MARY WILLIAMSON, the daughter of John and Sarah (Smedley) Williamson, who was born 11 Oct 1715 in Newtown, died at Edgemont and is buried, probably in Middletown FBG. Mary (Williamson) Hoopes received a certificate from Goshen to Chester MM on 21 Mar 1733. This stated that "her conversation and conduct hath been in a Good Degree orderly and shee frequented our meetings Dilligent." Abraham and Mary settled in Edgemont Twp. and were members of Middletown Meeting; however they did not take an active part in meeting affairs.

In 1764, Abraham Hoopes was assessed with 170 acres of land, 3 horses, 5 cattle and 6 sheep. In 1786, he had 77 acres, probably having divided the farm with his son, Isaac, who had 83 acres. Abraham survived his wife. His will had many bequests; however the inventory amounted to £782:14:2% of which £.153:13:7V4 was left after paying his debts and the legacies. Among the legacies were his bed and "bed close" willed to his daughter, Jane Robbins, his black walnut desk and his silver spoon marked with the letters "AH" to his son, Abraham Hoopes, his warming

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

pan to his granddaughter, Sarah Robbins and his "callico curtains" to his granddaughter, Mary Robbins.

Issue:

64. John Hoopes married Phebe Williams.
65. Sarah Hoopes married William Williamson.
66. Abraham Hoopes married Elizabeth Worrall.
67. Abigail Hoopes married William Regester.
68. Jane Hoopes married Joseph Robbins.
69. Benjamin Hoopes married Lydia Worrall.
70. Isaac Hoopes married Mary Griffith.
71. Jacob Hoopes was born ca 1750 in Chester Co. and died 22 Oct 1803 at Westtown. He was married by 11 Aug 1775 to Susanna James, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hickman) James who was born 20 Apr 1749 in Westtown and died 15 Oct 1823. There were no children born to them. Susanna was married second on 11 Nov 1807 at Concord Friends Meeting, as his second wife, to Gideon Gilpin.
72. George Hoopes married Orpha McCoy.

12. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 22 Dec 1714 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Chester Co. on 21 May 1803. He married on 13 Nov 1741 at Goshen, Chester Co., SUSANNAH DAVIES, daughter of David and Jane (Jones) Davies, who was born 25 Jun 1721 and died 23 Oct 1772. Thomas was a tanner. According to the Vail Mss., two years before his marriage Thomas received 205 acres from his father on which he built a home in 1739, which home was located "on roadup the hollow toward town via Goshen Road."

Issue: (All born Westtown)

73. A child was born and died in 1742.
74. David Hoopes married Esther Townsend.
75. A child was born on 5 Jul 1745 and died the following day.
76. Jane Hoopes was born 29 Dec 1746 and died 30 Jan 1748.
77. Jesse Hoopes married 1) Rachel Yarnall, No. 114; 2) Amy Cope.

13. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, and twin to Stephen Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1716 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. on 9 Dec 1803. She is buried in Middletown FBG. She married 1) on 3 Nov 1732 at Middletown Meeting, WILLIAM WEBB, son of William and Rebecca (Harlan) Webb, born 13 Jan 1710-11 at Kennett, Chester Co. and died in July 1764 at Kennett. He is buried in Kennett FBG. His widow married 2) 21 May 1767 at Kennett, THOMAS WELSH. NFI.



## SECOND GENERATION

### Issue Surname Webb:

78. William Webb married Sarah Smith.
79. Stephen Webb married Hannah Harlan.
80. Rebecca Webb married Benjamin Taylor, Jr.
81. Ezekiel Webb married 1) Cordelia Jones; 2) Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
82. Jane Webb married William White, Jr.

14. STEPHEN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, and twin to Elizabeth, was born on 13 Mar 1716 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1767 (his will was dated 21 Mar 1767 and proved 4 Jun 1767 so his death occurred sometime between those two dates). He married 1) at Christ's Church in Philadelphia on 16 Mar 1738, MARTHA EVANS, daughter of Evan and Margaret (?) Evans, born 16 Nov 1716 at Uwchlan, Chester Co. and died between 1752 and 1756. Stephen married 2) at Darby Hicksite Meeting on 28 Jan 1756, ELIZABETH (GARRETT) HIBBERD, daughter of William and Mary (Smith) Garrett of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., and widow of Joseph Hibberd. She was born in 1712.

### Issue by Martha Evans:

83. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1739. She married 1) on 1 May 1765 at Goshen, Caleb James, born 14 May 1738 and died 15 Jan 1829. Their daughter, Lydia, was born in 1771 and died 22 Feb 1843. After Caleb's death Elizabeth married 2) Thomas John, son of Owen and Sarah (Jones) John.
84. Grace Hoopes married Moses Thompson.
85. Stephen Hoopes was born 3 May 1743 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
86. Margaret Hoopes married George Seeds.
87. Hannah Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1747 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
88. Isaiah Hoopes married Jane Martin.
89. Ezekiel Hoopes married Amy Evans.

15. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1718 in Chester Co., Pa. and died at Londongrove in Chester Co. on 19 Feb 1803. He married on 6 Oct 1737 at Middletown Meeting MARGARET WILLIAMSON, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Malin) Williamson, born 29 Oct 1718 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 26 May 1792 in Chester Co.

### Issue:

90. Daniel Hoopes married Elizabeth Bane.
91. Thomas Hoopes married Sarah Bane.
92. Nathan Hoopes married Ann Speakman.
93. Aaron Hoopes married Ann Collins.
94. Ann Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1745-6 and died 27 May 1752.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

95. Jonathan Hoopes married Elizabeth Bane (cousin to his brother Daniel's wife of the same name).
96. William Hoopes married 1) Phebe Woodward; 2) Sarah Burlington.
97. Margaret Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1752 and died 26 May 1753.
98. James Hoopes married Phebe Davis.
99. Susanna Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1756 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Apr 1835. She married on 14 Oct 1779 at Goshen, Thomas Smedley, son of George and Patience (Mercer) Smedley, born ca 1752 in Goshen and died 3 Oct 1814. Both died in Willistown, Chester Co. No children were born to this union. Thomas ran a fulling mill and a saw mill. This couple was not very active in their Quaker meeting; however Thomas was occasionally appointed to a committee. In her will, Susanna left money to help keep the Goshen graveyard wall in repair.

17. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born on 25 Jul 1720 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there 23 Jul 1794. She married in 1737 out of Meeting, GEORGE HALL, a weaver in Kennett, and son of Samuel and Ann Elizabeth (?) Hall, born in Dec 1714 in Chester Co. According to Futhey & Cope, HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY, page 585^ Sarah was the mother of twenty-four children although we have a record of only the five listed below.

##### Issue Surname Hall:

100. William Hall was born ca 1742 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
101. Christian Hall married William Leslie.
102. Jesse Hall married Elizabeth Durnall.
103. Mary Hall married Philip Ward.
104. George Hall was born ca 1750 in Kennett. NFI.

18. CHRISTIAN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Worrilaw) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1723 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Kennett on 31 Dec 1816 at the age of 93. She was married on 24 March 1749 at Kennett Meeting to DANIEL WEBB, son of Daniel and Mary (Harlan) Webb, born 26 May 1728 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., where he died 7 June 1773. Christian and Daniel Webb are both buried in Kennett FBG.

##### Issue Surname Webb:

105. Mary Webb married Jesse Harry.
106. Naomi Webb married John Lamborn.
107. Daniel Webb was born 5 Apr 1754 and died 1 Nov 1786, probably unmarried.
108. Ruth Webb was born 30 Jun 1756. She married Nathan Johnson. NFI.
109. Thomas Webb married 1) Elizabeth "Betty" Swayne; 2) Mary Way.
110. Orpha Webb married Samuel Harlan.
111. Eli Webb was born 23 Nov 1762 in Chester Co. NFI.

End of Second Generation 60

## Chapter IV Third Generation

19. GRACE PASCHALL, daughter of William and Grace (Hoopes) Paschall, was born on 26 Jun 1721 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there between 1743 and 1747. She married in Jan 1743 JOHN ROWLAND, son of John and Letitia (?) Rowland, born ca 1720 and died 8 Feb 1793. John Rowland married secondly Ann ? in May 1747. Ten children were born to his second marriage.

Issue Surname Rowland:

112. Susanna Rowland born 18 Sep 1743, Chester Co. NFI.

20. GRACE YARNALL, daughter of Phillip and Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall was born in 1721. We do not know her death date. She married ca 1747 VINCENT BONSALE, the son of Obediah B. and Sarah (Bethell) Bonsale about whom we have NFI.

Issue Surname Bonsale:

113. Phillip Bonsale whose birth date we do not know. He married first in 1772 Catherine Harrison, daughter of Caleb and Eleanor (Fairlamb) Harrison, born ca 1750 and died ca 1780. There was one son by this marriage. He married secondly in 1790 Hannah Ogden, daughter of Stephen and Hanna (Surman) Ogden, born in 1752 and died in 1822. One son and one daughter were born of this second marriage.

23. ABRAHAM YARNALL, son of Phillip and Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall was born 31 May 1728 and died 3 Oct 1767. He married 16 Dec 1752 ELIZABETH JAMES, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Burfington) James, born 1732 and died 14 Jul 1769.

Issue Surname Yarnall:

114. Rachel Yarnall married Jesse Hoopes, No. 77, son of Thomas and Susannah (Davies) Hoopes.
115. Mary Yarnall was born in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., in 1756; died 1795, probably in Lancaster Co., Pa. She married at Goshen Friends Meeting on 20 Jun 1782 William Gregg (1756-1817), son of Michael and Sarah (Carpenter) Gregg who was born in Kennett, Chester Co., died probably in Lancaster Co. where he is buried. They had four sons and two daughters.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

116. Samuel Yarnall born ca 1764, died 1846, married Ruth Battman. They had one son.

29. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1732, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 May 1812. She married 3 Nov 1757 WILLIAM STARR, son of Isaac and Mary (or Margaret?) (Lightfoot) Starr, born 27 May 1731, Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; died 16 Jun 1787.

Issue Surname Starr:

117. Hannah Starr married Henry Troth.  
118. Isaac H. Starr born 30 Sep 1760; died 15 Jun 1849, probably unmarried. Isaac lived at the home of his cousin, Sarah Wooley, at 4th & West in Wilmington, Delaware.  
119. Margaret Starr married 1) Joseph Wilkinson; 2) Warner Rasin.  
120. William Starr married Ann "Nancy" Pearson.  
121. Joshua Starr born 16 Sep 1769; died 2 Feb 1853; married Elizabeth Wallis. NFI.  
122. Caleb Starr born 13 Aug 1732; died 7 Oct 1851; married Mary Hamilton. NFI.

30. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes was born 8 May 1734, East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 23 Feb 1805. He married 4 Aug or 8 Apr 1756 at Goshen Friends Meeting ELIZABETH JAMES, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Strode) James, born 1738, Willistown, Pa.; died between 1758-1760 whereupon George married 2) 13 Sep 1760 at St. Paul's Church in Philadelphia JANE HALL, daughter of Thomas, Jr. and Alice (Farr) Hall, who was born 2 Feb 1728 and died 30 Nov 1800.

Issue by Elizabeth James:

123. Joseph Hoopes married Mary Forrester.

Issue by Jane Hall:

124. Sarah Hoopes married George Garrett.  
125. Israel Hoopes married Ruth Forrester.  
126. George Hoopes, Jr., born 23 Sep 1766; died before 1840; possibly married Jane Johnston who was born in Virginia. NFI.  
127. Mary Hoopes married Jesse McCall.

31. JOSHUA HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1736 Chester Co., Pa. and died in Westtown 21 Mar 1825; married 1) 16 Apr 1761 at Goshen Friends Meeting

### THIRD GENERATION

MARY GARRETT, daughter of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett, born ca 1740 in Westtown; died before 1785. Joshua married 2) HANNAH MARTIN on 14 Apr 1785, daughter of John and Hannah (Malin) Martin, born ca 1755, Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. (now Delaware Co.) and died 18 Nov 1799, Goshen, Chester Co.

#### Issue by Mary Garrett:

- 128. William Hoopes married Rebecca Wilkinson.
- 129. Abner Hoopes married Sarah James.
- 130. Joel Hoopes married 1) Jane Dick; 2) Rebecca Kenney.
- 131. Hannah Hoopes married Henry Covington.

#### Issue by Hannah Martin:

- 132. Mary Hoopes married Annesley Moore.
- 133. Joshua Hoopes married 1) Mary Garrigues; 2) Rachel Bassett.
- 134. Rebecca Hoopes married William Brobson.
- 135. Martin Hoopes born 10 Aug 1792; died 13 Aug 1795.
- 136. George Martin Hoopes born 1 Sep 1794; died 13 Jun 1798.
- 137. Hannah Hoopes married Robert McCullough.

32. MARY HOOPEs, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1739 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 May 1812. She married 1) 14 Apr 1763 at Goshen Friends Meeting JOHN CHAMBERLIN of Philadelphia who was born about 1735. Mary married 2) a Mr. Stephenson.

#### Issue Surname Chamberlin:

- 138. Hoopes Chamberlin born ca 1764, Frederick Co., Md. NFI.
- 139. Abner Chamberlin born ca 1766, Frederick Co., Md. NFI.

33. PHEBE HOOPEs, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1741 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Feb 1819 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She married 22 Apr 1773 at Springfield Friends Meeting JOHN WOOLLEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Coppock) Woolley, who was born 4 May 1742 in Marple, Delaware Co., **Pa.** and died 5 Apr 1800 at West Chester, Pa.

#### Issue Surname Woolley:

- 140. Samuel Woolley married 1) Jane Dunwoody; 2) Martha Reed.
- 141. Phebe Woolley born 29 Sep 1775; died Aug 1777 in West Goshen.
- 142. Sarah Woolley born 19 Jul 1777; died 8 Apr 1868, unmarried.
- 143. John Woolley married Rachel Dilworth.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

34. AMOS HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1745 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 14 Jan 1805. He married 9 Apr 1768 at East Whiteland, Chester Co. MARGARET MEREDITH, parents unknown, who was born ca 1743. NFI.

Issue:

- 144. Israel Hoopes married Mary Marshall.
- 145. Amasa Hoopes married Hannah Speakman.
- 146. Amos Hoopes married Edith Matlack.
- 147. Mary Hoopes married 1) Jacob Haines; 2) George Pierce.
- 148. Joshua Hoopes married Elizabeth Alexander.
- 149. Hannah Hoopes married John H. Rettew.
- 150. Sidney Hoopes married 1) Jacob Minster; 2) William White.
- 151. Joseph Hoopes married Jane Ferrell.
- 152. Sarah Hoopes married Jesse Williams.

35. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 10 Mar 1748 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 27 Jan 1795. He was married on 17 May 1781 at Middletown Friends Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa. to MARY SMEDLEY, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Taylor) Smedley, who was born 21 Oct 1755 at Middletown and died 20 Dec 1823 at Londongrove, Chester Co. She married 2) 30 May 1797 at Londongrove, a widower, FRANCIS WIL-KINSON, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (?) Wilkinson, who was born 15 Dec 1741 and died 16 Apr 1808. No issue.

Mary moved from Chester to Goshen MM 27 Aug 1781 and to Londongrove 8 Aug 1797. According to Smedley she and Joseph had no issue but the Orphan Court Records indicate the following:

Issue:

- 153. Sidney Hoopes born ca 1783 in Westtown. NFI.
- 154. Joseph Hoopes born ca 1785; died 1861. NFI.
- 155. Sarah Hoopes born ca 1787. NFI.
- 156. Hannah Hoopes born ca 1789 in Westtown; died 1864. NFI.

37. EZRA HOOPES, son of Joshua and Hannah (Ashbridge) Hoopes, was born 30 or 31 Sep 1751 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Westtown on 15 Oct 1811. He married 6 Mar 1773, ANN HICKMAN, daughter of Francis and Ann (Marshall) Hickman, who was born 8 Mar or Apr 1753 in Goshen Twp., and died there 17 Sep 1833.

Ezra was a patriot of Chester Co., who in 1779 took the Oath of Allegiance. He also served under Capt. Alexander Boggs.

### THIRDCGENERATION

#### Issue:

157. Moses Hoopes born 6 Feb 1774; died 7 Dec 1818 unmarried. NFI.
158. Lydia Hoopes married Mordecai Thomas.
159. Caleb Hoopes married Susan Atherton.
160. Sarah Hoopes married Joseph Lukens.
161. Ann Hoopes married David Wilson.
162. Phebe Hoopes married John Carlisle.
163. Curtis Hoopes married Sarah Roberts.
164. Ezra Hoopes married Rebecca Atherton.
165. Hannah Hoopes married Joseph Iddings.
166. Lavinia Hoopes married Abner Miller.
167. Elizabeth Hoopes married Caleb James.

39. GEORGE ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 1 Mar 1732-3 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Chester Co. on 25 Oct 1785. He was married at Goshen on 5 Dec 1754 to REBECCA GARRETT, daughter of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett, who was born ca 1733 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died 24 Sep 1777.

#### Issue Surname Ashbridge:

168. Lydia Ashbridge married Joseph Malin.
169. Mary Ashbridge born 13 Sep 1758 in Milltown, Chester Co. Pa.; died 29 Feb 1830; married 27 May 1779 Joseph Rhoads, son of James and Elizabeth (Owen) Rhoads, who was born 1748; died 1809. They had seven children.
170. Susanna Ashbridge born 30 Sep 1761; married 27 May 1784, John Fairlamb, son of John and Susannah (Engle) Fairlamb. Susanna and John had eight children.
171. Jane Ashbridge born 11 Oct 1764; died after 1819; married in Uwchlan Friends Meeting on 28 Oct 1790 Samuel R. Downing, son of Richard and Mary (Edge) Downing, who was born in Downingtown, Chester Co. on 4 Feb 1763 and died there in 1819. Samuel was a malster at Downingtown and owner of a farm. They had one son, George A., born 1 Mar 1802; died 23 Dec 1886 unmarried.
172. Phebe Ashbridge born 8 Sep 1767; died 18 Aug 1805; married 29 Nov 1788 at Uwchlan Friends Meeting George Valentine, son of Robert and Rachel (Edge) Valentine, who was born 16 Apr 1761; died 11 Jul 1801. There was no issue.
173. George G. Ashbridge born 17 Aug 1770 in Goshen, Chester Co. Pa.; died 13 Aug 1843 at East Cain, Chester Co.; married 25 Sep 1811 at Concord Friends Meeting Rachel V. Sharpless, daughter of Abraham and Phebe (Valentine) Sharpless, who was born 22 Jun 1786; died 22 August 1858 in East Cain. Seven children were born to this union.
174. William Ashbridge born 2 Aug 1773 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; died 1842-3 in Philadelphia, Pa.; married Tomazine Thomas, daughter of Richard and Thomazine (Downing) Thomas, who was born 4 Dec.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1786 in Whiteland, Chester Co.; died 19 Apr 1872 at Philadelphia; buried Philadelphia Friends Burial Ground S.W. William and Tomazine had four children.

40. WILLIAM ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 2 Mar 1734-5 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 14 Mar 1775. He married in 1760 ELIZABETH FLETCHER. They were received on certificate to Abington Friends Meeting, Philadelphia Co. from Goshen, Chester Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

- 175. George Ashbridge born 7 Apr 1764, dy.
- 176. Susannah Ashbridge born 3 Nov 1765; married James Verree. NFI.
- 177. Mary Ashbridge born 5 Jun 1768; married ? Roberts. NFI.
- 178. George Ashbridge born 30 Dec 1769; married Sarah Leonard. They had one daughter.
- 179. Tacy Ashbridge born 3 Oct 1771. NFI.

41. SUSANNA ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 19 Sep 1737, died 15 Jan 1820. She married 30 Jul 1760-1 WILLIAM GIBBONS, son of James and Jane (Steward) Gibbons, who was born 4 Nov 1737 and died 30 Oct 1803.

Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 180. James Gibbons (1764-1845) married 1806 Lydia Garrett (1775-1827), daughter of Joseph and Charity (Collins) Garrett.
- 181. Lydia Gibbons (1767-1848) married 1789 Richard Jacobs, Jr., son of Richard and Margaret (Samuels) Jacobs (1765-1823). Lydia and Richard had three daughters and two sons.

42. PHEBE ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born 16 Oct 1739 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 27 Nov 1774. She married 9 Jun 1763 at Goshen Meeting ISAAC MASSEY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Massey of Willistown, Chester Co., who was born 5 Feb 1732; died 6 Feb 1792.

Issue Surname Massey:

- 182. Jane Massey married 18 Jan 1787 William Gibbons, son of Abraham and Lydia (Garrett) Gibbons, born 1764; died 1832. William married 2) Hannah Pusey. Jane and William had one child.
- 183. Hannah Massey. NFI.
- 184. George Massey married Susanna Valentine.
- 185. Mary Massey. NFI.
- 186. Sidney Massey. NFI.
- 187. Daniel Massey married Elizabeth (?). NFI.



### THIRDCGENERATION

43. JANE ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ashbridge, was born at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., 10 Oct 1742 and died 4 Sep 1834. She married 4 Nov 1771 JESSE MARTS, son of George and Hannah (Massey) Maris, who was born 18 Oct 1727 and died 20 Nov 1811. Jesse's first wife was Rebecca (Owen) whom he married on 22 Aug 1754.

Issue Surname Maris:

188. Rebecca Maris married Abner Garrett.

44. DANIEL ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ash-bridge, was born 26 Sep 1744; died 25 Aug 1771. He married in 1769 HANNAH PAUL, daughter of John and Mary (Hillborn) Paul, born 1750. Daniel moved to Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

189. Jane Ashbridge born 27 Dec 1769; died 5 Sep 1823; married 16 Oct 1788 John Shoemaker, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth (Livezey) Shoemaker, who was born 1764; died 1817.

45. JOSHUA ASHBRIDGE, son of George and Jane (Hoopes) Ash-bridge, was born 7 Nov 1746 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1820. He married 4 Nov 1773 MARY DAVIS, daughter of Lewis Davis, who was born 31 Aug 1746 and died 9 Mar 1796.

Issue Surname Ashbridge:

190. Daniel Ashbridge born 30 Sep 1774 at Goshen; died there 27 Sep 1838; married 1817 Sarah Davis, daughter of Amos and Eleanor (?) Davis, who was born 1795; died 1817. Sarah was from Thornbury in Delaware Co., Pa. They had two children.
191. John Ashbridge born 16 Mar 1776; died 12 Sep ? in Goshen.
192. Joseph Ashbridge born 5 Sep 1777 in Goshen; died there 10 May 1847; married 16 Feb 1815 Mary Baker, daughter of Edward and Jane (Green) Baker, who was born 9 Dec 1792 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 25 Nov 1872 at Goshen. Both are buried at Goshen Meeting. They had five sons and four daughters.
193. Rebecca Ashbridge was born and died 1779.
194. Thomas Ashbridge born 11 May 1781 in Goshen; died there 16 Apr 1850; married in 1804 Phebe Garrett, born 9 Feb 1779; died 14 Jan 1870 at Goshen. Thomas and Phebe had eleven children.
195. Hannah Ashbridge born 25 May 1783; died 5 Nov 1832; married Samuel Grubb.
196. Lydia Ashbridge born 30 Apr 1785; died 1866; married Charles Baldwin.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

48. JOSHUA HOOPES (called "Crazy") son of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1734 at Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Jun 1809 at East Bradford. He married 21 Oct 1756 at Goshen, Chester Co. SUSANNA GARRETT, daughter of William and Lydia (Lewis) Garrett, who was born ca 1735. (Joshua and Susannah were asked to leave the Quaker meeting because they were troublesome.)

Issue:

- 197. Abiah-Hoopes married Abigail Griffith.
- 198. Lydia Hoopes born 7 Oct 1760; died East Bradford 20 Feb 1845, probably unmarried.
- 199. Abner Hoopes 1761, dy.
- 200. Deborah Hoopes born 27 Oct 1763. NFI.
- 201. Emmor Hoopes born 10 Aug 1766. NFI.
- 202. Issachar Hoopes married Rachel Woodrow.
- 203. Rebecca Hoopes married Job Darlington.
- 204. Imlah Hoopes married 1) Edith Garrett; 2) Martha Thomson.
- 205. Benjamin Hoopes married Jane Brinton.

49. DEBORAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1736 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Jan 1823 in Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa. She married on 6 May 1756 at Goshen-ville, Chester Co. JAMES GIBBONS, son of Joseph and Hannah (Marshall) Gibbons, who was born ca 1731 in Chester Co. and died 18 Jul 1810. He is buried in Lampeter.

Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 206. Alice Gibbons born 16 Sep 1757; died 4 Mar 1761.
- 207. Joseph Gibbons born 13 Mar 1760; died 29 Apr 1763.
- 208. Hannah Gibbons born 12 Aug 1762; died 25 Apr 1763.
- 209. Samuel Gibbons married Rachel Cooper.
- 210. Ann Gibbons born 3 Mar 1766; died 13 Jan 1773.
- 211. Mary Gibbons married John Kendall.
- 212. James Gibbons born 1 May 1770; died 1 Aug 1770.
- 213. James Gibbons born Jan 1772; died 1786.
- 214. Deborah Gibbons born 12 Jul 1774; died 1 Sep 1774.
- 215. Daniel Gibbons married Hannah Wierman.
- 216. Rebecca Gibbons married Edward Bonsall.
- 217. Rachel Gibbons married William Daniel.

52. SAMUEL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 9 Oct 1744 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Sep 1784 at Goshen, Chester Co. He married 12 May 1767 REBECCA LEWIS, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Garrett) Lewis, who was born 27 Feb 1742-3 in Chester Co. and died 27 Sep 1803.

### THIRDCGENERATION

#### Issue:

- 218. Alice Hoopes married William Bennett.
- 219. Hannah Hoopes married James Bennett.
- 220. Deborah Hoopes married William Porter Newlin.
- 221. Sidney Hoopes married Isaac Hanthorn.

54. BENJAMIN HOOPEs, son of Daniel and Alice (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1749-50 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 19 Oct 1775. He married 18 Feb 1774 in East Bradford BETTY LEWIS, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Garrett) Lewis, who was born 6 May 1753 in Chester Co. and died on 7 Sep 1822. She married 2) Caleb James, by whom she had a daughter, Lydia S. James.

#### Issue:

- 222. Jabez Hoopes married Mary Jackson.

56. JOHN HOOPEs, son of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1745 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Mar 1831 at East Cain, Chester Co. He married 20 May 1772 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. JANE PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Davies) Pratt, who was born 31 May 1751, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., and died 17 May 1807. John, at some point, acquired land in Colum-biana County, Ohio but never lived there. Through the kindness of Mr. Marion Lytton, a descendant of West Chester, Pa., we have a copy of John's will, parts of which will be referred to under his children's listings.

#### Issue:

- 223. Joseph Hoopes married Martha Jane Jordan.
- 224. John Hoopes was married, to whom we do not know. His family will be shown under his number further on.
- 225. David Hoopes married Julianna Robinson.
- 226. Samuel Hoopes born 30 Jan 1778 in East Cain; died there 10 Sep 1849. On 19 Jan 1814 he married Jane Baldwin, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Roberts) Baldwin, who was born ca 1790 in East Cain and died in Downingtown, Chester Co. on 31 Oct 1843. They had no issue. Samuel was bequeathed land in Chester County and \$600.00 when his father died.
- 227. Benjamin Hoopes married Mary Ann Downing.
- 228. Jane Hoopes born 8 Feb 1782 in East Cain; died 1 Oct 1825; was married 19 May 1824 to Joseph Hunt, son of Samuel and Mary (?) Hunt. They had no children.
- 229. Sarah Hoopes married George Edge.
- 230. Henry Hoopes born 5 Feb 1786; died 6 Dec 1870 unmarried, at the home of his nephew John, son of his brother Davis.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 231. Ezra Hoopes married Ann Warner.
- 232. Moses Hoopes born 25 May 1790 in East Cain, Chester Co.; died there 9 Apr 1791.
- 233. Lewis Hoopes married 1) Hannah B. Stalker; 2) Eliza Mellor.
- 234. Davis Hoopes married 1) Susan Townsend; 2) Sarah Downing.

57. HENRY HOOPES, son of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 12 May 1747 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1828 at Kennett, Chester Co. He was married on 11 Oct 1792 at New Garden, Chester Co. to HANNAH LEVIS, daughter of William, Jr. and Martha (Marshall) Levis, who was born 18 Feb 1754 in Chester Co. and died at Kennett on 10 Feb 1831. Both are buried in Kennett Square Cemetery.

Issue:

- 235. William Levis Hoopes married Mary Hickman Walter.

60. FRANCIS HOOPES, son of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1752 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Aug 1795. He married 23 Oct 1777 at Goshen Friends Meeting MARY PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Davies) Pratt, who was born 8 Apr 1759 in Chester Co. and died 26 Oct 1798 at Londongrove, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 236. Jane Hoopes married Thomas Lindley.
- 237. Christian Hoopes born 10 Nov 1780; died Aug 1795.
- 238. Abraham Hoopes married Mary Lynn.
- 239. John Pratt Hoopes married Elizabeth Hunt.
- 240. Priscilla Hoopes born 26 Apr 1789; died 28 Apr 1789.
- 241. David Hoopes born 6 Aug 1790; died Aug 1795.
- 242. Lydia Hoopes born 25 Mar 1793; died Aug 1795.

61. JANE HOOPES, daughter of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, who was born 9 Feb 1754 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., married 27 June 1776 RAND AL MALIN, son of Randal and Alice (Pratt) Malin of Whiteland, Chester Co., who was born 23 Oct 1750 in Chester Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 243. John Malin married Sarah Parrock.

62. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of John and Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1755 at Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and

### THIRDCGENERATION

married 13 Nov 1777 DAVID PRATT, son of Joseph and Jane (Davies) Pratt, who was born 12 Jun 1756 in Goshenville and died 1844.

#### Issue Surname Pratt:

- 244. John Pratt married Elizabeth Garrett.
- 245. David Pratt born 9 Dec 1780; died 28 Oct 1823.
- 246. Joseph Pratt married Mary Lewis.
- 247. Jane Pratt born 4 Mar 1785. NFI.
- 248. Jeremiah Pratt married 1) Ann Hibberd, No. 1424; 2) Ruth Levis.
- 249. Henry Pratt born 1 Sep 1791; married Susan Garrett. They lived in Newlin, Chester Co. NFI.
- 250. Lydia Pratt born 28 May 1894. NFI.
- 251. Christian Pratt born 30 Aug 1796. NFI.
- 252. Orpha Pratt married William Henry Parker.
- 253. Randal Pratt married Mary G. Lewis.
- 254. Abraham Pratt born 24 Feb 1807; died 13 Oct 1858; was married in Marple, Delaware Co., Pa. to Esther Hibberd, daughter of William and Jane (Williamson) Hibberd, born 28 Dec 1808 in Willistown, Chester Co.; died 29 Mar 1896. No issue. Esther married 2) Samuel Coley, son of Samuel and Hannah (?) Coley, born 31 Oct 1790; died 26 Oct 1870.

64. JOHN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1733 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died after 1792. He was married in 1755 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. by a magistrate to PHEBE WILLIAMS, daughter of Rees and Elizabeth (Maulsby) Williams, who was born 20 Jun 1731 in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Phebe (Williams) Hoopes was disowned by Kennett MM on 5 Jul 1755 for marriage by a magistrate. Her husband made an acknowledgment to Chester MM 3 Mar 1756 for his deviation and was continued in membership.

John's residence was in Newtown where he had five horses, seven cows and five sheep; however, he also held a hundred and fifty acres of land in Upper Providence. From 1767-1771 he kept a tavern in Edgemont on the Yarnall property, after which he probably resided on rented farms. As a result of keeping a tavern, he made too free use of spirits for which impropriety he was disowned by Chester MM on 22 Mar 1770.

#### Issue:

- 255. Abraham Hoopes married Susanna McNees.
- 256. Daniel Hoopes married Hannah Reese.
- 257. John Hoopes married Rebecca Myers.
- 258. Elizabeth Hoopes married Jesse James.
- 259. Phebe Hoopes married Joseph Hunt.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 260. Sarah Hoopes born Mar 1767; died unmarried at J. L. Taylor's in West Goshen on 25 Oct 1852; is buried in Goshen Friends Cemetery.
- 261. Joseph Hoopes (shoemaker) born ca 1774 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa.; died 23 Feb 1844, aged ca 80 at home of Joseph L. Lewis.

65. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1734 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died before 1789. She was married ca 1756 to WILLIAM WILLIAMSON, son of Thomas and Ann (Malin) Williamson, who was born 5 Jun 1731 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Feb 1815 in Middletown, Delaware Co., where he is buried. He married 2) 5 Feb 1789, in East Nottingham MM, Phebe Passmore by whom he had seven children.

William Williamson was a first cousin to his mother-in-law and marriages in that degree of kinship were not approved by the Friends in those days; consequently they were married before a Justice of the Peace. A committee of the women's meeting "waited on Sarah" and "she thought she could not in truth make Friends satisfaction lest she should wrong her conscience." The couple, however, did make an acknowledgment for marrying by a magistrate and this acknowledgment was accepted on 31 Oct 1757. William's daughter Sarah, by his second wife, married Abraham Hoopes, No. 300, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes.

Issue Surname Williamson:

- 262. Abraham Williamson born 28 Jan 1758, Edgemont; died 4 Feb 1807 at Thornbury, Delaware Co.; married at Westtown Friends Meeting on 18 Sep 1877 to Esther James, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hick-man) James, born 6 Sep 1757 at Westtown, Chester Co.; died 16 Sep 1854 in East Bradford, Chester Co. No issue. Esther married 2) Samuel Painter.

66. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1737 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; died 28 Jan 1825, Newtown, Delaware Co. and is buried at Middletown, Delaware Co. He married ca 1770-1775 ELIZABETH WORRALL, daughter of John and Priscilla (Lewis) Worrall, who was born ca 1750 in Edgemont; died 12 May 1817 at Middletown and is buried in the Friends Hicksite Burial Ground.

Abraham was complained of by Middletown Meeting 30 Mar 1761 for accompanying members of the meeting to their marriage by a "priest" and refusing to make a written acknowledgment and was disowned 31 Aug 1761. Complaint was made of his wife 29 Jul 1765 for marriage by a Justice of the Peace to one not a member though precautioned. Her acknowledgment was accepted 25 Nov 1765.

### THIRDCGENERATION

Abraham's will dated 28 Oct 1820 and proved 23 Feb 1825 left an estate of slightly over \$1,000.00 to his children and their heirs. His son-in-law, Jabez Lewis, and grandson, Abraham Regester, were executors.

Issue:

- 263. Priscilla Hoopes married John Regester.
- 264. John Hoopes married Sarah Hanthorn.
- 265. Mary Hoopes born ca 1781, Edgemont, living in 1820, NFI.
- 266. Sarah Hoopes married Jabez Lewis.

67. ABIGAIL HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (William-son) Hoopes, was born ca 1738 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and was married 12 Nov 1759 in Swede's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. to WILLIAM REGESTER, son of David and Lydia (?) Regester, who was born probably in Edgemont. They resided in Upper Providence until 1753 when they moved to Edgemont.

The record of their marriage shows that "William Rechester and Abigail Hubs" were married. For their marrying outside the Friends Meeting they made an acknowledgment to Chester MM on 29 June 1761.

This family seemed to have had a restless spirit or a touch of the wanderlust since they moved a great deal. In 1763 they lived in Upper Providence; next they moved to Newtown where in 1764 William was assessed as a mason with 50 acres of land, one horse and two cows. Ten years later he was not there. In 1783. William and Abigail and all but the eldest of their surviving children received a certificate from Chester to Bradford MM and then back to Chester about 14 months later. On 7<sup>th</sup> Sept 1802 this couple obtained a certificate to Westland, Washington Co., Pa. accompanied by their sons, Thomas and Robert. After that their residence is not known.

Issue Surname Regester:

- 267. David Regester married Catherine Griffith.
- 268. Mary Regester born in Upper Providence 3 Aug 1762; died 10 Nov 1772 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 269. Lydia Regester married 1) Aaron Yarnall; 2) Aaron Mendenhall.
- 270. Abraham Regester born 22 Dec 1766; died 9 Nov 1772 in Newtown.
- 271. John Regester born 4 Dec 1768; died 10 Nov 1772 in Newtown.
- 272. Jane Regester married George McNeely.
- 273. William Regester born 10 Feb 1774; died 16 Oct 1777, probably in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 274. Thomas Regester married Hannah Regester.
- 275. Robert Regester married Abigail Rigby.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

68. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1740 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died ca 1838, probably in Freehold, N.J. She was married on 15 Oct 1768 in Philadelphia, Pa. to JOSEPH ROBBINS, son of Joseph and Leah (Clayton) Robbins, who was born 19 Jun 1713, probably in New Jersey, and died 9 Dec 1776, also probably in New Jersey. In 1774, Joseph Robins (as he wrote his name) was assessed in Edgemont Twp., with 170 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle and 6 sheep. He was not there in 1774 but appears again in 1787 with 100 acres, probably rented land, 3 horses and 6 cattle. He was one of the executors of his father-in-law's estate in 1796 but when or where his death occurred has not been reported. The following account was written by a grandson before the turn of the century; however, it was not dated:

"Our grandfather, on the mother's side, was named Joseph Robbins, and was, I believe, a native of New Jersey, and was, I think, a tailor by trade. He married a lady whose name was Hoopes, of Chester or Delaware County and resided in Edgemont, Delaware County and the neighborhood, for many years, but removed to New Jersey before his death. I have often heard him spoken of as a remarkably active man, and among other feats as such, could leap out of one hogshead into another. They had eleven or twelve children. I recollect the names of eleven (perhaps all), as follows: Leah, Margaret, Alice, Sarah, Jane (our mother), Lydia, Esther, Parthenia, Abigail, Richard and Joseph; two of whom I have no recollection of having seen, namely, Margaret and Alice, they removed to what was called the 'backwoods' about the year 1800; Alice afterwards removed to Ohio. The 'backwoods,' at that time, was Red-stone, (now Brownsville, Pa.). All of these left children, except Leah, who was never married; their descendants are very much scattered, being residents of Philadelphia, Chester County, Delaware County, and Montgomery County, Pa.; New Jersey, Washington City, D.C., Ohio; Chicago, Illinois, and Atchison, Kansas, and perhaps elsewhere. I was named 'Joseph' after our grandfather, and my brother was named 'Robbins,' our mother's maiden name.

"Grandmother Robbins lived to the age of about 98 years. Robbins and I paid her a visit in (I think) the year 1820. She resided at that time not far from Freehold, New Jersey, on the road leading from Camden to Longbranch. Her daughter Leah and she lived together. We, at the same time, visited a number of relatives in New Jersey, of whom I do not know anything, except as to Aunt Abigail's family. Among the families (relatives) that we visited was one (I have forgotten the name) who resides at Shrewsbury, near the ocean, between the Neversink Hills and Longbranch. There was a member of this family, an interesting young



### THIRDCGENERATION

lady, who was considered by Robbins a great beauty (she was a pretty girl, too), and so much was he pleased with her that the following year he paid her a visit alone, and at the same time paid a visit to Longbranch, at which place he made the acquaintance of the family of John Quincy Adams, and especially of the son, probably Charles Francis Adams, of Massachusetts. There was at the time of this visit a family by the name of Robbins, a relative of grandfather's residing on this side of the Delaware, which we could not make it convenient to visit."

Signed Joseph Plankinton (Note—See No. 960)

The above from THE SMEDLEY FAMILY pp. 216-217.

Issue Surname Robbins: (all born Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 276. Seth Hoopes, son of Jane Hoopes, married Anna Bell.
- 277. Sarah Robbins married Samuel Plankinton.
- 278. Leah Robbins born 19 Mar 1770; died unmarried after 1820 in Freehold N.J.
- 279. Mary Robbins born 31 Jan 1772; married 1) George Passmore; married 2) Thomas Wilson. NFI.
- 280. Joseph Robbins born 27 May 1774; died in Pa.; was married twice. NFI.
- 281. Jane Robbins married Jesse Plankinton.
- 282. Abraham Robbins married Hannah Blackford.
- 283. Margaret Robbins married David Baker.
- 284. Lydia Robbins born 2 Nov 1781; died in Clermont Co., Ohio; married John Ives who died in Clermont Co. NFI.
- 285. Alice Robbins married Gideon Baker.
- 286. Parthenia Robbins born 17 Sep 1785; died 19 Sep 1837 in Delaware Co., Pa.; married James Hall. NFI.
- 287. Esther Robbins married Thomas Black.
- 288. Abigail Robbins born 17 Dec 1787; married ?Devoe (or DeBue) of New Jersey where she lived and died. NFI.
- 289. PRachel Robbins? NFI.

69. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born ca 1742 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Mar 1824 at Middletown, Delaware Co., where he is buried at Middletown Meeting. He married ca 1770 LYDIA WORRALL, daughter of James and Hannah (Calvert) Worrall, who was born ca 1747 in Marple, Delaware Co., died 27 Jan 1840 and is buried at Middletown FBG.

Benjamin and Lydia were disowned by Chester MM 29 Apr 1771 because of their marriage by a magistrate. In 1777 they were living in Edgemont where Benjamin was assessed with 170 acres, 3 horses, 4 cattle and 5 sheep. He was not there in 1787.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

290. Mary Hoopes married Nathan Young.
291. Alice Hoopes married Joseph Hibberd.
292. Elizabeth Hoopes married William James.
293. James Hoopes born 25 Jul 1776; died 15 May 1798 unmarried; buried in Middletown Meeting FBG.
294. Benjamin Hoopes married Ann Sullender.
295. Isaac Hoopes married Charity Carter.
296. Abigail Hoopes born 11 Aug 1782; died Dec 1832 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., unmarried.
297. Curtis Hoopes married Jane Beggs.
298. Lydia Hoopes married James Cummin(g)s.
299. Jane Hoopes born 18 Apr 1790; died 8 Jul 1813 unmarried.
300. Abraham Hoopes married Sarah Williamson.

70. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1744 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 4 Mar. 1815 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He was married in 1769 at Goshen to MARY GRIFFITH, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Williamson) Griffith, who was born 21 Oct 1751 in Goshen and died 26 Feb 1815 at East Goshen. Mary's grandfather Griffith was from Wales.

Because they were second cousins, Isaac and Mary were married by a magistrate for which misconduct Mary was complained of by Goshen Meeting 11 Aug 1769 and her acknowledgment accepted 8 Dec 1769. Isaac was complained of by Middletown Meeting 28 May 1770 and his acknowledgment accepted 30 Jul 1770. It was not, however, until 10 Oct 1777 that Mary received a certificate from Goshen to Chester MM.

In 1787 Isaac was assessed in Edgemont Twp. with 83 acres, two horses and two cattle. He and Mary received a certificate from Chester to Concord MM 7 May 1793 with six of their children. The children who were of age received separate certificates to the same meeting. In 1797, they returned to the limits of Chester MM.

Isaac inherited half of a farm of 120 acres on 30 Mar 1807 from William Hayman. This farm was in Goshen, a short distance east of Milltown and by division between Hayman's son, William, and Isaac, Isaac owned 62 acres, 37 perches at the time of his death. His residence was on the "Boot" road just north of the West Chester and Philadelphia road.

### Issue:

301. Eli Hoopes married Mary Reed.
302. Phebe Hoopes, born 27 Nov 1771 at Goshen; died 28 Mar 1823; married at East Cain Friends Meeting in 1797 to James Davis, Jr., son of James and Mary (Hall) Davis, born 5 Jul 1771 at Birmingham, Chester Co.;

### THIRDCGENERATION

- died 31 Mar 1854 at Coatesville, Chester Co.; buried at East Cain FBG. They had no children. James married 2) Abigail Regester, No. 922.
303. Sarah Hoopes, born 4 Nov 1773 at Goshen; died 16 Dec 1839 in Philadelphia; was married 5 Mar 1824 at 12th Street Friends Meeting in Philadelphia to Jabael Torr, son of John and Hannah (?) Torr, born ca 1781—2 in Philadelphia; died there on 18 Mar 1852 in his seventy-first year. There was no issue.
  304. Abraham Hoopes married Sidney Jones.
  305. Isaac Hoopes married Hannah Jones.
  306. Jacob Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Maris; 2) Susan Starkey; 3) Mary Ann Atkinson.
  307. Rachel Hoopes, born 19 Jul 1784 in Edgemont; died unmarried 12 May 1812, probably in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.
  308. Mary Hoopes married Enoch Worrall.
  309. Debe Hoopes married William Dewees.
  310. Sidney Hoopes married Lewis Maris.

72. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1754 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 23 Nov 1833. He went to the Redstone Area (probably Washington Co.) in western Pennsylvania. On 28 Dec 1778 in Pennsylvania George married ORPHA McCOY, parents unknown, who was born 4 May 1759 and died 16 Oct 1846.

He was disowned by the Friends on 26 May 1779 for marriage out of union. Smedley says that George was complained of by Middletown Meeting 28 Dec 1778 for marriage by a "hireling priest" and other disorderly conduct for which he was disowned as mentioned above. George was mentioned in his father's will, but no further information of him had been obtained. We found this to be too true, because we did not make the tie-in on this family until 1977 when the history was already being written. The birth and death dates for many of the descendants of George and Orpha were found in Ezra Hoops Day Book owned by Daniel Edgar Hoops of Crooksville, Ohio, No. 2631.

Issue surname Hoops:

311. David Hoops married 1) Lucy Ann; married 2) Agnes.
312. Elisha Hoops. He married, wife unknown, but his family will be shown later on.
313. Mary Hoops born 13 May 1783 in Pennsylvania; was married 22 Jul 1800 in Berkeley Co., Va. to John Hays. NFI.
314. Abraham Hoops married Sarah Nuse or Neuse.
315. Sarah Hoops born 2 Sep 1786, Va.; married in Perry Co., Ohio on 22 Mar 1829 Frederick Moruse. NFI.
316. Ruth Hoops born 13 Mar 1789, Va. NFI.
317. Joseph Hoops married 1) Rosanna Newman; 2) Eleanor Henry; 3) Jane Barsheba Henry.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 318. William R. Hoops married 1) Mary Crosby; married 2) Mary (McNatt) Armstrong.
- 319. John Hoops married Margaret ?.
- 320. George Hoops married whom we do not know, but he did have a family which will be shown later on.
- 321. Thomas Hoops married Lurinda S. Firman.
- 322. Ezra (Israel) Hoops married Susanna Cooper.

74. DAVID HOOPES, son of Thomas and Susannah (Davies) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1743 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1811 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married 27 Apr 1766 at Goshen ESTHER TOWNSEND, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Reynolds) Townsend, who was born 1 Jan 1744-5 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 1805 or 1807 at New Brighton. David lived in Kent County, Md. in Sep 1794 when his son, Jesse married Sarah Wilson. According to the History of Beaver County, David was drowned in the Beaver River some time in 1811.

#### Issue:

- 323. Thomas Hoopes married Mary Jane Richards.
- 324. Susanna Hoopes married Isaac Wilson.
- 325. Joseph Hoopes married Eleanor Hamilton.
- 326. Jesse Hoopes married Sarah Wilson.
- 327. Lydia Hoopes born 6 May 1774; died 22 Dec 1829 unmarried.

77. JESSE HOOPES, son of Thomas and Susannah (Davies) Hoopes, was born 29 May 1749 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Mar 1825 at West Goshen, Chester Co. He was married 1) in 1775 to RACHEL YARNALL, No. 114, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (James) Yarnall. Jesse married 2) 26 Nov 1789 at Bradford Meeting AMY COPE (elder of West Chester Friends Meeting), who was born 2 Dec 1763 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 May 1846 at West Goshen. She was the daughter of Nathan and Amy (Bane) Cope. Amy transferred to Goshen Friends Meeting 15 Jan 1790.

#### Issue by Rachel Yarnall:

- 328. Elizabeth Hoopes married Joseph Bailey.
- 329. Albina Hoopes married Robert Garrett.
- 330. Jane Hoopes married 1) Aaron Garrett; 2) ? Davis.
- 331. David Hoopes married Ann Pim.

#### Issue by Amy Cope:

- 332. Susannah Hoopes married Abraham Darlington.
- 333. Thomas Hoopes married Eliza Darlington.

THIRDCGENERATION

- 334. Benjamin Hoopes born 15 Dec 1797; died 17 Mar 1802.
- 335. Amy Cope Hoopes born 4 Oct 1801; died unmarried 30 Dec 1880 in West Chester, Chester Co.

78. WILLIAM WEBB, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born 26 Nov or Sep 1737, died 7 Jun 1763, probably at Kennett. He was married on 16 Nov 1758 to SARAH SMITH, daughter of John and Dorothy (Windle) Smith, born 1737. Both are buried in Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 336. Rebecca Webb born 1 Jan 1760; died 1 Mar 1775; buried in Kennett FBG.

79. STEPHEN WEBB, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born 23 Feb 1738-9 and died at Kennett on 8 Sep 1787. He was married 17 Sep 1766 to HANNAH HARLAN, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Few) Harlan, born 1 May 1747 and died 29 Oct 1825. Both are buried in Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 337. William Webb born 24 Nov 1786 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.; died 1 Sep 1823 near Parkerville, Chester Co.; married 5 Jan 1792 Jane Carpenter, daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, who was born in West Bradford 24 Nov 1772; died 29 Apr 1852 near Parkerville. Both are buried at Old Kennett FBG. They had six children.
- 338. Elizabeth Webb born 18 Aug 1770; died 18 Jan 1773; buried Old Kennett FBG.
- 339. Rebecca Webb born in Kennett, Chester Co. on 14 Sep 1772; died West Bradford, Chester Co. on 26 Apr 1859; buried Marshallton FBG; married 19 Jun 1794 Richard Baker, Jr., son of Richard and Rachel (Carter) Baker, born 21 Aug 1765 in Chester Co.; died 14 Apr 1814 in West Bradford. They had ten children.
- 340. Ann Webb born at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. 13 Aug 1774; died in Pennsbury on 1 Dec 1855; married at Kennett Friends Meeting on 22 Nov 1792 to Isaac Bennett, who was born 11 May 1764 in Chester Co.; died 23 Oct 1835 at Pennsbury. Both are buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had two children.
- 341. Stephen Webb, Jr. married 1) Mary Harvey; 2) Margaretta Butler.
- 342. Ezekiel Webb born 18 Aug 1779; died 23 Sep 1779.
- 343. Susanna Webb born Mar 1781; died Apr 1781.
- 344. Hannah Webb born 17 Dec 1782; died 5 May 1803; married Nathan Pusey. No issue.
- 345. Harlan Webb born 15 Oct 1786; died 8 Aug 1791.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

80. REBECCA WEBB, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. 29 May or Jul 1741; died 21 Jul 1775 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. and is buried in Kennett FBG. She was married on 1 Nov 1758 at Old Kennett to BENJAMIN TAYLOR, JR., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Nookes) Taylor, who was born 11 Apr 1737 in Chester Co., died in East Cain on 18 Oct 1781 and is buried in East Cain. He married 2) after 1775, Ann Parke.

Issue Surname Taylor:

- 346. Joseph Taylor was born 27 Dec 1760 in Pocopson, Chester Co.; died 16 Aug 1826, probably in West Goshen, and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. He was married on 27 Sep 1787 at Kennett to Mary Lownes, daughter of Benanuel and Alice (Williamson) Lownes, who was born 25 Mar 1761 and died 19 Jul 1846 in Chester Co. She is probably buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had four children.
- 347. William Taylor born 30 Nov 1762; died 17 Jul 1805; married 1782 Mary Osborne, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Hunt) Osborne, who was born 19 Sep 1766 in Chester Co. They had eight children.
- 348. Elizabeth Taylor married George Lownes.
- 349. Benjamin Taylor III was born and died in 1767.
- 350. Sarah Taylor born 1770 dy.
- 351. Benjamin Taylor IV, born 1771; died 14 Sep 1858; married 1) 17 Oct 1798, Jane Mercer; married 2) Hannah Dobson who died 1870. They had two children.

81. EZEKIEL WEBB, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, who was born Jun 1747 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 26 May 1828 and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. He married 1) 7 Jan 1773 at Birmingham Meeting CORDELIA JONES, daughter of John and Sarah (Taylor) Jones, who was born in Chester Co. and died 27 Jun 1785 at Kennett. Ezekiel married 2) 23 Oct 1787 at Kennett Meeting ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Chandler) Hollingsworth, who was born 1 Feb 1766 and died 27 Sep 1825. Both wives are buried in Old Kennett FBG.

Issue by Cordelia Jones, Surname Webb:

- 352. Elizabeth Webb married 1) Jacob Bailey; 2) Joseph Pierce.
- 353. Rebecca Webb born 16 Aug 1775; died 26 May 1776.
- 354. Sarah Webb born 2 Mar 1777 in Kennett; died 19 Jul 1859 in Philadelphia; married 9 Jan 1796 in Chester Co. George Copeland, parents unknown, born Chester Co.; died 1 Oct 1823 in Philadelphia. They had eight children.
- 355. Hannah Webb, born 1 Mar 1779 in Kennett; died 27 May 1848 in Philadelphia; married 23 Oct 1794 at Old Kennett Friends Meeting Israel Harlan, son of Thomas and Mary (Baily) Harlan, who was born 17 Jan 1765 in Kennett; died 14 Apr 1844 in East Marlborough,

### THIRDCGENERATION

Chester Co. Both are buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had nine children.

- 356. Thomas Webb was born 10 Mar 1781 in Kennett; died 14 Sep 1860 at Unionville, Chester Co.; was married 11 Dec 1800 at New Garden Meeting to Hester Paxson, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson, who was born 19 Jul 1781 in Bucks Co., Pa.; died 4 Jul 1868 at Unionville, Chester Co., where both Thomas and Hester are buried. They had ten children.
- 357. John Webb born Mar 1783; died 1783.
- 358. Ezekiel Webb, Jr. born 4 Jun 1784; died 20 Feb 1790.

#### Issue by Elizabeth Hollingsworth, Surname Webb:

- 359. Rebecca Jane Webb married Eli Lamborn, No. 468, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn. See No. 468.
- 360. Susannah Webb born Mar 1791; died Apr 1791.
- 361. Ezekiel Webb III born in Kennett on 8 Mar 1792; died there 12 Aug 1869; was married 25 Nov 1813 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. to Sarah Paxson, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson, who was born 1794 in New Garden, Chester Co.; died 1830 at Kennett. Ezekiel is buried in Longwood Cemetery in Kennett; Sarah is buried in Kennett FBG. This couple had two surviving children.
- 362. Jane Webb born 21 Feb 1794 in Kennett; died 10 Mar 1840 at Cincinnati, Ohio; is buried in Springrove Cemetery in Cincinnati; was married 6 Feb 1817 to Cyrus Lamborn, No. 467, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn, who was born 9 Aug 1783 in Kennett; died 24 Dec 1876, is buried in Old Kennett FBG. This couple had eight children.
- 363. Christopher H. Webb married 1) Hannah Pierce; married 2) Sarah Pyle.
- 364. Mary Webb born 1798; died 1799.
- 365. William Webb born 1800; died 1848; married Abigail Chase. NFI.
- 366. Samuel Webb born 1802; married Catherine ?. NFI.
- 367. Susannah Webb born 7 Oct 1804 in Kennett; died 8 Apr 1893 at Vermont, Fulton Co., III.; married 1) in Chester Co., Pa. John Morris; married 2) at Philadelphia, Isaac Harlan, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harry) Harlan, who was born 7 Jun 1801; died 8 Jan 1884. Susannah had one daughter.
- 368. Stephen Webb born 5 Dec 1806; died 16 May 1886 in Kennett; married 4 Feb 1841 Sarah C. Passmore, daughter of Carlton and Mary (Mather) Passmore, who was born in Chester Co. on 28 Jul 1815 and died 18 Dec 1886 at Kennett where both are buried in the Kennett FBG. They had one child.

82. JANE WEBB, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Webb, was born 1749 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and was married in 1769 to WILLIAM WHITE, JR., son of William and Elizabeth (Harlan) White, who was born at Kennett and died in 1794. We do not know Jane's death date.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname White:

- 369. Elizabeth White born 1774—possibly a twin. NFI.
- 370. Ezekiel White born 1774—possibly a twin. NFI.
- 371. Rebecca White born 1776. NFI.
- 372. Hannah White married 10 Apr 1800 William Hollingsworth. NFI.

84. GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, who was born in 1740, married 23 Jan 1764 MOSES THOMPSON, son of Peter Thompson. NFI.

### Issue Surname Thompson:

- 373. Martha Thompson married Enoch Gorman.

86. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, was born in 1744 and died in 1820. She was married to GEORGE SEEDS, son of Edward and Abigail (Buffington) Seeds of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., who was born 1750 and died 25 Nov 1836. George served in the American Revolution.

### Issue Surname Seeds:

- 374. Lydia Seeds married 1) William Woodward; 2) James Woodward.
- 375. Emmor Seeds married Ann Cloud.
- 376. Hannah Seeds married William Phillips.
- 377. Jonathan Seeds married Mary Cloud.

88. ISAIAH HOOPES, son of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1749 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died ca Sep 1797 (according to his will). He was married on 14 May 1772 to JANE MARTIN. We have no information on Jane. No children are mentioned in the will paper but the 1790 census shows two males and six females of the ages to have been his children. Information on one son comes from Wells County, Indiana records. According to Estate Papers when Isaiah died his wife, Jane, and an unidentified Amos were administrators.

### Issue:

- 378. Joseph Hoopes born 1776; died Feb 1864. NFI.
- 379. Evan (Eben) Hoopes married 1) Katherine (Kate) Kinsor; 2) Susannah Sheets.

89. EZEKIEL HOOPES, son of Stephen and Martha (Evans) Hoopes, was born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. on 12 Jul 1752-3 and died in



### THIRDCGENERATION

West Bradford, Chester Co. on 18 Sep 1832. He was married on 17 Apr 1794 in Willistown, Chester Co. to AMY EVANS, daughter of John and ? (Smith) Evans (said to have been, probably, a granddaughter of Joseph Smith), who was born ca 1756 in Westtown. NFI.

Issue:

- 380. Hannah Hoopes married David Marshall.
- 381. Male Hoopes. NFI.
- 382. Female Hoopes. NFI.

90. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1738 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Oct 1809 in Londongrove, Chester Co. He married 11 Nov 1762 at Goshen Twp., Chester Co. ELIZABETH BANE, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Cock) Bane, who was born 23 Jul 1742 at Goshen and died 25 Jan 1809 in Londongrove. Daniel was a weaver.

Issue:

- 383. Mary Hoopes married Jacob Garretson.
- 384. Nathan Hoopes married Elizabeth Gardner.
- 385. Eli Hoopes born 12 Dec 1766; died 30 Apr 1789, probably unmarried.
- 386. William Hoopes married Phebe Wain.
- 387. George Hoopes married Mary Gray.
- 388. James Hoopes married Susanna Leech.
- 389. Joseph Hoopes born 5 Feb 1775; died 14 Mar 1775.
- 390. Elizabeth Hoopes born 9 Jun 1776; died 5 Sep 1777.
- 391. Ellis Hoopes married Elizabeth King.
- 392. Daniel Hoopes married 1) Lydia Broomall; 2) Lydia Altemus.
- 393. Margaret Hoopes born 6 Aug 1783; died 1809, probably unmarried.
- 394. Susanna Hoopes born 30 Sep 1786; died 23 Jan 1804.

91. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1738-40 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Jan 1791 in Goshen, Chester Co. On 28 Apr 1763 at Birmingham MM he was married to SARAH BANE, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Cock) Bane, who was born 22 Oct 1736 in Chester Co., and died 2 Jul 1828. Sarah married 2) 24 Apr 1795 at Goshen Friends Meeting Thomas Carlton of Kennett Twp. He died 26 Jun 1803.

To A BRIEF GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA 1683-1910 we are indebted for the following information concerning Sarah Bane Hoopes Carlton:

"The will of Sarah Hoopes Carleton, of Williston Twp., is dated 12 Apr 1827, and proved 17 Jul 1828. She gives to her grand daughter Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Hoopes, a half dozen silver tea spoons marked SH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

To grand daughter Sarah, daughter of Abner Hoopes, \$5. To Sarah, daughter of late husband's son, Thomas Carleton, \$5. To daughter, Margaret Hoopes, \$266.66 or £. 100, and all household goods. Residence to son, Abner, and daughters Amy, Sarah, Lydia and Mary. Grandson Pierce Hoopes, executor, witnesses, Jeffrey Smedley and Thomas D. Smedley.

"The witnesses being sons-in-law, they signed a release to all claims to the estate 17 Jul 1828 in order to qualify themselves as witnesses. The inventory amounted to \$483.35. Thomas D. Smedley was paid \$27.00 for board and \$49.51 for funeral expenses."

Thomas Hoopes resided within the present borough limits of West Chester.

Issue:

395. Margaret Hoopes born 16 Feb 1765, West Chester. She was living in 1830, unmarried. NFI.
396. Amy Hoopes, born 11 Mar 1767 at Goshen, Chester Co., died at Willistown, Chester Co. 20 Apr 1847; married 20 Apr 1787 at Goshen Friends Meeting Jeffrey Smedley, son of George and Hannah (Norbury) (Matson) Smedley, who was born 23 May 1761 at Goshen; died Willistown, 28 Oct 1847. Jeffrey was the treasurer of the MM from 1807-1822 and clerk from 1807-1812. He frequently accompanied traveling ministers to other meetings and his house was a place of entertainment for Friends generally. Amy was also an elder in the church in 1826. This couple had no children.
397. Caleb Hoopes married Mary Passmore.
398. Thomas Hoopes married 1) Ann Gregg; 2) Mary Haines.
399. Sarah Hoopes married William Perdue.
400. Lydia Hoopes, born 19 Mar 1775 in Chester Co. and died 28 Sep 1842 in West Chester, Pa. where she is buried. She married on 17 Mar 1796 at Willistown, Chester Co., Thomas Dawson Smedley, son of John and Susanna (Dawson) Smedley, who was born 24 Oct 1774 in Willistown; died there 2 Oct 1837 and is buried at Willistown Meeting. They had no children.

Thomas" will devised all his estate to his wife during her life, and, after her decease, the plantation was to go to his nephew, Thomas Smedley, or to his nephew's brothers in the following order: Ellwood, Benjamin, Ezra, John, Nathan or Enos Smedley.

After Thomas' death, Lydia, his widow, purchased on 28 Mar 1840 a brick home and lot in W. Chester on the north side of Gay St. from Henry Coffman and his wife and moved there. Her will distributed her estate to her Hoopes relatives.
401. Abner Hoopes married Hannah Pierce.
402. Mary Hoopes married Robert Marshall.

92. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 9 Dec 1741-2 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there

### THIRDCGENERATION

21 or 27 Nov 1802. He was married on 6 Dec 1764 at Goshen to ANN SPEAKMAN, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Underwood) Speak-man, who was born ca 1745 in Goshen and died 23 Aug 1819 at Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware.

#### Issue:

403. Elisha Hoopes married Mary Hayworth.
404. Elijah Hoopes born 5 Apr 1767 in Goshen; died 3 Aug 1768.
405. Moses Hoopes married Sarah Gregg.
406. Susanna Hoopes born 23 Apr 1771 in Goshen; died ca 1792; married 25 Apr 1792 Isaac Alien, son of Benjamin and Hannah (?) Alien. NFI.
407. Amor Hoopes married Elizabeth Way.
408. Enos Hoopes married Elizabeth Alford.
409. Lewis Hoopes born 9 Feb 1777; died 26 Nov 1777.
410. Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) Robert Way; 2) Owen Maris.
411. Ann Hoopes married Samuel Thomas.
412. Margaret Hoopes married Aquilla Lamborn, No. 466, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn.
413. Lydia Hoopes born 26 Jun 1785; died 3 Jul 1785.
414. Sidney Hoopes born 28 May 1780; died 6 Dec. 1824; married John Slaughter. NFI.
415. Stephen Hoopes married Ann Starr Ingram.

93. AARON HOOPEES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, who was born 10 Dec 1743 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Jul 1795 at Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 26 Nov 1767 at Goshen to ANN COLLINS. She was born ca 1746 in Goshen, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Hunt) Collins, and died probably ca 1833. NFI.

#### Issue:

416. Hannah Hoopes married Owen Hibberd.
417. Charity Hoopes married George Brown.
418. Deborah Hoopes married 1) William Brown; 2) Mordecai Vernon.

95. JONATHAN HOOPEES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1747 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Jul 1820 at New Garden, Chester Co. He married 23 Nov 1769 ELIZABETH BANE, daughter of William and Margaret (Evans) Bane, who was born 8 Jul 1751 in Goshen, Chester Co.; died 22 Sep 1822 at New Garden where she was buried on 23 Sep 1822. In Feb 1808 they received a certificate from Bradford Friends Meeting to the New Garden Meeting. Daniel was a shoemaker by trade, a Friend in religion and a Republican in politics in the latter years of his life.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (All born East Bradford)

- 419. Tamzin Hoopes married Isaac Richards.
- 420. William Hoopes married Ann Alford.
- 421. Margaret Hoopes married Amos Greenfield.
- 422. Jane Hoopes born 17 Jan 1777; died 9 Oct 1824 in New Garden, unmarried.
- 423. Israel Hoopes married 1) Mabel (Jackson) Hadley; 2) Susanna Jackson.
- 424. Elizabeth Hoopes married Reuben Greenfield.
- 425. Benjamin Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Marshall; 2) Phebe Pennock.
- 426. James Hoopes married Ann Greenfield.
- 427. Phebe Hoopes married 1) William West, Jr.; 2) Lewis Lamborn.
- 428. Joel Hoopes married Rebecca Thompson.
- 429. Thomas Hoopes married Mary Moore.
- 430. Susannah Hoopes born 2 Feb 1793; died 25 Sep 1824 in New Garden, unmarried.

96. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 21 Sep 1749 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Mar 1817. He married 1) 16 Nov 1780 at Goshen, Chester Co. PHEBE WOODWARD, daughter of Neal and Lydia (Brinton) Woodward, who was born 1 May 1763 in Maryborough, Chester Co. and died 11 Oct 1791. William and wife, Phebe, with minor children Neal and Lydia, transferred from Goshen Meeting to Bradford Meeting 15 Jun 1787. He married 2) 21 Mar 1793 at Bradford Meeting, SARAH BUFFINGTON, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (?) Buffington, who was born 11 Aug 1756 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died in West Bradford. Sarah's will, dated 14 Mar 1833 at West Bradford, was administered by Neal Hoopes and Jonathan Sellers.

Issue by Phebe Woodward:

- 431. Neal Hoopes married Mary Battin.
- 432. Lydia Hoopes married William Evans.
- 433. Margaret Hoopes born 26 Sep 1787; died 31 Jul 1790 in West Bradford.
- 434. Nathan Hoopes born 12 Oct 1789; died 19 Mar 1791 in West Bradford.
- 435. Phebe Hoopes born 29 Jul 1791 in West Bradford; died there 28 Sep 1791.

No issue by Sarah Buffington.

98. JAMES HOOPES, son of Nathan and Margaret (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1754 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Jul 1783 at Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 19 Jun 1777 at Goshen to PHEBE DAVIS, daughter of Amos and Ann (Pratt) Davis, who was born 11 Apr 1756 at Goshen. After James' death she married on 18 Aug 1791, William Hawley.

### THIRDCENTURY

Under dateline of 3 March 1900, a neighborhood newspaper in Pa. billed the following poem as "An 18th Century Wonder." In this day and age it might read a little stilted; however, we cannot add anything to this tale of how the withered hand of James Hoopes was restored.

The newspaper account states "The following ancient poem, written on fine linen paper and in good clear hand, has been sent to the NEWS by Robert Garrett, of Green Hill. The story is well remembered by many of the older citizens of this neighborhood:

"On James Hoopes' Withered Hand" "When God  
decrees our most unhappy fate,

And does afflict us, whether soon or late,  
His Spirit hinders to preserve our frames

And suffers satan to decry His name. 'Tis  
then that we so watchful ought to be

And keep our guard to virtue steadfastly. 'Tis  
then, I say, that fate's unwatched decree

Permits our everlasting misery. A story  
I would tell how not in vain,

The Almighty Power can His will maintain. How  
omnipotent, He who knows our hearts,

And Justice does to every separate part, As  
you shall hear, if you will pay attention,

His mighty acts excelling man's invention. In  
Bradford township, on this earthly ball,

In Chester county, if you would know all,  
A strange dilemma, shocking to behold,

Happened to a young man, as I have been told; His  
left hand withered and seemed to decay,

The sinews shrank, the flesh did waste away, His  
fingers drew almost into his hand,

Their vigor ceased—their action at a stand, Till  
twelve long months or more

He thought his hand was lost forever-more. All  
means was tried his hand for to restore;

Hot baths, perfumes and medicine in store, But all  
in vain, no help he could obtain,

'Twas not the way to bring it back again. The  
Almighty Maker, of every limb and part,

That knows the cure, that's versed in every art, That  
teaches man the path he ought to tread

In truth and Justice onward would him lead; 'Tis He  
that can restore the withered hand—

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Restore each nerve and sinew make expand, Give  
life and vigor, not suffering to decay  
One single member or be cast away. But  
while He's just leads justly on and be  
A king, God, father, physician, He In  
mighty dreams and visions constantly  
Repeating night by night, as did He  
Upon his bed till he at length disclosed  
The dreams he had when on his bed reposed. The  
Almighty's voice spoke softly in his ear  
And night by night repeated it so clear That  
to his parents, he his dream did tell,  
Who though it strange, tho' liked the story well. Glad  
of this chance, tho' doubted yet the cure,  
Until by trying found it to be sure. A  
horse was saddled early in the day,  
He onward bore his dreams direct the way  
His faith so good, no doubt did ever shake,  
Or make him think he ever could mistake.  
He eastward went by Philadelphia City,  
And miles beyond, how hard his lot, what pity A  
man so good so excellent sure as he,  
No nigher found to answer God's decree  
Within a wood the approaching far,  
A man he found who seemed full of care, At  
labor hard a working in the wood  
Sent there in power to do this young man good,  
He saw he knew his dreams described the place,  
He found the man, he knew it was his face,  
His hand exposed implor'd his help to cure,  
Which mighty vision had proclaimed sure,  
The good old man God's power did invoke,  
And straight his fingers strand at every stroke,  
Saying if dreams have brought thee here to me,  
My aid thou shalt not want in help to thee. Then  
rubbed and stroked his hand, the cure perfected,  
As the Almighty vision had directed, His hand  
restored, his fingers straight and free,  
The sinews right as they were usually.  
No pain ensues, no withering of the skin,  
All smooth without, all justly right within;  
But one thing more remains for thee to do—  
A heavy task it is for thee to go through:

### THIRD GENERATION

Go to thy home before the sun is set,  
And in your common spring bathe it yet,  
And camphor use the sinews to retain,  
The nerves to strengthen and the hand remain, Just  
so he did, with hasty speed did stride;  
Full thirty miles he surely had to ride. His steed  
was good—he hardly bore the rein,  
Fearful this old man's aid might prove in vain, He  
did comply, arrived at home in time  
And bathed his hand where Jordan's virtue shine. The  
power of God he saw did restore  
His withered hand twelve months being gone and more, Nor  
did it use, neither had it in his power  
Till by this miracle it was restored. James Hoopes'  
his name, East Bradford is his home;  
From Nathan and Margaret, his parents, he did come.  
With them he dwelt in Heaven, he'd wish to stay  
When God should call him from this earth away.  
Christ be his rock, whereon he wished to build,  
May virtue preside his everlasting shield."

"It happened the cure was performed in the year 1774 and Samuel Hoopes is since deceased. Nathan and Margaret Hoopes lived on the farm now owned and occupied by Joshua Howell, about half a mile west of West Chester."

From the foregoing we gather that Samuel Hoopes wrote the poem about James' withered hand, but James did not have either a son or a grandson whose name was Samuel so it must have been a "cousin."

#### Issue:

- 436. David Hoopes born 15 Mar 1778; died June 1838 in Goshen, unmarried.  
NFI.
- 437. James Hoopes bom 10 Jan 1780; died 27 May 1782 in Goshen.
- 438. Susanna Hoopes married Thomas Cox.

101. CHRISTIAN HALL, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Hall, who was born ca 1746 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. married WILLIAM LESLIE (parents unknown). This couple lived in Cecil County, Maryland.

#### Issue Surname Leslie:

- 439. Robert Leslie died ca 1804; was married in 1786 or 1787 to Lydia Baker.  
They had three daughters and two sons. He was a watchmaker in Elk-

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ton, Md. In 1786 he was in Philadelphia, in 1793 in England and in 1800 he was back in the United States.

440. Margaret Leslie, birth and death dates unknown, married 1) John Buckley by whom she had one child. She married 2) Eli Hays. NFI.

(Note: William Leslie & Christian Hall had 7 other children between Robert and Margaret. Their names and sex were not recorded. All of them predeceased their parents.)

102. JESSE HALL, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Hall, who was born ca 1748, married ELIZABETH DURNALL, born ca 1752 in Chester Co., Pa., parents unknown. NFI.

Issue Surname Hall: (All born Chester Co.)

- 441. Ezekiel Hall born ca 1787. NFI.
- 442. David Hall born ca 1789. NFI.
- 443. Mary Hall born ca 1791, alive in 1872. NFI.
- 444. George W. Hall born ca 1792; died 21 Oct 1870. NFI.
- 445. Margaret Hall born ca 1793, alive in 1872. NFI.
- 446. Samuel Hall born ca 1795. NFI.
- 447. Sarah Hall born ca 1796. NFI.

103. MARY HALL, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Hall, was born 27 Jun 1749 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Mar 1836. She married 9 May 1775 PHILLIP WARD, son of Phillip and Amy (Alien) Ward, who was born 9 May 1746 in Londongrove, Chester Co., and died 8 May 1818 at Newlin.

Issue Surname Ward:

- 448. John Ward born Newlin. NFI.
- 449. Thomas Ward born Newlin. NFI.
- 450. Sarah Ward born in Newlin; married Eli Hayes, son of Mordecai and Ann (Greave) Hayes. Eli married 2) Margaret Leslie, No. 440, cousin to Sarah. NFI.
- 451. Amy Ward married Amos Wickersham.
- 452. Mary Ward born 1781 in Londongrove, Chester Co.; died 18 Mar 1862 at Hampton, Rock Island, 111.; married 1819 or 1820 Elisha Bailey?

(This information on the Wards came from Darlene Ward Paxton, great-great-granddaughter of Mary Ward.)

105. MARY WEBB, daughter of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, was born 2 Mar 1750 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jan 1818 in York Co., Pa. She was married on 27 Oct 1768 at Kennett to JESSE HARRY, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Wickersham) Harry, who was born 21 Feb 1745 or 1747 in Kennett and died 16 Dec 1819 in York Co., Pa. Both are buried in York FBG.



### THIRD GENERATION

#### Issue Surname Harry:

453. Christian Harry born 28 Nov 1768; died Oct 1834; married Nathaniel Bailey, son of Isaac and Hannah (Scarlett) Bailey, born 1765. NFI.
454. Rebecca Harry born 22 Oct 1771; died 30 Oct 1771.
455. Ruth Harry born 24 Oct 1772 in Kennett; died in Spring Garden, York Co. on 6 May 1831; married 17 Oct 1800 at York Meeting Samuel Smith, son of Ephraim and Rachel (?) Smith, who was born 9 Jul 1777 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., and died in 1822 at Spring Garden. They are both buried in York FBG. They had seven children.
456. Elizabeth Harry born 22 Mar 1775 in Kennett; died 9 Oct 1823 at Sadsbury, Chester Co.; married 9 Feb 1799 at Londongrove Ephraim Smith, Jr., son of Ephraim and Rachel (?) Smith, who was born 22 Dec 1768 in Sadsbury; died there 2 Nov 1842. Both are buried at Sadsbury Meeting FBG. They had five children all born at Sadsbury.
457. Naomi Harry born 25 Jun 1777 in Kennett; died 11 Nov 1853 at East Marlborough, Chester Co.; was married at Londongrove on 7 Nov 1798 to David Pusey, Jr., son of David and Sarah (Dixon) Pusey, who was born on 13 Apr 1765 in Chester Co.; died 31 Mar 1833 at East Marlborough. Both buried at Londongrove FBG. They had nine children all born on the "old farm" in East Marlborough.
458. Mary Harry born 25 Dec 1778; died Apr 1844.
459. Joseph Harry born 9 Apr 1782 at Kennett; died 11 Nov 1820 in York Co., Pa.; married 22 Jul 1805 in York Co. Martha Clark, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Chamberlin) Clark, who was born Oct 1786 in Chester Co.; died 18 Sep 1870 at Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co., Indiana. They had five children, all born in York Co.
460. Daniel Harry born 26 Jun 1765; died 27 Jul 1820; married Esther Vogelsong. NFI.
461. Orpha Harry born 11 May 1788; died 25 Jul 1819, unmarried.
462. Lewis Harry was born 27 Jul 1791 at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa.; died 31 Mar 1856 in Washington Co., Pa. where he is buried. He was married 1) at York Co., Pa. on 24 May 1820 to Maria Griffith, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Cock) Griffith, who was born 4 Feb 1796; died 22 Dec 1826 in Warrington, York Co. and is buried in York FBG. They had three children all born 'in York Co. Lewis married 2) 26 Apr 1831 at Huntingdon Friends Meeting Sarah Comley, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Wiermann) Comley, who was born 8 Apr 1810 in Huntingdon, Adams Co., Pa., died 8 Apr 1897 at St. Louis, Mo. and is buried in the FBG at Clear Creek, Putnam Co., 111. Five children were born to this second marriage.

106. NAOMI WEBB, daughter of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, was born 24 Jan 1752 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 16 Jun 1801. She married, as his second wife, on 22 Nov 1770 at Kennett Friends Meeting JOHN LAMBORN, son of Robert and Sarah (Swayne) Lamborn, who was born 15 Dec 1736 and died 2 Dec 1800. His first wife was Lydia (Levis) whom he married 1 Oct 1761. Both are buried in Old Kennett FBG.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Lamborn:

463. Thomas Lamborn born 9 Jan 1771 in Kennett and died 19 Mar 1854 at Unionville, Chester Co. He married 16 May 1811 at Marshalltown Meeting Sarah Stern, daughter of George and Sarah (West) Stern, who was born 27 Aug 1786 in Chester Co. and died 9 Sep 1839 at Unionville. Both Thomas and Sarah are buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had nine children.
464. Susanna Lamborn born 24 Jan 1774 in Kennett; died there 17 Jul 1840; married 4 Dec 1795 Jonathan Pyle, parents unknown, born 30 Apr 1763 and died 19 Oct 1823. They had six children.
465. Daniel Lamborn born 15 Apr 1776 in Kennett; died 14 Mar 1850 in Harford Co., Md.; married at Kennett 11 Dec 1799 Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William and Jane (?) Smith, who was born in Chester Co. They had six children.
466. Aquilla Lamborn married Margaret Hoopes, No. 412, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes. See No. 412 for family.
467. Cyrus Lamborn married Jane Webb, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb. See No. 362.
468. Eli Lamborn was born 10 Feb 1786 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Feb 1875 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware. He married 1) 11 Jun 1807 Rebecca Jane Webb, No. 359, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb, who was born 17 Apr 1789 in Kennett, Chester Co., died 9 Dec 1822 at Hamorton and is buried at Quaker Hill, Wilmington, Delaware. They had seven children. Eli married 2) Sarah Lownes, No. 1212, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Lownes, on 20 Nov 1823. Sarah died 7 Oct 1854 at Camden, N.J. Two children were born to this second marriage. Eli is buried in Quaker Hill Cemetery, Wilmington.
469. William Lamborn was born 19 Mar 1790 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.; died there 31 Jul 1861 and is buried in Kennett FBG. He married 1) 21 Nov 1811 Rachel Taylor, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Woodward) Taylor, who was born 20 Nov 1791; died 8 Oct 1823 at Bradford, Chester Co. and is buried in Bradford FBG. William married 2) 20 Jul 1824 Charlotte Simpson, parents unknown, who died 10 Feb 1832 and is buried in Kennett Square. He married 3) 2 Jul 1835 Lydia (Reed) Mills. William had by his first marriage four children, by his second three children and none by his third marriage.

109. THOMAS WEBB, son of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, who was born 28 Feb 1758 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died there 25 Jan 1822 and is buried at Kennett. He married 1) in Chester Co. on 31 Dec 1778 ELIZABETH "BETTY" SWAYNE, daughter of Francis and Betty (Bailey) Swayne, who was born 8 Jan 1758 in Christiana Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware and died 18 Dec 1790 at Kennett where she is buried. He married 2) in Chester Co. MARY WAY, daughter of Abel and Sarah (?) Way, who was born 6 Aug 1773 in Chester Co. and died 2 Feb 1854 in East Marlborough, Chester Co.

### THIRDCGENERATION

Issue by Elizabeth Swayne, Surname Webb: (all born Kennett)

- 470. Phebe Webb born 20 Dec 1779; died by 1826; married 23 Oct 1800 John Broomall, son of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broomall, born 1771. They had six children.
- 471. Naomi Webb born 20 Jul 1781; died 22 Feb 1848 probably unmarried.
- 472. Orpha Webb born 26 Sep 1786; died 1 Apr 1868; married Jacob Broomall, son of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broomall, born 1786 and had four children.
- 473. Ruth Webb born 15 Jul 1789; died 13 Jun 1790.
- 474. Daniel Webb dy.

Issue by Mary Way, Surname Webb: (all born Chester Co.)

- 475. Ann Webb was born 20 Apr 1796; died 23 May 1873 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery, Parkerville, Chester Co. She married 1) 20 Sep 1821 at Old Kennett Meeting Samuel Brinton, son of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, who was born 24 Oct 1790 in Chester Co.; died there 20 Apr 1823 and is buried in Concord FBG. They had one child. Ann married 2) John Robinson who died Mar 1870 at Kennett Square and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had three children.
- 476. Sarah Webb born 17 Mar 1802; died 15 June 1827; married 9 Aug 1826 John Broomall, son of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broomall, who married first, her half-sister, Phebe, No. 470.
- 477. Edna Webb born 8 Jul 1806 in Kennett; died 13 Aug 1844 at West Chester and is buried in Unionville Cemetery, Chester Co. She married 8 Jul 1828 John W. Marshall, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Worth) Marshall, who was born 26 Apr 1804 in Chester Co.; died 7 Jun 1863 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and is buried in Unionville Cemetery. Eight children were born to this union.
- 478. Thomas Dutton Webb born 12 Dec 1810 in Kennett; died 25 Apr 1898 at West Chester; married 1) at Philadelphia on 3 Jul 1838 Mary H. James, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Richardson) James, who was born 5 Oct 1818 in Chester Co.; died 23 Nov 1873 at Wilmington, Delaware where she is buried. He married 2) 13 Sep 1877 Emma Darlington, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Mendenhall) Darlington, who was born 16 Sep 1833. Thomas had five children, all by his first marriage.

110. ORPHA WEBB, daughter of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb, was born 25 Apr 1760 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 5 Feb 1786. She married in 1778 SAMUEL HARLAN, son of Joseph and Edith (Pyle) Harlan, who was born in Kennett on 3 Aug 1756 and died there on 26 Jul 1818. After Orpha died he married 2) 28 Jun 1787 Elizabeth Passmore. Orpha and Samuel are both buried in Kennett.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Harlan: (all born Kennett)

- 479. Sarah Harlan born 22 Dec 1779; died 31 Jul 1835 unmarried.
- 480. Joseph Harlan born 10 Sep 1781; died 2 Aug 1859 in Mahoning Co., Ohio; married 1) 17 Oct 1816 at Kennett Meeting Hannah Pierce, daughter of Caleb and Priscilla (Wickersham) Pierce, who was born 26 Sep 1782 in Kennett; died 14 Sep 1837 at Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried in the FBG at West Meeting House, Mahoning Co. Joseph married 2) 20 Dec 1842 in Mahoning Co. Mary Ann Barber, daughter of Isaac and Alice (Shore) Barber, who was born 1822 in Columbiana Co. and died 1887 in Mahoning Co., where she is buried at Old West Meeting House. Joseph had three children by each marriage.
- 481. Hannah Harlan born 29 Sep 1783; died 29 Oct 1783.
- 482. Orpha Harlan born 21 Apr 1785; died 11 Mar 1786.

End Of Third Generation

## Chapter V Fourth

### Generation

117. HANNAH STARR, daughter of William and Jane (Hoopes) Starr, was born 9 Dec 1758 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Mar 1828. She married in 1783 HENRY TROTH, son of Henry and Sarah (Paschall) Troth, who was born in 1758.

Issue Surname Troth:

- 483. William Troth born 1784; died 1816 unmarried.
- 484. Sarah Starr Troth was born in 1787 and in 1817 was married to Joel Oxley. They had three children.
- 485. John Troth was born in 1790 and married in 1811 Hannah Baker. This couple had eleven children.
- 486. Margaret Troth was born 14 Jan 1794 and died after 1848. She married 29 Aug 1813 James Truman, son of Morris and Mary (Sharpies) Truman, who was born in Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1848 at Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa. They had two children who died in infancy. Margaret was disowned by Redstone MM, Fayette Co. on 30 Sep 1814 for her marriage out of union but was reinstated in 1818 by request. James was concerned in the manufacture of steel and steamboat machinery with his father and brothers at Bridgeport, Pa.
- 487. Hannah Starr Troth was born in 1796 and married on 20 Oct 1823 to Aquilla Coates, son of Moses and Mary (Vickers) Coates, who was born 9 Oct 1791 and died 6 Nov 1862. Five children were born to this couple.

119. MARGARET STARR, daughter of William and Jane (Hoopes) Starr, was born 1 Apr 1763 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Nov 1852. She married 1) 17 Nov 1788 at Wilmington, Del. JOSEPH WILKIN-SON, who was born 17 Sep 1750 and died in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., death date unknown. She married 2) WARNER RASIN.

Issue Surname Wilkinson:

- 488. Mary Wilkinson born 7 Sep 1789, Chester Co.; died 19 Oct 1792.
- 489. Isaac Wilkinson born 29 Aug 1791, Chester Co.; died 28 Feb 1837.
- 490. Hannah Wilkinson born 2 Aug 1793; died 1866; married 17 Oct 1811 Peter Askew born 19 Nov 1775, Wilmington; died 24 Dec 1847, Cecil Co., Md. They had seven children.

120. WILLIAM STARR, son of William and Jane (Hoopes) Starr, was born 7 Nov 1765, probably at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died 25 Jan 1858 in Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga. He married 3 Feb 1791 at Richmond, Chesterfield Co., Va. ANN "NANCY" PEARSON, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Burfoot) Pearson, who was born 7 Mar 1774 in Richmond.

#### Issue Surname Starr:

491. Sarah Hoopes Starr born 20 Oct 1791 in Richmond; died in infancy.
492. Thomas Burfoot Starr born 25 Aug 1793 in Richmond; died in infancy.
493. Edwin Pearson Starr born 30 Sep 1795; died 12 Mar 1856 in Charleston, Charleston Co., S. Car.; married 1) Mary P. Course; married 2) Emma Moore.
494. William Lightfoot Starr born 9 Apr 1798 in Savannah, Ga.; died there Feb 1823.
495. Charles Henry Starr born 27 Dec 1799 in Savannah; died there Jun 1866; married Sarah J. Blacksell.
496. Adeline Rowena Starr born 24 Nov 1801, Savannah; died there 7 Feb 1886, unmarried.
497. Jane Susan Starr, born 11 Oct 1804, Savannah; died there 23 Mar 1896; married 27 Nov 1826, Thomas Elisha Basinger, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Eln) Basinger, born 1803. They had two children.
498. Georgia Ann Starr born 17 Jan 1808, Savannah; died Athens, Ga.; married John C. Starr. (This information came from a sheet compiled from Personal Reminiscences of William Starr Basinger, Savannah, Ga. 1827-1910.)

123. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of George and Elizabeth (James) Hoopes, was born ca 1757 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 28 Aug 1846. About 1778 he married MARY FORRESTER (a school mistress), daughter of Ralph and Tamar (Gregory) Forrester. She was born 10 Mar 1752 in Goshen and died there 5 Sep 1840 in her eighty-ninth year.

#### Issue:

499. Paschall Hoopes married Sarah Temple.
500. Lydia Hoopes married John Walton.
501. George Hoopes married Albinah Woodward.
502. Joseph Hoopes married Jane Woodward.

124. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of George and 2) Jane (Hall) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1761 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jun 1845. She married on 5 Nov 1782 GEORGE GARRETT, son of William and Mary (Smith) Garrett. He was born 29 Feb or 19 Aug 1756 in Goshen and died 25 May 1837.

#### Issue Surname Garrett:

- .503. William Garrett married Sarah Garrett.
504. Jane Garrett married Henry Hippie.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 505. George Garrett was born 18 Mar 1788 and died 21 Feb 1865. He married on 27 Oct 1852 Hannah Lawrence, daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Patterson) Lawrence. Hannah was born 1 April 1819 and died 21 Sep 1909. Though we have no further information on them, it is possible that Hannah Garrett Whistler, who lived at 110 East Biddle Street in West Chester, Pa., was their daughter.
- 506. Sarah Garrett born 27 Jun 1790. NFI.
- 507. Elizabeth Garrett married George Haines.
- 508. Mary Garrett born 20 May 1795, Goshen.
- 509. Elijah Garret married Elizabeth W. Garrett.
- 510. Israel Garrett born 11 Feb 1801, Goshen.
- 511. Lydia Garrett born 1 Feb 1803, died young. NFI.

125. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of George and 2) Jane (Hall) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1763 in Chester Co., Pa. and died Tuesday, 26 Sep 1825 in Tuscarora Valley, Turbett Twp., Mifflin Co., Pa. He married RUTH FORRESTER, daughter of Ralph and Tamar (Gregory) Forrester, who was born 5 Aug 1762 at Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably before 1825. Ruth was not mentioned in Israel's will.

#### Issue:

- 512. Susan Hoopes born ca 1788 in Goshen, Chester Co.; unmarried in 1825. NFI.
- 513. Jane Hoopes born 17 Nov 1790 in Goshen, was married 12 Jun 1820 before Moses Marshall, Esq. of Goshen Twp. to Robert M. Martin. When they were married Jane was living in Goshen and Robert in Mifflin County.
- 514. George Hoopes born ca 1791; died 22 Sep 1827, probably unmarried. NFI.
- 515. Anne Hoopes born ca 1792, unmarried in 1825. NFI.
- 516. Charity Hoopes married ? Walton. NFI.

127. MARY HOOPES, daughter of George and 2) Jane (Hall) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1769 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Nov 1855. On 23 Oct 1806 she married JESSE McCALL, son of William and Eleanor (?) McCall. He was born 30 Jul 1775 at West Chester, Chester Co.; died 20 Apr 1844 at the Green Tree Hotel in West Chester and was buried in Goshen.

#### Issue Surname McCall:

- 517. Hoopes McCall married Sidney Ann Davis.
- 518. Sidney McCall born 22 Apr 1809; died 2 Oct 1810.

128. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 26 Apr 1762 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Nov 1797. He married 13 Oct 1790 at the Londongrove Friends Meeting in Chester Co., Pa. REBECCA WILKINSON, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Mode) Wilkinson. She was born ca 1769 in Chester Co. and died 18 Jan 1822 at Sadsbury, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 519. Joshua Hoopes born Lynch, Kent Co., Md. on 4 Aug 1791; died 13 May 1793.
- 520. Hannah Hoopes born Lynch 17 Jul 1793. NFI.
- 521. Francis Wilkinson Hoopes married Hannah Eastburn.

129. ABNER HOOPES, son of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1764 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Feb 1834 at Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. He married ca 1791 SARAH JAMES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Yearsley) James, who was born ca 1769 in Chester Co., and died 18 Jan 1822 at Thornbury.

Issue:

- 522. Caleb James Hoopes married Mary J. Gawthrop.
- 523. Marshall B. Hoopes married Mary Davis.
- 524. Mary M. Hoopes married Thomas G. Garrett, No. 692, son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett.
- 525. Garrett Hoopes married Martha S. Moulder.

130. JOEL HOOPES, son of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1765 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 May 1846. He married 1) at Asbury M.E. Church in Newcastle Co., Del. on 20 Aug 1800 JANE DICK. She was born ca 1765-6 and died Dec 1804 in her 39th year. Joel married 2) REBECCA KENNEY, parents unknown, born in 1764 and died 12 Apr 1842. Joel was in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. in the census of 1810; in 1821 he bought land in Delaware.

Issue by Jane Dick: 526. Moses Jacques Hoopes married  
Mary Ann Swaub.

131. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and 1) Mary (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1767 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 16 May 1841. She married in 1798, at Cecil Friends Meeting in Lynch, Kent Co., Md., HENRY COVINGTON, about whom we know nothing.



#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Covington:

- 527. Mary Covington. NFI.
- 528. Hannah Covington. NFI.
- 529. Susan Covington. NFI.
- 530. Joshua Covington. NFI.
- 531. ? Mary Covington. NFI.
- 532. ? Hannah Covington. NFI.
- 533. Elizabeth Covington. NFI.

132. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and 2) Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1786 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1870. She married 7 Jan 1805 ANNESLEY MOORE. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Moore:

- 534. William Moore. NFI.
- 535. Joshua H. Moore married Jane Gawthrop.
- 536. John G. Moore. NFI.
- 537. George Moore. NFI.
- 538. Mary G. Moore. NFI.
- 539. Sarah F. Moore. NFI.
- 540. Henrietta Moore. NFI.
- 541. Hannah Moore. NFI.
- 542. Elizabeth Moore. NFI.

133. JOSHUA HOOPES, son of Joshua and 2) Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1788 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., died 11 May 1874 and is buried in Rosedale Avenue FBG. He married 1) 12 Mar 1811, MARY GARRIGUES, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Price) Garrigues, who was born 26 Jan 1792 at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1849 in West Chester. Joshua married 2) on 9 Nov 1853 in Wilmington, Delaware, RACHEL BASSETT, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Saunders) Bassett. She was born 24 Mar 1808 in New Jersey, died 27 Feb 1888 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. There was no issue by this second marriage.

Joshua loved trees and a tropical tree developed in Texas was named "Hoopesia" for him according to Futhey & Cope. Joshua also conducted "The Downingtown School for Boys" from 1817-1834, when he opened, in West Chester, "The Hoopes Boarding School for Boys" which he successfully conducted until 1862. In the HISTORY OF CHESTER COUNTY it is stated that "Jonathan Cause, Joshua Hoopes, and Joseph C. Strode formed a noble triumverate, through whose labors the minds of a large number of the youth of Chester County, in their day, were imbued with a love of scholastic lore."

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by Mary Garrigues:

- 543. Edward Hoopes born 12 Oct 1812; died 13 Aug 1813.
- 544. Joshua Newton Hoopes born 21 Jul 1814; died 8 Oct 1815.
- 545. Margaret G. Hoopes born 18 Mar 1816; died unmarried 6 Nov 1862  
and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG.
- 546. Hannah G. Hoopes born 4 Jul 1817; died 22 Jul 1817.
- 547. Robert Hoopes born 11 Aug 1820; died 14 Sep 1821.
- 548. Mary Hoopes born 26 Nov 1823; died 11 Mar 1825.

134. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1790 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 May 1864. On 10 Apr 1813 she was married to WILLIAM BROBSON of Chester Co., parents unknown, who was born ca 1786. NFI.

Issue Surname Brobson:

- 549. Hannah Hoopes Brobson married Frederick J. Hinkson.

137. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and 2) Hannah (Martin) Hoopes, was born 3 May 1797 in Chester Co., Pa., and died there 17 Oct 1873. She married ROBERT McCULLOUGH, who was born ca 1793 in Chester Co. and died 11 Aug 1866, also in Chester Co.

Issue Surname McCullough:

- 550. Joshua Hoopes McCullough married Mary Jane Seal.
- 551. Margaretta McCullough. NFI.
- 552. Rebecca McCullough. NFI.

140. SAMUEL WOOLLEY, son of John and Phebe (Hoopes) Woolley, was born 12 Mar 1774, probably in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Aug 1841 about one mile north of West Chester, Pa. He married on 22 Apr 1802 "out of meeting," JANE DUNWOODY, daughter of James and Rachel (Burn) Dunwoody. Jane was born 17 Apr 1799 at West Whiteland, Chester Co. He married 2) 3 Dec 1807, MARTHA REED, daughter of Hugh and Sarah (Dunwoody) Reed, his first wife's first cousin. She was born ca 1781 and died 19 Feb 1857. Samuel lived at the homestead his father had purchased from Francis Hoopes about one mile north of West Chester.

Issue Surname Wolley: (By Jane Dunwoody)

- 553. Sarah Ann Woolley born 11 Nov 1803 near West Chester; died in Chester Co. 29 Aug 1829. She married John Newlin, No. 787, son of William and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, who was born 2 Dec 1801

#### FOURTH GENERATION

in West Chester. They had two daughters and two sons. John Newlin married  
2) 27 Dec 1832, Mary Ann Williams by whom he had one son and two daughters.

#### Issue Surname Woolley: (By Martha Reed)

- 554. John Reed Woolley, born in Goshen, Chester Co. 13 May 1809; died of pneumonia on 11 Apr 1863. On 6 Mar 1850 he married Susannah H. Taylor, daughter of Joseph L. and Phebe (James) Taylor, who was born 3 Sep 1824 and died 29 Jan 1910. John Reed Woolley was a farmer. His widow outlived him by forty-seven years. After his death she lived by turns with her three daughters. They also had two sons.
- 555. Mary Reed Woolley, born 8 Sep 1812 at West Goshen, Chester Co. and died 15 Feb 1888 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. She married on 3 Feb 1847, Thomas W. Taylor, son of Levi and Sarah (Windle) Taylor, who was born 22 Feb 1808 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 23 Oct 1873. Thomas was a carpenter and the couple lived first in East Vincent Twp. and later in East Marlborough. They had one son.
- 556. Phebe Ann Woolley was born 26 Oct 1818 in West Goshen, Chester Co. and died there on 4 Feb 1856, unmarried, in her 34th year.

143. JOHN WOOLLEY, JR., son of John and Phebe (Hoopes) Woolley, was born 19 Aug 1779, probably in West Goshen or Westtown near West Chester, Pa. (This was about nine years before the founding of West Chester.) He died 12 Aug 1832 near West Chester. On 11 Sep 1806 he married in a ceremony performed by Rev. John Graves, Esq., RACHEL DILWORTH, daughter of John and Phebe (Taylor) Oil-worth. She was born 10 Aug 1782 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 9 Dec 1827. John was a schoolteacher.

#### Issue Surname Woolley:

- 557. Edwin Dilworth Woolley was born 28 Jun 1807 at the home of his Grandmother Dilworth about two miles from West Chester. He died 14 Oct 1881 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Edwin embraced Mormonism in Dec 1837, his first wife, Mary Wickersham, No. 1525, having been converted the previous month. Since Edwin helped to rear several of his younger brothers and sisters who also were baptized in the Mormon faith, Edwin can be considered the "father" of Mormonism in the Woolley family. Edwin married 1) 24 Mar 1831 at Columbiana Co., Ohio, Mary Wickersham, No. 1525, daughter of Amos and Amy (Ward) Wickersham, who was born 4 Nov 1808 in Chester Co. and died 29 Mar 1859 in Salt Lake City. Mary was actually her husband's third cousin through her descent from Daniel Hoopes who was their common second great-grandfather. To this union were born five sons and three daughters.

Edwin married 2) (plurally) in 1843 at Nauvoo, Illinois, Louisa Chapin Gordon, daughter of Conrad and Julia Ann (Searl) Gordon, who had

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

previously married and divorced Lorin Rising. She was born 28 Feb 1820 in Williamsen, New York and died 29 Apr 1849 at Galesburg, Illinois. One son was born to this union.

Edwin married 3) (plurally) at Nauvoo, Illinois, Ellen Wilding, daughter of Thomas and Ellen (Porter) Wilding, born 8 Apr 1820, Leon, Lancaster, England and died 5 Oct 1913, Paris, Idaho; buried in Salt Lake City, Utah. Ellen had been a maid in Edwin's home. Three sons and two daughters were born to this union.

Edwin married 4) (plurally) 10 Nov 1850, Mary Ann Olpin, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (White) Olpin, who was born 24 Mar 1824 at Cam, near Dursley, Gloucestershire, England. This marriage took place at Endowment House on Temple Square in Salt Lake City with President Brigham Young officiating. Mary Ann died 30 Sep 1894 in Salt Lake City. Six sons and five daughters were born to this union. Edwin married 5) & 6) on 11 Feb 1857, a widow and her daughter. The widow, Betsy Ann Fitzrandolph, was born 7 Oct 1817 in Yales Co., N.Y. and her daughter, Elizabeth Ann Jackman, was born 1 Jan 1837 in Fulton Co., 111. One son was born ca 1857 to this sixth union, but after the move south to Provo in 1858, these two women and the baby did not return to Salt Lake City. They were subsequently divorced and although Edwin tried to find and reclaim his son, Oceola, he was never found. One obit written about Edwin states that he had twenty-seven children, fifty-seven grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren, many of whom were still living at the time of his death. A full and interesting account of this man's life is to be found in THE UTAH WOOLLEY FAMILY by Preston W. Parkinson, copyright 1967.

558. Taylor Hoopes Woolley born 21 Mar 1810 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; died 6 Nov 1854 in East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio and was buried Hanoverton, Ohio in Sandy Quaker Cemetery. He married 10 Feb 1831, Mariah Edwards, daughter of Plummer and Jane (Hayes) Edwards, who was born 22 Aug 1812 in Chester Co., Pa. Taylor was also a schoolteacher whose particular subjects were mathematics and surveying. He was also an importer and sold goods on consignment in carload lots. They had three daughters and two sons. Mariah died 3 May 1863 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.
559. Sarah Woolley was born 14 Apr 1815 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 May 1895 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married 31 Mar 1836 in Columbiana Co., Ohio Nathan Davis, son of David and Rachel (John) Davis, who was born 2 Oct 1814 in Hanover Twp., Columbiana Co. Nathan was a zealous Quaker until he was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints by his brother-in-law, Edwin D. Woolley. Sarah bore her husband seven sons and two daughters. Nathan married 2) (plurally) 21 Nov 1862 in Salt Lake City Endowment House, Lavina Newburry Morris, daughter of George and Hannah Maria (Newberry) Morris, who was born 13 Jul 1844 at Nauvoo, 111. She died 2 Sep 1879 at Brigham City, Utah. By this second marriage Nathan had four daughters and three sons. He died on 29 Dec 1894 in Salt Lake City.
560. Susan Woolley, born 23 Jan 1819 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; died 15 Aug 1895 at East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio; married 25 Jan 1838, her third cousin, Eli Taylor, son of Anthony and Edith

#### FOURTH GENERATION

- (Sharpies) Taylor, who was born 1 Jun 1814 in East Goshen, Chester Co.; died 11 Feb 1903 and is buried in Augusta Meeting House Graveyard, Ohio. They had three sons and one daughter.
561. Phebe Ann Woolley was born 20 Nov 1822 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Aug 1877 in East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She was married in her Quaker tradition on 16 Dec 1841 to Moses Davis, son of David and Rachel (John) Davis, who was born 5 Aug 1820 in Columbiana Co. and died 14 Mar 1909 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Phebe and Moses had two sons and three daughters. After Phebe's death, Moses married 2) Margaret Ann Ward, daughter of William and Mary (Beatty) Ward, who was born 24 Jun 1831 of Centre Twp., Carroll Co., Ohio and died 26 Oct 1897 in Ohio. Moses was baptized a month before his second wife's death by his own son who had become a Mormon Missionary. He then moved to Salt Lake City to be near his children and he died there.
562. John Mills Woolley was born 20 Nov 1822 (a twin) in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Aug 1864 as the result of a logging accident in Cottonwood Canyon, Utah. He married 1) 9 Jan 1846 in the Nauvoo Temple, 111. Maria Lucy Dewey, daughter of Ashbel and Harriet (Adams) Dewey, who was born 3 Aug 1823 in Westfield, Mass, and died 24 Jan 1911 at Salt Lake City, Utah. They had four sons and three daughters. John married 2) (plurally) 25 Jan 1857, Caroline Patience Harrar, daughter of John and Ann (Law) Harrar, born 20 Feb 1820 in Philadelphia. Caroline had previously been married to Frank Johnston by whom she had a son. Frank was killed in a train switching accident. Caroline had three sons and one daughter by John. She died in Salt Lake City on 1 Jan 1901.
563. Samuel Amos Woolley was born 11 Sep 1825 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Mar 1900 at Salt Lake City, Utah. He married 1) 8 Oct 1845 in Nauvoo, Illinois, Catharine Elizabeth Mehring, daughter of Henry and Anna (Hurst) Mehring, Jr., who was born 19 Nov 1826 in Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 3 Sep 1880. Eleven children were born to this union. Samuel married 2) (plurally), 9 Feb 1867, Frances Ann Phillips, born 31 Mar 1852 to William and Ann (Carney) Phillips, English converts to the Mormon religion. She married before her fifteenth birthday, with the consent of her parents. She had borne four sons and four daughters before her death on 27 Nov 1883, aged 31. Samuel married 3) 28 Oct 1885, Logan LDS Temple, Elizabeth Ann Stephenson, daughter of Edward and Isabella Elizabeth (Hopper) Stephenson, who was born 4 Sep 1853 in Felling, Gateshead, Durham, England. She died 22 Jun 1941, aged 87. In addition to rearing Samuel's motherless children, Elizabeth had one son and one daughter of her own.
144. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1769 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jan 1825 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married ca 1793-4, MARY MARSHALL of Philadelphia, born ca 1773 and died 26 Oct 1823, aged 60,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Philadelphia. Israel was a constable and tavern keeper in 1820, living at 5 Gilbert Street in Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 564. Marshall B. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth; married 2) a woman whose name we do not know.
- 565. Alfred Hoopes married Elizabeth White.
- 566. Harriet Hoopes married Ezekiel Jackson.
- 567. Juliet Hoopes (twin) born 10 Jul 1801.
- 568. Juliann Hoopes (twin) born 10 Jul 1801; died 20 Apr 1802, Philadelphia.
- 569. Mary Ann Hoopes married William Thompson.
- 570. Sidney M. Hoopes born 25 Oct 1804 in Philadelphia; died 4 Feb 1837 at Westtown, Chester Co. NFI.

145. AMASA HOOPES, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1771 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 16 Apr 1853 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and is buried in the FBG at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married in 1792, HANNAH SPEARMAN, daughter of William and Elizabeth (?) Speakman, born ca 1775, of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. In 1810 Amasa was living in Delaware County, in 1820 in Easttown, Chester Co., in 1830 in Concord, Delaware Co., and in 1850 was living in Westtown with his son, Cyrus.

Issue:

- 571. Cyrus Hoopes married Hannah Frame.
- 572. Elizabeth Hoopes married David Wright.
- 573. Sarah Ann Hoopes married James Hoopes.
- 574. William Hoopes married Hannah C. Webb.

146. AMOS HOOPES, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1773 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 2 Sep 1865 in Cecil Co., Md. In 1796 he married EDITH MATLACK, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Trego) Matlack, who was born 30 May 1775 and died 28 Nov 1857, aged 83. Amos lived in Philadelphia and also in Baltimore, Maryland. He was a boxmaker there in 1840.

Issue:

- 575. Silas Hoopes married Matilda Caulder.
- 576. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Frances McCallister.
- 577. Adam Hoopes married Elizabeth Blankley.
- 578. Amanda Hoopes born ca 1809 in Philadelphia; married 1) **Oscar** Fitzallen Williams; married 2) Darius Hovey. NFI.
- 579. Adelia Hoopes born 25 Dec 1811; died 1892 unmarried.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

147. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1776. She married 1) at New Garden Friends Meeting on 6 Apr 1797 JACOB HAINES, son of Isaac and Mary (Cock) Haines, Jr. Mary married 2) GEORGE PIERCE, son of Garner and Sarah (?) Pierce, who was born 10 Aug 1770.

##### Issue Surname Pierce:

- 580. Joseph Pierce. NFI.
- 581. Garner Pierce. NFI.
- 582. Caleb Pierce. NFI.
- 583. Garner Pierce. NFI.
- 584. Elizabeth Pierce. NFI.
- 585. Mary Ann Pierce. NFI.
- 586. Sarah Pierce. NFI.

148. JOSHUA HOOPES, farmer, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1778 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Feb 1870 in his 93rd year at West Bradford, Chester Co. He married ca 1797 in Newlin, Chester Co., ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, daughter of Robert Alexander. She was born 1778 in Chester Co. and died 1 Nov 1852 in Newlin Twp. Both are buried in Romansville FBG.

##### Issue:

- 587. Maris Hoopes born 28 Oct 1798; died 11 Oct 1800 in Chester Co.
- 588. Maris Hoopes married Mary Ann Harlan.
- 589. William Hoopes married Margaret Ann Story.
- 590. Jesse Hoopes born 1805; died 3 Mar 1807.
- 591. Mary Hoopes married George P. Rodeback.
- 592. Joseph Hoopes married Jane Glendenning.
- 593. Esther Hoopes married Samuel H. Worth.
- 594. Sarah Ann Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1815. NFI.
- 595. Evan Hoopes born 7 Jan 1818; died 27 Nov 1864; buried Romansville FBG. Evan was a miller.
- 596. Jesse Hoopes married Margaret Ann (Story) Hoopes.

149. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1780 and died 27 May 1873. She was married ca 1799 to JOHN H. RETTEW, son of John and Martha (Hunter) Rettew. Hannah is buried at Goshen FBG. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Rettew:

- 597. Hunter Rettew born 23 Nov 1800; died 28 Jan 1854 and married Bridget Gallagher. He was a boot and shoemaker in Downingtown in 1822.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 598. Eliza Ann Rettew born 16 Feb 1803. NFI.
- 599. Harriet Rettew born 20 Jun 1805; married ? James, lived 867 W. Bernard St. in West Chester. NFI.
- 600. Sidney Rettew born 16 Jan 1808. NFI.
- 601. Elizabeth Rettew born 28 Dec 1809. NFI.
- 602. Margaretta Rettew born 16 Jan 1811; died 23 Nov 1813.

150. SIDNEY HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1783 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jul 1857. She married 1) 13 Dec 1818 JACOB MINSTER, who was born 26 Nov 1792 and died 30 May 1825. She married 2) 22 Oct 1846 WILLIAM WHITE. NFI.

Issue Surname Minster:

- 603. Mary H. Minster married Caleb Hoopes Cox.
- 604. Chalkley Minster born 18 Jul 1824; died 24 Oct 1862. NFI.

151. JOSEPH HOOPES, farmer, son of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1786 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 21 Dec 1861 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. and is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG. He married in 1809 JANE FERRELL, parents unknown, who was born 1 Dec 1787 in Chester Co. and died 4 Aug 1873 at West Whiteland. She, too, is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.

Issue:

- 605. Sarah Ann Hoopes born 25 Jul 1810 in West Whiteland; died 25 Jan 1811.
- 606. Milton Hoopes married Lydia Edwards.
- 607. Amos Hoopes married Rachel Emma Park.
- 608. Thomas Garrett Hoopes born 22 Feb 1816; died unmarried 2 Sep 1901 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co.; is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 609. George P. Hoopes married Margaret J. Pearson.
- 610. Mary Hoopes married Daniel Sharpless Thatcher.
- 611. Hannah Hoopes born 4 Sep 1822; died unmarried in Upper Oxford on 11 Dec 1910; is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.

152. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1791 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 May 1839. She was married 4 Nov 1811 to JESSE WILLIAMS, son of Ellis and Jane (Garrett) Williams. He was born 19 Nov 1794 at Willistown, Chester Co. and died there in 1872.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 612. Lydia Williams married Isaac Thatcher.



#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 613. Mary Williams married Thomas Smedley Cox.
- 614. William Williams married Amy Hall.
- 615. Chalkley Williams married Abby Cox.
- 616. Margaret H. Williams born 4 Apr 1830 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 617. Jane G. Williams married Samuel Speakman.
- 618. Jesse Williams born 18 Mar 1836 in Chester Co., married Susanna Johnson. NFI.

158. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 7 Dec 1775 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1855. On 20 Oct 1796 at Goshen, Chester Co., she was married to MORDECAI THOMAS, son of Isaac and Mary (Townsend) Thomas. He was born 21 Jul 1767 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died there 7 May 1827. Mordecai was a farmer and cabinet maker.

##### Issue Surname Thomas:

- 619. Isaac Thomas married 1) Ann Miner; 2) Mary Hendricker Brinton.
- 620. Ezra Thomas married 1) Susanna Massey; 2) Sarah Ann Van Horn.
- 621. Emmor Thomas married Hannah Fairlamb.
- 622. George Thomas married Rachel (Moore) Hampton.
- 623. Jesse Thomas married Ellen Elizabeth Miner.
- 624. Hoopes Thomas born 27 May 1806; died 11 Aug 1814 at Willistown.
- 625. Mary Ann Thomas married Israel S. Bartram.
- 626. Lydia Thomas born 23 Nov 1811; died 5 May 1812 at Willistown.
- 627. Eliza Thomas married Abner Garrett, Jr., No. 697, son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett.
- 628. Mordecai H. Thomas born 24 Dec 1817; died 25 Jul 1819 in Willistown.

159. CALEB HOOPES, son of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1777 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Apr 1863 at West Chester. On 23 Oct 1816 at New Garden Friends Meeting he married SUSAN ATHERTON of Philadelphia, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (?) Atherton. She was born ca 1791 and died Apr 1850.

##### Issue:

- 629. Mary Passmore Hoopes married Samuel W. Grubb.
- 630. Caroline Hoopes born ca 1816 in West Chester. NFI.
- 631. Lavinia Hoopes born ca 1817; died unmarried 9 Feb 1891 at West Goshen; is buried Oaklands FBG in West Goshen.
- 632. Rebecca Hoopes born ca 1825. NFI.
- 633. Elwood Hoopes married Minerva Barnard.
- 634. PCharles Hoopes? NFI.

160. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was bom 4 Apr 1780 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

23 Sep 1849. She was married on 15 Mar 1804 at Goshen, to JOSEPH LUKENS, son of William and Catherine (?) Lukens of Haverford, Pa.

Issue Surname Lukens:

- 635. Ezra Lukens. NFI.
- 636. John Lukens. NFI.
- 637. Ann Lukens. NFI.
- 638. David Lukens. NFI.

161. ANN HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 14 May 1782 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Sep 1824. She married 27 Oct 1808 at Willistown, Chester Co. DAVID WILSON, about whom we know nothing except that he was born in Willistown.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 639. Ezra Hoopes Wilson married Hannah M. Bailey.
- 640. John Wilson. NFI.
- 641. David Wilson, Jr. NFI.
- 642. Ann O. Wilson. NFI.

162. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 11 Mar 1784 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1834. She was married at Willistown on 25 Dec 1806 to JOHN CARLISLE, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Church) Carlisle, who was born in 1781 at Willistown, Chester Co.

Issue Surname Carlisle:

- 643. Hoopes Carlisle born 1807; married Annie ? NFI.
- 644. Millicent Carlisle born 1810; married 1) ? Entreken; 2) John Hughes.  
Millicent and her first husband moved to Sadsbury. NFI.
- 645. Jonathan Carlisle born ca 1813. NFI.
- 646. Ezra Carlisle born ca 1817. NFI.
- 647. Anna H. Carlisle born 20 Mar 1821; died unmarried 31 Jan 1855.
- 648. ?John Carlisle born ca 1823? NFI.

163. CURTIS HOOPES, farmer, son of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1786 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Oct 1872 at West Chester, Pa. He married 17 May 1821 at Goshen Friends Meeting, SARAH ROBERTS, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Pratt) Roberts. She was born on 10 Feb 1801 in Goshen and died 28 Aug 1871 in West Chester.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 649. Elizabeth P. Hoopes born 7 Apr 1823; died 30 Apr 1825 in West Goshen.
- 650. Harriet Hoopes born 10 Oct 1824; died 18 Jul 1825 in West Goshen.
- 651. Lavina Roberts Hoopes (twin) married Samuel E. Hannum, Jr.
- 652. Caroline Elizabeth Hoopes (twin) was born 8 Apr 1826 in West Goshen and died at West Chester on 17 Aug 1858. She married 12 Sep 1850 at Goshen Friends Meeting, Charles Pennell Hewes, son of Samuel and Mary (Shourds) Hewes, who was born 16 Jul 1829 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia. No issue was born to this union.
- 653. Anna Mary Hoopes married Thomas Warrington, Jr.

164. EZRA HOOPEES, son of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1788 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 5 or 7 Jan 1861 at West Chester and is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG. He was married 18 Oct 1822 to REBECCA ATHERTON, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (?) Atherton. She was born on 3 Sep 1801 in Chester Co. and died 26 Apr 1873 at the home of her son-in-law, Joshua Garrett, in Willistown. Rebecca is buried with Ezra at the Goshen Hicksite FBG.

##### Issue:

- 654. Edwin A. Hoopes married Anna Baker.
- 655. Nathan Hoopes born ca 1826; died probably before 1861. NFI.
- 656. William B. Hoopes married Hannah M. Barnard.
- 657. Hannah Hoopes born ca 1831. NFI.
- 658. Caroline Hoopes was born ca 1833 in Westtown and died before 1861 in Willistown. She married Joshua L. Garrett, son of Isaac and Lydia T. (Garrett) Garrett, who was born 19 Aug 1825 in Willistown and died there, date unknown. They are both buried in Willistown FBG. There were no children. Joshua was a farmer and Treasurer of the Mutual Security Fire Insurance Co. of Chester County.

165. HANNAH HOOPEES, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. on 22 Feb 1790 and died Nov 1875 in Beaver Co., Pa. She was married on 25 Dec 1813 at West Chester to JOSEPH IDDINGS, son of William and Hannah (Musgrave) Iddings of Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph was born on 25 Nov 1785 and died on 26 Dec 1845.

##### Issue Surname Iddings:

- 659. Mary Iddings born 3 Oct 1814; died 12 Oct 1896; married ? Reed. They had one son, Joseph H. Reed. NFI.
- 660. Ezra Hoopes Iddings married Mary Jane Clark.
- 661. Ann Iddings born 21 Mar 1818; died 15 Sep 1821.
- 662. Hannah Iddings married Martin Luther Reno.

THE HOOPE'S FAMILY RECORD

- 663. Elizabeth Iddings married Amos Leonard.
- 664. Sarah Lukens Iddings married Hugh Anderson McKee.
- 665. Caleb Iddings born 15 Jul 1826; died 3 Oct 1828.
- 666. Phebe Ann Iddings married John Cannon Reed.
- 667. Lavinah Iddings married James Davis.

166. LAVINIA HOOPE'S, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1792 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1872. On 21 Oct 1813 she married ABNER MILLER, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Martin) Miller. He was born 23 May 1787 and died 8 Jul 1851 in West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Miller:

- 668. Robert H. Miller married Margaretta Black.

167. ELIZABETH HOOPE'S, daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1794 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in 1813 to CALEB JAMES, son of Moses and Mary (Hoskins) James, who was born 28 Nov 1787 and died 8 Jul 1857.

Issue Surname James:

- 669. Lorenzo James born 13 May 1814; died 20 Jun 1867; married Margaret G. Blythe. NFI.
- 670. Mary Ann James. NFI.
- 671. Curtis H. James. NFI.
- 672. Elizabeth M. James. NFI.
- 673. Caleb James, Jr. NFI.
- 674. Robert James. NFI.
- 675. Caroline James. NFI.
- 676. Isaac James. NFI.

168. LYDIA ASHBRIDGE, daughter of George and Rebecca (Garrett) Ashbridge, was born 6 Nov 1775 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Jan 1796 at Goshen, Chester Co. She was married on 31 Oct 1776 to JOSEPH MALIN, son of Randal and Alice (Pratt) Malin. He was born 21 June 1753 at East Whiteland, Chester Co. and died 17 Feb 1826 at Goshen.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 677. George Malin married Mary Garrett. NFI.
- 678. Rebecca Malin was born 15 Sep 1779 at Goshen and died 24 Oct 1806. She married 25 Oct 1799 at Goshen Meeting Richard Thomas, son of Richard and Thomazine (Downing) Thomas. He was born 5 Dec 1775

#### FOURTH GENERATION

in Chester Co. and died 4 Feb 1830 at West Whiteland, Chester Co.  
Rebecca and Richard had two children.

- 679. Mary Malin. Unmarried. NFI.
- 680. Joseph Malin married Amy Hoopes, No. 1343, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes. See No. 1343 for family.
- 681. Jane Malin. Unmarried. NFI.
- 682. Ezra Malin. NFI.
- 683. Randal Malin. NFI.

184. GEORGE MASSEY, son of Isaac and Phebe (Ashbridge) Massey, was born 9 Dec 1797 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Feb 1848 at West Whiteland, Chester Co. He married on 19 May 1792 at Uwchlan Friends Meeting, SUSANNA VALENTINE, daughter of Robert and Rachel (Edge) Valentine. She was born on 26 Mar 1766 in Chester Co. and died there 10 Jul 1821 of typhoid. They are buried at Downingtown FBG, Chester Co., Pa.

#### Issue Surname Massey:

- 684. George Massey, Jr., born 24 Jul 1793 in Chester Co.; died before 1801.
- 685. Robert Valentine Massey (leather merchant at 1022 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.) was born 27 Dec 1794 at West Whiteland and died in Philadelphia, Pa. on 8 Jun 1863. He married 23 May 1821 at Pikeland Friends Meeting Anne Kimber, daughter of Emmor and Susanna (Jackson) Kimber, born 25 Jan 1798 and died 15 Dec 1873 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. They had six sons and two daughters.
- 686. Isaac A. Massey born 13 Nov 1797; died 8 Aug 1806 in Chester Co.
- 687. George Valentine Massey was born 12 Jan 1801 in Chester Co. and died 23 Aug 1835 at West Whiteland, while on a visit to his father, and is buried in Downingtown FBG. He lived in Wilkesboro, North Carolina. George married 19 May 1825 Adeline McKesson, who died in 1833, daughter of James and Maria (?) McKesson. They had one daughter, Maria Amanda who married Victor Clay Barringer.
- 688. William G. Massey born 24 Dec 1803; died 4 Sep 1805 in Chester Co.
- 689. Rachel V. Massey born 15 Mar 1807, Chester Co.; died unmarried 1885, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 690. Isaac Massey married Mary Robinson Jones.

188. REBECCA MARTS, daughter of Jesse and Jane (Ashbridge) Maris, was born 12 Nov 1774; died 6 Jan 1856. On 31 Oct 1793 she was married to ABNER GARRETT about whom we know nothing except that he was born ca 1768.

#### Issue Surname Garrett:

- 691. George Garrett, born 20 Nov 1794, died 7 Dec 1881. Married 1) Mary ?; married 2) on 1 Feb 1860, Beulah Sharpless, daughter of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Samuel and Ruth (Iddings) Sharpless, born 14 July 1808 and died 4 Nov 1891. There were no children that we know of by either marriage.

- 692. Thomas G. Garrett married Mary Hoopes, No. 524, daughter of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes. See No. 524 for their family.
- 693. Jane Garrett born 29 Sep 1799 and died 26 Feb 1818.
- 694. Lydia Garrett born 6 Dec 1801. NFI.
- 695. Abigail Garrett born 28 Jul 1804; died 28 Oct 1854. She married on 14 Apr 1825 William Sharpless, the son of Nathan and Sarah (Thatcher) Sharpless, who was born on 25 Oct 1803 and died 10 Feb 1886. He had two other marriages. There were eight children born to Abigail and William.
- 696. Rebecca Ann Garrett born 26 Oct 1806; died unmarried 14 Jan 1844.
- 697. Abner Garrett, Jr. married Eliza Thomas, No. 627, daughter of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas. See No. 627 for family.
- 698. Hannah Y. Garrett born 18 Apr 1815; died unmarried 18 Nov 1884.

197. ABIAH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1758 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Oct 1819 of cancer on the hip, at East Bradford. He married 3 May 1781 at Bradford Meeting ABIGAIL GRIFFITH, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Williamson) Griffith. She was born 12 Dec 1755 at East Bradford and died there 5 Sep 1836.

Issue:

- 699. Joshua Griffith Hoopes married 1) Lydia Woodrow; 2) Ann Malin.
- 700. Deborah Griffith Hoopes married Benjamin Hawley.
- 701. Mary Hoopes born 14 May 1790; died 21 Sep 1829; was married at Bradford Meeting on 11 Jan 1821 to Thomas Nicholson from Ireland. He was born in 1785 and died 10 Sep 1867, the son of James and Jane (?) Nicholson. There were no children from this union.

202. ISSACHAR HOOPES, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 18 Aug 1769 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1849 in West Chester. He married 10 Feb 1796 at London-grove Meeting RACHEL WOODROW, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Dixon) Woodrow. She was born on 9 Sep 1776 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 21 Jul 1833 at West Chester.

Issue:

- 702. Susanna Hoopes married Enos Eldridge.
- 703. Isaac G. Hoopes married Lydia Eldridge.
- 704. Lydia Hoopes born 15 Mar 1802; died 14 Apr 1802 in East Bradford.
- 705. Levi Woodrow Hoopes married Mary Jane Latimer.
- 706. Rebecca A. Hoopes born 30 Oct 1807; living 1880 unmarried. NFI.
- 707. Bennett Hoopes born 23 Mar 1810; died 12 Apr 1810.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 708. Harriet B. Hoopes married Pennock Hoopes, No. 1465, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes. See No. 1465 for family.
- 709. Issachar Hoopes born 8 Jul 1821; died 22 Jul 1822.
- 710. Child Hoopes born and died 30 Jul 1816.

203. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1772 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Jan 1817. On 21 Dec 1797 she was married to JOB DARLINGTON, son of John and Esther (Dick) Darlington. He was born 20 Dec 1753 in East Bradford and died 25 Mar 1841. He married 2) Hannah (Mercer).

#### Issue Surname Darlington:

- 711. Joshua Darlington married 1) Eliza Mercer; 2) Martha T. Haines.
- 712. Esther Darlington married 1) John Mercer; 2) William D. Haines.
- 713. Susanna Darlington born 19 Jun 1803; died 26 Jan 1804.
- 714. Garrett Darlington born 22 Dec 1804; died 10 Oct 1866 unmarried.
- 715. Job Darlington, Jr. married Lydia Huey.
- 716. John T. Darlington married Mary K. Paxson.
- 717. Jacob E. Darlington born 10 May 1814; died 30 Jun 1819.

204. IMLAH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1775 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Aug 1839, East Bradford, Chester Co. He married 1) 22 Oct. 1801 EDITH GARRETT, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thatcher) Garrett. She was born 17 Jan 1784 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died 18 May 1810. He married 2) 14 Oct 1818 MARTHA THOMSON, daughter of Daniel and Ann (?) Thomson. No issue by second wife.

#### Issue:

- 718. Elizabeth Hoopes born ca 1802 in East Bradford. NFI.
- 719. Garrett Hoopes married Hannah Hatton.
- 720. Sarah Garrett Hoopes married Joseph Cloud.
- 721. Lewis Hoopes married Sarah Staley.

205. BENJAMIN HOOPES, farmer, son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1778 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Sep 1870 at West Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 28 May 1801 to JANE BRINTON, daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton. She was born 20 Oct 1780 in Birmingham, Delaware Co. and died 29 Dec 1857 at West Goshen. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

##### Issue: (All born and died Goshen)

- 722. William B. Hoopes born 8 Nov 1802; died 31 Dec 1883, unmarried.
- 723. Susanna G. Hoopes born 7 Dec 1804; died 7 Oct 1884, unmarried.
- 724. Daniel Hoopes born 14 May 1807; died 1 Jul 1876, unmarried.
- 725. Brinton Hoopes born 28 Sep 1809; died 5 Dec 1880, unmarried (insane).
- 726. Joshua B. Hoopes born 30 Sep 1811; died 14 Sep 1894, unmarried.
- 727. John Hoopes born 1 Jan 1814; died by 1860, unmarried.
- 728. Abiah Taylor Hoopes born 8 Mar 1816; died 10 May 1892, unmarried.
- 729. Levis Hoopes born 31 Mar 1818; died by 1860, unmarried.

209. SAMUEL GIBBONS, son of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 28 Apr 1764 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1848. He was married to RACHEL COOPER, daughter of William and Sibilla (John) Cooper, who was born in 1781 and died in 1824. This family is supposed to have lived at one time in New Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

##### Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 730. William Gibbons born 1789; died 1843; married 1828 Mary Ann Kirk, born 1804, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Richards) Kirk. This couple had five sons.
- 731. Hannah Gibbons born 1800; died 1803.
- 732. James Gibbons born 1802; married Eliza Scott. James and Eliza had two daughters and one son. NFI.
- 733. Mary Gibbons born 1804; died 1808.
- 734. John Gibbons born 1806; died 1853; married in 1841 Sarah W. Floody, born 1822. They had two daughters and one son.
- 735. David Gibbons born 1808; died 1828. NFI.
- 736. Lydia Gibbons married John Ross Hoopes, No. 1141, son of Thomas and Mary (Richards) Hoopes. See No. 1141 for family.
- 737. Massey Gibbons born 1812; died 1813.
- 738. Hugh Judge Gibbons born 1814; married 1841 Amy Cause, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Shores) Cause, who died in 1887. This couple lived in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio and had four sons and four daughters.
- 739. Samuel Gibbons, Jr., born 1816; died 1816.
- 740. Edward J. Gibbons born 1818; married 1846 Mary Ann Moore, born 1819, daughter of Robert and Eleanor (Moore) Moore. This couple lived in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and had two sons and three daughters.
- 741. Isaac H. Gibbons born 1821; married 1844 Jane Kidd, daughter of William and Mary (Ashwood) Kidd, born 1825. They lived in Fenimore, Wisconsin and had two sons and three daughters.
- 742. Samuel Gibbons born 1823; married 1847 Matilda Robeson, daughter of William and Anna (Reeves) Robeson, who was born in 1826. They had seven sons and one daughter.
- 743. Joseph Gibbons born 1824; died 1824.



#### FOURTHGENERATION

211. MARY GIBBONS, daughter of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 2 Jan 1769 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1853. She was married in 1837 to JOHN KENDALL, son of Jesse and Mary (Marshall) Kendall, who was born in 1766 and died in 1845.

##### Issue Surname Kendall:

- 744. Deborah Kendall born 1788; died 1816; married 1806 William Greer and had two sons and two daughters.
- 745. Jesse Kendall born 1790; died 1856; married in 1812 Mary G. Scott (1801-1881), daughter of Robert Scott. They had six sons and six daughters.
- 746. Rebecca Kendall born 1792; died 1852, unmarried.
- 747. Rachel Kendall born 1795; died 1852; married in 1826 William Wiley, parents unknown. They had one son and one daughter both of whom died in infancy.
- 748. James G. Kendall born and died 1798.
- 749. John Kendall born and died 1800.
- 750. Gibbons Kendall born 1801; died 1864; married 1830 Eliza Woodward, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Barney) Woodward, born 1810. They had one son and three daughters.
- 751. Isaac Kendall born and died 1803.
- 752. John Kendall born 1804; died 1805.
- 753. Mary Ann Kendall born 1806; died 1809.
- 754. Massey Kendall born 1808, died young.
- 755. William Kendall born 1810; died 1860, unmarried.

215. DANIEL GIBBONS, son of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 21 Dec 1775 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1853. He was married in 1815 to HANNAH WIERMAN (1787-1860), daughter of William and Hannah (Griest) Wierman.

##### Issue Surname Gibbons:

- 756. Joseph Gibbons born 1818; died 1893; married Phebe H. Earle, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hussey) Earle, bora 1821; died 1893. This couple lived in Bird in Hand, Lancaster Co., Pa. and had one son and four daughters.

216. REBECCA GIBBONS, daughter of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born 1778 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1802. She married in 1798 EDWARD BONSALL, son of Edward and Hannah (Cleaves) Bonsall, who was born in 1775 and died in 1862.

##### Issue Surname Bonsall:

- 757. James G. Bonsall born 1800; died 1856; married Maria Twadell, daughter of John P. and Jane C. (Bonsall) Twadell. They had two children.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

758. Daniel Bonsall was born in 1802 and died in 1879. He married 1) in 1825 Martha W. Sharp, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (?) Sharp, who was born in 1805 and died in 1841, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. Daniel married 2) in 1843 Ann Hoopes who died in 1865, parents unknown; married 3) Elizabeth Paxson about whom NFI. Daniel's children were all born in Ohio and in 1850 he was a farmer in Greene Township, Mahoning County, Ohio.

217. RACHEL GIBBONS, daughter of James and Deborah (Hoopes) Gibbons, was born ca 1780 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa., death date unknown. She married in 1804 WILLIAM DANIEL, son of Andrew and Hannah (Downing) Daniel, whose birth date is unknown to us but he died in 1824.

##### Issue Surname Daniel:

759. Andrew Daniel born and died 1805.  
760. Samuel Daniel born 1806; died 1807.  
761. Rebecca Daniel was born in 1808 and died in 1883. She married 1) in 1836 Aaron Evans, son of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Evans; married 2) in 1848, her first husband's brother, John Evans. She had one son and one daughter by her first husband and none by her second.  
762. Margaretta Daniel born 1810; died 1842; married Thomas DeNor-mandy and had one son and one daughter.  
763. Deborah Daniel born 1813; died 1842; married in 1837 Jonas Cattell, son of Enoch and Martha (Dingee) Cattell, and had one son.  
764. Hannah Daniel born 1816; died 1821.  
765. William Daniel born 1821; married 1842 Martha Stratton. NFI.

218. ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1768 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Aug 1826. She was married on 22 Apr 1790 to WILLIAM BENNETT, son of William and Martha (Jefferis) Bennett. He was born 7 Jan 1765 in Goshen, Chester Co. and died 20 Apr 1833.

##### Issue Surname Bennett:

766. Juliet Bennett born 15 Jun 1791 in Goshen; died 14 Feb 1883, unmarried.  
767. Lewis Bennett married 1) Harriet Righter; married 2) Fanny Hunt.  
768. Malinda Bennett born 6 Jul 1794 in Goshen; died 22 Feb 1821, unmarried.  
769. Warner Bennett married Mary Davis.  
770. Minerva Bennett born 28 May 1798 in Goshen; died 26 Mar 1889, unmarried.  
771. Imlah Jefferis Bennett was born 26 Apr 1800 at Goshen and died in 1864. He married 9 Dec 1819 Margaret Williamson, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (?) Williamson. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 772. Matilda Bennett born 7 Mar 1802 in Goshen; died 4 Apr 1883; married William Thomas. NFI.
- 773. Titus Bennett bom 7 Feb 1804 in Goshen; died 18 Feb 1881 or 1887; married 1826 Harriet Davis, daughter of Thomas Davis. NFI.
- 774. Harriet Bennett born 29 Jul 1806 in Goshen; died 17 Nov 1812.
- 775. Sidney H. Bennett born 1 Nov 1808 in Goshen; died 1899; married 9 Jul 1827 Edward Collins, parents unknown, born 1812 and died 1874. NFI.
- 776. Rebecca S. Bennett married William Reid.

219. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born on 12 Jan 1770 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Mar 1848 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 17 Apr 1794 at Goshen, Chester Co. JAMES BENNETT, son of William and Martha (Jefferis) Bennett, who was born 24 Feb 1767 at Goshen and died 3 Jun 1845.

Issue Surname Bennett:

- 777. Thirza Bennett married Baldwin Weaver.
- 778. Jabez Bennett married Rachel Warner.
- 779. Sidney Bennett married Henry M. Hoopes, No. 886, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes. See No. 886 for family.
- 780. Rebecca H. Bennett married William Burson.
- 781. Samuel H. Bennett married 1) Ruth E. Hannum; married 2) Elizabeth D. Hannum; married 3) Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, widow of No. 1316, James Hoopes.
- 782. Lea Bennett married Mary Dugdale.
- 783. Susanna Bennett married Emmor Entriken.
- 784. Hannah J. Bennett married William Yates.

220. DEBORAH HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1773 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jan 1834 at West Chester. She was married on 1 Jan 1797 at the home of Abraham Marshall by Moses Marshall, Esq., as his second wife, to WILLIAM PARKER NEWLIN, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Parker) Newlin IV. He had married first Zeruah Wollerton by whom he had no children. He married 3) Mrs. Lydia Baldwin. No children were born to this marriage. William was born 27 May 1770 in Chester Co. and died 8 Jul 1849 at West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Newlin:

- 785. Zeruah Newlin married Jabez Beaumont.
- 786. Rebecca H. Newlin married Isaac Worthington.
- 787. John Newlin married 1) Sarah Ann Woolley, No. 553; 2) Mary Ann Williams.
- 788. Samuel Hoopes Newlin married Martha Nichols.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 789. William Newlin born 24 Jul 1807 in Chester Co.; died 30 Nov 1813.
- 790. Hannah D. Newlin born 4 Aug 1809; died 1 or 14 Sep 1829. NFI.
- 791. Deborah G. Newlin born 5 Jun 1814; died 30 Jan 1894; married 1) Edward Shields about whom we have no information; married 2) Jabez Beaumont, widower of her sister Zeruah. NFI.

221. SIDNEY HOOPES, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 11 May 1780 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 May 1875. In 1808 she married ISAAC HANTHORN, who was born ca 1775. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Hanthorn:

- 792. Rebecca Ann Hanthorn born 31 Mar 1810, West Chester, Pa. NFI.
- 793. Harriet H. Hanthorn born 19 Nov 1812, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

222. JABEZ HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Betty (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 10 Jun 1774, probably at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 25 Sep 1824. He married on 7 Mar 1810 MARY JACKSON, daughter of James and Mary (Cloud) Jackson. She was born 16 Jan 1789, probably at West Chester, and died there 9 Jun 1850.

#### Issue:

- 794. Eliza Ann Hoopes married James Mendenhall.
- 795. Benjamin Lewis Hoopes born 15 Nov 1812 in West Chester; died 8 Apr 1844, unmarried.
- 796. James Jackson Hoopes married Mary (Kent) Nields, a widow.
- 797. Lydia Ann Hoopes married 1) Josiah Jackson; married 2) William Lackey.
- 798. Phineas Lewis Hoopes married Deborah Jefferis Fling.
- 799. Caroline Hoopes married Thomas Bateman.

223. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 8 Mar 1773 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 28 Dec 1830. He was married by Samuel Culbertson, Esq. on 21 Feb 1828 to MARTHA JANE JORDAN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (?) Jordan. She was born on 19 Mar 1796 in East Cain and died 14 Jan 1866 at West Goshen, Chester Co. Joseph was bequeathed land in Columbiana County, Ohio by his father but never lived there.

#### Issue:

- 800. Maria Jane Hoopes married Joseph Baugh.
- 801. Malinda Hoopes born 28 Jul 1828 in East Cain; married in 1857 Zenos Kline of Youngstown, Ohio. NFI.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

224. JOHN HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1774 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 1 Nov 1826. We do not know who John's wife was but we know he had the children listed below. He is said to have purchased land in Illinois but as far as we know never went there. John was apparently a farmer of some substance. He died intestate but in the accounting of his estate he owned considerable acreage and animals (176 cattle and oxen, 167 sheep, 17 horses and 43 pigs) as well as his home and household goods. We are indebted to Mr. Marion Lytton of West Chester, Pa., a descendant, for the estate papers.

##### Issue:

- 802. George Hoopes married Maria Rossiter.
- 803. Samuel Hoopes born in East Cain ca 1806-7; was married on 21 Feb 1828 to Margaret Jordan of East Cain, parents unknown. NFL.
- 804. Henry Hoopes married Mary S. Davis.

225. DAVID HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1776 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Dec 1845 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married on 2 Oct 1806 to JULIANA ROBINSON, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Penrose) Robinson. She was born 5 Oct 1784 in Chester Co., Pa., died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia and is buried in Woodland Cemetery there, where we assume David is also buried. David, an iron merchant, was also bequeathed land in Goshen Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio and \$3,000 by his father.

##### Issue:

- 805. Penrose Robinson Hoopes married Musidora M. Myers.
- 806. Jane Hoopes born 14 Sep 1810 in West Philadelphia, Pa.; died 10 Jun 1890, unmarried.
- 807. John R. Hoopes born 26 Jun 1812 and died 10 Jul 1851, unmarried. He was a grocer and later an iron merchant with his father in Philadelphia.
- 808. Joseph Hoopes married Margaret Oram.
- 809. Mary McIlvaine Hoopes married Lewis Pusey Harvey.
- 810. William Graham Hoopes married 1) Martha Emily Watt; married 2) Teresa Bennett.
- 811. Charles Hoopes married Emma Zook Hoopes, No. 3145, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes.

227. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1779 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Apr 1817. He married 12 Nov 1811 MARY ANN DOWNING, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Downing, Esq., of Uwchlan. She was

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 3 Apr 1792 in Downingtown, Chester Co. and died 15 Feb 1824 in Uwchlan, Chester Co. Benjamin died before his father, as did Mary Ann, Thomas and Sarah, so Jane was bequeathed land by her grandfather, to be given her when she reached 21 years of age but she died before realizing that age.

Issue:

- 812. Thomas Hoopes born ca 1812 in Chester Co.; died 19 Jan 1818.
- 813. Jane D. Hoopes born ca 1814; died in Uwchlan, date unknown, but her estate was settled about 20 Sep 1833.
- 814. Sarah Hoopes born 13 Apr 1816 in Downingtown; died 13 Apr 1824.

229. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1784 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 30 Jul 1832. She married on 29 Mar 1806 at Cain Friends Meeting GEORGE EDGE, son of John and Ann (Pirn) Edge. He was born 30 Jun 1782 in East Cain, and died there 31 Dec 1831. Sarah was bequeathed \$3,000 by her father and George was given land in Ohio.

Issue Surname Edge:

- 815. Mary Edge married Richard Pirn.
- 816. Jane P. Edge born 30 Jul 1809 in East Cain; died 10 Nov 1879, unmarried.
- 817. John G. Edge married Jane P. King.
- 818. Joseph Edge married Mary D. Smith.
- 819. Benjamin Edge born 3 Mar 1817 in East Cain; died 1874, unmarried. NFI.
- 820. Sarah Ann Edge married Chalkley Harvey.
- 821. Lydia P. Edge married Chalkley Harvey, widower of sister, Sarah.
- 822. Priscilla Edge born 17 Jul 1825 in East Cain; died 1 Aug 1825.

231. EZRA HOOPES, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 29 Feb 1788 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 May 1855 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware. He married 4 Jun 1829 at Wilmington, ANN WARNER, daughter of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner. She was born on 3 Jan 1802 in Wilmington and died there 17 Jan 1886. Ezra and Ann lived in Philadelphia where Ezra was a lumber merchant and brickmaker. He also had a dry goods store. When they moved to Wilmington, Ezra operated a variety store. When Ezra's father died he and his bachelor brother, Henry, were bequeathed land in Chester County and land "beyond Canton over the Tuscarawa" and "land near Frendahl over the Tuscarawa" and \$4,000, "two best beds" and furniture.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

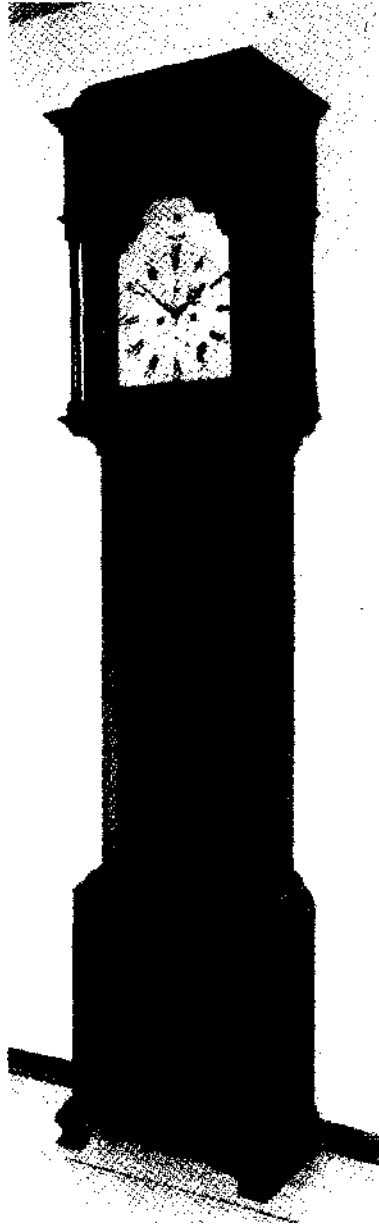
- 823. William Warner Hoopes married Arabella Eyre Coombe.
- 824. Edward Warner Hoopes married Annie L. Shissler.

233. LEWIS HOOPEs, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1793 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 29 Jul 1836. He married 1) on 21 May 1823 HANNAH B. STALKER, daughter of Thomas and Jane (?) Stalker. She was born 31 Mar 1798 in East Cain and died there on 11 Apr 1832. He married 2) 21 Mar 1833 in East Cain ELIZA MELLOR of Sadsbury, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Baily) Mellor. She was born 15 Aug 1798 and died 16 May 1880 in Coatesville, Chester Co., where she is buried. No children were born to the second marriage. Eliza also married secondly James Milton Davis and thirdly Robert Hope. Lewis was bequeathed, by his father, land in Chester County and \$3,000.

##### Issue by Hannah B. Stalker:

- 825. Thomas S. Hoopes born 13 May 1824 in East Cain; died 22 Jul 1826.
- 826. Henry L. "Harry" Hoopes was born 28 Aug 1827, East Cain, Chester Co., Pa.; died 28 Nov 1908 at the Hampton, Va. Soldiers Home and is buried in the GAR Lot in Northwood Cemetery, Downingtown, Chester Co. He married 11 Mar 1880 Susannah B. Taylor (a dressmaker) daughter of (?) and Rachel P. (?) Taylor, born 26 Jun 1841, died 30 Jul 1903 and is buried with Henry in Northwood. (Note: We find this record—Henry L. Hoopes married 17 Sep 1850 in Chester Co. Anna Matilda Rice, daughter of William and Mary (?) Rice of Philadelphia. They had a son, Harry L., a painter. We believe this to have been the same Henry who married Susannah Taylor, but have no proof.)
- 827. Samuel B. Hoopes born 19 Mar 1829 in East Cain; died 27 Mar 1829.

234. DAVIS HOOPEs, farmer, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1796 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa., died there 28 Jun 1858 and is buried in Cain FBG. He married 1) at Friends Meeting House in Nantmeal on 24 Apr 1822, SUSAN TOWNSEND, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Yarnall) Townsend. She was born 21 Feb 1802 in Nantmeal; died 5 Oct 1825 in East Cain and is buried in Cain FBG. He married 2) at the Friends Meeting at Downingtown on 14 Apr 1827, SARAH DOWNING, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Downing, sister of the wife of Davis' brother, Benjamin. She was born 7 Jan 1805 at Downingtown, Chester Co., and died 28 Aug 1890 in East Cain. Davis was a farmer and on his father's death was bequeathed his father's home, clock, bookcase, desk, cider mill and miscellaneous wagons and tools.



*Clock bequeathed to Davis Hoopes by his father, John Hoopes. Now in possession of the family of the late Davis Hoopes Forsythe II of Medford, N.J. This is the clock, according to family tradition, that was owned by Daniel Hoopes and bequeathed to his eldest son, Joshua Hoopes.*



FOURTH GENERATION

Issue by Susan Townsend:

- 828. Franklin Hoopes born 14 Aug 1823 in East Cain; died 22 Jun 1825.
- 829. Townsend Hoopes married Sallie Trimble Downing.

Issue by Sarah Downing:

- 830. Mary Ann Hoopes married Lewis Forsythe.
- 831. John Hoopes married Emma Frances Durnall.
- 832. Thomas D. Hoopes born 10 Jun 1834, in Downingtown; died 5 Jun 1909 at West Grove, Pa., unmarried; is buried in West Grove Orthodox Cemetery.
- 833. Sarah D. Hoopes born 5 Apr 1838 in Downingtown; died 1930 at West Grove, unmarried; is buried in West Grove Orthodox Cemetery.
- 834. Elizabeth Hoopes born 22 Mar 1840 in Downingtown; died unmarried 2 Feb 1919; is buried in West Grove Orthodox Cemetery in West Chester.
- 835. Samuel Hoopes born 8 Nov 1844 at East Cain; died 11 Dec 1860, buried in Cain FBG.

235. WILLIAM LEVIS HOOPES, son of Henry and Hannah (Levis) Hoopes, was born 5 Oct 1793 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died 5 Jan 1823 at Pennsbury, Pa. and was buried 6 Jan 1823 at Kennett. He married 26 Mar 1822 at Pennsbury MARY HICKMAN WALTER of Birmingham, daughter of ? and Ann (Hickman) Walter, who died 11 Aug 1838. Her will was dated 11 Mar 1835 at West Chester and inventory was 27 Aug 1838 at West Chester.

Issue:

- 836. William Anna Hoopes born 1823 at Pennsbury; died unmarried 14 Mar 1866. She started a boarding school in Philadelphia in 1852.

236. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Francis and Mary (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 17 Dec 1778 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1866. She was married at New Garden Meeting on 15 Apr 1796 to THOMAS LINDLEY, son of William and Mary (Morton) Lindley of Orange Co., North Carolina. Thomas and Jane moved to Crawford County, Illinois about 1818. NFI.

Issue Surname Lindley:

- 837. William Lindley. NFI.
- 838. John Lindley. NFI.
- 839. Abram Lindley married in Illinois. NFI.
- 840. Samuel Lindley. NFI.
- 841. Jacob Lindley. NFI.
- 842. Thomas Lindley. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

238. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Francis and Mary (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 24 Dec 1781 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 1 Mar 1852 and is buried in the New Garden FBG in Chester County, Pa. He married before 25 Jul 1814 MARY LYNN, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Morris) Lynn. She was born on 5 Apr 1785 at Philadelphia, Pa. and died 25 Mar 1833 at New Garden where she is buried beside her husband. Abraham was a farmer in Londongrove and was dismissed from his Friends Meeting for marrying contrary to discipline at New Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 843. Mary Ann Hoopes married John Paxson Harlan.
- 844. Amelia Hoopes married William Johnson.
- 845. Francis Hoopes married Mary Jeanes.
- 846. Howard Lynn Hoopes married 1) Hannah June Shortlidge; married 2) Annie Roberts Carpenter; married 3) Mary (Gilbert) Tudor.
- 847. Jane L. Hoopes born 21 Aug 1823 died unmarried in Londongrove on 1 Dec 1861.

239. JOHN PRATT HOOPES, son of Francis and Mary (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1784 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., died there 26 Dec 1873 and was buried 30 Dec 1873 at Londongrove. He married 10 Oct 1810 at East Cain, Chester Co. ELIZABETH HUNT, daughter of Samuel and Mary (?) Hunt. She was born 20 Jun 1787 at East Cain and died 16 Jun 1864 at, Londongrove. John Pratt Hoopes was a farmer.

Issue:

- 848. Samuel Hunt Hoopes married Hannah Hicks.
- 849. Francis Pratt Hoopes married 1) Lydia Barnard; married 2) Abigail Coates.
- 850. William Beale Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1815-in Londongrove; died 10 Feb 1881 in Downingtown, Chester Co. and is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Lancaster Co., Pa. He married 9 Dec 1858 at Philadelphia, Pa., Elizabeth Kugler Mengel, parents unknown, who was born 1829 in Charlestown, Fayette Co., Pa.; died 10 Aug 1878 in Downingtown and was buried 14 Aug 1878 in Woodland Cemetery also. William was a farmer, first on the farm of Thomas Elliot in New Garden and later on his own farm in Downingtown. No issue.
- 851. Cyrus Hoopes married 1) Mary Lewis Barnard; married 2) Abbie Jane Baker.
- 852. Mary Hoopes married Abraham W. Bailey, No. 2239, son of James and Esther (James) Bailey.
- 853. Sarah Downing Hoopes married Abiah Scarlett.
- 854. Thomas Lindley Hoopes married Margaret S. Bibson.
- 855. Elizabeth Hoopes born 1 Feb 1831; died 10 Jun 1831.

FOURTH GENERATION

243. JOHN MALIN, son of Randal and Jane (Hoopes) Malin, was born 17 Jan 1780 in Goshen, Chester, Pa; died 22 Feb 1854; married SARAH PARROCK, daughter of James Parrock.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 856. Randal Malin. NFI.
- 857. John Malin, Jr. NFI.
- 858. Caroline Malin married James L. Stephenson. NFI.

244. JOHN PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 6 Jan 1779 in Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1837. He was married in 1805 at Newtown Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa. to ELIZABETH GARRETT, born 1784, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Rhoads) Garrett.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 859. Lydia Ann Pratt married Joseph J. Jones, No. 2197, son of Benjamin and Ann (James) Jones.
- 860. Preston Pratt married Elizabeth J. Taylor, No. 2232, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (James) Taylor.

246. JOSEPH PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 18 Feb 1783 and died in 1835. He was married in 1812 to MARY LEWIS, daughter of Henry and Mary (Taylor) Lewis. Joseph was a merchant and ran "The White Horse" Tavern in Willistown, Chester County, Pa.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 861. Henry L. Pratt was born 24 Sep 1813 at Willistown and died 29 Aug 1897 at West Chester, Chester Co. On 1 Dec 1841 at Goshen Meeting, he married Amy C. Smedley, daughter of John and Rebecca (Cope) Smedley, who was born 21 Mar 1818 and died ca 1901 at West Chester. They had four daughters and two sons. Henry was a storekeeper at White Horse in Willistown. He and his wife retired to the Friends Boarding Home. Their daughter, Anna E. married Alonzo Henry Parker, No. 866. Another daughter, Mary Elma, married Wilmer Minster Cox, No. 1706.
- 862. Enos L. Pratt born 1817; died 1910. In 1844 he married Lydia Trimble, daughter of Isaac and Ann (Jefferis) Trimble, born 1819; died 1900. They had seven children.
- 863. Esther Ann Pratt was born 12 Jul 1819 at White Horse, Willistown and married 3 Nov 1842 at Willistown Meeting Ezra Smedley, son of John and Rebecca (Cope) Smedley, who was born 21 Apr 1812 in Chester Co., died 24 Dec 1893 at Honeybrook, Chester Co. and is buried in Goshen FBG. They had four children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

248. JEREMIAH PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 24 Feb 1807 and died 22 Aug 1881. He married 13 Apr 1822 ANN HIBBERD, No. 1424, daughter of Owen and Hannah (Hoopes) Hibberd. She was born in 1803 and died in 1841. He married 2) in 1854 RUTH LEVIS. This family moved to Ohio.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 864. Susan H. Pratt born 1825; died 1917; married 1854, John Sharpless, son of John and Ruth (Martin) Sharpless, born 1824; died 1885. They had one son, Martin P. Sharpless (1859-1863).
- 865. Jane M. Pratt born 1830; died unmarried.

252. ORPHA PRATT, daughter of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 4 Dec 1898 and married WILLIAM HENRY PARKER about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Parker:

- 866. Alonzo Henry Parker was born in Philadelphia on 6 Jun 1855 and died there, date unknown to us. On 27 Feb 1879 in East Goshen, Chester Co. at the home of Thomas Clayton, he married Anna E. Pratt, daughter of Henry L. and Amy G. (Smedley) Pratt, No. 861. She was born 31 Jan 1857 in Willistown, Chester Co., died 6 Mar 1885 in White Rock, Kansas and is buried there. After her death Alonzo apparently came back to Philadelphia with their three children.

253. RAND AL PRATT, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 30 Sep 1801 and died 3 Apr 1866. He married on 4 Apr 1837 at Newtown Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa. MARY G. LEWIS, born 1815, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Goodwin) Lewis. This family lived at Marple, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 867. Hannah L. Pratt born 1838; died 1840.
- 868. David Pratt born 1839; died 1840.
- 869. Nathan L. Pratt married Phebe L. Bartram, No. 1775, daughter of Israel S. and Mary Ann (Thomas) Bartram.
- 870. Lydia Pratt born 1843; married 1867 T. Dillwyn Button, son of Edmund and Tacy (Matlack) Button, born 1842; died 1878. They had three children.
- 871. Randal Pratt, Jr., born 1845; died 1861.
- 872. Anna Mary Pratt was born and died in 1847.
- 873. Mary L. Pratt born 1848. NFI.
- 874. Margaret Pratt born 1853. NFI.

FOURTH GENERATION

255. ABRAHAM HOOPES (shoemaker), son of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1755 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Jun 1806-7 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married 6 Jun 1782 at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., by Rev. George Craig, to SUSANNA McNEES, parents unknown. She was born on 1 Jan 1752 in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Mar 1833 at Newtown and is buried at Goshen.

Issue:

- 875. Reese Hoopes was born in Newtown on 17 Nov 1782, died there on 3 Jan 1838 and is buried in Newtown FBG. He was married ca 1807 to Ann Hunter, the daughter of James and Martha (Levis) Hunter, who was born in Radnor, Pa. on 23 Dec 1778, died in Media, Delaware Co. on 9 Mar 1862 and is buried in Media Cemetery. Reese and Ann had no children.
- 876. Daniel Hoopes married Hannah Steele.
- 877. Sarah Hoopes born 25 Dec 1785; died unmarried before 1833.
- 878. Alice Hoopes born 2 Dec 1787, Newtown; died unmarried, Easttown, 28 Apr 1861, buried Goshen FBG.
- 879. Phebe Hoopes born 8 Nov 1795; died before 1833.

256. DANIEL HOOPES, son of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1756 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died there 21 Jan 1829 and is buried at Willistown Meeting, Chester Co., Pa. He was married to HANNAH REESE, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Yarnall) Reese. She was born 24 Dec 1753 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died at Edgemont 8 May 1837. She is buried at Willistown Meeting with her husband. The information we have on Daniel and Hannah comes from a Pratt Family Bible.

Issue:

- 880. Sarah Hoopes married Joseph Pratt.
- 881. Phebe Hoopes married Elias Baker.
- 882. Caleb Hoopes married Lydia Ottey.

257. JOHN HOOPES, son of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born ca 1758 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 8 May 1812 at Goshen, Chester Co. He married 23 Dec 1784 at Goshen REBECCA MYERS, daughter of Henry and Margaret (?) Myers. She was born ca 1762 in East Goshen and died 29 Jun 1844 in Milltown, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 883. Henry Hoopes born 23 Dec 1786 and died 13 Apr 1787 in East Goshen.
- 884. Margaret Hoopes married Jesse Kerns.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 885. William Hoopes born 17 Sep 1789; died 28 Jun 1793 in East Goshen.
- 886. Henry M. Hoopes married Sidney Bennett, No. 779, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett.
- 887. Phebe Hoopes married Isaiah Matlack.
- 888. Abraham W. Hoopes married Ann Humes.
- 889. John M. Hoopes married Mary Ann Lewis.
- 890. Rebecca Hoopes born ca 1806; died 1807.

258. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1760 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died 15 Jan 1848 in Westtown and is buried at Goshen Meeting, Chester Co., Pa. She married on 26 Mar 1788 JESSE JAMES, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hickman) James. He was born 12 Mar 1756 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 21 Nov 1819 in Chester Co., probably at Westtown.

#### Issue Surname James:

- 891. Ann James married Benjamin Jones.
- 892. Joseph James born 17 Aug 1789; died 1789.
- 893. John James married 1) Hannah Jefferis; married 2) Rachel Painter.
- 894. Hannah James married Francis Hickman.
- 895. Susanna Gilpin James married Benjamin Hickman.
- 896. Phebe James married Joseph L. Taylor, son of Joseph and Mary (Lownes) Taylor, No. 346.
- 897. Esther W. James married James Baily.
- 898. Jesse James married Jane James.

259. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of John and Phebe (Williams) Hoopes, born ca 1762 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; married JOSEPH HUNT, parents unknown. He was born ca 1758 in Chester Co., Pa. They are buried at the Hicksite FBG in Philadelphia.

#### Issue Surname Hunt:

- 899. John Hunt born ca 1784, Chester Co. NFI.
- 900. Phebe Hunt born 16 Jun 1788; died 3 Oct 1877; married James Matson who died 14 Apr 1856. NFI.
- 901. Minerva born ca 1788; married Samuel Johnston. NFI.
- 902. Hannah Hunt born ca 1790; married 17 Dec 1807 Aaron Hall. NFI.

263. PRISCILLA HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Worrall) Hoopes, was born ca 1775 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died Jan 1812 and was buried 25 Jan 1812 in Middletown Meeting FBG, Delaware Co. She married JOHN REGESTER, son of David and Margaret (Black) Regester, who was born 3 Oct 1775 in Edgemont and died there 10 Apr 1850.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Regester:

- 903. Abraham H. Regester married 1) Sarah Chalfant; 2) Ursula Marshall.
- 904. Margaret Regester married Abner Eachus.
- 905. Joseph Regester married Jane Ann Baker.
- 906. Elizabeth Worrall Regester born 23 Mar 1809; died 15 Nov 1896, unmarried, at Edgemont.

264. JOHN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Worrall) Hoopes, was born ca 1784 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 26 May 1871 at Parkerville, Chester Co. He was married 29 Dec 1808 in Delaware Co. to SARAH HANTHORN, parents unknown. She was born ca 1784 in Pa. and died 22 Feb 1875 in Parkerville. John was a farmer in East Maryborough, Parkerville being a village in that township.

##### Issue:

- 907. Mary Hoopes born 14 Oct 1809, Delaware Co. NFI.
- 908. Elizabeth Hoopes born 10 Feb 1811, said to be unmarried. NFI.
- 909. Margaret Hoopes born 31 Dec 1813. NFI.
- 910. Priscilla Hoopes married Joseph S. Pierce, No. 1222, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Pierce.
- 911. John Hoopes married Susan ?
- 912. Lydia Ann Hoopes born 17 Jan 1820. NFI.
- 913. Abraham W. Hoopes born 13 Jul 1823. He is said to have gone West. NFI.
- 914. Isaac Hoopes born 17 Feb 1826; unmarried in 1860 and 1870 census. NFI.

266. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1785 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., died 18 Oct 1852 at Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried at Cain FBG. She was married 13 Apr 1803 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. to JABEZ LEWIS, son of James and Hannah (Vernon) Lewis. He was born 13 Apr 1783 in Radnor, Delaware Co., died 25 Jul 1830 at New-town and is buried in Newtown FBG.

##### Issue Surname Lewis:

- 915. Cheyney Hoopes Lewis born 5 Mar 1810; died 16 Aug 1813 in Newtown.
- 916. Persifor Lewis married Phebe Sharp Kell.
- 917. Elizabeth Lewis married Jesse Cobourn.

267. DAVID REGESTER, son of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 31 May 1760, probably in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died 14 Jul 1816 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He was mar-

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ried in 1786 to CATHERINE GRIFFITH, daughter of Nathan and Rachel (Williainson) Griffith of Goshen. She was born on 8 Nov 1759 and died 22 Jan 1841. David was disowned by the Quakers for mustering with the militia. Their children, however, were permitted to be admitted to the Society of Friends.

#### Issue Surname Regester:

- 918. Lydia Regester born 7 Aug 1787; married John Colder (or Goalder) who was born in Salem Co., New Jersey. This family lived near Valley Forge and had six children.
- 919. Daniel Regester born 30 Nov 1789 in Chester Co.; died 3 Apr 1859 at Milltown, E. Goshen; married 25 Feb 1813 at West Chester, by John Graves, Esq., Rebecca Rider. They had two children.
- 920. William Regester born 3 Mar 1792 in Chester Co.; died ca 1846; married 22 Oct 1818 at West Chester, by John Graves, Esq., Susanna Talley, who was born ca 1798 and died 6 Feb 1886 at East Brandywine, Chester Co. This couple had fourteen children.
- 921. Elizabeth Regester born 1 Sep 1794; died 15 Feb 1831, unmarried.
- 922. Abigail Regester was born 1 May 1797 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 14 Oct 1831 at East Brandywine and is buried in East Cain FBG. She married 15 Nov 1825 James Davis, Jr., son of James and Mary (Hall) Davis, whose first wife was Phebe Hoopes, No. 302. James was born 5 Jul 1771 in Birmingham and died 31 Mar 1854 at Coatesville, is buried in East Cain FBG. This couple had three children, two of whom married Hoopes! James Davis III married Lydia Ann Hoopes, No. 1869, daughter of Joshua and Ann (Malin) Hoopes. Phebe Davis married Elijah Malin Hoopes, No. 1870, brother to Lydia Ann.
- 923. Mary Regester born 15 Jun 1800; died 13 Apr 1816.
- 924. David Regester born 10 Jul 1803; died 1830. NFI.

269. LYDIA REGESTER, daughter of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 23 Sep 1764 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 1 Aug 1838, probably in Sandy Spring, Ohio. She married 1) in 1787 AARON YARNALL, son of Daniel and Ann (James) Yarnall. He was born on 23 Aug 1762 and died in 1787. Lydia married 2) on 22 Nov 1791 or 1798 at Birmingham Meeting AARON MENDENHALL, son of Joshua and Lydia (?) Mendenhall. He was born 1 Feb 1769 and died ca 1852. Lydia and Aaron Mendenhall are probably both buried in Ohio. Lydia went from the Friends Meeting in Bradford, Pa. to one in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 7 Jul 1808. Then she transferred from New Garden to Sandy Spring, Ohio Meeting on 24 Aug 1837.

#### Issue Surname Yarnall:

- 925. Aaron Yarnall born 1787. He settled in Harrison County, Ohio, married and had several children. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. NFI.



#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Mendenhall:

926. William Mendenhall was born 25 Mar 1800 in Chester Co., Pa., died 8 Jul 1893 at Penn, Jay Co., Ind. and is buried in West Grove Cemetery. He married 1) 27 Jul 1831 at Friends Meeting, Columbiana Co., Ohio Rebecca Ward, daughter of Peter and Amy (Galbreath) Ward. She was born 18 Apr 1805, died 19 Nov 1842 at Penn and is buried in West Grove. He married 2) 18 Aug 1844 at Jay Co. Maria (Bowersock) Farrington, daughter of Jacob and Polly (?) Bowersock. She was born in Adams Co., Pa. William had six children by his first marriage and one by his second wife. His first three children were born in Columbiana Co., Ohio and the others were born in Jay Co., Indiana. William's daughter, Martha, married Thomas Regester, No. 950.
927. Abigail Mendenhall was born 17 Jan 1803 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1884 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married, as his second wife, on 30 Jan 1834 at New Garden Meeting, Columbiana Co., Garrett Pirn, son of Nathan and Sarah (Garrett) Pim. She was born 26 Oct 1805 in Chester Co. and died 19 May 1865 at West Twp., Columbiana Co. They had three sons and one daughter.

272. JANE REGESTER, daughter of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 28 Mar 1772 at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died ca 1833, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married ca 1797 at Philadelphia GEORGE McNEELY, son of Alexander McNeeley (born Ireland, birthdate unknown). He died in Apr 1829, probably in Columbiana County. They went to Centre Twp., Columbiana Co. in 1805.

##### Issue Surname McNeeley:

928. Robert McNeeley born 18 Jun 1798 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 31 May 1862 at Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., 111.; married 21 Oct 1824 in Wheeling, West Virginia Rebecca Bailey, daughter of George Bailey. She was born ca 1800 in Wheeling and died 26 Dec 1876 at Jeffersonville. They had seven children, all born in Columbiana County, Ohio.
929. Sarah McNeeley born Chester Co.; moved to Illinois in 1839; married in Ohio, Thomas Richards and had nine children.
930. Abigail McNeeley born 25 Jul 1802 in Chester Co.; died in Randolph Co., Ind., date unknown. She married 1) 10 May 1838 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, as the second wife of Benjamin Ely Paxson, son of Benjamin and Jane (Ely) Paxson. He was born in Bucks Co., Pa. on 11 Nov 1790 and died in Camden, Jay Co., Ind. on 6 Sep 1862. His first wife was Sarah Mitchell. Abigail married 2) in 1866 Simon Cox, son of John and Patience (?) Cox. He was born in North Carolina in 1798 but was living in Randolph County, Ind. at the time of the marriage. Abigail had three children by her first husband, all born Columbiana Co., Ohio.
931. William McNeeley born ca 1804 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 1871 at Wayne Co., 111. near Fairfield; married in 1847 Bridget St. Leger born

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1828 in County Clare, Ireland; died near Fairfield, 111. This couple had five children.

- 932. Lydia McNeeley died unmarried. NFI.
- 933. Mary McNeeley born in Centre Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio; married Thomas Regester, No. 938, son of Thomas and Hannah (Regester) Regester, born in Washington Co., Pa. on 7 Jan 1809.
- 934. Rachel McNeeley was born 11 Oct 1813 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died 1 Aug 1895 at Green Hill, Columbiana Co. and is buried at Hanoverton, Columbiana Co. She married June 1845, at Hanoverton, Owen Stackhouse, son of Benjamin and Martha (Saxton) Stackhouse. He was born 20 Sep 1792 in Bucks Co., Pa. and died at Green Hill on 20 Sep 1881 where he is buried in Kensington. They had three children.

274. THOMAS REGESTER, son of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born on 11 May 1776, probably in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 7 Mar 1850 in East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married HANNAH REGESTER, daughter of James and Mary (Baker) Regester. She was born 10 Mar 1780 and died 23 Aug 1850 in North East Rochester.

Issue Surname Regester: (all born in Washington Co., Pa.)

- 935. Lydia Regester born 17 Nov 1804; married John Bair. NFI.
- 936. Mary Regester born 4 Dec 1805; died 10 Oct 1867 in Solon, Iowa; married 26 Jan 1826 at East Rochester Josiah Keislar, parents unknown, who was born 15 Apr 1802 in Greensburg, Pa.; died 11 Dec 1881 at Plato, Iowa. Both are buried in West Liberty, Iowa. They had six children, all born Columbiana Co., Ohio.
- 937. Hannah Regester born 22 Jul 1807; died 19 Dec 1879, unmarried.
- 938. Thomas Regester born 7 Jan 1809; married Mary McNeely, see No. 933.
- 939. John Regester born 12 Sep 1812; died 1899; married in 1844 Jane Baker, daughter of Nehemiah and Eliza (Pyle) Baker, who was born 1813; died 1880. They had four children.
- 940. James Regester born 11 Mar 1815, NFI.
- 941. Abigail Regester born 18 Mar 1817; died in Jun 1898; married Simeon Mace. NFI.
- 942. Robert Regester born 17 Jan 1819; died 10 Jun 1844, unmarried.
- 943. Joseph Regester born 3 Mar 1821; died 8 Apr 1855, unmarried.

275. ROBERT REGESTER, son of William and Abigail (Hoopes) Regester, was born 24 Dec 1779, probably in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 5 Aug 1838, East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married on 1 Jan 1807, ABIGAIL RIGBY, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Baker) Rigby. She was born on 8 Jan 1785 in Delaware Co. and died 8 Apr 1869 at East Rochester.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Regester:

944. Ann Regester born 1 Dec 1807 near Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa.; died 21 Sep 1810 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
945. Abigail Regester born 9 Sep 1810 in New Garden; died in 1904, probably in East Rochester; married 1 Jan 1852 at Augusta Friends Meeting, Carroll Co., Ohio Jabez Coulson, son of John and Jane (Frame) Coulson. He was born 17 Jan'1797 in Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa. and died 14 Feb 1836 at East Rochester, Columbiana Co., Ohio; buried in Augusta Meeting FBG. They had one son.
946. William Regester born 1 Jul 1813 in Hanover, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died probably in Norton Co., Ks.; married 7 Oct 1837 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio Eliza Foreman, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Wolf) Foreman, who was born 7 Feb 1818 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.; died probably in Norton Co., Ks. They had nine children.
947. Daniel Regester born 6 Dec 1815 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died 30 Dec 1874 in Jackson, Jay Co., Indiana and was buried in West Grove Cemetery in Jay Co. He married. 1) 1 Jan 1853 in Jay Co. Eliza Sumption, daughter of John and Susan (Lewis) Sumption, who was born ca 1835; died 23 Apr 1868 in West Grove and is buried in West Grove Cemetery. He married 2) 15 Jan 1870 in Jay Co. Elvira (Walton) McCoy, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Allison) Walton and widow of Sylvester McCoy, who was born ca 1840 in Wayne Co., Indiana. This couple had four children.
948. David R. Regester born 28 Aug 1818 at West, Columbiana Co., Ohio; died 16 Sep 1840 in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio; buried Augusta Meeting FBG.
949. Aaron Baker Regester born 30 Nov 1820 at West; died 1905, probably in Granite Falls, Minnesota; married 1) 8 Oct 1846 at New Harrisburg, Ohio, Matilda Dwyer, daughter of Joseph Dwyer, born 1827 at New Harrisburg; died 5 Sep 1859 in Fillmore Co., Minn.; is buried at Etna, Minn. He married 2) 12 Aug 1860 in Jay Co., Ind. Emily Lewis, daughter of Enos and Margaret (Grissell) Lewis, who was born 21 Oct 1830 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He had five children by his first wife and one by his second wife. Adeline, daughter of Aaron and Matilda, married John Wadsworth Humphrey. Their son, Hubert Horatio, and his wife, Christine Sannes, were the parents of Hubert Horatio Humphrey Jr., U.S. Senator from Minnesota from 1948-1964, Vice President of the U.S. from 1965-1969, and again U.S. Senator from Minnesota from 1971 until he died of cancer 13 Jan 1978.
950. Thomas Regester born 1 Mar 1823 at West; died probably in Balbec, Jay Co., Ind.; married 1) 16 Jun 1849 Mary Williams, daughter of George and Rachel (White) Williams, who was born 14 Oct 1831 in Belmont Co., Ohio; died 23 Apr 1863 at West Grove, Jay Co., Ind. and is buried in West Grove Cemetery. Thomas married 2) 17 Apr 1864 Martha Mendenhall, daughter of No. 926, William and Rebecca (Ward) Mendenhall, who was born 1836 near Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He had six children by his first wife and two by his second wife.
951. Robert Regester, born 2 Oct 1825 at West; died 16 Sep 1880 in Jay Co., Ind. He married 1) 20 Apr 1848 in Jay Co. Ann Williams, daughter of George and Rachel (White) Williams, who was born in

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Belmont Co., Ohio; died 2 Nov 1848 in Jay Co., Ind. He married 2) 7 Apr 1850 in Jay Co. Ann Sumption, daughter of John and Susanna (Lewis) Sumption, who was born in Harrison Co., Ohio on 25 Dec 1830 and died 30 Dec 1868 in Jay Co., Ind. Robert married 3) 11 Nov 1869 in Jay Co. Sarah (Gray) Sumption, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Lewis) Gray. Robert had four children—three by his first wife and one by his third.

952. James Robertson Regester was born 14 Jan 1828 in West. In 1900 he was in Coloma, Carroll Co., Mo. James married 20 Feb 1851 in Carroll Co., Ohio, Mary Eastman, daughter of Richard and Louisa (Morrell) Eastman, who was born 3 Nov 1830 in Maine; died 8 Mar 1895 in Miltonville, Ks. They had four children.

276. SETH HOOPES, son of Jane Hoopes, was born ca 1767 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 28 Jan 1790 in Goshen, Chester Co. ANNA BELL of Willistown, parents unknown, who was born in Goshen. In 1810 Seth was in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa, in 1790 and 1800 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.

#### Issue:

953. Child Hoopes died 20 Feb 1797; buried Middletown Meeting FBG.  
954. Child Hoopes died 12 Jan 1802; buried Middletown Meeting FBG.  
955. Child Hoopes. NFI.

277. SARAH ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 7 Dec 1768, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1856 at Edgemont. She married SAMUEL PLANKINTON, son of Peter and Hannah (Talkinton) Plankinton, born ca 1769, probably in Concord, Delaware Co., died ca 10 Nov 1819 in Edgemont and is buried at Middletown Meeting FBG.

#### Issue Surname Plankinton:

956. Samuel Plankinton born probably in Edgemont, date unknown; died in 1869; was married 23 May 1822 by John Groves of Chester Co., Pa. to Margaret Baker about who we have no information. They had three children.
957. Hannah Plankinton was born 6 Nov 1795 in Edgemont and died 7 Feb 1855 in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. She was married 9 Sep 1817 in Edgemont to Gideon Dunn, son of George and Alice (Bishop) Dunn, who was born 8 Aug 1797 in Providence and died 14 Dec 1850 in Upper Providence. Hannah and Gideon are both buried in Middletown Meeting FBG. They had eight children.
958. Sarah Plankinton was born 30 Aug 1801 at Edgemont and died on 3 Sep 1882, probably in West Chester. She married in Mar 1826 Edward Baker, son of Edward and Jane (Green) Baker, who was born 24 Apr 1803 in Edgemont and died 13 Sep 1880, probably in West Chester.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

Both are buried in Cumberland Cemetery, Delaware Co. They had three children.

959. Phebe H. Plankinton born 8 Jul 1809; died 4 Jan 1884; was married 8 Jan 1835 to Isaac Green, son of George and Mary (Cheyney) Green, who was born 11 Aug 1804; died 18 Jul 1877. They had five children.

281. JANE ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 31 May 1776 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 25 Jun 1806 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware. She was killed by lightning while riding a horse. She married on 3 Aug 1797 at Swede's Church in Wilmington, JESSE PLANKINTON, son of Peter and Hannah (Talkinton) Plankinton. He died 9 Nov 1807 at Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Delaware. Jesse and Jane are both buried in Concord Meeting FBG.

#### Issue Surname Plankinton:

960. Joseph Plankinton born 5 Dec 1799 at Concord, Delaware Co.; died 11 Jan 1890 in Philadelphia; married at Philadelphia Deborah Fields Williams, daughter of Ennion Williams, who died 13 Oct 1864 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Woodlands Cemetery. Two daughters and three sons were born to them.
961. Robbins Plankinton born 19 Dec 1801 at Brandywine Hundred; died 12 Feb 1869 in Philadelphia; married there 7 Jan 1829 Sarah Cecelia Smith, daughter of James and Sarah (?) Smith, who was born 1799 in Dublin, Ireland; died 1 Sep 1846 at Philadelphia, Pa. where Robbins and Sarah are buried in Monument Cemetery. This couple had two sons and a daughter.
962. Susanna Plankinton born 4 Jun 1805 at Brandywine Hundred; died as a child.

282. ABRAHAM ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 21 May 1778, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died ca 1850 in Carroll Co., Ohio and is buried in Augusta Meeting FBG. He married HANNAH BLACKFORD, about whom we have no information.

#### Issue Surname Robbins:

963. William Robbins married ? Weldon. NFI.
964. Seth Robbins. NFI.
965. Clayton Robbins married Ann Rigby. They had two sons. NFI.
966. Eli Robbins. NFI.
967. Jane Robbins married Elijah Franks. NFI.
968. Emily Robbins married Thomas Shaw. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

283. MARGARET ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 16 Feb 1780, probably in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Mar 1852 at Redstone, Washington Co., Pa. She was married to DAVID BAKER, son of Aaron and Phebe (Baker) Baker, who was born ca 1780-1. David was from Washington County, a brother of Gideon Baker who married Margaret's sister, Alice.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 969. Elizabeth Baker born ca 1806; married Thomas Horton. NFI.
- 970. Hiram Baker born ca 1808; married Mary McDonough. NFI.
- 971. Sarah Baker born ca 1810; married James Dunn. NFI.
- 972. Jane R. Baker born ca 1814; married Benjamin White. NFI.
- 973. Enoch Baker born ca 1815 in Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa.; died there 25 Dec 1882; married Margaret Speers, born in Washington Co., the daughter of Appolos and Elizabeth (Cooper) Speers. They had eight children.
- 974. Emeline Baker born ca 1816; died unmarried. NFI.

285. ALICE ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 29 Oct 1783 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Sep 1864 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. On 22 Dec 1803 in Washington Co., Pa. she was married to GIDEON BAKER, son of Aaron and Phebe (Baker) Baker. He was born 4 Oct 1780 in Washington Co. and died on 19 Sep 1854 in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 975. Phebe Baker born 5 Apr 1805 in Washington Co.; died 29 May 1888 at Lisbon; married Samuel Gaskill, parents unknown, who was born 1 Jan 1798 in New Jersey; died 4 Sep 1890 in Lisbon, Ohio. They had five sons.
- 976. William Baker born 17 Jun 1808 in Columbiana Co.; died there 29 Jan 1873; was married 1 Sep 1832 to Christina Clark, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stewart) Clark. They had seven children.
- 977. Rebecca Ann Baker born 21 Nov 1822; died 5 Nov 1854; married David Schultz. NFI.
- 978. Elizabeth Jane Baker born 30 Nov 1824 at Lisbon; died probably in Lisbon but we do not know the date of her death. She was married there on 9 Apr 1846 to Benjamin S. Dibble, son of Ira and Eliza (Lane) Dibble, who was born 27 Feb 1816 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co.; died 23 Nov 1887 at Minevra, Stark Co., Ohio and is buried in Lisbon. They had two daughters, both of whom remained single.

287. ESTHER ROBBINS, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 7 Nov 1789 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Jun 1863 near Hanover, Ohio. She married THOMAS BLACK, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (?) Black. He was born on 3 May 1786

#### FOURTH GENERATION

and died 15 May 1859 in Hanover, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Both Esther and Thomas are buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Hanover.

##### Issue Surname Black:

- 979. Jane Black born 3 Oct 1810; married Benjamin Morris. NFI.
- 980. Ann H. Black was born 5 Mar 1813 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 28 Aug 1861 in Jasper Co., Indiana; married William Dowling, parents unknown, who was born 6 Aug 1809 in Brandywine, Chester Co.; died in Norristown, Carroll Co., Ohio. This couple had five sons and a daughter.
- 981. Joseph Robbins Black was born 30 May 1815; died 25 Jun 1870 at Hanover, Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard in Hanover. He married on 11 Jan 1838, at the Black Bear Hotel in Philadelphia, Lydia Ann Parsons, daughter of Mahlon and Rebecca (Ford) Parsons. She was born 17 Sep 1815 in Delaware Co., Pa. She died probably in Churchville, Md. This couple had three sons and four daughters.
- 982. Sidney P. Black was born 2 Jul 1817 in Delaware Co., Pa.; died 28 Aug 1859 in Carroll Co., Ohio and is buried in Augusta, Carroll Co. She married on 4 Apr 1851 in Ohio Samuel Chambers, son of James Chambers. Samuel was born 12 Jun 1820 in Carroll Co.; died 28 Mar 1898 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried at Goshen FBG. They had one son. Samuel was married a second time to Rebecca Hawley.
- 983. Barzilla Thomas Black born 21 Oct 1820; married Mary Emerson. NFI.
- 984. Gideon Humphrey Black born 5 Sep 1826. NFI.
- 985. Emory Gregg Black born 13 Oct 1830; married Sarah Ann Williams. They had one daughter. NFI.

290. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1770 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. but we do not know when or where she died. She married ca 1795 NATHAN YOUNG about whom we have no information. Mary had a son before she married Young:

Issue Surname Hoopes: .986. John Hoopes  
born 29 Oct 1790. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Young:

- 987. Mary Young married Edward Parker of Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. NFI.

291. ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1772 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 12 Oct 1823. She was married on 11 Jun 1786 to JOSEPH HIBBERD, son of Isaac and Mary (Lownes) Hibberd. He was born 22 Mar 1746-7 and died on 3 Mar 1830. Joseph was of Upper Darby, Delaware Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 988. Aaron Hibberd born 12 May 1789. NFI.
- 989. Sarah Hibberd born 1 Dec 1790; died 13 Sep 1819. NFI.
- 990. Lydia Hibberd born 6 Sep 1792 in Pa.; married Samuel Fettes. NFI.
- 991. Joseph Hibberd born 6 Aug 1794 in Pa.; married Elizabeth ?. NFI.
- 992. Benjamin Hibberd married Mary Ann Foreman.
- 993. Elizabeth Hibberd born 18 Jul 1799 in Pa. NFI.
- 994. Mary R. Hibberd born 18 Jun 1803; married Springer McDaniel and lived in Newcastle County, Delaware. NFI.
- 995. John S. Hibberd born 20 or 28 Mar 1807 in Pa.; died 11 Feb 1828. NFI.
- 996. William R. Hibberd born 11 Sep 1810 in Pa. NFI.
- 997. Samuel Davis Hibberd born 29 Sep 1813 in Pa.; lived at Goshenville, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

292. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1774 and was married to WILLIAM JAMES, of East Goshen, at First Baptist Church in Philadelphia on 12 Apr 1798. We have no further information on them.

Issue Surname James:

- 998. Jacob James. NFI.
- 999. William James married and had a son, Ferdinand James, who lived in Beaumont, Texas. NFI.
- 1000. Aaron James. NFI.

294. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1778 in Pennsylvania and died 30 May 1867 at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. He married at Lower Darby Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa. in 1802 ANN SULLENDER, daughter of Isaac and Hope (?) Sullender. She was born on 13 Sep 1783 at Darby, Delaware Co., and died in East Marlborough. Her will was dated 9 Sep 1858. Benjamin, a carpenter, was living in Kennett, Chester Co. when they were married.

Issue:

- 1001. Charles Hoopes married Sarah Strother.
- 1002. Isaac Hoopes married Rebecca Grubb.
- 1003. Benjamin Hoopes, Jr. born 10 Jul 1808. NFI.
- 1004. Mary Ann Hoopes married Osborne Entrikin.

295. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1780 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1844 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. He was married to CHARITY CARTER, the daughter of Caleb Carter, about whom we have no further



#### FOURTH GENERATION

information. After his marriage, Isaac lived in Chester Co., Pa. and moved to Belmont County in the Spring of 1815.

##### Issue:

- 1005. James Hoopes married Nancy Sutterfield.
- 1006. Vincent Hoopes married Harriet McMahon.
- 1007. Daniel A. Hoopes married Elizabeth Sutton.
- 1008. Lydia Hoopes born 1812 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; married on 23 Sep 1831, in Warren, Belmont Co., David Gray. NFI.
- 1009. Mary Hoopes born 1814 in Londongrove, Chester Co. NFI.

297. CURTIS HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1784 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 21 May 1821 in Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 1 Jan 1806 to JANE BEGGS, parents and birthdate unknown, who died 21 Sep 1813 in Goshen.

##### Issue:

- 1010. Henry Hoopes married 1) Eleanor Grubb; 2) Mary P. Clark.
- 1011. Joseph Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth (Erwin) Smith; 2) Rachel Jane McFadden.

298. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born on 2 Jan 1786 and died in 1838. She married JAMES CUMMINS, son of James and Abigail (?) Cummins of Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. This couple settled first in Edgemont in 1824; they later moved to Zanesville, Ohio and then on to Iowa.

##### Issue Surname Cummins:

- 1012. Isaac Cummins. NFI.
- 1013. Jane Cummins. NFI.
- 1014. George Cummins. NFI.
- 1015. Mary Cummins. NFI.

300. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Worrall) Hoopes, was born 28 Aug 1791 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died before 28 Oct 1850 in Concord, Delaware Co. He married 16 Mar 1815 SARAH WILLIAMSON, daughter of William and Phebe (Passmore) Williamson. She was born on 3 Aug 1789 at Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 18 Jul 1865 in Concord, Delaware Co. Abraham and Sarah were both living in Thornbury when they were married.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 1016. Job Hoopes married Charlotte Hatton.
- 1017. Augustine Hoopes born 23 Nov 1818 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; died 17 Aug 1819.
- 1018. William Hoopes born ca 1819, in Westtown; died unmarried. NFI.
- 1019. Phebe W. Hoopes born 27 Jul 1820; died unmarried 31 Oct 1893 at the home of Benjamin Thatcher, her brother-in-law. NFI.
- 1020. Adrianna Hoopes married Benjamin Thatcher.
- 1021. Lydia A. Hoopes married Lewis F. Hance.
- 1022. Hannah Passmore Hoopes born 9 May 1826; married on 15 Apr 1869, Samuel Anderson of Wilmington, Delaware about whom we have no information. This couple was childless and made their home in Wilmington, Delaware.

301. ELI HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born on 13 Dec 1769 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 27 Apr 1815. He married 7 Jan 1802, at Middletown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., MARY REED, daughter of John and Hannah (?) Reed. She was born in Delaware Co. ca 1780 and died 1 May 1815 in Goshen.

### Issue:

- 1023. Abraham Griffith Hoopes born 10 Oct 1802 in Goshen; died 16 Apr 1836 in Philadelphia, unmarried.
- 1024. Mary Williamson Hoopes married James Mordecai Irwin.
- 1025. Hiram Hoopes (twin) born ca 1806 in Goshen; died by 1809. NFI.
- 1026. Joseph Hoopes (twin) born ca 1806 in Goshen; died by 1809. NFI.
- 1027. Sarah Hoopes born 3 Jun 1809 in Goshen, died unmarried. NFI.
- 1028. Phebe Hoopes married William D. McCluen.
- 1029. Eli Yarnall Hoopes married Eliza Mendenhall.

304. ABRAHAM HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1775 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Aug 1823 in Westtown, Chester Co. On 9 Jan 1810 at the Concord Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa. he married SIDNEY JONES, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca J. (Eavenson) Jones. She was born on 13 Nov 1792 at Westtown, died on 24 Feb 1877 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and is buried at Birmingham FBG. Abraham was a chairmaker and farmer. After his death his widow married 2) on 6 Feb 1834, Benjamin Sharpless.

### Issue:

- 1030. Lydia Ann Hoopes born 18 Nov 1810; died 7 Jul 1811 at Westtown.
- 1031. Mary Ann Hoopes married as the second wife of David B. Garrett, No. 1180, son of Jane and Aaron (Garrett) Hoopes.
- 1032. Rachel Hoopes married Joshua Jefferis.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 1033. Walker Yarnall Hoopes married Hannah G. Eachus.
- 1034. John J. Hoopes married Elizabeth Lodge.
- 1035. Abraham Hoopes, Jr., married 1) Martha Cummins; married 2) Harriet ?

305. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1779 in Edgemont, Delaware Co. and died 25 Sep 1849, probably in Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 20 Nov 1806 at Birmingham Meeting in Westtown to HANNAH JONES, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca J. (Eavenson) Jones. She was born 7 Jan 1784 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Mar 1863. She was a sister to Sidney Jones who married Isaac's brother, Abraham.

#### Issue:

- 1036. Griffith Hoopes born 21 Aug 1807 at Westtown; died 3 May 1815.
- 1037. Joseph J. Hoopes married Amanda McGinnis.
- 1038. Rebecca E. Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1809 in Chester Co., and died 24 Apr 1888 in Toronto, Clinton Co., Iowa. She married 1) on 8 Mar 1832 Henry Orr of New Wilmington, Pa., son of Thomas Robert and Elizabeth (Haldeman) Orr. He was born 21 Aug 1809 and died 21 Jul 1867. Rebecca married 2) on 16 Jun 1870 George W. Thorn, son of William and Ann (Hardin) Thorn, born 31 Mar 1817 in Toronto, Clinton Co., Iowa. There was no issue from either marriage that we know of.
- 1039. Phebe Hoopes married William B. Michener.
- 1040. Amy Hoopes married 1) John Davidson; 2) Abner Eldridge.
- 1041. Lindley Hoopes married Mary Addleman.
- 1042. Elizabeth Hoopes married William Glass.
- 1043. Rees Henry Hoopes married Susan J. Bumgardner.
- 1044. Lydianna Hoopes born 21 Jun 1821; died 15 Feb 1822 at Westtown.
- 1045. Ezra M. Hoopes married Bandenah Lyons.
- 1046. Chalkley Hoopes born 10 Jun 1825; died 16 Sep 1845, unmarried, in Westtown.
- 1047. Mary Griffith Hoopes married John Erskine Baldwin.

306. JACOB HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 7 Mar 1782 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 19 Aug 1859 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 5 Oct 1810, at Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., REBECCA MARIS, daughter of David and Sarah (Faukes) Maris, who was born 16 Jan 1788. He married 2) in Richland Twp., Belmont Co. SUSAN STARKEY, born ca 1787 in Delaware Co., Pa. Jacob married thirdly a Mary Ann Atkinson on 28 Sep 1854.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Rebecca Maris:

- 1048. Isaac Hoopes born ca 1811. He went to New Orleans, La. NFI.
- 1049. Sidney Hoopes born ca 1813 in Chester Co., Pa.; died in infancy.

Issue By Susan Starkey:

- 1050. Abraham C. Hoopes married Margaret E. Smith.
- 1051. Rebecca Hoopes born Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 1052. Mary Ann Hoopes born Belmont Co. NFI except that, as a widow, she lived in Belmont Co. near her brother.

308. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 1 Aug 1786 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 13 May 1852 at West Brandywine, Delaware Co. She was married on 6 May 1813 at Goshen Friends Meeting to ENOCH WORRALL, son of Benjamin and Elinor (Morris) Worrall. He was born 9 Oct 1784 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Jan 1864 at West Brandywine.

Issue Surname Worrall:

- 1053. Elinor Worrall born 15 Aug 1814 in West Brandywine; died in East Cain, Chester Co. on 18 Jan 1884; married Jesse Green, parents unknown, born ca 1811; died 26 Aug 1886 and is buried at Cain FBG. Two children born to this union; both died in infancy.
- 1054. Isaac Hoopes Worrall born 2 Jul 1816 in West Brandywine; died unmarried in East Cain on 7 Jul 1881; is buried in East Cain.
- 1055. Mary Worrall married Amos Davis.
- 1056. Elizabeth Worrall born 8 Nov 1821 in West Brandywine and died there on 29 Dec 1838, probably unmarried.
- 1057. Enoch M. Worrall married Margaret Shields.
- 1058. Phebe Worrall born 28 Feb 1828; died 10 Aug 1829 in West Brandywine.
- 1059. Eli H. Worrall married 1) Lydia Doudna; 2) Peninah F. Michener.

309. DEBE (or DEBORAH?) HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 18 Feb 1789 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died 23 Jan 1871 in Athens, Morgan Co., Ohio and is buried in Chesterfield Meeting FBG. She was married on 12 Dec 1810 at East Cain Meeting in Chester Co., Pa. to WILLIAM DEWEES. He was the son of Cornelius and Sarah (Paine) Dewees, born 18 Jun 1781 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 22 Jan 1850 in Morgan Co., Ohio. This family first lived in Berks Co., Pa., then in Belmont Co., next in Columbiana Co., and finally moved to Morgan County, all in Ohio.

Issue Surname Dewees.:

- 1060. Mary Dewees married 1) Robert Hall, married 2) Robert Miller.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 1061. James Dewees born 10 Sep 1813 in Berks Co., Pa.; died 5 Aug 1826 at Stillwater, Belmont Co., Ohio.
- 1062. Sarah Dewees married James Doudna.
- 1063. Ellis Dewees born 25 Aug 1817 in Stillwater; died there on 2 Aug 1826.
- 1064. Isaac Dewees married Rebecca McGrew.
- 1065. Cornelius Dewees married Rebecca W. Askew.
- 1066. Infant Dewees born 20 Aug 1823. NFI.
- 1067. William P. Dewees married 1) Maria Embree, married 2) Elizabeth (Gilbert) Bedell, widow.
- 1068. Deborah Dewees born 16 Oct 1828 at Salem, Columbiana Co.; died there on 15 Dec 1891. NFI.
- 1069. Griffith Dewees married Ruthanna Masters.

310. SIDNEY HOOPEs, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1792 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 25 Aug 1879 at McConnellsville, Morgan Co., Ohio. She was married in 1818 in Ohio to LEWIS MARIS, son of David and Sarah (Fawkes) Maris. David was born 17 May 1793 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 22 Apr 1876 at Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Sidney transferred from Pa. to Stillwater Friends Meeting in Belmont Co. but we have no record of when they moved to either Morgan Co. or Guernsey Co.

#### Issue Surname Maris:

- 1070. David Maris married Mary Dewees Purviance.
- 1071. Rachel H. Maris born 13 Mar 1821 in Belmont Co.; unmarried and living in 1900 in Coleraine, Ohio.
- 1072. James D. Maris married 1) Elizabeth Worrall; married 2) H. G. Tedrow.
- 1073. Phebe Maris born 4 Apr 1824 in Wayne, Belmont Co.; married on 27 Apr 1865 Thomas Horton, son of Joseph and Agnes (Malin) Horton. NFI.
- 1074. Deborah Maris born 3 Aug 1826, Belmont Co., dy.
- 1075. Mary Maris born 24 Jun 1828, Belmont Co., dy.
- 1076. Jared Maris married 1) Isabella Fletcher; married 2) Margaret Mortimer Adams.
- 1077. Thomas Chalkley Maris married Susan G. Jennings.

311. DAVID HOOPS was born 16 Jan 1779 in Pa., the son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoop(e)s and died before 1850 in Missouri. He married 1) ca 1800 in Va., LUCY ANN ?, born in Va.; married 2) in Missouri AGNES ?, who was born ca 1776 in Va. and was living in Maries Co., Mo. in 1850. David moved from the Rappahannock River area in Frederick Co., Virginia to Osage Co. in Missouri in 1818 where he was the Tax Assessor.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 1078. George W. Hoops married Amanda M. Walton.
- 1079. David Hoops married 1) Louisiana Walton; married 2) Sarah (McKnight) Pattie.
- 1080. Martha Hoops married Benjamin Smith.
- 1081. John Hoops married 1) ? Walton; married 2) ? Kinsey.
- 1082. Mary Ann Hoops born in Virginia; died ca 1836. She married on 20 Aug 1835 Alfred Smith, son of Wyatt Smith of Virginia and brother to Benjamin and James Moses Smith who married Mary Ann's sisters. There was no issue. NFI.
- 1083. Rachel Hoops was born 22 Oct 1819 in Gasconade Co., Mo. and died in 1899 at Vienna, Maries Co., Mo. She was married on 18 Jul 1840 in Gasconade Co. by John Scott, Justice of the Peace for Gray Twp., to James Moses Smith, son of Wyatt Smith and brother to Benjamin and Alfred who married two of his wife's sisters. James was born on 23 Jun 1818 in Virginia and died in 1899 in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo. This couple operated a hotel in Vienna for many years. They had no children.

312. ELISHA HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoop(e) s, was born 18 May 1781 in Pa. and was married, to whom we do not know. They lived in Jefferson Co., Va. where he was listed in the 1810 Census. Elisha was a Pvt. in the Va. Militia in 1808. Next they went to Fairfield Co., Ohio and in 1840 were in Hancock Co., Ohio.

### Issue:

- 1084. John Hoops married Ann C.
- 1085. George Hoopes married and had a family.

314. ABRAHAM HOOPS was born in Pa. on 18 Dec 1784 and died before 1852 in Washington Co., Md. where he married Sarah Nuse (or Neuse). She was born in Washington Co. in 1776, parents unknown. Abraham was in Maryland as early as 1823 when he sold land in Washington Co. On 31 Jul 1852 Sarah, widow of Abraham, recorded a deed giving property to Hester Anna Greenwall and Leathy Ann Hoops. This could mean that the sons were dead and that Leathy Ann's marriage had been dissolved.

### Issue:

- 1086. Son born before 1810. NFI.
- 1087. Son born before 1810. NFI.
- 1088. Joseph Hoops born 1811 in Md. NFI.
- 1089. Leathy Ann Hoops born in Md., married in Washington Co. on 14 Dec 1833 to Terrence German. NFI.
- 1090. Hester Anna Hoops born between 1810 and 1820 in Md., married Joseph Greenwall. NFI.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

317. JOSEPH HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 15 Apr 1792 in Pa. or Va. and died 26 Jul 1862 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. He was married 1) on 15 Mar 1821 in Perry Co. by Joseph Clayton, Justice of the Peace, to ROSANNA NEWMAN, who died 10 May 1843 in Perry Co. Joseph married 2) on 10 Aug 1845 in Perry Co. ELEANOR HENRY, born in Va. and died in Perry Co., the daughter of ? and Jane Barsheba Henry. After Eleanor's death Joseph married 3) her mother, JANE BARSHEBA HENRY, who was born in Va. We assume that she also died in Perry Co.

##### Issue By Rosanna Newman:

- 1091. Abraham Ezra Hoops married 1) Anna Henry; married 2) Eliza Jane Curran.
- 1092. Helen Hoops born 10 Dec 1822; died 15 May 1886, unmarried, in Shawnee, Perry Co.
- 1093. Mark S. Hoops married Permelia Willison.
- 1094. George W. Hoops married 1) Harriet?; married 2) Sarah Jane Aumock.
- 1095. Margaret G. Hoops born ca 1828 in Perry Co.; married there on 3 Feb 1853 Wesley Reed. NFI.
- 1096. Cordelia Hoops born ca 1830 in Perry Co.; married there on 24 Jun 1858 Isaac England. NFI.
- 1097. Ezra Hoops born 1832; died 13 Dec 1843.
- 1098. James Ulysses Hoops born 1834; died 5 Mar 1844.
- 1099. Thomas Hoops born 1836; died 20 Mar 1845.

##### Issue By Eleanor Henry:

- 1100. Barbara Ann Hoops married Peter Whitmer.
- 1101. Catherine Hoops born ca 1849. NFI.
- 1102. Jane B. Hoops married Finley Simeral.
- 1103. John Jackson Hoops married Permelia Ann Jones.

No issue from third marriage.

318. WILLIAM R. HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 11 Jun 1794 in Berkeley Co., Va., died 16 July 1861 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery, Clayton. He married 1) 27 Jun 1821 in Perry Co. MARY CROSBY, daughter of Isaac and Matilda (?) Crosby who was born in Ohio and died in Perry Co. William married 2) 12 Sep 1841 MARY (McNATT) ARMSTRONG (probably a widow), daughter of William and ? (Roberts) McNatt. She was born about 1806, died in 1892 and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery.

##### Issue By Mary Crosby:

- 1104. John H. Hoops married Hester Ann Falls.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1105. Elizabeth Hoops born 1826-7; married ? Grady, NFI.
- 1106. Ruth Hoops married James Bateson.
- 1107. Sarah Ann Hoops born ca 1832. NFI.
- 1108. David Asbury Hoops born 1834; died unmarried in 111. in 1875.

Issue By Mary (McNatt) Armstrong:

- 1109. Catherine Hoops married Levi P. Dean.
- 1110. Henry C. Hoops married 1) Eliza Jane Dugan; 2) Hattie E. Yowdle.
- 1111. Susan Charlotte Hoops born ca 1846 in Perry Co.; married there on 14 Jun 1868 John W. Hitchcock, born ca 1848-9, parents unknown. NFI.
- 1112. William H. Hoops married Louisa Jones.
- 1113. Charles Edward Hoops married Virginia Elizabeth "Jenny" Coe.

319. JOHN HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 20 Jul 1796 in Berkeley Co., Va. and died about 1850 in Tazewell Co., Va. He married MARGARET ?, parents unknown, who was born 1799 in Va. and was still living in 1860 in Tazewell Co., Va. NFI.

Issue:

- 1114. Isaiah Hoops born 1826-7, probably in Tazewell Co., Va.; married Eliza ? who was born in 1832 in Va. NFI. In the 1880 census they were living in Clear Fork District, Tazewell Co., Va.
- 1115. William M. Hoops married Charlotte Asbury.
- 1116. Nancy A. Hoops born ca 1831, married in Tazewell Co., Va. 3 Aug 1851 Isaac K. Daugherty, born in 1828, son of John S. and Hannah (?) Daugherty. Isaac was a tavern keeper. NFI.
- 1117. Martha Hoops born ca 1834, married James D. ? For some reason, her children were surnamed Hoops and will be so carried.
- 1118. Eleanor Hoops born ca 1835. NFI.

320. GEORGE HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 10 Aug 1798 in Berkeley Co., Va. We do not know to whom he was married but he did have the two sons listed below. Their names came from the Ezra Hoops Day Book referred to previously.

Issue:

- 1119. George Hoops, Jr. married Sarah ?
- 1120. William Hoops born 1820 in Ohio. In the 1850 Census he was living in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio with his brother, George. NFI.

321. THOMAS HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 22 Jan 1801 in Berkeley Co., Va. and died 20 Mar 1845 in Perry Co., Ohio. He was married 25 Jun 1826 by George Gardner,



FOURTH GENERATION

Methodist Minister, in Perry Co. to LURINDA S. FIRMAN, daughter of Amos and Sarah (?) Firman, who was born ca 1808 in Vermont. NFI. In Census of 1820, 1830 and 1840 this family was living in Clayton, Perry Co.

Issue:

- 1121. Sarah Hoops married Arza Strait.
- 1122. Jemima Hoops married Washington Thomas.
- 1123. Female Hoops. NFI.
- 1124. Female Hoops. NFI.
- 1125. Amos Hoops born ca 1843; lived in Monroe Twp. in Perry Co. NFI.

322. EZRA (ISRAEL) HOOPS, son of George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops, was born 11 Nov 1803 in Berkeley Co., Va.; died 11 Jan 1875 in Perry Co., Ohio and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton. He married 14 Nov 1832 in Perry Co. SUSANNA COOPER, born 25 Aug 1811 in Va., daughter of Jacob and Barbara (?) Cooper of Va. She died in Perry Co. also and is buried with Ezra in Rehobeth Cemetery.

Issue:

- 1126. Naamon Hoops married Milcah Ann Goodin.
- 1127. Dennis Hoops was born on 28 Aug 1836 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and was married 8 Nov 1872 to Mary Margaret Greer, parents names unknown but both were born in Ohio. She was also born in Ohio in Jan 1835 and died in Clayton in 1916. Dennis and Mary are both buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton. If this couple had children we have been unable to find any record of the fact.
- 1128. Daniel Hoops born 23 Jul 1838; died 14 Mar 1923 in Crooksville, Perry Co. NFI.
- 1129. Melvina Hoops married John J. Giles.
- 1130. John M. Hoops married 1) Clara Frances Strait; 2) Margaret Estelle (Adams) Emrick.
- 1131. Isabelle Hoops married John W. Frame.
- 1132. Martha Hoops born 20 Jun 1846 in Perry Co.; married 8 Sep 1872 in Perry Co. John W. Smith. If this couple had children we have no record of the fact. NFI.
- 1133. Jacob Homer Hoops married 1) Laura Ann Knott; married 2) Lavinia Angeline Chenoweth.
- 1134. Albert C. Hoops married Sarah Rebecca Snyder.

323. THOMAS HOOPES, son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1767 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Oct 1835 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married 16 Oct 1788 in New Garden Friends Meeting MARY JANE RICHARDS, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Gregg) Richards. She was born 1 Mar 1762 in New Garden,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co. and died 10 Feb 1834 in New Brighton. Thomas and Mary Jane are both buried in Middleton Meeting FBG at New Brighton. They were transferred from New Garden Meeting to Middleton Meeting in New Brighton on 11 Apr 1805.

Issue: (All born New Garden)

- 1135. Esther Hoopes married Persifor Frazer Taylor.
- 1136. David Hoopes married Elizabeth Townsend.
- 1137. Sarah Hoopes married John Boyd.
- 1138. Rebecca Hoopes married Benjamin Marshall.
- 1139. Isaac Hoopes born 6 Apr 1797; died 14 Jan 1802, New Garden.
- 1140. Susanna Hoopes married Levi McConnel.
- 1141. John Ross Hoopes married Lydia Gibbons, No. 736.
- 1142. Joshua Hoopes born 15 Mar 1805; died 7 Mar 1815, Beaver Falls.

324. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1768 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1853 at Stafford, Md. She was married on 16 Apr 1789 at New Garden, Chester Co. to ISAAC WILSON, son of John and Alizanna (Webster) Wilson. He was born on 22 Oct 1768 in Stafford, Harford Co., Md. and died there on 10 Jan 1852.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 1143. Alizanna Wilson born 20 Jan 1790 in Stafford; died 3 Aug 1834; married 8 Oct 1808 John Okeley, who was born 22 Apr 1785 in Baltimore, Maryland. NFI.
- 1144. David H. Wilson born 24 Nov 1796 at Stafford; died 5 Feb 1866.
- 1145. John Webster Wilson married Mary Brant Wade.
- 1146. Isaac Wilson born 27 Jul 1803 in Stafford; died 27 Sep 1804.
- 1147. Isaac Wilson born 5 Mar 1806 in Stafford; died 5 May 1821 as a result of being dragged to death by a cow's tail.
- 1148. Thomas Wilson born 2 Oct 1809 at Stafford; died 11 Jun 1814.
- 1149. Francis Wilson born 1812. NFI.

325. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1770 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Dec 1840 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was married on 5 Apr 1798 at Wilmington, Del. to ELEANOR HAMILTON, daughter of J. Thomas and Rachel V. (Robinson) Hamilton. She was born on 2 Dec 1775 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 21 Oct 1850 at New Brighton. Joseph, a carriage maker, lived in Wilmington when he and Eleanor were married. They transferred to Middleton Friends Meeting in New Brighton in 1816.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 1150. Francis Hoopes born 12 Jul 1799 in Wilmington; died there before 1802. NFI.
- 1151. Edward Hoenes married Cynthia Townsend.
- 1152. Francis Hoopes married Hannah Hayes Rodgers.
- 1153. Charles Hoopes born 17 Dec 1804 in Wilmington; died there 18 Mar 1810.
- 1154. William Hoopes born 17 Aug 1807 in Wilmington; died there 25 Apr 1810.
- 1155. Mary Hoopes married Dr. W. H. H. Chamberlin.
- 1156. Charles Hoopes born 13 Aug 1812 in Wilmington. Charles was a flour manufacturer whose will was probated in Beaver County in 1840.
- 1157. Hamilton Hoopes born 17 Nov 1814 in Wilmington; died 2 Jul 1849 in New Brighton.

326. JESSE HOOPEs, son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1772 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 6 Apr 1812. He married 26 Sep 1794 at Duck Creek Friends Meeting, Maryland (Harford County), SARAH WILSON, daughter of John and Alizanna (Webster) Wilson. She was born 2 Jan 1773 in Stafford, Harford Co., Md. and died 6 Apr 1812 at Westland, Morgan Co., Ohio.

##### Issue:

- 1158. Esther L. Hoopes born 10 Jan 1798 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; died 19 Dec 1874; married Thomas W. Alexander in Harford Co., Md. NFI.
- 1159. Jonathon Wilson Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1799, New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jul 1860 in Beaver Co., Pa. He married Cassandra Keys who was born in 1818 and died on 16 Aug 1860 in Beaver Co. In 1850 they were living in Lawrence Co., Newcastle Twp., Pa. This couple had no children.
- 1160. Alizanna Hoopes born 8 Jun or 6 Aug 1801; died 15 Jan or Feb 1802 at New Garden.
- 1161. Isaac Newton Hoopes married ? Mcllvaine.
- 1162. Christopher B. Hoopes born 26 Aug 1804; died 6 Jun 1806 in New Garden.
- 1163. Ann Hoopes born 5 Feb 1806; died 7 Sep 1807. (Another source says that Ann married and eventually was committed to the Insane Asylum in Harrisburg.)
- 1164. Margaret Hoopes born 6 Aug 1807 in New Garden; died 7 Sep 1807.
- 1165. Maria Hoopes married Harrison Graham.

328. ELIZABETH HOOPEs, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Yar-nall) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1776 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and married 14 Apr 1796 at Goshen JOSEPH BAILY. He was the son of John and Hannah (Pennock) Baily, born 27 Dec 1770 in Kennett,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co. This couple is said to have moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio in 1805 and were living there in Salem in 1850, so they probably died there, but we do not know their death dates.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 1166. Jesse Baily married Lydia P. Townsend.
- 1167. Yarnall Baily married Lydia Trimble.
- 1168. Hoopes Baily married Anna B. Paxon.
- 1169. Pennock Baily married Eliza M. Rodeback.
- 1170. Randall Baily married Sarah Ann Beck.
- 1171. Hannah Baily married Lot Gregg.
- 1172. Joseph Baily born 31 Mar 1812; died Jun 1815 in Columbiana Co.
- 1173. Rachel Baily married James Vernon.
- 1174. Elizabeth Baily married John Mercer.

329. ALBINA HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Yarnall) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1779 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably in Willistown, on 7 Feb 1839. She was married 18 Nov 1812 at East Bradford Meeting to ROBERT GARRETT, son of Aaron and Rachel (Cox) Garrett. He was born 27 Oct 1782 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 12 Jan 1854.

Issue Surname Garrett: (All born Willistown)

- 1175. Charles Garrett born 5 Sep 1813; died 6 Sep 1820.
- 1176. Robert Hoopes Garrett was born on 18 Jan 1815 at Willistown and died 6 Oct 1839. He was married on 15 Nov 1838 at Goshen Friends Meeting to Lydia J. Sharpless, daughter of Jesse and Ann (Harvey) Sharpless. She was born 21 Feb 1817 in Goshen, Chester Co. and died 15 Jun 1910 in West Chester, Chester Co. She married 2) Amos Wickersham House, son of William and Phebe (Wickersham) House. This second marriage took place 4 Nov 1847, eight years after Robert's death. Robert and Lydia had no children.
- 1177. Rachel Garrett born 18 Jan 1817; died 26 Jul 1834.
- 1178. Albin Garrett married Esther P. James, No. 2207.
- 1179. Albina H. Garrett born 9 Apr 1822; died 11 Aug 1840; buried Willistown Meeting FBG.

330. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Yarnall) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1781 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jul 1838 in Willistown, Chester Co. She was married at Goshen Friends Meeting on 16 Sep 1802 to AARON GARRETT, son of Aaron and Rachel (Cox) Garrett. He was born 22 Aug 1775 in Willistown and died there on 9 Jul 1816. After Aaron's death, Jane married a man named Davis.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Garrett: (All born Willistown)

- 1180. David B. Garrett married 1) Anna Taylor; 2) Mary Ann Hoopes, No. 1031; 3) Lavinia Hawley, No. 1883.
- 1181. Rachel H. Garrett born 27 Jul 1805; died 4 Oct 1823.
- 1182. Betsy Garrett born 29 Apr 1807; died 21 Aug 1808.
- 1183. Jesse Hoopes Garrett born 14 Jul 1809; died 8 Apr 1832.
- 1184. Aaron Garrett married Sidney Hawley, No. 1877, daughter of Deborah Griffith Hoopes and Benjamin Hawley.
- 1185. Jane Garrett born 2 Feb 1815; died 26 Jul 1834.

331. DAVID HOOPES, son of Jesse and Rachel (Yarnall) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1785 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 June 1836 in West Goshen. He was married at West Chester on 14 Apr 1813 to ANN PIM, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Cope) Pim. She was born on 8 Dec 1789 at East Cain, Chester Co. and died 3 Oct 1854 at West Goshen.

Issue: (All born West Goshen)

- 1186. Jasper Hoopes married Hannah Hoopes, No. 1367, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes.
- 1187. Edward Hoopes married 1) Gulielma Maria Townsend; married 2) Laura (Gilpin) Wood.
- 1188. Alfred Hoopes born 26 Jul 1818; died 23 Sep 1820, run over by a wagon.
- 1189. Alfred Hoopes married Mary Inez Roberts.
- 1190. Barton Hoopes married Ruthanna Camperson.

332. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1792 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Thornbury on 18 Aug 1872. She was married 14 Apr 1819 at West Chester to ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington. He was born on 17 Jul 1789 at West-town, Chester Co. and died 3 Jul 1879 in Thornbury, Chester Co. Abraham and Susanna are both buried at Birmingham Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Darlington:

- 1191. Emeline Darlington born 4 May 1820; died 9 Mar 1847, unmarried, at Thornbury.
- 1192. Howard Darlington married Anna Maria Haines.
- 1193. William Penn Darlington was born at Thornbury on 17 Feb 1825 and died in Birmingham 17 Jul 1890. He was married at West Chester on 9 Sep 1869 to Alice Paschall, the daughter of Stephen and Ann (Sellers) Paschall. They are both buried at Birmingham. No children were born to this marriage.
- 1194. Francis Darlington married Mary Alien.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1195. Anna B. Darlington born 13 Jul 1829; died 1916 unmarried.

1196. Susan Darlington married Henry Townsend Darlington.

333. THOMAS HOOPES, farmer, son of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1794 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 May 1880 at the home of his son-in-law, Halliday Jackson in West Chester. He was married on 20 Nov 1817 at Birmingham Friends Meeting to ELIZA DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington. She was born 26 May 1797 at Thornbury, Chester Co. and died 17 Mar 1878 at West Chester. Thomas and Eliza are both buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG there.

Issue:

1197. Albert Hoopes married Deborah Price.

1198. (Joseph) Darlington Hoopes married Rachel Trimble.

1199. Edmund Hoopes married Phebe Trimble.

1200. Caroline Hoopes married Halliday Jackson.

1201. Jesse Hoopes born 11 Mar 1826 in West Goshen, Pa.; died there on 15 Jan 1837.

1202. Emily Hoopes married Halliday Jackson.

1203. William Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Trimble; 2) Virginia Russell; 3) Lavinia Harvey Cock.

1204. Charles Hoopes born 5 Aug 1832 in West Goshen; died there on 31 Aug 1849, unmarried.

1205. Thomas S. Hoopes married Amanda Russell.

341. STEPHEN WEBB, JR., son of Stephen and Hannah (Harlan) Webb, was born 29 Nov 1776 Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 20 Nov 1853 and is buried in Parkerville FBG in Pennsbury. He married 1) 18 Oct 1798 at Parkerville, MARY HARVEY, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Pusey) Harvey. She was born 9 Dec 1779 at Pennsbury, died 17 Apr 1839 and is buried at Parkerville FBG. Stephen married 2) in 1842 MARGARETTA BUTLER, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Elliott) Butler. There is no issue from this second marriage.

Issue Surname Webb: (All born Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

1206. Harlan Webb married 1) Anne Hoopes, No. 1348; married 2) Hannah Way. See No. 1348 for family.

1207. Amos born 29 Dec 1804; died 19 Oct 1812.

1208. Ellis Webb born 22 Jul 1807; died 3 Aug 1858, unmarried.

1209. Hannah Harlan Webb born at Pennsbury 19 Nov 1810; died in West Chester 5 Aug 1850; married 13 Nov 1834 at Kennett Thomas Savery, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Scattergood) Savery. He was born 19 Sep 1802 in Philadelphia, Pa.; died 18 Mar 1860 at Pennsbury. They are both buried in Parkerville FBG in Pennsbury. Hannah and Thomas had five sons and three daughters.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

1210. Stephen A. Webb born 18 Jun 1815 at Pennsbury; died there 6 Apr 1884; married 1) 20 Sep 1838 at Bradford, Chester Co. Margaretta P. Worth born 15 Feb 1809 in Marshallton, Chester Co.; died 14 Mar 1881 at Pennsbury. Stephen and Margaretta are both buried in Parker-ville FBG. He married 2) Deborah Brooks about whom we have no information. One son and one daughter were born to his first marriage.
1211. Mary Ann Webb born at Pennsbury 11 Sep 1820; died 13 May 1888; married 22 Mar 1847 Nicholas Newlin about whom we have no information. They had one son.

348. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Webb) Taylor, who was born 8 Feb 1764 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., married 2 Mar 1786 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. GEORGE LOWNES. He was the son of Benanuel and Alice (Williamson) Lownes, about whom we have no further information.

#### Issue Surname Lownes:

1212. Sarah Lownes married Eli Lamborn, No. 468 as his second wife.  
1213. Maria Lownes, unmarried. NFI.  
1214. George Lownes, dy.  
1215. Alice Lownes, dy.

352. ELIZABETH WEBB, daughter of Ezekiel and Cordelia (Jones) Webb, was born in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Sep 1773, died 24 Feb 1853 at Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried in the Kennett FBG. In 1790 she married 1) JACOB BAILY, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Marshall) Baily. He was born 23 Mar 1770 and died 15 Apr 1799. He is buried in Bradford FBG, Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth married 2) in 1801 JOSEPH PIERCE who died in West Marlborough, Chester Co. and is buried in Old Kennett FBG.

#### Issue Surname Baily:

1216. Mary Baily was born in Chester Co. on 24 Feb 1791, died 16 Aug 1815 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried in the Old Centre Meetinghouse FBG. In 1807 she married Matthew Pritchett about whom we have no information. One daughter was born of this marriage.
1217. Ezekiel Baily born 21 Jan 1793 in Chester Co., Pa.; died on 30 Aug 1858 in Red Lion, Chester Co.; married 1) in 1812 in Chester Co. Mary Paxson, daughter of Henry and Matilda (Kemble) Paxson, born 10 Aug 1790 Chester Co. and died at Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. 27 Apr 1823. Four children were born of this marriage. He married 2) at Centreville on 10 Jun 1824 Margaret Marshall, the daughter of Joseph and Agnes (Hallowell) Marshall, born 14 Aug 1804 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 21 Nov 1851 in Chester Co., Pa. They had eight

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- children, one of whom, Agnes, married James Elwood Webb, No. 1230. Ezekiel is buried with his two wives in the Old Kennett FBG.
1218. Elizabeth Baily, born in Chester Co., Pa. on 22 Mar 1795; died 11 Sep 1846 in Champaign Co., Ohio; married in 1815 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. Ezra Lamborn, son of Thomas and Dinah (Carson) Lamborn, born 14 Jul 1786 in Chester Co.; died 17 Oct 1844 in Champaign Co., Ohio. They are both buried at the Mingo Meeting House FBG. Seven children were born to this union, all born in Chester Co.
1219. Marshall Baily born 29 Jan 1798; died 7 Aug 1820, unmarried.

Issue Surname Pierce:

1220. Hannah Webb Pierce was born 5 May 1802 in Chester Co. and died 4 Apr 1863 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in Chester Co. on 9 Sep 1819 to John Entriken, the son of Caleb and Ann (Way) Entriken, born in Chester Co. 11 Feb 1798 and died in West Chester, Chester Co. on 5 May 1881. They are both buried at Birmingham FBG. Hannah and John had seven children.
1221. Rebecca Webb Pierce, born in Chester Co. 27 Apr 1805; died Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. 24 Feb 1844; married 22 Oct 1822 Israel Bonsall, son of Caleb and Mary (Nobbitt) Bonsall, born in Chester Co. 28 Nov 1790 and died in Coatesville, Chester Co. 11 Mar 1873. Rebecca and Israel are both buried in Old Kennett FBG. They had eight children.
1222. Joseph S. Pierce married Priscilla Hoopes, No. 910, daughter of John and Sarah (Hanthorn) Hoopes. See No. 910 for their family.
1223. Jonathon Pierce born 5 Oct 1812; died as a child.
1224. Thomas Pierce born 21 Sep 1815; died as a child.

363. CHRISTOPHER HARLAN WEBB, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb, was born 3 Aug 1796 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., died 1878 at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Michigan and is buried in Parkerville, Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) in 1819 at Kennett HANNAH PIERCE, daughter of Daniel and Isabel (Baily) Pierce. She was born 5 Mar 1799 in Kennett; died there 16 Nov 1821 and is buried in Kennett FBG. He was married 2) on 10 Apr 1823, in Chester Co. by Samuel Miller, J. P. to SARAH PYLE, daughter of James and Mary (Bunnell) Pyle. She was born 2 May 1805 in Chester Co., Pa., died 10 Jan 1866 at Waveland, N. J. and is buried at Parkerville, Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue By Hannah Pierce, Surname Webb: (All born Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.)

1225. Eliza Jane Webb born 13 Sep 1820; died 1900; married 12 Mar 1846 Marshall Baily son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Marshall) Baily, born 1827 in Chester Co. They had five children.



#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 1226. Daniel Webb born 1821; dy.
- 1227. Ezekiel Webb born 1821; dy.

##### Issue By Sarah Pyle, Surname Webb:

- 1228. Hannah P. Webb born 14 Jul 1826 in Chester Co.; died 9 Dec 1887 at West Chester; buried Greenmount Cemetery; married 31 Jan 1855 Townsend Eachus, son of Townsend L. and Mary (Moulder) Eachus, born in Chester Co. This couple had seven children.
- 1229. Philena P. Webb born 8 Jan 1829 at Kennett; died 4 Sep 1897 at Doe Run, Chester Co.; married 14 Feb 1856 at Parkerville, Chester Co. William Hickman Cheyney, son of Moses P. and Margaret (Pyle) Cheyney, born 10 Oct 1829 at Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. Both are buried in Erchildown Cemetery. They had four children.
- 1230. James Ellwood Webb born 28 Nov 1830 in Chester Co.; married 28 Feb 1855 at West Chester Agnes M. Baily, daughter of Ezekiel and Margaret (Marshall) Baily, born 5 Feb 1830. In 1890 this couple was living in Philadelphia. They had four children, one of whom, Elwood T., married Martha Sharpless, No. 3494, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless.
- 1231. G. Bennett Webb married Margaretta Wilkinson, No. 3397, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Wilkinson.
- 1232. Mary E. Webb born 2 July 1835; died 23 Sep 1846.

373. MARTHA THOMPSON, daughter of Moses and Grace (Hoopes) Thompson, (still living in 1844) married ENOCH GORMAN, son of Richard and Edith (Sharpless) Gorman, born 1752; died 1837. We have no more information on these people.

##### Issue Surname Gorman:

- 1233. Grace Gorman born 1789; died 1871 unmarried. NFI.
- 1234. Esther Gorman born 1791; died 1855 unmarried. NFI.
- 1235. Mary Gorman born 1793; died 1845; married in 1824 Abel Lewis. NFI.
- 1236. Martha Gorman born 1796; died 1829 unmarried. NFI.
- 1237. Enoch Gorman, Jr. born 1799; died 1871 unmarried. NFI.
- "1238. Hannah Gorman born 1802; died 1872 unmarried. NFI.
- 1239. Job Gorman born 1804; died 1874 unmarried. NFI.
- 1240. Sarah Gorman born 1807; died 1864 unmarried. NFI.

374. LYDIA SEEDS, daughter of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born 31 Oct 1781 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 30 Dec 1852 at West Bradford and is buried in Bradford FBG. She married 1) on 13 Jun 1805 WILLIAM WOODWARD, son of John and Lydia (Martin) Woodward. He was born 28 Feb 1779 in West Bradford, died there 28 Apr 1827 and is buried in Bradford FBG. Lydia married 2) JAMES WOODWARD, son of James and Jane (Bunting) Woodward, born 1778; died 1866.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Woodward: (All born West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 1241. Job Woodward born and died 1806; buried Bradford FBG
- 1242. George Woodward born 8 Jan 1807; died 14 Sep 1813; buried Bradford FBG.
- 1243. Emmor Woodward born 1808; died 25 Jul 1808; buried Bradford FBG.
- 1244. Cheyney Woodward born 1809; died 23 Apr 1811; buried Bradford FBG.
- 1245. Sidney M. Woodward born 29 Jun 1814; married 11 Feb 1839 Joel Hagerty, son of William and Ann (Mace) Hagerty, born 1814; died 189?. They had one son and four daughters.
- 1246. Hannah S. Woodward born 31 Jul 1817; died 14 Oct 1868 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; buried Marshallton Cemetery; married 1 Nov 1838 William Loller, son of Israel and Mary (Hollingsworth) Loller, born 18 Oct 1817 in Chester Co.; died 25 Sep 1893. They had three daughters and four sons.
- 1247. Margaret H. Woodward born 16 Jul 1823; died 4 Feb 1869; married 2 Feb 1843 T. Wilson Cheyney, son of John and Sarah (Evans) Cheyney, born 1817. This couple had three daughters.

375. EMMOR SEEDS, son of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born 1 Jan 1778 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. where he died 18 Oct 1860. He married 9 Jan 1800 ANN CLOUD, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Jackson) Cloud, born 11 Mar 1782 and died 5 Jul 1857. Both are buried at Bradford FBG.

Issue Surname Seeds: (All born Chester Co.)

- 1248. Margaret Seeds born 1800; died 1883; married John Shaw, son of Charles and Phebe (Maxwell) Shaw, born 1797; died 1860. They had four children.
- 1249. Hannah Seeds born 1802; died 1865 unmarried.
- 1250. Sarah Seeds born 1804; died 1876 unmarried.
- 1251. Sidney Seeds born 1808; died 1874; married John Jones, son of David Gilbert and Sarah (Mace) Jones. They had seven children, one of whom, Sarah Ann, married her first cousin, Oliver Shaw, son of No. 1255.
- 1252. Eliza Seeds born 25 Apr 1810; died 14 Nov 1888 at West Bradford; buried Marshallton FBG; married Abner Martin, son of Abraham and Lydia (Woodward) Martin, born 27 Jun 1802 in Chester Co., Pa.; died 27 Mar 1877 at West Bradford; buried Bradford Cemetery. They had four children.
- 1253. Emmor Seeds, Jr., born 1812; died 1891; married Rebecca Steel born 1812. They had four children.
- 1254. Ann Seeds born 1815; died 1903; married 1835 Enos Gheen, son of John and Hannah (Hicks) Gheen, born 1810; died 1872. They had four children.
- 1255. Ruth Seeds born 1818; married Benoni Shaw, son of Charles and Phebe (Maxwell) Shaw, and had seven children. Their son, Oliver, married his first cousin Sarah Ann, daughter of No. 1251.

FOURTH GENERATION

376. HANNAH SEEDS, daughter of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born 1783 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1846. She married WILLIAM PHILLIPS, who was born in 1775 and died in 1857.

Issue Surname Phillips:

1256. Emmor Phillips born 1816; died 1882; married Harriet Lucretia Dildine, daughter of Richard and Anna Hendrikson (Opdyke) Dildine, born 1823; died 1904. They had one son, Oliver Phillips.

377. JONATHAN SEEDS, son of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1817. He was married to MARY CLOUD, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Jackson) Cloud, born in 1778 and died in 1838.

Issue Surname Seeds:

1257. George Seeds born 1797; died 1865; married 1821 Rachel Palmer, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kester) Palmer, born 1798; died 1868. They had two sons and six daughters.  
1258. Ruth Seeds died unmarried. NFI.  
1259. Abigail Seeds died unmarried. NFI.  
1260. Mary Ann Seeds born 1806; died 1879; married 1828 Riley Brown, son of Adley and Tamar (?) Brown. They had six sons and three daughters.

379. EVAN (EBEN) HOOPS, son of Isaiah and Jane (Martin) Hoopes, a tailor, was born 14 Apr 1782 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; died 17 Jun 1862 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio and is buried in Stiver Cemetery there. He was married 1) in Rockingham Co., Va. by Rev. John Brown between July 1800-1805 to KATHERINE "KATE" KINSOR, daughter of Christian Kinsor. Her birthdate is unknown. She died on 25 Dec 1814. Tradition has it that Evan was known as Evan in Virginia in 1810 but called Eben in Ohio in 1815. However, since his grandmother's surname was Evans, it's quite likely his name was really Evan. Some of this information came from an old paper from Suzanne Acton Bowman. Evan married 2) ca 1816, SUSANNA SHEETS, daughter of Daniel Sheets. She was born ca 1799 in Rockingham Co., Va. and died, probably in Wells Co., Indiana.

Issue By Katherine Kinsor:

1261. Michael Hoops married Sarah Klein.  
1262. Mary Hoops (probably called Polly) born 6 May 1808. NFI.  
1263. Jane Hoops married William Hand Corson.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1264. Isaiah Hoops born 1811-2. NFI.
- 1265. John Hoops married Eliza ?
- 1266. Christian Kinsor Hoops married Frances Ann Acton.

Issue By Susanna Sheets: (All born Montgomery Co.)

- 1267. Daniel Hoops married Mary Ann DeLawter.
- 1268. Sarah Hoops born 31 Aug 1819. NFI.
- 1269. Lewis Hoops married Louisa ?
- 1270. Henry Hoops married Ruth Kincaid.
- 1271. Minerva Hoops born 17 Jan 1826. NFI.
- 1272. Eliza(beth) Hoops born 13 Sep 1828. NFI.
- 1273. Solomon Hoops born 3 Apr 1831. NFI.

380. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Ezekiel and Amy (Evans) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1795 and died in 1880 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in 1818 to DAVID MARSHALL, son of David and Mary (Buffington) Marshall. He was born 31 Jan 1789 in Chester Co. and died 27 Sep 1832 in Bradford, Chester Co.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 1274. Amy Ann Marshall married Edward Hicks.
- 1275. Mary Marshall married Hunt D. James.
- 1276. Malinda Marshall born 12 Nov 1822 and died in 1875; married Aaron H. James, born 1823; died 1875, the son of Abraham and Phebe (Hunt) James. No issue.
- 1277. John Evans Marshall married Elma Hunt James.
- 1278. Hoopes Marshall married Sarah L. Regester, No. 2259, daughter of Abraham and Ursula (Marshall) Regester.

383. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1763 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jul 1825 in York Co., Pa. She was married on 13 Nov 1795 in York Co. to JACOB GARRETSON, son of William and Lydia (Beal) Garretson of Newberry Twp., York Co. He was born on 29 Aug 1766 and died 17 Jun 1830.

Issue Surname Garretson: (All born York County)

- 1279. Lydia Garretson married 1) John Vale; 2) Asahel Walker.
- 1280. Israel Garretson married Ruth Walker.
- 1281. Jacob Garretson, Jr. born 28 Aug 1800; died 3 May 1801.
- 1282. Daniel Garretson born 6 Feb 1802; married 28 May 1828 Ann Cooke. NFI.
- 1283. James Garretson born 31 May 1809; died 1 Mar 1825.

384. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1765 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in

#### FOURTH GENERATION

1828 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He was married 12 Mar 1797 at West Grove Meeting in Chester Co. to ELIZABETH GARDNER, parents unknown. She was born 2 Feb 1776 and died 12 May 1834 in Harrison Co. This couple moved to Ohio ca 1809 ... to Jefferson County. They then moved on to Harrison County in 1816, Short Creek Twp.

#### Issue:

- 1284. James Hoopes married Elizabeth Gill.
- 1285. Joseph Hoopes married Abigail Cope.
- 1286. Sarah Hoopes married Nathan Williams.
- 1287. Thomas Hoopes married Anna Gray.
- 1288. Mary Hoopes married Warren Spurrier on 11 Oct 1827. They both died in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 1289. Ann Hoopes married George W. Scott.
- 1290. Isaac Hoopes born 6 Aug 1817; died unmarried 30 Jun 1831, Harrison County.

386. WILLIAM HOOPEs, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1768 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Sep 1843 at Newberry, York Co., Pa. He was married on 11 Oct 1794 to PHEBE WALN, parents unknown. She was born 6 Apr 1775 in Chester Co. and died 6 Apr 1857 at Newberry. They are both buried in Redland FBG in Newberry. William appeared in a Census in Newberry in 1820 but they may have been there as early as 1810, according to Land Records.

#### Issue:

- 1291. Job Hoopes married Rhoda Altemus.
- 1292. Mary Hoopes married Timothy Kirk.
- 1293. Elizabeth Hoopes married Andrew Watts.
- 1294. James Hoopes married Elizabeth Brinton.
- 1295. Daniel Hoopes married Mary Nicholson.
- 1296. Ruth Hoopes born 23 Aug 1804 in Chester Co.; died 3 Jun 1828 at Newberry, probably unmarried.
- 1297. Jane Hoopes married John Bare.
- 1298. William Hoopes married Priscilla Walker.
- 1299. Phebe Hoopes married Isaac Taylor.
- 1300. Isaac Hoopes born 21 Jan 1813 in York Co.; died 1 Oct 1820.
- 1301. Wain Hoopes married Sarah Ann Leech.
- 1302. Lydia Hoopes married John Mills.
- 1303. Sarah Hoopes married John Sheets.

387. GEORGE HOOPEs, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1770 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Mar 1841 at West Bradford, Chester Co. He was married on 2 Apr 1795 at Bradford to MARY GRAY, daughter of Enoch and Margery (?)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gray. She was born 28 Dec 1768 in West Bradford and died there on 30 Aug 1842. Mary was transferred from Londongrove Friends Meeting to the East Bradford Meeting 14 Aug 1795.

Issue:

- 1304. Sidney Hoopes married 1) Vernon Entriiken; married 2) Thomas Hoopes, No. 1311, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes. See No. 1311.
- 1305. Elizabeth G. Hoopes born 21 Oct 1797 at West Bradford; married 21 Feb 1822 Moses P. Hiddleston, son of Robert and ? (Cramer) Hiddleston, born 1800. NFI.
- 1306. Kersey Hoopes born ca 1800; died 1833, unmarried, buried Bradford FBG.
- 1307. Lydia Hoopes born ca 1802. NFI.

388. JAMES HOOPES, farmer and weaver, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1772 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Aug 1850 or 1856 in Columbiana Co., Ohio where he is buried in Highland Cemetery. He was married on 6 Oct 1797 at Little York, York Co., Pa. to SUSANNA LEECH, daughter of William and Jane (?) Leech. She was born 11 Oct or Nov 1780 in Chester Co. and died 6 Apr 1845 in Columbiana Co. Family tradition has it that James and Susanna eloped because they wanted to marry and Susanna's parents objected because she was barely seventeen. They went to York County to marry. Both of them knew how to weave and it was in this manner they tried to earn a living for themselves and their growing family. It is said that one would weave by day and one by night since there was only one loom.

To begin with they had only borrowed utensils . . . three knives, three forks and three spoons. If they had more than one guest, someone had to wait.

James and Susanna moved to Ohio about 1816. There is a record of their transfer from Warrington Friends Meeting in York Co. to the New Garden Meeting in Columbiana Co.

From the *History of the Upper Ohio Valley, Vol. II, Columbiana Co., Ohio* (Brant & Fuller, 1891, p 184) we learn that: "James and Susanna Hoopes started in life with no capital and with but few of the necessities, having been obliged to borrow the dishes and cooking utensils with which they began housekeeping. They were rich in resources . . . accumulating sufficient means to buy a small farm in York Co., Pa. They sold this and moved to Columbiana in 1816 and after prospecting . . . decided to purchase a place now owned by J(oseph) L. Hoopes, but at that time owned by a Mr. Johnson. It is related that after negotiations

#### FOURTH GENERATION

concluded, Mr. (James) Hoopes drove his five-horse wagon right into the yard and began unloading his effects. Mr. Johnson viewed with amazement. Mr. Hoopes proceeded . . . when he came to a keg which he seized and invited Mr. Johnson into the house . . . to settle in full. While counting the money, the horses took fright and started off at a gallop, destroying many articles in and around the wagon. Leaving the money on the table, Mr. Hoopes pursued and caught the horses and returned to the house, finding the money as he had left it, Mr. Johnson standing guard and every dollar accounted for."

#### Issue:

- 1308. Phebe Hoopes born 18 Jan 1799; died 9 Jul 1800 in York Co.
- 1309. Joseph Leech Hoopes married Lydia Ann Votaw.
- 1310. Daniel Hoopes (twin) married Mary Anna Hoopes, No. 1383, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes.
- 1311. Thomas Hoopes (twin) married 1) Charity Kirk; 2) Sidney (Hoopes) Entrikin, No. 1304, daughter of George and Mary (Gray) Hoopes.
- 1312. John Hoopes born 4 Oct 1805 in York Co.; died 20 May 1821 in Columbiana Co., unmarried.
- 1313. James Bane Hoopes born 23 May 1808 in York Co.; died there 31 Sep 1810.
- 1314. Jacob Hoopes born 4 Aug 1810; died 3 Feb 1816 in York Co.
- 1315. Susanna Hoopes married Timothy Brown.
- 1316. James Hoopes married Phebe Yates.
- 1317. William Hoopes married Elizabeth Jane Yates.
- 1318. Robert Hoopes married Sarah Spencer.
- 1319. Rebecca Hoopes married Eden Yates.
- 1320. Abigail Hoopes married Charles Yates.

391. ELLIS HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born on 4 Nov 1778 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Sep 1833 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio at the residence of William Lawrence. He was married ca 1798 to ELIZABETH KING, parents unknown, born ca 1782 in Pa. and died 20 Mar 1850 at Sunbury, Belmont Co., Ohio. Family tradition has it that Ellis was a school teacher. He moved to Ohio, probably about 1813, transferring to Somerset Friends Meeting. At one time he owned land in York Co., Pa. and in Harrison Co., Ohio but probably never lived in either place.

#### Issue:

- 1321. James Hoopes born 10 Oct 1801 in Chester Co., Pa.; died unmarried after 1880 in Belmont Co., Ohio.
- 1322. Daniel Hoopes married Rachel Chaunce.
- 1323. Hannah Hoopes born ca 1804 in Chester Co.; married 9 Dec 1830 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio, Jacob Morgan Smith. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1324. Ellis Hoopes, Jr. married Grace Foulke.
- 1325. Eli Hoopes married Eliza Thornberry.
- 1326. Elizabeth Hoopes married Cadwallader Foulke.
- 1327. John Hoopes married Esther "Hetty" Loper.
- 1328. Susan Hoopes was born ca 1814 and died ca 1830. She married Thomas McComas, about whom we have no information. According to cousins of this family, Thomas and Susan had three children. NFI.
- 1329. William Hoopes married Mary E. Judkins.
- 1330. Isaac Hoopes (listed in will) but NFI.

392. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1781 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1854 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. He was married 1) ca 1804 to LYDIA BROOMALL, daughter of John and Hannah (Cloud) Broom-all. She died in childbirth 10 Jan 1820 and is buried in Newberry FBG. He married 2) (it is touching that it is recorded that Daniel said "we" married) 20 Sep 1820, LYDIA ALTEMUS, daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Walker) Altemus. She was born 13 Aug 1785 at Goshen and died 7 Dec 1860 in Butler Twp., Adams Co., Pa. She is buried in the Menallen Quaker Cemetery in Butler. Daniel transferred to Warrington, York Co. Friends Meeting on 4 Apr 1810, from the Londongrove Meeting in Chester Co.

Issue by Lydia Broomall:

- 1331. Eli B. Hoopes married 1) Margaret ?; 2) Jane Cotterill.
- 1332. Hannah Hoopes born 15 Mar 1807 in Londongrove, Chester Co. married Nathan Wain about whom we have no information. This couple was childless. NFI.
- 1333. John B. Hoopes married 1) Barbara Greider; married 2) S.R. Te(m)ple.
- 1334. Daniel Hoopes born 7 May 1811; died 19 Mar 1812, York Co.
- 1335. Jacob Hoopes, born 12 Feb 1815; died 1816, York Co.; buried Newberry FBG.
- 1336. Jacob Broomall Hoopes married Mary Humbers.
- 1337. Lydia Hoopes born and died 10 Jan 1820, York Co., buried Newberry FBG.

397. CALEB HOOPES, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, a hatter, was born 19 Apr 1769 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Jan 1806 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 29 Dec 1791 at Kennett Friends Meeting to MARY PASSMORE, daughter of Enoch and Mary (?) Passmore. She was born 28 Sep 1768 in Chester Co. and died 23 Aug 1843. After Caleb's death she married 2) on 22 Oct 1812, James Truman, son of John and Rachel (?) Truman.



#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 1338. Eber Hoopes married Hannah Yerkes. Note: Eber was Caleb's son by another woman, name unknown.
- 1339. Thomas Passmore Hoopes born 19 Dec 1792; died unmarried in Philadelphia, a millionaire, on 18 Jun 1872. He was a partner in Hoopes, Wolfe & Baker, hardware merchants at 2 South Fifth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1340. Passmore Hoopes married Eliza T. Moore.
- 1341. Jeffrey S. Hoopes, a farmer, born 17 Jul 1796 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; died 19 Dec 1873 at East Whiteland, unmarried. He was appointed guardian of a William C. Hoopes, of Kansas, whom we have not been able to identify.
- 1342. Sarah Hoopes born 13 Nov 1798; died 15 Jan 1799 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.
- 1343. Amy Hoopes married Joseph Malin, No. 680, son of Joseph and Lydia (Ashbridge) Malin.
- 1344. Lydia Hoopes married William Chandler.
- 1345. Enoch Passmore Hoopes married Louisa Kimble.

398. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1770 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died at West Chester 19 Oct 1826. He married 1) on 27 Nov 1795 at Centre Friends Meeting, ANN GREGG, daughter of Samuel and Dinah (Chandler) Gregg. She was born 20 Jul 1775 in Christiana Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 25 Aug 1797 at Goshen. Thomas was married 2) in 1802, to MARY HAINES, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Davis) Haines. She was born 22 Feb 1776 at Goshen and died 3 Jul 1825 in West Chester.

##### Issue by Ann Gregg:

- 1346. Samuel Gregg Hoopes married Jane Walker Roberts.

##### Issue by Mary Haines:

- 1347. Davis Haines Hoopes married Mary West Painter.
- 1348. Anne Hoopes married Harlan Webb, No. 1206, son of Stephen and Mary (Harvey) Webb.
- 1349. Caleb Hoopes married 1) Sarah Roberts; 2) Mary W. Roberts.
- 1350. Lydia Hoopes married Joseph or Josiah P. Harvey.
- 1351. Mary Hoopes married Samuel H. Painter.
- 1352. Sarah Hoopes married Eli Matson.

399. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1772 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Sep 1858 at West Goshen. She was married on 1 Aug 1802 to WILLIAM PERDUE, son of Folliard Ridge and Margaret (Slack) Perdue. He was born 20 May 1774 in Chester Co. and died 19 Dec 1857 at West Chester.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Note: Sarah had a son before her marriage to Perdue whom we will list here:

Issue Surname Hoopes:

1353. Bernard Hoopes married 1) ?; 2) Sophia G. ?

Issue Surname Perdue: (All born West Goshen)

- 1354. Thomas H. Perdue born 21 May 1803; died 4 Oct 1860. NFI.
- 1355. Susanna Perdue married Joel Chalfant.
- 1356. Ann J. Perdue born 14 Feb 1807. NFI.
- 1357. Mary Perdue married Mentor Perdue.
- 1358. William Folliard Perdue married Emily Pyle.
- 1359. Sarah H. Perdue born 3 Jun 1813; died 6 Nov 1892, unmarried.
- 1360. Caleb H. Perdue married Rachel Pyle.

401. ABNER HOOPES, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1777 in Chester Co., Pa., died 29 Jun 1855 at West Goshen and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. On 25 Dec 1800 at Ken-nett, Chester Co., Abner married HANNAH PIERCE, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Pierce. She was born 9 Aug 1776 at Penns-bury, Chester Co., died 17 Mar 1853 in West Goshen and is also buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG, West Chester.

Issue:

- 1361. Pierce Hoopes married Sarah Andrews.
- 1362. Margaret Hoopes married Benjamin F. Haines.
- 1363. Sarah Pierce Hoopes born 22 Nov 1806 in West Goshen; died 3 Jul 1889, unmarried, buried Rosedale Ave. FBG.
- 1364. Letitia Hoopes born 15 Dec 1808 in West Goshen; died 18 Jul 1887, unmarried, buried Rosedale Ave. FBG.
- 1365. Lewis Pierce Hoopes married Mary James Hickman, No. 2225, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Gilpin) (James) Hickman.
- 1366. Abner Hoopes born 18 Jan 1814; died 13 Nov 1837, unmarried.
- 1367. Hannah Hoopes married Jasper Hoopes, No. 1186, son of David and Ann (Pirn) Hoopes. See No. 1186 for family.
- 1368. Ann Pierce Hoopes married John Hannum.

402. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1781 in Chester Co., Pa., died 30 Jul 1847 at Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., and is buried at Hockessin FBG. She married on 22 Nov 1804 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. ROBERT MARSHALL, son of John and Susanna (Lamborn) Marshall. He was born 15 Sep 1771 in Chester Co., died 13 Aug 1859 at Mill Creek Hundred, and is also buried at Hockessin FBG.

FOURTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 1369. Caleb H. Marshall married Jane P. Thompson.
- 1370. John Marshall married 1) Sarah Phillips, married 2) Mary Gregg Harlan.
- 1371. Martha Marshall married Thomas Hannum.
- 1372. Abner Marshall married Ann Eliza Pyle.
- 1373. Thomas Smedley Marshall married Mary Way.

403. ELISHA HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1765 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Sep 1838 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married in 1787 to MARY HAYWORTH, daughter of John and Mary (Garner) Hayworth. She was born 28 Dec 1768 in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. and died 30 Aug 1842 at Butler, Ohio. Elisha and his family moved to York Co., Pa. some time after 1810 and on 23 Apr 1817 received a letter of transfer from Fairview Friends Meeting in York Co. to New Garden Meeting in Ohio. Many of the prolific Mormon branch of the family sprang from this union and its descendants.

Issue:

- 1374. Jonathan Hoopes married Rebecca Watts.
- 1375. Jane Hoopes married 1) William Warner; 2) Thomas Garretson.
- 1376. Emmor Hoopes born 13 Oct 1791; died before 1806 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 1377. William Hoopes born 16 Nov 1793 in Chester Co. married Mary ? NFI.
- 1378. Thomas Hoopes born 11 Dec 1795 in Chester Co.; married Eliza ? NFI.
- 1379. Enos Hoopes born 16 Jan 1798 in Goshen; died before 1806.
- 1380. Mary Hoopes born 18 Sep 1799; died before 1806.
- 1381. Sarah Hoopes married William Harlan.
- 1382. Elizabeth Hoopes born 10 Jun 1805; married 9 Dec 1824 at Columbiana Co., Ohio, John Charlton. NFI.
- 1383. Mary Anna Hoopes married Daniel Hoopes, No. 1310, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes. See No. 1310 for family.
- 1384. Lydia Hoopes married William Whitacre.

405. MOSES HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1769 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1838 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. He married ca 1787 SARAH GREGG, parents unknown, born 2 Apr 1768 at Goshen and died in 1839. They are both buried at Kennett FBG in Chester Co. In 1800 Moses lived in Pennsbury, Chester Co. and in 1810 he was in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 1385. Thomas Hoopes, born 1 Sep 1788 in Goshen; died before 1810.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1386. William Hoopes married Susannah Boreman.
- 1387. Mary Hoopes born 12 Mar 1792 in Goshen; married ca Oct 1836 in Newcastle Co., Del., Thomas Frame, Jr. NFI.
- 1388. Jacob Hoopes married Rebecca ?
- 1389. Daniel Hoopes married Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
- 1390. Ann Hoopes born 18 Mar 1798 in Goshen; married 6 Jul 1816 in Newcastle Co., Del. James Hollingsworth; NFI. They may have had two daughters, Helen and Mary Ann.
- 1391. Enos Hoopes born 27 Jan 1801 at Goshen; died 3 Nov 1836 in Newcastle Co. NFI.
- 1392. Alban Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Hibbs; 2) Sarah ?
- 1393. Sarah Hoopes born 17 Dec 1806 in Goshen; married ca Oct 1836 in Newcastle Co., Del. Thomas Foot. They may have had a son, William.
- 1394. Thomas Hoopes married Mary Ann Holden or Holton.

407. AMOR HOOPES (sometimes called Emmor), son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 12 Mar 1773 in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1840. He was married in 1793-4 to ELIZABETH WAY, parents unknown, born ca 1774. Elizabeth was living with her son, Thomas, in 1840 in Birmingham, Delaware Co.

Issue:

- 1395. Hiram W. Hoopes married Emma ?
- 1396. Susan Hoopes born ca 1796 in Goshen Twp.; married James McUlree. NFI.
- 1397. Harriet Hoopes married William Snyder.
- 1398. Phebe Hoopes born 5 Feb 1800 in Goshen Twp.; death date unknown, will dated 27 Mar 1873. NFI.
- 1399. Mary Ann Hoopes married John Moore.
- 1400. Enos Hoopes born ca 1805. NFI.
- 1401. Milton Hoopes married Susan Means.
- 1402. Eliza Hoopes born ca 1815 in Goshen. NFI.
- 1403. Thomas Hoopes married Margaret Ford.
- 1404. Gideon Hoopes born 1808-1811? Supposed to have been aged \Wi, an apprentice shoemaker, when he ran away on 30 May 1827. He supposedly went to Eber Hoopes, No. 1338, in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.

408. ENOS HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1774 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Dec 1803 at New Garden, Chester Co. He was married to an ELIZABETH ALFORD, about whom we have no information.

Issue:

- 1405. James W. Hoopes married Ann Baker.
- 1406. Enos Hoopes married ? He had a family which will be shown under his number later on.

FOURTH GENERATION

410. ELIZABETH HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speak-man) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1778 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; married 1) ROBERT WAY, born 17 April 1774, the son of Robert and Hannah (Lea) Way. They lived in Kennett, Chester Co. and later moved to Belmont Co., Ohio. Elizabeth married 2) in 1807 OWEN MARTS, born 6 May 1756, the son of Jesse and Rebecca (Owen) Maris.

Issue Surname Way:

- 1407. Hannah Way.
- 1408. Ann Way. NFI.
- 1409. Tamar Way. NFI.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 1410. Eliza Maris. NFI.
- 1411. George Maris. NFI.

411. ANN HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1781 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and married SAMUEL THOMAS. NFI.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 1412. Ann Thomas. NFI.
- 1413. Margaret Thomas. NFI.
- 1414. Susan Thomas. NFI.

412. MARGARET HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1783 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Mar 1853 in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. She was married in 1806 to AQUILLA LAMBORN, No. 466, son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn. He was born 14 Mar 1779 in Kennett, Chester Co. and died 1 Jun 1856 at Hockessin. Probably both Margaret and Aquilla are buried in Hockessin FBG.

Issue Surname Lamborn:

- 1415. Levis Hoopes Lamborn born 6 Jul 1808 in Pa.; farmer, unmarried. NFI.

415. STEPHEN HOOPEs, shoemaker and carpenter, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1786 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jan 1877 at Newark, Essex Co., N.J. He was married on 19 Nov 1818 at East Bradford, Chester Co. to ANN STARR INGRAM,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of John and Mary (Hawley) Ingram. She was born 17 Oct 1795 in West Chester, Chester Co. and died 15 Dec 1873 in Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 1416. Philena Pennock Hoopes married Edward H. Kauffman.
- 1417. Sidney S. Hoopes married Isaac Wells.
- 1418. Mary Ann Hoopes married William Hart.
- 1419. Benjamin P. Hoopes born 19 Oct 1825; died 29 Aug 1827 in East Bradford.
- 1420. Sandwith D. Hoopes married Hannah Meriah Hoopes, No. 1630, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes.
- 1421. Joseph H. Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Williams.
- 1422. Harriet R. Hoopes married Samuel Ortlip.

416. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Aaron and Ann (Collins) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1768 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jun 1805. She was married on 14 Nov 1800 at East Whiteland, Chester Co. to OWEN HIBBERD, son of Josiah and Susanna (Owen) Hibberd. He was born on 26 Jul 1765 in Whiteland and died 8 Nov 1819.

Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 1423. George Hibberd born 1801 and died in 1852. He married Rebecca Mannette. They had two children who died in infancy.
- 1424. Ann Hibberd married Jeremiah Pratt, No. 248, son of David and Lydia (Hoopes) Pratt. See No. 248 for family.

417. CHARITY HOOPES, daughter of Aaron and Ann (Collins) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1772 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 13 Nov 1790, at First Baptist Church in Philadelphia to GEORGE BROWN. He was born ca 1765 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died Dec 1797. His will was dated 13 Dec 1797 and proved 31 Jan 1798.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 1425. Aaron Brown married Hannah Githens.
- 1426. Sarah Brown married David Knight.

418. DEBORAH HOOPES, daughter of Aaron and Ann (Collins) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1774 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1834. She was married 1) at Goshen by Moses Marshall, Esq. on 9 Oct 1791 to WILLIAM BROWN, parents unknown. He was born ca 1766 in West Chester, Pa. and died before 9 Aug 1796. Deborah married 2)

#### FOURTH GENERATION

in 1798, MORDECAI VERNON, son of Mordecai and Mary (?) Ver-non, born 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co. and died in 1834.

##### Issue Surname Brown:

- 1427. Anne Brown married Hannum, Baldwin.
- 1428. Rebecca Brown born ca 1795 in Chester Co.; married John Ward. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Vernon: (All born Chester Co.)

- 1429. Thomas Vernon married Mary Eckoff.
- 1430. Molly Vernon born ca 1801; married Peter Marvel. NFI.
- 1431. Deborah Vernon married Joseph D. Taylor.
- 1432. Elizabeth Vernon born ca 1807. NFI.
- 1433. Hannah Vernon married Thomas Harlan.
- 1434. Lydia Vernon born ca 1809; married Robert Smith. NFI.
- 1435. Minerva Vernon born ca 1811; married Isaac Pyle.. NFI.
- 1436. Mordecai Vernon II born ca 1813; married Mary (?). NFI.

419. TAMZIN HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1771 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Apr 1811. She was married in 1798, as his second wife, to ISAAC RICHARDS, son of Isaac and Mary (Gregg) Richards. He was born 18 Apr 1759 in New Garden, died there 22 Jul 1854 and is buried in New Garden FBG. His first wife was Ann Pusey to whom he was married on 21 Dec 1785.

##### Issue Surname Richards:

- 1437. Lydia Richards. NFI.
- 1438. Ann Richards married Caleb Brinton.
- 1439. John Richards married Phebe Thompson.
- 1440. Phebe Richards born 11 Nov 1806 in New Garden; died 27 Nov 1886 at Philadelphia, Pa., unmarried.
- 1441. Sarah Richards. NFI.

420. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1773 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Jul 1802 in Londongrove, Chester Co. He was married 8 Mar 1797 at Londongrove to ANN ALFORD, daughter of James and Elizabeth (?) Alford, born 13 Feb 1776.

##### Issue:

- 1442. Jonathan Hoopes born 21 Jan 1798 in Londongrove. NFI.
- 1443. Elizabeth Hoopes married William Kirk.
- 1444. Ann Hoopes born 2 Jul 1801 in Londongrove; married Daniel Bonsall. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

After William died, his widow Ann, with daughter Ann, moved to Sadsbury Meeting from Londongrove. Jonathan and Elizabeth, her other two children, removed to New Garden Meeting with their Hoopes grandparents.

421. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1774 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 26 Mar 1807. She was married 12 Apr 1797 at Londongrove Friends Meeting in Chester Co. to AMOS GREENFIELD, son of James and Ann (Aries) Greenfield, Jr. of New Garden, who died ca 1815. After Margaret died, Amos married 2) Sarah Thompson.

Issue Surname Greenfield:

- 1445. Benjamin Greenfield. NFI.
- 1446. Betsey Greenfield, NFI.
- 1447. Mary Ann Greenfield. NFI.
- 1448. Margaret Greenfield. NFI.

423. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1778 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 12 Feb 1845. He married 1) on 4 Mar 1805 at New Garden Friends Meeting MABEL (JACKSON) HADLEY, born on 28 May 1774, daughter of Isaac and Phebe (Halliday) Jackson and widow of Samuel Hadley. Israel married 2) on 12 May 1840, SUSANNA JACKSON, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Jackson. She was born in 1787 and died 20 Apr 1846 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. There was no issue by this second marriage.

Issue By Mabel (Jackson) Hadley:

- 1449. Jane Hoopes (twin) married Jesse Hilles.
- 1450. Isaac Hoopes (twin) married Elizabeth Walker.
- 1451. Margaret Hoopes married Bartholomew Smedley.
- 1452. Eliza Hoopes married John Way.
- 1453. Halliday Hoopes married Sarah Ann Brown.
- 1454. Mary Ann Hoopes married Nathaniel Wilkinson.
- 1455. Mabel Hoopes married Thomas Mitchell.

424. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1780 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 10 May 1831. She was married on 5 Sep 1811 at New Garden to REUBEN GREENFIELD, son of James and Ann (?) Green-field.



#### FOURTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Greenfield:

- 1456. Milton Greenfield. NFI.
- 1457. Amos Greenfield married Mary P. Brosius.
- 1458. Phebe Ann Greenfield. NFI.
- 1459. Thomazene Greenfield. NFI.
- 1460. Susan Greenfield. NFI.

425. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1782 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 31 Jul 1860, and was buried at New Garden Orthodox FBG. He was married 1) on 21 Mar 1805, at New Garden to ELIZABETH MARSHALL, daughter of James and Margaret (?) Marshall. She was born 5 Oct 1784 in Londongrove, Chester Co., and died 29 Jul 1812 in New Garden. Benjamin was married 2) on 23 Mar 1815 to PHEBE PENNOCK, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Thompson) Pennock. Phebe was born 22 Jul 1873 in Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 17 Apr 1849 in New Garden. Elizabeth and Phebe are both buried in the New Garden Orthodox FBG with Benjamin. Benjamin learned the trade of shoemaker but was principally engaged in farming until his death at age 78. He was a Republican and an Orthodox Friend.

##### Issue By Elizabeth Marshall:

- 1461. William Hoopes born 7 Jul 1806 in New Garden; died 24 Nov 1830, probably unmarried.
- 1462. Ann Hoopes born 3 Nov 1807 in New Garden; died unmarried on 1 May 1878 in New Garden at the home of her brother, Caleb; buried New Garden Hicksite FBG.
- 1463. Lydia Hoopes born 21 Sep 1809 in New Garden; died 15 Sep 1863, unmarried, also at the home of her brother, Caleb, in New Garden; buried New Garden Hicksite FBG.
- 1464. Phineas Hoopes married Mary Roswell.

##### Issue By Phebe Pennock:

- 1465. Pennock Hoopes married Harriet B. Hoopes, No. 708, daughter of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes.
- 1466. Caleb Hoopes married Mary Cooper.
- 1467. Elizabeth Hoopes married Horatio G. Cooper.
- 1468. Benjamin Hoopes married Elizabeth Walter.
- 1469. Phebe Hoopes married Charles S. Cooper.
- 1470. Samuel Hoopes married Anna S. Yarnall.

426. JAMES HOOPES, farmer, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1784 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Feb 1861 at Londongrove, Chester Co. He was married ca

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1810 to ANN GREENFIELD, daughter of James and Ann (?) Greenfield. She was born 26 Nov 1787 in Chester Co. and died 31 Dec 1863 at the home of her son James in Londongrove.

Issue:

- 1471. Kersey Hoopes born 26 Jan 1811 at New Garden; died 10 Apr 1860 in Londongrove; was married by James Daniel, Esq. on 31 Jul 1845 to Elizabeth Ann T. Wiley, born ca 1815, parents unknown. NFI.
- 1472. Julianna Hoopes married Abner Woodward.
- 1473. Elwood Hoopes born 4 Jul 1815; died 23 Sep 1843, probably unmarried.
- 1474. James G. Hoopes married Mary Anna Bell.
- 1475. Susanna Hoopes born 6 Mar 1820 in New Garden; unmarried in 1860. NFI.
- 1476. Nathan B. Hoopes born 10 Apr 1822 in New Garden; died Oct 1823.
- 1477. Amos G. Hoopes married Anna Mary Birdsall.
- 1478. William West Hoopes, born 26 Aug 1826 in New Garden; died 20 Dec 1900, unmarried; buried in Hockessin FBG, Newcastle Co., Delaware. He was a lumber merchant.
- 1479. Sarah Hoopes born 16 Aug 1828 in New Garden; died 26 Feb 1905, probably unmarried.
- 1480. Barclay Hoopes married Sabrilla J. Owens.

427. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1786 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Feb 1872. She was married 1) on 16 Nov 1815 at New Garden Friends Meeting to WILLIAM WEST, JR., son of William and Sarah (?) West. She married 2) LEWIS LAMBORN, son of George and Martha (Marshall) Lamborn, born 7 Sep 1791; died 6 May 1868.

Issue Surname West:

- 1481. Benjamin West married Esther H. Baker.

428. JOEL HOOPES, farmer, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1788 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 1 Feb 1872. He was married on 15 May 1812 at New Garden to REBECCA THOMPSON, daughter of William and Hannah (Haw-ley) Thompson. She was born 16 Jan 1789 in New Garden and died there 13 Mar 1878.

Issue:

- 1482. William T. Hoopes married Elizabeth Williamson.
- 1483. Hannah H. Hoopes married Hoopes Johnson.
- 1484. Elizabeth B. Hoopes born 20 Nov 1817 in New Garden; married William Lemon. NFI.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

- 1485. Mary Pennock Hoopes married James Woodward Mendenhall.
- 1486. Jonathan Hoopes married 1) Martha Matilda Mendenhall; 2) Margaretta J. Walter.
- 1487. Hadley Hoopes married Mary Jane Ochiltree.
- 1488. Rebecca T. Hoopes married Caleb Sharpless.
- 1489. Sarah M. Hoopes married Samuel Finley.
- 1490. Phebe Jane Hoopes born 29 Dec 1832 in New Garden. NFI.
- 1491. Israel Hoopes born ca 1834-7 in New Garden; died there on 12 Feb 1845.

429. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1791 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 21 Apr 1849 at Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. and is buried in Little Britain, Lancaster Co. He was married on 16 Feb 1815, at New Garden Friends Meeting to MARY MOORE, daughter of David and Martha (Sharpless) Moore. She was born on 13 Oct 1792 at New Garden, died 15 May 1858 in Fulton Twp. and is buried in Little Britain FBG. Thomas bought land in Little Britain in 1827. Mary was an elder in the Quaker church.

#### Issue:

- 1492. Phebe W. Hoopes married John M. Cauffman.
- 1493. Thomas Smedley Hoopes married Amelia Morris Jackson.
- 1494. Sidney Hoopes married Robert Killough.
- 1495. Jane Hoopes married Joseph Gatchell.
- 1496. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes born 16 Nov 1833 in Fulton; died 4 Sep 1863, unmarried.

431. NEAL HOOPES, farmer, son of William and Phebe (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1783 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 23 Apr 1847, and is buried in the Bradford FBG. He was married on 22 Jan 1807 at the home of Hunt Downing by Moses Marshall of Marshaltown to MARY BATTIN. She was born 1788-9, parents unknown, died 18 Aug 1873 in West Chester, and was buried 21 'Aug 1873 in Bradford FBG.

#### Issue:

- 1497. William Hoopes born ca 1812; died 19 May 1841, unmarried.
- 1498. Phebe Hoopes married William Alien.
- 1499. Susan Hoopes married Benedict D. Gheen.
- 1500. Marshall B. Hoopes married Malinda Mahala Harvey.
- 1501. Nelson Hoopes born ca 1820 in West Bradford Twp.; died 30 Aug 1856 in Pocopson, Chester Co., probably unmarried, of smallpox; buried at Bradford Graveyard 2 Sep 1856.
- 1502. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Julia T. Dickinson.
- 1503. Anna Mary Hoopes married Enoch W. Cloud.
- 1504. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes married Mary Ann Nichols.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

432. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1785 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Dec 1834. She was married on 24 Nov 1803 at Bradford to WILLIAM EVANS, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Kirk) Evans. He was born 20 Oct 1776 in Bradford and died on 17 Oct 1826.

Issue Surname Evans: (All born Chester Co.)

- 1505. Phebe Evans born 17 May 1805; died 26 Mar 1828, unmarried.
- 1506. Sarah Evans born 23 Mar 1807; died 10 Mar 1859, unmarried.
- 1507. Thomas S. Evans born 10 Mar 1809; died 10 Apr 1841, unmarried.
- 1508. Elizabeth Evans married George G. Davis.
- 1509. Susanna Evans born 29 Jun 1813; died 14 Nov 1840, unmarried.
- 1510. Lydia Evans married David Brown.
- 1511. William H. Evans born 4 Apr 1817; died 22 Apr 1842 in Chester Co., unmarried.
- 1512. Jonathan Evans married 1) Christianna Fimple; 2) Eliza Valentine.
- 1513. John Evans married Mary Bonsall Burn.
- 1514. George Evans married Sarah Ann Bradley.

438. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Phebe (Davis) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1781 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and married THOMAS COX about whom we have NFI.

Issue Surname Cox:

- 1515. Susanna Cox. NFI.
- 1516. Thomas S. Cox. NFI.
- 1517. William Cox. NFI.
- 1518. Mary J. Cox. NFI.
- 1519. Bennett Cox. NFI.
- 1520. Abigail Cox. NFI.
- 1521. Lydia Cox. NFI.

All of these children were born before 1836 when their Uncle David made his will leaving bequests to them.

451. AMY WARD, daughter of Phillip and Mary (Hall) Ward was born on 19 Sep 1778 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 13 Aug 1869. She married AMOS WICKERSHAM, son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Wickersham. He was born in Nov 1773 and died on 22 Nov 1846.

Issue Surname Wickersham:

- 1522. Philip Wickersham born 1 Jan 1801; died 14 Jan 1878; married Martha Orr. NFI.

#### FOURTHGENERATION

- 1523. Alice Wickersham born 9 Apr 1803; died 31 Jan 1888; married David Baily. NFI.
- 1524. Eli Wickersham born 4 Nov 1808; died 27 Sep 1900; married Lydia Conner. They had one child. NFI.
- 1525. Mary Wickersham married Edwin Dilworth Woolley, No. 557. See No. 557.
- 1526. Elizabeth Wickersham born 3 Jul 1811; died 1902; married Thomas Brogan. They had one daughter. NFI.
- 1527. Emma Wickersham born 10 Oct 1814; died 25 Mar 1905; married Griffith Brogan. NFI.

End of Fourth Generation

## Chapter VI Fifth Generation

499. PASCHALL HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1779 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 20 Jan 1828. He was married on 6 Apr 1810 by John Graves, Esq. to SARAH TEMPLE, daughter of John and Elizabeth (?) Temple. She was born in Apr 1789 in East Goshen and died 11 Apr 1857 at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Sarah married 2) John Mack of Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. by whom she had a son, William Chalkley Mack, born 1 Aug 1831, living in Middletown, Pa. in 1857.

### Issue (All born in West Goshen)

- 1528. John Temple Hoopes married Rebecca Hallowell Stemple.
- 1529. Jane Temple Hoopes married William Robbins.
- 1530. George Hoopes married Deborah G. Alexander.
- 1531. Melinda Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1818 and died 23 Sep 1818 at West Goshen.
- 1532. Elizabeth Temple Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1819 and died 29 Jul 1851. She married Charles Curtis. NFI.
- 1533. Alban Hall Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1823 and died in Philadelphia on 9 May 1847. He is buried at Upper North Bethel in Northampton Co. Alban married on 5 Feb 1846, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, parents unknown, who was born about 1825 in Philadelphia. This couple was married little more than a year before Alban's death and had no children.
- 1534. Paschall Joseph Hoopes married Lydia E. Eves.

500. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1786 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died ca 1805. She was married 11 Nov 1802 in West Chester, Pa. by Moses Marshall, Esq. to JOHN W ALTON, son of Abel and Mary (?) Walton. He was born 14 May 1776 in Goshen and died 29 Dec 1859.

### Issue Surname Walton:

- 1535. Joseph Walton was born ca 1803 in Goshen and died there in 1844, unmarried.
- 1536. Tamar Walton was born ca 1805 in Goshen and died in 1875. In 1847 she married William Sylvester. NFI.
- 1537. William Walton was born ca 1807 in Goshen and died there in 1832, unmarried.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

501. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 7 or 17 Nov 1787 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Aug 1846 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. He married on 28 Jan 1808 ALBINAH WOODWARD, daughter of James and Jane (Bullock) Woodward. She was born 14 Jan 1789 in West Bradford, Chester Co. and died in Goshen 16 Aug 1882.

Issue:

- 1538. George Washington Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1809 and died 12 Jul 1811 at East Goshen.
- 1539. Mary Ann Hoopes married 1) David Dutton Yearsley; 2) Albern (Rufus) Alien.
- 1540. Robert F. Hoopes married Eliza R. Lewis.
- 1541. Lavina Miller Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1815 and died 9 Aug 1817 at East Goshen.
- 1542. Elizabeth Garrett Hoopes married David Brinton.
- 1543. Abigail S. Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1820 in East Goshen. Her death date is unknown. She married on Christmas Eve 1846, Caleb J. Pen-nock. NFI.
- 1544. Esther Painter Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1823 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and died 28 Jun 1906 at West Whiteland, unmarried.
- 1545. Caroline T. Hoopes married Lee Spackman.

502. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary (Forrester) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1790 at West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Mar 1868 in East Goshen, Chester Co. He is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG. He married JANE WOODWARD, daughter of James and Jane (Bullock or Bunting) Woodward. Jane was born on 14 Feb 1783 in West Bradford and died 4 Apr 1882 at West Whiteland, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 1546. Forrester Hoopes married Lydia Ann Beale.
- 1547. Charlotte Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1813 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 16 Feb 1832 to Joseph H. Beale, son of William and Elizabeth (?) Beale of Willistown. NFI.
- 1548. Elizabeth Hoopes married Thomas Beale.
- 1549. Lydia Ann Hoopes married Job G. Darlington.

503. WILLIAM GARRETT, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 30 Sep 1783 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married SARAH GARRETT, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Williamson) Garrett, born 15 Feb 1790 in East Goshen.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Garrett:

- 1550. Samuel Garrett married whom we do not know except that he lived in Danville, Montour Co., Pa. and had a son, Ellwood. NFI.
- 1551. Harriett Garrett wa's born 21 Mar 1805, probably in East Goshen and died 7 Dec 1845. She married on 14 Feb 1833 Sharpless Taylor, son of Anthony and Edith (Sharpless) Taylor, born in East Bradford, Chester Co. on 21 Mar 1805 and died in West Chester on 5 May 1866. They had five children. After Harriett's death, Sharpless married Anna Pyle.
- 1552. John Garrett married Hetty (?). In 1900 they lived in Haskins, Ohio and their son, William, lived in Toledo, Ohio. NFI.
- 1553. George Garrett died as a child.
- 1554. Lydia Garrett married on 23 Jan 1834 Samuel P. Huey. They lived in Media, Pa. and had one daughter.
- 1555. Mehitabel Garrett was born 21 Nov 1816 in East Goshen and died 13 Oct 1891 at West Chester. She married 28 Jan 1836 at West Chester, John Taylor who was born 9 Oct 1807 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 19 Jul 1879 at Newlin, Chester Co. He was the son of Anthony and Edith (Sharpless) Taylor. John and Mehitabel had nine children.
- 1556. Sarah Ann Garrett was born 16 Aug 1827 in East Goshen and died in West Chester, date unknown. She married on 25 Oct 1848 at Danville, George Washington Bovard, son of Alexander and Susan (Brobst) Bovard. He was born 11 Nov 1822 near Berlin, Union Co., Pa. and died in 1857 in North Carolina. They had seven children.
- 1557. Isaiah Garrett, birth and death dates unknown, went to Butler, Ind. NFI.

504. JANE GARRETT, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 20 Nov 1785 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married to HENRY HIPPLE, parents unknown, who was born in Chester Co.

##### Issue Surname Hippie:

- 1558. Sarah G. Hippie married Enos Garrett, son of Benjamin and Deborah (Lewis) Garrett. They had one son.
- 1559. George G. Hippie was born 13 May 1821 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Feb 1889 at Brandywine Summit, Delaware Co., Pa. He is buried in Cheyney Cemetery. He was married 28 Mar 1844 at Williston Baptist Parsonage to Elizabeth H. King, daughter of John and Hannah (Cheyney) King. She was born 7 Sep 1825 in Thornton, Delaware Co. and died, probably at Media, Delaware Co. They had two sons and two daughters.

507. ELIZABETH GARRETT, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 15 Feb 1793 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Sep 1883. She married GEORGE HAINES, son of Isaac III and Lydia (Davis) Haines, born in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Haines:

- 1560. Garrett Haines died before 1881. NFI.
- 1561. Granville B. Haines was born in Philadelphia, • Pa. He married Catherine A. Hickman, daughter of Marshall B. and Sarah Ann (Brin-ton) Hickman. NFI.
- 1562. George Haines, Jr. NFI.

509. ELIJAH GARRETT, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 23 Sep 1797, probably in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Nov 1850, also in East Goshen. On 16 Jan 1823 at East Goshen, he married ELIZABETH W. GARRETT, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Williamson) Garrett. She was born 28 Dec 1803 in East Goshen and died 4 Apr 1865 at East Whiteland, Chester Co.

Issue Surname Garrett: (All born Goshen)

- 1563. Isaiah Garrett was born 7 Mar 1824 and died young.
- 1564. Anna Eliza Garrett was born 11 Nov 1825. She married in 1845, Francis A. Fiss, parents unknown. He was born 19 Feb 1821 and died in 1900 at Frazer, East Whiteland, Chester Co. where he is buried in Frazer Cemetery. They had one son and three daughters.
- 1565. Stephen Harris Garrett was born 1 Nov 1827 and died 27 Jan 1860, unmarried.
- 1566. Sarah Jane Garrett was born 14 Nov 1830 and died young.
- 1567. Emmor Elton Garrett was born 15 May 1832, died 16 Jun 1886 at Goshen and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married 1) at West Chester on 2 Apr. 1856, Sabilla Yearsley, daughter of Thomas Yearsley. She was bom 21 May 1832 at West Chester and died 23 Jun 1869 in West Goshen and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. They had two sons and one daughter. Emmor married 2) Eliza Roberts of Westtown on 5 Apr 1871. No children were born to this second marriage.
- 1568. Wilmer Henry Garrett was born 15 Apr 1836 and died unmarried.

517. HOOPES McCALL, son of Jesse and Mary (Hoopes) McCall, was born 24 Sep 1807 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Jul 1840. He married SIDNEY ANN DAVIS, daughter of Jacob Davis who was born ca 1816, probably in Chester Co. and died 14 Feb 1875 at Portage Twp., near Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname McCall:

- 1569. George McCall was born ca 1836 in Chester Co. He married and had a son, George Louis McCall. NFI.
- 1570. Emma Francis McCall was born ca 1838 in Chester Co. and died in Jul 1840.
- 1571. Mary Emma McCall was born 3 Sep 1840 in Chester Co. She married William Nichols, son of Taylor and Susan T. (Mann) Nichols, born 1834. Mary and William had three children.

#### FIFTHGENERATION

521. FRANCIS WILKINSON HOOPES, son of William and Rebecca (Wilkinson) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1797 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Mar 1825. He married 21 Jan 1817 in Chester Co., HANNAH EASTBURN, daughter of Benjamin and Kezia (?) Eastburn, born 31 Mar 1796, probably in Chester Co. Her death date is not known.

#### Issue:

- 1572. Thomas Clarkson Hoopes married 1) Catherine B. Britton; 2) Lucy A. ?.
- 1573. William Mode Hoopes married Catherine Ann Davis.
- 1574. Joseph Ross Hoopes married Sarah Adeline Stockton.

522. CALEB JAMES HOOPES, son of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1792 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Jun 1855 at Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 12 Apr 1837 to MARY J. GAWTHROP, daughter of James and Hannah (Marshall) Gawthrop. Mary was born 9 Nov 1809 in Newlin, Chester Co., died 28 Jan 1894 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and was buried 1 Feb 1894 with her husband in Goshen FBG. Caleb was a farmer and storekeeper.

#### Issue:

- 1575. Abner Hoopes married 1) Catherine E. Torrence; 2) Rebecca A. White.
- 1576. James Gawthrop Hoopes married Mary A. Boyer.
- 1577. Edwin T. Hoopes married Elizabeth E. John.
- 1578. Hannah G. Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1847 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died after 1908. In 1873 she married I. Walton Martin, the son of Isaac and Hannah (Walton) Martin, born in 1842. They had no children. NFI.
- 1579. Sarah J. Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1854 at Westtown and died 21 Sep 1856 in Chester Co.

523. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, farmer, son of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1793 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Nantmeal, date unknown. He married on 11 Dec 1817 at Birmingham Meeting in Chester Co., MARY DAVIS, daughter of Aaron and Deborah (?) Davis. She was born 16 Sep 1795, probably in Chester Co. and died 29 Sep 1878-79 at West Nantmeal, Chester Co.

#### Issue:

- 1580. Coleman Hoopes married Martha Stone.
- 1581. Hibbard James Hoopes married Sarah Jane ?

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1582. Barclay Davis Hoopes was born 15 Jan 1821 in West Nantmeal and died 24 Feb 1890. NFI.
- 1583. Anna Mary Hoopes married James Esworthy.
- 1584. Marshall B. Hoopes, Jr. married Sallie ?
- 1585. William Hoopes was born ca 1836. NFI.

524. MARY M. HOOPEES, daughter of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1800 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Jun 1862. She was married on 10 May 1821 to THOMAS G. GAR-RETT, No. 692, son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett who was born 18 Aug 1796.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 1586. Marshall Garrett was born in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 1587. Thomas Ellwood Garrett was born ca 1823. NFI.
- 1588. Senegal (or Benezet) Garrett was born ca 1825. NFI.
- 1589. Sarah Jane Garrett was born ca 1827. NFI.

525. GARRETT HOOPEES, son of Abner and Sarah (James) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1803 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 May 1832 at Coventry, Chester Co. He was married on 3 Feb 1824-25 at West Chester to MARTHA S. MOULDER, parents unknown, of Delaware Co., Pa. She was born 17 Apr 1802 and died 7 Nov 1900 at Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery there.

Issue:

- 1590. Sarah J. Hoopes was born about 1825 in Coventry, Pa. NFI.
- 1591. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Freedom Augusta Harwood.
- 1592. Hannah Rebecca Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1829 in Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Oct 1897 in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. where she is buried in Evergreen Cemetery. On Christmas Day, 1850, she married Joseph L. Galliner about who we know nothing except that he was an alcoholic and the marriage did not last. Rebecca, as she was called, went to Illinois with her mother, brother and his family. She had no children.
- 1593. Mary G. Hoopes was born ca 1831 in Coventry, Pa. NFI.

526. MOSES JACQUES HOOPEES, farmer, son of Joel and Jane (Dick) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1802 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably in Richardson Co., Neb., date unknown. On 13 Sep 1827 in East Marlborough, Moses married MARY ANN SWAUB (or SWANT), born in Mar 1808 in Germany. She died sometime after 1900 at which time she was living in Barado, Richardson Co., Neb. with her son-in-law, John Shortlidge.

FIFTH GENERATION

**Issue:**

- 1594. George Preston Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1829 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Richardson Co., Neb. sometime between 1885 and 1900. He married 15 Jan 1852 in East Marlborough, Jane Shortlidge about whom we know nothing except that she had a brother, John R. Shortlidge. George married 2) probably in Nebraska, Mary A. Douglas, born Dec 1838 in N. Carolina. Mary had a son, Warren A. Douglas. Insofar as we can ascertain, no children were born to her marriage with George.
- 1595. Francis J. Hoopes was born 8 Jun 1838 and died 12 Oct 1855 in East Marlborough.
- 1596. Hannah Mary Hoopes married John R. Shortlidge.

535. JOSHUA H. MOORE, son of Annesley and Mary (Hoopes) Moore, who died in 1848, was married in 1838 to JANE GAWTHROP, daughter of James and Hannah (Marshall) Gawthrop. She was born in 1812 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1870. Jane was a sister to Mary J. Gawthrop who married Caleb James Hoopes, No. 522.

**Issue Surname Moore:**

- 1597. John Moore died young. NFI.
- 1598. George Moore died young. NFI.

549. HANNAH HOOPES BROBSON, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hoopes) Brobson, was born ca 1814 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jan 1844. She married FREDERICK J. HINKSON, son of John, Jr. and Abigail (Engle) Hinkson, born ca 1810, probably in Chester Co. Frederick J. Hinkson was a Judge and President of the Bank of Delaware County.

**Issue Surname Hinkson:**

- 1599. Charles Hinkson was born ca 1836 in Chester Co. and died 20 May 1872. He married Arbella Isabel Dutton, daughter of Robert Robinson and Ann (Bartram) Dutton, born 1840 in Chester Co. They had two children.
- 1600. Henry Hinkson was born ca 1838 in Chester Co. He married a Miss Craig. NFI.
- 1601. William Brobson Hinkson was born ca 1840 in Chester Co. and died 24 Jun 1871. NFI.
- 1602. Frederick Hinkson was born ca 1842 in Chester Co. NFI.

550. JOSHUA HOOPES McCULLOUGH, son of Robert and Hannah (Hoopes) McCullough, was born about 1825 in Chester Co., Pa. He married MARY JANE SEAL, parents unknown. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname McCullough:

- 1603. Robert McCullough was born ca 1851 in Chester Co. He married 1) Hattie Husbands who died in 1898; 2) in 1905, Winona Weal. Robert had six children by both wives.
- 1604. Anna McCullough was born about 1853 in Chester Co. She married James Carpenter. NFI.
- 1605. Mary McCullough was born ca 1855 in Chester Co. NFI.

564. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, son of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1795 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 24 Apr 1861 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., N.J. He married 1) ELIZABETH ? about whom we have no information; 2) a lady whose name we do not know of N.Y. State. Marshall shows in the 1850 census in Hackensack as a painter. NFI.

Issue by Elizabeth:

- 1606. Child Hoopes, d.y.

Issue by Second Wife:

- 1607. Michael Hoopes, a painter, married Ann (?). From N.J. Birth Records we learn that they had a male child born in Hackensack on 18 May 1853. NFI.
- 1608. ? Hoopes. NFI. Note: There was a painter, Jacob Hoopes, who died 21 Apr 1896 and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery in Philadelphia, who could have been this child.

565. ALFRED HOOPES, son of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1796 in Philadelphia, Pa., death date unknown. He was a wheelwright who married on 19 Nov 1829 ELIZABETH WHITE, daughter of John and Anna Catharine (?) White of Philadelphia, born 20 Apr 1799.

Issue:

- 1609. Sophia E. Hoopes married Peter Smith.
- 1610. Mary D. Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1832 and died 29 Dec 1835 in Philadelphia.
- 1611. Hannah D. Hoopes was born 10 May 1835 and died 6 Feb 1837 in Philadelphia.
- 1612. John Israel Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1837 and died the same year in Philadelphia.

566. HARRIET HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1797 at Philadelphia, Pa. and died 12 Jan

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1852. She was married 6 Mar 1828 to EZEKIEL JACKSON, about whom we have no information.

#### Issue Surname Jackson:

- 1613. Juliet Jackson born 1830, Philadelphia, d.y.
- 1614. Phebe D. Jackson, born 1832, Philadelphia, d.y.
- 1615. Sidney M. Jackson was born 1 Jan 1834. NFI.
- 1616. James M. Jackson was born 5 Jul 1837. NFI.
- 1617. Lydia S. Jackson was born 14 Jan 1839. NFI.

569. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mary (Marshall) Hoopes, who was born on 29 Jan 1803 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died in Dec 1847, married WILLIAM THOMPSON of Philadelphia, parents unknown, born ca 1801. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Thompson: (All born Philadelphia)

- 1618. John G. Thompson was born in 1830. NFI.
- 1619. William Thompson, Jr. was born ca 1832. NFI.
- 1620. Alexander M. Thompson was born ca 1834. NFI.
- 1621. Albert N. Thompson was born ca 1836. NFI.

571. CYRUS HOOPES, son of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born in 1793 at Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Oct 1883 in Chester Co. He married on 28 Jan 1824 in Berwyn, HANNAH FRAME, daughter of John and Elvina (?) Frame. She was born 28 Aug 1806 in Berwyn and died 10 Apr 1882. Cyrus was a farmer in Birmingham, Delaware Co., moving to Westtown in Chester Co. about 1850.

#### Issue:

- 1622. Isaac T. Hoopes married Sarah McConnell Litzenberg.
- 1623. Sarah Ann Hoopes married Edward C. Grossman.
- 1624. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes married George Stanley, Jr.
- 1625. Meredith Franklin Hoopes married Elizabeth J. Mendenhall.
- 1626. Cyrus David Hoopes married Phebe Ann Hall.
- 1627. Elvina Susanna Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1832 in Birmingham and died 28 Feb 1843.
- 1628. John M. Hoopes married Annie S. McGraw.
- 1629. Anna Mary Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1837 in Birmingham and died 20 Sep 1852.
- 1630. Hannah Meriah Hoopes married Sandwith D. Hoopes, No. 1420, son of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes. See No. 1420 for family.
- 1631. Lydia Amanda James Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1839 in Birmingham and died 15 Jul 1840.
- 1632. Emma Rebecca Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1841 in Birmingham and died 15 Oct 1841.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1633. Rufus Taylor Cheney Hoopes married Elizabeth Grossman.
- 1634. Phebe Elma Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1843 in Birmingham and died 21 Jul 1855.
- 1635. Jesse Taylor Hoopes married Margaret Ann Woodward.
- 1636. William Amos Hoopes was born and died 17 May 1848 in Birmingham.
- 1637. Sarah E. Hoopes was born ca 1849 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

572. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born ca 1799 in Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa. She married DAVID WRIGHT. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Wright:

- 1638. Mary Wright. NFI.
- 1639. Hannah Wright. NFI.

573. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1806 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Apr 1891 at Philadelphia, Pa. She married 1) on 28 Feb 1828, JAMES HOOPES. Since we do not know his parents, we are carrying this family under Sarah Ann's number. James was born 10 Oct 1801 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Apr 1841 in Philadelphia whereupon his widow married 2) 20 Oct 1844, SAMUEL SELLERS, son of David and Sarah (Root) Sellers. Samuel was ..born 2 Nov 1802 and died 13 Jul 1880. His first wife was Barbara Ann Wampole whom he married 29 May 1832.

#### Issue:

- 1640. Edwin W. Hoopes was born 23 Mar 1829 and died 1 Apr 1832 in Philadelphia.
- 1641. Theodore Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1833 in Philadelphia. He was listed in the Philadelphia Directory in 1870-1873 as a florist at South 26th corner of Federal St. NFI.
- 1642. John G. Hoopes married Sarah J. Narkley.
- 1643. Amanda Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1838 and died 8 Jun 1839 in Philadelphia.

574. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Amasa and Hannah (Speakman) Hoopes, was born ca 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. He married on 27 Jul 1837 in West Maryborough, Chester Co., HANNAH G. WEBB, daughter of Jesse Webb, born ca 1814, probably in Chester Co. Hannah married 2) George B. Ray of Lancaster, Pa. (Note: We cannot prove this particular line but we feel reasonably certain that William was the son of Amasa.)

#### FIFTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 1644. Emma Hoopes was born ca 1842 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 1645. Philena Hoopes was born ca 1844 in West Marlborough. She married 26 Apr 1864, Charles Miller of 97th Pennsylvania Volunteers with the Rev. G. F. Turner officiating. NFI.
- 1646. Isaac Hoopes was born ca 1846 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 1647. Phebe A. Hoopes was born ca 1847 in West Marlborough. She married 20 Apr 1864, Edmund Esrey of the 97th Pennsylvania Volunteers. NFI.
- 1648. Albert L. Hoopes married Mary (Ray) Hite.
- 1649. Jesse Hoopes married 1) Lola Albright; 2) Hannah Morad (or Moran).
- 1650. Mary J. Hoopes was born ca 1858. NFI.

575. SILAS HOOPES, son of Amos and Edith (Matlack) Hoopes, was born ca 1799 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Oct 1855 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. On 19 Aug 1840 he was married to MATILDA CAULDER, parents unknown, born 24 Mar 1801 in Chester Co., Pa. Silas was a carpenter. NFI.

##### Issue:

- 1651. John Franklin Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1842 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. and died 5 Oct 1862.

576. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, grocer, son of Amos and Edith (Matlack) Hoopes, was born in 1802 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 19 Aug 1883 at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. He married FRANCES McCALLISTER, daughter of Lloyd and ? (Randolph) McCallister, born ca 1817 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Baltimore. This family is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore.

##### Issue:

- 1652. Lloyd Randolph Hoopes was born ca 1837 in Baltimore. He married and moved to Atlanta and Columbus, Ga. NFI.
- 1653. Adelaide Hoopes was born ca 1845 and died in Jan 1850 in Baltimore.
- 1654. George Washington Hoopes married Caroline Wilhelmina Mund.
- 1655. Mary Ann Hoopes was born ca 1851 in Baltimore. She married a Mr. Rye. NFI.
- 1656. Jane Annie Mary Hoopes was born ca 1853 in Baltimore and died there in 1859 where she was buried on 22 Mar 1859.
- 1657. Ellen Hoopes was born ca 1856 in Baltimore where she was buried 22 Mar 1859.
- 1658. Eugene Franklin Hoopes married 1) ? ; 2) Anna Drusilla Collins.

577. ADAM HOOPES, son of Amos and Edith (Matlack) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1803 in Philadelphia and died in 1899. On 9 Apr 1829



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

he married ELIZABETH BLANKLEY, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (?) Blankley, born 9 Feb 1805 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1886. Adam was living in East Goshen, Chester Co. in 1880 so perhaps he and Elizabeth died there. Adam was a blacksmith in Philadelphia until 1869.

Issue:

- 1659. Susanna Hoopes married Caleb E. Williams.
- 1660. Edith M. Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1832 in Philadelphia. She was married there in a Baptist Ceremony by Rev. John H. Castle on 17 Oct 1867 to Ellis Brown. We know nothing about him except that he was a blacksmith, born in Cecil Co., Md. NFI.
- 1661. Amos Hoopes married Caroline Harter.
- 1662. John M. Hoopes married Caroline P. (Hopkins) Johnson.
- 1663. Henry Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1838 and died 7 Aug 1838 in Philadelphia.
- 1664. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1840 in Philadelphia. She married T. Lewis Taylor. NFI.
- 1665. Larissa L. Hoopes was born 31 May 1842 and died 28 Feb ?
- 1666. Adelia M. Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1844 and died 25 Sep 1849 in Philadelphia.
- 1667. Amanda Melvina Hoopes was born 18 Aug 1846 and died 2 Dec 1848 in Philadelphia.
- 1668. George Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1849 and died 27 Jun 1849 in Philadelphia.
- 1669. Amanda Hoopes was born ca 1851. She married William Mellor. NFI.

588. MARIS HOOPES, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born on 27 Aug 1801 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Nov 1876 at Mt. Nebo, Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He married 2 May 1833 at West Chester, MARY ANN HARLAN, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Sheldon) Harlan. She was born 29 May 1808 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died 28 Jul 1885 at Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co. Maris and Mary Ann are both buried in Mt. Nebo Presbyterian Cemetery in Martic Twp. An ironmaster by trade, Maris was a paymaster during the Civil War.

Issue:

- 1670. Harlan Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1834 and died 20 Oct 1834 in Chester Co.
- 1671. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1835 in Lancaster Co. and died unmarried of typhoid fever on 16 Apr 1856.
- 1672. Hannah Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1837 in Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 26 Dec 1837.
- 1673. Mary Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1838 in Colemanville and died 2 May 1857, unmarried.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 1674. Harriet Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1840 and died 6 Aug 1840 in Colemanville.
- 1675. Maris Hoopes, Jr. married Maria Jane Ingram.
- 1676. Coleman Hoopes married Nellie McCreary.
- 1677. Henry Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1846 and died 28 Jul 1846 in Colemanville.
- 1678. Anna Hoopes married James A. McCreary.
- 1679. Emma Hoopes married John T. Brubaker.

589. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1804 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., died 22 May 1853 in Honeybrook, Chester Co. and is buried in Waynesburg Cemetery. He married on 14 Apr 1846 in Chester Co., MARGARET ANN STORY, parents unknown, born ca 1829 in Chester Co. and died 3 Jan 1909 in Honeybrook Twp. She is buried in Honeybrook Presbyterian Cemetery. Margaret married 2) Jesse Hoopes, No. 596, her first husband's youngest brother.

#### Issue:

- 1680. William Henry Hoopes was born ca 1847 in Newlin Twp. NFI.
- 1681. Joshua Hoopes married Emma C. Ammon.
- 1682. Emma Hoopes was born ca 1851. NFI.
- 1683. Ellen Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1853. She married on Christmas Eve in 1878, Benjamin M. Rosborough of South Hermitage, Salisbury, Lancaster Co. NFI.

591. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1807 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1888. She was married ca 1842 to GEORGE P. RODEBACK, son of George Rodeback born 15 Oct 1813, died 13 Jul 1901 and is buried in Romansville Cemetery in Chester Co. with Mary. George was a farmer in West Bradford.

#### Issue Surname Rodeback:

- 1684. Elizabeth Hoopes Rodeback married Henry Paxson Jefferis.
- 1685. Ruth Anna Rodeback married 1) Thomas Fulton; 2) her cousin, John Hoopes, No. 1690. See No. 1690 for family.
- 1686. Hester Alexander Rodeback married Levi Harlan Conner.
- 1687. Rachel Jane Rodeback married Tryon J. Pugh.

592. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1810 in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Aug 1877 at Newlin, Chester Co. He is buried in the Romansville FBG. He married on 23 Dec 1847 at Honeybrook, JANE GLENDEN-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

NING, parents unknown. She was born 25 May 1822 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 23 Sep 1906 in Newlin. Jane is buried beside her husband in the Romansville FBG. Joseph was a farmer and a miller.

Issue:

- 1688. Mary Hoopes married Joseph Wilson.
- 1689. Jesse M. Hoopes married Sarah Josephine Hemphill.
- 1690. John Hoopes married No. 1685, his cousin, Ruth Anna Rodeback, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback.
- 1691. Franklin Hoopes married Mary Rebecca Sample.
- 1692. Anna Hoopes married Ebenezer M. Speakman.
- 1693. William Hoopes married Mary Margaret Woodward.
- 1694. Elizabeth Hoopes married John Gray Andress.

593. ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1812 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married 12 Feb 1840 at West Chester to SAMUEL H. WORTH, son of John and Lydia (Carpenter) Worth, born 20 Nov 1811. NFI.

Issue Surname Worth:

- 1695. Emma M. Worth was born 15 Sep 1841; died 18 Feb 1918; married Bordley S. Patterson. NFI.
- 1696. Edward Worth was born 26 Mar 1843. He married 1) Rebecca Harry; 2) Sallie Wright. NFI.
- 1697. Mary E. Worth was born 10 Dec or 12 Oct 1844. She married Samuel Dickey. NFI.

596. JESSE HOOPES, a farmer and miller, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1821 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa.; died 3 Mar 1907 at Honeybrook, Chester Co.; and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery there. He married on 5 Jun 1854, MARGARET ANN (STORY) HOOPES, parents unknown, widow of his older brother, William, No. 589. She was born in 1829 in Chester Co., died 3 Jan 1909 at Honeybrook and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Honeybrook with Jesse.

Issue:

- 1701. Theodore Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1855 in Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried on 7 Dec 1909 in Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 1702. Howard L. Hoopes was born in Feb 1858; died 12 Nov 1933; buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia. He was married by 1885 to Flora E. (?), born in Sep 1864. They had a child who died 9 Aug 1887, aged six weeks. Howard was a conductor in Philadelphia. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

603. MARY H. MINSTER, daughter of Jacob and Sidney (Hoopes) Minster, was born 1 Jan 1821, probably in Chester Co., Pa., died 17 Mar 1900 and is buried in Goshen FBG. She was married on 17 Dec 1840 to CALEB HOOPES COX, son of George and Ann (Kerns) Cox, born 24 Jul 1818 in Willistown, Chester Co., died 1 Nov 1886 at West Chester and is buried beside Mary at Goshen FBG. Caleb was a farmer in East Goshen and Westtown Townships.

Issue Surname Cox: (All born in Westtown)

- 1703. Lydia Ann Cox was born 25 Nov 1841 and died unmarried in 1925. She is buried in Goshen.
- 1704. George Cox was born 22 Aug 1844 and died in 1921. He married 30 Oct 1870, Isabella M. Clark, adopted daughter of John and Mary R. (?) Clark. She was born in Philadelphia on 3 Nov 1849 and died in 1919. They had three daughters and lived in Pocopson, Chester Co.
- 1705. Sidney Ann Cox was born 11 Nov 1846 and died in 1906. She was married in Westtown on 31 Oct 1872 to Edwin James Durnall, son of Joseph and Sarah P. (Baily) Durnall. He was born 1 Oct 1847 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died in 1927. They lived in Swarthmore, Pa. and had five children.
- 1706. Wilmer Minster Cox (twin) was born 9 Jun 1849 and died in 1917. He married 7 Feb 1878 in Philadelphia, Mary Elma Pratt, daughter of No. 861 Henry and Amy (Smedley) Pratt, born 11 May 1852 in West Bradford and died in 1928. They had one son and one daughter.
- 1707. Selena Cox (twin) was born 9 Jun 1849 and died in 1928. She married in Westtown on 12 Dec 1872, Lewis Verdries Smedley, son of Elwood and Mary Ann (Massey) Smedley. He was born 22 Jul 1850 in Willistown and died in 1925. They had five children.
- 1708. Mary Ella Cox was born 4 Jun 1854 and died in 1932. She married in Westtown on 23 Jan 1879, Maurice Spackman Yearsley, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Lewis) Yearsley. He was born 20 Jan 1849 in Westtown and died in 1935. There were seven children, all born in Westtown, but the family later moved to Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa.

606. MILTON HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1812 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 6 Mar 1894 at Penn Twp., Chester Co. and is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG. On 1 Mar 1837, he married LYDIA EDWARDS, parents unknown, born ca 1813-1815 in Chester Co. and died there 4 Aug 1844. Milton was a potter, living first in Downingtown, Chester Co., Lydia's home. About 1843 they moved to East Cain, in 1864 to Uwchlan where he was still listed in the census in 1870, later moving to Berks Co. before returning to Chester Co.

Issue:

- 1709. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1838 in Downingtown and died 9 Sep 1859, unmarried. She is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1710. Edith Anna Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1839 in Downingtown; died 11 Dec 1919 in Penn Twp. She was unmarried in 1894, living with her Uncle Thomas G. Hoopes in 1880. Edith Anna is also buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.
1711. Emma P. Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1842 in Downingtown and died 4 Dec 1919, unmarried in Penn Twp. She had a son who will be shown later on.

607. AMOS HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1814 in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jan 1906. He was buried from Mt. Hope M. E. Church in the M. E. Cemetery. He married 1 Feb 1855 in the Downingtown M. E. Church, RACHEL EMMA PARK, daughter of Charles and Phebe (?) Park, born 24 Aug 1830 in West Whiteland and died 1 Mar 1908. She is buried with her husband in Mt. Hope M. E. Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa. Amos was a farmer, living in West Whiteland, Chester Co. and in Upper Chichester in Delaware Co.

Issue:

1712. Annie R. Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1856 in West Whiteland. She died 20 Mar 1915, unmarried and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.
1713. Ida Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1857 in West Whiteland and died 22 Jan 1907, unmarried.
1714. Joseph F. Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1859 in West Whiteland and died 16 Nov 1860.
1715. George McClellan Hoopes was born 13 Sep 1861 in West Whiteland. NFI.

609. GEORGE P. HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1818 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Mar 1892 at Vineland, N.J. He was married 18 Jan 1844 by Henry Fleming, Esq. in Chester Co. to MARGARET J. PEARSON, daughter of Joseph and Jane (?) Pearson. She was born ca 1821, probably in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Feb 1911 at Vineland, N.J. and is buried in Oakhill Cemetery. George P. Hoopes was a wheelwright.

Issue:

1716. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born 15 Feb 1846 in East Goshen, Chester Co. She married a Mr. Ennis. In 1893, they lived in Auburn, Cal. NFI.
1717. Mary T. Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1849 and died 15 May 1851 in East Goshen.
1718. Ella G. Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1852 and died 9 Aug 1855 in East Goshen.
1719. Lizzie G. Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1857. She married Horace March of West Bernard St. in West Chester. NFI.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1720. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1859. In Vineland, N.J. on 11 Jun 1883, she married Thomas Morris, son of Manluff and Tamson (Farrell) Morris, born about 1862. NFI.

610. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1820 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. She died 7 May 1913 in Aston, Delaware Co. and is buried at Chichester Friends Meeting. On 11 Apr 1844 in West Chester, she married DANIEL SHARPLESS THATCHER, son of William and Beulah (Sharpless) Thatcher. He was born 15 Feb 1818 in Birmingham, Delaware Co. and died 26 Nov 1901 in Aston and is buried at Chichester Friends Meeting beside Mary.

Issue Surname Thatcher: (All born in Chester Co.)

1721. Jennie H. Thatcher was born 25 Mar 1845 and died 20 Mar 1868, unmarried.  
1722. Joseph Thatcher was born 29 Apr 1849 and died 21 Aug 1852.  
1723. William P. Thatcher (twin) was born 1 Feb 1854 and died in Aston 11 Jan 1929, unmarried.  
1724. Thomas Hoopes Thatcher (twin) married Susan Vandereen Peters.  
1725. Edward Thatcher was born 22 Dec 1857 and died 27 Jan 1862.

612. LYDIA WILLIAMS, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 12 Aug 1820 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1874. She married 4 May 1842, ISAAC THATCHER, son of Thomas and Hannah (Palmer) Thatcher, who was born in 1816 and died sometime during the year 1883.

Issue Surname Thatcher:

1726. Sarah W. Thatcher was born in 1843 and died in 1844.  
1727. Anna Mary Thatcher married Levi Hoopes, No. 3422, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes. See No. 3422.  
1728. Emma W. Thatcher was born in 1847 and died in 1852.  
1729. Thomas W. Thatcher was born and died in 1849.  
1730. Jesse W. Thatcher was born in 1850. In 1874 he married Elizabeth Blakey, daughter of Paxson and Letitia (Smith) Blakey, born in 1848. They had seven children.  
1731. Hannah P. Thatcher was born and died in 1851.  
1732. Samuel Robert Thatcher was born in 1853 and died in 1904, unmarried.  
1733. Lydia Emma Thatcher was born in 1854 and died in 1902, unmarried.  
1734. Sallie A. Thatcher was born in 1855. She married Joseph Palmer who was born in 1837. NFI.  
1735. William W. Thatcher was born in 1856 and died in 1889, unmarried.  
1736. Isaac Thatcher was born in 1863 and died in 1864.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

613. MARY WILLIAMS, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 22 Jul 1822 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Dec 1914 in Sugartown. She is buried at Goshen FBG. She married on 4 Mar 1846 at Goshen Friends Meeting, THOMAS SMEDLEY COX, son of Thomas and Mary (Smedley) Cox. He was born on 3 Sep 1821 in East Whiteland, Chester Co. and died in Sugartown, a part of Willis-town. Thomas was a farmer.

Issue Surname Cox:

- 1737. Sarah H. Cox was born 1 Mar 1848 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and was married in Sugartown on 16 Nov 1871 to Elias Jones, son of -Amos and Margery (Smith) Jones. He was born 15 Apr 1842 in Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. Elias was a farmer in Willistown and the family attended Goshen Hicksite Friends Meeting. They were the parents of two sons and twin daughters.
- 1738. Jesse W. Cox was born 7 Jun 1851 in Londonderry Twp. He never married and was a lumber dealer and manufacturer in South Dakota.
- 1739. Wilmer B. Cox was born 8 Oct 1853 in Londonderry Twp. He married at Philadelphia on 17 Feb 1877, Sallie F. Roberts, daughter of John Francis and Elizabeth Jane (Millison) Roberts, born at Westtown on 30 May 1857. Wilmer settled on his father's farm which he bought in 1887. They had one son and three daughters. This family followed the Quaker faith.
- 1740. Edwin T. Cox was born 12 Oct 1856 in Londonderry Twp. In Philadelphia on 4 May 1881, he married Anna R. Hall, daughter of Norris and Eliza Pyott (Rowan) Hall. She was born in Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa on 27 Jul 1860. He bought land from his father in 1882, on which he erected his residence. Under the firm name of J. Bishop & Co., he engaged in the melting and refining of platinum ore or scrap, and manufacturing said metal into dishes, crucibles, tubes, and all articles used by analytical chemists and for experimental work in laboratories and colleges. He was educated at State Normal School. Edwin and his family were Quakers. They had two sons.
- 1741. Lydia J. Cox was born in Willistown on 7 Oct 1859. On 4 May 1881 in Philadelphia, she married Edwin Gilbert, son of Peter H. and Mary (Roberts) Gilbert. Edwin was born at Green Hill on 24 Feb 1857. They settled at Wild Briar, East Brandywine Twp. and moved three years later to a farm near West Grove where Edwin farmed and was a miller. They had one daughter and one son.

614. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 20 Dec 1824 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Nov 1886 at Goshen. He is buried in Goshen FBG. He was married on 9 Apr 1851 at Willistown, Chester Co. to AMY HALL, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Mode) Hall. She was born 18 Jul 1823 at Willistown and died 3 Feb 1889. She is buried with her husband in Goshen FBG.

## FIFTH GENERATION

### Issue Surname Williams:

- 1742. Thomas H. Williams was born 22 Apr 1852 in Sugartown, Pa. He married at West Chester, Mary Edwards, daughter of George L. and Catherine Martha (Byard) Edwards who was born in Roxboro, Pa. on 12 Dec 1852. They farmed ninety acres in Willistown and were the parents of seven children.
- 1743. Mary H. Williams was born 2 Jan 1854 and died 18 Jul 1854.
- 1744. Amy Ida Williams was born 10 Sep 1857 at Willistown. On 25 Mar 1890 at West Chester she married Ellwood Glisson, son of Joseph and Mary Jane (Beugless) Glisson, born 28 Jun 1855. Amy Ida was educated at Ercildoun Academy and was a Hicksite Friend. No children were born to this union. Amy and Ellwood lived at West Marl-borough, Chester Co.
- 1745. William Williams, Jr. was born 7 Jul 1860 in Willistown. He married at West Chester by Friends Ceremony on 13 Oct 1887, Elizabeth Florence Marshall, No. 2873, the daughter of John Evans and Elma Hunt (James) Marshall, born 29 Dec 1858 at Westtown. This couple settled in Willistown on a farm but later moved to West Chester and East Downingtown. They were members of the Goshen Friends Meeting. They had one son who died aged one month.

615. CHALKLEY WILLIAMS, son of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 13 Sep 1827, probably in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 21 Sep 1880 at Willistown, Chester Co. and is buried in Goshen FBG. He was married 5 Apr 1855 at Willistown, at her father's home, to ABBY COX, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Smedley) Cox. Abby was born 5 Apr 1830 and died, probably at Swarthmore, Pa.

### Issue Surname Williams:

- 1746. Howard Williams was born 7 Feb 1856 at Willistown. He was married 7 Feb 1877 at the Mayor's office in Philadelphia to Mary R. Thomson, daughter of Townsend and Caroline W. (Rogers) Thomson, born in West Whiteland on 13 Jan 1854. They lived in Berwyn, Pa. and had four children.

617. JANE G. WILLIAMS, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 31 Jan 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Dec 1899. She was married 10 Nov 1864 to SAMUEL SPEAKMAN, son of John and Rachel (Fell) Speakman who was born in 1816 and died in 1867.

### Issue Surname Speakman:

- 1747. William W. Speakman was born in 1865. He married in 1890, Anna Travilla, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Ellison) Travilla. They were the parents of two daughters. NFI.



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

619. ISAAC THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 16 Sep 1797 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Mar 1879 at West Chester. He married 1) on 3 Mar 1824, ANN MINER, daughter of Charles and Letitia (Wright) Miner, who was born ca 1800, probably in Willistown and died 23 Mar 1832. Isaac married 2) MARY HENDRICKER BRINTON, daughter of George and Jane (Pyle) Brinton, born 14 Mar 1801 in Thornbury, Chester Co. and died 25 Mar 1879 at West Chester.

Issue by Ann Miner, Surname Thomas:

- 1748. Caroline Darlington Thomas was born 6 Sep 1826 at West Chester. NFI.
- 1749. Letitia Miner Thomas was born 28 Mar 1829 in West Chester and died there on 7 Dec 1897. She married on 24 Sep 1849, Judge William Butler, son of James and Mary (Phipps) Butler. He was born 2 Dec 1822 in Uwchlan, Chester Co. and died 2 Nov 1909 at West Chester. They are both buried at Oaklands Cemetery. They had eight children.

Issue By Mary Hendricker Brinton, Surname Thomas:

- 1750. George Brinton Thomas was born 5 Jul 1836 at West Chester. At Philadelphia on 17 Sep 1866 he married 1) Helen Biddle, daughter of William C. and Rachel (Miller) Biddle. Helen was born at Philadelphia on 25 Mar 1844 and died at West Chester on 28 Mar 1877. George married 2) at Philadelphia on 4 Jan 1883, Linda Hastings, daughter of Nathan and Caroline (Mackie) Hastings. She was born at Philadelphia on 22 Jan 1854, died at West Chester 5 Aug 1906 and is buried at Oaklands Cemetery. George had three children by his first wife and six by his second. He was a graduate of Yale University Medical College in New Haven, Conn.
- 1751. Mary B. Thomas was born 9 Dec 1837 and died 24 Nov 1882, unmarried.
- 1752. Ann Charlton Thomas was born 8 May 1843 in Chester Co. She married 17 Oct 1865, George Deeble Miller, son of Lewis and Ann McIlvaine) Miller, who was born in 1839 and died in 1919. They were the parents of three children.

620. EZRA THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 17 May 1799 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 8 Oct 1871. He was married 1) on 12 May 1831 to SUSANNA MASSEY, parents unknown. She was born ca 1801 in Willistown and died in 1849. Ezra married 2) SARAH ANN VAN HORN, parents unknown, born ca 1810 at Willistown. There were no children born to Ezra's second wife. The family lived on a farm in Willistown.

Issue by Susanna Massey, Surname Thomas: (All born in Willistown.)

- 1753. Mordecai Thomas was born 15 May 1832. He married Ida Garrett, daughter of Davis and Elizabeth (Wilson) Garrett, of Hockessin, Del.

FIFTH GENERATION

They had three children. Mordecai, a farmer, was educated at Hoopes Boarding School in Westtown.

- 1754. Anna Mary Thomas was born 6 Jan 1834 and died in 1882. She married Franklin Leonard. NFI.
- 1755. Lydia Thomas was born 12 Dec 1835 and died 22 Jan 1877, probably unmarried.

621. EMMOR THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 13 Sep 1800 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Jun 1878. He was married on 5 Apr 1838 to HANNAH FAIRLAMB, daughter of Robert and Mary (Harry) Fairlamb, born on 16 Jun 1809, probably in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Chester Co., death date unknown.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 1756. Isaac T. Thomas was born 12 May 1839 in West Chester. He married 25 Oct 1877, Anna M. Russell, daughter of Jesse and Hannah W. (Hickman) Russell, born in 1850. They were childless.
- 1757. Mary Thomas was born 18 Dec 1841 in West Chester. NFI.
- 1758. Lydia Thomas was born 28 Oct 1842 in West Chester. NFI.
- 1758. Anna Thomas was born 16 Nov 1845 in West Chester. She married in 1869, David C. Windle, son of David and Mary (Morgan) Windle, born in 1843. They had six children.
- 1760. Susan H. Thomas was born 24 Aug 1847 in West Chester. She married in 1877, Samuel P. Reno of Lawrence Co., Pa., No. 1824. Samuel was the son of Martin and Hannah (Iddings) Reno, born 31 Jan 1852. Seven children were born to this couple.
- 1761. Emmor Thomas was born 2 Sep 1850 in West Chester and died in 1854. NFI.

622. GEORGE THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 25 May 1802 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Aug 1871. He married in 1841 as the second husband of RACHEL (MOORE) HAMPTON, parents unknown. She was born ca 1811 in Willistown and died 16 Sep 1895 at Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Thomas: (All born in Willistown)

- 1762. Oliver Thomas was born 27 Apr 1843 and died young.
- 1763. William Moore Thomas was born 28 Jan 1846. NFI.
- 1764. Mary Moore Thomas was born 10 May 1849. NFI.
- 1765. Hannah Miller Thomas was born 1 Jul 1854 and died 1895 near Lansdowne, Pa. She married in 1883, Antonio Canova Swayne, son of William Marshall and Mary (Barnard) Swayne. He was born in 1853. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

623. JESSE THOMAS, son of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 27 Oct 1804, probably in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1876. He married 25 Jun 1838, ELLEN ELIZABETH MINER, daughter of Charles and Letitia (Wright) Miner. She was born 14 Aug 1814, probably at Willistown and died 25 Mar 1913.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 1766. Ann Charlton Thomas was born 15 Apr 1839 and died 27 Jan 1843, probably at Willistown, Pa.
- 1767. Mary Letitia Thomas was born 5 Apr 1841. NFI.
- 1768. Isaac M. Thomas was born 1 Feb 1844 and died 1928. He married in 1872, Sarah Hollenback Dunlop. Sarah was the daughter of Robert and Ellen E. (Cist) Dunlop born in 1846 and died in 1917. Five children were born to Isaac and Sarah.
- 1769. Sarah B. Thomas was born 29 Jun 1845. NFI.
- 1770. Phebe R. Thomas was born 17 Feb 1847. NFI.
- 1771. Ellen Miner Thomas was born 25 Feb 1852. NFI.
- 1772. Lizzie Miner Thomas was born 12 Apr 1857. NFI.

625. MARY ANN THOMAS, daughter of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 30 Oct 1809, probably at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jun 1873. She was married on 14 Nov 1833 to ISRAEL S. BARTRAM, son of John and Phebe (?) Bartram who was born ca 1807 in Willistown, Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Bartram: (All born in Willistown)

- 1773. J. Hibberd Bartram was born 24 Jan 1835. He married, in 1857, Elizabeth M. Button, daughter of Edmund and Tacy (Matlack) Button, born 1835. They had four children. NFI.
- 1774. George I. Bartram was born 16 Nov 1837 and died in 1857.
- 1775. Phebe L. Bartram was born 1 Oct 1840 and died 17 Jan 1898. In 1870 she married Nathan Pratt, No. 869, son of Randal and Mary G. (Lewis) Pratt who was born in 1841. There was no issue.
- 1776. Moses J. Bartram. NFI.
- 1777. Mordecai T. Bartram was born 27 Feb 1843. He married on 30 Sep 1874 at Willistown, Rebecca G. Smedley, daughter of Thomas G. and Elizabeth (Garrett) Smedley, born 6 Jan 1853 in Uwchlan. Mordecai was a storekeeper at White Horse, Willistown. They were active members of the Willistown Friends Meeting and reared their four children in the Quaker faith.
- 1778. Wilmer J. Bartram was born 11 Jan 1850 in Willistown and died in 1877.

627. ELIZA THOMAS, daughter of Mordecai and Lydia (Hoopes) Thomas, was born 7 Aug 1813 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Oct 1852. She married 3 Jul 1833 ABNER GARRETT, JR., No. 697,

FIFTH GENERATION

son of Abner and Rebecca (Maris) Garrett, born 25 Jun 1809 in London-grove, Chester Co. They lived in Uwchlan.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 1779. Franklin Garrett was born in 1834. He married Mary ? NFI.
- 1780. Lydia Lavinia Garrett was born 4 Aug 1836 in Willistown. She married in Uwchlan on Christmas Day in 1856, Gideon Smedley Moore, son of Robert and Rachel (Smedley) Moore. Gideon was born 22 Jun 1832 and died 11 Jan 1901. They lived in West Grove and Uwchlan before settling in the homestead of Gideon's grandfather, George Smedley, in 1860. He was educated at Jonathan Cause's School in West Bradford and held all the township offices. This couple had eight children.
- 1781. Anne Garrett was born in 1838. She married Evan Evans. NFI.
- 1782. Caroline T. Garrett was born in 1842 and died as a child.
- 1783. Eliza Garrett was born in 1844. She married Richard Fell. NFI.
- 1784. Caroline D. Garrett was born in 1846 and died as a child.

629. MARY PASSMORE HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Susan (Atherton) Hoopes, was born ca 1820 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1871. In 1856, she married SAMUEL W. GRUBB, son of William and Deborah (?) Grubb, born ca 1818 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Mar 1910. The marriage was performed in Philadelphia on 14 Dec 1856 by Alderman Freeman.

Issue Surname Grubb:

- 1785. William C. Grubb married Mary Ella Trimble.
- 1786. Caleb Hoopes Grubb married Josephine Trimble.
- 1787. Mary L. Grubb was born ca 1862 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She married 27 Sep 1888 at West Chester, Wendell Phillips Lamborn, a dentist, the son of Richard and Hannah (Strode) Lamborn. NFI.
- 1788. Samuel Grubb, Jr. was born ca 1864 in East Bradford, Chester Co. NFI.

633. ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Caleb and Susan (Atherton) Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1829 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Sep 1901. He was married on 11 Mar 1858 to MINERVA BARNARD, daughter of Eusebius Richard and Sarah (Painter) Barnard. She was born 20 Mar 1835 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died 19 Sep 1907 in Westtown. Elwood and Minerva are both buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG. Elwood was a farmer.

Issue:

- 1789. Laura Anna Hoopes was born 19 Feb 1859 in Westtown. She married 10 Feb 1881, John J. Tyler. They were childless. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1790. Mary Lavinia Hoopes married Edgar R. Vernon.
- 1791. Sarah Belle Hoopes married Edwin H. Garrett.
- 1792. Charles S. Hoopes was born in 1870 in Westtown and died as an infant.
- 1793. Minerva B. Hoopes was born on 13 May 1871 in Westtown. On 27 Apr 1899 in Westtown, she was married to Charles Ross Darlington, son of Francis J. and Anna M. (Biles) Darlington, born 13 Oct 1865. NFI.

639. EZRA HOOPES WILSON, son of David and Ann (Hoopes) Wilson, was born ca 1810 and died 2 Jun 1888. He was married to HANNAH M. BAILY, parents unknown. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Wilson:

- 1794. Taylor H. Wilson was born 20 Dec 1848 in East Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. He married at West Chester on 26 Nov 1879, Hettie Jane Todd, daughter of William and Mary B. (Darlington) Todd, who was born 8 Jun 1852 at Wallace, Pa. They had two sons and one daughter. NFI.

651. LAVINA ROBERTS HOOPES, daughter of Curtis and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1826 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Feb 1897 at West Chester. She married on 27 Sep 1848 at West Goshen, SAMUEL E. HANNUM, JR., son of Samuel and Susanna (Pennell) Hannum. Samuel was born 12 Dec 1814 at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 8 Sep 1892 at West Chester. They are buried there at Oaklands Cemetery.

#### Issue Surname Hannum:

- 1795. Curtis Hoopes Hannum married Mary Elizabeth Hughes.
- 1796. Arabella Hannum was born 28 Jul 1860 in Concord; she died 22 Sep 1860.

653. ANNA MARY HOOPES, daughter of Curtis and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1829 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 1 Jun 1910. At Goshen Friends Meeting on 12 Apr 1849, she married THOMAS WARRINGTON, JR., a merchant, the son of Thomas and Hannah (Lippincott) Warrington. He was born 16 Aug 1824 in Westfield, Union Co., N.J. and died at West Chester on 6 Feb 1875. He is buried there in Oaklands FBG with Anna Mary.

#### Issue Surname Warrington:

- 1797. Curtis Hoopes Warrington married 1) Helen A. Smith; 2) Elizabeth L. Walton.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 1798. Alfred Francis Warrington was born 18 Jun 1852 in Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J. and died 7 Jun 1855 at West Chester.
- 1799. Thomas Francis Warrington married 1) Josephine L. Smith; 2) Ellen Parvin.
- 1800. Caroline R. Warrington was born 23 Nov 1861 and died 20 Sep 1863.

654. EDWIN A. HOOPEES, farmer, the son of Ezra and Rebecca (Atherton) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1824 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Feb 1911 at West Chester. He is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG. He was married 14 Dec 1848 in Philadelphia at the White Hall Hotel by Alderman J. Mitchell to ANNA BAKER, daughter of Anthony and Hannah (Williamson) Baker. Anna was born 13 May 1828 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 5 Jun 1894 in Westtown. She, also, is buried in Goshen Hicksite FBG.

#### Issue:

- 1801. Henry Howard Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1849 in Westtown and died 5 Sep 1921 in West Chester. He married in Philadelphia on 19 Nov 1896, Anna D. Stackhouse. She was the daughter of Emlen and Catherine W. (Meredith) Stackhouse, who was born 11 Jan 1849 in Edgemont and died 24 May 1924 in West Chester. Henry Howard Hoopes was a farmer and dairyman. This couple was childless.
- 1802. Franklin B. Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1851 in West Chester and died 6 Nov. 1851.
- 1803. Hannah Elizabeth Hoopes was born 9 May 1852 in West Chester and died unmarried on 22 Feb 1882. She was buried in Goshen on 27 Feb 1882.
- 1802. Caroline R. Hoopes married Edward M. Hicks, No. 2857, son of Edward and Amy Ann (Marshall) Hicks.
- 1805. Sarah "Sallie" W. Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1857 at West Chester and died unmarried 23 Oct 1940 in West Chester where she is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 1806. William Ezra Hoopes married Mary J. Hinshaw.

656. WILLIAM B. HOOPEES, a farmer, the son of Ezra and Rebecca (Atherton) Hoopes, was born on 8 Dec 1828 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Dec 1894 at West Chester. He married on 1 Oct 1857, HANNAH M. BARNARD, daughter of Eusebius Richard and Sarah (Painter) Barnard, born 7 Mar 1833 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died 12 May 1914 at West Chester. She is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG with her husband.

#### Issue:

- 1807. Caroline Minerva Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1858 in Milltown, Chester Co. and died in Feb 1937, unmarried. She is buried in Goshen FBG.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1808. Anna Rebecca Hoopes was born 7 May 1860 in East Goshen and died unmarried 14 Mar 1944. She is buried in Goshen FBG.
- 1809. Franklin Ezra married Margaret Renihan.
- 1810. Enos Barnard Hoopes married Mary E. Pratt.
- 1811. Ida Elizabeth Hoopes married Frederick W. Levis.
- 1812. Mary Hoopes was born in 1873 and died unmarried. NFI.

660. EZRA HOOPES IDDINGS, farmer and teacher, the son of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 26 Apr 1816 in Pa. and died 9 Jul 1871 in Wayne, Wayne Co., Mich. He was married in 1844 to MARY JANE CLARK, parents unknown, who was born 25 Aug 1823 and died 6 Oct 1874 at Wayne.

##### Issue Surname Iddings:

- 1813. Ezra Hoopes Iddings, Jr. was born in 1844. He remained unmarried. NFI.
- 1814. Frank Iddings was a prospector who died unmarried before 1875 in Colo. NFI.
- 1815. Joseph Hiram Iddings was born 28 Sep 1852. He married on 22 Feb 1874, Mary Jane Barlow, who was born 4 May 1852. Joseph was a railroader and he and his wife and three children lived in Battle Creek, Mich.
- 1816. Marcia Iddings married Albert Burgess and they had two children. NFI.
- 1817. William Iddings married Estella Cotton. They had one child and lived in Wayne, Mich. NFI.
- 1818. Rachel Ann Iddings died young.

662. HANNAH IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 20 Mar 1820 in Pa. and died 17 Jan 1910. She was married 18 Mar 1841 to MARTIN LUTHER RENO, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Sewick) Reno who was born 11 Jul 1816 in Pa. and died 21 Feb 1891.

##### Issue Surname Reno:

- 1819. Lucian Reno was born 16 Mar 1842 and died 16 Apr 1842.
- 1820. Gilbert Lafayette Reno was born 6 Feb 1843. His death date is unknown but he is buried in Harmony Baptist Cemetery in Shenango, Beaver Co., Pa. He married on 2 Nov 1865, Mary W. Alien, daughter of John and Maude Esther (Miller) Alien, born 6 Sep 1847, death date unknown. She is buried with Gilbert in Harmony Baptist Cemetery. They had five sons and three daughters.
- 1821. Joseph Iddings Reno was born 22 Sep 1845 and died 20 Jan 1927. He married on 28 Nov 1867, Caroline Hazen who was born 14 May 1850 and died 2 Apr 1919. They were the parents of five children.
- 1822. Josephine Reno was born 5 Jan 1848 and died 11 Jul 1920. She was

#### FIFTH GENERATION

married 30 Sep 1869 to Charles J.F. Swift. He was born 19 Mar 1845 and died 5 Jul 1902. Eleven children were born to this couple.

- 1823. Charles Benjamin Reno was born 1 Jul 1849 and died 13 Oct 1865 at Beaver Co., Pa.
- 1824. Samuel P. Reno was born 31 Jan 1852. He married in 1877, Susan H. Thomas, No. 1760, daughter of Emmor and Hannah (Fairlamb) Thomas, born 1847. See No. 1760 for further information.
- 1825. Caroline Reno was born 31 Jul 1855 and died 23 Feb 1874 in Beaver, Co., Pa.

Note: Shenango is now in Lawrence Co., Pa.

663. ELIZABETH IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born on 15 Aug 1822 and died 10 Nov 1889 in Mich. She was married to AMOS LEONARD, son of Neil and Rebecca (Cooper) Leonard. Amos was born 28 Mar 1829 in Pa. and died 12 Mar 1896 in Mich.

#### Issue Surname Leonard:

- 1826. James E. Leonard was born 8 Jan 1851; died 25 Dec 1934 in Mich.; married 28 Mar 1880, Jennie Aldrich. They had two children. NFI.
- 1827. Neil Leonard was born in 1856 and died in 1938. He married Hannah E. Hollett born 1859 died 1930. They had three children. NFI.
- 1828. Rebecca Emma Leonard was born 9 Oct 1857 and died 1 Jun 1914. She married 17 Mar 1875, William Howe. They had three children. NFI.
- 1829. William J. Leonard was born 20 Feb 1859 and died 10 Apr 1943. He married 9 May 1884, Rachel P. Hollett. They had nine children. NFI.

664. SARAH LUKENS IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 15 Dec 1823 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died 10 May 1915. She married HUGH ANDERSON McKEE, son of James McKee, who was born in 1825 and died in 1899.

#### Issue Surname McKee: (All born in Beaver Co., Pa.)

- 1830. Hannah Melissa McKee married John Lutton. NFI.
- 1831. Joseph Iddings McKee married Rebecca Jane Keller. He and his wife had one daughter. Joseph was a doctor in Wilksburg, Ohio. NFI.
- 1832. Rebecca Jane McKee was born 2 Mar 1851 and died 11 Mar 1946. In 1874 she married Dr. David P. Jackson and they had four children. NFI.
- 1833. Anna Mary McKee was born 5 Feb 1855 and died 22 Aug 1938. She married 28 Sep 1880, Rev. Duncan McKinley, who was born 5 Feb 1852. They had two children and at one time lived in Barnet, Vt.
- 1834. Charles H. McKee married Hester Reynolds and they had two children. NFI.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1835. Elizabeth Arabella McKee was born in 1858. In 1885, she married Theador Van Divert and they were the parents of five children.
- 1836. Robert A. McKee was born in 1861 and died in 1920. He married Belle Shoaf who was born in 1866 and died in 1915. They had one child.
- 1837. David Edward McKee was born in 1863. He married 1) Mayme Gib-son; 2) Netti ? David was a doctor and they had one child who died young. NFI.

666. PHEBE ANN IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 14 Jul 1828 in Shenango, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died on 14 Apr 1915 at Shenango where she is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. She was married 13 Mar 1851 at Shenango by Robert McCandless, Esq. to JOHN CANNON REED, son of Ralph William and Ann (Cannon) Reed, born 3 May 1826 at Shenango and died there on 28 Jan 1895. He is buried in Savannah Cemetery with his wife.

**Issue Surname Reed: (All born Shenango)**

- 1838. William Ezra Reed was born 18 Dec 1851 and died 17 Sep 1937 in Ashland, Jackson Co., Ore. where he is buried. He married 29 Nov 1882, Eliza Levinah Keller, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Fink) Keller, born 17 Jan 1859 in Berks Co., Pa. William and Eliza had three children.
- 1839. Hannah Elizabeth Reed was born 7 Nov 1853 and died 27 Jul 1855.
- 1840. Joseph Henderson Reed was born 31 May 1856 and died 30 Sep 1924 at Sharon, Lawrence Co., Pa. where he is buried. He was married 27 Apr 1880 to Catherine Bowman, daughter of Samuel Bowman of New Castle, Lawrence Co. Joseph and Catherine had one daughter. Joseph was a doctor.
- 1841. Charles Anderson Reed was born 18 Sep 1858 and died 23 Feb 1933 at New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 14 Oct 1891, Margaret Gaston, daughter of Philo and Mary (Emery) Gaston. She was born 27 Jun 1868 and died 31 Mar 1942 at New Castle. Charles was a doctor and he and his wife had two daughters.
- 1842. Anna Margaret Reed was born 30 Sep 1860 and died 18 Jan 1862 at Shenango.
- 1843. Mary Iddings Reed was born 12 Dec 1862 and died 16 Jan 1863 at Shenango.
- 1844. Sarah Jane Reed was born 1 Mar 1864 and died 12 Jul 1935 at Shenango where she is buried in Savannah Cemetery. She married on 15 Oct 1885 at Shenango, Richard Henry Wright, son of Richard Craven and Elmira (Reinholdt) Wright. He was born 18 Mar 1863 in Taylor, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died 28 Aug 1915 at Shenango. They had three children.
- 1845. Levinah Reed was born 29 Oct 1866 and died 27 Jan 1954 at Shenango where she is buried in Savannah Cemetery. She married 22 Mar 1894, William Henry Weinschenk, son of George G. and Margaret (Mack)

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Weinschenk who was born 23 May 1866 and died 23 Dec 1949 at Shenango. This couple had six children.

1846. John Warrington Reed was born 27 Oct 1868 and died in 1878 at Shenango. He is buried in Savannah Cemetery.
1847. Martin Luther Reed was born 1 Feb 1871 and died 4 Apr 1939 at Shenango. He is buried in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 18 Feb 1892, Elizabeth McMillen, daughter of John Clark and Jane (Morrow) McMillen. She was born 14 Apr 1873 in New Castle and died 12 May 1966 at Shenango. They had five children.

667. LAVINAH IDDINGS, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hoopes) Iddings, was born 12 May 1833 at Shenango, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died 27 Sep 1929. She was married on 1 Nov 1855 to JAMES DAVIS, son of Joseph and Hannah (Van Horn) Davis who was born 22 Feb 1830 and died 8 Oct 1881 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.

#### Issue Surname Davis: (All born in Shenango)

1848. Francis Marion Davis was born 5 Oct 1856 and died 22 Oct 1957 in Wampum, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 24 Mar 1883, Alice Arazina Matheny, daughter of Elijah Gad and Sarah Ann (Nye) Matheny. She was born 15 Oct 1852 in Elwood City, Pa. and died 1 Jan 1932 at Wampum. They had six children, one of whom was a daughter, Alma, who married Arthur E. James, at one time the president of The Chester County Historical Society.
1849. Ezra Hoopes Davis was born 25 Sep 1857; died 21 Feb 1861 at New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa.
1850. Sarah Catherine Davis was born 15 Dec 1860 and died 2 Sep 1953 at Shenango where she is buried in the Savannah Cemetery. She was married ca 1880 to Sylvester Sage, born 29 Jul 1856 in Shenango and died there 31 Mar 1937. He, too, is buried in Savannah Cemetery. Sarah and Sylvester had four children.
1851. James Iddings Davis was born 18 Dec 1862 and died 5 Apr 1928. He married Maude Cooper. NFI.
1852. Mary Hannah Davis was born 5 Nov 1864 and died 12 Aug 1955 in New Castle where she is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. She married 25 Feb 1886, Harry V. Brown, son of Thomas and Susan (Ow) Brown. He was born 7 Nov 1864 and died 1 Feb 1941 at New Castle and is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. Three children were born to this couple.
1853. Charles Wesley Davis was born 29 Sep 1866 and died 27 Jul 1943 in Mahoning, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married Sarah Melissa Booher, daughter of Thomas Booher, who was born 19 May 1870 and died 6 Nov 1941 in Mahoning. Charles was a doctor and he and his wife had one child.
1854. Robert Emmor Davis was born 4 Mar 1869 and died 1 Apr 1957 in Kent, Portage Co., Ohio. He was married on 5 Mar 1896 to Mary

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Dena Frisbee, daughter of Edward and Driscilla (Pitzer) Frisbee, who was born 7 Aug 1875 and died on 27 Apr 1949 in Kent, Ohio. They had four children.

1855. Harry Hilbert Davis was born 31 May 1871 and died 23 Jan 1966 in Elwood City, Pa. He married 1) in Princeton, N.J., Sarah Frew, daughter of Joseph and Kate (Weller) Frew, who died in Mahoning, Lawrence Co., Pa. He married 2) Lulu Marshall who was born 5 Mar 1890 and died 26 Mar 1942 in Elwood City, Pa. Harry was a doctor and one child was born to each of his wives.
1856. Carrie Lavinah Davis was born 18 Oct 1873 and died 1 Sep 1952 in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. and is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. She married Harry Alley who was born 26 Nov 1871 in Beaver, Lawrence Co., Pa. and died in 1929 in New Castle where he is buried in Oak Park Cemetery. Carrie and Harry had one child.

668. ROBERT H. MILLER, son of Abner and Lavinia (Hoopes) Miller, was born on 30 Jul 1814 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 22 Mar 1838 to MARGARETTA BLACK, daughter of R. and Betsey (Connor) Black, who died on 28 Dec 1872.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in Westtown)

1857. Wilmer W. Miller married Anna Cheyney Hoopes, No. 3193, daughter of Lewis P. and Mary J. (Hickman) Hoopes. See No. 3193.
1858. Anna Miller was born 10 May 1844. On 22 Jun 1865 in West Chester she was married to Joseph H. Baily, No. 2248, son of James and Esther W. (James) Baily. He was born 1 Apr 1839 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1902. Joseph worked in Wilmington Malleable Iron Works. There was no issue.
1859. Elizabeth Miller was born 12 Oct 1847. She married on 23 Oct 1869 at West Chester, James Baily, No. 2249, son of James and Esther W. (James) Baily. He was born 29 Feb 1844 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably at Wilmington, Del. They had three children, all born in Clinton Co., Pa. James was a brother to Joseph, above.
1860. Abner Miller was born 8 Jun 1850 and died 27 Jun 1850.
1861. Infant Miller died 23 Aug 1857.

690. ISSAC MASSEY, son of George and Susanna (Valentine) Massey, was born 24 Aug 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 May 1844. He married on 12 Jan 1837 at St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church in West Whiteland, Chester Co., MARY ROBINSON JONES, daughter of Richard and Mary (Robinson) Jones. She was born on 2 Nov 1815 and died 9 Mar 1897.

Issue Surname Massey:

1862. George Valentine Massey married Mary Woodall.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

699. JOSHUA GRIFFITH HOOPES, farmer, son of Abiah and Abigail (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1787 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 26 Sep 1873. He married 1) at Bradford Meeting on 17 Sep 1812, LYDIA WOODROW of East Marlborough, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (Dixon) Woodrow. She was born ca 1790, probably in Chester Co., Pa., and died 26 Apr 1827. Joshua married 2) on Christmas Day 1827 at Bradford, ANN MALIN, daughter of Elijah and Catherine (Essick) Malin. Ann was born 9 Nov 1806 in East Bradford and died there on 8 Dec 1850 or 1856. Joshua and his two wives are buried at Bradford FBG.

#### Issue By Lydia Woodrow:

- 1863. Levi Issacher Hoopes, twin to Joseph, was born 27 May 1813 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Sep 1903 in West Chester. He married 4 Dec 1850 at Concord Friends Monthly Meeting in Chester Co., Mary Larkin, daughter of Isaac Thomas and Amy (Jones) Larkin. She was born 13 Mar 1821 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Jun 1914 in West Chester. Mary is buried in New Garden FBG with her husband. Levi Issacher was a cabinet maker who had lived in St. Louis, Mo. for many years. He had been blind for five years before his death at age 90. Although Levi and Mary had been married for over fifty-two years, they had no children who survived them.
- 1864. Joseph Lewis Hoopes, twin to Levi Issacher, married Clarissa (?).
- 1865. Simeon Hoopes married Phebe Hatton.
- 1866. Abbie Ann Hoopes was born 6 Mar 1819 in East Bradford and died 24 Feb 1901, probably unmarried, at West Chester.
- 1867. Ruth Anna Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1821 in East Bradford and died at West Chester 25 Mar 1870, unmarried. She is buried in Oakland FBG.
- 1868. Joshua W. Hoopes married Maria Pinkham.

#### Issue by Ann Malin:

- 1869. Lydia Ann Hoopes married James Davis III, son of No. 922.
- 1870. Elijah Malin Hoopes married Phebe Davis, sister to James, above.
- 1871. Abiah Griffith Hoopes was born 26 Jul 1833 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Oct 1904 in Breckenridge, Summit Co., Colo. He was married 7 Jul 1878 in Philadelphia to Lydia A. (Worth) Marshall, parents unknown. She was born in Pennsylvania on 3 Sep 1842 and died 24 Aug 1893, probably in Colorado. Lydia had a daughter and a son by her first marriage, but she and Abiah were childless. Abiah Griffith Hoopes was considered one of the pioneers of Colo. He was a carpenter and a miner and his portrait is reproduced in the PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF COLORADO, page 1292.  
Abiah Griffith was a resident of Colorado from shortly after his marriage because an account in the Chester Co., Pa. newspaper on May 19, 1881 states that "Abiah Hoopes of Breckenridge, Colo., who has been spending the winter with friends in this county, left this

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

morning for his western home. He was accompanied as far as Iowa by his sister-in-law and niece who had relatives residing there."

1872. Wilmer Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1836 in East Bradford and died before 1903. NFI.

1873. Ralston Rosbrough Hoopes married Mary Yearsley.

700. DEBORAH GRIFFITH HOOPES, daughter of Abiah and Abigail (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1782 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 6 Feb 1846 and is buried in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 26 Mar 1801 at Bradford to BENJAMIN HAWLEY, son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Hawley. He was born 18 May 1777, probably in Chester Co., and died 17 Aug 1857 at Willistown, Chester Co. He is buried in Goshen.

Issue Surname Hawley: (All born in Chester Co.)

1874. Susanna Hawley was born 17 Jan 1802 and died 11 Apr 1886. She married in 1827 Charles Pierce. NFI.

1875. Mary Hawley married Isaac Smedley.

1876. Abigail Hawley was born 21 May 1805 and died 29 Dec 1891, probably unmarried. NFI.

1877. Sidney Hawley married Aaron Garrett, No. 1184, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett. See No. 1184.

1878. Phebe Hawley married Jonathan Tomlinson.

1879. Benjamin Hawley III was born 17 Dec 1810 and died in 1814.

1880. Abiah H. Hawley was born 25 Nov 1812. NFI.

1881. Benjamin Hawley IV was born 13 Mar 1815 and died at the age of six months.

1882. Abner G. Hawley was born 29 Jun 1816 and died 17 Oct 1842. He married in 1840, Matilda Paxson, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettit) Paxson. There was no issue. NFI.

1883. Lavinia Hawley married David B. Garrett, No. 1180, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett. See No. 1180.

1884. Rebecca Hawley was born 30 Mar 1820 and died 6 Apr 1902. She married on 12 Mar 1863, Samuel Chambers, who was born in 1828 and died in 1898. NFI.

1885. Lydia Ann Hawley was born 27 Mar 1824 and died 18 Apr 1877. She married Lewis Embree. NFI.

702. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of Issachar and Rachel (Wood-row) Hoopes, was born 8 Oct 1796, probably at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 May 1884. She was married on 19 May 1819 at West Chester, Chester Co. to ENOS ELDRIDGE, son of Joseph and Lydia (Griffith) Eldridge. He was born 13 Sep 1795 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 29 Dec 1868.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Eldridge: (All born in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 1886. Harriet Eldridge married Richard J. Thatcher.
- 1887. Rachel Eldridge married George T. Beale.
- 1888. Joseph G. Eldridge married Lucinda Arnold.
- 1889. Lydia Ann Eldridge married Joseph Liddon Pennock.
- 1890. Anna Marie Eldridge was born 27 Dec 1829 and died 14 Apr 1872, unmarried. NFI.
- 1891. Issacher H. Eldridge married Martha B. Cause.
- 1892. Jane M. Eldridge was born 25 Feb 1835. NFI.
- 1893. Margaret G. Eldridge was born 5 Mar 1838 and died in 1884, unmarried. NFI.

703. ISAAC G. HOOPES, son of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1798 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Aug 1873 at East Goshen, Chester Co. He was married on 4 Oct 1821 at Goshen Friends Meeting to LYDIA ELDRIDGE, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Griffith) Eldridge. She was born on 18 Oct 1798 at East Goshen, died 13 Mar 1879 and is buried in Goshen FBG. Lydia was an elder in the Quaker Meeting; Isaac was a farmer.

Issue:

- 1894. Joseph E. Hoopes married Mary Griffith Singles.
- 1895. Rachel Hoopes married 1) Enos Thomas; 2) Truman Forsythe.

705. LEVI WOODROW HOOPES, son of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1804 in Chester Co., Pa., died 26 Jan 1854 of typhoid at Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Chester. On 24 Mar 1831 at Philadelphia, Pa. (witnesses: Garrett Hoopes and Anna Brooks), he married MARY JANE LATIMER, daughter of John and Margaret (Clay) Latimer and •a first cousin to Henry Clay. Mary Jane was born 18 Jun 1807 in Philadelphia and died 17 Aug 1900 at Holidaysburg, Pa. She is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Holidaysburg, Blair Co. Levi was a teacher and the proprietor of a store and some stone quarries. He was also lame. After Levi's death, Mary Jane married Thomas S. Temple on Christmas Day in 1866.

Issue:

- 1896. Issacher Edwin Hoopes married Sallie Ann Forwood.
- 1897. Latimer S. Hoopes married Martha Keller Reamey.
- 1898. Henry Clay Hoopes was born 11 Feb 1839 and died 17 Feb 1839.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

711. JOSHUA DARLINGTON, son of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born on 19 Nov 1798 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Nov 1872 at East Nottingham, Chester Co. He was married 1) on 28 Dec 1820 to ELIZA MERCER, daughter of William and Sidney (Wollerton) Mercer. She was born 27 Jun 1798, probably in Chester Co., and died 22 Oct 1838 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. Joshua married 2) 2 Sep 1841, MARTHA T. HAINES, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Thomson) Haines. Martha's stepmother was a Mary Hoopes, who was born in 1805 and died 9 Mar 1870.

Issue by Eliza Mercer, Surname Darlington: (All born in West White-land)

- 1899. Job Darlington was born 29 Jan 1822 and died 21 Dec 1883. He married 14 Feb 1850, Sarah Anna Brinton, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Bond) Brinton, born 12 May 1817 in Harford Co., Md. and died 26 Aug 1887 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. There was no issue.
- 1900. William Darlington was born 7 Apr 1823, died 6 Oct 1838 and is buried in Birmingham FBG.
- 1901. Hoopes Darlington was born 16 Feb 1825. He was unmarried and living in West Chester in 1900. NFI.
- 1902. Franklin Darlington was born 18 Aug 1827 and died in 1910, probably in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was married 18 Mar 1865 to Mary Cause Jackson, daughter of Caleb Sharpless and Mary Ann (Cause) Jackson. Mary was born 9 Sep 1831 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa and died in 1910, probably in East Nottingham. Franklin was a farmer and he and Mary had two sons.
- 1903. Sidney W. Darlington was born 27 Nov 1829, died 11 Jul 1877 in East Nottingham and is buried in Longwood, Kennett, Pa. She was married 28 Feb 1850 to Morton Pennock, son of Moses and Mary (Lamborn) Pennock, born 31 Aug 1833 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Mar 1864 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. He is buried with his wife in Longwood. Sidney and Morton were the parents of two daughters. Morton and his brother, Samuel, manufactured agricultural implements at Kennett Square.
- 1904. Jacob A. Darlington was born 22 May 1835 and died 21 Aug 1835 in West Whiteland.
- 1905. Hannah Jane Darlington was born 8 Mar 1838. She married Samuel Dixon, son of John and Mary (Graves) Dixon, born 4 Aug 1827 and died 1907. They had no children and lived in East Nottingham, Chester Co.
- 1906. Jacob H. Darlington was born 16 Aug 1843 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 May 1884 at West Chester. He married in Nov 1867, Anna M. Paxson, daughter of John S. and Lavinia (James) Paxson. She was born 28 Feb 1845 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 25 Aug 1880 at West Chester. They had two sons and one daughter.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

712. ESTHER DARLINGTON, daughter of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 19 Dec 1800 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Sep 1891 at West Chester, Chester Co. She married 1) 15 Mar 1821 in Chester Co., JOHN MERCER, son of William and Sidney (Wollerton) Mercer and brother to Eliza, wife of Joshua Darlington. Esther married 2) WILLIAM D. HAINES, son of Jacob and Lydia (Thomson) Haines and brother to Martha, second wife of Joshua Darlington. William died in Feb 1863 at West Chester and was buried there on 22 Feb 1863.

#### Issue Surname Mercer:

1907. Hanna Rebecca Mercer died as a child; however, she was still alive in 1832 because she was mentioned in her grandfather, Job Darlington's will.

715. JOB DARLINGTON, JR., son of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 13 Jun 1808 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jul 1882 at East Bradford, Chester Co. He was married on 25 Feb 1849 at Christiana Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. at her home to LYDIA HUEY, daughter of John and Phebe (Martin) Huey. She was born 27 Jul 1811 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 22 Feb 1891 at East Bradford. Job and Lydia are both buried at Birmingham FBG in Chester Co., Pa.

#### Issue Surname Darlington:

1908. John Huey Darlington was born 11 Feb 1850 in East Bradford and died in 1922. He married 3 Nov 1880, Sarah Hoopes Marshall, daughter of William P. and Frances L. (Andres) Marshall, born 22 Nov 1854 and died in 1920. They had at least one son.
1909. A. Martin Darlington was born 6 Dec 1851 in East Bradford. He was still living in West Goshen in 1920. NFI.

716. JOHN T. DARLINGTON, son of Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 24 Apr 1811 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 31 Oct 1838 at Kennett Square to MARY K. PAX-SON, daughter of Henry and Jane (Walter) Paxson. She was born 30 Jun 1812 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and died there on 13 Nov 1881. She is buried in Longwood Cemetery at Kennett. John T. was a farmer and a tailor. He was still living in Kennett in 1900.

#### Issue Surname Darlington:

1910. Edward B. Darlington was born 7 Jul 1839 in Kennett Square and died in 1916. He married 13 Feb 1862, Elizabeth Townsend, daughter of James and Sarah S. (Knight) Townsend, who was born 4 Dec 1839



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. Edward was a schoolteacher and a farmer. He was also president of the First National Bank of Kennett for a number of years, beginning in 1894. This couple had four children. Their son, Morton P. married No. 4113, Sarah Gertrude Barnard.

719. GARRETT HOOPES, son of Imlah and Edith (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1804 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Nov 1848 at East Bradford, Chester Co. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Chester. He was married on 14 Mar 1833 to HANNAH HATTON, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) Hatton, born on 17 Feb 1812 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and died 20 Mar 1895. After Garrett died Hannah married 2) Amos McNelly, son of John and Mary (Langley) McNelly. He was born 29 May 1819 and died 18 Apr 1889.

#### Issue:

- 1911. Samuel Hatton Hoopes, an engraver, was born 28 Dec 1833 in West Chester and died there on 4 Mar 1915 where he is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. He married 29 Dec 1874 in Philadelphia in the presence of the Hon. William S. Stockley, Mayor of Philadelphia, Hannah Mary Fling, daughter of Emmor and Albina (Watson) Fling. She was born 1 Oct 1839 and died of tuberculosis on 2 May 1894 in her fifty-fifth year. She is buried in Bradford FBG. There were no children to this late marriage. In his younger years, Samuel had sailed out of Bangor, Maine on a ship bound for Borneo.
- 1912. Edith G. Hoopes married David Pusey.
- 1913. Sarah M. Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1837 in West Chester- and died there on 26 Nov 1865. She married on 8 Dec 1864, Samuel W. Pusey, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Woodward) Pusey. Samuel was born 23 Nov 1837 and died 3 Aug 1878. He was a brother to David Pusey above. There were no children from this marriage. Samuel married 2) on 4 Mar 1869, Sarah A. Sill.

720. SARAH GARRETT HOOPES, daughter of Imlah and Edith (Garrett) Hoopes, was born, probably ca 1806 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She married JOSEPH CLOUD, son of William and Ann (Woodward) Cloud, about whom we know nothing.

#### Issue Surname Cloud:

- 1914. Mary Edith Cloud. NFI.
- 1915. Sallie A. Cloud married William Armor.
- 1916. Ruthanna Cloud was born in 1850 and died in 1928. She was married in 1884 to Stephen Passmore Sharpless, son of John Walker and Margaret A. (Hines) Sharpless. He was born in 1848 and died in 1926. No children were born to this union.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

721. LEWIS HOOPES, son of Imlah and Edith (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 9 Dec 1808 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jun 1874 at West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. He is buried in Bethesda Cemetery in Vigo Co. He married SARAH STALEY, parents unknown, who was born on 6 Apr 1812 in Jefferson County, Va. (now W. Va.) and died 16 Jun 1895 at West Terre Haute. She is buried with Lewis in Bethesda Cemetery. Sarah's will was administrated by Samuel Hatton Hoopes, a nephew of her late husband.

#### Issue:

- 1917. Mariella Hoopes was born ca 1837 in West Terre Haute. She married a Mr. Sparks. NFI.
- 1918. Etherline Hoopes, born ca 1840 in West Terre Haute, was married there by Rev. William E. Art on 11 Dec 1858 to John Broadhurst, born ca 1838 and died in West Terre Haute on 13 Sep 1904. They are both buried in Bethesda Cemetery. A daughter, Kate, was born to them.
- 1919. Jacob J. Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1844 in Terre Haute and died unmarried 26 Sep 1869. He served in Co. K. Indiana Infantry during the Civil War. He is buried in Bethesda Cemetery. There is a Jacob Hoops Post #163 GAR of Vigo Co., Ind. which quite possibly is named for this Jacob.
- 1920. Lewis Garrett Hoopes married 1) Mary Catherine Lowe; 2) Lizzie E. Smith.
- 1921. Sarah C. Hoopes, born ca 1849 in Sanford, Vigo Co., Ind., was married in West Terre Haute on 26 Jan 1871 by Rev. John M. Stafford to Edward D. Chadwick. They had a daughter who worked for the Terre Haute STAR.
- 1922. Amos D. C. Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1856 and died 3 Mar 1857.

(Sarah Staley Hoopes had two granddaughters, namely Ida Winsman of Indiana and Edith Hicklin of Illinois who contested the will of Joshua B. Hoopes, No. 726, a cousin of Lewis and son of Benjamin and Jane (Brinton) Hoopes.)

767. LEWIS BENNETT, son of William and Alice (Hoopes) Ben-nett, was born 2 Sep 1792 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Apr 1851. He married 1) 24 Nov 1814, HARRIET RIGHTER, daughter of Jacob and Edith (?) Righter, who died in 1815. Lewis married 2) 2 Apr 1818, FANNY HUNT, about whom we have no information.

#### Issue by Harriet Righter, Surname Bennett:

- 1923. Jacob Righter Bennett (twin) was born in 1815. NFI.
- 1924. Evans Bennett (twin) was born in 1815 and died in 1822.

769. WARNER BENNETT, son of William and Alice (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 2 Jun 1796 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jul 1880. He was married in 1819 to MARY DAVIS, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Ingram) Davis, who was born in 1799 and died in 1875.

Issue Surname Bennett:

- 1925. Elisha Ingram Bennett was born in 1820 and died in 1885. He was married in 1852 to Rachel Hyde and they were the parents of two children.
- 1926. Emeline Bennett was born in 1822. She married James Bayard Atkins. NFI.

776. REBECCA S. BENNETT, daughter of William and Alice (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 9 Aug 1811 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 4 May 1887. On 1 Oct 1840 she married WILLIAM REID. NFI.

Issue Surname Reid:

- 1927. Anna M. D. Reid was born in 1841. NFI.
- 1928. William B. Reid, born in 1843, married in 1870, Emilie Pennypacker. They had four daughters. NFI.
- 1929. Frederic DuRose Reid was born in 1845. In 1874 he married Adelaide Haines. They had two sons and three daughters. NFI.
- 1930. Alber H. Reid was born in 1846 and died in 1867. NFI.
- 1931. Bennett Reid was born in 1852, dy. NFI.

777. THIRZA BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 17 May 1795 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Apr 1869. She was married in 1818 to BALDWIN WEAVER, son of Baldwin and Mary (Beaumont) Weaver. He was born in 1794 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1863.

Issue Surname Weaver:

- 1932. Hannah Weaver was born in 1819 and dy. NFI.
- 1933. Mary L. Weaver was born in 1820 and died in 1898. She married in 1867, John Acker, son of John and Catherine (Laubach) Acker. They lived in Shelbyville, Ky. NFI.
- 1934. Ann D. Weaver was born in 1822 and died in 1823.
- 1935. Amanda Susanna Weaver was born in 1824 and died, probably unmarried, in 1895.
- 1936. Rebecca Weaver was born in 1825 and died in 1832.
- 1937. Thomas Weaver was born in 1826 and dy.
- 1938. Hannah H. Weaver was born in 1827 and died, probably unmarried, in 1892.
- 1939. Elizabeth Weaver was born in 1829 and dy.
- 1940. Sarah Weaver was born in 1833 and dy.
- 1941. William B. Weaver was born in 1837 and dy.

FIFTH GENERATION

778. JABEZ BENNETT, son of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 22 Nov 1796 in Chester Co., Pa. He married in 1821, RACHEL WARNER, daughter of William and Hannah (?) Warner. NFI.

Issue Surname Bennett:

- 1942. Hannah Bennett died in 1827. NFI.
- 1943. James Bennett. NFI.
- 1944. Joseph Bennett. NFI.
- 1945. Mehala Ann Bennett. NFI.
- 1946. Mary Bennett. NFI.
- 1947. Lydia Bennett. NFI.
- 1948. Samuel Bennett. NFI.

780. REBECCA H. BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 3 Jul 1801 in Chester Co., Pa. She married in 1837, WILLIAM BURSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Burson:

- 1949. Otenger B. Burson was born in 1838 and died in 1840.
- 1950. Hannah B. Burson was born in 1840 and died in 1842.
- 1951. Eliza S. Burson was born in 1843. She married Dr. George W. Sanor. NFI.

781. SAMUEL H. BENNETT, son of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 10 Mar 1803 in Chester Co., Pa., died in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 5 Jun 1882 and is buried in Wooddale Cemetery there. On 13 Mar 1828 in Philadelphia he was married to 1) RUTH E. HANNUM, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Button) Hannum. She was born 8 Feb 1808 in Pa. and died on 24 Jun 1838 in Butler, Ohio. In 1840 he married 2) ELIZABETH D. HANNUM, sister to Ruth, born in 1813 and died in 1846. On 1 Aug 1847, in Butler, he married 3) PHEBE (YATES) HOOPES, widow of James Hoopes, No. 1316. Phebe was the daughter of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates, born in Ohio on 5 Jul 1814 and died 11 Sep 1895 in Butler.

Issue by Ruth E. Hannum, Surname Bennett:

- 1952. James Bennett was born and died in 1829 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 1953. Elizabeth Bennett was born 25 Nov 1830 in Chester Co., Pa. and died In Iowa, date unknown. She married in Columbiana Co. on 20 May 1847, David Burson, son of James and Elizabeth (Myers) Burson. David was born in Butler, Ohio on 2 May 1822 and died in Riverside, Cal. on 12 Feb 1896. He is buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Cass Co., Iowa. David Burson owned a book store in Atlantic, Iowa and was a

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1st Lt. in the Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War. He and Elizabeth had eleven children.

- 1954. Hannah Bennett was born 7 Aug 1832 and died 19 Jan 1833 in Butler. She is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.
- 1955. Matilda Bennett was born 13 Nov 1833; died 18 Jan 1843 and is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.
- 1956. John Bennett was born 23 Aug 1835 and died 20 Jun 1836. He, too, is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.
- 1957. Lewis Bennett was born 19 Mar 1837, died 9 Feb 1843 and is buried in Wooddale Cemetery.

#### Issue by Elizabeth D. Hannum, Surname Bennett:

- 1958. William Bennett was born in 1841. In 1867 he married Pheniah Beatty, daughter of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Tonts) Beatty, born in 1843. They had two children and lived in Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich. where William had a hardware store.
- 1959. Caroline Bennett was born in 1843. In 1866 she was married to Joshua S. Whinnery, son of Joseph and Martha (Crew) Whinnery, born in 1839 and died in 1901. They lived in Marshalltown, Iowa and had four children.

#### Issue by Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, Surname Bennett: (All born in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio)

- 1960. Amy Y. Bennett was born in 1848. She married Joseph B. Whinnery, brother to Joshua S. Whinnery, above. He was born 21 Aug 1846. NFI.
- 1961. Ruth H. Bennett was born in 1851. NFI.
- 1962. Lea S. Bennett was born in 1853. NFI.

782. LEA BENNETT, son of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 24 Mar 1805 and died in 1851. He married MARY DUGDALE, about whom we have no information. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Bennett:

- 1963. Elmina Bennett. NFI.
- 1964. Ann Eliza Bennett. NFI.

783. SUSANNA BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born 14 Feb 1807 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Oct 1875. She married at Birmingham Friends Meeting, EMMOR ENTRIKEN, parents unknown, born 20 Oct 1803. This family went to Columbiana Co., Ohio.

#### Issue Surname Entrikin:

- 1965. Franklin Wayne Entrikin was born 27 Jul 1830 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 May 1897 in Findlay, Ohio. He married

# FIFTH GENERATION

10 Oct 1852 in Deerfield, Ohio, Sarah Ann Lyon, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Leslie) Lyon. She was born 1 Jan 1833, probably in Deerfield, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1898 in Findlay, Ohio. They had three sons. Franklin was a doctor and his biography is published in PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF AMERICA (not dated).

Note: Entrikin information from Mrs. C.R. Porter of Holdenville, Okla., in 1969.

1966. James Bennett Entrikin was born 6 Mar 1832 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Jul 1887 at Grove City, Kan. He was married to Martha McGavran, daughter of John and Martha (Wiley) McGavran, born 27 Apr 1840 in New Lisbon, Ohio and died 10 Oct 1932 at Hemet, Cal. This couple had three sons and two daughters. The McGavrans came from County Cavin, Ireland to Caldwell Co., Mo. ca 1870 and went to Kansas about 1880.
1967. Caleb Barton Entrikin was born 27 Jun 1835 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 28 Apr 1903 near Mirable, Caldwell Co., Mo. He was married on 20 Jan 1859 to Anna Mendenhall King, daughter of Eli Temple and Mary L. (Mendenhall) King. She was born 14 Jan 1840 in Yellow Springs (now called Chester Springs), Pa. and died 22 Apr 1910. Both she and her husband are buried in Kingston, Mo. They had eight sons and four daughters. The Mendenhalls came originally from Wiltshire, England. The Entrikins moved to Caldwell Co., Mo. ca 1868. They made the trip by boat from Pittsburgh, Pa. to St. Joseph, Mo., changing boats at St. Louis. They lived for a time in Kingston where Caleb worked as a carpenter. For about ten years the family lived part-time in Kingston, Mo. and part-time in Polo, Cal. In 1880, they bought a farm northwest of Mirable, Mo. and built a substantial house in which they lived for the rest of their lives.
1968. Ann Amanda Entrikin was born 30 Aug 1837 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died there in 1909. She married 1) 7 Nov 1866, John Strawn, from whom she was later divorced; 2) 1 Oct 1890, Jody J. Arnold. Ann had three children. NFI.
1969. Emmor Ellwood Entrikin was born 12 May 1840 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married in 1866, Mary Jane Chisholm who died near Salem in 1904. Both are buried in Salem. They had one daughter who died young.
1970. Ferdinand Entrikin was born 30 Aug 1842 and died 29 May 1849 near Salem, Ohio.
1971. Edwin Entrikin was born 27 Aug 1846 near Salem, Ohio and died in Kingston, Mo. 28 May 1938. He married 14 Feb 1878, Ursula Burleda Carpenter, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Lyon) Carpenter, who was born 29 Jun 1855 near Sandyville, Iowa. Both are buried at Kingston, Mo. They were the parents of three sons and three daughters.

784. HANNAH J. BENNETT, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett, was born on 17 Jul 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. In 1834 she was married to WILLIAM YATES, parents unknown, who was born in Chester Co., Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Yates:

- 1972. Amanda Yates was born in 1835. She married in 1856, William D. Randels. Three sons and two daughters were born to this union.
- 1973. Ann Yates was born in 1837 and died in 1838.
- 1974. James Bennett Yates was born in 1838. In 1861 he married Marion E. Heston. They had three sons. NFI.
- 1975. Sidney Yates was born in 1840 and died in 1842.

785. ZERUAH NEWLIN, daughter of William Parker and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, was born 25 Jun 1798, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jan 1876. She married 25 Dec 1826, JABEZ BEAUMONT, parents unknown, who was born 1 Jun 1793 and died 18 Apr 1888. After Zeruah's death Jabez married her younger sister, Deborah Newlin, No. 791.

Issue Surname Beaumont:

- 1976. William H. Beaumont was born 24 Sep 1827. NFI.
- 1977. Ruth Ann Beaumont was born 18 Apr 1829. NFI.
- 1978. Elizabeth Beaumont was born 28 Nov 1831. NFI.
- 1979. Deborah Beaumont was born 30 Jan 1834. NFI.
- 1980. Thomas S. Beaumont was born 1 Dec 1835. NFI.
- 1981. David Beaumont was born 14 Oct 1836. NFI.
- 1982. Wellington Beaumont was born 3 Jun 1838. NFI.
- 1983. Hannah Rebecca Beaumont was born 29 Jul 1842. NFI.

786. REBECCA H. NEWLIN, daughter of William Parker and Rebecca (Hoopes) Newlin, was born on 27 May 1800 in Chester Co., Pa. She married on 20 Feb 1823, ISAAC WORTHINGTON, son of Amos and Jane (Taylor) Worthington.

Issue Surname Worthington:

- 1984. William N. Worthington was born 4 Mar 1825. He married Amy Morgan, daughter of William and Susan (Gheen) Morgan, born in 1833. They had one son.
- 1985. Harriet Worthington was born 24 Apr 1829. NFI.
- 1986. John Liter Worthington was born 15 Jan 1824. NFI.

787. JOHN NEWLIN, son of William Parker and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, was born 2 Dec 1801 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 25 Mar 1824, SARAH ANN WOOLLEY, No. 553, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Dunwoody) Woolley. She was born on 11 Nov 1803, north of West Chester, Pa. and died there on 13 Aug 1829. John married 2) 27 Dec 1832, MARY ANN WILLIAMS about whom we have no information.

FIFTH GENERATION

**Issue By Sarah Ann Woolley, Surname Newlin:**

- 1987. Deborah Jane Newlin was born 17 Dec 1824 in West Chester, Pa., died 10 Jan 1889 and is buried in Haverford FBG near Radnor. She married 30 Dec 1848, George B. Zell, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Powell) Zell. He was born 20 Sep 1820 in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 18 Mar 1893 at Upton, Pa. He is buried in Haverford FBG with his wife. George had been a farmer before his marriage but between 1848 and 1854 was known to everyone in West Chester as the conductor on the train that came into West Chester in the morning from Philadelphia on the old road via Intersection. He was also the agent for all of the Philadelphia daily papers sold in West Chester. After leaving the railroad he carried on a flour, feed and coal business at West Philadelphia and at Glen Riddle. In 1866, they removed to Westover, Somerset, Md. where they raised small fruits for many years. He returned to Pennsylvania in 1893 to settle near Upton. His death was caused by a strangulated hernia brought on by the over-exertion of moving back to Pennsylvania. This couple had one daughter and three sons.
- 1988. Rebecca H. Newlin was born 8 Aug 1826 and died 4 Aug 1827 in Chester Co.
- 1989. William B. Newlin was born 13 Mar 1828 in Chester Co. and died there 10 Oct 1828.
- 1990. William Newlin was born 23 Jan 1829 and died 5 May 1829 in Chester Co.

**Issue by Mary Ann Williams, Surname Newlin:**

- 1991. John William Newlin was born 19 Aug 1833 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 1992. Sarah Ann Woolley Newlin was born 27 Mar 1835 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 1993. Anna M. Newlin was born 25 Aug 1840 in Philadelphia. NFI.

788. SAMUEL HOOPES NEWLIN, son of William Parker and Deborah (Hoopes) Newlin, was born 22 Oct 1803 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Sep 1867 in Brown Co., Kansas. He married 25 Oct 1832 in Chester Co., MARTHA NICHOLS, daughter of Daniel and Dinah (Wilson) Nichols. She was born on 19 May 1803 at Centerville, Pa. and died 4 Sep 1876 in Pana, 111.

**Issue Surname Newlin:**

- 1994. William Newlin was born 14 Feb 1834 in Pa. and died 11 Mar 1834.
- 1995. Daniel Nichols Newlin was born 28 Feb 1835 in Chester Co. and died 27 Oct 1907. He married Mary Louise Perry. NFI.
- 1996. Mary Ann Newlin was born 7 Sep 1837 in Chester Co. and died 12 Aug 1913. She married John Wesley George. NFI.
- 1997. William Newlin II was born 20 Jun 1838 in Chester Co. and died in infancy.
- 1998. Anna Mariah Newlin was born 28 Aug 1840 in Chester Co. and died



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 29 Jun 1905 in Pana, Ill. where she is buried. She married Stephen Bosworth Johnson. NFI.
1999. James Twadell Newlin was born 3 May 1842 in Chester Co. and died on 27 May 1916 at Wetmore, Kansas. He was married to Rachel Ann Grubb, daughter of Collingwood Clark and Sophia Charlotte (Webb) Grubb. She was born on 16 Jan 1845 in Greencastle, Ind. and died 15 May 1934 at Horton, Kansas. They were the parents of twins of which one was a girl; we have no information on the other.
2000. Thomas Benton "Boss" Newlin was born 22 Mar 1845 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 29 Apr 1930. He married Nancy Jane Hamilton. NFI.

794. ELIZA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 8 Mar 1811 in West Chester, Pa. and died 2 May 1902 in Springville, Utah. She married in West Chester on 27 Jan 1831, JAMES MENDENHALL, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Wills) Mendenhall. James was born 25 Jul 1808 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 7 Oct 1853 in Springville, Utah. James and Eliza arrived in Utah in September of 1852, having chosen to follow the Mormon faith, although they left the East sometime after 1840.

#### Issue Surname Mendenhall:

2001. Thomas Hoopes Mendenhall was born 23 Dec 1831 in West Chester, Pa. and died 27 Jan 1903, unmarried.
2002. Mary Elizabeth Mendenhall married Ozias Strong.
2003. James Hoopes Mendenhall married Caroline Sarah Huff.
2004. Lydia Ann Mendenhall was born 4 Jan 1839 in West Chester, Pa. and died there 27 Apr 1844.
2005. Sarah Mendenhall married Uriah Eugene Curtis.
2006. Caroline Mendenhall married Uel Stewart.
2007. Joseph Smith Mendenhall was born 6 Apr 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. and died unmarried 21 Mar 1915.
2008. Emma Smith Mendenhall married Alva Roylance.
2009. Eliza Ann Mendenhall married David Dubois Dibble.

796. JAMES JACKSON HOOPES, farmer and carpenter, son of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 5 Feb 1814 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 24 Mar 1875. He was married at West Chester on 13 May 1841 by Rev. Mr. Green to MARY (KENT) NIELDS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (?) Kent. She was born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y. on 4 Aug 1812 and died 23 Jan 1879 at West Chester. Both are buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Mary was the widow of Joseph Nields.

#### Issue:

2010. Mary Ellen (or Ella) Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1844 in West Chester,

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1879. She married a Mr. Keeler.  
NFI.

797. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1817 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 May 1876. She was married 1) on 23 Apr 1846 in Chester Co. to JOSIAH JACKSON, son of William and Rachel (Barclay) Jackson, born 27 Dec 1812 in Chester Co. and died there on 9 Aug 1855. Lydia married 2) on 29 Mar 1860, WILLIAM LACKEY, about whom we have no information.

#### Issue Surname Jackson:

- 2011. Benjamin H. Jackson was born in 1847. He married in 1872 Rachel Mann. NFI.
- 2012. Samuel C. Jackson was born in 1849. He married in 1875, Elizabeth Garrett, daughter of Morton and Adaline (?) Garrett. NFI.

798. PHINEAS LEWIS HOOPES, son of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 31 Aug 1819 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Oct 1892 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He is buried in Bradford FBG. He was married on 25 Apr 1840 by James Lancaster at the Lancaster residence to DEBORAH JEFFERIS FLING, daughter of Emmor W. and Albina (Walton) Fling. She was born on 18 Jan 1821 in West Bradford, Chester Co. and died 9 Sep 1908 in Wilmington. Phineas was a farmer and a miller.

#### Issue:

- 2013. Eliza Mendenhall Hoopes married Asher Miner Kinnard.
- 2014. Mary J. Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1852 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She died in the 1920's, probably in West Chester. NFI.
- 2015. Anna P. Hoopes (twin) was born 2 Mar 1857 in East Bradford and died 12 Apr 1859 aged two years, one month and ten days. She is buried in Bradford FBG.
- 2016. Edward Bennett Hoopes (twin) married Alwilda Eldridge.

(Note: In 1884-1887 there was an Elmer Hoopes, a printer, living in Philadelphia with Edward. He may have been a brother.)

799. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Jackson) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1822 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Oct 1868. She was married 21 Dec 1841 at West Chester to THOMAS BATEMAN, son of John and Hannah (Gordon) Bateman. He was born on 24 Apr '1816 at West Chester and died 29 Sep 1879. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Thomas was a carpenter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Bateman:

- 2017. Anna Bateman was born 19 Jul 1844 in Chester Co. and died 27 Sep 1845.
- 2018. Edwin Bateman married Hannah L. Speakman.
- 2019. Mary H. Bateman married Henry C. Meredith.
- 2020. George B. Bateman married Ella Terrence Brooke.
- 2021. Lydia Ann Bateman married James A. Conner.

800. MARIA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Martha Jane (Jordan) Hoopes, was born on 28 Jul 1828 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Nov 1875. She was married on 18 Feb 1845 to JOSEPH BAUGH, son of Daniel and Amelia (?) Baugh, born ca 1813 in Chester Co. Joseph was a tanner and this family made their home in East Cain.

Issue Surname Baugh:

- 2022. Amelia B. Baugh. NFI.
- 2023. Clara Baugh. NFI.
- 2024. Joseph H. Baugh. NFI.
- 2025. Sallie Ida Baugh. NFI.

802. GEORGE HOOPES, son of John Hoopes and his wife, whose name and vital statistics are unknown to us, was born 24 Jun 1805 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Nov 1882 in Philadelphia. He married in 1833-1834, MARIA ROSSITER, parents unknown, who was born 26 Apr 1804 in East Cain and died in Phoenixville, Chester Co. on 11 Jul 1887. Both George and Maria are buried in Grove Methodist Cemetery in West Whiteland, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 2026. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1834. NFI.
- 2027. Enos J. Hoopes married Eliza C. McMinn.
- 2028. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1841 in Schuylkill, Chester Co. and died unmarried on 1 Jul 1879 at Harrisburg, Pa. where he is buried. Benjamin was a brickmaker.
- 2029. Esther Nutz Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1847 in Schuylkill and died 12 Apr 1929 in Wyomissing, Berks Co., Pa. She was married in Philadelphia on 16 Apr 1890 by Rev. Robert Winna to John McFarland, a printer, born 25 Mar 1840 in Sussex Co., N.J. He died in Royers-ford, Pa. and is buried with Esther in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Philadelphia. Esther, an artist, and John had no issue.
- 2030. Jacob Rossiter Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Tompkins.

804. HENRY HOOPES, son of John Hoopes, Jr. and his wife, whose name is unknown to us, died before 1845. He was married 11 Jan 1827

#### FIFTH GENERATION

by Samuel Culbertson to MARY S. DAVIS of West White-water, parents unknown. In 1828 Henry and Mary were listed in the East Cain Tax List.

#### Issue:

- 2031. Hannah Hoopes was born in 1829 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 2032. Mary A. Hoopes was born in 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 19 Oct 1843 by Alderman J. Cook to David Edwards.

(Note: It is possible that it was Hannah who married David Edwards.)

805. PENROSE ROBINSON HOOPEs, son of David and Julianna (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1807 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there on 6 Jul 1881. He married on 22 or 25 Nov 1844 in Philadelphia, MUSIDORA M. MYERS, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (?) Myers of Burlington, N. J. Penrose was a lumber merchant.

#### Issue:

- 2033. David Julian Hoopes married Margaret Belle Campbell.
- 2034. Thomas Myers Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1850 in Philadelphia and died there on 6 Jun 1882, unmarried.

808. JOSEPH HOOPEs, son of David and Juliana (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1814 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there on 6 Nov 1852. He was married on 12 Sep 1844 (5th day evening), before Mayor Scott in Philadelphia to MARGARET ORAM, daughter of Davis and Rachel Wilson (Longstrett) Oram, born in 1822 and died in 1855.

#### Issue:

- 2035. Clara Hoopes married George Bullock Atlee.
- 2036. Morris J. Hoopes was born 20 Mar 1847 and died 17 Nov 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 2037. Elizabeth B. Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1851 and died 17 Mar 1865 in Philadelphia, Pa.

809. MARY McILVAINE HOOPEs, daughter of David and Juliana (Robinson) Hoopes, was born in Philadelphia on 11 Jul 1819 and died in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. on 5 Oct 1889. She married in 1848, LEWIS PUSEY HARVEY, son of Eli and Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey, who was born in 1823 in Chadds Ford and died in 1895. Lewis was engaged in mining and marketing kaolin in Birmingham, Delaware Co.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Harvey:

- 2038. Julianna H. Harvey was born ca 1849 in Chadds Ford and died in 1880, unmarried.
- 2039. Jane Hoopes Harvey married Henry Marshall.
- 2040. Philena Lewis Harvey was born ca 1856. She married Robert H. Walter who was born ca 1857. NFI.
- 2041. Joseph Chalkley Harvey was born ca 1857-8 in Chadds Ford. NFI.

810. WILLIAM GRAHAM HOOPES, son of David and Juliana (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1822 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there on 20 May 1889. He married 1) on 24 Nov 1853, MARTHA EMILY WATT, daughter of James and Isabella (?) Watt of Philadelphia. She was born 4 Feb 1835 in Philadelphia. Martha divorced William and she died in California in 1900. William married 2) in 1865, TERESA BENNETT of Walnut Grove, Harford Co., Md. After William died, she married a Mr. Newberry in Philadelphia.

### Issue by Martha Emily Watt:

- 2042. William Graham Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1855 in Philadelphia. He was listed as a clerk in the Philadelphia City Directory from 1874 to 1887. NFI.
- 2043. Louis Harvey Hoopes married 1) Sarah Estelle Hancock; 2) Caroline Furman; 3) Lavina (Renecor) Garrett. 2043A. Sadie E. Hoopes, buried 15 Nov. 1903. NFI.

811. CHARLES HOOPES, son of David and Julianna (Robinson) Hoopes, was born on 30 Mar 1826 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 5 Dec 1870 in Havre de Grace, Harford Co., Md. He was married on 11 Jan 1854 at West Philadelphia Friends Meeting to EMMA ZOOK HOOPES, No. 3145, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, born 24 Nov 1829 in Baltimore Co. and died there 19 Feb 1881. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery in Baltimore.

### Issue:

- 2044. Howard William Hoopes married Jessie M. Reynolds.
- 2045. Charles Henry Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1861 in Philadelphia and died unmarried 25 Oct 1888 in Colorado. He is buried in Green-mount Cemetery.
- 2046. Florence Louisa Hoopes, nurse and teacher, was born 3 Jan 1862 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried in Towson, Harford Co., Md. on 2 Nov 1944. She is also buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

815. MARY EDGE, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 19 Dec 1806 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Oct

# FIFTH GENERATION

1879 at West Chester, Chester Co. She is buried at Cain Meeting FBG. She was married on 24 Apr 1833 in East Cain Meeting to RICHARD PIM, son of Thomas and Mary (?) Pirn, born 1 Jun 1795 in East Cain, Chesetr Co. and died there 30 Jun 1857. Richard is also buried at Cain Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Pirn: (All born in East Cain)

2047. Thomas Pirn was born 18 Sep 1834 and died unmarried 21 Nov 1862.
2048. George Edge Pirn was born 24 Feb 1836 and died 29 Jun 1932 at West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1 Mar 1876, Jane E. Masters, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ellis (Edwards) Masters. She was born 26 Apr 1842 at Millville, Columbia Co., Pa. and died before 1932 in West Bradford. They were married in Pennsville or Penns-dale, Lycoming Co., Pa. Both George and Jane were educated at the Westtown Boarding School of Joshua Hoopes. They had two sons.
2049. Sarah Pirn was born 20 Sep 1837 and died 16 Sep 1928 at West Chester, Pa. She is buried in Parkersville, Chester Co. She was married 15 Jun 1864 at Cain Meeting to Thomas Harvey Savery, son of Thomas and Hannah Harlan (Webb) Savery. He was born 31 May 1837 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 5 Apr 1910, probably in Wilming-ton, Del. Both Sarah and Thomas were educated at Westtown Boarding School. Thomas was president of Pusey & Jones, ship builders, moving to Wilmington in 1870. They had two sons and three daughters.
2050. Annie Pirn (twin) was born 24 May 1841 and died 16 Dec 1933. She married 16 Aug 1865 at E. Cain Meeting in Chester Co., Pa., Edward Drinker Cope, son of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope. He was born 28 Jul 1840 in Philadelphia and died there on 12 Apr 1897. Thomas was a professor of zoology at the University of Pennsylvania. He also taught at Haverford College. They had one daughter.
2051. Mary Pirn (twin) was born 24 May 1841 and died 6 Jun 1924. She was married 20 Jul 1821 at West Chester Meeting to John Hoag Dil-lingham, son of Abraham and Lydia Beede (Hoag) Dillingham. He was born 1 Jun 1839 at West Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass. John was a professor at Haverford College in Pa. They had four daughters.
2052. Emily Hildebrand Pirn was born 7 Feb 1815 and died unmarried 23 Aug 1832. NFI.
2053. Lydia Pirn was born 26 Feb 1847 and died 25 Feb 1921. She was married 5 Jun 1873 at West Chester Meeting to Enos Eldridge Thatcher, No. 3877, son of Richard J. and Harriet Hoopes (Eldridge) Thatcher. Enos was born 31 Dec 1844 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. They had three sons and three daughters and lived in West Chester.
2054. Fannie W. Pirn was born 6 Apr 1848 and died 7 Jun 1917. She married 13 Mar 1879 at West Chester Meeting, John E. Carter, son of John and Sarah (Shoemaker) Carter. He was born 25 Feb 1838 in Philadelphia, Pa. They lived in Philadelphia where John was a chemist in Germantown. They had one son and two daughters. Fannie was John's third wife.
2055. Richard Penn Pirn was born 14 Apr 1850 and died 31 Mar 1924. He married 31 May 1904, Abigail W. Foulke. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

817. JOHN G. EDGE, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 29 Feb 1812 at East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 14 Jul 1893. On 16 Oct 1845 at Uwchlan Friends Meeting in Chester Co., he married JANE P. KING, daughter of Vincent and Phebe (Trimble) King. She was born on 30 Jun 1813 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. and died 14 Jan 1892 at East Cain. They are both buried at East Cain Meeting FBG.

Issue Surname Edge: (All born in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 2056. George Edge was born 7 Mar 1847 and died 6 Sep 1880, unmarried. He is buried at East Cain FBG.
- 2057. Vincent Edge was born 5 Jan 1849 and died unmarried. NFI.
- 2058. Benjamin Edge was born 12 Jan 1851. He married in 1882, Mary A. Clark, daughter of Joseph and Hannah W. (Meredith) Clark, who was born in 1850. They lived in Thorndale, Cain Twp. and had two sons and one daughter. NFI.
- 2059. Lydia K. Edge was born 7 Dec 1854. She lived in Downingtown, unmarried. NFI.

818. JOSEPH EDGE, son of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 15 May 1814 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Jul 1896 at Darlington, Harford Co., Md. He was married on 27 Mar 1850 at Philadelphia to MARY D. SMITH, daughter of John D. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Smith. She was born 15 Dec 1818 in Philadelphia and died 1 Feb 1899 in Darlington, Md.

Issue Surname Edge:

- 2060. Rebecca S. Edge was born 11 Jan 1851 in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. She married 16 Aug 1877 at Darlington, Md., Charles Yarnall Thomas, son of Richard H. and Phebe (Clapp) Thomas. He was born on 16 Oct 1851 in Baltimore, Md. Rebecca and Charles lived in Darlington, Md. and Haverford, Pa. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 2061. Emma H. Edge was born 1 Jul 1853 near Baltimore, Md. She married 5 Jun 1878 at Darlington, Md., Alfred P. Edge, son of Joshua and Sarah Ann (Hewes) Edge. He was born 23 Nov 1848 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. They moved to Darlington in 1889 and had three sons and one daughter.
- 2062. Jane P. Edge was born 2 Nov 1855 near Baltimore, Md. She married 20 Feb 1895 at Darlington, Md., Johns Hopkins, son of Charles W. and Mary (?) Hopkins, who was born 15 Dec 1850 in Baltimore, Md. They had two children. NFI.
- 2063. Edward S. Edge was born 3 Mar 1858 in Melvale, Baltimore Co., Md. He married on 11 Jan 1888 at Baltimore Friends Meeting, Annette Pope, daughter of Daniel T. and Hannah Moon (Scharf) Pope. She was born 26 Jun 1859 in Baltimore, Md. Edward and Annette lived in Darlington, Md., then moved to Ala. before 1892, and eventually to

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Urbana, Columbus Co., Ohio and later to Detroit, Mich. They had two daughters.

820. SARAH ANN EDGE, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 20 Jan 1819 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa., died 11 Oct 1849 at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. and is buried at Parkerville FBG in Chester Co. Sarah was married on 4 Nov 1844 to CHALKLEY HARVEY, son of Eli and Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey. He was born 21 Apr 1814 at Chadds Ford, died there 24 Oct 1882 and is buried at Parkerville FBG also. He married 2) 11 Jan 1855, LYDIA P. EDGE, sister to his first wife.

#### Issue Surname Harvey:

2064. Eli Harvey was born 30 Dec 1845 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. and died there 22 Oct 1899. He married in 1877, Susan H. Pierce, daughter of John D. and Ruth H. (Hannum) Pierce. She was born 2 May 1854 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. They had one son and one daughter.

821. LYDIA P. EDGE, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Edge, was born 27 Nov 1820 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 25 Jan 1907. She was married on 11 Jan 1885 as the second wife of her older sister's widower, CHALKLEY HARVEY, son of Eli and Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey. He was born 21 Apr 1814 at Chadds Ford, died there on 24 Oct 1882 and is buried at Parkerville FBG in Chester Co., Pa. There was no issue.

823. WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES, son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1831 at Philadelphia and died in 1909 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He was married in Wilmington on 14 Mar 1863 to ARABELLA EYRE COOMBE, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Penrose (Robinson) Coombe. She was born 21 Sep 1835 in Pottsville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1904 at Wilmington. William Warner had a dry goods store, was a bank clerk, lumber merchant and accountant for Pusey and Jones, shipbuilders.

#### Issue:

2065. Ann Warner Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1864 at Wilmington, died unmarried on 7 Jul 1940 and is buried in Brandywine Cemetery. She was a secretary for Howard Pyle, illustrator and writer in Wilmington and Chadds Ford, Pa.
2066. Mary Conard Hoopes married Joseph Downing Hoopes, No. 2074, son of Townsend and Sallie Trimble (Downing) Hoopes.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

824. EDWARD WARNER HOOPES, son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1834 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 1 Oct 1881 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married on 14 Nov 1861 at Wilmington Friends Meeting, ANNIE L. SHISLER, daughter of Godfrey and Elizabeth R. (Sutter) Shisler. She was born 27 Sep 1836 in Philadelphia and died 12 Dec 1906 at Wilmington. Edward was a partner in a hardware store, Richardson & Hoopes, 304 Market St., Wilmington.

Issue:

- 2067. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1862 in Wilmington. She married, possibly in 1880, Mr. Tyler of Overbrook, Pa. NFL.
- 2068. Elizabeth Bellah Hoopes married Francis Engle Patterson.
- 2069. Henry "Harry" Hoopes married Henrietta Elizabeth Dodd.
- 2070. Edward Warner Hoopes, Jr. was born 26 Feb 1874 in Wilmington and died there on 14 Sep 1876.

829. TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of Davis and Susan (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1825 at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 29 Dec 1872. He married on 22 Nov 1854 at Downingtown Friends Meeting, SALLIE TRIMBLE DOWNING, daughter of Charles and Ann (Trimble) Downing. She was born on 13 Jul 1832 at Downingtown and died there on 1 Jul 1921. They are both buried in the Downingtown FBG. Townsend was an assistant cashier at a bank.

Issue:

- 2071. Susan T. Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1855 in Downingtown and died 13 Sep 1916, unmarried. She is buried in the Downingtown FBG.
- 2072. Charles D. Hoopes was born 11 May 1858 in Downingtown and died 26 Jul 1859.
- 2073. Franklin Townsend Hoopes was born 25 Oct 1860 in Downingtown and died 3 Nov 1953. NFL.
- 2074. Joseph Downing Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1863 in Downingtown Chester Co. and died 4 Feb 1958 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. He married 6 Jul 1918 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., Mary Conard Hoopes, No. 2066, daughter of William Warner and Arabella Eyre (Coombe) Hoopes, who was born in Wilmington on 8 Jul 1863 and died 30 Aug 1948 in Downingtown. They were divorced on 25 Nov 1939 after having been separated for three years. They had no children. Mary was a teacher of the deaf in Philadelphia and New York City. Joseph's obituary reads as follows. "Funeral services will be conducted Friday afternoon from the Downingtown Friends Meeting House for Joseph D. Hoopes. Interment will be made in the Downingtown Friends Burial Ground. Mr. Hoopes died Tuesday evening in the Morris-Hall nursing home, Parkesburg, following an illness of

#### FIFTH GENERATION

several months. He was in his 95th year. . . . He made his home in Downingtown all of his life. He attended Westtown schools and was a member of the Downingtown Friends Meeting. He is survived only by several cousins. . . ."

830. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Davis and Sarah (Downing) Hoopes, was born 25 Apr 1828 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Dec 1901. She married 5 Mar 1854 at Cain Friends Meeting, LEWIS FORSYTHE, son of James and Ann (Truman) Forsythe. He was born 1 Apr or 3 Mar 1825 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Jun 1910 at West Grove. Mary Ann and Lewis are both buried at West Grove FBG in Chester Co.

#### Issue Surname Forsythe:

- 2075. Charles Forsythe married Caroline W. Hayes.
- 2076. Henry Forsythe married Maude Cootsman.
- 2077. Sarah Forsythe was born 3 Aug 1857 and died 2 Sep 1857 at Chadds Ford.
- 2078. Davis H. Forsythe was born 25 Aug 1858 in Pennsbury, Chester Co. He taught at Haverford College and was principal of the Friends Boarding School in Germantown in Philadelphia where he taught for twenty-five years. It was he who wrote the manuscript we have used as a reference source.
- 2079. Mary D. Forsythe was born 2 Feb 1861 and died, unmarried. Mary was a teacher at the West Grove Friends School.
- 2080. Frances E. Forsythe was born 10 Jan 1863 in Pennsbury. She married 25 Nov 1886, William B. Harvey, son of Thomas M. and Cassandra (Brinton) Harvey. He was born 1 May 1862.
- 2081. Susan S. Forsythe married Frank H. Goodwin.
- 2082. William H. Forsythe was born 29 Oct 1866 and died 19 Aug 1867.
- 2083. Elizabeth H. Forsythe was born 6 Mar 1870 and died in July 1870 in West Grove.

831. JOHN HOOPES, son of Davis and Sarah (Downing) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1831 in East Cain, Chester Co., Pa., died 31 Jul 1884 at Cain and is buried at Cain FBG. He was married 5 Sep 1860 in Philadelphia by Alderman William P. Hibberd to EMMA FRANCES DURNALL, daughter of John and Mary (Maxton) Durnall. She was born 15 Oct 1839 at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Jul 1906 and was buried 1 Aug 1906 in Cain FBG.

#### Issue:

- 2084. Elma D. Hoopes was born 2 Jun 1861 in Downingtown and died 28 Jul or 2 Aug 1905, unmarried. She is buried in the East Cain FBG.
- 2085. George Durnall Hoopes married Mary Pauline Krause.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

843. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1815 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., died 23 Aug 1857 at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. and is buried in Eastland FBG in Lancaster Co. She married early in 1836 at Avon-dale, Chester Co. (Londongrove), JOHN PAXSON HARLAN, farmer and merchant who owned a tanyard mill. He was the son of Elwood and Rachel (Paxson) Harlan who was born 13 Mar 1809 in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died 12 Apr 1860 at West Chester and is buried in Eastland FBG, Lancaster Co.

Issue Surname Harlan: (All born in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa.)

- 2086. Elwood Hoopes Harlan was born 23 Jan 1837; died 6 Mar 1837 and is buried in Eastland FBG.
- 2087. Frances Hoopes Harlan was born 15 Dec 1838, dy and is buried in Eastland FBG.
- 2088. Alice Hoopes Harlan was born 5 Mar 1841, dy and is buried in East-land FBG.
- 2089. Janelle Harlan was born 18 Dec 1842, dy and is buried in Eastland FBG.
- 2090. John Paxson Harlan, Jr. married Elizabeth Fredd.
- 2091. Mary Amelia Harlan married William G. Dickey.
- 2092. Howard H. Harlan was born 11 Aug 1849. He died unmarried on 30 Aug 1871.

844. AMELIA HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born 5 Feb 1817 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died soon after her children were born. She was married to WILLIAM JOHNSON, parents unknown, who died in South America<sup>1</sup>: NFI.

Issue Surname Johnson:

- 2093. Mary Jane Johnson married Swithen C. Shortledge.
- 2094. Kathrine Ann Johnson married James Franklin Hannum.
- 2095. Henrietta Johnson dy.
- 2096. Abraham Johnson dy.
- 2097. Frederick Johnson dy.

845. FRANCIS HOOPES, son of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born on 23 Dec 1818 near Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 May 1889 at Unionville, Chester Co. He was married on 21 Dec 1841 to MARY JEANES, daughter of Abel and Priscilla B. (?) Jeanes. She was born 17 Sep 1823 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 21 May 1892. In "1860, Francis was keeping a boarding house in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. but in 1870 he was back in Londongrove, owner of a farm. All five members of this family are buried in the New London Presbyterian Churchyard in Chester Co.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 2098. Abraham or Abram B. Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1842 in Londongrove. He married 1) a woman whose name we do not know who died about 1915. He married 2) in 1875, a woman whose given name was Adelia of Easton, Pa. Abram died on Friday, 9 Jan 1925 in West-grove, Chester Co., Pa. No children were born to either marriage. Abram studied medicine in his youth; however, he never practiced.
- 2099. Joseph Jeanes Hoopes was born 16 Jul 1848 in Londongrove and died there 23 Jan 1930, unmarried.
- 2100. Priscilla Jeanes Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1853 in Londongrove and died there on 29 Mar 1918, unmarried.

846. HOWARD LYNN HOOPES, fanner, son of Abraham and Mary (Lynn) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1821 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jun 1885 in New Garden, Chester Co. where he is buried in the FBG. He married 1) HANNAH JUNE SHORTLEDGE about whom we have no information except that she died in childbirth in 1862. Howard Lynn married 2) on 24 May 1865, ANNIE ROBERTS CARPENTER, daughter of Moses S. and Mary (Wilson) Carpenter. She was born 13 Jan 1840 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1871 near Avondale, Chester Co. She is buried in New Garden FBG. Howard Lynn married 3) in Dec 1876 MARY (GILBERT) TUDOR, daughter of Luke and Mary Elizabeth (Hackett) Gilbert, born 14 Jun 1851 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 26 Oct 1932 in Avondale, Pa.

##### Issue By Ann Roberts Carpenter:

- 2101. Howard *Lynn* Hoopes, dentist, was born 26 Mar 1866 near Avondale and died unmarried on 2 Nov 1894 at Philadelphia. He is buried in New Garden FBG.
- 2102. Charles W. Hoopes, dentist, was born 14 Sep 1867 near Avondale and died unmarried on 18 May 1940 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is buried in New Garden FBG.
- 2103. Gertrude Hoopes was born and died on Christmas Day near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. She is buried in New Garden FBG.

##### Issue By Mary (Gilbert) Tudor:

- 2104. William Penn Hoopes married Annabelle Skelton.

848. SAMUEL HUNT HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1811 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1892 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was buried 30 Aug 1892 in Londongrove. He married at Londongrove Friends Meeting on 11 Nov 1835, HANNAH HICKS, daughter of Thomas and Amy (?) Hicks. She was born 30 Apr 1812 in Chester Co. and died 20 Feb

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1869 at West Chester. Samuel was a farmer and drover and later was a director of the National Bank of Chester County for thirty years.

#### Issue:

- 2105. Edward Wilkinson Hoopes married Caroline Frances Strode.
- 2106. Joseph Hunt Hoopes married Margaret Ann Storm.
- 2107. Thomas Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1840 in Londongrove and died in 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. He married 11 Jun 1891 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., Ellen Surdan, daughter of Peter L. and Marcia (Manning) Surdan. She was born 8 Jul 1849 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. and died 21 Dec 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She is buried in a Hollywood, Cal. cemetery. No children were born to this couple.
- 2108. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1841 and died 24 Mar 1898 in Londongrove. She married 25 Mar 1869, Edwin Pusey, brother to her sister's husband, Henry. NFI.
- 2109. John Hoopes married Rebecca Jane Webb.
- 2110. Amy Hoopes married Henry R. Pusey.

849. FRANCIS PRATT HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1813 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Mar 1893 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was buried 30 Mar 1893 in Londongrove. He married 1) in 1838, LYDIA BARNARD, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pusey) Barnard. She was born 16 Dec 1814 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 5 Oct 1841. Francis Pratt Hoopes married 2) 8 Oct 1845, ABIGAIL COATES, daughter of Warrick and Eleanor (Pusey) Coates. Abigail was born 30 Apr 1817 in Londongrove and died 5 Sep 1906 at West Chester and was buried in Londongrove FBG.

#### Issue by Lydia Barnard:

- 2111. Jeremiah Barnard Hoopes, a liveryman by trade, was born 16 May 1840 in Fallowfield, Chester Co. and died 13 Nov 1867 in Philadelphia. He was married 11 Jul 1867 to Mary Emma Webster, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Webster. She was born 27 Aug 1840 in Downingtown, Chester Co. Her death date and place are not known but she was buried 28 Jan 1905 in North Woods Cemetery in Downingtown. This couple was married a scant four months before Jeremiah's death and there were no children born to their union.
- 2112. Lydia Elizabeth Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1841 in Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. She married William Clark who was born 27 Aug 1840 at Downingtown and died 13 Nov 1867. NFI.

#### Issue by Abigail Coates: (All born in Londongrove)

- 2113. Ellen Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1846 and died unmarried 24 Feb 1942. She is buried in Londongrove. Ellen was blind.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2114. Mary Jane Hoopes married Augustus Brosius.
- 2115. Morton L. Hoopes married Laura B. Hoopes, No. 2121, daughter of Cyrus and Mary L. (Barnard) Hoopes.
- 2116. Henry Hoopes married Rebecca R. Waters.
- 2117. Warrick Coates Hoopes (twin) married Annie Daugherty.
- 2118. Frederick G. Hoopes (twin) was born 11 Oct 1856. NFI.
- 2119. Sarah Scarlett Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1859 and died 21 Apr 1899. She married 13 Sep 1894 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., N.J., Emil Taube, a music teacher from Philadelphia. He was born in Germany about 1870, the son of John and Amanda (Condorey) Taube. NFI.
- 2120. William N. Hoopes was born in 1861. He died of smallpox as a child.

851. CYRUS HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1817 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Aug 1903 at Doe Run, Chester Co. He was married 1) on 28 Jan 1849 to MARY LEWIS BARNARD, daughter of George and Susan (Pennock) Barnard. She was born in 1826 at West Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 19 Feb 1855 at Doe Run. She is buried in Londongrove Cemetery. Cyrus married 2) on 5 Jul 1865 in Baltimore, Md., ABBIE JANE BAKER, daughter of George C. and Maria (Bishop) Baker. She was born 30 Apr 1838 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 9 Jul 1907 in West Marlborough.

Issue by Mary Lewis Barnard:

- 2121. Laura B. Hoopes married Morton L. Hoopes, No. 2115, son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes. See No. 2115.
- 2122. George Barnard Hoopes married Rebecca Eyre Hannum. 2122a. Mortimer L. Hoopes was born ca 1852-3 and died 9 Apr 1892 in Philadelphia.

Issue by Abbie Jane Baker:

- 2123. Mary Lavina Hoopes married Abram Hewitt Southard.
- 2124. John Edgar Hoopes married Theodosia Morgan Levis.

852. MARY HOOPES, daughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born on 8 May 1820 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Nov 1894 at Pocopson, Chester Co. She married in Philadelphia on 14 May 1840, ABRAHAM W. BAILY, No. 2239, son of James and Esther W. (James) Baily. He was born 15 Nov 1816 in Baltimore, Md. and died 20 May 1872 at West Chester. Both are buried in Birmingham FBG.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 2125. John H. Baily married 1) Mattie J. Lawton; 2) Ida Hilton.
- 2126. James W. Baily married Alice M. Stackhouse.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

853. SARAH DOWNING HOOPES, daughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born 28 Dec 1822 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 23 May 1844 to ABIAH SCAR-LETT, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Bailey) Scarlett. He was born 5 Mar 1816 in New Garden, Chester Co. and died there on 31 Dec 1887. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square, Pa.

Issue Surname Scarlett:

- 2127. Anna Mary Scarlett married Thompson Richards, No. 3361, son of John and Phebe (Thompson) Richards.
- 2128. William Hoopes Scarlett married Mary Jane Thomas.
- 2129. Taylor Scarlett was born 3 Feb 1851 at New Garden and died in 1907. He married 29 Nov 1893 in Philadelphia, Ada (Moore) Evans, a widow, daughter of David and Eleanor (Bechtel) Moore. She was born in New Garden on 14 Sep 1860. There was no issue. NPI.
- 2130. Elizabeth Hoopes Scarlett married Amos Barnard.

854. THOMAS LINDLEY HOOPES, son of John Pratt and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes, was born on 2 Aug 1824 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 20 Sep 1855. He was married on 4 Feb 1851 by Mayor Carpenter in Lancaster, Pa. to MARGARET S. BIBSON, daughter of William T. Bibson, born ca 1830.

Issue:

- 2131. Anna Hoopes was born ca 1852. NFI.
- 2132. Mary B. Hoopes married 1) William John Hoopes, No. 3476, son of Jonathan and Martha (Mendenhall) Hoopes and 2) Josiah Lamborn.
- 2133. William T. Hoopes married Matilda Bayne.

859. LYDIA ANN PRATT, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt, was born 18 Oct 1815 and died in 1888. She married 25 May 1843, JOSEPH J. JONES, No. 2197, son of Benjamin and Ann (James) Jones. Joseph was born 20 Jan 1811 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1880. Please note that Lydia Ann is one generation older than her husband and we are carrying their children here instead of later.

Issue Surname Jones:

- 2134. John Pratt Jones was born 9 Mar 1844 and died 7 Aug 1848.
- 2135. William Lewis Jones was born 20 Mar 1847 and died 27 Jul 1848.
- 2136. Hannah Ann Jones was born 1 Jun 1850 and died 4 May 1852.
- 2137. George H. Jones was born 30 Mar 1854 in Thornbury. He married 11 May 1876, Martha P. Frame, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Taylor) Frame. They had one daughter.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

860. PRESTON PRATT, son of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt, was born 18 Mar 1820 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 14 Nov 1886 at West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester, Pa. He married on 2 Mar 1842 at Chester Co., ELIZABETH J. TAYLOR, No. 2232, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (James) Taylor, No. 896. She was born 18 Mar 1821 at East Bradford, Chester Co., and died 29 Nov 1887 at West Brandywine and is buried at Oaklands FBG.

#### Issue Surname Pratt:

- 2138. Joseph Lownes Pratt was born in 1843 and died unmarried in 1862.
- 2139. Phebe Emily Pratt was born in 1845 and died in 1846.
- 2140. Henry Pratt was born in Chester Co. in 1847. He married in 1871, Emma Stevens, daughter of William and Sarah (Lukens) Stevens, born 1846; died 1884. They had three children. NFI.
- 2141. Mary H. Pratt was born 1850. She married in 1875, Joel R. Davis, son of William Moore and Susanna (Baker) Davis, who was born in 1838. They had five children. NFI.
- 2142. Jesse Taylor Pratt was born in 1864. NFI.

876. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Abraham and Susanna (McNees) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1784 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Oct 1862 at Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 27 Oct 1808 by Edward Hunter to HANNAH STEELE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Butler) Steele. She was born 17 Oct 1787 in Easttown and died there on 23 or 30 Mar 1864. She is buried in the Goshen FBG with her husband, Daniel.

#### Issue:

- 2143. Abraham Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1809 in Newtown and died in Jun 1811.
- 2144. Elizabeth Steele Hoopes married Joseph Lewis.
- 2245. Sarah Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1814 and died in Nov 1818 at New-town.
- 2146. Susanna G. Hoopes married Reuben E. Lewis.
- 2147. William R. Hoopes married Amanda M. Young.
- 2148. Alice Ann Hoopes married Joshua Smedley Cox.
- 2149. Hannah Margaret Hoopes married Augustus Bond Leedom.
- 2150. Sarah Emily Hoopes was born 9 Aug 1829 in Easttown and died 28 Feb 1865, probably unmarried. She is buried in the Goshen FBG.

880. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Reese) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1780 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 10 Jul 1871 at West Chester, Chester Co. On 8 Apr 1802, she married JOSEPH PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Pratt. He was born



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 9 Jan 1781 in Edgemont and died 25 Oct 1861 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. Sarah and Joseph were first buried in the West Chester FBG but later were moved to Oaklands FBG.

Issue Surname Pratt:

- 2151. Hannah Pratt married Harper Howard.
- 2152. Joseph Pratt was born 11 Jul 1805 in Edgemont and died 12 Sep 1888 at West Chester. He married Alice Hickman, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cheyney) Hickman. She was born 17 Sep 1807 in Thorn-bury, Delaware Co. and died 4 Apr 1874. They are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery. There was no issue.
- 2153. Elizabeth Pratt married Eusebius Townsend.
- 2154. Sarah Pratt was born 6 Aug 1810 in Edgemont and died unmarried 16 Dec 1831. NFI.
- 2155. Reese Hoopes Pratt married Catherine Ann Atkinson.
- 2156. Phoebe Pratt was born 12 Dec 1815 in Edgemont and died 12 May 1843, unmarried. NFI.

881. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Reese) Hoopes, was born 8 Nov 1781 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1870 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. She married, probably in 1801, ELIAS BAKER, a carpenter, parents unknown, who was born in 1777 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Jul 1854. They are both buried in Willistown.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 2157. Mary Ann Baker married John Griffith.
- 2158. Jesse Baker married 1) Sarah Ann Purse; 2) Mary ?
- 2159. Hannah Baker was born 18 Oct 1807 in East Goshen and dy.
- 2160. Catharine Baker married Thomas Davis.
- 2161. Daniel Hoopes Baker married 1) Mary Rudolph; 2) Margaretta Gordon McCorkle.
- 2162. Elizabeth Hibbard Baker was born 10 Jan 1813 at East Goshen and died in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. She married Malin Bishop. They had no children. NFI.
- 2163. Elias Baker, Jr. married Lydia Ann Baily, No. 2240, daughter of James and Esther W. {James) Baily.
- 2164. David Rittenhouse Baker was born 2 Sep 1816 in Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. died 17 Oct 1845 at Newtown, Pa., unmarried.
- 2165. Sarah Hoopes Baker married Edward Davis Thomas.
- 2166. Reese Hoopes Baker was born 15 Jun 1821 in Radnor Twp. and died 16 Sep 1868, unmarried.
- 2167. John Morgan Baker married Sarah Jane Bishop.

882. CALEB HOOPES, son of Daniel and Hannah (Reese) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1783 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Upper

FIFTH GENERATION

Providence and is buried in Willistown FBG. He was married on 22 Oct 1807 in Delaware Co. to LYDIA OTTEY, daughter of John and Ann (?) Ottey. She was born ca 1785 in Delaware Co. and died 30 Mar 1838 at Nether Providence and is buried in Willistown FBG. Caleb was the superintendent of the Delaware County Infirmary in what is now Media, Pa.

Issue:

- 2168. Daniel Hoopes married Hannah ?
- 2169. John Hoopes married Abigail Ann Milhous.
- 2170. Caleb Hoopes married Matilda White.
- 2171. Abraham Hoopes was born ca 1818 in Edgemont and died in Gal. His wife's name was Rebecca W. ?. She was born ca 1824 in Pa. and died in Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio on 25 Aug 1910. All we know about Abraham is that in 1850 he was living in Blue Rock, Muskin-gum Co., Ohio, and that he moved from there to Cal. where he died. He and his wife were childless.
- 2172. William Hoopes married Hannah R. Worrall.
- 2173. Hannah Ann Hoopes was born ca 1827 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. She married 18 Sep 1853 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Rev. Thomas W. Irwin. They had three children. NFI.

884. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 12 Mar 1788 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1857 at West Chester, Chester Co. She married JESSE KERNS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Canby) Kerns, born ca 1784 and died on 9 Jan 1842 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Kerns:

- 2174. Ann Elizabeth Kerns was born 18 Nov 1821 in West Chester and died 18 Mar 1863. She married 2 Feb 1850, George W. Pearce, son of Joseph Pearce. He was born in West Whiteland on 15 Jan 1814 and died 13 Apr 1864. They had a grandson, Algernon E. Ashburne, living in Philadelphia in 1900. NFI.
- 2175. Henrietta Kerns was born 16 Nov 1824 in West Chester and died in New York on 25 Oct 1847. She is buried in West Chester. She was married on 10 Oct 1843 to George Day. NFI.

886. HENRY M. HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1791 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 6 Jun 1833. He was married on 11 Nov 1819 to SIDNEY BENNETT, No. 779, daughter of James and Hannah (Hoopes) Bennett. Sidney was born 17 Oct 1799 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Jul 1842 at Philadelphia.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 2176. John Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1820 in Philadelphia and died unmarried on 2 Mar 1842. NFI.
- 2177. J. Bennett Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1822 in Philadelphia and died 30 Nov 1834.
- 2178. Alfred Hoopes was born 31 Jan 1825 in Philadelphia and died sometime after 1900. NFI.
- 2179. Henry M. Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1827 in Philadelphia. He was a blacksmith who married at Audrey Lodge, Newton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. on 6 Nov 1853, Josephine Megarge, daughter of Jacob D. and Maria L. (?) Megarge.
- 2180. Hannah B. Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1829 in Philadelphia. She was married on 25 Nov 1863 in a Friends' Ceremony by Mayor Henry of Philadelphia to Joseph Jeans, a farmer of Chester Valley. Joseph was born ca 1815 in Chester Co. NFI.

887. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1794 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Sep 1875. On 26 Nov 1818, she was married to ISAAH MATLACK, son of James and Sarah (Philips) Matlack. Isaiah was born in 1790 in Chester Co. and died 16 Jul 1833 at Milltown, Chester Co. Isaiah kept a tavern at Milltown in East Goshen.

Issue Surname Matlack: (All born Milltown)

- 2181. Rebecca Ann Matlack was born 29 Nov 1819 and died unmarried in 1902 in Media, Delaware Co. She is buried in Goshen FBG.
- 2182. Jesse R. Matlack married 1) Phebe Ann Bishop; 2) Martha A. Steele.
- 2183. Sallie P. Matlack was born 26 Oct 1822 and died 28 Apr 1888 in West Chester. She married 15 Dec 1845, John C. Mercer, son of Thomas and Lydia (Harlan) Mercer, born 1813; died before 1900. No children were born to this marriage.
- 2184. Margaret Kerns Matlack was born 23 Aug 1824 and died 21 Nov 1898 in West Chester, unmarried.
- 2185. Isaiah Fawkes Matlack was born 27 Nov 1826 and died sometime after 1900, at which time he was living in Parkesburg, Chester Co. He married on Christmas Eve in 1853, Sara McClellan, about whom we know nothing. NFI.
- 2186. Phebe Ann Matlack married John Mitchell Baker.
- 2187. Annie Maria Matlack married Thomas Wills Hemphill.
- 2188. John *Hoopes* Matlack was born 28 Sep 1832 and died unmarried on 1 Jan 1916. He is buried in Goshen FBG.

888. ABRAHAM W. HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1796 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Feb 1822. He was married by William Everhart to ANN HUMES, daughter of William and Jane (?) Humes. Ann was born ca 1799 in

FIFTH GENERATION

New London, Chester Co. and died 22 Feb 1865 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

2189. Mary Jane Hoopes married Theodore Beaumont.

889. JOHN M. HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca (Myers) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1798 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Feb 1852 at Philadelphia, Pa. He married on 29 Mar 1827 at Paoli, Chester Co., MARY ANN LEWIS, daughter of David and Leah (Darlington) Lewis. She was born ca 1805 in Bradford, Chester Co. and died 2 May 1849 at Philadelphia, Pa. They are both buried at Bradford FBG. John M. Hoopes made saddles in Philadelphia.

Issue:

2190. Emeline Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1827 in West Chester and died unmarried in Philadelphia after 1896. NFI.

2191. Anna Margaret Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1830 in West Chester and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia in 1923. NFI.

2192. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 17 Apr 1835 in Philadelphia and died 2 Mar 1857, unmarried, in Philadelphia.

2193. Lewis B. Hoopes married Annie S. Craig.

2194. John Myers Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1842 in Philadelphia and died there on 12 Oct 1883. He was buried 16 Oct 1883 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. He married Maud Grim of Philadelphia about whom we know nothing. They had no children. John Myers Hoopes was a clerk in his brother's store.

2195. Henrietta D. Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1844 in Philadelphia and died there in 1932. She is buried in Bradford FBG.

891. ANN JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 3 May 1788 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Sep 1851 in York Co., Pa. and is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co. She was married 4 Jan 1808 to BENJAMIN JONES, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Eavenson) Jones, born 1 Jul 1786 in Westtown and died 17 Jul 1859.

Issue Surname Jones:

2196. Jesse J. Jones was born 1 Jan 1809 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Mar 1884 in Franklin, Morgan Co., Ohio. He married 2 Apr 1837 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Susan Covington, daughter of James and Hannah (Carpenter) Covington. She was born 4 Feb 1818 in Ohio and died 11 Dec 1890 in Franklin, Morgan Co., Ohio. They had eight sons and four daughters all of whom were born in Ohio.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2197. Joseph J. Jones, farmer, was born 20 Jan 1811 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1880. He married 25 May 1843 in Chester Co., Lydia Ann Pratt, No. 859, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt. She was born 18 Oct 1815 in Chester Co. and died there in 1888. See No. 859.
2198. Esther Painter Jones was born 20 Dec 1812 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Jun 1856 near Delta, York Co., Pa. She married at Westtown, Chester Co. on 12 Feb 1835, George M. Hickman, son of Cyrus and Phebe (Matlack) Hickman. He was born 11 Feb 1813 in Westtown and died 12 Sep 1862 near Delta, Pa. Both are buried at Fawn Grove FBG in York Co. They had one son and seven daughters.
2199. Benjamin Jones was born 10 Nov 1814 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Jan 1875 at Philadelphia, Pa. He married 8 Jan 1838, Sarah Ann Esbin, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Dickinson) Esbin. She was born 1 Sep 1816 and died in 1889. They had five sons and four daughters.
2200. John Jones was born 29 Oct 1818 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1883. He married 7 Nov 1841, Susan A. Hitchcock, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (?) Hitchcock. Susan was born 26 Jan 1823 and died in 1903. They had three sons and four daughters. Susan was living in Orton, Seward Co., Neb. in 1900 where she probably died.
2201. Joshua Sharpless Jones was born 28 Feb 1822 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 1 Apr 1864, Abby Conklin, daughter of Stephen and Mary (?) Conklin, of Putnam Co., N.Y. They had no children. Joshua married 2) in May 1860, Frances Emma Beanies, daughter of Jonathan and Christian (?) Beames of New York City. They had no children. Joshua was a partner in Jones-Vredenburgh, Wholesale Druggists at 266 Greenwich St. in New York City.
2202. Ann Jones was born 18 Jul 1825 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Sep 1825.
2203. Elizabeth Jones was born 26 Mar 1828 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Mar 1828.

893. JOHN JAMES, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 3 Oct 1790 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Apr 1854 at East Bradford, Chester Co. He married 1) on 13 Dec 1815 at West Chester Friends' Meeting, HANNAH JEFFERIS, daughter of Cheyney and Mary (Bennett) Jefferis. She was born 7 Mar 1791 in East Bradford and died there on 22 Mar 1830. John married 2) on 14 May 1834 at West Chester Friends' Meeting, RACHEL PAINTER, daughter of Elizabeth (?) Painter. Rachel was born in 1792 at East Bradford and died 8 Nov 1863 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue by Hannah JeffFeris, Surname James:

2204. Edwin James was born 11 Sep 1817 at Westtown, died 22 Mar 1900 in East Bradford and is buried in Oaklands FBG. He married 1) at Goshen Meeting on 4 Mar 1841, Sarah Pratt, daughter of Phineas and Ann (Marshall) Pratt. She was born 21 Dec 1821 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. They had two sons and one daughter. Edwin

# FIFTH GENERATION

- married 2) 9 Mar 1854 in Philadelphia, Sidney Chalfant, daughter of Goodwin and Hannah (Windle) Chalfant. She was born 29 Dec 1816 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Sep 1884 at East Bradford. They had one son.
2205. Mary James was born 6 Jul 1819 in Westtown and died 4 Dec 1882 in West Whiteland, Chester Co. She married 20 May 1845 in Philadelphia, Richard Ashbridge, son of William and Thomazine (Thomas) Ashbridge. He was born in 1814 in Philadelphia and died in 1904 in West Whiteland.
2206. Jesse James was born 10 Aug 1820 in Westtown and died 4 Jul 1821 in Westtown.
2207. Esther P. James married Albin Garrett, No. 1178, son of Robert and Albina (Hoopes) Garrett. See No. 1178.
2208. Cheyney James was born 16 Jul 1823 in Westtown and died there 23 Sep 1823.
2209. John James was born 23 Mar 1825 in East Bradford. On 6 Nov 1856, he married at Willistown Friends Meeting in Chester Co., Loretta P. Thomas, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Sharpless) Thomas. She was born 19 Oct 1833 in East Goshen and died 21 Mar 1886 at West Chester where she is buried in Oaklands FBG. They had two daughters and one son.
2210. Joseph James was born 13 Oct 1827 in East Bradford and died there on 8 Apr 1828.
2211. Cheyney Jefferis James was born 15 Feb 1830 in East Bradford and died there on 17 Feb 1860. He was married on 1 Feb 1855 at Philadelphia, Pa. to Sarah F. James, No. 2252, daughter of Jesse and Jane (James) James. She was born 19 May 1831 in Westtown and died 14 Apr 1877 at Pottstown, Chester Co. and is buried in West Chester. They had one daughter.

## Issue by Rachel Painter, Surname James:

2212. Jesse James was born 11 Apr 1845 in East Bradford and died 29 Mar 1868 in West Chester. He is buried in FBG at West Chester. He married 8 Mar 1865 at Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., Mary Ann Grier, daughter of George E. and Anna R. (Thompson) Grier. She was born 30 Nov 1845 in Rockville, Chester Co., Pa. They had one daughter.

894. HANNAH JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 1 Mar 1792 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Mar 1832. On 15 Nov 1810, she was married to FRANCIS HICK-MAN, son of Thomas and Mary (Jefferis) Hickman. He was born on 6 Nov 1784 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Sep 1834.

## Issue Surname Hickman:

2213. Baynton Hickman was born ca 1812 in Thornbury and died 28 May 1854 in Clermont Co., Ohio. He married Susan Smith. They had one son. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2214. Phebe Hickman was born 4 Jul 1814 in Thornbury and died 1 Apr 1877. She married on 14 Jan 1835, Edward Gheen, son of John and Sarah (Hicks) Gheen. He was born in 1805 and died 15 Jan 1875 at West Chester, Pa. They had ten children.
- 2215. Mary Hickman was born ca 1816 in Thornbury, dy.
- 2216. Elizabeth Hickman was born ca 1817 in Thornbury and dy.
- 2217. Lydia Ann Hickman was born 3 Apr 1820 in Thornbury. She died unmarried on 8 Dec 1897.
- 2218. Jesse Hickman was born ca 1821 in Thornbury and dy.
- 2219. Gulielma Hickman was born ca 1823 in Thornbury and dy.
- 2220. Hannah Hickman was born 6 Dec 1824 in Thornbury and died in West Chester on 9 Dec 1893. She married 3 Sep 1863, William Ash-bridge, No. 222~8, son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Ashbridge. He was born 21 Jun 1819 in Chester Co. and died 14 Sep 1865 in Har-ford Co., Md. Hannah was William's second wife. They had no children.
- 2221. Francis Hickman was born 12 May 1827 in Thornbury and died in Oxford, Chester Co. on 30 Aug 1892. He married 18 Oct 1855, Ann Eliza Baker, daughter of Aaron and Amy Anna (Carter) Baker. She was born 29 Jun 1831 in Gradyville, Delaware Co., Pa. They had three children born in Chicago, 111.
- 2222. Sibilla E. Hickman was born ca 1831 and died 21 Dec 1845 at Thornbury.

895. SUSANNA GILPIN JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 4 Dec 1793 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 May 1866, probably in Thornbury, Chester Co. She married 19 Nov 1812 at Thornbury, BENJAMIN HICKMAN, son of Thomas and Mary (Jefferis) Hickman, born 25 Mar 1786 at Thornbury and died there on 5 Mar 1866.

Issue Surname Hickman:

- 2224. Gilpin Hickman was born 3 Sep 1814 in Thornbury and died 11 Aug 1852 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He married 29 Nov 1837, Hannah B. Hicks, daughter of Charles and Mary (Pickering) Hicks. Hannah died on 18 Nov 1895 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. They had four sons.
- 2225. Mary James Hickman married Lewis Pierce Hoopes, No. 1365, son of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes. See No. 1365.
- 2226. Ruth Ann Hickman was born 27 May 1818 in Thornbury and died there on 7 Sep 1818.
- 2227. Passmore W. Hickman was born 25 Jul 1819 in Thornbury and died there on 20 Feb 1822.
- 2228. Zillah J. Hickman was born 2 Sep 1821 at Thornbury and died 30 May 1862 in Harford Co., Md. She married at Thornbury on 23 Oct 1843, William Ashbridge, son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Ashbridge. He was born 21 Jun 1819 and died 14 Sept 1865 in Harford Co., Md. They had two sons and four daughters. William Ashbridge married

# FIFTH GENERATION

- 2) Hannah Hickman, No. 2220, daughter of Francis and Hannah (James) Hickman.
2229. Ruth Ann Hickman was born 27 Jan 1830 in Thornbury and died 29 Jun 1887 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She is buried at Birmingham Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. On 21 Feb 1850 at Thorn-bury, she married Alfred A. Tanguy, son of John and Elizabeth T. (Burroughs) Tanguy. He was born 16 Aug 1826 in Haddonfield, Cam-den Co., N.J. and died 3 May 1870 at Churchville, Harford Co., Md. They had four sons and three daughters.
2230. Jesse J. Hickman was born 12 Jun 1832 at Thornbury and died probably in West Chester, Pa. He married 1) 6 Sep 1855, Ann Shimer, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Jones) Shimer. She died 2 Jun 1856 at Thornbury and is buried in Birmingham Cemetery, Chester Co. They had one son. Jesse married 2) 31 Dec 1857, Anna Marie Baker, daughter of Abel and Ann (Sill) Baker. She was born 29 Jul 1828 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. This couple also had one son.
2231. Susanna G. Hickman was born 26 Mar 1835 in Thornbury and died 26 Jul 1892 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She married Christmas Eve 1862 at Thornbury, Allan Speakman, son of Cyrus N. and Sarah Ann (Cloud) Speakman. He was born 8 Mar 1835 in Concord-ville, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in 1905. This couple had one son and one daughter.

896. PHEBE JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 27 Sep 1795 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Mar 1864 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester. She married 1 Mar 1820 at Westtown, JOSEPH L. TAYLOR, son of Joseph, No. 346, and Mary (Lownes) Taylor. Joseph L. was born 5 Mar 1795 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. and died 10 Apr 1889 in West Goshen, Chester Co. He is buried with his wife in Oaklands FBG.

## Issue Surname Taylor:

2232. Elizabeth Taylor was born 18 Mar 1821 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 29 Nov 1887 at West Brandywine, Chester Co. and is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester. She married 2 Mar 1842, Preston Pratt, No 860, son of John and Elizabeth (Garrett) Pratt. He was born 18 Mar 1820 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., died 14 Nov. 1886 at West Brandywine and is buried in Oaklands FBG. They had three sons and two daughters.
2233. Mary L. Taylor was born 17 Oct 1822 in East Bradford and died, unmarried, 18 Mar 1866 at West Chester. She is buried in Oaklands FBG.
2234. Susanna H. Taylor was born 1 Oct 1824 in West Goshen and died, probably in West Chester. She married 6 Mar 1850 in Chester Co., John R. Woolley, son of Samuel and Martha (Reed) Woolley. He was born 13 May 1809 in West Goshen and died there on 11 Apr 1863. This couple had one son and three daughters.



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2235. Esther P. Taylor was born 27 Jan 1827 in West Goshen, died 27 Jul 1887 at West Chester and is buried in Oaklands FBG. She married 7 Mar 1849 in Philadelphia, Pa., Caleb Entriiken, son of John and Hannah Webb (Pierce) Entriiken. He was born 19 Aug 1822 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died probably in West Chester. To this union were born five sons and five daughters.
2236. Jesse James Taylor was born 17 Aug 1829 in West Goshen and died there 22 Nov 1899. He married 29 Jan 1857 in East Bradford, Anna Mary Entriiken, daughter of Samuel S. and Minerva J. (Meredith) Entriiken. She was born 11 Mar 1832 in East Bradford and died 16 Feb 1894 at West Goshen. She is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester. They had three children.
2237. Sarah Ann Taylor was born 18 Nov 1831 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 13 Feb 1882 in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo. and is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester, Pa. She married 11 Jun 1857 at Philadelphia, Pa., John M. Zook, son of John and Elizabeth (Mast) Zook. He was born 25 Apr 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1918, probably in Mo. To this union were born one son and two daughters.
2238. Phebe J. Taylor was born on 2 Jul 1834 in West Goshen where she married on 26 Feb 1857 Emmor W. Entriiken. He was born in Chester Co. on 28 Mar 1835, son of Samuel J. and Minerva J. (Meredith) Entriiken, and died on 2 Oct 1888 in West Chester, where he is buried in Oaklands FBG. Three children, a daughter and two sons, were born to them.

897. ESTHER W. JAMES, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 12 Jun 1797 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Dec 1855 at Birmingham, Chester Co. She was married ca 1815 at Westtown to JAMES BAILY, son of Isaac and Lydia (Painter) Baily. He was born ca 1788 in West Marlborough, Chester Co. and died on 29 Feb 1844 at Birmingham.

#### Issue Surname Baily:

2239. Abraham Baily married Mary Hoopes, No. 852, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes. See No. 852.
2240. Lydia Ann Baily married Elias Baker, Jr., No. 2163, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker. See No. 2163.
2241. Thomas Baily was born 17 Apr 1820 in West Marlborough, died there on 11 Apr 1883 and is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co. He married 25 Apr 1844, Sarah Ann Sharpless, daughter of John and Charity (Thatcher) Sharpless. She was born 4 Oct 1824 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., died 13 Feb 1891 at Avondale, Chester Co. and is buried in Birmingham FBG. They had a family of five sons and three daughters.
2242. Samuel P. Baily was born 4 Mar 1822 in West Marlborough, died 4 Jun 1892 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co. and is buried in New Garden FBG, Chester Co. He married 7 Jan 1856, Mary Whitson,

# FIFTH GENERATION

- daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whitson, who was born 4 Mar 1829. This couple had one son and six daughters.
2243. Jesse J. Baily was born 16 Feb 1826 in West Marlborough, died 17 Sep 1866 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is buried in Birmingham FBG. He married at Philadelphia, Pa., Anne Elizabeth Entriiken, daughter of William W. and Jane Walls (Davis) Entriiken. She was born on 3 May 1830 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. Three sons and four daughters were born to this union.
2244. Elizabeth J. Baily was born 10 Sep 1829 in West Marlborough and died 23 Jan 1898 at West Chester, unmarried.
2245. Anna Baily was born 22 Oct 1831 in West Marlborough, died 24 Mar 1876 at Thornbury, Delaware Co. and is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co. She married in 1852, George Dutton Cheyney, son of John H. and Elizabeth (Hickman) Cheyney. He was born ca 1824 and died 25 Apr 1890. Four sons and two daughters were born to this union.
2246. Esther C. Baily was born 26 Sep 1834 in Birmingham. She married 25 Oct 1855 at Birmingham, Davis W. Entriiken, son of William W. and Jane Walls (Davis) Entriiken. He was born 22 Nov 1827 at West Goshen and died, probably at Kennett Square, Chester Co. They had two sons and three daughters.
2247. Mary Baily was born 5 Mar 1836 in Birmingham. She married there on 4 Dec 1862, Samuel J. Parker, son of Wistar and Abigail (Newlin) Jackson Parker. He was born 8 Jan 1833 in Parkerville, Chester Co., died 4 Jul 1890 at West Chester and is buried in Oaklands FBG. They had one son and one daughter.
2248. Joseph H. Baily was born 1 Apr 1839 in Birmingham and died in 1902. He married 22 Jun 1865, Anna Miller, No. 1858, daughter of Robert and Margaretta (Black) Miller, born 10 May 1844 at Westtown, Chester Co. Joseph worked at the Wilmington Malleable Iron Works. They had no children.
2249. James Baily was born 26 Feb 1844 in Birmingham and died, probably in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married 12 Oct 1869, Elizabeth Miller, No. 1859, daughter of Robert and Margaretta (Black) Miller. They had three sons.

898. JESSE JAMES, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, was born 24 Jun 1801 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., died 2 Jan 1874 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is buried in Oaklands FBG. He was married on 30 Jan 1823 to JANE JAMES, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Mercer) James. Jane was born 25 Apr 1803 in Westtown and died 23 May 1883 at West Chester. She is buried in Oaklands FBG with Jesse.

Issue Surname James: (All born Westtown, Chester Co.)

2250. Anna Mary James was born 2 Oct 1823 and died 3 Sep 1878 in LaFayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. where she is buried. She married 7 Mar 1844 at Westtown, Samuel Worth Woodward, son of Thomas S. and Mary B. (Worth) Woodward. He was born 25 May 1822 in West

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Sep 1869 at St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo. where he is buried. This couple had two sons and two daughters.
2251. Elizabeth James was born 27 May 1827 and died 25 May 1891 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She married 16 Mar 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa., Paschall Woodward, son of Thomas S. and Mary B. (Worth) Woodward. He was born 27 Sep 1824 in West Bradford, Chester Co. and died 28 Jan 1870 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. He is buried in Bradford FBG in Chester Co., Pa. They had one son and one daughter.
2252. Sarah F. James married Cheyney Jefferis James, No. 2211, son of John and Hannah (Jefferis) James. See No. 2211.
2253. Hannah H. James was born 7 May 1833 and died 1 May 1890, unmarried.
2254. Amanda Jane James was born 11 Nov 1841 and died 13 Mar 1843. She is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co.
2255. Esther Ann James was born 21 Jul 1846. She was unmarried. NFI.

903. ABRAHAM H. REGESTER, son of John and Priscilla (Hoopes) Regester, was born 2 Apr 1801 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., died 19 Jun 1873 at Kennett, Chester Co. and is buried in Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. Abraham married 1) SARAH CHALFANT, daughter of John and Sarah (?) Chalfant, who was born in 1804 and died 9 Jan 1829 in Edgemont. She is buried in Middletown FBG also. Abraham married 2) on 4 Nov 1830, URSULA MARSHALL, daughter of James and Lea (?) Marshall, who died 18 Sep 1880.

#### Issue By Sarah Chalfant, Surname Regester:

2256. Priscilla Regester was born 2 Oct 1824 in Edgemont and died 30 Jun 1872 at West Chester, Chester Co. She married Clement Cooper, son of Thomas Cooper who was born in Maryland in 1820 and died 22 Mar 1899 at West Chester. This couple had one son.
2257. William Chamberlin Regester was born 23 Jan 1826 in Edgemont and died 1 May 1893 at West Chester. He married Mary Mendenhall, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Pierce) Mendenhall, born 21 Aug 1822 at Concord, Delaware Co. This couple lived at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and had three sons and two daughters.
2258. John Regester was born 13 Mar 1828 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, 2 Aug 1852.

#### Issue by Ursula Marshall, Surname Regester:

2259. Sarah L. Regester married Hoopes Marshall, No. 1278, son of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall. See No. 1278.
2260. Joseph Regester was born 20 Mar 1826 in Thornbury and died, probably in Philadelphia, Pa. He married 29 Jul 1858, at Village Green, Chester Co., Pa., Philena Pyle, daughter of Levi and Margaretta M. (Hopkins) Pyle. She was born 17 Jul 1833 in Thornbury and died, probably in Philadelphia. They had one son and two daughters.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

2261. Marshall Regester was born 15 Apr 1838 in Thornbury. He married 6 Feb 1862 at Philadelphia, Pa., Caroline Green, daughter of Hiram and Juliann (Bishop) Green, who was born 29 Apr 1838 at Edgemont, Delaware Co. They had two sons.

904. MARGARET REGESTER, daughter of John and Priscilla (Hoopes) Regester, was born 12 Nov 1802 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Mar 1880 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on Christmas Eve 1829 to ABNER EACHUS, son of Virgil and Bathsheba (Webb) Eachus. He was born 21 Oct 1804 in Middletown, Delaware Co. and died 20 Jul 1884 at West Chester.

#### Issue Surname Eachus:

2262. Priscilla Eachus was born in Westtown and died in Middletown, Delaware Co. in 1854. NFI.  
2263. Edward Eachus was born in Westtown, dy in Middletown.  
2264. John Eachus was born in Westtown and dy in Middletown.  
2265. Abner Eachus, Jr. was bora 15 Oct 1839 in Westtown. On 17 Sep 1870 he married Elizabeth Speakman Townsend, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Speakman) Townsend, who was born, probably in West Chester. NFI.

905. JOSEPH REGESTER, son of John and Priscilla (Hoopes) Regester, was born 4 Oct 1806 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Jan 1843. He is buried in Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. He married 11 Nov 1841 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., JANE ANN BAKER, daughter of William and Sarah (Minshall) Baker. She was born in Apr 1814 in Edgemont, died 9 Jun 1883 in Upper Providence, Delaware Co. and is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

#### Issue Surname Regester:

2266. Sarah Josephine Register was born 9 Oct 1842 in Edgemont. She married 14 Jun 1881 at Chester, Delaware Co., Crosby B. Wilson, son of William and Hulda T. (Simcok) Wilson. He was born 3 Dec 1842 in Upper Providence and died there on 17 Apr 1895. He is buried in Providence FBG. There was no known issue.

910. PRISCILLA HOOPES, daughter of John and Sarah (Han-thorn) Hoopes, was born on 4 Jul 1815 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 4 Feb 1885 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. On 12 Nov 1835 she was married to JOSEPH S. PIERCE, No. 1222, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Webb) Pierce. He was born 28 Jan 1811 in Chester Co. and died 24 Feb 1853 in Downingtown. They are both buried in the Old Kennett FBG in Chester Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Pierce:

- 2267. Marshall B. Pierce was born 4 Jul 1836 in Chester Co. and died 12 Jul 1891. He married Elizabeth Warfield. NFI.
- 2268. Isaac Pierce married 1) Mary Marshall; 2) Sarah Wise.
- 2269. Elizabeth Webb Pierce married William Steele.
- 2270. Hannah E. Pierce married Harry Garvey.
- 2271. John E. Pierce was born 3 Jan 1846 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died there 30 Apr 1846.
- 2272. Margaretta B. Pierce married Marshall Cloud.
- 2273. Rebecca Ann Pierce married Chester Milton Steele.
- 2274. Joseph-G. Pierce married Rebecca John.
- 2275. Mary Jane Pierce married Theodore Rambo.
- 2276. Sarah Ella Pierce was born 18 Dec 1855 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married William Saxton. NFI.
- 2277. Anna Laura Pierce married William B. Mann.

911. JOHN HOOPES, son of John and Sarah (Hanthorn) Hoopes, who was born 10 Aug 1816 in Delaware Co., Pa., married SUSAN ?, parents unknown. She was born ca 1815 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. This family lived in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue:

- 2278. James Hoopes was born ca 1846 in Delaware Co. NFI.
- 2279. Samuel Hoopes was born ca 1848 in Pa. NFI.
- 2280. Mary S. Hoopes was born ca 1850 in Pa. NFI.
- 2281. Joseph W. Hoopes was born ca 1852 in Pa. NFI.

916. PERSIFOR LEWIS, son of Jabez and Sarah (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 18 Nov 1813 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, probably at Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. He was married 15 Oct 1835 at West Chester, Chester Co. to PHEBE SHARP KELL, daughter of Alien and Mary (Sharp) Kell. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in East Goshen, Chester Co. and died 10 May 1885 at Honeybrook.

Issue Surname Lewis:

- 2282. James Lewis was born 26 Jan 1836 in Chester Co., died 26 Jan 1837, probably at Honeybrook, and is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co.
- 2283. Sarah Elizabeth Lewis was born 24 Feb 1838 at East Goshen, Milltown, Chester Co. She married 4 Jun 1855 at Honeybrook, Joseph Henry Ney, son of John and Ellanore (Somers) Ney. He was born 23 Sep 1837 in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa. and died, probably at Honeybrook. They had five sons and two daughters.

917. ELIZABETH LEWIS, daughter of Jabez and Sarah (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 31 Dec 1818 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. She was

#### FIFTH GENERATION

married on New Year's Eve (her birthday) in 1840 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. to JESSE COBURN, son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Smedley) Coburn. Jesse was born 16 Aug 1817 in Chester, Delaware Co. and died 15 Dec 1871 at Willistown.

##### Issue Surname Coburn:

- 2284. Abraham Coburn was born 11 Nov 1841 in Willistown and died in Phila. He married at Willistown Baptist Church on 19 Dec 1868, Kate Barnes, daughter of Enos and Ann (Landis) Barnes. She was born 17 Mar 1844 in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Abraham and Kate were living in Philadelphia in 1900 and had two sons.
- 2285. Sarah Coburn was born 31 Jul 1843 in Goshen, Chester Co. On 11 Jun 1865, she married Chalkley G. Lewis, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hoskins) Lewis. He was born 11 Jun 1845 in East Whiteland, Chester Co. Sarah and Chalkley lived at East Whiteland and Willistown. They had two sons and two daughters. NFI.
- 2286. Mary Ann Coburn was born 17 Apr 1848. She married Benjamin P. Kugler. NFI.
- 2287. Jabez Coburn was born 4 Jun 1851. He married Clara Rossiter. NFI.
- 2288. William Coburn was born 2 Jun 1855. He married Kate Lapp. NFI.
- 2289. George Coburn was born 12 May 1859 and died 14 Apr 1900. He married 16 Mar 1883, Sallie Quay, daughter of Benjamin and Elmira (Smith) Quay. She was born 20 Aug 1869 in Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. They had one son. NFI.

992. BENJAMIN HIBBERD, son of Joseph and Alice (Hoopes) Hibberd, was born on 12 Nov 1797 and died on 17 Aug 1831. He was married by Rev. H G. Jones of the Lower Merion Baptist Church in Montgomery Co., Pa. on 1 May 1823 to MARY ANN FOREMAN. She was born on 19 Aug 1799 and died 15 Dec 1875, parents unknown.

##### Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 2289a. Sarah Hibberd was born ca 1825. NFI.
- 2289b. Norris B. Hibberd was born ca 1826. NFI.
- 2289c. Anna Maria Hibberd was born ca 1827. NFI.
- 2289d. Thomas Foreman Hibberd was born ca 1829. He was married on 30 Nov 1852 by Alderman William Hibberd to Phebe Elizabeth Thomson. They had one daughter. NFI.

1001. CHARLES HOOPES, a farmer, son of Benjamin and Ann (Sullender) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1804 in Lower Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 23 Nov 1827 in Ohio Co., Ky. to SARAH STROTHER, daughter of William Strother. Sarah was born on 16 Aug 1812 in Ky. We do not know their death dates but Charles and Sarah, who were living in Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky. in 1870, do not show any-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

where in the 1880 census. Note: Although Charles spelled his name with the "e", his children did not.

Issue:

- 2290. James Thomas Hoops married 1) Mary A. Brown; 2) Mary Catharine Anderson.
- 2291. William Strother Hoops married 1) Mary Elizabeth Gentry; 2) Pauline "Polly" Tabor.
- 2292. Isaac Newton Hoops was born 8 Dec 1832 in Ohio Co. NFI.
- 2293. Benjamin Franklin Hoops was born 13 Jul 1835 in Ohio Co. NFI.
- 2294. George Washington Hoops married Elizabeth Ann Albin.
- 2295. Charles Hoops was born 23 Aug 1840 in Ohio Co. He married there on 18 Mar 1862, Aria E. Taylor, born in 1839 in Ky., daughter of Archibald Taylor. NFI.
- 2296. Henry Hoops married 1) Mary Hawes; 2) Phebe J. ?.
- 2297. Thomas Jefferson Hoops married 1) Victoria Lee; 2) Martha Jane Lacey.
- 2298. John Q. Hoops married Eliza Isabelle Lee.

1002. ISAAC HOOPS, tailor, son of Benjamin and Ann (Sullender) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1806 in Lower Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 18 Nov 1830 in Pease Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio to REBECCA GRUBB, parents unknown, who was born ca 1811 in Wheeling, W. Va. We have no death dates for this couple.

Issue: (All born in Pease, Belmont Co., Ohio)

- 2299. Ann Hoops was born ca 1831. (Note: In Pease Twp. we find this record: "Thomas Watkins born 26 Oct 1820 married Ann Eliza Hoops." Possibly this was the Ann of which they spoke.) NFI.
- 2300. Charles Hoops was born ca 1835. NFI.
- 2301. John Hoops born ca 1848. NFI. (Note: In 1870 in Pease Twp. there is a John W., age 23, a printer, living in the hotel of William Robinson, possibly this John.)
- 2302. Child Hoops. NFI.

Note: This whole family spelled their name without the "e".

1004. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Sullender) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1810 in Lower Darby, Chester Co., Pa. She married on 16 Mar 1843, OSBORNE ENTRIKIN, the son of Samuel and Jane (?) Entrikin, born 13 Dec 1803. This family lived in Pocopson in 1850 and in Pennsbury in 1860.

Issue Surname Entrikin:

- 2303. Hibberd Davis Entrikin was born 7 Feb 1844. NFI.
- 2304. Benjamin Hoopes Entrikin was born 30 Oct 1845 and died 18 Oct 1850.

FIFTH GENERATION

1005. JAMES HOOPS, son of Isaac and Charity (Carter) Hoopes, was born ca 1801 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married on 1 Aug 1822 in Belmont Co., Wayne Twp., Ohio, NANCY SUTTERFIELD, parents unknown, who was born ca 1800 in Va. NFI.

Issue:

- 2305. Catharine Hoops was born ca 1824 in Va. NFI.
- 2306. Charity Hoops was born ca 1826 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2307. Isaac Hoops born ca 1829. NFI.
- 2308. Sarah Hoops was born ca 1832 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2309. Daniel Hoops was born ca 1834 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2310. Martha Hoops was born ca 1844 in Ohio. NFI.
- 2311. Benjamin Hoops was born ca 1848 in Ohio. NFI.

1006. VINCENT HOOPES, son of Isaac and Charity (Carter) Hoopes, was born between 1806 and 1809 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 12 Jun 1831 in Belmont Co., HARRIET McMAHAN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1816 in Va. Vincent was listed in the census of 1870 as a salt packer and in 1880 as a farmer.

Issue:

- 2312. John Robert Hoopes married 1) Deborah Tomlinson; 2) ? Yazell; 3) Mary Elizabeth Yazell.
- 2313. Isaac H. Hoopes married Jennie Edna Brown.
- 2314. William Hoopes was born ca 1836 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2315. Rachel Hoopes was born ca 1840 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2316. Charity Hoopes was born ca 1845 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2317. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1848 in Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2318. Harriet E. Hoopes was born ca 1854, married ? Potts and/or Long. (Note: in 1880 census there was a James Glover\* grandson of Vincent and Harriet, born 1867 and a Harriet who had a son, Vincent Long, born ca 1874.)

1007. DANIEL A. HOOPES, son of Issac and Charity (Carter) Hoopes, was born ca 1811-2 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 1 Feb 1838 in Belmont Co., Ohio to ELIZABETH SUTTON, parents unknown, who was born ca 1817 in Ohio. NFI.

Issue:

- 2319. Mary Jane Hoops was born ca 1841 in Ohio. She married a Mr. Brown. They had a daughter, Laura B., who was living with her grandfather, Daniel, in 1880.
- 2320. Samuel S. Hoops was born ca 1843 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died,



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

unmarried 23 Mar 1865. He is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Ky.

2321. Henry M. Hoops was born ca 1846-7 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died, unmarried 5 Apr 1865. He is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Ky.

2322. Abraham Hoops was born ca 1848 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 15 Mar 1865. He is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville, Ky.

Note: These three brothers died during the Civil War, of measles, while in the service. Although they are supposed to be buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, they appear on Benson Cemetery Records in Wayne, Belmont Co. There is also an Elizabeth Hoopes on the Benson records, probably their mother.

2323. Daniel Hoops was born ca 1853 in Ohio. NFI.

2324. Lydia W. or M. Hoops was born ca 1856 in Ohio. She was married on 15 Dec 1881 in Belmont Co. to David Hatcher. NFI.

1010. HENRY HOOPES, son of Curtis and Jane (Beggs) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1808 in Delaware Co., Pa. He died on 5 Apr 1875 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and is buried there. Henry married on 6 Aug 1837 at Wilmington, 1) ELEANOR GRUBB, parents unknown, who was born ca 1817 in Newcastle Co. and died 2 Apr 1864 in Wilmington. He married 2) in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. on 16 May 1869, MARY P. CLARK, born ca 1831 in Boston, Mass. Henry was a shoemaker and had a store in Wilmington.

Issue by Eleanor Grubb:

2325. Sarah J. Hoopes was born ca 1840. She married John Reed. NFI.

2326. Caroline or Clara Ellen Hoopes was born ca 1842-3 in Wilmington. She married George Van de Griff. NFI.

2327. Laura E. Hoopes was born ca 1846 in Del. She married Hibbard Entrikin, a Civil War Veteran.

2328. William Henry Hoopes married Mary Rebecca Toppin.

2329. Alfred Albin Hoopes married Emma D.

2330. George Alexander Hoopes married Rebecca Jennie Stern.

1011. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Curtis and Jane (Beggs) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1813 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 24 Feb 1855 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married in 1835 1) ELIZABETH (ERWIN) SMITH, daughter of John and Elizabeth (?) Erwin. She was the widow of Mr. Smith by whom she had a daughter, Eliza A. Smith, born in 1828 in Pa. Elizabeth was born in 1802 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there 14 Sep 1852. Joseph married 2) RACHEL JANE McFADDEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (?) McFadden. She was born 23 Jun 1821 in Md. and died in West Goshen on 11 Dec 1894.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Joseph and his wives are buried in the Goshen Baptist Burial Ground. He was a shoemaker by trade, as his brother was.

Issue by Elizabeth (Erwin) Smith:

- 2331. Female Hoopes was born ca 1830-1835. NFI.
- 2332. Jacob Hoopes married Anna Maria Williams.
- 2333. Cyrus P. Hoopes was born ca 1836. He married and had a son Charles (1883-1906) who went west.

1016. JOB HOOPEES, son of Abraham and Sarah (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 11 Jan 1816 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 May 1894 at West Grove, Chester Co. He is buried in the New West Grove FBG. He was married on 5 Dec 1844 at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. to CHARLOTTE HATTON, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Thatcher) Hatton. She was born 31 Dec 1819 in Delaware Co. and died on 13 Oct 1900 in West Grove, Chester Co. Charlotte is buried in New West Grove FBG with her husband.

Issue:

- 2334. William Passmore Hoopes married 1) Ella Mida Mershon; 2) Martha H. (Conrad) Stiver; 3) Mabel J. Gray.
- 2335. Charles Henry Hoopes married Annie Marshall Roberts.
- 2336. Edward Hoopes married Elizabeth S. Gray.
- 2337. Thomas W. Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1851 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1888, unmarried.
- 2338. Hatton Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1854 in Concord and died 8 Jul 1854.
- 2339. Franklin Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1855 in Concord and died 20 Dec 1855.
- 2340. Lewis Hatton Hoopes married Ida Florence Climenson.
- 2341. Franklin Hoopes was born 8 May 1859 in Concord and died 19 Oct 1859.
- 2342. Sarah "Sallie" Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1861 in Concord. She married 18 Oct 1894, Isaac M. Steele, son of Alex and Elizabeth J. (Doane) Steele. He was born 14 Aug 1861 at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Jul 1907. Isaac was an engineer. They had one son. NFI.
- 2343. Ida Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1864 in Concord and died 18 Aug 1864.

1020. ADRIANNA HOOPEES, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1823 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. She married 10 May 1849 in Philadelphia in a Friends' Ceremony, BENJAMIN THATCHER, son of William and Elizabeth (Garrett) Thatcher, born 5 Apr 1823 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 17 Feb 1894 in East Marlborough, Chester Co.

r

Issue Surname Thatcher:

- 2344. Sallie H. Thatcher was born 13 Feb 1850 in Concord. She never married. NFI.
- 2345. William Thatcher was born 18 May 1852 in Concord. He was unmarried. NFI.
- 2346. Anna Thatcher was born 30 Mar 1854 in Concord. She, too, was unmarried. NFI.
- 2347. Hillburn D. Thatcher was born 7 Dec 1858. He married 1) 19 Feb 1855 in Pocopson, Annie Prichett, daughter of Redman and Elizabeth (Golden) Prichett. She was born 17 Feb 1862 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Feb 1887. Hillburn married 2) at Pocopson on 20 Feb 1889, Emma Trimble, daughter of Jacob and Celia S. (Hicks) Trimble. Emma was born in Pocopson on 14 Feb 1859. They had a son Benjamin Russell Thatcher who was born 22 Dec 1889. NFI.

1021. LYDIA A. HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Williamson) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1824 in New London (now Franklin), Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 6 Mar 1851 in Philadelphia, Pa., by Alderman J. Mitchell to LEWIS F. HANCE, son of Thomas and Charlotte (?) Hance. He was born 4 Dec 1821 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died 26 Dec 1884. They lived in Wilmington, Del. NFI.

Issue Surname Hance:

- 2348. Ellwood Hance was born in 1853 in Delaware. He possibly moved to Detroit, Mich. NFI.
- 2349. Hannah Hance was born ca 1855 in Delaware. NFI.

1024. MARY WILLIAMSON HOOPES, the daughter of Eli and Mary (Reed) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1804 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Aug 1882 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. She married on 21 Apr 1842, JAMES MORDECAI IRWIN, son of John and Anne (?) Irwin. He was born in West Chester ca 1811 and died 24 Jun 1843 at West Brandywine, Delaware Co., Pa. Both are buried at Birmingham FBG.

Issue Surname Irwin:

- 2350. Mary Ann Madison Irwin was born 19 Sep 1843 in West Chester. She married 1) on 14 Mar 1867, at Bradford Friends Meeting, Jacob Parker, the son of Jesse C. and Ellen (?) Parker. He was born in 1840 and died on 21 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Delaware Co. Mary Ann married 2) on 14 Mar 1889, Truman Forsythe, son of John and Ruth (Truman) Forsythe, who was born 30 Apr 1823 and died suddenly, while on a train out of West Chester, on 21 Feb 1900. NFI.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1028. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Eli and Mary (Reed) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1811 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jan 1893 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married in 1837 in Philadelphia, WILLIAM D. McCLUEN, son of John and Elizabeth (Gould) McCluen. He was born 22 Oct 1813 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died 20 Dec 1891 at Malvern, Chester Co. They are both buried in Malvern Baptist Churchyard.

#### Issue Surname McCluen:

- 2351. George W. McCluen was born 11 May 1838 in Philadelphia. He married Mary A. Miller. NFI.
- 2352. Elizabeth A. McCluen was born 23 Nov 1840 in Philadelphia. She married William Ballentine. NFI.
- 2353. Edward L. McCluen was born 5 Nov 1843 in Philadelphia. He was married 6 Nov 1894 in Philadelphia by Joseph S. Evans to Malvina Hoopes, No. 2357. She was the daughter of Eli Yarnall and Eliza (Mendenhall) Hoopes, his first cousin. Malvina was born 14 Apr 1846 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. No children were born to this couple. Edward, whose first wife had died in Chicago in 1881, was a carpenter and Malvina was a dressmaker.
- 2354. James D. McCluen was born 16 Jan 1845 in Philadelphia and died 6 Jun 1864. NFI.
- 2355. William H. McCluen was born 17 Jan 1847 in Philadelphia. He married Susan A. Devine. NFI.
- 2356. Isaac W. McCluen was born 3 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia. He married Mary A. Hay. They lived in Oakdale, Tenn. NFI.

1029. ELI YARNALL HOOPES, son of Eli and Mary (Reed) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1815 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Jul 1872 in East Brandy wine, Chester Co. He was married 7 Feb 1841 by Joshua Hunt, Esq. of Downingtown, Chester Co., to ELIZA MENDENHALL, parents unknown, born about 1825. Eli is buried in Goshen FBG. NFI.

#### Issue:

- 2357. Malvina Hoopes married Edward L. McCluen, No. 2353, son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) McCluen. See No. 2353.
- 2358. Anna Eliza Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1851 in Goshen and died 13 Oct 1851.

1031. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1812 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Oct 1852 at Birmingham, Delaware Co. She was married 5 Nov 1845 at Birmingham Friends Meeting as the second wife of DAVID B. GARRETT, No. 1180, a farmer and tanner. He was the

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett, born 28 Nov 1803 in Willis-town, Chester Co. and died 17 Oct 1868 at Birmingham.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 2359. Anna Garrett married Gilbert Cope.
- 2360. Edward Garrett was born 19 May 1850 and died 8 Aug 1850 in Birmingham.
- 2361. Sidney S. Garrett married Edward S. Yarnall.

1032. RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1814 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Feb 1894 in New Garden, Chester Co. On 11 May 1841 at Birmingham Friends Meeting in Chester Co. she was married to JOSHUA JEFFERIS, son of Cheyney and Martha (Sharpless) Jefferis. He was born 30 Mar 1820 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 21 Dec 1907 in New Garden where both are buried in the FBG.

Issue Surname Jefferis:

- 2362. Edward Jefferis was born 11 Jul 1843 in New Garden and died 27 Feb 1847.
- 2363. William L. Jefferis married Mary Elizabeth Bullock.
- 2364. Thomas K. Jefferis married Angelina Thomas.
- 2365. Charles S. Jefferis married Anna C. Drake.
- 2366. Edwin Jefferis married Jennie Jones Hoopes, No. 2426, daughter of Ezra M. Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes. See No. 2426.
- 2367. Walker Jefferis was born 16 Apr 1858 and died 20 Apr 1858 at New Garden.

1033. WALKER YARNALL HOOPES, son of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born on 22 Apr 1816 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Dec 1895 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 26 Sep 1839 at The Mansion House in Philadelphia to HANNAH G. EACHUS, daughter of Homer and Lydia (Green) Eachus. She was born 9 Jun 1816 in Edgemont, Delaware Co. and died 24 Feb 1885 in Media. Walker Yarnall Hoopes and his wife are both buried in Cumberland FBG in Middletown, Pa. He was a drug store owner from 1832-1862 and a Director of The First National Bank of Media.

Issue:

- 2368. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1841 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 1 Feb 1844.
- 2369. Hannah E. Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1843 in Middletown. She died, unmarried, 27 Sep 1886 in Media and is buried in Cumberland FBG.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 2370. Mary Emma Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1847 in Middletown and died of scarlet fever on 2 Jan 1857 in Lima, Delaware Co.
- 2371. Homer Eachus Hoopes (twin) was born in Lima on 13 Jun 1848. On 6 Feb 1873 he was married at St. James Church in Ingessing, Philadelphia Co., Pa. by Rev. B. H. Nadel to Ida Lodge. She was born in Philadelphia on 29 Jul 1851, the daughter of Abel and Mary Margaret (De Hart) Lodge. She died in Media on 14 Jun 1915 and is buried in Cumberland FBG. This couple was childless.
- 2372. Thomas G. Hoopes (twin) was born 13 Jun 1848 in Lima. NFI.
- 2373. Sidney J. Hoopes married John Henry Evans.

1034. JOHN J. HOOPES, son of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1818 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Jul 1876 near Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married 17 Dec 1840 to ELIZABETH LODGE, daughter of Abel and Magdalena (Holstein) Lodge. She was born 2 Nov 1817 in Delaware Co. and died 10 Feb 1899 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa where she is buried. John is buried in Cumberland FBG in Middletown, Pa. He was a Captain in the Quartermaster Corps, during the Civil War and later the Treasurer of Delaware Co.

#### Issue:

- 2374. Lydia Ann Hoopes married 1) William Henry Davidson, No. 2400; 2) Charles H. Seem.
- 2375. Pratt Hoopes married Rebecca L. Dickenson.
- 2376. Walker Yarnall Hoopes married Abbie Mary Tebbetts.
- 2377. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes married Mary "Mollie" Mason Bumgardner.
- 2378. Ellis S. Hoopes was born 20 Jan 1860 in Kingsessing, Philadelphia, Pa. He enlisted in Co. G., 51st Iowa Regiment and went to the Philippine Islands during the Spanish-American War. After the war he lived in Union, Iowa and later in Cody, Wyoming.

1035. ABRAHAM HOOPES, JR., son of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes, was born between 1820 and 1823 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 10 Jan 1846 at Sadsbury, Pa., MARTHA CUMMINS, daughter of Ann (?) Cummins. She was born ca 1828 in Cochranville, Pa. and died ca 1873 in Odell Twp., Livingston Co., 111. Abraham married 2) HARRIET ?, between 1873 and 1875 probably, and before the 1880 census.

#### Issue:

- 2379. Sarah Ann "Sis" Hoopes married Isaac Stephen Harris.
- 2380. Amos Cummins Hoopes married Caroline (Tingey) Clow.
- 2381. Lorenzo Hoopes married Mary Vogel.
- 2382. Josephine Hoopes married William Robert Boxell.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2383. Stephen Cochran Hoopes married Clara Belle Harris.
- 2384. Charles Wesley Hoopes married Mary Ann Weir.
- 2385. Elizabeth Hoopes married Fred Pfau.
- 2386. William Hoopes. NFI.
- 2387. Catherine Hoopes was born in Sep 1870 in Esmin, Ldvingston Co., 111.,  
dy. NFI.
- 2388. Martha Ella Hoopes married George Pepperd.
- 2389. Marshall Pierce Hoopes married Bertha Mae Bell.

1037. JOSEPH J. HOOPES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1808 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Dec 1893 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was married 1 Feb 1838 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio by William West to AMANDA MCGINNIS, daughter of James and Lucy (Gary) McGinnis of Cincinnati. Amanda was born 17 Mar 1812 in Kentucky and died 28 Apr 1889 in Muscatine.

Flowery though they may have been, there is a great deal to be learned from the obituaries of yesteryear. We would like to include here some excerpts from a newspaper clipping which appeared in the Muscatine DAILY NEWS on 29 Dec 1893:

"An honorable and highly respected citizen who has been identified with the history of this city and county for over half a century, passed away yesterday morning, when Joseph J. Hoopes joined the ranks of the silent majority. Only a week ago his familiar figure, apparently hale and hearty, was seen as usual on our streets, but last Friday he was seized with a severe attack of bronchitis. Despite medical skill and affectionate care, the disease became more aggravated in form and yesterday morning at 4:10 o'clock the distinguished old settler tranquilly succumbed to the inroads of the disease."

The article goes on to say that Joseph J. spent his boyhood days in Chester Co., Pa., his birthplace. "He learned the trade of carpenter, and becoming a skilled mechanic began an itinerancy, travelling through the south, pursuing his vocation at different places. He was located at Cincinnati for a number of years, and at that place was united in marriage with Miss Amanda McGinnis in Feb 1838."

Three years later Joseph J. and Amanda Hoopes moved to Muscatine, Iowa where they lived for the rest of their lives. Amanda preceded her husband in death by four years.

"Mr. Hoopes followed his business as contractor and builder until recent years and many structures in this locality, including some landmarks are products of his handiwork. He managed to secure a comfortable competency and in late years led a retired life, though maintaining his wonted interest in affairs. He was repeatedly honored by his fellow citizens with an election to the office of school director and alderman, and always dis-

#### FIFTH GENERATION

charged the duties of these offices intelligently, faithfully and with consummate ability. . . ."

##### Issue:

- 2390. Ellen Eliza Hoopes married Robert R. Lawther.
- 2391. Joseph Linn Hoopes married Emma Worsham.
- 2392. Fannie Louisa Hoopes married Charles A. Stith.
- 2393. Rebecca B. "Bea" Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1851 in Muscatine, Iowa and died unmarried.

1039. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1811 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Jan 1892 in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She was married at New Garden on 20 Aug 1832 to WILLIAM B. MICHENER, son of William S. and Ann (Bean) Michener. He was born 10 Mar 1806 in New Garden, Pa. and died 16 Jan 1892 in Beloit where both are buried in West Cemetery.

##### Issue Surname Michener:

- 2394. Ezra Hoopes Michener married Emaline L. Roberts.
- 2395. Joseph H. Michener was born 3 Apr 1837 in Beloit and died 2 Sep 1841.
- 2396. Hannah Armitage Michener married Jonathan L. Morris.
- 2397. Rachel Armitage Michener married 1) Robinson S. Rook; 2) William E. Miller.
- 2398. William Henry Michener married Sarah Summers.
- 2399. Parker Pillsbury Michener married Lorena Jane Van Home.

1040. AMY HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1813 at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1885 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. She married 1) on 8 May 1834, JOHN DAVIDSON, son of Francis and Mary (?) Davidson who was born 27 May 1802 in Chester Co. and died on 25 Apr 1837. Amy married 2) at Birmingham Friends Meeting on 3 Apr 1844, ABNER ELDRIDGE, the son of Joseph and Lydia (Griffith) Eldridge. He was born 26 Jun 1806 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 May 1886 at West Chester, Pa.

##### Issue Surname Davidson:

- 2400. William Henry Davidson married Lydia Ann Hoopes, No. 2374, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes. See No. 2374.

##### Issue Surname Eldridge:

- 2401. Joseph Eldridge was born 28 Jul 1845 in Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried in Muscatine, Iowa on 4 Aug 1865. NFI.



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2402. Benjamin Eldridge was born 27 Apr 1848 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, 2 Mar 1874 in Muscatine, Iowa. NFI.

1041. LINDLEY HOOPES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1815 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 May 1912 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was married on 19 Nov 1838 in Centre Co., Pa. by the Rev. Peter Gray to MARY ADDLEMAN, daughter of John and Sarah (Gano) Addleman. She was born 6 May 1819 in Warriors Mark Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1908 at Muscatine.

#### Issue:

2403. William Henry Hoopes married Josephine Thompson.  
2404. Sarah Amanda Hoopes married William D. Barclay, M.D.  
2405. Rebecca Orr Hoopes married Martin Bartlett.  
2406. John Andrew Hoopes married 1) Martha Butler; 2) Cornelia Lloyd Hitchcock.  
2407. Joseph Erskine Hoopes married May Oakes Walton.  
2408. Lindley Shipley Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1856 in Cambria Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1857.  
2409. Mary Chambers Hoopes married Addison James Wood.  
2410. Emerson Gibbons Hoopes married Atta Maria Sherwood.

1042. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1817 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Mar 1900 in South Fork, Cambria Co., Pa. She was married on 29 Dec 1841 at Dry Valley, Mifflin Co., Pa. to WILLIAM GLASS, son of Andrew and Catherine (Hill) Glass. He was born 27 Jul 1817 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 1 Jan 1888 at Ennisville, Huntingdon Co., Pa. William Glass was a carpenter.

#### Issue Surname Glass:

2411. Ermina Lilly Glass was born 12 Oct 1843 in Velleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. and died, unmarried. NFI.  
2412. Catharine Augusta Glass married William Ramsey.  
2413. Clarissa Ann Glass married John Moyer.  
2414. Elmira Jane Glass married Charles A. McKinney.  
2415. Joseph Hoopes Glass married Emma C. Ehrenfeld.

1043. REES HENRY HOOPES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1819 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Sep 1906 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He was married on New Year's Day in 1852 to SUSAN J. BUMGARDNER, daughter of George and Sarah O. (Rider) Bumgardner. She was born 11 Jul 1830

#### FIFTH GENERATION

in Muscatine and died in Kansas on 20 Feb 1891. They are both buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Lake, Iowa.

#### Issue:

- 2416. Clara J. Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1852 and died 4 Sep 1857 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.
- 2417. George Bumgardner Hoopes married Matilda Esther Goodwin.
- 2418. Eldridge Abner Hoopes married Mary Estella Schneider.
- 2419. Henry O. Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1857 and died 19 Dec 1862 in Muscatine, Iowa.
- 2420. Hannah J. Hoopes married Jacob Jeremiah Springer.
- 2421. Gordon John Hoopes married Luella Thatcher.
- 2422. Walker R. Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1862 in Muscatine and died 1 Feb 1908, unmarried. Walker went to the Alaska Gold Fields in 1900.

1045. EZRA M. HOOPEES, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born on Christmas Eve 1822 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died on his sixty-fourth birthday in 1886 at Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. He married on 1 Jul 1851 at New Philadelphia, Pa., BANDENAH LYONS, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Yohn) Lyons. She was born 9 Sep 1832 in Ickesburg, Perry Co., Pa. and died, probably at Milroy, date unknown. Ezra was a blacksmith.

#### Issue:

- 2423. Henry Orr Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1853 at Milroy, Pa. and was burned to death on 24 Sep 1871.
- 2424. Sarah Yohn Hoopes was born 24 Apr 1855 in Milroy and died 22 Sep 1861.
- 2425. Ira Thompson Hoopes married 1) Annie L. Daniels; 2) Mary Elizabeth Dilling.
- 2426. Jane "Jennie" Jones Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1859, probably in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. She died in Oct 1931 and is buried with her husband in New Garden FBG in Chester Co., Pa. She married on 27 Jan 1887, Edwin Jefferis, No. 2366, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, who was born 25 Jan 1853 and died 6 May 1932. They were childless.
- 2427. Jeremiah Lyons Hoopes (twin) was born 10 Jan 1861 and died 24 Jan 1861 in Milroy.
- 2428. Mary H. Griffith Hoopes (twin) was born 10 Jan 1861 in Milroy. She lived in Mifflintown, Pa. and died, unmarried, in 1928 and is buried in the Lyons plot at the Presbyterian Cemetery in Mifflintown.
- 2429. William Lyons Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1863 and died, unmarried, on 2 Mar 1924. He, too, is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Mifflintown. William was an attorney there.
- 2430. Annie L. Hoopes married George A. Spangler.
- 2431. Ralph Maclay Hoopes married Bertha Warfel.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2432. Roland E. Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1874 in Milroy and died, unmarried. He worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Reedsville and Donora, Pa.

1047. MARY GRIFFITH HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1827 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 26 Dec 1850 to JOHN ERSKINE BALDWIN, son of Jonathan C. and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Baldwin. John was a farmer who was born 28 Mar 1823 in East Cain, Chester Co. and died 20 Nov 1887 at West Bradford, Chester Co. He is buried in Marshalltown Cemetery.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

2433. William J. Baldwin was born 11 Oct 1851 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 1 Oct 1897 in Cain. He married 17 Dec 1885, Amy Holloway, daughter of Chalkley and Priscilla (Brandenburg) Holloway. She was born 5 Jan 1849 at Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. They had no children. NFI.
2434. Richard Jacobs Baldwin married Sarah Worrall Temple.
2435. Hannah M. Baldwin married George A. Hoffman.
2436. John E. Baldwin married Mary A. Valentine.
2437. Phebe J. Baldwin married Bayard Conard.
2438. Henry C. Baldwin married Anna M. Byers.
2439. Joseph H. Baldwin was born 13 Nov 1860 in East Bradford and died, unmarried. He was a District Attorney in Chester Co.
2440. James Hanover Baldwin was born 13 Jan 1863 in East Bradford and died 12 Mar 1866.
2441. Marianna Baldwin was born 6 Feb 1865 and died 12 Mar 1866 in East Bradford.
2442. Elizabeth T. Baldwin married George H. Fisher.
2443. Emma L. Baldwin married Jacob H. Kendig.

1050. ABRAHAM C. HOOPES, son of Jacob and Susan (Starkey) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1831 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 17 Mar 1900 in St. Albans, Licking Co., Ohio, where he is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. He was married on 21 Oct 1858 in Licking Co. to MARGARET E. SMITH, daughter of Enoch Smith. She was born ca 1839 in Ohio and died between 1880 and 1898 in Ohio, probably in Belmont Co. Abraham served in the Civil War and followed the trade of a journeyman painter to provide for his family.

Issue:

2444. Enoch Smith Hoops (or Hoopes) was born in Nov 1859 in Union Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Anna ? of Waitsburg, Wash, in 1900. She was born in 1868 in Iowa. They had no children.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 2445. Francis Marion Hoopes married Helen Elizabeth Williams.
- 2446. Joseph Elmer Hoopes married Lenora Berrie Dyer.

1054. MARY WORRALL, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Hoopes) Worrall, was born 19 Sep 1819 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. Her death date is unknown but she probably died at West Brandywine. She married 4 Mar 1851 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., AMOS DAVIS, son of Joel and Mary (Mode) Davis, who was born 10 Jun 1816 at West Brandywine also.

Issue Surname Davis: (All born in West Brandywine)

- 2447. Elizabeth Ellen Davis was born 17 Sep 1852. She never married. NFI.
- 2448. Mary Jane Davis was born 24 Mar 1854. NFI.
- 2449. Frank Umstead Davis was born 6 Jan 1856 and died 3 Oct 1900 at West Chester. He was married in Philadelphia on 6 Mar 1884 to Arabella Way, daughter of Joseph Pyle and Mary F. (Valentine) Way. She was born 23 Sep 1859 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. Frank was a carpenter and he and Arabella had one son and four daughters.
- 2450. William Morris Davis was born 14 Feb 1868. He married 2 May 1892 at Cain, Chester Co., Pa., Mary I. Granger, daughter of Lewis R. and Esther D. (Mendenhall) Granger. She was born 18 Mar 1870 at Cain. William, too, was a carpenter and he and Mary had three sons, all born in West Chester.

1057. ENOCH M. WORRALL, son of Enoch and Mary (Hoopes) Worrall, was born 13 Mar 1825 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 13 Mar 1862 at Wagontown, West Cain Twp., Chester Co. to MARGARET SHIELDS, daughter of David and Huldah (Morris) Shields. She was born 24 Sep 1832 at Wagontown. Enoch was a grocer and he and Margaret lived in West Chester.

Issue Surname Worrall:

- 2451 "Mary Ella Worrall was born 9 Jan 1863 in Wild Brier, Chester Co. and died 5 Aug 1863.
- 2452. Clara Lillian Worrall was born 19 Oct 1864 in Cochranville, Chester Co. and died 6 Jul 1865.
- 2453. Flora M. Worrall was born 1 Dec 1868 in Cedar Knoll, Chester Co. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 2454. Huldah A. Worrall was born 23 Sep 1870 in Cedar Knoll and died at birth.
- 2455. Adda E. Worrall was born 7 Oct 1872 at Cedar Knoll. NFI.

1059. ELI H. WORRALL, son of Enoch and Mary (Hoopes) Worrall, was born on 4 Dec 1832 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio in 1898. In the fall of 1868 in Chester Hill, he was married 1) to LYDIA DOUDNA, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Van Law) Doudna. She was born on 15 Nov 1839 in Roxbury, Washington Co., Ohio and died in 1880 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Eli married 2) on 13 Nov 1889, PENINAH F. MICHENER, daughter of George and Rebecca (Planner) Michener. Peninah was born 8 Oct 1847 in Chester Hill and died there on 14 Oct 1898. Eli and his two wives are buried in Chester Hill. No children were born to this second union.

Issue by Lydia Doudna, Surname Worrall:

2456. Mary E. Worrall was born 30 Apr 1871. She was unmarried. NFI.

1060. MARY DEWEES, daughter of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 11 Jan 1812 in Berks Co., Pa. and died 13 Aug 1897 at Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 1) on 23 Nov 1848 at Chesterfield, Ohio, ROBERT HALL, son of John and Tacy (Patterson) Hall. He was born 28 Dec 1810 at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio and died there on 11 Sep 1855 where he is buried at Short Creek FBG. Mary married 2) on 28 Nov 1867 at Ridge Meeting in Belmont Co., Ohio, ROBERT MILLER, son of Levi and Deborah (Morris) Miller. Robert was born 3 Oct 1800 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 13 Aug 1895 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried in Sandy Spring, Ohio. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue Surname Hall:

2457. Martha Hall was born 1 Sep 1849 in Lloydsville, Ohio and died in 1928. She married 31 May 1876 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Charles Gamble, son of Harrison and Phebe (Hollingsworth) Gamble. He was born 10 Mar 1846 in Damascus, Ohio. No children were born to them.

2458. Sarah R. Hall was born 4 Apr 1851 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio and died in 1920. She married 28 Apr 1880 at Salem, Ohio, Edmond Ogden Sawyer, son of Joseph O. and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Sawyer of St Louis, Mo. and Grand Rapids, Mich. Edmond was born 29 Nov 1851 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Both he and Sarah were physicians. They had one son and lived in Ohio, Mt. Pleasant, W.Va. and Long Beach, Cal.

2459. Deborah D. Hall was born 24 Sep 1852 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She married 4 Oct 1877 at Salem, Ohio, Louis B. French, son of Samuel and Mary J. (Parry) French. He was born 7 Jul 1853 in Salem. Louis B. French was a pharmacist and this couple had one son and one daughter.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1062. SARAH DEWEES, daughter of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 25 Sep 1815 at Exeter, Berks Co., Pa. and died 11 Aug 1839 in Ohio. She is buried at Chesterfield FBG in Ohio. She married 23 Mar 1837 at Chesterfield Friends Meeting, JAMES DOUDNA, son of Henry and Martha (Daniels) Doudna, who was born 20 Nov 1816. Four years after Sarah's death, James married 2) in 1843, Louisa M. Van Law, by whom he had eight children.

##### Issue Surname Doudna:

- 2460. Ezra Doudna was born in 1837 and died in 1838.
- 2461. Deborah Doudna was born in 1839 and died in 1840.

1064. ISAAC DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 10 Aug 1819 at Stillwater, Belmont Co., Ohio and died in 1851 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. He married 11 Dec 1844 at Sewickley Friends Meeting in Allegheny Co., Pa., REBECCA MCGREW, daughter of James A. and Rebecca (?) McGrew. She was born 20 Sep 1821, possibly in Westmoreland Co., Pa. After Isaac's death, Rebecca married 2) William McGrew.

##### Issue Surname Dewees:

- 2462. Rebecca Dewees was born 21 Sep 1845 in Pa. She married Jeremiah Taylor. NFI.
- 2463. James A. Dewees (twin) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. He married 8 Jan 1871 at Mars Hill, Westmoreland Co., Mary A. Taylor, daughter of William Taylor. She was born 6 Feb 1853 in Madison, Westmoreland Co. James and Mary Dewees lived in Lash, Westmoreland Co. in 1900 and were the parents of three sons and six daughters.
- 2464. Deborah Dewees (twin) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. She married 21 Jan 1869 at Sewickley, Daniel Marsh, son of James and Lavinia (Cort) Marsh. He was born on 22 May 1845 in North Huntingdon, Pa. Deborah and Daniel Marsh lived in Lash, Westmoreland Co. in 1900 and their two sons and one daughter were born there.
- 2465. William Dewees (twin) was born 6 Oct 1850 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co. and died there 12 Aug 1851.
- 2466. Mary Dewees (twin) was born 6 Oct 1850 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co. and died there 15 Oct 1850.

1065. CORNELIUS DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 23 Oct 1821 at Captina, Belmont Co., Ohio and died in 1901 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married on 21 Oct 1847 at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co. to REBECCA W. ASKEW, daughter

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of William and Martha (Wilson) Askew. She was born 12 Jun 1815 at Captina and died in 1901 in Chester Hill. Cornelius was a Commanding Officer in the Civil War and a butcher at Chester Hill in private life.

Issue Surname Dewees:

- 2467. Martha Dewees was born 6 Aug 1848 and died 7 Apr 1849 in Washington Co., Ohio.
- 2468. Clarissa A. Dewees was born 19 May 1850 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married 24 Apr 1873 at Chester Hill, Ohio, John Branson Swayne, son of Eli K. and Maria (Rice) Swayne. He was born 20 May 1850 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. This couple was childless.
- 2469. Mary H. Dewees was born 7 Aug 1852 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married 30 Nov 1876 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, Ira Oscar Gibbons, son of James and Delilah (Byers) Gibbons. He was born 14 Sep 1855 at Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio. Ira Gibbons was a butcher and he and Mary were the parents of one son and three daughters. NFI.
- 2470. William Dewees was born 18 Jun 1854 in Washington Co., Ohio. He married on Christmas Eve 1891 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, Caroline Worstell, daughter of Thompson and Susanna (Hallowell) Worstell. She was born 10 Aug 1852 at Chester Hill. William and Caroline had no children.
- 2471. Hannah A. Dewees was born 4 Jun 1856 in Washington Co., Ohio. She remained single. NFI.
- 2472. Sarah Dewees was born 6 May 1858 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married on 24 Aug 1878 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, William M. Barnes, son of Barrett and Sarah (Worrall) Barnes. He was born 4 Jul 1858 in Morgan Co. William was a clerk in Marietta, Ohio and they had one son.

1067. WILLIAM P. DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 13 Sep 1825 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. We do not know when or where he died nor where he is buried. He married 1) on 22 Jan 1852 at Hopewell, Linn Co., Iowa, MARIA EMBREE, daughter of Joseph and Rebeckah (Clendenon) Embree. Maria was born 20 Jan 1825 at Barnesville and died 27 Sep 1882 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. and is buried in Hopewell. William was married 2) on 24 Jan 1884 at Springville, Ia. to ELIZABETH (GILBERT) BEDELL, parents unknown and widow of Mr. Bedell. She was born 21 Apr 1826 at Penns-ville, Ohio and died 3 Oct 1895 in Springville, Linn Co., Ia. William was a farmer.

Issue by Maria Embree, Surname Dewees:

- 2473. Matilda E. Dewees was born 20 Dec 1852 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. She married 23 Sep 1874 in Hopewell Friends Meeting in Linn Co., Ia., to Abner Crew, son of John and Ann (Doudna) Crew. H was born 29 Jul 1847 in Chester Hill, Ohio and died 1 Nov 1887 in

# FIFTH GENERATION

- Springville, Linn Co., Ia. Abner was a farmer and four daughters were born to this union.
2474. Isaac T. Dewees was born 2 Apr 1855 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. He married on 24 May 1881 at Hopewell Friends Meeting in Linn Co., Elizabeth Talbot, daughter of Benjamin I. and Martha (Dobbins) Talbot. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Iowa Falls, Harding Co., Ia. Isaac and Elizabeth were the parents of three sons and two daughters.
  2475. Joseph N. Dewees was born 20 Dec 1858 at Springville, Linn Co., Ia. He was married there on 19 Dec 1880 to Lucetta Vernon, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Bingham) Vernon. She was born 17 Dec 1861 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. Three sons and one daughter were born to Joseph and Lucetta.
  2476. Barclay C. Dewees was born 18 Jul 1862 at Springville, Linn Co., Ia. He was married there on 1 Nov 1883 to Roxanna Secrist, daughter of George and Cynthia (McGrall) Secrist. She was born 21 Dec 1859 in Indianola, Warren Co., Ia. and died there 25 Nov 1899. Three sons and three daughters were born to this union.
  2477. J. Hervey Dewees, a lumberman, was born 23 Jan 1865 at Springville, Linn Co., Ia. He married 23 Sep 1892 in Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio, Emma Branson, daughter of David and Sarah (Holloway) Branson, who was born 21 Nov 1862 at Flushing. This couple had one son and one daughter.
  2478. Mary R. Dewees was born 20 Apr 1867 in Viola, Linn Co., Ia. She was married there on 19 Sep 1892 to Lewis Plummer, son of Abram and Miriam (Crew) Plummer. He was born 25 Feb 1866 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. Lewis and Mary were living in Flushing, Belmont Co. in 1900 and were the parents of three sons.

1069. GRIFFITH DEWEES, son of William and Debe (Hoopes) Dewees, was born 11 Apr 1831 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died in 1915 in Winona in that county. He was married in 1856 to RUTH-ANNA MASTERS, daughter of William and Naomi (?) Masters, who was born in 1832 and died in 1915.

## Issue Surname Dewees:

2479. Louisa M. Dewees was born 31 Aug 1858 in Washington Co., Ohio. She married on 30 Apr 1896 at Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Richard Hawarth, son of Ellsworth and Matilda (Folger) Hawarth. He was born on 16 Jan 1852 in Edgar Co., Ill. and died in 1927. Richard and Louisa lived in Eldon, Ks. in 1900. They had no children.
2480. Robert Hall Dewees was born 7 Jun 1860. He was unmarried in 1900. NFI.
2481. Naomi B. Dewees was born 14 Aug 1862 and died, unmarried in 1913. NFI.
2482. Charles W. Dewees was born in 1865. He married in 1904, Mary R. Gamble, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jane (Fogg) Gamble, who was born in 1876. They had one son and one daughter.
2483. Isaac E. Dewees was born 29 Jul 1866. NFI.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1070. DAVID MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 22 Aug 1819 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 4 Oct 1851 at Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married on 14 Feb 1844 to MARY DEWEES PURVIANCE, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 2484. Rachel A. Maris was born 7 Dec 1844 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She married 20 Dec 1866, Thomas Nichols. They had four sons and two daughters and were living in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio in 1900. NFI.
- 2485. Samuel Maris dy. NFI.
- 2486. Clara J. Maris was born 12 Mar 1849. She was single and lived in Todds, Morgan Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2487. E. Cinda Maris was born 28 Oct 1851 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married on New Year's Eve 1874 at Todds, Morgan Co., Benjamin Humphrey, son of Edward J. and Catherine (Hooper) Humphrey. He was born 6 Mar 1854 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Two sons were born to this union and they were living in Todds, Ohio in 1900. NFI.

1072. JAMES D. MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 19 Sep 1822 in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 27 Mar 1851, ELIZABETH WORRALL, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Gill) Worrall. She was born in 1829 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio, where she also died and was buried. James married 2) on 17 Sep 1863 at Athens, Athens Co., Ohio, H. C. TEDROW, daughter of Jonah B. and Mary (Pool) Tedrow, who was born 28 May 1831 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., Maine. No children were born to this second marriage. In 1900, James and his second wife were living in McConnells-ville, Morgan Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 2488. Carrie E. Maris was born 9 Sep 1852 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. She married 18 Aug 1880 at McConnellsville, Morgan Co., Homer V. Rush, son of Frank N. and Matilda (Payne) Rush, who was born 9 Dec 1855 in Mattville, Ohio. They had one son and two daughters who were living in Mattville in 1900.

1076. JARED MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 15 Apr 1830 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He was married 1) on 3 Aug 1852 at Wilkesville, Vinton Co., Ohio to ISABELLA FLETCHER, daughter of Edward and Dorothy F. (?) Fletcher. She was born in Feb 1830 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 22 Oct 1887 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She is buried in Wilkesville. Jared married 2) in Jun 1889, MARGARET MORTIMER ADAMS, daughter of William and

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Cecelia (Mortimer) Adams, who was born in 1850 in Lebanon Co., Ohio. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue by Isabella Fletcher, Surname Maris:

- 2489. Clarence F. Maris was born 24 May 1853 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married 1) 24 Oct 1873 at Marietta, Ohio, to Laura M. Dana, daughter of Luther D. and Nancy (Baldwin) Dana. She was born 28 Jan 1851 in Marietta and died 24 Apr 1881 at Wilkesville, Vinton Co., Ohio. Clarence and Laura had no children. He married 2) on 1 Oct 1884 at Columbus, Ohio, Mary P. Samuel, daughter of Samuel E. and Julia (Slemmer) Samuel. She was born 12 Apr 1858 at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Clarence was a physician in Columbus and two sons were born to this second union.
- 2490. Mary Mabel Maris was born 27 Feb 1864. She married Eugene Swope, a physician in Cincinnati, Ohio. NFI.

1077. THOMAS CHALKLEY MARIS, son of Lewis and Sidney (Hoopes) Maris, was born 26 Apr 1832 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He was married on 20 Nov 1854 at Brown's Mills, Ohio to SUSAN G. JENNINGS, daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Reckard) Jennings. Susan was born 30 Aug 1836 in Guyandotte, Va. Thomas was a dentist in Malta, Ohio.

Issue Surname Maris:

- 2491. Myrtie J. Maris was born 14 Sep 1856 in Guyandotte, Va. She never married. NFI.
- 2492. Laura A. Maris was born 23 Jun 1858 in Harmar, Ohio. She married Fred G. Thomas. NFI.
- 2493. Luella H. Maris was born 13 Jul 1862 in Harmar, Ohio. She married 27 Feb 1889 at Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio, W. Frank Bell, son of Calvin and Margaret (Kinkead) Bell. He was born 2 Dec 1857 in Malta. The Bells had one daughter and were living in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio in 1900.
- 2494. Lizzie Gertrude Maris was born 8 Jul 1869 and died 10 Oct 1888. NFI.

1078. GEORGE W. HOOPS, son of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born in Va. ca 1801 and died in Western, Mo. in March 1853. He was married by Samuel Wood, Justice of the Peace, at Brush Creek, Gasconade Co., Mo. on 23 Jun 1836 to AMANDA M. WALTON, daughter of George Walton, born ca 1820. After George died, Amanda married Lewis Cox on 13 May 1855.

Issue:

- 2495. Lucy Ann Hoops was born ca 1838 and died before 1853.
- 2496. Mary Ann Hoops was born ca 1842. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2497. Elizabeth Clara Hoops was born ca 1844. NFI.
- 2498. George Walter Hoops married Amanda F. Goodman.
- 2499. William Robert Hoops married Drucilla Ann Boyd.
- 2500. Francis Marion Hoops married 1) Florence Andrews; 2) Melissa J. Wilcoxon.

1079. DAVID HOOPS, JR., son of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born in Va. in 1804. His death date is unknown but he is buried in the Hoops Graveyard on the farm he owned with his brother, John, in Maries Co., Mo. On 22 Aug 1833, David was married in Osage Co., Mo. by Joseph Brasher, a lay preacher in the Methodist Church to 1) LOUISIANA WALTON, daughter of George and ? (Speed) Walton, who died in Maries Co. in 1843. About 1845, David was married 2) to SARAH (McKNIGHT) PATTIE, who was born in Tenn. and died in 1868 in Maries Co., Mo. We know nothing about Sarah except that she married 1) Thomas Pattie on 27 Nov 1838 and had three children by him before he died in his early forties.

Issue by Louisiana Walton:

- 2501. Elizabeth Hoops married Joseph Mosby.
- 2502. George Walton Hoops married Mary Ann Rowden.
- 2503. Harriet E. Hoops married Richard W. Anderson.

Issue by Sarah (McKnight) Pattie:

- 2504. Nancy A. Hoops married James Monroe Anderson.
- 2505. Susan N. Hoops married T.J. "Jeff" Ellis.

1080. MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born in 1808 and was married on 24 Sep 1833, probably in Gasconade Co., Mo. to BENJAMIN SMITH. He was the son of Wyatt Smith, born in Va. Benjamin and Martha lived on the farm above her brothers, John and David, on the Gasconade River. They later moved to Vienna, Mo. and still later to Western Mo.

Issue Surname Smith:

- 2506. Martha Smith married Dr. Satterwaite Tyree.

1081. JOHN HOOPS, son of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born ca 1810 in Jefferson Co., Va. and died between 1861 and 1864. His will is dated 5 Jun 1861 and was recorded in 1864. He is buried in the Hoops Graveyard in Maries Co., Mo. John married 1) MISS WALTON, a daughter of George Walton, who died before 1850 in Maries Co.,

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Mo. He married 2) MISS KINSEY, about whom we know nothing. John and his brother, David, were co-owners of the "Hoops Place," a farm to which they moved in 1835. He died of an accidental shotgun wound in his thigh which was self-inflicted. Tradition has it that an amputation could have saved John's life but he refused to have one. This family was violently pro-Confederate and owned a number of slaves.

Issue:

- 2507. Louisiana "Ann" Hoops married David M. Goodman.
- 2508. Amanda M. Hoopps married Samuel W. Reed.
- 2509. David Hoops married Frances "Fannie" Mahan.
- 2510. Martha Hoops married 1) possibly a Mr. Morrison (as indicated in her father's will); 2) William Strickland.

1084. JOHN HOOPS, son of Elisha Hoops, was born ca 1810 in Va. and married an ANN C. ?. We do not know who her parents were but her father was born in Pa. and her mother in N. J. Ann was born ca 1823 in Ohio. John was a farmer.

Issue:

- 2511. Mary E. Hoops married William G. Renfroe.
- 2512. Thomas Hoops married Melissa W.
- 2513. Robert Nathaniel Hoops married Susie Turner.
- 2514. Laura Hoops married Mr. Nicholson.

1085. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Elisha Hoops, was born ca 1816 in Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was married in Ohio but we do not know to whom. NFI.

Issue:

- 2515. Charles Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1850 in Madison, Fairfield Co., Ohio. NFI.

1091. ABRAHAM EZRA HOOPS, son of Joseph and Rosanna (Newman) Hoops, was born 10 Aug 1821 in Perry Co., Ohio. He also died there but we do not know when. Abraham Ezra married 1) on 14 Dec 1845, ANNA HENRY, daughter of Jane Barsheba (?) Henry, born in 1818 in Va. He married 2) on 25 Mar 1865 in Perry Co. ELIZA JANE CURRAN, who was born in Ohio on 8 Jan 1845 and died in Perry Co. before 1900.

Issue by Anna Henry:

- 2516. Mary Margaret Hoops married George W. Pace.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2517. Joseph H. Hoops was born in Mar 1849 in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2518. Samuel Hoops married 1) Louisa Fickel; 2) Nancy Jane Dennis.

Issue by Eliza Jane Curran:

- 2519. John William Hoops married Sarah Henderson.
- 2520. Abraham Hoops was born 15 Oct 1867 and died before 1870.
- 2521. Margaret A. Hoops married John Craig.
- 2522. Sarah Jane Hoops married James Kinney.
- 2523. James W. Hoops married Bessie Mae Cox.
- 2524. Catherine Hoops was born 24 Feb 1874 in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 22 Aug 1887, Hayes Kinney. NFI.
- 2525. Charles A. Hoops, born 10 Aug 1876, died before 1880.
- 2526. Lydia May Hoops was born 24 Nov 1878 in Harrison and died of consumption on 29 Jan 1899 in McLuney, Perry Co. She was single.
- 2527. Bessie Pearl Hoops was born 17 Feb 1898. NFI.

1093. MARK S. HOOPS, a shoemaker, son of Joseph and Rosanna (Newman) Hoops, was born ca 1824 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. He married on 5 Nov 1843 in Perry Co., PERMELIA "MILLA" WILLI-SON, parents unknown, who was born ca 1821 in Md. Mark married 2) on 6 Nov 1880 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, EVA POLAND. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2528. Caroline Bersheba Hoops was born ca 1846. NFI.
- 2529. Zoe or Eva Hoops was born ca 1849. NFI.
- 2530. John Hoops was born ca 1851 or 1853. NFI.
- 2531. Nancy Hoops was born ca 1854. NFI.
- 2532. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married William A. or O. Thomas.

1094. GEORGE W. HOOPS, son of Joseph and Rosanna (Newman) Hoops, was born ca 1825 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there by 1870. He married 1) HARRIET ?, parents unknown, who was born in Ky. ca 1828. He married 2) in Perry Co., SARAH JANE AUR-NOCK, parents unknown, who was born 6 Feb 1829 in Ohio and died 23 Dec 1909 in New Lexington, Perry Co.

Issue by Harriet:

- 2533. Margaret Hoops married Robert Perrigo.
- 2534. George Hoops was born in Jul 1857 in Ohio. NFI.

Issue by Sarah Jane Aurnock:

- 2535. Julia E. Hoops married Joseph Frank MacDonald.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1100. BARBARA ANN HOOPS, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Henry) Hoops, was born in Perry Co., Ohio ca 1846. On 13 Jun 1870 she married PETER WHITMER, who was born ca 1815 in Ohio. He had three children by a previous marriage:

Issue Surname Whitmer:

- 2536. Ellen Whitmer was born 7 Dec 1870 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 2537. Harriet Whitmer was born 15 Jan 1874 in Shawnee, Perry Co. NFI.
- 2538. Matilda Whitmer was born 27 May 1878 in Hemlock, Perry Co. NFI.
- 2539. Martha Whitmer was born 16 May 1881 in Hemlock, Perry Co. NFI.

1102. JANE B. HOOPS, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Henry) Hoops, was born ca 1854 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married FINLEY SIMERAL on 4 Apr 1879 in Perry Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Simeral: (All born in New Lexington, Perry Co.)

- 2540. Elizabeth Simeral was born 30 Jul 1881. NFI.
- 2541. Thomas Simeral was born 6 Dec 1883. NFI.
- 2542. Joseph Timothy Simeral was born 7 Mar 1887. NFI.

1103. JOHN JACKSON HOOPS, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Henry) Hoops, was born in Perry Co., Ohio on 13 Mar 1856 and died in Saltlick, Shawnee Twp., Perry Co. on 28 Sep 1930. His marriage to PERMELIA ANN JONES took place on 27 Oct 1881 in Perry Co. Permelia was the daughter of Alfred and Eliza (?) Jones, born in Ky. on 25 Mar 1862 and died 8 Apr 1936 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue: (All born in Saltlick, Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2543. Eliza E. Hoops married John Robert Williams.
- 2544. Daisy Hoops married Jacob S. Landis.
- 2545. Anna F. Hoops was born 29 Mar 1886 and died 15 Aug 1886.
- 2546. Lula Mae Hoops was born 24 May 1889. On 24 Dec 1907 in Perry Co. she married Herman Floriker Kerr of Mansfield, Ohio. They had four children. NFI.
- 2547. Pearl Hoops married Fern Viola Potts.
- 2548. Alfred Hoops (twin) was born 30 Jan 1893 and died in Apr of that same year.
- 2549. Bess Hoops (twin) was born 30 Jan 1893. She remained single and lived in Columbus, Ohio. NFI.
- 2550. Chestoria Hoops (twin) married Frank Cromwell Woods.
- 2551. Lina Hoops (twin) was born 2 May 1895. NFI.
- 2552. Rebecca Hoops married Dwight Bauman.
- 2553. Jasper Newton Hoops married 1) Mary Boyd; 2 Edith Lavinia (Cook) Johnson.
- 2554. Charles Hoops married Doris Dunkle.
- 2555. Joseph Hoops. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1104. JOHN H. HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (Crosby) Hoops, was born in Mar 1825 at Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. He died in Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Ia. on 26 Jun 1908 and is buried there in Russell Cemetery. On 9 Nov 1852 in Perry Co. he married HESTER ANN FALLS, who was born ca 1834 in Ohio and died before 1900 in Ia. John and his family also lived in Washington, Lucas Co., Ia.; Page Co., Ia. and Dallas, Marion Co., Ia.

Issue:

- 2556. Frank Leonidas Hoops married Mary Ann McElroy.
- 2557. Mary A. Hoops was born ca 1855 in Ohio. On 26 Mar 1874, she married J. Jay Alien. They lived in Mont. NFI.
- 2558. William Wiley Hoops married Nancy Hall.
- 2559. Ida Jennie Hoops was born ca 1860 in Tazewell Co., Ill. On 25 Aug 1889 she married Charles W. Noble, son of George and Ellen (McKindsay) Noble, who was born in 1862 in La Grange, Ia. NFI.
- 2560. Charles W. Hoops married Ida Belle ?.
- 2561. John A. Hoops married Catherine ?.

1106. RUTH HOOPS, daughter of William R. and Mary (Crosby) Hoops, was born 16 Sep 1828 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 18 Apr 1875. She was married on 10 Aug 1845 to JAMES BATE-SON, about whom we have no information. They are both buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton.

Issue Surname Bateson:

- 2562. William H. Bateson married Nancy Jones. NFI.
- 2563. Francis D. Bateson married Jennie Mille. NFI.
- 2564. Liza D. Bateson was born 15 May 1871. NFI.
- 2565. Lillie B. Bateson was born 15 Oct 1872. NFI.

1109. CATHERINE HOOPS, daughter of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born in 1842 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. On 31 Dec 1863 she married LEVI P. DEAN, about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Dean: (All born in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2566. Mary A. Dean was born 22 Mar 1868. NFI.
- 2567. Clara M. Dean was born 3 Feb 1870. NFI.
- 2568. Lucy Dean was born 26 Sep 1873. NFI.
- 2569. Pius N. Dean was born 1 Sep 1875. NFI.
- 2570. Margaret M. Dean. NFI.

1110. HENRY C. HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born in Mar 1844 in Perry Co., Ohio. He was

#### FIFTH GENERATION

married 1) on 31 Dec 1863 in Perry Co. to ELIZA JANE DUGAN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1846 in Ohio. He married 2) HATTIE E. YOWDLE, a widow, born in Nov 1859 in New York. She had three children from her first marriage.

Issue by Eliza Jane Dugan:

- 2571. Isaac Hoops was born ca 1865 in 111. NFI.
- 2572. Ida Hoops, born ca 1867 in 111., married Sumner Mordick by whom she had four children. NFI.
- 2573. Dora Hoops was born ca 1868 in 111. NFI.
- 2574. Melissa Hoops was born ca 1871. NFI.
- 2575. Mary Hoops was born in Mar 1873 in 111. She married Edward Pritchett. They had no children. NFI.
- 2576. Ernest Franklin Hoops married Minnie May Archer.
- 2577. Muriel or Minnie Hoops was born in Mar 1880 in la. She married Thomas Story and they had one child. NFI.
- 2578. Nettie Hoops, born in la. ca 1881, married before 1900 Arthur Fatten and had three children. NFI.
- 2579. Elmer Hoops was unmarried. NFI.
- 2580. Lottie M. Hoops was born in May 1887 in la. She married Ira Sickler by whom she had eight children. NFI.
- 2581. Grace E. Hoops was born in la. in Mar 1890. She remained single. NFI.

Note: In 1880 this family lived in Nodaway, Taylor Co., la. and in 1900 they lived in Benton, Douglas Co., Mo. Sometime between 1890 and 1900, Eliza Janes (Dugan) Hoops died and Henry remarried. NFI.

1112. WILLIAM H. HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born on 10 Aug 1847 in Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 27 Oct 1872. He is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton, Perry Co. He married on 20 Feb 1868, LOUISA JONES, daughter of Clayton Jones, who was born ca 1851 in Ohio. Louisa married 2) on 29 Sep 1889 in Perry Co., George Alien. Note: Stone in Rehobeth Cemetery: William H. Hoops, son of William and Mary died 10/27/1872, age 25 years. Then we find in Ohio Soldiers' Graves Register in Rehobeth Cemetery . . . William H. Hoops 8/10/1847-10/27/1918, Co. G., 31st Regt. OVI.

Issue:

- 2582. Albert Theodore Hoopes married Elizabeth Stainbrooke.
- 2583. Mary Hoops was born 20 Jan 1869 in Rehobeth, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2584. Viola D. Hoops was born 29 Sep 1870 in Rehobeth, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2585. James Hoops born ca 1877 in Rehobeth, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI. (Note: James cannot be William's son but he and Louisa, in 1880, were living with Clayton Jones as daughter and grandson.)



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1113. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPS, son of William R. and Mary (McNatt) Armstrong Hoops, was born in Oct 1848 in Perry Co., Ohio and died in Jul or Aug 1931 in Ola the, Johnson Co., Kansas. He is buried in the Olathe Cemetery. He married on 8 Oct 1874, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH "JENNY" COE, daughter of William and Mary J. (Reed) Coe. She was born 21 Aug 1854 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and died 25 Nov 1940 in Kansas City, Kansas. In 1880, this family lived in Kettle Twp., Tazewell Co., Ill. and in 1900 were in Gay Twp., Taylor Co., Ia.

#### Issue:

- 2586. Earnest Leslie Hoops married Ida S. Swanson.
- 2587. Raby Vernon Hoops married Nora Maud Barnes.

1115. WILLIAM M. HOOPS, son of John and Margaret (?) Hoops, was born ca 1827 in Va. and died in the 1880's in Tazewell Co., Va. and is buried in the Maxwell Cemetery there. He was married 13 Nov 1851 in Tazewell Co. by David Young to CHARLOTTE ASBURY, daughter of John Asbury. She was born 28 May 1832 in Tazewell Co. and died there after 1900. She is buried with William in the Maxwell Cemetery. William was a farmer.

#### Issue:

- 2588. Mary Elizabeth Hoops was born 18 Aug 1852 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. and died 29 Aug 1853.
- 2589. Amanda Jane Hoops married Elisha W. Stephenson.
- 2590. John Henry Hoops married 1) Frances Bowling; 2) Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell; 3) Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton.
- 2591. Margaret Hoops was born 24 Mar 1857 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Va. She married a Mr. Stephenson. NFI.
- 2592. Sarah Ann Hoops married George Bowling.
- 2593. William Lewis Hoops married Sallie Brooks.
- 2594. Hattie Hoops was born ca 1864. She married Matthew Peery. NFI.
- 2595. Martha E. Hoops was born ca 1864. On 25 Jul 1882, she married James M. Star who was born ca 1860. NFI.
- 2596. George Washington Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Sheets.
- 2597. Eliza T. Hoops was born on 28 Aug 1870. On 12 Jun 1889 in Tazewell Co., Va., she married as the second wife of Hugh Puckett, son of James and Catherine (?) Puckett, who was born in Tazewell Co. in 1867. NFI.
- 2598. Rosa Belle Hoops was born in 1874. She married in Tazewell Co. on 30 Nov 1893, David S. Bowling who was born in 1858, the son of David Y. and Rebecca (?) Bowling. NFI.

1117. MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of John and Margaret (?) Hoops, was born in Mar 1838 in Tazewell Co., Va. She may have been married

#### FIFTH GENERATION

to a James D., but she did have the four children listed below, all of whom carried the name Hoops.

##### Issue Surname Hoops:

- 2599. James D. Hoops married Ellen Asbury.
- 2600. Ellen Hoops was born in 187X3. On 10 Nov 1898 in Tazewell Co. she married Sidney Duncan, the son of William Duncan. They had a son named B.C. Duncan. NFI.
- 2601. Minnie Rose Hoops was born in 1871. On 20 Jan 1887 she was married to Charles Sayers, the son of John and Stella (?) Sayers. NFI.
- 2602. George Washington Hoops married Mary Helmadollar.

1119. GEORGE HOOPS, JR., son of George Hoops and an unknown mother, was born in Ohio ca 1819. He married in Ohio a SARAH ? who was born in Pa. In 1850 George and his family lived in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio. NFI.

##### Issue:

- 2603. John Hoops was born in Ohio ca 1844. NFI.
- 2604. Martha Hoops was born in Ohio ca 1847. NFI.

1121. SARAH HOOPS, daughter of Thomas and Lurinda (Firman) Hoops, was born 7 May 1827 in Monroe Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and died 15 May 1890. She married on 3 Jun 1847, ARZA STRAIT, parents unknown, who was born 21 Mar 1825 in Piqua Twp., Perry Co. and died 11 Feb 1891.

Issue Surname Strait was received too late to include here in its proper place. See Addenda.

1122. JEMIMA HOOPS, daughter of Thomas and Lurinda (Firman) Hoops, was born ca 1831 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married there on 4 May 1852, WASHINGTON THOMAS. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Thomas:

- 2606. Clement L. Thomas was born 2 Feb 1870 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2607. Clara A. Thomas was born 12 Jul 1875 in Saltlick, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

(Note: There may have been other children but these two are all we have recorded.)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1126. NAAMON HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 9 Oct 1833 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there before 1870. He married on 29 Nov 1855 in Perry Co., MILCAH ANN "MITTA" GOODIN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1839. She married 2) on 28 Dec 1875, James Denny, a tanner born in 1840 in Ohio.

Issue:

- 2608. Franklin Hoops married Rose McCambridge.
- 2609. Burley Hoops was born 25 Apr 1859 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there 2 Jun 1859. He is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton.
- 2610. Naamon Leroy Hoops married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Augustine.
- 2611. LeRoy W. Hoops was born 3 Feb 1865 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

1129. MELVINA HOOPS, daughter of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 8 Sep 1842 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. She was married 1 Feb 1865 to JOHN J. GILES. NFI.

Issue Surname Giles:

- 2612. Clara Giles was born 19 Jun 1870 in Ward, Hocking Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2613. Daniel E. Giles was born 31 Dec 1878 in New Straitsville, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2614. Dora Giles was born 1 Mar 1880 in New Straitsville. NFI.
- 2615. John W. Giles was born New Year's Day 1883 in New Straitsville. NFI.

1130. JOHN M. HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 8 Sep 1844 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died 17 Dec 1923 at Rehobeth, Perry Co. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in New Lexington, Perry Co. He married 1) on 20 Feb 1872 in Perry Co., CLARA FRANCES STRAIT, parents unknown, who was born 14 Feb 1849 in Clayton and died on 16 Aug 1877 in New Lexington where she is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. John married 2) 17 Apr 1879, MARGARET ESTELLE (ADAMS) EMRICK, parents unknown. She was born 14 Dec 1858 and died 3 Aug 1935 at New Lexington, Perry Co. She, too, is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. Margaret had a son, Glen Emrick, who was living in Hawaii in 1955.

Issue by Clara Frances Strait:

- 2616. Aetta Hoops was born 3 Mar 1873 in Clayton. NFI.
- 2617. Zane Dillon Hoops married Nettie May Sullivan.

Issue by Margaret Estella (Adams) Emrick:

- 2618. Zona Hoops married Mr. Mowery of Akron, Ohio. NFI.
- 2619. Robert Ray Hoops (adopted) married Camilla Susanna Schmelzer.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1131. ISABELLE HOOPS, daughter of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 26 Jul 1844 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 30 Sep 1865 in Perry Co., JOHN W. FRAME about whom we have no information. In the 1870 census, Isabelle was living with her parents so her husband may have been dead. In the 1880 census, John W. Frame, Jr., aged 13, was living with his grandmother.

Issue Surname Frame:

2620. John W. Frame, Jr. was born 20 Mar 1867. NFI.

1133. JACOB HOMER HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born on 12 Jun 1850 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 6 Sep 1930. He married 1) on 22 Jul 1875 in Perry Co., LAURA ANN KNOTT, daughter of James and Jane (Boal) Knott. She was born ca 1856 in Ohio, died 5 Nov 1881 in Athens Co., Ohio and is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery in Clayton with her husband. He married 2) on 10 May 1883, LAVINIA ANGELINA CHENOWETH, parents unknown, who was born 16 Mar 1858 in Perry Co. and died 30 Apr 1935 in New Lexington, Perry Co.

Issue by Laura Ann Knott:

2621. James Ezra Hoops married Emma Paskell.

2622. William Kull Hoops married 1) Orpha Skinner; 2) Daisy R. Gross.

2623. J. Albert Hoops married Phoebe C. Womeldorf.

2624. Lawrence Hoops was born 21 Oct 1881 in New Troy, Perry Co. NFI.

Issue by Lavinia Angelina Chenoweth:

2625. Belva Mae Hoops married Everett G. Karr.

2626. Marjorie Alice Hoops married Fred E. Young.

2627. Jacob Homer Hoops, Jr., was born 5 Mar 1888 in Clayton, Perry Co. He was killed during World War I on 26 Sep 1918 in Argonne and was reburied in Crooksville, Ohio on 16 Jul 1922.

2628. Ross Kelly Hoops was born 6 Jan 1890 in Clayton, Perry Co. and died 25 Sep 1949 in Crooksville, Perry Co. He married 20 or 21 Dec 1909 in Crooksville, Mabel A. McElfresh, daughter of Frank and Miriam (Clifton) McElfresh. She was born 9 Aug 1892 in McConnelsville, Morgan Co., Ohio. We don't know where or when she died. About ten years after Ross' death, Mabel married 2) in New Lexington, Perry Co., John W. Alderman, son of John F. and Mary Jane (Johnson) Alderman, born 19 Jan 1888 in Shawnee, Ohio. Ross was a potter and they lived on High Street in Crooksville. No children were born to them.

2629. Ada Viola Hoops married Charles S. Stevens.

2630. Rilla Rosetta Hoops was born 16 Sep 1896 in Saltlick, Shawnee Twp., Perry Co. She married Charles Elmer Luman. They had a son, Danny. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2631. Daniel Edgar Hoops was born 6 Apr 1900 in Harrison, Iron Point, Perry Co. He married 28 Jun 1923 in Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Mabel Ruth Harbert, daughter of William Francis and Alice Maggie (Rager) Harbert. She was born 8 Feb 1902 in Wallace, Harrison Co., W.Va. Daniel was a potter who lived in Crooksville, Ohio. From 1958, he was a salesman for Syracuse China. The Ezra Hoops Day Book which contains all the information on George and Orpha (McCoy) Hoops is in his possession. Daniel and Mabel had no children.

1134. ALBERT G. HOOPS, son of Ezra and Susanna (Cooper) Hoops, was born 8 Jun 1856 in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 19 Mar 1929. He was married on 4 May 1881 in Perry Co. to SARAH REBECCA SNYDER, daughter of James Snyder. She was born in Apr 1856 and died in Perry Co. on 30 Jul 1933. Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca are both buried in Maplewood Cemetery, New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue:

2632. Charles Herman Hoops married 1) Delia Pace; 2) Bessie (Hope) Paris.  
2633. Willard Albert Hoops was born 18 Jul 1883 in Clayton, Perry Co. and died there on 17 Dec 1916, probably unmarried.  
2634. Bertha M. Hoops was born 17 Aug 1885 in New Lexington and was married there on 26 May 1934 to John Goodin. He was a coal miner, born in Clayton on 20 Mar 1889 to Isaac and Lovina (Ancel) Goodin. John and Bertha had no children.  
2635. Fred Wayne Hoops married Jane Ellen Stafford.  
2636. Ella Mary Hoops married Bernard Aloysius O'Connor.

1135. ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1789 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Feb 1845 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. On 9 Aug 1810 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, she married PERSIFOR FRAZER TAY-LOR, a carpenter, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Townsend) Taylor, of Beavertown. He was born ca 1775 in Beaver Co. and died 3 Nov 1833 in Beavertown. Both are buried in the New Brighton Burying Ground.

Issue Surname Taylor:

2637. Mary Worrall Taylor was born 20 Oct 1811 in Beavertown and died 25 Oct 1834, unmarried.  
2638. Sarah Taylor was born 4 Jan 1815 in Beavertown. She married 30 Jun 1839, Edmund Kersey Smith. NFL.  
2639. Isaac Taylor was born 23 Apr 1817 in New Brighton and died 11 Feb 1886 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was probably single. NFL.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 2640. Thomas Hoopes Taylor was born 12 Dec 1819 in New Brighton. He married 4 Feb 1850, Keziah Kahn. They lived in Fairfield, Wayne Co., 111. NFI.
- 2641. John Taylor was born 14 Jul 1822 in Yellow Creek, Ohio? and died 26 Feb 1879 in Fairfield, Wayne Co., 111., unmarried. NFI.
- 2642. Rebecca Hoopes Taylor was born 14 Nov 1824 in New Brighton and died there unmarried on 29 Jan 1854.
- 2643. Persifor Taylor, Jr. (twin) was born 14 Apr 1827 in New Brighton. He married in Jan 1854, Eliza Jane Evans. They lived in Washington, B.C. NFI.
- 2644. David Taylor (twin) was born 14 Apr 1827 in New Brighton and died 14 Sep 1828.
- 2645. Lydia Seal Taylor was born 2 Aug 1829 in New Brighton. She married on 8 Feb 1849, Soleman Sampson Sharp of New Salem, Ohio. NFI.

1136. DAVID HOOPES, farmer, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1791 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1866 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was married in New Brighton on 27 May 1819 to ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, daughter of Benjamin and Pamela (Marshall) Townsend. She was born in Jan 1797 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 3 Aug 1860 at New Brighton. David and Elizabeth are buried in the New Brighton Burying Ground.

Issue:

- 2646. Joshua Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1820 in Beaver Falls, Pa., died 6 Aug 1820 and is buried there.
- 2647. Cynthia T. Hoopes married Samuel McClure.
- 2648. Caroline Hoopes married H.N. Shipman.
- 2649. Rebecca Hoopes married George Stevenson Barker.
- 2650. Benjamin *Franklin* Hoopes married Marcella Rebecca Foster.
- 2651. Thomas Hoopes was born 8 Feb 1831 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, in Butte, Mont. NFI.
- 2652. Lewis B. Hoopes was born 24 Jun 1833 in Beaver Co. and died in 1890 in Lakewood, N.J., unmarried.
- 2653. Evan L. Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1836 in Beaver Co. and died 14 Jan 1887, unmarried, in Lakewood, N.J.
- 2654. Sarah *Eleanor* Elma Hoopes was born on 21 Aug 1838 in New Brighton, Beaver Co. and died 2 Oct 1882 in Brooklyn, N.Y. She married Evan Reno. NFI.
- 2655. David Hoopes married Frances Hull.

1137. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born on 7 Jan 1792 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 May 1888 in Belleview, Allegheny Co., Pa. She is buried in the New Brighton Cemetery in Beaver Co., Pa. In 1814 she

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married JOHN BOYD, the son of William and Anna (Jack) Boyd. He was born in Frederick Co., Va. in 1780 and died on 30 Mar 1857 in Beaver Co. John is buried in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. He was a farmer and ironmaster.

Issue Surname Boyd:

- 2656. Mary Ann Boyd married Henry Blackstone.
- 2657. Thomas Hoopes Boyd married Sarah Newcomer.
- 2658. William Boyd, birth date unknown, died 28 Jul 1864. He was killed in the Civil War in Atlanta, Ga.
- 2659. Joseph H. Boyd was born in Connellsville in May 1828. He married Isabel Boyd on 8 Aug 1845. NFI.
- 2660. Sarah Boyd married Zadock Walker.

1138. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. on 20 Jan 1795. She married in 1826, BENJAMIN MARSHALL, the son of William and Mary (?) Marshall of Atwater, Ohio. NFI.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 2661. Thomas Marshall. NFI.
- 2662. Edward Marshall. NFI.
- 2663. Ann Eliza Marshall married Mr. Strong. NFI.
- 2664. Mary Marshall married Mr. Vick. NFI.
- 2665. Frank Marshall. NFI.
- 2666. Lydia Marshall married Mr. Rockhill. NFI.
- 2667. Milo Marshall. NFI.

1140. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. on 7 Mar 1800. In 1829 she married LEVI McCONNELL, the son of James and Rachel (?) McConnell. Susanna was Levi's second wife; his first wife was Ruth Townsend.

Issue Surname McConnell:

- 2668. Mary McConnell. NFI.
- 2669. Minerva McConnell. NFI.
- 2670. William McConnell. NFI.
- 2671. Thomas McConnell. NFI.
- 2672. Edwin McConnell. NFI.
- 2673. Ruth Ann McConnell. NFI.
- 2674. Henry H. McConnell. NFI.
- 2675. Amelia McConnell. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1141. JOHN ROSS HOOPES, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Richards) Hoopes, was born on 15 Aug 1802 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 4 Aug 1873 at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa., where he is buried. On 24 Apr 1833, at Darlington, Beaver Co., he was married to LYDIA GIBBONS, No. 736, the daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Cooper) Gibbons. Lydia was born 3 Oct 1810 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died on 8 Sep 1856 at New Brighton, Beaver Co., where she is buried. John Ross Hoopes followed the trade of a tanner in New Brighton where the family lived.

Issue:

- 2676. Rachel G. Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1834 in New Brighton and died there in Mar 1865. NFI.
- 2677. Samuel Gibbons Hoopes married Ellen Talbot Cadwallader.
- 2678. Elizabeth Margaret Hoopes married William Wade, Jr.
- 2679. Joseph Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1841 in New Brighton and died of yellow fever on 18 Mar 1866 and was buried at sea. He entered the Navy as Third Assistant Engineer on the *USS Kearsarge*. He died off the coast of Liberia, Africa.

1145. JOHN WEBSTER WILSON, son of Isaac and Susanna (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 23 Aug 1798 near Havre de Grace, Md. and died 23 Jan 1877. On 20 Jun 1839 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., he married MARY BRANT WADE, parents unknown, who was born 25 Nov 1804 and died 12 Jun 1862 in New Brighton.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 2680. William N. Wilson was born 7 Jan 1844 and died 28 Jan 1844 in New Brighton.
- 2681. Wade Wilson was born 9 Apr 1847 in New Brighton. He married on 27 Oct 1868, Sarah B. Jackson, parents unknown, who was born 14 Apr 1847. This couple had two sons and two daughters and lived in New Brighton.
- 2682. Susan E. Wilson was born 17 Apr 1849 and died 15 Nov 1849 in New Brighton.

1151. EDWARD HOOPES, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1800 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 6 May 1889 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was married on 12 Jan 1826 to CYNTHIA TOWNSEND, daughter of Benjamin and Pamela (Marshall) Townsend. She was born 3 Sep 1797 in Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa. and died the day after Christmas 1878. Edward was a banker who moved to Beaver Co. in May 1802.



## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 2683. William Penn Hoopes was born 24 Sep 1826 and died 13 Dec 1843 in New Brighton.
- 2684. Henry Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1828 and died 24 Aug 1828 in New Brighton.
- 2685. Robert Emmet Hoopes married Eliza Sargent.
- 2686. Henry Hoopes married Ellen A. Cooke.
- 2687. Ellen G. Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1834 in New Brighton. On 24 Oct 1882 she married Richard T. Ogden of Philadelphia. NFI.
- 2688. Pamela T. Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1837 in New Brighton and died there, unmarried, in 1906.
- 2689. Edward Joseph Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1841 in New Brighton and died unmarried on 13 Dec 1862 in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va. in the Civil War.

1152. FRANCIS HOOPES, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1803 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 26 Jan 1881 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married on 1 Jul 1840, HANNAH HAYES RODGERS, parents unknown. She was born 1 Aug 1815 in New Brighton and died there on 24 Jan 1906. Francis was a retired druggist who had a broken leg when the census was taken in June 1880.

### Issue:

- 2690. Mary Chamberlin Hoopes married William H. Kennedy.
- 2691. Joseph Marvin Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1843 in New Brighton and died 22 Jun 1864 in Petersburg, Va. in the Civil War. He was unmarried.
- 2692. Francis Henry Hoopes married Nettie Margaret Beam.

1155. MARY "MAY" HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 5 Jan 1810, probably at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 10 Nov 1889. She was married in 1831 to W. H. H. CHAMBERLIN, a doctor, who was born 22 Jun 1810 and died before 1860. They lived at Colebrook, Conn.; Elbridge, N.Y. and New Brighton, Pa.

### Issue Surname Chamberlin:

- 2693. Sarah Emma Chamberlin was born 25 Sep 1838. NFI.
- 2694. Charles Kirby Chamberlin was born 13 Sep 1840i NFI.
- 2695. Hamilton Hoopes Chamberlin was born 22 Dec 1842 and died in the Battle of Antietam, 14 Sep 1862.
- 2696. Ellen Hoopes Chamberlin was born 22 Mar 1845. NFI.
- 2697. Frederick Henry Chamberlin was born 13 Aug 1847 and died 3 May 1849.

#### FIFTHGENERATION

1161. ISAAC NEWTON HOOPES, son of Jesse and Sarah (Wilson) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1803 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Feb 1874 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married, probably at Philadelphia, a MISS McILVAIN. Isaac was a shoemaker and had his shop at 1711 Ridge and his residence at 3335 Elm in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue:

2698. Alfred L. Hoopes married Anna ? Puff?.

1165. MARIA HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Sarah (Wilson) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1809 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She married HARRISON GRAHAM of New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He was a tailor who was born ca 1813 in Pa. This family lived in New Brighton. NFI.

Issue Surname Graham:

2699. Eleanor H. Graham was born ca 1837. NFI.

2700. Benjamin Franklin Graham was born ca 1839. NFI.

2701. John W. Graham was born ca 1841. NFI.

1166. JESSE BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 5 Jul 1797 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1890 in Clinton Co., Ohio. He married in 1826, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio, LYDIA P. TOWNSEND, daughter of Joseph T. and Sina (Walker) Townsend. She was born in 1808 and died in 1869. Jesse Baily moved with his parents to Columbiana Co. about 1805.

Issue Surname Baily: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

2702. Rachel S. Baily was born in 1829. In 1896 she married Daniel Hill, son of Henry and Achsah (Peacock) Hill, born 1817 and died 1899. This couple is said to have lived in Richmond, Ind. after their marriage and they had no children that we know of.

2703. Joseph Sydenham Baily, M.D. was born ca 1830 and died in 1875. He married in 1859, Phebe Winder Hoge, daughter of Elisha and Lydia E. (Van Pelt) Hoge, who was born in 1840. Joseph was a physician and he and his wife lived in Spiceland, Ind. with their three sons and one daughter.

2704. Rebecca T. Baily was born in 1831. In 1863 she married Elisha Bates Ratcliff, son of William and Sarah (Wood) Ratcliff who was born in 1833. This couple also lived in Spiceland, Ind. and had a family of six sons and one daughter.

2705. Elizabeth Baily was born in 1833 and died in 1834.

2706. Lydia Pamela Baily was born in 1835 and died in 1842.

2707. Hanna Lavinia Baily was born in 1837 and died, unmarried. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2708. Thomas Clarkson Baily was born in 1839 and died in 1898. He married in 1865, S. Evelyn Williams, daughter of Wiley and Rebecca (Crowe) Williams, who was born in 1846. They were the parents of one son and two daughters.
- 2709. John Quincy Baily was born in 1842. In 1880 he married Mary Annis Wilson, daughter of William W. and Caroline Header (Wickersham) Wilson. She was born in 1856 and died in 1889. This couple had one daughter.
- 2710. George Dillwyn Baily, M.D. was born in 1845. He married Susan Fussell, daughter of Morris and Sarah Ann (Tustin) Fussell who was born in 1861. George was a physician and he and Susan were childless.

1167. YARNALL BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 19 Aug 1799 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Mar 1862 in the Civil War. He married on 8 May 1833, LYDIA TRIM-BLE, daughter of Samuel and Amy (Pirn) Trimble, probably of Chester Co. Lydia was born in 1806 and died in 1866.

#### Issue Surname Baily:

- 2711. Amy A. Baily was born in 1834 and died in 1909. She married in 1856, Paschall Cope, son of Joseph and Rachel W. (Cope) Cope. He was born in 1827 and died in 1873. They lived in West Chester in 1860 and had one daughter.
- 2712. Francis J. Baily was born in 1836 and died in 1865. NFI.
- 2713. Joseph H. Baily. NFI.

1168. HOOPES BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 18 Jul 1801 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Mar 1873. He was married on 28 Oct 1830 to ANNA B. PAXSON, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettit) Paxson. She was born 25 Jan 1810 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Aug 1899.

#### Issue Surname Baily:

- 2714. Mary Emily Baily was born 27 Nov 1833. She married on 29 Oct 1856, Edward H. Lamborn, son of Job and Esther (Fell) Lamborn, who was born in Oct 1834. Edward and Mary Emily lived in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio and had one son and two daughters.
- 2715. Howard H. Baily was born 8 Sep 1836 and died in 1878. He married Hannah Alice Taylor, daughter of Oliver Taylor, born 30 Mar 1856. Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio was the residence of this couple who had one son.
- 2716. Edward P. Baily was born 17 Feb. 1839. On 13 Sep 1866 he married Mary E. Proutz. Edward and Mary lived in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio and were the parents of three sons and one daughter. NFI.
- 2717. William Penn Baily was born 10 Jan 1841. On 6 Dec 1870 he married Sarah Haas, daughter of Matthias and Rebecca (Brenneman) Haas,

#### FIFTH GENERATION

born 23 Sep 1847. William and Sarah lived with their son and daughter in Beloit.

2718. Oakley H. Baily was born 14 Oct 1843. On 21 Aug 1872, he married Sarah Frances Kelly, daughter of Benjamin George and Mary Calph (Glines) Kelly. Oakley and his wife, son and daughter lived in N.Y. City.
2719. Francis G. Baily was born in 1845. In 1889 he married Flora P. Gray, parents unknown, born ca 1849. Francis and Flora lived in Somerville, Middlesex Co., Mass, and had one daughter.

1169. PENNOCK BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 19 Oct 1803 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1890. He was married to ELIZA M. RODEBACK. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Baily:

2720. Anna M. Baily was born in 1831. She married in 1851, William H. Hanna. They had one son and four daughters. NFI.
2721. Albina J. Baily was born in 1834. She married in 1857, Frederick P. Hubbert, son of Leo and Wilmena (Cornelias) Hubbert of Germany. This couple resided in Malcolm, Ia. and had five sons and one daughter.
2722. Joseph S. Baily was born in 1837. He married 1) in 1862, Rebecca C. Mix, daughter of Henry and Martha (Follis) Mix, born in 1839 and died in 1866, by whom he had two sons. Joseph married 2) in 1871, Izella Skeen, daughter of James R. and Sarah (Follis) Skeen, who was born in 1847 and died in 1887. Joseph and Izella had one son and one daughter. Joseph was a dentist and mayor of Vernon, Ind.
2723. Martha E. Baily was born in 1838 and died in 1870. She married Benjamin W. Hughes and had two sons and one daughter. NFI.
2724. Hanna E. Baily was born in 1841. She married in 1861, James Craig, son of James and Lucinda (Fitch) Craig. James was born in 1836 and died in 1898. Hanna and James were the parents of four sons and three daughters.
2725. Lucretia Mott Baily was born in 1846. In 1867 she was married to John H. Cox, son of Jacob M. and Martha G. (Hudson) Cox, who was born in 1843. John Cox was the president of a bank in Sheridan, Ind. and he and Lucretia had eight sons.
2726. Theodore P. Baily was born in 1850 and died in 1881. In 1877 he married Rosanna Stanley, daughter of John Martin and Judith Ann (Blackburn) Stanley who was born in 1857. Two sons and one daughter were born to them.

1170. RAND ALL BAILY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born on 3 Jun 1806. He was married in 1829 to SARAH ANN BECK, daughter of Edward and Ruth (?) Beck. NFI.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 2727. Esther Ann Baily was born in 1830. In 1861 she married John Radabaugh by whom she had three children. NFI.
- 2728. William L. Baily was born in 1832 and died in prison in 1863, possibly a prisoner of war during the Civil War. NFI.
- 2729. John P. Baily was born in 1834. He married in 1862, Mary J. Worth. They were the parents of a son and three daughters. NFI.
- 2730. Webster H. Baily was born in 1837. In 1867, he married Ann M. Martin. They had one daughter. NFI.
- 2731. Elizabeth R. Baily was born in 1843. She married in 1868, Joseph O. Finch by whom she had three children. NFI.
- 2732. Mary Emma Baily was born in 1848. In 1873, she married Adolphus P. Grisier by whom she had two sons. NFI.

1171. HANNAH BAILY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 27 Nov 1808 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 6 Sep 1881. She married on 23 May 1850, LOT GREGG. NFI.

Issue Surname Gregg:

- 2733. Kenworthy B. Gregg was born in 1851. He lived in Los Angeles, Cal. NFI.
- 2734. Albina J. Gregg was born in 1854 and died in 1863. NFI.

1173. RACHEL BAILY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 5 Sep 1815 in Gilford, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 9 Jul 1897 at Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She is buried in the Quaker Hill Cemetery in Mahoning Co. On 21 Nov 1850, she married as the second wife of JAMES VERNON, son of George and Anna (Baldwin) Vernon. He was born 21 Jan 1807 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Jan 1881 at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He is buried in Highland Church Graveyard there. James was a farmer in Salem who married 1) on 7 Jul 1836, Ruth F. Randolph of East Westville, Columbiana Co. Although Rachel and James had children, all died young.

1174. ELIZABETH BAILY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily, was born 14 Apr 1818 in Gilford, Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1853 she was married to JOHN MERCER. They lived in Pasadena, Cal. NFI.

Issue Surname Mercer:

- 2735. Parker P. Mercer was born in 1856. NFI.
- 2736. Otis Mercer was born in 1858. NFI.
- 2737. Elizabeth B. Mercer was born in 1863. She married a Mr. Pierson. NFI.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1178. ALBIN GARRETT, son of Robert and Albina (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 10 Oct 1818 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 14 Aug 1846. He married on 11 Mar 1841 at West Chester Meeting in Chester Co., ESTHER P. JAMES, No. 2207, daughter of John and Hannah (Jefferis) James, who was born on 17 Dec 1821 at Westtown, Chester Co. and died 31 Mar 1898 in West Chester.

#### Issue Surname Garrett:

- 2738. Child Garrett was born in Jul and died in Aug 1842 in Willistown.
- 2739. Albin Garrett, Jr. was born 22 Apr 1844 in Willistown and died in 1913, probably at West Chester. He was married 24 Nov 1885 at West Chester to Mary (Hickman) Ebbs, daughter of Wellington and Jane E. (Osborne) Hickman, a widow. Theirs was a childless marriage. NFI.
- 2740. Edwin James Garrett was born 24 Apr 1846 and died 19 Jul 1847.

1180. DAVID B. GARRETT, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 28 Nov 1803 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Oct 1868 in Birmingham, Chester Co. He married 1) 6 Oct 1825 at Middletown Friends Meeting, ANNA TAYLOR, daughter of Israel and Ann (Malin) Taylor. She was born 1 Feb 1804 in Aston Twp., Chester Co. and died 21 Dec 1843 at Birmingham, Delaware Co. David married 2) on 5 Nov 1845 at Birmingham Meeting, MARY ANN HOOPES, No. 1031, daughter of Abraham and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes. Mary was born 14 Jun 1812 at East Goshen, Chester Co. and died 17 Oct 1852 in Birmingham, Delaware Co. David married 3) on 9 Feb 1860 LAVINIA HAWLEY, No. 1883, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley. She was born 20 Jun 1818 at Willistown, Chester Co. and died 12 Mar 1878. No children were born to this third marriage.

#### Issue By Anna Taylor, Surname Garrett:

- 2741. Samuel Garrett was born 17 Nov 1826 and died 23 Nov 1826.
- 2742. Thomas Ellwood Garrett was born on 16 Mar 1828 in Willistown. On 15 Oct 1867 in St. Louis, Mo., he was married to Margaret Buschick, the daughter of Henry and Emilie (Goetting) Buschick, who was born in Berlin, Germany on 4 Jul 1848. They had one son.
- 2743. Rachel T. Garrett was born 6 Jan 1830 and died unmarried. NFI.
- 2744. Deborah Garrett was born 10 Jan 1832 in Willistown and died 16 Jan 1903 in West Chester. She is buried there in Oaklands FBG. She was married at Birmingham Friends Meeting on 8 Jun 1853 to Emmor Brinton, the son of Edward and Susanna (Bond) Brinton. He was born on 15 Dec 1825 at Birmingham, Chester Co. and died there on 19 Mar 1865. He is buried at Birmingham FBG. Deborah and Emmor had four sons and a daughter. The youngest son, Ralph Lee Brinton, married Caroline Hoopes, No. 3861.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2745. Jesse Garrett was born in Willistown on 9 Jul 1834 and died at Bar Harbor, Me. on 27 Apr 1899. He was married in Philadelphia on 16 Feb 1874 to Hannah H. Sweeney, the daughter of Thomas W. and Emily (Hallowell) Sweeney. She was born in Philadelphia on 8 Apr 1847 and probably died there but we have no death date. Both are buried in the cemetery of the Church of St. James the Less in Philadelphia. One son was born to them.
2746. Jane Hoopes Garrett was born in Willistown on 11 Dec 1836 and died in 1913, probably in Philadelphia. She was married at Birmingham Friends Meeting on 10 Oct 1866 to George L. Smedley, the son of George and Mary (Webster) Smedley, who was born in Middletown, Chester Co. on 11 Jan 1833 and died in 1914, probably in Philadelphia. They had no children.
2747. David Garrett was born 9 Feb 1839 in Willistown and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia on 16 Aug 1881.
2748. James Garrett was born in Willistown on 20 Mar 1840 and was married in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. on 20 Mar 1878 to Hannah E. Lewis, the daughter of William Levis and Elizabeth (Grover) Lewis. Hannah was born in Middletown, Delaware Co. and moved, with her husband and children, to Lansdowne, Pa. in 1886. James and Hannah had three daughters.
2749. Anna Garrett was born 3 Aug 1841 and died in Sep of the same year.
- See No. 1031 for issue from David's second marriage to Mary Ann Hoopes.

1184. AARON GARRETT, son of Aaron and Jane (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 23 Aug 1811 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Jun 1877 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. On 7 Mar 1833 at Willistown Friends Meeting he married SIDNEY HAWLEY, No. 1877, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley. She was born 28 Mar 1807 in Willistown and died at Edgemont on 16 Nov 1888. Aaron and Sidney are both buried in the Willistown FBG.

#### Issue Surname Garrett:

2750. Elizabeth H. Garrett was born 27 Feb 1834 in Willistown and died there, unmarried, on 20 Jun 1859.
2751. Jane Garrett was born 19 Sep 1836 at Willistown and probably died at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. She married on 5 Apr 1860 at Willistown Friends Meeting, William P. Smedley, son of Samuel L. and Hannah (Pennell) Smedley, who was born 4 Sep 1829 at Edgemont and died there on 13 Jan 1894. Both are buried at Middletown FBG in Delaware Co. They had two sons and three daughters.
2752. Jesse H. Garrett was born 26 Feb 1838 in Willistown and died 10 Feb 1899 in West Chester. He is buried in Oaklands FBG in Chester Co. He married on 5 Jan 1865 at West Chester Friends Meeting, Susan Cope, daughter of Darlington and Sallie (Thomas) Cope. She was born 22 Oct 1844 in Franklin, Chester Co. and died probably at West Chester. Jesse and Susan were the parents of ten children, three

#### FIFTH GENERATION

sons and seven daughters. Jesse was educated at Westtown Boarding School and was the Superintendent of Westtown School Farm. 2753. Robert Garrett was born 19 Dec 1839 at Edgemont, Delaware Co., and died, probably in West Goshen, Chester Co. He was married in Philadelphia on 8 Jan 1874 by Alderman William P. H. Hibberd to Sarah Cope, daughter of John and Hannah (Hayes) Cope. She was born 1 Oct 1833 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and probably died at West Goshen. One daughter was born to this union.

1186. JASPER HOOPEES, son of David and Ann (Pirn) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1814 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Sep 1865, probably in the insane asylum in Philadelphia where he was a patient. He married 6 Mar 1839 at Chester Co., HANNAH HOOPEES, No. 1367, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes. She was born 14 Jul 1817 at West Goshen and died 6 Mar 1844 in Chester Co. Both are buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Chester.

#### Issue:

- 2754. Elma Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1839 in West Goshen and died, unmarried, in 1925 at West Chester. She is buried in Oaklands Cemetery there.
- 2755. Amy Ann Hoopes was born 15 Jan 1842 and died unmarried on 8 Jul 1882. She is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.
- 2756. Child Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1844. NFI.

1187. EDWARD HOOPEES, son of David and Ann (Pirn) Hoopes, was born on 12 Jul 1817 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 31 Dec 1890 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married 1) on 19 Oct 1844 to GULIELMA MARIA TOWNSEND, the daughter of David and Rebecca (Sharpless) Townsend. She was born at West Chester on 16 Sep 1819 and died 24 Nov 1861 in Philadelphia. Edward and Gulielma Hoopes are buried in the Oaklands FBG in West Goshen. Edward married 2) on 19 Oct 1881 in a Friends ceremony in Philadelphia, LAURA (GILPIN) WOOD, daughter of Richard Baker and Ann Riley (Porter) Gilpin and widow of James Dewees Wood. She was born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. on 15 Sep 1835 and died in Philadelphia on 14 Apr 1907. Laura had two children from her first marriage. Edward Hoopes spent his early life on a farm and in 1832 attended Westtown School. His first business venture was with Henry Sharpless on Gay St. in West Chester, Pa. He later engaged in the lumber business there. Edward was instrumental in forming the firm, Hoopes & Townsend of Philadelphia and for twenty-five years was active in promoting its interests, members of the firm being Edward Hoopes, Barton Hoopes and S. Sharpless Townsend. This firm was engaged in the manufacture of bolts, nuts and



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

washers, chiefly of the type used by railroads. They exhibited in the Paris Exposition and the Centennial Exposition in 1876 and received numerous medals. The works were the most extensive in the United States in their particular line. In 1875, Mr. Hoopes withdrew from the firm and after that time devoted his leisure to various institutions in Philadelphia. He was president of Barclay Coal Co., vice president of Philadelphia Mortgage & Trust Co., director of Market St. National Bank and of Lumbermen's Fire Insurance Co. and director of the State Line & Sullivan Railroad Co. For a time, he was president of West Chester & Philadelphia Railroad Co.

In 1860 he lived at 1728 Green St. in Philadelphia and later moved to 1534 Arch Street.

Issue By Gulielma Maria Townsend:

- 2757. Anne Townsend Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1846 in West Chester and died 27 Dec 1905. She was married by Rev. Henry G. McCook in Philadelphia on 22 Jun 1886 to William Murray Gifford. He was born 26 Mar 1852 in Newark, N.J. and died in 1915. This couple was childless.
- 2758. David Townsend Hoopes was born 28 Aug 1849 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died of dysentery on 2 Sep 1852. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.
- 2759. Herman Hoopes married Margaret Gallatin Warfield.

1189. ALFRED HOOPES, son of David and Ann (Pim) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1820 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Feb 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married on 29 Dec 1852 to MARY INEZ ROBERTS, daughter of Enoch and Rachel (French) Roberts. She was born on 5 Oct 1816 and died 22 Jun 1896 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Frankford Cemetery in Philadelphia. Alfred and his wife were childless. According to the Philadelphia City Directory for 1850, Alfred was a wheelwright who did business at High East Sch. 4th and whose residence was at 15 Barker St. in Philadelphia.

1190. BARTON HOOPES, son of David and Ann (Pim) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1827 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Nov 1895 in Philadelphia. He was married on 22 Aug 1848 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. to RUTHANNA CAMPERSON, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Mason) Camperson. She was born in Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa. on 4 Sep 1828 and died in Philadelphia on 30 Jun 1912.

Barton was part of the firm, Hoopes & Townsend of Philadelphia, manufacturers of bolts and nuts. He lived at 18th and North according to the 1860 City Directory for Philadelphia. An article which appeared in a local paper on 28 Nov 1891 gives a great insight into the character and personality of Barton Hoopes and we would like to quote it here:

#### FIFTH GENERATION



*Clement Remington Hoopes, Macmillan Hoopes, Barton Hoopes.*

Headed "The Band Plays at Home", the article continues: "The man who has obtained more genuine enjoyment out of the phonograph than anybody else in Philadelphia, if not in the country, next to Edison, is Mr. Barton Hoopes, the senior member of the firm of Hoopes & Townsend. For two years, Mr. Hoopes has devoted all his spare time to the study of the instrument and, as a result, has been able not only to get all the possible enjoyment out of it, but even to suggest some improvements.

"Mr. Hoopes' cozy sitting room at No. 624 North Eighteenth St. is fitted up with a phonograph, to which is attached a large trumpet-like sounder, the bell-shaped mouth of which points toward the bay window end of the room. There, seated in the large easy chairs, Mr. Hoopes and his friends can nightly enjoy overtures by the famous Marine Band of Washington, operatic selections, humorous songs, banjo solos, recitations and selections of every description, which are reproduced from the waxed cylinders by the phonograph. Mr. Hoopes has about 400 of these cylinders, which include sounds of every conceivable variety.

"One of Mr. Hoopes' greatest delights is to entertain his friends with the performances of the wonderful little machine, and he has often kept it going continuously an entire evening. In recording sounds on new cylinders some amusing incidents have occurred. On one occasion when a well-known minstrel had concluded a banjo solo he followed up his performance with the remark, 'Whew! That's a hot job.' and the words were carefully recorded and now religiously appear whenever the solo is reproduced.

"Mr. Hoopes has discovered that the phonograph is an excellent aid in

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

helping a singer to correct any faults. Many singers have attempted to sing to it, but with few exceptions they found they could not sing so well as they had supposed, and after one or two attempts gave it up in despair. People accustomed to giving public recitations are, for some reason, very much afraid of the instrument, and Mr. Hoopes has had great difficulty in getting any of them to talk to it. He would like to have some of the well-known orators, like City Solicitor Warwick and others, deliver speeches to the little wonder.

"By a careful study of the instrument and numerous experiments, Mr. Hoopes has succeeded in making several small improvements in it, and he is now experimenting with different kinds of metal discs, instead of glass. He has brought both the recording and the giving out of sounds to a high state of perfection. His greatest trouble is with people who try to find out 'why' the sounds are repeated so accurately, and in trying to find out secrets that even Edison has been unable to solve, they have sometimes come within an ace of pulling the instrument to pieces."

#### Issue:

- 2760. Clement Remington Hoopes married 1) Clara I. Vincent; 2) Marie Louise McMillan.
- 2761. Barton Hoopes, Jr. married Helen Elizabeth Morris.
- 2762. Howard S. Hoopes was born 10 Nov 1860 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died 11 Jun 1919 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 2763. Dawson Hoopes married Kate Eleanor Hughes.

1192. HOWARD DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 5 Oct 1822 and died 10 Sep 1893 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG there. He was married on 24 Mar 1845 by Henry Fleming, Esq. in West Chester to ANNA MARIA HAINES, the daughter of Judge Townsend and Anna Maria (Derrick) Haines. She was born 1 May 1825 at West Chester and died there on 17 Oct 1898. She is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG with her husband.

#### Issue Surname Darlington:

- 2764. Eugene Spencer Darlington was born 17 Mar 1846 and died 8 Aug 1847 in Chester Co., Pa.
- 2765. Charles Howard Darlington was born 23 Mar 1848 and died 22 Dec 1931 in Woodstock, 111. He married on 5 Feb 1874, Emeline Louisa Hart, the daughter of Hiram and Emeline (Bosworth) Hart. She was born in 1825 and died in 1918. They were the parents of two sons and two daughters. Charles was a graduate of Haverford College in 1867 and the editor of the Morristown Morning REPUBLICAN newspaper.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 2766. Herbert Darlington, born in 1851, married on 15 Feb 1876, Catherine Augusta Flynn, daughter of John and Jane (McCann) Flynn, born in 1854. They had two sons and three daughters. Herbert was an insurance man in Chicago, 111.
- 2767. Alice Lea Darlington was born 18 Jul 1854 and died 17 Jan 1941, unmarried. She was an artist and her crayon portrait work may be seen in the Chester Co. Historical Society.
- 2768. Florence May Darlington was, born 9 Jan 1861 and died, unmarried, 12 Jun 1885.
- 2769. Arthur Darlington was born 25 May 1862 and died 11 Aug 1864.

1194. FRANCIS DARLINGTON, son of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 15 May 1827 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 31 Mar 1916 in Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. He was married at Hudson, Wis. on 28 May 1855 to MARY ALLEN, daughter of Col. Benjamin and Calista S. (Dike) Alien, who was born on 12 Jul 1836 and died 7 Feb 1892.

#### Issue Surname Darlington:

- 2770. Jane Darlington was born in 1856 and married in 1876 to Edward Hart, son of George and Mary Longstreth (Warson) Hart. They were divorced in 1908. Edward was a professor at Lafayette University. They were the parents of three sons and two daughters.
- 2771. Alien Darlington was born 28 Oct 1857 and died in 1858.
- 2772. Barton Darlington was born 13 Nov 1858. NFI.
- 2773. Ann Fletcher Darlington was born 22 Nov 1860. NFI.
- 2774. Frank Alien Darlington was born 28 Apr 1863 and died in 1870.
- 2775. William A. Darlington was born 24 Aug 1869 and died in 1872.
- 2776. Newell Dike Darlington was born 4 Jan 1874. NFI.

1196. SUSAN DARLINGTON, daughter of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 5 Sep 1836 at Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. She was married there on 9 Sep 1857 to HENRY TOWNSEND DARLINGTON, son of Edward B. and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington. He was born on 17 Sep 1832 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died on 24 Nov 1878 at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. Henry was the publisher of the Bucks County INTELLIGENCE.

#### Issue Surname Darlington: (All born Doylestown, Bucks Co.)

- 2777. Edward Dillwyn Darlington, a florist, was born 20 Nov 1858 and died 26 Mar 1908. He married 14 Feb 1888, Kate Sharpless Darlington, daughter of Hillborn and Amelia (Sharpe) Darlington, who was born in 1855. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 2778. Frances Darlington was born 26 Mar 1861 and died in 1946. She married 9 Jan 1892, Frank Alien Faxon, son of Asaph Alien and Mary

THE HOOPE'S FAMILY RECORD

- Lincoln (Mason) Faxon. He was born in 1848 and died in 1912. They lived in Kansas City and had one daughter.
2779. Helen Darlington was born 30 Sep 1862 and died in 1939. She married 16 Apr 1890, Marshall Rodman Pugh, son of John B. and Elizabeth S. (Fox) Pugh, born in 1863. They were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
2780. Philip Darlington was born 24 Oct 1866 and died in 1943. He married on 7 Aug 1893, Selena Marshall Fish, daughter of Henry and Selena Emma (Beefield) Fish. They had two sons and a daughter.
2781. Walter Darlington was born 14 Jul 1871 and died in 1955. He married in 1908, Maude Fernetta Carpenter, daughter of Jacob Jayhue and Louisa Delilah (Wiseman) Carpenter, who was born in 1884 and died in 1963. Four daughters were born to them.
2782. Jannetta Darlington was born 25 Oct 1874 and died 25 Mar 1893. NFI.
2783. Agnes Darlington was born 3 Feb 1877 and died in 1957. She married in 1900, John Cassell Swartley, son of Jacob S. and Elizabeth (Gas-sell) Swartley, who was born in 1865 and died in 1924. They had two sons and two daughters.

1197. ALBERT HOOPE'S, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1818 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Jul 1906 in Bynum, Harford Co., Md. On 8 Jun 1848 he was married at Gunpowder Friends Meeting in Baltimore Co., Md. to DEBORAH PRICE, daughter of Mordecai and Mary (Dillon) Price. She was born on 2 Mar 1824 in Baltimore Co., Md. and died in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. on 3 Jan 1905. Both Albert and Deborah are buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG in West Goshen.

Albert and his family lived on a farm near Mill Green, Harford Co., Md. and was engaged in the "spokeworks" founded by his brothers, William and Thomas, in West Chester, Pa.

Issue:

2784. Jesse Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1849 in West Goshen. We do not know when or where he died but are told he lived in Amboy, Rocks Co., Kan. He married 22 Feb 1898, Katherine Treadwell, daughter of Joseph Baker and Anna Estelle (Lochary) Treadwell. She was born 14 Feb 1862 in Vale, Harford Co., Md. No children were born to this union. NFI.
2785. Mary P. Hoopes married William S. Pyle.
2786. Charles Hoopes married Cora A. Huntley.
2787. Hannah P. Hoopes married Jason Blackburn.
2788. Dillwyn Hoopes married Lydia Jane Cleaver.
2789. Price Hoopes married Elizabeth Leora Tucker.
2790. Granville Hoopes married Mary Eva Sidwell.

1198. (JOSEPH) DARLINGTON HOOPE'S, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 11 May 1820 at West Goshen,

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jul 1894 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. He was married on 5 May 1846 at the home of the bride's parents, "Sunnyside", to RACHEL TRIMBLE, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble, who was born 4 Jan 1825 in Chester Co. and died 23 Mar 1888 at Forest Hill. She and her husband are both buried at Forest Hill FBG.

Darlington was a minister in the Society of the Friends. In later years the family lived at "Woodside". Darlington and his brother, Edmund, built and operated a grist mill, a sawmill and a sorghum mill. Rachel's sister was married to Edmund.

#### Issue:

- 2791. Joseph Trimble Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1847 and died 21 Sep 1848 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2792. Emily Hoopes was born 12 Feb and died 30 Jul 1850 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2793. Joseph Trimble Hoopes married 1) Judith Scott Preston; 2) Katherine Wylen Hollingsworth.
- 2794. David Hoopes married Dora Sherman.
- 2795. Clement Darlington Hoopes married Martha Fletcher Price.
- 2796. Anna Trimble Hoopes married Russell Hoopes, No. 2809, son of William and Virginia (Russell) Hoopes. See No. 2809.

1199. EDMUND HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1822 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Sep 1863 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. where he is buried in Forest Hill FBG with his wife. He was married on 6 Dec 1848 in West Goshen to PHEBE TRIMBLE, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble. She was born on 13 Feb 1823 in Harford Co., Md. and died 20 Oct 1910 at Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa. Phebe's sisters, Rachel and Elizabeth, both married brothers of her husband. Edmund lived at "Woodside", which home he built in 1855. He was also associated with the "spokeworks" founded by his brothers, William and Thomas.

#### Issue:

- 2797. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1850 and died 17 Jul 1856 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2798. Caroline Hoopes married Rev. John Arthur Singmaster.
- 2799. William Hoopes was born 26 May 1855 and died 14 Aug 1856 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2800. Walter T. Hoopes was born 7 Jul 1857 in Hickory, Harford Co. and died in West Chester on 22 Jul 1938. He was married 18 Oct 1890 in Camden, N.J. to Anne W. Dallings, daughter of William and Edith (Garner) Dallings. She was born in West Chester on 17 Jan 1859. There were no children. Both are buried in Greenmount FBG in West Chester.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2801. Elizabeth T. Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1861 and died on New Year's Day 1864 in Harford Co., Md.
- 2802. Edmund Darlington Hoopes married Emma Rowland Haines.

1200. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born on 12 Feb 1824 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 28 Jun 1851 in West Chester, Chester Co. In 1846 she married HALLIDAY JACKSON, son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson. He was born 27 Dec 1817 at Sharon, West Goshen and died 6 Aug 1887 in West Chester where he is buried with Caroline in the FBG "South". After Caroline's death, Halliday married her younger sister, Emily.

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 2803. Thomas H. Jackson married Ella A. Scarlett.

1202. EMILY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born on 2 Mar 1828 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Feb 1859 at West Chester, Chester Co., where she is buried in the FBG "South". On 30 Aug 1854, she was married to HALLIDAY JACKSON, son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson and the widower of her older sister, Caroline. Halliday was born in West Goshen on 27 Dec 1817 and died at West Chester on 6 Aug 1887 where he is buried in FBG "South".

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 2804. Edward Jackson married 1) Jane L. Price; 2) Emily Churchman.
- 2805. Halliday Jackson, Jr. married 1) Emma M. Kane; 2) Mary E. Kane.
- 2806. Caroline H. Jackson was born in West Goshen on 20 Jan 1862 and was married in West Chester on 11 Oct 1892 to Herbert P. Worth, son of John Davis and Elizabeth Marshall (Pyle) Worth. He was born in West Chester on 20 Mar 1861. Herbert and Caroline were childless. NFI.
- 2807. John Jackson married Jennie T. Eachus.

1203. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born on 31 Jan 1830 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 1 Feb 1917 in West Chester, Chester Co. He married 1) in Harford Co., Md. on 9 Jan 1853, ELIZABETH TRIMBLE, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble and sister to Rachel and Phebe, who were married to brothers of William. Elizabeth was born on 21 Mar 1827 in Harford Co., Md. and died on 22 May 1857. William married 2) in Harford Co. on 20 Nov 1861, VIRGINIA RUSSELL, the daughter

#### FIFTH GENERATION

of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell. She was born on 18 Dec 1836 in Baltimore, Md. and died in West Chester on 22 Nov 1876. After Virginia's death William married 3) on 25 Oct 1881, LAVINIA HARVEY COCK, the daughter of George D. and Susan W. (Smith) Cock. Lavinia was born in Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. on 1 Mar 1851 and died in West Chester in 1928. William, Virginia and Lavinia are buried in Oaklands FBG in West Goshen.

William, with his brother, Thomas, founded the Hoopes Bros, and Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers in West Chester.

Issue by Elizabeth Trimble:

2808. Elizabeth Trimble Hoopes was born 17 May and died 26 Jul 1857 in West Goshen.

Issue by Virginia Russell:

2809. Russell Hoopes married Anna Trimble Hoopes, No. 2796, daughter of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes.  
2810. Lizzie T. Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1867 and died 26 Nov 1876 in West Chester. She is buried in Oakland FBG.  
2811. Henry Rogers Hoopes married Emily Elizabeth Whitson.  
2812. Fanny Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1874 and died on 4 Mar 1878 in West Chester. She is buried in Oakland FBG.

Issue by Lavinia H. Cock:

2813. Percy Marion Hoopes married Isabella Perot Park McQuade.

1205. THOMAS S. HOOPES, son of Thomas and Eliza (Darlington) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1834 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Oct 1925 at West Chester, Chester Co. He was married in Philadelphia, Pa. by Mayor Alexander Henry on 14 Jun 1864 to AM AND A RUSSELL, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell of Baltimore. She was born 17 Feb 1839 in Harford Co., Md. and died 27 Sep 1919 at West Chester. Thomas and Amanda are buried in Oakland FBG in West Goshen.

Thomas went to Colo. in 1859 and worked with the surveyors on Berthoud Pass. Before that he had been a farmer. After his return from Colo. he founded Hoopes Bros, and Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers, with his brother, William.

Issue:

2814. Charles Russell Hoopes married Helen Walker Robison.  
2815. William Hoopes married Mary Dora (Dorothy) Stockton.  
2816. Herbert Hoopes was born 29 Mar and died 26 Jul 1869 in West Chester, Pa.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2817. Thomas Maurice Hoopes married Mary Eliza Pruyn.
- 2818. Arthur J. Hoopes married Christine Otilie Lippert.
- 2819. Emily Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1874 in West Chester. She died 2 May 1935 and is buried in Oaklands FBG. NFI.

1261. MICHAEL HOOPS, son of Evan and Kate (Kinsor) Hoops, was born 16 Oct 1806 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was married to SARAH KLEIN, parents unknown, born ca 1810-15 in Pa. We do not have much information on this family but we do know that he was still in Va. in 1832 when Evan was born, in Elkhart Co., Ind. in 1840 and in 1859 was living in Jackson, Elkhart Co.

Issue:

- 2820. Evan Hoops married Mary Ann "Molly" Griffith.
- 2821. Elizabeth Hoops married Dr. John W. Gross.
- 2822. Jenny Hoops married Dr. MacMorris.

1263. JANE HOOPS, daughter of Evan and Kate (Kinsor) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1810 in Rockingham Co., Va. and died 22 Aug 1892 at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio where she is buried in Miami Chapel Cemetery. She was married on 25 Oct 1840 in Montgomery Co. to WILLIAM HAND CORSON, parents unknown. He was born ca 1808 in Cape May Co., N. J. and died 26 Feb 1879 at Dayton, Ohio. He is buried with his wife in Miami Chapel Cemetery.

Issue Surname Corson:

- 2823. Evan Corson married Elizabeth Ebright and had sons. One of them, Frank A. Corson, was still living in 1962. NFI.
  - 2824. Susan Corson married George Clem. NFI.
  - 2825. Sarah Corson married Mr. Caylor. NFI.
  - 2826. Minerva Corson married Mr. Young. NFI.
  - 2827. Carolina Corson married Fred Freyer.
- (The above information is from Lester and Thelma (Jackson) George. Mrs. George is a granddaughter of Carolina.)

1265. JOHN HOOPS, son of Evan and Kate (Kinsor) Hoops, was born 11 Mar 1813 in Rockingham Co., Va. and married ELIZA ? who was born ca 1817 in Md. The last we know of this family was in 1850 when they were in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Issue: (All born in Montgomery Co., Ohio)

- 2828. Harriet Hoops was born ca 1835. NFI.
- 2829. Alien Hoops was born ca 1837. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

2830. James Emanuel Hoops married 1) Mary Jane King; 2) Sarah Jane Gardner.  
2831. John Hoops, Jr. was born ca 1841. NFI.  
2832. Cornelius Hoops was born ca 1848. NFI.

1266. CHRISTIAN KINSOR HOOPS, son of Evan and Kate (Kin-sor) Hoops, was born 15 Nov 1815 in Montgomery Co., Ohio and died before 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind. He married FRANCES ANN ACTON, daughter of Joseph and Polly (Vest) Acton, who was born 23 Oct 1819 in Va. and died 7 May 1902 in Thorn Creek, Whitley Co., Ind.

Issue:

2833. Thomas Jefferson Hoops married 1) Josephine "Josie" Haney; 2) Henrietta "Etta" Anatalie Bogue.  
2834. William Acton Hoops married 1) Carrie A. Shilling; 2) Emma Dee Bogue.  
2835. George Hoops was born ca 1868 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind. NFI.

1267. DANIEL HOOPS, a shoemaker, the son of Evan and Susanna (Sheets) Hoops, was born 24 Aug 1817 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio and died there on 4 Sep 1904. He was married on 26 May 1842 in Preble Co., Ohio by Rev. George Long to MARY ANN DE LAWTER, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Brown) DeLawter. She was born 22 May 1822 in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio and died there 11 May 1893.

Issue:

2836. Sarah Hoops was born 26 Jan 1843 in Ohio. She married a Mr. Gunning. NFI.  
2837. Susanna Hoops was born 12 Apr 1844 in Ohio. She was married at age 15 on 30 Oct 1859 in Preble Co., Ohio by Rev. Isaac Miller, minister of the German Baptist Church, to Gordon S. Cloyd. NFI.  
2838. Jacob Daniel Hoops married Mary Ann Cook.  
2839. Rebecca Jane Hoops married Aaron Cook.

1269. LEWIS HOOPS, son of Evan and Susanna (Sheets) Hoops, was born 19 Oct 1821 in Montgomery Co., Ohio and died in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. before 1880. He married LOUISA ?, parents unknown, born ca 1827 in Ohio and died between July 1860 and August 1870 in Jackson, Ind.

Issue:

2840. Ira G. Hoopes married 1) Florence M. Griffith; 2) Mary Elizabeth Michael.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2841. Melissa Jeanette "Netty" Hoopes married James H. Kinley.
- 2842. Owen A. Hoops was born ca 1851-1852 and died 9 Sep 1893 in Jackson, Ind. NFI.
- 2843. Josephine Hoopes married William H. Whitehead.
- 2844. Evan Hoops was born ca 1857-1858. He married in Elkhart Co., Ind. on 20 Jan 1879, Alice Mills. NFI.
- 2845. Matilda B. Hoopes married Charles Walsh.

1270. HENRY HOOPS, son of Evan and Susanna (Sheets) Hoops, was born on 6 Jan 1823 in Montgomery Co., Ohio and died sometime after 1900, probably in Stockton, Greene Co., Ind. He married RUTH KING AID who was born in Jun 1842 in Ohio and died after 1900. This family also lived in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. where they were in 1880.

Issue: (All born in Ind.)

- 2846. John R. Hoops married Clara B. Eaton.
- 2847. Minerva Hoops was born ca 1859. NFI.
- 2848. Sarah J. Hoops was born ca 1862. NFI.
- 2849. Josephine Hoops was born ca 1866. She married in Greene Co., Ind. on 1 May 1890, John Hasket. NFI.
- 2850. Charles E. Hoops was born ca 1871. NFI.
- 2851. Emma M. Hoops was born ca 1873. She was married in Greene Co., Ind. on 20 Jun 1892 to Miles City. NFI.
- 2852. Bertha Aldaina Hoops married William Joseph Candler.
- 2853. Elmer John Hoops married Hessie May Clayton.
- 2854. Ada Bell Hoops married Elijah Miller.

1274. AMY ANN MARSHALL, daughter of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 19 Sep 1819 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in 1843 in Chester Co. to EDWARD HICKS, son of Charles and Mary (Pickering) Hicks. He was born in 1820 in Chester Co. and died there in 1889.

Issue Surname Hicks: (all born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 2855. Charles Hicks was born in 1844 and died the following year.
- 2856. Kimble Hicks was born in 1846 and died the following year.
- 2857. Edward M. Hicks married Caroline R. Hoopes, No. 1804, daughter of Edwin A. and Anna (Baker) Hoopes. See No. 1804 for family.
- 2858. John Henry Hicks was born in 1850. In 1883 he was married to Rachel L. Prince, daughter of Paxson and Jane (Jackson) Prince, born in 1857. They had one son. NFI.
- 2859. Anna Mary Hicks was born in 1852 and died in 1888. She married in 1879, J. Edgar Tyler who died in 1892. No children were born to them. NFI.
- 2860. William Henry Hicks was born in 1855. He married in 1884, Anne

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Marshall Pratt, daughter of Phineas and Emeline (Haines) Pratt, born in 1862. They had four sons and two daughters. NFI.

2861. Hannah Emma Hicks was born in 1858. In 1886 she married William H. Pratt, son of Phineas and Emeline (Haines) Pratt. They were the parents of a son. NFI.

2862. Elizabeth R. Hicks was born in 1860 and died in 1864.

1275. MARY MARSHALL, daughter of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 31 Jan 1821 in Chester Co., Pa. and died there in 1892. She was married in Chester Co. in 1843 to HUNT D. JAMES, son of Aaron and Mary (Mercer) James. He was born in Chester Co. on 22 Mar 1813 and died there on 27 Dec 1859.

Issue Surname James: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

2863. Hannah Mary James was born in 1844. In 1869 she married William P. Barton, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth S. (Woodard) Barton, who was born in 1843 in Chester Co. One son and five daughters were born to this union.

2864. Emma James was born in 1845 and died unmarried. NFI.

2865. Anna H. James was born 1 Mar 1847 and died unmarried on 11 Feb 1904. She is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co.

2866. Jesse James was born in 1849. NFI.

2867. Sarah James was born in 1852. She married Samuel Kirk. NFI.

2868. Alva Marshall James was born in 1854 and died in 1858.

2869. Elizabeth Irma James was born in 1856 and died in 1858.

2870. Francis Marshall James was born in 1859 and died unmarried. NFI.

1277. JOHN EVANS MARSHALL, son of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. on 12 Dec 1824. He was married in 1852 in Chester Co. to ELMA HUNT JAMES, daughter of Abraham and Phebe (Hunt) James. She was born 7 Mar 1834 in Chester Co. and died 1 Sep 1899.

Issue Surname Marshall: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

2871. Hannah Mary Marshall was born in 1854. NFI.

2872. Lydia Helen Marshall was born in 1856. NFI.

2873. Elizabeth Florence Marshall married William Williams, Jr., No. 1745, son of William and Amy (Hall) Williams.

2874. Lettie Ella Marshall was born in 1863. She married Joseph B. Vernon, son of Isaac A. and Sarah (Brinton) Vernon, who was born on Christmas Day 1865 near Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married 2) 24 Dec 1892 at Trenton, N.J., Maggie (Tuthill) Slate. Presumably Lettie died before 1892, possibly after the birth of their son in 1891. Note: There were four other children born to John and Elma (Hunt) Marshall: Anna Bell in 1865, Sallie Aneta in 1869, Laura May in 1871 and Leanore Estella in 1875. We have no information on any of them.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1278. HOOPES MARSHALL, son of David and Hannah (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 11 Oct 1827 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on Christmas Day in 1861 at Philadelphia, Pa. to SARAH L. REGESTER, No. 2259, daughter of Abraham and Ursula (Marshall) Regester. She was born in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. on 7 Jun 1831. Hoopes and Sarah Marshall settled on his mother's farm of 118 acres in Westtown which he purchased after her death. He was both a farmer and a drover.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 2875. John Eldon Marshall was born 18 Jul 1866, probably in Chester Co. He was unmarried in 1901. NFI.
- 2876. Ida Ursula Marshall was born 7 Dec 1867. She, too, was single in 1901. NFI.

1279. LYDIA GARRETSON, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Hoopes) Garretson, was born 11 Jun 1796 in Warrington, York Co., Pa. and died there on 22 Jun 1869. She was married 1) on 29 May 1816 to JOHN VALE, parents unknown, who was born 16 Jul 1792 in Warrington and died there on 10 Sep 1821. Lydia married 2) 20 Jan 1831, ASAHIEL WALKER, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Morris) Walker. Asahel was born 6 Sep 1786 in Warrington and died there on 14 Oct 1877. He had been married previously to Mary Vale who died in 1827.

Issue Surname Vale: (All born in Warrington, York Co., Pa.)

- 2877. John Vale was born 6 Feb 1817 and died the following day.
- 2878. Mary Vale was born 9 Feb 1818 and died on 17 Aug 1835. She married in 1834 Josiah Cook. NFI.
- 2879. William Vale was born 21 Apr 1819 and died 20 Oct 1846. He married Susanna Smith of Smithfield, Ohio. NFI.
- 2880. Jacob Garretson Vale was born 7 Jul 1821 and died 17 Feb 1875. He married Anna Rex and moved to Lee Co., Iowa. NFI.

Issue Surname Walker: (All born in Warrington, York Co., Pa.)

- 2881. Ruthanna Walker was born 5 Nov 1831 and died in 1928 in York Co. She married 30 Oct 1856, Thomas Bloom. NFI.
- 2882. Lewis Pearson Walker was born 25 Apr 1833 and died 13 Jun 1920. He married 14 Oct 1858, Esther Barbara Louise Myers. NFI.
- 2883. Garretson Cook Walker was born 6 May 1835 and died 4 May 1899. He married 1) by 1858, Mary Ann Sceist; 2) Sarah Moore. NFI.
- 2884. Lydia Jane Walker was born 30 Jan 1837 and died 30 Jun 1918. She was married on 13 Oct 1859 to Lewis Larew. NFI.
- 2885. Phebe Angeline Walker was born 3 May 1838. On 7 Jan 1858 she married Israel Smith. NFI.

# FIFTH GENERATION

1280. ISRAEL GARRETSON, son of Jacob and Mary (Hoopes) Garretson, was born ca 1798 in York Co., Pa. He married RUTH WALKER, daughter of John and Lydia (Marsh) Walker, who was born ca 1802, probably in York Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Garretson: (All born in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa.)

- 2886. Jacob Garretson was born in 1826. He married in 1877, Elizabeth Betz. In 1880 they were living in Newberry, York Co. NFI.
- 2887. Lydia Garretson was born in 1828. NFI.
- 2888. Ruthanna Garretson was born in 1833. NFI.
- 2889. Mary Garretson was born in 1836. NFI.
- 2890. Martha Garretson was born in 1839. NFI.
- 2891. Robert Garretson was born in 1842. NFI.
- 2892. Mariah Garretson was born in 1845. NFI.
- 2893. Israel Garretson, Jr. married Rachel Garretson, No. 3236, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Hoopes) Garretson.

1284. JAMES HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born in 1798 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1846 in Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. He was married on 7 Jun 1821 in Shortcreek Friends Meeting in Harrison Co., Ohio to ELIZABETH GILL, daughter of John and Susannah (?) Gill, born ca 1800, probably in Harrison Co., Ohio and died ca 1880 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

Issue:

- 2894. Sarah Ann Hoopes was born on 5 Mar 1822 in Short Creek, Harrison Co., Ohio. She married 21 Nov 1840, Mr. Dewees. They had a son, George M. Dewees, born in 1844. NFI.
- 2895. Nathan Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1824 in Short Creek. On 19 Apr 1845, he was married "out of union" for which he was disowned by the Quakers. NFI.
- 2896. John G. Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1826 in Short Creek. NFI.
- 2897. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1829 in Short Creek and died 19 Aug 1838.
- 2898. Priscilla J. Hoopes was born 8 Sep 1831 in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio and died, unmarried, 20 Jan 1889 in Marion, Morgan Co. She was a carpet weaver.
- 2899. Thomas Hoopes married Lucinda Brokaw.
- 2900. Joseph G. Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Apr 1836 in Chester Hill, Ohio and died 6 Nov 1894. He married 20 Apr 1861 "contrary to discipline," Eliza J., for which he was disowned by the Quakers. He received a Civil War Pension. NFI.
- 2901. Susanna Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Apr 1836 in Chester Hill, Ohio and died 18 Sep 1854 in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio.
- 2902. Samuel Lewis Hoopes was born 7 Mar 1840 and died 31 Mar 1841 in Chester Hill, Ohio.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2903. Mary M. Hoopes was born 10 Apr 1842 in Chester Hill, Ohio. She married "contrary to discipline" on 18 Oct 1862 a Mr. Brokaw. NFI.  
2904. George Hoopes was born ca 1845. NFI.

1285. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1800 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 13 Jun 1885 in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio. He married in Harrison Co., Ohio on 2 Nov 1821, ABIGAIL COPE, daughter of George and Abigail (Stiers) Cope, a Quaker minister. Abigail was born 22 Feb 1799 in Loudon Co., Va. and died 23 Oct 1869 at Marion, Ohio. She is buried in the Friends Burial Ground at Chester Hill, Morgan Co.

Minta Hoopes, a granddaughter of Joseph, collected traditions in her "Ye Old Log Cabin Town" at Chester Hill, Ohio, which was founded by Quakers from McConnellsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She has this to say about her grandfather:

"He came to Belmont County near Cadiz, Ohio with his parents in 1804. At age 16 he was apprenticed to a blacksmith and later became a gunsmith at which trade he worked all his life. His wife, Abigail's mother, not her father as Robertson's History says, was a Quaker minister. Joseph and Abigail had nine children while they lived at Cadiz. With their family of seven living children they went to Morgan Co., Ohio in 1833, the year before Chester Hill was founded. Joseph purchased one hundred acres of land from Aaron Thomas in the vicinity of Goshen Run for which he paid \$500.00, which bordered on the county line of what was then Athens County. He built a log cabin of one room with a dirt floor and this was home for them until Joseph could build a hewed log house of five rooms which was home to the family for fifty-three years."

Minta's father, Joseph, was twelve when Morgan County separated from the others. He and three of his older brothers helped to make up the six hundred thousand volunteers called by Lincoln to save the Union. All returned safely when the war ended.

\*\*In December 1867, Joseph Jr. with his wife Mary Ann Coen moved in to care for his aging parents. Eight children were born to them in the same log cabin where Joseph, Jr. was born. They attended the same old country school at Westland and belonged to the same Methodist Church at Pleasant Hill and moved to Chester Hill in 1907."

Note: Cadiz is in Harrison Co. and it was in these records where we found much of our information.

Issue:

2905. Jane Hoopes was born 10 Aug 1822 and died 20 Aug 1822 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio.  
2906. Isaac Hoopes married 1) Mercy King; 2) Rebecca C.S. Holt.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 2907. Lucinda Hoopes married Eli Kennard.
- 2908. Israel Hoopes married Ruth Ann Todd.
- 2909. Nathan Hoopes married Elizabeth K. Todd.
- 2910. Mary Hoopes married David Kennard.
- 2911. Sarah Ann Hoopes married Lewis Goodwin Heston.
- 2912. George C. Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1834 and died 10 Sep 1834 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. 2813. Caleb G. Hoopes married Mary E. Huffman.
- 2914. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes married William Geddis.
- 2915. Abby G. Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1840, probably in Elliott's Crossroads. She married after 1870, John McElfresh. They had a son, Joseph, who had two wives and fifteen children. NFI.
- 2916. Joseph Hoopes married Mary Ann Coen.
- 2917. Rebecca Elvira Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1845 in Elliott's Crossroads, Morgan Co., Ohio. She married George Geddis. NFI.

1286. SARAH HOOPEs, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Aug 1881, probably in Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., 111. She was married on 3 Mar 1819 at West Grove Friends Meeting to NATHAN WILLIAMS, son of Abraham and Margaret (?) Williams of Fayette Co., Pa. He was born ca 1781 in Bedford Co., Pa. and died 30 Jul 1841, probably in Harrison Co., Ohio. Nathan was a school teacher in Harrison Co.

#### Issue Surname Williams:

- 2919. Elizabeth Williams was born 12 Oct 1820 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 2920. Ann Williams was born 26 Nov 1822 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 2921. Mary Williams was born 27 Aug 1824 in Chester Co. and died there 20 Jul 1826.
- 2922. William Williams was born 30 Jan 1827 in Chester Co. and died 23 Sep 1850 in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2923. Thomas Williams married Lovina McFarland.
- 2924. Jane Williams was born 2 Nov 1830 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 2925. John Williams married 1) Elnora Shankland; 2) Jennie M. Harwood.
- 2926. Nathan Williams, Jr. was born 1 Nov 1834 in Harrison Co., Ohio and died in 1905 in Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., 111. where he is buried in Floral Hill Cemetery. He married in 1862, Susanna Norman, daughter of Daniel and Dorcas (?) Norman of Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2927. Sarah Williams was born 4 Feb 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 2928. Joseph Williams was born 27 May 1839 in Harrison Co., Ohio. NFI.

1287. THOMAS HOOPEs, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1806 in what was then Jefferson Co., Ohio and died 4 Oct 1893 in Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., 111. where he is buried in



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Floral Hill Cemetery. He was married on 4 Aug 1846 by James Kerr, VDM in Harrison Co., Ohio to ANNA GRAY, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Eckley) Gray. She was born 25 Jul 1810 in Harrison Co. and died 29 Apr 1886 in Hoopeston, 111. where she is buried in Floral Hill Cemetery with Thomas. Thomas went to Illinois in 1855 and founded the town of Hoopeston, 111. in 1871. He and Anna had no children.

1289. ANN HOOPES, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Gardner) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1813 in Harrison Co., Ohio and died 9 Aug 1897. She was married 22 Aug 1839 to GEORGE W. SCOTT, son of William and ? (Scales) Scott. George was born on 31 May 1811 and died 17 Nov 1888.

Issue Surname Scott:

- 2929. William A. Scott was born 26 Sep 1840 and died 9 Mar 1844.
- 2930. Elizabeth S. Scott was born 15 Dec 1842 and died 6 Mar 1844.
- 2931. Thomas Albert Scott was born 22 Sep 1846. He married a Miss Lewis. NFI.
- 2932. Georgianna Scott was born 25 May 1849 and died 21 Mar 1883. NFI.
- 2933. Oscar W. Scott was born 13 Nov 1853 and died 2 Dec 1903. NFI.

1291. JOB HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1795 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Oct 1847 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. where he is buried in Redland FBG. He was married on 27 Feb 1817 in York Co. by a minister to RHODA ALTEMUS. She was the daughter of Leonard and Sarah (Walker) Altemus, born 13 May 1796 in Newberry, York Co. Rhoda married 2) on 23 Aug 1849 at Newberry Meeting, Benjamin Garretson, son of Samuel and Alice (?) Garretson.

Issue: (All born in Newberry, York Co., Pa.)

- 2934. Isaac A. Hoopes was born 10 Jan and died 11 Nov 1818 in Newberry.
- 2935. Lewis Hoopes married Ann ?
- 2936. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1821 and died 6 Nov 1886 in York Co. She married at Newberry Friends Meeting, Elijah Wright, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (?) Wright, born ca 1821 in Menallen, Adams Co., Pa.
- 2937. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born 15 Jan 1824 and died 3 Jun 1824.
- 2938. Joel Garretson Hoopes married 1) Adeline Eppley; 2) Susan Gentzler.
- 2939. Ann Pearson Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1827 and died 25 Jan 1835.
- 2940. Rhoda Ann Hoopes was born 29 Jul 1829 and died 21 Jun 1860 in Menallen, Adams Co., Pa., where she is buried in Menallen FBG. She was not married.
- 2941. Phebe Jane Hoopes married Jacob N. Eppley.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 2942. Rebecca Wickersham Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1834. She married 1) William Henry Marvel; 2) Washington Haggerty. NFI.
- 2943. Hannah Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1836. She was living with her sister, Phebe Eppley in Bethel, Clark Co., Ohio in 1900. She was married to William Bear. NFI.
- 2944. Elizabeth Nebinger Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1838 and died 28 Mar 1868 in Menallen, Adams Co., Pa. She married 12 Oct 1863, Andrew F. Moseby, parents unknown, born ca 1834 in Va. NFI.

1292. MARY HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1796 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 24 Jan 1822 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio to TIMOTHY KIRK, son of Joshua and Mary (Sidwell) Kirk, who was born 11 Jun 1799. NFI.

According to the Quaker Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, New Garden Monthly Meeting, p 829, Timothy was disowned for joining the Hicksite organization on 26 Nov 1823. A few items above this was a marriage for a Timothy Kirk and a Mary Ann ? with a list of children which is different from the one we have. We don't know who the first Timothy was but feel the list of children we have which follows is probably correct but there is no way to check.

Timothy Kirk who married Mary Hoopes was a younger brother to Charity Kirk who married Thomas Hoopes, No. 1311, on 27 Feb 1823.

#### Issue Surname Kirk:

- 2945. Elizabeth Kirk married 1) Samuel Foster; 2) Thomas Brown. NFI.
- 2946. Jane Kirk married Alexander Cameron. NFI.
- 2947. Hannah Kirk married Benjamin McNut. NFI.
- 2948. Mary Kirk married Levi Bunnels. NFI.
- 2949. Catharine Kirk married John Coppock. NFI.
- 2950. Esther Kirk (possibly a half-sister) married a Mr. White. NFI.

1293. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 5 Feb 1798 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jan 1871 at Newberry, York Co., Pa. where she is buried in Redlands Cemetery. In York Co. she was married to ANDREW WATTS, son of Thomas and Mary (Cookson) Watts. He was born on 27 Jan 1795 in Warrington, York Co., Pa.

#### Issue Surname Watts: (All born in York Co., Pa.)

- 2951. Mary Watts was born 24 Nov 1815. NFI.
- 2952. Phebe Watts was born 24 May 1818. NFI.
- 2953. William Hoopes Watts, was born 10 Aug 1820 and died 29 Jan 1848. He married Sarah Ann Evans. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 2954. Eliza Watts was born 23 Jun 1822. NFI.
- 2955. Hiram H. Watts married Sarah Ann Benjamin.
- 2956. Jane Watts was born 6 Sep 1826. NFI.
- 2957. Sarah Ann Watts was born 20 Nov 1828. NFI.
- 2958. Rebecca Watts was born 9 Mar 1830. NFI.
- 2959. Ruth Andrew Watts was born 21 Dec 1831. NFI.

1294. JAMES HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Dec 1799 and died on 25 Nov 1869 in Lincoln, Mahaska Co., Ia. where he is buried in the FBG. James married ELIZABETH BRINTON, parents unknown, born ca 1803. This family lived in Newberry, York Co., Pa. in 1830; Menallen, Adams Co., Pa. in 1850; moved to Lincoln, Ia. and in 1870, Elizabeth and daughter, Eliza, were in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia.

Issue:

- 2960. Eliza Hoopes was born ca 1825. NFI.
- 2961. John W. Hoopes married Elizabeth ?
- 2962. Isaac Hoopes married 1) Celia Huntsman; 2) Rebecca J. Farr.
- 2963. Lydia A. Hoopes was born ca 1831 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She married in 1861 in Ia., H.T. Wright, parents unknown, born in Adams Co., Pa. ca 1818. H.T. Wright moved to Ohio in 1825 and to Iowa in 1857. NFI.

1295. DANIEL HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1801 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jul 1873 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. He married ca 1825 in Newberry, MARY NICHOLSON, daughter of William and Nancy (?) Nich-olson. She was born 2 Oct 1807 in Newberry and died there on 15 Dec 1884. Daniel and Mary are buried in Redlands FBG in Newberry.

Issue:

- 2964. Hiram Hoopes married Sarah Irwin.
- 2965. Ellis Hoopes married Maria R. ?
- 2966. Phebe Ann Hoopes was born ca 1834-5 in Newberry. She married a Mr. Paup. NFI.
- 2967. Mary Hoopes married Henry Reeser.
- 2968. Sarah Jane Hoopes married William H. Stare.
- 2969. George Hoopes married 1) Julia Books; 2) Elizabeth Eckert.
- 2970. William Hoopes was born ca 1842 in Newberry and died by 1873. NFI.
- 2971. Amanda Hoopes was born ca 1852 in Newberry. She married a Mr. Ort. NFI.

1297. JANE HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 28 Jun 1807 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and

#### FIFTH GENERATION

died 4 Aug 1882 at New Carlisle, Clark Co., Ohio. She married on 20 May 1826 in York Co., JOHN BARE, son of Jacob and Mary (Eppley) Bare. He was born 18 Sep 1808 in Chester Co. and died 9 Jun 1878 at New Carlisle, Ohio where he and Jane are buried. They lived on a farm in York Co., then moved to Cumberland Co., Pa. and finally to Ohio ca 1840.

#### Issue Surname Bare:

- 2972. William Bare was born on 20 Jun 1831 in York Co., Pa. and died 16 Apr 1897 at New Carlisle, Ohio. He married Almira Thompson who was born in York Co. and died on 30 Jan 1906 in New Carlisle where they are buried. There was no issue.
- 2973. Lydia Ann Bare was born in York Co. on 10 Dec 1832 and died on 3 May 1900 in New Carlisle, Ohio. She married on 16 Oct 1884 in New Carlisle, George W. Brown who died in 1901. They had no children.

Note: Although our information was taken from "Descendents of Mary Eppley and John Bare", the records in York Co. are spelled Bair.

1298. WILLIAM .HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1809 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Apr 1847 at Warrington, York Co., Pa. where he is buried in Redlands FBG. He married 15 Dec 1831 in York Co., PRISCILLA WALKER, daughter of Asahel and Mary (Vale) Walker, born 14 Jul 1814 in Newberry. Priscilla married 2) on 17 May 1855, John Heiges.

#### Issue:

- 2974. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1832 in Newberry. NFI.
- 2975. Asahel W. Hoopes married Mary A. Elcock.
- 2976. Elizabeth Ann Hoopes was born ca 1838 in Newberry. NFI.
- 2977. Jane B. Hoopes was born ca 1840 in Newberry. She married on 15 Mar 1859 in York Co., James Boyles. NFI.
- 2978. John B. Hoopes married Ada L. Drummond.

1299. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1811 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died before 28 Sep 1858 in York Co. She was married in 1837 to ISAAC TAY-LOR, parents unknown, born ca 1807 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Taylor:

- 2979. Sarah Taylor was born ca 1838. NFI.
- 2980. William Taylor was born ca 1840. NFI.
- 2981. George Taylor was born ca 1842. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2982. Josiah Taylor was born ca 1844. NFI.  
2983. Phebe Ann Taylor was born ca 1846. NFI.

1301. WALK HOOPES, son of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1816 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died 2 Aug 1883 at Warrington, York Co. He is buried in Warrington FBG. He was married on 26 Apr 1837 at Newberry Friends Meeting to SARAH ANN LEECH, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (?) Leech. She was born on 20 Jun 1815 in Warrington and died there on 17 Dec 1881. She is buried with her husband in Warrington.

Issue: (All born in Warrington, York Co., Pa.)

2984. Sarah Jane Hoopes was born ca 1838. She married at the First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Carlisle, Austin A. Givler of Cumberland Co., Pa. NFI.  
2985. Hannah Hoopes married Jesse Lerew.  
2986. Phebe Ann Hoopes was born ca 1841. She married William Miller. NFI.  
2987. Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hoopes was born in 1842. She married a Mr. Better, NFI.  
2988. Maria Hoopes was born ca 1844. She married Jacob Brown. NFI.  
2989. Reuben Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1846 and died 12 Jan 1867. He is buried in Warrington FBG in York Co., Pa.  
2990. Amanda Rhoda Hoopes was born ca 1847. She married Christian Myers. NFI.  
2991. Joseph Ellis Hoopes married 1) Mary E. Hughes; 2) Alice I. Walton.  
2992. Lucinda Hoopes was born ca 1849. She married Theodore F. Givler. NFI.  
2993. Thomas G. Hoopes married Emma J. Heicher.  
2994. Angeline Hoopes was born ca 1853 and died in 1924. She was married on 25 Sep 1872 at Dillsburg, Pa. to George S. Better. NFI.  
2995. Amy B. Hoopes was born in 1855. She married a Mr. Blush. NFI.  
2996. Mary E. Hoopes was born in 1857. NFI.  
2997. Franklin Wain Hoopes married Ann Eliza Reeser.  
2998. Elmira Hoopes was born in 1861 and died 5 Nov 1863. She is buried in Warrington FBG.  
2999. Josephine Hoopes was born ca 1863. NFI.

1302. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1818 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She was married there in 1837 to JOHN MILLS of Newberry, parents unknown, who was born ca 1815. NFI.

Issue Surname Mills: (All born in York Co., Pa.)

3000. Thomas Mills was born ca 1838. NFI.  
3001. Mary Mills was born ca 1840. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3002. William Mills was born ca 1841. NFI.
- 3003. Reuben Mills was born ca 1844. NFI.
- 3004. John Mills, Jr. was born ca 1846. NFI.
- 3005. Charlie Mills was born ca 1848. NFI.
- 3006. Lydia Mills was born ca 1850. NFI.
- 3007. Martha Mills was born ca 1852. NFI.

1303. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of William and Phebe (Wain) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1824 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She married JOHN SHEETS, parents unknown, who was born ca 1816 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Sheets: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3008. William Sheets was born ca 1841. NFI.
- 3009. Sarah Jane Sheets was born ca 1844. NFI.
- 3010. Child Sheets was born ca 1846. NFI.

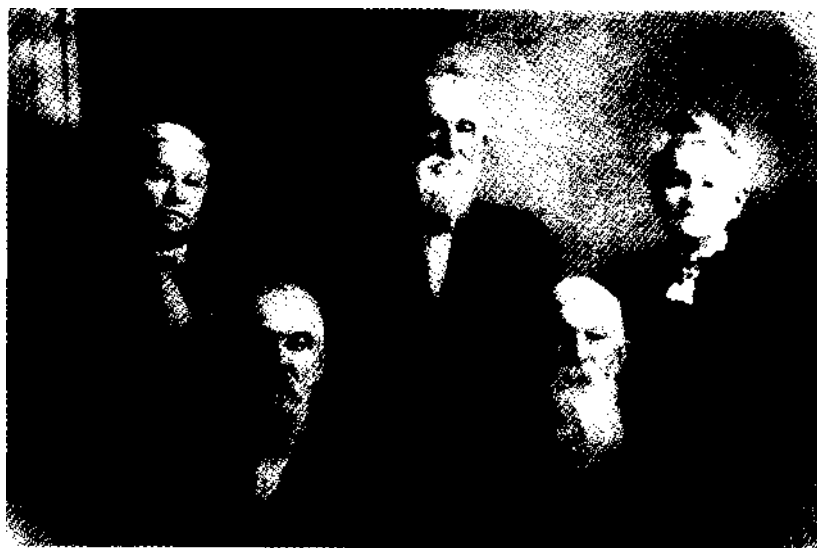
1309. JOSEPH LEECH HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1801 in York Co., Pa., died 4 Nov 1824 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and is buried there in New Garden FBG. He was married on 29 Mar or 25 Apr 1822 at the New Garden Monthly Meeting to LYDIA ANN VOTAW, daughter of John and Rebecca Votaw. After Joseph's death, Lydia married 2) on 16 Nov 1830, Henry George by whom she had two sons and two daughters, Caleb, Richard, Mary and Rachel. In 1831 the family transferred to Carmel Monthly Meeting in Indiana and in 1834 Lydia and Henry and six children (three of Henry's, two of Lydia's and one of theirs) transferred to Whitewater Monthly Meeting in Indiana.

Issue:

- 3011. Esther (or Hester) Hoopes was born 4 May 1823 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married by Sep 1845, Mr. Coats. NFI.
- 3012. Joseph Leech Hoopes was born in 1825 and died 31 Aug 1835.

1310. DANIEL HOOPES, (twin) son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1803 in York Co., Pa. and died 21 Jul 1883 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio where he is buried in Hopedale Cemetery. He was married on Christmas Day in 1828 to MARY ANNA HOOPES, No. 1383, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes. She was born 5 Nov 1807 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Mar 1887. She is buried in Hopedale Cemetery with Daniel.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*Family of Daniel and Mary Anna (Hoopes) Hoopes. Left to right—Sarah Hoopes Coulson, Elisha Hoopes, Thomas Garretson Hoopes, Joseph Leech Hoopes, Emaline Hoopes Ulery.*

### Issue:

- 3013. Thomas Hoopes was born 15 May 1830 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 8 Jan 1833.
- 3014. Elisha Hoopes married Sara Ann Campf.
- 3015. Joseph Leech Hoopes married Martha Randels.
- 3016. Sarah Hoopes married 1) Isaac Randels; 2) George Coulson.
- 3017. Thomas Garretson Hoopes married Esther Raley.
- 3018. Emaline Hoopes married John S. Ulery.
- 3019. James Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1841 and died 14 Jun 1842.

1311. THOMAS HOOPES, (twin) son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1803 in York Co., Pa. and died 3 Oct 1892 in Valley, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married 1) on 23 Mar 1823 to CHARITY KIRK, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Sidwell) Kirk. She was born on 20 Jan 1797 in Pa. and died 9 May 1830 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Thomas married 2) on 4 Jan 1840, SIDNEY (HOOPES) ENTRIKIN, No. 1304, daughter of George and Mary (Gray) Hoopes. Sidney was born 3 Nov 1801 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Jan 1866. Sidney's first husband was Ver-non Entrikin whom she had married on 23 Aug 1827. Sidney had no children by Thomas Hoopes.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue by Charity Kirk:

- 3020. Lewis William Hoopes married 1) Sarah Ann Blackburn; 2) Fannie (Bireley) Hoopes, widow of Alfred Hoopes, No. 3419.
- 3021. Susanna Leech Hoopes married Jason R. Bricker.
- 3022. John James Hoopes married Anna Maria Cleakner.
- 3023. Lydia Ann Hoopes married David N. Brown, No. 3025, her first cousin, son of Timothy and Susanna (Hoopes) Brown.
- 3024. Mary Ann Hoopes married Ira Cass.

1315. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 17 Dec 1812 in Fairview, York Co., Pa. and died 26 Dec 1839. She married in 1833, TIMOTHY BROWN. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 3025. David N. Brown married Lydia Ann Hoopes, No. 3023, his first cousin, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes. See No. 3023.

1316. JAMES HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1815 in York Co., Pa. and died 19 Mar 1844 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married on 30 Apr 1840 at New Garden to PHEBE YATES, daughter of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates. She was born 5 Jul 1814 in Ohio and died 11 Sep 1895 at New Garden. Phebe married 2) Samuel H. Bennett, No. 781 on 18 Aug 1847.

Issue:

- 3026. Araminta Hoopes married Benson H. Merrill.
- 3027. James Hoopes married Alpharetta H. Windle.

1317. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1817 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died in Butler, Columbiana Co. on 13 Apr 1887. He married on 11 or 25 Apr 1844 at New Garden, ELIZABETH JANE YATES, daughter of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates, who was born 2 Aug 1818 in Ohio. Elizabeth was still living in 1900 at the home of her son, Lemuel, in Butler, Ohio.

Issue:

- 3028. Lemuel Hoopes married Sarah B. Johnson.
- 3029. Ann Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1847 and died 21 Sep 1852 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio.
- 3030. Abigail Hoopes married D.W. Harris.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1318. ROBERT HOOPES, son of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1819 at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, died 31 Mar 1896 in Salem, Columbiana Co. and is buried there in Highland Cemetery. He was married on 23 Sep 1841 at New Garden to SARAH SPENCER, daughter of Joshua and Priscilla (Stanley) Spencer. She was born 6 Sep 1824 in Salem, Columbiana Co. where she died on Christmas Eve 1907.

Issue:

- 3031. Joseph Hoopes was born and died 21 Nov 1843.
- 3032. David Spencer Hoopes married Mary E. Johnson.
- 3033. Priscilla Jane Hoopes married Franklin Harris.
- 3034. James J. Hoopes married 1) Caroline Knoedler; 2) Mary Knoedler.
- 3035. Joshua Wright Hoopes married 1) Amanda Farmer; 2) Catharine Knoedler.
- 3036. Rebecca Ann Hoopes married Emmor Cope.

1319. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1821 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She was married on 21 Nov 1844 (for which she was disowned by the Quakers) to EDEN YATES, son of James and Sarah (Carter) Yates, who was born 17 Feb 1820.

Issue Surname Yates:

- 3037. Susannah Yates married Jefferson Elliott.
- 3038. James Yates married Mary Emma Elliott.
- 3039. Oscar Yates was born 12 Apr 1849 and died 19 May 1923. NFI.
- 3040. Leonard Yates married Adelia Overton.
- 3041. Carter Yates married Allie Harris.
- 3042. Charles W. Yates was born 23 Dec 1856 and died 19 Jul 1929. NFI.

1320. ABIGAIL HOOPES, daughter of James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1825 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 11 Aug 1899. She was married in March of 1844 in Columbiana Co. to CHARLES YATES, son of Robert and Ann (Beck) Yates. He was born on 10 May 1816 in Ohio and died 17 Oct 1863.

Issue Surname Yates:

- 3043. William J. Yates married Lorena A. Camp.
- 3044. Ebbert Y. Yates married 1) Nellie M. Alien; 2) Elizabeth Briggs.
- 3045. Melville G. Yates married Jessie Arner.
- 3046. Rebecca J. Yates married William Heckler.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1322. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born ca 1802-1804 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, probably in Rice Twp., Ringgold Co., Iowa. Although we do not know his death date, he was still living in 1880. He married RACHEL CHAUNCE, parents unknown, who was born in Pa. ca 1804. Daniel was a blacksmith and was living with his family in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio in 1840 and in Washington, Belmont Co. at the time of the 1850 and 1860 censuses.

#### Issue:

- 3047. Isaac Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Kinney; 2) Catherine ?.
- 3048. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married 1) Mary Blazer; 2) Mary Ellen Brownlee.
- 3049. Susannah Hoopes was born about 1831 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She was married to Maurice Rector and they had no children. NFI.
- 3050. John Hoopes married Martha Caroline Fowler.
- 3051. Ellis Hoopes married Margaret E. Jones.
- 3052. Joseph Marion Hoopes married Rebecca Isabella Dobbs.

1324. ELLIS HOOPES, JR., son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1805 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1886 in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. where he is buried in the Vermont Cemetery. He was married on 14 Sep 1826 in Somerset Monthly Meeting, Sunbury, Belmont Co., Ohio to GRACE FOULKE, daughter of Judah and Sarah (McCarty) Foulke. She was born 29 Jan 1810 near Brandy-wine, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Vermont, 111. on 26 Jul 1879. She is buried with her husband in the Vermont Cemetery.

According to the HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS AND HISTORY OF FULTON COUNTY, published in 1908 in Chicago by Munsell Publishing Co.:

"The paternal branch of his family traces its origin to the great house of Lancaster, and claims both Scotch and English ancestry. The maternal family knew generations of existence in picturesque Wales. Both the Hoopes and Foulke families were established in the State of Ohio during pioneer days, where the parents were married, and whence they came to Vermont Twp., Fulton Co. in 1842. It was their fate to endure the struggles and deprivations which confronted the settler in his frontier home, and the father tilled his land and helped to subdue the wilderness until the death of his wife in 1879. He then went to live with his son, Henry, where his death occurred in 1886, at the age of 84 years. Reared in the faith of the Society of Friends, he maintained the simple tenets of that faith during his entire life, rearing his children in an uncompromising attitude towards truth and morality. He was quiet and un-

ostentatious, avoiding all publicity, and craving no official or other recognition. It was his good fortune to live and see his twelve children grow to maturity and his five sons and seven daughters settled in homes of their own."

Despite the fact that Ellis remained a Quaker in his beliefs all the days of his life, his wife, Grace, was disowned by the Quakers on the 24th of Oct 1831. The next item listed in the Quaker Encyclopedia for Somerset Monthly Meeting is the fact that Ellis and his three daughters, Margaret, Elizabeth and Sarah got certificates to Milford Monthly Meeting in Indiana. None of the members of this family is mentioned again. However, the descendants of Ellis and Grace know they went from Indiana on to Fulton Co., 111. where seven more children were born, two having been born in Ind.

It is a matter of conjecture on the part of this volume's writers that it was because Grace's parents were also prominent members of the Society of Friends in Bucks Co., Pa., that the reason for Grace's being disowned is not mentioned. Present day members of the Quaker persuasion suggest that it could have been for a matter of faith.

Issue:

- 3053. Margaret Hoopes married Abner Wildman.
- 3054. Elizabeth Hoopes married Anson Haskin.
- 3055. Sarah Hoopes married Rufus M. Rhodes.
- 3056. Susan Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1833 in Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. She married Lewis Kelley. NFI.
- 3057. William Hoopes married Mary Ann McCleary.
- 3058. Ann Hoopes married 1) Amos Miller; 2) Thomas Nelson.
- 3059. Silas Faulkner Hoopes married Mary Jane Cox.
- 3060. Ellis Hoopes III married Sarah Elizabeth Mendenhall.
- 3061. Ruth Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1846 in Fulton Co., 111. She married Stephen Frazier. They were living in Viola, Richland Co., Wis. in 1908. NFI.
- 3062. John H. Hoopes married Josephine Mary Knock.
- 3063. Mary Hoopes married Woodson Brown.
- 3064. Henry Clay Hoopes married Jane I. Mulkins.

1325. ELI HOOPES, son of Ellis and Eizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1808 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 20 Apr 1868 at Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. where he is buried. He married on 16 Dec 1830 at Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, ELIZA THORNBERRY, daughter of Joseph and ? (Enlow) Thornberry. She was born 31 Jan 1808 in Washington Co., Pa. and died 6 Feb 1889 at Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. where she is buried in- the old Fairfield Cemetery. Eli and Eliza were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They settled first in

FIFTH GENERATION

Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, then emigrated to Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. in 1850.

Issue:

- 3065. Elizabeth Ann "Lib" Hoopes married David Hudgel.
- 3066. Mary Jane Hoopes married Hannibal Alamichaiah Webb.
- 3067. Margaret Hoopes married John P. Hudgel.
- 3068. Oliver T. Hoopes married Iowa Elleen Chandler.
- 3069. William Harrison "Tip" Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1839 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio and died unmarried on 18 Feb 1864 in New Orleans, La., where he is purported to have been buried. We have been unable to prove this.
- 3070. John Tyler Hoopes was born 1 Feb 1841 in Monroe Co., Ohio and died 12 Jun 1915 in Fairfield, Ia. He married 12 Oct 1869, Eliza Mount, daughter of Jedadiah and Mary (Ruth) Mount, born 10 Apr 1846 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio and died 26 Oct 1913 in Fairfield. They were childless.
- 3071. Henry Clay Hoopes was born 28 Jul 1843 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio and died there on 24 Oct 1846.
- 3072. Ezra Dow Hoopes married 1) Jane Parsons; 2) Sarah Jane (Downing) Galliher.
- 3073. Harriet Rebecca Hoopes married Reuben H. Knight.
- 3074. Charles Hoopes married 1) Frances J. McLain; 2) Mary Emaline Thornberry.

1326. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born on 17 Aug 1811, probably in Pa. and died 17 Jun 1893. She was married on 18 Mar 1827 to CADWALLADER FOULKE, son of Judah and Sarah (McCarty) Foulke. He was born on 25 May 1803, probably in Ohio and died 5 Nov 1879. In 1840 this family lived in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio. This couple had nine children but we are able to account for only six of them.

Issue Surname Foulke:

- 3075. Marguerite Foulke. NFI.
- 3076. Ann Foulke married W.N. McNichols.
- 3077. Elwood Foulke. NFI.
- 3078. Parker Foulke. NFI.
- 3079. John Foulke. NFI.
- 3080. Mary Foulke. NFI.

1327. JOHN HOOPES, son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 1 or 11 May 1815 in either Pa. or Ohio and died 29 Nov 1883 at Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., Ohio. He married in Belmont Co. on 14 May 1842, ESTHER "HETTY" LOPER, daughter of Benjamin and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Isabel (McCracken) Loper. She was born 23 Jun 1815 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died there on 29 Nov 1883.

According to family records, Hetty was fair with light hair and blue eyes and was a little taller than average. All of their children were tall, also. John Hoopes was fair with brown eyes and black, curly hair and was six feet tall and well built. He had a quiet disposition, was good at inventing things for his own use and was a good carpenter.

Issue:

- 3081. William Hoopes was born in 1842 and died 9 Sep 1852 in Ohio.
- 3082. Isabel Hoopes married Thomas Elwood Thornberry.
- 3083. George Washington Hoopes married Alvena Evaline Steward.
- 3084. Alonzo L. Hoopes married Lucinda Geneva "Jennie" Wharton.
- 3085. Ellis Hoopes was born ca 1847. NFI.
- 3086. Mary Ann Hoopes was born ca 1853. She married Burris Elliott. NFI.
- 3087. John M. Hoopes was born 3 Jan 1855 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died and was buried there in 1917. On 28 Feb 1876 he married Ada "Addie" Thrall, parents unknown, who was born in 1855 in Belmont Co. and died there in 1937. They had no children. John and Addie are buried in the Belmont Town Cemetery.
- 3088. Albert M. Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1858 and died 22 Dec 1861.
- 3089. Lola Josephine Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1859 and died 29 Nov 1863.
- 3090. Adaniram Thorburn "Tho" Hoopes married Ella Ady.

1329. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Ellis and Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born ca 1816 in Ohio. He was married on 21 Mar 1845 in Belmont Co., Ohio to MARY E. JUDKINS, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (?) Judkins, who was born ca 1827 in Ohio. William was a physician. In 1850 Mary and their son were living with her parents in Warren, Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue:

- 3091. William Hoopes, Jr. was born in Mar 1846 in Warren Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. He was a physician also but we know nothing more about him. In the 1900 census there is a William T. Hoopes (with wife and daughter) living in Henrico Co., Va and that could have been this William.

1331. ELI B. HOOPS, son of Daniel and Lydia (Broomall) Hoopes, was born 12 Jun 1805 in Chester Co., Pa. He married a MARGARET ?, who was born about 1807 in Pa. In 1830 Eli was in Newberry, York Co., Pa. In 1840 and 1850 he was in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, so Margaret presumably died there. Eli married 2) on 22 Oct 1879, in Montgomery Co., JANE COTTERILL. Jane was listed in the Dayton, Ohio directory as a widow from 1881 to 1891. NFI.

## FIFTH GENERATION

### Issue:

- 3092. Lydia Hoops was born ca 1831 in Pa. NFI.
- 3093. Hannah Hoops was born ca 1833 in Pa. NFI.
- 3094. Susan Hoops was born ca 1835 in Pa. NFI.
- 3095. Angeline Hoops was born ca 1840 in Oho. NFI.
- 3096. William Hoops was born ca 1842 in Ohio. NFI.
- 3097. Mary Hoops was born ca 1844 in Ohio. NFI.
- 3098. Margaret Hoops was born ca 1848 in Ohio. NFI.

1333. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Lydia (Broomall) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1809 at Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa and died 9 Jun 1890 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia. where he is buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was married 1) on 24 Oct 1833 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa. at the First Evangelical Church to BARBARA GREIDER, daughter of Jacob and Ann (?) Greider. She was born 8 Dec 1814 in Lancaster Co., Pa., died near Oskaloosa, Ia. on 17 Apr 1879 and is buried in Forest Cemetery. John B. Hoopes married 2) on 18 Oct 1883, S. R. TE(M)PLE, a native of Ind. about whom we have no further information.

From THE HISTORY OF MAHASKA CO., IOWA (1887) we quote the following biographical material:

". . . . When a child his parents removed to York Co. near Harrisburg, and there he lived and worked upon the farm until he reached the age of seventeen years. He was then apprenticed to a tanner for three years for which he was to receive his board and clothes, three months' schooling during his apprenticeship, and at the end of the time, a suit of clothes valued at \$30.00, or \$30.00 in cash, as he might elect. He worked several years as a journeyman tanner, and in 1833, at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., was married to Miss Barbara Grider, who was born in Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1815.

"In the spring of 1834 our subject and wife removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he was foreman for a number of years for Samuel McPherson, an extensive tanner in that vicinity. In the year 1844 he purchased a tract of land near Lima, Ohio, which he successfully cultivated for several years, when he sold at a good advance over the original cost, and removed with his family to Dubuque Co., Iowa, where he purchased a farm of 400 acres near the town of Cascade. This he cultivated until about the year 1865, when he came to Oskaloosa, where he has since resided."

". . . . . Politically Mr. Hoopes is an enthusiastic Republican, but not an office-seeker. Mr. Hoopes' early religious training was received in the Friends' Society, but he afterward joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. As a citizen, he is a man to whom the word good applies in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the superlative degree. He takes an active interest in public matters and in matters relating to the moral health of the city."

Barbara (Greider) Hoopes' obituary tells us that she was born in Cumberland Co., Pa. rather than in Lancaster and that she, too, was raised a Quaker before becoming a Methodist. She and her husband moved to Iowa in 1846.

Issue by Barbara Greider:

- 3099. Andrew L. Hoopes married Bersheaba Darling.
- 3100. Ann Hoopes was born in 1837 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio and died before 1879. She married Jacob Whiteman of Oskaloosa, Iowa. NFI.
- 3101. John M. Hoopes married 1) Annie Fannie Gibbs; 2) Carrie Wickersham; 3) Carrie (Hosford) Wickersham.
- 3102. Daniel Webster Hoopes married Francilla A. Rarick.
- 3103. Jacob Hoopes married Martha Sophia "Mattie" Morrison.
- 3104. Lydia M. Hoopes was born in May 1846 near Lima, Alien Co., Ohio. She married Richard G. Gilson who was born in Maryland in Nov 1827. They lived in Russell, Geauga Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 3105. Francis Marion Hoopes married 1) Ella W. Chew; 2) Annie J. Murphy; 3) Eleanor Sally Linkhart.
- 3106. Swain L. Hoopes married Sarah Elizabeth Howar.
- 3107. Charlotte "Lottie" Hoopes was born in 1854 near Lima, Alien Co., Ohio. She married Jason W. Steadman of Oskaloosa, Ia. on 14 Feb 1877. NFI.
- 3108. Eyra D. Hoopes married Lillian Moore.

1336. JACOB BROOM ALL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Lydia (Broomall) Hoopes, was born about 1818 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died 7 Nov 1891 at Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. He married on 20 Feb 1842 in Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church in York Co., Pa., MARY HUMBERS. She was born 19 Jun 1821 in Md. and died 3 Aug 1877 in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. where she is buried in Redland FBG. Jacob was a currier and also a dealer in "mantels and trims."

Issue:

- 3109. William Henry Hoopes was born 27 Nov 1842 in York Co., Pa., died 31 Oct 1845 and is buried in Redlands FBG.
- 3110. Harlan "Harry" A. Hoopes married Mary Matilda Seeley.
- 3111. Joseph M. Hoopes was born ca 1849 in York Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3112. Jacob B. Hoopes married Ida Victoria Albright.

1338. EBER HOOPES, son of Caleb Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1789 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Nov 1835 in Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind. He married in 1817, HANNAH YERKES,

FIFTH GENERATION

daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (?) Yerkes. She was born ca 1795 in Montgomery Co., Pa. and was still living in Crawfordville, Ind. in 1840. Eber was a shoemaker living in Montgomery Co., Pa. in 1820; in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. in 1830 and moved to Crawfordville, Ind. about 1832 or 1833.

Issue:

- 3113. Sarah Carleton Hoopes married James Wilson.
- 3114. Margaret Hoopes married Henry P. Cowenhoven.
- 3115. Samuel Yerkes Hoopes married Marilla Margaret Catterlin.
- 3116. Silas Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1827 in Chester Co., Pa. and died about 1862 in Black Hawk, Colo. NFI.
- 3117. Susanna Hoopes was born ca 12 Feb 1826 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in Black Hawk, Colo. in 1862.
- 3118. Caleb Hoopes married Margaret C. Denison.
- 3119. Thomas Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1829 and died, unmarried, about 1865 in Kansas coming back from California.
- 3120. Rachel Rebecca Hoopes married George Merritt.

1340. PASSMORE HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1794 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., died 19 May 1865 at Port Gibson, Miss, and is buried there in Wintergreen Cemetery. He was married on 19 Mar 1817 at West Chester Friends Meeting to ELIZA T. MOORE, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Sarah (Jefferis) Moore. She was born on 2 Jul 1796 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 23 Mar 1848 at Port Gibson, Miss, and is buried in Winter-green Cemetery with Passmore. Passmore was disowned by the Quakers in 1831 for holding slaves. He moved to Mississippi the following year.

Issue:

- 3121. Sarah Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1818 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 3 Aug 1818 at six weeks of age.
- 3122. Mary Passmore Hoopes married James Theodosius Marye.
- 3123. Edward Barnes Hoopes married Elizabeth T. Murphy.
- 3124. Ann Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) James Green Railey; 2) Wilson Benson; 3) Dr. Rice Hoe Winter.
- 3125. Catherine "Kate" Hoopes married William Russell Gunnis.

1343. AMY HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1799 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 7 Oct 1819 to JOSEPH MALIN, No. 680, son of Joseph and Lydia (Ashbridge) Malin, who was born 10 Feb 1784. NFI.

Issue Surname Malin:

- 3126. Joseph Malin was born 12 Aug 1820. He married Kate ?? NFI.
- 3127. Mary P. Malin married Edward H. Hibberd.



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3128. Passmore Malin was born 25 Jan 1824. NFI.
- 3129. Randal Malin was born 18 Jun 1826. NFI.
- 3130. Rebecca Malin was born 4 Feb 1829. She married Rev. Mr. Patterson. NFI.
- 3131. George Malin was born 27 Jul 1830. He married and had a daughter named Angeline. NFI.
- 3132. Lydia Malin married Josiah Hibberd.
- 3133. Caleb Hoopes Malin was born 8 Nov 1838. He married in 1866 and had a son named Hansen. NFI.

Note: When Thomas Passmore Hoopes, brother to Amy died in 1872, all of the Malin children were mentioned in his will with the exception of Passmore and Randal, who were presumably dead.

1344. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Dec 1850 in Sadsbury, Chester Co. She married on 12 or 13 Mar 1829, WILLIAM CHANDLER, son of Alan and Sarah (Pyle) Chandler, who was born 27 Mar 1796 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jan 1879. William married 2) in 1853, Susannah Graham.

#### Issue Surname Chandler:

- 3134. Thomas Chandler was born in 1833 in Chester Co. and died unmarried in 1886. NFI.
- 3135. William Chandler was born in 1836 in Chester Co. and died in 1860. NFI.

1345. ENOCH PASSMORE HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Passmore) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1804 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1835 at New London, Chester Co., Pa. He was married by 1831 or 1832 to LOUISA KIMBLE, daughter of George Kimble, who married 2) a Mr. Brown. Louisa was mentioned in the will of Enoch's brother, Thomas P. Hoopes of Philadelphia. Enoch was a physician. NFI.

#### Issue:

- 3136. Mary Emma Hoopes was born in 1832 in New London, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Sep 1843.

1346. SAMUEL GREGG HOOPES, farmer, son of Thomas and Ann (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 4 Feb 1797 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Aug 1864 at Newton Square, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 20 Apr 1826 in Lower Merion Friends Meeting House to JANE WALKER ROBERTS, daughter of David and Sarah (Walker) Roberts. She was born 12 Mar 1804 in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co.,

FIFTH GENERATION

Pa. and died 9 Mar 1858 in Newton Square where both she and Samuel are buried.

Issue:

- 3137. Thomas G. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Susan Barnard: 2) Lydia Emma Jobson.
- 3138. David Roberts Hoopes married Susanna Eyre Maris.
- 3139. Elwood Hoopes married Susan Bond Huey.

1347. DAVIS HAINES HOOPES, son of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1803 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jul 1873 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. He married 29 Aug 1833 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., MARY WEST PAINTER, daughter of William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter. She was born 22 Sep 1808 in Concordville, Del. Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1885 in Baltimore.

On 10 May 1826, "on motion of John Duer, Esq., Davis Haines Hoopes, student of Judge Darlington, was admitted to practice Law in the several courts of this county." This is an excerpt from a local newspaper for that day.

Issue:

- 3140. William Painter Hoopes married Elizabeth Coroman.
- 3141. Charles Augustus Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1836 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.; he died 24 Mar 1848 and is buried in Chester Friends Hicksite Cemetery in Delaware Co.

1348. ANNE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1804 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Feb 1838 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Old Kennett FBG. She married 14 Nov 1827, HARLAN WEBB, No. 1206, son of Stephen, Jr. and Mary (Harvey) Webb. He was born 5 Nov 1801 at Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., died 3 Feb 1848 in Chester Co. and is buried in the FBG at Parkersville, Chester Co. Harlan married 2) on 12 Oct 1843 in Chester Co., Hannah Way, daughter of Joseph and Leah (Taylor) Way.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 3142. Thomas Hoopes Webb married Christiana B. Dilworth.
- 3143. Isaac B. Webb married Hannah Bailey.
- 3144. Mary H. Webb married Jeremiah C. Jones.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1349. CALEB HOOPES, son of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1806 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died 16 or 17 Feb 1885 at Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. where he was buried on 20 Feb 1885 in Greenmount Cemetery. He married on 3 Jan 1828 in West Chester (another source says he was married on 21 Feb 1828 by Jesse McCall) 1) SARAH ROBERTS, daughter of David and Sarah (Walker) Roberts. She was born 27 Nov 1806 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., died in Baltimore on 29 Aug 1868 and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Caleb married 2) on 20 Oct 1869 at the residence of William Roberts, MARY W. ROBERTS, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Walker) Roberts. She was born on 26 Sep 1826 in Lower Merion, Pa. and died in Baltimore on 30 Aug 1897.

Issue By Sarah Roberts:

- 3145. Emma Zook Hoopes married Charles Hoopes, No. 811, son of David and Julianna (Robinson) Hoopes. See No. 811.
- 3146. Mary H. Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1833 and died 11 Aug 1843 in Chester Co.
- 3147. William Haines Hoopes married Georgianna Wilhelm.
- 3148. Edwin Davis Hoopes married Lucy Bancroft Tyler.
- 3149. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes, D.D.S., was born 27 Jul 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Sep 1860 in Baltimore, Md., unmarried. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 3150. Sarah Hoopes married Charles Tyler.

1350. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born on 6 Jun 1809 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Oct 1863. She was married on 11 Apr 1827 at West Chester to JOSIAH P. HARVEY of Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. The son of Eli and Mary (Painter) Harvey, he was born in 1803 and died in 1863. NFI.

Issue Surname Harvey:

- 3151. Edwin Harvey was born in 1829 and died in 1862. He married Josepha Youle and they had a son, Walter. NFI.
- 3152. Anna Mary Harvey married Gideon Speakman.
- 3153. Thomas Elwood Harvey was born in 1845. In 1868 he married Ella Booth. NFI.

1351. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1811 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 13 Apr 1891. She married on 12 Jun 1832, SAMUEL H. PAINTER, son of William and Phebe (Churchman) Painter of Birmingham, Delaware Co. Samuel was born 5 Sep 1810 and died 20 Mar 1871.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Painter:

- 3154. William Painter was born 21 Jun 1835 and died 6 Oct 1837.
- 3155. Edward Churchman Painter married Elizabeth Sidmond Anderson.

1352. SARAH HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Haines) Hoopes, was born 25 Jan 1814 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 15 Aug 1836. She was married on 12 Sep 1833 to ELI MATSON, son of Aaron and Mary (?) Matson of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Matson:

- 3156. Sarah H. Matson was born 9 Aug 1836. NFI.

1353. BERNARD HOOPEES, son of Sarah Hoopes, was born in 1799 or 1800 in Pa. and died in Dec 1850 in Philadelphia. His will was dated 8 Dec 1850. Bernard was married first to a woman whose name we do not know. He married 2) SOPHIA C. ?, who was born ca 1810 in Canada. She was still living in Philadelphia in 1850 when Bernard died. He had a hardware store at 68 South Front Street, Philadelphia.

Issue by First Wife:

- 3157. Amanda Hoopes was born in 1826 in Pa. She married, in 1848, Egbert H. Grandin of Trenton, N.J. NFI.
- 3158. Bernard Adolphus Hoopes married Eliza Yorke Donelson.
- 3159. Son Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1828 and died the next day. He is buried in Philadelphia.

Issue by Sophia C.:

- 3160. Sophia Hoopes was born ca 1843 in Pa. She married a Mr. Fulton. NFI.
- 3161. Rosalie Hoopes was born ca 1846 in Pa. NFI.
- 3162. Nellie Hoopes was born in Pa. NFI.
- 3163. Mary Rhea Hoopes was born in Pa. NFI.

1355. SUSANNA PERDUE, daughter of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born 10 Oct 1804 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 15 Apr 1830 in Chester Co. to JOEL CHAL-FANT. NFI.

Issue Surname Chalfant:

- 3164. Sarah P. Chalfant was born 18 Oct 1831 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., died 14 Jul 1896 and is buried in West Marlborough. She married on 18 Oct 1849 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pennock

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Marshall, son of Johnson and Eleanor (Pennock) Marshall. He was born 8 Sep 1828 in Chester Co. and died after 1910. Sarah and Pennock had three sons and two daughters. Pennock was a farmer in West Marlborough.

1357. MARY PERDUE, daughter of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born 28 Feb 1809 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She was married to MENTOR PERDUE, son of Mentor Pirn and Jemima (Farlow) Perdue. He was born in 1796 in Chester Co. and died there in 1872. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Perdue:

- 3165. Thomas Smedley Perdue married Jennie Edwards. They had two children. Thomas died in 1882. NFI.
- 3166. Clement B. Perdue married Ella Davidson. NFI.
- 3167. Charles Perdue. NFI.
- 3168. William Perdue was born ca 1840. He married Catharine Perdue. NFI.
- 3169. Sarah A. Perdue married J.F. Stoner. NFI.
- 3170. Henry C. Perdue was unmarried. NFI.
- 3171. Amanda P. Perdue married L.O. Perdue, son of Jacob and Malinda (?) Perdue. NFI.
- 3172. Bernard H. Perdue. NFI.
- 3173. Edgar G. Perdue. NFI.

1358. WILLIAM FOLLIARD PERDUE, son of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born on 7 Feb 1811 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1880. He was married in 1846 in Chester Co. to EMILY PYLE, daughter of Joseph C. and Sarah or Eliza (Woodward) Pyle. She was born in 1824 in Chester Co. and died in 1904. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Perdue:

- 3174. Joseph Folliard Perdue was born 2 Nov 1846 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) 17 Oct 1872 in Holy Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church in West Chester, Anna Charlton Butler, daughter of William and Letitia (Thomas) Butler, No. 1749. She was born 21 Apr 1852 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Oct 1904. She was divorced from Joseph on 12 June 1882. Two children, both of whom died young, were born to this union. Joseph Folliard Perdue's second wife was Ida L. Buckwalter, daughter of Henry and Margaret (March) Buckwalter, born in 1861. They had four children. Joseph was an attorney in New York. After his divorce from Anna, the family went to Kansas City, Mo.
- 3175. Anne Perdue was born in 1848. She married in 1881, Charles Washington Ash, son of Phineas and Louisa Caroline (?) Ash, who was born ca 1848. Charles was a farmer in Westtown. NFI.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1360. CALEB H. PERDUE, son of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Perdue, was born 13 Jul 1815 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1885. He was married in 1848 in Pa. to RACHEL PYLE, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Clark) Pyle. Rachel was born in 1821 and died in 1877.

#### Issue Surname Perdue:

- 3176. William Robert Perdue, M.D. was born in 1849. He married in 1877, Ellen V. Stevens, daughter of A.H. and Caroline (Hart) Stevens, who was born in 1846. One son and two daughters were born to this union.
- 3177. Louis P. Perdue was born in 1852. He married Bella Myers. NFI.
- 3178. Howard Perdue was born in 1854 and died in 1855.
- 3179. Caleb Perdue was born and died in 1856.
- 3180. Ida Jane Perdue was born in 1858 and died in 1939. In 1879 she married Cloud N. Speakman, son of Cyrus N. and Sarah Ann (Cloud) Speakman who was born in 1852 and died in 1918. Cyrus and Ida Jane had three sons.
- 3181. Thomas Mentor Perdue was born in 1861. In 1898, he married Lydia H. Harry, daughter of Samuel G. and Jane P. (Wickersham) Harry, who was born in 1861. They had one son.
- 3182. Sarah H. Perdue was born in 1863. NFI.

1361. PIERCE HOOPES, son of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1801 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 20 Aug 1888. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. He married on 8 Dec 1831 at Darby Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., SARAH ANDREWS, daughter of James and Martha (Bunting) Andrews. She was born 21 Jan 1798 in Darby and died 10 Oct 1887 in West Chester where she is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG along with Pierce. Pierce was a lumberman and before her marriage, Sarah was a prominent teacher as well as a leading Quaker minister. Pierce was born and died in the old Hoopes homestead, Daniel's home. Both were educated at Westtown Friends Boarding School. Pierce was also a prominent member (as well as an original member) of the Birmingham Meeting of Friends. At the time of his death, he was an "overseer" and elder in that meeting. When Sarah died she had been a minister for more than forty years.

#### Issue:

- 3183. Josiah Hoopes married Ellen Agnes Morgan.
- 3184. Abner Hoopes married Malinda Marshal Worthington.
- 3185. James Andrews Hoopes was born 17 Nov and died 27 Dec 1838 in West Chester.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1362. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1804 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 23 Nov 1876. She was married in 1833 to BENJAMIN F. HAINES, son of David and Alice (Cullifer) Haines. He was born 2 Jan 1801 and died 16 Feb 1875 in West Chester. By trade, Benjamin was a scrivener. In the 1860 census he was listed as a prison keeper.

Issue Surname Haines:

- 3186. Alice Haines was born 31 Dec 1833 and died 2 Jul 1834.
- 3187. Letitia Haines was born 7 Oct 1835 and died 16 Jun 1837.
- 3188. Franklin Haines married Mary H. James.
- 3189. Edward Haines was born 4 Feb 1839. He remained single and was a teacher. NFI.
- 3190. Hannah H. Haines was born 14 Mar 1843 and died 29 Apr 1906. She married on 26 Nov 1868, Henry Clay Wood who was born in 1844. NFI.
- 3191. Sarah E. Haines was born 21 Feb 1846 and died 4 Jun 1851.

1365. LEWIS PIERCE HOOPES, son of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1811 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Jan 1886 in West Chester, Chester Co. He married on 12 Dec 1834 at West Chester, MARY JAMES HICKMAN, No. 2225, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna Gilpin (James) Hickman. She was born 4 Aug 1816 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1843 at West Chester. Both husband and wife are buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG.

Issue:

- 3192. Benjamin Tevis Hoopes married Sarah "Sallie" P. Hoffman.
- 3193. Anna Cheyney Hoopes married Wilmer W. Miller, No. 1857, son of Robert H. and Margaretta (Black) Miller.
- 3194. Passmore Williamson Hoopes married Anna Landis Jefferis.
- 3195. Pierce Hoopes married Sarah C. Gerber.
- 3196. Mary J. Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1843 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried on 3 May 1877. She is buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG.

1368. ANN PIERCE HOOPES, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Pierce) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1818 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Dec 1905. She was married at West Goshen on 13 Jan 1859 to JOHN HANNUM, son of John and Sarah (Jackson) Hannum. He was born 28 Jul 1802 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died there on 12 Aug 1871.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Hannum: 3197. John Abner Hannum  
married Catherine M. Roach.

1369. CALEB H. MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 11 Sep 1806 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Dec 1888, probably in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. He married in 1845, JANE P. THOMPSON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Reed) Thompson. Jane was born 16 Oct 1817 and died 14 Mar 1882.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 3198. Wilmer W. Marshall was born in 1847 and died in 1915. In 1876, he married Julia J. Jacoby, daughter of George W. and Margaret (?) Jacoby, who was born in 1849. This couple had four children. Wilmer was associated with the Pennsylvania Treaty Iron Works.
- 3199. Alfred Marshall was born in 1848. He married in 1878, Florence Virginia Mather, daughter of Richard and Esther (Coates) Mather, who was born in 1852. Three sons were born to this union.
- 3200. James Howard Marshall was born in 1855 and died in 1902. He married in 1879, Abigail F. Furman, daughter of Samuel T. and Abigail C. (?) Furman. They had one son and two daughters. James Howard also was associated with the Pennsylvania Treaty Iron Works.
- 3201. Sallie T. Marshall was born in 1856 and died in 1881, unmarried.

1370. JOHN MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 7 Oct 1808 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 May 1885 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Kennett Square FBG. He was married on 20 Nov 1831 to 1) SARAH PHILLIPS, daughter of John C. and Albinah (Gregg) Phillips. She was born 8 Aug 1808 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died there on 9 Jul 1842. She is buried in Hockessin FBG in Newcastle Co. John married 2) MARY GREGG HARLAN, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gregg) Harlan. She was born 28 Oct 1806, probably in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 16 Oct 1886 at Kennett Square, Chester Co., where she is buried. John Marshall was president of the National Bank in Kennett Square.

Issue by Sarah Phillips, Surname Marshall:

- 3202. Mary H. Marshall was born 5 Dec 1832 and died 19 Mar 1884 in Kennett Square. She married 1 May 1853, Edward Brosius, son of Mahlon and Mary (Kent) Brosius, who was born in 1825 and died in 1885. Three daughters were born to this union.
- 3203. Calvin P. Marshall was born 2 Apr 1834. He married 1) Emily Mathers; 2) Phebe Wilkinson. Unfortunately there is no information on either of his wives. Calvin sired four children, however, two sons and two daughters.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3204. Lydia S. Marshall was born 5 Apr 1836. On 7 Jan 1858 she married Edward Mendenhall, son of Jesse and Sarah (Stroud) Mendenhall who was born in 1834. Jesse and Lydia had two sons and three daughters.
3205. Caleb H. Marshall was born 25 Jan 1839. NFI.

Issue by Mary Gregg Harlan, Surname Marshall:

3206. Elizabeth H. Marshall was born 24 Jan 1845 in Newport, Newcastle Co., Del. She married at Philadelphia, Pa. on 5 Jun 1864, Jesse Pyle Hannum, son of Thomas and Mary (Pyle) Hannum. He was born 26 Aug 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Apr 1900 at Kennett Square in Chester Co. where he is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. Elizabeth and Jesse had four daughters.
3207. Anna B. Marshall was born in Chester Co., Pa. She married Eldridge Fogg. They had no children. NFI.
3208. Sarah Marshall was born in Chester Co., Pa. and dy.

1371. MARTHA MARSHALL, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 1 Aug 1810 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Jul 1890. She is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. She was married on 15 Jan 1847 at Centre Friends Meeting in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. to THOMAS HANNUM, son of Obediah and Hannah (Taylor) Hannum. He was a farmer who was born 26 Jul 1809 at Kennett, Chester Co. and died there on 9 Jul 1890. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery with Martha. He had married 1) Mary W. Pyle, daughter of Benjamin and Mabel (Barney) Pyle of Kennett.

Issue Surname Hannum:

3209. Robert Marshall Hannum was born 12 Dec 1851 at Kennett. He married Ida Kersey and had one son. Robert was a railroad contractor and a farmer. NFI.

1372. ABNER MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born in 1814 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He was married in 1836 to ANN ELIZA PYLE, daughter of Benjamin and Mabel (Barney) Pyle, who was born in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Marshall:

3210. Robert Marshall was born in 1838. NFI.
3211. Anna Mary Marshall was born in 1841. NFI.
3212. Mabel Elma Marshall was born in 1842. She married a Mr. Chase. NFI.
3213. Sarah P. Marshall was born in 1844. NFI.
3214. Alice W. Marshall was born in 1857. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1373. THOMAS SMEDLEY MARSHALL, son of Robert and Mary (Hoopes) Marshall, was born 8 Mar 1819 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 6 Mar 1887 and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He was married on 14 Oct 1846 at Pennsbury, Chester Co. to MARY WAY, daughter of Moses and Susanna (Wilkinson) Way, born 9 Nov 1821 at Pennsbury. Thomas was a paper manufacturer.

Issue Surname Marshall:

- 3215. Israel W. Marshall was born 29 Dec 1850 at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He married 17 Oct 1877 at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del., Elizabeth C. Mitchell, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Cloud) Mitchell. Like his father, Israel was a paper manufacturer. He and his wife were the parents of three sons and one daughter.
- 3216. Mary Marshall was born 1 Mar 1853 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. On 26 Feb 1879 she married Taylor S. Mitchell, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Taylor) Mitchell, who was born 26 Jan 1853 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. Taylor Mitchell was a physician, a graduate of Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, who practiced in Hockessin, Del. He and Mary had three daughters.
- 3217. Thomas Elwood Marshall was born 20 Sep 1855 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. He married on 30 Nov 1880 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., Ellen S. Good, daughter of John and Ann (Brown) Good. She was born 15 Nov 1855 in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. Thomas, too was a paper manufacturer and he and his wife had two sons and a daughter.

1374. JONATHAN HOOPES, son of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1788 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 12 Jun 1868 at Weston, Oneida Co., Idaho and is buried in Mendon, Cache Co., Utah. He married in 1812 in York Co., Pa., REBECCA WATTS, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Cookson) Watts. She was born 24 Oct 1793 in Newberry, York Co. and died in 1865 in Mendon, Utah where she is buried with Jonathan. Jonathan followed the trade of stonemason.

Issue:

- 3218. Elisha Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth (Treep) Whan; 2) Sally Ann Stewart; 3) Mary (Knight) Manhart; 4) Sarah Ann Lowry.
- 3219. Thomas William Hoopes married Elizabeth Elliott.
- 3220. Warner Hoopes married 1) Priscilla Gifford; 2) Johanna Marie Niel-son.
- 3221. Hyrum Hoopes married Eliza Jane Redfield.
- 3222. Mary Ann Hoopes married Orrin Alonzo Perry.
- 3223. Lewis Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1823 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. He was still living in 1843. NFI.
- 3224. Jane Hoopes married John Jones Allred.
- 3225. Seth Hoopes was born ca 1828 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died before 1841.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3226. Sarah Ann Hoopes married John Pratt Kennedy Bird.
- 3227. William Harlan Hoopes married Harriet McCarrell.
- 3228. Elizabeth Hoopes married James Stewart.
- 3229. Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Mary Ann Baldwin; 2) Arthusa Elmer.

1375. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1790 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Dec 1859. She married 1) WILLIAM WARNER about whom we have no information; 2) 28 Jan 1818 in York Co., Pa., THOMAS GARRET-SON, son of Samuel and Alice (Blackburn) Garretson. He was born 20 Jan 1788 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1862. He married 1) on 29 Jun 1815, Susanna Cleaver who died on 14 May 1816.

Issue Surname Warner:

- 3230. Mary Warner was born 18 Jan 1816, died 21 Oct 1821.

Issue Surname Garretson: (All born in York Co., Pa.)

- 3231. Juliann Garretson was born 14 Oct 1818 and died 19 Oct 1823.
- 3232. Sarah Garretson was born 21 Oct 1820. She married Isaac J. Wright. NFI.
- 3233. Warner Garretson was born 26 Sep 1822 and died 7 Mar 1823.
- 3234. Susan Garretson was born 12 Dec 1823 and died 23 Feb 1853.
- 3235. Eliza Jane Garretson was born 23 Nov 1825 and died 11 Apr 1847.
- 3236. Rachel Garretson married Israel Garretson, Jr., No. 2893, son of Israel and Ruth (Walker) Garretson.
- 3237. Eli B. Garretson was born 2 Sep 1830 and died 10 Apr 1859.
- 3238. Alfred Garretson was born 13 Jul 1833 and died 14 Aug 1847.

1381. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., died 28 Sep 1866 and is buried in the FBG in Franklin Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio. She was married on 15 Jun 1819 to WILLIAM HARLAN, son of Henry and Lydia (Cause) Harlan. He was born in Red Stone, Fayette Co., Pa. and died before 11 Oct 1849 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Harlan:

- 3239. Chalkley Harlan married Nancy Freed. NFI.
- 3240. Mary Harlan. NFI.
- 3241. Elizabeth Harlan. NFI.
- 3242. Lewis Harlan married Nancy Jean McGonegal. NFI.
- 3243. George Harlan married Susanna Borton.

1384. LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1811 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23

#### FIFTH GENERATION

Jun 1867 in Riley Co., Kan. She was married on 30 Nov 1831 in Columbiana Co., Ohio to WILLIAM WHITACRE, a miller, whose parents were born in Va. He was born in 1812 in Ohio and died in Riley Co., Kan. After Lydia's death, William married on 2 Jun 1870, Mrs. Marie Eubanks.

#### Issue Surname Whitacre:

- 3244. Elisha Whitacre was born in 1833 in Ohio. He married Henrietta or Lizabeth ? and died 28 Jan 1897 in Ogden, Riley Co., Kan. NFI.
- 3245. Thomas Whitacre was born 20 Jul 1835 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 12 Dec 1906 in Ogden, Riley Co., Kan. He married Diana ? NFI.
- 3246. Mary Ann Whitacre married Isaac Wells Martin.
- 3247. Asahel Whitacre was born in 1841 in Ohio. NFI.
- 3248. Lavina J. Whitacre was born 26 Sep 1843 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 19 Jun 1867, Benjamin Franklin Martin, brother to Isaac Wells Martin, born in 1841. NFI.
- 3249. Adaline Whitacre was born in 1846 in Ohio and died in 1915 in Nash, Okla. She married John Osbourn. NFI.
- 3250. James Whitacre is said to have been scalped by Indians and left hanging from a tree.

(The preceding information is according to Osa Billstrom from PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM OF RILEY COUNTY, KANSAS.)

1386. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1789 in Chester Co., Pa. He was married to SUSANNAH BOREMAN, about whom we have no information except that she was born in Del. William was in Lancaster Co., Pa. in 1821 but sometime later moved to Fermanagh Twp., Juniata Co., Pa.

#### Issue:

- 3251. Susannah Hoopes married John Stoner.
- 3252. John R. Hoopes married Ascenath E. Rothrock.
- 3253. Jacob Hoopes married Elizabeth Brant Croifer.
- 3254. William Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Jane Cooper.
- 3255. Sarah Hoopes married Eli Weidman. NFI.
- 3256. Mary Hoopes married Henry Lehr. NFI.
- 3257. Johanna Hoopes married Jacob Longacre. NFI.
- 3258. Elizabeth Hoopes married John B. Newcomer. NFI.

1388. JACOB HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1794 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Feb 1868. He is buried in the Old Kennett FBG. He married REBECCA ?, parents unknown, who was born 1 Mar 1792 in Pa. and died 18 May 1875. She is buried in the Old Kennett FBG with Jacob. In 1840 Jacob and his

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

family lived in Londongrove and in 1850 in Kennett, both in Chester Co. By 1860 he and Rebecca were in Mill Creek Hundred, Del. and in 1870 Rebecca was back in Kennett. Jacob was a stonemason.

Issue: Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1818. She married a Mr. Yeatman and had a son, Hoopes Yeatman, who was born in 1844 in Del. NFI.

3259. Sarah Hoopes was born in 1823. NFI.

Jacob Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Malinda Day; 2) Sarah B. Draper, a widow.

3261. 3262. Enos W. Hoopes married Sarah F. Woodward.

3263. Hannah Hoopes was born in 1829. NFI.

3264. Susanna Hoopes was born in 1831. NFI.

Note: Buried in the same plot as Jacob and Rebecca in Old Kennett FBG, there is a Sarah Hoopes born 1835, died 1891 and a Lewis Hoopes who died 1887 whom we cannot identify.

1389. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1796 in Chester Co., Pa., died 22 Nov 1872 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio and is buried in the Old Minerva Cemetery "near the corner across the railroad tracks from the farm." He was married on 17 Feb 1820 in Chester Co., Pa., by Thomas Pierce, Esq. to ELIZABETH HOLLINGSWORTH, daughter of Abner and Phoebe (Hall) Hollingsworth. She was born 6 Mar 1800 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Nov 1843 at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.

Abner H. Hoopes married Mary Ann Weston. Enos

Issue: W. Hoopes married Sarah H. Zollars.

3267. Marshall Hoopes married Mary E. Moore.

3265. 3268. William Hoopes married Mary Ann (Grawl) Kurtz.

3266. 3269. Phebe Ann Hoopes married Charles Mahlon.

3270. Tobias Stamer Hoopes married Phebe (Sheldon)

Lepley.

3271. George W. Hoopes was born about 1834 and dy.

1392. ALBAN HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1803 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died by 1870. He married 1) on 23 Feb 1826 at West Chester, Chester Co., REBECCA HIBBS of West Bradford who was born in 1792; 2) by 1830 to SARAH ? who was born in 1803 in Md. Alban was a stonemason. Unfortunately, we have no information on either of Alban's wives.

Issue by Sarah: (All born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.) 3272.

Mary E. Hoopes was born in 1834. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3273. Susan J. Hoopes was born in 1839. NFI.
- 3274. Samuel Hoopes was born in 1840. NFI.
- 3275. William C. Hoopes married Mary Ann Kelly.
- 3276. Daniel Hoopes was killed in Chester. NFI.

1394. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born on 17 Mar 1811 in Brandywine Hundred, Del. and died on 11 Apr 1882 at Mill Creek Hundred in Newcastle Co., Del. He is buried in Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Thomas was married on 2 Jan 1840 to MARY ANN HOLDEN (OR HOLTON), the daughter of James Holden. She was born 1:1 Mar 1811 in Mill Creek Hundred, died there in 1888 and is buried in Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Cemetery. Thomas attended the district schools of Mill Creek Hundred and afterward learned stone masonry. That occupation he followed for a number of years, and then devoted himself to farming. He occupied the homestead, added to it a number of acres and made many improvements. He was a Whig, and later a Republican but never aspired to office. Both Thomas and Mary Ann were members of Red Clay Presbyterian Church.

Issue:

- 3277. Enos C. Hoopes married Margaretta Graves.
- 3278. Moses Hoopes was born in 1843 and died by 1899. NFI.
- 3279. William M. or W. Hoopes was born 29 Jun 1847 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died by 10 Nov 1884. He married and had one son and two daughters. NFI.

1395. HIRAM W. HOOPES, son of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes), was born ca 1795 in Chester Co., Pa. He married EMMA ? and lived in North Huntingdon, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was a stonemason. NFI.

Issue:

- 3280. Hiram H. Hoopes married Elizabeth Brauchler.
- 3281. Milton G. Hoopes married Lydia Ann Weidensahl.

1397. HARRIET HOOPES, daughter of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born ca 1798 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Jan 1883, probably in Chester Co. She was married there on 4 Sep 1817 to WILLIAM SNYDER of West Chester. In 1850 Harriet was living in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. with her daughter, Elizabeth. Presumably William was dead by then and the other children had left home or were also dead.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Snyder: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3282. Mary Ann Snyder. NFI.
- 3283. Elizabeth Snyder was born ca 1820. NFI.
- 3284. Israel Snyder. NFI.
- 3285. Phebe Snyder. NFI.

1399. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born ca 1802 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. She married JOHN MOORE. NFI.

Issue Surname Moore:

- 3286. Washington Moore. NFI.
- 3287. Eliza Jane Moore. NFI.
- 3288. John Moore, Jr. NFI.
- 3289. Mary Emma Moore. NFI.

1401. MILTON HOOPES, son of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1812 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died of typhoid fever in West Chester, Pa. on 11 Oct 1854. He is buried in the Bradford FBG. He was married on 23 Oct 1834 in Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. John Chambers to SUSAN MEANS, parents unknown. She was born ca 1815 in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Mar 1883. Milton was a shoemaker.

Issue:

- 3290. Rachel Ann Hoopes was born ca 1836 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3291. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born ca 1838 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3292. Francis Marion Hoopes married Hannah Abigail Powell.

1403. THOMAS HOOPES, son of Amor and Elizabeth (Way) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1816 in Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1880, probably in Christiana Hundred, Del. He was married on 16 Mar 1837, in Chatham, Chester Co, by Rev. G. I. Miles to MARGARET FORD, daughter of Rachel (?) Ford of Birmingham. Margaret was born between 1815-1818 in Del. She was still living in 1880.

Issue:

- 3293. Mary Ann Hoopes was born in 1841. NFI.
- 3294. Joseph Hoopes married Annie Lightfoot.
- 3295. Rebecca Ann Hoopes married George T. Barton.
- 3296. John Hoopes married Mary Turner.
- 3297. Margaret R. Hoopes married George F. Gebhart.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 3298. Jefferson Hoopes married 1) Marion Baldwin; 2) Jane Clementine Eastburn.
- 3299. Amanda Hoopes married George C. Springer III.
- 3300. George Hoopes was born ca 1864 in Pa. NFI.

1405. JAMES W. HOOPES, son of Enos and Elizabeth (Alford) Hoopes, was born in 1796 in Chester Co., Pa. and died early in 1834 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married on 27 Jan 1825 in Chester Co., Pa., by Rev. J. S. Jenkins, to ANN BAKER, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Taylor) Baker. She was born ca 1801, probably in Chester Co. and died in 1858 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. At the time of their marriage James was of Charlestown, Chester Co. and Ann was of Treddyffrin, Chester Co.

#### Issue:

- 3301. Enos Hoopes married Delila Sheets.
- 3302. Hannah Hoopes was born ca 1834 and died in 1844 in Chester Co.
- 3303. Jesse B. Hoopes married 1) Rachel Gilbert; 2) Catherine ?
- 3304. Elizabeth Hoopes married Basileel Inman. NFI.
- 3305. Mary Ann Hoopes married William Barr. NFI.

1406. ENOS HOOPES, son of Nathan and Ann (Speakman) Hoopes, was born in Chester Co., Pa. on 27 Jan 1801 and died in March of 1845 at Schuylkill, Chester Co. He was married, although we do not know who his wife was. Enos moved to Charlestown, Chester Co. in 1821 and later to Schuylkill. When Enos died Emmor Seeds was the administrator of his estate and George Seeds was appointed guardian for Sarah Ann.

#### Issue:

- 3306. James Hoopes was born in 1824. NFI.
- 3307. George Hoopes was born in 1826. NFI.
- 3308. Sarah Ann Hoopes was born in 1837 and died in 1858. NFI.

1416. PHILENA PENNOCK HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 2 Aug 1819 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1912 at Denver, Colo. About 1843, she was married to EDWARD H. KAUFFMAN, parents unknown, who was born ca 1820 in Chester Co. and died 2 Mar 1881. This family lived in West Chester where Edward was a tailor, bartender and hotel clerk.

#### Issue Surname Kauffman:

- 3309. Mary Prudence Kauffman was born 1 Apr 1845 in Chester Co. She married 1) Charles W. Conrad or Coward. They moved to Denver, Colo. Mary married 2) 13 Oct 1887 Edward Congelton. NFI.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3310. Amanda A. Kauffman was born 6 May 1847 in Chester Co. She was married in 1874 to George F. Reed. Philadelphia was their city of residence.
- 3311. Henry D. Kauffman was born 17 Nov 1849 in Chester Co. and died 25 Sep 1851.
- 3312. Wilmer Worthington Kauffman was born 13 Apr 1853 in West Chester, Chester Co. NFI.

1417. SIDNEY S. HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 15 Aug 1820 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 5 May 1845 by Rev. E. Miller to ISAAC WELLS. NFI.

Issue Surname Wells:

- 3313. Olyvia Wells. NFI.
- 3314. Llewellyn Wells. NFI.
- 3315. Anna Wells. NFI.

1418. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 8 Mar 1822 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 3 Mar 1894. She was married on 10 Apr 1845 to WILLIAM HART. NFI.

Issue Surname Hart:

- 3316. Edward Hart was born ca 1847 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

1420. SANDWITH D. HOOPES, son of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 7 Jun 1828 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 24 Nov 1855 in Philadelphia, Pa. to HANNAH MERIAH HOOPES, No. 1630, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes. Hannah was born 14 Aug 1837 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. We do not have death dates for Sandwith and Hannah Meriah. This family lived in Wilmington, Del. as well as in Philadelphia where Sandwith was listed in the City Directory as a carpenter as late as 1869.

Issue:

- 3317. Ida Elma Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1856 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.
- 3318. Llewellyn Frank Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1858 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. On 20 Mar 1893 in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., he married Clara Karl, daughter of Henry and Tillie (Fruck) Karl, both of whom were born in Germany. Clara was born in 1872 or 1873

FIFTH GENERATION

in Newark. Their marriage took place in Newark at 50 Clinton St. with DeForest P. Lozier, officiating. Llewellyn Frank was a carpenter who lived in New York City. If this couple had children, we are unaware of the fact.

Emma G. Hoopes married Harry Cyrus Hoopes, No. 3674, son of Issac T.

3319. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes.

1421. JOSEPH H. HOOPES, son of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born on 1 May 1831 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died before 1914. He was married on 10 Feb 1867 at Millville, Cumberland Co., N. J. to MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of Alfred and Hannah (Parent) Williams. She was born 8 Mar 1844 in Millville and died there on 4 Apr 1914. She was buried on 7 Apr 1914 in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Cumberland Co., N. J. Joseph was a carpenter.

Issue:

3320. Rena J. Hoopes was born ca 1872 in Millville, N.J. She was unmarried in 1914. NFI.

1422. HARRIET R. HOOPES, daughter of Stephen and Ann Starr (Ingram) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1837 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She married SAMUEL ORTLIP, about whom we have no information. In 1860, Harriet was living with her son, Walter, at the home of her father in West Chester, Pa. so presumably her other two children had died.

Issue Surname Ortlip:

3321. Hannah Ortlip.

3322. Edwin Ortlip. NFI.

3323. Walter Ortlip was born in Oct 1859. NFI.

1425. AARON BROWN, son of George and Charity (Hoopes) Brown, was born ca 1791 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died on 9 Dec 1884. He married HANNAH GITHENS, parents and vital statistics unknown.

Issue Surname Brown:

3324. George Brown. NFI.

3325. Joseph Brown. NFI.

3326. Harry Brown. NFI.

3327. Minerva Brown. NFI.

3328. Charity Ann Brown was born 2 Mar 1827 in Brandywine Manor,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1884 in West Chester, Chester Co. where she is buried in Bradford FBG. She married 29 Aug 1850, Cloud B. Battin, son of John and Amy (Baldwin) Battin, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa. on 12 Feb 1820 and died 30 Sep 1907 in West Chester. He is buried in Bradford FBG with Charity Ann. Cloud was a stonemason and a bridge builder and he and Charity had one son and two daughters.

1426. SARAH BROWN, daughter of George and Charity (Hoopes) Brown, was born ca 1793 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. She married DAVID KNIGHT about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Knight:

- 3329. Edward Knight. NFI.
- 3330. Harry Knight. NFI.

1427. ANNE BROWN, daughter of William and Deborah (Hoopes) Brown, was born in 1792 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there in March 1867. She was married in New Garden, Chester Co. to HANNUM BALDWIN, son of Hadley and Abigail (Cloud) Baldwin. He was born 24 Oct 1787 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died there on 11 Jun 1842. Hannum and Anne are both buried in Bradford FBG in Chester Co. Hannum Baldwin was a farmer.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 3331. Ann Baldwin was born in Newlin and died there 11 May 1837. She is buried in Bradford FBG.
- 3332. Eliza Baldwin was born 18 Oct 1810 in Newlin and died 1 Dec 1881 in Philadelphia, unmarried. She, too, is buried in Bradford FBG.
- 3333. Abigail Baldwin was born 4 Sep 1812 in Newlin, died 25 May 1896 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is buried at Bradford FBG. She married in Feb 1830 at the residence of Jethro Johnson in East Fallow-field, Chester Co., Hiram W. Babb, son of Jacob and Mary (Carney) Babb. He was born 14 Sep 1806 in Philadelphia and died 16 Feb 1863 at Marshallton, Chester Co. He is buried in Bradford FBG. Hiram Babb was a wheelwright and he and Abigail were the parents of three sons and eight daughters.
- 3334. Hadley J. Baldwin was born 12 Feb 1814 in Kennett, Chester Co. He married in Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct 1839, Elizabeth Wickersham, daughter of William and Ann (Worth) Wickersham. She was born 21 Oct 1818 at East Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 24 May 1876 in Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. where she is buried in Octararo Cemetery in Bart Twp. Hadley was still alive in 1911. Three daughters were born to this union.
- 3335. Abner Baldwin was born 13 Apr 1816 in West Marlborough, Chester Co. and died 7 Mar 1888. He married, in 1839, Phebe Dickinson,

# FIFTH GENERATION

- daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Morris) Dickinson, who was born in 1818 and died in 1882. Abner and Phebe had five sons and two daughters.
3336. Hannah Baldwin was born 2 Dec 1818 in Newlin, died 7 Sep 1874 at Glenhall in Newlin and is buried in Bradford FBG. She married 16 Feb 1843, Ishmael G. Jefferis, son of Isaac and Ruth H. (Jefferis) Jefferis. He was born 30 Jun 1817 in West Bradford, Chester Co., died in Newlin and is buried in Bradford FBG. They had ten children, five sons and five daughters.
3337. Rebecca Baldwin was born in Newlin, Chester Co. and died unmarried 5 Mar 1882 in Philadelphia. She is buried in Bradford FBG.
3338. Deborah Baldwin married Henry Hayes and lived in Norristown, Pa. NFI.
3339. Mary Baldwin was born 27 Sep 1829 in Newlin. She married 16 Nov 1848, Edwin Otley, son of Jesse and Mary (Shields) Otley. He was born 16 Mar 1816 at Westtown, Chester Co. and died 13 Feb 1900 in West Chester, Chester Co. where he is buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Edwin's first wife was Sarah Ann Speakman, daughter of Elisa Speakman of West Goshen. Edwin was a carpenter and he and Mary had five sons and two daughters. He was a captain in Co. E, 124th Regiment of Pa. Volunteers during the Civil War.
3340. Lydia Baldwin was born in Mar 1832 in Newlin and died 8 Aug 1859 at New Garden, Chester Co. She is buried at Marshallton, Chester Co. She married at Frankford, Philadelphia Co., Pa. on Christmas Day in 1851, Andrew Graham, son of James and Elizabeth (Lockhart) Graham. He was born 8 Jan 1832 in Connelsville, Fayette Co., Pa. and was still alive in 1911. Andrew manufactured bricks. He and Lydia had one son and three daughters.
3341. Hannum Baldwin, Jr. was born 20 Jun 1834 in Newlin. He married 5 May 1854 at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Anna Lucretia Woodward. She was born 9 Sep 1835 in East Marlborough and died 20 Nov 1894 in Coatesville, Chester Co. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery. Hannum was a carpenter and the family lived in Coatesville. He and his wife had a son and a daughter.
3342. Cloud Baldwin was born 11 Sep 1837 in Newlin. He married 19 Jan 1855 at Philadelphia, Pa., Rachel H. Wady, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Boston) Wady. She was born on 15 Jan 1837 in Hartford, N.J. Cloud was a cordwainer who lived in Philadelphia. He and his wife had one son.

1429. THOMAS VERNON, son of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, was born ca 1799 in Chester Co., Pa. He married MARY ECK-OFF of Philadelphia about whom we know nothing.

## Issue Surname Vernon:

3343. Lydia Vernon married William H. Levers or Severs and lived in Stark Co, Ohio. NFI.
3344. Mordecai Vernon was born in 1822. He married Emalina Albertson. Mordecai and his wife lived in Stark Co., Ohio.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1431. DEBORAH VERNON, daughter of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, was born 26 Aug 1805 in Chester Co., Pa., died 27 Aug 1886 at Kennett, Chester Co. and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. She married 3 Nov 1838 at West Chester, Chester Co., JOSEPH D. TAYLOR, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Darlington) Taylor. He was born on 7 Jul 1808 in Pocopson, Chester Co. and died in Feb 1888 at Kennett. He is buried with Deborah in Union Hill Cemetery. Joseph was a farmer.

##### Issue Surname Taylor:

- 3345. Brinton Taylor was born 6 Apr 1839 in Pocopson and died 22 Apr 1875. He married in 1873, Anne W. Webb, daughter of William and Ann (Massey) Webb, who was born in 1844 and died in 1892. Brinton and Anne had no children. She married 2) Dr. Roberts Wetherill, son of Isaac and Rachel (?) Wetherill and had two children.
- 3346. Elizabeth Taylor was born 2 Sep 1841 in Pocopson. She married 1) on 2 Nov 1866 at Philadelphia, Joseph Hurford, son of Eber and Hannah (Alien) Hurford. He was born 26 Aug 1834 in New Garden, Chester Co. and died 30 May 1880 at Kennett Square, Chester Co. One son was born to this union. Elizabeth married 2) 19 Jun 1889 at West Chester, Dr. James B. Raynor, son of William and Mary (Buck-ley) Raynor. He was born 18 Mar 1826 at Royton Hall, England. They had no children.
- 3347. Minerva V. Taylor was born 27 Aug 1844 in Pocopson. She married at Philadelphia on 23 Sep 1885, Milton Walter, son of James and Naomi (Pusey) Walter. He was born 4 Sep 1844 in Chester Co. and died 6 Feb 1905. This couple had one son.

1433. HANNAH VERNON, daughter of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, was born 6 Mar 1808 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Aug 1885 at Hamorton, Chester Co. She was married 20 May 1827 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. to THOMAS HARLAN, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harry) Harlan. He was born 18 Jul 1806 in Kennett, Chester Co. and died 27 Jan 1887 at Philadelphia. Both Hannah and Thomas are buried in Kennett FBG. Thomas was a blacksmith and auctioneer.

##### Issue Surname Harlan:

- 3348. Lewis B. Harlan was born 5 Jun 1828. He married 1) on 1 May 1862, Mary Wiatt; 2) on 5 Jul 1886, Mary Jane Oldham. Lewis lived in Philadelphia. He had no children by either of his wives. NFI.
- 3349. Emeline Harlan was born 2 Jan 1831. She married Samuel Casperson of Wilmington, Del. They were childless. NFI.
- 3350. Charity Ann Harlan was born 25 Nov 1837. She married William F. Zane and they lived in Wilmington, Del. NFI.
- 3351. Ellis Harlan was born 24 Feb 1839 in Kennett. He married in 1860

#### FIFTH GENERATION

in Philadelphia, Annie Zane, daughter of Eben and Elizabeth (Briton) Zane, who was born 24 Sep 1841 in Philadelphia. Ellis was a plasterer. This couple made their home in Hamorton, Pa. and were the parents of two children.

3352. Ann Eliza Harlan was born 5 Jul 1842 in Chester Co. and died 9 Aug 1891 in Philadelphia. She married John Miles. They had no children. NFI.
3353. Charles Harlan was born in Chester Co. He died young.

1438. ANN RICHARDS, daughter of Isaac and Tamzin (Hoopes) Richards, was born 29 Apr 1800 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 4 Nov 1888 at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. and is buried in Sadsbury FBG in Chester Co. She married on 15 Nov 1832 as the second wife of CALEB BRINTON, born 7 Apr 1793 at Gap and died there on 18 Dec 1851. He, also, is buried in Sadsbury FBG. His first wife was Ann Fawkes by whom he had eight children. Caleb was the son of Moses and Elizabeth (Whitson) Brinton.

Issue Surname Brinton: (All born in Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.)

3354. Phebe Richards Brinton was born 28 Jul 1834 and died 2 Jan 1864 at Lancaster Co., Pa. She married on 15 Feb 1860, Henry Smith Worth, Jr. NFI.
3355. Isaac Richards Brinton was born 22 May 1836 and died unmarried in Jul 1864. He is buried in the National Cemetery in Ga. Isaac served in the Union Army from Pa. and died in the Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.
3356. Charles C. Brinton was born 5 Sep 1838. He married at Philadelphia, Pa. on 12 Mar 1890, Anne Baker. NFI.
3357. Channing Brinton was born 9 May 1842 and died unmarried on 20 May 1864. Channing served in the Union Army from Pa. and was killed at Petersburg, Va. near Richmond.

1439. JOHN RICHARDS, son of Isaac and Tamzin (Hoopes) Richards, was born 28 Apr 1804 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died there on 7 Dec 1881 and is buried in the New Garden FBG. He was married on 21 Mar 1833 at New Garden Friends Meeting to PHEBE THOMPSON, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Gawthrop) Thompson. She was born 17 Oct 1813 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del., died 16 Nov 1871 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co. and is buried with her husband in New Garden FBG. John was a farmer.

Issue Surname Richards: (All born Toughkenamon, Chester Co.)

3358. Jane Richards was born 29 Jan 1834, died probably in Kennett Square, Chester Co. and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. She married 18 Feb 1864, Joel Scarlett, son of Nathaniel and Lydia

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Baily) Scarlett. Joel was born 24 Jun 1828 in New Garden and died 30 Nov 1894 in Kennett Square. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery with Jane. Married at New Garden, Jane and Joel were the parents of two daughters.

- 3359. Elizabeth Richards was born 21 Mar 1837, unmarried. NFI.
- 3360. Isaac Richards was born 9 Sep 1838. At Kennett Friends Meeting on 9 Feb 1865, Isaac married Ruth B. Lamborn, daughter of John and Susan N. (England) Lamborn. She was born 4 Oct 1841 in Kennett Square. Isaac farmed in New Garden and he and Ruth were the parents of three sons and two daughters. The couple was still living in Toughkenamon, Pa. in 1892.
- 3361. Thompson Richards married Anna Mary Scarlett, No. 2127, daughter of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett. See No. 2127.
- 3362. William Richards was born 5 May 1840. He married Lide M. Key. NFI.

1443. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William and Ann (Al-ford) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1799 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Mar 1873, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She was married at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. on 17 Apr 1817 to WILLIAM KIRK, son of Jacob and Mary (?) Kirk. He was born 25 Nov 1799, possibly in Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 31 Oct 1860 at Salem, Columbiana Co. William's first wife was Elizabeth Gilbert who died on Christmas Eve in 1816.

## Issue Surname Kirk:

- 3363. Edith Kirk was born 2 Sep 1819, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1826.
- 3364. William Hoopes Kirk was born 30 Dec 1821, probably in Chester Co. Pa. and died in 1826.
- 3365. George Lewis Kirk was born 17 May 1824, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1832.
- 3366. Ann Eliza Kirk was born 15 Aug 1826, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, 23 Mar 1892 in Oskaloosa, Ia.
- 3367. Susan Hoopes Kirk was born 9 Sep 1829, probably in Chester Co., Pa. She died unmarried. NFI.
- 3368. Lindley Kirk was born 18 Apr 1832, probably in Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried on 27 Jan 1862 at St. Louis, Mo. He served in the Civil War with the Iowa Cavalry.
- 3369. John Comly Kirk was born 17 Apr 1835 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Esther P. Silver, born ca 1837 of Newburg, Yamhill Co., Oregon at the time of their marriage. This family, consisting of two sons and two daughters, lived with their parents in Newburg, Oregon.
- 3370. Bailey Kirk was born 22 Sep 1837 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and dy.
- 3371. Benjamin Stanton Kirk was born 13 Nov 1838 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Mary Esther Kelley. Benjamin served with the 11th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War. NFI.
- 3372. Newton Garretson Kirk was born 20 Aug 1840 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married Amy Etta Shreve. NFI.

FIFTH GENERATION

1449. JANE HOOPES (twin), daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1805 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Oct 1835. She married 19 Apr 1832 as the second wife of JESSE HILLES, son of David and Dinah (Milhous) Hilles. Jesse was born in 1792 and died in 1839.

Issue Surname Hilles:

- 3373. Phebe Hilles was born 25 Mar 1833. NFI.
- 3374. Lydia Hilles married Edward Strong.
- 3375. Israel Hilles was born in Chester Co., Pa. on 21 Apr 1837. He was married on 14 May 1873 to Harriet E. Loyd. They were the parents of a daughter, Flora Loyd, who died in infancy in 1875.

1450. ISAAC HOOPES (twin), son of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1805 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Sep 1870. He is buried in New Garden FBG. He was married 12 Feb 1835 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. to ELIZABETH WALKER, daughter of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Ewart) Walker. She was born 7 May 1809 in Delaware and died 20 Oct 1886 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. where she is buried with her husband.

Issue: (All born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3376. Louisa Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1835 and died, unmarried, on 16 Sep 1918 in New Garden. NFI.
- 3377. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1837 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She married 12 Feb 1873, Samuel J. Wickersham, son of Nathan and Eliza T. (?) Wickersham and brother to Rachel, who married Mary Jane's brother. NFI.
- 3378. John Walker Hoopes married Rachel S. Wickersham.
- 3379. Israel Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1844 (another source says he was born 25 Dec 1845) and died, unmarried on 14 Jan 1865 in New Garden.
- 3380. Isaac J. Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1847 and died 24 Jun 1848 at New Garden.

1451. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 5 Mar 1807 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 4 Jun 1879 at West Chester, Chester Co. and is probably buried at Goshen FBG. She married 7 Feb 1839, BARTHOLMEW SMED-LEY, son of Jesse and Mary (Matlack) Smedley. He was born 17 Nov 1800 in East Goshen, Chester Co., died 14 Dec 1864 and is buried in Goshen FBG. Bartholmew was a real estate agent.

Issue Surname Smedley: (All born in East Goshen, Chester Co.) 3381.

Oliver H. Smedley married Mary Ellen Megilligan.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3382. Anna Mary Smedley was born 20 Apr 1841 and died unmarried in West Chester on 28 Dec 1898. NFI.
3383. William M. Smedley was born 28 Dec 1842 and died 24 Apr 1875 in West Chester. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married on Christmas Day in 1872, Ellie F. Sharpless, daughter of William T. and Alice C. (Shinier) Sharpless. She was born 25 Oct 1851 and died 26 Feb 1877. William had a livery stable and other property in West Chester. William and Ellie were childless.
3384. Anna Eliza Smedley married Marshall Scarlett Way.
3385. Philena A. Smedley was born 12 Jun 1847 and died, unmarried in 1920, probably in West Chester. She is buried in Goshen FBG.

1452. ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1808 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Oct 1842. She was married on 15 Mar 1832 at New Garden Friends Meeting to JOHN WAY, son of John W. and Hannah (Heald) Way. John was born on 5 Mar 1806 at Kennett, Chester Co. and died 7 Oct 1872 in Chatham. He married 2) on 16 Sep 1845, Mary E. Pennington, daughter of John P. and Lydia (?) Pennington, by whom he had ten children. John was a farmer. Both Eliza and John are buried in New Garden Hicksite FBG.

Issue Surname Way:

3386. Mabel Way was born 1 Jan 1833 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried 11 Feb 1854 at Chatham. She is buried at New Garden.
3387. Elmira Way was born 22 Feb 1835 in Newlin, Chester Co. She married on 22 Oct 1868, Samuel Snyder, son of Frederick and Adeline (Weaver) Snyder. He was born 5 Nov 1839 in Lancaster Co., Pa. Samuel was a farmer in Kennett and later in New Holland, Pa. where he died. They had no children.
3388. Israel H. Way married 1) Susan Idall; 2) Lydia A. Moore.
3389. Hannah Jane Way married 1) Marshall Baily; 2) Cyrus W. Pennington.
3390. Lydia J. Way married Charles Burleigh Hambleton.
3391. Lindley E. Way married Caroline Bell Darlington.

1453. HALLIDAY HOOPES, son of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1809 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on Sunday, 28 May 1871. He was married 12 Feb 1835 at New Garden with John T. Denny officiating, to SARAH ANN BROWN, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (McLoney) Brown. She was born 23 Oct 1811, probably in New Garden where she died on 23 Sep 1899. They are both buried in the New Garden FBG.

Issue: (All born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.) 3392.

Margaret Ann Hoopes married Thomas Mercer.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3393. Thomas Brown Hoopes married 1) Annie Thompson; 2) Rebecca M. Cooper.
- 3394. William Henry Hoopes (twin) was born 21 Feb 1841 and died 13 Aug 1841.
- 3395. Male Hoopes (twin) was born 21 Feb 1841 and died two days later.
- 3396. Mary W. Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1843 and died 28 Apr 1858.

1454. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born on 20 Nov 1810 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Dec 1842 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. She married on 11 Aug 1836 in Chester Co., Pa., NATHANIEL WILKIN-SON, son of Joseph and Hannah (Carney) Wilkinson. He was born in Chester Co. and died 1 Apr 1875 in Battle Creek, Mich. Nathaniel was a farmer. This family also lived in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. for a time.

Issue Surname Wilkinson:

- 3397. Margaretta Wilkinson married C. Bennett Webb, No. 1231, son of Christopher Harlan and Sarah (Pyle) Webb.
- 3398. Phebe Wilkinson, dy.

1455. MABEL HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Mabel (Jackson) Hadley Hoopes, was born on 8 Dec 1812 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Oct 1849 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. She is buried in the New Garden FBG. She married as the second wife of THOMAS MITCHELL, son of Joseph and Sarah (Harlan) Mitchell. He was born 29 Jun 1812 in Newcastle Co., Del, died 28 Mar 1872 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried in New Garden FBG. The marriage took place on 17 Sep 1840 at New Garden Friends Meeting. Thomas' first wife was Sarah Greenfield, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Thompson) Greenfield, whom he married on 15 Mar 1834. After Mabel's death, Thomas married 3) on 18 Mar 1852, Eliza Hadley, daughter of John and Ann (Pennock) Hadley.

Issue Surname Mitchell:

- 3399. Israel H. Mitchell married Adrianna Forsythe.
- 3400. Sarah Jane Mitchell was born 4 Nov 1842 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died unmarried sometime after 1893.
- 3401. Hannah Mary Mitchell married Frederick Klair Woodward.
- 3402. Joseph H. Mitchell married Annie M. Eastburn.
- 3403. Martha Jane Mitchell was born 19 Feb 1849, Newcastle Co., Del. She was unmarried and living in 1893. NFI.

1457. AMOS GREENFIELD, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Greenfield, was born in 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died

28 Dec 1887. He married MARY P. BROSIUS, daughter of Nathan and Matilda N. (Paxson) Brosius, who was born in 1830 and died in 1918. NFI.

Issue Surname Greenfield:

- 3404. Phebe Ellen Greenfield was born in 1848 and died in 1863.
- 3405. Emma Matilda Greenfield was born in 1851. In 1875 she married Josiah T. King, son of Eli and Sarah (Rudolph) King who was born in 1850. They had one daughter, Mamie G. King, who was born in 1878. NFI.
- 3406. Amos Hoopes Greenfield was born in 1853. In 1874 he married Anna M. Moore, daughter of George B. and Lydia G. (Rudolph) Moore, born in 1854. They had a son, William Joseph Greenfield born in 1876.
- 3407. Nathan Brosius Greenfield was born in 1855 and died in 1860.
- 3408. Joseph Pyle Greenfield was born in 1857. He married in 1880, Elizabeth H. Moore, daughter of George B. and Lydia G. (Rudolph) Moore, born in 1859. They had a son, Harry A. Greenfield, born in 1881.
- 3409. Charles Seal Greenfield was born in 1859. In 1879 he married Hannah J. Pyle, daughter of William M. and Mary J. (Holdstat) Pyle, born in 1860. Their only daughter, Ella Emma Greenfield was born in 1879 and died in 1884.
- 3410. Anne Mary Greenfield was born in 1862. NFI.
- 3411. Mary Paxson Greenfield was born in 1864 and died in 1873.
- 3412. Julia Estella Greenfield was born in 1867. NFI.
- 3413. Birch Reese Greenfield was born in 1873. NFI.

1464. PHINEAS HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1811 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1865 in Warren Co., Ia. He married on 5 Aug 1835 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., MARY ROSWELL, parents unknown, who was born 16 Nov 1816 in N. J. and died 16 Jan 1866 in Warren Co., Ia. and is buried in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Phineas was a miller. He moved to Kennett in 1839 and later received a certificate to the New Garden Monthly Meeting in Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1853 he received a certificate to the Monthly Meeting in Motor, Warren Co., Ia., where he was one of the first settlers.

Issue:

- 3414. Thomas Jackson Hoopes married Louisa Sena Stratton.
- 3415. Jane G. Hoopes married Joseph Adamson.
- 3416. Lewis Lambert Hoopes married Phoebe Williams.
- 3417. William A. Hoopes married Lucinda Crew.
- 3418. Phebe Ann Hoopes married Mahlon Crew.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 3419. Alfred Hoopes married Fannie Bierley who later was married as the second wife of Lewis William Hoopes, No. 3020.
- 3420. Marshall Benjamin Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1849 in New Garden and died 23 Dec 1869 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married there on 30 Apr 1869, Anna Barber.

1465. PENNOCK HOOPEs, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1816 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 8 Sep 1883. He was married on 11 Mar 1840 to HARRIET B. HOOPEs, No. 708, daughter of Issachar and Rachel (Woodrow) Hoopes. She was born on 11 Mar 1813 in Chester Co. and died 26 Nov 1909 at West Chester, Chester Co. Pennock and Harriet are both buried in the New Garden Orthodox FBG.

#### Issue:

- 3421. Rachel Elizabeth Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1841 in Londongrove, Chester Co. and died 24 May 1845.
- 3422. Levi Hoopes married Anna Mary Thatcher, No. 1727, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Williams) Thatcher.
- 3423. Phebe Emma Hoopes was born 31 May 1846 in New Garden. In 1879, a daughter, Helen R. Hoopes, was born to her in New Garden. NFI.
- 3424. Charles Hoopes married Martha Jane Dennis.
- 3425. Morris Hoopes married 1) Annie L. Miller; 2) Mary Ella Michener.
- 3426. Mary E. Hoopes was born 29 May 1857 and died 24 Feb 1871.

1466. CALEB HOOPEs, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Feb 1900. He married 20 Nov 1845 at Sadsbury Friends Meeting in Chester Co., MARY COOPER, daughter of Aaron and Priscilla Rogers (Morris) Cooper. She was born 3 Aug 1823 in New Garden and died 3 Jan 1892 in Toughkenamon, a village in New Garden. They are both buried in New Garden Orthodox FBG.

The BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY OF CHESTER CO. has this to say about Caleb:

"Caleb Hoopes, a retired farmer and well respected citizen of Toughkenamon. . . . was reared on the home farm, received his education in the common and select schools of his native township, and then engaged in farming in New Garden until 1868, then at Westtown Farm for seven years. He then in 1875, removed to his present home at Toughkenamon and within the last few years has retired from active life.

"Mr. Hoopes is very comfortably situated to enjoy the fruits of his many years of labor. He is a Republican in politics, has held various township offices, and is one of the substantial and reliable citizens of New Garden

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Twp. He is a member of New Garden Meeting, Orthodox Society of Friends."

Issue:

- 3427. Priscilla Hoopes married Mark Hughes.
- 3428. Benjamin P. Hoopes married Julia H. Walter.
- 3429. Phebe Hoopes married Henry Palmer.
- 3430. Edwin Aaron Hoopes married Susanna H. Walter.
- 3431. Alice Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1861 in New Garden. She was married to Howard Edward Yarnall. NFI.

1467. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 24 Aug 1818 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Feb 1895 in Chester Co. She was married on 16 Mar 1842 in New Garden Friends Meeting to HORATIO G. COOPER, son of Truman and Elizabeth (Cooper) Cooper. He was born on 18 Dec 1818 in Chester Co. and died there on 10 Jan 1900. Both Elizabeth and Horatio are buried in West Grove Orthodox FBG in Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Cooper:

- 3432. Rachel Ann Cooper was born 2 Aug 1844 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1874. She was married on 21 Oct 1869 to Thomas Clarkson Moore, son of Moses and Mary (Kirkwood) Moore. He was born in 1837 and died in 1910. They had a son, Calvin, born in 1873 who died as an infant. Thomas married 2) Margaretta (Walter) Hoopes, widow of No. 1486, Jonathan Hoopes.
- 3433. Sylvania Cooper was born 10 Jan 1847 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 24 Oct 1895, Thompson Frame. NFI.
- 3434. Lydia Cooper was born 23 Oct 1851 in Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried. NFI.
- 3435. Pennock Cooper was born 13 Sep 1859 and died in Jul 1918. He married 14 May 1890, Deborah P. Chambers, daughter of Joseph P. and Jael (Cooper) Chambers. Deborah was born in Dec 1853 and died in 1913. They had no living issue.

1468. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1820 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Jun 1898 in Atlantic City, N. J. He is buried in New Garden. He married 23 Sep 1852 at Parkerville Friends Meeting in Chester Co., ELIZABETH WALTER, daughter of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter. She was born 7 Nov 1818 in Kennett, Chester Co. and died about 13 Mar 1882 in Philadelphia. Benjamin was an educator. His principal education was gained at the Friends' Boarding School in West-town. When he was only nineteen, he began to teach, having deter-

#### FIFTH GENERATION

mined to make teaching his profession. He conducted, as assistant principal and principal, various private, public and boarding schools in eastern Pa. and had for his pupils many Quaker children who largely made up the better class of residents in that part of the state. He gave up his regular routine of instruction by ordinary methods to become superintendent and manager of a farm and training school for boys in Bucks Co., Pa. He was a pioneer in the Swedish system of manual training and practical education of hand as well as head. His success at this manual labor school was the subject of investigation by educators from all parts of the country, and his methods were adopted by many of the best-equipped schools. After six years' labor in this field, he accepted the superintendency of the Pa. Hospital in Philadelphia where he engaged in a work affording opportunity for the exercise of the keen interest in human welfare developed in his experience as a teacher. Elizabeth, Benjamin's wife, was an officer in Westtown Boarding School and served as a matron at the Emlin Institute near Philadelphia at the time her husband was superintendent there.

#### Issue:

- 3436. William Walter Hoopes married Margarette Barclay Kelley.
- 3437. Townsend W. Hoopes married Mamie Harvey.

1469. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Pen-nock) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1822 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 26 May 1889. She was married on 15 May 1850 at New Garden Friends Meeting to CHARLES S. COOPER, a farmer, the son of Aaron and Priscilla (Morris) Cooper. He was born 1 Mar 1825 in Sadsbury, Chester Co. and died 18 Nov 1899 at Medford, Burlington Co, N. J.

#### Issue Surname Cooper:

- 3438. Mary Cooper was born 31 Oct 1852 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She was unmarried and lived in Medford, N.J. NFI.
- 3439. Watson Ambler Cooper was born 8 May 1855 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 5 Mar 1857.
- 3440. Annie H. Cooper was born 9 Oct 1859 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She married Dr. Isaac Stokes. They had no children and lived in Medford, N.J.
- 3441. William B. Cooper married Margeta B.I. Crawford.

1470. SAMUEL HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Pennock) Hoopes, was born on 19 Feb 1825 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Jun 1903 at Penntown, Pa. He was married at Middletown

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa. on 10 Mar 1853 to ANNA S. YARNALL, daughter of James and Ann (Sharpless) Yarnall. She was born on 9 Apr 1826 in New Garden and died 29 Jul 1894 at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Samuel and Anna are both buried in the New Garden FBG. Samuel, a farmer and miller, was living at the Old Men's Home in Philadelphia in 1900.

Issue:

3442. Mary Ella Hoopes was born 17 May 1854 in Jennersville, Chester Co., Pa. There is this record in the Abstracts of Society of Friends, White-water, Wayne Co., Ind. "17 May 1854, born Mary Ella, daughter of Samuel and Anna S." This could mean that she went to Ind. NFI.

1472. JULIANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Ann (Green-field) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1813 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on New Year's Eve in 1864 at Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. She was married on 12 Dec 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. to ABNER WOODWARD, son of Abner Sr. and Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan Woodward. He was born 9 Mar 1806 in Chester Co. and died 5 Nov 1875 in Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Julianna and her husband are buried in Hockessin FBG.

Issue Surname Woodward: (All born Mill Creek Hundred, Del.)

3443. Sarah Ann Woodward married George Foot.  
3444. Abner Hoopes Woodward was born 21 Nov 1842 and died unmarried in 1899. NFI.  
3445. James Lewis Woodward was born 6 Jul 1844, dy.  
3446. Elwood Woodward was born 6 Jun 1846. He married in Smyrna, Del. in 1892, Marguerite Maull, daughter of John and Margaret (Surgan) Maull. They made their home in Mill Creek Hundred, NFI.  
3447. Elizabeth Emma Woodward married Benjamin Levis Few.  
3448. Mary G. Woodward was born 2 Oct 1850 and died unmarried in 1899. NFI.  
3449. James L. Woodward was born 18 Aug 1852. He died of an accidental gunshot wound before 1899. NFI.  
3450. William W. Woodward was bom 17 May 1855 and dy.

1474. JAMES G. HOOPES, son of James and Ann (Greenfield) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 10 Oct 1886. He was married on 18 Mar 1847 at New Garden to MARY ANNA BELL, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Trump) Bell. She was born 16 Feb 1825 in Cecil Co., Md. and died 5 Feb 1896 at Avondale, Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue:

3451. Elwood H. Hoopes married Eliza M. Yeatman.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 3452. Brinton B. Hoopes married 1) Abigail Elizabeth Moore; 2) Lydia Y. Hoopes.
- 3453. Townsend W. Hoopes married Emma Sally Chambers.
- 3454. Lewissa L. Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1856 in Londongrove and died, unmarried, on 23 Feb 1893. She is buried in New Garden Hicksite FBG.
- 3455. Anna R. Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1858 in Londongrove. She was married in Chester Co. to Edward Duncan of Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. Edward was a farmer, born about 1862. NFI.
- 3456. James A. Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1861 and died 8 Apr 1861 in Londongrove.

1477. AMOS G. HOOPES, son of James and Ann (Greenfield) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1824 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died ca 1873. He was married on 20 Feb 1856 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., with Henry Fleming officiating, to ANNA MARY BIRDSALL, parents unknown. She was born in 1837 in Md. and died in Philadelphia on 26 Sep 1923 in her 94th year. She is buried at the Marshallton FBG. Amos was a carpenter.

Issue: (All born in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 3457. Filmore Hoopes was born about 1858 or 1859. He married 5 May 1891 at West Chester, Chester Co., Annie J. Lemon, parents unknown, of New Garden. She was born ca 1858 and died 29 Aug 1939. Filmore was a wheelwright in Toughkenamon, New Garden. NFI.
- 3458. Anna R. Hoopes was born ca 1859. NFI.
- 3459. Mary W. Hoopes was born ca 1861 and died 20 Aug 1884 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3460. Emma L. Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1864 and died 5 May 1865.
- 3461. James B. Hoopes married Annie M. (Taylor) Cooper.
- 3462. J. Lawrence Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1870. He was a machinist in Philadelphia. NFI. 3463. Jenny Hoopes was born 29 May 1875. She married in Philadelphia on 27 Feb 1901, William P. Hanna, born 27 Dec 1874 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.

1480. BARCLAY HOOPES, son of James and Ann (Greenfield) Hoopes, was born 24 or 27 Aug 1834 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Feb 1890 near Landenberg, Chester Co. He was married on 6 Nov 1860 to SABRILLA J. OWEN, parents unknown, who was born 29 Jun 1835 at New Garden, died 17 Feb 1912 in Landenberg and is buried with her husband in New Garden FBG.

Issue:

- 3464. Owen Clifford Hoopes married Ida L. Ingram.
- 3465. Harry Eldridge Hoopes married Mary Wilson Myers.



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3466. Edwin James Hoopes married Beulah J. Crossan.
- 3467. Florence E. Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1869 in New London, Chester Co., Pa. She married there on 20 Oct 1898, W. Chester Montgomery, a butcher of Hickory Hill. He was born 3 Nov 1872 in Chester Co. NFI.
- 3468. Fannie P. Hoopes was born 5 Apr 1874 in Chester Co. She was married in New Garden on 2 Sep 1896 to Cyrus J. Wollaston, a carpenter. He was born 9 Jul 1871 in Kennett Square, Chester Co. NFI.

1481. BENJAMIN WEST, son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) West, was born 25 Aug 1816 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Mar 1890 at Avondale, Chester Co. He was married on 14 Nov 1858 in Chester Co. to ESTHER H. BAKER, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Lamborn) Baker. She was born 1 Dec 1825 in Chester Co., died after 1897, probably in Avondale. Benjamin and Esther are both buried in the New Garden FBG.

#### Issue Surname West:

- 3469. Phebe Ann West was born 27 Mar 1860 in Chester Co. She married 3 Jun 1885, Lewis P. Good. They lived in Chester Co., Pa. and were the parents of three children. NFI.
- 3470. William West was born 25 Feb 1862 in Chester Co. He died, unmarried, on 22 Aug 1891 and is buried in the New Garden FBG.
- 3471. Rebecca M. West was born 24 Jun 1868 and died 13 Jan 1881 in Chester Co., Pa., where she is buried in the New Garden FBG.

1482. WILLIAM T. HOOPES, son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 5 Jun 1813 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 10 Dec 1879. He was married, also at New Garden, on 25 Oct 1865 to ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, parents unknown. She was born 30 Jun 1827 at New Garden and died there on 27 Feb 1900. William was a master tailor. We presume he also had a first wife about whom we know nothing except for the fact they had a son born two years before his marriage to Elizabeth.

#### Issue by First Wife:

- 3472. William T. Hoopes, Jr. was born in New Garden in 1863. He married 7 Oct 1886 in West Chester, Ella D. Ray, born in Pocopson, Chester Co., in 1867. She was the daughter of Patience (M.) Ray. William T. Hoopes, Jr. was a gardener in West Chester. NFI.

1483. HANNAH H. HOOPES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 29 Apr 1816. She married HOOPES JOHNSON. By his name he must be Hoopes-related but unfortunately we know nothing about him or his family.

FIFTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Johnson:

3473. Anna May Johnson married Dr. James Fulton. NFI.

1485. MARY PENNOCK HOOPES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 23 Jan 1820 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 15 Dec 1898. She was married as the second wife of JAMES WOODWARD MENDENHALL, son of John and Eliza (Woodward) Mendenhall, whose first wife was Hannah (Wills) Men-denhall. The marriage took place in West Chester, Chester Co. on 4 Oct 1855 with Henry Fleming, Esq. officiating. James was born on 7 Jul 1820 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 26 Apr 1900.

Issue Surname Mendenhall:

3474. Hannah Margaret Mendenhall was born 11 Dec 1858. In 1880 she married William Fredd, son of Caleb and Mary (Moore) Fredd, born in 1859. They had two children, Mary L. and George Fredd. NFI.

3475. Rebecca Eliza Mendenhall was born 18 Aug 1860. In 1890 she married Elmer Malin. They had a son, Ellis P. Malin. NFI.

1486. JONATHAN HOOPES, son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1822 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Jul 1874 at Kennett, Chester Co. He married 1) in Newcastle Co., Del. on 1 Mar 1849, MARTHA MATILDA MENDENHALL, daughter of John and Eliza (Woodward) Mendenhall. Martha was born 6 Aug 1829 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 5 Jul 1865 at Kennett in Chester Co., Pa. Jonathan married 2) on 15 Mar 1869, MARGAR-ETTA J. WALTER, daughter of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter. She was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Kennett and died there on 30 Mar 1915. After Jonathan's death, Margaretta married 2) Thomas Clarkson Moore, widower of Rachel Ann (Cooper) Moore, No. 3432. Jonathan and Margaretta, his second wife, had no children.

Issue by Martha Matilda Mendenhall:

3476. William John Hoopes married Mary B. Hoopes, No. 2132, daughter of Thomas Lindley and Margaret (Bibson) Hoopes.

3477. Willis Joel Hoopes married Emmarene James Young.

3478. James Leslie Hoopes married Katherine "Kate" Torbit.

1487. HADLEY HOOPES, son of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 25 Mar 1825 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Oct 1901 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was married on 2 Oct 1854 at Little Baltimore, Newcastle Co., Del. to MARY JANE OCHILTREE,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of John and Elizabeth (Donnell) Ochiltree. She was born 20 May 1832 near Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del and died 16 Mar 1901 at Philadelphia where she is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery with Hadley.

Issue:

- 3479. George Washington Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1855 at Little Baltimore,
  - 3480. Newcastle Co., Del., died 19 May 1864 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.
  - 3481. and is buried in New Garden FBG.
  - 3482. Elizabeth Donnell Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1857 in New Garden, Chester
  - 3483. Co., Pa. and died 2 May 1924, unmarried in Wilmington, Del. She was a
  - 3484. graduate of Toughkenamon Seminary and was a mathematics teacher in
  - 3485. Wilmington for forty years.
- Harvey Joel Hoopes was born 15 May 1859 between Hockessin, Del. and Landenberg, Pa. and died 25 Jul 1889 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married 23 Mar 1885 in Philadelphia, at the residence of the presiding minister, Rev. J.R. Miller, D.D., Mary Elizabeth Yearsley, born in Marshalltown, Newcastle Co., Del. They had no children. Harvey Joel Hoopes was a railroad agent with the Pennsylvania Railroad.
- Eleanor Ann Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1861 in New Garden. She married Rev. Mr. William Parker Finney of Lincoln, Union Co., Pa., a professor, born in Natchez, Miss, on 9 Sep 1861. Eleanor was a saleslady who lived in West Philadelphia at the time of her marriage which took place on 11 Jun 1910 and was officiated by Rev. Mr. Charles E. Brown. Eleanor was William's second wife, his first having died three and a half years previously in Moorestown, N. J. Joseph Burk Hoopes married Katherine "Kate" E. Talmage. Mary Emma Hoopes married Harry Auburn Randall. Laura M. Hoopes married Joseph Warner Parker.

1488. REBECCA T. HOOPES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1827 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 15 Mar 1917 and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett, Chester Co. She was married on 17 Feb 1848 at New Garden to CALEB SHARPLESS, son of Amos and Martha (Dixon) Sharpless, who was born 17 Aug 1826 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 16 Feb 1908 at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Caleb farmed for many years and later was proprietor of the Avondale Hotel.

Issue Surname Sharpless: (All born in New Garden, Chester Co.)

- 3486. Joel Hoopes Sharpless married Mary Bailey Phillips.
- 3487. Mary Dixon Sharpless married Charles Marshall.
- 3488. Anna M. Sharpless was born 19 Mar 1854 and died at West Chester, Pa. on 7 Mar 1936, unmarried. NFI.
- 3489. Malinda J. Sharpless was born 30 Sep 1856 and died 13 Aug 1924 at West Chester, unmarried. NFI.
- 3490. Ella Rebecca Sharpless married Edmond Biles Spencer.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

- 3491. Edith Cranston Sharpless married Montgomery Ball.
- 3492. Phebe Hoopes Sharpless married Spencer Philip Chandler.
- 3493. Edna Sharpless married David Hadley Wilson.
- 3494. Martha Sharpless married Ellwood Townsend Webb.
- 3495. William Jehu Sharpless married Mary Y. Yeatman.

1489. SARAH M. "SALLY" HOOPEES, daughter of Joel and Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes, was born on 11 Feb 1830 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. On 22 Mar 1855 she was married to SAMUEL FIN-LEY, parents unknown, who was born ca 1831 in Del. He kept an inn or hotel in Wilmington, Del. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Finley:

- 3496. Joel D. Finley was born ca 1859 in Pa. NFI.
- 3497. Rebecca E. Finley was born in 1863 in Pa. NFI.
- 3498. William J. Finley was born in 1867 in Pa. NFI.

1492. PHEBE W. HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1817 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 May 1909, probably in Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa. On 11 Feb 1841 she married at West Chester, Chester Co., JOHN M. CAUFFMAN, son of Christopher L. and Mary (?) Cauffman. John was born 28 Jan 1812 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Apr 1857 at Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a cabinetmaker.

#### Issue:

- 3499. Mary H. Cauffman, born 4 Dec 1841 in Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa., married 19 Mar 1863 at Philadelphia, Pa., Edwin Stubbs, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Trego) Stubbs, born about 1834. Edwin was a farmer in Wakefield. He and Mary were childless.

1493. THOMAS SMEDLEY HOOPEES, son of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1818 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Mar 1906 in Little Britain (Fulton Twp.), Lancaster Co., Pa. He was married on 8 Jan 1845 at Philadelphia, Pa. to AMELIA MORRIS JACKSON, daughter of Joel and Alice (Morris) Jackson. Amelia was born on 11 Jan 1822 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died there in Fulton on 19 Aug 1871. Thomas was a farmer whose post office address was Everett, Bedford Co., Pa. Thomas and Amelia are both buried at Little Britain FBG.

#### Issue:

- 3500. John Jackson Hoopes married Margaret "Maggie" Daugherty.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3501. Alice Mary Hoopes married John R. White.
- 3502. Annie Amelia Hoopes married William B. N. Matthews.
- 3503. Hannah Jane Hoopes married Ellis H. Brown.

1494. SIDNEY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1821 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Mar 1890. On 2 Jan 1845 she was married to ROBERT KILLOUGH, son of John and Margaret (Porter) Killough. Robert was born 5 Aug 1812 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 5 Jan 1887 in New Texas, Lancaster Co. Sidney and Robert are buried together in Penn Hill Cemetery in Lancaster Co. Robert was a Presbyterian who became a Quaker.

Issue Surname Killough: (All born Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co.)

- 3504. John Killough married Delia Briggs.
- 3505. Mary M. Killough was born 11 Jul 1847 and died, unmarried on 15 Sep 1885.
- 3506. Margaret Killough married Jesse Wood.
- 3507. Phianna Killough was born 20 Mar 1852 and died in 1936 in Wrightsville, York Co., Pa. She was married on 21 Nov 1878 to Leander O. Wright, son of Samuel and Mary J. (Clayton) Wright. He was born in 1849 and died in 1930. They were childless and lived on a farm in Wrightsville.
- 3508. Jane Ella Killough was born 26 Apr 1855. She married on 20 May 1885, Cornelius Wilmer Moore, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Badders) Moore, born 4 Aug 1855 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co. They moved to Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill. and lived there with their two daughters.
- 3509. Phebe Roberta "Aunt Birdy" Killough was born 12 Oct 1858 and died, unmarried, in 1946 in Fulton.
- 3510. Elmer Ellsworth Killough married Jennie E. Briggs, daughter of Uriah and Cornelia (Hatch) Briggs. They had no children. NFI.
- 3511. Myrtle S. Killough was born 29 Nov 1882 and died 31 Aug 1885.

1495. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1823 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., died 17 Apr 1871 in Gatchellville, York Co., Pa. and is buried in Fawn Grove FBG in York Co. She married in 1844, JOSEPH GATCHELL, son of Samuel and Hannah (Rakestraw) Gatchell, who was born in 1815 and died 1 Apr 1896. Joseph married again after Jane's death but we do not know his second wife's name or the date of their marriage.

Issue Surname Gatchell: (All born Fawn, York Co., Pa.)

- 3512. Thomas Hoopes Gatchell was born 26 Jun 1845 and died 30 Aug the same year. He is buried in Fawn Grove FBG in York Co., Pa.
- 3513. Mary Hannah Gatchell was born 25 Feb 1852. She married on 4 Dec

#### FIFTH GENERATION

1874, Dr. John Sylvester Wright, the son of James and Deborah (Williams) Wright, born in 1833. They lived in Steelville, Pa. and had no children.

3514. Joseph John Gatchell was born 31 Jul 1860. On 19 Sep 1882 he married Laura A. Wells, daughter of John Wesley and Elizabeth Jane (Peregoy) Wells, born in 1865. This couple with their three daughters lived in Baltimore, Md. NFI.

1498. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. (date unknown) and died in Londongrove, Chester Co. on 28 Dec 1865. Her son was born before her marriage to William Alien.

#### Issue Surname Hoopes:

3515. Ellwood Hoopes married Mary Ann Carpenter.

Phebe was married on 20 Sep 1852 by Rev. Marsh of Philadelphia to WILLIAM ALLEN, son of Ellis and Rebeckah (White) Alien. William was born in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., died in Londongrove and is buried in the Londongrove FBG. William was a farmer, married three times. Phebe was his second wife. They had no children.

1499. SUSAN HOOPES, daughter of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1815-1817 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married ca 1835 to BENEDICT D. GHEEN, son of John and Hannah (?) Gheen of Philadelphia, Pa. He was born ca 1815 and died 19 Jul 1859 in his forty-third year. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Gheen:

- 3515a. Phebe Ann Gheen was born 28 Aug 1836 and died 7 Dec 1863. NFI.  
3516. John H. Gheen was born 18 Mar 1838. He lived in Washington, D.C., was married and had a son, John Jr. NFI.  
3517. Francina R. Gheen was born 7 Jan 1840 and died 19 Nov 1856.  
3518. Hannah Mary Gheen was born on 27 Dec 1841. NFI.  
3519. Benedict W. Gheen was born 17 Mar 1844. NFI.  
3520. Caroline Elizabeth Gheen was born 9 Apr 1846. NFI.  
3521. Thomas Hicks Gheen was born 20 Mar 1848. NFI.  
3522. Enos W. Gheen was born 16 Jan 1850. NFI.  
3523. James Brinkley Gheen was born 4 Apr 1852. NFI.  
3524. Susanna Virginia Gheen was born 28 Oct 1853 and died 12 Apr 1856 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa.  
3525. Lydia Malina Gheen was born 4 Feb and died 30 Oct 1855.  
3526. Marshall Gheen was born 13 Aug 1856 and died in Feb 1857.  
3527. Frederick Gheen was born 4 Oct 1858. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1500. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, son of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1819 or 1821 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 9 Sep 1857 and is buried in the Bradford FBG. About 1840, he married MALINDA MAHALA HARVEY, daughter of Amos Harvey. She was born between 1814 and 1816 in West Bradford, died on 10 Mar 1880 at Coatesville, Chester Co. and is buried in Marshallton FBG in Chester Co.

Issue:

- 3528. John Bovier Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Dec 1841 in Bradford Twp. He is said to have gone to Gal. NFI.
- 3529. William Hoopes (twin) was born 7 Dec 1841 in Bradford Twp. He was living, unmarried, in Downingtown in 1880.
- 3530. Mahala W Hoopes married William H. Baldwin.
- 3531. Mary Hoopes was born ca 1845 in Bradford Twp. NFI.
- 3532. Benedict Gheen Hoopes was born ca 1848 in Westtown, Chester Co. and died 27 Oct 1851 at Pocopson, Chester Co.
- 3533. Marshall Hoopes was born ca 1849 in Westtown and died before 1860.
- 3534. Harris W. Hoopes married Annie R. Ash.
- 3535. Amos Hoopes was born about 1853. NFI.

Note: In the Chester Co. Historical Society we find this listing of burials of children of Marshall B. Hoopes in Bradford FBG: Benedict, child of Marshall, 28 Oct 1851; child of Marshall, 25 Nov 1851; daughter of Marshall, 8 May 1854; child of Marshall, 12 Aug 1855; child of Marshall, 3 Sep 1838.

1502. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1824 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died, possibly ca 1880 but before 1892. He was married in 1861 to JULIA T. DICKINSON, daughter of John Dickinson. She was born in June 1845 in Pa. and died 14 Jan 1910 in Lawrence, Kan. where she is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. We do not know when the family moved to Kansas or whether Benjamin Franklin was alive when they moved. We do know Forrest died there and that Julia ran a Turkish Bath in Lawrence in 1885.

Issue:

- 3536. Ulysses Grant Hoopes (twin) was born in 1863 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in his teens. NFI.
- 3537. Forrest Park Hoopes (twin) was born in 1863 in Chester Co., Pa., died 7 Nov 1880 and is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery in Lawrence, Kan. A Mr. F.A. Wade paid the funeral expenses, so perhaps Forrest's father was dead.
- 3538. Schuyler Colfax Hoopes married 1) Lettie Lemon; 2) Mary E. Ingalls; 3) Lena M. Neal.
- 3539. Kate Hoopes was born in Chester Co., Pa. on 19 Apr 1882. She died

#### FIFTH GENERATION

21 Oct 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. She was married 2 Oct 1902 in Kansas City to Charles W. Goodall who was born in Pa. They are both buried in Mt. Washington Cemetery in Kansas City, along with a daughter who died when she was ten years old.

1503. ANNA MARY HOOPES, daughter of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1825 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., died 27 Aug 1893 and is buried in Alexandria, Va. She was married on 26 Nov 1846 to ENOCH W. CLOUD, son of William A. and Hannah (Wickersham) Cloud. Enoch was born in 1821 and died 16 Apr 1903 in Media, Delaware Co.

#### Issue Surname Cloud:

- 3540. Benjamin Franklin Cloud was born 18 Feb 1848 and died 15 Sep 1850.
- 3541. Horace E. Cloud was born 18 Feb and died 18 Apr 1853.
- 3542. Hillborn L. Cloud was born 1 Jun 1855 and dy.
- 3543. Franklin P. Cloud was born 11 Dec 1857. He married Emma ? but they were childless. NFI.

1504. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPES, son of Neal and Mary (Battin) Hoopes, was born ca 1830 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 27 Jun 1885 in Newlin, Chester Co. He was married on 17 May 1860 at Philadelphia to MARY ANN NICHOLS, parents unknown. Mary Ann was born ca 1830-1831 in New Garden and died 5 Apr 1900. She is buried in Bradford FBG with her husband. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes was a farmer.

#### Issue:

- 3544. Llewellen Jefferson Hoopes married Martha Jane Faddis.
- 3545. Lawrence Ellis Hoopes married Lillie May Frame.

1508. ELIZABETH EVANS, daughter of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 2 Oct 1811 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 19 Jul 1875. She was married on 24 Mar 1842 to GEORGE G. DAVIS, parents unknown. Although we do not know birth and death dates for George, he is buried with his wife in Bethesda Cemetery in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.

#### Issue Surname Davis:

- 3546. Lydia Davis. NFI.
- 3547. Sarah Davis. NFI.
- 3548. William Thomas Davis. NFI.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1510. LYDIA EVANS, daughter of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 19 Nov 1815 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Mar 1867. She married on 1 Nov 1839, DAVID BROWN. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 3549. Evans Brown. NFI.
- 3550. Samuel Brown. NFI.

1512. JONATHAN EVANS, son of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 9 May 1819 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Dec 1896. He married 1) on 15 Jan 1843, CHRISTIANNA FIMPLE, daughter of Richard Fimple. Christianna was born 18 Jul 1822 and died 14 May 1856. Jonathan married 2) on 26 Nov 1857, ELIZA VALENTINE who was born ca 1825 and died 17 Feb 1907. NFI.

Issue By Christianna Fimple, Surname Evans:

- 3551. William Evans was born 28 Jul 1844 and died 8 Mar 1845.
- 3552. Eleanor Evans was born 2 Dec 1846 and died 3 Sep 1848.
- 3553. Joseph A. Evans was born 6 Oct 1850 and died 13 Feb 1899. He married Mary Roberts who died 9 Apr 1887 after having borne three children. NFI.
- 3554. Annie Evans was born 1 Mar 1853 and died in 1904, unmarried. NFI.

Issue by Eliza Valentine, Surname Evans:

- 3555. George D. Evans (twin) was born 27 Aug 1862. He remained single. NFI.
- 3556. Emma I. Evans (twin) was born 27 Aug and died 27 Sep 1862.

1513. JOHN EVANS, son of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 5 Aug 1821 in Chester Co., Pa., died 7 Jan 1867 and is buried in Media Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 9 Mar 1848 to MARY BONSALL BURN, daughter of William and Amy (Bonsall) Burn. Mary was born 16 May 1823 and died 29 Dec 1884. NFI.

Issue Surname Evans:

- 3557. William Burn Evans was born 25 Mar 1849. He married 12 Jan 1881, Florence Worley, daughter of Louis and Hannah (Mendenhall) Worley, who was born in 1856 and died in 1907. Two sons were born to this union.
- 3558. Sarah Jane Evans was born 29 Aug 1852 and died 31 Oct 1880. She married Alfred F. Stewart and they had two children who dy. NFI.
- 3559. Rebecca Thomas Evans was born 24 Oct 1854 and died unmarried on 12 Apr 1880. NFI.
- 3560. Amos Griffith Evans was born 24 Sep 1856. On 20 Aug 1882 he

#### FIFTH GENERATION

married Mary Margaret Steigelman, daughter of William and Margaret (?) Steigelman. Amos and Mary Margaret had two sons and two daughters. 3561. Mary Ella Evans was born 22 Aug 1866 and died 25 Mar 1870.

1514. GEORGE EVANS, son of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Evans, was born 4 Oct 1824 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Feb 1859. He married on 23 Apr 1848, SARAH ANN BRADLEY, about whom we have no information except that she married 2) Henry Major.

Issue Surname Evans:

3562. Lydia Evans. NFI.

3563. Elizabeth Evans. NFI.

End Of Fifth Generation

## Chapter VII Sixth Generation

1528. JOHN TEMPLE HOOPES, son of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1810 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1864 in Philadelphia. He married, in March or April of 1832 in West Chester, REBECCA HALLOWELL STEMPLER, daughter of John and Jane (Garrett) Stemple. She was born in May 1795 in East Goshen, Chester Co. and died in Philadelphia on 10 Oct 1869. Both John Temple and Rebecca are buried in Glenwood Cemetery. He was a plasterer by trade.

Issue:

3564. Azariah Williamson Hoopes married Clara Mary Ford.

3565. Sarah Jane Hoopes married Elijah G. Hippie.

1529. JANE TEMPLE HOOPES, daughter of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 29 May 1813 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in May 1879. She married WILLIAM ROBBINS about whom we know nothing. (The names of their three daughters below are contained in a letter written by Azariah Hoopes on 15 Nov 1876.) NFI.

Issue Surname Robbins:

3566. Sarah E. Robbins married a Mr. Riley and lived at Roxborough, Pa. NFI.

3567. Mary M. Robbins married a Mr. Worrall and lived at Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

3568. Emma Robbins married a Mr. Grubb and lived in Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

1530. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 28 Dec 1815 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 12 Jan 1890. He is buried in Goshen FBG. George was married on 28 Mar 1839 in Newtown by Daniel Trite, a Baptist minister, to DEBORAH G. ALEXANDER, daughter of George and Edith (?) Alexander, born 24 Oct 1816 in Chester Co., Pa. She died 27 Jul 1889 in West Chester and is buried in the East Goshen FBG. George was a carpenter and wood manufacturer, being a partner in Faulkner & Hoopes, Philadelphia.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 3569. Georgianna Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1840 and died after 1911. Indications are that she was unmarried in 1880; however we have no further knowledge.
- 3570. Darlington Jones Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1842 and died 18 Oct 1847, is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 3571. Preston Hunter Hoopes married Georgianna (?).
- 3572. Sarah Temple Hoopes was born 23 May 1846 and died 4 Aug 1848. She is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 3573. Emma Rodgers Hoopes was born 4 Jun 1848 in West Chester. She married George D. Cox. NFI.
- 3574. Elizabeth Curtis "Lizzie" Hoopes married William C. Stevenson, Jr.
- 3575. Deborah Alexander Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1853 in West Chester and died 6 Jun 1911. She married Dec 1891 Professor Bichelhoff of Philadelphia.
- 3576. Josephine Fahrenstock Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1856 and died 19 Feb 1858, is buried at Goshen Hicksite FBG.
- 3577. John Temple Hoopes II married Anna Emma Woodward.

1534. PASCHALL JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Paschall and Sarah (Temple) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1827 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 25 Apr 1879. He married on 5 Apr 1854, LYDIA E. EVES, the daughter of William Eves of Paschalville, Pa. Lydia was born 3 Sep 1831, possibly in Delaware Co., and died there in Media on 12 Feb 1890. Both Paschall and Lydia are buried in the Media Cemetery in Delaware Co. Paschall was a physician in Kingessing, Philadelphia Co. and in Darby in Delaware Co., Pa.

### Issue:

- 3578. Fannie Hoopes was born 13 Mar 1857 at Kingessing and died 27 Jul 1857, aged four months and fourteen days.
- 3579. Horace B. Hoopes born 23 Oct 1859 at Kingessing; died, probably unmarried, on 30 Jun 1884. He is buried in Media, Delaware Co.
- 3580. Helen Crittenden Hoopes married John Eves Sharpless.
- 3581. Elizabeth "Lizzie" H. Hoopes married John G. Mackey.
- 3582. William E. Hoopes, born 21 May 1869 in Kingessing, died there, probably unmarried, on 9 Feb 1898. He is buried in Media, Delaware Co.

1539. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1811 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Nov 1903 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She married 11 Sep 1829 or 1830 at West Chester, DAVID DUTTON YEARSLEY, a merchant, the son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Worrall) Yearsley. He was born 3 Mar 1808 in Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1849, possibly enroute to Salt Lake City, perhaps in Iowa. David married, plu-

#### SIXTH GENERATION

rally, on 2 Feb 1846 (and subsequently divorced) Harriet Woolerton Dillworth (Cauflesh). After his death, Mary Ann married on 29 Feb 1852 ALBERN (RUFUS) ALLEN; however, she was resealed to her first husband in the Mormon Church on that same day!

#### Issue Surname Yearsley:

- 3583. Elizabeth Yearsley was born 25 May 1831 in Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Apr 1893. She married first a man whose name we do not know; she married second Alonzo Hazeltine Raleigh on 4 Apr 1852. NFI.
- 3584. Lavenia Hoopes Yearsley married Rufus Chester Alien.
- 3585. Nathan Yearsley married Ruthinda Emma Stewart.
- 3586. Mary Jane Yearsley married Benjamin Franklin Cummings.
- 3587. George Hoopes Yearsley married 1) Lurinda Bess; married 2) Annette Adelaide Miles, apparently both on the same day.
- 3588. Emma Smith Yearsley married William Brockerman Wright.
- 3589. David Button Yearsley, Jr. married Alice Eldridge.
- 3590. Heber Chase Yearsley married Adaline Melinda Poole.
- 3591. George W. Boyd was adopted by this couple but we have NFI.

1540. ROBERT F. HOOPES, son of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1813 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died at West Chester on 22 Jan 1901. He married, on 25 Feb 1847 at West Whiteland, ELIZA R. LEWIS, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (?) Lewis, born in Jan 1822, possibly in West Whiteland. Eliza died 1 Feb 1901 in West Chester, Chester Co. and was buried in Oaklands Cemetery in West Chester beside her husband.

An account in the local newspaper little more than seven months before Robert died reads: "This is the 87th birthday of Robert F. Hoopes of West Chester, the veteran Exrecorder of Deeds. Mr. Hoopes was commissioned as Recorder November 10, 1854, and served with credit. For several years he and Mrs. Hoopes have been living quietly at their home on South High Street, where many friends call to see them. Mr. Hoopes is in fair health, and able to walk out every day. To a friend this morning he remarked that he has a vivid recollection of many things which occurred four score years ago."

Robert Hoopes helped to patent a car coupling for railroad cars on 18 Jan 1874 along with M. L. Smith and Baldwin Keech.

His wife survived him by only nine days as is often the case with older people who have been married a long time.

#### Issue:

- 3592. George R. Hoopes married Florence Wills.
- 3593. Thomas Lewis Hoopes was born 28 May 1850 in West Whiteland,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Chester Co., Pa., and died there of dysentery on 17 Oct 1859.

- 3594. Ella Emma Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1853 in West Whiteland. She married William K. Thorp, M.D. NFI.
- 3595. Anna Mary Hoopes was born 30 Jun 1859 in West Whiteland. She married 28 Mar 1889 Richard Maris. NFI.
- 3596. Carrie S. Hoopes married Percy Darlington.

1542. ELIZABETH GARRETT HOOPES, daughter of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1818, East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and she died on 24 Sep 1846 at Winter Quarters (now Florence), Neb. She married 22 Feb 1844 at Nauvoo, 111. DAVID BRINTON, the son of John and Priscilla (Branson) Brinton. He was born 20 Dec 1814 at Dilworthtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 17 May 1878 at Little Cottonwood, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Elizabeth was the second of David Brinton's four (plural) wives. A stone marks the burial place of both Elizabeth and her son in what is now Florence, Neb.

Issue Surname Brinton:

- 3597. Robert Brinton born 11 Nov 1845; died 10 Oct 1846, Winter Quarters (now Florence), Neb.

1545. CAROLINE T. HOOPES, daughter of George and Albinah (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 28 Jun 1829 and died 21 Oct 1878. She married on Christmas Day in 1851, LEE SPACKMAN, son of Joseph and Mary (?) Spackman, who was born on 9 Jan 1820. Except for their children, NFI.

Issue Surname Spackman:

- 3598. William Spackman born 28 Oct 1852. NFI.
- 3599. Robert H. Spackman born 29 Jul 1856. NFI.
- 3600. Mary Albina Spackman born 11 Jul 1859. NFI.

1546. FORRESTER HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1811 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 11 Nov 1896. He was married on 11 Nov 1832 by George Meredith to LYDIA ANN BEALE, daughter of William and Elizabeth (?) Beale. Lydia was born 30 Jan 1810 at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died at Goshen on 9 Jan 1888. Forrester was keeper of an inn on the county line in Haverford, Pa. and later had a farm in the West Whiteland District of East Goshen.

Issue:

- 3601. Benjamin Rapp Hoopes married Virginia M. Kelly.
- 3602. William Beale Hoopes married Mary Kugler.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

1548. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1815 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia on 11 May 1896. She married on 12 Jun 1834, THOMAS BEALE, son of Samuel and Mary (?) Beale, about whom we have NFI.

##### Issue Surname Beale:

- 3603. Joseph Hoopes Beale born 5 Nov 1834. NFI.
- 3604. Mary J. Beale born 3 Jun 1838. NFI.
- 3605. Sarah Garrett Beale born 8 Jan 1841. NFI.
- 3606. Ann Hoopes Beale born 24 Dec 1845. NFI.
- 3607. Hannah Rebecca Beale born 5 Oct 1851. NFI.

1549. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1820 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 Jul 1894 at West Chester. On 11 Feb 1841 she married JOB G. DARLINGTON, the son of Joseph and Hannah (Dilworth) Darlington, who was born 15 Oct 1811 at East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 3 Feb 1891 at West Chester. Job and Lydia are both buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co.

##### Issue Surname Darlington.

- 3608. Hannah Darlington born 10 Aug 1842 and died 17 Sep 1849 at West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.
- 3609. Joseph Hoopes Darlington married Lydia A. Jones.
- 3610. Hannah Jane Darlington married 1) William Hilton and 2) Morris Jones.
- 3611. Phebe Ann Darlington married Benjamin Franklin Jones.
- 3612. Delilah Brinton Darlington married Joseph Sherrard.

1572. THOMAS CLARKSON HOOPES, the son of Francis Wilkin-son and Hannah (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 3 Dec 1818 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa., death date and place unknown. He married 1) on 28 May 1840 CATHARINE B. BRITTON, the daughter of Thomas and Eliza (?) Britton. She was born 3 Dec 1818, probably in Philadelphia, and died 5 Aug 1904 in Collingwood, Camden Co., N.J. and is buried there in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Thomas married 2) a Miss Lucy A., who was born in 1834 in Mass. He was a carpenter and dry goods merchant in Philadelphia from 1840 to 1855. Presumably, Thomas and Catharine were divorced and sometime later he went to California where he was listed in the 1880 Census in Alameda Co., as a carpenter, with his new wife and daughter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

**Issue:**

- 3613. Anna Eliza Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1841 in Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.
- 3614. Joseph Ross Hoopes married Sarah Banning.
- 3615. Sarah Adeline Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.
- 3616. Hannah Louisa Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1848 in Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.

Note: One of the daughters married John M. Francher and lived in Medford, N.J.

1573. WILLIAM MODE HOOPES, a carpenter by trade, the son of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1820 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Apr 1889, probably in Philadelphia. He married, in Philadelphia on 21 Dec 1841, CATHARINE ANN DAVIS, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Foster) Davis. She was born 19 Nov 1818 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jun 1903 at Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J. We are told that William Mode and Catharine Ann had their portraits painted by Robert Street in 1846 before William went to the Gold Rush in California. He returned to New Jersey after that. The portraits now hang in the home of Schuyler Lee Hoopes of Del Mar, California.

**Issue:**

- 3617. Francis Davis "Frank" Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1843 in Philadelphia. He married 1) on 24 Apr 1873 in Haddonfield, N.J., Anna W. Stratton, daughter of Benjamin Stratton. She was born in 1849 and died in Haddonfield on 24 May 1874. On 17 Jul 1875 in the Methodist Episcopal Church, he was married 2) to Margaret Macklin, who was born in Frankford, Pa. in 1854. NFI.
- 3618. Emma Louise Hoopes married William R. Myers.
- 3619. William Mode Hoopes, Jr. was born 2 Sep 1847 and died 18 Mar 1856 in Philadelphia.
- 3620. John Chambers Hoopes married Gertrude Alien Lippincott.
- 3621. Howard Ludlow Hoopes married Clara S. Wagner.
- 3622. Washington Irving Hoopes married Catherine Wilson Armstrong.

1574. JOSEPH ROSS HOOPES, the son of Francis Wilkinson and Hannah (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1822 in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 15 Sep 1859. He married there on 4 Jun 1844, SARAH ADELINE STOCKTON, the daughter of Charles and Eliza (Murray) Stockton. She was born 17 Aug 1822 in Philadelphia and died in Beverly, Burlington Co., N.J. on 30 Dec 1903. Joseph Ross and Sarah (Stockton) Hoopes are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Philadelphia.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 3623. Ida Stockton Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1847 and died 1 Aug 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. She is buried in Monument Cemetery there.
- 3624. Ella Josephine Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1849 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married 12 Sep 1871 George Duffield McIlvaine, the son of John and Marylee (?) McIlvaine, who was born in 1847 in Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3625. Fanny Wood Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1852 and died 11 Mar 1854 in Philadelphia, Pa. She, also, is buried in Monument Cemetery.
- 3626. Francis Wilkinson Hoopes, a twin, married Margaret A.
- 3627. Charles Stockton Hoopes, a twin, married Nellie McIlvaine.

1575. ABNER HOOPES, the son of Caleb James and Mary J. (Gawthrop) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1838 in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in West Chester on 11 Jun 1884. He is buried in the Goshen FBG. He married 1) 10 Feb 1859 at the residence of G. D. Stackhouse in a Quaker ceremony, CATHARINE "KATE" E. TORRENCE, parents unknown, of Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Abner married 2) on 29 Dec 1864 at Philadelphia, Pa., REBECCA A. WHITE, the daughter of Ezekiel and Amelia (Dicks) White. Rebecca was born 17 Dec 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester on 7 Oct 1886 where she is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Abner was a Civil War Veteran. Before the war he was a farmer. According to his Civil War papers, he was five feet eight inches tall, had a dark complexion, black hair and black eyes. He couldn't sign his name but made his mark instead. He served from 2 Dec 1861 until 2 Dec 1864 in the First Pennsylvania Reserves, Company "A" as a private, at which time he took sick of a "special infection."

Abner had no children by either of his marriages. His first wife died on 18 Aug 1859, barely seven months after their marriage. Rebecca, Abner's second wife, outlived him by four years. She resided at 102 South Church Street in West Chester.

1576. JAMES GAWTHROP HOOPES, a farmer, the son of Caleb James and Mary J. (Gawthrop) Hoopes, was born 25 Apr 1840 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. and died sometime before 1907. He married 20 Jan 1865, MARY A. BOYER, the daughter of Riter and Hannah (Swope) Boyer, who was born 24 Jan 1843, probably in East Marlborough. She died in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Delaware on 23 Apr 1907 on a Friday morning. She was buried in the Riverview Cemetery.

##### Issue:

- 3628. Emma B. Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1867, East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 13 Sep 1869 aged 2 years and eight months.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3629. Edgar P. Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Peeny.
- 3630. Eva B. Hoopes married Charles A. Hagner,
- 3631. Franklin Hoopes married Nellie Riley.
- 3632. Riter Hoopes married Carrie Elizabeth Mahoney.
- 3633. Abner Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1878 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died unmarried. NFI.
- 3634. Harry Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1882 and died 1 Feb 1884 at West Chester, Pa.
- 3635. Harry Hoopes married Elsie May Moore.
- 3636. Marshall Hoopes married Clara M. (?).

1577. EDWIN T. HOOPES, a farmer, was the son of Caleb James and Mary J. (Gawthrop) Hoopes. He was born 29 Mar 1843 at West-town, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1908 in Pennsbury, Chester Co. He and his wife are buried in the Greenmount Cemetery in West Chester. Edwin was married 29 Dec 1864 in Philadelphia in a Baptist Ceremony by Rev. J. H. Kinnard to ELIZABETH E. JOHN, the daughter of Jacob and Minerva (White) John. She was born in Sep 1843 in Chester Co. and died on 13 May 1911 in Pennsbury.

Issue:

- 3637. Ella A. Hoopes married Crosby P. Keach.
- 3638. Caleb James Hoopes was born in Oct 1869 at West Chester, Pa. and died there, unmarried, on 17 Dec 1953. NFI.
- 3639. Ida V. Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1872 in Chester Co. and died in Oct 1958. She married at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co. on 26 Oct 1909 Grover Cleveland Glatts, parents unknown, born 9 Mar 1887 in Chadds Ford. NFI.
- 3640. Howard C. Hoopes married Mary Edna (Anderson) Taylor.
- 3641. George White Hoopes married Mary Emma Steward.
- 3642. Sarah G. Hoopes married Reuben Thomas Garrett.
- 3643. Hannah M. Hoopes was born 6 Dec 1881 at West Chester and died there, unmarried, of smallpox on 8 Jan 1904.

1580. COLEMAN HOOPES, the son of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1815 in Chester Co., Pa. He died intestate on 3 Jul 1887 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., Maryland and is buried in Cranberry Methodist Cemetery in Perryman, Maryland. He was married on 5 Mar 1844 by Rev. Enos M. Phillips of West Chester in the Glen Run Baptist Church to MARTHA STONE, parents unknown, of West Fallowfield. Martha was born 1 Jul 1826 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died on Friday, 26 Jan 1904 in Aberdeen, Maryland. Coleman and Martha are buried side by side.

Coleman served as a Private in Company "I" of the 124th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil War and was a laborer at the time of his marriage to Martha.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue:

- 3644. Moses Townsend Hoopes married 1) Mary Wilson; 2) Rachel Ann (Weir) Carter.
- 3645. William Garrett Hoopes married 1) Lisa Ann Leslie; 2) Annie E. Molhendrich.
- 3646. Sarah Ellen Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1848, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3647. James David Hoopes married Mary Ann Russell.
- 3648. Martha Elizabeth Hoopes married John Joshua McVey.
- 3649. Rebecca Ann Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1857 in Chester Co., Pa., but we have NFI.
- 3650. Lydia J. Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1859, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3651. Hannah M. Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1861, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3652. Margaret E. Hoopes married William Deckman.
- 3653. Morris C. Hoopes married Lilly Deitzel.
- 3654. Samuel H. Hoopes, a twin, was born 17 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md. and died 7 Nov 1908. NFI.
- 3655. Philip B. Hoopes, a twin, was born 17 Aug 1869 in Aberdeen, Harford Co., Md. He was a moulder by trade, and was married at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. on 4 Nov 1897 to Lillian Alien, born 1 Oct 1874 in Philadelphia.

1581. HIBBARD JAMES HOOPES, the son of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1819 in West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa. and died there, at his father's home, on 5 Mar 1847. He married about 1841, SARAH JANE (?), maiden name and parents unknown, born about 1820 in Chester Co. and died 18 Jan 1895.

### Issue:

- 3656. William M. Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. He died, unmarried, 23 Mar 1862.
- 3657. Hibberd J. Hoopes married Caroline Clifton.

1583. ANNA MARY HOOPES, the daughter of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born between 1823 and 1827 in West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 13 Aug 1893. She married JAMES ESWORTHY, a carpenter, who was born in 1816 and died in Glen Moore (West Nantmeal), on 1 Aug 1901. James and Anna are buried in the Goodwill Cemetery in Glenn Moore, where they were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

### Issue Surname Esworthy:

- 3658. Marshall Hoopes Esworthy married Rebecca Peck.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3659. William J. Esworthy married 1) Margaret Trego; married 2) Edith L. Hartman.
- 3660. Mary Esworthy married Llewellyn Wilson.
- 3661. Edwin G. Esworthy married 1) Clara Wilson; married 2) Rebecca Cassidy.
- 3662. Laura Sarah Esworthy married Charles Heller.
- 3663. George McClellan Esworthy married Anna Piersol.
- 3664. John W. Esworthy married Josephine Brown.

1584. MARSHALL B. HOOPES, JR., son of Marshall B. and Mary (Davis) Hoopes, was born about 1828 in West Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa. He married SALLIE ?, parents and maiden name unknown, who was born about 1830 in Chester Co. Marshall was a farmer in Westtown and in West Whiteland Twp. Except for the names of their children, we have NFI.

Issue:

- 3665. John E. Hoopes was born about 1866 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3666. Ida E. Hoopes was born about 1868 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

1591. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, the son of Garrett and Martha S. (Moulder) Hoopes, was born 28 Aug 1827 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Dec 1904 in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. where he is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. He married 9 Oct 1862 in Holley, Orleans Co., N.Y., FREEDOM AUGUSTA HARWOOD, one of the nine children of Chauncey and Lovicy (Bogue) Harwood. She was born 25 Oct 1840 in Orleans Co., N.Y. and died 27 Dec 1905 in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. where she is buried next to her husband.

Benjamin Franklin Hoopes was a grocer. He went to Bloomington, 111. in 1856 and except for about four years spent in Springfield, 111., he remained in Bloomington all of his life. His business was located at 105 West "N" Street.

Issue:

- 3667. Albert Harwood Hoopes married Julia Rodenhauser.
- 3668. Harry Dwight Hoopes was born Dec 1873 and died 18 Sep 1874 at the age of ten months in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery there.
- 3669. Estella Hoopes was born and died in infancy in Bloomington, McLean Co., 111. and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

1596. HANNAH MARY HOOPES, daughter of Moses Jacques and Mary Ann (Swaub or Swant) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1840 in East

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. We do not know when or where she died, but presumably in Barado, Richardson Co., Neb. She married on 18 Dec 1863, JOHN R. SHORTLIDGE, a farmer, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1834. The last we know of this family was in 1900 when John was living in Barado, Neb. with his daughter, at the home of his mother-in-law. Hannah Mary had undoubtedly died by then. NFI.

Issue Surname Shortlidge: 3670. Annie E. Shortlidge born in Missouri in 1871. NFI.

1609. SOPHIA E. HOOPES, the daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (White) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1830 at Philadelphia, Pa. Her date and place of death are unknown. She married on 10 May 1849, PETER SMITH, the son of Henry and Margaret (?) Smith about whom we have NFI.

Issue Surname Smith:

3671. Sallie Smith was born 19 Jan 1856. NFI.

1622. ISAAC T. HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1825 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 17 Dec 1897 in East Marlborough, Chester Co. He was married by 1855 to SARAH "SALLIE" McCONNELL LITZENBERG, daughter of Adam and Ruth Ann (Grant) Litzenberg. She was born about 1830 and died in 1897. Isaac, a potter, lived in Radnor, Pa. in 1850 and in Mill Creek Hundred, Del. in 1870.

Issue:

3672. Anna Virginia Hoopes married Martin C. Jordan.

3673. Mary "Mamie" E. Hoopes was born 6 May 1864. On 24 Jul 1889 at West Chester she was married to Wallace A. Wilcox, parents unknown, a sash and blind-maker born about 1868. NFI.

3674. Harry Cyrus Hoopes married 1) Emma G. Hoopes, No. 3319, daughter of Sandwith D. and Hannah Meriah (Hoopes) Hoopes; married 2) Clara Beatty Strunk.

3675. Isaac Harvey Hoopes married Laura E. Russell.

1623. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1826 at Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. on 25 Mar 1869. She married 23 Jul 1846, EDWARD C. GROSSMAN, who was born ca 1820 in Harrisburg, parents unknown.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Grossman:

- 3676. Anea Grossman. NFI.
- 3677. Harry Grossman. NFI.
- 3678. Beulah Grossman was born Harrisburg, date unknown, and died there unmarried on 12 Oct 1906.
- 3679. Laura Bell Grossman was born ca 1852 in Harrisburg. She married Vincent Orsinger. NFI.
- 3680. Edward Alexander Grossman was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Harrisburg. NFI.

1624. ELIZABETH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1828, Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Jun 1851. She married 3 Jul 1845 GEORGE STANLEY, JR., a son of George and Alice (?) Stanley, who died on 24 Feb 1862.

Issue:

- 3681. Sarah Emma Stanley born 1849 and died 24 Feb 1862.

1625. MEREDITH FRANKLIN HOOPES, the son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1829 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Sep 1905 in West Chester. He married in 1860, ELIZABETH J. MENDENHALL, the daughter of John and Eliza (Woodward) Mendenhall. She was born 19 Jun 1828 at Mill Creek, Delaware and died 25 Oct 1896 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. They are buried in Oaklands in West Goshen. Meredith Franklin Hoopes was a stone mason and a farmer.

Issue:

- 3682. Isaac M. Hoopes born 5 Jul 1861 at Mill Creek, Del. and died 25 Jul 1882, unmarried, in East Bradford, Pa. He is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.
- 3683. Elthera L. Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1863 at Mill Creek, Del. and died, unmarried, 27 May 1941. She is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.
- 3684. Phebe Elena Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1865 in Mill Creek, Del. and died at West Chester, unmarried, on 6 Mar 1928. She is also buried at Oaklands Cemetery.
- 3685. John Cyrus Hoopes married Emma Bell Powell.
- 3686. Lydia Hannah Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1871 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.; died in 1903 and is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.

1626. CYRUS DAVID HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1830 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died at West Chester on 24 Oct 1909. He and his wife are buried side by side in Oaklands Cemetery. Cyrus D. married on 24 Jan 1851, PHEBE

#### SIXTH GENERATION

ANN HALL, daughter of Charles Hall (mother's name unknown), who was born 13 Jan 1832 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. She died 6 Dec 1900.

Since Cyrus D. was preceded in death by Phebe we would like to quote from her obituary which appeared in the local Chester Co. newspaper on 7 Dec 1900: "Last evening, Phebe Ann, wife of Cyrus D. Hoopes, died at her home on East Market Street in her sixty-ninth year. She was a devoted Christian and a fond mother.

"For some time she had been in poor health, suffering from heart and kidney trouble, but on Monday, seemed somewhat better. On Tuesday, she was prostrated by a stroke, and for about twenty-four hours lay unconscious.

"Mrs. Hoopes was a daughter of the late Charles Hall, of Downingtown, and she was born in that borough Jan. 13, 1832. There she continued to reside until her marriage to Cyrus D. Hoopes, Jan. 24th, 1851, after which she removed with him to West Chester.

"For thirty years she was a member of the First Baptist Church, but withdrew from that some months ago to unite with the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

"She was the first Treasurer of Florentina Degree Lodge, Daughters of Rebekah, and continued to attend until last winter, when she withdrew on account of ill health and advancing years. . . ."

Another clipping concerning Cyrus David Hoopes was printed on 29 Dec 1948 in the Chester Co. newspaper. It read as follows:

"Among the well-known mechanics in West Chester, about sixty years ago, was Cyrus D. Hoopes, brickmason, who lived, for quite a time, on East Market Street, opposite the West Chester Spoke and Wheelworks, and for a long while was chief in charge of the building and repairing of boilers of the Edgemore plant." The article goes on to speak of his wife and three children about whom we will have more to say later in this volume. Further background can be gleaned from one of the several elaborate obituaries printed when Cyrus David Hoopes died. This one appeared on 26 Oct 1909:

"Cyrus D. Hoopes, prominent in the history of West Chester for many years as one of her well-known builders, died at his home on East Market Street near Franklin, Sunday morning, after a prolonged illness [another clipping states three months], from a complication of diseases, in his 79th year, having celebrated his last birthday anniversary on October 4th. At one time he was associated in business with the veteran bricklayer, Thomas L. Lewis, who is still living here. Mr. Hoopes assisted in the brickwork on the original Normal School in 1870, and, also helped in the building of the West Chester Wheel Works and at Westtown Friends' Boarding

School. He was best known as a builder of stacks and furnaces and built the stacks at the Wheel Works and at Westtown. He was the boss mason for 12 years at the big iron works at Edgemoor, a suburb of Wilmington, Del. He was a corporal in Company E, Ninth Pennsylvania Militia, and later became a member of Gen. George A. McCall Post, No. 31, G. A. R. of this borough.

"He was a member of Ivanhoe Lodge, No. 43. I. O. O. F. of Sugar-town, for 57 years, and was one of the oldest Odd Fellows in Pa. in membership. He was also a long time member of Uppowoc Tribe, No. 47, Improved order of Red Men, this borough. . . ."

Issue:

3687. Harry Davis Hoopes was born 3 Jan 1857; died 24 Oct 1862 and is buried in Oaklands Cemetery.
3688. Charles Hoopes was born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., about 1859 and died about 1925, probably in Portland, Oregon where he had been residing since 1885. Since most of the facts we have about him come from two Chester County newspaper articles, we would like to quote from them: The first dated 14 Apr 1916 reads: "Charles Hoopes of Portland, Oregon, writes his sister, Mrs. Christian Kautz, of East Market Street, saying that he will leave about the first of May for Alaska to spend three months on Government work, he being a bricklayer by trade. It is supposed the duties are connected with the lighthouse service. The United States will supply everything except the bed upon which he sleeps, and as the nights there are only three or four hours long, the sleeping may be a feature of special interest. Precautions are to be taken against the swarms of mosquitoes found in that locality." The second clipping is dated 21 Jul 1916 and reads: " 'It seems funny to go to bed in daylight,' writes Charles Hoopes from Cape St. Elias, Alaska, to his sister, Mrs. Lillie Hoopes Kautz, of East Market Street, this borough. 'We have no stars or moon to look at, as it is daylight all the time.' "
- "Mr. Hoopes, formerly lived in West Chester, but for the past quarter of a century or thereabout has been located in Portland, Oregon. Being a bricklayer by trade, as was his late father, Cyrus Hoopes, he is in the employ of the United States Government, and supposed to be in lighthouse construction."
3689. Edward Grossman Hoopes was born in West Chester in Nov 1863 and died in Washington, B.C. on 13 Dec 1922. On 19 Oct 1892 at Chester, Delaware Co., he married Sarah Pennell Roberts, the daughter of Nathan P. and Hannah T. (Pennell) Roberts. She was born 28 Jan 1870 and died 28 Jan 1935 in Washington, D.C. They are buried in Mt. Hope M.E. Cemetery in Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa. Edward was a musician and Government printer. They had no children. NFI.
3690. Lillie Mae Hoopes was born ca 1867 and married Christian Kautz. She was a musician and a member of the Baptist Church. NFI.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

1628. JOHN M. HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1834 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 22 Jan 1870 in Philadelphia. He married 27 Dec 1855, ANNIE S. McGRAW, daughter of Edward and Ann (?) McGraw, who was born 11 Nov 1834 and died about 1876. John was a stonemason by trade.

#### Issue:

- 3691. Elthera M. Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1856, Philadelphia, Pa. NFI.
- 3692. George Worth Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1859, Philadelphia, Pa. and died in March of 1862.
- 3693. William Webster Hoopes married Mary G. Pollard. 3693
- a. Francis Franklin Hoopes married Martha Anna Wiker.

1633. RUFUS TAYLOR CHENEY HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Hannah (Frame) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1842 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. and died there 27 Jul 1910. He married in Philadelphia on 26 Dec 1864, ELIZABETH B. (GROSSMAN) LOUDEN, parents unknown, born about 1844 in Bridgeport, New Jersey. Rufus was a carpenter, living in New Jersey; Philadelphia, Pa.; Wilmington, Del. and Upper Darby, Pa.

#### Issue:

- 3694. Willard Joseph Hoopes was born in May 1868 in New Jersey. NFI.
- 3695. Lena B. Hoopes, twin, was born in January of 1870 in Newark, New Jersey. NFI.
- 3696. Edward Grossman Hoopes, twin, was born in January 1870 in Newark, New Jersey where he died on 27 Jul 1870 of cholera.
- 3697. Frederick C. Hoopes was born about 1877 in Pa. and died about 1943. He is said to have married a lady whoses given name was Margaret. NFI.

1635. JESSE TAYLOR HOOPES, a butcher by trade, was the son of Cyrus Hoopes and Hannah (Frame). He was born 14 May 1846 in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa. His death date and place are not known. He married 4 Jun 1868 in Chester Co., MARGARET ANN WOODWARD, daughter of Washington and Anna (Moore) Woodward, who was born 17 Apr 1845, probably in Newcastle Co., Del. She died in 1918. They are both buried in the Goshen Baptist Burial Ground, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue: 3698. Percy H. Hoopes married Corena Eachus Lodge.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1642. JOHN G. HOOPES, son of James and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1835 in Philadelphia, Pa., and died there on 10 Jun 1891. He was married at First United Presbyterian Church by Rev. Francis Church, on 1 Jul 1867 in Philadelphia, to SARAH J. "SALLIE" NARKLEY, parents unknown, who was born in 1843 in Philadelphia where she died in April of 1891. John G. Hoopes was a bricklayer.

Issue:

- 3699. Theodore Hoopes married Margaret Stevenson.
- 3700. Cecilia Hoopes married James H. Lain.
- 3701. Sallie Hoopes was born about 1871 in Philadelphia, Pa. died in Jun 1891. She married 8 May 1890 in Camden, N.J. Elwood L. Farns-worth, born in Philadelphia in Nov 1866, the son of Elwood M. and Anna F. (Myland) Farnsworth.
- 3702. John Hoopes was born about 1873 in Philadelphia, Pa., died there, unmarried, before 1950. He was a bricklayer, as was his father.
- 3703. Albert Hoopes was born about 1875 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died, unmarried, on 17 Aug 1950 at the Coatesville Veteran's Hospital.
- 3704. Edith A. Hoopes married Henry G. Selby.
- 3705. Robert Hoopes was born about 1879-1880 in Philadelphia, Pa. He died, unmarried, in 1933. NFI.

1648. ALBERT L. HOOPES, son of William and Hannah C. (Webb) Hoopes, was born in February of 1850 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. He was killed by a train on 16 Apr 1891 at the age of 42 in Parkes-burg, Chester Co., and is buried in the Aiglon Cemetery. He married MARY (RAY) HITE, daughter of George Ray, born on 21 Apr 1857, in Pa. She died 19 Jun 1928 and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery, York Co., Pa. Albert was a millworker.

Albert's obituary dated 21 Apr 1891 reads: "The funeral of Albert Hoopes, the other victim, took place yesterday afternoon from his residence on West Street, Parkesburg, and was likewise largely attended. Interment was made at Aiglon Cemetery. . . ."

Issue:

- 3706. Jacob W. Hoopes married Lillian E. Tice.
- 3707. Albert L. Hoopes married Anna L. Crumb.

1649. JESSE HOOPES, son of William and Hannah C. (Webb) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1853, probably in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jan 1925 at Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J. He is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Philadelphia. He married 1) LOLA "LOTTIE" ALBRIGHT about whom we know nothing. He married 2)

#### SIXTH GENERATION

HANNAH E. MORAD (or MORAN?), who was born in August 1852 in Pa. and died 29 Jan 1927. Her parents were born in Pa. but we do not know their names. NFI.

Issue by Lola Albright:

- 3708. Emma Hoopes who was born about 1876 in Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., Pa., married Henry Smith on 23 Aug 1896 in Camden, N.J. Henry, a boilermaker, was born in Pa. about 1874, son of Isaiah and Catherine (Neal) Smith.

Issue By Hannah E. Morad or Moran:

- 3709. George Oliver Hoopes born in Feb 1880 in Westmoreland Co., Pa. NFI.
- 3710. Howard K. Hoopes, a carpenter, was born in Philadelphia on 18 Feb 1881 and died 29 Apr 1960 in Hainesport, Burlington Co., N.J. He is buried with his wife in Brotherhood Cemetery in Mt. Holly, N.J. On 2 Oct 1911 in Bucks Co., Pa. he was married to Laura Dettin or Dettra, a dressmaker, the daughter of Jacob Dettin or Dettra. Laura was born in Philadelphia on 22 Dec 1890 and died in Mt. Holly, N.J. on 11 Oct 1963.
- 3711. Ella Ray Hoopes was born in Oct 1882 and was married on 7 Nov 1904 in Bucks Co., Pa. to Michael Reinl, the son of John and Catherine (?) Reinl of Perkasio, Pa. They had two children, Bill and Emma of Alden, Pa.
- 3712. Letitia May Hoopes married Edward Wakefield.
- 3713. Charles Herbert Hoopes married 1) Mary Rena Stern; married 2) Mary Ann (Patterson) Ingram.
- 3714. William Compton Hoopes married 1) Larissa Adelaide Stern; married 2) Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf.
- 3715. Edward J. Hoopes born Jan 1888. NFI.
- 3716. Laura Hoopes born June 1889. NFI.
- 3717. Lewis Hoopes married 1) Matilda Huber; 2) Ann (?).
- 3718. Edna Hoopes born Jan 1894. NFI.
- 3719. Harry Hoopes, twin, born 15 Oct 1895. NFI.
- 3720. Jesse LeRoy Hoopes, twin, was born 15 Oct 1895 in Bucks Co., Pa. He married, in Philadelphia on 21 Jun 1916, Mary Ellen Hill. They had a son, Raymond, who lived in the Camden, N.J. area.

1654. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPEES, son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances (McAllister) Hoopes, was born in Sept 1847 in Baltimore, Md. and died there in 1917. He married, probably around 1875 in Baltimore, CAROLINE WILHELMINA MUND, the daughter of German-born parents. We do not know her father's given name nor her mother's maiden name, but her mother's given name was Henrietta. Wilhelmina was born in Baltimore in 1851 and died there on 21 Nov 1932. George was a machinist for the Mt. Clare Railroad in Baltimore.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 3721. Walter Washington Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1876 in Baltimore where he died 16 Apr 1956. His first marriage took place in Baltimore 2 Jun 1903, to Ella E. Reed, a church organist, who died on 11 Jul 1937. On 18 Jun 1945 Walter was married to Edith M. Webb of West Hartford, Conn., a sister to Martha Webb, who married his brother. Edith died on 26 Sept 1967 in Baltimore. All three are buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. There were no children born to either marriage. Walter was the Post Master in Towson, Md. for 25 years. He also founded the Edgar Alien Poe Society in Baltimore and was the custodian of the Poe House.
- 3722. Caroline Wilhelmina Hoopes married John Pursel Bohanan.
- 3723. Charles F. Hoopes was born in Dec of 1882 and on 17 Apr 1907 in Baltimore he was married to Lillian Galley. No children were born to this marriage. NFI.
- 3724. Martha Hoopes was born in 1884 in Baltimore and died, unmarried, in 1928.
- 3725. Edmund Grant Hoopes married Martha Ritter Webb.

1658. EUGENE FRANKLIN HOOPES, the son of Benjamin Franklin and Frances (McAllister) Hoopes, was born in June of 1858 in Baltimore where he died on 9 Jan 1934. He is buried in the Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. He was married on 20 Feb 1890 by William Russell Collins to ANNA DRUSILLA COLLINS, parents unknown, who was born 23 Aug 1867 in Baltimore, died there 21 Aug 1950 and is buried with her husband. Anna was Eugene's second wife but we do not know anything about his first marriage at all except that she bore her husband two children.

### Issue By First Wife:

- 3726. Eugene Franklin Hoopes, Jr. married Clara C. Haslip.
- 3727. Helen Hoopes born about 1886 in Baltimore, died there in 1888 aged two.

### Issue By Anna Drusilla Collins:

- 3728. Irene Hoopes was born in December 1890 and died 23 Feb 1952. She married Donald Britt. This couple was childless. NFI.
- 3729. Lloyd Randolph Hoopes married Evelyn Carrie Brown.
- 3730. George William Hoopes married Violet Fitzwilliam Terry.
- 3731. Bessie Drusilla Hoopes was born in Baltimore 22 Dec 1899 and died there on 23 Apr 1969. Her first husband was Sherwood Kimes whom she married in Cecil Co., Md. on 19 Apr 1930. He was born 11 Mar 1894 and had previously married and divorced a first wife. Bessie married later Curtis A. Wolf, who died 9 Dec 1969 and is buried with Bessie in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. There were no children from either marriage.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 3732. Helen M. Hoopes was born in Baltimore on 1 Nov 1901 and married Edward Grauer who died on 1 Jan 1966. They had no family. NFI.
- 3733. Harry Edward Hoopes married 1) Margaret Wilson; 2) Margaret Eleanor Kruger.
- 3734. Carroll McAllister Hoopes (twin) was born 25 Dec 1908 in Baltimore. On the 4th day of June in 1934 in Baltimore, he married Evelyn Rebecca Schneider. She was born on 19 May 1910, the daughter of Francis Edward and Anna Eliza (Gilmore) Schneider. NFI.
- 3735. Walter Lee Hoopes (twin) was born on Christmas Day 1908 and died 22 Feb 1909. He is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery.

1659. SUSANNA HOOPES, the daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Blankley) Hoopes, was born in Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. on 21 Sep 1830. Her death date and place are not known. She married, in Cecil Co., Md. on 11 Nov 1857, CALEB E. WILLIAMS, the son of Green Williams and his wife, Sarah (?), who was born 21 Sep 1825. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Williams:

- 3736. Elwood Lewis Williams was born 25 Aug 1858. NFI.
- 3737. Laura Rosella Williams was born 16 Jan 1860. NFI.
- 3738. Elizabeth H. Williams was born 7 Dec 1861. NFI.

1661. AMOS HOOPES, son of Adam and Elizabeth (Blankley) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1834 in Blockley, Philadelphia Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia in 1898. He was married in the Baptist Church there on 29 Dec 1863, to CAROLINE HARTER, parents unknown, who was born in Philadelphia in Aug 1834. She presumably died ca 1919 since she does not appear in the Philadelphia City Directory after that. Amos was a delivery man and chauffeur.

#### Issue:

- 3739. George H. Hoopes married Regina (?).
- 3740. William R. Hoopes was born in Jun 1867 in Philadelphia. His wife's given name was Mary or Margaret. NFI.
- 3741. Adelia May Hoopes was born in Dec 1872 in Philadelphia and died there, unmarried, on 17 Oct 1941.

1662. JOHN M. HOOPES, the son of Adam and Elizabeth (Blankley) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1836 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died there about 1902. He married 1) 25 Oct 1858 at Philadelphia, CAROLINE P. (HOPKINS) JOHNSON, parents unknown, who was born about 1837 in New Jersey. This family lived for a while in Downingtown, Pa. where John had a livery stable. When they moved back to Philadelphia he became a member of the police force.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 3742. Edward Milton Hoopes. NFI.
  - 3743. Mattie Hoopes married a Mr. Angstadt. NFI.
  - 3744. John M. Hoopes was born in Philadelphia on 8 Sep 1870. He married there on 18 Oct 1900 Mary M. McGrath, who was born 1 Feb 1881 in Philadelphia, the daughter of Philip McGrath. John was a teamster. NFI.
  - 3745. Henry or Harry Lewis Hoopes born in Oct 1873. NFI.
- Note: When Adelia May Hoopes, daughter of Amos above, made her will she left gifts to her cousins, Mrs. Mattie Angstadt of Roxborough, Pa. and Edward Milton Hoopes of 5643 Arch St., Philadelphia. NFI.

1675. MARIS HOOPES, JR., son of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born in Colemanville, (Conestoga Twp.) Lancaster Co., Pa. on 17 Aug 1841 and died in 1904. He married on 30 Nov 1865 or 1866 in Philadelphia, MARIA JANE INGRAM, the daughter of Robert and Hannah (Harlan) Ingram. She was born 8 Feb 1838 and died on Saturday morning, 2 Apr 1906, in Philadelphia. Maris was a train conductor.

### Issue:

- 3746. William Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1867 in Burlington, N.J. and died 24 Aug 1868 in Colemanville, Pa.
- 3747. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Charles H. West.
- 3748. Emma Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1872 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She was unmarried in 1906 and worked in a kindergarten in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 3749. Edward Trimble Hoopes married Mary Howard Peterson.

1676. COLEMAN HOOPES, son of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa. on 30 Sep 1843. His death date and place are not known, though they were living in Lebanon, Pa. in 1900. He married, in Lancaster Co. on 8 Aug 1868, NELLIE McCREARY, the daughter of James Minary and Mary Elizabeth (Worthington) McCreary of Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. Nellie was born 6 Jun 1848 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio. NFI.

### Issue:

- 3750. Maris McCreary Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1872 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas, and died there on 8 Mar 1872.
- 3751. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1874, Emporia, Lyon Co., Ks. and died in Mt. Nebo, Pa. on 29 Sep 1877 where she is buried.
- 3752. Mary Coleman Hoopes was born on 29 Oct 1882. On 25 Jun 1909 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., she was married to James D. Yocum, a gardener, of Cleveland, Ohio. He was born ca 1878, the son of Allison and Pauline (?) Yocum. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

3753. Nellie McCreary Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1886 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. NFI.  
3754. Fred Worthington Hoopes married Bessie Mary Peters.

1678. ANNA HOOPES, the daughter of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1847 at Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Her date and place of death are unknown but it was possibly in Emporia, Ks. She married in 1870, JAMES A. McCREARY, the son of James Minary and Mary Elizabeth (Worthington) McCreary and brother to Nellie, Anna's brother Coleman's wife. James was born 16 Oct 1846 in Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio.

#### Issue Surname McCreary:

3755. Mary E. McCreary born 7 Mar 1871 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa., married Clarence W. Shepard of Kensington, Ks. NFI.  
3756. Walter McCreary was born 1 Aug 1872 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa., and died on 23 Jan 1873.  
3757. Carrie M. McCreary was born 5 Feb 1874 or 1876 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.

1679. EMMA HOOPES, the daughter of Maris and Mary Ann (Harlan) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1852, Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Her death date and place are not known. She married on 13 Mar 1879, JOHN T. BRUBAKER, the son of Rolandus and Mary Jane (Stewart) Brubaker, who was born 10 Oct 1857 in Martic, Lancaster Co., Pa. Emma was educated at Lititz, Pa. and lived with her husband and family at Mt. Nebo, Pa.

#### Issue Surname Brubaker:

3758. Anne Brubaker born 6 Nov 1879 in Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.  
3759. Mable Brubaker was born 17 Dec 1882 in Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.  
3760. John Brubaker was born 2 Jul 1885, Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 3 Sep 1885.  
3761. Ada Brubaker was born 30 Mar 1890 in Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.

1681. JOSHUA HOOPES, the son of William and Margaret Ann (Story) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1847 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Honeybrook on 24 Apr 1927. He married on New Year's Eve 1873, EMMA C. AMMON about whom we know almost nothing. She was born in May 1855 and was of Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 3762. William Bert Hoopes married Ella May Cairns.
- 3763. Park Worton Hoopes married Elizabeth E. Cairns.

1684. ELIZABETH HOOPES RODEBACK, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, Jr., was born 19 Aug 1843 in Chester Co. and died 9 Jan 1909. She is buried at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. On 2 Nov 1865 at West Chester, she married HENRY PAXON JEFFERIS, the son of Ruel and Esther (Webb) Jefferis. He was born 4 Jan 1866 in Chester Co. and died 18 Feb 1899.

### Issue Surname Jefferis:

- 3764. Mary Rodeback Jefferis was born 12 Dec 1868. She married Henry Dillon Swayne. NFI.
- 3765. Albert Webb Jefferis was born 7 Dec 1869. He married Helen Marlark. NFI.
- 3766. Esther Anna Jefferis was born 15 Apr 1871. NFI.
- 3767. Herman Hoopes Jefferis was born 28 Nov 1873. He died 11 Jul 1936. His wife was Clara Jones. NFI.
- 3768. Henry Walter Jefferis was born 28 Dec 1877. He married Jessie L. Bone, had two children and lived in Coatesville, Pa. NFI.
- 3769. Barton Evans Jefferis was born 19 Jun 1880. He married Lillian Blanche Elliott; they had four children and lived in Coatesville, Pa. NFI.
- 3770. Carl Sunner Jefferis was born 15 Mar 1883. He married Elsie Elizabeth Elliott and they had one daughter, Ada, who married Rev. Richard L. Bunting of Wagontown, Pa. in 1937.

1686. HESTER ALEXANDER RODEBACK, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback was born 10 May 1847 and died 21 Jul 1889 at Romansville, Chester Co., Pa. She married LEVI HARLAN CONNER, parents unknown, who was born 23 Nov 1847 and died 28 Dec 1875. He is buried in the Unionville Cemetery.

### Issue Surname Conner:

- 3771. Ida Rebecca Conner was born 7 Aug 1866. She married, on Christmas Day in 1895, Howard G. Darlington, who was born 16 Nov 1867. NFI.
- 3772. Bonner Tryon Conner was born 18 Oct 1868. He married, in Oct 1900, Florence Weiss, who was born 11 Jan 1868 and died 29 Jan 1920. NFI.
- 3773. George Rodeback Conner was born 15 Jan 1871 and died 19 Apr 1903. He married Cora Myers, who was born in 1879 and died in 1906. NFI.



SIXTH GENERATION

1687. RACHEL JANE RODEBACK, daughter of George P. and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, was born 1 Jun 1842 and died 31 Dec 1924. She married TRYON J. PUGH about whom we know nothing except that he died on 17 Feb 1931. NFI.

Issue Surname Pugh:

- 3774. Ethel Pugh was born 28 Mar 1887 and died in infancy.
- 3775. Clarence Pugh was born 4 Nov 1892 and died three days later.
- 3776. Norman Tryon Pugh was born 30 Aug 1895. He married Mary Scholter. NFI.

1688. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 20 Aug 1848 in Embreeville, Pa. She died 19 Aug 1944 and is buried in Gum Tree Park on the Friendship Church Grounds. She married, on 24 May 1877 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., JOSEPH WILSON, the son of Joshua and Hannah (Walton) Wilson. He was born 29 Nov 1851 and died 14 Sep 1920. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 3777. Annie Wilson married Harry Schnader.
- 3778. Rhoda Wilson married Isaac S. Lied.
- 3779. Harry Wilson married Lula Cann.
- 3780. Jennie Wilson married Chester Schnader.
- 3781. J. Frank Wilson married Delia Emerson.

1689. JESSE M. HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1850 in Pa. and died 27 Dec 1941 in Claymont, Newcastle Co., Del. He was married in Newcastle Co., Del. on 4 Apr 1874 to SARAH JOSEPHINE HEMPHILL, the daughter of Joseph Hemphill and Ann (?). She was born on 10 May 1853 in Wilmington, Del.; died 23 Feb 1915 in Claymont, Del. They were both buried in Lawncroft Cemetery. Jesse, with his brother William, owned a flour and grist mill in Claymont.

Issue:

- 3782. William Hoopes was born about 1875 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He may have married, in Wilmington on 13 Nov 1909, Helen Russell. NFI.
- 3783. Joseph Glendenning Hoopes married Rebecca Casey Beauregard.
- 3784. Alice Preston Hoopes married John Laird Graham.

1690. JOHN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1852, Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., died 15

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jun 1938 and is buried in Romansville, FBG Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 15 Apr 1885 in Chester Co. to RUTH ANNA RODEBACK, his cousin, No. 1685, as her second husband. She was the daughter of George and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, Jr. Ruth Anna was born 4 Feb 1845 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Embreeville, Pa. on 14 Jun 1931. Her first husband was Thomas Fulton by whom she had one daughter, Mary Mathilda Fulton who married E. M. Marshall.

Issue: 3785. Bertha J. Hoopes married Elmer E. Lammey.

1691. FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1853 in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., and died 2 Oct 1931 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He was married 24 Apr 1889 at Philadelphia, with the Rev. L. Y. Graham officiating, to MARY "MAMIE" REBECCA SAMPLE, the daughter of Newton and Mamie Amanda (Way) Sample. She was born 6 May 1864 in Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Dec 1929 at Wilmington and is buried in Paradise with her husband.

Issue:

3786. Raymond Talmadge Hoopes married Pearl Jacobs.

3787. Mildred Sample Hoopes married Dr. John William Alien.

1692. ANNA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1856 in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in West Chester on 20 Aug 1879 to EBENEZER M. SPEAKMAN, the son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Baldwin) Speakman. He was born 5 Feb 1846 in Marshallton, Chester Co. and died in 1916. Anna and Ebenezer are both buried in Bradford FBG. Except for the fact that Mabel Hoopes of Philadelphia told us that all the children below lived near or around Coatesville, Pa., we know nothing more about this family.

Issue Surname Speakman:

3788. Bird Hoopes Speakman was born 28 Mar 1880 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

3789. Maud Jane Speakman was born 5 Oct 1882 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

3790. Edwin John Speakman was born 19 Oct 1887 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died 10 Nov 1895 at East Fallowfield.

3791. Rachel Maria Speakman was born 2 Jul 1889 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She married Mr. Mohn of 338 East Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

3792. Eva Lydia Speakman was born 14 Jul 1891 at West Bradford, Chester Co, Pa. NFI.
3793. Mabel Essie Speakman was born 5 Feb 1894 and died on 10 Feb 1894 in East Fallowfield.

1693. WILLIAM HOOPES, the son of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1859 at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. He died on 20 Oct 1914 in Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. and was buried 23 Oct 1914 in the Lawncroft Cemetery. He married on 4 Jan 1883 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa, MARY MARGARET WOODWARD, the daughter of Moses and Hannah (Creamer) Woodward. She was born 2 Aug 1855 in Marshallton and died 1 Dec 1942 in her eighty-eighth year in Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa. She is buried next to her husband in Lawncroft Cemetery at Linwood Heights.

William and his brother, Jesse, had a flour and grist mill in Claymont, Del. He moved in 1890 to a mill in Ogden. Jesse married and moved back to Claymont, but William stayed on at Ogden (Post Office in Boothwyn) until his death.

#### Issue:

3794. Jane Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Jan 1884 at Claymont, Newcastle Co, Del. She died 1 Apr 1922, unmarried.
3795. Hannah Margaret Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1885 in Claymont, Newcastle Co., Del. She was unmarried and lives with her younger sister, Mabel.
3796. Franklin Woodward Hoopes married Elsie Bird.
3797. Mabel Gertrude Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1890 in Claymont, Newcastle Co, Del. She submitted the information for this family. She graduated from Boothwyn School in 1904 and went to Pierce Business School. In 1906, she went to work for The United Stove Repair Co. in Philadelphia. Mabel started as an assistant bookkeeper, later became a bookkeeper and a few years before the company went out of business in Dec 1959, she was secretary and treasurer of the firm. She lives with her sister, Hannah Margaret, at 2219 East Susquehanna Ave. in Philadelphia.
3798. Sarah Edna Hoopes married Thomas W. Davis.

1694. ELIZABETH HOOPES, the daughter of Joseph and Jane (Glendenning) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1861 at Honeybrook, Chester Co, Pa. She died late in July 1949 in Chester Co. and was buried 1 Aug 1949 in Romansville Cemetery. She married 29 Mar 1882, JOHN GRAY ANDRESS, the son of Phineas and Matilda (?) Andress. John was born 1 Oct 1858 and died 28 Feb 1946. He, also, is buried in Romansville Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Address:

- 3799. Frederick Hoopes Address married Catherine M. O'Keefe.
- 3800. Walter Gray Address was born 1 Jul 1884 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Nov 1973. He married 2 Dec 1916, Florence N. Reynolds. There were no children born to them. NFI.
- 3801. Franklin John Address was born 7 Dec 1886 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1962. He married Cora Devonshire, and had a daughter, Ruth.
- 3802. Morgan McFarland Address was born 28 Feb 1894 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa., and died 23 Jun 1968. He married 1) Catherine Hagerty from whom he was divorced. They had no children. He married 2) Alma ?. NFI.
- 3803. Thomas Butler Address married Hazel Teresa Shaud.

1711. EMMA P. HOOPES, the daughter of Milton and Lydia (Edwards) Hoopes, was born in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. on 9 Apr 1842 and died, unmarried, in Penn Twp., Chester Co. on 4 Dec 1919. She is buried in the Goshen Hicksite FBG, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 3804. Oscar G. Hoopes married 1) Alice S. Gyles; married 2) Lydia (Gill) McGurk.

1724. THOMAS HOOPES THATCHER, a twin, was the son of Daniel Sharpless and Mary (Hoopes) Thatcher. He was born 1 Feb 1855 in Village Green, Aston Twp., in Delaware Co., Pa., and died 12 Mar 1939 in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. He and his wife are both buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Aston Twp. He was married in West Chester, on 14 Jun 1883 in a Friends Ceremony before William Whitehead, Esq., to SUSAN VANDEREEN PETERS. She was the daughter of William R. and Hannah (Pennell) Peters, who was born 8 May 1859 in Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 28 Mar 1938 in Aston.

Issue Surname Thatcher:

- 3805. Mary Frances Thatcher was born in Delaware Co., Pa. about 1891. She married Samuel H. Tryens of Chester Heights, Pa. There were no children born to this union. NFI.
- 3806. Anna Dell Thatcher married Joshua Thompson Yarnall.

1785. WILLIAM G. GRUBB, the son of Samuel W. and Mary Pass-more (Hoopes) Grubb, was born 19 Feb 1858 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Sep 1926. He is buried in Oaklands Cemetery in West Goshen. In a Friends Ceremony in East Goshen on 5 Oct 1881,

#### SIXTH GENERATION

William married MARY ELLA TRIMBLE, the daughter of Samuel H. and Elma M. (Sharpless) Trimble. She was born 4 Mar 1860 in Concord, Pa. and died 1 Mar 1922 in West Chester.

#### Issue Surname Grubb:

- 3807. William Clarence Grubb was born 8 Aug 1882 in Cape May, N. J. and died 25 Dec 1882 in East Goshen. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.
- 3808. Norman Trimble Grubb married 1) Charlotte Grubb Way; married 2) Bessie Eberhard Miller.
- 3809. William Carroll Grubb married Helen Levis Hoopes, No. 4090, daughter of John Edgar and Theodosia Morgan (Levis) Hoopes.

1786. CALEB HOOPES GRUBB, the son of Samuel W. and Mary Passmore (Hoopes) Grubb, was born 11 Nov 1859 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Apr 1897 in Bareville, Lancaster Co., Pa. He is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester, Pa. Caleb married 29 Sep 1882 JOSEPHINE TRIMBLE, the daughter of Samuel H. and Elma M. (Sharpless) Trimble. She was born in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa on 3 Nov 1863 and died 6 Dec 1934. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery in West Goshen. Caleb and Josephine's marriage ended in divorce and she married 2) Charles C. Fahnestock by whom she had four children.

#### Issue Surname Grubb:

- 3810. Herbert C. Grubb was born 4 Oct 1883 and died 19 Jul 1884. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.

1790. MARY LAVINIA HOOPES, daughter of Elwood and Minerva (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1860 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Nov 1884. She was married on 28 Oct 1883 in Mt. Cuba, Delaware Co., Pa. to EDGAR R. VERNON, who was born in 1859. He was the son of Otley and Margaret P. (Martin) Vernon. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Vernon:

- 3811. Mary Hoopes Vernon was born in Nov 1884 and died in Nov 1891.

1791. SARAH BELLE HOOPES, the daughter of Elwood and Minerva (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1861 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa., and died 3 Sep 1939 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. She was married on 11 Mar 1891 in Chester, Delaware Co. to EDWIN H. GARRETT, the son of Harvey Sharpless and Mary D. (Worrall) Garrett. He was born 10 Oct 1870 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Sep 1938 at

Media, Del., Pa. Both Edwin and Sarah Belle are buried in Providence Friends Meeting Burial Ground.

Edwin H. Garrett was in the paper business.

Issue Surname Garrett:

3812. Elwood Hoopes Garrett married Hannah Darlington Levis.

3813. Laura Adell Garrett married Lewis Hughes Kirk.

1795. CURTIS HOOPES HANNUM, the son of Samuel E. and La-vinia Roberts (Hoopes) Hannum, Jr., was born on 16 Jun 1850 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. He married, at West Goshen, Chester Co. on 24 Jun 1879, MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES, daughter of Jackson and Lydia Ann (Battin) Hughes. She was born in West Bradford, Chester Co. on 11 Sep 1856.

Curtis Hoopes Hannum was an attorney, a graduate of Yale Law School in 1873, practicing law in Connecticut and Pennsylvania. He left his law practice to become director of Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of West Chester.

Issue:

3814. Caroline Hughes Hannum was born on 4 Aug 1880 in West Chester. She married there on 12 Jun 1906, Alfred Smith Lewis, son of Tryon and Margaretta (Smith) Lewis. Alfred was born in Radnor, Delaware Co. on 25 Dec 1872. NFI.

3815. Robert Ellis Hannum was born 19 Jun 1886 in West Chester. He eventually went to Weiser, Idaho. NFI.

3816. T. Walter Hannum was born 7 Mar 1894 in West Chester. NFI.

1797. CURTIS HOOPES WARRINGTON, son of Thomas and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Warrington, Jr., was born 23 Oct 1851 in Moores-town, Burlington Co., N.J., and died 27 Jun 1896 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., where he is buried in the Oaklands FBG. He married 1) on 7 Oct 1875 at West Chester Friends Meeting, HELEN A. SMITH, daughter of William B. and Ellen (Starr) Smith. She was born 9 Jun 1853 in Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., and died 29 Jul 1889 in West Chester. Curtis married 2) on 12 Oct 1893 in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH L. WALTON, daughter of Charles and Deborah (Lightfoot) Walton, born 17 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia.

Issue by Helen A. Smith Surname Warrington: (All born West Chester)

3817. Caroline Roberts Warrington was born 19 Nov 1877. In 1905 she married Thomas Savery Mellor, son of George B. and Sarah (Savery) Mellor. He was born in 1869. Two children were born to this union.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

3818. Ellen Starr Warrington was born 5 Apr 1880 and died 16 Nov 1897. She is buried in Oaklands FBG.

3819. Hannah M. Warrington was born 23 Oct 1885.

1799. THOMAS FRANCIS WARRINGTON, son of Thomas and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Warrington, Jr., was born 11 Oct 1856 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia, death date unknown. He married 1) on 8 Sep 1879 at West Chester Friends Meeting, JOSEPHINE L. SMITH, daughter of William B. and Ellen (Starr) Smith. She was born 18 May 1857 at Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., died 13 Apr 1881 at West Chester. Thomas married 2) on 3 Feb 1886, ELLEN PAR-VIN, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Starr) Parvin. Ellen was born 5 Aug 1854 in Maiden Creek and died in Philadelphia. Thomas was a draftsman in a machine shop in Philadelphia.

Issue By Josephine L. Smith Surname Warrington:

3820. William Smith Warrington (twin) was born 2 Apr 1881 and died 9 Oct 1881, West Chester.

3821. Henry D. Warrington (twin) was born 2 Apr 1881 and died 12 Apr 1881.

Issue By Ellen Parvin Surname Warrington: (Both born Philadelphia)

3822. Anna L. Warrington was born 10 Apr 1889. She was unmarried and living in 1972. NFI.

3823. Deborah P. Warrington was born 19 Dec 1892. She died, unmarried, 8 Nov 1972. She was the Chief Probation Officer for Chester Co. from 1915 to 1952.

1804. CAROLINE R. HOOPES, daughter of Edwin A. and Anna (Baker) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1855 in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. She was married in her parents' home on Christmas Day 1878 to EDWARD M. HICKS, No. 2857, son of Edward and Amy Ann (Marshall) Hicks, who was born 13 Mar 1849. NFI,

Issue Surname Hicks:

3824. Henry Joshua Hicks was born 23 Feb 1880 at East Brandywine, Chester Co. NFI.

3825. Elizabeth Hoopes Hicks was born 9 Apr 1881 at East Brandywine, Chester Co. NFI.

1806. WILLIAM EZRA HOOPES, the son of Edwin A. and Anna (Baker) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1858 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 17 Jan 1937 in Tanguay, Pa. He is buried in Cumberland Burial

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Pa. and died 23 Mar 1944 at West Chester. She married 7 Jun 1900, FREDERICK W. LEVIS, the son of Elmer and Mary Ellen (?) Levis. He was born 18 Jun 1869 and died 11 Jun 1932, probably in West Chester.

Issue Surname Levis: 3841. Arthur William Levis was born 20 Jan 1902 and died on 26 Jan 1902.

1862. GEORGE VALENTINE MASSEY, the son of Isaac and Mary Robinson (Jones) Massey, was born 15 Dec 1841 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia. He was married on 14 Nov 1865 in Little Creek, Del., to MARY WOOD ALL, the daughter of John and Anna Mathilda (Galley) Woodall. She was born 28 Sep 1845 in Little Creek, Kent Co., Del. and died 26 Feb 1926 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Massey: (All born in Delaware)

- 3842. Mary W. Massey was born 9 Oct 1866 and died 12 Mar 1873.
- 3843. Rachel V. Massey was born 29 May 1868. She married John Biggs and had a son, John. NFI.
- 3844. Anna K. Massey was born 31 Dec 1869. NFI.
- 3845. Robert Valentine Massey was born 29 Sep 1871. He married Juliette B. Bond and had a son, Robert V. Massey, Jr. NFI.
- 3846. George (Gordon) Massey was born in 1877. He married in 1901, Clara Heverin Clark, the daughter of Thomas Slay and Beulah (Hev-erin) Clark, who was born in 1875. They had four children.
- 3847. Helen Massey married MacMillan Hoopes, No. 4888, the son of Clement Remington and Marie Louisa (MacMillan) Hoopes.
- 3848. Mabel Massey was born 7 Apr 1882 in Dover, Del. and died 15 Dec 1955. She married 19 Oct 1907, Penrose Robinson Perkins. NFI.

1864. JOSEPH LEWIS HOOPES, the son of Joshua Griffith and Lydia (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 27 May 1813. He was married in New York State to a CLARISSA ?, parents unknown, who was born in New York in 1815. NFI.

Issue:

- 3849. Emily Hoopes was born in 1843 in Bethany, Genessee Co., N.Y. NFI.
- 3850. Edwin Lewis Hoopes married Mary E. Roberts.

1865. SIMEON HOOPES, son of Joshua Griffith and Lydia (Wood-row) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1816, in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 10 Sep 1897 in West Chester. He was married on 12 Nov 1840 to PHEBE HATTON, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) Hat-398



#### SIXTH GENERATION

was still living in 1972. He married on 24 Aug 1946 Laura Morton. She was born in 1892, the daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann (Crow-ther) Morton. 3838. Anna Margaret Hoopes married Vernon Steele Brewer.

1810. ENOS BARNARD HOOPES, son of William B. and Hannah M. (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1863 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 28 Jul 1940 in West Chester where he is buried in the Go-shen Friends Burial Ground. He married in West Chester on 21 Jan 1891 with the Rev. Joseph S. Evans officiating, MARY E. PRATT, the daughter of Phineas and Emily (Haines) Pratt. She was born in May of 1867 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 7 May 1941 in her seventy-fifth year at West Chester. She is buried with her husband.

A number of interesting facts are contained in Enos' obituary which appeared in the Chester County newspaper so we quote it here:

"Enos Barnard Hoopes, of Milltown, a life-long resident of East Goshen Twp., passed away at 4 o'clock yesterday morning at the Chester Co. Hospital. He was in his seventy-seventh year.

"While Mr. Hoopes had been in failing health for between two and three years, he had been able to be about, and his condition did not become critical until early last week. He was admitted to the hospital on Tuesday. Death was the result of uremic poisoning.

"Mr. Hoopes was a son of William Hoopes and Hannah Barnard Hoopes, and he was born in the house which was his home at the time of his death. For many years he owned and conducted the farm, adjoining his home at Milltown, continuing in this business until 1919. He sold the farm at that time and had been retired since.

"He married Mary Pratt, of East Goshen Twp., who survives. The couple would have observed their golden wedding anniversary January 21st next year. . . ."

"Mr. Hoopes was a member of the Society of Friends, being associated with Goshen Meeting, and he was for many years a member of Goshen Grange, No. 121.

"Being a man of fine character and pleasant personality, and an upright citizen, Mr. Hoopes had many friends."

Issue:

3839. William Clair Hoopes married Clara Audette.

3840. Helen Emily Hoopes married Ralph Penrose Garrett.

1811. IDA ELIZABETH HOOPES, the daughter of William B. and Hannah M. (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1871, Milltown, Chester

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ground, Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married on 13 Dec 1883, in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. to MARY J. HINSHAW, the daughter of Iram and Melvina F. (Jones) Hinshaw. She was born 31 Aug 1863 in Washington, Randolph Co., Ind. and died 3 Jul 1942 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. Her obituary reports that Mary J. had sixteen grandchildren and nine great grandchildren living at the time of her death in 1942. She was buried with William in Cumberland Burial Ground. William and Mary settled in Wayne, Ind. after their marriage and moved to Pennsylvania in Aug 1885.

Issue:

- 3826. Harry Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1884 in Wayne, Ind. and died there 6 Dec 1884.
- 3827. Caroline G. Hoopes was born 14 Apr 1886 in Edgemont. She married 14 Jun 1905 Walter E. Urey, bora 10 Jun 1884 at Doe Run. NFI.
- 3828. Edwin A. Hoopes married Matilda Darlington Gray.
- 3829. Anna M. Hoopes married Walter Uhde.
- 3830. Joshua G. Hoopes was born 10 Feb 1894 in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa. and died there in 1929. He is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.
- 3831. Elizabeth J. Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1897 in Edgemont, Del. Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Aug 1897, aged nine days. She is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.
- 3832. Ellsworth Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1901 in Edgemont. He is buried in Cumberland Cemetery. Ellsworth married in Cecil Co., Md. on 25 Apr 1944 Adelia Kelling Wynn.
- 3833. Union H. Hoopes was born in 1904 and died in 1920. He is buried in Cumberland Cemetery.

1809. FRANKLIN EZRA HOOPES, the son of William B. and Hannah M. (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1861, in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Hamorton on 29 Mar 1942. He and his wife are buried in the Goshen FBG. He married 24 Aug 1889 at St. Mark's Church in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Midi., MARGARET "MAGGIE" RENIHAN, the daughter of John and Catherine (Cashin) Renihan. Margaret's mother was born in Ireland. Margaret was born 22 Mar 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich. and died 22 Aug 1951 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. Franklin had a produce business with his brother, Enos, at the Farmer's Market in Philadelphia.

Issue:

- 3834. Fred William Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1890 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., and died 30 Mar 1946, unmarried.
- 3835. Ida Elizabeth Hoopes married Pusey Cloud.
- 3836. Joseph Enos Hoopes married Adeline Talley.
- 3837. Harry Barnard Hoopes was born in East Goshen on 5 Apr 1899. He

ton. She was born 11 Jun 1818, possibly in Westtown, Chester, Pa. and died 5 May 1866. Simeon and Phebe are buried in Oaklands FBG in West Goshen.

We have two clippings from the Chester Co. paper which we should like to quote here because of their interesting content.

Dated 19 Mar 1895 one article reads: "Yesterday Simeon Hoopes, West Chester, received a bill for a quantity of stone from a man who furnished the material thirty-five years ago. The farm upon which it was used has changed hands a number of times since the stone was delivered, and Mr. Hoopes had forgotten the matter. The man who furnished the stone writes that he is badly in need of money and hence the bill. Mr. Hoopes will pay the claim."

A copy of Simeon's obituary which was printed again in 1947 reads: "Simeon Hoopes, one of the oldest residents of this place, and a brother of E. Malin Hoopes and Ralston R. Hoopes, died last evening at the age of nearly eighty-one years. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and worked as a carpenter for several years, after which he became a farmer, at which business he prospered. He was an ardent member of High Street Friends Meeting and leaves a wide circle of friends and relatives who will mourn his loss."

Issue:

3851. Anna Mary Hoopes married 1) Edward Coulston; 2) William Henry Reid.

3852. Franklin Woodrow Hoopes married Elma D. Cope.

1868. JOSHUA W. HOOPES, son of Joshua Griffith and Lydia (Woodrow) Hoopes, was born 16 Dec 1826 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died 21 Jun 1902 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married 20 Apr 1861, MARIA PINKHAM about whom we know nothing except that she was born 10 Apr 1826 in New York and died in Muscatine in 1911. They are both buried in Bloomington Cemetery. Joshua's obituary, printed in the Chester Co. newspaper on 21 Jun 1902 reads as follows:

"Word was received here today of the death in Muscatine, Iowa, of Joshua W. Hoopes, aged seventy-five years. He was a brother to E. Malin Hoopes, Ralston R. Hoopes, Levi Hoopes and Ruthanna Hoopes, all of this place. Deceased had suffered for a long time with kidney trouble. He resided formerly in East Bradford Twp., but went West several years ago, where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He leaves a widow and two daughters."

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 3853. Lydia G. Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1862 and died, unmarried, 15 Sep 1946. She is buried in the Muscatine, Iowa Friends Cemetery.
- 3854. Ruth Anna Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1864 and died 6 May 1933. She also is buried in the Friends Cemetery.

1869. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joshua Griffith and Ann (Malin) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1829 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Dec 1893 in Malvern, Chester Co. She married 23 Jan 1862 at East Bradford, JAMES DAVIS, the son of James and Abigail (Regester) Davis. He was born 29 Aug 1826 in West Brandywine, Chester Co. and died on 1 Dec 1911 in West Chester, Chester Co. Lydia and James are buried in Goshen FBG.

### Issue Surname Davis:

- 3855. Mary Yearsley Davis married Charles Carter Scattergood.
- 3856. Joshua Hoopes Davis married Laura Walter.
- 3857. Abbie Hoopes Davis was born 22 Jan 1866 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Moorestown, N.J. on 20 Mar 1956. On 14 Jun 1905 she married Casper Thomas Sharpless, son of Harvey and Mary (Thomas) Sharpless. He was born in 1842 and died in 1922. Abbie, his second wife, is buried at Goshen FBG.
- 3858. Caleb Wood Davis married Annie Daugherty.

1870. ELIJAH MALIN HOOPES, the son of Joshua Griffith and Ann (Malin) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1831 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Aug 1915 in West Chester. He married 20 Dec 1857 in East Cain Friends Meeting, Chester Co., PHEBE DAVIS, the daughter of James and Abigail (Regester) Davis and sister to Lydia Ann's husband above. Phebe was born 28 Nov 1830 in West Brandywine, Chester Co., and died. 25 Oct 1908 in West Chester. On 28 Oct 1908 she was buried in Oaklands FBG where Elijah was later buried.

### Issue:

- 3859. Mary Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1859 at West Chester and died there on 12 Jan 1862. She was not quite three years old.
- 3860. William R. Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1862 in Brandywine, Del. and died 9 Sep 1863, aged twenty months.
- 3861. Caroline B. Hoopes married Ralph Lee Brinton, son of No. 2744.
- 3862. Anna Ralston Hoopes was born in West Chester on 2 Jul 1867. She was married there on 16 Oct 1902 to Horace Webster Smedley. He was born in Ardmore, Montgomery Co., Pa. on 8 May 1867, the son of Thomas and Philena (Yarnall) Smedley. NFI.
- 3863. Elizabeth W. Hoopes married Samuel Hulme Brown.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

1873. RALSTON ROSBROUGH HOOPEs, son of Joshua Griffith and Ann (Malin) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1838 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He died in West Chester 23 Dec 1905 and is buried there in Oaklands FBG. He married 14 Mar 1867, MARY YEARSLEY, the daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Ash) Yearsley who was born 25 May 1838 in West Cain, Chester Co., Pa., and died 23 Dec 1900 at West Chester. She is buried with her husband. It is unusual that they should have died on the same day just five years apart.

Issue:

- 3864. Edward Isaac Hoopes married Anna Conard Evans.
- 3865. William Ralston Hoopes married Alice Elizabeth Bullock.

1875. MARY HAWLEY, the daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley, was born 11 Jul 1803 and died 13 Feb 1873 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She married at Bradford Friends Meeting on 20 Nov 1823, ISAAC SMEDLEY, the son of Peter and Phebe (Sharpless) Smedley. He was born 29 Apr 1791 in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Nov 1872 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Smedley:

- 3866. Deborah H. Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 29 Oct 1824 and died in Philadelphia on 31 Dec 1895. She was married on 7 Apr 1859 to John R. Gordon. He was born in Uwchlan on 25 Jun 1817 and died 23 Oct 1887. They are buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia. No children were born to them.
- 3867. Phebe Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 19 Jan 1828 and died, probably in Swarthmore, Pa. date unknown to us. She was married in Uwchlan on 4 Jan 1849 to Thomas Passmore Evans. He was born in Berks Co. on 21 Sep 1825, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Passmore) Evans, and died in 1901. They had one son and five daughters.
- 3868. Joseph H. Smedley was born in Uwchlan 27 Oct 1829 and died on 9 Jul 1888. He was married on 4 Feb 1853 to Jane Lee Evans, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Passmore) Evans. Jane was born in West Nantmeal, Chester Co. on 1 Jan 1827 and died, probably in Philadelphia, date unknown. There were four daughters and three sons born to them.
- 3869. Rebecca Smedley was born 8 Apr 1831 and died on 11 Dec 1842 in Uwchlan.
- 3870. Edwin Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 13 Sep 1833 and died there on 25 May 1891. On 13 Nov 1861, in Philadelphia, he was married to Mary White, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Buchanan) White. She was born in West Nantmeal on 8 Nov 1835. Edwin and Jane are buried in Uwchlan FBG. They had one daughter and two sons.
- 3871. Isaac D. Smedley was born 20 Nov 1835 and died 4 Apr 1836, Uwchlan.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3872. Jesse Smedley was born 28 Sep 1839 and died 29 Sep 1841, Uwchlan.  
3873. Taylor Smedley was born in Uwchlan on 4 Apr 1842 and married on 30 Dec 1869 Rachel A. Stewart. She was born in West Whiteland, Chester Co. on 5 Feb 1848, daughter of Jason and Sarah M. (Hawley) Stewart. Jesse and Rachel lived in Milwaukee, Wisc, with their three children.  
3874. Thomas Ellwood Smedley, died young. NFI.

1878. PHEBE HAWLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Griffith (Hoopes) Hawley, was born 31 Aug 1808 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 May 1883. She married JONATHAN TOMLINSON, son of John and Elizabeth Martin Tomlinson, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Tomlinson:

3875. Benjamin H. Tomlinson was born in 1832. In 1857, he married Elizabeth D. Hannum, daughter of John and Ellen (Fairlamb) Han-num, who was born in 1835. They had no children.  
3876. William H. Tomlinson was born in 1845. He married in 1878, Naomi P. Hunt, parents unknown, who was born in 1846. One son was born to this union.

1886. HARRIET ELDRIDGE, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 19 Jul 1820 in Chester Co., Pa. She married in 1842, RICHARD J. THATCHER, son of Enos and Elizabeth (Jacobs) Thatcher, who was born in Chester Co. in 1817 and died in 1879. NFI.

Issue Surname Thatcher: (All born Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa.)

3877. Enos Eldridge Thatcher was born 31 Dec 1844. On 5 Jun 1873 he married at West Chester Friends Meeting, Lydia Pim, No. 2053, daughter of Richard and Mary (Edge) Pim, who was born 26 Feb 1847 in East Cain and died 25 Feb 1921. Enos and Lydia were the parents of three sons and three daughters.  
3878. Jesse Pyle Thatcher was born in 1843. In 1872, he married Esther A. Pratt, daughter of Enos L. and Lydia (Trimble) Pratt, born in 1848. Two children were born to this union.  
3879. Susanna J. Thatcher was born in 1847. She married in 1870, Morris S. Cope, son of Samuel and Ann (Williams) Cope, born in 1845. This couple had five children.  
3880. Margaretta E. Thatcher was born in 1850. In 1879, she married Francis Windle, son of David and Mary (Morgan) Windle, born in 1846. They had one child.

1887. RACHEL ELDRIDGE, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 3 Dec 1822, in Chester Co., Pa. She mar-

SIXTH GENERATION

ried in 1849, GEORGE T. BEALE, son of William and Anne (Thomas) Beale, born in Chester Co. in 1811. NFI.

Issue Surname Beale: (Both born in Chester Co.)

- 3881. Maria E. Beale was born and died in 1854.
- 3882. Susan E. Beale was born in 1857. NFI.

1888. JOSEPH G. ELDRIDGE, son of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born in Chester Co., Pa., on 14 Mar 1825. In 1849, he married LUCINDA ARNOLD, daughter of Adam and Margaret (Hoff-smith) Arnold, born in 1824. This family lived in Perry, Iowa.

Issue Surname Eldridge: (Born in Chester Co.)

- 3883. Margaret Eldridge was born in 1850. She married, in 1881, John B. Herman, son of David and Susanna (Bowman) Herman, born in 1837 and died 1884. This couple was childless.
- 3884. Reuben F. Eldridge was born in 1858. He married Elizabeth Eldridge, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Williams) Eldridge, born in 1853. If this couple had children, we are unaware of the fact. Reuben was a doctor, practicing medicine in Mineral Ridge, Iowa. NFI.

1889. LYDIA ANN ELDRIDGE, daughter of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 24 Jul 1827. She married, in 1847, JOSEPH LIDDON PENNOCK, son of Abraham Liddon and Elizabeth (Sellers) Pennock, born in 1819 in Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1870. NFI.

Issue Surname Pennock:

- 3885. Sarah Pennock was born in 1849. In 1873, she married Francis G. Biddle, son of Clement and Susan W. (Cadwalader) Biddle, born in 1851. One daughter was born to them.
- 3886. Anne Pennock was born in 1852 and died a year later.
- 3887. Joseph Eldridge Pennock was born in 1853. He married, in 1880, Mary H. Lippincott, daughter of John H. and Deborah (Scull) Lippincott, born in 1856. NFI.
- 3888. Abraham Liddon Pennock was born in 1855. He married Ida Hay about whom we know nothing. They had one daughter who died at the age of one year. NFI.
- 3889. Enos Eldridge Pennock was born in 1857. He married Anne E. Smith. NFI.
- 3890. Marie Eldridge Pennock was born in 1862. She was unmarried. NFI.

1891. ISSACHER H. ELDRIDGE, son of Enos and Susanna (Hoopes) Eldridge, was born 11 Oct 1832 at East Whiteland, Chester

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Pa., and died in New London, Chester Co., date unknown. He married 14 Nov 1860, MARTHA B. CAUSE, daughter of Lewis and Frances (Taylor) Cause, born 10 Sep 1835. Issacher and Martha lived in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., before moving to Boston, Mass. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Eldridge: (Both born Wilmington)

- 3891. William Eugene Eldridge was born 1 Aug 1863 and died 23 Jan 1869 in Wilmington.
- 3892. Jesse Eldridge was born 25 Mar 1865. NFI.

1894. JOSEPH E. HOOPES, farmer, the son of Isaac G. and Lydia (Eldridge) Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1823 in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 12 Feb 1897 in West Chester. He is buried at Goshen Orthodox Friends Monthly Meeting in Malvern, Pa. Joseph married at Goshen, on 26 Dec 1850, MARY GRIFFITH SINGLES, the daughter of John and Sidney (Garrett) Singles. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in East Goshen, died 13 Nov 1890 at West Chester and is buried with her husband. For a time, Joseph was a produce broker at the Farmer's Market in Philadelphia.

#### Issue:

- 3893. Philena Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1853 at East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, on 19 Jan 1923. She is buried with her parents in the Goshen Orthodox Burial Ground.

1895. RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Isaac G. and Lydia (Eldridge) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1831 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Nov 1884. She married 1) on 6 Nov 1851, ENOS THOMAS, son of Enos and Hannah (Forsythe) Thomas. He was born 12 May 1826, East Goshen, and died 26 Nov 1854. Rachel married 2) 4 Sep 1862, TRUMAN FORSYTHE, the son of William and Susanna (Truman) Forsythe. He was born 30 Apr 1823 in West Goshen.

#### Issue Surname Thomas:

- 3894. Anne Thomas was born 1 Feb 1854 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. On 4 Mar 1886 she was married to Jonathan Eldridge. He was the son of David and Susanna (Hall) Eldridge, born on 17 Nov 1855 in Harford Co., Md. Jonathan was a graduate of Haverford College in 1878. In 1900 they were living in West Chester with no children.

#### Issue Surname Forsythe:

- 3895. George Forsythe was born 25 Aug 1863 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1959. In 1894 he was married to Margaret M. McCollin,



#### SIXTH GENERATION

the daughter of James G. and Margaret Malin (Garrett) McCollin.  
NFI.

3896. Henry W. Forsythe was born 26 Oct 1866 at West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He married 14 Sep 1892 at Birmingham, Chester Co., Anna T. Hutton. She was the daughter of Richard W. and Elizabeth Ann (Thompson) Hutton, born in 1872. Two sons and two daughters were born to them.

1896. ISSACHER EDWIN HOOPES, the son of Levi Woodrow and Mary Jane (Latimer) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1832 in Philadelphia, Pa., and died 22 May 1911, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He married 5 Dec 1855 in Philadelphia, SALLIE ANN FOR WOOD, the daughter of John Clark and Hannah (Warner) Forwood. She was born 17 May 1834 in Harford Co., Md. and died 5 May 1905 in Philadelphia. Issa-cher and Sallie are buried in Newcastle Co., Del., probably in Wilming-ton. He was a bookkeeper.

#### Issue:

3897. Walter Forwood Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1856 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died 13 Jul 1858 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.  
3898. Arthur Latimer Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1861 and died 14 Dec 1861 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.  
3899. Mary Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1863, died 8 Mar 1863 and is buried in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.  
3900. Lillian Warner Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1865 at Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died in 1924. She was married on 12 Aug 1908 in Atlantic City, N.J. to Edward Everett Warner. He was born 1 Mar 1861 in Baltimore, Md., the son of John Edward and Elizabeth S. (Wilkes) Warner. This couple was childless. Edward was a lawyer and insurance agent.  
3901. William Warner Hoopes married Helen Veronica Koons.  
3902. Kate Isabella Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1874 in Pa. NFI.

1897. LATIMER S. HOOPES, the son of Levi Woodrow and Mary Jane (Latimer) Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1835 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and died 11 Aug 1896 in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa. He was married there on 15 Jan 1873 to MARTHA KELLER REAMEY, daughter of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey. She was born 15 Feb 1845 in Hollidaysburg where she died on 22 Jun 1917. She is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery there with her husband.

#### Issue:

3903. Mary Lowrey Hoopes married 1) George Finney Joslin; 2) Leonard Wilfred Coleman.  
3904. Daniel Reamey Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1878 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 26 Jun 1880.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3905. Jeanne Latimer Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1881 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She married 1) a man whose name we do not know; 2) on 2 Nov 1915 at her mother's home in Hollidaysburg she was married by William H. Orr to Stephen Collins Potts, the son of George Alexander and Josephine E. (Campbell) Potts. He was born 25 Jul 1871 in Wyandotte (now Kansas City), Kansas and died 3 Jan 1944 in Hollidaysburg, Pa. There were no children. Jeanne Latimer Hoopes wrote in 1932 a Hoopes History of her branch of the family, but we have not been able to obtain a copy. She died 15 Sep 1937 in Atlantic City, NJ.
3906. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes married Araetta Maria Coudon.
3907. George Henry Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1886 in Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., and died there 15 Dec 1886.

1912. EDITH G. HOOPES, daughter of Garrett and Hannah (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1835 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died in West Chester on 5 Aug 1869. She married on 8 Dec 1856 at the Friends Meeting in East Bradford, DAVID PUSEY, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Woodward) Pusey. He was born 31 May 1827 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 25 Oct 1879. They are both buried in the Londongrove FBG in Chester Co.

#### Issue Surname Pusey:

3908. Ella Mary Pusey was born 21 Aug 1858 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., died in New Garden on 16 Oct 1882. She married 23 Nov 1881, Ellis W. Pyle, son of Samuel and Anna P. (Cranston) Pyle, born 13 Apr 1857. Ella died 16 Oct 1882, childless. She is buried in the Londongrove FBG.
3909. Hannah Elizabeth Pusey was born 31 Dec 1862 in Chester Co., Pa., died 18 Aug 1868 and is buried in Londongrove FBG.

1915. SALLIE A. CLOUD, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Garrett (Hoopes) Cloud, was born in 1845. She married in 1874, WILLIAM ARMOR, son of James and Ann (Hendrickson) Armor, who was born in 1845. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Armor:

3910. Joseph Cloud Armor was born in 1875. NFI.
3911. Mira Lillian Armor was born in 1876. NFI.
3912. Walter Clifton Armor was born in 1881. He married in 1906, Emma L. Dilworth, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pyle) Dilworth. NFI.

1920. LEWIS GARRETT HOOPES, a miller, son of Lewis and Sarah (Staley) Hoopes, was born in Jun 1847 in Sanford, Fayette Twp., Vigo Co., Ind. He died in 1910 in West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., where he is

#### SIXTH GENERATION

buried in the Bethesda Cemetery. He married 1) MARY CATHERINE LOWE, parents unknown, who was born in 1854 in Clark Co., 111. and died in 1899 in West Terre Haute. Lewis was married 2) on 26 Nov 1902 by Rev. Owen Wright, Jr. in the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Terre Haute to LIZZIE E. SMITH. She was born about 1848 and died, probably in Terre Haute. NFI.

#### Issue By Mary Catherine Lower

- 3913. Evalyn Hoopes was born 16 Jun 1873 in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. and died in West Terre Haute on 5 Aug 1941. She was married on 15 Oct 1902, by Rev. J. N. Green in the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Terre Haute, to David W. Woods. He was born 18 Jan 1875 and died in West Terre Haute on 22 May 1942. NFI.
- 3914. Catherine B. Hoopes was born in Jan 1876 in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. and died in West Terre Haute in 1929. She was married, by Rev. J. N. Green in the Methodist Episcopal Church in West Terre Haute, on 14 Jan 1904 to Orville W. Cusick. He was the son of Joseph B. and Madeline (D.) Cusick. NFI.
- 3915. Lewis Jacob Hoopes was born 20 Feb 1878 in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. and died on 13 Jan 1944. He was married 1) to a Viola ?. On 28 Jan 1937 at Danville, 111. he was married to Nina Fern?. They were divorced at Hot Springs, Ark. on 2 Apr 1940 and subsequently remarried there on 3 Oct 1940. NFI.
- 3916. Helen Marie Hoopes was born in Sugar Creek, Vigo Co. on 11 May 1886. She was married in West Terre Haute on 17 Apr 1907 to Josiah Robert Davis. He was a salesman, born 8 Mar 1886, the son of Hiram Penn and Elizabeth (Young) Davis. NFI.
- 3917. James Tecumseh Hoopes married 1) Ethel M. Cornelius; married 2) Myrtle Emeline Sears.

2002. MARY ELIZABETH MENDENHALL, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 3 Jan 1835 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Jul 1912 at Labelle, Jefferson Co., Idaho. She married 13 Jun 1852 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, OZIAS STRONG, the son of Eliel and Martha (Curtis) Strong. He was born 14 Jan 1828 in Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa., and died on 7 Feb 1883 at Springville.

#### Issue Surname Strong: (All born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 3918. Mary Ann Strong was born 10 Apr 1853 and died 9 Dec 1896. She married on 9 Mar 1879, Abram Noe, the son of Job and Sarah (Bailey) Noe. They had four daughters and two sons.
- 3919. Lydia Ann Strong was born 28 Sep 1855 and died 15 Jan 1937. She married on 24 Dec 1876, William Gallup. He was born in 1852, the son of Luke William and Lydia (Cook) Gallup. They were the parents of seven sons and one daughter.
- 3920. Ozias James Strong was born 23 Mar 1858 and died 19 Mar 1872.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3921. Martha Ellen Strong was born 12 Aug 1860 and died 19 Mar 1872.
- 3922. Sarah Elizabeth Strong was born 14 Jun 1863 and died 21 Mar 1935. She married on 8 Oct 1883, William Gallup. This was a plural marriage, William being already married to Sarah's sister, Lydia.
- 3923. Willis Eliel Strong was born 3 Jan 1866 and died 10 Jun 1955. He married 1) 2 May 1888, Lucy Lenore Clyde, born 1868, the daughter of James Heber and Mary (Farnsworth) Clyde. They had one son. Willis married 2) on 16 Dec 1903, Irene W. Rowland.
- 3924. Clara Viola Strong was born 16 Aug 1868 and died 13 Feb 1943. She married 21 Jul 1893, Jesse Alonzo Fifield, the son of Mark Garland and Sally Ann (Ballinger) Fifield. He was born 4 Apr 1859 and died 7 Mar 1930. They had one son and two daughters, one of whom, Jennie, married Benjamin Hoopes, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmire (Spidell) Hoopes.
- 3925. Adelia Elvira Strong was born 9 Feb 1871 and died 23 Apr 1871.
- 3926. Nellie Irinda Strong was born 26 Sep 1873. She married 27 Sep 1892, Edwin Rowland, the son of George and Martha (Boot) Rowland. They had at least one son.
- 3927. Joseph Mendenhall Strong was born 4 Mar 1876 and died 27 Nov 1922. He married Gwendolyn Jenkins. NFI.

2003. JAMES HOOPES MENDENHALL, son of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 10 Feb 1837 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Dec 1906 in Starr, Juab Co., Utah. He and his wife are both buried in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, which place had been their home for many years. He married 1 Mar 1857 in Springville, CAROLINE SARAH HUFF, daughter of Henry and Mary M. (Von-Weikel) Huff. She was born 15 Jun 1840 in Union Twp., Union Co., Pa. and died 26 Jul 1907 in Starr, Juab Co., Utah.

#### Issue Surname Mendenhall:

- 3928. Caroline Sarah Mendenhall was born 11 Jan 1858 at Springville, Utah and died 26 Jun 1894. She married 10 Jan 1887, Arthur Velorus Sanford. NFI.
- 3929. James Hoopes Mendenhall, Jr., was born 24 Jan 1860 in Springville, Utah and died there on 15 Oct or Nov 1865.
- 3930. William Edward Mendenhall, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1862 and died 18 Nov 1863, Springville, Utah.
- 3931. Willis Edmond Mendenhall, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1862 in Springville, Utah and died 13 Nov 1922. He married Sarah D. (Watson) Starr. NFI.
- 3932. Phineas W. Mendenhall was born 20 Oct 1864 in Springville, Utah and died there 24 Sep 1865.
- 3933. Eliza Jane Mendenhall was born 15 Aug 1866 in Springville, Utah and died 19 Feb 1937. She married on 16 Jan 1891 Charles Ira Sanford, the son of Ira and Susan Lucina (Clark) Sanford, Jr. He was born 26 Dec 1860 and died 16 Nov 1948. Four daughters and three sons were born to them.

# SIXTH GENERATION

3934. Eustace Mendenhall was born 23 Jul 1869 in Springville, Utah and died 19 Apr 1935. He married 5 Jun 1894, Sarah Lurvina Shepard, daughter of Ephraim Isaac and Sarah Margaret (Kay) Shepard. She was born 18 Jun 1875 and died 30 Jun 1953. Seven daughters and two sons were born to them.
3935. Martha Ellen Mendenhall was born 6 Dec 1871 in Starr, Utah and died 7 Aug 1963. She married 31 Mar 1897, Arthur Velorus Sanford, her older sister Caroline's widower. NFI.
3936. Malin Mendenhall was born 2 Apr 1874 in Starr, Utah and died 19 Aug 1943. He married 6 Feb 1901, Marcia Cooper, the daughter of John Spencer and Caroline Marcia (Worrilow) Cooper. She was born 12 May 1882 and died 16 Feb 1955. This couple were the parents of three daughters and four sons.
3937. Gertrude Mendenhall was born 11 Jun 1876 at Starr, Utah and died 13 Sep 1928. She married 26 Dec 1899, William Ray, son of Henry and Charlotte (Snelson) Ray. He was born on 4 Oct 1875 and died 4 Oct 1924. They had three daughters and two sons.
3938. Catherine Mendenhall was born 2 Mar 1879 in Starr, Utah. She married 12 Mar 1903, Thomas M. Haymond. NFI.
3939. Barbara Mendenhall was born 11 Dec 1883 in Starr, Utah and died 13 Feb 1947. She married Daniel Richard Fields. NFI.
3940. Jesse Mendenhall was born 5 Jun 1886 in Starr, Juab Co., Utah and died 5 Oct 1918. He married 17 Jun 1911 but we do not have his wife's name. NFI.

2005. SARAH MENDENHALL, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 24 Dec 1840 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 23 Jun 1918 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah where she is buried with her husband. She married 1 Apr 1856, URIAH EUGENE CURTIS, the son of Gardner and Maria (Dunn) Curtis. He was born 31 Mar 1832 in Straight Creek, Brown Co., Ohio and died 19 Jan 1911 in Springville.

Issue Surname Curtis: (All born Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

3941. Uriah James Curtis was born 5 May 1857. NFI.
3942. Sarah Caroline Curtis was born 12 Feb 1859 and died 24 Jun 1936. She married 29 Nov 1876, John Bartlett. NFI.
3943. Rosalyn Curtis was born 21 Jul 1860. She married 10 Nov 1881, John Roylance Bromley, son of William Michael and Elizabeth (Roylance) Bromley. They were the parents of five sons and two daughters.
3944. Luella Eliza Curtis was born 21 Mar 1862. She married 29 Jun 1881, Stephen D. Johnson, son of Aaron and Jane (Scott) Johnson. One daughter and three sons were born to them.
3945. Eugenie Maris Curtis was born 15 Jan 1864. She married 3 Jul 1887, William A. Lynch, son of James Simpson and Mary Jane (Casey) Lynch. They had one daughter and two sons.
3946. Hollis Eugene Curtis was born 7 Apr 1867. He married 25 May 1892, Lula or Lucy M. Lee, daughter of William Henry and Amanda L. (Huskins) Lee.

THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

- 3947. Junius Curtis was born 11 Jan 1869. NFI.
- 3948. Winona Lenora Curtis was born 7 Oct 1870 and died 20 Oct 1871.
- 3949. Leonidas Mendenhall Curtis was born 5 Jan 1873 and died 20 Oct 1873.
- 3950. Letha Vinola Curtis was born 14 Jun 1876. She married 3 Jul 1895, John H. Rea. NFI.
- 3951. Siiotha Serepta Curtis was born 2 Nov 1876. She married 27 Apr 1892, Milton Alonzo Boon, son of Samuel and Margaret (Burnett) Boon.
- 3952. Lusina Victorine Curtis was born 12 Mar 1878. NFI.
- 3953. Lathael Curtis was born 13 Jan 1880. NFI.
- 3954. Orrissa Curtis was born 13 Aug 1881. NFI.

2006. CAROLINE MENDENHALL, the daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 30 Dec 1842 in Mill Creek, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 21 Mar 1914 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah. She was married on 9 Nov 1861 at Springville to UEL STEWART, son of William Jackson and Sarah B. (Gentry) Stewart. He was born 3 Feb 1840 at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. and died 2 Feb 1893 in Springville, Utah.

Issue Surname Stewart: (All born Springville, Utah)

- 3955. Sarah Eliza Stewart was born on 3 Sep 1862 and died in 1936. She was married in 1882 to Elias Cook, born 1859 and died 1939, the son of Joseph Wood and Martha (Barlow) Cook. They were the parents of three sons and one daughter.
- 3956. Edna Rosena Stewart was born on 6 Sep 1865 and died on 8 Sep 1925 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho. She married on 22 Dec 1886 Jediah Prince Evans, son of Charles D. and Olivia (Prince) Evans. He was born 27 Nov 1856 in Kaysville, Davis Co., Utah and died 28 Jul 1942 at Salem, Madison Co., Idaho. They were the parents of six sons and three daughters.
- 3957. Lillian Evelyn Stewart was born 12 Sep 1868 and died in 1921. She was married to Theodore E. Diamond. NFI.
- 3958. Edith Wavelet Stewart was born 11 Mar 1873 and died 23 Jun 1873.
- 3959. Effie Adasa Stewart was born 9 Mar 1875 and died in 1890.
- 3960. Uel Levar Stewart was born in 1879 and died in 1951. He was married to Jane Eliza Pace, born in 1879. Three sons and one daughter were born to this couple.
- 3961. Sheridan Erie Stewart was born in 1881 and died in 1948, unmarried. NFI.

2008. EMMA SMITH MENDENHALL, the daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 29 Oct 1848 in Pottowatamie Co., Iowa and died 22 Dec 1925 in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho. She and her husband are buried in Sugar City, Madison Co., Idaho. Emma married 17 Dec 1866, ALVA ROYLANCE, son of John and Mary Ann (Oakes) Roylance. He was born 29 May 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. and died 1 Feb 1921 in Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Roylance: (All born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 3962. Alva Elliott Roylance was born 16 Oct 1867 and died 21 Mar 1934. He married 1) 9 Jun 1895, Ellen Grace Sumsion; 2) Ida Pauline Nordstrom on 29 Nov 1899. NFI.
- 3963. James Tristan Roylance was born 5 Jan 1870 and died 5 Mar 1870.
- 3964. John Wallace Roylance was born 5 Nov 1871 and died 4 Sep 1942. He married 12 Dec 1906, Nellie Edith Fogg. NFI.
- 3965. Austin Hoopes Roylance was born 19 Apr 1876 and died 16 Aug 1954. He married 2 Jun 1901, Sarah Maude Carter. NFI.
- 3966. Frances Eliza Roylance was born 28 Jun 1881 and died 21 Feb 1940. She married 11 Nov 1903, Hugh Alexander Wright. NFI.
- 3967. Joseph J. Roylance was born 12 Jan 1889 and died 26 Mar 1889.

2009. ELIZA ANN MENDENHALL, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall, was born 15 Nov 1851 in Springville, Utah Co., Utah, and died 15 Jul 1928 in Mapleton, Utah Co., Utah. She and her husband are buried in Springville. She married there on 30 Nov 1868, DAVID DUBOIS DIBBLE, son of Philo and Hannah Ann (Dubois) Dibble. David was born 30 Nov 1846 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa and died 16 Jun 1928 in Mapleton.

Issue Surname Dibble: (All born in Springville, Utah Co., Utah)

- 3968. David Phineas Dibble was born 5 Oct 1869 and died 2 Jun 1942. NFI.
- 3969. Pomeroy Hoopes Dibble was born 8 Jan 1872 and died in Oct 1938. He married Elizabeth Neilson. NFI.
- 3970. Hannah Ann Dibble was born 10 Jun 1874 and died 18 Jun 1943. She married 1) James Reese Clyde; 2) Lewis K. Anderson on 8 Oct 1908. NFI.
- 3971. Eliza Adelaide Dibble was born 15 Apr 1876 and died 10 May 1956. She married Elmer Crane. NFI.
- 3972. Willis Garland Dibble was born 3 Nov 1879 and died 13 Oct 1941. He married 7 Jul 1908, Zina Elizabeth Binks. NFI.
- 3973. Philo Dibble was born 17 Apr 1883. NFI.
- 3974. Celia Dibble was born 15 Dec 1885. NFI.
- 3975. May Dibble was born 31 Dec 1894. NFI.

2013. ELIZA MENDENHALL HOOPES, daughter of Phineas Lewis and Deborah Jefferis (Fling) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1849 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died in the 1920's in West Chester where she is buried in Oaklands Friends Burial Ground. She married 10 May 1878 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., ASHER MINER KINNARD, son of Caleb Hannum and Elizabeth Boswell (Miner) Kinnard. He was born 9 Dec 1840 in Penn Twp., Chester Co., and died 5 Jun 1880 in West Chester. He is buried with his wife in Oaklands FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Kinnard:

3976. Caleb Hannum Kinnard was born 8 Feb 1879 in Wilmington. In 1900 Caleb and his mother were living in Wilmington with Eliza's mother and sister, Mary J. Hoopes. NFI.

2016. EDWARD BENNETT HOOPES, son of Phineas Lewis and Deborah Jefferis (Fling) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1858 in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 May 1925 in Atlantic City, N.J. He and his wife are buried there in the Pleasantville Cemetery. He married on 9 Mar 1887, ALWILDA ELDRIDGE, the daughter of William W. Eldridge. She was born 19 Oct 1856 in Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., N.J. and died at Atlantic City on 23 Oct 1929. Edward Bennett Hoopes was the owner of a dry good store, E. B. Hoopes & Co., in Philadelphia.

Issue:

3977. Edna Miriam Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1887 at Philadelphia, Pa. and died, unmarried, on 9 Feb 1950 in Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., N.J. where she is buried in Pleasantville Cemetery. Edna was the head of the Children's Department in the Atlantic City Library.
3978. William Eldridge Hoopes married Mary Royal.

2018. EDWIN BATEMAN, son of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman was born 6 Jun 1846 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there 28 Aug 1876. He married, in West Chester, on 12 Feb 1874, HANNAH L. SPEAKMAN, the daughter of Richard M. and Sarah (Green) Speakman. She was born in West Bradford, Chester Co. on 2 Feb 1852 and died, probably in Philadelphia. Edward Bateman was a recorder of Deeds for Chester County.

Issue Surname Bateman:

3979. Harry T. Bateman was born 11 Apr 1875, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; married 28 Feb 1894 at Camden, N.J., Adah Evaline Edwards, daughter of John Uber and Adah Jane (West) Edwards of Philadelphia. This couple had a son, J. Uber Bateman born 31 Aug 1895 in Philadelphia. Harry was a bookkeeper. NFI.

2019. MARY H. BATEMAN, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman, was born 16 Nov 1848 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She married 15 Jan 1874 in Philadelphia, HENRY G. MEREDITH, son of Daniel B. and Jane (Darlington) Meredith. He was born 20 Oct 1844 in West Chester where he probably died in 1884.



SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Meredith: (Born in West Chester)

3980. Helen Curtis Meredith was born 12 Apr 1875 and died 25 Jun 1970, unmarried, at Friends Hall in West Chester. Helen and her younger sister, Carrie, lived together at 226 South Church Street. Helen, for many years, was employed in the clerk of courts office in the Chester County Courthouse. She was 95 at the time of her death.
3981. Carrie Kirk Meredith was born 14 Dec 1876. Outside of the fact that she was still living in 1970, aged 94, NFI.

2020. GEORGE B. BATEMAN, son of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman, was born 9 Apr 1851 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there in 1930. He married, in 1880, ELLA TERRENCE BROOKE, daughter of J. Sloan and Rebecca (Bones) Brooke, who was born in 1857 and died in 1940 in West Chester. Both George and Ella are buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue Surname Bateman:

3982. Edward Brooke Bateman was born in 1882 and died, unmarried, in 1904. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Edward was graduated from Haverford in 1903.
3983. George Alan Bateman was born in 1892 and died in 1963. NFI.

2021. LYDIA ANN BATEMAN, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Hoopes) Bateman, was born 12 Aug 1853 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1907. She married in 1879 JAMES A. CONNER, son of Joshua and Mary (Underwood) Conner, who was born in Chester Co., in 1848. NFI.

Issue Surname Conner: 3984. Willard A. Conner  
was born in 1881. NFI.

2027. ENOS J. HOOPES, son of George and Maria (Rossiter) Hoopes, was born in 1837, probably near Oakland, West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was killed in a train collision on 1 Jan 1871 near Oakland. He married, on 25 Aug 1859 in West Whiteland, ELIZA G. McMINN, the daughter of Samuel and Fanetta C. McMinn. She was born in 1840 in West Whiteland and died 24 May 1924 in Philadelphia. Eliza and her husband are buried in the Grove Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in West Whiteland. Enos J. had an auction and lime kiln and was an "engineer".

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

**Issue:**

3985. Richard E. Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1860 in Chester Co., Pa., and died there 2 Oct 1881 aged 21. He is buried in the Grove Methodist Episcopal Cemetery.

2030. JACOB ROSSITER HOOPES, son of George and Maria (Rossiter) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1850 in Schuylkill, Chester Co., Pa., and died 22 May 1921 in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. where he is buried. He was married on 12 Sep 1877, in Reesville, Chester Co., Pa. by Rev. J. McLeod, to MARY ELIZABETH TOMPKINS. She was the daughter of Peter and Hannah (Beebe) Tompkins, born in Pa. on 25 Jan 1851 and died 22 Mar 1920 in Norristown. She is buried in the Riverside Cemetery with Jacob.

The 1880 census lists this couple as living at 3800 Grape Street in Philadelphia, where Jacob was a fireman. They later moved to Norristown.

**Issue:**

3986. Eva Mae Hoopes married Marion Nathan Lytton.  
3987. Enos J. Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1880 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died, unmarried, 11 Dec 1950 in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. where he is buried in Riverside Cemetery.  
3988. Louis Gunkle Hoopes was born in Philadelphia in Aug 1882 and died in Norristown in 1908, where he is buried in Riverside Cemetery. He was married in Norristown on 1 Jan 1907 to Florence Myrtle Stong. NFI.  
3989. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1888 in Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 12 Sep 1971. She was married to Percy Stong. NFI.

2033. DAVID JULIAN HOOPES, the son of Penrose Robinson and Musidora M. (Myers) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1846 in Philadelphia, Pa. where he died on 5 May 1918. He married there in 1891, MARGARET BELLE CAMPBELL, the daughter of Andrew and Maggie Belle (?) Campbell. Margaret was born 2 Apr 1860 in Pa. and died in 1949 in Philadelphia. David Julian Hoopes was a photographer.

**Issue:**

3990. Penrose Robinson Hoopes II married Beth Burritt.  
3991. Margaret Campbell Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1893 in St. David's, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, in Oct 1956.  
3992. Florence June Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1895 in St. David's, Delaware Co., Pa. Margaret and Florence Hoopes were both artists of some note. Among the children's books that they illustrated were the Alice and Jerry Readers, sixteen books in all, covering the years 1936-1939.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

2035. CLARA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Oram) Hoopes, was born in Philadelphia, Pa. on 27 Aug 1845. She was married on 29 Sep 1865, in a Friends Ceremony in West Philadelphia, to GEORGE BULLOCK ATLEE, an iron merchant. He was born in 1836 and died in 1893, the son of Dr. Edwin Pitt and Margaret Collins (Bullock) Atlee of Philadelphia.

##### Issue Surname Atlee:

- 3993. Joshua Woolston Atlee married Anna Biddle.
- 3994. Elizabeth Atlee was born 24 Feb 1869 and died, unmarried. NFI.
- 3995. Clara Atlee was born 15 Apr 1871 and died, unmarried. NFI.
- 3996. Alice Atlee was born 7 Oct 1875 and died, unmarried. NFI.
- 3997. Grace Atlee married Dr. John Bennem Kouwenhoven.
- 3998. George Bullock Atlee, Jr. was born 1 Mar 1880 and died in 1911. He was married in 1911 to Louise Jamart Levick, the daughter of Lewis J. Levick. NFI.
- 3999. Morris Hoopes Atlee was born 24 Jun 1887 and died in 1890.

2039. JANE HOOPES HARVEY, daughter of Lewis Pusey and Mary McIlvaine (Hoopes) Harvey, was born 11 Oct 1854 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. She married, 16 Oct 1879, HENRY MARSHALL, son of William and Martha (Walter) Marshall, about whom we know nothing except that he was born in 1850.

##### Issue Surname Marshall:

- 4000. Joseph Harvey Marshall was born 4 Oct 1881 and died 30 Jan 1885.
- 4001. Anna Martha Harvey Marshall was born 23 Jul 1883 and died 15 Jan 1925. She married Horace L. Way and they had two daughters.
- 4002. Lewis Harvey Marshall was born 18 Nov 1887. He married Ruth W. Pennock and they were the parents of two children.
- 4003. Mary Hoopes Marshall was born 8 Jul 1890. She married Samuel S. Passmore by whom she had two children.

2043. LOUIS HARVEY HOOPES, son of William Graham and Martha Emily (Watt) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1865 in Philadelphia, Pa. He took his own life in 1937 in Miami, Dade Co., Fla. He married 1) on 21 Jul 1886 in Trenton, N.J., SARAH ESTELLE HANCOCK, daughter of Leanon and Sarah E. (Bevans) Hancock. She was born about 1861, and died 22 Jun 1892 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., where she is buried in Longwood Cemetery. Louis Harvey married 2) 14 Aug 1893 at Camden, N.J., CAROLINE FURMAN, daughter of the local Baptist minister, Rev. Adamiram Judson and Mariah (Blake) Furman. Caroline was born in Pa. in Sep 1877 and died in Atlantic City on 15 Feb 1902. Louis Harvey married 3) on 30 Apr 1907, at Camden, N.J.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

LAVINIA REINECK GARRETT, daughter of George E. and Mary A. (?) Reineck. She was born in New Jersey on 13 Apr 1873 and died in Penns Grove, Salem Co., N.J., on 1 Aug 1916. She is buried in Philadelphia. From a newspaper account dated 22 Aug 1893, we learn that Louis Harvey and Caroline Furman eloped. Neither set of parents was pleased about the marriage. The item relates that when Louis' mother heard of his marriage she issued an order from her Philadelphia residence that Louis must immediately give up her store which he had been conducting, she in the meantime having appointed a gentleman of the neighborhood to take his place.

Issue By Sarah Estelle Hancock:

- 4004. Louis H. Hoopes was born on 4 Jul 1887 in New Jersey. On 7 Oct 1908 in Delaware, he married Madeline Sisler, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Chandler) Sisler. She was born in Delaware about 1887 and died in Wilmington, Del. on 19 Apr 1938. Louis subsequently divorced Madeline and then they were remarried in Atlantic City, N.J. on Oct 1922. He died 25 May 1964.
- 4005. Emily Hoopes was born in Jun 1889 in Pa. She married a man whose surname was Madden. NFI.

Issue By Caroline Furman:

- 4006. Edith Hoopes was born on 18 Jan 1895 in New York. On 17 Sep 1913 in Washington, N.J., she married Leon Nichols, born in New Jersey about 1888, the son of Neal and Anna (?) Nichols.
- 4007. Marguerite Stoy Hoopes married a Mr. Kinchner. NFI.

2044. HOWARD WILLIAM HOOPES, the son of Charles and Emma Zook (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 21 Mar 1855 in Baltimore Co., Md. and died 28 May 1910, probably at Port Deposit, Md. He married 14 Dec 1892 at Baltimore, Md., JESSIE M. REYNOLDS, parents names unknown, who was born in Nov 1867 in Baltimore, Md. and died 22 Aug 1940 in El Paso, Texas where she is buried in Hopewell Cemetery. Howard William Hoopes was a dentist, practicing in Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md.

Issue:

- 4008. Madeline Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1895 in Port Deposit and died 7 Jan 1969 in the Methodist Hospital in Arcadia, Cal. She was buried 12 Jan 1969 in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale, Cal. She was married to a Mr. Fain and later divorced. They had no children. Madeline owned the Knit-a-Bit Shop in Glendale, Cal.

2068. ELIZABETH BELLAH HOOPES, daughter of Edward Warner and Annie L. (Shisler) Hoopes, was born in 1864 in Wilmington,

SIXTH GENERATION

Newcastle Co., Del. She was married there on 23 Jan 1886 to FRANCIS ENGLE PATTERSON of Philadelphia. He was the son of Gen. Robert E. and Mary L. (Houston) Patterson, U. S. Army. NFI.

Issue Surname Patterson:

- 4009. Anna Hoopes Patterson was born in 1887. NFI.
- 4010. Robert Emmett Patterson was born in 1889. NFI.
- 4011. Elizabeth Bellah Patterson was born in 1894. NFI.
- 4012. Francis Engle Patterson, Jr. was born in 1900. NFI.

2069. HENRY "HARRY" HOOPES, son of Edward Warner and Annie L. (Shisler) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1867 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there 14 Mar 1955. He married about 1903, HENRIETTA ELIZABETH DODD, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Boyd) Dodd. We do not know her birthdate nor birthplace, however she died 26 Dec 1957 in Wilmington.

Harry's obituary reads as follows: "Henry Hoopes, 85, a real estate man here for 60 years, died this morning at his office on the second floor of 919 Market Street.

"He had a heart attack this morning and an ambulance was called but he refused treatment. After a second attack, an ambulance took him to Delaware Hospital where he was pronounced dead on arrival.

"He was the husband of Mrs. Henrietta E. Hoopes and was a native of Wilmington, residing at 1304 Rodney Street for more than 50 years. He was a graduate of Friends' School, when it was located at Fourth and West Streets, and of Swarthmore College.

"Mr. Hoopes visited his office daily. He was a director of the Newcastle Mutual Insurance Company and belonged to the Wilmington Club and the Wilmington Country Club.

"Private funeral services are being arranged.

"As a young man he entered the real estate field with Joseph L. Carpenter. For the past 50 years he had his own company at the Market Street address, in a building he owned. He also was an insurance agent.

"Mr. Hoopes was of the family descended from the three Hoopes brothers who came from England before 1700." [A fallacy—editor's note.]

"He was a member of Immanuel Episcopal Church.

"He is survived, in addition to his wife, by a daughter, Mrs. James Elliott Heath, Jr., of Virginia Beach, Va., and a granddaughter, Henrietta Hoopes Heath. Mrs. Heath is the former Miss Henrietta Hoopes and a divorced wife of the novelist Charles G. Wertenbaker, who died in France, this January."

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

4013. Henrietta Elizabeth Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1904, Wilmington, Newcastle, Delaware. She married 1) Charles G. Wertenbaker; 2) James Elliott Heath, Jr. She was a famous painter of bullfights and horse studies.

2075. CHARLES FORSYTHE, son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Forsythe, was born 1 Jan 1855 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married 1 Dec 1888 at Middletown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., CAROLINE WOOD HAYES, daughter of J. Barton and Hannah (Thompson) Hayes. She was born in 1857 in Delaware Co. Charles lived first in East Cain, then in West Chester but finally moved to New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Forsythe: (All born in East Cain, Chester Co.)

4014. Albert H. Forsythe married Emily Esther Bell.  
4015. Sarah H. Forsythe married George Evans Matlack.  
4016. William Lewis Forsythe married Anna Bell.

2076. HENRY FORSYTHE, son of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Forsythe, was born 19 Mar 1856 in Chadds Ford, Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Aug 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. He is buried in Rosehill Cemetery there. He married in 1889, in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., MAUDE COOTSMAN, daughter of William J. and Sarah E. (?) Coots-man. Maude was born in Wilmington in 1864 and died Nov 1925 in Chicago. She is buried with her husband. Henry worked for U. S. Steel.

Issue Surname Forsythe:

4017. Roy H. Forsythe was born in 1890 in Pa. He married in Chicago on 4 Jul 1919, Margaret Endriss. They had three children.  
4018. Stanley David Forsythe was born 14 Jul 1900 in Johnstown, Pa. He married in the Bryn Mawr Church in Chicago on 15 Aug 1925, Vernette Wiltsie Davis. They were the parents of two children.

2081. SUSAN S. FORSYTHE, daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Forsythe, was born 11 Aug 1865 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., and died in West Chester, date unknown. She was married at West Grove Friends Meeting on 15 Sep 1904 to FRANK H. GOODWIN, son of Morris and Ann T. (Harmer) Goodwin, who was born in New Jersey in 1865. Susan was a teacher at the Friends School in Media and Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Goodwin:

4019. Mary Frances Goodwin was born 12 Jan 1907. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

2085. GEORGE DOWNING HOOPES, the son of John and Emma Frances (Durnall) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1866 in Cain Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Jan 1931 in East Bradford Twp. He is buried at Birmingham FBG along with his wife. He married 2 Jul 1903, MARY PAULINE KRAUSE, the daughter of Emil Krause. She was born 2 Apr 1879 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., and died 24 Mar 1967, in her 88th year, in West Chester, Pa. She is buried with her husband.

#### Issue:

- 4020. John Emil Hoopes married 1) ? Waddie; 2) Eleanor A. Hanna; 3) Florence Margaret de Guenther.
- 4021. George Downing Hoopes, Jr. married Elizabeth Darlington Taylor.
- 4022. Mabel Marguerite Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1909 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. She is unmarried. NFI.
- 4023. Franklin H. Hoopes (of Spring City) was born in Jul 1913 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He is unmarried. In 1975 he was in a rest home in Gettysburg, Pa.
- 4024. Frederick Krause Hoopes married Mary Agnes Nocke.

2090. JOHN PAXSON HARLAN, JR. (dealer in real estate), the son of John Paxson and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Harlan, was born on 27 Oct 1844 in Lancaster Co., Pa. He married 19 Dec 1866 in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH FREDD, daughter of Amos and Lavinia (Baker) Fredd, who was born 24 Jul 1845 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Neither of their death dates nor places have been recorded.

#### Issue Surname Harlan:

- 4025. Fredd Howard Harlan was born 4 Apr 1868, probably in Philadelphia, Pa. and died on 17 Apr 1871.
- 4026. George Eugene Harlan was born 14 Jun 1870 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married Sarah Offatt, parents unknown, who was born in 1880 in Chatham, Pa. The marriage took place on 17 Nov 1904. They had one son and two daughters. NFI.
- 4027. Mary Ethel Harlan was born 29 May 1873, Philadelphia, Pa., and married 4 Feb 1896, Howard Burknell. They had three sons and one daughter.
- 4028. Rachel Baker Harlan was born 6 May 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa. She married Dr. John W. Hunter and had no children. NFI.
- 4029. Charles Middleston Harlan was born 19 Jan 1883 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was unmarried. NFI.

2091. MARY AMELIA HARLAN, daughter of John Paxson and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Harlan, was born 29 Dec 1846 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died in Feb 1929. She married 19 Sep 1867 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., WILLIAM C. DICKEY, the son of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Samuel Jackson and Mary Ann (Noble) Dickey. He was born 31 May 1840 in Hopewell, Chester Co., Pa. and died 18 Apr 1899 in Cumberland Co., Md. He is buried in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. William was an ironmaster.

Issue Surname Dickey:

- 4030. Lillian Lynn Dickey was born 14 Aug 1868 at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. She married 26 Sep 1894 Bernard Le Roy Coder and they were the parents of two sons and a daughter.
- 4031. Howard Harlan Dickey was born 31 Dec 1872 at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 25 Jun 1913. He married 15 Jun 1898, Annie G. Roberts. They had one son and five daughters.
- 4032. William Cooper Dickey was born 13 May 1876 at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. He married an actress whose name was Gertrude Elsie Bennett in Apr 1911. NFI.
- 4033. Annie May Dickey was born 10 Mar 1884 and died 20 Jun 1884 in Philadelphia, Pa.

2093. MARY JANE JOHNSON, daughter of William and Amelia (Hoopes) Johnson, was born in 1840 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1890. She married SWITHEN C. SHORTLEDGE about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Shortledge:

- 4034. Swithen C. Shortledge, Jr., died in 1939. He was married to Lillian Brown. NFI.
- 4035. Raphael Shortledge married Eugenia Helen Houghton and had six children. NFI.
- 4036. Lucretia Mott Shortledge married Samuel Dickey. They had two children. NFI.
- 4037. Winfield Wentworth Shortledge married Maud Pritachard. NFI.
- 4038. Earnest Shortledge married Bessie Richards and had two sons. NFI.

2094. KATHRINE ANN JOHNSON, daughter of William and Amelia (Hoopes) Johnson, was born in 1842 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1938. She married JAMES FRANKLIN HANNUM about whom we have no information. NFI.

Issue Surname Hannum:

- 4039. Eva Lynn Hannum married Joseph Eugene Walker and had one daughter. She died in 1960. NFI.

2104. WILLIAM PENN HOOPES, son of Howard Lynn and Mary (Gilbert) (Tudor) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1877 in Londongrove, Ches-



#### SIXTH GENERATION

ter Co., Pa. He was still living in 1976. He married 21 Oct 1903 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., ANNABELLE SKELTON, a school teacher, the daughter of Isaac T. and Sarah Townsend (Comley) Skelton. She was born 25 Jun 1879 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Jun 1971 in Kennett Square, Chester Co.

William Penn owned and operated a dairy farm for twenty years. He was a tax clerk in Chester Co. in 1920 and Registrar of Wills there from 1928 to 1932. From 1928 to 1962 he was a bank director and he served eighteen years as president and chairman of the board. In 1969 he was retired and living at the Friends Boarding Home in Kennett Square. He also served three terms as State Representative at Harrisburg, Pa.

An article in the Chester Co. newspaper dated 24 Oct 1963 reads: "Mr. and Mrs. W. Penn Hoopes celebrated the 60th anniversary of their wedding on Monday, November 21, and came to dinner at the Kennett Friends Boarding Home with a lovely corsage and boutonniere to mark the occasion. Their daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mitchell of Hockessin, joined them for dinner and the guests enjoyed wedding cake and ice cream with the honored guests."

#### Issue:

4040. Ruth Elizabeth Hoopes was born in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Jan 1905. She was married on 10 Sep 1936 to Paul Woodward Mitchell, born in 1899 in Delaware. They had no children.

2105. EDWARD WILKINSON HOOPES, the son of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1836 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 22 Dec 1881 near Chatham, Chester Co. The day after Christmas 1881 he was laid to rest in the Londongrove Friends Cemetery. Edward married on 10 Feb 1870 at Bingham House in Philadelphia, CAROLINE FRANCES STRODE, the daughter of Francis and Thomazine (Meredith) Strobe. She was born 10 Feb 1840 at Londongrove and died 15 Nov 1911 at Kennett Square, Pa. She is buried by her husband's side in Londongrove Friends Cemetery.

#### Issue:

4041. George Strobe Hoopes married Maude Taylor.  
4042. Florence T. Hoopes was born in Londongrove on 27 Jan 1874 and died in West Chester in 1954. About 1904 she was married to Theodore Pennock, as his second wife. Though they had no children, Florence raised his three children. One of the sons, Herbert J. Pennock, became a major league baseball pitcher with the New York Yankees.  
4043. Francis Joseph Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1875 in Londongrove and died in West Chester on 8 Sep 1951. He was married, in West Chester on 30 May 1912, to Florence P. Miller, daughter of David and Lydia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ann (?) Miller. Florence was born in Londongrove on 11 Jul 1875 and died in West Chester on 16 Jun 1949. No children were born to this union.

2106. JOSEPH HUNT HOOPES, the son of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1838 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Dec 1925 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. He married on 26 Jan 1872 in Chester Co., MARGARET ANN STORM of Pater-son, N.J. She was born 10 Jul 1849, the daughter of Margaret (Winters) Storm. Margaret died 30 Oct 1932 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla. and is buried with her husband in Beaumont, TX. Joseph Hunt Hoopes was a school teacher.

Issue:

- 4044. Burdette Hoopes married Sybil Kathleen Hebert.
- 4045. Raymond Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1880 in Clifton, 111. and died 22 June 1973 in Beaumont, TX. He was married there on 6 Feb 1918 to Olga Weiss, daughter of Mark and Lorenza (Mixson) Weiss. She was born in Beaumont on 23 Apr 1877 and died there on 3 Dec 1954.
- 4046. Leone Hoopes married Bert Gooderham.

2109. JOHN HOOPES, son of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1845 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Collingswood, Camden Co., N.J. in 1920. He married 18 Jan 1873 at Bingham House in Philadelphia, REBECCA JANE "JENNIE" WEBB, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary (Addleman) Webb. Rebecca, or Jennie, as she was known, was born 19 Nov 1847, East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Apr 1908 in West Chester. She is buried in the Londongrove FBG.

After Jennie's death in 1908, John Hoopes went to Texas where he had a brother engaged in rice cultivation. He planned to take over the management of a farm there; however he seems to have been restless. Accounts of his activities in the Chester Co. NEWS indicate that he spent some time in Winnie, Texas, during which he joined a company of fire fighters there. He seems to have lived in Texas from about 1909 to 1912 at which time he returned to Chester Co. In August of 1913, he was reported to be engaged in poultry raising in Collingswood, N.J.

Issue: (All born East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4047. Anna W. Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1872 and died 17 Aug 1873.
- 4048. Samuel Hunt Hoopes married Isabella Hill.
- 4049. William Webb Hoopes married Margaret Virginia Winifree.
- 4050. Mary H. Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1878 and died 7 Nov 1878.
- 4051. Lawrence F. Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1879 and died 15 Nov 1879.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4052. Edward Garfield Hoopes married Mary H. Bullock.
- 4053. Lillie W. Hoopes was born and died on 18 Sep 1882.
- 4054. Viola Hicks Hoopes married Richard Maris Frame.
- 4055. Ruth Lillie Hoopes married George Brinton Comfort.

2110. AMY HOOPES, daughter of Samuel Hunt and Hannah (Hicks) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1847 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 1 Apr 1884. She married 15 Feb 1872, HENRY R. PUSEY, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnard) Pusey, who was born 2 Dec 1846. NFI.

Issue Surname Pusey:

- 4056. Elizabeth Barnard Pusey married J. Walter Jefferis, No. 4354, son of Thomas K. and Angelina (Thomas) Jefferis.
- 4057. Hannah H. Pusey married Philip C. Pusey.

2114. MARY JANE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1848 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. We have no record of her death date or death place. She married 12 Feb 1874 in her parents' home, AUGUSTUS BROSIUS, the son of Henry and Rachel (Moore) Brosius. He was born 12 Jul 1840 and died in 1925. NFI.

Issue Surname Brosius:

- 4058. Florence Brosius married J. Thomas Baker.
- 4059. Bertha Brosius was born 8 Jan 1880 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died on 4 Mar 1881.
- 4060. Arthur Brosius married Laura L. Hicks.
- 4061. Mary Brosius was born 24 Jul 1884 in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. and died sometime later that year.

2115. MORTON L. HOOPES, a farmer, the son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1850 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Apr 1892 in Russellville, Chester Co. He married 18 Nov 1875 at Russellville, LAURA B. HOOPES, No. 2121, the daughter of Cyrus and Mary L. (Barnard) Hoopes. She was born 3 Dec 1849 in Doe Run, Chester Co. and died 1 May 1898 in Avondale, Chester Co.

Issue:

- 4062. Eva G. Hoopes was born in Sep 1876, Russellville, Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Sep 1876.
- 4063. Ida L. Hoopes married 1) William W. Crandall; 2) James Anderson.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 4064. Henry Mortem Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1879 in Russellville. He married a woman whose name we do not know but they had no children. He died 14 Jun 1923, in West Bradford and is buried in the Londongrove Cemetery.
- 4065. George Bernard Hoopes married Lillian Edna Jenkins.
- 4066. Nena Dell Hoopes married William Charles Fuigle.
- 4067. Francis Pratt Hoopes III married Elizabeth Ann Smith.
- 4068. Edgar P. Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1892 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Jan 1893 at less than three months of age.

2116. HENRY HOOPES, son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1853 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1889 in Avondale, Chester Co. He married at Avondale, 28 Dec 1880, REBECCA R. WATERS, the daughter of William B. and Mary C. (?) Waters. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. After Henry's death Rebecca married Evan Pennock who died on 12 May 1892 and left "a small family."

Issue:

- 4069. Linda Mary Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1883 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. She married in West Grove on 16 Oct 1905, Frederick Shaw Eas-ton, Jr. NFI.
- 4070. Marian V. Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1886 at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Apr 1888 aged 19 months at Londongrove.

2117. WARRICK COATES HOOPES (farmer of Media), the son of Francis Pratt and Abigail (Coates) Hoopes, was born 11 Oct 1856 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died 6 Oct 1939 in his 83rd year at Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. He is buried in the Quaker Cemetery located 16-18 miles from West Chester, Pa. He married 15 Jan 1890 in Newcastle Co., Del., ANNIE DAUGHERTY, the daughter of Patrick Daugherty. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Mass, and died Thursday, 26 May 1949 in a Wilmington hospital. She is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.

Issue:

- 4071. Francis "Frank" Pratt Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1890 on a farm near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was still living in Media, Pa. in 1975.
- 4072. John Joseph Hoopes married Caroline Griss.
- 4073. Charles Percival Hoopes married Florence Margaret Steele.
- 4074. Mary Agnes "Mamie" Hoopes married John Anthony McCormick.
- 4075. Pauline Bernadette Hoopes was born in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. on 24 Jul 1896. She was married to Thomas Joseph Wright of West Chester on 30 Oct 1923.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 4076. Helen Hoopes was born 18 Aug 1898 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 29 Sep 1907 of diphtheria. She is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery in Media.
- 4077. Abigail Sarah Hoopes was born in Pocopson 30 Sep 1900. She was married in Toledo, Ohio to Francis Leonard Rogers of Toledo. They had one child.
- 4078. Herman Morton Hoopes married Hazel Frances Worthylake.
- 4079. Grace Helena Hoopes married Gilbert George Zimmerle.

2122. GEORGE BARNARD HOOPES, son of Cyrus and Mary Lewis (Barnard) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1852 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Jan 1944 in his 92nd year in the Coatesville Hospital in Chester Co. He is buried in the Londongrove Friends Cemetery. He married on 5 Sep 1877 in Doe Run, REBECCA EYRE HANNUM, the daughter of William and Annie Ely (Eyre) Hannum. She was born 30 Apr 1854 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 11 Apr 1932 in Doe Run. She is buried in Green Valley Cemetery.

#### Issue:

- 4080. Anne Eyre Hoopes married Harry Wilson Wierman.
- 4081. Cyrus G. Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1880 in Doe Run and died, unmarried, on 11 Sep 1911, killed by a vicious pig.
- 4082. William Hannum Hoopes married Sarah Amelia Thompson.
- 4083. Frederick Barnard Hoopes married Emeline Hannah Swayne.
- 4084. Preston Eyre Hoopes married Elsie Mabel Miller.
- 4085. Harriet Shallcross Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1892 at Doe Run and died in 1937. She married on 30 Mar 1918 Richard D. Robbins and had a daughter, Polly Lou.
- 4086. Marion Lewis Hoopes married Frances Marguerite Angell.

2123. MARY LAVINA HOOPES, daughter of Cyrus and Abbie Jane (Baker) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1867 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. She married 18 Jan 1893 in Philadelphia with Alfred J. P. McClure officiating, ABRAM HEWETT SOUTHARD, the son of Samuel Doughty and Anna Louisa (Hewett) Southard. He was born 30 Apr 1863 in Trenton, N.J. where this family lived and Abram had his iron business.

#### Issue Surname Southard: (All born in Trenton)

- 4087. Abby Jane Southard was born 18 Sep 1895. NFI.
- 4088. Mary Louise Southard was born 7 Aug 1897. NFI.
- 4089. Mildred H. Southard was born 11 Sep 1899. NFI.

2124. JOHN EDGAR HOOPES, the son of Cyrus and Abbie Jane (Baker) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1869 in Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He died 15 Oct 1904 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Coatesville, Chester Co. He married 21 Oct 1896 in Avondale, Chester Co., THEODOSIA MORGAN LEVIS, the daughter of C. Grover and Abbie Ann (Thatcher) Levis. She was born 28 Feb 1867 in Doe Run, died 14 Apr 1909 in West Grove, Chester Co., and is buried with her husband. John Edgar was a farmer in Doe Run, in the township of West Marlborough.

Issue:

- 4090. Helen Levis Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1897 in Doe Run. She was married in West Chester on 19 Oct 1921 to William Carroll Grubb, Jr., No. 3809. He was born in 1895, the son of William Carroll and Mary-Ella (Trimble) Grubb. William and Helen had no children. NFI.
- 4091. Ethel Lyndell Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1901 in Doe Run. She was married in Philadelphia on 15 Jun 1920 to Charles Albert Rankin. NFI.

2125. JOHN H. BAILY, son of Abraham W. and Mary (Hoopes) Baily, was born 10 Feb 1841 in Tanguy, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 1 Oct 1890 in Philadelphia, Pa. He married 1) on 11 Nov 1860 MATTIE J. LAWTON of Thornbury, Chester Co. He married 2) IDA HILTON. We know nothing about either of his wives.

Issue Surname Baily By Mattie J. Lawton:

- 4092. Mary H. Baily was born 12 Aug 1861. She married a man whose surname was Young and lived in Chester, Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Baily By Ida Hilton:

- 4093. Clarence A. Baily was born 13 Jun 1865 and died 5 Nov 1870.
- 4094. Sarah L. Baily was born 3 Dec 1867 and died in 1901. NFI.

2126. JAMES W. BAILY, son of Abraham W. and Mary (Hoopes) Baily, was born 17 May 1842 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Jul 1918. He was married in Philadelphia on 14 Nov 1867 to ALICE M. STACKHOUSE, daughter of Emlen and Catherine W. (Meredith) Stackhouse. She was born in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. on 1 May 1843. This family lived in West Chester, Pa.

Issue Surname Baily:

- 4095. Abram W. Baily was born 3 Jul 1869 and died 13 Jan 1935. He married Ida M. Barnard on 25 Sep 1901.
- 4096. Emlen J. Baily was born 3 Dec 1870 and died 6 Jun 1913. He was married in 1900 to Mary Wilson and they had one daughter. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 4097. Cora E. Baily was born 31 Oct 1872 and died, unmarried, in Mar 1945. NFI.
- 4098. M. Adele Baily was born 15 Dec 1874 and died 20 Nov 1966. On 26 Sep 1900 she married Alfred Dallett. They were the parents of a daughter and a son. NFI.

2127. ANNA MARY SCARLETT, daughter of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett, was born 6 Apr 1845 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. Her date and place of death are not recorded. She married 9 Apr 1870 at New Garden Friends Meeting in Chester Co., THOMPSON RICHARDS, No. 3361, son of John and Phebe (Thompson) Richards. He was born 11 Feb 1842 at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. and died there in 1912. They are both probably buried in Union Hill Cemetery.

Issue Surname Richards: (All born Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4099. Roland A. Richards was born 27 Nov 1871. He married in 1903, Lillian F. Mendenhall, daughter of Joseph Townsend and Lydia (Mer-rick) Mendenhall, who was born 23 Jun 1882 in Chester Co., Pa. They had one son and two daughters that we know of.
- 4100. Charles T. Richards was born 17 Aug 1874 and died 31 Jan 1897 in Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.
- 4101. Elizabeth S. Richards was born 27 May 1876. She married in 1906, William S. Worrall, son of William H. and Susanna G. (Kirk) Wor-rall, who was born in 1876 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. They had at least one daughter.
- 4102. William J. Richards was born 14 Jan 1878. In 1907 he married Maria Spencer Pusey, the daughter of Joel B. and Matilda (Wilkinson) Pusey, who was born in 1877 in Chester Co., Pa. Insofar as we know, they had only one daughter.
- 4103. Mary Baily Richards was born 27 Jun 1880. She married Charles Percy Webster. NFI.
- 4104. J. Warren Richards was born in New Garden Twp. on 14 Apr 1882 and died in Wilmington, Del. on 8 Aug 1937. He and his wife are buried in Union Hill Cemetery, East Marlborough Twp. He married in a Friends ceremony in Kennett Square, on 12 Oct 1911, Helen R. Lewis, daughter of Sharpless W. and Sarah (Shortlidge) Lewis who was born in Rising Sun, Md. on 12 Oct 1883 and died 9 Nov 1947 in West Chester. They had one daughter, S. Frances Richards who was living in Kennett Square in 1947, unmarried.  
Mr. Richards was a farmer and carnation grower in New Garden. Both he and his wife were members of the Society of Friends. He was also a member of the Rotary Club, the Middle Atlantic States Carnation Growers Assn. and of the Isaak Walton League.
- 4105. Ruth E. Richards was born 29 Jul 1885. NFI.
- 4106. Anna T. Richards was born 14 Mar 1886. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2128. WILLIAM HOOPES SCARLETT, son .of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett, was born 17 Mar 1848 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. On 6 Feb 1879 in New Garden, he married MARY JANE THOMAS, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Briest) Thomas. She was born on 20 Nov 1856 in Pulaski, Lawrence Co., Pa. William and Mary Jane were members of the Kennett Friends Meeting in Chester County:

Issue Surname Scarlett:

- 4107. George Baily Scarlett was born in New Garden on 16 Nov 1879. In 1904 he was married to Elsie L. Gawthrop, born in 1881, daughter of Joseph R. and Hattie (Mason) Gawthrop. As far as we know, they had one daughter.
- 4108. Walter Abiah Scarlett was born in New Garden on 12 May 1883. In 1906 he married Edith Taft, born 1884, daughter of George W. and Ida (Slocum) Taft. They had at least one daughter.
- 4109. Anna Emma Scarlett was born 25 May 1885 in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. and died in Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla. on 17 Jan 1958. She is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Chester Co. She married in a Friends ceremony on 12 Apr 1911, William Warren Sharpless, the son of William and Sarah E. (Hurford) Sharpless. In 1964, Mr. Sharpless was living in Winter Park, Fla. There were no children born to this couple. William Sharpless and his father owned the Sharpless Creamery at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., and he also formed the Sharpless Spawn Co. of Kennett Square. After moving to Florida in 1936, he and his wife started the Sea Gull Gift Shop in Winter Park which they conducted for 20 years. He was a charter member of the Kennett Lions Club, a member of the Masonic Order, and, like his wife, was a member of the Society of Friends.
- 4110. Robert William Scarlett was born 16 Feb 1890 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 4111. Norman Thomas Scarlett was born 25 Dec 1891 in West Marlborough. NFI.
- 4112. Joel Taylor Scarlett was born 6 May 1898 in West Marlborough. NFI.

2130. ELIZABETH HOOPES SCARLETT, daughter of Abiah and Sarah Downing (Hoopes) Scarlett, was born 15 May 1852 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She married AMOS BARNARD, son of Joseph T. and Hannah S. (Thompson) Barnard, who was born 22 Jan 1851 in New London, Chester Co. The marriage took place in New Garden on 8 Jan 1873. This family lived in Kennett Square in Chester County. NFI.

Issue Surname Barnard:

- 4113. Sarah Gertrude Barnard was born 7 Jun 1874 in New Garden. On 13 Oct 1898 in Kennett Square, she was married to Morton P. Darlington,



SIXTH GENERATION

son of Edward B. and Elizabeth (Townsend) Darlington, No. 1910. He was born in Norway, Chester Co. on 15 Aug 1875 and died in 1915. They had at least three sons. Morton was a graduate of Haverford College in 1897. Marian Hannah Barnard was born 23 Apr 1881 in Chester Co. NFI.

4114.

4115. Joseph Earle Barnard was born 31 Mar 1883 in Chester Co. NFI.

2132. MARY B. HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Lindley and Margaret S. (Bibson) Hoopes, was born in 1853 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She married 1) WILLIAM JOHN HOOPES, No. 3476, son of Jonathan and Martha (Mendenhall) Hoopes. He was born in Brandy-wine, Delaware Co., Pa., on 11 Mar 1850, and died in New Garden on 28 Apr 1874. No children were born to this first marriage. On 29 May 1879, Mary married 2) JOSIAH LAMBORN, son of John and Rachel (Nethery) Lamborn, born 21 Oct 1850 in New Garden. We don't know where or when either Mary or Josiah died. Josiah was a farmer and a manufacturer of butter.

Issue Surname Lamborn:

4116. Percy Lindley Lamborn was born 14 Dec 1882 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

4117. Nathan John Lamborn was born 19 Sep 1885 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

4118. Robert Hoopes Lamborn was born 6 Feb 1888 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

4119. Sarah Scarlett Lamborn was born 29 Sep 1889 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2133. WILLIAM T. (or F. or V.?) HOOPES, son of Thomas Lindley and Margaret S. (Bibson) Hoopes, was born 12 Dec 1854 in London-grove, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Sep 1912 in East Bradford. He is buried in Londongrove Friends Burial Ground. He married 16 Sep 1891 in Philadelphia, Pa., MATILDA "TILLIE" BAYNE, parents unknown, who was born 25 Jul 1864 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. Tillie was a tailoress and she and her husband were separated at the time of his death.

William's obituary carried a number of interesting facts so we would like to quote this article from the Chester Co. NEWS dated 23 Sep 1912:

"William Hoopes, an employee of T. L. Eyre, at the Deborah Rocks Farm, died suddenly, Saturday evening at the home of William Burgstresser, at Ingram's Mill, while on his way from his place of employment to Alton station, on the West Chester and Downingtown trolley line. Death was attributed to heart failure.

"Hoopes went to the Deborah Rock Farm about two weeks ago and was employed in filling silos and in work in the poultry plant. He was apparently in good health on Saturday afternoon and ate a hearty supper.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

After eating, he told the farmer, George M. Alien, with whom he boarded, that he was going to West Chester and started to walk to Alton station to take the trolley on the West Chester and Downingtown line.

"On reaching Ingram's Mill, which is about half way to his destination, he was overcome with heart failure and sat down to rest. About 6:30, Elisha Baldwin who makes his home with Mr. Burgstresser, at the house near Ingram's Mill, heard a sound as of some one groaning outside, but thinking it was a man under the influence of liquor, paid no attention to it. A little later he again heard groaning, and upon investigation found Hoopes sitting at the corner of the mill apparently in great pain.

"Assistance was summoned and the suffering man was carried into the Burgstresser home and placed upon a lounge. A telephone message was sent to police headquarters in West Chester for the ambulance, but Hoopes died a few minutes after he was removed to the house and was dead when the ambulance arrived. . . ."

"The deceased, who was about 55 years of age, was a son of the late Thomas Hoopes, of Chatham. A sister who is now deceased was the wife of Josiah Lamborn of New Garden. James Bailey of South Walnut Street this place, is a cousin.

"He was married some years ago, but he and his wife separated. Three children . . ."

#### Issue:

- 4120. Clyde B. Hoopes was born in Aug 1893 in Pa. NFI.
- 4121. Mildred M. Hoopes was born in Aug 1897 in Pa. NFI.
- 4122. Walter G. Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1899 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 31 Jan 1918 in Wilmington where he is buried.

2144. ELIZABETH STEELE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1811 in Newtown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. and died there on 9 Feb 1874. She was married 19 Nov 1831 at Newtown, by Abram Phillips, Esq., to JOSEPH LEWIS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Lewis. He was born in Newtown on 22 Apr 1822 and died there, date unknown to us. Although Elizabeth was not a member of the Society of Friends, she attended Quaker meetings regularly.

#### Issue Surname Lewis: (All born Newtown)

- 4123. Erwin R. Lewis was born 16 Sep 1832 and died in Easttown on 28 Dec 1890, unmarried.
- 4124. Joseph Lewis was born 1 Jan 1835 and died 25 Apr 1888 at Newtown where he is buried at Newtown FBG. Joseph was a merchant who never married. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4125. Emma Alice Lewis married Caleb Baldwin.
- 4126. Daniel Hoopes Lewis married 1) Mary Laura Hood; married 2) Martha B. Thomas.
- 4127. Hannabell Lewis married Josiah B. Serrill.
- 4128. Susanna Elizabeth Lewis was born 21 Mar 1845. She married 5 Sep 1883, Ezekiel Evans Dunwoody, son of James and Hannah (Hood) Dunwoody. He was born in Newtown on 30 Apr 1848. They moved to Colorado Springs, Colo. There were no children born to this marriage.
- 4129. Laura Cecilia Lewis married William Henry Fussell.
- 4130. Helen M. Lewis was born 11 Nov 1858 and died 15 Mar 1889, unmarried, in Newtown where she is buried in Newtown FBG.

2146. SUSANNA G. HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1817 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., where she died on 22 Jul 1843. She married on 2 Apr 1835 at Newtown, REUBEN E. LEWIS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Lewis. He was born in Jul 1812 in Newtown and died on 14 May 1883 in Leopard (Easttown), Chester Co., Pa. After her death, Reuben married 2) Elizabeth C. Young. He and Susanna are both buried in Newtown FBG.

Issue Surname Lewis:

- 4131. Dillwyn Lewis was born about 1835 and died young, in Philadelphia.
- 4132. Hannah Elizabeth Lewis married Henry Kauffman, Jr.
- 4133. Benjamin Franklin Lewis was born 12 Nov 1838 and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia in 1905.

2147. WILLIAM R. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1820 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia, at the home of his son William, on 17 Jan 1895. Both he and his wife are buried in Goshen (Hicksite) FBG. He married on 5 Mar 1846 in Philadelphia, AM AND A M. YOUNG, the daughter of James and Rebecca (Kerns) Young. She was born about 1824, probably in Delaware Co., Pa., and died 16 Jul 1884 in West Chester. William followed several occupations; that of a farmer, worked in the Hoopes Bros, spoke manufacturing business and, for a while, worked in a grocery store.

Issue:

- 4134. Elizabeth Young Hoopes was born 8 Nov 1847 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died, unmarried, in 1926. She lived in Washington, D.C. NFI.
- 4135. William Herbert Hoopes was born B Jun 1860 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. He married Delia E. Butler, on 18 Oct 1892 in Boston, Mass., daughter of John S. and Martha (Lincoln) Butler, born in Union, Knox Co., Maine on 29 Nov 1870. They had no children, to our knowl-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

edge. William was a manufacturer's representative in Philadelphia and Washington, B.C.

4136. Charles M. Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1862 and died Apr 1864 in East-town, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried, in the Goshen FBG.

2148. ALICE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1822 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 24 May 1881 at West Chester. She and her husband are both buried in Newtown FBG. She married 27 Jul 1843 in Lancaster Co., Pa., with Mayor Michael Carpenter of Lancaster officiating, JOSHUA SMEDLEY COX, son of George and Ann (Kerns) Cox. He was born 19 Aug 1816 in Willistown, Chester Co. and died in Philadelphia on 24 Jun 1877.

Issue Surname Cox:

4137. Susanna Lewis Cox was born 22 Oct 1843 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. She died 10 Mar 1918, unmarried, and is buried with her parents. She lived in Narbeth, Pa.
4138. Georgianna Cox was born 17 Aug 1845 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 Dec 1891, unmarried. She was a school teacher in West Chester. She, too, is buried with her parents.

2149. HANNAH MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Steele) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1826 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. She married 6 Jun 1850 in Lancaster Co., Pa., AUGUSTUS BOND LEEDOM, the son of Samuel and Eliza (Steele) Leedom, who was born 26 Sep 1824 in Haverford, Montgomery Co., Pa. Augustus served for a time in the State Legislature in Harrisburg, Pa. Their last known residence was Adele, in Delaware County.

Issue Surname Leedom:

4139. Samuel Winfield Leedom married Mary Ella Conroy.
4140. Ella Hoopes Leedom was born 1 Mar 1853 in Haverford, Montgomery Co., and died 2 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia. She married Nathan Jones Leger and they had ten children, all of whom were dead by 1900. Nathan was a carpenter and builder. NFI.
4141. George Howard Leedom was born 20 Mar 1857 in Haverford and died in 1897. He married 23 Dec 1891 in Philadelphia, Rebe Crans Adler, daughter of John Lewis and Anne Louise (Crans) Adler. There were no children. NFI.

2151. HANNAH PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 13 Aug 1803 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., and died there 8 Mar 1872. She married, in Westtown, on 2 Mar 1826, HARPER

SIXTH GENERATION

HOWARD, son of James and Hannah (Harper) Howard. He was born 3 Jul 1792 in Edgemont, where he died on 3 Feb 1857.

Issue Surname Howard: (All born in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 4142. Sarah P. Howard was born on 18 Aug 1827 and died probably in West Chester. Her death date was not recorded. She married 21 Dec 1848, Samuel H. Davis, son of William and Mary (Hibberd) Davis. He was born 19 Jun 1817 in East Bradford and died 20 Oct 1889 in West Chester. He is buried in the Birmingham Cemetery. Six children were born to Sarah and Samuel.
- 4143. Anna M. Howard was born 3 May 1833 and died unmarried in West Chester on 25 Sep 1894.
- 4144. Elizabeth T. Howard was born 10 Feb 1835 and died in Edgemont, unmarried, on 16 Jul 1853.
- 4145. Hannah H. Howard was born 28 Sep 1841. She was unmarried. NFI.

2153. ELIZABETH PRATT, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hoopes) Pratt, was born in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. on 31 Jul 1807 and died in West Chester, on 18 Nov 1894. She married on 19 Mar 1829, EUSEBIUS TOWNSEND, son of William and Grace (Lollar) Townsend. He was born, date unknown, and died in East Bradford 18 Apr 1863.

Issue Surname Townsend: (All born East Bradford, Chester Co.)

- 4146. Anna Frost Townsend was born 30 Dec 1829. She married 8 Aug 1849 in West Chester, Daniel B. Hinman, son of Daniel and Sarah (Andrews) Hinman. He was born 30 Dec 1830 in Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn., and died 15 Mar 1892 in San Diego, Cal. They had three sons and one daughter and Anna was living in Los Angeles in 1900.
- 4147. George Brinton Townsend was born 11 Aug 1831. He married in Philadelphia on 18 Feb 1858, Mary Ann Smedley, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Davis) Smedley. She was born 6 Aug 1832 in East Bradford and died 23 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Ks. They had two daughters and three sons. In 1900, George was living in Shermanton, Cal.
- 4148. Thomas Ellwood Townsend was born 17 Jan 1833. In Muscatine, Iowa, on 8 Oct 1857, he married Fanny Adams, daughter of Samuel C. and Mehitabel M. (Cooley) Adams. She was born 17 May 1836 in New-burgh, N.Y., and died 17 Jan 1885 in Indianapolis, Ind. where she is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery. Thomas and Fanny had three sons.
- 4149. Lucy Darlington Townsend was born 1 Apr 1835 and died 8 Jun 1851 in East Bradford.
- 4150. Sarah Emily Townsend was born 1 Apr 1837. She married in East Bradford on 17 Feb 1859, Lewis W. Shields, son of Edward and Tab-itha (Wollerton) Shields. Lewis was born 9 Jul 1824 in East Bradford and died 22 Jan 1896 in West Chester. He is buried in Oaklands Cemetery. Sarah and Lewis had three sons and three daughters.
- 4151. Joseph Townsend was born 7 Oct 1839 and died in East Bradford on 14 Apr 1861. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 4152. Elizabeth Townsend was born 6 Mar 1842. She married William W. Hinman. NFI.
- 4153. William Henry Townsend was born 1 Aug 1844. He married in Olympia, Wash, on New Year's Day 1887, Robah G. Willard, daughter of Giles Keith and Eleanor Duff (Smith) Willard, born 6 Oct 1846 in Coles Co., Ill. They had no children. NFI.
- 4154. Robert Dobbin Townsend was born 10 Oct 1847. He married Irene Alien about whom we know nothing. They lived in Indianapolis, Ind. NFI.

2155. REESE HOOPES PRATT, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hoopes) Pratt, was born 3 Nov 1812 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in West Chester on 2 Jul 1887. He married CATHERINE ANN AT-KINSON, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (?) Atkinson. Catherine was born 13 Oct 1813 in Smyrna, Kent Co., Del., and died 20 Dec 1860 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. They were married on 9 Feb 1841.

Issue Surname Pratt: (All born Smyrna, Kent Co., Del.)

- 4155. John Reece Pratt was born 21 Feb 1842. He married Ella Burwash and had two children. They lived in Chicago, Ill. NFI.
- 4156. Mary Elizabeth Pratt was born 1 Jan 1843. She lived in West Chester, a spinster. NFI.
- 4157. John Harper Pratt was born 27 Oct 1846. He married Elizabeth Pinyard. This couple and their two children lived in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 4158. Phebe Baker Pratt, a twin, was born 30 Mar 1851 and died in East Bradford, 22 Nov 1863.
- 4159. Sarah C. Pratt, a twin, was born 30 Mar 1851 and died in Smyrna, Del, on 20 Nov 1853.
- 4160. Lorenzo F. Pratt was born 9 Oct 1853 and died 12 Mar 1855 in Smyrna, Del.
- 4161. Alice Pratt was born 13 Mar 1856. She lived, unmarried, in West Chester. NFI.

2157. MARY ANN BAKER, daughter of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 14 Dec 1803 and died 14 Jan 1872. She is buried with her husband in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Philadelphia, Pa. She married JOHN GRIFFITH about whom we know nothing except that he was dead by 1900. NFI.

Issue Surname Griffith:

- 4162. Elias Griffith was deceased by 1900. NFI.
- 4163. Hannah Elizabeth Griffith died by 1900. NFI.
- 4164. George Griffith was dead by 1900. NFI.
- 4165. Mary Catherine Griffith married Jesse Kirk and had one child. By 1900, she was dead. NFI.
- 4166. John Griffith, Jr. was married. We don't know his wife's name and they had no children. John died in Libby Prison during the Civil War.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

2158. JESSE BAKER, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 30 Sep 1805 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia, Pa. He married twice but we know almost nothing about either of his wives. The first was SARAH ANN PURSE; the second, MARY ?. She is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Philadelphia. NFI.

##### Issue By Sarah Ann Purse Surname Baker:

- 4167. John Baker married Mary Simpson. He and Mary had three children and lived in Washington, B.C. where John died by 1900. NFI.
- 4168. Jesse Baker. NFI.
- 4169. Olive Baker was dead by 1900. NFI.
- 4170. Mary Baker was dead by 1900. NFI.

##### Issue By Mary Surname Baker:

- 4171. Phebe Baker. NFI.
- 4172. Hannah Baker. NFI.
- 4173. Elizabeth Baker. NFI.
- 4174. Sarah Ann Baker. NFI.
- 4175. Mary Baker married Stephen Hankins. They had one daughter and lived in Camden, N.J. NFI.
- 4176. Jessie Baker married Benjamin Pine by whom she had four daughters. They lived in Washington, B.C. NFI.

2160. CATHERINE BAKER, daughter of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 15 Jun 1809 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1883. She married THOMAS DAVIS, about whom we know nothing at all except that he is buried in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.

##### Issue Surname Davis:

- 4177. Clarkson Bavis died in 1864 in a Confederate prison during the Civil War.
- 4178. Elizabeth Bavis died young.
- 4179. Mary Ann Bavis married Ellwood Lewis of Treddyffin, Chester Co., Pa. They had three children.

2161. DANIEL HOOPES BAKER, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 28 Mar 1811 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 Nov 1855 in Doe Run, Chester Co. He is buried in Friendship M. E. Churchyard with his second wife. Daniel married 1) 11 Nov 1837 in Philadelphia, MARY RUDOLPH, daughter of William and Grace (?) Rudolph. She was born 13 Jul 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., and died 4 Mar 1848 in East Fallowfield, Chester Co. Daniel married 2) on 21 Feb 1850, in Parkesburg, Chester Co., MARGARETTA GORDON McCORKLE, parents unknown, born probably in West Marlborough, Chester Co., and died in Laurel, Chester Co. on 8 Aug 1864.

Issue By Mary Rudolph Surname Baker: (Born in Philadelphia)

- 4180. William Rudolph Baker was born 3 Oct 1838. He married in Warren Tavern, Pa., 26 Mar 1873, Hannah Mary Akins, daughter of John and Hannah (Lapp) Akins, born 2 May 1845 in Warren, Warren Co., Pa. This couple had one son and one daughter and lived in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 4181. Elias Harrison Baker was born 16 Oct 1840 and died in the Battle of Spottsylvania in the Civil War on 12 May 1864.
- 4182. Henry Clay Baker was born 30 Nov 1844. He married 1) in Reading, Berks Co., Pa., 12 Jun 1866, Clara Rettew, daughter of Benjamin Talbot Rettew. She was born in May 1846 in Honeybrook, Chester Co. They had three children born in Illinois. Henry Clay married 2) in Kansas City, Mo., 16 Oct 1885, Sarah Murray, daughter of John and Jane (Spice) Murray, born 6 Dec 1855 in London, England. No children were born to this second marriage. Henry Clay was a member of the Legislature from Walterville, Oregon, so he probably died there. NFI.

Issue By Margaretta Gordon McCorkle Surname Baker:

- 4183. Mary Elizabeth Baker was born 9 Aug 1851 in Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in Philadelphia on 19 Apr 1879 where she is buried in Fernwood Cemetery. She married Charles B. Noblet, son of James W. and Sarah Ann (Rigby) Noblet. He was born 17 Oct 1849 in Delaware Co., and died probably in Philadelphia. They had one son. Charles was a contractor and legislator.
- 4184. Phebe Catherine Baker was born 16 Feb 1853 in Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa., and died in West Marlborough, Chester Co., on 6 May 1854.
- 4185. Thomas Davis Baker was born 21 Feb 1855 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., and died there on 26 Mar 1856.

2163. ELIAS BAKER, JR., son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 11 Nov 1815 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 25 Mar 1895 in Media, Delaware Co. where he is buried in the Media Cemetery along with his wife. He married 14 June 1846 in Lancaster Co., Pa., LYDIA ANN BAILY, No. 2240, daughter of James and Esther (James) Baily. She was born 25 Jun 1818 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., and died 10 Sep 1899 in Atlantic City, N.J.

Issue Surname Baker: (Born in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4186. James Baker died young. NFI.
- 4187. Hettie W. Baker was born 14 Aug 1848. She married in Birmingham, Delaware Co., Pa., on 11 Nov 1875, William Ring, son of Caleb W. and Martha Ann (Worrall) Ring, born 15 Nov 1840 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. This couple lived in Kennett with their two sons and two daughters.



SIXTH GENERATION

4188. Eliza H. Baker was born 22 May 1852. A spinster, she lived in Atlantic City, N.J.
4189. Ida J. Baker was born 11 Jan 1854. She lived, unmarried, in Media, Pa.

2165. SARAH HOOPEs BAKER, daughter of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 22 Oct 1818, probably in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., died there 26 Apr 1897, and is buried in Media. She married EDWARD DAVIS THOMAS, about whom we know nothing except that he is buried in Media.

Issue Surname Thomas:

4190. Mary Elizabeth Thomas married in Feb 1868, Isaac Johnson, a judge in Delaware Co. They had two sons. Mary Elizabeth died in 20 Aug 1893.
4191. Henry Clay Thomas was killed by an assassin in Pulaski, Mo. in Mar 1899. NFI.
4192. William Davis Thomas married 26 Jun 1884, Elizabeth Brown. He died 8 May 1891. They had one son. Elizabeth was teaching school in Media in 1900.

2167. JOHN MORGAN BAKER, son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker, was born 29 Jan 1824 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. He married on New Year's Day in 1858 in Philadelphia, SARAH JANE BISHOP, daughter of Malin and Anna Maria (Sill) Bishop, born 16 Oct 1836 in Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Baker:

4193. Laura Phebe Baker was born 14 Nov 1858. She married 9 Dec 1878, Benjamin B. Lister, warden at Delaware County Prison and also a real estate broker in Germantown, Philadelphia. They had one son and three daughters.
4194. Franklin Washington Baker was born 2 Jan 1862. He was a bachelor and lived in Media.
4195. Malin Baker was born 3 Jan 1866 and died 10 Apr 1885. NFI.

2168. DANIEL HOOPEs, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born about 1811 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Ohio. He married, in Ohio, HANNAH ? about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue:

4196. Sarah Ann Hoopes married, in Muskingum Co., Ohio on 3 Mar 1853, James Hocking. NFI.
4197. Eveline Hoopes married on Christmas Day in 1862 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, William L. Gillogly. NFI.
4198. Daniel Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Steadman.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2169. JOHN HOOPES, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1813 in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. and died 9 Feb 1892 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. J. C. Sharon performed a marriage ceremony for John and ABIGAIL ANN MILHOUS, parents unknown who was born 25 Mar 1820 in Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa.

John was the Clerk of Common Pleas Court in Zanesville, Ohio. NFI.

Issue: (All born Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio)

- 4199. Sarah Joanna Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1841 and died 1 Jul 1842.
- 4200. Lydia Jane Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1843. She married sometime between 1870 and 1880. (She was unmarried and aged 27 at the time of the 1870 census.) NFI.
- 4201. Hannah Mary Hoopes married Henry Leslie.
- 4202. Charles Hildreth Hoopes married Sarah Kathryn Richardson.

2170. CALEB HOOPES, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born 7 Nov 1816 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 28 Mar 1907 in Media, Delaware Co. He married 20 Feb 1841 in Philadelphia, MALINDA WHITE, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Russell) White of Middletown. She was born 20 Apr 1820 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and died 8 Aug 1892 in Media, Pa. Caleb and Malinda are buried in Lot 620 in the Media Cemetery.

Issue: (Probably all born in Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 4203. Lydia Elizabeth Hoopes married Lewis Dotts.
- 4204. William Henry Hoopes was born on 18 Aug 1844. On 7 Sep 1892, in Media, he was married to Charlotte Brown. She was born in Philadelphia in May 1849, the daughter of Thomas Brown. William and Charlotte, who had no children, lived in Media. NFI.
- 4205. Jesse White Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Thompson; 2) Sarah Jane Thompson.
- 4206. George G. Hoopes married Josephine H. Dotts.
- 4207. Edward D. Hoopes married 1) Margaret Farman; 2) Elizabeth ?.
- 4208. Thomas Atwood Hoopes married Ellen (or Eleanor?) Mays.
- 4209. Annie Lincoln Hoopes married Frank D. Moore.

2172. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Caleb and Lydia (Ottey) Hoopes, was born in Jan 1821 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died after 1880. He married 16 Aug 1845 in the rectory of Radnor Church, HANNAH R. WORRALL, parents unknown, who was born between 1824 and 1827 in Delaware Co., Pa. She also died after 1880. William was a carpenter and, in later years, the assistant warden at the Delaware County Jail.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.)

- 4210. Philip Worrall Hoopes was born about 1846 and died, probably unmarried, on 10 Dec 1870.
- 4211. Lydia Hoopes was born about 1848. NFI.
- 4212. Annie E. Hoopes was born about 1849.
- 4213. Alonzo Hoopes married Margaret Tail Ballentine.
- 4214. Hannah Ann Hoopes was born about 1853. NFI.
- 4215. Esther Hoopes was born about 1856. NFI.
- 4216. Ida Hoopes was born about 1861. NFI.

Note: According to the 1880 census, one of William and Hannah's daughters married a man named Miller and had two children: Ida L. Miller, aged 6; W. Thomas Miller, aged 2. Another daughter married a man named Pedrick and had a daughter, Pocahontas Pedrick, aged one year old, all living with grandparents in 1880. We are unable to establish which was which.

2182. JESSE R. MATLACK, son of Isaiah and Phebe (Hoopes) Matlack, was born 21 Apr 1821 in Milltown, (East Goshen), Chester Co., Pa., and died there 24 Apr 1893. He married 1) 4 Mar 1854 in West Chester, PHEBE ANN BISHOP, daughter of Philip and Phebe (Wood) Bishop. She was born 7 Mar 1835 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. and died 30 Mar 1863 in East Goshen where she is buried in Goshen FBG. Jesse married 2) on 21 Jun 1866 in West Chester, MARTHA A. STEELE, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Mullin) Steele, born 5 Sep 1840 in Easttown, Chester Co. We don't know when or where she died but surmise it could have been in Philadelphia.

Jesse was postmaster of Milltown from 1849 to 1893. He was also a legislator, Tax collector-assessor, and owner of the Milltown Hotel, once called "Sheaf of Wheat".

Issue By Phebe Bishop Surname Matlack: (All born Milltown)

- 4217. Rebecca Matlack was born 24 Apr 1855. She married in West Chester on 16 Dec 1875, Richardson H. Pierce, son of Richardson and Sarah (Bullock) Pierce, born 31 Oct 1840 in Westtown. Richardson was a clerk in the Auditor's Dept, of the Pennsylvania Railroad in Philadelphia. They had two sons and one daughter.
- 4218. Phebe Bishop Matlack was born 1 May 1856. She married in Milltown, 31 Aug 1882, Samuel A. McMaster, son of Hugh A. and Rachel Q. (Blake) McMaster, born 17 Jul 1859 in Philadelphia. Samuel was a jeweler in Avondale, Chester Co. He and Phebe had one son.
- 4219. Annie Hemphill Matlack was born 14 May 1860. She married Samuel L. Dicks, son of James and Mary (Lytle) Dicks, born 16 Nov 1857 in Delaware Co., Pa. Samuel was a merchant in Goshenville and he and Annie had one son.
- 4220. Mary Y. Matlack was born 7 Feb 1862. She was living, unmarried, in Philadelphia in 1900. NFI.

Issue By Martha A. Steele Surname Matlack: (All born Milltown)

- 4221. Lizzie Hemphill Matlack was born 29 Jul 1867 and died 8 Sep 1867.
- 4222. Jesse D. Matlack was born 19 May 1869 and died 17 Aug 1869.
- 4223. Joseph Evans Matlack was born 14 Nov 1870. He married 6 Mar 1894 in Radford, Va., Sarah Emma Malin, daughter of Samuel O. and Hannah (Hardcastel) Malin, born 2 Dec 1869 in Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. Joseph and Sarah had two daughters and the family lived in Atlantic City, N.J.
- 4224. Jesse Matlack was born 17 Mar 1873 and died 2 Aug 1873.
- 4225. Martha Matlack was born 5 Aug 1874 and died 27 Apr 1875.
- 4226. Harry Verner Matlack was born 19 Mar 1877 and died 2 Dec 1877.
- 4227. Herbert Wood Matlack was born 8 Dec 1878 and died 18 Apr 1879.
- 4228. Emma White Matlack was born 20 Sep 1881. NFI.

2186. PHEBE ANN MATLACK, daughter of Tsaiah and Phebe (Hoopes) Matlack, was born 26 Oct 1828 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa., and died 14 Feb 1856 in Leipersville, Delaware Co., Pa. She is buried in Goshen FBG in Chester Co. She married 31 Jul 1851 in Fox Chase, Delaware Co., JOHN MITCHELL BAKER, son of William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Baker. He was born 29 Oct 1828 in Doe Run, Chester Co. and died 22 Jun 1889 in Pennsbury, Chester Co. He is buried in Media, Delaware Co. Mitchell, as he was called, was a director of Farmers' National Bank in West Chester.

Issue Surname Baker:

- 4229. Sallie Mercer Baker was born 12 Jul 1852 in Parkesburg Chester Co., Pa., and died 24 Jul 1883 in Media, Delaware Co. She married 17 Nov 1874, Vincent Gilpin Robinson about whom we have no information. They had no children. Sallie is buried in the Media Cemetery.
- 4230. Jesse Matlack Baker was born 1 Mar 1854 in Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. He married 26 Jan 1882, Courtney Hamilton Wallace of Georgetown, Washington, D.C., about whom we know nothing more. They had three sons and one daughter. Jesse served in the House of Representatives in 1882 and the Senate in 1892. He was Chairman of Transports between the United States and the Philippines.
- 4231. Phebe Ann Matlack was born 8 Feb 1856 in Liepersville. She was a teacher and later a florist in Media.

2187. ANNIE MARIA MATLACK, daughter of Isaiah and Phebe (Hoopes) Matlack, was born 1 Dec 1830 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. She married 15 Jan 1852 in Milltown, THOMAS WILLIS HEMPHILL, son of Thomas and Ann Phipps (Crosby) Hemphill, born 22 Jan 1826, in Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Hemphill: (All born in Thornbury, Delaware Co.)

- 4232. Elizabeth Holmes Hemphill was born 15 Dec 1852 and died 11 May 1867.
- 4233. Thomas Wills Hemphill, Jr. was born 15 Sep 1854. He married Sarah Jane Neeley about whom we have no information. This family lived in Glen Mills, Delaware Co. and belonged to Grove Methodist Church. They had three daughters.
- 4234. Anna Cornelia Hemphill, twin to Walter, was born 17 Oct 1868 and died 22 Dec 1873. She is buried in St. John's Churchyard in Concord.
- 4235. Walter T. Hemphill, twin to Anna, was born 17 Oct. 1868. NFI.

2189. MARY JANE HOOPES, daughter of Abraham W. and Ann (Humes) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1822 in New London, Chester Co., Pa. She married 1 Sep 1845, THEODORE BEAUMONT, son of Davis and Elizabeth (?) Beaumont. He was born about 1822 in West Chester, Chester Co. and died 16 Jan 1903.

Issue Surname Beaumont: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4236. Davis Beaumont was born about 1846, died young.
- 4237. Jesse Beaumont was born about 1848, died young.
- 5238. Lizzie O. Beaumont was born about 1850. NFI.
- 4239. Henry T. Beaumont was born about 1852. NFI.

2193. LEWIS B. HOOPES, son of John M. and Mary Ann (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 16 Dec 1838 in Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia in 1913. He married 18 Jan 1872 in Philadelphia, ANNIE S. CRAIG, daughter of Elias D. and Hannah (Richards) Craig. She was born 13 Aug 1848 in Philadelphia and died there 6 Aug 1889. Annie is buried in Mount Meriah Cemetery in Philadelphia.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia)

- 4240. Bertie Craig Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1873 and died 29 Dec 1874.
- 4241. Rena Estelle Hoopes married Charles William Lawser.
- 4242. Lizzie Woodrow Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1876 and died 10 Mar 1880.
- 4243. Lewis Craig Hoopes married Edna C. Curtis.
- 4244. Wilmer Darlington Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1889 and died 21 Dec 1889.

2268. ISAAC PIERCE, son of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 9 Nov 1839, Chester Co., Pa. He married 1) MARY MARSHALL and 2) SARAH WISE. We know nothing at all about either of his wives. Isaac was a blacksmith in West Freedom, Clarion Co., Pa.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Pierce:

- 4245. John Webb Pierce was born 3 Nov 1867. He married Frances J. Troutman. NFI.
- 4246. Lurmina Pierce was born 3 Feb 1869. She married John G. Bethue. NFI.
- 4247. Anne Laura Pierce was born 16 Jun 1870. NFI.
- 4248. Joseph G. Pierce was born 17 Feb 1872. NFI.
- 4249. Newton H. Pierce was born 10 May 1874. NFI.
- 4250. Franklin J. Pierce was born 8 May 1877. NFI.
- 4251. Jesse E. Pierce was born 26 Feb 1879. NFI.
- 4252. Marshall B. Pierce was born 8 Aug 1886. NFI.

2269. ELIZABETH WEBB PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 15 Feb 1841 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 13 Oct 1859 at West Chester, Chester Co., WILLIAM STEELE, son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. NFI.

Issue Surname Steele: 4253. Anna E. Steele was born 22 Jan 1869 in Chester Co. NFI.

2270. HANNAH E. PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 5 Aug 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 23 Oct 1862, HARRY GARVEY about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Garvey:

- 4254. Pierce Garvey was born 2 Jul 1863 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.
- 4255. Harry John Garvey was born 20 May 1869 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del., and died 11 Dec 1869 in Coultersville, Chester Co., Pa.
- 4256. Fannie Garvey was born 14 Dec 1870 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2272. MARGARETTA B. PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 22 Feb 1847 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married MARSHALL CLOUD, parents unknown, who died 24 Oct 1870 in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. and is buried at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Cloud:

- 4257. Harry Cloud was born 28 Jan 1867. NFI.
- 4258. Annie P. Cloud was born 28 Mar 1869. She married 24 Dec 1890, Frank Hinkle. NFI.

SIXTH GENERATION

2273. REBECCA ANN PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce and twin to Joseph C., below, was born 29 Jun 1850 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married 25 July 1867 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., CHESTER MILTON STEELE, son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. NFI.

Issue Surname Steele:

4259. Ella P. Steele was born 25 Nov 1869 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2274. JOSEPH C. PIERCE, son of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce and twin to Rebecca Ann above, was born 29 Jun 1850 in Newcastle Co., Del. He married there on 23 Jun 1880, REBECCA JOHN. NFI.

Issue Surname Pierce: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)

- 4260. R. S. Lula Pierce, twin to Lena, was born 7 Mar 1881 and died 8 Apr 1882.
- 4261. L. C. Lena Pierce, twin to Lula, was born 7 Mar 1881 and died 13 Apr 1882.
- 4262. Ellen S. Pierce was born 29 Jan 1884. NFI.
- 4263. May Pierce was born 11 May 1887. NFI.
- 4264. Joseph S. Pierce II was born 8 Dec 1889. NFI.

2275. MARY JANE PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 7 Jun 1843 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married 3 Oct 1881, THEODORE RAMBO, son of George W. and Anne Elizabeth (Sweeton) Rambo, born 8 Jan 1853 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Rambo:

- 4265. Mary E. Rambo was born 3 Jul 1882. NFI.
- 4266. Harry T. Rambo was born 3 Mar 1885. NFI.

2277. ANNA LAURA PIERCE, daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla (Hoopes) Pierce, was born 10 Jul 1858 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married on 28 Jan 1880; WILLIAM B. MANN. NFI.

Issue Surname Mann:

- 4267. William Mann was born 9 Oct 1881 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.
- 4268. Alta E. Mann was born 6 Feb 1887 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

2290. JAMES THOMAS HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Stroth-er) Hoops, was born 29 Apr 1829 in 111. and died by 1904 in Lancaster,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Dallas Co., TX. He married 1) in 1852 in Ohio Co. Ky., MARY ANN BROWN, daughter of William and Margaret (?) Brown, who was born in Ky. on an unrecorded date but died by 1864 in Ohio Co., Ky. NFI. James married 2) in 1865, MARY CATHERINE ANDERSON, daughter of parents unknown, who was born in Ky. in Apr 1842 and was living in Lancaster, Dallas Co., TX. in 1900. NFI.

Issue By Mary A. Brown:

- 4269. William Haydon Hoops married 1) Serena Benson; 2) Sarah E. Vaughn.
- 4270. Letitia Hoops married John Grat Flewallen.
- 4271. Charles A. Hoops was born in 1858. He was married and had two daughters. NFI.
- 4272. Nancy J. Hoops was born 27 Jan 1859. She married Charles Teenas. NFI.
- 4273. Henry H. Hoops was born in Mar 1861 and died 13 Jul 1936 in Mercer, Ky. He is buried in Dovey Cemetery. Henry married 1) 13 Jul 1887 Josie Romae; 2) 4 Apr 1920 Susan McGary who died 5 Oct 1936 in Moorman, Ky. where she is buried in New Hope Cemetery.

Issue By Mary Catherine Anderson:

- 4274. James Sherman Hoops married 1) Pearl Godwin; 2) Maggie Bell Walker.
- 4275. Martha Ellen Hoops married Andrew Ewing Barry.
- 4276. Lee Hoops was born in Feb 1870 in Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky. He was unmarried. NFI.
- 4277. Lucinda Kathryn Hoops married James Clay Barry.
- 4278. Joseph Jefferson Hoops married 1) Ida L. Brogdon; 2) Lillie Estella Jenkins; 3) Mary Annie Lee.
- 4279. Mary Susan Hoops married Byron L. Goar.
- 4280. Daniel Lafayette Hoops married Cadora Magdalena (Lee) Tatum.

2291. WILLIAM STROTHER HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 26 May 1831 in Montgomery Co., 111. and died 20 Apr 1911 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Ky. where he is buried. He married 2) 9 Dec 1858 in Ohio Co., PAULINE "POLLY" TABOR, daughter of Amos and Jane (Johnstone) Tabor. She was born 4 Sep 1840 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died 6 Jun 1920 in Beaver Dam. William had married 1) on 5 Nov 1854 in Ohio Co., Ky. MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY, about whom we know nothing except that she was born ca 1835 in Ohio Co.

Issue: (All born in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Ky.)

- 4281. George William Hoops was born 30 Apr 1860 and died 27 Feb 1923, unmarried. NFI.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 4282. Charles Henry Hoops married Mary Ann Hines.
- 4283. James Albert Hoops married 1) Ora Stewart; 2) Bettina Iveson Lee.
- 4284. Sally Jane Hoops married Thomas Smith Cox.
- 4285. Norris Bennet Hoops married Georgia Ann McGrew.
- 4286. Mathias Neal Hoops married Millie Kendall.
- 4287. Susan Ellen Hoops married Thomas Edwin Davidson.

2294. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 19 Jan 1837 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died 1 Apr 1902 in Wayne Co., Mo. He is buried in Wayne Co., probably in Piedmont. On 20 Sep 1860 in Ohio Co., he married ELIZABETH ANN AL-BIN, daughter of Joseph R. and Mary (?) Albin. She was born 30 Jan 1840 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky., and died 9 Mar 1876.

#### Issue:

- 4288. Alvis Buel Hoops married Margaret Ann Bennett.
- 4289. Mary Viola Hoops was born 29 Oct 1863 and died 12 Nov 1866.
- 4290. Louvice Florence Hoops was born 19 Nov 1865 and died 13 Sep 1902. She was married to Henry Gwilliams. NFI.
- 4291. Nancy Isabell Hoops married Murry Abraham Randell.
- 4292. Nevada Hoops was born 30 Jan 1871. She married Mr. Hamilton. They had no children and lived in Arkansas.
- 4293. Elverda Hoops married Frank Buffington.

2296. HENRY HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 23 Aug 1842 in Ohio Co., Ky. He married 1) on 10 Mar 1868 in Ohio Co., Ky. MARY HAWES of Ohio Co., born in 1844; 2) PHEBE J. ?, parents unknown, who was born in Feb 1852 in Tenn. NFI.

#### Issue By Mary Hawes:

- 4294. Sarah E. Hoops was born in Cromwell, Ohio Co. in 1869. NFI.

#### Issue By Phebe J.:

- 4295. Louise F. Hoops was born ca 1873 in Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky. NFI.
- 4296. Laura B. Hoops was born in Jan 1877 in Birch Tree, Shannon Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4297. Joanna Hoops was born Jan 1879 in Birch Tree. NFI.
- 4298. Lillie A. Hoops was born in Feb 1887 in Birch Tree. NFI.

2297. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1846 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died there 12 Nov 1920 where he is buried in Cool Springs Cemetery. He was married 1) in Ohio Co., at the home of her father on 3 Oct 1888, to VICTORIA LEE, daughter of James Lee. She was born in Ohio Co. in 1868

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and died, probably in childbirth, in 1891. Thomas married 2) on 29 Dec 1892 in Ohio Co., MARTHA JANE LACEY, parents unknown. She was born 8 Jun 1866 in Ohio Co. and died there 6 Sep 1906. She is buried with her husband.

Issue By Victoria Lee: (All born Ohio Co., Ky.)

- 4299. Andrew Hoops was born in 1889. NFI.
- 4300. Susan Hoops was born in 1890. NFI.
- 4301. Lou Hoops was born in 1891. NFI.

Issue By Martha Jane Lacey:

- 4302. Alvin Jesse Hoops was born 9 Oct 1893 in Cool Spring, Ohio Co., Ky., and died, unmarried, 18 Apr 1918 in Hattiesburg, Miss, during World War I of lobar pneumonia.
- 4303. William Strother Hoops was born 29 Apr 1897 in Cool Spring, Ohio Co., Ky., and died unmarried 18 Jul 1927. NFI.
- 4304. Bina Alverda Hoops married William Millard Beasley.
- 4305. Edward Brown Hoops married 1) June ?; 2) Agnes Louise Linde.

2298. JOHN Q. HOOPS, son of Charles and Sarah (Strother) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1849 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died in Henderson Co., Ky. by 1900. He is buried in the Fernwood Cemetery in Henderson Co. John was married in Ohio Co. on 1 Jun 1871 to ELIZA ISABELLE LEE, daughter of Jesse Lee. She was born in Ohio Co. on 24 Nov 1850 and died in Henderson on 25 Jan 1927. In 1900 Eliza was in the Western Kentucky Asylum for the Insane and relatives were caring for her two youngest children.

Issue: (All born Beaver Dam, Ohio Co., Ky.)

- 4306. Mary Frances Hoops married Cornelius D. Freels.
- 4307. B. Willie Hoops (twin) was born in 1876 and died as an infant.
- 4308. Eva P. Hoops (twin) married John A. Roy.
- 4309. Lucy Dee Hoops married James Anderson Tillotson.
- 4310. John R. Hoops was born in Mar 1880 and died as an infant.
- 4311. Mattie Jane Hoops was born 1 May 1883 and died 11 Jul 1957 in Henderson, Henderson Co., Ky. She was married in Henderson on 22 Oct 1901 to Robert Thomas Hager. He was born 7 Aug 1879 in Union Co., Ky. and died 6 Aug 1957 in Henderson. They are both buried in St. Louis Cemetery in Henderson. Robert and Mattie Jane had thirteen children.
- 4312. Lida Hoops married James Edward Stokes.

2312. JOHN ROBERT HOOPES, son of Vincent and Harriet (McMahan) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1832 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 17 or 18 Jul 1911 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., where he is buried. He

#### SIXTH GENERATION

married 1) in Belmont Co. on 11 Jan 1858, DEBORAH TOMLINSON, parents unknown, born in Ohio where she died about 1861 or 1862. John married 2) ? YAZELL, daughter of John and Jane (Hamilton) Yazell and a sister to his third wife. She was born in 1840 in Fleming Co., Ky., and died there in 1865. He married 3) in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., on 24 Sep 1866, MARY ELIZABETH YAZELL, daughter of John and Jane (Hamilton) Yazell, who was born 20 Apr 1848 in Fleming Co., and died 8 Mar 1928 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., where she is buried in the Maysville Cemetery.

John Robert Hoopes was a Civil War veteran. Some of this family spelled the name without the "e".

#### Issue By Deborah Tomlinson:

- 4313. Delia Hoopes n. «mied John Evans.
- 4314. Rachel Hoopes married Samuel Routt.

#### Issue By Second Wife:

- 4315. Jennie Hoopes married Daniel Hamilton.
- 4316. Nancy Hoopes was born in Ohio in 1865. On 4 Mar 1882 in Fleming Co., Ky. she married George Humphries who was born in 1859 in Rowan Co., Ky. They had three daughters.

#### Issue By Mary Elizabeth Yazell:

- 4317. John S. Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1868 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio and died Oct 1877 in Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky.
- 4318. James Vincent Hoopes married Grace Stewart.
- 4319. William Olin Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1872 in Fleming Co., Ky. and died, unmarried, 22 Jan 1931 in Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.
- 4320. Joseph Harrison Hoops married Elizabeth Virginia Spencer.
- 4321. Charles Everett Hoopes married 1) Mary Lovina Reed; 2) Gusta Pridemore.
- 4322. Minnie Belle Hoopes married Henry Adam Miller.
- 4323. Isaac Thomas Hoops married Myrtle Stouder.
- 4324. Mary Rebecca Jane "Mollie" Hoops married William Thomas Locke.
- 4325. Lillie Mae Hoops married James H. Poor.
- 4326. Edward McMahan Hoops married 1) Lydia Tucker; 2) Bessie Murphy.

2313. ISAAC H. HOOPES, son of Vincent and Harriet (McMahan) Hoopes, was born in Ohio in 1836 and died there, of pneumonia, in 1920. He was married to JENNIE EDNA BROWN, a niece of John Brown, the well-known abolitionist. Isaac was a gunsmith. NFI.

Issue: 4327. Edward Lyman Hoopes married Ida Margaret Findlay.

2328. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES, son of Henry and Eleanor (Grubb) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1848 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del., and died there 31 Mar 1909. He is buried in River View Cemetery. William married in Wilmington, 30 Sep 1874, MARY REBECCA TOP-PIN, the daughter of George and Julia (?) Toppin. She was born in 1853 in Wilmington and died there 15 Sep 1940. She is buried next to her husband. William was a machinist; Mary was a dressmaker.

At the time of her death, Mary Rebecca Hoopes had been a widow for thirty-one years and a dressmaker for fifty three years. She was 87 years old.

According to a newspaper account, Mary Rebecca never intended to be a modiste, it just happened. "It all began with the death of her sister, Miss Ella Toppin. Only Wilmingtonians with long lives will recall Miss Toppin's dressmaking establishment on East Fifth St. Regularly Mrs. Hoopes called at her sister's place, and to pass the time away she would work button-holes. She never entered the workroom.

"Her entry into the world of gowns was accidental. After the death of her sister, a New York customer of Miss Toppin's asked Mrs. Hoopes to make a dress. This was the start of M. R. Hoopes and Co. The firm began at 419 East Fifth St., and then moved to the old Bornot Building at 716 Market St. For the past 22 years it has been located at Delaware Ave. and West St.

"In 1887, when Mrs. Hoopes began her enterprise, dress materials were of a type that since have nearly been forgotten. There was crepon, foulard, and gabardine—recently revived—organdie and silicia, a glazed cotton lining which was included in every style of gown. The dress wasn't real unless silicia was the lining. Another material was peau de soie, a stiff heavy silk, which had a leatherly touch. In those days whalebone went into the waist to give that slim appearance, hair cloth in the skirt and crinoline extended the sleeves. Forty years ago there was always 'papier chamois' in the sleeves for stiffening.

"Dresses then had so many beads that a special girl was employed to attach them. Many ruffles adorned the dresses, and these things were all made by hand. Even the rosettes that went on a skirt or flower trimmings were hand done. Mrs. Hoopes had the distinction of being far in advance when it came to a matter of styles. Regularly she went to the openings in New York, each spring and fall. When the first openings were held in New York City there were no original French dresses, only pattern dresses made of crinoline. Later models were brought over from the famous French modistes of the day—Paquin, Worth, Callot and Boue Souers. These were fabulously expensive, some cost \$1,000, dressmakers bought only the patterns.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

"Of all the importers with whom Mrs. Hoopes dealt only two survive—Harry Angelo and Colli, Inc.

"There was an indomitable character tucked away in her small size; she possessed a determination that kept her business alive through all the changes that ensued, that enabled her, and those who carried on her work following her retirement, to survive the wave of machine-made goods that swept the twentieth century.

"After the New York openings the importers would come to Wilmington, in order that dressmakers here could see the cloths and patterns. Their shows were held at the Clayton House on Market St. These openings were at night and Mrs. Hoopes went to them on the horse cars, always taking a girl from the Hoopes Co. with her. She enjoyed that part of her business . . . looking at clothes and shopping for trimmings. She did all the buying for the firm until she was 75 years old.

"She loved black satin and sequins, and was glad when a customer had such a dress made. She loved weddings, too, and dressed many bridal parties. She did six weddings for one family, brides and bridesmaids. Her old-fashioned book with the list of customers named most of Wilmington's 'best people.' The books have one corner burned off. That happened in the fire that ruined her place in October 1925. She was 73 then and went down the fire escape carrying her purse, while two of the girls were lifted out of the corner window by way of a wooden sign board."

Issue:

4328. Mabel Hoopes was born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She died 29 Jul 1931 in Philadelphia. NFI.

(Wilmington Records and Cemetery Readings suggest that the couple may have had two sons and another daughter all of whom died young, but your editors are inclined to doubt this.)

2329. ALFRED ALBIN HOOPES, son of Henry and Eleanor (Grubb) Hoopes, was born on 5 May 1851 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He married an EMMA D. who was born in Delaware on 4 Jun 1847. They lived at 202 Washington St. in Wilmington. NFI.

Issue:

4329. Clara Hoopes (adopted).

2330. GEORGE ALEXANDER HOOPES, son of Henry and Eleanor (Grubb) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1856 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there in May 1938. He is buried in Lombardy Cemetery beside his wife. He married 3 Oct 1887 in West Whiteland, Chester Co.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pa. REBECCA JENNIE STERN, daughter of William J. and Rebecca Jane (?) Stern of Rogers Ford, Pa. She was born 21 Apr 1857 in West Chester and died 21 Feb 1919. George had a shoe store in Wilmington.

Issue:

- 4330. Henry Stern Hoopes married 1) Mabel Crooke Staus; 2) Mabel Florence Bicking.
- 4331. George Alexander Hoopes, Jr. married Edith Florence Helms.
- 4332. Eleanor G. Hoopes married Dominick Prota.

2332. JACOB HOOPES, a painter, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Er-win) (Smith) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1836 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 21 Apr 1896. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He was married in West Chester on 21 Apr 1861 to ANNA MARIA WILLIAMS of West Chester. She was born, parents unknown, in Aug 1837 and died 26 Dec 1923. She is buried in Marshallton FBG.

Issue:

- 4333. Mary Wayne Hoopes was born in West Chester in Aug 1864 and died 18 Aug 1901, unmarried. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 4334. Herbert B. Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1870 in West Chester. He married, on 14 Jun 1902, Mary E. Brady, born 12 Feb 1872 in Philadelphia where they made their home. NFI.

2334. WILLIAM PASSMORE HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hatton) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1845 in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., and died 27 Oct 1914 in Philadelphia. He married 1) 20 May 1875 in Philadelphia, ELLA MIDA MERSHON, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Burkhart) Mershon. Ella was born 19 Aug 1846 in Newcastle Co. and died 28 Jul 1889 in Philadelphia. William married 2) MARTHA H. (CONRAD) STIVER on 26 Oct 1892. She was the daughter of James M. Conrad and the widow of Christian Stiver. Martha was born in Philadelphia on 27 Mar 1844 and died there in 1901. William married 3) on 23 Jun 1906 in Philadelphia, MABEL J. GRAY, daughter of Charles A. and Alice C. (Parker) Gray. She was born in Chester Co. 24 Apr 1882. After William's death, Mabel married 2) on 16 Nov 1915, Clarence G. Pyle, son of William E. and Georgianna (Devlin) Pyle whose first wife died in 1907. William was associated with the Provident Life Insurance Co. in Philadelphia.

Issue By Ella Mida Mershon:

- 4335. Ella Laura Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1876 in Philadelphia, Pa. She married a Mr. Kern. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

2335. CHARLES HENRY HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1847 in Brandy wine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., and died in Camden, Camden Co., N.J. on 19 May 1922. He is buried there in Arlington Cemetery. He married in South Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., on 2 Jan 1872, ANNIE MARSHALL ROBERTS, daughter of William B. and Sarah (Pennell) Roberts of Chester Co. She was born 1 Oct 1848 in Linwood, Delaware Co., Pa. Charles was a machinist and brass finisher and the family lived in Chester, Pa. before moving to Norwood, Pa.

#### Issue:

- 4336. Charlotte Hatton Hoopes was born in Chester, Pa. 12 Jan 1873. **On** 10 Oct 1900 she was married to J. Percy Eisenbise, born 1 Feb 1867 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa. NFI.
- 4337. Gerald R. Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1876 in South Chester, Pa., and died 23 Jul 1877.
- 4338. Charles Henry Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Bessie Magdalen Trapier; 2) Edna Williams.
- 4339. Pauline Gardner Hoopes was born in Chester on 22 Feb 1880. On 15 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, she married Allan B. Ross, a salesman, born 2 Jun 1868 in Philadelphia. NFI.
- 4340. Horace Furman Hoopes married Elizabeth West.

2336. EDWARD HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hatton) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1849 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 15 Dec 1933. He married 30 May 1888 at Concord Friends Meeting, ELIZABETH S. GRAY, daughter of John and Willie Ann (White) Gray of Toughkenamon, Chester Co. She was born 26 Sep 1862 in Londongrove. Edward had a farm in West Grove, Chester Co. and that is probably where he and his wife died and are buried.

#### Issue:

- 4341. Warren Gray Hoopes married Marian Elizabeth Cook.

2340. LEWIS HATTON HOOPES, son of Job and Charlotte (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1856 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 27 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Pa. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery with his wife. He married 8 Nov 1881 at Concord Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., IDA FLORENCE CLIMENSON, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Bewley) Climenson, who was born 13 Jan 1858 in Philadelphia and died 14 Dec 1923. Lewis was a machinist and brass finisher in Philadelphia.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

##### Issue:

- 4342. Lillian Hoopes was born in 1882 and died 21 Jun 1882 in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4343. Howard Lewis Hoopes married Marie Louisa James.

2359. ANNA GARRETT, daughter of David B. and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Garrett, was born in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. 7 Dec 1848 and died 7 Oct 1918 in West Chester. She married 5 Feb 1880 at West Chester Friends Meeting, GILBERT COPE, son of Joseph and Eliza (Gilbert) Cope who was born 17 Aug 1840 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Dec 1928 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Gilbert Cope was an eminent Quaker genealogist who started to compile a genealogy of the Hoopes Family around 1900. We can only guess that the person or persons underwriting the cost of the history died before it was completed, because no definitive or all-encompassing history of the family has been published before now. However, without the Cope manuscript, our task would have been even more difficult and time-consuming than it has been.

##### Issue Surname Cope:

- 4344. Herman Cope was born 21 Nov 1880 and died in 1945. In 1905 he married Edith Whitacre, daughter of James R. and Sarah (Warne) Whitacre. She was born in Pine Iron Works, Berks Co., Pa. in 1880 and died in Media on 8 Oct 1971. Three daughters were born to this couple.
- 4345. Ellen Cope was born 27 Feb 1884 and was unmarried. NFI.
- 4346. David G. Cope was born 18 Aug 1885 and died as an infant.
- 4347. Joseph Cope was born in West Chester 21 Nov 1886. On 30 Mar 1911 at Middletown Friends Meeting in Delaware Co., he was married to Ellen Fussell, daughter of Linnaeus and Edith (Johnson) Fussell. She was born in Media on 26 Aug 1878 and died in Westtown, Chester Co. on 13 Apr 1953. Ellen is buried in the Friends Burial Ground in West Chester. They were the parents of three sons and one daughter.

2361. SIDNEY S. GARRETT, daughter of David B. and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Garrett, was born on 30 Nov 1852 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. She was married, on 18 May 1872 in Birmingham Friends Meeting, to EDWARD S. YARN ALL, son of Isaac and Elizabeth T. (Smedley) Yarnall. He was born 28 Feb 1846 in Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Sidney and Edward died, probably in Philadelphia. He was president of Provident Trust Co. of Philadelphia.

##### Issue Surname Yarnall:

- 4348. Lucy Yarnall was born in Thornbury on 27 Feb 1873 and died there 22 Jul 1873.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

4349. Marianna Yarnall was born 13 Jul 1874 and died in 1907. She was married in 1906 to Henry Palmer, son of John S. and Mary (Knight) Palmer. He was born in 1871 and died in 1957. No issue. Henry married 2) Emily Cope Smedley.
4350. Elizabeth Yarnall was born 28 Mar 1877 and in 1911 was married to James Barton. NFI.
4351. D. Robert Yarnall was born 28 Jun 1878, probably in Thornbury, Chester Co. In 1923 he married Elizabeth R. Biddle and they were the parents of three children. D. Robert Yarnall was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania and became the President of Pendle Hill.

2363. WILLIAM L. JEFFERIS, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, was born 17 Apr 1845 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 Dec 1909 in Media, Delaware Co., Pa. He and his wife are buried in Media Cemetery. William married 20 Feb 1877 in West Chester, Chester Co., MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK, daughter of George and Ruth Ann (Pyle) Bullock. She was born 13 Apr 1848 in Media where she died 8 Nov 1917.

#### Issue Surname Jefferis:

4352. Bertha A. Jefferis was born 4 Apr 1878 in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 5 Jun 1928. She married 9 Jun 1920, John B. Boudwin, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mattson) Boudwin. He was born 2 Apr 1865 and died 1 Sep 1952. No children were born to this union.
4353. Joseph B. Jefferis was born 3 Sep 1881 in Centreville, Newcastle Co., Del. NFI.

2364. THOMAS K. JEFFERIS, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, was born 23 Apr 1847 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 10 Mar 1923 at Kennett Square in Chester Co. He and his wife are buried in New Garden FBG in Chester Co. Thomas married in Philadelphia on 11 Mar 1880, ANGELINA THOMAS, daughter of John W. and Angelina (Thompson) Thomas. She was born 28 Apr 1848 in New Garden, died 9 Nov 1921 at Kennett Square. Thomas was a prominent New Garden farmer.

#### Issue Surname Jefferis:

4354. J. Walter Jefferis was born 5 Dec 1880 in New Garden, where he died 18 Oct 1952 and was buried in New Garden FBG where his wife is also buried. He married 30 Sep 1908, Elizabeth Barnard Pusey, No. 4056 daughter of Henry R. and Amy (Hoopes) Pusey. Elizabeth was born 21 Nov 1878 in Highland, Chester Co. and died 30 Nov 1955 at West Chester. They had no children.
4355. Ethel Philena Jefferis, a twin, was born 14 Sep 1883 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 14 Jun 1943, unmarried.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4356. Homer Hoopes Jefferis, a twin, was born 14 Sep 1883 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 21 Nov 1956 in Camden, N.J. He married 24 Jun 1944, Marion Kemery. No children were born to this union.

2365. CHARLES S. JEFFERIS, son of Joshua and Rachel (Hoopes) Jefferis, was born 23 Nov 1849 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died 10 Jan 1910 in St. Louis, Mo. He married 12 Apr 1877, ANNA G. DRAKE, parents unknown, who died 29 Nov 1938. This family lived in Omaha, Neb. and Minneapolis, Minn. before moving to St. Louis.

Issue Surname Jefferis:

4357. Edna Jefferis was born 4 Feb 1878 and died 1 Jul 1878.  
4358. Percy Jefferis was born 17 Jul 1879. NFI.  
4359. Noel Jefferis was born 1 Jan 1881 and died 11 Jul 1881.  
4360. Ada Jefferis was born 12 Jun 1882. NFI.  
4361. Marion Jefferis was born 10 Sep 1883. NFI.

2373. SIDNEY J. HOOPES, daughter of Walker Yarnall and Hannah G. (Eachus) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1854. She was married, 1 Mar 1887 at Philadelphia by Rev. William Newton, to JOHN HENRY EVANS. He was the son of Samuel Watson and Rebecca (Entriken) Evans, born 30 Mar 1848 in West Chester. John Henry was a druggist in Philadelphia and the couple resided in Media at 310 South Orange Street, the home of Sidney's late father.

Issue Surname Evans:

4362. Homer Hoopes Evans was born 25 Nov 1889 at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. NFI.

2374. LYDIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1842 in Kingessing, Philadelphia, Pa., and died at Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa 27 Sep 1895. She married 1) 12 Dec 1866 at Philadelphia, WILLIAM HENRY DAVIDSON, No. 2400, a carpenter. He was the son of John and Amy (Hoopes) Davidson, born 8 Mar 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 19 Sep 1872 in Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Lydia Ann married 2) 3 May 1882, CHARLES H. SEEM about whom we know nothing except that he was born in Chester Co. and died in Iowa.

Issue Surname Davidson:

4363. Ella Elizabeth Davidson was born in 1867 in Sweetland, Iowa and died in 1891 in childbirth. She was married 6 Nov 1890 to Christian K. Winnemore, son of Thomas Montgomery and Charlotte K. (Willis)

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Winnemore. A daughter, who died as an infant, was born to them on 30 Oct 1891.

4364. Sidney Sharpless Gibbons Davidson was born 8 Jul 1871 in Sweetland, Iowa. She was married there on 11 Dec 1890 to Frank Burnside, son of Jacob and Sybil (Rich) Burnside, born in Muscatine 16 Nov 1867. Sidney and Frank had a son, William J., and a daughter, Ella David-son, who died in infancy.

#### Issue Surname Seem:

4365. Edna Myrtle Seem was born 1 Sep 1883 in Muscatine, Iowa, died there 7 Dec 1892.
4366. Emma Lynn Seem was born 12 Dec 1885 in Muscatine, Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1892.

2375. PRATT HOOPES, son of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1843 in Philadelphia, Pa. He was married in Philadelphia on 5 Jun 1867 by the Rev. Charles A. Maison, an Episcopal minister, to REBECCA L. DICKENSON. She was the daughter of George and Mary (Palmer) Dickenson, born in Jun 1846 in Philadelphia and died 8 Aug 1905. This couple lived in Philadelphia where Pratt was a streetcar conductor.

#### Issue:

4367. Mary Ann Hoopes married Joseph Frederick Sargent.
4368. John J. Hoopes married Margaret G. Jones.

2376. WALKER YARNALL HOOPES, son of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1845 in Kingessing, Philadelphia Co., Pa. He married 22 Apr 1875 in Farmington, Fulton Co., 111., ABBIE MARY TEBBETTS, daughter of Joel and Mary Ann (Chapman) Teb-betts, born 30 Sep 1855 in Plymouth, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. They lived in Grant, Union Co., Iowa. NFI.

#### Issue:

4369. Maud Imogene Hoopes married Thomas Loyd Tussey.
4370. Chester Garfield Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1881 in Grant, Iowa and died in 1921, probably unmarried.
4371. Frank Ernest Hoopes married Annabelle Reagan.
4372. Addie Gertrude Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1884 in Grant, Iowa and died there 4 Oct 1884.
4373. Carroll Eugene Hoopes was born 28 May 1887 in Grant, Iowa and died in 1908, unmarried.

2377. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPES, son of John J. and Elizabeth (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1847 in Kingessing, Philadelphia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Pa. and died 14 Jun 1909 in Lake, Muscatine Co., Iowa. He married 4 Apr 1871 in Muscatine, MARY "MOLLIE" MASON BUM-GARDNER, daughter of George and Sarah (Rider) Bumgardner. She was born 19 Sep 1849 in Muscatine, Iowa and died 9 Mar 1893 in Lake, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Thomas Jefferson Hoopes was in the U.S. Marines from 1863 to 1868. He and his wife are buried in High Prairie Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4374. Sarah Elizabeth "Bessie" Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1873 in Dallas Co., Iowa, and died 21 Oct 1962, unmarried. She is buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Muscatine.
- 4375. William Reece Hoopes was born 14 Oct 1875 in Dallas Co., Iowa, and died 6 Oct 1881 in Lake, Iowa.
- 4376. John Elbert Hoopes married 1) Elma Davis; 2) Orofina F. Graham.
- 4377. Charles Walker Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1889 in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Iowa where he died the following day.

2379. SARAH ANN "SIS" HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 27 Jun 1849 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Mar 1923 in Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., Colo. She is buried with her husband in Mission Hill, Yankton Co., S. Dak. "Sis," as she was known, married 2 Jul 1869 in Livingston Co., 111., with the Rev. A. G. Goodspeed officiating, ISAAC STEPHEN HARRIS. He was the son of Elijah and Susannah (?) Harris, born 31 Dec 1847 in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich., and died 1 Mar 1926 in Julesburg, Colo.

Sarah moved to Illinois with her parents when she was very small. After she and Isaac were married, they moved to Yankton Co., S. Dak. where they lived for 24 years. In the fall of 1906, they moved to Sedgwick Co., Colo., to Julesburg, where they lived for the rest of their lives. They lived together for almost 54 years. They were converted to Methodism after their marriage; however, Sarah joined the Church of Christ shortly before she died so ministers from both churches conducted her funeral jointly.

Issue Surname Harris: (All born in Odell, Livingston Co., 111.)

- 4378. Anderson Harris married Edna Hultz.
- 4379. Ida May Harris married Abram Lewis West.
- 4380. Atwood Harris married Mildred Blanche Gardner.
- 4381. Nellie Harris was born 16 Jul 1876 and died 19 Mar 1906. She married about 1900, Walter Walker and had a son. NFI.

2380. AMOS CUMMINS HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1851 in Coatesville, Chester Co.,

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Pa. and died 5 Apr 1934 in Maywood, 111. About 1877, he married CAROLINE (TINGEY) CLOW who had been twice married before. Her first husband was Aaron Tucker by whom she had three children. Her second was John Clow by whom she had two children. After their divorce, he returned to England. Caroline was born in England 4 Jun 1848 and died in St. Louis, Mo. on 29 Jul 1930, daughter of G. G. and Rosina Elizabeth (Scott) Tingey. Her mother was a niece of Sir Walter Scott.

According to his granddaughter, Amos worked on railroad crews, wagon trains and as a government surveyor as he travelled westward. He was quite an expert marksman and at one time represented an ammunition factory at various fairs throughout the country winning many medals for his skill. Caroline, Amos' wife, had been his land-lady. After their marriage they continued to move around the country. They settled for a while in Coffeyville, Ks., then went on to Indiana, and eventually to Chicago, St. Louis and finally to Maywood. In her later life Caroline was blind.

Issue:

- 4382. Daisy Hoopes married Dr. Frank Wescott.
- 4383. Martha Hoopes married William Donley.
- 4384. Charles Ernest Hoopes married Helen Bernhardt.

2381. LORENZO HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1854 in High Prairie, Livingston Co., 111. He died 24 Aug 1925 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Ks. and is buried in the Seneca City Cemetery. He married about 1878 (and subsequently divorced) in Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill, MARY VOGEL, daughter of Joseph and Katherine (?) Vogel. She was born 9 Jun 1850 in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., died 13 Jul 1900 in Seneca, Nemaha Co., Ks. and is buried in the Seneca Catholic Cemetery. Mary was a devout Catholic.

After their divorce, Lorenzo travelled and spent time with his brother, Steve's family in South Dakota. He did not remarry but he returned to live with his daughter after she married. He died at her home.

Issue:

- 4385. Mary Hoopes married Frank Rosengarten.

2382. JOSEPHINE HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1856 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. and died 26 Jun 1921. She is buried in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Ks. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BOXELL, parents unknown, born 3 Aug 1852 and died 28 Aug 1916. He is buried with his wife. NFI.

**Issue Surname Boxell:**

- 4386. Ernest Boxell was married and had a son, Louis Robert who is deceased. NFI.
- 4387. Gala Boxell died unmarried. NFI.
- 4388. Angela Boxell was born 19 Apr 1875, died 6 Nov 1920 and is buried in Oneida Cemetery.

2383. STEPHEN COCHRAN HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 31 Mar 1859 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. He died 2 Feb 1934 in Clear Lake, Deuel Co., S. Dak., and is buried in Mission Hill, S. Dak. He married 23 Dec 1887, CLARA BELLE HARRIS, the daughter of Elijah and Lucy J. (Sherman) Harris, born 30 Jun 1864 in 111. She died 12 Mar 1929 in Burke, Gregory Co., S. Dak. and is buried with her husband in Mission Hill.

**Issue:**

- 4389. Maude Lucy Hoopes married George Kohnke.
- 4390. Martha Esther Hoopes married Lowell Stegner.
- 4391. Ernest Elijah Hoopes married Grace Morrison Nelson.
- 4392. Herbert Amos Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1900 in Gayville, Yankton Co., S. Dak., and died in 1908.
- 4393. Lewis Everett Hoopes married Gertrude Genevieve Harden.

2384. CHARLES WESLEY HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1862 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. We do not know exactly when he died but it was after 1932 in McCook, Red Willow Co., Neb. He married 28 Nov 1886 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Ks., MARY ANN WEIR, daughter of George Frederick and Anna Margaret (?) Weir, whom he divorced in 1904. Mary Ann was born 18 Nov 1863 in Ohio and died 12 May 1942 in Maumee, Ohio. She is buried in Prairie Home Cemetery in Topeka, Ks.

**Issue:**

- 4394. Madeline Esther Hoopes married Olin Ball.

2385. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born about 1864 in Odell, Livingston Co., 111. She married FRED PFAU about whom we know nothing. NFI.

**Issue Surname Pfau:**

- 4395. Blanche Pfau married a Mr. Peck.
- 4396. Roy Pfau married Forrest Stevenson.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

2388. MARTHA ELLA (or ELLEN) HOOPES, daughter of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 13 Jul 1867 in Odell, Livingston Co., Ill. and died 30 Nov 1945 in Holyoke, Colo. where she is buried. She married 10 Jan 1889 in Odell, GEORGE PEPPERD, son of Franklin and Dorcus (Guppy) Pepperd. He was born 31 Jan 1868 in Odell and died 7 Apr 1936 in Holyoke, Colo. where he is buried.

Issue Surname Pepperd:

- 4397. Jennie Elizabeth Pepperd married 1) John Elijah Stroble; 2) Robert Milton Williams.
- 4398. Etta Pepperd was born and died in infancy in Stuttgart, Ark.
- 4399. Ernestine Pepperd married Koeno Korte.

2389. MARSHALL PIERCE HOOPES, son of Abraham and Martha (Cummins) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1871 in Odell, Livingston Co., Ill. and died in Oct 1959 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Ks. where he is buried in the Havana City Cemetery. He married 18 Dec 1900 in Oneida, Nemaha Co., Ks., BERTHA MAE BELL, daughter of Charles and Charlotte (Cawyer) Bell. She was born 24 Jul 1879 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo. and died 7 Sep 1960 in Wichita, Sedgewick Co., Ks. She is buried with her husband in the Havana City Cemetery in Montgomery Co., Kansas.

Marshall's mother died when he was a small boy. His father remarried and Marshall lived with his older sisters, Josephine and Elizabeth. For a number of years he farmed. Later he went to work in the oil fields. His wife was a school teacher in Nemaha Co. at the time of her marriage. In order to help support their large family, Bertha bought a loom and worked at weaving rugs. Both were members of a local Sunday School and Grange. Bertha was also a school board member for many years.

Issue:

- 4400. Geraldine Charlotte Hoopes married 1) Jurgen Jansen Fuerst; 2) Thomas Gibbs; 3) Richard DiGiantomasso.
- 4401. Darrell Raymond Hoopes married 1) Mabel ?; 2) Emma J. Sawyers; 3) Zelda Ellen Arney.
- 4402. Feme Irene Hoopes married Earle Lynn Brownlee.
- 4403. Ethel Madge Hoopes married Verne Wilson Brownlee.
- 4404. Juanita Cleo Hoopes married Henry Isely Germann.
- 4405. Viola May Hoopes married Russell Baker.
- 4406. Erma Marie Hoopes married 1) Melvin Brown; 2) George O'Neal.

2390. ELLEN ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph J. and Amanda McGinnis Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1838 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married 4 Feb 1858 in Muscatine, Iowa, ROBERT R. LAW-459

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

THER, son of James and Jane (Hood) Lawther, born 28 Jan 1836 in Sugargrove, Warren Co., Pa. Date and place of death have not been recorded for this couple.

Ellen and Robert married during the Civil War. He had come from Pennsylvania and settled in Missouri so he enlisted in the Confederate Army and sent his wife to stay with her parents in Muscatine. Robert became a colonel and was with General Price when he surrendered in Shreveport. After the Civil War the Lawthers settled in Galveston, TX., later moving to Brenham and then to Dallas when their son, Joseph E., was a boy.

#### Issue Surname Lawther:

- 4407. Harry Preston Lawther married 1) Mary Lanier; 2) Mary Ross.
- 4408. Marion Lawther was born 30 Jul 1860 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there 20 Feb 1861.
- 4409. Maude Lee Lawther was born 19 May 1866 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there in October of the following year.
- 4410. Pearl Lawther was born 21 Aug 1870 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there in Feb 1874.
- 4411. Robert Lawther, Jr. was born 1 Feb 1872 in Muscatine, Iowa and died there in May 1872.
- 4412. Joseph Earle Lawther married Irma Enlow.
- 4413. William James Lawther married Mary Helen Simkins.
- 4414. Raymond Ralston Lawther married Sarah Elizabeth Edwards.
- 4415. Paul Warner Lawther married Clara Collins.

2391. JOSEPH LINN HOOPES, son of Joseph J. and Amanda (McGinnis) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1840 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa. His date and place of death are not recorded. He married in Muscatine on 17 Dec 1874, EMMA WORSHAM, daughter of William Green and Rebecca Henderson (Marmon) Worsham. She was born 22 Jan 1852 in Muscatine and died 8 May 1903.

#### Issue:

- 4416. Alien Lee Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1876 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa and died there 21 Feb 1879.

2392. FANNIE LOUISA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph J. and Amanda (McGinnis) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1846 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa and died there 14 Nov 1881. She married 3 Apr 1871 at Galveston, TX., CHARLES A. STITH, son of Richard M. and Harriet C. (Ferguson) Stith. He was born 28 Mar 1845.

#### Issue Surname Stith:

- 4417. Robert M. Stith married Sarah S. Lewis.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

2394. EZRA HOOPES MICHENER, son of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1903 in Knox, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was married in North Benton, Mahoning Co., Ohio on 12 Dec 1861 to EMELINE L. ROBERTS, daughter of David and Emeline (Munyon) Roberts. She was born 16 Sep 1833 in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y. and died in 1905, probably in Knox, Ohio. Ezra bought a farm in Knox, Ohio sometime after 1870 and he and Emeline lived out their lives there.

#### Issue Surname Michener:

- 4418. Mary E. Michener was born 10 Sep 1862 in Smith, Mahoning Co., Ohio and died in 1945.
- 4419. Phebe Alice Michener was born in Smith, Ohio 4 Jun 1864 and died in 1952. She was married 7 Jun 1890 in Beloit, Ohio to Nathan Pirn Ball, son of Nathan and Mary Anne (Wickersham) Ball. He was born in Beloit 6 Feb 1859 and died in 1922. They had three children. The last known address for this family was in Alliance, Ohio.
- 4420. Rachel Emeline Michener was born in Smith, Ohio on 11 Apr 1866 and died in 1949. She was married in Alliance, Ohio on 13 Oct 1889 to Charles C. Card, son of Simeon and Sarah (Carter) Card. He was born in Alliance 1 May 1868 and died there in 1907. Two sons were born to them. Charles Card operated a dairy near Alliance.
- 4421. Cora L. Michener was born in Smith, Ohio 8 Apr 1869 and died in Alliance 6 Feb 1896. She was married in 1888 to George E. Martin, son of George W. and Elizabeth (?) Martin. They had two sons and one daughter. NFI
- 4422. Ida Ann Michener was born in Knox, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 14 Feb 1871 and died in 1935. She was married in 1894 in Beloit to Adam E. Coffman, son of Adam and Marianne (Wolf) Coffman. He was born in Washington Co., Md. in 1867 and died in 1941. They had six sons and two daughters. The last known address for the Coffmans was Alliance, Ohio.
- 4423. William D. Michener was born in Knox, Ohio in 1872. He married on 17 Oct 1896 Nettie B. Howard, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Henderson) Howard. Nettie was born in Dallas, Marshall Co., W. Va. on 6 Jun 1875. They had no children. NFI.

2395. HANNAH ARMITAGE MICHENER, daughter of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener was born 12 Jan 1840 in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio and died in 1923. She was married 21 Jun 1866 to JONATHAN L. MORRIS, parents unknown, who was born in 1834 and died in 1903. Though it is not recorded, Hannah and Jonathan probably died in Alliance, Ohio.

#### Issue Surname Morris:

- 4424. Elmer E. Morris was born 23 Mar 1868. He was married to Addie Smith and they were the parents of three children. Elmer was a dentist

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and practiced in Cincinnati, Ohio and New Haven, Ind. NFI.

4425. Oliver Morris was born 22 Feb 1872 and died 21 Mar 1873.

4426. Isaac E. Morris was born 11 Feb 1874. He was married to Florence Frantz and they had one son. Isaac was a physician, practicing in Fort Wayne, Ind. NFI.

2397. RACHEL ARMITAGE MICHENER, daughter of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in Beloit, Mahoning Co., Ohio on 9 Jan 1843 and died in 1924. She was married 1) in 1864 to ROBI-SON S. ROOK, 1837-1884, and subsequently divorced. She married 2) in 1877 WILLIAM E. MILLER who died in 1890. NFI.

Issue Surname Rook:

4427. William M. Rook was born in 1865; was married to Amanda (?) and was the father of two children. NFI.

4428. Jacob Ambler Rook was born in 1866 and died in Alliance, Ohio in 1949. He married Jennie May Herbster, born in 1876, the daughter of Peter and Sarah Ann (Higgins) Herbster. They were the parents of two children. NFI.

Issue Surname Miller:

4429. Alphoretta Miller was born 1880 and married Homer W. Israel. They lived in St. Petersburg, Fla. NFI.

4430. Cora Miller was born in 1884 and died in 1940. She married Raphael S. Kirk, son of Lewis and Hannah (Spencer) Kirk. They lived in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio and were the parents of a son. NFI.

2398. WILLIAM HENRY MICHENER, son of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in Westville, Mahoning Co., Ohio on 14 Jan 1845 and died in 1925. He was married in Hanover, Ohio on 20 Feb 1868 to SARAH SUMMERS, daughter of David and Ann (Keagy) Summers, born in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio 9 Apr 1843. William was a carpenter and after his marriage lived in Hanover and Salem, Ohio before moving to Chicago, Ill. where he and his wife probably died. NFI.

Issue Surname Michener:

4431. Anna D. Michener was born 4 Feb 1869 and was married in 1896 to J. C. Reiff. They lived in Toledo, Ohio and Los Angeles, Cal. NFI.

4432. Estella M. Michener was born 13 Feb 1872. NFI.

4433. Edward Parker Michener was born 30 Mar 1875. NFI.

4434. Elsie May Michener was born in Feb 1880. NFI.

2399. PARKER PILLSBURY MICHENER, son of William B. and Phebe (Hoopes) Michener, was born in Knox, Columbiana Co., Ohio on

#### SIXTH GENERATION

21 Jan 1850 and died in 1918. He was married in Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 2 Jul 1873 to LORENA JANE VAN HORNE. She was born in Knox, Ohio 2 Jul 1856, the daughter of Edward H. and Mary Ann (Fitzpatrick) Van Home. Parker and Lorena probably died in Alliance, Ohio.

#### Issue Surname Michener:

- 4435. Violetta Michener was born 2 Jan 1875. She was married on Christmas Day in 1895 to Charles Lieper Grove, son of Jackson and Eliza (Cook) Grove, born in 1874. They were the parents of two children and moved to Arcadia, Gal. NFI.
- 4436. Carrie L. Michener was born 4 May 1878. NFI.

2403. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1840 in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and died 17 Apr 1901 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. He married JOSEPHINE THOMPSON, daughter of Philip and Rebecca Ann (Henderson) Thompson, born 17 Jun 1846 in Louisa Co., Ia. She died 26 Aug 1916 in Muscatine.

An account of William Henry's death in the Chester Co., Pa. newspaper attributes his death to "slow paralysis" with which affliction he had suffered for four years. It further mentioned the fact that "he was of bright disposition and in spite of his affliction attended to a large lumber business personally until within a few months ago."

He was a first cousin to Joseph H. Baldwin of West Chester who was at that time the District Attorney.

#### Issue:

- 4437. Frank Everett Hoopes married Rose Theresa Greenwald.
- 4438. Frederick Philip Hoopes married Nellie May Kendig.

2404. SARAH AMANDA HOOPES, daughter of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 17 Jun 1843 in Warrior's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Her date and place of death have not been recorded. She married 7 Oct 1869, DR. WILLIAM DAY BARCLAY, son of Charles R. and Elizabeth (Brown) Barclay, born 24 Apr 1827 in Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa. and died 14 Apr 1887 in Columbus, Columbia Co., TX. Dr. Barclay was a surgeon in the Civil War.

#### Issue Surname Barclay:

- 4439. Robert Lindley Barclay was born 23 Oct 1871 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., where he died 21 Jul 1873.
- 4440. Florence Elliott Barclay married Joseph Harry Boiler.
- 4441. Laura Ann Barclay married Ralph Taylor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2405. REBECCA ORR HOOPES, daughter of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1846 in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., and died 25 Feb 1870 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. She married on 11 Sep 1867 in High Prairie, Muscatine Co., MARTIN BARTLETT, a grocer and pork packer. Martin was the son of Thomas G. and Hannah T. (Metz) Bartlett who was born 11 Dec 1831 in Va. and died 8 May 1897 in Muscatine. Rebecca and Martin are buried in High Prairie Cemetery.

Issue Surname Bartlett:

4442. Estella Rebecca Bartlett was born 10 Feb 1870 and died 28 Aug 1870 in Iowa.

2406. JOHN ANDREW HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 12 Apr 1849 in McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa., and died 13 Dec 1928 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. He married 1) on 5 Sep 1894 in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., MARTHA BUTLER, daughter of William L. and Martha (Bumgardner) Butler. She was born 21 Dec 1856 in Muscatine and died in Lake Twp. 3 Aug 1895 just a few days after giving birth to a son. Martha is buried in High Prairie Cemetery in Muscatine County. Her widower married 2) 29 Dec 1897 in Lake Twp., CORNELIA LLOYD HITCHCOCK, daughter of Josiah Chapman and Phoebe Cassandra (Chapman) Hitchcock. She was born 25 Feb 1865 in Lake Twp. and died 27 Jun 1954, probably in Muscatine.

Issue By Martha Butler:

4443. Clarence Butler Hoopes married Lillie Rose Schmidt.

Issue By Cornelia Lloyd Hitchcock:

4444. Leslie Ward Hoopes married Gertrude Brayton Fletcher.

4445. John Wendell Hoopes married Laura Novola Kennedy.

4446. Ernest Willard Hoopes married 1) Ruth Ellen Marshall; 2) Florence (Johnson) Bladel.

2407. JOSEPH ERSKINE HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1853 in Leizon, Cambria Co., Pa., and died 15 Dec 1916 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. He married there on 6 Feb 1884, MAY OAKES WALTON, daughter of Josiah Proctor and Mary Elizabeth (Barrows) Walton. May was born 2 Nov 1861 in Muscatine and died there on 13 Jun 1944. They are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue:

- 4447. Amy Walton Hoopes was born in Muscatine on 4 Jul 1887 and died on 12 Feb 1920. On 6 Aug 1919 she was married to John Francis Mc-Lean. There were no children.
- 4448. Alice Addleman Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1893 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., where she died at the age of eleven days on 18 Dec 1893.
- 4449. Lindley Barrows Hoopes married Mildred Lydia Johnson.
- 4450. Austin Griffith Hoopes married Irma Helen Molis.

2409. MARY CHAMBERS HOOPES, daughter of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1858 in Lake Twp., Muscatine Co., Ia. She and her husband both probably died in that county too, but we have no record of their deaths. Mary married on 23 Feb 1881 in Lake, ADDISON JAMES WOOD, a farmer in Sweetland, Muscatine Co. Addison was the son of Charles P. and Sarah H. (Carr) Wood and was born in Sweetland on 21 Feb 1855.

### Issue Surname Wood:

- 4451. Lillian Gertrude Wood was born 8 Jan 1883 at Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died on the day she was born.
- 4452. Ralph Waldo Wood was born 19 Sep 1887 and died 2 Nov 1891 in Sweetland, Muscatine Co., Ia.
- 4453. Lloyd Alden Wood was born 24 May 1892 and died 24 Dec 1909.

2410. EMERSON GIBBONS HOOPES, son of Lindley and Mary (Addleman) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1863 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died 12 Feb 1949 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia. where he is buried. He married 24 Nov 1892 in Muscatine, ATTA MARIE SHERWOOD, daughter of Albert M. and Theresa (Quackenbush) Sherwood. Atta was born 13 Oct 1868 in Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. She died 17 Feb 1943 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia. and is buried in Muscatine.

Interesting, if sad to note is that the second, third and fourth child of this couple died of spinal meningitis in infancy. Before their fifth and last child was born, seeing that the young mother was frantic about losing her children so soon after birth in the same manner, well meaning friends suggested that the germs of the dread disease were "sleeping" in the baby clothes. Atta Marie, however, suspected it might be her own breast milk which was contributing to her babies' death. Therefore, in addition to burning the baby clothes, she bought a Jersey cow and fed this milk to her child. This daughter laughingly told your editors that she will always blame her mother because she looks like a Jersey cow!

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

**Issue:**

- 4454. Vincent Sherwood Hoopes married Marguerite Nellie Hinkel.
- 4455. Leila Theresa Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1898 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. and died there 23 Aug 1898 of spinal meningitis.
- 4456. Ralph Emerson Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1900 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died there on 4 Jul 1900 of spinal meningitis.
- 4457. William Harold Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1902 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died there 15 Dec 1903 of spinal meningitis.
- 4458. Mary Atta Hoopes married Herbert Moulton Prince.

2412. CATHERINE AUGUSTA GLASS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born 5 Mar 1845 in Belleville, Mimin Co., Pa. and died in 1903. She married 1) 23 Feb 1870 WILLIAM RAMSEY, son of David and Elizabeth (Hennen) Ramsey. He was born in 1830 and died in 1898. Catherine married 2) in 1900 LEVI GEAR-HART, son of David S. and Anna Elizabeth (Fullerton) Gearhart. NFI.

**Issue Surname Ramsey:**

- 4459. Mary Jane Ramsey was born in 1871. NFI.
- 4460. William Walter Ramsey was born in 1873. In 1906 he married Effie McManus, daughter of William and Rebecca (Myton) McManus. They lived in Altoona, Pa. NFI.
- 4461. Millie Maud Ramsey was born in 1876 and in 1903 married Guy McManus, brother to Effie above. They had one son. NFI.
- 4462. Frank Sherman Ramsey was born in 1882 and in 1905 married Annie Haulman. They had two children. NFI.
- 4463. Amy Clare Ramsey was born in 1884. In 1904 she was married to Oliver Hannon. They were the parents of three children. NFI.
- 4464. Fannie Eliza Ramsey was born in 1888. NFI.

2413. CLARISSA ANN GLASS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born 14 Nov 1847 in Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. and died in 1903. She was married 9 Jan 1872 to JOHN MOVER of Sun-bury, Pa., son of Michael and Sarah (?) Moyer. NFI.

**Issue Surname Moyer:**

- 4465. Lindley Thomas Moyer was born in 1873. NFI.
- 4466. Margaret Mary Moyer was born in 1875 and in 1904 was married to Charles W. Kiehl. NFI.
- 4467. Joseph Henry Moyer was born in 1877 and in 1909 married Agnes Fasold. NFI.
- 4468. Jesse H. Moyer was born in 1880 and in 1904 married Sarah Roush Freeburg. They had at least one child. NFI.

2414. ELMIRA JANE GLASS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born 6 Jan 1850 in Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. She

#### SIXTH GENERATION

was married in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. on 4 Mar 1874 to CHARLES A. McKINNEY. He was born in Reedsville, Pa. on 6 Nov 1852, the son of William T. and Lavinia (Lutz) McKinney. This family moved to Cape Charles, Va.

#### Issue Surname McKinney:

- 4469. Mary Maude McKinney was born 22 Jan 1875. She was married to E. E. Milligan and they were the parents of three children. NFI.
- 4470. Rhoda Reed McKinney was born 15 Aug 1876 and in 1901 she married Charles S. Johnson. NFI.
- 4471. Bertha Edna McKinney was born 21 Oct 1880 and died 25 Mar 1887.
- 4472. Greensia Grace McKinney was born 4 Nov 1883. She was married in 1902 to William D. Johnson and they had at least one child. NFI.

2415. JOSEPH HOOPEs GLASS, son of William and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Glass, was born in Ennisville, Huntingdon Co., Pa. on 28 Dec 1858. He married, in Greensburg, Pa. on 18 Sep 1890, EMMA C. EHRENFELD, daughter of Frederick K. and Rosanna (Schwander) Ehrenfeld. Emma was born in Wilmore, Cambria Co., Pa. on 16 Jun 1862. Joseph Hoopes Glass was a physician and this family lived in South Fork, Cambria Co. (where all of their children were born) before moving to Tulare, Calif.

#### Issue Surname Glass:

- 4473. William Frederick Glass was born 6 Mar 1892. NFI.
- 4474. Joseph Alien Glass was born 21 Jun 1893 and died 1 Nov 1893.
- 4475. Charles Ralston Glass was born 24 Oct 1894 and died 6 Mar 1895.
- 4476. Helen Eliza Glass was born 24 Jun 1897. NFI.
- 4477. Kathleen Rosanna Glass was born 30 Sep 1898. NFI.
- 4478. Gerald McFlyor Glass was born in 1900. NFI.
- 4479. Byron Fitzgerald Glass was born and died in 1903.

2417. GEORGE BUMGARDNER HOOPEs, son of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1854 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died 17 Jun 1941 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore. He is buried in Spokane, Wash. He married 4 Dec 1895 in Goodland, Sherman Co., Ks., MATILDA ESTHER GOODWIN, daughter of William Harrison and Catharine (Dyer) Goodwin. She was born 12 Dec 1875 in Geneva, Fillmore Co., Neb. and died 6 Nov 1929 in Dee, Oregon.

#### Issue:

- 4480. Byron Jennings Hoopes married Anna Victoria Pringle.
- 4481. Bessie Lillian Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1899 in Goodland, Sherman Co.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kans. and died in Phoenix, Ariz. in 1968. She married 1) 20 May 1930 John Cooper Meehan, born 5 Jan 1888 and died in 1947. He was the Executive Secretary of the Portland, Ore. YMCA. Bessie married 2) in the 1950s Robert Moss. There were no children born to Bessie.

4482. William Hamilton Hoopes was born 19 Jun 1901 in Goodland, Kans. and died 16 Dec 1959 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Cal. He married 24 Mar 1932 Maxine (Olson) Brown, born 2 Jan 1904, the daughter of Benjamin S. and Mary Ellen (Haskill) Olson. No children were born to this marriage.
4483. Jo Dyer Hoopes married Fay Klineman.

2418. ELDRIDGE ABNER HOOPES, son of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1856 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., and died 28 Dec 1915 in Marmouth, N. Dak. He married 17 Jan 1883, MARY ESTELLA SCHNEIDER, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Battles) Schneider. She was born 16 Oct 1862 in Marseilles, La Salle Co., Ill. and died 17 Dec 1932 in Perry, Dallas Co., Ia., where she is buried.

Issue:

4484. Evelyn Amy Hoopes married James Leslie Ballentine.
4485. Arthur Eldridge Hoopes married Eva May Temple.

2420. HANNAH J. HOOPES, daughter of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1857 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. On 12 Jan 1882 she married JACOB JEREMIAH SPRINGER, son of George A. and Elizabeth (Carl) Springer, born 1 May 1852 in Muscatine. Jeremiah was a butcher in Muscatine where he and Hannah probably died, although dates and place of death have not been recorded.

Issue Surname Springer:

4486. Susan Elizabeth Springer was born 6 Jun 1883 in Muscatine and died 14 Nov 1886. NFI.
4487. Henry Hoopes Springer was born 12 Mar 1888. He married Theresa Taut. NFI.

2421. GORDON JOHN HOOPES, son of Rees Henry and Susan J. (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1859 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia. We have no record of where or when he died. He married 24 Sep 1890 in Westport, Jackson Co., Mo. LUELLA THATCHER, about whom we know nothing except that they were divorced in 1906. Gordon John Hoopes went to the Alaska gold fields in 1900. NFI.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue:

- 4488. Gordon Cornelius Hoopes married Mary Theresa Zhiemeister.
- 4489. Reese A. Hoopes married Elizabeth Thompson.

2425. IRA THOMPSON HOOPEs, son of Ezra M. and Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1857 in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. We do not know his death date nor the place. He married 1) 22 Feb 1888 at Stormstown, Centre Co., Pa., ANNIE L. DANIELS, daughter of Jacob and Julia (Unanest) Daniels. She was born 20 Jun 1862 in Stormstown and died there 25 Oct 1890. Ira married 2) 18 Oct 1894 in Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., MARY ELIZABETH DILLING, daughter of Conrad B. and Elizabeth (Albright) Dilling, born in Sep 1865 in Curryville, Blair Co. We have no record of her death date or place. Ira worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad in Altoona.

### Issue By Annie L. Daniels:

- 4490. Harold Michener Hoopes was born 8 May 1889 and died 5 Sep 1890 in Stormstown.

2430. ANNIE L. HOOPEs, daughter of Ezra M. and Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1864 in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. We do not know when or where she died or where she is buried. She married 15 Sep 1897 in Milroy, GEORGE A. SPANGLER, son of Samuel R. and Mary Ann (Worrall) Spangler, who was born 2 Jan 1865 in Milroy. NFI.

### Issue Surname Spangler:

- 4491. John Hoopes Spangler was born 1 Nov 1898 in Armagh, Mifflin Co., Pa. NFI.
- 4492. Mary Spangler was born in 1901 in Armagh. NFI.
- 4493. George Albert Spangler was born 31 Dec 1908 in Armagh. NFI.

2431. RALPH MACLAY HOOPEs, son of Ezra M. and Bandenah (Lyons) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1867 in Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa. We do not know any of the particulars of his death or his wife's. He married 6 Nov 1897 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa., BERTHA WARFEL, daughter of John Shade and Ruth Elizabeth (Ball) Warfel, born 23 Jun 1870 in Huntingdon. Ralph was a tailor.

### Issue:

- 4494. William Lyons Hoopes was born 4 May 1899 in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa. NFI.

2434. RICHARD JACOBS BALDWIN, son of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born 1 Mar 1853 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1944. He was married to SARAH WOR-RALL TEMPLE, in Aug 1873 at Philadelphia before Alderman William P. Hibberd. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Sharp-less) Worrall. She was born in Lionville (Uwchlan) Chester Co., Pa. on 18 Dec 1852 and died in 1926. He served in the Penn. Legislature for many years.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 4495. Mary Griffith Baldwin was born in East Bradford 16 Nov 1873. She was married in 1905 to William P. Temple of Brandywine Summitt, son of Charles and Philena (Marshall) Temple. They had at least one daughter. NFI.
- 4496. Thomas B. Temple Baldwin was born in East Bradford 12 May 1875. He married 12 Jun 1900 Mary G. Watkin of Beaver Valley, Del., daughter of Caleb R. and Mary (Twaddell) Watkin. NFI.
- 4497. Charles S. Baldwin was born in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. 25 Nov 1876 and died there 4 Sep 1877.
- 4498. James Hanover Baldwin was born 7 Aug 1879 in Chadd's Ford and died there 24 Sep 1880.
- 4499. Elizabeth Temple Baldwin was born 20 Nov 1880 and died 26 Sep 1881 in Chadd's Ford.
- 4500. Helen Brinton Baldwin was born in Chadd's Ford 14 May 1882 and died 17 Jun 1921. She married in Jan 1905 William Hicks Walker, son of William H. and Anna P. (Shortlidge) Walker. He was born in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Sep 1868 and died 28 Feb 1943. They were the parents of two children.
- 4501. J. Erskine Baldwin was born 3 Sep 1883 in Chadd's Ford and died 4 Oct 1910.
- 4502. Florence Edith Baldwin was born 1 Dec 1885 in Chadd's Ford. She married in 1907 John Lewis Passmore, born in 1885, son of John A. and Mary F. (Twaddell) Passmore of Chadd's Ford. They had two children.
- 4503. Richard Lindley Baldwin was born in Chadd's Ford 1 Jan 1887 and died there as an infant.
- 4504. Henry Clay Baldwin was born in Chadd's Ford 28 Sep 1888 and died there in 1890.

2435. HANNAH M. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 10 Apr 1855. She was married in West Bradford on 12 Feb 1879 to GEORGE A. HOFFMAN, son of Vernon L. and Sarah (Fisher) Hoff-man. He was born in West Whiteland, Chester Co. on 18 May 1858. Death dates and places have not been recorded for Hannah and George. He worked for Provident Life Insurance Co. in Lancaster, Pa.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue Surname Hoffman:

- 4505. Sarah Edna Hoffman was born in East Bradford on 20 Jun 1880. She was married, at West Chester Friends Meeting on 17 May 1900, to George J. Wilson of Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. He was born in 1878, the son of Benjamin and Mary A. (French) Wilson. They had one son and possibly other children.
- 4506. Mary Ann Hoffman was born in East Bradford 20 Jun 1882. NFI.
- 4507. Iva Bell Hoffman was born in West Whiteland 8 Nov 1883. She was married in 1909 to Rowland Ellwyn Sharpless, son of Joshua C. and Mary Ellen (Brown) Sharpless. He was born in 1885 and died in 1965. They had two sons.
- 4508. Vernon Lewis Hoffman was born in West Bradford 19 Sep 1885. NFI.

2436. JOHN E. BALDWIN, son of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 6 June 1856. He was married in West Bradford 23 Mar 1882 to MARY A. VALENTINE, born in East Maryborough, Chester Co. on 22 Sep 1862. She was the daughter of Benjamin F. and Rebecca A. (Chandler) Valentine. We do not know when or where John and Mary died. NFI.

### Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 4509. Anna R. Baldwin was born 8 Oct 1883 in East Bradford and was married in 1900 to Thomas W. Pierce, Jr. NFI.

2437. PHEBE J. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 20 May 1858. She was married in 1881 to BAYARD CONARD, son of Edmund and Lydia (Andress) Conard. We have no death dates for this couple. Bayard Conard was a storekeeper in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.

### Issue Surname Conard:

- 4510. Carrie L. Conard was born 25 Mar 1882 and was married in 1908 to William Krauser. NFI.
- 4511. Laura B. Conard was born 3 Sep 1884 and died 23 Apr 1890.
- 4512. T. Walters Conard was born 14 Nov 1885 and died 28 Apr 1890.
- 4513. Arthur Bayard Conard was born 1 Jan 1888. NFI.
- 4514. Edith G. Conard was born 5 Apr 1889. NFI.
- 4515. Frank W. Conard. NFI.

2438. HENRY C. BALDWIN, son of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. 14 Aug 1859. He was married in 1884 to ANNA M. BYERS, born 1859, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Ector) Byers. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 4516. George Baldwin was born in 1885; possibly married Gertrude Stansbury. NFI.
- 4517. Howard R. Baldwin was born in 1887 and died in 1889.
- 4518. Mabel Baldwin was born in 1889; married a Mr. Lawrence and was still living in 1973.
- 4519. Joseph H. Baldwin was born in 1891 and died 21 Dec 1972. He married Virginia Cooper. NFI.
- 4520. Henry C. Baldwin, Jr. was born in 1894 and was still living in 1973. NFI.

2442. ELIZABETH T. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 8 Dec 1867. She married, 1 May 1889 in Marshallton, Chester Co., GEORGE H. FISHER. He was born in Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co. on 23 Oct 1858, the son of John Philip and Eliza (Hoffman) Fisher. This family lived in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. where George was a contractor-builder.

Issue Surname Fisher:

- 4521. Mary Baldwin Fisher was born 8 Feb 1893. NFI.
- 4522. John Philip Fisher was born 22 Oct 1896. NFI.

2443. EMMA L. BALDWIN, daughter of John Erskine and Mary Griffith (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 5 Jan 1871. She was married in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. on 1 Mar 1892 to JACOB H. KENDIG of Muscatine, Iowa. He was born in 1865, the son of John and Magdalena (Sittler) Kendig. This family lived in Muscatine. NFI.

Issue Surname Kendig:

- 4523. Mary Edna Kendig was born 1 Apr 1892 and married Guy Hidelbaugh. NFI.
- 4524. Ellsworth H. Kendig was born in Apr 1897 and married Ellen ?. NFI.

2445. FRANCIS MARION HOOPS, son of Abraham G. and Margaret E. (Smith) Hoops, was born 26 Jun 1861 in Union, Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1909 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., Wash, where he is buried in the Waitsburg Cemetery. He married in 1897 in Furnas Co., Neb. HELEN ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, a French Canadian, whose parents' names we do not know. She was born 22 Aug 1868 in Canada and died 16 Aug 1946 in Walla Walla. She is buried in the Mount View Cemetery there. She married 2) William Ford of Barnesville, Ohio.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue:

- 4525. Clarkson Elmer Hoops married Alice Lucille Clayton.
- 4526. Cecil Leslie Hoops married Florence May Burgett.
- 4527. Gordon Francis Hoops married 1) Frances Louise Heyburn; 2) Elsie Jean Olson.

2446. JOSEPH ELMER HOOPS, son of Abraham G. and Margaret E. (Smith) Hoops, was born 12 Feb 1864 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1940 in Barnesville, Belmont Co. He is buried in the M. E. Gibson Chapel Cemetery in Wayne, Ohio. In 1901 he married LENORA BERRIE DYER, daughter of Webster G. and Cynthia (Jones) Dyer. She was born 23 Oct 1881 in Barnesville and died there 5 Feb 1934. She is buried beside her husband.

### Issue:

- 4528. Elmer Clarkson Hoops married Adelia Mae Pittman.
- 4529. Ernest Webster Hoops married Letha June Millhone.
- 4530. Margaret May Hoops married Sherman Wells.
- 4531. Robert Clark Hoops was born in 1907 in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 12 Apr 1945 in Germany during World War II.
- 4532. James Bingham Hoops was born in Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio, on 7 Dec 1911 and died there 24 Mar 1912.
- 4533. Cecil Smith Hoops married Elsie Clara Reed.
- 4534. Francis "Frank" McKinley Hoops married Cleo Elizabeth Ferguson.
- 4535. Thomas Philip Dyer Hoops married Catherine May Warrick.

2498. GEORGE WALTER HOOPS, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops, was born in Nov 1847 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. We know scarcely anything about this couple, except that he married his second cousin, AMANDA F. GOODMAN, No. 4591. She was the daughter of David M. and Louisiana "Ann" (Hoops) Goodman, who was born in Maries Co., Mo. in Jan 1864. They were married in Henry Co., Mo. on 9 Mar 1884 and both died in Kansas City, Mo.

### Issue:

- 4536. Edward Earl Hoops married Bertha A. Taylor.
- 4537. Norman Francis Hoops married 1) Goldie Lucille Mundy; 2) Edna May Englet.

2499. WILLIAM ROBERT HOOPS, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops, was born 21 Feb 1850 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. and died 9 Jul 1908 in Ellendale, Dickey Co., N. Dak. He was married in Henry Co., Mo. on 9 Mar 1884 to DRUCILLA ANN BOYD. We do

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

not know her father's given name but her mother's given name was Elizabeth. Drucilla was born 13 Jun 1862 in Clinton, Mo. and died 28 Jan 1943 in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Mont.

Issue:

- 4538. George Pinkney Hoops was born in Clinton, Mo. 13 Dec 1884 and died in Compton, Los Angeles Co., Cal. on 28 Oct 1968, unmarried.
- 4539. Walter Lewis Hoops was born in Clinton, Mo. 7 Feb 1887 and died 12 Dec 1965 in Compton, Cal. He married 1) in 1910 Gertrude Lee; 2) Pearl (?).
- 4540. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married Henry Albert Schmidt.
- 4541. John Francis Hoops married Ethel May Mock.
- 4542. Rose Bell Hoops was born 17 May 1893 in Clinton, Mo. and married Sherman Smith. They had ten children and lived in California in the Los Angeles area.
- 4543. Emma Rebecca Hoops was born 20 Jun 1895 in Liberty, Gage Co., Neb. and died 16 Jan 1903 in Cortland, Gage Co., Neb.
- 4544. Carl Robert Hoops married Mabel Johnson.
- 4545. Norman Arthur Hoops married 1) Katherine Dewalt; 2) Erma Marie Wilson.
- 4546. William Roy Hoops was born 23 Jun 1902 in Filley, Gage Co., Neb. He married Edith Doze. NFI.
- 4547. Ruby Amanda Hoops was born 12 Aug 1904 in Cortland, Gage Co., Neb. She married 1) Hubert Cherry; 2) Lynn Anderson. NFI.

2500. FRANCIS MARION HOOPS, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops, was born in Sep 1853 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. and died before 1945. He was married 1) 22 Feb 1874 to FLORENCE ANDREWS PENDLETON, daughter of William and Louisa Jane (Far-ley) Pendleton. She was born 22 Feb 1859 in Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo. and died 15 Mar 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Francis married 2) MELISSA J. WILCOXEN, who was born in Illinois in Jul 1860, parents unknown.

Issue By Florence Andrews:

- 4548. Ella M. Hoops was born ca 1875 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. She married Mr. Burkholder of Miami, Okla. and had an adopted son.
- 4549. Mary D. Hoops was born ca 1880 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. She married Mr. Stoddard of Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4550. Homer Cleveland Hoops was born 4 Jan 1886 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4551. Charles Hoops was born 5 Feb 1889 in Eureka, Greenwood Co., Kans. and died 20 May 1943 at Patton State Hospital, San Bernadino, Cal. He is buried in Loma Linda, Cal.

Issue By Melissa J. Wilcoxen:

- 4552. Edna D. Hoops was born in Mar 1899 in Prairie, Jackson Co., Mo. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

2501. ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of David and Louisiana (Walton) Hoops, Jr., was born 2 Feb 1839 in Mo., and died 24 Jan 1887 in Vienna, Mo. She married about 1861, JOSEPH MOSBY, son of Williamson and Elizabeth (?) Mosby, born 13 Jan 1832 in Harrods-burg, Ky. He died in 1896 in Maries Co., Mo. Joseph was a graduate of Wabash College and a lawyer in Maries Co.

#### Issue Surname Mosby:

- 4553. Joseph H. Mosby was born in Maries Co., Mo., on 6 Aug 1873 and died 22 Apr 1910. He married Lettie McDaniel and they had four children.
- 4554. Samuel L. Mosby was born in Maries Co., Mo. He died in 1935. NFI.
- 4555. Betty Mosby was born in Maries Co., Mo. She married J. D. Peggs and died in Ariz. in 1927. NFI.
- 4556. George Mosby was born in Maries Co. He lived in Dixon, Mo. NFI.
- 4557. David S. Mosby was born in Maries Co. He lived in Granite City, Mo. NFI.
- 4558. Anna Mosby. NFI.

2502. GEORGE WALTON HOOPS, son of David and Louisiana (Walton) Hoops, Jr., was born 5 May 1841 in Maries Co., Mo. He died 2 Sep 1877 on a farm in Western Maries Co., probably in Boone Twp., and is buried in the Vienna Cemetery in Vienna, Mo. He married during the 1860s, MARY ANN ROWDEN, daughter of Ake and Catherine (Hill) Rowden. She was born 4 Jun 1848 and died 14 Dec 1885 in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo.

#### Issue:

- 4559. Carney Hoops was born 20 Dec 1867 in Maries Co. He died 16 Nov 1872 and is buried in the Rowden Cemetery.
- 4560. William D. Hoops was born 20 Mar 1870 in Maries Co. and died 15 Jan 1896, unmarried. He is buried in a cemetery in Iberia, Miller Co., Missouri.
- 4561. James Leonard Hoops married 1) Vivian Imogene Tallman; 2) Lottie Belle Jones.
- 4562. Cora Hoops was born in 1875 in Maries Co. and died 15 Feb 1902. She was married to Pat Murphy, a congressman from Missouri. They had no children.

2503. HARRIET E. HOOPS, daughter of David and Louisiana (Walton) Hoops, was born about 1843, in Maries Co., Mo. and died 4 Sep 1910 in Crocker, Mo. She married RICHARD W. ANDERSON, a storekeeper, the son of Thomas and Myra (Wiseman) Anderson. We do not know when or where he was born or when he died but he died in Crocker, Pulaski Co., Mo.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Anderson: 4563. Julia Anderson married  
Thomas M. Watkins.

2504. NANCY A. HOOPS, daughter of David and Sarah (Mc-Knight) Pattie Hoops, Jr., was born 19 Mar 1850 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 3 Feb 1923 in St. Louis, Mo. She married JAMES MONROE ANDERSON, son of Thomas and Myra (Wiseman) Anderson and a brother to Richard, husband of Harriet Hoops above. We do not know when or where he was born but he died 5 May 1898 in St. Louis.

Issue Surname Anderson:

- 4564. Octavia Anderson married 1) W. McM. Bowles, the son of Dr. R. B. Bowles. They lived in St. Louis. Octavia married 2) Mr. Bateman. She had a daughter, Gwendolyn, who married Rev. O'Reir. NFI.
- 4565. Thomas E. Anderson was a policeman who died, unmarried, in St. Louis. NFI.
- 4566. Roberta Anderson was also unmarried and lived in St. Louis. NFI.
- 4567. Don Anderson lived in St. Louis. NFI.
- 4568. Mamie Anderson married Walter Smith. NFI.
- 4569. Allie Anderson married Fred Davis and they had two sons. NFI.

2505. SUSAN N. HOOPS, daughter of David and Sarah (Mc-Knight) Pattie Hoops, Jr., was born 26 Jul 1851 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 11 Apr 1923 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo. She married 12 Feb 1868, T. J. "JEFF" ELLIS, son of William and Phoebe (Lacy) Ellis. We don't know where or when he was born but he died 26 Jun 1922 in Rolla.

Issue Surname Ellis:

- 4570. Harriet N. Ellis died in infancy. NFI.
- 4571. Austin R. Ellis died in infancy. NFI.
- 4572. Millie L. Ellis married Rev. J. R. Strong in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo., on 28 Nov 1894 and had three children. NFI.
- 4573. William R. Ellis was born 8 Nov 1870. He married 11 Apr 1905 in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., Josephine Smith, by whom he had four daughters. He died 23 Dec 1922. NFI.
- 4574. Donna M. Ellis married William A. Rowan in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo. on 14 Jan 1894. They had six children NFI.
- 4575. Ollie B. Ellis married Rob Fallowill in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., and had one daughter. NFI.
- 4576. James M. Ellis was born 15 Jan 1879 and died, unmarried, 20 Dec 1934. NFI.
- 4577. John E. Ellis was born 8 Apr 1881 and died 2 Jun 1921 in Okla. He married 25 Nov 1908, Maud Wilma Webb. They did not have any children. NFI.
- 4578. Lucretia A. Ellis lived unmarried in Rolla, Phelps Co., Mo., NFI.



SIXTH GENERATION

2506. MARTHA SMITH was the daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Hoops) Smith. We have no vital statistics on her whatsoever. She married DR. SATTERWAITE TYREE, son of James Harvey Tyree, Sr., who was born 28 Jul 1841 and died 2 Sep 1899 in Waterville (now Bakersfield), Ozark Co., Mo.

Issue Surname Tyree: (All born in Missouri)

- 4579. Molly Tyree married Dr. ? Tonsel. NFI.
- 4580. Benjamin Tyree married Miss Cobb. He was a physician. NFI.
- 4581. Mattie Tyree married Dr. Robert Lee Baker of Okla. NFI.
- 4582. Robert Tyree married Miss Mason of Wynnewood, Okla. NFI.
- 4583. Rachel Tyree married Mr. Black. She died in Ozark Co., Mo. and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Howell, Mo. NFI.
- 4584. Olive Tyree married Merrill Derrick of Adair, Okla. NFI.
- 4585. Satterwaite Tyree was unmarried. NFI.
- 4586. Angela Tyree was unmarried. NFI.

2507. LOUISIANA "ANN" HOOPS, daughter of John and ? (Wal-ton) Hoops, was born in 1836 in Gasconade Co., Mo. She married DAVID M. GOODMAN about whom we know nothing except that he was born about 1835.

Issue Surname Goodman: (All born Maries Co., Mo.)

- 4587. John C. Goodman. NFI.
- 4588. Sterling M. Goodman. NFI.
- 4589. Thomas W. Goodman. NFI.
- 4590. Susanna E. Goodman. NFI.
- 4591. Amanda F. Hoops Goodman married her cousin, No. 2498, George Walter Hoops, son of George W. and Amanda M. (Walton) Hoops. See No. 2498.

2508. AMANDA M. HOOPS, daughter of John and ? (Walton) Hoops, was born 1 Apr 1838 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 20 Dec 1930 in Salida, Gunnison Co., Colo. She married in Sep 1857 in Maries Co., SAMUEL W. REED, parents unknown, who was born 4 Feb 1832 in Darlington and died in Nov 1892 in Westphalia, Kans. Samuel was a lawyer and served in the Union Army during the Civil War, while Amanda's family was militantly pro-Confederacy.

Issue Surname Reed:

- 4592. Adele D. Reed was born 23 Aug 1858 in Vienna, Maries Co., Mo., and died 25 Sep 1890 in Grand Junction, Colo. She married Charles W. Haskill and they had no children. NFI.
- 4593. Theresa H. Reed married 1) Frank McNaughton; 2) Mr. Brown.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 4594. Anna M. Reed married William A. Pearson.
- 4595. Cassius M. Reed was born 4 Jul 1865 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. He died unmarried in 1883. NFI.
- 4596. Bertie R. Reed was born 17 Nov 1866 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. She married 1) Arthur M. Rowden in 1899; 2) a Mr. Coomrad. She died and is buried in Van Nuys, Cal. NFI.
- 4597. Austin M. Reed was born 22 Dec 1868 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. He married in 1896, Lenore Colmer. He died and is buried in Sepulveda, Cal. NFI.
- 4598. Samuel B. Reed was born 5 Mar 1870 in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo. He married Cora B. Tynan in 1894. He died and is buried in Ellin-wood, Kans. NFI.

2509. DAVID HOOPS, son of John and ? (Walton) Hoops, was born about 1841 in Maries Co., Mo. He died 16 May 1874 in an altercation with James Bishop in Mo. He married FRANCES MAHAN, daughter of John Mahan, who was born in 111. In 1870 David and "Fannie" were living in Jackson Twp., Maries Co., Mo., but when she was widowed, "Fannie" returned to 111. with her children.

#### Issue:

- 4599. John Hoops was born about 1865 in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4600. Ida E. Hoops was born in 1867 in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4601. Rachel A. Hoops was born in 1868 in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4602. Virginia Hoops was born in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.
- 4603. Frances Hoops was born in Maries Co., Mo. NFI.

2510. MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of John and ? (Walton) Hoops, was born 6 Jun 1843 in Maries Co., Mo., and died 6 Nov 1900 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex. She married 1) Mr. MORRISON (mentioned in her father's will) about whom we know nothing; she married 2) WILLIAM STRICKLAND, parents unknown, born 9 Jan 1836 in Washington Co., Mo., and died 3 Nov 1917, probably in Marble Falls, Tex. where they moved in 1872.

#### Issue Surname Strickland:

- 4604. Peter Strickland was born in Maries Co., Mo. in 1865. He married and had six children. NFI.
- 4605. Annette Strickland was born 15 Sep 1868 in Maries Co., Mo., and died on 14 Dec 1868.
- 4606. Rachel Strickland was born in 1871 in Maries Co., Mo. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 4607. Olive A. Strickland married T. J. Thompson.
- 4608. Samuel L. Strickland married Minta Cherry.
- 4609. Joseph Strickland married Mary Durham.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 4610. Sallie A. Strickland, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1877, probably in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex., and died 6 Nov 1910. She was a spinster. NFI.
- 4611. Albertie E. Strickland, a twin, was born 18 Sep 1877, probably in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., Tex., and died 12 or 23 Feb 1915, a spinster. NFI.
- 4612. William Strickland, Jr. married Sadie Durham.

2511. MARY E. HOOPS, daughter of John and Ann G. (?) Hoops, was born in 1850 in Ohio. She married, in 1867, WILLIAM G. REN-FROE, a farmer, who was born in 1848 in Ky. NFI.

Issue Surname Renfroe: (All born in Arkansas Co., Ark.)

- 4613. Edward D. Renfroe was born in 1868. NFI.
- 4614. Laura J. Renfroe was born in 1873. NFI.
- 4615. Drucilla Renfroe was born in 1876. NFI.
- 4616. William G. Renfroe was born in 1879. NFI.

2512. THOMAS HOOPS, son of John and Ann G. ? Hoops, was born about 1851 in Mississippi. He married MELISSA W. ? of Centre Twp., Prairie Co., Ark.

Issue:

- 4617. John Hoops was born in 1874. NFI.
- 4618. Robert E. Hoops was born in Apr 1877. NFI.
- 4619. Ada Hoops was born 12 Feb 1880. NFI.
- 4620. Annie Hoops. NFI.

2513. ROBERT NATHANIEL HOOPS, son of John and Ann G. (?) Hoops, was born about 1852 or 1853 in Mississippi. He died in 1911 in De Witt, Ark. Co., Ark. He married before 1880, SUSIE TURNER, daughter of ? and Harriet (?) Turner, born about 1859 and died 1888 in De Witt, Ark. Co., Ark. NFI.

Issue:

- 4621. Laura Melissa Hoops married James Carr Simpson.
- 4622. Carbo Jadar Hoops married Alice Marion Bitely.

2514. LAURA HOOPS, daughter of John and Ann G. (?) Hoops, was born about 1855 in Mississippi. She married after 1880, Mr. NICHOLSON, about whom we have no information. This family lived in Prairie, Arkansas.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Nicholson:

- 4623. Mary Nicholson married Tena Menard. NFI.
- 4624. Ethel Nicholson married Mr. Harris. NFI.

2516. MARY MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of Abraham and Anna (Henry) Hoops, was born 12 May 1847 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married 13 Jul 1871 in Perry Co., GEORGE W. PACE, about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Pace:

- 4625. Orange N. Pace was born 21 Oct 1872 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4626. Elizabeth E. Pace was born 13 Jan 1877 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4627. Miles F. Pace was born 10 Oct 1878 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4628. Asbury Pace was born 12 Aug 1883 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4629. George T. Pace was born 22 Mar 1887 in Pike, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4630. Rosanna Pace was born 20 Jun 1889 in Clayton, Perry Co. NFI.
- 4631. Clarence E. Pace was born 20 Feb 1894 in Clayton, Perry Co. NFI.

2518. SAMUEL HOOPS, son of Abraham and Anna (Henry) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1852, in McLuney, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Job, Perry on 20 Feb 1915. He married 1) 2 Aug 1873, LOUISA FICKEL, about whom we have no information. He married 2) on 26 Dec 1888 in Perry Co., NANCY JANE DENNIS, daughter of Abraham and Nancy Jane Strait Dennis. She was born 1 Dec 1860 in Perry Co. She died 28 Apr. 1957 in Bristol, Perry Co. Nancy's first husband's surname was Listen and they had a son, Isaac Listen, who lived in Smith-field.

Issue By Louisa Fickel:

- 4632. Joseph A. Hoops was born in 1873 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and died 29 Dec 1887. He is buried in Shawnee, Perry Co.
- 4633. Mattie D. Hoops was born about 1875 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue By Nancy Jane Dennis: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 4634. Nanny Hoops was born 24 Dec 1890. She married Earl "Barney" Larimer by whom she had a daughter, Vera. Vera also married a second time but had no children. NFI.
- 4635. Elmer Samuel Hoops married Laura Bell Pritchard.
- 4636. Abraham Hoops was born 31 May 1894 and died young. NFI.
- 4637. Anna Olie Hoops married David Thomas Inman.
- 4638. Elva Martha Hoops married 1) Robert Thompson; 2) Willard Duvall Craig.
- 4639. Charles Albert Hoops married 1) Vada Nietta Welch; 2) Ruth Lowry.

SIXTH GENERATION

2519. JOHN WILLIAM HOOPS, son of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born 27 Jan 1866 in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio and died there on 23 Aug 1923. He was killed in a coal mine accident. John William was married in Perry Co. on 26 Sep 1889 to SARAH HENDERSON, daughter of ? and Mandy (?) Henderson. Sarah was born in Ohio on 6 Jun 1870 and died in Crooksville, Perry Co. on 7 Jun 1943.

Issue:

- 4640. Ralph M. Hoops was born in McLuney, Perry Co. on 9 Jul 1890 and died there on 11 May 1903.
- 4641. Harry Albert Hoops married Hazel Thomas.
- 4642. Beulah Juanita Hoops married Nicholas Justice.
- 4643. Forrest Leona Hoops married 1) Foster Rose; 2) Dwight Mercer; 3) a Mr. Gear.
- 4644. Helen Mildred Hoops married Homer Wesley Gheen.
- 4645. Wilma Eliza Hoops was born in McLuney, Perry Co. on 8 Oct 1905 and died in Mar 1977. She married Earl DeWitt Young.
- 4646. Kenneth Owen Hoops married Nora Jane Wolfe.
- 4647. Dolores Hoops was born 7 Jun 1915 and died 30 Aug 1915.
- 4648. William Orville Hoops married Ethel Ferguson.
- 4649. George Edgar Hoops was born 8 Sep 1896 and died 13 Sep 1896.

2521. MARGARET A. HOOPS, daughter of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born 15 Oct 1867 in Perry Co., Ohio. She was married to JOHN CRAIG, about whom we have no information. NFI.

Issue Surname Craig:

- 4650. Genevia Craig was born on 6 Oct 1897 in Saltlick, Shawnee Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2522. SARAH JANE HOOPS, daughter of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1869 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 4 Sep 1886 in Perry Co., JAMES KINNEY, parents unknown, who was born in Perry Co. They had four children, all born in Harrison, Perry Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Kinney:

- 4651. Lilly Kinney was born 15 Oct 1890. NFI.
- 4652. Nellie R. Kinney was born 23 Mar 1897. NFI.
- 4653. Bridget Kinney was born 12 Sep 1902. NFI.
- 4654. Rebecca B. Kinney was born 26 Feb 1905. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2523. JAMES W. HOOPS, son of Abraham and Eliza Jane (Curran) Hoops, was born in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio on 15 Aug 1871 and died in Concord, Jefferson Co., Ala. on 27 Apr 1947. He married, on 25 Feb 1893 in Pratt City, Jefferson Co., BESSIE MAE COX, parents unknown. She was born in North Carolina 28 Jun 1874 and died in Concord, Ala. on 1 May 1937. James and Bessie are buried in the Concord Baptist Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4655. James Alford Hoops married 1) Edith (Vines) Early; 2) Mary Grady.
- 4656. Charles Hoops married Mary Cecile Shannon.
- 4657. Dewey Hoops was born in Pratt City, Ala. on 9 Jun 1898. He married Julie Holsenbeck of Tuscaloosa, Ala. They had no children.
- 4658. Hazel Marie Hoops married George Houston Bynum, Jr.
- 4659. Cecil Hoops was born in Pratt City 17 Oct 1904 and died in 1920.
- 4660. Lamar H. Hoops married Birtie Lois Hanley.
- 4661. Frances Margaret Hoops married Paul Leland Jeter.
- 4662. Vernon Hoops was born in Pratt City, Ala. 28 Feb 1914 and died in Los Angeles, Ca. 29 Apr 1973. He married Louise Hester Thompson. NFI.

2532. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Mark S. and Permelia (Willison) Hoops, was born about 1855 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married 16 Jun 1875 in Perry Co., WILLIAM A. or O. THOMAS about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Thomas:

- 4663. Celia Thomas was born 9 Jun 1878 in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4664. Mary E. Thomas was born 26 Aug 1881 in Harrison, Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2533. MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of George W. and Harriet (?) Hoops, was born about 1852 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 25 Apr 1883 in Perry Co., Ohio, ROBERT PERRIGO, about whom we know nothing. NFI.

Issue Surname Perrigo:

- 4665. George W. Perrigo was born 25 Jan 1884 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4666. Sherman Perrigo, a twin, was born 21 Jul 1893 in Harrison, McLuney Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4667. Thurman Perrigo, a twin, was born 21 Jul 1893 in Harrison, McLuney Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

2535. JULIA E. HOOPS, daughter of George W. and Sarah Jane (Aurnock) Hoops, was born in 1861 in Perry Co., Ohio. She married there on 21 Jul 1878 JOSEPH FRANK MAC DONALD. NFI.

Issue Surname MacDonald:

- 4668. John MacDonald was born in Perry Co. in Dec 1881. In 1900 he was living with his grandmother, Sarah Hoops, so it is possible that his parents were dead. NFI.
- 4669. Fred F. MacDonald was born in Clayton, Perry Co. on 3 Feb 1883.

2543. ELIZA E. HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 30 Oct 1882 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio. She married in Perry Co. on 26 Jul 1917 JOHN ROBERT WILLIAMS, son of Alonzo and Maggie (Pherson) Williams. He was a coal miner, born in Crooksville, Perry Co. on 25 Oct 1877. Eliza had a daughter born before she was married to John Robert Williams.

Issue Surname Hoops:

- 4670. Florence Hoops was born in Perry Co., Ohio in 1902. NFI.

Issue Surname Williams:

- 4671. Frank Joseph Williams was born 16 Sep 1918 in Clayton, Perry Co.
- 4672. Pearl Williams was born 13 Oct 1920 in Clayton, Perry Co. NFI.

2544. DAISY HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 22 Jun 1884 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio and died in 1971. She was married there on 12 Aug 1903 to JACOB S. LANDIS, son of Jonas and Caroline (Shultz) Landis. Jacob was a coal miner, born 31 Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue Surname Landis:

- 4673. Beulah Landis. NFI.
- 4674. Relna Landis. NFI.
- 4675. Pearl Landis. NFI.

2547. PEARL HOOPS, son of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 23 Mar 1892 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio on 5 Nov 1955. He was married in Perry Co. on 15 Mar 1915 to FERN VIOLA POTTS, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Masters) Potts, who was born 2 Apr 1896 in Hemlock, Ohio.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 4676. Violet Marie Hoops was born 13 Nov 1915 in Hemlock and married on 15 Jun 1935 Kenneth Boyd Stallings.
- 4677. Vera Mae Hoops was born on 25 Apr 1917 in Hemlock and married 1) on 12 Jun 1937 James Emerson Snowden; married 2) on 18 Dec 1955 Virgil Edward Wilson.
- 4678. Mildred Ruth Hoops was born on 20 Dec 1921 and married on 7 Jul 1941 George Luster Snowden.

2550. CHESTORIA HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Per-melia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio on 2 May 1895 and died in 1958. She married 1) on 17 Oct 1914 in Perry Co. FRANK CROMWELL WOODS, son of Edward W. and Delia Bess (?) Woods. He was a coal miner, born in Perry Co. on 17 Apr 1895. Chestoria married 2) a MR. DRAKEN. NFI.

### Issue Surname Woods:

- 4679. Catherine Woods was born 23 Feb 1915 in Hemlock, Perry Co.
- 4680. Pauline Woods was born 18 Jun 1916 in Hemlock.
- 4681. Edward Woods was born 3 Mar 1918 in Hemlock.
- 4682. Robert A. Woods, twin, was born 26 Sep 1919 in Hemlock.
- 4683. Jackson Woods, twin, was born 26 Sep 1919 in Hemlock.
- 4684. Delbert D. Woods was born 14 Jun 1921 in Hemlock.
- 4685. Marjorie Woods was born 2 Jan 1923 in Carrington, Perry Co.
- 4686. Donna Jean Woods was born 22 Apr 1924 in Monroe, Perry Co.
- 4687. Wanda Eileen Woods was born 28 Feb 1926 in Monroe.
- 4688. Robert Woods, twin, was born 10 Mar 1930 in Monroe.
- 4689. Mary L. Woods, twin, was born 10 Mar 1930 in Monroe.
- 4690. Richard D. Woods, was born 30 Oct 1931 in Hemlock.

2552. REBECCA HOOPS, daughter of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 3 Nov 1897 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio. She married on 27 Oct 1921 in Perry Co. DWIGHT BAUGHMAN, about whom we know nothing. They lived in Zanesville, Ohio.

### Issue Surname Baughman:

- 4691. Robert Baughman. NFI.
- 4692. Lois J. Baughman was born 6 May 1924 in Hemlock, Perry Co.

2553. JASPER NEWTON HOOPS; son of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born 12 Jun 1903 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio on 26 Jan 1953, where he was a patient in the insane asylum there. He married on 4 Jun 1924 in Perry Co. MARY BOYD, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Norman)



#### SIXTH GENERATION

Boyd. She was born on 23 Dec 1906 in Kings, Guernsey Co., Ohio. There were no children from this marriage. Jasper married 2) on 15 Dec 1930 EDITH LAVINIA COOK, daughter of John and Eva (Mace) Cook. Edith was born in Meigs Co., Ohio on 9 Aug 1912 and died on 29 May 1933 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio. Edith was married first to a Mr. Johnson.

#### Issue:

4693. Betty Jean Hoops was born 24 Apr 1933 in Hemlock and was married 5 Oct 1949 in New Lexington, Perry Co. to Ernest Newton Glanemann, Jr. He was born 10 Sep 1929 in Athens Co., Minn., son of Ernest and Frances R. (Brooks) Glanemann.

2554. CHARLES HOOPS, son of John Jackson and Permelia Ann (Jones) Hoops, was born on 19 Oct 1902 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio and died in a coal mine accident in Perry Co., in 1929. He was married in New Lexington, Perry on 24 Dec 1926 to DORIS DUNKLE, daughter of Richard and Mary (Kouter) Dunkle, born in Moxahala, Perry Co. on 14 Oct 1906. After Charles died, Doris married 2) on 30 Dec 1943 Merle R. Waxier. He was born on 17 Jun 1900 in Chandlerville, Ohio, the son of F. H. and Elizabeth (Smitley) Waxier.

#### Issue:

4694. Janice C. Hoops was born on 5 Jun 1928 in Monroe, Perry Co. On 26 Jul 1947 in Muskingum Co., Ohio, she was married to Dana Stone-king. Dana was born 8 Feb 1928 in Chandlersville, Ohio, the son of A. O. and Mary (Dye) Stoneking.

2556. FRANK LEONIDAS HOOPS, or Leonidas Frank, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born about 1854 in Perry Co., Ohio and died before 1900 in Blackwell, Kay Co., Okla. He was married in Iowa to MARY ANN McELROY, daughter of Robert McElroy. She was born in Jul 1856 in Marion Co., Iowa and died about 1944 in In-dianola, Warren Co., Iowa.

#### Issue:

4695. Charles Garfield Hoops was born 24 Mar 1881 in Summerset, Warren Co., Ia. and married Eva Florence Miller by whom he had four children. They lived in Idaho before moving to California. NFI.
4696. Grace M. Hoops was born in Jun 1884 in Kansas and died 18 Aug 1924 in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. She was married to Olen Broome and they had a son born in Amarillo, who lived only one day. NFI.
4697. Frank Leonidas Hoops, Jr. married Ina Turnispeed.
4698. Robert Hamilton Hoops married Vera Olive Utterson.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2558. WILLIAM WILEY HOOPS, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born 16 Jun 1858 in Tazewell Co., Ill. He died 30 Sep 1937 in Emmett, Gem Co., Idaho where he was married in 1895 to NANCY "NANNIE" HALL, born in Tennessee in Jun 1870. NFI.

Issue:

4699. Charles Edward Hoops (adopted) married Charlotte Uden.

2560. CHARLES W. HOOPS, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born in Iowa in Feb 1867. He was married to IDA BELLE, whose surname we do not know. She was born in Iowa in Sep 1869 and died in Page Co., Iowa on 30 May 1930. Charles and Ida Belle lived in Iowa before moving to Creston or Covington in Page Co. NFI.

Issue: 4700. Ella Belle Hoops was born in Aug 1892 in Iowa. NFI.

2561. JOHN A. HOOPS, son of John H. and Hester Ann (Falls) Hoops, was born in Iowa in March 1870. He was married to CATHERINE, whose surname we do not know, born in Dec 1871 in Iowa. They lived in Washington, Lucas Co., Iowa. NFI.

Issue: 4701. Tarvin A. Hoops was born in Jan 1895. NFI.

2576. ERNEST FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of Henry C. and Eliza Jane (Dugan) Hoops, was born 20 Jun 1877 in Nodaway, Taylor Co., Ia., and died 29 Oct 1957, probably in Gravity, Taylor Co. He married in Montgomery Co., Iowa on 26 Aug 1900, MINNIE MAY ARCHER, parents unknown. She was born in 1883 and died 20 Jan 1957.

Issue:

- 4702. Hazel Marie Hoops married Marion Nathaniel Wilson.
- 4703. Velma Lorene Hoops married Herman Nathaniel Peterson.
- 4704. Orval Dale Hoops married Frances Evalina Wilburn.
- 4705. Merle Wesley Hoops married 1) Margery Pauline Armstrong; 2) Avonne Lorraine House.
- 4706. Opal Darlene Hoops married Frank Frederick King.

2582. ALBERT THEODORE HOOPES, son of William H. and Louisa (Jones) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1869 in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio. He died and was buried in Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal. He

#### SIXTH GENERATION

married 7 Jan 1891 in Perry Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH STAINBROOKE, parents unknown, who was born 29 Oct 1871 in New Lexington, Perry Co., died and is buried in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. Albert was a coal miner and lived with his family in Coshocton, Ohio.

##### Issue:

- 4707. Mabel Edith Hoopes was born about 1892 in Ohio. She died in Glen-dale, Ariz. in 1955 and is buried in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. She married a man whose surname was Shuman. They were childless. NFI.
- 4708. Roena Charlotte Belle Hoopes married 1) Charles A. Peart; 2) Carl Reinert.
- 4709. William Samuel Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1900 in Coshocton, Ohio and died 21 May 1955. He was married to Madge Stansberry. NFI.
- 4710. Lester Pearl Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1901 in Coshocton, Ohio and died in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio on 23 Jul 1941. Lester was married. NFI.
- 4711. Daughter Hoopes died at the age of 10. NFI.

2586. EARNEST LESLIE HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Virginia Elizabeth (Coe) Hoops, was born 25 Sep 1874 in Hettle, Tazewell Co., 111. and died 19 May 1964 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Ia. He married 16 Mar 1896 in Bedford, Taylor Co., Ia., IDA S. SWANSON, a widow, the daughter of Benjamin F. and Anne (Carlson) Swanson. She was born 14 Jun 1872 in Rio, Knox Co., 111. and died 16 Oct 1958 in Cherokee.

Note: The first of these children may have been a half-brother to the rest. It has been suggested that Ida may have been married and divorced before her marriage to Earnest Leslie and Roy may have been her son by this previous marriage. However, he was called Hoops.

It is also interesting to note that their fourth child was the only one who lived to be 30 years of age.

##### Issue:

- 4712. Roy E. Hoops was born in Aug 1895 in Ia. He died unmarried on 25 Jan 1926 and is buried in the Amherst Cemetery in Marcus, Cherokee Co., Ia.
- 4713. Mary Ermina Hoops married Marshall Smith.
- 4714. Hallie E. Hoops married Peter Lauritzen Miller.
- 4715. Raymond Harold Hoops married Florence Mae Robinson.
- 4716. Lee Harlan Hoops was born 30 Mar 1913 in Marcus, Cherokee Co., Ia., and died there 30 Aug 1923. He is buried in the Amherst Cemetery in Marcus.
- 4717. Elsie Hoops was born 16 Nov 1916 in Marcus, Cherokee Co., Ia. and died there on Christmas Eve of the same year. She is buried in Marcus.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2587. RABY VERNON HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Virginia Elizabeth (Coe) Hoops, was born 21 Apr 1880 in Tazewell Co., 111. He died 6 Jul 1963 in Garnett, Anderson Co., Kans., and is buried in Bonner Springs in that county. He married New Year's Day 1904, in Taylor Co., Ia., NORA MAUDE BARNES, daughter of George Washington and Deborah (Hamlin) Barnes, Jr. Nora was born 12 Aug 1881 in Clayton, Taylor Co. and died 25 Oct 1954 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kans.

Issue:

- 4718. Lennis Barnes Hoops married Sylvia Lee McMillian.
- 4719. Vernon Raphael Hoops was born 12 Nov 1907 in Taylor Co., Ia. He is a bachelor and lives in Garnett, Kans.
- 4720. Juanita Alberta Hoops married Loren Maxwell.

2589. AMANDA JANE HOOPS, daughter of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 22 Oct 1853 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. She married 25 Feb 1871, ELISHA W. STEPHENSON, son of James and Cynthia (?) Stephenson. Elisha, a farmer, was born about 1851 in Tazewell Co., Va. NFI.

Issue Surname Stephenson: (All born in the Rich Valley District, Smyth Co, Va.)

- 4721. James T. Stephenson was born about 1872. NFI.
- 4722. Charlotte J. Stephenson was born about 1874. NFI.
- 4723. Cynthia Stephenson was born in 1876. NFI.
- 4724. William E. Stephenson was born about 1878. NFI.

2590. JOHN HENRY HOOPS, son of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 19 Mar 1855 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. He died in the same county on 15 Apr 1941 and is buried in the Maxwell Cemetery. He married 1) on 30 Apr 1874, FRANCES BOWLING, daughter of Epperson and Margaret B. (?) Bowling. She was born 4 Mar 1858, possibly in Tazewell Co, Va. and died in 1890. John Henry married 2) on 20 Dec 1894 in Tazewell Co, Va, TRACY BELLE SUSAN (McGUIRE) CALDWELL, a widow, the daughter of William Floyd and Angeline (Phillips) McGuire. She was born in Dec 1867 in Va. and died 22 Jun 1901. Tracy was drowned with her twin sons, Arthur and Harris, born in 1900. John Henry married 3) 18 Sep 1902 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co, Va, SARAH FRANCES "FANNIE" (BURNETT) SEXTON. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Frances (Bowling) Burnett, born 13 Apr 1873 in Tazewell Co. and died there 15 Apr 1955 in Richland.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue by Frances Bowling:

- 4725. Gus W. Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Harris.
- 4726. Oscar Epton Hoops married Cora Lee Harris.
- 4727. Mattie Belle Hoops was born 12 Feb 1879 in Tazewell Co., Va., and married 7 Dec 1898 W. S. Crabtree, the son of W. J. and Hannah (?) Crabtree, who was born in 1876 in Russell Co., Va. This couple went to West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., Fla. NFI.
- 4728. George French Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Asbury.
- 4729. Mary Margaret Hoops married William Caudill.
- 4730. Annie Hoops was born 18 Dec 1886 and died 22 Jun 1901 in a flood.
- 4731. Thomas Edward Hoops married Florence Kirk.
- 4732. Monroe Hoops was born in Tazewell Co., Va. 7 Sep 1890 and died in the 1940's in Petersburg, Va. He married Carrie Blankenship but they were later divorced. They had no children. Carrie was of Bramwell, W. Va. NFI.

Issue By Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell:

- 4733. Robert Lee Hoops married Eliza Flurnoy.
- 4734. Myrtle Jane Hoops was born in Tazewell Co., Va. on 7 Oct 1897. She married 29 Jun 1918 Raymond Andrew Trayer.
- 4735. Minnie G. Hoops was born in Tazewell Co., Va. on 12 Oct 1899 and was drowned 22 Jun 1901 in a flood. Arthur and Harris, twins, born 1901, drowned 22 Jun 1901 in a flood.

Issue By Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton:

- 4736. John Crockett Hoops married Clara Perry Caudill.
- 4737. Rader Aimer Hoops was born 25 Mar 1905 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va. and died, unmarried, 21 Apr 1968. NFI.
- 4738. Carl Graydon Hoops married Beulah Ann Elswick.
- 4739. Charlotte May Hoops was born 8 Sep 1908 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va. and died in Richlands, Va. 17 Sep 1968. She is buried in the Hoops Cemetery in Baptist Valley where she was a member of the Assembly of God church.
- 4740. Andrew Jackson Hoops was born 27 Sep 1910 and died 19 Apr 1912 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va.
- 4741. Bessie Ruth Marie Hoops married Irvan Dewey Bandy.
- 4742. James Harry Hoops was born 31 Jul 1914 in Pounding Mill, Tazewell Co., Va. He died as a child.
- 4743. Charles Ben (known as George Ben) Hoops married Mary Lucille Williams.

2592. SARAH ANN HOOPS, daughter of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 4 Mar 1859 in Tazewell Co., Va., and died there 27 Jul 1952. She married GEORGE BOWLING, son of Epperson and Margaret (B.) Bowling. He was also born in Tazewell Co. on 8 Oct 1851 and died there on 4 Oct 1938.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Bowling: (All born in Tazewell Co., Va.)

- 4744. William Bowling was born New Year's Day 1881. He died unmarried at the age of 86 on 1 May 1967. NFI.
- 4745. John Bowling married Callie Duncan.
- 4746. James Bowling was born 22 Aug 1886 and died in 1973 at the age of 87. He married ? Bills and thirteen children were born to them. NFI.
- 4747. Charles Bowling was born 27 Oct 1889 and died Nov 1972. He married Mamie Lawson. She bore him eleven children.
- 4748. Thomas Edward Bowling was born 8 Mar 1892. He married 1) Miss O'Brien; 2) Miss Young. He and his first wife were the parents of two children; he had four by his second, as well. NFI.
- 4749. Ollie Belle Bowling was born 20 Jan 1894. She married Mr. Merry but they had no children. NFI.
- 4750. Callie Bowling married Hugh Sheets.
- 4751. Grace May Bowling was born 27 Jun 1898. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 4752. George Bowling, Jr., was born 27 Jan 1901. He married Etta Crabtree who died at the age of 58. They had four children. NFI.

2593. WILLIAM LEWIS HOOPS, son of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born 19 Oct 1862 in Jeffersonville, Tazewell Co., Va., and died in Maxwell, Tazewell Co. on 23 Mar 1952. He married in Tazewell Co., 12 Mar 1885, SALLIE BROOKS, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Fudge) Brooks. She was born 10 Dec 1868 in Tazewell Co. and died in Maxwell, on New Year's Day 1949. William and Sallie are buried together in the Maxwell Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4753. Charles William Hoops married Matilda Elizabeth Lawson.
- 4754. John Samuel Hoops married Martha Elizabeth Catherine Maxwell.
- 4755. Frazier Lee Hoops married Lelia Sprinkle.
- 4756. Fred Bailey Hoops was born 4 Feb 1906 in Maxwell, Tazewell Co., Va., and died 31 Jul 1926.

2596. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of William M. and Charlotte (Asbury) Hoops, was born in Mar 1868 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell Co., Va. and died in 1936 or 1937 in Tazewell Co. He married there 18 Apr 1895, MARY ELIZABETH "MAE" SHEETS, parents unknown, who was born in Apr 1877 in Maiden Springs, Tazewell Co., Va. and died in 1937. She and her husband are buried in Wittens Mill Cemetery in Tazewell Co. George was married first to a lady whose name we do not know. On the record of his second marriage it states that he was a widower.

Issue From First Marriage: (All born in Tazewell Co., Va.)

- 4757. Clara Clonuda Endie Hoops married Wade Hampton.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue By Mary Elizabeth Sheets:

- 4758. William Luther Hoops married 1) Mary Jane H. Van Dyke; 2) Nannie Witt.
- 4759. Walter Hoops was born in 1895 and died in 1897.
- 4760. Rachel G. Hoops was born in May 1897 in Witten Mills. She married 25 Jul 1922 as the second wife of Millard Lewis, son of Alex and Mary (?) Lewis. NFI.
- 4761. Gus Otis Hoops married Tishel Sayers.
- 4762. Jesse Andrew Jackson Hoops married 1) Matilda Worley; 2) Maggie Nannie Bell Worley.
- 4763. Ora Belle Hoops married William Sayers.
- 4764. Nannie Leola Hoops married Theodore Roosevelt Carter.
- 4765. Fanny Ann Hoops married James Robert McGuire.
- 4766. Blanche Hoops married Herman McGuire.
- 4767. Samuel Smoot Hoops married Laura Lewis.
- 4768. Essie Mae Hoops was born 10 Aug 1921 and died 20 Apr 1955. She married 21 Mar 1938, Charles Carter. NFI.

2599. JAMES D. HOOPS, son of Martha Hoops, was born in Taze-well Co., Va. in 1859 and died date unknown. He was married to ELLEN ASBURY, daughter of Henry G. and Cynthia (?) Asbury, born in 1865 in Tazewell Co. After James died, Ellen may have married a Mr. Deskins. NFI.

Issue:

- 4769. Beverly Hoops married Letitia Helmadollar.
- 4770. Robert Hoops was born in 1887 and on 19 Aug 1908 he was married to Laura Pickett. She was the daughter of John and Mary (?) Pickett, born 15 Jul 1883 in Washington Co., Pa. and died in 1971 in Bluefield, W. Va. They had no children.
- 4771. Fitzhugh Hoops married Etta Alice Kidd.
- 4772. Lucile Hoops was born in 1889; married a Mr. Tisdale and lived in Texas. NFI.

2602. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of Martha Hoops, was born in Tazewell Co., Va. in May 1873 and died on 21 Mar 1957. He was married on 7 Jun 1894 to MARY HELMADOLLAR, born in Tazewell Co. in Jun 1879, the daughter of Mr. ? and Susan (?) Helmadollar.

Issue:

- 4773. Grover Hoops was born in Aug 1895. NFI.
- 4774. Gratton C. Hoops was born in Tazewell Co. in Feb 1898 and died 9 Sep 1956. He was married in Princeton, Mercer Co., W. Va. on 7 Jul 1928 to Nannie V. Neal, born in 1909 in Tazewell Co. She was living in Bluefield at the time of the marriage.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4775. John W. Hoops married Margie Van Dyke.

4776. Rosa Hoops married Kelley G. Wright.

2608. FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of Naamon and Milcah Ann (Good-in) Hoops, was born in 1857 in Perry Co., Ohio. We don't know when or where he died. He married 14 Sep 1887 in Morgan Co., Ohio, ROSE McCAMBRIDGE, parents unknown, who was born in Mar 1866. NFI.

Issue: (All born in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio)

4777. Charles Hoops was born 18 May 1889. NFI.

4778. Nettie S. Hoops was born 23 Oct 1891. NFI.

4779. Samuel Hoops was born 18 Mar 1894 and died 18 Mar 1962 in New Lexington. He married 23 Nov 1920, Alice Speelman, daughter of George and Margaret (Turner) Speelman, who was born 30 Jun 1893 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Ohio. NFI.

4780. Harry Hoops married Sarah Anna Hss.

4781. Erwin Hoops was born in Mar 1899. NFI.

4782. Carl Franklin Hoops married Helen M. Gordon.

4783. Lewis E. Hoops was born 13 Dec 1906 and was killed by a New York Central Railroad train on 23 Oct 1934. He was unmarried.

4784. Roy Gilbert Hoops married Elma Rosella Justice.

2610. NAAMON LEROY HOOPS, son of Naamon and Milcah Ann (Goodin) Hoops, was born in Mar 1864 in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio, and died 6 Mar 1904. He married in 1890, ELIZABETH AUGUSTINE, parents unknown, who died before 1904. NFI.

Issue: (Both born in Pike Twp., Perry Co., Ohio)

4785. James Augustine Hoops was born 28 Feb 1891. NFI.

4786. Harry Albert Hoops was born 12 Mar 1894 and died, a bachelor, 30 Mar 1918.

2617. ZANE DILLON HOOPS, son of John M. and Clara Frances (Strait) Hoops, was born in Clayton, Perry Co., Ohio on 3 Jul 1875 and died in Pittsburg, Van Buren Co., Iowa on 19 Jul 1937. He was married in Village Twp., Van Buren Co., on 25 Apr 1899 to NETTIE MAY SULLIVAN, daughter of William John and Catherine (Hellyer) Sullivan. She was born 3 Nov 1880 near Dallas, Van Buren Co., Iowa and died there on 10 Aug 1962. Nettie and her husband are buried in the Pittsburg Cemetery.

Issue:

4787. Thelma Catherine Hoops was born 11 Jul 1900 in Village, Ia.; was married in 1926 to William Charles Fieffer and later divorced him.



SIXTH GENERATION

- 4788. Berneta Frances Hoops married 1) Gus Breslauer; 2) Bert Hall.
- 4789. Alda Bessie Hoops was born 2 Oct 1905. On 25 Aug 1924 in Keosauqua, Ia., she married Harold Bates Craig, born 10 Nov 1896 in Keosauqua.
- 4790. Myrtle Jeanette Hoops was born 12 Nov 1907. She was married on 1 Jun 1935 to Morris Joseph Rasmussen of Chicago, who died 22 Jun 1973 and is buried in the Pittsburg Cemetery in Van Buren Co., Iowa.

2619. ROBERT RAY HOOPS, son of Worley McCloy and Minerva Adams, was adopted by John M. and Margaret Estella (Adams) Hoops. He was born in 1885 in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio, and died 3 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio. He married 30 Jun 1926 in Lancaster, with the Rev. D. P. Quailey officiating, CAMILLA SUSANNA SCHMELZER, a nurse, daughter of Balse R. and Mary Elizabeth (Bartels) Schmelzer, who was born in Lancaster, 4 Mar 1904. NFI. (Note: Robert Ray's adoptive mother was actually his aunt, a sister to his natural mother.)

2621. JAMES EZRA HOOPS, son of Jacob Homer and Laura Ann (Knott) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1876 in Junction City, Perry Co., Ohio and died 24 Nov 1952 at New Lexington, Perry Co., where he is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. He married 30 Nov 1899 in Shawnee, Perry Co., EMMA PASKELL, daughter of William and ? (Baxter) Paskell, who was born 24 Nov 1878 in Staffordshire, England. She died 10 Sep 1925 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, but is buried with her husband in Maplewood Cemetery. According to her tombstone, Emma was a member of the Eastern Star. (Her marriage record says she was born in 1878; the family Bible says 1881.) James Ezra belonged to the Brotherhood of Masons.

Issue: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 4791. Viola Mae Hoops was born 9 Aug 1900 in Saltlick Twp. She married 4 Dec 1919, Robert Guy Fleming and had four children.
- 4792. Susie Margaret Hoops was born 5 Feb 1902 in Shawnee, Perry Co., and died in 1949 in Crooksville, Perry Co. Her first husband was Carlton William Lyman, a potter, whom she married on 12 Oct 1922. He was born 2 Jan 1901, the son of William and Hattie (Crozler) Lyman. Susie and William were divorced in 1942. On 26 Jun 1948 she married Perry Eli Klinger, born 30 Jul 1886 in Perry Co., the son of Henry and Margaret (Householder) Klinger. There was no issue from either marriage.
- 4793. Delmer Daniel Hoops married 1) Catherine Taylor; 2) Mae (Everhart) Sprouse.
- 4794. Minnie Marie Hoops' married Donald Edward Klinger.
- 4795. Thomas Andrew Hoops married Vera Mary Landerman.

THE HOOPES GENEALOGY

- 4796. Lee Harold Hoops married Joye Justine Johnson.
- 4797. Elsie Eileen Hoops was born 26 Sep 1919 in Crooksville. She married 29 Nov 1937, Ralph Arthur Holton and had a son and a daughter.
- 4798. Fern Maxine Hoops was born 9 Aug 1921 in Crooksville. She married Vincent Guinsler. NFI.

2622. WILLIAM KULL HOOPS, son of Jacob Homer and Laura Ann (Knott) Hoops, was born 28 Dec 1878 in Straitsville, Perry Co., Ohio and died in Perry Co. 2 Jun 1947. He married there 19 Sep 1899, 1) ORPHA SKINNER, daughter of Reuben Skinner, who was born 29 Jul 1881 in Perry Co. She died there at Iron Point on 14 Jul 1902. He married 2) DAISY R. GROSS, daughter of Calvin and Jane (Tharp) Gross who was born 22 Nov 1884 in Shawnee, Perry Co., Ohio and died there 27 Feb 1920. Their marriage took place on 2 Apr 1908.

Issue By Daisy Gross:

- 4799. William Albert Hoops married Minnie *Aline* Harrison.
- 4800. James Ezra Hoops married Florence Ethel McCune.
- 4801. Frederick Guy Hoops married Rema Lenore Conrad.
- 4802. Pleas Francis Hoops married Lorina Griffith.
- 4803. Lawrence Hoops, a twin, was born 29 Apr 1918 in Saltlick Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and died in Oct 1918. NFI.
- 4804. Lillian Dorothy Hoops, twin to Lawrence, was born 29 Apr 1918 in Saltlick Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married 1) 5 Apr 1936, Herbert Edward Covan. She married 2) in Feb 1963, Gardner McArtor. She had a daughter, Rose Mary, by her first husband. NFI.

2623. J. ALBERT HOOPS, son of Jacob and Laura Ann (Knott) Hoops, was born 12 Oct 1879 in New Troy, Perry Co., Ohio and died in 1929. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in New Lexington, Perry Co. He married 14 Dec 1899, PHOEBE G. WOMELDORF, daughter of Powell and Elizabeth (Butts) Womeldorf, who was born 27 May 1882 in Hemlock, Perry Co., Ohio. We don't know when or where she died, but she is buried at her husband's side. J. Albert Hoops belonged to the Brotherhood of Masons and Phoebe to the Eastern Star.

Issue:

- 4805. Augusta Hoops was born 22 Sep 1900 in Saltlick Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married 19 May 1918, Frank Levering, the son of George and Levisa (Phillips) Levering, who was born 31 Aug 1880 and died 1946. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery. NFI.
- 4806. Laura Bernice Hoops married Carl Wiseman.
- 4807. Floyd M. Hoops married Florence E. Blosser.
- 4808. Jane Lee Hoops was born 2 Sep 1925, Crooksville, Perry Co., Ohio. She married Ormand Lee Buckley, son of Robert Lee and Carrie E.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

(Rudges) Buckley, who was born 11 Oct 1923 in Oakfield, Ohio. Their marriage took place on 17 May 1945. They had a son who was a graduate of West Point. Ormond was a potter at Roseville Pottery. 4809. Glenola Hoops was born in New Lexington in 1906. She was married in Wheeling, W. Va. on 26 Dec 1931 to Harold F. Zinsmeister, born in 1906 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. NFI.

2625. BELVA MAE HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Homer and Lavinia Angelina (Chenoweth) Hoops, was born 27 Dec 1884 in Rehoboth, Clay-ton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio, and died in Ohio on 22 Jan 1960. She married on 15 Nov 1903 at New Lexington, Perry Co., EVERETT G. KARR, a carpenter, the son of William and Lucy (Doyle) Karr, who was born 10 Apr 1880 in Syracuse, Meigs Co., Ohio. He died in Ohio in 1936. NFI.

Issue Surname Karr: (All born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 4810. Otis Karr. NFI.
- 4811. Lucy Karr was born 29 Jun 1906 in Harris, Crooksville Twp., Perry Co., Ohio and lived in Toledo.
- 4812. Audrey Karr married Mr. Shipley of Crooksville. NFI.
- 4813. Violet Karr was unmarried. NFI.
- 4814. Iona Karr married Mr. Johnson of Crooksville. NFI.
- 4815. Virginia Karr married Mr. Weaver of Crooksville. NFI.
- 4816. June Karr married Mr. Mathery of Malta, Morgan Co., Ohio. NFI.
- 4817. Victor Homer Karr was born 31 Oct 1922 and lived in Columbus, Ohio. NFI.
- 4818. Ruth Ann Karr was born 16 Jul 1928. She married Mr. Talbot of Crooksville. NFI.

2626. MARJORIE ALICE HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Homer and Lavinia Angelina (Chenoweth) Hoops, was born 28 Nov 1886 in Rehoboth, Perry Co., Ohio and died 22 May 1966 in Ohio. She married 24 Dec 1913, in New Lexington, Perry Co., Ohio, FRED E. YOUNG, a potter, who was the son of J. D. and Minnie (Watts) Young. He was born 13 Aug 1888 in Crooksville, Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname Young: (All born Ohio)

- 4819. Douglas Young. NFI.
- 4820. Dorothy Young. NFI.
- 4821. Donna Young. NFI.
- 4822. Devern Young died at age 24. NFI.

2629. ADA VIOLA HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Homer and Lavinia Angelina (Chenoweth) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1893 in Shawnee, Perry

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co., Ohio, and died in Ohio on 15 Dec 1965. She married 4 Dec 1920 in Crooksville, Perry Co., CHARLES S. "HAPPY" STEVENS, son of John and Anna (O'Brien) Stevens, who was born 12 Mar 1890 in Kittaniny, Ohio. Charles was a potter in Crooksville and Ada was his second wife.

Issue Surname Stevens:

4823. Charles S. Stevens died at birth in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2632. CHARLES HERMAN HOOPS, son of Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca (Snyder) Hoops, was born 6 Feb 1881 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. He died 15 Feb 1926 in the State Hospital in Athens, Ohio. He married 1) in 1899, DELLA PACE, born 8 Jun 1883 in Perry Co. and died there in Pike Twp. 16 Feb 1920. He married 2) in New Lexington, Perry Co., 19 Nov 1920, BESSIE (HOPE) PARIS, daughter of William and Mary Maggie (Friley) Hope. Her first husband's surname was Parks or Paris. If there were any children born to this second marriage, we don't know about them.

Issue By Delia Pace: (All born in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio)

4824. Albert Hoops was bom 20 May 1900. On 11 Nov 1918 in Newport, Ky. he married Mary Hope. She was born in 1897, daughter of William and Mary (Friley) Hope.

4825. Charles Leonard Hoops was born 25 Jan 1905 and died 12 Nov 1923 as the result of an automobile-train accident.

4826. Kathleen Hoops was born 10 Feb 1910 and died 10 Jan 1952 in Athens, Ohio. She married in Castle Shannon, Westmoreland Co., Pa. on 3 Nov 1934 Jerome G. Elder, a druggist. He was born 23 Jun 1901, son of Jerome E. and Sarah (Crosbie) Elder.

2635. FRED WAYNE HOOPS, a farmer, son of Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca (Snyder) Hoops, was born 27 Nov 1888 in Perry Co., Ohio. He married 21 Sep 1916, in New Lexington, Perry Co., JANE ELLEN STAFFORD, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Ross) Stafford. Jane Ellen was born 9 Apr 1891 in Hocking Co., Ohio, and died 7 Mar 1958 in New Lexington.

Issue:

4827. Ruth Elizabeth Hoops was born 29 Sep 1917 in Pike, Perry Co., Ohio. She married 23 Nov 1944, Rodney William Diller. NFI.

4828. Fred Wayne Hoops, Jr. married 1) Lucille Thompson whom he divorced in 1946; 2) Florence (Hainer) Good who died in 1957; married 3) Laurel Rose Ray. NFI.

4829. Willard Edward Hoops married Ruth Marie Storts.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

4830. Betty Jane Hoops was born 24 Sep 1923 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married Donald A. Frantz on 5 Nov 1949. NFI.
4831. Mary Margaret Hoops was born 9 Aug 1925 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married in Columbus, Ohio on 14 Aug 1947, Charles Clifton Wright, son of Romie and Eva (Parsons) Wright, who was born 29 Jan 1918 in Spencer, W. Va. NFI.

2636. ELLA MARY HOOPS, daughter of Albert G. and Sarah Rebecca (Snyder) Hoops, was born 13 or 31 Dec 1890 in Clayton Twp., Perry Co., Ohio. She married 4 Sep 1911 in New Lexington, Perry Co., BERNARD ALOYSIUS O'CONNOR, a miner, son of William and Sarah (Nelson) O'Connor. He was born 1 Mar 1889 in Morgan Co., Ohio and had died by 15 Aug 1919 in Perry Co., Ohio.

Issue Surname O'Connor:

4832. Mary Eloise O'Connor was born in 1914 in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.
4833. Bernadetta Elnora O'Connor was born about 1919 in Perry Co., Ohio. NFI.

2647. CYNTHIA T. HOOPES, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1821 and died 25 Oct 1856 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa. She married on 30 Jun 1845 SAMUEL McCLURE, son of Seth and Mary (Townsend) McClure. They are thought to have lived in Iowa City, Iowa. NFI.

Issue Surname McClure:

4834. George McClure was born 6 Jun 1846 and died 11 Aug 1846.
4835. Frank H. McClure was born 6 Apr 1849 and died 26 Apr 1856.

2648. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1823 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa. She married 2 Feb 1860, H. W. SHIPMAN of New York City. NFI.

Issue Surname Shipman:

4836. David Shipman. NFI.
4837. Louis Shipman. NFI.
4838. Evan Shipman. NFI.

2649. REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1826 in Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa. She married 14 Sep 1847 in New Brighton, GEORGE STEVENSON BARKER of New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. George was the son of Abner and Ellen (Scandrett) Barker, born 21 Jun 1824 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., and died 11 Jan 1892 in New Brighton.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Barker:

- 4839. Charles A. Barker married Jean Fauley.
- 4840. Lewis H. Barker was born 16 Sep 1851 in Beaver Co., Pa. He was unmarried and lived in Williamsport, Pa. NFI.
- 4841. William S. Barker was born 24 Feb 1855 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died 25 Dec 1891. He married 15 Mar 1888, Elizabeth MacKeown. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 4842. Frederick G. Barker was born 10 Sep 1857 in Beaver Co., Pa. He married 27 Nov 1890, Julietta Townsend. NFI.
- 4843. Caroline H. Barker was born 23 Jan 1860 in Beaver Co., Pa. She married 18 Jun 1885, Henry A. Barnett and had two sons, Robert and George. NFI.
- 4844. Elizabeth H. Barker was born 27 Nov 1863 in Beaver Co., Pa. She married 24 Feb 1892, David A. Gardner, by whom she had two children: Grace who died young and David A. Gardner, Jr., who was born in 1895. NFI.

2650. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1826 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He died about 1905 in Boulder, Jefferson Co., Mont, and is buried in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Ia. He married MARCELLA REBECCA FOSTER, daughter of S. R. and Nancy (Bowen) Foster, who was born 16 Jun 1840 in Iowa City and died 19 Jan 1918 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Mont. She, too, is buried in Iowa City. Benjamin ran a flour mill.

### Issue:

- 4845. William Penn Hoopes married Claribel Rhoades.

2655. DAVID HOOPES, son of David and Elizabeth (Townsend) Hoopes, was born in Jan 1843 in Beaver Co., Pa. We don't know when or where he died but suspect it might have been in Mont. In 1876 he married FRANCES HULL, parents' names unknown, however they were both »orn in England. Frances was born in Sep 1856 in Canada. NFI.

### Issue:

- 4846. Fannie E. Hoopes was born about 1878 in Mont. NFI.
- 4847. Carrie R. Hoopes was born in Feb 1885 in Mont. NFI.

2656. MARY ANN BOYD, daughter of John and Sarah (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 5 Mar 1816 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. and died on 13 Apr 1872. She was married on 3 Sep 1839 to HENRY BLACK-STONE, son of James Blackstone. His mother's maiden name was Rogers. Henry was born in 1806 and died in 1883. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Blackstone:

- 4848. Eliza Boyd Blackstone was born in 1840. She married George C. Wilkins in 1863 and they had three daughters and three sons.
- 4849. James Blackstone was born in 1842. In 1886 he married Catherine Foster, daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Singer) Foster. James and Catherine were the parents of one son and four daughters.
- 4850. Sarah Blackstone was born in 1844. NFI.
- 4851. Emily Boyd Blackstone was born in 1846. NFI.
- 4852. Louis Blackstone was born in 1848. NFI.
- 4853. Henry Frank Blackstone was born in 1850 and in 1892 he married Sarah Harris Patterson. NFI.
- 4854. Mary Elnora Blackstone was born in 1855. She married William Tulley Farrar in 1876, the son of Fernando and Mana (Warner) Farrar. They were the parents of two son and a daughter. NFI.
- 4855. Anna Blackstone was born in 1857 and in 1886 married H. Jewitt Orth.
- 4856. Caroline Hoopes Blackstone was born in 1860 and in 1889 was married to Alexander Johnson, the son of John Reed and Elizabeth Jane (Taylor) Johnson.

2657. THOMAS HOOPES BOYD, son of John and Sarah (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 2 Mar 1818 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. and died there on 20 May 1893. He was married at Connellsville to SARAH NEWCOMER, born 1 Sep 1819 and died 10 Aug 1849.

##### Issue Surname Boyd:

- 4857. John Boyd was born on 12 Sep 1842. NFI.
- 4858. Lester Norton Boyd. NFI.
- 4859. Mary Ann Boyd. NFI.
- 4860. Harriet Norton Boyd. NFI.
- 4861. Joseph Porter Boyd. NFI.
- 4862. Henry Blackburn Boyd was born 13 Apr 1847 and in 1890 married Elizabeth Shaffer. NFI.

2660.- SARAH BOYD, daughter of John and Sarah (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 31 Jan 1837 in Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa. She was married there on 12 Dec 1860 to ZADOCK WALKER, son of William and Mary (Paul) Walker. Zadock was born in Fayette Co. on 17 Apr 1833. They lived in Rocky River, Ohio with their two children.

2677. SAMUEL GIBBONS HOOPES, son of John Ross and Lydia (Gibbons) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1835 in Beaver Co., Pa. and died 9 Dec 1861. He married 4 Oct 1860 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., ELLEN TALBOT CADWALLADER, daughter of Mifflin and Ellen T. (Sharpless) Cadwallader, born 14 Sep 1835 in Mercer Co., Pa., and died

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15 Dec 1912 in Delaware Co., Pa. Ellen married 2) 24 Oct 1882, Richard Thatcher Ogden, son of John and Hannah (Worrall) Ogden. Samuel and Ellen were members of the Middleton Friends Meeting in New Brighton, Beaver Co.

Issue:

4863. Jessie Lydia Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1861 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., and died 3 Feb 1947, unmarried. Jessie lived in Mercer Co. She also lived in Pittsburgh and 21 years at Swarthmore.

2678. ELIZABETH MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of John Ross and Lydia (Gibbons) Hoopes, was born 1 or 6 Oct 1837 in Beaver Co., Pa. She married there, 1 Mar 1864, WILLIAM WADE, JR., son of William and Susan (King) Wade, born 29 Nov 1837 in Beaver Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Wade: (All born in Allegheny Co., Pa.)

4864. Lydia Lois Wade was born 4 Jan 1865. She married 23 Jun 1891, George S. Macrum, born 13 Aug 1856, son of William C. and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Macrum.
4865. Joseph H. Wade was born 11 Oct 1866 and died 7 Aug 1874.
4866. John Ross Wade was born 16 Mar 1869. He married 10 Feb 1897, Margaret E. O. Munn, who was born in Jul 1864. NFI.
4867. William A. Wade was born 23 Feb 1880. NFI.

2685. ROBERT EMMET HOOPES, son of Edward and Cynthia (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1829 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., and died there 18 Jan 1884. He married on 16 Oct 1851, ELIZA SARGENT, daughter of John Sargent, who was born in England, and Hannah (?). Eliza was born 8 Jun 1827 and died 25 Dec 1892.

Robert Emmet was engaged in business as a private banker at New Brighton, operating under the firm name of R. E. & H. Hoopes.

Issue:

4868. John Sargent Hoopes married Elizabeth Rogers Davidson.

2686. HENRY HOOPES, son of Edward and Cynthia (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1831 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. He married 26 Aug 1868, ELLEN A. COOKE, parents unknown, who was born 19 Mar 1837 in Elmira, N.Y. and died 12 Jan 1882. Henry was a banker.

Issue: (All born in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.)

4869. Mary G. Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1869 and died, unmarried, 17 Jun 1914.



SIXTH GENERATION

- 4870. Edward Hoopes married Elizabeth Geary.
- 4871. Henry T. Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1873. NFI.
- 4872. Charles Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1877 and died 5 May 1956 in Oklahoma City, Okla. He married Anna Jackson, born 8 Feb 1876 and died 10 Jan 1953. They had no children. He was the secretary of the Oklahoma Electric Railway Co. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.

2690. MARY CHAMBERLAIN HOOPEES, daughter of Francis and Hannah Hayes (Rodgers) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1841 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. and died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa. on 10 Aug 1926. She was married on 30 Oct 1865 to DR. WILLIAM H. KENNEDY, son of Matthew Kennedy. William was born on 29 Jan 1825 in Pa. and died on 3 Jul 1873 in New Brighton.

Issue Surname Kennedy:

- 4873. Edith Kennedy was born on 12 Nov 1866 and died 13 Oct 1941.
- 4874. Edward H. Kennedy married Mary Jones.
- 4875. Francis Joseph Kennedy married Josephine Davis.
- 4876. William H. Kennedy, Jr. married Gertrude Hopkins.

2692. FRANCIS HENRY HOOPEES, son of Francis and Hannah Hayes (Rodgers) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1848 in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa. and died in 1907. He married NETTIE MARGARET BEAM, about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Dec 1861 in Pennsylvania.

Issue: (All born in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.)

- 4877. Samuel Beam Hoopes was born about 1883 or 1884 and died about 1886.
- 4878. Emma Chamberlin Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1884 and died in 1917, unmarried.
- 4879. George Francis Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1886 in Pa., and died 17 Apr 1887.
- 4880. Joseph Beam Hoopes was born in Oct 1887 and died 27 Sep 1918. NFI.
- 4881. Howard Clark Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1890 and died the same day. He is buried in Irving Cemetery in Rochester, Beaver Co., Pa.
- 4882. Arthur Beam Hoopes married Magdalena Binder.
- 4883. Dorothy Margaret Hoopes married William Blaine Hawkes.

2698. ALFRED L. HOOPEES, son of Isaac Newton Hoopes, was born about 1826, probably in Philadelphia. We do not know the given name of his mother but her surname was McIlvaine. Alfred married a lady we

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

believe was named ANNA PUFF, about whom we know nothing except that she was born in 1828. Alfred was a shoemaker at 1711 Ridge St. in Philadelphia. He appeared in the Philadelphia City Directory until 1910.

Issue: 4884. Emma Hoopes was born about 1848 in Bucks Co., Pa.

2759. HERMAN HOOPEs, son of Edward and Guleilma Maria (Townsend) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1854 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 14 Feb 1923, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. Herman and his wife are both buried in Oaklands Cemetery in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Herman married Thursday, 11 Nov 1880 at 4:00 p.m. with Emanuel C. Bolt officiating (and for which he was reprimanded by the Quakers for marrying out of union on 19 Oct 1881, almost a year later), MARGARET GALLATIN WARFIELD, daughter of Albert Gallatin and Margaret Gassaway (Watkins) Warfield, who was born 28 Apr 1858 in Baltimore where she died 14 Feb 1923.

Margaret preceded her husband in death by just a few hours. She was visiting in Baltimore while her husband was there on business. He took sick with pneumonia and while attending to him, she was taken ill and quickly succumbed to the disease.

Margaret came of a distinguished Maryland family. Her grandfather served in the Revolutionary War. Edwin Warfield, her brother, was one of the governors of Maryland. Margaret, herself, was an active member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Colonial Dames. She was also an early and knowing collector of antiques. Her obituary tells us that she did many acts of charity in a quiet manner. "She was a woman of warm heart and genial disposition dispensing generous hospitality in her beautiful home."

Herman "was born in the old house on Matlack St. from which he and his wife will be taken to the Church of the Holy Trinity for funeral services." At the time Herman was born, the house was the residence of his grandfather, David Townsend.

Herman was educated at Swarthmore College. He practiced as a civil engineer from 1877 to 1882; was in the commercial lines of business from 1882 to 1893; and established the Philadelphia agency of the Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland in 1892. At the time of his death, he was vice president of this company and stationed in Philadelphia. In 1920-1922 he was written up in WHO'S WHO IN BANKING.

According to his obituary, Herman was a well-known figure in Chester Co., and a lover of country life and pursuits. He purchased three farms in East Bradford Twp. several years before he died and these were known

SIXTH GENERATION

as Highland Farms. For years, Herman was on the Membership Committee of the Union League of Philadelphia, as well as a member of many other clubs.

Issue:

- 4885. Marion Hoopes was born 20 Jun 1882 in Philadelphia and died in 1951. On 11 Jun 1910 at Holy Trinity Church in Philadelphia she married Frederick T. Stevenson, an Ensign in the United States Navy. He was born 14 Feb 1885 in California, the son of Howard G. and Clara (West) Stevenson. There were no children born of this marriage.
- 4886. Edward Hoopes married Frances Asheton Hathaway.
- 4887. Albert Warfield Hoopes married Clara Josephine Mitchell.

2760. CLEMENT REMINGTON HOOPEES, son of Barton and Ruthanna (Camperson) Hoopes, was born 31 Mar 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa. He died 22 Sep 1933 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa. He married 1) 10 Jun 1869, CLARA I. VINCENT, about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Wilmington, Delaware. He married 2) in Philadelphia on 19 Sep 1877 (and was reprimanded for marrying out of union by the Quakers on 13 Feb 1878), MARIE LOUISE MacMILLAN, the daughter of Thomas Black and Indiana (Totten) MacMillan, who was born 27 Apr 1856 and died 8 Aug 1925. Both she and her husband are buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery in Balla-Cynwyd.

Issue:

- 4888. MacMillan Hoopes married Helen Massey, No. 3847, his fourth cousin. She was the daughter of George Valentine and Mary (Wood-all) Massey Valentine.
- 4889. Marie Louise Hoopes married 1) Francis S. McIlhenny; 2) Edgar Allan Poe.

2761. BARTON HOOPEES, JR., son of Barton and Ruthanna (Camperson) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1855, in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia on 30 Jul 1936. He married 22 Jan 1896, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa., HELEN ELIZABETH MORRIS, daughter of James D. and Elizabeth (?) Morris, who was born in Philadelphia in Apr 1869.

Issue:

- 4890. Barton Hoopes III married Christine Eyre Gilfillan. (Hillman?). NFI.
- 4891. Robert Morris Hoopes married Kathryn Smith.
- 4892. Mary M. Hoopes was stillborn on 10 Nov 1900.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2763. DAWSON HOOPES, son of Barton and Ruthanna (Camper-son) Hoopes, was born 5 Jul 1863 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., Pa., and died 30 May 1934. He married (out of union according to Quaker regulations), on 10 Feb 1886, KATE ELEANOR HUGHES, daughter of John and Jane (?) Hughes, born on 2 Jun 1864 in Philadelphia. The marriage ceremony was performed in Philadelphia by Rev. William Greenough.

Issue:

- 4893. Lillian Hoopes was born in 1886 and died in 1891.
- 4894. Eleanor Hoopes was born in 1888 and died in London, England in 1966. She married William W. Barton, parents unknown, who was born in 1873 and died in 1965. They had a daughter. NFI.
- 4895. Katie E. Hoopes was born in Apr 1890. NFI.

2785. MARY P. HOOPES, daughter of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1851 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 29 Jan 1920. She married on 24 Aug 1876 in Mill Green, Md., WILLIAM S. PYLE, of Marton, Md. He was the son of Pierson S. and Sarah Ann (Stamp) Pyle, born 26 Aug 1847 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.

Issue Surname Pyle:

- 4896. Anna Eliza Pyle was born 15 Jun 1877 and died 1 Mar 1904.
- 4897. Lizzie Belle Pyle was born 29 Mar 1879 and died 14 Jul 1904.
- 4898. Harry H. Pyle was born 21 Sep 1880 and died 22 Jan 1917. He married Bertha ?. NFI.
- 4899. William S. Pyle, Jr. was born 15 Sep 1882 and died 9 May 1914. NFI.
- 4900. Thomas Walter Pyle was born 7 May 1888 and died 9 Oct 1967. NFI.
- 4901. Albert Pierson Pyle was born 30 May 1890 and died 9 Jul 1953. NFI.

2786. CHARLES HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1853 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 7 Aug 1939. He married 23 Jun 1892 in Vermillion, S. Dak., CORA A. HUNTLEY, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Heacock) Huntley. She was born on 24 Feb 1875 in Exira, Audubon Co., Iowa. Charles lived in Clear Creek, Putnam Co., 111.; in Huron, Beadie Co., S. Dak.; and Washington, D.C.

Issue:

- 4902. Beulah B. Hoopes was born in Oct 1899 in Clear Creek, Putnam Co., 111. She married on 2 May 1926 in Los Angeles, Cal., Viggo E. Han-

#### SIXTH GENERATION

son. He was born in 1899 in Lincoln Co., Minn., the son of Christ and Marie (Hansen) Hanson. NFI.

2787. HANNAH P. HOOPES, daughter of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1855 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died on 14 Jul 1936 at Osterburg, Bedford Co., Pa. She was married in Mill Green, Harford Co., Md. on 11 Sep 1884 to JASON BLACKBURN, son of Enos and Ann Content (Garretson) Blackburn. Jason was born 26 Dec 1836 in Napier, Bedford Co., Pa. and died on New Year's Day 1945 in Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.

#### Issue Surname Blackburn:

- 4903. Caroline Deborah Blackburn was born in Napier, Pa. on 8 Jul 1885 and died 28 Dec 1945.
- 4904. Amy Content Blackburn married Ralph Lyman Hughes.
- 4905. Jason Albert Blackburn was born in Napier, Pa. on 8 Aug 1889 and died on 1 May 1959. He married 1) on 12 Jun 1915, Ellen P. Morris; married 2) on 27 Jun 1940, Abigail. There were no children born to either marriage.
- 4906. Enos Eli Blackburn married 1) Garnette G. Barr; 2) Helen H. Nave.
- 4907. Jesse Rebecca Blackburn was born in East Clair, Bedford Co., Pa. on 30 Oct 1893 and died in Apr 1917.
- 4908. Helen Margaret Blackburn was born in East Clair, Pa. on 16 Jul 1900 and died 8 Jun 1907.

2788. DILLWYN HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1858 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Oct 1911 in Pomonkey, Md., and is buried in Bumpy Oaks Episcopal Cemetery. He married 23 May 1889 in Bedford Co., Pa., LYDIA JANE CLEAVER, daughter of Thomas W. and Ruth M. (Blackburn) Cleaver. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Napier, Bedford Co., and died 25 Mar 1943 in her 82nd year in Media, Delaware Co. Lydia was a member of the Providence Meeting of the Society of Friends. She was buried 30 Mar 1954 in Rosedale Friends' Burial Grounds.

#### Issue:

- 4909. Ruth Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1891. She was unmarried and lived in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.
- 4910. Charles Thomas Hoopes married Hazel Abbott Snyder.

2789. PRICE HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1860 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 4 Jun 1938 in Vale, Harford Co., Md. He married in Vale, at Deer Creek Friends Meeting on 14 Apr 1887, ELIZABETH LEORA TUCKER.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She was the daughter of Ellis Joel and Melissa Ella (Reynolds) Tucker, born 26 Jan 1866 in Harford Co. and died in Vale on 8 Apr 1939. This family lived south of Forest Hill on the Grafton Shops Road just north of its intersection with Carr's Mill Road. Later they lived at Medical Hall, a medical school built about 1900 which was operated near Church-ville by Dr. John Archer.

#### Issue:

- 4911. Dora Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1890 in Vale, Md. She died of brain fever on 30 Jun 1890 and is buried in Forest Hill FBG.
- 4912. Frank Hoopes, a twin, was born 11 Sep 1896 and died in 1898.
- 4913. Darlington Hoopes, a twin, married 1) Hannah L. Foulke; 2) Mary Abigail Hazelette Miller.

2790. GRANVILLE HOOPES, son of Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1865 in Mill Green, Harford Co., Md., and died 16 Dec 1939, aged 75, in Purcellville, Va. He is buried in Hickory Hill Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. On 11 Feb 1891 in York Co., Pa., he married MARY EVA SIDWELL, daughter of Albert William and Letitia Esther (Yerkes) Sidwell. She was born 21 Jan 1864 near Oxford, Chester Co., and died 2 Jan 1950 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. Gran-ville was a machinist in Washington.

#### Issue:

- 4914. Albert William Hoopes married Rebecca Mary Birdsall.
- 4915. Linnaeus Lamborn Hoopes married Lurena M. Mortlock.

2793. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES, son of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1852 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa., and died at the home of his daughter in Chevy Chase, Md. on 21 Aug 1923, the day before his 72nd birthday. He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Harford Co., Md. He married 1) 7 Oct 1873 at the Little Falls Friends Meeting in Harford Co., JUDITH SCOTT PRESTON, daughter of Edmund and Phebe Hannah (Hoskins) Preston. Judith was born 9 Aug 1852 at her family's homestead, "Cecil's Adventure," in Fallston, Harford Co. and died 6 Oct 1907 in Forest Hill where she is buried. Joseph married 2) KATHERINE (WYLEN) HOLLINGS-WORTH, the widow of Daniel Pope Hollingsworth, parents unknown, born 2 Sep 1860 and died 23 Feb 1928. This second marriage took place on 24 Aug 1909.

Joseph Trimble Hoopes completed his formal education at Millersville State Normal School in Lancaster Co., Pa. He worked at Hoopes Bros.

SIXTH GENERATION

and Darlington Wheel Works for some time. However in 1875 he moved to "Woodside" Farm in the valley of St. Omer Branch, a tributary of Deer Creek, some five miles east of Forest Hill, Md. Joseph was a dairy farmer who specialized in raising Jersey cattle.

Issue By Judith Scott Preston:

- 4916. Wilmer Preston Hoopes married 1) Helen White Powell; 2) Anna Graham Matthews.
- 4917. Miriam Hoopes was born on 19 Oct 1875 in Mill Green, Md. A spinster, she lived until 13 Apr 1949 when she was run down by a trolley car. She is buried in Forest Hill Friends Cemetery.
- 4918. Herbert Hoopes married Annie Jean Watson.
- 4919. Robert Darlington Hoopes married Ada Virginia Street.
- 4920. Rachel Trimble Hoopes married William Taylor Thorn, Jr.

2794. DAVID HOOPES, son of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1855 in Harford Co., Md., and died 18 Mar 1893 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., where he is buried in the Quaker Cemetery. He married on Christmas Day 1889 in Mt. Sidney, Augusta Co., Va., DORA SHERMAN, daughter of William T. and Lucretia Margaret (Mueller) Sherman. Dora was born 14 Jan 1872 in Iron Gate, Allegheny Co., Va., and died in May or June 1945 in Staunton, Va. She is buried in Thorn Rose Cemetery. Dora married 2) in Jan 1900, John A. Johnson.

Issue:

- 4921. Thomas Maurice Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1891 in Mt. Sidney, Va. He married 1) on 22 Mar 1917 at Charleston, W. Va. Vona McClung, daughter of Joseph and Nannie (Cavendish) McClung. Vona was born in Anstead, W. Va. on 14 Jun 1888 and died 31 May 1957 in Decatur, Ga. Thomas married 2) at Decatur on 25 Jan 1958 Mabel Charlotte Overbeck, born 14 Aug 1909 in Edwardsville, Madison Co., Ill. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Florence (Yeager) Overbeck. Thomas Maurice had no children. He runs the Sun Realty Co. in Atlanta, Ga.
- 4922. Anna Trimble Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1892 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., and died in Aug 1961. She married in Jun 1917 in Staunton, Va., Claude M. Powell, who died in 1922 in Huntington, W. Va.

2795. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1861 in Harford Co., Md., and died 6 Mar 1921 at his home, "Hickory Hill," in Harford Co., Md. He married 18 Mar 1885 in Cold Springs, Harford Co., MARTHA FLETCHER PRICE, daughter of Edward Rutledge and Laura Edwards

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Michael) Price. She was born 19 Jan 1868 in Cold Springs and died in Washington, D.C. about 1945.

Issue:

- 4923. Clement Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Smith Patterson.
- 4924. Edith Cheyney Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1887 in Harford Co. and died 3 Mar 1892 in Tennytown, Del.'
- 4925. Martha Fletcher Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1888 in Harford Co. and died there 26 Jan 1889.
- 4926. Henry Arthur Hoopes married 1) Katherine ?; married 2) Minnie Esther (Nichols) Morse.
- 4927. Martha Price Hoopes was born 18 May 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. and died in 1962 or 1963. She married a man whose surname was Campbell. NFI.
- 4928. Rupert Lee Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1894 in Baltimore; married Florence (?). There were no children born to this marriage.
- 4929. Raymond Franklin Hoopes married Selma Louise Kerner.
- 4930. Joseph Trimble Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1900 in Belair, Harford Co., Md. and died in 1947. He married 1) Clara Dunn; 2) Margaret Murphy by whom he had a son and a daughter.

2798. CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of Edmund and Phebe (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1852 in Harford Co., Md. We don't know when or where she or her husband died or are buried. She married 1 Nov 1877 in Philadelphia, Pa., the Rev. JOHN ARTHUR SINGMASTER, son of James and Sarah Ann (Mattern) Singmaster, who was born 31 Aug 1852 in Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa. The Rev. Singmaster was a Lutheran minister and served pastorates at Gettysburg, Pa., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. and Brooklyn, N.Y., among other places.

Issue Surname Singmaster:

- 4931. James Arthur Singmaster was born 7 Aug 1878 in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. He married Helen Priscilla Jacks and they had one son. James was a civil engineer. NFI.
- 4932. Elsie Singmaster was born 29 Aug 1879 in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. She married Harold S. Lewars. NFI.
- 4933. John Howard Singmaster married Carrie Gehman.
- 4934. Edmund Hoopes Singmaster was born in 1884 in Macungie, Pa. He married Daisy Diehl. NFI.
- 4935. Paul Singmaster was born 4 Jul 1887 in Brooklyn, N.Y. NFI.

2802. EDMUND DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Edmund and Phebe (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 14 Jan 1863 in Hickory, Hartford Co., Md. and died 16 Nov 1932 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried with his wife in Rosedale Ave. Friends Burial Ground. Edmund married 22 Apr 1884 in Philadelphia, at the residence of her aunt, Dr.



SIXTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Comly, EMMA ROWLAND HAINES. She was the daughter of Clayton Engle and Caroline (Comly) Haines, born 7 Aug 1865 in Upper Greenwich, Gloucester Co., N.J. Emma died 29 Jun 1922 in West Chester. She was educated at various Friends' schools as well as Swarth-more College.

Issue:

- 4936. Norman Haines Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Freeman Fox; 2) Edna Grace Bean.
- 4937. Florence Josephine Hoopes, R.N., married Edward Robert Stone, IL
- 4938. Allan Trimble Hoopes married Mary Cecelia Hackett.
- 4939. Elizabeth Comly Hoopes, R.N., married Charles Henry Stone, M.D.
- 4940. Clayton Engle Hoopes married Marjorie Adele Nelson.
- 4941. Edmund Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Pauline R. Erlenbaugh; 2) Miriam Hope Moore.

2803. THOMAS H. JACKSON, son of Halliday and Caroline (Hoopes) Jackson, was born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. on 29 Sep 1848. On 2 Mar 1887 in Brooklyn, N.Y., he was married to ELLA A. SCARLETT. She was born in Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. on 9 Oct 1855, the daughter of Joseph P. and Amanda E. (Cain) Scarlett. NFI.

Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4942. Thomas Harold Jackson, born 9 Jan .NFI.

2804. EDWARD JACKSON, son of Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson, was born 30 Mar 1856 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. We don't know where or when he died but suspect it was in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pa. He married 1) in West Chester on 9 Oct 1878, JANE L. PRICE, daughter of Isaiah and Lydia (Heald) Price, who was born 6 Dec 1853 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 26 Jun 1896 in Germantown. Edward married 2) in Denver, Colo., 3 Jun 1898, EMILY CHURCHMAN, daughter of Samuel Churchman of Burlington Co., N.J. and Sarah (Hustler) born Yorkshire, England. Emily was born 18 May 1853. Her date and place of death are not recorded.

Edmund was graduated C. E. and A. M. from Union College, Schenectady, N.Y. and received his M.D. at the University of Pa. He practiced in West Chester until 1885 when he removed to Germantown. There he was Professor of Diseases of the Eye at Philadelphia Polyclinic from 1888 to 1898 and attending surgeon to Wills Eye Hospital from 1890 to 1898 as well as the author of books and papers on Diseases of the Eye. He was living in 1900.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4943. Ethel Jackson was born 10 Jun 1880. NFI.
- 4944. Robert P. Jackson was born 21 Nov 1881 and died in Dec 1937.
- 4945. Thomas H. Jackson was born 12 Jun 1883. NFI.
- 4946. Edward Jackson, Jr. was born 30 Jan 1887 and died the same year.
- 4947. Henry Clifford Jackson was born 6 Jun 1888 and died in Dec 1937.
- 4948. Helen Jackson was born 27 Aug 1892 and died in Dec 1937.

2805. HALLIDAY JACKSON, JR., son of Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson, was born on 5 Jun 1858 in Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. **It** is not known when or where he died. On 20 Mar 1877 in West Chester, Chester Co. he was married to EMMA M. KANE, daughter of William P. and Margaret (Rogers) Kane. Emma was born 13 Aug 1858 in West Chester and died there on 28 Jan 1890. Halliday then married, on 29 Oct 1892 in Media, Delaware Co., MARY E. KANE, sister of Emma, born 1 Aug 1847.

### Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4949. Halliday Jackson III was born 17 Oct 1881. NFI.
- 4950. Edith M. Jackson was born in West Chester on 6 Sep 1883 and died on 22 Sep 1970 in West Chester.

2807. JOHN JACKSON, son of Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson, was born on 12 Feb 1868 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Philadelphia in 1946. He was married in West Chester on 17 Sep 1890 to JENNIE T. EACHUS, daughter of William H. and Anne Elizabeth (Swayne) Eachus. She was born in West Grove, Chester Co. on 17 Mar 1869 and died, presumably in Philadelphia though we do not know when. John Jackson was a Vice President of Strawbridge & Clothier, one of the largest department stores in Philadelphia.

### Issue Surname Jackson:

- 4951. Elizabeth E. Jackson was born in Philadelphia on 31 Aug 1892. She was married to Lawrence Shaffner. NFI.
- 4952. Herbert Worth Jackson was born in Lansdowne, Pa. on 21 Nov 1896. NFI.
- 4953. Jennie Isabelle Jackson was born in Lansdowne 16 Feb 1898. NFI.

2809. RUSSELL HOOPES, son of William and Elizabeth (Trimble) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1863 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 18 May 1936 in Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. He married 13 Nov 1893 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md., his first cousin, No. 2796, ANNA TRIMBLE HOOPES, daughter of Darlington and Rachel (Trimble)

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Hoopes. She was born 8 Aug 1866 in Harford Co., Md., and died 8 Sep 1934 in Forest Hill. Russell and his wife were actually double cousins. They lived for a time in West Chester but after Anna's father died they moved to her family home "Sunnyside" in Forest Hill.

#### Issue:

- 4954. Virginia Russell Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1896 in Md. and died 5 Apr 1960. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Harford Co., Md.
- 4955. Elizabeth Darlington Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1897 in Md. She was still living, unmarried, in Forest Hill at "Sunnyside" in 1960.
- 4956. Constance Trimble Hoopes was born 18 Dec 1904 in West Chester, Pa. She was still living in 1960, unmarried, with her sister at "Sunnyside."

2811. HENRY ROGERS HOOPEs, son of William and Virginia (Russell) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1870 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there 7 Aug 1943. He and his wife are both buried in Rose-dale FBG. On 3 Dec 1896, he married in West Chester, EMILY ELIZABETH WHITSON, daughter of Jacob T. and Mary (Russell) Whitson. Emily was born 29 Aug 1869 in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died at the age of 92 on 28 Dec 1961 in West Chester.

According to his obituary, Henry died as the result of an automobile accident several years before which had made him an invalid. He was educated in West Chester and later served as a foreman in Hoopes Bros. & Darlington at West Chester Wheel Works. He later entered the bicycle business, and when the automobile came into use, he was one of the first to enter that business in West Chester. He also conducted an automobile business in Philadelphia. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends.

Emily, Henry's wife, was of pioneer stock in Lancaster Co. She was a granddaughter of John N. Russell who was well known in Lancaster Co. as a leader in the cause of abolition and other reforms. Before her marriage, she taught for several years in southern Lancaster Co. She later worked for the Internal Revenue Department in Philadelphia. She was a member of High Street Friends Meeting in West Chester.

#### Issue:

- 4957. Malcolm W. Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1901 in West Chester, Pa. and died there, unmarried, 2 Jan 1923. His death occurred in the Chester Co. Hospital where he had been admitted for treatment following an accident a few days before at the West Chester Wheel Works, where he had worked for several years. In a fall, a kidney was injured and an operation was deemed necessary to save his life. This proved of no avail, however, and he died.  
Malcolm was well known in West Chester. He was a former popular student at the local high school. He then took a course at Bucknell

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

University but abandoned further education when he accepted a position at the Wheel Works. In high school, Malcolm reported school activities of various kinds to the local newspaper. He was a member of the Fame Fire Co. in which he had taken much interest.

4958. William R. Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1906 and died 29 Mar 1969. NFI.

4959. Roger Kirk Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1908 and died unmarried 15 Sep 1945. Roger was a native of West Chester having been born in his parents' home on West Miner St. He attended West Chester High School, George School and Swarthmore College. He did advanced work at the Sorbonne in Paris, France, and travelled through Spain Upon his return to the United States, he began his teaching career. For the four years previous to his death, he had been head of the Language Department of the Northwestern Military and Naval Academy at Lake Geneva, 111. He was a bachelor.

2813. PERCY MARION HOOPES, son of William and Lavinia (Cock) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1884 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 3 Aug 1961 in Douglastown, Long Island, N.Y. He is buried there in the churchyard of the historic Zion Episcopal Church where his wife, Isabella, sang in the choir. He married in the Church of the Holy Trinity in Brooklyn, N.Y. on 10 Aug 1912, ISABELLA PEROT PARK McQUADE, daughter of James Pollack and Sara (Sidebotham) Mc-Quade. Isabella was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Plainfield, Union Co., N.J. She was still living in 1961.

A man of many, varied interests, Percy was well-known throughout the county as a hunting dog breeder and he sponsored many field trials for this breed of dogs. He and his wife founded the nationally known Saddle Rock Kennels and specialized in the breeding of pedigreed beagles. Almost until the time of her husband's death, Isabella was noted in dog ring circles as an outstanding dog handler and breeder.

Percy was also a devotee of the theatre and he and Isabella were instrumental in organizing the Whitford Lodge players, a drama group which was a forerunner of summer theatre work in Chester Co. Their work in summer theatre led to the Drama League contests at the New Century Club in West Chester. The fact that Isabella was widely recognized as an actress in New York served to whet Percy's interest. The summer before his death, she appeared at the Valley Forge Music Fair along with the late tenor, James Melton, as the duchess in the operetta, "Student Prince."

For many years Percy was an active mushroom grower and he moved back and forth from West Chester to Long Island at least twice.

A member of High Street Friends Meeting, Percy also attended the Friends Community School affiliated with the meeting. He was a graduate of West Chester High School and attended Swarthmore College where he was a member of the International Lacrosse Team.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 4960. James Percy Hoopes married Bertha Marion Costello.
- 4961. Theodore Roosevelt Hoopes married Laura Fisher Rex.
- 4962. Robert Darlington Hoopes married Catherine Arlene Baker.

2814. CHARLES RUSSELL HOOPEES, son of Thomas James and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was born 23 Oct 1865 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 19 Mar 1956 in West Chester. In an impressive ceremony at First Presbyterian Church in West Chester, Charles married HELEN WALKER ROBISON, daughter of John G. Robison of West Whiteland and Isabel Thompson (Laing) Robison. Helen was born 19 Feb 1870 in West Chester and died there 11 Dec 1948. Both Charles and Helen are buried in Oakland Cemetery. Their wedding, which was termed "the first social event of the early autumn" took place at 7:00 p.m. on 5 Sep 1893.

Until his retirement a few years before his death at the age of 90, Charles was for many years president of Hoopes Bros. & Darlington. In his youth, Charles had been a member of Hicksite Friends Meeting.

Helen, who preceded Charles in death by eight years, had lived her entire life in West Chester. Prior to her marriage, she taught French in the public schools there. She was a member of First Presbyterian Church, the New Century Club, the Bird Club and the Home Cluster.

##### Issue:

- 4963. Thomas James Hoopes II married 1) Mable Katherine Tebo; 2) Louise B. Hughes.
- 4964. Isabel Laing Hoopes married Dr. Robert Stone Grinnell.
- 4965. John Robison Hoopes married Elizabeth Estelle Dallett.
- 4966. Helen Robison Hoopes married Hollis Vernon Lapp.

2815. WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Thomas James and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1867 in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and died 9 Jan 1924 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa. He married 5 Nov 1896 in St. Peter's Church in Phoenixville, Chester Co., MARY DORA (DOROTHY) STOCKTON, daughter of Dr. William Rogers and Emma (Prout) Stockton. She was born 13 Feb 1870 in Phoenixville and died 1 Apr 1947 in West Chester, Pa.

We would like to quote here from the CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY:

"Hoopes, William, electrical engineer and aluminum expert, was born at West Chester, July 21, 1867, son of Thomas and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes. His father was president of Hoopes Bros. & Darlington, wheel

manufacturers of West Chester, Pa. He was graduated E. E. at Lehigh University in 1886.

During the ensuing ten years he was engaged in the construction and operation of electrical lighting plants and electric railways in several localities. In 1899 he settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., joining the staff of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., and the next year entered the employ of the Aluminum Co. of America as its chief electrical engineer. From 1917 until the close of his life he was the head of the research and technical department of the company. He introduced the use of aluminum for high voltage electrical transmission and was recognized as one of the foremost aluminum metallurgical and electrical engineers in the world. His extreme modesty and gentleness of character, combined with his unusual brilliance of mind and his high professional attainments, made him one of the most respected men in the industry. He was a member of the Engineers' Society of Western Pennsylvania. . . ."

William's father-in-law, Dr. William Stockton, was longtime rector of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Phoenixville, in which church he and Dorothy were married. After her husband's death, Dorothy spent much time travelling in Europe. She finally settled in West Chester. She was an active member of the Church of the Holy Trinity and of the Emergency Aid. In her early life, Dorothy had attended St. Mary's Hall, and Episcopal School for young women in Burlington, N.J.

Issue:

4967. Penelope Hoopes was born in West Chester on 6 Mar 1900. She was married in Pittsburgh to Frederick Grossman Filler, whom she divorced in Pittsburgh on 17 Jan 1928. She then married 2) at Pittsburgh on 1 Mar 1928, Bennett Rodgers of Passagrille, Fla. He was born at Pittsburgh on 24 Feb 1901, the son of W. B. and Ada M. (McVay) Rogers. Bennett and Penelope had three sons.

2817. THOMAS MAURICE HOOPES, son of Thomas James and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1870 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died in Glens Falls, N.Y. on 15 Feb 1949. He married 22 Oct 1901 in Glens Falls, MARY ELIZA PRUYN, daughter of Samuel Pruyn. We don't know when or where she was born but she died 16 Oct 1951.

Maurice was educated in private schools in West Chester and Philadelphia, as well as at Cornell University. For many years he worked as an electrical engineer for various railway companies.

In 1904, he moved to Glens Falls, N.Y., where he became vice president and a director of Finch, Pruyn and Co., Inc. and in 1909 became its president when his father-in-law retired. This firm was founded as a part-

#### SIXTH GENERATION

nership in 1865 for the purpose of manufacturing lumber. Maurice's father-in-law was one of these partners.

Operations were begun with a sawmill on the Hudson River at Glens Falls and timberlands in the Adirondack Mountains were purchased, and logs cut and floated to the mill. By 1904, the partners owned over 100,000 acres of Adirondack lands and an enlarged sawmill at Glens Falls and distributed lumber in quantity by canal boat and rail to New York City and other eastern markets. Incidental to the main business were the local sale of grain and fuel and the manufacture and sale of woodburnt lime. In the year that Maurice joined the firm, a corporation succeeded the partnership. This corporation was one of the first to employ trained foresters and observe forestry principles in operating its timberlands which doubled under Maurice's presidency.

Maurice was also interested in a number of other business enterprises. He was elected a director of the First National Bank of Glens Falls and later became its president. He was also a director of the Glens Falls Insurance Co., Glens Falls Hotel Corp., Commerce Insurance Co., and the Glens Falls Indemnity Co.

For twelve years between 1912 and 1924, he served as president of the Glens Falls Hospital Corp. and he was a member of the Glens Falls Community Chest. He belonged to the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the Glens Falls Country and Lake George Clubs. He was a Presbyterian in religion, a Republican in politics. His chief recreation was golf and he enjoyed music.

#### Issue:

4968. Samuel Pruyn Hoopes married Patricia Gail Bixby.

4969. Mary Pruyn Hoopes married 1) Byron J. Lapham; 2) Lyman A. Beeman.

2818. ARTHUR J. HOOPES, son of Thomas and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes, was bom 10 Oct 1872 in West Chester and died there in the Huffman Nursing Home where he had been a guest for six years on 22 Jul 1962. He was married on 17 Jul 1902 to CHRISTINE OTTILIE LIPPERT, daughter of Moritz George and Ottilie A. (Koerper) Lippert. Christine was born 20 Oct 1872 in Beverly, N.J., and died 5 Feb 1953 in West Chester. The wedding, at which W'. L. Mudge, pastor of the Phoenixville Presbyterian Church, officiated, took place in the home of the bride's parents on South Main Street in Phoenixville. Arthur Hoopes was first associated with the United Telephone Co. in West Chester as manager. Later he was employed in Lukens Steel Co. mines in West Virginia. For many years thereafter he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Coatesville Trust Company.

In 1917, Arthur was asked to resign his position with Coatesville Trust Company because of his views on the United States' entrance into World War I. When the Liberty Loan Bond issue called for aid from all the banking institutions of the nation, he refused to take any part in the campaign to sell bonds and even refused to allow advertisements in the windows of the Trust Co. calling attention to the bond issue. When asked for a reason for his stand, Hoopes replied: "Go to those who are in favor of the war, for I am not!" Arthur's resignation caused quite a furor in Coatesville, and a reporter was given the following statement by telephone the following day:

"Yes, it is true my resignation was asked for yesterday by the Directors of the Trust Company, and as there was nothing else to do, I immediately did as they requested. I am not pro-German in any sense, but I come from a family whose religious training is distinctly against war and I still hold to those principles which the Society of Friends adhere to. I admit that I have spoken of my feelings to several and it was always in defense of my religious views. . . . I am not pro-German, but merely following my religious beliefs, which I feel I am entitled to hold."

The fact that Arthur's father-in-law along with his brother had come from Germany in their youth may well have contributed fuel to the community's discrimination of Arthur because of his religious beliefs. So high was public sentiment running against him that he was advised by Mayor A. H. Swing to leave town until the matter had blown over a bit. Whether or not he did is not recorded, but we do know that apparently no one did him any bodily harm since he lived to the advanced age of 89.

Christine, Arthur's wife, was a contemporary and close friend of Elida Whitaker Hiestand and was, with her, responsible for the first golf course in Phoenixville, consisting of a few acres of ungraded meadow with tin cans for holes. She was a member of the West Chester Library Board, the West Chester Bird Club and attended Friends' Meetings.

Christine and Arthur celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary the year before Christine died. They had no children.

2820. EVAN HOOPS, son of Michael and Sarah (Klein) Hoops, was born 16 Jan 1832 in Rockingham Co., Va. and died after 1900, probably in Ojai, Ventura Co., Cal. He married 2 Feb 1860 in Elkhart Co., Ind., MARY ANN "MOLLY" GRIFFITH, parents unknown, who was born in 1841 in Ohio and was dead by 1900. Evan was a contractor in stone work and moved from Indiana to Marion, Kans. in 1863, and to California after 1885. In Marion he was Registrar of Deeds and Deputy Sheriff.



SIXTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 4970. Carrie R. Hoops was born in Ind. in 1861. She married Levi Billings of Marion, Ks. NFI.
  - 4971. Louisa Jeannette Hoops was born in 1864 in Marion, Kans. NFI.
  - 4972. Mary Eva Hoops was born in 1867 in Marion, Ks. NFI.
  - 4973. Jennie Ray Hoops was born in 1875 in Marion, Ks. NFI.
  - 4974. Hugh Worthington Hoops married Anna M. (Anderson) Nordhoff.
  - 4975. Bessie Kate Hoops was born in May 1880 in Marion Co., Ks. NFI.
- Note: One of Evan's daughters married Charles A. Morse of Ventura, Cal. Evan was living alone in Ojai, Ventura Co., Cal. in 1900.

2821. ELIZABETH HOOPS, was the daughter of Michael and Sarah (Klein) Hoops. We don't know anything about her at all except that she married DR. JOHN W. GROSS on 4 Jul 1855 in Elkhart Co., Ind. NFI.

Issue Surname Gross:

- 4976. Alfred Gross was married and the father of two children, Hershel and Ruth. NFI.
- 4977. Curtis Gross married Sophie Hine. NFI.
- 4978. Nellie Gross married Lincoln Sarbaugh and had two children, Ethel and Donald. NFI.

2822. JENNY HOOPS was the daughter of Michael and Sarah (Klein) Hoops, about whom we know nothing except that she married a Dr. MacMorris. NFI

Issue Surname MacMorris:

- 4979. Jenny MacMorris. NFI.

•2830. JAMES EMANUEL HOOPS, son of John and Eliza (?) Hoops, was born in May 1844 in Indiana and died in 1926 in Missouri where he is buried in Kansas City. He married 1) about 1865 MARY JANE KING, daughter of John and Margaret (Ward) King. She was born in 1846 and died in 1932 in Vinita, Craig Co., Okla. Mary Jane left her husband, taking their child with her, when her family moved to Oklahoma. She married some time later, Lock Bost. James married 2) in 1867 SARAH JANE GARDNER, born in Jul 1846 in Illinois, whose parents were born in Kentucky.

Issue By Mary Jane King:

- 4981. James Emanuel Hoops, Jr. married Lucinda Burge.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

**Issue By Sarah Jane Gardner:**

- 4982. Eldora Hoops was born about 1868 in 111. NFI.
- 4983. Frank Hoops was born about 1870 in Ind. He was the father of Ralph Hoops born 2 Jan 1896 in Clinton, Henry Co., Mo.
- 4984. Joanna Hoops was born about 1872 in Iowa and married in Henry Co., Mo. on 15 Mar 1896, William E. Logan of Leesville. NFI.
- 4985. James William Hoops was born 29 Jul 1875 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co., 111., and died 3 Mar 1946 in French Camp, San Joaquin, Cal. and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was a lumberman and a bachelor.
- 4986. Matilda Elizabeth Hoops was born in Nov 1877 in Sullivan, 111. and married in Homy Co., Mo. on 31 Jan 1906 Lee R. Wood. NFI.
- 4987. Claud Hoops was born 2 May 1880 in Sullivan, 111. He died 20 Mar 1962 and is buried in Ilanford Cemetery, Kings Co., Cal. He was unmarried and had been in the lumber business for 25 years.
- 4988. Ida E. Hoops was born in May 1882 in Mo. NFI.
- 4989. Roscoe B. Hoops was born in Ang 1884 in 111. He was alive in 1946 when notified of his brother James' death. NFI.
- 4990. Martha E. Hoops was born in Ang 1886 in Mo. It is possible that Martha married Lee R. Wood.

2833. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of Christian Kinsor and Frances Ann (Acton) Hoops, was born in Nov 1859 in Preble Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 23 Oct 1884 JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" HANEY, who apparently left her husband. She married 2) on 8 Apr 1894 in Elkart Co., Sanford Biggs. Thomas married 2) HENRIETTA "ETTA" ANA-TALIE BOGUE, daughter of William and Josephine (Lemerise) Bogue, born in Illinois 10 May 1873. The last record we have of Thomas, he was living with his family in Chicago, 111.

**Issue By Josephine Haney:**

- 4991. Vera Hoops was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. in Sep 1885.
  - 4992. Grace M. Hoops was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. in Apr 1890.
- Note: Vera and Grace lived with their mother and Mr. Biggs in Columbia, Whitley Co., Ind.

**Issue By Henrietta Anatalie Rogue:**

- 4993. Bertha Evangeline Hoops was born 21 Oct 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co., 111., died, unmarried, 29 Jan 1970 and is buried in Verdigo Hills Cemetery in Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4994. Margaret Hoops was born in 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co., 111. NFI.

2834. WILLIAM ACTON HOOPS, son of Christian Kinsor and Frances Ann (Acton) Hoops, was born 19 Ang 1861 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio and died 12 Mar 1916 in Chicago. Cook Co., 111. He married 1) on 13 Feb 1882 in Elkhart Co., Ind., CARRIE A. SHILLING, about

SIXTH GENERATION

whom we have no information. William married 2) in Chicago on 17 Nov 1887, EMMA MATILDA ROGUE, daughter of William and Josephine (Lemcrise) Rogue. Emma was born 3 Jun 1870 in Chicago and died 25 Nov 1957 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Issue Ry Carrie A. Shilling:

4995. Son Hoops born 3 Mar 1885 and died 16 Aug 1885 in Goshen, Ind.

Issue Ry Emma Matilda Rogue:

- 4996. Ethel Frances Hoops married Floyd McKinley Blough.
- 4997. Ruth Mabel Hoops married Charles Warren McCumsey.
- 4998. William Acton Hoops, Jr. married 1) Pauline Albcc; 2) Sarah Rad-cliffe.

2838. JACOR DANIEL HOOPS, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (DeLawter) Hoops, was born 18 Dec 1845 in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died in Preble Co., Ohio on 6 Dec 1924. He married in Montgomery Co., on 20 Jun 1869, MARY ANN COOK, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Apple) Cook. She was born 22 Sep 1846 in Montgomery Co., and died 22 Apr 1924 in Preble Co. where she is buried with her husband in West Alexandria Cemetery.

Issue:

- 4999. Charles Elmer Hoops married 1) Sarah Elizabeth Stiver; 2) Iva Lola Suman.
- 5000. Franklin Daniel Hoops married 1) Matilda Jane Apple; 2) Ella L. Brown.
- 5001. Clement Esta Hoops married Martha Ellen Stiver.
- 5002. Ora Lee Hoops married Hannah Lovcllyn Slifer.
- 5003. William Henry Hoops married 1) Lulu Zelpha Craig; 2) Bessie Eli/a-beth Haney.
- 5004. Bertha May Hoops was born 25 Jan 1887 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1954. She married in Preble Co. on 11 Mar 1906, George Newman Kester, born 5 Jan 1885, son of Charles and Mary (Klinger) Kester. NFI.
- 5005. Grace Catherine Hoops was born 27 Aug 1889 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio. She married 1) Lemuel G. Smith on 18 Sep 1909; 2) Daniel Walters in 1913. They lived in Preble Co. NFI.

2839. RERECCA JANE HOOPS, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (DeLawter) Hoops, was born in Jackson, Montgomery Co., Ohio on 27 Mar 1849 and died in Nov 1921, place unknown. Rebecca married AARON COOK, who was born 23 Jul 1842 and died 22 Aug 1887.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Cook:

- 5006. Eustice Cook was born 31 Jul 1869. He married Alice Stiver.
- 5007. Daniel Orion Cook was born 24 Aug 1876. He married Maud Gunkel.

2840. IRA G. HOOPES, son of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born in Oct 1848 in Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., and died in 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co. He married 1) FLORENCE M. GRIFFITH, daughter of Lew Wallace and Mary Jane (McKimpson) Griffith, born in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind. where she was married. She died in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. but we don't know when. Ira married 2) MARY ELIZABETH MICHAEL, daughter of Edward and Roseanna (?) Michael. She was born in the 1860's and died in Chicago in Mar 1915. Ira was a graduate of Oberlin College. In addition to being a school teacher, he was also a lawyer and Indian Agent in Santa Fe, New Mexico and a Civil War veteran. Family tradition has it that the "e" was restored to the name in Ira's generation or that of his father.

Issue By Florence M. Griffith:

- 5008. Ralph Griffith Hoopes married 1) Grace Vance Dexter; 2) Elsie J. Lewy.

Issue By Mary Elizabeth Michael:

- 5009. Donald Keith Hoopes married Virginia Lurille Cahill.
- 5010. Richard Owen Hoopes was born in Jan 1887 in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind. He died unmarried by 1914 in Denver, Colo. NFL.
- 5011. Rosemary Hoopes married Thomas Clement McCall.

2841. MELISSA JEANNETTE "NETTIE" FIOOPES, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. about 1849. She was married in Elkhart Co. on 20 Jan 1871 to JAMES H. KINLEY, about whom we have no information. Melissa Jeannette was a school teacher.

Issue Surname Kinley:

- 5012. Aubrey Kinley married Josephine Flowers.

2843. JOSEPHINE HOOPES, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born about 1855 in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. She married there on 24 Dec 1871 WILLIAM II. WHITEHEAD, born about 1850 in Indiana. This family made their home in New Paris, Jackson Twp. NFL.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Whitehead:

5013. Ervin Whitehead was born in New Paris in 1875. NFI.

2845. MATILDA B. HOOPES, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (?) Hoops, was born in Jackson, Elkhart Co., Ind. about 1860. She was married there on 10 Nov 1880 to CHARLES WALSH, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Walsh:

5014. Carrie Walsh married Pass Withcral.

5015. Lelia Walsh married Charles Bruff.

2846. JOHN R. HOOPS, son of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born in May 1861 in Indiana. He was married in Marion Co., Ind. on 22 Sep 1887 to CLARA B. EATON, born Feb 1866 in Indiana, parents unknown. John and his family lived in Centre Twp., Marion Co. and in Indianapolis.

Issue:

5016. Helen H. Hoops was born 22 Apr 1889 in Indianapolis, Ind. NFI.

5017. Jesse A. Hoops married Ida Jane Bradford.

5018. Lelia G. Hoops was born in Oct 1893. NFI.

2852. BERTHA ALDAINA HOOPS, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born 10 Apr 1875 in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. and died on 4 Jun 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. She was married in Linton, Greenc Co. on 18 Jan 1900 to WILLIAM JOSEPH CANDLER, son of William Albert and Amelia (Secrist) Candler. He was born in Indiana on 18 Jun 1877 and died in Terre Haute on 19 Jun 1949.

Issue Surname Candler: (All born in Linton, Greene Co.)

5019. Daisy Ruth Candler was born 3 Nov 1900 and died 21 Jun 1952. She was married to Lindel Comer. NFI.

5020. Jane Matilda Candler was born 5 Jun 1903. She married Claude Samuel Templeton.

5021. Laura Elizabeth Candler was born 13 Feb 1910 and died 27 Dec 1976. She was married to Harry Edward Leek.

5022. Iretta Candler was born and died in Dec 1912.

5023. Nellie Aldaina Candler married Robert Padgett.

5024. William Alfred Candler was born 26 Oct 1915. He is married to Audrey, whose last name we do not know.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2853. ELMER JOHN HOOPS, son of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born -in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. in Mar 1878 and died about 1909 in Linton, Greene Co. He was married in Sullivan Co. on 11 Jul 1899 to HESSIE MAY CLAYTON. She was born 14 Aug 1881 in Greene Co. and died in 1918 or 19 in Linton, Greene, Ind. HESSIE was married for a second time on 11 Nov 1912 to Joseph Michael.

Issue:

- 5025. Earl John Hoops married Lula Mae Miller, No. 5029, daughter of Elijah Miller and Ada Bell Hoops.
- 5026. Charles Allison Hoops married Amy Evelyn Rasmussen.
- 5027. Marion .Elmer Hoops married Henrietta Loretta Barnett.

2854. ADA BELL HOOPS, daughter of Henry and Ruth (Kincaid) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1883 in Van Buren, Shelby Co., Ind. and died 26 May 1970 in Linton, Greene Co. She is buried with her husband in the Olive Branch Cemetery in Linton. Ada married on 5 Jun 1901, in Linton, ELIJAH MILLER, parents unknown. He was born in Pennsylvania 9 May 1876 and died in Linton, Ind. in Oct 1953.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in Linton)

- 5028. Hallie Miller was born and died in 1902, age nine months.
- 5029. Lula Mae Miller married Earl John Hoops, No. 5025, son of Elmer John and HESSIE May (Clayton) Hoops.
- 5030. Georgia Miller was born 25 Jan 1906. She married 1) on 25 Oct 1921 Edmond Herndon, whom she divorced in 1931. Georgia married 2) 1 Sep 1934 Ernest Virgil Wisc. They had three children.
- 5031. Charlie Bert Miller was born 3 Aug 1907. He married Sarah Scales and they were the parents of seven children.
- 5032. Alma Mae Miller was born 13 Jan 1909. She married Norval Myers and they had sixteen children.
- 5033. Bessie Bell Miller was born 2 Dec 1910 and died 4 Jul 1977. She married on 20 Aug 1926 John Homer Scales by whom she had five children.
- 5034. Jesse Lewis Miller was born 15 Sep 1912. He married Violet Myers and they were the parents of seven children.
- 5035. Roscoe Miller was born in Jul 1914 and died in Aug 1914.
- 5036. Norman Harold Miller was born 26 Feb 1922. He is married to Alice Lucille Houchin and they have five children.
- 5037. Beatrice Rose Miller was born 10 Apr 1924. She married on 30 Nov 1946 Paul Victor Kirkham and they have one child.

2899. THOMAS HOOPES, son of James and Elizabeth (Gill) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1834 in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio where he died 26 Apr 1914. He married (out of union with the Quakers who

#### SIXTH GENERATION

disowned him for so doing), on 21 Jul 1860, LUCINDA BROKAW, parents unknown, however they were both born in Va. Lucinda was born in Apr 1837 in Ohio and died in Morgan Co. on 22 Feb 1913. Thomas was an Elder in the Tabor Christian Church.

#### Issue:

5038. Anne L. Hoopes was born about 1861 in Morgan Co. NFI.

5039. Elizabeth E. Hoopes was born about 1866 in Morgan Co. NFI.

Note: One of the daughters married Mr. Updyke and had a daughter, Mary, born Nov. 1886.

2906. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1823 in Harrison Co., Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1899 of Bright's Disease in Malta, Morgan Co. He is buried in the Malta Cemetery. He married 1) 21 Nov 1847 in Malta, MERCY KING, daughter of James and Rebecca (Smedley) King. She was born 24 Apr 1824 in Ohio. Isaac and Mercy were divorced in the Circuit Court of Braxton Co., W. Va. on 19 Mar 1873. Isaac married 2) 25 Mar 1873, REBECCA C. S. HOLT at Glenville, Gilmer Co., W. Va. The Rev. Samuel Brannon officiated at this second union to which no children were born. Rebecca died 25 Aug 1910 in Cairo, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Isaac was a gunsmith and a Civil War Veteran. After their divorce, Mercy King Hoopes lived in Ord, Valley Co., Nebr. where she probably died.

#### Issue:

5040. Thomas Emlen Hoopes was born 25 Oct 1848 in Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Nebr. and died 16 Jul 1865 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

5041. Rebecca K. Hoopes married Wallace Woodyard.

5042. Sarah Ann Hoopes married 1) George Michener; 2) Aaron M. Ball.

5043. Agnes K. Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1853 in Cedar Rapids, Nebr. and died 19 Aug 1868.

5044. Parthena C. Hoopes married Thomas Clarkson Kennard.

5045. Isaac Leander Hoopes was born in Marion, Morgan Co., Ohio on 5 Mar 1857. He married Elizabeth Wellock in Greeley, Colo. on 3 Jun 1886. She was born in Yorkshire, England on 15 May 1860, the daughter of George and Grace (Robinson) Wellock. Isaac and Elizabeth moved to Tacoma, Wash, and had a son who owned an apple orchard in Yakima, Wash.

5046. Amos Alkanson Hoopes, twin to Isaac Leander, was born 7 Mar 1857 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He lived, unmarried, in Colby, Wash, and raised goats.

5047. Mercy Maria Hoopes married Parker F. Miller.

5048. Lewis Azariah Hoopes married Emma Ann Snyder.

2907. LUCINDA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1824 near Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. On 26

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sep 1844 she was married in Morgan Co., Ohio to ELI KENNARD. He was the son of Joseph and Hannah (?) Kennard, born in Chester Hill, Morgan Co. NFI.

Issue Surname Kennard:

- 5049. Abigail C. Kennard was born in 1845. NFI.
- 5050. Joseph H. Kennard was born in 1847. NFI.
- 5051. Hannah Jane Kennard was born in 1851. NFI.
- 5052. Margaret Adaline Kennard was born in 1853. NFI.
- 5053. William Kennard was born and died in 1857.
- 5054. Sarah Elvira Kennard was born in 1860. NFI.

2908. ISRAEL HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1826 in Westland, Morgan Co., Ohio. We don't know when or where he died nor where he is buried. He married 13 Nov 1851 in Morgan Co., Ohio, RUTH ANN TODD, daughter of William and Rachel (?) Todd and sister to Nathan's wife, Elizabeth. Ruth Ann was born 7 Apr 1832 in Westland. Israel was a blacksmith by trade, living in Chester Hill, and Marion in Morgan Co. before moving to Franklin, Franklin Co., Ohio to live with his daughter, Narcissa.

Issue: (All born Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio)

- 5055. Sibilla C. Hoopes married R. V. Farce.
- 5056. Narcissa Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1854 and married Charles Beckwith. They lived in Franklin, Ohio. NFI.
- 5057. Julius Deanman Hoopes married Mary E. Dover.

2909. NATHAN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1828 in Morgan Co., Ohio, and died in Marys-ville, Union Co., Ohio on 2 Aug 1913. He married 21 Feb 1850, ELIZABETH K. TODD, daughter of William and Rachel (?) Todd and sister to Israel's wife, Ruth Ann. She was born 8 Aug 1826 in Belmont Co. and died 24 Apr 1891 in Marysville. Nathan sold sewing machines, was a gunsmith, and later in life, a lawyer.

Issue: (All born in Morgan Co., Ohio)

- 5058. William Todd Hoopes married Lucy Elizabeth Wood.
- 5059. Rachel M. Hoopes was born in Jul 1853. She was a spinster. NFI.
- 5060. Sarah A. Hoopes was born in 1856. She took care of her grandfather, William Todd. NFI.
- 5061. Susan A. Hoopes was born in 1857 and died in Chester Hill, Morgan Co., Ohio in 1861.
- 5062. Lydia Ellen Hoopes was born in 1858. NFI.
- 5063. Charles D. Hoopes married Sarah Ann Shuler.
- 5064. Arthur F. Hoopes married Jessie Banks.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

2910. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1830 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married 27 Dec 1847 DAVID KENNARD, brother to Luanda's husband. He was born 28 Oct 1828, the son of Joseph and Hannah (?) Kennard. NFI.

Issue Surname Kennard:

- 5065. Hannah Kennard. NFI.
- 5066. Nathan H. Kennard. NFI.
- 5067. Sarah E. Kennard. NFI.

2911. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1832 in Morgan Co., Ohio and died 2 Dec 1908 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. She married in Elliot's Crossroads, Marion Twp., Morgan Co. on 9 Oct 1851, LEWIS GOODSON HESTON. Lewis was born in Ohio 4 Sep 1832, the son of Zebulon and Esther (Stackhouse) Heston. He died 9 Feb 1881 in Ohio. Their children were born in a log cabin in Morgan County.

Issue Surname Heston:

- 5068. Albert Scott Heston was born 5 Sep 1852. He married 1) 14 Sep 1872 Lydia Harper; 2) 19 Mar 1874 Emma Sarver; 3) 6 Feb 1878 Julia Mundew. Albert died 13 Mar 1909.
- 5069. Esther Mary Heston was born 11 Nov 1853 and died 6 Sep 1889. She married on 11 Aug 1872 James W. Harper.
- 5070. Eber I. Heston was born 29 Oct 1855 and died 26 Mar 1856.
- 5071. Joseph Zebulon Heston was born 14 Jul 1857 and died 26 Nov 1935. He married 1) 1 Nov 1877 Josephine Johnson; 2) in 1907 Luvadella Carter.
- 5072. Abigail Jane Heston was born 22 Jul 1860 and died 22 Nov 1934. She married 22 Feb 1877 John A. Coulter. 5072a. Lydia Ann Heston was born 3 Dec 1862. She married on 29 Aug 1879 C. Franklin Lovell. 5072b. Florence Belle Heston was born 28 Feb 1865. She married 14 Aug 1884 Hiram H. Croy. 5072c. George Lewis Heston was born 3 Oct 1867 and died 4 Mar 1925. He married 5 Jan 1890 Anna Schnebley. 5072d. Enoch Nathan Heston was born 17 Oct 1869. He married 14 Feb 1895 Blanche L. Lamb. 5072e. Emma Tacie Heston was born 26 Jul 1872 and died 25 Aug 1939. She married 8 Sep 1892 Charles A. Beard. 5072f. Herman Elexis Heston was born 23 May 1875 and died in 1929. On 14 Sep 1899 he married Elizabeth Stimmel.

2913. CALEB G. HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1835 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

MARY E. HUFFMAN, parents unknown, who was born in May 1836 in Ohio. Caleb and Mary probably died in Oregon where they lived in Wapato, Washington Co. Caleb was a private in Co. G., 161st Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

Issue:

- 5073. James J. Hoopes was born in Oct 1863, probably in Morgan Co., Ohio, and died, unmarried, 26 Nov 1926 in Oregon City, Oregon. He is buried in Beaverton Cemetery.
- 5074. John Thomas Hoopes was born 3 May 1866 in Ohio and died 27 May 1929 in Oregon City, Oregon. He is buried in Zion Cemetery in Canby. He married Maude M. (?) born in Apr 1882 in Oregon. No children survived him. NFI.
- 5075. William H. Hoops was born 30 Jul 1874 in Marion, Morgan Co. and died 19 Mar 1887 in Pennsville, Ohio.

2914. ELIZABETH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1838 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married on 5 Mar 1857 WILLIAM GEDDIS, born 8 Nov 1830, son of Hezekiah and Tamar (?) Geddis. NFI.

Issue Surname Geddis: 4076. Sarah Ann Geddis was  
born 11 Jul 1858. NFI.

2916. JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cope) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1842 in Morgan Co., Ohio, that being the year the county was established. (Before that it was Athens Co.) He died 15 Aug 1915 as the result of gall bladder trouble and "kidney disease," in Morgan Co. He is buried in the Quaker Cemetery in New Chester Hill. Joseph married 21 Dec 1867 with George G. King, J. P. in Union Twp. presiding, MARY ANN COEN, parents unknown. She was born in Jun 1848 in Ohio and died 31 Aug 1916 in Morgan Co. She is probably buried in Chester Hill.

Joseph was a farmer who stood a fraction under six feet. He served as a private in Co. F., 97th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers from February until September of 1865. With his Civil War pension, he built a frame house in which his youngest child was born.

Issue: (All born in Morgan Co., Ohio)

- 5077. Eva May Hoopes married Charles Edgar Drake.
- 5078. Emma Leola Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1870 and died 6 Apr 1871.
- 5079. Alexis Marion Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1872 and died 20 Sep 1873.
- 5080. Lenora A. Hoopes married Fred Parsons.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5081. Cora Araminta Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1878 and died in 1959. She wrote, "Ye Old Log Cabin Town", which was published by Herald Printing Co. in 1957. Minta never married. She is buried in the Chester Hill Cemetery.
- 5082. Franklin Wilbur Hoopes married Ida Kennard.
- 5083. Charles Herman Hoopes married Icel J. Palmer.
- 5084. Eldon J. Hoopes was born 2 May 1884 and died 5 Nov 1904.
- 5085. Alien Vernet Hoopes married Effie Maud Williams.

2923. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son of Nathan and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 29 Nov 1828 in Chester Co., Pa. He died in 1905 in Hoopeton, Vermillion Co., 111. where he is buried. Thomas was married in Iroquois Co., 111. on 9 Jun 1859 to LOVINA MG FARLAND, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (?) McFarland. Lovina was born in Marion Co., Ohio on 22 Apr 1841. Her death date is not known to us.

#### Issue Surname Williams:

- 5086. Charles C. Williams was born 1 Sep 1861 in Illinois and died 11 Sep 1919. He was married to Anna C., surname not known. She was born 14 Nov 1870 and died 13 Sep 1949. They had one son, Leland.
- 5087. Sarah Williams was born 23 Jun 1862 and died 9 Mar 1894.
- 5088. Clarence E. Williams was buried 25 Mar 1888. His birth date is not known.
- 5089. Walter W. Williams was born 17 Jan 1879 and died in 1909. He was married to Evaline ? and they had no children.
- 5090. Frank Williams was born in 1880 and died in 1949. He was married twice; the name of his first wife is not known, the name of his second was Ruby.

2925. JOHN WILLIAMS, son of Nathan and Sarah (Hoopes) Williams, was born 29 Sep 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. He died 27 Jan 1902 in Hoopeton, Vermillion Co., 111. and is buried there in Floral Hill Cemetery. John married 1) on 13 Oct 1858 ELNORA SHANKLAND. She was born in 1841 and died 23 Feb 1864. He married 2), in Wat-seka, Iroquois Co., 111. on 12 Aug 1867, JENNIE M. HARWOOD, born 7 Apr 1844 in East Rupert, Vermont. John lived with his uncle, Thomas Hoopes, the founder of Hoopeton.

#### Issue By Elnora Shankland Surname Williams:

- 5091. Sarah E. Williams was born 3 Mar 1860 and died 16 May 1866.
- 5092. Anna C. Williams was born 28 Sep 1862 and died 22 Sep 1865.
- 5093. Mary E. William was born 14 Feb 1864 and died 2 Sep 1864.

#### Issue By Jennie M. Harwood Surname Williams:

- 5094. Nellie M. Williams was born 12 Nov 1871 and married J. E. Whitcomb. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5095. Josephine B. Williams was born 30 Aug 1875. She was married to Mont Wolverton. NFI.

2935. LEWIS HOOPES, son of Job and Rhoda (Altemus) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1819 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. We don't know when or where he died or where he is buried. He married ANN (?), parents unknown, of Greensburg, Knox Co., Mo. Ann was born in Jul 1831 in Ireland. Lewis was a farmer, living in McDonough Co., Ill. and by 1880 had moved to Greensburg, Knox Co., Mo.

Issue: (All born in Illinois)

- 5096. Leonard Altemus Hoopes married Sara Travis Sargent.
- 5097. Mary Hoopes was born about 1855 in Ill. Either she or her sister, Hattie, married Monroe Parrish and lived in Colony, Knox Co., Mo.
- 5098. Barnard M. Hoopes married Annie Elizabeth King.
- 5099. Joseph R. Hoopes was born about 1864 in Ill. NFI.
- 5100. Henry M. Hoopes married Dora E. Fields.
- 5101. Hattie A. Hoopes was born in 1873 in Ill. She or her older sister, Mary, married Monroe Parrish and lived in Colony, Knox Co., Mo.

2938. JOEL GARRETSON HOOPES, son of Job and Rhoda (Altemus) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1825 in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died 6 Sep 1895 in Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kans. He married 1) 18 Apr 1850 in Adams Co., Pa. ADELINE EPPLEY, daughter of Joseph Eppley. She was born 8 Jun 1829 in York Co., Pa. and died 10 Oct 1867 in Newberry where she is buried in Gressinger Cemetery. Joel married 2) on 5 Nov 1868, SUSAN GENTZLER, whose first husband's surname was James Leas. Susan was born 4 Nov 1843 in Wellsville, York Co., Pa. and died in Wilson, Kans. She was the daughter of George and Elizabeth (Brillhart) Gentzler.

Issue By Adeline Eppley:

- 5102. Joseph Eppley Hoopes married Jeannette A. Ensminger.
- 5103. Francis "Frank" Hoopes was born about 1856, probably in York Co., Pa. He died in 1871.
- 5104. Florence ? Hoopes was born about 1858 in Pa. She married Richard Harley when she was 22 and he was 30. She was shown on the census as living with her older brother, Joseph. NFI.
- 5105. Caroline Hoopes was born about 1860, probably in York Co., Pa. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 5106. Alice Hoopes was born about 1865 or 1866 in Pa. NFI.

Issue By Susan Gentzler:

- 5107. Adeline Hoopes married James P. Reid.
- 5108. Lewis Hoopes married Lillian Mae Ward.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5109. Rhoda Hoopes married Brunnsy Gipson.
- 5110. James Monroe Hoopes married Daisy Emma Burdette.
- 5111. Emma Rebecca Hoopes was born in Aug 1876 in Cumberland Co., Pa., and died in 1880, probably in Kansas.
- 5112. Charles Ellsworth Hoopes married Annie Eliza Hastings.
- 5113. Owen Francis Hoopes married Lydia Belle (Langley) Ward.

2941. PHEBE JANE HOOPEES, daughter of Job and Rhoda (Al-temus) Hoopes, was born in Newberry, York Co., Pa. on 18 Sep 1831. She died sometime after 1,900, probably in Bethel, Clark Co., Ohio. Phebe was married in Fairview, York Co. by John Foster, Justice of the Peace, to JACOB N. EPPLEY. He was born in Fairview on 22 Oct 1831, the son of Joseph and Mary (?) Eppley, and died in 1859.

Issue Surname Eppley:

- 5114. Rebecca Eppley was born in 1856. NFI.

2955. HIRAM H. WATTS, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Watts, was born in Warrington, York Co., Pa. on 2 Jan 1824 and died 11 Sep 1904. He was married in Shepherdstown, Cumberland Co., Pa. on 3 Dec 1848 to SARAH ANN BENJAMIN, daughter of Charles and Susanna (?) Benjamin. Sarah was born in York Co. on 6 Dec 1828 and died 17 Mar 1894.

Issue Surname Watts: (All born in York Co.)

- 5115. Lewis H. Watts was born 21 Jun 1850. NFI.
- 5116. William Watts was born 27 Sep 1852 and three days later he died.
- 5117. Charles B. Watts was born 27 Feb 1856. NFI.
- 5118. Alta Jane Watts was born 17 Nov 1864 and died 28 Sep 1865.
- 5119. Ira Watts was born 21 Jul 1867. NFI.
- 5120. Clara Watts was born 22 May 1870. NFI.

2961. JOHN W. HOOPEES, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Hoopes, was born about 1831 in Pa. He married ELIZABETH ?, who was born about 1835 in Pa. According to the census, they lived in Lucas Co., Washington Twp., Ia. in 1870 and 1880. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Washington Twp., Lucas Co., Ia.)

- 5121. Isadora B. Hoopes was born about 1860. She married 26 Dec 1878 in Lucas Co., Ia., Charles E. Curl. NFI.
- 5122. George Hoopes was born about 1865. NFI.
- 5123. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in Nov 1869. NFI.
- 5124. Byron J. Hoopes was born in 1872. NFI.
- 5125. Clayton Hoopes was born in 1874. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2962. ISAAC HOOPES, son of James and Elizabeth (Brinton) Hoopes, was born about 1832 in Adams Co., Pa. and died 16 Feb 1888 in Silver Creek, Pottawattomie Co., Ia. He is buried in Silver City Cemetery, Lot 131. Isaac married 1) on 21 Nov 1855, CELIA HUNTSMAN, about whom we have no information. He married 2) in Coles-burg, Delaware Co., Ia. on 24 Sep 1865 REBECCA J. FARR, the daughter of Moses and Mary Ann (Hatfield) Farr, born in Aug 1846 in Fayette Co., Pa. She died about 1915, probably in Omaha, Neb.

Isaac was raised on a farm in Adams Co., Pa. and learned the trade of wagon maker and blacksmith. In 1853 he went to Delaware Co., Ia. where he married Celia Huntsman. After his marriage to Rebecca Farr, a school teacher, they moved to Oskaloosa, Ia. and lived on a farm there until, in 1876, they moved to Pottawattomie Co., Ia. and bought a 160-acre tract of wild land to farm. Isaac was killed on his farm in Silver Creek by a runaway team of horses and after his death Rebecca managed the farm with the help of her son, Willis. Isaac and Rebecca were believers in Christian Science and Republicans.

Issue By Rebecca Farr:

- 5126. Charles Farr Hoopes was born in 1867. NFI.
- 5127. Willis Isaac Hoopes married Grace May Maxwell.
- 5128. Orville G. Hoopes married Lulu Dougherty.

2964. HIRAM HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1827 in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died there 3 Oct 1879, aged 52. He is buried in Parkville Cemetery in Newberry along with his wife. He was married 28 Jun 1857 in York Co., by Rev. A. H. Lockman, to SARAH IRWIN, parents unknown. She was born 27 Jun 1831 in Pa. and died 23 Nov 1914. Hiram was in Co. B. 130th Reg. Pa. Volunteers in the Civil War.

Issue: (Born York Co., Pa.)

- 5129. Caroline Hoopes married Henry Hess and lived in Springettsburg, York Co. NFI.
- 5130. Mary Hoopes married George Cross. NFI.
- 5131. Annie Jane Hoopes was born about 1862. She married Mr. Gable. NFI.
- 5132. Levi Hoopes was born in Nov 1866. He lived in Springettsburg unmarried.
- 5133. George Hoopes married Mary Ellen Spangler.
- 5134. John B. Hoopes married Mary F. Ferguson.

2965. ELLIS HOC-PES, son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born 15 Nov 1832, in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died

#### SIXTH GENERATION

5 Apr 1900. He and his wife are buried in Union Cemetery, East Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. He married, when we do not know, MARIA R. ?, parents unknown. She was born 13 Apr 1833 in Pa. and died 18 Apr 1895 in East Manchester.

#### Issue:

- 5135. Lincoln P. Hoopes married Arabella Boyer.
- 5136. Monroe P. Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1866 in York Co., Pa., and died 9 Mar 1872. He is buried in the Parkville Cemetery in Newberry, York Co., Pa.

2967. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born in 1837 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. where she married HENRY REESER. He was born in Feb 1829 in Liverpool, York Co., the son of William and Elizabeth (Shelley) Reeser. We do not know when Mary and Henry died but they did make their home in York Co. so presumably died there.

#### Issue Surname Reeser:

- 5137. Hiram Reeser. NFI.
- 5138. Morris Reeser. NFI.
- 5139. Bertha Reeser. NFI.

2968. SARAH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born in 1845 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She was married there in 1866 to WILLIAM H. STARE, son of John and Anna (Bull) Stare. He was born in 1845 in Conewage, York Co., Pa. We do not know when Sarah and William died but it was presumably in York Co. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Stare:

- 5140. Harry Stare married Elizabeth Crone. He was a carpenter. NFI.
- 5141. William Stare was unmarried and lived in Dauphin Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5142. Annie Stare married Daniel Switzer and lived in York Haven, York Co. NFI.
- 5143. Ada Stare married Albert Laird and lived in Dover, York Co. NFI.
- 5144. Albert Stare. NFI.
- 5145. Nora Stare married Jacob Kunkle and lived in York Haven. NFI.
- 5146. David Stare married Nettie Clemens and lived in York Haven. NFI.

2969. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes, was born about 1842 or 1843, in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died in 1933, in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. He married JULIA

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

BOOKS, daughter of Daniel Books, who was born in Pa. about 1845. This couple was living in Steelton, Dauphin Co. in 1880. George married 2) after 1890 ELIZABETH ECKERT, born Sep 1850 in Pa. Elizabeth had been married previously and had two children born of this first marriage.

Issue: (All born Steelton, Dauphin Co., Pa.)

- 5147. Clara F. Hoopes was born 14 May 1873. She married in Steelton on 27 Oct 1892 Walter G. Behrey, bora 1870, son of J. H. Behrey.
- 5148. Daniel Hoopes was born about 1875. NFI.
- 5149. Florence Hoopes was born about 1877. NFI.
- 5150. Howard Hoopes married Amanda Yocum.
- 5150a. Dora E. Hoopes was born in Jul 1881. NFI.
- 5151. Esther May Hoops was born 4 Mar 1884. She never married and was living in 1973. NFI.
- 5152. John Sherman Hoopes married Ella May Shireman.

2975. ASAHIEL W. HOOPES, son of William and Priscilla (Walker) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1834 in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died 8 May 1902 in Warrington. He is buried in the Friends Burial Ground there. He married, when and where we do not know, MARY A. EL-COCK, parents unknown, born 21 Mar 1839 in Pa., and died 11 Nov 1916 in Warrington. She is buried at her husband's side. NFI.

Issue:

- 5153. Joseph Elcock Hoopes was born 16 Jul 1859, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa., and died 2 Mar 1935, probably unmarried. He is buried in the Friends Burial Ground in Warrington. NFI.
- 5154. William E. Hoopes married Lillie B. Faust.
- 5155. Emma J. Hoopes was born about 1864 in York Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5156. Anna Clarissa Hoopes was born in Jul 1865 in York Co., Pa. and died 25 Nov 1946. She never married. Anna is buried in the Friends Burial Ground with her parents. NFI.

2978. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of William and Priscilla (Walker) Hoopes, was born in Aug 1843 or 1845 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. We have no death information on either John or his wife nor a marriage date. He married, probably in Dauphin Co., ADA L. DRUMMOND, parents unknown, who was born in Jul 1850 in Pa. NFI.

Issue:

- 5157. Charles A. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth S. Bricker; 2) Sarah Jane Keene.
- 5158. Margaretta E. Hoopes married 1) John W. Bayles; 2) Joseph G. Frederick Hockey.



SIXTH GENERATION

- 5159. Minnie May Hoopes married 1) Harry I. Downs; 2) Frank Lego.
- 5160. John O. Hoopes married Emma Wallet.
- 5161. Mary J. Hoopes married 1) Howard Beard; 2) Charles C. Harper.
- 5162. Ada Lovenia Hoopes married LeRoi A. Walker.
- 5163. Melvin Roy Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Fager.

2985. HANNAH HOOPEs, daughter of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1839 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She married JESSE LEREW who died 27 Nov 1903 in York, York Co., NFI.

Issue Surname Lerew: (All born in Bermudian, Adams Co., Pa.)

- 5164. Clayton Lerew, died as an infant.
- 5165. Elmer Lerew, died as an infant.
- 5166. Emma Lerew married Luther M. Powers of Bermudian. NFI.
- 5167. Curtin A. Lerew. NFI.
- 5168. Wain E. Lerew married Luella M. LaRue.
- 5169. Clinton T. Lerew was the proprietor of Hotel Lerew in York Springs. NFI.
- 5170. Sarah A. Lerew. NFI.
- 5171. Mary E. Lerew married Harry Menges. NFI.

2991. JOSEPH ELLIS HOOPEs, son of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1848, in Newberry, York Co., Pa., and died 9 Mar 1915 in York, York Co., where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married 1) MARY E. HUGHES, parents unknown, who was born in Mar 1850 in Pa. He subsequently divorced her and married 3 Oct 1905, ALICE I. WALTON, who had divorced her first husband for desertion.

Issue: (All born in Franklin town, York Co., Pa.)

- 5172. Lillie B. Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1871. She married in Dillsburg, York Co., 22 Feb 1894, J. O. Blauser, by whom she had one daughter. Her husband was dead by 1915. NFI.
- 5173. Effie May Hoopes was born in 1873. She was married in York Co. on 19 Aug 1902 by G. F. Keech, M. G., to Ross Robert Dickey. NFI.
- 5174. Estella Blanche Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1876. She married in Camden, N.J. on 22 Feb 1907, James F. Donnelly, a brakeman. He was born in 1878 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. to John D. and Dolly (Griffie) Donnelly. NFI.
- 5175. Mary Irene Hoopes was born on 30 Oct 1878 or in Feb 1879. She was married by T. T. Everett, M.G., to Charles Tauser in York Co., on 27 Sep 1901. NFI.
- 5176. Lucretia Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1881. She married Garfield Weaver. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2992. LUCINDA HOOPES, daughter of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1849 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. She married on 1 Aug 1869, THEODORE F. GIVLER, a miller. He was born on 25 Feb 1844, the son of Benjamin F. and Isabella (McLaughlin) Givler. We have no death dates for this couple.

Issue Surname Givler:

- 5177. George W. Givler. He was a grocer. NFI.
- 5178. Charles A. Givler was born 18 Feb 1872. He owned a dry goods store. NFI.
- 5179. Theodore Givler, died as a child.

2993. THOMAS C. HOOPES, son of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in Dec 1852 in Warrington, York Co., Pa. and died there 30 Dec 1924. He and his wife are buried in the Warrington Friends' Burial Ground. He married, when or where we do not know, EMMA J. HEICHEN, parents unknown, born in Nov 1863 in Pa. She died in Warrington in 1929.

Issue: (Born in York Co., Pa., probably in Wellsville)

- 5180. Charles L. Hoopes was born 31 May 1882 and died 27 Aug 1890. He is buried with his parents in Friends' Burial Ground in Warrington.
- 5181. Clara J. Hoopes was born in Jan 1883. She was married, in York Co. by Rev. J. B. Ulam on 13 Aug 1905, to Curtis M. Bushey.
- 5182. Bertha E. Hoopes was born in Jan 1886. She was married on 21 Mar 1911 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., by Rev. John F. Dougherty, to Benjamin Franklin Clark. He was the son of Henry S. and Mary F. (?) Clark, and was born in Wellsville about 1890. NFI.
- 5183. Jennie Hoopes was born 17 May 1887 and died 24 Jun 1887. She, too, is buried in Warrington Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5184. Edith L. Hoopes was born in Sep 1888. She was married on 4 Sep 1917 by Benjamin M. Myer, M. G., in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa., to Samuel B. Brinser. Samuel was the son of Ephraim and Anna (Beer-brewer or Briebronser) Brinser, and was born about 1882 in Falmouth, Lancaster Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5185. Elmire G. Hoopes was born in Jan 1891. She was married, in York Co. by Rev. A. A. Stoke, on 16 Apr 1910 to William E. Huss.
- 5186. Sarah A. Hoopes was born in Feb 1894. NFI.
- 5187. Mary A. Hoopes was born in June 1896. NFI.
- 5188. Ella H. Hoopes was born in Sep 1898. NFI.

2997. FRANKLIN WALN HOOPES, son of Wain and Sarah Ann (Leech) Hoopes, was born in 1859 in York Co., Pa., and died in Krall-town in 1926. He and his wife are buried in Warrington Friends' Burial

SIXTH GENERATION

Ground in York Co. He married, date and place unrecorded, ANN ELIZA REESER, parents unknown. She was born in 1864, probably in Pa., and died in 1932 in Kralltown, Pa.

Issue:

- 5189. Reuben Augustus Hoopes married Nancy Bentzel Jacobs.
- 5190. Chester Alan Hoopes married Louise Catherine Hartman.
- 5191. Curtis Franklin Hoopes married Katie Mabel Nell.
- 5192. William Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1887 and died 9 Aug 1970. He married 1) Mary Emig; 2) Cora (?); 3) Ethel (?). NFI.
- 5193. Ralph G. Hoopes was born in York Haven, Pa., about 1888 or 1889 and died in 1891. He is buried in Warrington FBG.
- 5194. Myrtle Belle Hoopes married Ervin Cletus King.
- 5195. Joseph Ivin Hoopes was born 10 Apr 1893 and died in Florida 16 Aug 1965. He was married in Cleveland, Ohio on 28 Sep 1916 to Alvina Dorothy Senkbeil, born 15 Jan 1895 in Whiting Lake, Ind., the daughter of Herman Ernest and Bertha Amelia (Hoppe) Senkbeil.
- 5196. George Walter Hoopes married Nettie Mahala Quickel.
- 5197. Alberta Elmira Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1897 and died in Dover, York Co., in 1919 during the flu epidemic. She had married 24 Jan 1917 Charles Grove. They are buried in Red Run Cemetery in East Berlin, Pa.

3014. ELISHA HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 23 May 1832 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 2 Jun 1919. He and his wife are buried in Hopedale Cemetery in Columbiana Co. He married about 1854 or 1855, SARAH ANNE CAMPF, parents unknown. Sarah Ann was born 31 Mar 1834, birthplace unknown, and died 12 Nov 1898.

Issue:

- 5198. Leonard Gary Hoopes married Christina Ellen Gaver.
- 5199. Anna Mary Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1857 and died 18 Sep 1859 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She is buried with her parents.
- 5200. Eli G. Hoopes was born 16 May 1858 and died 1 Oct 1928. He married 1) in Anthony, Harper Co., Kans. on 27 Aug 1885 Madie King. She died 5 Nov 1887. Eli was married 2) on 20 Jul 1907 to Emma Pyle. There were no children.
- 5201. Emerson Joseph Hoopes married Ida Belle King.
- 5202. Solomon G. Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1862 and died 30 May 1944. On 15 Sep 1892 in Columbiana Co. he married Lizzie Milburn. She died in 1951. There were no children born of this marriage.
- 5203. Ella Mary Hoopes married Fred Ferrall.
- 5204. Orin Adelbert Hoopes married 1) Clara Kessel mire; 2) Loretta Wal-don.
- 5205. Melvin D. Hoopes married Nettie Fox.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3015. JOSEPH LEECH HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1833 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 1 Aug 1925. He is buried in Hopedale Cemetery beside his wife. He married, about 1856, MARTHA RANDELS, daughter of John and Lucinda (Yates) Randels. She was born 13 May 1837 probably in New Garden and died 25 Sep 1902.

Issue:

- 5206. Ida Ann Hoopes married Willis Whinery.
- 5207. James Marvin Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1863 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 21 Mar 1864. He is buried in Hope-dale Cemetery with his parents.
- 5208. Ora E. Hoopes married Sheridan Grouse.

3016. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1835, in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 29 Feb 1919. She married 1) 25 Feb 1861, ISAAC RANDELS, parents unknown, born 10 Sep 1835 and died 21 Dec 1870. He was probably a brother of Martha, above. Sarah married 2) 5 May 1876, GEORGE COULSON, parents unknown, who was born 23 Mar 1836 and died 28 Apr 1912.

Issue Surname Randels:

- 5209. Alvera Randels married George D. Stouffer.
- 5210. Ann Mary Randels was born 25 Mar 1864. NFI.
- 5211. Nora Randels was born 24 Mar 1866. She married a man whose surname was Yates. NFI.
- 5212. Elizabeth Randels married James H. Mays.
- 5213. Theresa Randels married Lafe Dull.

Issue Surname Coulson:

- 5214. Leona F. Coulson married Charles F. Bowen.

3017. THOMAS GARRETSON HOOPES, called TG, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1837 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1918 in Anthony, Harper Co., Ks. where he is buried. He married in Ohio on 22 Nov 1860, ESTHER "HET" RALEY, daughter of John and Malinda (Atkinson) Raley. Esther was born 16 Nov 1842 in Hanoverton, Columbiana Co. and died 27 Jan 1933 in Anthony. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 5215. Vida Florence Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1862 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died in infancy.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5216. Willie Lincoln Hoopes was born in Salem on 2 Apr 1863 and died 24 Aug 1948 in Anthony where he is "juried. He was married in Chero-kee, Okla. on 7 Mar 1917 to Lady Masoura Malinda Sechler. She was born on 28 Oct 1877 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa.
- 5217. Ezra Sheridan Hoopes married Anna Rachel Mathews.
- 5218. Minnie Leveretta Hoopes married James Stott Tharp.

3018. EMALINE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1839 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 28 Nov 1913. She married 24 Nov 1859, JOHN S. ULERY. We do not know when or where he was born or who his parents were, but he died on 23 Apr 1923. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Ulery:

- 5219. Cuesta Adelza Ulery married Mary Keating.
- 5220. Ulysses James Ulery married Arleta Birchfield.
- 5221. Mary Jane Ulery married Anthony Clippinger.
- 5222. William Garretson Ulery married Beatrice Morgan.
- 5223. Maggie Zuela Ulery was born 3 Apr 1872 and died 21 Feb 1893. NFI.
- 5224. Muzetta Ulery was born 1 Feb 1874 and died 22 Aug 1874.
- 5225. Walter Daniel Ulery married Luella Broomall.
- 5226. Blanche Ulery married Howard Fultz.

3020. LEWIS WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1824 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 3 Jan 1898. He is buried in the Damascus Cemetery along with his first wife. He married 1) 26 Mar 1846 at Springfield Friends Meeting in Columbiana Co., SARAH ANN BLACKBURN, daughter of Barby and Elizabeth (Hinchman) Blackburn. Sarah was born 2 Jul 1821 in Valley (New Garden), Columbiana Co., and died there 1 Apr 1872. Lewis married 2) on 19 Jun 1879 Mrs. FANNIE (BIERLY) HOOPES, widow of Alfred Hoopes and daughter of John and Leah (Yoder) Bierly. She was born 26 Oct 1849 in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died 2 Mar 1924 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Fannie is also buried in the Damascus Cemetery.

#### Issue By Sarah Ann Blackburn:

- 5227. Thomas Barby Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1847 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died there 6 Oct 1852.
- 5228. John Henry Hoopes married Mary Anna Boyle.
- 5229. Charity Elizabeth Hoopes married William Wickersham Boyle.
- 5230. James Clarence Hoopes married Emma Viola Ellett.
- 5231. Byron Ruth Hoopes married Carrie Taylor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Fannie Bierly:

5232. Ira Cass Hoopes married Jessie Leona Probert.

3021. SUSANNA LEECH HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio on 27 Jul 1825 and died there 19 Jul 1890. She married at Upper Springfield Friends Meeting on 4 Oct 1843, JASON R. BRICKER. He was born 3 Aug 1820 in Ohio and died 1 Jan 1903.

Issue Surname Bricker:

5233. Sydney Ann Bricker was born 8 Nov 1844 and died 13 Oct 1898. She was married to Richard Beeson. NFI.

5234. David Henry Bricker married Sarah Beck.

5235. Thomas Vernon Bricker married 1) Mattie M. Boone; 2) Anna Kennedy.

5236. Daniel Hoopes Bricker married Martha Murphy.

5237. Emmanuel, twin of Daniel, was born 31 May 1850 and died 2 Aug 1851.

5238. Lydia Melvina Bricker married Nathan Stanley.

5239. Mary A. C. Bricker married Thomas Lindley Stanley.

5240. Charity M. Bricker married Elliott Zeppernick.

5241. Josephine Lorena Bricker married Charles Shively.

5242. John Franklin Bricker was born in New Garden, Ohio on 18 Apr 1868 and died 14 Nov 1945. He married Josephine Stuart. NFI.

3022. JOHN JAMES HOOPEES, son of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1827 in New Garden, Columbiana Co- Ohio and died in Butler, Columbiana on 22 Apr 1904. He was married in Butler to ANNA MARIE CLEAKNER on 24 Mar 1853. She was born in Ohio 26 Apr 1834 and died in Butler on 26 Mar 1925. John James and Anna Maria Hoopes are buried in Hopedale Cemetery.

Issue:

5243. Josephine M. Hoopes married 1) Emmor Harris; 2) Mr. Lamborn.

5244. Thomas Frank Hoopes married Deborah A. Test.

5245. Elizabeth C. Hoopes was born in Butler on 12 Aug 1870. She was married to David C. Kendig on 21 Oct 1897. NFI.

3023. LYDIA ANN HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1828 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 1 Jan 1911. She married 23 Sep 1855, DAVID N. BROWN, No. 3025, son of Timothy and Susannah (Hoopes) Brown. We do not know when or where he was born, but David died 31 Dec 1910.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Brown:

- 5246. John Mortimer Brown married Amanda Mercer.
- 5247. Elizabeth Amanda Brown married A. Jack Sewell.
- 5248. Phebe C. Brown was born 8 Feb 1862 and died 16 Sep 1867.
- 5249. Levi B. Brown was born 5 May 1865. NFI.
- 5250. Sarah Irene Brown was born 9 Apr 1868. NFI.
- 5251. Thomas Ira Brown was born 20 Feb 1870. NFI.

3024. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Charity (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1834 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 13 Oct 1857, IRA CASS, about whom we know nothing. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Cass:

- 5252. Thomas W. Cass was born 23 Sep 1858 and died 19 May 1861.
- 5253. Addison M. Cass was born 14 Aug 1860. NFI.
- 5254. John C. Cass was born 15 Jan 1863. NFI.
- 5255. Ceba M. Cass was born 6 Jan 1865 and died 18 Jan 1866.
- 5256. Susan C. Cass was born 6 Apr 1867. She married Daniel Crafoe. NFI.
- 5257. Levi B. Cass was born 21 Dec 1869. NFI.
- 5258. David J. Cass was born 27 Dec 1872. NFI.

3026. ARAMINTA HOOPES, daughter of James and Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1841 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1872. She married, when or where we do not know, BENSON H. MERRILL, about whom we have no information.

##### Issue Surname Merrill:

- 5259. Laurretta Adelia Merrill was born 20 Oct 1858 and died 1 Dec 1872.

3027. JAMES HOOPES, son of James and Phebe (Yates) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1844 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 9 Aug 1934. He and his wife are both buried in Woodale Cemetery in Columbiana Co. He married on 27 Jan 1870, in Columbiana Co., ALPHARETTA H. WINDLE, daughter of Francis and Mary (Jackson) Windle, who was born 24 Sep 1850, possibly in Winona, Columbiana Co., Ohio where she died 14 Apr 1944.

##### Issue:

- 5260. Phebe Araminta Hoopes married D. Lee Camp.
- 5261. Eloise Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1882 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died the following day. She is buried in Woodale Cemetery.
- 5262. James Oral Hoopes married Florence Humphrey.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3028. LEMUEL HOOPES, son of William and Elizabeth Jane (Yates) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1845 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died in Winona on 5 Nov 1901. On 20 Sep 1866 he married in Lisbon, SARAH B. JOHNSON, parents unknown, who was born in Winona in Jul 1845. NFI.

Issue:

- 5263. Evalina Hoopes married 1) William G. Ruble; 2) Fremont King.
- 5264. Ernest Johnson Hoopes married 1) Anna E. Hewitt; 2) Orden Shively.

3030. ABIGAIL HOOPES, daughter of William and Elizabeth Jane (Yates) Hoopes, was born 8 Nov 1849, in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there on 16 Feb 1877. In 1869 she married D. W. HARRIS, about whom we know nothing. After her death her widower married Arvilla (?). NFI except that in 1880, their youngest child was living with his maternal grandparents in Butler. Quite possibly Abigail died in childbirth.

Issue Surname Harris: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

- 5265. Charles Harris was born in 1871. NFI.
- 5266. Firman Harris was born in 1873. NFI.
- 5267. Ermine Harris was born in 1874. NFI.
- 5268. William Harris was born in Feb 1877. NFI.

3032. DAVID SPENCER HOOPES, son of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 7 Jan 1846, in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there on 9 Jan 1896. He is buried in Hopedale Cemetery. He married 25 Apr 1872 in Columbiana Co., MARY E. JOHNSON, daughter of Edward and Susannah (Bosserman) Johnson. Mary was born 25 Aug 1849 in Columbiana Co., and died there 26 Apr 1927. She is buried by her husband's side.

Issue:

- 5269. Emily Viola Hoopes married Walter Dunn.
- 5270. Florence S. Hoopes married J. Emmett Moore.

3033. PRISCILLA JANE HOOPES, married FRANKLIN HARRIS. See Addenda.

3034. JAMES J. HOOPES, son of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1851 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and



#### SIXTH GENERATION

died in Salem, Columbiana Co. on 15 Jan 1921. He and both of his wives are buried in Highland Cemetery in Salem. James married 1) 28 Dec 1878 in Salem, CAROLYN KNOEDLER, daughter of John and Catharina (?) Knoedler. She was born in Salem where she died 5 Nov 1883. On 16 Jun 1885, after Carolyn's death, James married her younger sister, MARY KNOEDLER, who was born in Salem on 26 Dec 1862. She died on 11 Feb 1942.

James J. Hoopes was a dairy farmer by occupation, a Republican insofar as politics were concerned, and a member of the Christian Church.

#### Issue By Carolyn Knoedler:

- 5272. Charles Burnett Hoopes married Sadie Lavesta Hahn.
- 5273. Rosella May Hoopes married William S. Dawes.

#### Issue By Mary Knoedler:

- 5274. Ola Leora Hoopes married Jacob L. Shriver.
- 5275. Carl Robert Hoopes married 1) Eva Whitton; 2) Laverne Cook; 3) Hilda Leona Tarr Kugler.
- 5276. Anna Sara Hoopes married Lebert Barber.
- 5277. Herman James Hoopes was born 6 Aug 1893 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 26 Dec 1908.
- 5278. William David Hoopes married Celestia Fults.

3035. JOSHUA WRIGHT HOOPES, son of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1854 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 25 Apr 1939. His first wife whom he married on Christmas Day in 1877 was AMANDA FARMER about whom we know nothing. He married 2) in Feb 1882 CATHARINE KNOEDLER, daughter of John and Catharina (?) Knoedler and sister to both his brother James' wives. We have no statistics on Catharine either.

#### Issue:

- 5279. Leona Hoopes was born in October 1897 in Butler. NFI.

3036. REBECCA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1857 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there on 31 Jul 1920. She married, at Butler in 1881, EMMOR COPE, son of Joseph and Phebe (Hole) Cope, who was born 25 Mar 1855 in Elk Run Twp., near Roger in Columbiana Co. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Cope:

- 5280. Rollin E. Cope was born in 1883. NFI.
- 5281. Clarence D. Cope was born in 1885. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3037. SUSANNAH YATES, daughter of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 8 Sep 1845 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died there 29 Jan 1920. She married JEFFERSON ELLIOTT, parents unknown, who was born 16 Sep 1848 and died 25 Jan 1933.

##### Issue Surname Elliott:

- 5282. Lura E. Elliott was born 7 Oct 1871. She married 1) Grant Hidy, parents unknown, born 8 Sep 1868 and died 22 Jun 1894. Lura married 2) on 14 May 1908, William Anders. She and her first husband were the parents of two sons, one of whom married No. 5302, Fietta Yates.
- 5283. Ida L. Elliott was born 29 Dec 1873. She married Charles Hall, parents unknown, who was born 28 Oct 1873. They were childless. NFI.
- 5284. Loretta Elliott was born 24 Nov 1876. She married on 26 Apr 1896, Charles Hidy, parents unknown, born 26 Sep 1871 and died 7 Jul 1924. They had one daughter, Leila. NFI.
- 5285. Orland M. Elliott was born 11 Oct 1881. He married 28 Nov 1906, Cora Norton, parents unknown, who was born 7 Sep 1886. They were the parents of two daughters. NFI.

3038. JAMES YATES, son of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 14 Nov 1846 and died 8 Sep 1925, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He married, when and where we do not know, MARY EMMA ELLIOTT, parents unknown, who died 26 Aug 1928. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Yates:

- 5286. Iva Yates was born 11 Jul 1872. She married 29 May 1892, Sherman Hidy, parents unknown, born 4 Sep 1865 and died in Feb 1893. They had one son. NFI.
- 5287. Erma Yates was born 13 May 1885. She married 6 Feb 1906, Ira Short, parents unknown, born 27 Apr 1885. They were the parents of one son and one daughter.
- 5288. Ollie Yates was born 4 Jun 1888. She married 24 Feb 1916, Maurice Edgar Burlingmair, parents unknown, born 9 June 1892. They had three daughters and two sons.
- 5289. Vesta Yates was born 14 Sep 1875 and died 8 Mar 1882.
- 5290. Bessie Yates was born 24 Mar 1880 and died 9 Mar 1882.

3040. LEONARD YATES, son of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 24 Aug 1850, in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died in Aug 1934. He married on New Year's Day in 1879, ADELIA OVERTON, about whom we have no information.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Yates:

5291. Maude Yates was born 24 May 1886. She married 23 Feb 1905, Oliver Camblin and they had one daughter.

3041. CARTER YATES, son of Eden and Rebecca (Hoopes) Yates, was born 1 Mar 1854 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 21 May 1911. He married ALLIE HARRIS, parents unknown, born 14 Jun 1852 and died 24 Jul 1934.

Issue Surname Yates: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

5292. Herman Yates was born 5 Jun 1877 and died 15 Mar 1882.  
5293. Infant Yates was born and died on 11 Sep 1878.  
5294. Ernest Yates was born 28 Nov 1879 and died 15 Dec 1883.  
5295. Araminta Yates was born 3 Sep 1881. She married 8 Aug 1906, Victor H. Mason, parents unknown, who was born 26 Feb 1882. They had a family of three sons and two daughters.  
5296. Paul Yates was born 4 Jun 1883 and died in Iowa on 21 Feb 1958. He married 30 Nov 1904, Lena Gardner, born 17 Oct 1882. Two sons were born to this union.  
5297. Ross Yates was born 1 Dec 1884 and died 29 Jul 1932. He married 23 May 1909, Kitty Lewis, parents unknown, who was born 15 Aug 1889. They had one son.  
5298. Grace Yates was born 8 Jun 1886 and died 6 Jun 1914, unmarried.  
5299. Goldie Yates was born 24 Aug 1888. She married on 25 Jan 1916, Paul D. Fisher, parents unknown, who was born 17 Jan 1892. One daughter was born to them.  
5300. Floyd Yates was born 12 Jul 1890. He married Thelma Hague and they had one son.  
5301. Clyde Yates was born 5 Jul 1892. He married 8 Apr 1916, Fern Jackson, born 7 May 1896. They were the parents of a daughter.  
5302. Fietta Yates was born 13 Apr 1895. She married 19 Feb 1914, Lloyd Hidy, son of No. 5282, Lura E. Elliott and her first husband, Grant Hidy. Fietta and Lloyd had one daughter.

3043. WILLIAM J. YATES, son of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born 14 Nov 1852 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 6 Feb 1923. He married 10 Sep 1874, LORENA A. CAMP, parents unknown, who was born 30 Jan 1851 and died 14 Sep 1930. NFI.

Issue Surname Yates:

5303. Charles D. Yates was born and died 19 Jan 1880.  
5304. Paul M. Yates was born 28 Apr 1886. On Christmas Eve 1914, he married Mary Thomas. One daughter was born to them.

3044. EBBERT Y. YATES, son of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born 2 Mar 1859 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and died 19 Sep

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1923 or 1924. He married 1) NELLIE M. ALLEN, parents unknown, who was born 5 Sep 1858 and died 11 Sep 1901. He married 2) 10 Nov 1903, ELIZABETH BRIGGS, NFI.

Issue By Nellie M. Alien Surname Yates:

- 5305. Willis Yates was born 27 Jan 1880 and died 31 Jan 1880.
- 5306. Retta M. Yates was born 7 Mar 1881. On Christmas Eve in 1900, she married Clyde Beck, about whom we have no data. They were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
- 5307. Charles H. Yates was born in Oct 1882. On 31 Aug 1911, he married Ada Killick, about whom we know nothing. NFI.
- 5308. Ethel May Yates was born in May 1883 and died 22 Oct 1900, unmarried.
- 5309. Estella M. Yates was born in Apr 1891. She married on 10 Jul 1912, Edgar M. Cadwallader and they had two sons.

3045. MELVILLE C. YATES, son of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born in Columbiana Co., Ohio, on 10 Aug 1861 and died 18 Jun 1899. He married on 5 Oct 1882, JESSIE ARNER, about whom we have no information. NFI.

Issue Surname Yates:

- 5310. Blanche M. Yates was born in May 1884. She married a man whose surname was Mahoney. NFI.

3046. REBECCA J. YATES, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Hoopes) Yates, was born 29 Mar 1864 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. She married 1 Nov 1881, WILLIAM HECKLER, parents unknown, who was born 28 Sep 1861 and died 18 May 1943. NFI.

Issue Surname Heckler:

- 5311. Myrtle Mae Heckler was born 4 Aug 1882. She married 5 Oct 1907, Warren D. Holloway, parents unknown, who was born 3 Dec 1882. They were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
- 5312. John Carl Heckler was born 20 May 1890. He married 22 Oct 1919, Lucille Moody, parents unknown, who was born 21 Mar 1892. One daughter was born to this union.
- 5313. George Russell Heckler was born 5 Dec 1892. He married on 19 Dec 1924, Grace Clark. NFI.

3047. ISAAC HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born about 1827 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married 1) in Belmont Co., ELIZABETH KINNEY, about whom we have no information except that she was born in Ohio about 1829. Isaac married 2)

SIXTH GENERATION

probably in Knox Co., Ind. CATHERINE (?), who was born about 1835 in Indiana. NFI.

Issue By Elizabeth:

5314. Jane Hoopes was born in Aug 1850, probably in Washington Twp., Belmont Co., Ohio. NFI.

Issue By Catherine: (All born in Harrison, Knox Co., Ind.)

5315. George Washington Hoopes married Rachel Anna Tisdell.  
5316. Mary S. Hoopes married Frank Foster.  
5317. Nancy Hoopes was born about 1868. She married 18 Jul 1884, Steven A. Grouse, son of John and Isabel (Hunter) Grouse.  
5318. James Morgan Hoopes married Prudy Jane Dollins.  
5319. Daniel Hoopes was born about 1872 and died 20 Apr 1893.  
5320. Lucinda Hoopes was born about 1874. She married 9 Mar 1895, William R. Stevens.

3048. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1829 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died 5 Mar 1890 in Ringgold Co., Iowa, and is buried in Middlefork Church Cemetery in Redding, Ia. He married 1) MARY BLAZER, parents unknown, who was born 14 Feb 1836. She died 19 Jul 1877 in Ringgold Co., Ia., and is buried in Middlefork Church Cemetery. Benjamin married 2) MARY ELLEN BROWNLEE, daughter of James B. and Luvina (?) Brownlee, born 7 Oct 1855, birthplace unknown. She died 1 May 1942 in Ringgold Co., Ia. They were married in Ringgold Co. on 20 Nov 1878.

Issue By Mary Blazer:

5321. Oscar B. Hoopes was born in 1876 and died 6 Nov 1881 in Ringgold Co., Ia.

Issue By Mary Ellen Brownlee:

5322. Oscar Elton Hoopes was adopted by Benjamin and Mary Ellen. Oscar married 1) Maud Main; 2) Ruth Alice Hobbs.

3050. JOHN HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1837 in Belmont Co., Ohio, and died 5 May 1921 in Menlo, Guthrie Co., Ia. He married 19 Sep 1867 in Noble Co., Ohio, MARTHA CAROLINE FOWLER, parents unknown. Martha Caroline was born 3 Jun 1845 in Noble Co. and died 26 Jul 1926 in Boone Co., Ia. John was a farmer.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 5323. Nettie Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1869 in South Wheatland, Macon Co., 111., and died the following day. She is buried in Macon Co.
- 5324. Cora Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1872 in Ringgold Co., Ia., and died 18 Apr 1907, probably unmarried. NFI.
- 5325. George Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1876 in Guthrie Co., Ia., and died 15 Apr 1896, unmarried. NFI.
- 5326. Lawrence Arlington Hoopes married Minnie Olive Van Cleef.
- 5327. Harry H. Hoopes married Alberta Christie Barber.

3051. ELLIS HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 21 Mar or Nov 1839 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died 14 Sep 1923 in Noble Twp., Noble Co., Ohio, and is buried in Hosken-ville Cemetery there. He married 19 May 1866 in Belle Valley, Noble Co., by A. P. Jennings, J.P., MARGARET E. JONES. Margaret was born 7 Oct 1852 in Ohio, daughter of Harrison and Anna (McKee) Jones and died in Noble Co. on 8 Aug 1929.

Ellis served for about two years in Company F, 15th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteers during the Civil War. On Ellis' war record his wife's maiden name appears as Jones; Noble Co., Ohio records show her maiden name as Groves.

After the war Ellis lived in Illinois for about two years. He then removed to Morgan Co., Ohio where he lived for seven or eight years before settling on a farm in Noble Co. Ellis was about 5'8" tall, had auburn hair, blue eyes and a fair complexion.

### Issue:

- 5329. Daniel Ellsworth Hoopes was born in Ohio 10 Nov 1869 and died 12 Jan 1870. He is buried in the family plot in the Hoskenville Cemetery in Noble Co., Ohio.
- 5330. Tryphena A. Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1871 in Ohio and died 23 Oct 1875. She is buried in the Hoskenville Cemetery.
- 5331. Joseph H. "Jode" Hoopes married 1) Minnie A. Watson; 2) Bessie Carpenter.
- 5332. Inda A. Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1874 in Ohio and died on Christmas Eve, 1878. She is buried in the Hoskenville Cemetery.
- 5333. Rhuamy Hoopes was born 6 Apr 1877 in Ohio and died there 28 Dec 1878. The fact that these two young sisters died within a few days of one another leads one to believe they died in an epidemic of some sort.

3052. JOSEPH MARION HOOPES, son of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1850 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died 27 Jan 1935 in Queen City, Schuyler Co., Mo., and is buried there. He married on Christmas Eve, 1873, in Decatur, Macon Co., 111., with Mr. Daniels officiating, REBECCA ISABELLE DOBBS, daughter of

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Alex Dobbs. She was born 22 Apr 1853 in 111. and died 7 Nov 1940 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. She is buried with her husband in Queen City Cemetery in Schuyler Co.

#### Issue:

- 5334. Etta Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1874 in Ringgold Co., Ia., died 2 May 1875 and is buried in Middlefork Cemetery, Redding.
- 5335. Clara Hoopes was born 6 Dec 1875 in Ringgold Co., Ia., and died in 1938. She married 6 May 1904, Orris Harbert who died in 1960 in Higbee, Mo. NFI.
- 5336. LeRoy Clyde Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1877 in Iowa and died 21 May 1948. He married 29 Jul 1904 Ora Etta Enlow. NFI.
- 5337. Gertrude Louise Hoopes was born 23 Mar 1883 in Lancaster, Schuyler Co., Mo. and died 19 Apr 1931. She married 12 Jan 1902 Albert Hatfield. NFI.
- 5338. Miles Alex Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1887 in Lancaster and died 17 Jun 1966. He married on 26 Dec 1909 Abigail Elizabeth Enlow. NFI.
- 5339. Myrtle Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1892 in Lancaster and died in Dec 1935. She married 15 Apr 1908 Alby "Peck" Caswell. NFI.
- 5340. Ora Earl Hoops married Opal Elia Keller.

3053. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 30 May 1827 in Somerset, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died in 1889 at the home of her parents in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. and is buried with her parents in Vermont Cemetery. She married about 1860, ABNER WILDMAN about whom we have no information except that he was born about 1826 in either Va. or Ohio, and he died during the Civil War at the Battle of Stone River. He served as regimental color-bearer in Company B, 84th Illinois Volunteers Infantry.

#### Issue Surname Wildman:

- 5341. Mary Wildman was born in 1861 in 111. NFI.
- 5342. Emma Wildman was born in 1862 in 111. NFI.

3054. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 11 Oct 1829, probably in Belmont Co., Ohio and died before 1908. She married ANSON HASKIN of Erie, Ks. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Haskin:

- 5343. Ray Haskin. NFI.

3055. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 8 Mar 1831 in Perry Co., Ohio, and died 28 Apr

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1915 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Cal. She is buried in Cherokee, Crawford Co., Ks. She married 1 Nov 1849 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., 111., RUFUS M. RHODES, son of William Rhodes, who was born 14 Nov 1824 in Sussex Co., Del., and died 5 May 1895 in Cherokee, Crawford Co., Ks. where he is buried. Rufus was a tanner, currier and farmer.

Issue Surname Rhodes:

- 5344. Mary Ann Rhodes married Dorsey Smith.
- 5345. Hinman Rhodes was born 22 Feb 1853 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111., and died there 27 Dec 1853.
- 5346. Laura May Rhodes married Lee Wilmoth.
- 5347. William L. Rhodes married Maggie Wisbey.
- 5348. Julia Minerva Rhodes married Franklin Benjamin Alien.
- 5349. Hinman J. Rhodes was born 27 Jun 1862 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111., and died 8 Sep 1917 in Redlands, Cal., unmarried. NFI.

3057. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 28 Mar 1835 in Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. and died 9 Jul 1921 in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. He is buried in the Vermont Cemetery in Fulton Co. with his wife. He was married 10 Jul 1855 in Canton, Fulton Co. by Congregational Minister, Edward Marsh, to MARY ANN McCLEARY, daughter of James and Sophia (?) Mc-Cleary. She was born 21 Oct 1835 in Graysville, Wabash Co., 111. and died 20 Jul 1930 in Vermont, 111. William served in Company B of the 84th 111. Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War from 7 Aug 1862 until 6 Jun 1865. He was 5'8" tall, fair complexioned, and had gray eyes. He lived in Ohio as well as in Fulton Co., 111. after the war. He was a mechanic by trade and a carriage maker. Mary Ann had moved by covered wagon, with her parents, to Canton, 111. where they lived at the time of her marriage. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Issue: (All born in Fulton Co., 111.)

- 5350. Charles Ellis Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1856 and died 21 Oct 1857. He is buried in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111.
- 5351. James Louis Hoopes married Hester Kirkbride.
- 5352. William Rufus Hoopes, twin, was born 26 May 1860 and died 24 Jul 1874. He is buried in the Vermont Cemetery in Fulton Co.
- 5353. Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes, twin, was born 26 May 1860 and died 8 Jun 1892. NFI.
- 5354. Arthur Scott Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1862 and died 28 Feb 1907.
- 5355. Anne Sophia Hoopes, twin, married Jacob Hamm.
- 5356. Alice Grace Hoopes, twin, married Marshall Ea^ley.
- 5357. Ralph Nelson Hoopes married Mame Sherman.
- 5358. Nellie Josephine Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1874 and died 21 Oct 1881. She is buried in the Vermont Cemetery, Fulton Co.



SIXTH GENERATION

5359. Mary May Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1877. She married Preston Thomas of Kansas City, Mo. NFI.

3058. ANN HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 12 May 1837 in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., 111. We do not know when or where she died nor where she is buried. She married 1) about 1859, AMOS MILLER, parents unknown, who was born in Ohio. He died between 1862 and 1874 in the hospital at Quincy, Adams Co., 111. Amos was a soldier in the 84th 111. Infantry. Ann married 2) about 1872, THOMAS NELSON, parents unknown, who was born in Ohio, (his father was born in Ireland). He died before 1908 at which time his widow was living in Vermont Twp. NFI.

Issue Amos Miller:

5360. Fannie Miller was born about 1860 in 111. NFI.

5361. Amos Miller, Jr. was born in 111. about 1862. NFI.

Issue By Thomas Nelson:

5362. Laura Nelson was born about 1874 in 111. NFI.

5363. Pearl Nelson was born in 1876 in 111. NFI.

3059. SILAS FAULKNER HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 20 Aug 1839 in Guernsey Co., Ohio and died 13 Feb 1929 in Santa Cruz, Cal. He and his wife are buried in the IOOF Cemetery there. He married 24 Mar 1864 in Lewiston, Fulton Co., 111., with Rev. J. F. Magill, pastor of the Presbyterian Church officiating, MARY JANE COX. She was the daughter of Caleb and Rebecca (Mershun) Cox and was born 11 Oct 1845 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111.; died 18 Feb 1933 in Santa Cruz, Cal. Silas Faulkner Hoopes served in the Third 111. Cavalry during the Civil War. He had moved to Santa Cruz by 1908. His wife is said to have had relatives in Hutchinson, Ks. Silas was 5'10" tall, had either gray or brown eyes and a fair complexion. He was a carriage maker by trade and used to work on circus wagons.

Issue:

5364. Silas Frank Hoopes married Mary Elva Grant.

5365. Grace Evalina Hoopes married Dr. Charles Arnold Robertson.

5366. Charles Milton Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1870 in 111. and died in Portland, Ore. 11 Nov 1945. He married Myrtis Sulliger, daughter of Dr. Spencer S. Sulliger. She was born in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. Charles is buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Portland. They had no children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5367. William Sherman Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1873 in 111. He died 30 Nov 1953 and was cremated by Borham Bros. Mortuary in San Diego, Cal. He married Helen Blanche (?). They had no children that we know of.
5368. Mabel Claire Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1882 in Stafford, Stafford Co., Ks., and died about 1941 in Santa Cruz, Ca. where she is buried in the IOOF Cemetery. About 1905, Mabel married a man whose surname was Glover. They had a son, Harry, in 1910. When this couple divorced, Harry went to Okla. with his father and was never heard from again. NFI.

3060. ELLIS HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 6 Apr 1843 in Fulton Co., 111. and died there in Vermont on 22 Nov 1913. Both he and his wife are buried in the Vermont Cemetery. He married 23 Feb 1868, SARAH ELIZABETH MENDENHALL, daughter of Isaac and Hannah J. (?) Mendenhall, born 8 Mar 1853 in Morgan Co., Ohio and died in Galesburg, Knox Co., 111. at the home of her niece, Mrs. Eva Bridgewater, on 21 May 1930. Sarah was one of eight children; two brothers survived her.

According to the Adjutant General's report viewed in Springfield, 111., Ellis III was rejected for Civil War Service.

5369. Fred L. Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1872 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. and died there 2 Dec 1900, unmarried. Fred's name was actually Bogue, and the 1880 census states that Ellis and Sarah took him to raise. Whether or not he was legally adopted, we have been unable to ascertain. His tombstone indicates Fred was born in 1872; the 1880 census says 1877. He is buried in Vermont with his foster parents.

3062. JOHN A. HOOPES (the initial A. was merely an initial, it didn't stand for a name), son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 20 Oct 1849 near Ipava in the Pleasantville Neighborhood, Fulton Co., 111., and died on his farm near Ipava on 18 Dec 1932. Both he and his wife are buried in the "New" Ipava Cemetery. He married 12 Oct 1871 in Canton, Fulton Co., 111., JOSEPHINE MARY KNOCK, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Easley) Knock, who was born 22 Apr 1853 in Farmer Twp., three miles northeast of Ipava and died on their home farm there on 16 Jan 1933.

When the Civil War came along and his older brothers enlisted, John enlisted on 26 Jan 1864 in Co. G, 50th 111. Infantry, even though he was only 14 years of age. Family tradition has passed down an interesting tale about John's Civil War Service. When John went to enlist, the recruiter asked him if he was over 18. John truthfully replied in the negative. Possibly the sergeant hadn't enlisted his quota for the day because, seeing that John really wanted to enlist and was a sturdy lad, he jotted down 18

on a slip of paper. He then had the boy remove his boots and when he put them on again the sergeant remarked, "Now, you're over 18."

Regardless of the veracity of the tale, John A. Hoopes joined the regiment in Lynnville, Tenn. the following March. He was with Sherman during his famous March to the Sea and eventually took part in the Grand Review in Washington, D.C. The 50th was mustered out of service on 13 Jul 1865.

Apparently still restless, John left home the following year and went to Wisconsin where one of his sisters was living. In the fall of 1867, he re-enlisted on 25 Sep and became a member of Lt. Battalion B, 4th U.S. Artillery. Stationed at Leavenworth, Ks., he soon began a 3-year service on the frontier of Kansas, Colorado, Nebraska and New Mexico or the "Indian Country," as it was called. After his discharge at Ft. Riley, Ks., on 25 Sep 1870, John A. Hoopes returned home to Fulton Co., Ill., where he went into the wagon and carriage business with his brother, Silas.

John and Josie were married in the Union Hotel in Canton, Ill. by Justice of the Peace, P.M. Stearns. The bride's parents and her sister, Edith, were the witnesses. They had gone to Canton by horsecar to attend the county fair. Josie's brother, Jasper Knock, had introduced the two young people.

John and his bride began their married life in Vermont, Ill. and about a year later moved to the Knock homestead where they farmed for



*Family of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes. Rear left to right— Phoebe Grace, Frederick Raymond, Luther Lawrence, Paul Ellis, Frances E., Josie Adella. Front left to right—John A., Edith Helen, Josephine, Harold Clinton.*

three years. Then they spent a year in Lee Twp. near Prairie City before moving to a farm northeast of Ipava near Elrod where they lived for eight years. Next they moved to Ipava where John ran the H. H. Orendorf Hardware Store for a year after which he went to Independence, Ks. to work as a carpenter. At his wife's request, they moved back to Ipava and John operated a grain mill.

Both John's and Josie's antecedents were early settlers of the community. Josie's uncle, John Easley, owned the farm from which the village of Ipava was plotted. She was the youngest of 13 children; John was the tenth of 13.

Few men contributed more practical encouragement to grain and general produce raisers in Fulton Co. than John A. Hoopes, whose milling and elevator business was one of the chief commercial factors in Ipava and vicinity from 1888 for more than 20 years. In 1887 he purchased 40 acres of land at \$100 per acre and so improved the land that he refused an offer of \$250 per acre for it some 15 or 20 years later. The equipment that he had on his farm would have been sufficient for the conduct of a farm 10 times its actual size.

In 1888, he began the purchase of grain and general central western products and subsequently erected a mill which manufactured all kinds of grain foods with the exception of flour. The elevator had a capacity of 10,000 barrels.

Some of the most vivid remembrances of his grandchildren are of their grandfather's progressive nature. John A. had to be first with the newest. He had the first radio, one of the first automobiles and he even had his own electric light plant on his farm.

A family reunion every 5 years was almost a command performance and lasted for one or two weeks, bringing his children and their families from as far away as California and Nebraska as well as from all over Illinois.

According to his grandsons, John A. loved to travel, too. After he retired he went to Yellowstone Park, to Nebraska, and he made a sentimental journey to the battlefields of the Revolutionary War and the Civil War taking his son and one grandson with him.

John A. Hoopes was especially active in the cause of temperance and worked diligently for the destruction of the liquor traffic. He was a member of State League, an honorary member of the WCTU, and a member of the National Anti-Cigarette League which had as its object the abolition of tobacco in any form for minors.

John and his wife were converted at the Elrod schoolhouse in Feb 1879 and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. Josie later transferred their membership to the Free Methodist Church of Ipava and the couple attended this church until their deaths. They lived together happily for

SIXTH GENERATION

more than 62 years and their deaths occurred with 28 days of one another. Josie never seemed to grasp the fact that her husband had "gone on ahead."

Issue: (All born in Fulton Co., 111.)

- 5370. Bessie Lorena Hoopes was born 7 Jul 1872 in Vermont, 111. where she died three days before her first birthday on 4 Jul 1873. She is buried in Ipava.
- 5371. Frederick Raymond Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1874. He married on 15 Oct 1906, Clara (?) about whom we know nothing except that she, too, was radical in her views about liquor and passed out tracts in saloons while travelling from one place to another. Ray, as he was called, was blinded in an accident with fireworks on one 4th of July. He was a shopkeeper in Fairfield, 111. They had no children.
- 5372. Josie Adella Hoopes married Arthur McDougall.
- 5373. Phoebe Grace Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1879 in Ipava and died 29 Oct 1959 in 111. She married 1) in Ipava on 31 Aug 1897, Clyde Morley. They were later divorced but Grace remarried him a year or two before he died. She married 5 Nov 1950, A. B. Carson, a retired Baptist minister about whom we know nothing except that he was very spry at age 90+ during Grace's last illness. Grace had no children by any of her marriages.
- 5374. Luther Lawrence Hoopes married Anna Elizabeth (Clark) who was reared by the Bucy family and called herself Bucy.
- 5375. Paul Ellis Hoopes married Belle Dorothy Baugham.
- 5376. Frances E. Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1887 in Ipava. She married 15 Apr 1905 in Galesburg, 111., Fred Brown about whom we have no information. They were later divorced and Frances went to Washington state and has been "lost" to her family ever since. NFI.
- 5377. Harold Clinton Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1893 in Ipava and died 7 Aug 1918 in the Second Battle of Marne, Chateau Thiery, France. His body was returned to the United States twenty-three months later and is buried in the "New" Ipava Cemetery. He was unmarried. "Glint" was a Captain in command of Co. C of the 12th Machine Gun Battalion of the 4th Division of the Ivy Unit, and family tradition has it that he was killed by the only shell which fell in that sector on that particular day. The American Legion Post in Ipava is named in his honor.
- 5378. Edith Helen Hoopes married Chester Law.

3063. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr. was born 3 Apr 1853 in Fulton Co., 111. She married between 1865 and 1867, WOODSON BROWN, parents' names unknown but both were born in Va. He was born about 1846 in Barnhill, Wayne Co., 111. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown: (All born in 111.) 5379.

Grace Brown was born about 1869. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5380. Charles Brown was born about 1874. NFI.
- 5381. Henry Brown was born about 1876. NFI.
- 5382. Bessie Brown was born about 1877. NFI.
- 5383. Jesse Brown was born in Mar 1880. NFI.

3064. HENRY CLAY HOOPES, son of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, Jr., was born 3 Sep 1855 in Fulton Co., 111. He died at Vermont on 9 Oct 1928 from injuries received as a result of a fall from the roof of his house. He and his wife are buried in the Vermont Cemetery in Fulton Co. He married 28 Nov 1879 in Howard Co., Ind., JANE I. MULKINS, daughter of John and Phoebe (Le Masters) Mulkins. She was born 7 May 1860 in Howard Co., Ind. and died in 111. in 1932.

From an account in a county history we learn the following:

"The early influences of Henry Clay Hoopes tended to an appreciation of agriculture as a means of livelihood, and as a boy he was trained to every demand of this important occupation. He had average education opportunities, confined principally to the winter terms of school and remained under the paternal roof until after his marriage. . . ."

"In 1880, Henry Clay Hoopes purchased 80 acres of land . . . 30 of which were under cultivation, and the balance he cleared of timber and undergrowth, in time adding 30 acres to the original investment. That he has been one of the busy men of the community is apparent from the many changes which he has wrought upon his farm, and the excellent equipment which lightens labor and contributes to economic results. Twenty-two years upon the same property have witnessed a realization of his most practical ambitions, and have placed him among the scientific and progressive landmen of the township. The telephone and rural delivery are but two of the advantages which his energy has helped to introduce, and the splendid rural thoroughfares and well-kept fences speak volumes for the public spiritness of himself and his fellow agriculturists. . . ."

Politically, he was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and he and his wife were active members of the Christian Church.

Issue: (All born in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111.)

- 5384. Homer M. Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1880 and died 26 Apr 1904 of heart and lung disease. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery.
- 5385. Elmer Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1883, and died 25 May 1885.
- 5386. Harry Hoopes married Edith Walters.
- 5387. Fannie A. Hoopes married Ira Jackson Brown.
- 5388. John Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1890 and died before 1928.
- 5389. Ethel J. Hoopes married Neil Slater.
- 5390. Lorena Bell Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1896 and died 8 Jan 1923 at Macomb, 111. She is buried in the Vermont Cemetery.

SIXTH GENERATION

5391. Donna H. Hoopes was born about 1898 and died in 1899 at the age of 18 months.

3065. ELIZABETH ANN "LIB" HOOPEs, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1831 in Beallsville, Mon-roë Co., Ohio and died 12 or 13 Jul 1897 in Fairfield, Iowa. She and her husband are buried in the "Old" Fairfield Cemetery. She married 13 Oct 1859 in Fairfield, DAVID HUDGEL, son of Joseph and Sarah (Paine) Hudgel. David was born 3 Feb 1832 in Warren Co., Ohio and died 6 Feb 1915 in Fairfield, Iowa.

Issue:

5392. Will Hudgel married Bertha Ross.

3066. MARY JANE HOOPEs, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1833 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, and died 19 Sep 1883 in Salina, Jefferson Co., Iowa. She married HANNIBAL ALAMICHAIAH WEBB, son of Asahel and Elizabeth (Leaky) Webb. He was born 22 Feb 1833 in Ben Loman Mt., Tenn. and died 15 Aug 1902 in Jefferson Co., Ia. He is buried in Richwoods Cemetery there.

Issue Surname Webb: (All born Salina, Jefferson Co., Ia.)

5393. Alice M. Webb was born 14 Nov 1856 and died 13 Nov 1905. She married Gal Myers. They had no children. NFI.  
5394. Alonzo Peter Webb married Ellen Manor.  
5395. Laura Etta Webb was born 12 Jul 1861 and died 5 Oct 1862.  
5396. Sarah Elizabeth Webb married Charles William Stolzer.  
5397. Luella May Webb was born 28 Sep 1865 and died 14 Nov 1897 near Phoenix, Ariz. She married in 1896, Frank Smithline. They were •childless. NFI.  
5398. Emma D. Webb married William Jacob Rizer.  
5399. Alda Webb was born 20 Jan 1870 and died 17 Jan 1871.  
5400. Lottie Ginevra Webb was born 26 Oct 1874 and died 6 Jul 1948 in Indianapolis, Ind. She married in 1928, Lee Brothers. They had no children. NFI.

3067. MARGARET HOOPEs, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 24 Aug 1834 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio and died 21 Aug 1878 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. She married JOHN P. HUDGEL, son of Joseph and Sarah (Paine) Hudgel, born about 1832 in Warren Co., Oh. He died 6 Jan 1859.

Issue Surname Hudgel:

5401. Flora M. Hudgel was born in Iowa on 20 Apr 1861 and died 19 Sep 1884. She was married on 25 Oct 1877 to W. E. Murphy. They had a son born in 1881. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3068. OLIVER T. HOOPES, son of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 24 Dec 1836 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Oh. and died 21 Dec 1925 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery there. He married in Fairfield on 15 Mar 1864, IOWA ELLEN CHANDLER, daughter of Philander and Martha (Bonnifield) Chandler. She was born 22 Feb 1846 in Fairfield and died there 21 Jun 1927. She is buried in the "Old" Fairfield Cemetery.

Issue: (All born Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.)

- 5402. Harley Alien Hoopes married Laura Youmans.
- 5403. Harriet C. Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1867 and died, unmarried, on 21 Nov 1923.
- 5404. Milo Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1867 and died in 1869.
- 5405. Warner, Ellis Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1870 and died in 1960 in St. Petersburg, Fl. He married Mary Grace Labaugh about whom we have no information. This couple made their home in Bismarck, N. Dak. during the summer and wintered in Florida. They had no children. He was a lawyer.
- 5406. Kathy Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1874 and died in infancy on 4 Oct 1874.
- 5407. Rollo H. Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1875 and died 6 Mar 1879.

3072. EZRA DOW HOOPES, son of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1844 near Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1901 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery there. He married 1) JANE PARSONS. All we know about this marriage is that it ended in divorce in Jefferson Co. on 9 Apr 1873. Ezra married 2) on 10 Apr 1877 in Jefferson Co., with-Edward Wing, a Methodist Episcopal minister presiding, SARAH JANE (DOWNING) GALLIHER, daughter of Anthony and Rachel (Keltner) Downing, widow of James Galliher who died in Feb 1870. Sarah Jane was born 29 Sep 1848 in Ia. and died 17 Apr 1936 at 1306 Benton Ave. in East Albia, Ia.

Ezra Dow was 5' 11 J/a" tall and had dark hair and complexion and gray eyes. He served in Co. D, 11th Cavalry, 111. Volunteers during the Civil War.

Issue:

- 5408. Edward Raymond Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1878 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., and died there 15 Apr 1879. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Fairfield.

3073. HARRIET REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1846 in Beallsville, Monroe Co.,



SIXTH GENERATION

Ohio and died 22 Jan 1893 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She married in 1873, probably in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., REUBEN H. KNIGHT, about whom we know nothing except that he lived in Kans. in 1889.

Issue Surname Knight:

5409. Charles Knight. He lived in Pasadena, Cal. NFI.

3074. CHARLES HOOPES, son of Eli and Eliza (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1848 near Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1918 in Oklahoma City, Okla. where he is buried in the Fair-lawn Cemetery. He married 1) on 30 Dec 1868 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., FRANCES J. McCLAIN, daughter of George W. and Rebecca Jane (McNeil) McClain. She was born in Iowa on 12 Dec 1851 and died in Fairfield on 12 Jan 1870. Charles married 2) MARY EMALINE THORNBERRY, his own first cousin, the daughter of John and Suzanna (Montgomery) Thornberry. Mary was born 20 Apr 1848 near Malaga, Monroe Co., Oh. and died of pneumonia in Beatrice, Neb. on 6 Apr 1936. She, too, is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City with her husband.

• Issue By Frances J. McClain:

5410. Nellie Ione Hoopes married Victor Arthur Root.

Issue By Mary Emaline Thornberry:

5411. Myrtle Iva Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1876 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia., and died there 13 Feb 1876.

5412. Frederick Clifford Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1877 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia. and died in Oklahoma City, Okla. on 22 Nov 1907, unmarried. Frederick was an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist and he died after surgery. He is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery.

5413. Bessie Beatrice Hoopes was born 18 May 1878 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa and died 15 Feb 1902 in Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb. She married on 22 Dec 1898 Virgil McGirr. NFI.

5414. Junia Etta Hoopes married Dr. William Perry Montgomery.

5415. Charles Merton Hoopes married 1) Elinore Davis, a widow, and 2) Ethel Hicks Strait.

3082. ISABEL HOOPES, daughter of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 6 Feb 1843 in Ohio, probably in Belmont Co. She married THOMAS EL WOOD THORNBERRY. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Thornberry:

- 5416. McClelland Thornberry married a woman whose given name was Elva.
- 5417. Josephine Thornberry married Ross Hutchinson.
- 5418. Edna Thornberry married 1) Charles Thornberry; 2) Wesley Rush.

3083. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPES, son of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1844 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He died Sunday, 6 Mar 1932 of hypostatic pneumonia after an illness of only five days in *Pomona*, Kans., where he is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married 9 Jan 1868 in Beallsville, Monroe Co., Ohio, ALVENA EVALINE STEWARD, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Damsel) Steward. Alvena was born 19 Jan 1850 in Beallsville, died 17 Apr 1930 at 7:30 a.m. in Pomona, Franklin Co., Kans. where she is buried.

George Washington enlisted 19 Aug 1862 and served in Co. E 98th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War but was later transferred to the Veterans Reserve Corps Co. B, 6th Regiment. He started with Sherman on his March to the Sea but was wounded by a minie ball in an elbow at Peach Tree Creek. After he was released from the hospital, he was stationed as a guard on an island of prisoners. He was discharged 3 Jul 1865 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

George Washington homesteaded in Pomona having moved there on 24 Mar 1870. The townsite was laid out that year.

Issue:

- 5419. Myrta A. Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1868 in Beallsville, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Pomona. She married 1) Mr. Moore; 2) Walter Butler; 3) Mr. Hotchkiss. We have no information on any of Myrta's husbands and she had no children. She is buried in Pomona.
- 5420. Ottie Belle Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1871 in Pomona and died there 18 Aug 1873.
- 5421. George Algar Hoopes married Fannie Rose Beam.
- 5422. Lola Esther Hoopes married Jefferson Smith.
- 5423. Carl Steward Hoopes married Bessie Vick.
- 5424. Infant Daughter Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1881 in Pomona and died there four days later.
- 5425. John Vernon Watson Hoopes married 1) Mabel Mae Gage; 2) Grace Anna Morgan.
- 5426. Ray D. Hoopes married Clara Belle Rae.
- 5427. Adelaide Ethelwynne Hoopes married Charles Edgar Linn.
- 5428. Marjory Elizabeth Hoopes married Harold Coleman Smith.

3084. ALONZO L. HOOPES, son of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1846 in Wayne, Belmont Co., Ohio and died 19 Nov 1933 probably in Delaware, Ohio. He married in Feb 1874,

SIXTH GENERATION

LUCINDA GENEVA "JENNIE" WHARTON, parents unknown, born 1855 in Ohio, died 1922. They were living in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co. in the summer of 1880 when the census was taken in June and were still there twenty years later.

Issue:

- 5430. Elizabeth M. Hoopes married Ross J. Pryor.
- 5431. Esther G. Hoopes married Emmett Shipman.
- 5432. Jessie May Hoopes married Bert Jeffers.

3086. MARY ANN HOOPEES, daughter of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born in 1853 in Belmont Co., Ohio. She married BURRIS ELLIOTT of Plainville, Kans. NFI.

Issue Surname Elliott:

- 5433. William Elliott. NFI.
- 5434. John Elliott married Helen (?). NFI.
- 5435. Charles Elliott. NFI.
- 5436. Ishmael Elliott. NFI.
- 5437. Georgia Elliott married Fred Burdin and had two sons, Charles and Elliott. NFI.
- 5438. Debbie Elliott married William Strobel. NFI.
- 5439. Mary Elliott married William T. Bright and lived in Hays, Kans. at 205 Circle Dr. NFI.
- 5440. Frank Elliott. NFI.
- 5441. Edward Elliott. NFI.

3090. ADANIRAM THOBURN "THO" HOOPEES, son of John and Esther (Loper) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1857 in Belmont Co., Ohio and died 6 Apr 1903 in Emporia, Kans. He was struck by a train. He is buried in Maplewood Memorial Lawn Cemetery there. He married ELLA ADY about whom we know nothing.

Tho was a laborer. He was named after a Bishop Thoburn. He moved to Emporia about 1901. At the time of his death he lived at 1 Oak St. in Emporia.

Issue:

- 5442. Gayle Edna Hoopes was born in 1884 and died in 1895. She is said to have had beautiful auburn hair and brown eyes.
- 5443. Clara May Hoopes married George Whinney. NFI.

3099. ANDREW L. HOOPEES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born in 1834 or 1835 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He died 17 Feb 1889 and is buried in Forest Cemetery in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia. He married probably in Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia. between 1856 and 1860, BERSHEABA DARLING about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Ohio about 1840.

Issue:

- 5444. Cordelia Irene Hoopes was born in 1861 in Ohio. She was married in Mahaska Co., Iowa on 20 Jun 1878 to John W. Godfrey. They had a daughter, Ollie, born in 1878.
- 5445. Matilda E. Hoopes was born in 1863 in Ohio. She was married on 10 Mar 1883 to George Godfrey.
- 5446. Charles E. Hoopes was born in 1865 in Ohio. He was married 8 Sep 1890 to Millie F. Crispin.
- 5447. Henrietta Hoopes was born in 1867 in Whitewater, Dubuque Co., Ia. NFI.

3101. JOHN M. HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1839 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio and died 16 Jan 1931 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Tex. He married 1) 8 Dec 1867, ANNIE FANNIE GIBBS, daughter of Prof. William H. and Julia E. (Shepard) Gibbs of Lyons, Ia. Annie was born in Indiana but we do not know when. She died 26 Oct 1876 in Ia., probably in Dubuque Co. John M. married 2) 12 Sep 1878 probably in Cascade, Ia., CARRIE WICKERSHAM of Lee Co., Ia. We do not know who her parents were but she was born between 1841 and 1842 in Indiana and died about 1900 or 1901 in Rockport, Tex. His third wife was CARRIE (HOS-FORD) WICKERSHAM about whom we know nothing.

John M. was a veteran of the Civil War, having served with the First Regiment, Co. M, Ia. Cavalry. He moved to Dallas Center, Dallas Co., Ia., in 1869 and to Texas in 1888. He had come to Iowa with his parents in 1857. He read law and was admitted to the bar in 1877. In 1870 he operated the first lumber yard in Dallas Center.

Issue By Annie Fannie Gibbs:

- 5448. William Albert Hoopes married Mary K.
- 5449. John Wilfred Hoopes married May Fulton.

Issue By Carrie Wickersham:

- 5450. June Julia Hoopes married Amor Forwood.
- 5451. Roy Ralph Hoopes was born in Dec 1879 or 1880 in Dallas Center, Ia. He never married. NFI.

3102. DANIEL WEBSTER HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes,, was born 10 Dec 1841 in Dayton, Montgomery Co.,

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Ohio and died 5 Apr 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Cal. where he is buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Glendale. He married 1) 13 Oct 1867 in Russell, Geauga Co., Ohio, FRANCILLA A. RARICK, daughter of Isaac and Marilla (Huntingdon) Rarick. She was born 1 Jan 1844 in Ohio, died 7 Dec 1916 in Cleveland, Ohio. She is buried in a cemetery on Bell St. east of Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Daniel served in Co. I, 21st Iowa Vol. Inf. during the Civil War. His enlistment period was from 1862 to 1865.

#### Issue:

- 5452. John Adalbert Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1870 in Harrison Twp., Mahaska Co., Ia., and died in Peace, Rice Co., Kans. on 6 May 1874. NFI.
- 5453. Harry Benton Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1872 in Harrison Twp., Mahaska Co., Ia. and died 1 May 1874 in Rice Co., Kans.
- 5454. Isaac Newton Hoopes married Blanche Edna Holm.
- 5455. Mabel Clare Hoopes was born 8 Sep 1881 in Harrison Twp., Mahaska Co., Iowa and died 21 Jun 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Cal. She married 2 Jun 1909 in Iowa Forrest G. Douglas. NFI.

3103. JACOB HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1843 in Lima, Alien Co., Ohio and died at the age of 87 on 31 Dec 1930 in Los Angeles Co., Cal. He is buried in Glendale. He married when and where we do not know, MARTHA SOPHIA "MATTIE" MORRISON, parents unknown, who was born in May 1848 in Iowa and died 26 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles. Jacob was a lawyer.

#### Issue:

- 5456. Mattie E. Hoopes was born about 1869 in 111. NFI.
- 5457. Walter J. Hoopes married 1) Julia A. Noel; 2) Saydee A. Stout.
- 5458. Marcellus L. Hoopes was born in Dec 1874 in Sterling Twp., Rice Co., Kans. NFI.
- 5459. Stila? Hoopes (male) was born about 1878 in Sterling Twp., Rice Co., Kans. NFI.
- 5460. Bessie N. Hoopes was born in Oct 1884 in Sterling Twp., Rice Co., Kans. NFI.

3105. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1850 near Lima, Alien Co., Ohio and died 24 Feb 1913 in Glendale, Cal. where he is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He died after being hit by a truck. Francis married 1) in Mahaska Co., Iowa 23 Jan 1876, ELLA W. CHEW, daughter of B. W. Chew, born 3 Nov 1856 in Ia. She died 19 Aug 1893 in Salt Lake

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

City, Utah, and is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery there. Francis married 2) at Salt Lake City in 1895 ANNIE J. MURPHY, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (?) Murphy both of whom were born in Ireland. Annie was born 6 Sep 1864 in Ark. and died in Salt Lake City on 21 Mar 1898, five days after giving birth to her second son. She, too, is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Salt Lake City. Francis married 3) in Salt Lake City 2 Dec 1899 ELEANOR SALLY LINKHART, daughter of James S. and Nellie (DeHart) Linkhart. She was born 24 Sep 1871 in Xenia, Ohio and died 31 Aug 1939 in Glendale where she is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Sally, as she was called, was a dressmaker. Francis Marion left Salt Lake City in 1906.

Issue By Ella W. Chew:

5461. Marian (called Mae) Hoopes was born 4 Jun 1878 in Pottawattomie Co., Ia., and died unmarried on 15 Mar 1897 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery with her mother.

Issue By Annie J. Murphy:

5462. Francis Marion Hoopes, Jr. married Edna Mae Hamilton.  
5463. Roy Harry Hoopes married Lydia Clawson.

3106. SWAIN L. HOOPES, son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1852 in Lima, Alien Co., Ohio and died 31 May 1927 in Los Angeles Co., Cal. He married, in Mahaska Co. on 8 Nov 1876, SARAH ELIZABETH HO WAR, daughter of George and Catherine (Katrill) Howar. Sarah was born 6 Aug 1856 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., and died 14 Jan 1935 in Los Angeles, Cal. She is buried in Sunnyvale Mausoleum. Swain lived in Avoca, Pottawattomie Co. and Lincoln, Mahaska Co., Iowa before moving to California.

Issue:

5464. Howard M. Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1877 in Avoca, Pottawattomie Co., Ia. and died at 3:30 p.m. on 17 Mar 1968 in Hillcrest Convalescent Hospital in Long Beach, Cal. Howard was a restaurant owner for forty-five years. Insofar as we know, he never married. He is buried in Sunnyvale Mausoleum.  
5465. Kathryn B. Hoopes was born in Aug 1889. She married Guy R. White.

3110. HARLAN A. "HARRY" HOOPES, son of Jacob B. and Mary (Humbers) Hoopes, was born in May 1845 in Newberry, York Co., Pa. He married MARY M. SEELEY, born in Aug 1844 in Pa. They lived in Harrisburg, Pa. where Harlan was a policeman, eventually becoming the Chief of Police. He died 24 Mar 1926.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 5466. Wayne F. Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1871 in Harrisburg and died 9 Jul 1894, unmarried.
- 5467. Charles Alfred Hoopes was born about 1874 in Harrisburg. He married 18 Nov 1909 in Atlantic City, N.J., Carrie Belle Mader, daughter of Angus and Annie (Havertier) Mader, born in 1881 in Duncannon, Pa. Charles Alfred was a bookkeeper in Harrisburg. He died in 1954.

3112. JACOB B. HOOPES, son of Jacob Broomall and Mary (Humbert) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1854 near Goldsboro, York Co., Pa., and died 7 Oct 1924 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co. He married in Harrisburg on 7 Feb 1874, IDA VICTORIA ALBRIGHT, about whom we have no information except that she was born 11 Jul 1854 in Pa., the daughter of John Albright. Jacob was a cigar maker in Harrisburg.

##### Issue:

- 5468. Bessie Hoopes married Abram E. Cook.
- 5469. Nellie D. Hoopes was born in Harrisburg in Oct 1886. On 16 May 1907 in Harrisburg she married Alban N. Leakway. He was born about 1884, the son of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Warehouseman) Leakway. NFI.
- 5470. Bertha A. Hoopes married 1) Joseph S. Rinkenbach; 2) Jacob Pierce.

3113. SARAH CARLETON HOOPES, daughter of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1818 and died 12 Feb 1909. She married in Illinois about 1846 JAMES WILSON. This family went to California.

##### Issue Surname Wilson:

- 5471. Margaret Amelia Wilson. NFI.
- 5472. James Wilson. NFI.
- 5473. Harvey Wilson. NFI.
- 5474. Edgar Wilson. NFI.
- 5475. Warren Wilson. NFI.
- 5476. Florence Wilson. NFI.

3114. MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1820 and died 18 Apr 1898. She married HENRY P. COWENHOVEN on 24 Apr 1855 in Clinton Co., Ind. This family is said to have gone to Colorado. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Cowenhoven:

- 5477. Catherine Cowenhoven was born in Jan 1857 and died 31 Mar 1889. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3115. SAMUEL YERKES HOOPES, son of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1822 in Pa., probably Chester Co., and died in Aug 1893 in Black Hawk, Golden Co., Colo. He married, where we do not know, 22 Oct 1847, MARILLA MARGARET CAT-TERLIN, parents unknown, who was born about 1828 in Ind. This couple lived first in Clinton Co., Ind., next in Christian Co., 111. and then in Shelby Co., 111. before moving to Colorado.

Issue:

- 5478. Susanna G. Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1848 in Ind. She was unmarried in 1870. NFI.
- 5479. John Catterlin Hoopes was born in 1849 in Ind. and died young.
- 5480. Ida Caroline Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1850 in Ind. She was unmarried in 1870. NFI.
- 5481. Thomas Alien Hoopes married Delia Actilla Florence Reed.
- 5482. Mary Margaret Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1856 in Ind. NFI.
- 5483. Fannie Fern Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1858 in Ind. NFI.
- 5484. Oscar Augustus Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1860 in Ind. He probably died young. NFI.
- 5485. Samuel Waddy Hoopes was born in 1862 in Ind. He died young.
- 5486. Henrietta "Etta" Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1864 in Ind. NFI.
- 5487. Horace Guy Hoopes was born 14 Oct 1867 in 111. NFI.
- 5488. William Purdue Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1870 in Shelby Co., 111. NFI.

3118. CALEB HOOPES, son of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1827 in Delaware Co., Pa., and died 25 Apr 1902 in Sumner, Lawrence Co., 111., where he is buried. He married 2 Dec 1852 in Denison, Lawrence Co., MARGARET C. DENISON, daughter of William and Elizabeth (?) Denison. She was born about 1837 in Denison Twp. and died before 1898 in Sumner. Caleb was the postmaster in Sumner. He served in both the Civil War and Mexican War.

Issue: (All born in Sumner, Lawrence Co., 111.)

- 5489. Sarah Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1853. On 14 Apr 1880 she married James E. Eckenrode. They had no children. NFI.
- 5490. Mary Eliza Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1855. She married on 7 Sep 1905, Calvin J. Mallinson. They were childless. NFI.
- 5491. Thomas Flanders Hoopes married Cornelia Florence Leeper.
- 5492. Robert Denison Hoopes was born 2 Feb 1859 and died in July of the same year.
- 5493. Margaret Marilla Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1860. She was unmarried. NFI.
- 5494. Ida Isadora Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1862 and died 11 Jun 1873.
- 5495. Martha Jane Hoopes married Warren Kiefer Gidney.
- 5496. William Sherman Hoopes married Olive Waller.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

3120. RACHEL REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Eber and Hannah (Yerkes) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1832 and died in Oct 1892. She married 26 May 1852 GEORGE MERRITT. NFI.

Issue Surname Merritt: (All born in 111.)

- 5497. Thomas Merritt was born in 1853. NFI.
- 5498. Harry Earnest Merritt was born 21 Nov 1854. NFI.
- 5499. May Merritt was born 11 May 1856. NFI.
- 5500. Clarence Merritt was born 15 Feb 1858. NFI.
- 5501. Lillian June Merritt was born 20 Jun 1860. NFI.
- 5502. Frances Catherine Merritt was born 2 Jun 1862. NFI.
- 5503. Horace George Merritt was born 26 Jul 1866. NFI.
- 5504. Raymond Merritt was born in 1868. NFI.
- 5505. Grace Merritt was born 13 Oct 1870. NFI.
- 5506. Archie Neal Merritt was born 19 Mar 1877. NFI.

3122. MARY PASSMORE HOOPES, daughter of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1820 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Oct 1868 in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss. She and her husband are buried in the Wintergreen Cemetery in Port Gibson. She was married 19 Nov 1839 by Zebulon Britten, minister, to JAMES THEODOSIUS MARYE, son of William Staige and Mary (Ruffner) Marye. James was born 19 Dec 1814 in Va. and died 10 Aug 1867 in Port Gibson.

Issue Surname Marye: (All born in Port Gibson, Claiborne, Miss.)

- 5507. Henry Wyles Marye was born 1 Nov 1840 and died 20 Jun 1841.
- 5508. Anna Eliza Marye was born about 1843. She married Abram Barnes Archer and they had a son, James Marye Archer, born 13 Feb 1879 and died 16 May 1897. NFI.
- 5509. William Downing Marye was born 24 Jun 1845 and died 27 Apr 1851.
- 5510. Theodosius Staige Marye was born about 1847. NFI.
- 5511. Florence Vine Marye was born about 1851. NFI.
- 5512. Orrick Walton Marye was born about 1853. NFI.
- 5513. Madie May Marye was born about 1855. NFI.
- 5514. Mary Connor Marye was born 15 Jun 1861 and died 18 Sep 1869.

3123. EDWARD BARNES HOOPES, son of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 24 Jan 1828 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss. 10 Jul 1875. He and his wife are buried in Wintergreen Cemetery there. He was married on 3 Jan 1851 by Zebulon Britten, minister, in Claiborne Co. to ELIZABETH T. MURPHY, daughter of William Alex and Catherine (Loury) Murphy. She was born 10 Apr 1830 in Port Gibson and died there 10 or 11 Jul 1913.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 5515. Elizabeth M. Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1852 in Claiborne Co., Miss., and died there, unmarried, on 17 Apr 1913. She is buried in the Wintergreen Cemetery.
- 5516. Elvyn Passmore Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1853 in Miss, and died there, unmarried, in 1929. NFI.
- 5517. Helen Kate Hoopes married Charles Stayton Mason.

3124. ANN ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1832 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1916 in Jackson, Miss. Ann married 1) 4 Nov 1850 in Miss., JAMES GREEN RAILEY, son of J. and M. S. (?) Railey, born 30 Sep 1826, died 27 Feb 1853. She married 2) WILSON HENSON, about whom we know nothing; and 3) DR. RICE HOE WINTER of Jackson, Miss, who died in 1877.

### Issue Surname Railey:

- 5518. Ernest Hoopes Railey was born 31 Jan 1852 and died 15 Sep 1869 in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss.

### Issue Surname Benson:

- 5519. Wilson Nesbit Benson was born 6 Jun 1861. NFI.

### Issue Surname Winter:

- 5520. Eliza Moore Winter married Charles C. Highley.

3125. CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of Passmore and Eliza T. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 20 Aug 1841 in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., on 30 Aug 1882. She married 15 Nov 1866, WILLIAM RUSSELL GUNNIS. NFI.

### Issue Surname Gunnis:

- 5521. Russell Hoopes Gunnis was born 14 Apr 1868 in Port Gibson and died in San Diego, Cal. He was married and had a daughter, Ann Elizabeth. NFI.

3127. MARY P. MALIN, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Hoopes) Malin, was born in East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. on 13 Aug 1822 and died 13 Apr 1857. She was married on 22 Feb 1849 to EDWARD H. HIBBERD, son of Josiah and Alice (Hunter) Hibberd. Edward was born in 1810 and died in 1885.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 5522. Mary Malin Hibberd was born in 1850 and died in 1856.
- 5523. Edward Hunter Hibberd was born in 1851 and died, unmarried, in 1885.
- 5524. Anne Malin Hibberd was born in 1854. NFI.
- 5525. Alice Hunter Hibberd was born and died in 1857.

3132. LYDIA MALIN, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Hoopes) Malin, was born 10 Oct 1832. She married JOSIAH HIBBERD, son of Josiah and Alice (Hunter) Hibberd. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Hibberd:

- 5526. Alice H. Hibberd. NFI.
- 5527. Mary P. Hibberd. NFI.
- 5528. Walter R. Hibberd. NFI.

3137. THOMAS G. HOOPES, son of Samuel Gregg and Jane Walker (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1828 in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and died 13 or 14 May 1909 in Downingtown. He is buried in Northwood Cemetery. He married 1) ELIZABETH SUSAN BARNARD, daughter of Eusebius Richard and Sarah (Painter) Barnard. The wedding took place on 11 Oct 1855 by Friends' Ceremony at the home of the bride's father in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. Elizabeth was born 11 Apr 1830 in Pocopson and died 26 Mar 1856, in Chester Co. She is buried in Longwood Cemetery. No children were born to this union. Thomas married 2) on 14 Nov 1861 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa., LYDIA EMMA JOBSON, daughter of Joseph and Hannah S. (Broomall) Jobson, born 8 Aug 1838 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 13 Oct 1912 in West Chester.

Thomas moved to Downingtown in the early 1850's and started a meat and provision store on East Lancaster Ave. According to his obituary, "he thrived in business and in the course of several years he built the store which still stands next to the D & A Railroad on the main street. Later he removed to the West Ward and built the large slaughter house and butcher shop which adjoins his late residence. Here he was engaged exclusively in the butchering business which he carried on until about seven years ago when he retired from business." Thomas had been in ill health for about a year before his death and confined to his room. He was buried from his home at 78 West Lancaster Ave.

##### Issue By Lydia Emma Jobson:

- 5529. Clara B. Hoopes was born about 1865 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., and died before her mother. She married on 17 Nov 1892,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Charles C. Newlin of Downingtown. No children were born to this union. NFI.

3138. DAVID ROBERTS HOOPES, son of Samuel Gregg and Jane Walker (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1830 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Aug 1906 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia. He married 24 Sep 1857 at Darby Friends' Meeting, SUSANNA EYRE MARTS, daughter of John and Martha Ann (Bonsall) Maris, born 4 Nov 1835 in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. She died in Iowa on 9 Jul 1916.

David moved to Oskaloosa in 1870. According to the 1880 census for that place, he worked in a foundry at that time.

Issue:

- 5530. Samuel Edwin Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1858 in Springfield, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 26 Nov 1918. He married three times: 1) Mary Wells, 2) Mollie Rosenberger and 3) Ella Brown. Mary Wells was born in Sep 1860 and died in 1882; Mollie Rosenberger died in 1908; and Ella Brown died in 1928. There were no children. In 1880 Samuel worked in a dry goods store and in 1900 lived in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 5531. Ellis Maris or Mace Hoopes (called Mace) married Lillian Herbert.
- 5532. William Thomas Hoopes married Julia Keough.
- 5533. Lewis M. Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1869 in Chester Co., Pa. He died unmarried in 1920. NFI.
- 5534. Martha Virginia Hoopes married William Harlan Gilbert.
- 5535. Alice Maud Hoopes married Clark Samuel Hovey.

3139. ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Samuel Gregg and Jane Walker (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 27 Oct 1831 in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and died 26 Apr 1898 in West Chester, Chester Co. where he is buried. He married in Philadelphia, Pa. on 29 Oct 1858, SUSAN BOND HUEY, daughter of Abram and Emeline (Brinton) Huey. She was born 7 Aug 1837 in Birmingham, Chester Co. and died 16 Apr 1916 in West Chester. Elwood and Susan are buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue:

- 5536. Abram Elwood Hoopes married Sallie Crompton.
- 5537. Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes married Augusta Strube.
- 5538. Frank S. Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1866 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died on 23 Jun 1905 in West Chester, unmarried, after an appendicitis operation. He was a machinist at the P. M. Sharpies Separator Works for several years. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and the West Chester IOOF Lodge. His funeral took place from his residence on Miner St. and he was buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5539. Emma J. Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1871 in East Bradford, Chester Co. and died 24 Aug 1872, three days after her first birthday.
- 5540. William Baldwin Hoopes married 1) Eleanor V. Byer; 2) Marie Louise White.
- 5541. Margaret Hawkins Hoopes married Sharpless Townsend Zook.

3140. WILLIAM PAINTER HOOPEs, son of Davis Haines and Mary West (Painter) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1834 in Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa. and died in May 1886 in Baltimore, Md. He married in Oct 1858, ELIZABETH COROMAN, who was born in 1838 and died in Baltimore in 1884.

Issue:

- 5542. Walter Earnest Hoopes married Maria Rogers.
- 5543. Bertha D. Hoopes married Edward Charles Cowman.

3142. THOMAS HOOPEs WEBB, son of Harlan and Anne (Hoopes) Webb, was born 12 Feb 1829 in Chester Co., Pa. where he died, date unknown. In 1848 he was married to CHRISTIANA B. DILWORTH, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Mercer) Dilworth. She was born in Birmingham, Chester Co. on 2 Sep 1828 and died in Parkerville, Chester Co. on 21 Oct 1901.

Issue: (All born in Parkerville, Chester Co.)

- 5544. Harlan Webb was born 12 Jul 1850 and died in 1874. He was married to Mary Cloud. NFI.
- 5545. Joseph D. Webb was born 7 Jun 1852 and died, unmarried, in 1890.
- 5546. Ellis Webb was born 31 Aug 1854 and died that same year.
- 5547. Anna H. Webb was born 1 Sep 1856. NFI.
- 5548. Isaac Webb was born 28 Apr 1858. He married Hannah Mary Mendenhall, the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Hannah (Taylor) Mendenhall. They had at least one son. NFI.
- 5549. Thomas S. Webb was born 24 Aug 1860. He married Margaretta Hill and they had three daughters. NFI.
- 5550. Ella Webb was born and died in 1862.

3143. ISAAC B. WEBB, son of Harlan and Anne (Hoopes) Webb, was born 24 Nov 1831 in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. and died 14 Jul 1899 in Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa. He was married on 12 Nov 1857 in the Parkerville Friends Meeting to HANNAH BAILY, daughter of Ephraim and Sabella (Way) Baily. Hannah was born in Pennsbury, Chester Co. on 10 Sep 1835 and died on 5 Mar 1933 in her ninety-eighth year. Isaac and Hannah are both buried in Birmingham FBG.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

5551. John B. Webb was born in 1858. He was married in 1882 to M. Emma Kipe, the daughter of Lewis and Mary Ann (Gamble) Kipe. She was born in 1858 also. They were the parents of two sons and two daughters.
5552. Elizabeth P. Webb was born in 1860 and in 1882 she married George D. King. He was the son of Brinton and Lydia A. (Ring) King, born in 1849 and died in 1909. They had one daughter.

3144. MARY H. WEBB, daughter of Harlan and Anne (Hoopes) Webb, was born in Birmingham, Chester Co. Pa. 4 Sep 1869 and died in Philadelphia 9 Mar 1869. On 12 Dec 1864 she was married to JEREMIAH C. JONES, son of Isaac and Ann (Comfort) Jones, Jr. This family lived in the Chestnut Hill section of Philadelphia.

Issue:

5553. Anna Jones was born in 1866. NFI.
5554. Mary H. Jones was born and died in 1869.

3147. WILLIAM HAINES HOOPES, son of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1835 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. He died 3 Jan 1895 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. after an illness of six days of Bright's Disease. He and his wife are both buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married on 23 Jun 1857 in Baltimore, GEORGIANNA WILHELM, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Seibert) Wilhelm, who were Huguenots. Georgianna was born 21 Sep 1838 in Upton, Franklin Co., Pa. and died about 18 or 19 Nov 1884 in Baltimore.

From one source we learn that William Haines Hoopes moved to Maryland with his parents at age seventeen; the other source says seven. His obituary in AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE reports that he "entered the office of Drs. Townsend and Chandler, graduated from Baltimore College of Dental Surgery in 1856 and immediately began his practice in Baltimore. Dr. Hoopes was a very skillful dentist, and, especially in the practice of dental prosthesis, acquired a well merited reputation. The successful construction of a combined artificial nose, lip and obturator by Dr. Hoopes in 1860, in a case where there was a terrible destruction of the bones and soft parts of the face and which was fully described in the AMERICAN JOURNAL OF DENTAL SCIENCE of the same year, was regarded as a very skillfull operation of nasal and maxillary prosthesis, and was very widely commented upon." William Haines was a trustee of the Maryland Academy of Science and was also interested in several other societies.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.)

- 5555. Frances Esselle Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1858 and died 5 Jun 1943 in Union Memorial Hospital in Baltimore. She was cremated and her ashes are buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Frances was unmarried and one of the early women pioneers in the field of dentistry. Until a few months before her death, Dr. Hoopes was actively interested in art, music and current events despite the fact that ill health over a period of years precluded her attending meetings and lectures. Dr. Hoopes attended St. Agnes School in Albany, N.Y. and took a degree in medicine at Harvard University, and was graduated from the University of Pa. Dental School about 1893. She practiced dentistry in Baltimore for almost a quarter of a century. In her earlier years, Dr. Hoopes took an active part in the campaign for women's suffrage and Women's Civil League. She made her home at the Home-wood Apts. in Baltimore.
- 5556. Mary Ella Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1860 and died unmarried, 23 Jun 1941, the 84th anniversary of her parents' marriage. She was buried in Greenmount Cemetery. Until the time of her death she had lived at Homewood Apts. Mary Ella was a music teacher.
- 5557. Emma Willson Hoopes was born 3 May 1864 and died 10 Aug 1879. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore.
- 5558. Samuel W. Hoopes was born in Apr 1866 and died 18 Jan 1911 in Baltimore. He married there on 15 Oct 1901 with W. M. Dame officiating, Gertrude Boehm Evans, a divorcee about whom we know nothing except that she was born in 1871. Samuel was a dentist in Baltimore. He and Gertrude had no children.
- 5559. Georgianna W. Hoopes was born 25 Feb 1868 and died 24 May 1904. She married Dixon Walker of Baltimore. NFI.
- 5560. Blanche Louise Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1870 and died 22 Oct 1960, unmarried. She lived at Blackline Apts. in Baltimore. Blanche is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 5561. Arthur Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1873 and died 4 Sep 1918. He was a dentist, married to Jewell A. Dix of Pittsburgh, Pa. NFI.
- 5562. Grace Gertrude Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1879 and died 18 Aug 1972, unmarried. She was disabled and the author of an autobiography.

3148. EDWIN DAVIS HOOPES, son of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1-837 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 11 Feb 1911 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md. where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married in Baltimore on 20 Nov 1862, LUCY BANCROFT TYLER, daughter of Dr. Guerdon Kimball and Susan (Bancroft) Tyler. Lucy was born 15 Aug 1838 in Baltimore and died there 6 Aug 1916, where she is buried with her husband. Edwin was a grocery-man.

Issue: (All born in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Md.)

- 5563. Frank Guerdon Hoopes married Wilhelmina L. Kennon.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5564. Susan Tyler Hoopes was born about 1865. She was married in 1897 to Benjamin F. Dickerson. They had no children.
- 5565. Edwin Hoopes married Mary Adelaide Rilee.
- 5566. Lucy Bancroft Hoopes married James Henry Irving.

3150. SARAH HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1843 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 12 Jun 1871, probably in Baltimore, Md. She married 11 Sep 1862, CHARLES TYLER, son of Dr. Guerdon Kimball and Susan (Bancroft) Tyler and a brother to her brother Edwin's wife, Lucy. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Tyler:

- 5567. Clara Tyler was born in 1863 and died that same year on the nineteenth of October.
- 5568. Susan Estella Tyler was born in 1865. She married W. M. McCormick in 1895. NFI.
- 5569. Guerdon Kimball Tyler III was born and died in 1867.
- 5570. Charles Edwin Tyler was born in 1868 and died in 1869.
- 5571. Walter Bancroft Tyler married Ida Etheridge Ferguson.
- 5572. Sarah Tyler was born and died in 1871.

3152. ANNA MARY HARVEY, daughter of Josiah P. and Lydia (Hoopes) Harvey, was born Chester Co., Pa. in 1834. Her death date is unknown. In 1856 she married GIDEON SPEAKMAN, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Thomas) Speakman, born in 1830. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Speakman:

- 5573. Lillian Speakman was born in 1856. In 1880 she was married to Eben Morris Cloak. NFI.
- 5574. J. Harvey Speakman was born in 1857 and married Katherine Douglass. NFI.

3155. EDWARD CHURCHMAN PAINTER, son of Samuel H. and Mary (Hoopes) Painter, was born in Pa. in 1846. In 1880 he married ELIZABETH SIDMOND ANDERSON, born in 1857, parents unknown. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Painter:

- 5575. Emlen Paul Painter was born 26 Sep 1881 and died on 12 Mar 1883.
- 5576. Margaret Painter was born on 8 Nov 1886. NFI.

3158. BERNARD ADOLPHUS HOOPES, son of Bernard A. Hoopes, was born about 1827 or 1828 in Philadelphia, Pa. and died in 1897 in



SIXTH GENERATION

Las Cruces, New Mex. He married ELIZA YORKE DONELSON, daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza Yorke (Farquhar) Donelson, born about 1838 in Nashville, Tenn. Bernard was the owner of Huits, fur and straw at 506 Market St. in Philadelphia. He was also interested in Indian artifacts, in ornithology, in mining and was the Secretary-Treasurer of Mandan Mining Co.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, Pa.)

- 5577. Donelson Hoopes was born about 1859 and died 7 Jul 1887 in Las Cruces, N.M. NFI.
- 5578. Emma Farquhar Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1860 and died 5 Mar 1929 in Atlantic City, N.J. She was unmarried.
- 5579. Alice H. Hoopes was born in 1862. She married R. Augustus Heaton and had a son, Bernard Carter Heaton, deceased. She lived in Washington, D.C.
- 5580. Bernard Adolphus Hoopes, Jr. married Anna Cope Wood.
- 5581. Elizabeth Yorke Hoopes was born in 1867. She married Josiah Bedon and they had two sons, one an invalid and the other died as a child. They lived in Washington, D.C.

3183. JOSIAH HOOPES, son of Pierce and Sarah (Andrews) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1832 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 16 Jan 1904 of pneumonia. He is buried in Rosedale Ave. Friends' Burial Ground. He married 17 Mar 1898 at West Chester, ELLEN AGNES MORGAN, daughter of Patrick and Johanna (Ford) Morgan, born 15 Mar 1862 in West Chester where she died 15 Mar 1920.

Josiah Hoopes was a botanist of wide reputation who became an authority on evergreen trees. There was one strain named after him. In 1853 he built a small greenhouse on his father's property, and in time filled it with the flora of this and foreign countries. The enterprise was a success from the beginning and in the early 1900's, the firm of Hoopes Bros, and Thomas had 300 acres of land which was recognized as the largest nursery firm in the United States.

Josiah travelled extensively throughout the United States and Europe in search of scarce and rare plants. He was very much interested in horticultural subjects for more than 20 years prior to his death and had been a special contributor to the New York TRIBUNE, was Associate Editor of THE HORTICULTURIST, contributor to GARDENERS' MONTHLY, MECHAN'S MONTHLY and many other publications.

He was one of the founders and for several years president of the State Horticultural Association of Pa.; vice president of the American Pomological Society; member of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia; honorary member of the Mass. Horticultural Society, the National Society of Brazil, etc. For many years he was also one of the trustees of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

West Chester State Normal. He was written up in WHO'S WHO 1897-1942. In 1868 he wrote BOOK OF EVERGREENS, published in New York by Orange Judd Co.

**Issue:**

5582. Josiah Morgan Hoopes married 1) Emily Techurst Harvey; 2) Ruth Sober.

3184. ABNER HOOPEES, son of Pierce and Sarah (Andrew) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1836 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., and died there on 24 Jul 1920. He married 22 May 1865 at the bride's home, MA-LINDA MARSHALL WORTHINGTON, daughter of Dr. Wilmer M. and Elizabeth (Hemphill) Worthington. She was born 24 Mar 1843 in Chester Co. and died 10 Aug 1924 in West Chester where she is buried in Longwood Cemetery with her husband. Malinda was appointed Chapter Regent for Chester Co. of the Daughters of the American Revolution on 6 Sep 1893. Abner and Malinda lived together happily for more than 55 years, having celebrated their fiftieth anniversary at a special dinner party at the home of their son. Abner was associated with his brother, Josiah, in the nursery business.

**Issue:**

5583. Sarah Andrew Hoopes married Louis Carter Baker, Jr.  
5584. Wilmer Worthington Hoopes married 1) Martha Perry Lippincott; 2) Lulu (Hoskins) Ewing.

3188. FRANKLIN HAINES, son of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Hoopes) Haines, was born 20 Sep 1837 and died 20 Aug 1884. He married in West Chester 26 Nov 1868, MARY H. JAMES, daughter of Wellington G. and Louisa Dorothy (Crocker) James, born 25 Jan 1840 in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

**Issue:**

5585. James Benjamin Wellington Haines married Linda Koplin Hoopes, daughter of George R. and Florence (Wills) Hoopes, No. 3592.  
5586. Louisa Crocker Haines was born 17 May 1872. She was unmarried in 1910. NFI.

3192. BENJAMIN TEVIS HOOPEES, son of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1835 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester on 3 Apr 1894. He married in Philadelphia on 17 Jan 1866, SARAH "SALLIE" P. HOFFMAN, daughter

#### SIXTH GENERATION

of George and Sidney (Maxton) Hoffman. She was born 4 Mar 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Aug 1927 in West Chester where she is buried in the Rosedale Ave. FBG with Benjamin.

Before Benjamin Tevis' funeral could be held, a special meeting of the West Chester Board of Health had to be conducted. Although Benjamin succumbed to Bright's Disease of long standing, his son had a case of scarlet fever at the time of his death. Rather than set a precedent by having a public funeral from the home, his widow wanted to have the funeral from High St. Friends' Meeting. This, too, however was in conflict with long established rules. Consequently, the funeral was held from the home of Dr. H. C. Wood.

According to his obituary in the West Chester LOCAL NEWS, Benjamin Tevis entered a store in Philadelphia at an early age to learn the business of selling "gentlemen's furnishing goods", and he followed this vocation for the rest of his working days.

In 1860 he left Philadelphia and opened a business on Church St. between Market and Gay which he owned for eight years despite the fact that during the Civil War he served in Co. F. of the 19th Pa. Volunteers. In 1868, he moved to the corner of Gay and Church where he stayed until his death.

Avidly interested in politics, Benjamin Tevis was invariably a delegate from the West Ward to the Republican conventions. During the years 1885-1888 he served as Registrar of Wills for Chester County.

In his younger days, he was especially fond of sports and was a baseball player of no mean ability. Before his marriage, he belonged to the Bachelor's Club in Philadelphia from which organization he was "played out" at the time of his marriage. He was also a member of West Chester Fire Co. and a consistent attendant at High Street Friends' Meeting.

Issue: (All born in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.)

5587. Laura Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1869 and died 27 Aug 1870.

5588. Lewis Pierce Hoopes II was born 8 Nov 1871 and died 7 Sep 1928. On 19 Oct 1909 he married Florence A. Nussbaum, born 13 May 1877, died 13 Mar 1932 in Philadelphia. They are both buried in Rosedale Ave. FBG. No issue.

5589. Ella Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1875 and died 18 Aug 1876.

5590. Charles Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1877 and died 3 Jan 1878.

3193. ANNA CHEYNEY HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 9 Aug 1838 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester 22 Sep 1903. She married 30 Dec 1862 in West Goshen, WILMER W. MILLER, No. 1857, son of Robert H. and Margaretta (Black) Miller, born 27 Dec 1838 in West-town, Chester Co. and died 10 Jan 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co., L'I.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Miller:

- 5591. Robert H. Miller married Sarah Mills.
- 5592. Mary H. Miller was born 22 Nov 1864 and died 16 Apr 1867.
- 5593. Lewis H. Miller married 1) Martha Boyer Hemphill; 2) Mary Elizabeth Meyer.
- 5594. Wilmer W. Miller, Jr. married Bertha L. Taylor.

3194. PASSMORE WILLIAMSON HOOPES, son of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1840 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and died 5 Sep 1915 in West Chester. He is buried in Rosedale Friends' Burial Ground. He married 11 Feb 1869 in Bethlehem, Pa., ANNA LANDIS JEFFERIS, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Jane (Daniel) Jefferis, born 11 Jul 1850 in Cochranville, Pa. She died after a lingering illness on 8 Apr 1913 at her home on Church St. in West Chester and is buried at her husband's side.

Passmore was a member of the Brandywine Guards during the Civil War and was taken prisoner in the Spring of 1863. He was confined in Richmond for a time and then removed to the dreaded and horrible Andersonville, Ga. prison pen. While there he saw men die by the hundreds from starvation. One day there was to be an exchange of 1,000 Union soldiers and Passmore took his place with the men that were ordered out. The surgeon passed along the line but when he came to Passmore, he ordered him back to his quarters, remarking that he was not sick enough to be exchanged. He went back to the pen and there, after realizing that it might well be his last opportunity of reaching home alive, he decided to try again. Putting on his haversack he started out. He was halted by the guards and questioned as to where he was going. He replied that he had returned to his quarters for his haversack which he had forgotten and was going with the crowd to be exchanged. He was then permitted to pass and he arrived back in his home town in December of 1864. Passmore reported that their only fare at Andersonville had been a little corn meal and a few beans. He was within a few days of finishing his enlistment when he went into the Battle of Spotsylvania Court House and had the misfortune of being captured. Passmore was a well known member of the GAR and the Park Superintendent in Chester County. Passmore and Anna were members of Westminster Presbyterian Church. They had been married for forty-four years when Anna died.

Issue:

- 5595. Mary Jefferis Hoopes married William Kline Gibson.
- 5596. Hannah Steele Hoopes was born 12 May 1872 in Laurel, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 Mar 1943 after an extended illness of more than two years. She spent most of her life in West Chester and attended Dar-

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- lington Seminary School for Girls. She was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church and was active up until the time of her illness in the Christian Endeavor and other church organizations. She made her home at 423 Price Street. She was buried in Rosedale Friends' Burial Ground.
5597. Joseph Jefferis Hoopes married Anna Wilson Smith.
5598. Florence Hickman Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1877 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 May 1959 at the Brandywine Hall Nursing Home in West Chester. For the twelve years preceding her death, she was employed in the office of Fruit Growers of Chester County. A member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, she served as treasurer of the Women's Association for thirty-three years. She was also made an honorary member of the National Board of Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of America, and a charter member of the Soroptomist Club of West Chester. She had lived with her sister at 423 Price Street.
5599. Passmore Williamson Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Mary L. Beebe; 2) Margaret Atwood Worrall.
5600. Rebecca Jefferis Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1883 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Jun 1943. She married L. Bruce Worrall and they had a son, Bruce, Jr. NFI.
5601. Jean Straus Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1886 in Chester Co., Pa. She died unmarried 20 Sep 1933. NFI.
5602. Jefferson Pierce Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1889 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 8 Aug 1889 of cholera infantum.
5603. P Daughter Hoopes? about whom we have no information.

3195. PIERCE HOOPES, son of Lewis Pierce and Mary James (Hickman) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1842 in West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. and died 24 Sep 1897 in Hawkwood, Mont, where he is buried in Livingston Park. He married 18 Oct 1866 in Philadelphia by Friends' Ceremony in the presence of the mayor, SARAH C. GERBER, daughter of Peter and Catherine G. (Lind) Gerber. She was born 29 Jul 1840 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died 25 Aug 1926 in Albany, Linn Co., Ore. at the home of her daughter.

Pierce Hoopes was commissioned Clerk of the Courts of Oyer and Terminer in Chester Co. on 28 Dec 1878. He moved to Livingston, Mont, in 1884 where he held a responsible position with the Northern Pacific Railroad.

Pierce, too, served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was taken prisoner and held in Andersonville Prison. He made his escape through the death of another soldier who was near him in the pen. The name of this man was read one evening for exchange but during the night he died. In the morning, Pierce adopted his name and was taken out and afterward exchanged under that name. It was many months before he recovered from the effects of prison life.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

**Issue:**

5604. Gertrude Gerber Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1867 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa. We do not know when or where she died nor where she was buried. She married in Livingston, Mont, on 21 Feb 1894, Frederick H. Hough, son of John Andrew and Eliza (Clark-) Hough, born 11 Mar 1865 in Charles City, Ia. If they had children we are not aware of the fact. NFI.

3197. JOHN ABNER HANNUM, son of John and Ann Pierce (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 2 Mar 1861 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. and died 30 Jun 1896 in West Chester. He married 21 Feb 1889, CATHERINE M. ROACH, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Delahunty) Roach, born 23 Oct 1862. John Abner Hannum was the owner of The Mansion House, an inn.

**Issue Surname Hannum: (All born in Chester Co., Pa.)**

5605. John Abner Hannum, Jr. was born 12 Aug 1889 in West Chester. NFI.
5606. Mary Roach Hannum was born 5 Oct 1890 in East Bradford and died, unmarried, 15 Oct 1972.
5607. Ann Hannum was born 29 Oct 1891 in West Chester. She was unmarried.

3218. ELISHA HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1813 in Fairview, York Co., Pa., and died 30 Sep 1887 in Sigurd, Sevier Co., Utah. He is buried in Vermillion. Elisha was a Mormon and had plural wives. He married 1) 30 Dec 1833 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH (TREP) WHAN, a widow, the daughter of Christian and Sarah (?) Treep, born 25 Dec 1802 in Lower Mt. Bethel, Northhampton Co., Pa. We don't know when or where she died. Elisha married 2) on 7 Jun 1852 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah, SALLY ANN STEWART, daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas Tabitha (Huey) Stewart. She was born 13 Feb 1833 in Independence, Jackson Co., Mo. and died in Aug 1867 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah. On 16 Nov 1853, Elisha married 3) MARY (KNIGHT) MANHART, daughter of Nathan Kinsman and Louise (Whithem) Knight and widow of Henry Manhart by whom she had a son and a daughter born in Kaneshville, Pottawattomie Co., Ia. Mary Knight was born in Montreal, Canada on 12 Sep 1827 and died in Beaver, Utah on 25 Mar 1894. On 22 Feb 1862, Elisha married 4) SARAH ANN LOWRY about whom we know nothing except that no children were born to this fourth marriage.

**Issue Jy Elizabeth (Treep) Whan:**

5608. Joseph Christian Hoopes married Amanda Twitchell.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

5609. Rebecca Jane Hoopes was born 11 May 1845 in Golden Point, Adams Co., Ill. and died in Utah in 1910. She married in 1860 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah, William Dodson, son of James Madison and Sarah (King) Dodson, born 3 Sep 1835 in Ohio Co., Ky. and died 18 Jul 1916. Insofar as we know they had no children.

#### Issue By Sally Ann Stewart:

5610. Julia Ann Hoopes married Henry Burton Bryant.  
5611. James Elisha Hoopes married Martha Amelia Ivory.  
5612. Benjamin Warner Hoopes married Polly Ann Barney.  
5613. Sally Ann Deenisha Hoopes married Charles Edward Merchant.  
5614. Hyrum Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1860 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah. NFI.  
5615. Lucinda Alvira Hoopes married John Merchant.  
5616. Warren Louis Hoopes was born in 1864 in Beaver, Beaver Co., Utah and died there in infancy.

#### Issue By Mary Knight:

5617. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Isaac Ransford Colby.

3219. THOMAS WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1815 in Fairview, York Co., Pa. and died 8 Oct 1894 in Wymore, Gage Co., Neb. He married 16 Jul 1836 at the Carmel Monthly Meeting of Friends in Columbiana Co., Ohio, ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Harrison) Elliott. She was born about 1816 in Maryland and died 11 Feb 1865 in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

Five brothers of Thomas William Hoopes, along with his parents, joined with Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet and moved west. After Smith's death in Nauvoo, Ill. they continued on with Brigham Young, who had taken over the leadership of the Mormon group. However, Thomas William stayed in or near Salem, Ohio where he lived with his wife and family of small children on a forty-acre farm that he had cleared of timber. Thomas had left Pennsylvania with his parents when he was about fifteen to work in an Ohio coal mine, which caused him to be stooped with a hump back. It was not until his later years, after some of his children had gone to Nebraska, that he moved there.

#### Issue:

5618. Harrison Hoopes married Eva Elizabeth Towne.  
5619. Hiram Wesley Hoopes married Emma Hunt.  
5620. Alpheus Cyrenus Hoopes married Julia Ann Alien.  
5621. William Walter Hoopes married Lydia Jane McFadden.  
5622. Sarah Jane Hoopes married Lyman W. Allgire.  
5623. Samantha Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1848 near Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died on 26 Mar 1862.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5624. Emmet Emil Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1851 in Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died that same year.
- 5625. Amanda Melvina Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1853 in Fairfield, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 2 Jun or 17 Sep 1855.
- 5626. Elizabeth Emma Hoopes married Lewis Altman Blythestone Straw.
- 5627. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1859 and died 1 May 1859.

3220. WARNER HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 29 Oct 1817 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died 13 Feb 1891 in Weston, Franklin Co., Ida. He was married 1) 29 Jul 1840 in Brown Co., 111. by Daniel Wood, an Elder of the Latter Day Saints Church, to PRISCILLA GIFFORD, daughter of Levi and Deborah (Wing) Gifford. She was born 3 Mar 1818 in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., and died 2 Aug 1876 in Weston, Idaho. Warner was a Mormon and he married 2) (plurally) on 20 Jul 1867 JOHANNA MARIE NEILSEN, daughter of Jens Christian and Margrethe (Hansen) Neilsen. Johanna was born 30 Jul 1849 in Reholte, Denmark and died 11 Nov 1929 in Weston, Ida. She married 2) William Jensen. Warner Hoopes was a shoemaker by trade. He arrived in Utah with Harlow Redfield, leader of a group of Mormons, on 2 Aug 1859.

#### Issue By Priscilla Gifford:

- 5628. Seth Alma Hoopes was born 16 Dec 1840 in Brown Co., 111. and died 6 Sep 1841.
- 5629. Rebecca Ann Hoopes married 1) Charles Richmond Lincoln; 2) Matthew Phelps Fifield.
- 5630. Hannah Melissa Hoopes married William McCarry.
- 5631. Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes married Charles Hopkins Alien.
- 5632. Daniel Lewis Hoopes married 1) Catherine Heaver Clarke; 2) Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Garden.
- 5633. William Warner Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1852 in Platte City, Platte Co., Mo. and died 11 Aug 1858.
- 5634. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1854 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo. and died in Sep 1854.
- 5635. Rozina Albina Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1858 in Florence, Douglas Co., Neb. and died 2 Aug 1862.
- 5636. Deborah Eliza Hoopes was born 26 Sep 1861 in Richmond, Utah Co., Utah and died 2 Oct 1862.

#### Issue By Johanna Marie Neilsen:

- 5637. Jonathan Neilsen Hoopes married Anna Marie Lund.
- 5638. Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1870 in Weston, Franklin Co., Ida. She married 4 Mar 1887, Marcus Fredericksen, son of Christen Oliver Ferdinand and Neilsine Marie (Larsen) Fredricksen. He was born 29 Feb 1860 in Mosbjerg, Herring Co., Denmark and died 16 Mar 1903. If they had a family, we have no record of it. NFI.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5639. James Warner Neilsen Hoopes married Minnie May Thornton.
- 5640. Sarah Sophia Hoopes married Homer Gifford.
- 5641. Peter Neilsen Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1877 in Weston, Ida. He married Eva Mines Taylor who died in 1977. He had two children, Ellen Mae and Eli Lavar.
- 5642. Hannah Hoopes married 1) George Albert Kelsen; 2) Edward Thomas Clayton.
- 5643. Warner Hoopes married Anna Bolder.
- 5644. Alice May Hoopes married George Thornton.
- 5645. Mary Amelia Anna Hoopes married William Levi Gifford.
- 5646. Hyrum Hoopes married Mamie Oliver.

3221. HYRUM HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1820 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died 12 Jun 1904 in Thatcher, Franklin Co., Ida. He married about 1848 or 1849 ELIZA JANE REDFIELD, daughter of Harlow and Caroline (Foster) Redfield. She was born 29 Aug 1825 in Chestnut Hill, Killingworth, New London Co., Conn, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Thatcher, Ida. Hyrum was a farmer.

#### Issue:

- 5647. Alice Hoopes was born and died in 1850 on the trip across the Plains on the way to Utah.
- 5648. Adelaide Sophia Hoopes married Churchill Blackburn Scott.
- 5649. Harlow Redfield Hoopes married 1) Sine Christenson; 2) Margaret Elmira Spidell.
- 5650. James Hoopes was born in May 1859 in Utah. NFI.
- 5651. Edward B. Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1861 in Provo, Utah and died unmarried in Dec 1882. NFI.
- 5652. Cloe Antoinette Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1864 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah and died 27 Feb 1930. She married John H. D. Shutt. NFI.
- 5653. Charles Albert Hoopes married Luvana Cecilia Robbins.
- 5654. Sarah Rachel Hoopes married Milton Robbins.

3222. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1822 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., and died 8 Oct 1848 in Iowa. She married in 1841, ORRIN ALONZO PERRY, son of Gustavus Adolphus and Eunice (Wing) Perry, born 11 Sep 1817 in Lewis, Essex Co., N.Y. and died in Jun 1901 in Perry, Box Elder Co., Utah. After Mary Ann's death, her widower married 2) Jane McClaus. No children were born to this second marriage.

#### Issue Surname Perry:

- 5655. Martha Ann Perry married Parley Pratt Loveless.
- 5656. William Henry Perry married 1) Emma Ann Tippitts; 2) Anna Albia Smith.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5657. Eliza Jane Perry married Kelsey Bird.
- 5658. Don Carlos Perry married Mary Sophia Frederica Hansen.

3224. JANE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1827 in Lewisberry, York Co., Pa. and died 20 Oct 1851 in Council Bluffs, Pottowattamie Co., Iowa. She married on 4 Sep 1845, JOHN JONES ALLRED, son of William and Sarah (Warren) Allred. He was born 1 Sep 1821 in Bedford Co., Tenn. and died 16 Mar 1897 in Hatch, Fairfield Co., Utah. He married 2) on 15 Sep 1852, Mary Young Bridgeman.

#### Issue Surname Allred:

- 5659. William Lewis Allred was born 10 Jan 1846 in Woodwale, Iowa and died 1 Jul 1846.
- 5660. Sarah Eliza Elva Allred was born 16 Jan 1848 in Woodwale, Iowa and died 11 Apr 1924. She married 1) Charles Whitlock; 2) Alien Nelson. NFI.
- 5661. Rebecca Jane Allred was born 11 Dec 1849 in Council Bluffs, Iowa and died 21 Feb 1899. She married 10 Oct 1865 1) Oliver Demille Gifford; 2) Daniel Nyswonger. NFI.
- 5662. Mary Elizabeth Allred was born 10 Oct 1851 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Ia. and died 23 Dec 1854.

3226. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1830 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 27 Jun 1910 in Mendon, Cache Co., Utah where she is buried with her husband. She married on the trail between Nauvoo, Ill. and Salt Lake City, Utah, on 3 Jan 1850, JOHN PRATT KENNEDY BIRD, a farmer, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Bird. He was born 24 Aug 1827 in Schuyler Co., N.Y. and died 9 Mar 1886 in Mendon, Utah.

#### Issue Surname Bird:

- 5663. Lewis Richard Bird married Ellen Orrelia Fifield.
- 5664. Elizabeth Jane Bird married John Armstrong Kidman.
- 5665. John William Bird was born 13 Feb 1854 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah and died unmarried 9 Mar 1926. NFI.
- 5666. Jonathan Freeman Bird married Hannah Agnes Willey.
- 5667. Charles Warner Bird married Celia Permina White.
- 5668. Alzada Rebecca Bird married Ephraim John Furness.
- 5669. Mary Ann Bird married 1) Ephraim Furness; 2) ? Hayes, 3) Isaac Armitage and 4) John H. English.
- 5670. Eliza Sadilla Bird married Frederick James Gardner.
- 5671. Henrietta Bird was born 28 Jul 1865 in Mendon, Cache Co., Utah and died 19 Jun 1875.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5672. Sarah Mariah Bird married Albert Amasa Riggs.
- 5673. Louisa Bird married Israel Uriah Butt.
- 5674. Hyrum Hoopes Bird married Rose Hannah Fellows.
- 5675. James Hoopes Bird married Mary Ellen Baugh.

3227. WILLIAM HARLAN HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1831 in New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died after 1900 in Carson City, Ormsby Co., Nev. where he is buried in Lone Mt. Cemetery. His wife, too, is buried there but their graves are not marked with stones. W. H. (as he was called) married about 1855, possibly in Provo, Utah, HARRIET McCARREL, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Lock) McCarrel. She was born 22 Aug 1832 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. and died before 1908 in Carson City. William Harlan Hoopes was a dairyman and teamster.

#### Issue:

- 5676. William Henry Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1857 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. He was buried in 1900 in Sweetwater, Esmeralda Co., Nevada.
- 5677. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 16 Mar 1859 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah. She married Mr. Reid and they had a daughter, Mary, born in 1880. NFI.
- 5678. Joseph Harlan Hoopes married Elizabeth Jolly.
- 5679. Eva Elizabeth Hoopes was born about 1863 in Esmeralda Co., Nev. She married James H. Reid. NFI.
- 5680. Ida Adelaide Hoopes was born about 1866 in Nevada. NFI.
- 5681. Mabel or Mary B. Hoopes was born about 1869 in Nevada. NFI.
- 5682. Charles Arthur Hoopes was born in Jan 1872 in Nevada. NFI.
- 5683. Mary Reid Hoopes (adopted) was born about 1880 in California. She was actually their granddaughter, daughter of Mary Jane, above. NFI.

3228. ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1833 in Smith, Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 7 Sep 1887 in Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah. She married 23 Jun 1852 in Provo, Utah Co., Utah, JAMES STEWART, son of Nathaniel and Dorcas Tabitha (Huey) Stewart. James was born 14 Feb 1827 in Greene Co., Ind. and died 18 Oct 1908 in Fairview, Utah. He married 2) 30 Apr 1890 Anna Christine Jensen.

#### Issue Surname Stewart:

- 5684. James William Stewart married Almira Leona Allred.
- 5685. Edmond Warner Stewart married Levee Teresa Terry.
- 5686. Francis Marion Stewart married Amanda Elnora Allred.
- 5687. Emily Rebecca Stewart married William Ezra Mower.
- 5688. Selena Merinda Stewart married Alvin Delos Terry.
- 5689. Henrietta Stewart married Charles Albert Mower.

- 5690. Jonathan Stewart married Julia Louisa Allred.
- 5691. George Albert Stewart married Sarah Elizabeth Terry.
- 5692. Hyrum Stewart was born 2 Sep 1867 in Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah and died 1 Nov 1894. He married 28 Oct 1891, Annette Sophia Tucker. NFI.
- 5693. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart married Amasa Rasmussen.
- 5694. Melissa Stewart married James T. Peterson.
- 5695. Eva Lucretia Stewart was born 10 Apr 1874 in Fairview, Sanpete Co., Utah and died there 12 Mar 1875.

3229. JONATHAN HOOPES, JR., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watts) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1835 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio and died 6 Sep 1919 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. He married 1) 28 Jul 1856, in Prove, Utah Co., Utah, MARY ANN BALDWIN, daughter of Caleb Clark and Ann Eliza (Robinson) Baldwin. She was born 14 Aug 1839 in Hamburg, Calhoun Co., 111. and died 3 Jun 1924 in Thatcher where she is buried. Mary Ann Baldwin's grandfather, Caleb Baldwin, who was born 2 September 1791, at Nobletown, Orange Co., New York, married Nancy Kingsbury in 1816, and died 11 June 1849 in Salt Lake City, Utah, experienced some of the early persecutions against the members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon). He served as an ensign in the War of 1812 and was one of the first Elders of the Church. The following is reported in the *Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia* about Mary Ann's grandfather, Caleb Baldwin:

Becoming a convert to "Mormonism" he was baptized Nov. 14, 1830, by Parley P. Pratt. Soon afterwards he gathered with the early saints to Jackson county, Mo., and took part in the so-called battle on the Big Blue. In 1833 he was driven out of Jackson county with the rest of the saints, and subsequently settled in Caldwell county, Mo. In the fall of 1838 he was arrested on a trumped up charge and shared a prison cell with the Prophet Joseph Smith and others at Liberty, Clay co., Mo., during the winter of 1838-39. When the prisoners were detected in trying to make their escape by cutting a hole through the wall of the gaol, and Judge Tillery was about to have them ironed and chained to the floor of their cells, Bro. Baldwin said to the judge: "Judge Tillery! If you put these chains on me, I will kill you, so help me God." The judge left without putting on the chains.<sup>1</sup>

On 11 November 1838, fifty-three men were brought before Austin A. King, at Richmond (Mo.) for trial, charged with the several crimes of high treason against the state, murder, burglary, arson, robbery and larceny. By 28 November 1838, all of the prisoners except the Prophet

<sup>1</sup> Andrew Jensen, *Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia*, vol. 2, pp. 589-590.

Joseph Smith, Hyrum Smith, Caleb Baldwin, Lyman Wight, Sidney Rigdon and Alexander McRae had been released or admitted to bail, but those six were sent to Liberty Jail to stand trial for treason and murder.<sup>2</sup> The arrests of 11 November 1838, of the Prophet Joseph Smith, Caleb Baldwin and the others followed only two weeks after Missouri Governor Lilburn W. Boggs issued his infamous Exterminating Order<sup>3</sup> against the Mormons on 27 October 1838.<sup>4</sup>

It was within the walls of Liberty Jail that the Prophet Joseph Smith, Caleb Baldwin and the others endured some of the most cruel sufferings that could be imagined.<sup>5</sup> It was reflecting upon these conditions which wrung from Joseph Smith the soul-cry with which one of his revelations opens:

O God, where art thou? And where is the pavilion that covereth thy hiding place?<sup>6</sup>

To which the Lord made answer:

My son, peace be unto thy soul; thine adversity and thine afflictions shall be but a small moment.<sup>7</sup> . . . The ends of the earth shall inquire after thy name.<sup>8</sup>

Within those gloomy prison walls the important revelations contained in the 121st, 122nd and 123rd sections of the *Doctrine and Covenants* were received by Joseph Smith.

The incarceration of these men ended in April 1839 after a very difficult ordeal. Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes is said to have inherited her grandfather's strength, and was also known to be a very beautiful, sophisticated, educated and stately woman.

Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. was a Mormon and he married 2) (plurally) ARTHUSA ELMER, daughter of Ira Bartlett and Sarah Salena (Leicht) Elmer, born 29 Feb 1872 in St. George, Washington Co., Utah and died 24 Aug 1935 in Thatcher, Arizona. This second marriage took place in St. George on 7 Nov 1888.

<sup>2</sup> Joseph Smith, *History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret Book Company, 1948), vol. 3, pp. 208-212.

<sup>3</sup> On 25 June 1976, an Executive Order signed by Missouri Governor Christopher S. Bond rescinded the 1838 Exterminating Order of Governor Boggs. David Craig Hoopes, a great-grandson of Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. and Mary Ann Baldwin Hoopes (and a third great-grandson of Caleb Baldwin), served at The White House as special assistant to the president of the United States and participated in the discussions with Governor Bond and his staff which led up to Governor Bond's 1976 rescinding of the 1838 Exterminating Order by Governor Boggs.

<sup>4</sup> Joseph Smith, *op. cit.*, p. 175.

<sup>5</sup> N. B. Lundwall, *The Fate of the Persecutors of the Prophet Joseph Smith* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Bookcraft Publishers, 1952), pp. 102-104.

<sup>6</sup> *Doctrine and Covenants of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, Section 121:1.

<sup>7</sup> *Ibid.*, Section 121:7. 8

<sup>8</sup> *Ibid.*, Section 122:1.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



Jonathan  
Hoopes, Jr.



Mary Ann (Baldwin)  
Hoopes



Arthusa (Elmer)  
Hoopes

Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. settled in Provo, Utah, then moved to the Bear Lake Region in Idaho. In *The White Indian Boy: The Story of Uncle Nick Among the Shoshones*, a pioneer story is recorded about Jonathan Hoopes, Jr.'s participation in a posse to track down cattle rustlers and horse thieves after a fatal raid was made upon Montpelier, Idaho, when a store was robbed and a clerk was shot dead. General Charles G. Rich called upon the leaders of the towns to send two of the best men from each settlement to pursue and punish the outlaws.<sup>9</sup> The story of the posse's expedition and Jonathan Hoopes, Jr.'s activities appears below as written by E. N. Wilson, his companion:

We struck across the mountains east of Bear Lake, following the trail of the robbers to their rendezvous on the Big Piney, a tributary of the Green River. We knew that they had hidden themselves in this country, for two of the men with us, whose stock had been stolen, had followed the robbers to their den to recover their property. Finding the outlaws in such force, they didn't dare to claim their stolen stock but returned to Bear Lake for help.

These men led us to the place where they had come upon the outlaws; but the outlaws had evidently feared pursuit and moved camp. To hide their tracks they had driven their wagons up the creek right in the water for over a mile. Then they had left the creek and driven up a little ravine and over a ridge. As we rode up this ravine, to the top of the ridge, the two men who were in the lead sighted the tepees of the robbers in the hollow below. They dodged back to keep out of sight, and we all rode down into the thick willows on the Big Piney, hiding our horses and ourselves among them. The two men that had sighted the outlaw camp then slipped up the hill again on foot,

»E. N. Wilson and Howard R. Driggs, *The White Indian Boy: The Story of Uncle Nick Among the Shoshones* (Yonkers-on-Hudson, World Book Company, 1919), pp. 207-208.

secreted themselves in the sagebrush at the top of the ridge, and watched the rest of the afternoon to see whether the outlaws had mistrusted anything; but they showed no sign of having seen us. At dark they came and reported.

We held council then to decide what plan to pursue to capture the outlaws. As the robbers outnumbered us, more than two to one, and were well armed, it was serious business. Our sheriff weakened when the test came; he said he couldn't do it, and turned his papers over to Joseph Rich, as brave a man as ever went on such a trip. There were others who felt pretty shaky and wanted to turn back, but Mr. Rich said we had been picked as the best men in Bear Lake and he didn't feel like going back without making an attempt to capture the thieving band. One man said he was ready to go cut the throats of the whole bunch of robbers if the captain said so, but Mr. Rich said, "No; we did not come out to shed blood. We want to take thehi alive and give them a fair trial."

Every man was given a chance to say how he felt. Most of us wanted to make the attempt to capture the outlaws, and the majority ruled.

How to do it was the next problem. It would have been folly for so few of us to make an open attack on so many well-armed men. The only way we could take them was by surprise, when they were asleep. This plan agreed upon, Mr. Rich proposed that we go down the hill with our horses and pack animals, get in line at the bottom, then, just at the peep of day, charge upon their camp, jump from our horses, run into their tents and grab their guns. When we had decided on this plan of action, Mr. Rich said that this probably meant a fight. If it did we should let them fire first. Should they kill one of us, we must not run; for if we did so they would kill us all. We should give them the best we had. With our double-barreled shotguns loaded with buckshot, we would make things pretty hot for them if they showed fight.

In order that we might know exactly the situation, and have our tents picked out beforehand, so as not to get in a mix-up, two volunteers were called for to go down through their camp in the night and get the lay of things. Jonathan Hoopes [Jr.] and I offered to go. Their tepees were pitched on both sides of a little stream, which was deep enough for us to keep out of sight by stooping a little. Down this stream we stole our way, wading with the current so as not to make any noise, till we got right among the tepees. The biggest one was pitched on the brink of the stream. We could hear some of the men inside of it snoring away lustily. Hoopes reached his hand up and found a blanket on which were some service berries spread out to dry. Being hungry, we helped ourselves, filling our pockets with them. After taking in the situation fully, we slipped back to our boys.

There were seven tents in all, and fourteen of us—two to each tent. Hoopes and I were to take the largest, the other boys were assigned theirs. We waited for day to break; just as it did, the word was given; we popped spurs to our horses and away we went. A few seconds and we had leaped from them, rushed into the tents and begun to grab the guns from the robbers, who, wakened so rudely, stared stupidly, while we gathered in their weapons. By the time Hoopes was through passing them out to me, I had my arms loaded with rifles and revolvers. Mr. Rich told me to carry them up the hill a piece and stack them. "Shoot the first man who makes a move to touch them," was his order. When I looked around, there sat three of our men on their horses; they hadn't done their duty, so some of the tents were yet untouched. I told Hoopes, and he jumped over the creek to one of them. I was just gathering

up some weapons I had dropped when a big half-breed made a jump at me, grabbed my shotgun and we had a lively tussle for a few minutes. He might have got the better of me, for he was a good deal bigger than I, but Hoopes jumped to the rescue and cracked him on the head with his revolver so hard that it knocked him senseless for some time.

When the outlaws rallied themselves enough to sense what had happened, they broke out of their tents in double-quick time, swearing and cursing and demanding what we wanted.

Captain Rich told them to keep quiet, that they were all under arrest, that we had the advantage, but we would not harm them if they behaved themselves. Seeing that it was useless to resist, they settled down.

The captain then ordered them to kill a calf for us, as we had not had anything to eat since noon the day before. They obeyed orders and we soon had a good breakfast. Later in the day part of our men went out and searched their herds. A good many cattle and horses belonging to our men were found among them.

The leaders of the outlaws were not in this band. They were off making another raid somewhere. One of the band of outlaws was deaf and dumb. Captain Rich took this fellow aside and carried on a conversation with him by writing. From the man he learned that the rest of the band were expected in that night, but as they didn't come, we concluded that they had seen us and were lying off in the hills waiting a chance to ambush us and rescue their comrades. We were too sharp to give them the chance to do that. For three days we waited, guarding our prisoners. Then, as we thought it too risky to try to take so large a band of desperate men through the rough timbered country we must pass to get home, we took forty head of their horses as bond for their appearance at court in thirty days, and let the prisoners go.

When we were ready to set out, we carried their guns to the top of a hill, and Hoopes and I were left to guard the weapons till we were sure our men were far enough away to be safe; then we left the weapons and struck out for home after them.

As no one ever came to redeem the horses, they were sold at auction. This nest of outlaws was broken up for good the following year. Since then that part of the country has had no serious trouble with horse thieves and robbers.<sup>10</sup>

Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. eventually left the Bear Lake Region of Idaho and moved back to Utah and then to the area around Lyman in extreme southwestern Wyoming. He was involved in freighting in Idaho, Montana and Wyoming.

There is a tradition in the family that while living in Wyoming, he was on a freighting trip to Montana, and while there won a substantial sum of money gambling with two men. As he left the game, the two men followed him to attack him and recover the money they had lost. A gun-fight ensued in which the two men were killed. As there were no witnesses to the gunfight, Jonathan returned to Wyoming, gathered up his family and moved to Safford, Arizona, where he changed his name to

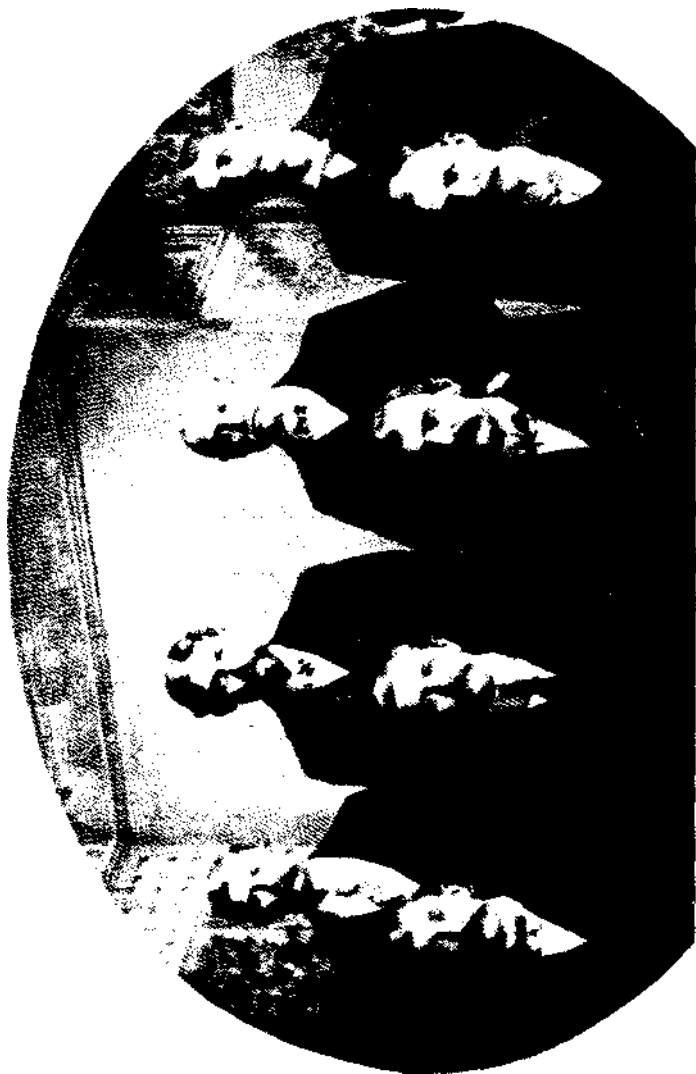
<sup>10</sup> *Ibid.*, pp. 208-212.



# SIXTH GENERATION

"Hill" and the ranch he established for his family in St. David, Arizona was known as the "Hill Ranch".

Eventually a U.S. Marshal found him there and determined to his satisfaction that the two killings were committed in self-defense. Jonathan then changed his name back to Hoopes when he was satisfied that the U.S. Marshal no longer "wanted" him. Jerry O. Hoopes of Gilbert,



I §  
-C K  
boa'

«, O  
O --

ggi

•\*~  
O KI <3  
o, ^ O  
C »- .



*Ranch of Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. in St. David, Arizona, "Hill Ranch." Family believes those appearing in photograph are, left to right—Robert Thomas, Bert, Jesse Warner, George Arthur, Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, Jonathan Hoopes, Jr., Seth and Caleb William.*

Arizona, a great-grandson of Jonathan, now has the gun which was used in the gunfight.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

There is another tradition in the family that Jonathan, as a freighter, was often called upon by the leaders of the Mormon Church to transport the Church's general authorities across the border to Mexico whenever they were being pursued and sought for arrest for practicing polygamy.

#### Issue By Mary Ann Baldwin:

- 5696. Anna Eliza Hoopes was born 27 May 1857 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married William M. Summers and died 15 Dec 1938 in San Francisco.
- 5697. Francis Marion Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1859 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married 1) Samantha Adeline Kent; 2) Florence Louise Niblett; 3) Johanna Christina Peterson and died 1 July 1935 in Fairview.
- 5698. John Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1861 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married Mary Isabell Home and died 23 Dec 1904 in Thatcher, Arizona.
- 5699. Mary Rosetta Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1863 in Provo, Utah Co., Ut., married John Haynes and died 12 Feb 1885 in Arizona.
- 5700. Caleb William Hoopes was born 6 Apr 1865 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., married 1) Mary Isabelle Wilde; 2) Nora Anderson Ross; 3) Barbara (McGuire) Layton and died 5 Dec 1931 in Phoenix, Arizona.
- 5701. George Arthur Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1867 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., married Charlotte Iris Curtis and died 4 Feb 1927 in Thatcher, Arizona.
- 5702. Jesse Warner Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1869 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida., married Matilda Eastman and died 20 Feb 1953 in Brigham City, Utah.
- 5703. Luella Hoopes was born 18 Apr 1871 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Ida. and died 14 Jun 1884 in Arizona.
- 5704. Robert Thomas Hoopes was born 3 June 1874 in Scipio, Utah Co., Ut., married Lucretia Pearl Robison and died in Prescott, Arizona.
- 5705. Bert Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1877 in Henry's Fork, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming, married Millicent Chloe Hanchett and died 26 Jun 1938 in El Paso, Texas.
- 5706. Seth Hoopes was born 11 July 1879 in Lone Tree, Uinta Co., Wyoming, married 1) Mary Ida Willie; 2) Ila May Willie.

#### Issue By Arthusa Elmer:

- 5707. Chloe Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1889 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico and died 21 Jul 1937. She married 2 Nov 1909 John David Skaggs. NFI.
- 5708. Clara Hoopes married 1) David Shadrack Jones; 2) Frank Vance Beers.
- 5709. Maybelle Hoopes married Joseph William Allred.
- 5710. Pearl Hoopes married Sidney Ivan Allred.
- 5711. Edith Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1898 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. and died 21 May 1910.
- 5712. Reed Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1901 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. and died 29 Nov 1918.
- 5713. Jonathan Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1905 in Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz. and died, unmarried, 3 Apr 1939. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3236. RACHEL GARRETSON, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Hoopes) Garretson, was born on 18 Sep 1827 in York Co., Pa. She was married there on 20 Oct 1859 to ISRAEL GARRETSON, Jr., No. 2893, son of Israel and Ruth (Walker) Garretson. He was born in York Co. on 25 Jul 1830. This couple lived in Cumberland and Adams Counties in Pennsylvania.

Issue Surname Garretson:

- 5714. Jacob R. Garretson. NFI.
- 5715. Eli B. Garretson. NFI.
- 5716. Israel R. Garretson. NFI.

3243. GEORGE HARLAN, son of William and Sarah (Hoopes) Harlan, was born in Ohio on 7 Sep 1836 and died in Lexington, Ky. on 27 Oct 1862. He was a Civil War veteran and is buried in Lexington National Cemetery. On 31 Jan 1857 at Waldron, Hillsdale Co., Mich. he married SUSANNA BORTON, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Borton. She was born 12 Sep 1840 in Burlington, N.J. and died some time after 1892.

Issue Surname Harlan: (All born in Williams Co., Ohio)

- 5717. Frank Harlan was born 21 Nov 1857 and died on 3 Mar 1858.
- 5718. Sarah E. Harlan was born on 20 Feb 1859. NFI.
- 5719. Lydia O. Harlan was born 13 Oct 1860. NFI.
- 5720. George Harlan, Jr. was born 17 Jan 1863 and died 8 Dec 1864.

3246. MARY ANN WHITACRE, daughter of William and Lydia (Hoopes) Whitacre, was born 16 Dec 1838 in Columbiana Co., Ohio and died 16 Feb 1922 in Homestead, Blaine Co., Okla. She was married in Kansas on 27 Mar 1862 to ISAAC WELLS MARTIN, son of John and Lucinda (Beaver) Martin. Isaac was born in Pickaway Co., Ohio on 26 Mar 1839 and died in Oklahoma on 18 Jul 1923.

Issue Surname Martin: (All born in Riley Co., Kans.)

- 5721. William E. Martin, born 21 Dec 1862, married Dora Caster. NFI.
- 5722. John Martin was born in 1864 and died in 1867.
- 5723. Benjamin F. Martin, born in Feb 1866 married Nettie Fisher. NFI.
- 5724. Edmond E. Martin was born 18 Nov 1869 and died 26 Oct 1936. He was married to Flora Emmett. NFI.
- 5725. Harry H. Martin was born in 1871 and died in 1954. He married Marie Dickens. NFI.
- 5726. Lawrence Martin was born in 1873 and died that same year.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5727. Laura Valeric Martin was born in Feb 1876 and married Martin Rashum. NFI.
- 5728. Alberta Anne Martin died at three years of age. NFI.
- 5729. Hubert M. Martin was born in Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans. on 17 May 1878. On 25 Dec 1903 he was married to Myrtle Chloe Walton, born 6 Mar 1888 in Fulton Co., 111. They were the parents of three daughters and three sons, all born in Homestead, Blaine Co., Okla.
- 5730. Albert Martin was born 12 Feb 1885 and married Pearl Quick. NFI.
- 5731. Alvin Martin, twin to Albert, was born 12 Feb 1885. He married Lidia Cravins. NFI.

3251. SUSANNAH HOOPES, daughter of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born about 1820 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She was married to JOHN STONER, born about 1818 in Pennsylvania. They lived in Fermanagh Twp., Juniata Co., Pa. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Stoner:

- 5732. Susan Stoner, born about 1837.
- 5733. C. Stoner, twin to Susan, born about 1837.
- 5734. George Stoner, born about 1838.
- 5735. Martha Stoner, born about 1839.
- 5736. William Stoner, born about 1840.
- 5737. Andrew Stoner, born about 1842.

3252. JOHN R. HOOPES, son of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born about 1819 in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died 25 Nov 1891 in Derry near Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. He is probably buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery in Lewistown. He married about 1846, ASCENATH E. ROTHROCK, daughter of Abraham and Susanna (?) Rothrock, who was born in Pennsylvania in Dec 1825 and died 31 Jan 1907 in Derry.

John R. sold farm implements and had a general store which is still standing. However, it has been converted into apartments. He also taught school in a one-room building located five miles north of Lewistown at the Vira Road intersection just off Pa. Route 522. It is now owned by Mr. Clifford Walters of Reedsville who bought it and restored it as a personal Bicentennial project to show what education was like during the latter part of the past century. "The Old Hoopes School" has been included in the Pennsylvania Inventory of Historic Places.

#### Issue: (Probably all born in Maitland, Mifflin Co., Pa.)

- 5738. Susanna Hoopes was born about 1847 and died in 1864.
- 5739. Daniel Walter Hoopes married 1) Sarah Shunkweiler; 2) Kate E. (Marko) Glazier; 3) Hannah Marion (Chichester) Yoke.
- 5740. Sarah Hoopes was born about Apr 1850 and died in 1866.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 5741. Isaac Hoopes was born in 1852 and died in 1853.
- 5742. Elizabeth E. Hoopes was born in 1857 and died in 1865.
- 5743. Emma J. Hoopes was born in 1861 and died in 1862.
- 5744. John William Hoopes married Belle M. Emerson.

3253. JACOB HOOPES, son of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born about 1820 in Lancaster Co., Pa. and died in 1891 in Juniata County. He is buried in the United Brethren Cemetery in East Salem, Pa. He married about 1842, ELIZABETH BRANT CROFFER, parents unknown, born about 1823 in Pa. and died in 1887. Jacob was a farmer. NFI.

#### Issue:

- 5745. John W. Hoopes was born about 1843 probably in Mifflin Co., Pa. NFI.
- 5746. Joseph Hoopes was born about 1845, probably in Mifflin Co., Pa. He died unmarried and intestate in 1914. NFI.
- 5747. Howard Hoopes was born in 1847 in Mifflin Co., Pa. He died, unmarried, about 25 Jul 1915. He left his estate to his brother Abram's children. NFI.
- 5748. Abram Hoopes married Alice E. Dunn.
- 5749. Harrison H. Hoopes was born in July 1851. He married Laura J. ?. NFI.
- 5750. Sarah Hoopes was born in 1853. NFI.
- 5751. Susan Hoopes was born in 1854. NFI.
- 5752. Nancy J. Hoopes was born in 1860 and died in 1870. NFI.

3254. WILLIAM HOOPES, JR., son of William and Susannah (Boreman) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1821 in Pa., possibly in Lancaster Co., and died 2 Sep 1904 in McCoysville, Juniata Co., Pa. He is buried in Lower Tuscarara Cemetery in Academia, Pa. He married 4 Jan 1848 in Lewistown, Pa., MARY JANE COOPER, daughter of William and Abigail (Okeson) Cooper, born 5 Dec 1824 in Pa. and died 28 Mar 1878 in Walnut, Juniata Co., Pa. William was a blacksmith and he and Mary Jane settled in Lewistown in Mifflin Co. when they were first married. They stayed there until sometime between 1852 and 1856 at which time they moved to Port Royal, Juniata Co. Here William built a house which he later sold to the Methodist Episcopal Church for a parsonage which purpose it still serves. In 1864, they moved to Patterson (or Mifflin as it is now called). In 1866 they moved again—this time to the village of Walnut. In Lewistown William and Mary Jane joined the Baptist Church and they remained members of this denomination until they moved to Walnut where there was no Baptist Church. They then affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Since there was no resident minister in Walnut, their home became the regular stopping place for ministers.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

After Mary Jane's death, William remained in Walnut and his daughter, Florence, took care of his home until her marriage in 1888. When Florence and her husband moved to McCoysville, William went along and he made his home with them until his death.

#### Issue:

- 5753. Abigail Hoopes was born in Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa. on 11 Jul 1850. She died the following day and is buried in Lewistown.
- 5754. James *Franklin* Hoopes married 1) Rebecca Dalby; 2) Margaret Alice Edmonson; 3) Experience Sweetland.
- 5755. Florence Thomas Hoopes married James B. Henry.
- 5756. Jonathan Okeson Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1859 in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa., and died in Mulhall, Okla. at the home of his brother, Frank, 1 Jul 1905. He was married in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kans. on 1 Oct 1890 to Annie Stewart who was born in Pa. in May 1869. They had no children. "Oakie" was a blacksmith in Merrick, Okla. and followed his trade until his death.
- 5757. William *Homer* Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1862 in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa., and died 24 Feb 1918 in Newport, Perry Co., Pa. He is buried in the Newport Cemetery. On 27 Nov 1887 he married Sadie E. Hesser, daughter of George W. and Julia Hesser. She was born in June 1864 and died on 19 Jun 1935. They were childless.

Homer was a physician. His preliminary education was gained at the public schools and at the Academia in Juniata Co. He taught for two years in the public schools of Beale Twp. there and during this time he started studying medicine. He attended medical lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore, Md. and graduated in the Spring of 1887. He stood fifth in his class and received the Nicholson Prize, a gold medal for excellence in Anatomy. After graduation he first located at Lilly, a small town on the Pennsylvania Railroad near the top of the Allegheny Mountains. He was there only a few days when he received an invitation to go to McAlisterville, Pa., which offer he accepted. He continued practicing in McAlisterville until November 1893 when he removed to Newport, Perry Co., Pa., where he purchased a drug store. In connection with the drug store he continued his practice of medicine. In 1905 he built a home on North Second St. in Newport and lived there until he died.

3261. JACOB HOOPES, JR., son of Jacob and Rebecca (?) Hoopes, was born about 1822 in Pa. and died 13 May 1913 in West Bradford, Chester Co. He is buried in the Old Kennett Burial Ground. He married 1) about 1850, MALINDA DAY about whom we know nothing except that she was born in Pa. about 1822. He married 2) SARAH B. DRAPER, a widow, who was born about 1835 in Del. and died in 1891. Sarah had a son, Isaac Draper who was about the same age as Jacob's son, Joseph. She also had a daughter who married Jacob's nephew, William Hoopes. After the death of Sarah, Jacob made his home with his stepson,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Isaac Draper, from whose home he was buried. He died after a three week illness with "paralysis". He was a stone mason by trade but had retired approximately four years before his death. Jacob and Sarah had no children together.

#### Issue By Malinda Day:

- 5758. Rebecca Jane Hoopes was born about 1850. She married 1) John A. Larkin; 2) William Brown of West Chester. NFI.
- 5759. William Henry Hoopes married 1) Mary L. Slerth; 2) Hannah M. Walker.
- 5760. Margaretta Hoopes married Mr. Guard of California. NFI.
- 5761. James Day Hoopes married Rebecca S. Bones.
- 5762. Henry Hoopes was born in Christiana Hundred, Del. in 1862 and died in Chester Co. on 31 Mar 1939. He was married in Coatesville, Chester Co. on 19 Feb 1887 to Sarah R. Davis. She was born in 1870 in Doe Run, Chester Co., daughter of James Davis. They are buried in Northwood Cemetery in Downingtown. There were no children that we know of.
- 5763. Joseph Hoopes married Sarah Ida Hilton.

3262. ENDS W. HOOPES, son of Jacob and Rebecca (?) Hoopes, was born in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. in May of 1827. He died in Kennett Square on 6 Sep 1906 and is buried in the Union Hill Cemetery there along with his wife. Enos was married in Chester Co. on 11 Mar 1852 by Rev. A. Cookman to SARAH F. WOODWARD. She was born in Pa. in April 1827 and died in Kennett Square on 9 Sep 1903. Enos was a stonemason and lived in Chester Co. for a while after his marriage, moved to Mill Creek Hundred in Delaware and then to Avon-dale, Pa.

#### Issue:

- 5764. William Woodward Hoopes married Anna May Draper.
- 5765. George Pierce Hoopes married Rebecca Baker Gunning.
- 5766. Ella Hoopes married Thomas Mackey.
- 5767. Jane Hoopes was born about 1859 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. She married a man whose surname was Cunningham. NFI.
- 5768. Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes married Mary Allan Morrison.
- 5769. Annie Hoopes was born about 1864 in Mill Creek Hundred. She married William Trickhaver. NFI.
- 5770. Franklin Hoopes was born about 1875 near Kennett Square and died, unmarried, 10 Jan 1955. According to his obituary, Frank was a retired painter and paperhanger who for many years resided with the Harry Walraven family at 124 Virginia Ave. in Coatesville, Pa. He died in the Pocopson Home at age 79. He outlived all of his siblings.

3265. ABNER H. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollings-worth) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1820 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 15



#### SIXTH GENERATION

May 1879 in Carroll Co., Ohio. He and his wife are both buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Augusta, Carroll Co. Abner married 2 Nov 1841 with Thomas Whitacre officiating, MARY ANN WESTON, daughter of Francis and Grace (Moore) Weston. She was born 25 Aug 1825 in Carroll Co. and died there in Augusta on 23 Sep 1905. Abner was a farmer and he lived with his family in a "stone house on the Augusta Road".

Issue: (All born in Carroll Co., Ohio)

- 5771. Francis T. Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1843 and died 8 Aug 1855, He is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery.
- 5772. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) Jack St. Glair; 2) Deuber Unkefer.
- 5773. William M. Hoopes married Eliza E. Harrison.
- 5774. Hannah Jane Hoopes married Alvin Unkefer.
- 5775. Grade Malvina Hoopes married Alva B. Chaffee.
- 5776. Phebe Alvina Hoopes was born about 1856 and died in 1933. She married Alien Willis. NFI.
- 5777. Amanda A. Hoopes was bom 18 Feb 1859 and died in 1931. On 25 Dec 1902 she married James M. Sheckler, born in Augusta, Ohio on 16 Sep 1845, the son of Daniel and Ann (Donaldson) Scheckler. James and Amanda had no children.
- 5778. Emma G. Hoopes was born in Nov 1861 and died in 1948. She was married to Elmer L. Pennock and they had no children.
- 5779. Edward Lincoln Hoopes married Anna Lamb Brogan.

3266. ENOS W. HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1822 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 17 Apr 1907 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He married in 1846, SARAH H. ZOLLARS, daughter of David Zollars. She was born about 1818 in Pa., and died 9 Aug 1894 in Carrollton. Enos was superintendent of the Infirmary for about six years and then went into the hotel business. He took over a hotel which was first called Sherman House, then McGuire House. While Enos owned it it was named Hoopes House and was still standing in 1973 at which time it was known as Virginia House.

Issue:

- 5780. Allonzo Marshall Hoopes was born 15 May 1847 in Centre Twp., Car-roll Co., Ohio and died of tuberculosis on 5 Feb 1876 in Carrollton where he is buried in Grandview Cemetery. Allonzo was unmarried and a veteran of Co. A, 32nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. He was a groceryman.
- 5781. Winfield Scott Hoopes married Mary Josephine Lotz.
- 5782. Carrie Belle Hoopes married F. W. McGuire.

3267. MARSHALL HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1824, probably in Chester Co., Pa.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and died 28 Oct 1906 in Minerva, Carroll Co., Ohio. He is buried in Valley Street Cemetery in Minerva. He married 28 Oct 1846, MARY E. MOORE, parents unknown, who was born 2 Dec 1828 in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio. She died 19 Jul 1901 and is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 5783. George Hoopes was born in 1848 and died in 1849. He is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Augusta.
- 5784. William W. Hoopes married 1) Virginia Perdue; 2) Minnie Clark.
- 5785. Amanda Hoopes was born about 1852 in Minerva, Ohio and died as a child. She is buried in Valley Street Cemetery.
- 5786. Cora W. Hoopes was born in May 1854 and died unmarried. NFI.
- 5787. Edgar Malin Hoopes married 1) Amanda Neel; 2) Elizabeth Osborne.

3268. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1827, probably in Chester Co., Pa., and died 31 Aug 1855 near Minerva, Carroll Co., Ohio. He is buried in Plains Cemetery located on the William McKinley Farm. He married 24 Feb 1850, MARY ANN (GROWL) KURTZ, a widow, parents unknown. Her first husband was John Kurtz by whom she had a daughter, Melvina Elizabeth who married John Kitzmiller and had a daughter, Olive. Mary Ann was born 10 Mar 1828 and died 12 Dec 1917. She is buried in Valley Street Cemetery in Minerva.

Issue: (All born in Minerva, Carroll Co., Ohio)

- 5788. Alvin Marshall Hoopes married Derexa Ann Brewer.
- 5789. Luella Hoopes married Isaac N. Pennock.
- 5790. Mary Willa Hoopes married Elmer E. Davis.

3269. PHEBE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born about 1830, probably in Chester Co., Pa. She married CHARLES MAHLON. NFI.

Issue Surname Mahlon:

- 5791. Emma Mahlon married Alvin Hostetter. NFI.

3270. TOBIAS STAMER HOOPES, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Hoopes, was born about 1832, either in Chester Co., Pa. or Ohio. He died during the Civil War. He married PHEBE (SHEL-DON) LEPLEY, a widow. NFI.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue:

5792. Charles Mahlon Hoopes married Laura Belle Shrimplin.

5793. William M. Hoop-s married Josephine Craft.

5794. Russell Hoop-s married Teresa Louise Blanchard.

3275. WILLIAM G. HOOPEs, son of Alban and Sarah (?) Hoopes, was born on 15 Sep 1846 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there on 28 Dec 1916. He was married to MARY ANN KELLY, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (?) Kelly, both of whom were born in Ireland. Mary Ann was born 25 Jul 1846 and died in Wilmington on 9 Apr 1905. William lived all of his life in Wilmington, following the trade of a blacksmith.

Issue: (All born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del.)

5795. Sarah Frances Hoopes was born about 1867. She married a Mr. Campbell and had a daughter Elizabeth.

5796. James Francis Hoopes married Margaret Agnes Gerstenberg.

5797. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married George L. Bleyer.

5798. Amelia Hoopes was born about 1874. She was married in Wilmington on 18 Nov 1897 to Charles L. O'Brien. NFI.

5799. Daniel F. Hoopes was born in Jan 1879. NFI.

5800. John Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1881 and died on 7 Sep that same year. He is buried in Cathedral Cemetery in Wilmington.

5801. Stella Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1883 and died 21 Sep 1884. She, too, is buried in Cathedral Cemetery in Wilmington.

5802. William Jeandell Hoops married Mary Agnes Corcoran.

3277. ENOS C. HOOPEs, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Holden) Hoopes, was born 21 Nov 1840 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died there 19 Nov 1912. He is buried in the Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Cemetery. He married 20 Mar 1867 in Newcastle Co., MARGARETTA GRAVES, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Graves) Graves. She was born in Sep 1840 in Mill Creek, and died there 6 Jan 1931.

Enos was educated in the Mt. Pleasant public school in Mill Creek and devoted his life to farming. In 1867 he purchased a 93 acre tract on the borders of Newcastle Co., Del. and Chester Co., Pa. and resided there for fifteen years. He then sold his property and returned to the family homestead, where he devoted himself to the care of his parents and the cultivation of the land until 1890. In that year he disposed of the homestead and bought his father-in-law's farm which consisted of 108 acres and there he stayed until he died.

He was a Republican and at one time was elected a school commissioner.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Enos' wife, Margaretta, was born of pioneer stock. Her ancestor Thomas Grave (as the name was originally spelled) was the first of the family to come to America from England and he arrived in Christiana Hundred, Del. in 1691.

Issue:

- 5803. Rebecca Hoopes. NFI. It is possible that Rebecca was a niece, daughter of Enos' brother, William.
- 5804. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1868 and died 28 Sep 1914. She married 14 Mar 1900, Jesse B. Miller. They had no children.
- 5805. Emma Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1870 and died 20 Feb 1872.
- 5806. Thomas Edwin Hoopes married Nellie M. Haughey.
- 5807. Clara Graves Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1879 and died on Thursday, 29 Dec 1949 after a long illness. Unmarried, she had lived in the area of her birth until about eight years prior to her death when she moved to Kennett in Chester Co. She was a member of Red Clay Creek Presbyterian Church and the Liberty Rebecca Lodge of Hockessin. She was buried in her church's cemetery.

3280. HIRAM H. HOOPES, son of Hiram W. and Emma (?) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1831 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 1 Mar 1886 in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa. He married ELIZABETH BRAUCHLER, daughter of John and Sarah (?) Brauchler in 1850 in Hempfield, Westmoreland Co. Elizabeth was born 20 Aug 1830 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. and died 11 Jan 1903 in Youngstown. Hiram was a brickmaker. He served during the Civil War in Co. K, 11th Pa. Volunteers, having been recruited in Youngstown. He was discharged for wounds on 28 Jan 1863.

Issue: (All born in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.)

- 5808. Ann Eliza Hoopes married John Coulter Williams.
- 5809. Sarah Emma Hoopes married Jacob Augustus Felbaum.
- 5810. John B. Hoopes married Anna Jennie McWilliams.
- 5811. Eva Heddy Hoopes was born about 1857 or 1858. She died of measles in 1863.
- 5812. Clara Alice Hoopes was born in Jan 1860. She never married. She died in 1885.
- 5813. Lavena B. Hoopes married 1) William Lamar Hellings; 2) Grant Ewing.
- 5814. Edward Hiram Hoopes married Rebecca Jane Zeth.
- 5815. Caleb A. Hoopes was born about 1867. He left home to become a doctor and was never heard from again. It is believed he went to Philadelphia. NFI.

3281. MILTON G. HOOPES, son of Hiram W. and Emma (?) Hoopes, was born in 1835 in either Chester Co. or Westmoreland Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Pa. He died 27 Dec 1861, probably as a result of wounds from battle during the Civil War. He was recruited at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. and served in Co. I, 11th Pa. Volunteers. Milton was married in Hempfield, Westmoreland Co. on 5 Mar 1857 to LYDIA ANN WEID-ENSAHL of Hempfield, born in 1838. After Hiram's death she married, in 1865, George Ratter, born in 1830 in Prussia. They had six children.

Issue:

5816. Mary Ann Hoopes was born in 1858 in Hempfield. NFI.

3292. FRANCIS MARION HOOPEES, son of Milton and Susan (Means) Hoopes, was born about 1840 in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. and died 23 May 1910. He was buried in Romansville Methodist Episcopal Cemetery. He married 20 May 1870, HANNAH ABIGAIL POW-ELL, daughter of Benjamin Powell, born about 1841-1844 and died 17 Jan 1906 in Marshallton. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

5817. Alberta D. Hoopes married Walter Cooper Jordan.

5818. Ellis Wilson Hoopes, adopted, married Clara May Walton.

3294. JOSEPH HOOPEES, son of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Pa. in Nov 1842. He married 7 Mar 1867 in Newcastle Co., Del. ANNIE LIGHTFOOT, born in Delaware Co., Pa. in Sep 1843. This family was living in Newport News, Va. in 1900. NFI.

Issue:

5819. Joseph Warren Hoopes was born in May 1874 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. He was unmarried. NFI.

3295. REBECCA ANNE HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Pa. about 1845 and died in Newcastle Co., Del., probably in 1869. She married GEORGE T. BARTON, in Philadelphia on 23 Jul 1868 in a Methodist ceremony with Rev. R. I. Carson, officiating. George Barton was a miller, born in 1837 in Delaware, the son of Lydia and ? Barton.

Issue: 5820. Annie Barton was born 15 Aug 1869 in Delaware. NFI.

3296. JOHN HOOPEES, son of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Sep 1850 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died in Newcastle Co., Del. in the 1920's. He is buried in St. James Cemetery in Newport, Del. He married at the Asbury M. E. Church on 3 Jan 1875 in Newcastle Co., MARY TURNER, parents' names unknown but they were born in England. Mary was born in 1857 in Stanton, Del. and died before 1900. John was a weaver.

Issue: (All born in Stanton, Newcastle Co., Del.)

- 5821. Ella Hoopes was born in 1875 or 1876. She had a daughter, Pearla Hoopes born 1894 who married on 8 Mar 1912, Edward R. Matthews. Ella married in 1895, Samuel Guthrie of Chadds Ford, Pa. and had seven or eight children. NFI.
- 5822. Margaret Hoopes was born 13 Dec 1877 and died 19 Apr 1882.
- 5823. Charles Hoopes was born in Nov 1879 and died 28 Apr 1880.
- 5824. Malinda M. Hoopes was born in 1881. She married 2 Jan 1905, John T. Dertzback. NFI.
- 5825. Mary Emma Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1882. She married 20 Mar 1909, Charles J. Neave. They had a son Lawrence. NFI.
- 5826. Anna B. Hoopes was born in Jan 1885. She married 1) 10 Mar 1902 at Asbury M. E. Church Thomas W. Bradford; 2) Mr. Thompson. NFI.
- 5827. Neva Hoopes was born in Mar 1887. NFI.

3297. MARGARET R. HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born in Aug 1851 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. and died in Wilmington in the 1930's. She is buried in Red Clay Creek Cemetery. She married 14 May 1877 in Wilmington, GEORGE F. GEBHART, about whom we know nothing except that he died in the 1930's.

Issue Surname Gebhart:

- 5828. Eva H. Gebhart was born in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. She was unmarried. NFI.

3298. JEFFERSON HOOPES, son of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes was born in 1856 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died in Wilmington on 26 Jul 1904. He is buried in St. James' Cemetery in Newport, Del. He was married 1) by Rev. Davis in Newcastle Co. on 13 Feb 1879 to MARION BALDWIN about whom we know nothing. Jefferson married 2) JANE CLEMENTINE EASTBURN on 5 Apr 1894 in St. Ann's Church in Wilmington. Jane was the daughter of Bayard and Mary (Mulrine) Eastburn, born 28 Sep 1875 in Wilmington. She died there 30 Oct 1964. Jane married 2) in 1913, Lewis P. McGovern who died in 1918.

SIXTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Kaimensi, Newcastle Co., Del.)

- 5829. Bayard Aloysius Hoopes married Margaret Jane May.
- 5830. Jefferson William Hoopes was born 18 or 28 Oct 1900 and died, unmarried, of kidney trouble in Feb 1947. He is buried in St. James Cemetery in Newport, Del.
- 5831. Viola Marie Hoopes was born Christmas Day 1903 and died of spinal meningitis at the age of ten months in Sep 1904. She, too, is buried in St. James Cemetery.

3299. AMANDA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Ford) Hoopes, was born about 1857 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married GEORGE G. SPRINGER III, son of George and Rebecca (Graves) Springer of North Carolina. They were Presbyterians. NFI.

Issue Surname Springer:

- 5832. Harvey Springer. NFI.
- 5833. Rebecca Springer was reared by her aunt, Margaret Gebhart. NFI.

3301. ENOS HOOPES, son of James W. and Ann (Baker) Hoopes, was born about 1829 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Apr 1897 in Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio. He is buried in Alliance City Cemetery. He married 9 Sep 1854 in Alliance with Squire Buck officiating, DELILA SHEETS, parents' names unknown but both were born in N.J. Delila was born between 1830-1833 in Ohio and died 31 Jul 1906 in Alliance.

Enos was a Civil War Veteran having enlisted 9 Aug 1862 and been discharged on 22 June 1865. He was an Army private in Co. F, 115th Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Enos was a disabled wagon maker according to the census.

Issue: (All born in Stark Co., Ohio)

- 5834. Joseph Hoopes was born about 1856. NFI.
- 5835. Z. L. (female) Hoopes was born about 1859. NFI.
- 5836. James Lincoln Hoopes was born in 1863. NFI.
- 5837. Betsy Ann Hoopes was born in 1866. NFI.

3303. JESSE B. HOOPES, son of James W. and Ann (Baker) Hoopes, was born in Jan. 1830 in Chester Co., Pa. and died sometime after 1900, probably in Burr Oak, St. Joseph Co., Mich. He married 1) in 1853, RACHEL GILBERT, parents unknown, born about 1836 and died in Jan 1870 in Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Jesse married 2) probably in Wayne, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, CATHERINE, surname unknown. She was born in Pa. in 1840. Jesse was a tinner by trade.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Rachel Gilbert: (All born in Columbiana Co., Ohio)

- 5838. William P. Hoopes was born in 1854. NFI.
- 5839. Lucy Ann Hoopes was born in 1855. NFI.
- 5840. Robert James Hoopes was born in 1857. NFI.
- 5841. John Wilmer Hoopes married Mary Loretta Gress.
- 5842. George Ellsworth Hoopes was born in 1862 and died in 1865.
- 5843. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes was born in 1864. He married 1) Emma Horner;  
2) 15 Sep 1900 Mrs. Rose Mohan. He died in 1904 in St. Louis.
- 5844. Emmett Hoopes was born in 1869. NFI.

Issue By Catherine ? (All born in Ohio)

- 5845. Elizabeth Hoopes was born about 1873. NFI.
- 5846. Charles S. Hoopes was born in July 1875. NFI.
- 5847. Cora Hoopes was born about 1877. NFI.
- 5848. Elsie Hoopes was born in Feb 1882. NFI.

3319. (We are listing this family here instead of under No. 3674.) HARRY CYRUS HOOPES, No. 3674, son of Isaac T. and Sarah Mc-Connell (Litzenberg) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1868 in Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. and died in Dec 1937. He is buried in Valley Forge Memorial Gardens in Pa. Harry Cyrus married 1) in Camden, N.J. on 16 Mar 1894 EMMA G. HOOPES, No. 3319, daughter of Sandwith D. and Hannah Meriah (Hoopes) Hoopes. Emma, also known as Eliza, was born in Philadelphia on 29 Jan 1863 but we do not know when or where she died, though we presume it to be in New York City. She and Harry were divorced. Harry married 2) in Philadelphia on 18 Jun 1919 CLARA BEATTY STRUNK, daughter of Amos and Mary (?) Strunk. She was born in Philadelphia on 20 Apr 1900 and died on Christmas Day in 1959 at Malvern, Chester Co., Pa. Harry Cyrus Hoopes worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Issue By Emma G. Hoopes:

- 5849. Ida E. Hoopes was born in New York, N.Y. on 25 Apr 1895. She married in Philadelphia, Pa. on 27 May 1929 Howard Franklin. He was born in Waverly, Lafayette Co., Mo. on 10 Oct 1889, the son of Barker and Malvina (Beyerly) Franklin. NFI.

Issue By Clara Beatty Strunk:

- 5850. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes married Freda J. King.
- 5851. Robert Kirkwood Hoopes married Audrey R. Bigler.
- 5852. Laura M. Hoopes married 1) Lawrence F. Manley; 2) Robert Flerx; 3) a Mr. Lee.



#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5853. Henry Winfield Hoopes married Alice Greer.
- 5854. Norman Eugene Hoopes married Henrietta N. Flerx.
- 5855. Elthera Melissa Hoopes married 1) Clarence Barber, Jr.; 2) George Franklin Shallis.
- 5856. Charles Frederick Hoopes married Jean Marie Clauss.

3374. LYDIA HILLES, daughter of Jesse and Jane (Hoopes) Hilles, was born 12 Apr 1835 in Chester Co., Pa. She was married on 5 Sep 1862 to EDWARD STRONG. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Strong:

- 5857. Jennie H. Strong, born 7 Aug 1864. NFI.
- 5858. Walter Strong, born 8 Nov 1866. NFI.
- 5859. Annie Strong was born 1 Nov 1868 and died 20 Mar 1869.
- 5860. James Strong, born 3 Apr 1870. NFI.
- 5861. Albert E. Strong was born 26 Dec 1871 and died 10 Apr 1872.
- 5862. Jessie Strong was born 16 Sep and died 19 Sep in 1875.

3378. JOHN WALKER HOOPES, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Walker) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1840 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 17 Jan 1906. He married in New Garden on 19 Feb 1873, RACHEL S. WICKERSHAM, daughter of Nathan and Eliza T. (?) Wickersham. She was born 14 Feb 1843 in New Garden and died there 19 Jun 1924.

John Walker Hoopes was a butcher and died of an accident sustained in his own shop. His obituary gives a vivid picture of this accident:

"After intense suffering, J. Walker Hoopes, of New Garden, died yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the effects of the wound accidentally inflicted by himself in his butchering establishment on Monday. The exact details of the accident are still uncertain but Mr. Hoopes was in one end of the building and an assistant was at the other end of the shop, which was L shaped, when he said to the man that he had cut himself with the knife in the abdomen and would go to the house. Upon reaching home he fainted and was under the influence of anesthetics as soon as the physicians arrived." J. Walker had run a successful butchering trade for some 25 years and attended the Wilmington markets regularly in addition to running a fine farm. He was a consistent and useful member of the Society of Friends.

#### Issue:

- 5863. Isaac Walker Hoopes married Neva Anne Goodley.
- 5864. Mary Louise Hoopes married Henry Ralph Ewart.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3381. OLIVER H. SMEDLEY, son of Bartholomew and Margaret (Hoopes) Smedley, was born 3 Oct 1839 in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. We don't know when he died but it was probably in Goshen and he is probably buried in Greenmount Cemetery in West Chester. He married 25 Oct 1865 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. MARY ELLEN MEGILLIGAN, daughter of James and Hannah (Buckingham) Megilligan, born 27 Nov 1839 in Wilmington. She probably died in Goshen and is buried with her husband although we have no record of their deaths.

Oliver was a farmer, a Republican and a Presbyterian who lived in Goshenville, Pa.

Issue Surname Smedley: (All born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 5865. Frank Bartholomew Smedley was born 6 Aug 1866. He married in Philadelphia on 3 Jan 1892, Emma Hendrickson, daughter of William and Marie (Ahl) Hendrickson, born 20 Jan 1872 in Allentown, N.J. Frank was educated at the West Chester State Normal School and Pennsylvania State College. He owned and operated a grist mill at Goshenville and was a Republican and a Presbyterian. He and his wife were the parents of one son.
- 5866. James Eugene Smedley was born 26 Oct 1867 and died 22 Sep 1894, unmarried. He was a clerk for five years in the office of M. S. Way in West Chester. He went to Colorado Springs because of "weak lungs" but came home a few months before his death. He is buried in Green-mount Cemetery in West Chester.
- 5867. Margaret Hoopes Smedley was born 19 Mar 1869. She was unmarried.
- 5868. Bertha May Smedley was born 12 Dec 1871. She, too, was unmarried.

3384. ANNA ELIZA SMEDLEY, daughter of Bartholomew and Margaret (Hoopes) Smedley, was born in East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Nov 1844. She died in West Chester 18 Mar 1908 where she is buried in the Hicksite FBG. Anna married on Christmas Day 1867, MARSHALL SCARLETT WAY, son of Samuel and Mary (Scarlett) Way. He was born in West Chester 12 May 1845 and died there 12 Mar 1925. Marshall was a real estate agent and dealer in securities and was chief burgess of West Chester from 1886 to 1897. He also owned a coal and lumber business there.

Issue Surname Way:

- 5869. Marshall Warren Way was born 6 Aug 1872. He graduated from Haverford College in 1896 and the College of Law at the University of Penn. in 1899. He was a member of the bar in Philadelphia. He was unmarried in 1901.
- 5870. Channing Way was born 17 Jul 1877. He graduated from Swarthmore College in 1897 and was a notary public in West Chester. He later

#### SIXTH GENERATION

became an attorney and married Helen L. Boyd. They were the parents of a son and two daughters.

3388. ISRAEL H. WAY, son of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born 23 Feb 1837 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. and died 26 Jun 1879. (Note: one source says Israel died and was buried in Cambria Co., Pa.; another states he died and was buried in Ohio. We have no way of knowing which is correct.) He married 1) 9 Feb 1865 at New Garden Friends' Meeting in Chester Co., SUSAN IDALL, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Stout) Idall, born 5 Sep 1835 in Montgomery Co., Pa. and died 20 Mar 1873 in Chatham. She is buried in the Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co. Israel was married 2) on 8 Jun 1876 at Philadelphia to LYDIA A. MOORE, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Moore) Moore, born 12 Sep 1841 in Sadsbury. Israel was a tanner and a farmer.

Issue By Susan Idall Surname Way: (All born in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa.)

- 5871. Mabel Way was born 13 Apr 1866. She married at Londongrove on 29 Jun 1899, Frederic William Darlington, son of Stephen P. and Josephine T. (Lewis) Darlington, born in Philadelphia on 9 Aug 1864. Frederic was a Yale graduate and an electrical engineer. Mabel was his second wife. They lived in Philadelphia and had no children that we know of.
- 5872. Fannie S. Way was born 27 Jul 1868. She was unmarried and taught school.
- 5873. Walter T. Way was born 21 Apr 1871 and died 14 Sep 1898 in Denver, Colo. He is buried in the Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. He married 27 Oct 1897 at Lynn, Mass., Luella May Gutterson, daughter of George Washington and Parnell Maria (Gay) Gutterson. She was born 6 Jan 1869 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. During the year they were married they made their home in Denver. Walter was employed by J. Howard Way Co., manufacturer of woollens. In 1911 Luella was living in Lynn and working as a dressmaker and milliner. They had one son, George Arthur, born in May 1898 and died at seven months.

Issue By Lydia A. Moore Surname Way: (Born in Chatham, Chester Co.)

- 5874. Alice Emma Way was born 24 May 1878 and died 29 Jun 1898 in West Chester, unmarried. She is buried in Sadsbury Friends' Burial Ground.

3389. HANNAH JANE WAY, daughter of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. on 1 Nov 1839. She was

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 1) at Chatham on 27 Dec 1860 to MARSHALL BAILY, son of Jesse and Rachel (Harvey) Baily. He was born in Maryborough, Chester Co. about 1832 and died on 3 Mar 1861 at Elkview, Chester Co. He is buried in Marlborough FBG. Hannah married 2) on 10 Feb 1869 in Chatham CYRUS W. PENNINGTON, son of Daniel and Letitia (Townsend) Pennington. Cyrus was born in West Grove, Chester Co. in 1841 and died in Philadelphia 23 Sep 1875. He is buried in West Grove FBG. Hannah's last known residence was in Orlando, Fla.

Issue Surname Baily:

5875. Marshall J. Baily was born in Marlboro, Pa. on 9 Oct 1861 and died, unmarried in Orlando, Fla. on 8 Aug 1899. He is buried in Orlando.

3390. LYDIA J. WAY, daughter of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. on 26 Dec 1840 and died there on 29 Dec 1872. She was married in Chatham in a Friends Ceremony on 7 Apr 1868 to CHARLES BURLEIGH HAMBLETON, son of Charles and Henrietta (Simmons) Hambleton. Charles was born in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. on 17 Sep 1842 and died 29 Dec 1872 (?). He was a Civil War veteran and was wounded in action. Charles was a Justice of the Peace and Recorder of Deeds in Chester Co.

Issue Surname Hambleton:

5876. Marion Hambleton was born 24 Oct 1869. She was married 27 Apr 1893 to Ross Ewing, born 26 Oct 1866 son of Dr. Robert and Mary Ann (?) Ewing. Ross Ewing was a carpenter. They were the parents of three sons and one daughter.

3391. LINDLEY E. WAY, son of John and Eliza (Hoopes) Way, was born 8 Sep 1842 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. and died there 25 Feb 1879. He is buried in Fagg's Manor Cemetery in Chester Co. He married 29 Oct 1873 in Londonderry, Chester Co., CAROLINE BELL DARLINGTON, daughter of Abel and Mary (Nields) Darlington, born 29 Dec 1846 in Londonderry. Before her marriage, Caroline was a school teacher. Lindley was a farmer. He was educated at Sharpless School in Fairville, Chester Co. He served in the "Bucktail" Regiment during the Civil War and was a prisoner for seven months at Andersonville and Libby. He became a Presbyterian after he was married. In 1911, his widow was living in West Grove.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

##### Issue Surname Way:

5877. Beatrice Darlington Way was born 23 Oct 1877 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. She married at West Grove on 23 Oct 1895, Hatton David Mercer, son of David and Abigail (Mercer) Mercer, born 25 Oct 1875 in Embreeville, Chester Co. David had a jewelry store in West Grove. They had one son that we know of.

3392. MARGARET ANN HOOPES, daughter of Halliday and Sarah Ann (Brown) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. in 1835. She was married there on 12 Feb 1858 to THOMAS MERCER, born in 1832, son of Hatton and Elizabeth (Thompson) Mercer. We do not know where this couple lived or when and where they died.

##### Issue Surname Mercer:

5878. Mary Ella Mercer was born 5 Feb 1859. She was married in London Britain, Chester Co. on 17 Nov 1880 to Thomas P. Conrad, born 29 Apr 1852, son of Edwin and Phebe (Phillips) Conrad. They had two sons and two daughters.
5879. Thompson H. Mercer was born 18 Oct 1861 in Chester Co. and died there about 1929. He married about 1885 Edith P. Hallowell, born in 1863 and died in 1927. They were parents of two sons and two daughters.
5880. Anna S. Mercer was born in 1868. NFI.

3393. THOMAS BROWN HOOPES, son of Halliday and Sarah Ann (Brown) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1838 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 2 May 1910. He married 1) on 23 May 1867, ANNIE THOMPSON, daughter of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson. She was born 24 Jun 1848 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 23 May 1870 in Landenberg, Chester Co. No children were born to this union. Thomas married 2) 26 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia at La Pierre House in a Friends' Ceremony in the presence of Mayor Stokley, REBECCA M. COOPER, daughter of James R. and Elizabeth R. (Pennock) Cooper. Rebecca was born 24 Jun 1848 in Landenberg and died there Apr 1922 at her home. Thomas was a farmer in Landenberg (New Garden) and a surveyor.

##### Issue By Rebecca M. Cooper:

5881. Halliday Jackson Hoopes married Ruth Esther McVaugh.
5882. Anne Grimshaw Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1877 in Landenberg, Chester Co., Pa., and died in April of the same year.
5883. Charles Cooper Hoopes married 1) Ola May Applebee; 2) Florence (Hansen) Shirer.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3397. MARGARETTA WILKINSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Wilkinson, was born 16 Jan 1839 in Chester Co., Pa. She married 18 Oct 1860 in Vermont, Fulton Co., 111. G. BENNETT WEBB, son of Christopher Harlan and Sarah (Pyle) Webb. He was born 18 Jul 1833 in Chester Co., Pa. (possibly Pocopson) and died 17 Aug 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. where he is buried. G. Bennett Webb moved to Vineland, N.J. in 1864 and to Battle Creek, Mich. in May 1865.

Issue Surname Webb:

- 5884. Norris Webb was born 26 Jul 1861 in Chester Co., Pa., and died 28 May 1862. He is buried in Parkerville, Chester Co.
- 5885. Elmer Webb was born 2 Nov 1862 in Chester Co., Pa. He married 18 Mar 1886, Endora E. Wattles, daughter of Jervis H. and Caroline E. (?) Wattles, born 14 Aug 1866. The marriage probably took place in Battle Creek, but Elmer moved to Detroit in 1888 where he was in the insurance business in 1911. They had at least one son.
- 5886. Mary Webb was born 16 Mar 1864 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 May 1868 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich.

3399. ISRAEL H. MITCHELL, son of Thomas and Mabel (Hoopes) Mitchell, was born 8 Aug 1841 in Newcastle Co., Del. He married 3 Apr 1879 ADRIANNA FORSYTHE. NFI.

Issue Surname Mitchell:

- 5887. Granville F. Mitchell was born 6 Jan 1880. NFI.
- 5888. Warren F. Mitchell was born 16 Jun 1881. NFI.

3401. HANNAH MARY MITCHELL, daughter of Thomas and Mabel (Hoopes) Mitchell, was born 6 Feb 1844 in Newcastle Co., Del. She married 8 Mar 1866 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. as the second wife of FREDERICK KLAIR WOODWARD, son of Joseph and Mary (Klair) Woodward, born 22 Jan 1833 near Milltown, Newcastle Co., Del. He married 1) 12 Mar 1857, Ann G. Lynam, daughter of David and Elnor (Flinn) Lynam. Frederick and Hannah were living in Union, Del. in 1911 where Frederick was a farmer and a carpenter.

Issue Surname Woodward: (All born in Brandywine Springs, Del.)

- 5889. Mary Woodward was born 9 Dec 1867 and died in 1895 in Brandywine Springs. She is buried in the Hockessin Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5890. Mabel Hoopes Woodward was born 15 Aug 1869. She was unmarried in 1898. NFI.
- 5891. Joseph Mitchell Woodward was born 3 May 1872. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- 5892. Ida E. Woodward was born 15 Jul 1873. She married 25 Mar 1896, Morris Thompson. NFI.
- 5893. John J. Woodward was born 27 Sep 1876. NFI.
- 5894. T. Leslie Woodward was born 22 Jun 1879. NFI.
- 5895. Victor A. Woodward was born 15 Aug 1881, and died 3 Sep 1881 in Brandywine Springs. He is buried in the Hockessin Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5896. Sarah M. Woodward was born 11 Nov 1884 and died in Brandywine Springs 7 Oct 1888. She is buried in the Hockessin Friends' Burial Ground.
- 5897. Harvey C. Woodward was born 2 Mar 1887. NFI.

3402. JOSEPH H. MITCHELL, son of Thomas and Mabel (Hoopes) Mitchell, was born 23 Mar 1846 in Newcastle Co., Del. He married there on 8 Jul 1883, ANNIE M. EASTBURN, daughter of John and (?) East-burn, born 21 Apr 1863 in Newcastle Co. Joseph was a blacksmith. NFI.

Issue Surname Mitchell: (All born Newcastle Co., Del.)

- 5898. Earnest Mitchell was born 25 Apr 1885 and died young.
- 5899. Florence M. Mitchell was born 30 Apr 1888 and died 13 Oct 1890.
- 5900. Rachel E. Mitchell was born 1 Aug 1890. NFI.

3414. THOMAS JACKSON HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1836 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He died on 19 Sep 1902 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa where he is buried in Woodland Cemetery. He married 4 Mar 1860 in Columbiana Co., Ohio, LOUISA SENA STRATTON, daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Townsend) Stratton. She was born 13 Jun 1840 in Damascus, Columbiana Co. and died in Des Moines on 9 Feb 1901. She is buried in Woodland Cemetery with her husband. Thomas enlisted in the Union Army during the Civil War on 7 Aug 1862. He was in the Battle of Chickasaw Bluffs in Yazoo, Miss, from 16 to 31 Dec 1862, at the taking of Arkansas Port on 11 Jan 1863, at Grand Gulf on 29 Apr 1863, the Battle of Thompson Hill or Port Gibson on 1 May 1863 and at the Siege of Vicksburg from 17 to 24 May 1863. He and his brother Lewis were on the steamer, "City Belle" when it was fired on by Rebels and burned on Red River 24 Jul 1864.

Issue:

- 5901. Arthur Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1861 at Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio, died 4 Apr 1863 and is buried at Masterville, Harrison Co., Ohio.
- 5902. Effie Hoopes married Harry L. Poorman.
- 5903. Harold Hoopes was born 16 Jul 1866 in Warren Co., Iowa and died in Des Moines on 25 Sep 1873. He is buried in Woodland Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5904. Earnest Albert Hoopes married Cora Alice Hougham.  
5905. Frederick Thomas Hoopes married Frances Belle Hougham.

3415. JANE G. HOOPES, daughter of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 27 May 1838 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 4 Oct 1924, probably in Iowa. She married 17 Apr 1856 in Warren Co., Iowa JOSEPH ADAMSON born about 1832 in Ohio and died 16 Nov 1894, probably in Iowa. NFI.

Issue Surname Adamson:

5906. William L. Adamson was born in 1859 in Warren Co., Iowa. He married and had children. NFI.

3416. LEWIS LAMBERT HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1842 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Sep 1922 in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. He is buried in Smatt Cemetery in Monroe, Ohio. He married on 16 Feb 1866 in Mt. Zion Church with the Rev. Wiles officiating, PHOEBE WILLIAMS, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Morrell) Williams. Phoebe was born 7 Feb 1839 and died 10 Sep 1915 in Lucas.

Lewis served in Co. B, 120th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry from 6 Aug 1862 until 8 Jul 1865. He was a prisoner of war in Tyler, Texas. His records tell us that he was 5'6" tall.

Issue: (All born in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio)

5907. Dexter Cloyd Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1866 and died 5 Dec 1872 of diphtheria.  
5908. Thomas E. Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1869 and died, unmarried, 12 Oct 1891 of typhoid.  
5909. Raymond Laverne Hoopes married 1) Josie Smart; 2) Bertha Torris.  
5910. Edgar V. Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1874 and died 18 Dec 1877 as the result of having had a log roll on him at the family sawmill.  
5911. Minnie Elizabeth Hoopes married David Orrin Barr.  
5912. Matt Leroy Hoopes was born 19 Dec 1878 and froze to death on 8 Feb 1946. He was probably unmarried.  
5913. Sidney Clayton Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1880 and died of a stroke on 8 Jan 1941. He, too, was probably unmarried.

3417. WILLIAM A. HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1843 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 6 Mar 1916 in Columbiana Co., Ohio. He is buried in Damascus. He married in Columbiana Co. on 5 Nov 1868, LUCINDA CREW, daughter of Malcolm and Susannah (Whinnery) Crew. She was born



SIXTH GENERATION

7 Jun 1845 in Ohio and died of influenza at 7 a.m. on Thursday, 5 Mar 1919 at the home of her son Lynden. She, too, is buried in Damascus Cemetery.

Issue:

- 5914. Walter M. Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1870 in Valley, Columbiana Co. and died in Sebring, Ohio on 24 Sep 1913. He married 1) 7 Jun 1894 in Columbiana Co., Viola M. McGaffick, born about 1877, daughter of Elma (?) McGaffick. He married 2) 2 Nov 1898, Lucy M. Stanley, born in Sebring, Ohio in Sep 1877. No children were born to either of these unions. Walter died by electrocution.
- 5915. Albert J. Hoopes married Viola Bye.
- 5916. Malcolm Crew Hoopes married Anna Leah Stanley.
- 5917. Marietta Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1880 in Columbiana Co. She married Bert Woolf.
- 5918. Lynden Le Roy Hoopes married Elsie May Stanley.

3418. PHEBE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Phineas and Mary (Ros-well) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1845 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died, probably in Columbiana Co., Ohio, on 5 Apr 1931. She married 27 Mar 1864, MAHLON CREW, son of Abraham and Jane (Whinnery) Crew, born in Pa. on 7 Mar 1842 and died, probably in Columbiana Co., on 8 Mar 1896, the day after his fifty-fourth birthday. Phebe belonged to the Upper Springfield Friends Meeting in Columbiana Co.

Issue Surname Crew:

- 5919. Ida Mary Crew married Julian Joseph Ladd.
- 5920. Edwin A. Crew was born in Columbiana Co., on 21 Jun 1867, was married at Upper Springfield Friends Meeting to Cora Cobb, born 5 May 1869, daughter of Albert and Esther (?) Cobb. NFI.
- 5921. Laura Jane Crew was born 18 Sep 1872 and died 8 Apr 1873.
- 5922. Orris David Crew married Eva Christian Wood.
- 5923. Carroll M. Crew was born in Columbiana Co. on 18 Apr 1881. He married 3 Jun 1903, Sadie Esther Pirn, at East Rochester, Ohio. Sadie was born in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio on 18 Jan 1881, daughter of Asa and Mary (Shreve) Pirn. NFI.

3419. ALFRED HOOPES, son of Phineas and Mary (Roswell) Hoopes, was born 22 Jun 1847 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died Nov 1877 in Butler, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He was just a little over thirty years old. He married in Columbiana Co. on 21 Feb 1871, FANNIE A. BIERLEY, daughter of John and Leah (Yoder) Bierley, born 26 Oct 1849 in Lancaster Co., Pa. She died 2 Mar 1924 in Salem, Columbiana Co. Fannie married 2) on 19 Jun 1879, LEWIS W.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

HOOPES, No. '3020. Fannie is buried with Alfred in the Damascus Cemetery in Columbiana Co.

Issue:

- 5924. Oscar Edwin Hoopes married 1) Ann Elizabeth Carman; 2) Mary E. (Mercer) Kean.
- 5925. Mary Leona Hoopes married Homer Sturgeon.

3422. LEVI HOOPES, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 23 Jun 1842 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died there on 28 Apr 1928. He married on 1 Feb 1866, ANNA MARY THATCHER, No. 1727, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Williams) Thatcher. Anna was born 10 Feb 1845 in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. and died at Barclay Home in West Chester on 4 May 1918 of pneumonia. She is buried in Oakland Friends' Burial Ground there.

Levi was a physician and he and his wife lived together 52 years before her death. An account of their Golden Wedding Celebration states: "Four o'clock this afternoon really marks the completion of the half-century, for it was at that hour on the first day of Feb 1866, that Anna M. Thatcher joined hands with Dr. Hoopes, according to the usages of the Society of Friends, at the home of her parents, Isaac and Lydia Thatcher, in Edgemont, Delaware Co. . . . In addition to the bride and the groom only four persons are now living who were present at the original gathering, and they are Eliza J. Harper, of New Garden; Sallie Thatcher, wife of Joseph Palmer, of LeGrande, Oregon; Mrs. George Thompson, of Dean St., West Chester; Mrs. P. E. Worrall. It is recalled that the day was cold, with snow on the ground, but there was no sleighing." On this occasion, Levi and Anna Mary were the recipients of 168 letters coming from Washington, Oregon, South Dakota, Colorado, Florida, Maryland, Delaware, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Issue:

- 5926. Eva Hoopes married William Kerr.
- 5927. Margaretta Williams Hoopes married Clement Starr Brinton.
- 5928. Isaac Pennock Hoopes married 1) Amy Wilson Craven; 2) Grace Carlow.
- 5929. Levi Llewellyn Hoopes married Zula Zay Engle.

3424. CHARLES HOOPES, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1849 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Oct 1928 in Royersford, Montgomery Co., Pa. He was married in Riverton, Va. on 23 Dec. 1875 to MARTHA JANE DENNIS, daughter

SIXTH GENERATION



*Charles Hoopes and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes at their home in Plymouth, Pa.*

of John W. and Mary A. R. (Oder) Dennis. Martha Jane was born 10 Mar 1857 in Riverton, Warren Co., Va. and died 18 Nov. 1924 in Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa. Charles and his wife are buried in Riverside Cemetery in Norristown, Montgomery Co.

Charles Hoopes was a carpenter by trade and entered the employ of the J. Ellwood Lee Company, manufacturers of surgical instruments and supplies. He was a mechanical genius with many patents to his credit and he introduced many labor-saving and production-increasing devices into the factory. When the Lee Co. discontinued the surgical instrument business and engaged in the manufacture of motor car tires, Charles left their employ and secured employment with the American Magnesia Co. in Plymouth Meeting, Pa., where he continued to work until ill health caused him to retire a year before his death. One of his patents was for the pressure cooker and canner which is used so widely today.

Issue:

- 5930. Morris L. Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1878 in Front Royal, Warren Co., Va. and died there on 29 Dec 1886.
- 5931. Alfred Carl Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1881 and died 23 Dec 1881 in New Garden. He is buried in New Garden FBG.
- 5932. Franklin Powell Hoopes married Mary Emma Lewis.
- 5933. Walter Charles Hoopes married Helen Marie Parker.
- 5934. John Nelson Hoopes was born in Montgomery Co., Pa. 28 Apr 1893 and died in Detroit, Mich. On 26 Nov 1924 in Montgomery Co., Pa. he married Martha Rae (Ahlum) Cant. The marriage didn't last and they separated. No children were born to this union.
- 5935. Mary Virginia Hoopes married Raymond William Nungesser.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3425. MORRIS HOOPES, son of Pennock and Harriet B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 29 Oct 1853 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. We don't know when or where he died nor where he is buried. He married 1) ANNIE L. MILLER, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (?) Miller, born in 1858 in Pa. and died 21 May 1887 in Londongrove, Chester Co. There were no children born to this union. Morris married 2) 22 Oct 1890 in Wilmington, Newcastle Co., Del. MARY ELLA MICHENER. The wedding took place at the bride's home at 1500 West Fourth St. and the ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles E. Murray. Mary Ella was born in Wilmington in Aug 1854 and died there 26 Mar 1924. Morris and Mary Ella moved to Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Issue By Mary Ella Michener:

5936. Charles Newlin Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, Del. NFI.

3427. PRISCILLA HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1846 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Grove, Chester Co. in March 1923. She married 26 Aug 1874 at the New Garden Friends Meeting House MARK HUGHES, *son* of Samuel and Mary Ann (Harvey) Hughes. He was born 15 Feb 1844 in Londongrove and died in West Grove on 1 Feb 1918. Mark Hughes was a farmer in Londongrove.

Issue Surname Hughes:

5937. Mary P. Hughes married William Bingham Ewing, M.D.

5938. Lydia C. Hughes was born 11 Jul 1880 in Chester Co., Pa. NFI.

5939. Alice Hughes. NFI.

3428. BENJAMIN P. HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1848 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 29 Mar 1915 in Philadelphia. He is buried in the Friends' Burial Ground in West Chester. He married on 11 Feb 1875, JULIA H. WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel S. (House) Walter. Julia was born 8 Nov 1852 in New Garden and died 7 Oct 1930. Their marriage took place at Parkerville Friends Meeting.

Benjamin was educated at Westtown Friends' Boarding School where his Uncle Benjamin was an educator for many years. He learned practical farming and for many years he was engaged in managing large farms. His wife, too, was a Chester County Friend with many relatives living in the county.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue:

- 5940. Rachel Priscilla Hoopes was born 18 May 1876. She died unmarried, in 1933 and is buried in Oaklands FBG in West Chester.
- 5941. Sarah Hoopes was born about 1877 and died 18 Mar 1884. NFI.

3429. PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1852 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Grove on 8 Aug 1932. She married at New Garden Friends' Meeting on 15 Aug 1877, HENRY PALMER, son of Thomas Chalkley and Sarah (Sharpless) Palmer. Henry was born 1 Jan 1839 in Upper Providence, Delaware Co. and died Sep 9 1929 in West Grove.

Henry Palmer started in business with his brother, John S. Palmer, in the running of their father's mill. In 1870, he became associated with John S. Sharpless & Co. at Waterville, Delaware Co., Pa. This company engaged in the manufacture of dyewoods and logwood extracts. In 1880, he moved to Chester Co. once more where he served on the city council. In 1883 he purchased a large farm in Londongrove, west of Avondale, moving to Hoopes Farm a short distance north where the family lived until about three years before his death. They then moved to West Grove. Henry was a charter member of West Grove Farmers' Club and for forty years served on the Board of Pennsylvania Training School in Elwyn, Pa. He was also elected road supervisor. Both he and Phebe were educated at the Westtown Friends' School.

### Issue Surname Palmer:

- 5942. Everett Palmer married Mary Iredelle Taylor.
- 5943. Martin Palmer was born 12 Feb 1880 and died 8 Jun 1883.
- 5944. Alice Palmer was born 16 Mar 1882 and died 19 Jun 1883.
- 5945. Anna Palmer was born 19 Jul 1884 and died, unmarried, 26 Jul 1916.
- 5946. Herbert Palmer married Pauline Slade.
- 5947. Ruth Martin Palmer married Edward Savery Sharpless.
- 5948. Mary Palmer was born 23 Feb 1892. NFI.

3430. EDWIN AARON HOOPES, son of Caleb and Mary (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1856 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1941 at Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. He was married in a Friends' Ceremony at New Garden Monthly Meeting on 22 Oct 1884 to SUSANNA H. WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel S. (House) Walter. She was born 22 May 1862 in Pocopson, Chester Co., Pa. and died on Sunday, 20 May 1947 at her home on Creek Rd. in Moylan. Edwin was superintendent of the Pocono Manor Inn. In his earlier years he had worked in the John S. Sharpless & Co. Mills in Waterville, Delaware Co.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

5949. Edith Alien Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1889 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1964, unmarried.

3436. WILLIAM WALTER HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Walter) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1854 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. He died 24 Jun 1926 in Duluth, Minn. where he is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. He married 7 Jul 1880 in Philadelphia, MAR-GARETTE BARCLAY KELLEY, daughter of James M. and Margaret (Barclay) Kelley, born 12 Aug 1856 in Pa. We don't know where or when she died nor where she is buried.

Issue:

5950. William Walter Hoopes, Jr., twin, was born 16 Feb 1881 in Delaware Co., Pa. and died in Columbus, Ohio. He married 1) Emma de Chine about whom we know nothing except that they were later divorced. He married 2) on 10 Sep 1924 Mary Turner, daughter of William Henry and Fanny Turner. After she died, William Walter married 3) Ethel Turner and after her death 4) Hazel (Wilson) Burns. No children were born to any of these wives. William Walter was baptized at St. James P. E. Church in Philadelphia on 16 Feb 1899. Katharine Barclay Jones was his sponsor.
5951. Robert Barclay Hoopes, twin to William Walter, was born 16 Feb 1881 and died 10 Aug 1881.
5952. Elizabeth Stout Hoopes was born 18 May 1884 in Sharon Hill, Pa. She married 11 Aug 1906, Sam Ellsworth Atkins of Duluth, Minn. They were the parents of six children. NFI.
5953. Catherine Barclay Hoopes was born 12 Aug 1886 in Delaware Co., Pa. She married 23 Jun 1906, Miller McDougall of Duluth, Minn. and they had four children. He was the inventor of the whaleback boat,
5854. Gertrude Walter Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1888 in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn. and died 14 Jan 1960. She married 17 Dec 1910 Walter Raymond McCarthy. Three sons were born to this union. NFI.
5955. Henry Townsend Hoopes married Edna Andrea Mortrued.

3437. TOWNSEND W. HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Walter) Hoopes, was born in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa on 23 Sep 1857. He died in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn. in 1937 and is buried there in Forest Hill Cemetery. Townsend was married at Duluth on 11 Jun 1885 to MAMIE HARVEY, daughter of Charles W. and Ruby (?) Harvey. Mamie was born in Illinois in Aug 1864 and died in Duluth in 1910. Townsend was General Manager of the Railroad Station in Duluth.

Issue:

5956. Ramona Hoopes was born in Mar 1891 in Duluth. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

3441. WILLIAM B. COOPER, son of Charles S. and Phebe (Hoopes) Cooper, was born 3 Aug 1864 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Medford, N.J., date unknown to us. He was married on 12 Aug 1891 to MARGETA B. I. CRAWFORD, daughter of David C. and Anne E. (Reid) Crawford. Margeta was from McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa., born 7 Jul 1869. NFI.

Issue Surname Cooper:

5957. Phebe E. Cooper was born 29 Mar 1896. NFI.

3443. SARAH ANN WOODWARD, daughter of Abner and Julianna (Hoopes) Woodward, was born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 13 Oct 1840. In 1869 Sarah Ann was married to GEORGE FOOT of Denver, Colo. and after their marriage they made their home in Greeley, Weld Co., Colo. NFI.

Issue Surname Foot:

5958. Anne J. Foot was born in 1870. NFI.

5959. James L. Foot was born in 1876. NFI.

3447. ELIZABETH EMMA WOODWARD, daughter of Abner and Julianna (Hoopes) Woodward, was born 5 Jun 1848 in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. On 24 Sep 1874 she was married to BENJAMIN LEVIS FEW, son of Abner and Albina (Woodward) Few. He was born in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. on 27 Jul 1850. They made their home in West Chester, Pa. NFI.

Issue Surname Few: (All born in Chester Co.)

5960. Abner W. Few was born on 3 Oct 1875. NFI.

5961. James L. Few was born 18 May 1877. He married Eurie Short, daughter of Isaac L. and Margaret (?) Short. NFI.

5962. Walter John Few was born 11 Apr 1879 and died in 1965. He was married in 1915 to Rachel Taylor Martin, daughter of Chandler and Nettie Lydia (Taylor) Martin. Rachel was born in 1891 and died in 1964. No children were born to this union.

5963. Anna Lydia Few was born 9 Feb 1886 and was still living in 1972. She was married in 1922 to Joseph Dilwyn Durnall, son of Edwin J. and Sidney A. (Cox) Durnall. Joseph was born in Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa. in 1877 and died 22 Nov 1972 in Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa. They were the parents of at least three children.

3451. ELWOOD H. HOOPES, son of James G. and Mary Anna (Bell) Hoopes, was born in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. on 15 Feb

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1849. He died in Philadelphia on 12 Nov 1900 and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. On 27 Apr 1887 in Philadelphia, he was married to ELIZA M. YEATMAN, daughter of Alfred and Rachel (McDowell) Yeatman. Eliza was born 25 Sep 1863 in Chester Co. and died in 1941 in Philadelphia. She is buried in Union Hill Cemetery along with her husband. Elwood was a contractor-builder in Avondale before he retired to Philadelphia.

Issue:

5964. Mildred B. Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1890 and died in 1957, unmarried.

3452. BRINTON B. HOOPES, son of James G. and Mary Anna (Bell) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1850 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1934 in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. He married 1) on 24 Nov 1874, ABIGAIL ELIZABETH MOORE, daughter of Cyrus and Esther (Knight) Moore. She was born in Ohio on 25 Aug 1848 and died 17 Jan 1901 in Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio. Brinton B. married 2) in Philadelphia, Pa., on 14 Sep 1904 LYDIA Y. (?) HOOPES, parents unknown, born 25 Sep 1853 in South wood, Del. Her first husband's surname was also Hoopes but we are unable to identify him. Lidie was a dressmaker whose first husband died 12 Nov 1900. Brinton B. Hoopes was a lumber merchant. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue By Abigail Elizabeth Moore:

5965. Herbert J. Hoopes was born 9 Oct 1875 in Erie, Ottawa Co., Ohio. NFI.
5966. Myrtle E. Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1878 in Erie, Ohio. She married 27 Mar 1912 Walter Abbot Wright. NFI.
5967. Bertha L. Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1884 in Erie, Ohio. She married a Mr. Schaffer. NFI.
5968. Ada Vera Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1889 in Locust Point, Lucas Co., Ohio. She was married 1 Feb 1913 in Philadelphia, Pa. to Benjamin F. Weston. He was an accountant, born 23 Dec 1881 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Conn. NFI.

3453. TOWNSEND W. HOOPES, son of James G. and Mary Anna (Bell) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1852 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died of tuberculosis on 19 Aug 1885 in Avondale where he is buried. He married in Philadelphia on 9 Jul 1884, EMMA SALLY CHAMBERS of Philadelphia. She was born 29 Oct 1854, the daughter of Richard and Catherine (Cooper) Chambers.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### Issue:

5969. Clyde L. Hoopes was born in Feb 1885 in Philadelphia. He attended George's School, Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. NFI.

3461. JAMES B. HOOPEES, son of Amos G. and Anna Mary (Bird-sail) Hoopes, was born in 1866 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. He married 18 Dec 1889 in Camden, N.J., ANNIE M. (TAYLOR) COOPER, daughter of Evan and Kate (Kelling) Taylor, a widow. She was born about 1867 in Pa. and died 22 Dec 1927 in West Chester. James was a baggage man and brakeman.

Issue: (Born in Croyerville, Delaware Co., Pa.)

5970. Myrtle May Hoopes was born 25 May 1894. NFI.

5971. Harold B. Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1895. NFI.

3464. OWEN CLIFFORD HOOPEES, son of Barclay and Sabrilla J. (Owens) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1861 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 21 Apr 1955 in Avondale. He is buried in New Garden Friends' Burial Ground. He married 11 Dec 1902 in Philadelphia, IDA L. INGRAM, daughter of S. Harvey and Clara (Wickersham) Ingram. Ida was born in 1872 in New Garden and died 5 Jul 1926 at Avondale. She is buried in New Garden Hicksite Friends' Cemetery.

Ida was an active member of the Avondale Presbyterian Church and served as president and teacher of the Ladies' New Era Bible Class and was president of the Missionary Society. Her death was very sudden coming after an illness of only a few minutes. She was a former teacher.

Owen outlived his wife by almost thirty years. His death came a few days before his ninety-fourth birthday. Owen was well-known in Southern Chester Co. as an architect and builder before he retired about twenty years before his death. He designed and constructed the Mohican Garage on West State St. in Kennett for Robert Scarlett. At the time it was built, it was the largest building in Chester Co. Just five years before he died, Owen designed and built the home in which he lived until his death. He did all the work on the house himself except for the ceiling and the roof. He retained a clear mind and good hearing until the end and was even able to go for walks in good weather, accompanied by his housekeeper, Mrs. Edna Pennock.

### Issue:

5972. Frances Owen Hoopes was born 15 May 1904 in Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. She married 1) in Avondale, Chester Co. on 8 Aug 1928 to Charles Albert Johnston, Rev. Samuel G. Hooge officiating.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Charles Albert was the son of Albert and Jane M. (Harland) Johnston, born about 1902 in Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. He was an auto dealer in Kennett Square. They had one son, Charles J. Johnston of Vineland, N.J. Frances married 2) Ralph S. Ivins of Watertown, N.Y. 5973. Elizabeth Ingram Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1907 in Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. She married 4 Jan 1938 at Avondale, Rev. Henry O. Moore, a Presbyterian minister of Ferris, Tex. and later of Lake Worth, Fla. They had three children: Hal, Frances and Valerie Moore. NFI.

3465. HARRY ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of Barclay and Sabrilla J. (Owens) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1863 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., and died in 1931. He married 30 Oct 1891 at West Chester. MARY WILSON MYERS, daughter of Daniel and Adelaide (?) Myers, born in Apr 1865 in West Chester and died 7 Jun 1919 in West Grove. Dr. Polk of Fagg's Manor officiated at the wedding which took place in the bride's home. The wedding was a very large affair and a dinner was served to the 117 guests present. Mary Wilson Hoopes died of a relapse from pneumonia and flu.

Issue:

- 5974. Harry Willard Hoopes married Harriet Slater Hughes.
- 5975. Owen C. Hoopes was born in 1899 in West Grove and died in 1968 in Elsmore Veterans Hospital in Newcastle Co., Del. On 10 Dec 1929 in Baltimore, he married Viola M. Hoyte, a widow, born in 1890 in Delaware. She died 26 Feb 1972 in Wilmington. They had no children but she had a son and a daughter by her first marriage.

3466. EDWIN JAMES HOOPES, son of Barclay and Sabrilla J. (Owens) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1864 in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. and died in Landenberg, Chester Co. 5 Mar 1945. He and his wife are both buried in New Garden Friends Burial Ground. He married 30 Nov 1905, Thanksgiving Day, BEULAH J. CROSSAN. The wedding took place in the home of the bride's parents with Rev. M. Johnson, a former pastor of the young couple, presiding. Beulah was the daughter of Calvin J. and Anna Marie (Weiser) Crossan and she was born 9 Sep 1880 in London Britain, Chester Co. and died 3 Aug 1965 in New Garden. Edwin's son was the fourth generation of the family to reside in the old homestead near Landenberg. Edwin was a farmer, a member of New Garden Friends' Meeting and had been Assessor in New Garden for 39 years. His wife, too, was a member of the New Garden Friends' Meeting, the Willing Workers of Landenberg and the New Garden Reading and Sewing Club.

Issue:

- 5976. Calvin Barclay Hoopes married Florence Esther Blackburn.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

3477. WILLIS JOEL HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Martha Matilda (Mendenhall) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1853 in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 16 Jan 1880 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. He and his wife are both buried in Bradford FBG. He married 25 Mar 1875 in Newlin, EMMARENE JAMES YOUNG, daughter of George and Phebe B. (Patterson) Young. She was born 16 Feb 1853 in Newlin and died there 1 Jun 1913. Emmarene had been a partial invalid since the death of her mother two years before her own death. She had lived in her home. Emmarene suffered from "eye trouble." She was considered a woman of much ability and having a strength of character exceeded by few. She served as a member of the School Board for several years, was active in the Women's Christian Union and the Loyal Temperance and was a diligent and faithful member of the Old Doe Run Presbyterian Church.

Issue:

5977. George Jonathan Hoopes married Sarah E. Gibson.

5978. Clara Phebe Hoopes married Harrison Dowell Baldwin.

3478. JAMES LESLIE HOOPES, son of Jonathan and Martha Matilda (Mendenhall) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1857 in Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. and died 28 Apr 1902 in West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. He is buried at New Garden Hicksite Friends' Burial Ground. He married 28 Aug 1882 in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., KATHERINE "KATE" TORBIT, daughter of William and Mary (Hendry) Torbit, born about 1860 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. We don't know when or where she died but she outlived her husband. J. Leslie and Kate were both deaf mutes and one of the officiating clergymen at their wedding was similarly handicapped. J. Leslie was a tailor and his work was well thought of and he, himself, was well-liked.

Issue:

5979. Jonathan Leslie Hoopes was born on 26 May 1884 in West Grove. He was married in Philadelphia on 12 Dec 1907 to Katherine Wagner, born in Columbia, Pa. on 16 May 1878. He was a pipefitter. NFI.

5980. Ellen May Hoopes was born 15 May 1890 in West Grove. She married Thomas Holt, born 20 Nov 1883 in Philadelphia, son of William and Anna (Miller) Holt. The ceremony was performed in Philadelphia by Rev. Warren M. Smaltz on 8 Jan 1927. Thomas Holt was a sheet metal worker. NFI.

3483. JOSEPH BURK HOOPES, son of Hadley and Mary Jane (Ochiltree) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1863 in New Garden, Chester Co.,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pa. and died 13 Nov. 1948 in Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J. He is buried in Chelton Hills Cemetery in Philadelphia along with his wife. He married 30 Apr 1889 in Philadelphia, KATHERINE E. "KATE" TALMAGE, daughter of Edward E. and Margaret (Connelly) Talmage. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Philadelphia and died 2 Jan 1938 in Haddonfield. Joseph was a grocer.

Issue:

- 5981. Harvey Talmage Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia. He married 1) on 6 Nov 1912, Nellie G. Hoskins, parents unknown, born 1 Jul 1890 in Philadelphia. He married 2) Ella R. Reynolds. Insofar as we know, no children were born to either union.
- 5982. Joseph Edward Hoopes was born in 1894. NFI.

3484. MARY EMMA HOOPES, daughter of Hadley and Mary Jane (Ochiltree) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1865 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. She was married 15 Dec 1887 to HARRY AUBURN RANDALL, a clerk, born 13 Feb 1860 in Knights Ferry, Cal. The marriage was performed in Philadelphia by Rev. B. L. Agnew. This was a second marriage for Mr. Randall, his first wife having died.

Issue Surname Randall:

- 5983. Auburn G. Randall was born in 1888. NFI.
- 5984. Mary E. Randall was born in 1890 and died in 1905.
- 5985. Florence Eleanor Randall was born in 1895. NFI.

3485. LAURA M. HOOPES, daughter of Hadley and Mary Jane (Ochiltree) Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1866 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1935 in Des Plaines, Cook Co., 111. She was married on 12 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia by Rev. B. L. Agnew to JOSEPH WARNER PARKER of Wilmington, Del. Joseph was born in West Chester, Chester Co. on 17 Feb 1859, son of John Jackson and Hannah Speakman (Remington) Parker. It is not known when and where he died.

Issue Surname Parker:

- 5986. Roland Hoopes Parker married Emily Laura Marriott.
- 5987. Malcolm Remington Parker married Lillian Tyson Grater.
- 5988. Elizabeth Donnell Parker was born in 1896. NFI.
- 5989. Lydia Remington Parker was born in 1899. NFI.

3486. JOEL HOOPES SHARPLESS, son of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 8 Apr 1850 in New Garden, Chester Co.,

# SIXTH GENERATION

Pa. and died 23 Aug 1930 in Toughkenamon. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. Joel married 13 May 1875 in Kennett, MARY BAILEY PHILLIPS, daughter of Harvey and Anne (Bailey) Phillips. She was born 6 Feb 1853 in Newcastle Co., Del. and died 21 Jul 1919. Joel was a farmer and a lime manufacturer.

Issue Surname Sharpless: (All born in Kennett Sq., Chester Co.)

5990. Harvey Phillips Sharpless was born 23 Apr 1877 and died 27 Jul 1937. He married 1 Sep 1903, Emma Temple Roberts Boyer, daughter of Samuel P. and Anna T. (?) Boyer, born 23 Dec 1873 in Highland, Pa. and died 28 Apr 1930 in West Marlborough, Pa. They had one son. Harvey was a florist at the time of their marriage. Emma was a charter member of the Doe Run Mothers' Club and a member of the West Marlboro Children's Aid Society.
5991. Ellerslie Wallace Sharpless was born on Christmas Eve 1880 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. and died 2 Jan 1963 in Unionville. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He married 14 Sep 1905 in Kennett Square with Rev. Frederick A. Hinckley officiating, Ida Jean Seal, daughter of Alfred and Sarah Cordelia (Holt) Seal. Ida was born 1 Aug 1864 in New York City and died 29 Mar 1953. They had no children.
5992. Rebecca May Sharpless was born 1 May 1882 in Kennett Chester Co., Pa. and died 16 Mar 1956. She married New Year's Day 1918 with Rev. William T. Pennell officiating, John Oliver Haley, son of James and Eliza (Comfort) Haley, born 14 Sep 1863 in Clearfield Co., Pa. and died 10 Apr 1939 in Pleasantville, NJ. They had one son.
5993. Eleanor Philips Sharpless was born in Kennett on 21 Nov 1883. In a Friends' Ceremony at Uplan, West Marlboro Twp. on 10 Oct 1905, she married Caleb Phipps Fulton, son of John Whittier and Mary Lucretia (Phipps) Fulton. He was born at Ercildoun, East Fallow-field Twp. on 10 Oct 1881, died in West Chester on 25 Apr 1954 and was buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. Caleb worked for Penn-Del Supply Co. in Toughkenamon, Chester Co. for some years and then established his own feed and coal business in Northbrook, Pocopson Twp. in 1932. He was a member of the Unionville Joint Consolidated School Board and served on the executive committee. He was a director of the Eastern Federation of Feed Merchants and Southeastern Feed Dealers Assn. and an honorary member of the Future Farmers of America. He was a member of the Society of Friends, the Maccabee Lodge, the Po-Mar-Lin, Kennett Square, Longwood and West Bradford Fire Companies. He and Eleanor had two children, a son and a daughter.
5994. Alice Sharpless was born 19 Mar 1889 and died 7 Oct 1935 in West Chester, Pa. She was married by Rev. William T. Pannell at First Presbyterian Church, Barrington, N.J. on 19 Nov 1919, to Pennock Ellis Marshall. He was born in West Cain, Chester Co. about 1898. There were no children. Alice was educated at the Friends' School in Londongrove. She was employed in both the Friends' Home in Kennett Square and in the Barclay Home in West Chester.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3487. MARY DIXON SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 28 Nov 1851 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in West Chester, Chester Co. 6 Aug 1943. She is buried in Longwood Progressive Friends' Cemetery along with her husband. She married 5 Mar 1874 in Kennett, CHARLES MARSHALL, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Plankinton) Marshall. He was born 30 Dec 1847 in Kennett and died 3 May 1928 in West Chester. Charles farmed until 1904 at which time he retired and moved to West Grove. In 1911, he moved to West Chester.

Issue Surname Marshall: (Born in Kennett, Chester Co., Pa.)

5995. Cora Rebecca Marshall was born 22 Dec 1874 and died in West Grove 26 Jul 1943. She married 28 Sep 1904, Charles Evan Heald, son of Joseph and Sarah Emma (Wickersham) Heald, born 20 Dec 1873 in Kennett and died 27 Jul 1957. Both are buried in Longwood Progressive Friends' Cemetery. Cora was educated at Martin's Academy in Kennett Square. She was a member of West Grove Friends' Meeting and active in the work of the American Red Cross and Community Club there. Charles, also, was educated at Martin's Academy and the Dental School of the University of Pennsylvania. He practiced dentistry in West Grove for more than a half century. He took a very prominent part in the borough, serving as burgess for several terms, was a charter member of the West Grove Fire Co., and a director of West Grove Building and Loan Association for fifty years during thirty of which he served as its treasurer. He was a Republican Party County Committeeman and served one term as registrar of wills. For twenty years he was a director of the Chester Co. Branch of AAA and for more than fifty years was active in the various Masonic orders. Dr. Heald was a Quaker. He and his wife were the parents of two sons and one daughter.
5996. Elizabeth S. Marshall was born 24 Mar 1876 and died 5 Aug 1973. She married 18 Feb 1903 as the second wife of Percy Sharpless Windle, son of John and Hannah Mary (Way) Windle. He was born 6 Jul 1875 in Hamorton, Kennett Twp., Chester Co., and died 10 Feb 1947. Elizabeth and Percy are both buried in Longwood Cemetery. Percy's first wife was Elizabeth Garrett who bore him a son. He and Elizabeth had two sons and two daughters.
5997. Carrie Sharpless Marshall was born 10 Feb 1878 and died 16 Sep 1971. She married 6 Nov 1901, Percy Medwyn Heald, son of Joseph and Sarah Emma (Wickersham) Heald. Percy was born 12 Jul 1876 in Kennett and died 17 Jul 1963 in West Chester. Carrie was educated at Martin's Academy in Kennett Square and at the State Normal School in West Chester. Percy was a graduate of Goldey Business College in Wilmington, Del. After working in a general store at Hamorton, he purchased a store at Mendenhall which he ran for seventeen years. He farmed a short time but was forced by ill health to retire to West Chester in 1944 where he lived to celebrate the sixty-first anniversary of his marriage. He was much interested in genealogy and is given credit for having contributed generously to the Sharpless Family

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Genealogy of 1966. Percy and Carrie were the parents of five sons and four daughters.

5998. Caleb Sharpless Marshall was born 24 Mar 1880 and died in Kennett Square on 6 Feb 1972. He was married in a Friends' Ceremony on 14 Sep 1904 to Hanna Cloud Chambers, daughter of Daniel E. and Sarah Ann (Baker) Chambers. She was born in Kennett on 9 May 1876 and died 25 Nov 1959. They are both buried at Unionville Friends' Meeting. Caleb was educated at Martin's Academy in Kennett Square and at George School in Bucks Co. He farmed the ancestral farm near Rosedale in Kennett and was a tax collector in his township for 32 years. In 1946, he sold the farm and retired to Kennett Square. His wife attended Unionville Academy in Chester Co. and studied art in West Chester. She did a great deal of oil and china painting. Caleb and Hanna had one daughter.
5999. Thomas Carpenter Marshall was born 28 Oct 1885 and died 11 Mar 1970 in Prospect Park, Delaware Co., Pa. He married 1) 8 Sep 1909 in East Marlboro, Margaret Mae Thatcher, daughter of George E. and Ilda M. (Chandler) Thatcher, born in Kennett on 1 Jun 1883 and died 21 Aug 1942. She is buried at the Longwood Meeting of Progressive Friends. Thomas G. married 2) in Avondale, Pa. on 29 Dec 1944, Belle (Newlin) Pusey, daughter of John Shell and Ida (Hamill) Newlin. She was born on 30 Oct 1884 at Cochranville. Thomas was a practicing pharmacist in Kennett Square for more than fifty years. They had two daughters.
6000. Earnest Marshall was born in 1889 and died 31 Jul 1889.

3490. ELLA REBECCA SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 19 Sep 1858 and died in Norwood, Delaware Co., Pa. on 31 Dec 1942. She married 22 Feb 1883, EDMOND BILES SPENCER, son of Davis and Sarah (Biles) Spencer. He was born in Franklin, Pa. on 27 Feb 1858 and died in New London, Pa. on 13 Aug 1951. Both he and his wife are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Twp. Mr. Spencer was a farmer until he was 68. He was then employed by the Alloyed Wire Mill and was active there until he was 90 years of age.

#### Issue Surname Spencer:

6001. Bertha Eleanor Spencer was born in New London on 25 Jan 1884. Rev. William P. Finney performed the ceremony in Finney, Kelton, Chester Co., on 25 Oct 1919 when Bertha married William Fulton, son of James and Mary Anna (Johnson) Fulton. William was born in New London on 9 Jun 1872 and died 17 Aug 1954. He is buried at New London Presbyterian Church in Chester Co. In 1963, his widow was living in West Grove. Bertha and William were childless.
6002. Gertrude Sara Spencer was born 9 Aug 1886 and died in Washington, N.J. on 12 Jun 1962. She married Herbert Stewart White. Two sons and two daughters were born to Gertrude and Herbert.
6003. Helen Rebecca Spencer was born at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. on 25

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Mar 1890 and died 15 Apr 1949. She was married by Rev. C. R. Williamson of West Chester on 19 Apr 1920 to Herbert Evans Crossan, son of Calvin J. and Anna Mary (Weiser) Crossan. Herbert was born in London Britain on 1 Apr 1892 and died 10 Feb 1972. Ten years after Helen's death, her widower married 2) Frances (Baker) Anderson. Herbert was a farmer in London Britain. He was also township supervisor and later real estate assessor of the township. He served as superintendent of roads for southern Chester Co. and for a term was a county commissioner. Two sons and a daughter were born to this union.

- 6004. Ernest Davis Spencer was born in Kennett Square, Pa. on 16 Oct 1897. In a Friends-' Ceremony in London Britain he married 29 Jun 1927, Elizabeth Anita Mercer, daughter of Thompson Hoopes and Edith (Hallowell) Mercer, born at Landenberg on 15 Aug 1904. Two sons and a daughter were born to this union. In 1963, Ernest was living in Norwood, Pa.
- 6005. Clara Laura Spencer was born 10 Jun 1893 and died in Philadelphia on 25 Apr 1935. She married in 1920, Herbert Stanton Wildrick, son of C. Franklin and Ella (Stanton) Wildrick, born in Moosic, Pa. on 19 May 1893. There was no issue to this union. Herbert was connected with the York Corp. as Branch Treasurer and Secretary-Treasurer for over 40 years. He belonged to the Philadelphia Rotary Club, was director of the Philadelphia Branch of the National Association of Credit Men and was a member of Lulu Temple in Philadelphia and later of the Almas Temple in Washington, D.C. In 1963, Mr. Waldrick was living in Sarasota, Fla.

3491. EDITH CRANSTON SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 1 Jun 1860 and died in West Chester, Pa. on 27 Apr 1940. She married 15 Jun 1883, MONTGOMERY BALL, son of George and Sarah (Montgomery) Ball. He was born 6 Feb 1848 in Del. and died 8 May 1915 in Newlin, Chester Co. Mr. Ball was a farmer and active in the East Lynn Grange of the Patrons of Husbandry. Both he and Edith are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. Edith attended Hanna Cope Boarding School in Toughkenamon and the Martin Academy in Kennett Square. She was an active member of New Century Club, the auxiliary of the West Chester Homeopathic Hospital and the Friends Meeting in West Chester.

## Issue Surname Ball:

- 6006. George Montgomery Ball was born in Del. on 7 Jun 1884 and died in Avondale, Pa. on 26 Nov 1954. He married in West Chester on 8 Nov 1911, Bertha Ida Swayne, daughter of Enoch P. and Ida (Dorett) Swayne, born at Upland, West Marlboro on 21 Aug 1891. After George's death, Bertha married 2) in 1962, Edward M. Brown and was living in Toughkenamon in 1963. George and Bertha had one son.



SIXTH GENERATION

6007. Lena Sara Ball was born in Newlin on 3 Sep 1890. She was married by Rev. Washington Laird of West Chester on 10 May 1909 to George R. Watson, son of Benjamin and Mary (Shortess) Watson, born in North East, Md. on 21 May 1882 and died 5 Dec 1944. In 1963, Lena was chief probation officer in the Chester Co. Juvenile Court. She died 16 Dec 1965. Lena and George were the parents of a son and a daughter.
6008. Caleb Sharpless Ball was born at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. on 25 Apr 1886 and died in Tacoma, Wash, on 6 Dec 1942. He married there on 21 Jul 1910, Anna Fosdick, daughter of George and Marie (Bredesen) Fosdick. Anna was born in Montevideo, Minn. on 6 Jun 1889 and died in Sep 1938. Caleb was connected with the logging industry in the Northwest for many years. Two daughters and one son were born to this union.

3492. PHEBE HOOPEs SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born in Kennett, Chester Co. on 3 Oct 1862 and died in High Point, N. Car. on 15 Feb 1929. She married in a Friends' Ceremony in West Chester, SPENCER PHILIP CHANDLER, son of Spencer and Eliza (Wilson) Chandler, born in Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 6 Jun 1864 and died in Liberty, Ind. in Aug. 1948. Both Phebe and Spencer are buried in Earlham Cemetery in Richmond, Ind.

Issue Surname Chandler:

6009. Mary Ruth Chandler was born at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. on 6 Apr 1889. She married in Dayton, Ohio on 3 Aug 1916, Orrin LeRoy Hatfield, son of Frank and Harriet (Marsh) Hatfield. He was born in Middletown, Ohio on 16 Jun 1889 and died 1 Dec 1952. Mary Ruth and Orrin had two children, a son and a daughter. In 1963, Mary Ruth was living in Dayton.
6010. Cecelia Margaret Chandler was born at Hockessin, Newcastle Co., Del. on 21 Jun 1897. She married in Richmond, Ind. on 7 Sep 1921, Francis Raymond Jenkins, son of Atwood Lindley and Mary Lenora (Test) Jenkins, born in Richmond on 15 Jun 1897. Cecelia attended Dayton High School and Earlham College in Indiana. Her interests included antiques and gardening, and, like her husband, she was a Quaker. Francis attended Richmond High School and received an A.B. from Earlham and an M.A. from the University of Chicago. He taught school at Flampton Institute for 16 years but in 1941 became a partner in Jenkins Brothers, general insurance agents. Cecelia and Francis have three sons. In 1964, they were living in Richmond, Ind.

3493. EDNA SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born at Ashland, Mill Creek Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. on 2 May 1864 and died 17 Aug 1950 in Newark, Del. She married in West Chester on 23 Dec 1886, DAVID HADLEY WILSON, son of Stephen and Sarah (Mitchell) Wilson, born in New-

castle Co. on 14 Mar 1865 and died 6 Sep 1905. Both Edna and David are buried at Hockessin Friends' Meeting.

Issue Surname Wilson: (All born in Newcastle Co., Del.)

6011. Ralph G. Wilson was born 19 Feb 1887 and died 18 Apr 1962, unmarried. He is buried with his parents. NFI.
6012. Stephen Mitchell Wilson was born on Christmas Eve 1889 and died on 5 Jul 1960 in Wilmington. He married there on 12 Oct 1912, Anna Johnson, daughter of James Edward and Ida M. (Troy) Johnson, born 3 Jun 1896. Stephen was on the boards of the Diamond Ice and Coal Co., the Pennsylvania Fuel Merchants Association and of the Elkton Supply Co. He was a director and vice-president of Medford Dunleavy, Inc. of Avondale and Coatesville, Pa. He was a member of the Delaware State Chamber of Commerce and of Hockessin Friends' Meeting. He and his wife had five sons and one daughter. In 1963, his widow was living in Wilmington.
6013. John Paschall Wilson was born on 16 Dec 1891. He married in Lansdowne, Pa. on 16 Sep 1914, Jean Katherine Landregan, daughter of Frederick W. and Katherine (Lockwood) Landregan, born in Philadelphia on 25 Jul 1892. John Wilson retired from the Prudential Insurance Co. in West Chester in 1952. In 1963, he was living in Clear-water, Fla. He and his wife had one son.
6014. Caleb Sharpless Wilson was born 14 Oct 1892. He married at Hockessin, Del. on 18 Apr 1918, Gertrude A. Gebhart, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Ella (Geary) Gebhart, born at Hockessin on 11 May 1892. Two girls and two boys were born to this family. In 1963, they lived in Hockessin.
6015. Sarah M. Wilson was born on 11 Oct 1895. She married Edward A. Worrall, son of Joseph K. and Emma (Fell) Worrall, born in Newark, Del. on 18 Sep 1896. Sarah and Edward had one son. In 1963, the family lived in Newark.
6016. Emilie P. Wilson was born 25 Jul 1897. She married at Ebenezer Methodist Church in Newark, Del. on 21 Sep 1918, Thomas Harold Little, son of William and Ida (Moore) Little. Thomas was born in Newark on 12 May 1893. They had two daughters. In 1963, they lived in Newark.
6017. Philip Chandler Wilson was born on 15 Nov 1898 and died 7 Oct 1960. At the Red Clay Creek Church in Newcastle Co., Del. on 24 Nov 1921, he married Ethel Downing Lovett, daughter of Forrest Win-field and Lidie Jane (Mackey) Lovett, born in Newark on 24 Jul 1904. They had one daughter. In 1963, Philip's widow was living in Newark.
6018. Charles M. Wilson was born 22 Apr 1900. NFI.
6019. Rebecca Sharpless Wilson was born on 15 Mar 1902. She married at Red Clay Creek Church in Newcastle Co., Del. on 8 Mar 1922, F. Malcolm Yearsley, son of Ferris J. and Laura Lynam (Jordan) Yearsley, born at Marshallton, Newcastle Co. on 8 Jan 1900. Two sons and a daughter were born to this couple who were living in Wilmington in 1963.
6020. David H. Wilson was born 5 Oct 1904. NFI.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

3494. MARTHA SHARPLESS, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 22 Nov 1865 and died 30 Jun 1955 in Cal. She married in Camden, N.J. on 17 Feb 1887, ELL WOOD TOWN-SEND WEBB, son of James Ellwood and Agnes M. (Baily) Webb, born in Chester Co., Pa. on 16 Feb 1866.

Issue Surname Webb:

6021. Alda M. Webb was born 14 Jun 1887. She married twice and in 1953 was living in Berkeley, Cal. She had four children by her first husband.

3495. WILLIAM JEHU SHARPLESS, son of Caleb and Rebecca T. (Hoopes) Sharpless, was born 28 Dec 1867 in Kennett Square, Pa. and died in St. Petersburg, Fla. on 25 Sep 1952. He married in Kennett Square on 23 May 1895, MARY Y. YEATMAN, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Roberts) Yeatman, born 12 Aug 1868 and died 19 May 1922. Both William and Mary are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett. For 60 years William was the owner and operator of Sharpless and Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. and Ocean City, N.J., dealing in wearing apparel for men and women.

Issue Surname Sharpless:

6022. Harold Caleb Sharpless was born 9 Feb 1896 and died 23 Oct 1906.  
6023. Margaret Liberty Sharpless was born 4 Jul 1902 and died 24 Jun 1934, unmarried.  
6024. Grant John Sharpless was born 24 May 1904 in Philadelphia, Pa. and was married there by Charles R. McNally on 21 Jul 1927 to Harriette Margaret Johnson, daughter of Virgil Lament and Elizabeth J. (Wilson) Johnson. She was born in Philadelphia on 8 Mar 1909. Grant attended Lansdowne High School and the School of Industrial Art in Philadelphia. In 1963, he was in the general insurance business. Two sons were born to Grant and Harriette.  
6025. John H. Sharpless was born in Philadelphia, Pa. on 1 Mar 1907. He married in Durham, N. Car. on 22 Oct 1935, Margaret Sangster Edwards, daughter of Alonzo Bennett and Beulah E. (Ferrell) Edwards, born 3 Apr 1913. John graduated from Duke University with a B.S.M.E. in 1934 and was the owner and operator of a retail radio-TV sales and service business. He served as deacon of the Presbyterian Church of which he and his wife were members in St. Petersburg, Fla. Margaret also had a degree from Duke University in 1934 and had been a teacher. This couple had two daughters.

3500. JOHN JACKSON HOOPES, son of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1846 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died in 1929 in Oxford, Chester Co. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10 Sep 1879, MARGARET "MAGGIE" DAUGHERTY, parents unknown, but her mother's maiden name was Bryan. She was born 27 Jun 1861 and died in 1896 in Arkansas City, Ark. She is buried in Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. John Jackson Hoopes was a civil engineer.

Issue:

- 6026. Amelia Mary Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1882 in Everett, Bedford Co., Pa. and died there 18 May 1885.
- 6027. Adrian Grist Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1886 in Pa. and died 3 May 1954 in Los Angeles, Cal. He married 1) on 16 May 1916 Nora Snyder, born 15 May 1874 in Reading, Berks Co., Pa. She died 20 Jul 1961 in Glendale, Cal. where she is buried in Grandview Cemetery. Adrian and Nora were divorced in 1946. He married 2) 12 Jul 1947 Alice Elizabeth Teeple, born 2 Jul 1905, daughter of Perry Nelson and Maude (Stetson) Teeple. There were no children born of either marriage.
- 6028. Helen Margaret Hoopes married Harry Norman McDade.

3501. ALICE MARY HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson ) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1849 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. and died on 25 Aug 1874. She married on 9 Sep 1870 in Oxford, Chester Co., JOHN R. WHITE of Oakland, Cecil Co., Md. NFI.

Issue Surname White:

- 6029. Clinton M. White was born in 1871. NFI.
- 6030. John Thomas White was born in 1872. NFI.

3502. ANNIE AMELIA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 8 Oct 1853 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. She married WILLIAM B. N. MATTHEWS, in Oxford, Chester Co. on 4 Feb 1873. He was a carpenter, born in Freemont, Chester Co. on 4 Feb 1852, the son of Jesse and Mary (Brogan) Matthews. This family lived in Wakefield, Pa.

Issue Surname Matthews:

- 6031. Alice Amelia Matthews was born 21 Jun 1874. NFI.
- 6032. Jesse Gilbert Matthews was born 20 Jan. 1880. NFI.

3503. HANNAH JANE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Smedley and Amelia Morris (Jackson) Hoopes, was born on 29 Jul 1856 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. She died there 23 Mar 1932 and is buried in Penn Hill FBG in Fulton. On 17 Feb 1876 Hannah married ELLIS H.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

BROWN, a farmer, son of Henry and Rachel (McVey) Brown. He was born in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. 26 Jul 1851 and died in Mar 1938 in Fulton where he is buried in Penn Hill FBG with Hannah Jane.

##### Issue Surname Brown:

- 6033. Thomas Henry Brown married 1) Mary Jane Finefrock; 2) a woman whose name we do not know; 3) Gertrude ?.
- 6034. Rachel Amelia Brown married Harry Towson.
- 6035. William Ernest Brown married 1) Martha Altland; 2) Lottie E. Orr.
- 6036. Mary Anna Brown was born 16 Dec 1884 in Fulton, Pa. She married Lawrence Gross. NFI.
- 6037. John H. Brown was born 21 Dec 1887 and died 17 Feb 1888 in Fulton.
- 6038. Lena Hoopes Brown married Charles Sutton Coates.
- 6039. Lula Alice Brown married Clyde Wasson Conrad.
- 6040. Annie Elizabeth Brown married William Griffith Brobson.
- 6041. Florence Augusta Brown married Leroy Phillips.

3504. JOHN KILLOUGH, son of Robert and Sidney (Hoopes) Killough, was born 16 Dec 1845 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. He married in Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill. on 22 Dec 1874, DELIA BRIGGS, daughter of Uriah and Cornelia A. (Hatch) Briggs. She was born 9 Feb 1855 and died in 1894. John was a civil engineer who moved to Illinois and became a hardware merchant in Clinton, Dewitt Co.

##### Issue Surname Killough:

- 6042. Lee Killough married Miss Fasnaugh of Ill. NFI.
- 6043. Marna Killough was born in 1881 in Ill. NFI.

3506. MARGARET KILLOUGH, daughter of Robert and Sidney (Hoopes) Killough, was born 6 Oct 1849 in Fulton, Lancaster Co., Pa. She married JESSE WOOD, son of James and Mercy Moore (Carter) Wood, in a ceremony performed in Philadelphia on 19 Dec 1872 by the Hon. William S. Stokeley, mayor of Philadelphia. Jesse was born on 26 Feb 1849 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co. where he and Margaret lived on a farm on Octorara Creek.

##### Issue Surname Wood:

- 6044. Robert Killough Wood was born 6 Oct 1873. NFI.

3515. ELLWOOD HOOPES, son of Phebe Hoopes, was born in Sep 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. He died in Newberry, Miami Co., Ohio on 10 Jul 1906 and is buried in the Piqua Cemetery near Newberry. Ell-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

wood was married in Chester Co., Pa. to MARY ANN CARPENTER, daughter of John and Mary (?) Carpenter. She was born in Dec 1832 in Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1914 in Miami Co., Ohio. Mary Ann is buried in the Piqua Cemetery with Ellwood.

Elwood was a farmer who spent his youth living with foster families where, presumably, he worked for his board. One of these families was the family of John Carpenter where he found Mary Ann and married her. After their marriage they remained in Chester Co. for ten years and in 1871 moved to Shelby Co. in Ohio. The next year they bought a farm where they reared their children and remained for the rest of their lives.

Issue:

- 6045. George Washington Hoopes married Ansoah E. Hay.
- 6046. Clara Cordelia Hoopes was born in Sep 1862 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 28 Mar 1944 in Miami Co., Ohio. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua, Miami Co. Clara married Madison Himes, as his second wife, and they made their home in Miami Co. He is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Covington, Ohio. They had no children.
- 6047. Helen Hoopes married Samuel John Booher.
- 6048. Daniel Hoopes was born about 1870 in Pa. NFI.
- 6049. Baxter P. Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1872 in Newberry and died there in 1892. He is buried in Piqua Cemetery.

3530. MAHALA W. HOOPES, daughter of Marshall B. and Malinda Mahala (Harvey) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1843 in Chester Co., Pa. and died on 30 Mar 1883 in West Bradford, Chester Co. She was married on 14 May 1860, in West Chester, to WILLIAM H. BALDWIN, son of Hadley and Mary Vernon (Hall) Baldwin. He was born 14 May 1830 in Newlin, Chester Co. and died 26 Jan 1909. Mahala and William first made their home in Pocopson and then moved to West Bradford where her parents lived. They are both buried in the Marshallton FBG in West Bradford.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 6050. Wilfred Hadley Baldwin was born in Pocopson, Chester Co. on 27 Oct 1861. He was married in Philadelphia on 24 Nov 1886 to Alice Madora Gardner. She was born in Newcastle Co., Del. on 24 Aug 1864, daughter of Delight and Amanda (Bratton) Gardner. NFI.
- 6051. Elmer Marshall Baldwin was born in West Bradford. NFI.
- 6052. Eugene Cause Baldwin was born in West Bradford. NFI.

3534. HARRIS W. HOOPES, son of Marshall B. and Malinda Mahala (Harvey) Hoopes, was born in Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. in

#### SIXTH GENERATION

Aug 1851 and died in Towersville, Chester Co. on 24 Feb 1927. He married in Downingtown, Chester Co. on 12 Mar 1884 ANNIE R. ASH, parents unknown. She was born in Chester Co. in Apr 1845 and died in Cain, Chester Co. on 9 Apr 1913.

#### Issue:

- 6053. Female Hoopes. We know nothing about her except that she married Charles Trego of Downingtown, Pa.

3538. SCHUYLER GOLF AX HOOPEs, son of Benjamin Franklin and Julia T. (Dickinson) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1868 in Chester Co., Pa. and died 20 Apr 1941 in Kansas City, Mo. where he is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. He married 20 Mar 1892 in Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kans. 1) LETTIE LEMON, daughter of William and Sarah (Payne) Lemon, born in Mar 1871 in Kans. and died 2 Oct 1905 of blood poisoning. She is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Lawrence, Kans. Schuyler married 2) MARY E. INGALLS on 6 Apr 1907 and 3) on 1 Apr 1926, LENA M. NEAL. Both marriages were in Jackson Co., Missouri. We know nothing about his second and third wives. Schuyler came to Kansas with his mother, brother and sister. They went first to Lawrence, and then on to Kansas City, Mo., where he worked as a stationary engineer for Frisco Railroad from which job he retired.

#### Issue:

- 6054. Colfax Grant Hoopes married Isabelle House.
- 6055. Forrest Park Hoopes married 1) Mabel Black and 2) and 3) Blanche England.

3544. LLEWELLEN JEFFERSON HOOPEs, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Ann (Nichols) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1862 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died in 1927 in Newlin, Chester Co. He married 15 Dec 1892 in Chester Co., MARTHA JANE FADDIS, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Baker) Faddis. Martha was born in Nov 1864 in Youngsбург, East Fallowfield, Chester Co. and died 25 Nov 1954 at the age of 90 in Coatesville. She is buried in Bradford Cemetery in Marshallton with Llewellen.

#### Issue:

- 6056. Anna Irene Hoopes married Norris Wilmer Keech.
- 6057. Lucretia Faddis Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1895 and died 24 Sep 1895.
- 6058. Harold Llewellen Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1897 and died 16 Sep 1898.
- 6059. Raymond Faddis Hoopes married Louetta Mulligan.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6060. Carrie Belle Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1904 in Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. She married Charles William Petrousky on 23 Oct 1930. Charles was the son of Michael and Matilda (Fabian) Petrousky, born 11 Aug 1903 in West Grove. The marriage took place in Hephzebah Church in Coatesville. Charles was a cabinet maker and Carrie was a cashier at the time of their wedding.
6061. Martha *Christine* Hoopes married Lionel Gordon Wilson.

3545. LAWRENCE ELLIS HOOPES, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Ann (Nichols) Hoopes, was born 9 Jul 1863 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. and died 12 May 1930 in Newlin. He and his wife are buried in Unionville Cemetery. He married 27 June 1888 in West Chester, LILLIE MAY FRAME, daughter of Isaac C. and Hannah Jane (Vandergrift) Frame. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Kennett Square and died 18 Dec 1954. Lawrence and Lillie May lived at Spring Valley Farm near Unionville during Lawrence's lifetime and Lillie continued to live there until 14 years before her death when she sold the farm and went to live with her son, Walter. Lillie was a member of Friendship Methodist Church of Gum Tree in Highland Twp. where she sang in the choir. When she moved to Unionville, she attended the Presbyterian Church and also attended the Marlboro Friends' Meeting until it closed about 1953. She attended the reunion of Friendship Methodist Church annually. In Unionville, she was a member of the Ladies Bible Class and the Ladies Auxiliary.

#### Issue:

6062. Eva Jane Hoopes married 1) Howard John Fulton; 2) Harry A. Corcoran.
6063. Walter L. Hoopes was born 14 May 1891. He was unmarried and his mother made her home with him for 14 years. NFI.
6064. Laurene May Hoopes was born 2 Feb 1893 in Newlin. On 6 Jun 1922 in West Chester she married Paul Lawrence Sauserman, who was born about 1897 in West Chester. NFI.
6065. Mary Lillie Hoopes married Earl Parker Hannum.
6066. Florence Jeanette Hoopes married Jacob Barclay Young Rubincam.
6067. Marshall Bailey Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1901 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. and died 15 Jul 1937, unmarried. Marshall was killed as he was working the 11 to 7 shift at the Austin Bicking Paper Co. in Downingtown. Working as a beaterman on a breaker beater, the initial stage in breaking paper into a fibrous pulpy form, he was apparently drawn into the machine or accidentally fell into the grinding bin shortly before 4 a.m. He had been employed at this company for fifteen years in various capacities and had worked as a beaterman for five years previous to his death. He is buried in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

#### END OF SIXTH GENERATION



## Addenda

### 1121. DESCENDANTS OF ARZA AND SARAH (HOOPS) STRAIT

Issue Surname Strait: (all born in Perry Co., Ohio)

- 2065. Nathaniel Strait was born in Monroe 19 Feb 1848.
- 2065a. Arza Strait, Jr. was born in Monroe 27 Jun 1849 and died in Lancaster Co., Neb. on 6 Nov 1883. He was married and had three children, Oscar Henry, Eugene and Cora.
- 2065b. Jacob Nathaniel Strait married Carrie Worstall.
- 2065c. Milton Washington Strait married Amelia Von Ramlow.
- 2065d. Elmira May Strait was born in Vernon on 17 Apr 1855.
- 2065e. Gemima Strait was born in Vernon on 12 May 1857 and died there on 29 Jun 1860.
- 2065f. Lucinda Strait was born in Vernon on 26 Mar 1859 and died there on 29 Jun 1860, the same day as her sister.
- 2065g. Malinda Jane Strait was born in Vernon on 31 Aug 1861 and married George Darr.
- 2065h. Infant Strait born 25 Apr 1864 in Clayton.
- 2065L. Ina Florence was born in Clayton on 6 Jun 1865 and married George Schleppi.
- 2065j. Malcolm Parley Strait was born on 2 Jul 1868 in Clayton. He married Alice Everpute and they had a son Carroll married to Doris McCreary, and a daughter Helen married to Edward Gurney.
- 2065k. Correlly Belle Strait was born in Clayton on 24 Dec 1871 and died on 25 Dec 1957. She married George Nitsche and they had two sons, Victor and Herbert.

1475. SUSANNA HOOPES, daughter of James and Ann (Green-field) Hoopes, married on 23 Dec 1862, AUGUSTINE R. BIRDSELL.

1547. CHARLOTTE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes was born on 17 Nov 1813 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. She was married by William Everhart, Esq. on 16 Feb 1832 to JOSEPH H. BEALE, son of William and Elizabeth (?) Beale of Willistown. He was born about 1811 and died 17 Jul 1883.

Issue Surname Beale:

- 3602a. Lewis H. Beale was born 11 May 1834. NFI.
- 3602b. Mary Jane Beale was born 30 Jun 1838. NFI.
- 3602c. William H. Beale was born ca 1840. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2065b. JACOB NATHANIEL STRAIT, son of Arza and Sarah (Hoops) Strait, was born in Monroe, Perry Co., Ohio on 20 May 1851. He married CARRIE WORST ALL, about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Strait:

- 4008a. Ralph Strait, born date unknown to us, died in 1952. He married Emily (?) who died in 1963. They had a daughter, Vivian Esther who married George Belcher and lived in Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4008b. Noyce Strait married and had a son Jack, married with children Ann, Bill, Connie and Laura, and a son Noyce, Jr., married with children, Susan and Roger.

2065c. MILTON WASHINGTON STRAIT, son of Arza and Sarah (Hoops) Strait, was born in Monroe, Perry Co., Ohio on 4 Mar 1853 and died in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio on 1 Mar 1926. In Columbus on 26 Sep 1889 he married AMELIA VON RAMLOW, who was born in Columbus on 27 Jul 1868 and died there on 17 Jan 1943.

Issue Surname Strait:

- 4008c. John Milton Strait was born in Columbus on 8 Jun 1891. He was married three times, first to a lady whom we do not know by whom he had no children. He married second in Nov 1928 Lexie Rodgers. They had children, Julia, Richard, Charles and Patricia and then divorced. John married third, Treva Adams by whom he had no children.
- 4008d. Anna Catherina Strait was born 4 Aug 1893 and died unmarried 11 Jan 1977.
- 4008e. Walter Howard Strait was born 29 Apr 1896 and died of wounds in WW I on 23 Nov 1918, unmarried.
- 4008f. Ruth Amelia Strait, born 9 Feb 1898 in Columbus, married there on 24 Feb 1921 Don Monroe Casto, born 14 Feb 1898 and died 17 Sep 1963. They had two children Don Monroe, Jr. and Nancy.
- 4008g. Esther Sarah Strait, born in Columbus on 11 Apr 1900, married John Morton Bobb, Jr., born 7 Apr 1906. They had daughters Betsy Ruth married to Warren Seeger, Jr. and Ann Alicia married to Donald Edson Hardin. Their son John Morton Bobb III is married to Suzanne Shelly.

3033. PRISCILLA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Spencer) Hoopes, was born in Columbiana Co., Ohio on 2 May 1849 and died in Salem, Columbiana Co. on 29 Jul 1898 where she is buried in Highland Cemetery. Priscilla married in Columbiana Co. on 3 Dec 1869 FRANKLIN HARRIS, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Miller) Harris. He was born on 18 Aug 1839 and died in Salem on 14 Apr 1914 and is also buried in Highland Cemetery.

ADDENDA

Issue Surname Harris: (all born in Columbiana Co.)

5271. Cora Bell Harris married George Green.

5271a. Ida Mary Harris married Samuel Farmer.

5271b. Leonard Alonzo Harris married 1) Grace Bossart; 2) Frieda ?.

5271c. Harvey Chaukley Harris married Lena Stoller.

5271d. Albert F. Harrid married 1) Lizzie Dickinson; 2) Elizabeth Jane-  
Phillis.

5271e. Ross Roy Harris married Emma Yoder.

## Townships and Boroughs of Chester County, Pennsylvania

Aston, organized in 1687, now in Delaware Co.  
Bensalem, organized 1708, later absorbed by Bradford and East Marlborough.  
Bethel, organized 1683, now in Delaware Co.  
Birmingham, organized 1686, divided in 1789 when Delaware Co. was formed and both Delaware and Chester Counties have a Birmingham.  
Bradford, organized 1705, divided in 1751 to East and West Bradford.  
Brandywine, organized 1790 from East Cain, divided in 1844 to East and West Brandywine.  
Cain, organized 1702, divided in 1739 to East and West Cain.  
Charlestown, organized 1685.  
Chester, now in Delaware Co.  
Chichester, organized 1682, now Marcus Hook in Delaware Co.  
Coatesville, incorporated as a borough in 1867, taken from Valley Twp.  
Concord, now in Delaware Co.  
Conestoga, organized 1718, to Lancaster Co. in 1729.  
Coventry, North, South and East, formed from Schuylkill District, North and South in 1841, East in 1844.  
Darby, now in Delaware Co.  
Donegal, organized in 1723 from part of Conestoga, now in Lancaster Co.  
Downingtown, formed as a borough in 1859 from East Cain.  
Easttown, organized 1704.  
Edgemont, now in Delaware Co.  
Elk, formed from East Nottingham in 1857.  
Fagg's Manor, organized 1702, now parts of Upper and Lower Oxford, Londonderry and Penn.  
Fallowfield, organized 1714, divided East and West 1743.  
Franklin, organized 1852, formed from southeast part of New London.  
Goshen, organized 1704, divided East and West 1817.  
Haverford, now in Delaware Co.  
Highland, organized 1853, from West Fallowfield.  
Honeybrook, formed from West Nantmeal in 1789.  
Kennett, organized in 1705.  
Kennett Square, organized as a borough in 1855 from Kennett.  
London Britain, organized 1725.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

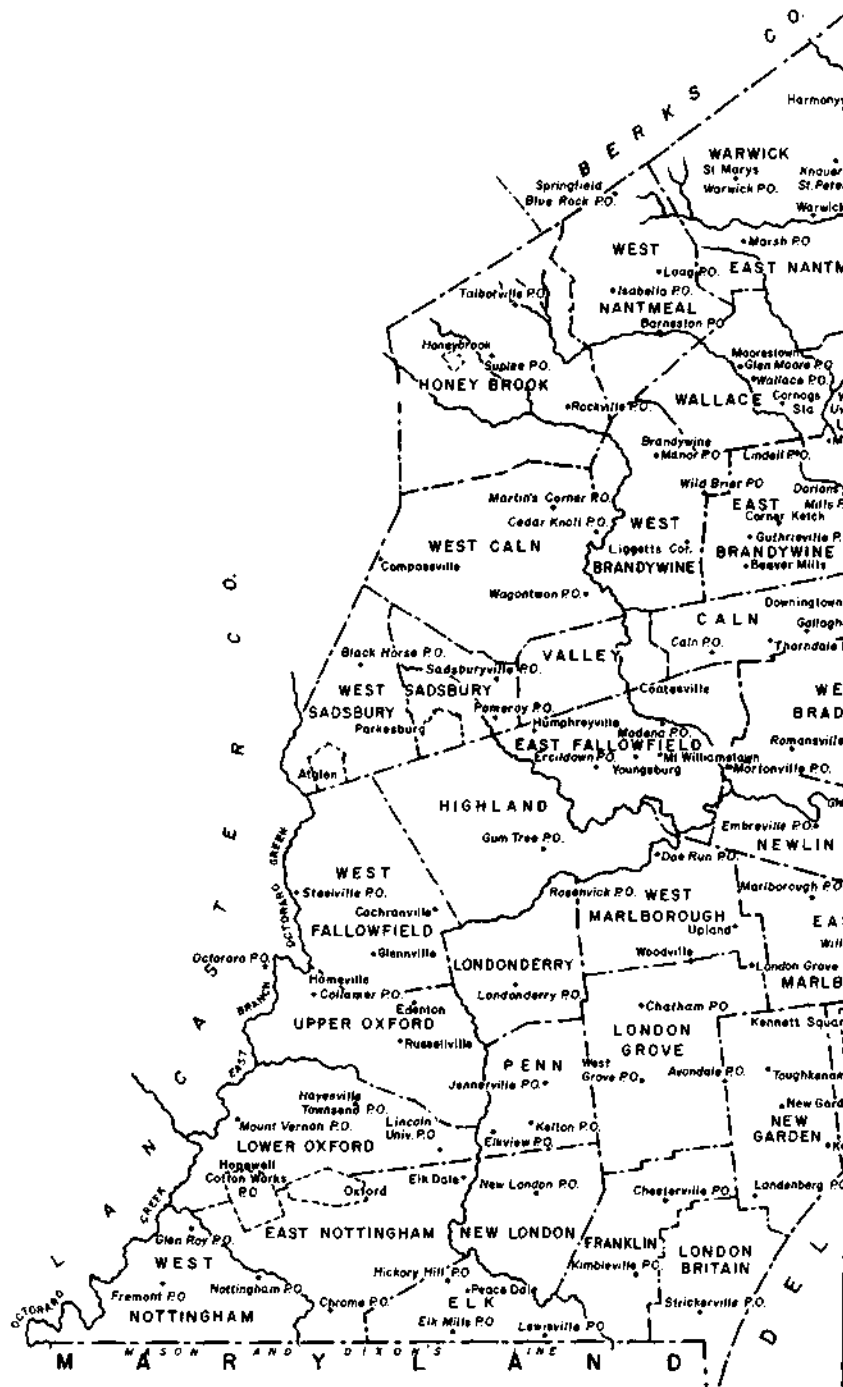
Londonderry, organized 1734 from Part of Nottingham, Londongrove and West Marlborough  
Londongrove, organized 1723.  
Marlborough, organized 1704, divided East and West in 1729.  
Marple, now in Delaware Co.  
Nottingham, organized 1701, divided in 1718 to East and West Nottingham.  
Oxford, organized 1754, divided 1797 to Upper and Lower Oxford.  
Oxford Borough, organized 1833, from Londonderry.  
Parkesburg, organized as a borough in 1872, from Sadsbury.  
Penn, organized in 1817 from Londonderry.  
Pennsbury, organized 1770, from eastern part of Kennett.  
Pequea, organized 1720, to Lancaster Co. in 1729.  
Phoenixville, incorporated in 1849 from Schuylkill.  
Pikeland, organized 1705, divided 1838 to East and West Pikeland.  
Pocopson, organized 1849, from Pennsbury, East Marlborough, Newlin and West Bradford.  
Providence, now in Delaware Co.  
Radnor, now part of Delaware Co.  
Sadsbury, organized 1717.  
Schuylkill, organized 1826, from Charlestown.  
Spring City, borough organized 1867, from East Vincent.  
Springfield, now part of Delaware Co.  
Thornbury, organized 1687, part to Delaware Co. in 1789.  
Tredyffrin, organized prior to 1707.  
Turpehockin, to Lancaster Co. 1729, to Berks Co. 1752.  
Uwchlan, organized about 1738, divided 1858 and Upper Uwchlan formed.  
Valley, organized 1852 from West Cain, West Brandywine, East Cain and Sadsbury.  
Vincent, organized 1738, divided to East and West Vincent in 1832.  
Wallace, organized 1852, from West Nantmeal.  
Warwick, organized 1842, from East Nantmeal.  
West Chester, borough organized 1786-88, from West Goshen.  
West Sadsbury, organized 1878, from Sadsbury.  
Westtown, organized about 1685.  
Whiteland, organized 1704, divided 1765 to East and West Whiteland.  
Willistown, organized 1704.

## Villages in Chester County, Pennsylvania and the Townships in Which They Are Located

Avondale, New Garden  
Black Horse, West Sadsbury  
Brandywine Manor, West Brandywine  
Chadds Ford, Birmingham  
Chatham, London Grove  
Chester Springs, West Pikeland  
Cochranville, West Fallowfield  
Dilworthtown, Birmingham  
Doe Run, West Marlborough  
Elkview, Upper Oxford  
Embreeville, Newlin  
Ercildoun, East Fallowfield  
Frazer, East Whiteland  
Glen Moore, Wallace  
Glen Run, West Nottingham  
Goshenville, Goshen  
Gum Tree, Highland  
Hamorton, Kennett  
Hickory Hill, Elk  
Hopewell, Lower Oxford

Jennersville, Londonderry Landenberg,  
New Garden Lincoln University, Lower  
Oxford Locust Grove, Pocopson  
Marshallton, West Bradford Milltown,  
East Goshen Modena, East Fallowfield  
Mount Vernon, Lower Oxford  
Parkerville, Pennsbury Pughtown, South  
Coventry Reeseville, now Berwyn  
Romansville, West Bradford Russellville,  
Upper Oxford Sugartown, Willistown  
Toughkenamon, New Garden Unionville,  
East Marlborough Valley Forge,  
Schuylkill Wagontown, West Cain West  
Grove, Londongrove White Horse  
Station, East Whiteland West Pikeland

Yellow Springs,



Map of Chester and Delaware Counties





## References

### *Genealogies and/or Family Histories*

- A Biographical Sketch of Eight Generations of Hoopers in America: William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883*, William Sumner Crosby, Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston, 1906
- A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John and Mary Palmer*, Lewis Palmer, J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, 1875
- A Genealogy of Moses and Susanna Coates*, Truman Coates, M.D., 1906
- A Historical Account of the Trego Family*, A. Trego Shertzer, M.D., Press of Isaac Friedenwald, Baltimore, 1884
- American Families*, American Historical Society of New York.
- Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Moore*, John Andrew Moore Passmore, Vols. I and II, Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1912
- A Noble Son: Spencer W. Kimball*, Institute of Family Research, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1979
- A Record of the Descendants of George and Jane Chandler*, Chandler Family Reunion Committee, Philadelphia, 1937
- A Record of the Descendants of John Hannum Since 1686*, Curtis H. Hannum, Horace F. Temple, Printer and Publisher, West Chester, Pa., 1911
- A Record of the Descendants of Joseph and Catherine Day Wood*, Day Wood, 1903
- A Short Genealogy of the Hoopes Family*, Thomas F. Hoopes, 1900
- Baily Genealogy*
- "Brooznoll, My Home," Nancy Kennedy Connelly, 1955
- Comly Genealogy*
- Cope Family Book*, Gilbert Cope, 1861
- Ephraim Jackson and His Descendants 1684-1960*, Jesse Calvin Cross, 1961
- Genealogy of the Coates Family*
- Genealogy of the Darlington Family*, Gilbert Cope, West Chester, Pa., 1900
- Genealogy of the Descendants of John Kirk*, Miranda S. Roberts. Edited by Gilbert Cope, Press of The Intelligence Co., Doylestown, Pa., 1912-1913
- Genealogy of the Hickman Family*, Sylvester Hickman, Cameron, Amberg & Co., Chicago, 111., 1907
- Genealogy of the Woodward Family*
- Heston Histories*, No. 19, 1961
- History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family*, Alpheus R. Harlan, The Lord Baltimore Press, 1914
- Hoopes Family*, Gilbert Cope, Collections of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania
- Lloyd Manuscripts*, Howard Williams Lloyd, The New Era Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1912
- Memorials of the Hilles Family*, Samuel E. Hilles, Bergwall Printing Company, Jamestown, N.Y., 1928
- "My Matrilnear or Umbilical Line", John I. Coddington, *The American Genealogist*, 198: Vol. 50, #2, Apr. 1974
- Record of the Jackson Family*, Joseph Lewis, Philadelphia, 1878

# THE HOOPE'S FAMILY RECORD

- Spencer W. Kimball*, Edward L. Kimball and Andrew E. Kimball, Jr., Book-craft, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1977 *The Ashbridge Book*, W. T. Ashbridge, The Copp, Clark Company, Limited,
- Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1912 "The Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England and Bucks County, Penn'a,"
- Lewis D. Cook, *The American Genealogist*, 52:205-210 (1976) *The Brinton Genealogy*, Gilbert Cope, Edited by Janetta Wright Schoonover, MacCrellish and Quigley Co., Trenton, N.J., 1924 *The Collateral Ancestry of Stephen Harris and Marianne Smith*, Joseph S. Harris, George F. Lasher, printer, Philadelphia, Pa., 1908
- The Fate of the Persecutors of the Prophet Joseph Smith*, N. B. Lundwall, Book-craft Publishers, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1952 *The Genealogy of the Lamborn Family*, Samuel Lamborn, Press of M. L. Marion, Philadelphia, Pa., 1894
- The Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, Gilbert Cope, Lancaster, Pa., 1901 *The Griest Family The McFarlan and Stern Families*, Cyrus Stern, F. S. Hickman, Printer and Publisher, West Chester, Pa., 1885
- The Mendenhall Genealogy*, H. Beesom, Houston, Texas, 1968 *The Sharpless-Sharpless Family*, Vols. I, II and III, edited by Bart Anderson, published at West Chester, Pa., 1966
- The Utah Woolley Family*, Preston W. Parkinson, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1967 *The Welcome Claimants Proved, Disproved And Doubtful: Penn's Colony*, vol. 2, George E. McCracken, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1970 *The White Indian Boy: The Story of Uncle Nick Among the Shoshones*, E. N. Wilson and Howard R. Driggs, World Book Company, Yonkers-on-Hudson, 1919 "The Worrlaws of Staffordshire, England, and of Chester Co., Pa.", Lewis D. Cook, *The American Genealogist*, 52:129-135 (1976)
- Wade's Okely, A Pedigree Family History*, 1899 *Zabruskie Family History*, 1963

## Other General Reference Materials

- Biographical Annals, Lancaster Co., Pa.*, J. H. Beers, 1903
- Biographical Catalogue of the Matriculations of Haverford College 1833-1900*, Alien C. Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., 1900
- Biographical Encyclopedia of Dauphin Co., Pa.*, J. M. Runk & Co., Chambers-burg, Pa., 1896
- Church Almanac*, Deseret News, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1978
- Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks*, Clarence V. Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa., 1925
- Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Vols. IV and V, William Wade Hinshaw, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1946
- Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Biography*, Vols. XIV (1923) and XVII (1928), New York
- Juniata Valley Commemorative Biographical Encyclopedia*, J. M. Runk and Co., Chambersburg, Pa., 1897
- Latter-day Saint Biographical Encyclopedia*, Andrew Jensen, vol. 2
- Merion in the Welsh Tract*, Thomas Alien Glenn, Norristown, Pa., 1896

## REFERENCES

*Old Richland Families*, Elwood Roberts, Norristown, Pa., 1898  
*Portrait and Biographical Record of Colorado*  
*Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810*, Vols. I and II, Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, Maryland, 1968  
*The Dictionary of Welsh Biography Down to 1940*, Cymmrodorion Society, London, England, 1959  
*Webster's New Collegiate Dictionary*, G. & G. Merriam Company, Springfield, Massachusetts, 1975  
*West Chester Daily Local News*, 1908  
*The World Book Encyclopedia*, XI (1953)  
*Who's Who in America*, 1926 to present  
*Who's Who in American Women*, 1940 to present  
*Who's Who in Commerce and Industry*, 15th Edition, 1968-1969  
*Ye Old Log Cabin Town*, Minta Hoopes, Herald Printing Co., 1957

### *County Histories and Similar Sources*

*A History of Modern Wales*, David Williams, London, England, 1965 reprint  
*Centennial History of Troy, Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio*, Thomas A. Harbaugh  
*History of Beaver Co., Pa.*  
*History of Chester Co., Pa.*, J. Smith Futhy and Gilbert Cope, Louis H. Everts, Philadelphia, Pa., 1881  
*History of Columbiana Co., Ohio*, 1925  
*History of Delaware Co., Pa.*, Henry Graham Ashmead, L. H. Everts & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1884  
*Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Fulton Co.*, edited by Jesse Heylin, Munsell Publishing Co., 1908  
*History of Mahaska Co., Ia.*, 1887  
*History of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, Joseph Smith, Deseret Book Company, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1948  
*History of Westmorland Co., Pa.*  
*History of York Co., Pa.*  
*The History of the State of Delaware*  
*The History of Wales*, 2 Vols., Sir John Edward Lloyd, London, England, reprinted 1967  
*History of Union Co., Ohio*, 1916  
*History of Maries Co., Missouri*  
*Records of the Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas of Bucks County, Pennsylvania*, Meadville, Pennsylvania, 1943  
*Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, 24:94  
*Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, Philadelphia, 1910

### *Notes and Manuscripts*

Bart Andersen's notes from Chester County Historical Society  
 Davis Hoopes Forsythe Mss. (1936)  
 Gartrell Mss.  
 Esther Mayhew Mss.  
 Esther Shipman Mss.  
 Ezra Hoops' Day Book  
 Gilbert Cope Mss. from Pennsylvania Genealogical Society in Philadelphia  
 Gerald R. Fuller's "Cousin Book"

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Lennis Barnes Hoops' notes from Perry County, Ohio  
Notebook kept by John A. Hoopes Notebook kept by Wilford  
Lawrence Hoopes Walter Vail Mss. Wallace Records

### *Other Sources*

Bible Records from various states  
Birth, Death and Marriage Certificates  
Cemetery Readings from Various States  
Census Readings—all states, 1790 through 1900  
City Directories back as far as they were published  
Civil War Records, pension papers and Adjutant General's Reports  
DAR records  
*Doctrine and Covenants of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, sec.  
121-123  
LDS Records on microfilm  
Newspaper Clippings from newspapers from many states  
Vital Statistics—various states Wedding and Funeral  
Invitations

### *Periodicals*

*Newsweek*, 1978  
*The Ensign of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*, 1974  
*Time*, 1978

# Index

- Aaron, Garrett, 208  
 Acker, Catherine L., 2H  
 Acker, John, 214  
 Acker, Mary W., 214  
 Acton, Elizabeth, 57  
 Acton, Frances A., 158, 301  
 Acton, Joseph, 301  
 Acton, Polly V., 301  
 Adams, Cecelia M., 269  
 Adams, Fanny, 433  
 Adams, Harriet, 103  
 Adams, Margaret E., 278  
 Adams, Margaret M., 143, 268  
 Adams, Mehitabel C., 433  
 Adams, Samuel C., 433  
 Adams, Treva, 638  
 Adams, William, 268  
 Adamson, Jane H., 350, 612  
 Adamson, Joseph, 350, 612  
 Adamson, William L., 612  
 Addleman, John, 260  
 Addleman, Mary, 141, 260, 422  
 Addleman, Sarah G., 260  
 Adler, Anne C., 432  
 Adler, John L., 432  
 Adler, Rebe C., 432  
 Ady, Ella, 320, 559  
 AM, Marie, 606  
 Ahlum, Martha R., 615  
 Akins, Hannah L., 436  
 Akins, Hannah M., 436  
 Akins, John, 436  
 Albee, Pauline, 519  
 Albertson, Emalina, 343  
 Albin, Elizabeth A., 250, 445  
 Albin, Joseph R., 445  
 Albin, Mary, 445  
 Albright, Elizabeth, 469  
 Albright, Ida V., 322, 563,  
 Albright, John, 563  
 Albright, Lola, 187, 382  
 Alderman, John F., 279  
 Alderman, John W., 279  
 Alderman, Mabel McE., 279  
 Alderman, Mary J., 279  
 Aldrich, Jennie, 203  
 Alexander, Deborah G., 177, 367  
 Alexander, Edith, 367  
 Alexander, Elizabeth, 64, 105  
 Alexander, Esther H., 149  
 Alexander, George, 367  
 Alexander, Robert, 105  
 Alexander, Thomas W., 149  
 Alford, Ann, 86, 169  
 Alford, Elizabeth, 85, 166, 169  
 Alford, James, 169  
 Alien, Alber, 368  
 Alien, Alber R., 178  
 Alien, Amy, 90  
 Alien, Benjamin, 85, 295  
 Alien, Calista D., 295  
 Alien, Charles H., 580  
 Alien, Elizabeth H., 580  
 Alien, Ellis, 360  
 Alien, Franklin B., 548  
 Alien, George, 275  
 Alien, Hannah, 85, 344  
 Alien, Irene, 434  
 Alien, Isaac, 85  
 Alien, J. Jay, 274  
 Alien, John, 202  
 Alien, John W., 390  
 Alien, Julia A., 579  
 Alien, Lavenia Y., 369  
 Alien, Lillian, 375  
 Alien, Louisa J., 275  
 Alien, Mary, 151, 295  
 Alien, Mary H., 178, 274, 368  
 Alien, Mary W., 202 Alien,  
 Maude M., 202 Alien, Mildred  
 H., 390 Alien, Nellie M., 316,  
 544 Alien, Phebe H., 173, 361  
 Alien, Rebeckah W., 361 Alien,  
 Rufus C., 369 Alien, Susanna H.,  
 85 Alien, William, 173, 361  
 Alley, Carrie D., 206 Alley,  
 Harry, 206 Allgire, Lyman W.,  
 579 Allgire, Sarah H., 579  
 Allison, Mary, 133 Allred, Almira  
 L., 583 Allred, Amanda E., 583  
 Allred, Jane H., 333, 582 Allred,  
 John J., 333, 582 Allred, Joseph  
 W., 591 Allred, Julia L., 584  
 Allred, Mary B., 582 Allred,  
 Mary E., 582 Allred, Rebecca J.,  
 582 Allred, Sarah E.E., 582  
 Allred, Sarah W., 582 Allred,  
 Sidney I., 591 Allred, William,  
 582 Allred, William L., 582  
 Altemus, Leonard, 162, 308  
 Altemus, Lydia, 83, 162 Altemus,  
 Rhoda, 159, 308 Altemus, Sarah  
 W., 162, 308 Altland, Martha,  
 633 Ammon, Emma L., 189, 387  
 Ancel, Lovina, 280 Anders, Lura  
 E., 542 Anders, William, 542  
 Anderson, Allie, 476 Anderson,  
 Anna M., 517 Anderson, Don,  
 476 Anderson, Elizabeth S., 327,  
 572 Anderson, Frances B., 628  
 Anderson, Hannah D., 411  
 Anderson, Hannah H., 140  
 Anderson, Harriet H., 270, 475  
 Anderson, Ida H., 423 Anderson,  
 James, 423 Anderson, James M.,  
 270, 476 Anderson, Julia, 476  
 Anderson, Lewis K., 411  
 Anderson, Lynn, 474 Anderson,  
 Mamie, 476 Anderson, Mary C.,  
 250, 444 Anderson, Mary E., 374  
 Anderson, Myra W., 475, 476  
 Anderson, Nancy H., 270  
 Anderson, Octavia, 476  
 Anderson, Richard W., 270, 475  
 Anderson, Roberta, 476  
 Anderson, Ruby A., 474  
 Anderson, Samuel, 140  
 Anderson, Thomas, 475, 476  
 Anderson, Thomas E., 476  
 Andress, Alma, 392 Andress,  
 Catherine H., 392 Andress,  
 Catherine O'K., 392 Andress,  
 Elizabeth H., 190, 391 Andress,  
 Florence R., 392 Andress, Frances  
 L., 211 Andress, Franklin J., 392  
 Andress, Frederick, 392 Andress,  
 Hazel S., 392 Andress, John G.,  
 190, 391 Andress, Lora D., 392  
 Andress, Lydia, 471 Andress,  
 Matilda, 391 Andress, Morgan  
 McF., 392 Andress, Phineas, 391  
 Andress, Ruth, 392 Andress,  
 Thomas B., 392  
 Andress, Walter G., 392  
 Andrew, Robert, 37  
 Andrews, Florence, 270  
 Andrews, James, 329  
 Andrews, Martha B., 329  
 Andrews, Sarah, 164, 329, 433  
 Angell, Frances M., 425  
 Angell, Marion H., 425  
 Angstadt, Mattie H., 386  
 Apple, Catherine, 519  
 Apple, Matilda J., 519  
 Applebee, Ola M., 609  
 Archer, Abram B., 565  
 Archer, James M., 565  
 Archer, Minnie M., 275, 486  
 Aries, Ann, 170  
 Armitage, Isaac, 582  
 Armitage, Mary B., 582  
 Armor, Ann H., 406  
 Armor, Emma D., 406  
 Armor, James, 406  
 Armor, Joseph C., 406  
 Armor, Mira L., 406  
 Armor, Sallie C., 212, 406  
 Armor, Walter C., 406  
 Armor, William, 212, 406  
 Armstrong, Catherine W., 372  
 Armstrong, Margery P., 486  
 Armstrong, Mary McN., 78, 145  
 Armstrong, Sidney, 442, 443  
 Arner, Jessie, 316, 544  
 Arney, Zelda E., 459  
 Arnold, Adam, 403  
 Arnold, Ann E., 217  
 Arnold, Jody J., 217  
 Arnold, Lucinda, 209, 403  
 Arnold, Margaret H., 403  
 Art, William E., 213  
 Asbridge, George, 55  
 Asbridge, Hannah, 55  
 Asbridge, Mary M., 55  
 Asbury, Charlotte, 146, 276  
 Asbury, Cynthia, 491  
 Asbury, Ellen, 277, 491  
 Asbury, Henry C., 491  
 Asbury, Mary E., 489  
 Ash, Anne P., 328  
 Ash, Annie R., 362, 635  
 Ash, Charles W., 328  
 Ash, Louisa C., 328  
 Ash, Phineas, 328  
 Ashbridge, Alace T., 56  
 Ashbridge, Daniel, 56, 67  
 Ashbridge, Elizabeth F., 56, 66  
 Ashbridge, George, 47, 51, 56, 65, 66  
 Ashbridge, Hannah, 51, 67  
 Ashbridge, Hannah H., 242, 243  
 Ashbridge, Hannah P., 56, 67  
 Ashbridge, Jane, 56, 65, 67  
 Ashbridge, Jane H., 47, 51, 56  
 Ashbridge, John, 67  
 Ashbridge, Joseph, 67, 242  
 Ashbridge, Joshua, 56, 67  
 Ashbridge, Lydia, 56, 65, 67, 110, 163,  
 323  
 Ashbridge, Mary, 56, 65, 66 Ashbridge,  
 Mary B., 67, 242 Ashbridge, Mary D.,  
 56, 67 Ashbridge, Mary J., 241  
 Ashbridge, Phebe G., 56, 65, 66, 67  
 Ashbridge, Rachel S., 65 Ashbridge,  
 Rebecca, 67 Ashbridge, Rebecca G., 56,  
 65 Ashbridge, Richard, 241 Ashbridge,  
 Sarah D., 67 Ashbridge, Sarah L., 66  
 Ashbridge, Susannah, 56, 65, 66  
 Ashbridge, Tracy, 66 Ashbridge,  
 Thomas, 67 Ashbridge, Thomazine T.,  
 65, 241

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ashbridge, William, 56, 65, 66, 241, 242  
 Ashbridge, Zillah H., 242  
 Ashburne, Algernon E., 237  
 Ashwood, Mary, 114  
 Askew, Hannah W., 95  
 Askew, Martha W., 266  
 Askew, Peter, 95  
 Askew, Rebecca W., 143, 265  
 Askew, William, 266  
 Atherton, Nathan, 107, 109  
 Atherton, Rebecca, 65, 107, 109  
 Atherton, Susan, 65, 107  
 Atkins, Elizabeth H., 618  
 Atkins, Emeline B., 214  
 Atkins, James B., 214  
 Atkins, Sam E., 618  
 Atkinson, Catherine A., 236, 434  
 Atkinson, Jonathan, 434  
 Atkinson, Malinda, 536  
 Atkinson, Mary, 434  
 Atkinson, Mary A., 77, 141  
 Atkinson, Ruth S., 30  
 Atkinson, Samuel, 30  
 Atlee Alice, 415  
 Atlee, Anna B., 415  
 Atlee, Clara, 415  
 Atlee, Clara H., 415  
 Atlee, Edwin P., 415  
 Atlee, Elizabeth, 415  
 Atlee, George B., 223, 415  
 Atlee, George B., Jr., 415  
 Atlee, Grace, 415  
 Atlee, Joshua W., 415  
 Atlee, Louise L., 415  
 Atlee, Margaret B., 415  
 Atlee, Morris H., 415  
 Audette, Clara, 397  
 Augustine, Elizabeth, 278, 492  
 Aurnock, Sarah J., 145, 272

π

Babb, Abigail B., 342  
 Babb, Hiram W., 342  
 Babb, Jacob, 342  
 Babb, Mary C., 342  
 Badders, Elizabeth, 360  
 Bailey, Abraham W., 24  
 Bailey, Anne, 625  
 Bailey, Betty, 92  
 Bailey, Christian H., 91  
 Bailey, Elisha, 90  
 Bailey, Elizabeth H., 78  
 Bailey, Elizabeth W., 80  
 Bailey, George, 131  
 Bailey, Hannah, 325  
 Bailey, Hannah M., 108  
 Bailey, Hannah S., 91  
 Bailey, Isaac, 91  
 Bailey, Jacob, 80  
 Bailey, Joseph, 78  
 Bailey, Lydia, 234  
 Bailey, Mary H., 124  
 Bailey, Mary W., 90  
 Bailey, Nathaniel, 91  
 Bailey, Rebecca, 131  
 Bailey, Sarah, 407  
 Baily, Abraham, 244  
 Baily, Abram W., 233, 426  
 Baily, Agnes M., 155, 631  
 Baily, Albina J., 287  
 Baily, Alice S., 233, 426  
 Baily, Alice W., 175  
 Baily, Amy A., 286  
 Baily, Ann M., 288  
 Baily, Anna, 245  
 Baily, Anna M., 206, 245, 287  
 Baily, Anna P., 150, 286  
 Baily, Anne E., 245  
 Baily, Clarence A., 426

Baily, Cora E., 427  
 Baily, David, 175  
 Baily, Edward P., 286  
 Baily, Eliza M., 150  
 Baily, Eliza R., 287  
 Baily, Eliza W., 154  
 Baily, Elizabeth, 150, 154, 285, 288  
 Baily, Elizabeth H., 149  
 Baily, Elizabeth J., 245  
 Baily, Elizabeth M., 245  
 Baily, Elizabeth R., 288  
 Baily, Elizabeth W., 153  
 Baily, Emlen J., 426  
 Baily, Ephraim, 569  
 Baily, Esther A., 288  
 Baily, Esther C., 245  
 Baily, Esther J., 128, 206, 244, 436  
 Baily, Ezekiel, 153, 154, 155  
 Baily, Flora G., 287  
 Baily, Francis C., 287  
 Baily, Francis J., 286  
 Baily, George D., 286  
 Baily, Hannah, 150, 288, 569  
 Baily, Hanna E., 287  
 Baily, Hanna L., 285  
 Baily, Hannah M., 200  
 Baily, Hannah P., 149  
 Baily, Hannah T., 286  
 Baily, Hannah W., 348, 607-608  
 Baily, Hoopes, 150, 286  
 Baily, Howard H., 286  
 Baily, Ida B., 426  
 Baily, Ida H., 233, 426  
 Baily, Isaac, 244  
 Baily, Isabel, 154  
 Baily, Izella S., 287  
 Baily, Jacob, 153  
 Baily, James, 128, 206, 244, 245, 436  
 Baily, James W., 233, 426  
 Baily, Jesse, 150, 285, 608  
 Baily, Jesse J., 245  
 Baily, John, 149  
 Baily, John A., 286  
 Baily, John H., 233, 426  
 Baily, John P., 288  
 Baily, Joseph, 149, 150  
 Baily, Joseph H., 206, 245, 286  
 Baily, Joseph S., 285, 287  
 Baily, Lucretia M., 287  
 Baily, Lydia, 345-6  
 Baily, Lydia A., 236, 244, 436  
 Baily, Lydia P., 244, 285  
 Baily, Lydia T., 150, 285, 286  
 Baily, M. Adele, 427  
 Baily, Margaret M., 153, 154, 155  
 Baily, Marshall, 158, 348, 608  
 Baily, Marshall J., 608  
 Baily, Martha E., 287  
 Baily, Mary, 80, 153, 245  
 Baily, Mary E., 286, 288  
 Baily, Mary H., 233, 244, 426  
 Baily, Mary P., 153, 286  
 Baily, Mary W., 244, 286, 288, 426  
 Baily, Mattie L., 233, 426  
 Baily, Oakley H., 287  
 Baily, Pennock, 150, 287  
 Baily, Phebe H., 285  
 Baily, Rachel, 150, 288  
 Baily, Rachel H., 608  
 Baily, Rachel S., 285  
 Baily, Randall, 150, 287  
 Baily, Rebecca M., 287  
 Baily, Rebecca T., 285  
 Baily, Rosanna S., 287  
 Baily, S. Evelyn W., 286  
 Baily, Sabella W., 569  
 Baily, Samuel P., 244  
 Baily, Sarah B., 150, 287  
 Baily, Sarah H., 286  
 Baily, Sarah K., 287

Baily, Sarah L., 426  
 Baily, Sarah P., 191  
 Baily, Sarah S., 244  
 Baily, Susan F., 286  
 Baily, Theodore P., 287  
 Baily, Thomas, 244  
 Baily, Thomas C., 286  
 Baily, Webster H., 288  
 Baily, William L., 288  
 Baily, William P., 286  
 Baily, Yarnall, 150, 286  
 Bair, John, 132  
 Bair, Lydia R., 132  
 Baker, Aaron, 136, 242  
 Baker, Abbie Jane, 124, 233  
 Baker, Abel, 243  
 Baker, Abigail, 132  
 Baker, Alice R., 75  
 Baker, Amy C., 242  
 Baker, Ann, 166, 339  
 Baker, Ann E., 242  
 Baker, Ann S., 243  
 Baker, Anna, 109, 201, 302, 635  
 Baker, Anna M., 243  
 Baker, Anne, 345  
 Baker, Anthony, 201  
 Baker, Catharine, 236  
 Baker, Catherine, 435  
 Baker, Catherine A., 513  
 Baker, Christina C., 136  
 Baker, Clara R., 436  
 Baker, Courtney W., 440  
 Baker, Daniel H., 236, 435  
 Baker, David, 75, 136  
 Baker, David R., 236  
 Baker, Edward, 67, 134  
 Baker, Elias, 127, 236, 244  
 Baker, Elias, Jr., 236, 244, 436  
 Baker, Eliza H., 436, 437  
 Baker, Eliza P., 132  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 435  
 Baker, Elizabeth H., 236  
 Baker, Elizabeth J., 136  
 Baker, Esther H., 172, 356  
 Baker, Florence B., 423  
 Baker, Frances, 628  
 Baker, Franklin W., 437  
 Baker, George C., 233  
 Baker, Gideon, 75, 136  
 Baker, Hannah, 95, 236, 435  
 Baker, Hannah A., 436  
 Baker, Hannah T., 339  
 Baker, Hannah W., 201  
 Baker, Henry C., 436  
 Baker, Hettie W., 436  
 Baker, Jacob, 356  
 Baker, Ida J., 437  
 Baker, J. Thomas, 423  
 Baker, James, 436  
 Baker, Jane, 132  
 Baker, Jane A., 129, 247  
 Baker, Jane G., 67, 134  
 Baker, Jesse, 236, 339, 435  
 Baker, Jesse M., 440  
 Baker, John, 435  
 Baker, John M., 236, 238, 437, 440  
 Baker, Laura P., 437  
 Baker, Lavinia, 419  
 Baker, Louis C., Jr., 574  
 Baker, Lydia, 89  
 Baker, Lydia B., 236, 244, 436  
 Baker, Lydia L., 356  
 Baker, Malin, 437  
 Baker, Margaret, 134  
 Baker, Margaret R., 75, 136  
 Baker, Margaretta McC., 236, 435  
 Baker, Maria B., 233  
 Baker, Mary, 67, 132, 236, 242, 435  
 Baker, Mary A., 236, 434  
 Baker, Mary E., 436

# INDEX

Baker, Mary M., 440  
 Baker, Mary R., 236, 435  
 Baker, Mary S., 435  
 Baker, Nehemiah, 132  
 Baker, Olive, 435  
 Baker, Phebe, 136,435  
 Baker, Phebe B., 136  
 Baker, Phebe C., 436  
 Baker, Phebe H., 127, 236, 244  
 Baker, Phebe M., 238, 440  
 Baker, Rachel C., 79  
 Baker, Rebecca A., 136  
 Baker, Rebecca W., 79  
 Baker, Reese H., 236  
 Baker, Richard, 79  
 Baker, Richard, Jr., 79  
 Baker, Robert L., 477  
 Baker, Russell, 459  
 Baker, Sallie M., 440  
 Baker, Sarah A., 435, 627  
 Baker, Sarah B., 236, 437  
 Baker, Sarah H., 236, 437, 574  
 Baker, Sarah M., 247, 436  
 Baker, Sarah P., 134, 236, 435  
 Baker, Susanna, 235  
 Baker, Thomas D., 436  
 Baker, Viola H., 459  
 Baker, William, 136,247,440  
 Baker, William R., 436  
 Baldwin, Abigail, 342  
 Baldwin, Abigail C., 342  
 Baldwin, Abner, 342  
 Baldwin, Alice G., 634  
 Baldwin, Amy, 342  
 Baldwin, Amy H., 262  
 Baldwin, Ann, 342  
 Baldwin, Ann R., 584  
 Baldwin, Anna, 288  
 Baldwin, Anna B., 262, 471  
 Baldwin, Anna R., 471  
 Baldwin, Anna W., 343  
 Baldwin, Anne B., 169, 342  
 Baldwin, Caleb, 431, 585n  
 Baldwin, Caleb C., 584  
 Baldwin, Charles, 67  
 Baldwin, Charles S., 470  
 Baldwin, Clara H., 623  
 Baldwin, Cloud, 343  
 Baldwin, Deborah, 343  
 Baldwin, Eliza, 342  
 Baldwin, Elizabeth T., 262, 470, 472  
 Baldwin, Elizabeth W., 342  
 Baldwin, Elmer M., 634  
 Baldwin, Emma L., 262, 431, 472  
 Baldwin, Eugene G., 634  
 Baldwin, Florence E., 470  
 Baldwin, George, 472  
 Baldwin, Gertrude S., 472  
 Baldwin, Hadley, 342, 634  
 Baldwin, Hadley J., 342  
 Baldwin, Hannah, 343  
 Baldwin, Hannah M., 262, 470  
 Baldwin, Hannum, 169, 342  
 Baldwin, Hannum, Jr., 343  
 Baldwin, Harrison D., 623  
 Baldwin, Helen B., 470  
 Baldwin, Henry C., 262, 470, 471, 472  
 Baldwin, Howard, 472  
 Baldwin, J. Erskine, 470  
 Baldwin, James H., 262, 470  
 Baldwin, Jane, 69  
 Baldwin, John E., 141, 262, 471  
 Baldwin, Jonathan C., 262  
 Baldwin, Joseph H., 262, 472  
 Baldwin, Lydia, 117, 343  
 Baldwin, Lydia A., 67  
 Baldwin, Mabel, 472  
 Baldwin, Mahala H., 362, 634  
 Baldwin, Marion, 339, 602  
 Baldwin, Mary, 343  
 Baldwin, Mary A., 334, 584-586, 590-591  
 Baldwin, Mary G., 470 Baldwin, Mary H., 141, 262, 634 Baldwin, Mary J., 262 Baldwin, Mary R., 69 Baldwin, Mary V., 262, 471 Baldwin, Mary W., 470 Baldwin, Nancy, 269 Baldwin, Phebe D., 342 Baldwin, Phebe J., 262, 471 Baldwin, Rachel W., 343 Baldwin, Rebecca, 343 Baldwin, Richard J., 262, 470 Baldwin, Richard L., 470 Baldwin, Samuel, 69 Baldwin, Sarah T., 262, 470 Baldwin, Thomas T., 470 Baldwin, Virginia C., 472 Baldwin, Wilfred H., 634 Baldwin, William H., 362, 634 Baldwin, William J., 262 Ball, Aaron, 523 Ball, Anna F., 629 Ball, Bertha S., 628 Ball, Caleb S., 629 Ball, Edith S., 359, 628 Ball, George, 628 Ball, George M., 628 Ball, Lena's., 629 Ball, Madeline H., 458 Ball, Mary W., 461 Ball, Montgomery, 359, 628 Ball, Nathan, 461 Ball, Nathan P., 461 Ball, Olin, 458 Ball, Phebe M., 461 Ball, Ruth E., 469 Ball, Sarah H., 523 Ball, Sarah M., 628 Ballentine, Elizabeth M., 255 Ballentine, Evelyn H., 468 Ballentine, James L., 468 Ballentine, Margaret T., 439 Ballentine, William, 255 Ballinger, Sally A., 408 Bancroft, Susan, 571,572 Bandy, Irven D., 489 Bane, Amy, 78 Bane, Elizabeth, 59, 60, 83, 85 Bane, Mary C., 83 Bane, Margaret E., 85 Bane, Nathan, 83 Bane, Sarah, 59, 83 Bane, William, 85 Banks, Jessie, 524 Banning, Sarah, 372 Barber, Alberta C., 546 Barber, Alice S., 94 Barber, Anna, 351 Barber, Anna H., 541 Barber, Clarence, 605 Barber, Elthera H., 605 Barber, Isaac, 94 Barber, Lebert, 541 Barber, Mary A., 94 Barclay, Charles R., 463 Barclay, Elizabeth B., 463 Barclay, Florence E., 463 Barclay, Laura A., 463 Barclay, Margaret, 618 Barclay, Robert L., 463 Barclay, Sarah H., 260, 463 Barclay, Dr. William D., 260, 463 Bare, AlmiraT., 311 Bare, Jacob, 311 Bare, Jane H., 159,311 Bare, John, 159, 311 Bare, Lydia A., 311 Bare, Mary E., 311 Bare, William, 311 Barker, Abner, 497 Barker, Caroline H., 498 Barker, Charles A., 498 Barker, Elizabeth H., 498 Barker, Elizabeth M., 498 Barker, Ellen S, 497 Barker, Frederick G., 498 Barker, George, 498 Barker, George S., 281, 497 Barker, Jean F., 498 Barker, Julietta T., 498 Barker, Lewis H., 498 Barker, Rebecca H., 281, 497 Barker, Robert, 498 Barker, William S., 498 Barlow, Martha, 410 Barlow, Mary J., 202 Barnard, Abigail P., 232 Barnard, Amos, 234, 428 Barnard, Elizabeth, 423 Barnard, Elizabeth S., 234, 325, 428, 567 Barnard, Eusebius R., 199, 201, 567 Barnard, George, 233 Barnard, Hannah M., 109, 201 Barnard, Hannah T., 428 Barnard, Ida M., 426 Barnard, Jeremiah, 232 Barnard, Joseph T., 428 Barnard, Lydia, 124,232 Barnard, Mary, 197 Barnard, Mary L., 124, 233 Barnard, Minerva, 107, 199 Barnard, Sarah G., 212, 428 Barnard, Sarah P., 199, 201, 233, 567 Barnes, Ann L., 249 Barnes, Barcott, 266 Barnes, Deborah H., 488 Barnes, Enos, 249 Barnes, George W., 488 Barnes, Kale, 249 Barnes, Nora M., 276, 488 Barnes, Sarah D., 266 Barnes, Sarah W., 266 Barnes, William M., 266 Barnett, Caroline B., 498 Barnett, Henrietta L., 522 Barnett, Henry A., 498 Barney, Mabel, 332 Barney, Mary, 115 Barney, Polly A., 579 Barr, David O., 612 Barr, Garnette C., 505 Barr, Mary H., 339 Barr, Minnie H., 612 Barr, William, 339 Barringer, Maria M., 111 Barringer, Victor C., 111 Barrows, Mary E., 464 Barry, Andrew E., 444 Barry, James C., 444 Barry, Lucinda H., 444 Barry, Martha H., 444 Bartels, Mary E., 493 Bartlett, Estella R., 464 Barlett, Hannah M., 464 Barlett, John, 409 Bartlett, Martin, 260, 464 Bartlett, Rebecca H., 260, 464 Bartlett, Sarah C., 409 Bartlett, Thomas G., 464 Barton, Annie, 601 Barton, Eleanor, 504 Barton, Elizabeth W., 303 Barton, Elizabeth Y., 453 Barton, George T., 338, 601 Barton, Hannah J., 303 Barton, James, 453 Barton, Jonathan, 303

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Barton, Rebecca H., 338, 601  
 Barton, William P., 303 Barton,  
 William W., 504 Bartram, Ann,  
 183 Bartram, Elizabeth D., 198

am, George L., 198  
 am, Israel S., 107, 198  
 am, J. Hibberd, 198  
 am, John, 198  
 am, Mary T., 107, 126, 198  
 am, Mordecai T., 198

Bart Bart Bart Bart Bart Bart  
 Bartram, Moses J., 198 Bartram,  
 Phebe, 198 Bartram, Phebe L.,  
 126, 198 Bartram, Rebecca S.,  
 198 Bartram, Wilmer J., 198  
 Basileel, Elizabeth H., 339  
 Basinger, Elizabeth E., 96  
 Basinger, Jane S., 96 Basinger,  
 Peter, 96 Basinger, Thomas E.,  
 96 Basinger, William S., 96  
 Bassett, Rachel, 63, 99 Bateman,  
 Anna, 222 Bateman, Caroline  
 H., 118, 221 Bateman, Edward  
 B., 413 Bateman, Edwin, 222,  
 412 Bateman, Ella B., 222, 413  
 Bateman, George A., 413  
 Bateman, George B., 222, 413  
 Bateman, Gwendolyn, 476  
 Bateman, Hannah G., 221  
 Bateman, Hannah S., 222, 412  
 Bateman, Harry T., 412  
 Bateman, J. Uber, 412 Bat man,  
 John, 221 man, Lydia A., 413  
 man, Lydia B., 222 man, Mary  
 H., 222, 412 man, Octavia A.,  
 476 man, Thomas, 118, 221 Bat  
 son, Francis D., 274 Bat son,  
 James, 146, 274 Bateson, James  
 H., 274 Bateson, Jennie M., 274  
 Bateson, Lillie B., 274 Bateson,  
 Liza, 274 Bateson, Nancy J., 274  
 Bateson, Ruth H., 146, 274  
 Battin, Amy B., 342 Battin,  
 Charity B., 342 Ba Ba Ba B B B  
 Baugh, Amelia, 222 Baugh,  
 Amelia B., 222 Baugh, Clara,  
 222 Baugh, Daniel, 222 Baugh,  
 Joseph, 118, 222 Baugh, Joseph  
 H., 222 Baugh, Maria H.,  
 118,222 Baugh, Mary E., 583  
 Baugh, Sallie I., 222 Baugham,

tin, Cloud B., 342  
 tin, John, 342 tin,  
 Lydia A., 394 tin,  
 Mary, 86, 173 ties,  
 Mary J., 468  
 tman, Ruth, 62

Belle D., 553 Baughman,  
 Dwight, 484 Baughman, Lois J.,  
 484 Baughman, Rebecca H., 484  
 Baughman, Robert, 484  
 Bauman, Dwight, 273 Bauman,  
 Rebecca H., 273 Bayles, John  
 W., 532 Bayles, Margaretta H.,  
 532 Bayne, Matilda, 234, 429  
 Beakes, Abraham, 28, 29 Beakes,  
 Alice, 30 Beakes, Ann, 29  
 Beakes, Edmond, 30

Beakes, Elizabeth, 30 Beakes,  
 Elizabeth W., 28, 30 Beakes,  
 Margaret, 30 Beakes, Margaret  
 H., 28, 29 Beakes, Mary, 29  
 Beakes, Mary W., 29, 30 Beakes,  
 Nathan, 30 Beakes, Ruth S., 30  
 Beakes, Samuel, 30 Beakes, Sarah,  
 30 Beakes, Stacy, 30 Beakes,  
 Stephen, 29, 30 Beakes, Walter, 30  
 Beakes, William, 29, 30 Beakes,  
 William, Jr., 28, 30 Beaks,  
 Abraham, 23, 26 Beaks, Margaret  
 H., 23, 26 Beal, Lydia, 158 Beale,  
 Ann H., 371 Beale, Charlotte H.,  
 178,637 Beale, Elizabeth,  
 178,370,637 Beale, Elizabeth H.,  
 178,371 Beale, George T., 209,  
 403 Beale, Hannah R., 371 Beale,  
 Joseph H., 178, 371,637 Beale,  
 Lewis H., 637 Beale, Lydia A.,  
 178,370 Beale, Maria E., 403  
 Beale, Mary, 371 Beale, Mary J.,  
 371, 637 Beale, Rachel E., 209,  
 403-4 Beale, Samuel, 371 Beale,  
 Sarah G., 371 Beale, Sarah T., 31  
 Beale, Susan E., 403 Beale,  
 Thomas, 31, 178,371 Beale,  
 William, 178,370,637 Beale,  
 William H., 637 Beam, Fannie R.,  
 558 Beam, Nettie M., 284, 501  
 Beames, Christian, 240 Beames,  
 Frances E., 240 Beames, Jonathan,  
 240 Bean, Ann, 259 Bean, Edna  
 G., 509 Beard, Charles A., 525  
 Beard, Emma H., 525 Beard,  
 Howard, 533 Beard, Mary H., 533  
 Bear, Hannah H., 309 Bear,  
 William, 309 Beasley, Bina H.,  
 446 Beasley, William M., 446  
 Beatty, Elizabeth T., 216 Beatty,  
 Mahlon, 216 Beatty, Mary, 103  
 Beatty, Pheniah, 216 Beaumont,  
 David, 218 Beaumont, Davis, 441  
 Beaumont, Deborah, 218  
 Beaumont, Deborah N., 118, 218  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 218, 441  
 Beaumont, Hannah R., 218  
 Beaumont, Henry T., 441  
 Beaumont, Jabez, 117, 118,218  
 Beaumont, Jesse, 441 Beaumont,  
 Lizzie O., 441 Beaumont, Mary,  
 214 Beaumont, Mary H., 239, 441  
 Beaumont, Ruth A., 218  
 Beaumont, Theodore, 239, 441  
 Beaumont, Thomas S., 218  
 Beaumont, Wellington, 218  
 Beaumont, William H., 218  
 Beaumont, Zeruah N., 117, 218  
 Beauregard, Rebecca C., 389  
 Beaver, Lucinda, 592 Bechtel,  
 Eleanor, 234 Beck, Ann, 315, 316  
 Beck, Clyde, 544

Beck, Edward, 287  
 Beck, Retta Y., 544  
 Beck, Ruth, 287  
 Beck, Sarah, 538  
 Beck, Sarah A., 150, 287  
 Beckwith, Charles, 524  
 Beckwith, Narcissa H., 524  
 Bedell, Elizabeth G., 143, 266  
 Bedon, Elizabeth H., 573  
 Bedon, Josiah, 573  
 Beebe, Hannah, 414  
 Beebe, Mary L., 577  
 Beefield, Emma, 296  
 Beeman, Lyman A., 515  
 Beeman, Mary H., 515  
 Beerbrewer, Anna, 534  
 Beers, Frank V., 591  
 Beeson, Richard, 538  
 Beeson, Sydney B., 538  
 Beggs, Jane, 76, 139  
 Behrey, Clara H., 532  
 Behrey, Walter G., 532  
 Belcher, George, 638  
 Belcher, Vivian S., 638  
 Bell, Abraham, 354  
 Bell, Anna, 75, 134, 418  
 Bell, Bertha M., 258, 459  
 Bell, Calvin, 269  
 Bell, Charles, 459  
 Bell, Charlotte C., 459  
 Bell, Emily E., 418  
 Bell, Luella M., 269  
 Bell, Margaret K., 269  
 Bell, Mary A., 172,354  
 Bell, Sarah T., 354  
 Bell, W. Frank, 269  
 Belle, Ida, 486  
 Benjamin, Charles, 529  
 Benjamin, Sarah A., 310, 529  
 Benjamin, Susanna, 529  
 Bennett, Imlah J., 116  
 Bennett, Alice H., 69, 116  
 Bennett, Amy Y., 216  
 Bennett, Ann E., 216  
 Bennett, Ann W., 79  
 Bennett, Caroline, 216  
 Bennett, Efmima, 216  
 Bennett, Emeline, 214  
 Bennett, Elisha I., 214  
 Bennett, Elizabeth, 215  
 Bennett, Elizabeth R, 117  
 Bennett, Evans, 213  
 Bennett, Fanny H., 116, 213  
 Bennett, Gertrude E., 420  
 Bennett, Hannah, 215, 216  
 Bennett, Hannah H., 69, 117, 128, 237  
 Bennett, Hannah J., 117, 217  
 Bennett, Harriet, 117  
 Bennett, Harriet D., 117  
 Bennett, Harriet R., 116,213  
 Bennett, Isaac, 79  
 Bennett, Jabez, 117, 215  
 Bennett, Jacob R., 213  
 Bennett, James, 69, 117, 128, 215, 237  
 Bennett, John, 216  
 Bennett, Joseph, 215  
 Bennett, Juliet, 116  
 Bennett, Lea, 117, 216  
 Bennett, Lea S., 216  
 Bennett, Lewis, 116, 213, 216  
 Bennett, Lydia, 215  
 Bennett, Malinda, 116  
 Bennett, Margaret A., 445  
 Bennett, Margaret W., 116  
 Bennett, Martha J., 116, 117  
 Bennett, Mary, 215,240  
 Bennett, Mary D., 116, 117, 214, 216  
 Bennett, Matilda, 117, 216  
 Bennett, Mehala A., 215  
 Bennett, Minerva, 116



## INDEX

Bennett, Phebe Y., 117,315  
Bennett, Pheniah B., 216  
Bennett, Rachel H., 214  
Bennett, Rachel W., 117, 215  
Bennett, Rebecca, 215  
Bennett, Rebecca H., 117  
Bennett, Rebecca S., 117, 214  
Bennett, Ruth H., 117, 215, 216  
Bennett, Samuel, 215  
Bennett, Samuel H., 117, 215, 315  
Bennett, Sidney, 117, 218, 237  
Bennett, Sidney H., 117  
Bennett, Susanna, 117, 216  
Bennett, Teresa, 119, 224  
Bennett, Thirza, 117, 214  
Bennett, Titus, 117  
Bennett, Warner, 116,213  
Bennett, William, 69, 116, 117, 216  
Benson, Ann H., 323, 566  
Benson, Serena, 444  
Benson, Wilson, 323, 566  
Benson, Wilson N., 566  
Bernhardt, Helen, 457  
Bess, Lurinda, 369  
Bethue, John G., 442  
Bethue, Lurmina P., 442  
Betz, Elizabeth, 305  
Beugless, Mary Jane, 195  
Bevens, Sarah E., 415  
Bewley, Sarah, 451  
Beverly, Malvina, 604  
Bibson, Margaret, 357  
Bibson, Margaret S., 124, 234  
Bibson, William T., 234  
Bichelhoff, Deborah H., 368  
Bickel, Mabel F., 450  
Biddle, Anna, 415  
Biddle, Clement, 403  
Biddle, Elizabeth R., 453  
Biddle, Francis C., 403  
Biddle, Helen, 196  
Biddle, Rachel M., 196  
Biddle, Sarah P., 403  
Biddle, Susan C., 403  
Biddle, William C., 196  
Bierley, Fannie, 351  
Bierley, Fannie A., 613  
Bierley, John, 613  
Bierley, Leah Y., 613  
Bierly, Fannie, 537  
Bierly, John, 537  
Bierly, Leah Y., 537  
Biggs, John, 398  
Biggs, Josephine H., 518  
Biggs, Rachel M., 398  
Biggs, Sanford, 518  
Bigler, Audrey R., 604  
Biles, Anna M., 200  
Biles, Sarah, 627  
Billings, Carrie H., 517  
Billings, Levi, 517  
Bingham, Rachel, 267  
Binks, ZinaE., 411  
Birchfield, Arleta, 537  
Bird, Alzada B., 582  
Bird, Celia W., 582  
Bird, Charles, 582  
Bird, Charles W., 582  
Bird, Eliza P., 582  
Bird, Eliza S., 582  
Bird, Elizabeth J., 582  
Bird, Ellen F., 582  
Bird, Elsie, 391  
Bird, Hannah W., 582  
Bird, Henrietta, 582  
Bird, Hyrom H., 583  
Bird, James H., 583  
Bird, John P. K., 334, 582  
Bird, John W., 582  
Bird, Jonathan F., 582

Bird, Kelsey, 582  
Bird, Lewis R., 582  
Birli, Louisa, 583  
Bird, Mary A., 582  
Bird, Mary B., 583  
Bird, Mary K., 582  
Bird, Rose F., 583  
Bird, Sarah H., 334, 582  
Bird, Sarah M., 583  
Birdsall, Anna M., 172, 200, 355  
Birdsall, Rebecca M., 506  
Birdsell, Augustine R., 637  
Birdsell, Susanna H., 637  
Bireley, Fannie, 315  
Bishop, Alice, 134  
Bishop, Anna S., 437  
Bishop, Elizabeth B., 236  
Bishop, Juliann G., 247  
Bishop, Malin, 236, 437  
Bishop, Maria, 233  
Bishop, Phebe A., 439  
Bishop, Phebe W., 439  
Bishop, Philip, 439  
Bishop, Phoebe A., 238  
Bishop, Sarah J., 236, 437  
Bitely, Alice M., 479  
Bixby, Patricia G., 515  
Black, Ann H., 137  
Black, Bavzilla T., 137  
Black, Betsey C., 206  
Black, Elizabeth, 136  
Black, Emory G., 137  
Black, Esther R., 75, 136  
Black, Gideon H., 137  
Black, Jane, 137  
Black, Joseph R., 137  
Black, Lydia P., 137  
Black, Mabel, 635  
Black, Margaret, 128  
Black, Margaretta, 100, 206, 245, 330, 575  
Black, Mary E., 137  
Black, Rachel T., 477  
Black, Sarah W., 137  
Black, Sidney P., 137  
Black, Thomas, 75, 136  
Blackburn, Abigail, 505  
Blackburn, Alice, 334  
Blackburn, Amy C., 505  
Blackburn, Ann G., 505  
Blackburn, Barby, 537  
Blackburn, Caroline D., 505  
Blackburn, Elizabeth H., 537  
Blackburn, Ellen M., 505  
Blackburn, Enos, 505  
Blackburn, Enos E., 505  
Blackburn, Florence E., 622  
Blackburn, Garnette B., 505  
Blackburn, Hannah H., 296, 505  
Blackburn, Helen M., 505  
Blackburn, Helen N., 505  
Blackburn, Jason, 296, 505  
Blackburn, Jason A., 505  
Blackburn, Jesse R., 505  
Blackburn, Judith A., 287  
Blackburn, Ruth M., 505  
Blackburn, Sarah A., 315, 537  
Blackford, Hannah, 75, 135  
Blacksell, Sarah J., 96  
Blackstone, Alice H., 15  
Blackstone, Ealse H., 15  
Blackstone, Anna, 499  
Blackstone, Caroline H., 499  
Blackstone, Catherine F., 499  
Blackstone, Eliza B., 499  
Blackstone, Emily B., 499  
Blackstone, Henry, 282, 499  
Blackstone, Henry F., 499

Blackstone, James, 498, 499  
Blackstone, Louis, 499 Blackstone,  
Mary B., 282, 498 Blackstone,  
Mary E., 499 Blackstone, Sarah,  
499 Blackstone, Sarah P., 499  
Bladel, Florence J., 464 Blake,  
Mariah, 415 Blake, Rachel Q., 439  
Blakey, Elizabeth, 193 Blakey,  
Lettitia S., 193 Blakey, Paxson, 193  
Blanchard, Teresa L., 599  
Blankenship, Carrie, 489 Blankley,  
Elizabeth, 104, 187, 188 Blankley,  
Joseph, 188 Blankley, Susanna, 188  
Blauter, J.O., 533 Blauter, Lillie  
H., 533 Blazer, Mary, 317, 545  
Bleyer, George L., 599 Bleyer,  
Mary H., 599 Bloom, Ruthanna  
W., 304 Bloom, Thomas, 304  
Blosser, Florence E., 494 Blough,  
Floyd Mck., 519 Blush, Amy H.,  
312 Blythe, Margaret C., 110 Boal,  
Jane, 279 Boal, Ann A., 638 Bobb,  
Betsy R., 638 Bobb, Esther S., 638  
Bobb, John M., Jr., 638 Bobb,  
John M., III, 638 Bobb, Suzanne S.,  
638 Boggs, Lilburn W., 585, 585n  
Bogue, Emma D., 301 Bogue,  
Emma M., 518, 519 Bogue, Fred,  
550 Bogue, Henrietta A., 301, 518  
Bogue, Josephine L., 518, 519  
Bogue, Lovicy, 376 Bogue, William,  
518, 519 Bohanan, Caroline H.,  
384 Bohanan, John P., 383 Boiler,  
Florence B., 463 Boiler, Joseph H.,  
463 Bond, Juliette B., 398 Bond,  
Sabina, 220, 289 Bone, Jessie L.,  
388 Bones, Rebecca, 413 Bones,  
Rebecca S., 596 Bonifield, Martha,  
556 Bonsall, Amy, 364 Bonsall,  
Ann H., 116, 169 Bonsall, Caleb,  
154 Bonsall, Catherine H., 61  
Bonsall, Daniel, 116, 169 Bonsall,  
Edward, 68, 115 Bonsall, Elizabeth P.,  
116 Bonsall, Grace Y., 55, 61  
Bonsall, Hannah G., 115 Bonsall,  
Hannah O., 61 Bonsall, Israel, 154  
Bonsall, James G., 115 Bonsall,  
Jane C., 115 Bonsall, Maria T., 115  
Bonsall, Martha A., 568 Bonsall,  
Martha S., 116 Bonsall, Mary N.,  
154 Bonsall, Phillip, 61 Bonsall,  
Rebecca G., 68, 115 Bonsall,  
Rebecca P., 154 Bonsall, Vincent,  
55, 61 Booher, Helen H., 634  
Booher, Samuel J., 634 Booher,  
Sarah M., 205 Booher, Thomas,  
205 Books, Daniel, 532 Books, Julia,  
100, 531-32

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Boon, Margaret B., 410 Boon,  
Milton A., 410 Boon, Samuel,  
410 Boon, Sietha G., 410  
Boone, Mattie M., 538 Boot,  
Martha, 408 Booth, Ella, 326  
Boreman, Susannah, 166, 335  
Borger, June H., 1 Borton,  
Elizabeth T., 592 Borton, John,  
592 Borton, Susanna, 334, 592  
Bossart, Grace, 639 Bosserman,  
Susannah, 540 Bost, Lock, 517  
Bost, Mary K., 517 Boston,  
Elizabeth, 343 Bosworthy,  
Emeline, 294 Boudwin, Bertha  
J., 453 Boudwin, Elizabeth M.,  
453 Boudwin, John B., 453  
Boudwin, Joseph, 453 Bovard,  
Alexander, 179 Bovard, George  
W., 179 Bovard, Sarah G., 179  
Bovard, Susan B., 179 Bowen,  
Charles F., 536 Bowen, Leona  
G., 536 Bowen, Nancy, 498  
Bowersock, Jacob, 131  
Bowersock, Polly, 131 Bowles,  
Octavia A., 476 Bowles, R. B.,  
476 Bowles, W. McM., 476  
Bowling, Gallic D., 490  
Bowling, Charles, 490 Bowling,  
David S., 276 Bowling, David  
Y., 276 Bowling, Epperson, 488,  
489 Bowling, Etta C., 490  
Bowling, Frances, 276, 488  
Bowling, George, 276, 489  
Bowling, George, Jr., 490  
Bowling, Grace M., 490  
Bowling, James, 490 Bowling,  
John, 490 Bowling, Mamie L.,  
490 Bowling, Margaret B., 488,  
489 Bowling, Margaret F., 488  
Bowling, Ollie B., 490 Bowling,  
Rebecca, 276 Bowling, Rosa H.,  
276 Bowling, Sarah H., 276, 489  
Bowling, Thomas E., 490  
Bowling, William, 490 Bowman,  
Catherine, 204 Bowman,  
Samuel, 204 Bowman, Susanna,  
403 Bowman, Suzanne A., 157  
Bown, Abraham, 29 Bown, Ann,  
29 Bown, Grace J., 29 Bown,  
John, 29 Bown, Mary, 29 Bown,  
Mary B., 29 Boxell, Angela, 458  
Boxell, Ernest, 458 Boxell, Gala,  
458 Boxell, Josephine H., 257,  
457 Boxell, Louis R., 458  
Boxell, William, 457 Boxell,  
William R., 257 Boyd, Anna J.,  
282 Boyd, Drucilla A., 270, 473  
Boyd, Elizabeth S., 499 Boyd,  
George W., 369 Boyd, Harriet  
N., 499 Boyd, Helen L., 607  
Boyd, Henry B., 499 Boyd,  
Isabel, 282

Boyd, John, 148, 282, 499  
Boyd, Joseph H., 282 Boyd,  
Joseph P., 499 Boyd, Lester N.,  
499 Boyd, Mary, 273, 484  
Boyd, Mary A., 282, 498, 499  
Boyd, Mary N., 484-85 Boyd,  
Sarah, 282, 499 Boyd, Sarah  
H., 148, 282 Boyd, Sarah N.,  
282, 499 Boyd, Thomas, 484  
Boyd, Thomas H., 282, 499  
Boyd, William, 282 Boyer,  
Anna T., 625 Boyer, Arabella,  
531 Boyer, Emma T., 625  
Boyer, Hannah S., 373 Boyer,  
Mary A., 181, 373 Boyer, Riter,  
373 Boyer, Samuel P., 625  
Boyle, Charity H., 537 Boyle,  
Mary A., 537 Boyle, William  
W., 537 Boyles, James, 311  
Boyles, Jane H., 311 Bradford,  
Anna H., 602 Bradford, Ida J.,  
521 Bradford, Thomas W.,  
602 Bradley, Sarah A.,  
174,365 Brady, Mary E., 450  
Brandenburg, Priscilla, 262  
Branson, David, 267 Branson,  
Emma, 267 Branson, Priscilla,  
370 Branson, Sarah H., 267  
Bratton, Amanda, 634  
Brauchler, Elizabeth, 337, 600  
Brauchler, John, 600  
Brauchler, Sarah, 600  
Bredesen, Marie, 629  
Brennenan, Rebecca, 286  
Breslauer, Berneta H., 493  
Breslauer, Gus, 493 Brewer,  
Anna H., 397 Brewer, Derexa  
A., 598 Brewer, Vernon S., 397  
Bricker, Anna K., 538 Bricker,  
Charity M., 538 Bricker,  
Daniel H., 538 Bricker, David  
H., 538 Bricker, Elizabeth S.,  
532 Bricker, Emmanuel, 538  
Bricker, Jason R., 315, 538  
Bricker, John F., 538 Bricker,  
Josephine L., 538 Bricker,  
Josephine S., 538 Bricker,  
Lydia M., 538 Bricker, Martha  
M., 538 Bricker, Mary A. C.,  
538 Bricker, Mattie B., 538  
Bricker, Sarah B., 538 Bricker,  
Susanna H., 315, 538 Bricker,  
Sydney A., 538 Bricker,  
Thomas V., 538 Bridgeman,  
Mary Y., 582 Briest, Mary A.,  
428 Briggs, Cornelia H., 633  
Briggs, Delia, 360, 633 Briggs,  
Elizabeth, 316, 544 Briggs,  
Uriah, 633 Bright, Mary E.,  
559 Bright, William T., 559  
Brillhart, Elizabeth, 528  
Brinser, Anna B., 534 Brinser,  
Edith H., 534 Brinser,  
Ephraim, 534 Brinser, Samuel  
B., 534 Brinton, Ann F., 345  
Brinton, Ann R., 169, 345  
Brinton, Ann W., 93

Brinton, Anne B., 345 Brinton, Caleb,  
169, 345 Brinton, Caroline H., 289,  
400 Brinton, Cassandra, 229 Brinton,  
Ghanning, 345 Brinton, Charles C.,  
345 Brinton, Clement S., 614  
Brinton, David, 178, 370 Brinton,  
Deborah D., 113 Brinton, Deborah  
G., 289 Brinton, Edward, 210, 289  
Brinton, Elizabeth, 159, 310, 345  
Brinton, Elizabeth H., 178, 370  
Brinton, Elizabeth W., 345 Brinton,  
Emeline, 568 Brinton, Emmor, 289  
Brinton, George, 196 Brinton, Isaac  
R., 345 Brinton, Jane, 68, 113  
Brinton, Jane P., 196 Brinton, John,  
370 Brinton, Joseph, 93 Brinton,  
Margaretta H., 614 Brinton, Mary  
Hendricker, 107, 196 Brinton, Mary  
M., 93 Brinton, Moses, 345 Brinton,  
Phebe R., 345 Brinton, Priscilla B.,  
370 Brinton, Ralph L., 289, 400  
Brinton, Robert, 370 Brinton,  
Samuel, 93 Brinton, Sarah, 303  
Brinton, Sarah A., 180, 210 Brinton,  
Susanna B., 210, 289 Brinton,  
William, 113 Britt, Donald, 384 Britt,  
Irene H., 384 Britton, Catharine B.,  
181, 371 Britton, Eliza, 371 Britton,  
Thomas, 371 Broadhurst, Etherline  
H., 213 Broadhurst, John, 213  
Broadhurst, Kate, 213 Brobson,  
Annie B., 633 Brobson, Hannah H.,  
100, 183 Brobson, Rebecca H., 100  
Brobson, William, 63, 100 Brobson,  
William G., 633 Brobst, Susan, 179  
Brogan, Anna L., 597 Brogan,  
Elizabeth W., 175 Brogan, Emma W.,  
175 Brogan, Griffith, 175 Brogan,  
Mary, 632 Brogan, Thomas, 175  
Brogdon, Ida L., 444 Brokaw,  
Lucinda, 305, 522-23 Brokaw, Mary  
H., 306 Bromley, Elizabeth R., 409  
Bromley, John R., 409 Bromley,  
Roselyn C., 404 Bromley, William  
M., 409 Brooke, Ella T., 222, 413  
Brooke, J. Sloan, 413 Brooke,  
Rebecca B., 413 Brooks, Charles, 490  
Brooks, Deborah, 153 Brooks,  
Elizabeth F., 490 Brooks, Frances R.,  
485 Brooks, Sallie, 296, 490  
Broomall, Hannah, 93 Broomall,  
HannaC., 93, 162 Broomall, Hannah  
S., 567 Broomall, Jacob, 93  
Broomall, John, 93, 162 Broomall,  
Luella, 537 Broomall, Lydia, 83, 162  
Broomall, Orpha W., 93 Broomall,  
Phebe W., 93 Broome, Grace H., 485

# INDEX

Broome, Olen, 485 Brosius, Arthur, 423 Brosius, Augustus, 233, 423 Brosius, Bertha, 423 Brosius, Edward, 331 Brosius, Florence, 423 Brosius, Henry, 423 Brosius, Laura H., 423 Brosius, Mahlon, 331 Brosius, Mary, 423 Brosius, Mary H., 233, 423 Brosius, Mary M., 331 Brosius, Mary P., 171, 350 Brosius, Mary K., 331 Brosius, Matilda P., 350 Brosius, Nathan, 350 Brosius, Rachel M., 423 Brothers, Lee, 555 Brothers, Lottie W., 555 Brown, Aaron, 168, 341 Brown, Adley, 157 Brown, Amanda M., 539 Brown, Ann, 333 Brown, Anne, 169, 342 Brown, Annie E., 633 Brown, Bertha S., 628 Brown, Bessie, 554 Brown, Charity A., 341 Brown, Charity H., 85, 168 Brown, Charles, 554 Brown, Charlotte, 438 Brown, David, 174, 364 Brown, David N., 315, 538 Brown, Deborah H., 85, 168 Brown, Edith H., 188 Brown, Edward M., 628 Brown, Elizabeth, 437, 463 Brown, Elizabeth A., 539 Brown, Elizabeth H., 400 Brown, Elizabeth K., 309 Brown, Ella, 568 Brown, Ella L., 519 Brown, Ellis, 188 Brown, Ellis H., 360, 632-33 Brown, Erma H., 459 Brown, Evans, 364 Brown, Evelyn C., 384 Brown, Fannie H., 554 Brown, Florence A., 633 Brown, Frances H., 553 Brown, Fred, 553 Brown, George, 85, 168, 341 Brown, George W., 311 Brown, Gertrude, 633 Brown, Grace, 553 Brown, Halliday, 348 Brown, Hannah G., 168, 341 Brown, Hannah H., 360, 632-33 Brown, Harry, 341 Brown, Harry V., 205 Brown, Henry, 554, 633 Brown, Ira J., 554 Brown, Jacob, 312 Brown, Jennie E., 251, 447 Brown, Jesse, 554 Brown, John, 447 Brown, John H., 633 Brown, John M., 539 Brown, Joseph, 341 Brown, Josephine, 376 Brown, Lena H., 633 Brown, Levi B., 539 Brown, Lillian, 420 Brown, Lottie O., 633 Brown, Lulu A., 633 Brown, Lydia B., 311 Brown, Lydia E., 174 Brown, Lydia H., 315, 538 Brown, Margaret, 444 Brown, Maria H., 312

Brown, Martha A., 633 Brown, Mary A., 250, 444, 633 Brown, Mary D., 205 Brown, Mary E., 471 Brown, Mary F., 633 Brown, Mary H., 251, 318, 553 Brown, Mary S., 157 Brown, Maxine O., 468 Brown, Melvin, 459 Brown, Minerva, 341 Brown, Phebe C., 539 Brown, Rachel A., 633 Brown, Rachel McV., 633 Brown, Rebecca, 164 Brown, Rebecca H., 596 Brown, Riley, 157 Brown, Samuel, 364 Brown, Samuel H., 400 Brown, Sarah, 168, 301, 342 Brown, Sarah A., 170, 348 Brown, Sarah I., 539 Brown, Sarah M., 348 Brown, Susan O., 205 Brown, Susannah H., 161, 315, 538 Brown, Tamar, 157 Brown, Theresa R., 477 Brown, Thomas, 205, 309, 348, 438 Brown, Thomas H., 633 Brown, Thomas I., 539 Brown, Timothy, 161, 315, 538 Brown, William, 85, 168, 444, 596 Brown, William E., 633 Brown, Woodson, 318, 553 Brownlee, Earle L., 459 Brownlee, Ethel H., 459 Brownlee, Feme H., 459 Brownlee, James B., 545 Brownlee, Luvina, 545 Brownlee, Mary E., 317, 545 Brownlee, Verne W., 459 Brubaker, Ada, 387 Brubaker, Anne, 387 Brubaker, Emma H., 189, 387 Brubaker, John T., 189, 387 Brubaker, Mable, 387 Brubaker, Mary S., 387 Brubaker, Rolandus, 387 Bruff, Charles, 521 Bruff, Lelia W., 521 Bryant, Henry B., 579 Bryant, Julia H., 579 Buchannan, Elizabeth, 401 Buck, Muriel F., 37 Buckingham, Hannah, 606 Buckley, Carrie R., 494-95 Buckley, Jane H., 494 Buckley, John, 90 Buckley, Margaret L., 90 Buckley, Mary, 344 Buckley, Ormand L., 494 Buckley, Robert L., 494-95 Buckwalter, Henry, 328 Buckwalter, Ida L., 328 Buckwalter, Margaret M., 328 Bufnngton, Abigail, 82 Bufnngton, Elverda H., 445 Bufnngton, Frank, 445 Buffington, Mary, 158 Bufnngton, Rachel, 61 Buffington, Sarah, 60, 86 Buffington, Thomas, 86 Bull, Anna, 531 Bullock, Alice E., 401 Bullock, George, 453 Bullock, Jane, 178 Bullock, Margaret C., 415 Bullock, Mary E., 256, 453 Bullock, Mary H., 423 Bullock, Ruth P., 453 Bullock, Sarah, 439

Bumgardner, George, 260, 456 Bumgardner, Mary M., 257, 456 Bumgardner, Sarah R., 260, 456 Bumgardner, Susan J., 141, 260 Bunnell, Mary, 154 Bunnels, Levi, 309 Bunnels, Mary K., 309 Bunting, Ada, 388 Bunting, Jane, 155 Bunting, Martha, 329 Bunting, Richard L., 388 Burdette, Daisy E., 529 Burdin, Charles, 559 Burdin, Elliott, 559 Burdin, Fred, 559 Burdin, Georgia E., 559 Burfoot, Sarah, 96 Burge, Lucinda, 517 Burgess, Albert, 202 Burgess, Marcia L., 202 Burgett, Florence M., 473 Burgoyne, Margaret T., 31 Burkhart, Eliza, 450 Burkholder, Ella H., 474 Burknell, Howard, 419 Burknell, Mary H., 419 Burlingmair, Maurice E., 542 Burlingmair, Ollie Y., 542 Burn, Amy B., 364 Burn, Mary B., 174, 364 Burn, Rachel, 100 Burn, William, 364 Burnett, John, 488 Burnett, Margaret, 410 Burnett, Margaret B., 488 Burnett, Sarah F., 276, 488 Burns, Hazel W., 618 Burnside, Frank, 455 Burnside, Jacob, 455 Burnside, Sidney D., 455 Burnside, Sybil R., 455 Burritt, Beth, 414 Burroughs, Elizabeth T., 243 Burson, David, 215 Burson, Eliza S., 215 Burson, Elizabeth B., 215 Burson, Elizabeth M., 215 Burson, Hannah B., 215 Burson, James, 215 Burson, Dtenger B., 215 Burson, Rebecca B., 117, 215 Burson, William, 117, 215 Burwash, Ella, 434 Buschick, Emilie G., 289 Buschick, Henry, 289 Buschick, Margaret, 289 Bushey, Clara H., 534 Bushey, Curtis M., 534 Butler, Anna C., 328 Butler, Delia E., 431 Butler, Elizabeth, 235 Butler, James, 196 Butler, John S., 431 Butler, Letitia T., 196, 328 Butler, Margaretta, 79, 152 Butler, Martha, 260, 464 Butler, Martha L., 431 Butler, Mary E., 152 Butler, Mary P., 196 Butler, Myrta H., 558 Butler, Samuel, 152 Butler, Walter, 558 Butler, William, 196, 328 Butt, Israel U., 583 Butt, Louisa B., 583 Butts, Elizabeth, 494 Byard, Catherine M., 195 Bye, Viola, 613 Byer, Eleanor V., 569 Byers, Anna E., 471

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Byers, Anna M., 262, 471  
Byers, Delilah, 266 Byers,  
Stephen, 471 Bynum, George  
H., Jr., 482 Bynum, Hazel  
H., 482

Cadwalader, Susan W., 403  
Cadwallader, Edgar M., 544  
Cadwallader, Ellen S., 499  
Cadwallader, Ellen T., 283, 499  
Cadwallader, Estella V., 544  
Cadwallader, Mifflin, 499 Cahill,  
Virginia L., 520 Cain, Amanda  
E., 509 Cairns, Ella M., 388  
Caldwell, Tracy McG., 276, 488  
Galley, Anna M., 398 Calvert,  
Christian H., 13n Calvert, Giles,  
13n Calvert, Hannah, 75 Calvert,  
Isabel, 12, 13, 15 Calvert, Jane, 12  
Calvert, John, 12 Camblin,  
Maude Y., 543 Camblin, Oliver,  
543 Cameron, Alexander, 309  
Cameron, Jane K., 309 Camp, D.  
Lee, 539 Camp, Lorena A., 316,  
543 Camp, Phebe H., 539  
Campbell, Andrew, 414 Campbell,  
Elizabeth, 599 Campbell,  
Josephine E., 406 Campbell,  
Maggie, 414 Campbell, Margaret  
B., 223, 414 Campbell, Martha  
H., 508 Campbell, Sarah H., 599  
Camperson, Jane M., 292  
Camperson, Ruthanna, 151, 292  
Camperson, Samuel, 292 Campf,  
Sarah A., 314, 535 Canby,  
Elizabeth, 237 Gaudier, Audrey,  
521 Candler, Daisy R., 521  
Candler, Iretta, 521 Candler, Jane  
M., 521 Candler, Laura E., 521  
Candler, Nellie A., 521 Candler,  
William A., 521 Cann, Lula, 389  
Cannon, Ann, 204 Cant, Martha  
A., 615 Card, Charles C., 461  
Card, Rachel M., 461 Card, Sarah  
C., 461 Card, Simeon, 461  
Cardon, Ella H., 580 Carl,  
Elizabeth, 468 Carlisle, Abigail  
C., 108 Carlisle, Anna H., 108  
Carlisle, Annie, 108 Carlisle, Ezra,  
108 Carlisle, Hoopes, 108 Carlisle,  
John, 65, 108 Carlisle, Jonathan,  
108 Carlisle, Millicent, 108  
Carlisle, Phebe H., 65, 108  
Carlow, Grace, 614 Carson, A. B.,  
553 Carlson, Anne, 487 Carson,  
Phoebe H., 553 Carlton, Sarah B.,  
83 Carlton, Thomas, 83 Carney,  
Ann, 103 Carney, Hannah, 349  
Carney, Mary, 342 Carpenter,  
Anna McC., 184 Carpenter,  
Annie R., 124, 231 Carpenter,  
Bessie, 546

Carpenter, Elizabeth L., 217  
Carpenter, Hannah, 239  
Carpenter, Hannah W., 79  
Carpenter, Jacob J., 296  
Carpenter, James, 184, 217  
Carpenter, Jane, 79 Carpenter,  
John, 79, 634 Carpenter, Louisa  
W., 296 Carpenter, Lydia, 190  
Carpenter, Maude F., 296  
Carpenter, Mary, 634  
Carpenter, Mary A., 361, 634  
Carpenter, Mary W., 231  
Carpenter, Moses S., 231  
Carpenter, Sarah, 61 Carpenter,  
Ursula B., 217 Carr, Sarah, 465  
Carson, Dinah, 154 Carter, Amy  
A., 242 Carter, Caleb, 138  
Carter, Charity, 76, 138 Carter,  
Charles, 491 Carter, Essie H.,  
491 Carter, Fannie P., 225  
Carter, Jimmy, 38 Carter, John,  
225 Carter, John E., 225 Carter,  
Luvadella, 525 Carter, Mercy  
M., 633 Carter, Nannie H., 491  
Carter, Rachel, 79 Carter,  
Rachel W., 375 Carter, Sarah,  
316, 461 Carter, Sarah M., 411  
Carter, Sarah S., 225 Carter,  
Theodore R., 491 Gary, Lucy,  
258 Casey, Mary J., 409  
Casperson, Emeline H., 344  
Casperson, Samuel, 344 Cass,  
Addison M., 539 Cass, Ceba M.,  
539 Cass, David J., 539 Cass,  
Ira, 315, 539 Cass, John C., 539  
Cass, Lev! B., 539 Cass, Mary  
H., 315, 539 Cass, Susan C., 539  
Cass, Thomas W., 539 Cassell,  
Elizabeth, 296 Cassidy, Rebecca,  
376 Caster, Dora, 592 Casto,  
Don M., 638 Casto, Don M., Jr.,  
638 Casto, Nancy, 638 Casto,  
Ruth S., 638 Caswell, Alby, 547  
Caswell, Myrtle H., 547 Cattell,  
Deborah D., 116 Cattell,  
Enoch, 116 Cattell, Jonas, 116  
Cattell, Martha D., 116  
Catterlin, Marilla M., 323, 564  
Caudill, Clara P., 489 Caudill,  
Mary H., 489 Caudill, William,  
489 Cauffman, Christopher L.,  
359 Cauffman, John M., 359  
Cauffman, Mary, 359  
Cauffman, Mary H., 359  
Cauffman, Phebe H., 173, 359  
Caufflesh, Harriet W., 368  
Caulder, Matilda, 104, 187  
Cavendish, Nannie, 507  
Cawyer, Charlotte, 459 Caylor,  
Sarah C., 300 Chadwick,  
Edward D., 213 Chadwick,  
Elizabeth, 500 Chadwick, Sarah  
H., 213 Chaffee, Alva B., 597

Chaffee, Grade H., 597 Chalfant,  
Goodwin, 241 Chalfant, Hannah W.,  
241 Chalfant, Joel, 164, 327 Chalfant,  
John, 246 Chalfant, Sarah, 129, 246  
Chalfant, Sarah P., 327 Chalfant,  
Sidney, 241 Chalfant, Susanna P., 164,  
327 Chamberlin, Abner, 63 Chamberlin,  
Charles K., 284 Chamberlin, Ellen H.,  
284 Chamberlin, Frederick H., 284  
Chamberlin, Hamilton H., 284  
Chamberlin, Hannah, 91 Chamberlin,  
Hoopes, 63 Chamberlin, John, 56, 63  
Chamberlin, Mary H., 56, 63, 149, 284  
Chamberlin, Sarah E., 284 Chamberlin,  
W.H.H., 149, 284 Chambers, Catherine  
C., 620 Chambers, Daniel E., 627  
Chambers, Deborah P., 352 Chambers,  
Emma S., 355, 620 Chambers, Hanna  
C., 627 Chambers, Jael C., 352  
Chambers, James, 137 Chambers, Joseph  
P., 352 Chambers, Rebecca H., 137  
Chambers, Richard, 620 Chambers,  
Samuel, 137 Chambers, Sarah B., 627  
Chambers, Sidney B., 137 Chandler,  
Alan, 324 Chandler, Bertha H., 302  
Chandler, Cecelia M., 629 Chandler,  
Dinah, 163 Chandler, Eliza W., 629  
Chandler, Elizabeth, 80 Chandler, Ilda  
M., 627 Chandler, Iowa E., 319, 556  
Chandler, Lydia H., 163, 324 Chandler,  
Martha B., 556 Chandler, Mary R., 629  
Chandler, Phebe S., 359, 629 Chandler,  
Philander, 556 Chandler, Rebecca, 416  
Chandler, Rebecca A., 471 Chandler,  
Spencer, 629 Chandler, Spencer P., 359,  
629 Chandler, Sarah P., 324 Chandler,  
Susanna, 151, 152 Chandler, Thomas,  
324 Chandler, William, 163, 324  
Chandler, William J., 302 Chapman,  
Mary A., 455 Chapman, Phoebe C., 464  
Charlton, Elizabeth H., 165 Charlton,  
John, 165 Chase, Abigail, 81 Chase,  
Mabel M., 332 Chaunce, Rachel, 161,  
317 Chenoweth, Lavinia A., 147, 279  
Cherry, Hubert, 474 Cherry, Minta, 478  
Cherry, Ruby H., 474 Chew, B. W., 561  
Chew, Ella W., 322, 561 Cheyney, Anna  
B., 245 Cheyney, Ann, 297, 298  
Cheyney, Elizabeth, 236 Cheyney,  
Elizabeth H., 245 Cheyney, George D.,  
245 Cheyney, Hannah, 179 Cheyney,  
John, 156 Cheyney, John H., 245  
Cheyney, Margaret P., 155 Cheyney,  
Margaret W., 156 Cheyney, Mary, 135  
Cheyney, Moses P., 155

# INDEX

Cheyney, Philena W., 155  
 Cheyney, Sarah E., 156  
 Cheyney, T. Wilson, 156  
 Cheyney, William H., 155  
 Chichester, Hannah M., 593  
 Chisholm, Mary J., 217  
 Christenson, Sine, 581  
 Church, Abigail, 108  
 Churchman, Emily, 298, 509  
 Churchman, Samuel, 509  
 Churchman, Sarah H., 509  
 Churchman, Phebe, 325, 326  
 Clorid, SallieA., 212  
 Cist, Ellen E., 198  
 City, Emma H., 302  
 City, Miles, 302  
 Clapp, Phebe, 226  
 Clark, Abraham, 91  
 Clark, Anna E., 553  
 Clark, Benjamin F., 534  
 Clark, Bertha H., 534  
 Clark, Beulah H., 398  
 Clark, Christina, 136  
 Clark, Clara H., 398  
 Clark, Eliza, 578  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 136, 354  
 Clark, Esther R., 32  
 Clark, Hannah, 329  
 Clark, Hannah C., 91  
 Clark, Hannah M., 226  
 Clark, Hendricks, 32  
 Clark, Henry S., 534  
 Clark, Isabella M., 191  
 Clark, J. Reuben, 32, 33  
 Clark, John, 136, 191  
 Clark, Joseph, 226  
 Clark, Joshua R., Jr., 32, 33, 34, 35  
 Clark, Joshua R., Sr., 32  
 Clark, Joshua R. III, 34  
 Clark, Louise, 34  
 Clark, Lucine S., 34  
 Clark, Lydia H., 232  
 Clark, Marianne, 34  
 Clark, Martha, 91  
 Clark, Mary A., 226  
 Clark, Mary F., 534  
 Clark, Mary J., 109, 202  
 Clark, Mary P., 139, 252  
 Clark, Mary R., 191  
 Clark, Minnie, 598  
 Clark, Susan L., 408  
 Clark, Thomas S., 398  
 Clark, William, 232  
 Clarke, Catherine H., 580  
 Clauss, Jean M., 605  
 Clawson, Lydia, 562  
 Clay, Margaret, 209  
 Clayton, Alice L., 473  
 Clayton, Edward T., 581  
 Clayton, Hannah H., 581  
 Clayton, Hessie M., 302, 522  
 Clayton, Leah, 74  
 Clayton, Mary J., 360  
 Clayton, Thomas, 126  
 Cleakner, Anna M., 315, 538  
 Cleaver, Lydia J., 296, 505  
 Clemens, Nettie, 531  
 Cleaver, Ruth B., 505  
 Cleaver, Susanna, 334  
 Cleaver, Thomas W., 505  
 Clem, George, 300  
 Clem, Susan C., 300  
 Clendenon, Rebeckah, 266  
 Clifton, Caroline, 375  
 Clifton, Miriam, 279  
 Climenson, Ida F., 253, 451  
 Climenson, Joseph, 451  
 Climenson, Sarah B., 451  
 Clippinger, Anthony, 537  
 Clippinger, Mary U., 537

Cloak, Eben M., 572 Cloak,  
 Lillian S., 572 Cloud, Abigail,  
 342 Cloud, Ann, 82, 156 Cloud,  
 Ann W., 212 Cloud, Anna H.,  
 173,363 Cloud, Annie P., 442  
 Cloud, Benjamin F., 363 Cloud,  
 Emma, 363 Cloud, Enoch W.,  
 173, 363 Cloud, Franklin P., 363  
 Cloud, Hannah, 93, 162, 333  
 Cloud, Hannah W., 363 Cloud,  
 Harry, 442 Cloud, Hillborn L.,  
 363 Cloud, Horace E., 363  
 Cloud, Ida H., 396 Cloud,  
 Joseph, 113,212 Cloud, Joshua,  
 156, 157 Cloud, Margaretta P.,  
 248, 442 Cloud, Mary, 82, 118,  
 157, 569 Cloud, Mary E., 212  
 Cloud, Marshall, 248, 442  
 Cloud, Pusey, 396 Cloud, Ruth  
 J., 156, 157 Cloud, Ruthanna,  
 212 Cloud, Sarah A., 243, 329  
 Cloud, Sarah H., 113,212  
 Cloud, SallieA., 212, 406  
 Cloud, William, 212 Cloud,  
 William A., 363 Cloyd, Gordon  
 S., 301 Cloyd, Susanna H., 301  
 Clow, Caroline T., 257, 457  
 Clyde, Hannah D., 411 Clyde,  
 James H., 408 Clyde, James R.,  
 411 Clyde, Lucy L., 408 Clyde,  
 Mary F., 408 Coates, Abigail,  
 124, 232, 233 Coates, Aquilla,  
 95 Coates, Charles S., 633  
 Coates, Eleanor P., 232 Coates,  
 Elizabeth, 57 Coates, Esther, 331  
 Coates, Esther H., 313 Coates,  
 Hannah T., 95 Coates, Moses,  
 95 Course, Mary P., 96 Coates,  
 Mary V., 95 Coates, Warrick,  
 232 Cobb, Albert, 613 Cobb,  
 Cora, 613 Cobb, Esther, 613  
 Coburn, Abraham, 249 Coburn,  
 Clara R., 249 Coburn, Elizabeth  
 L., 129, 249 Coburn, George,  
 249 Coburn, Jabez, 249 Coburn,  
 Jesse, 129, 249 Coburn, Kate B.,  
 249 Coburn, Kate L., 249  
 Coburn, Mary A., 249 Coburn,  
 Mary S., 248 Coburn, Sallie Q.,  
 249 Coburn, Sarah, 249 Coburn,  
 William, 249 Cock, George D.,  
 299 Cock, Lavinia H., 152, 299  
 Cock, Mary, 83, 105 Cock,  
 Rebecca, 91 Cock, Susan S., 299  
 Coddington, John I., 3 Coder,  
 Benard Le R., 420 Coder,  
 Lillian D., 420 Coe, Mary R.,  
 276 Coe, Virginia E., 146, 276  
 Coe, William, 276 Coen, Mary  
 A., 306, 307, 526 Coffman,  
 Adam E., 461

Coffman, Marianne W., 461  
 Colby, Isaac R., 579 Colby,  
 Mary H., 579 Coleman,  
 Leonard W., 405 Coley, Esther  
 H., 71 Coley, Hannah, 71  
 Coley, Samuel, 71 Collins,  
 Ann, 56, 85 Collins, Anna D.,  
 187, 384 Collins, Charity, 66  
 Collins, Clara, 460 Collins,  
 Edward, 117 Collins, Hannah  
 H., 85 Collins, Henry, 85  
 Coleman, Mary H., 405  
 Collins, Sidney B., 117 Comer,  
 Daisy C., 521 Comer, Lindel,  
 521 Comfort, Ann, 570  
 Comfort, Eliza, 625 Comfort,  
 George B., 423 Comfort, Ruth  
 H., 423 Comley, Samuel, 91  
 Comley, Sarah, 91 Comley,  
 Susanna W., 91 Comly,  
 Caroline, 509 Comly,  
 Elizabeth, 509 Comley, Sarah  
 T., 421 Commendell,  
 Christopher, 18 Commendell,  
 Jane H., 18 Conard, Arthur B.,  
 471 Conard, Bayard, 262,471  
 Conard, Carrie L., 471 Conard,  
 Edith G., 471 Conard,  
 Edmund, 471 Conard, Frank  
 W., 471 Conard, Laura B., 471  
 Conard, Lydia A., 471 Conard,  
 Phebe B., 262, 471 Conard,  
 T. Walters, 471 Condorey,  
 Amanda, 233 Congelton,  
 Edward, 339 Congelton, Mary  
 K., 339 Conklin, Abby, 240  
 Conklin, Mary, 240 Conklin,  
 Stephen, 240 Connelly,  
 Margaret, 624 Conner, Bonner  
 T., 388 Conner, Cora M., 388  
 Conner, Florence W., 388  
 Conner, George R., 388  
 Conner, Hester R., 189, 388  
 Conner, Ida R., 388 Conner,  
 James A., 222, 413 Conner,  
 Joshua, 413 Conner, Levi H.,  
 189, 388 Conner, Lydia, 175  
 Conner, Lydia B., 222, 413  
 Conner, Mary U., 413 Conner,  
 Willard A., 413 Connor,  
 Betsey, 206 Conrad, Charles  
 W., 339  
     or Coward  
 Conrad, Clyde W., 633  
 Conrad, Edwin, 609 Conrad,  
 James M., 450 Conrad, Lula  
 B., 633 Conrad, Martha H.,  
 253, 450 Conrad, Mary K.,  
 399  
     or Coward  
 Conrad, Mary M., 609  
 Conrad, Phebe P., 609  
 Conrad, Rema L., 494  
 Conrad, Thomas P., 609  
 Conroy, Mary E., 432  
 Cook, Aaron, 301,519  
 Cook, Abram E., 563  
 Cook, Alice S., 520 Cook,  
 Bessie H., 563 Cook,  
 Catherine A., 519

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Cook, Daniel O., 520  
Cook, Edith L., 273, 484-85  
Cooke, Ellen A., 284, 500  
Cook, Elias, 410  
Cook, Eliza, 463  
Cook, Eustice, 520  
Cook, Eva M., 485  
Cook, Frederick, 519  
Cook, John, 485  
Cook, Joseph W., 410  
Cook, Josiah, 304  
Cook, Laverne, 541  
Cook, Lydia, 407  
Cook, Marian E., 451  
Cook, Martha B., 410  
Cook, Mary A., 301, 519  
Cook, Mary V., 304  
Cook, Maud G., 520  
Cook, Rebecca H., 301,519  
Cook, Sarah S., 410  
Cooke, Ann, 158  
Cookson, Mary, 309, 333  
Cooley, Mehitabel M., 433  
Coombe, Arabella E., 121, 227, 228  
Coombe, Benjamin, 227  
Coombe, Sarah R., 227  
Coomrad, Bertie R., 478  
Cootsman, Maude, 229, 418  
Cootsman, Sarah E., 418  
Cootsman, William J., 418  
Cooper, Aaron, 351, 353  
Cooper, Abigail O., 594  
Cooper, Annie H., 353  
Cooper, Annie T., 355, 621  
Cooper, Barbara, 147  
Cooper, Caroline W., 409  
Cooper, Catherine, 620  
Cooper, Charles S., 171,353  
Cooper, Clement, 246  
Cooper, Deborah C., 352  
Cooper, Elizabeth, 352  
Cooper, Elizabeth H., 171, 352  
Cooper, Elizabeth P., 609  
Cooper, Horatio G., 171, 352  
Cooper, Jacob, 147  
Cooper, Jael, 352  
Cooper, John S., 409  
Cooper, James R., 609  
Cooper, Lydia, 352  
Cooper, Marcia, 409  
Cooper, Margeta C., 353, 619  
Cooper, Mary, 171,351,353  
Cooper, Mary J., 335, 594  
Cooper, Maude, 205  
Cooper, Pennock, 352  
Cooper, Phebe E., 619  
Cooper, Phebe H., 171,353  
Cooper, Priscilla M., 351, 353  
Cooper, Priscilla R., 246  
Cooper, Rachel, 68, 114, 283  
Cooper, Rachel A., 352, 357  
Cooper, Rebecca, 203  
Cooper, Rebecca M., 349, 609  
Cooper, Sibilla J., 114  
Cooper, Susanna, 78, 147  
Cooper, Sylvania, 352  
Cooper, Thomas, 246  
Cooper, Truman, 352  
Cooper, Virginia, 472  
Cooper, Watson A., 353  
Cooper, William, 114, 594  
Cooper, William B., 353, 619  
Cope, Abigail, 159, 306  
Cope, Abigail S., 306  
Cope, Alfred, 225  
Cope, Amy, 58, 78  
Cope, Amy B., 78, 286  
Cope, Ann W., 402  
Cope, Anna G., 256, 452  
Cope, Annie P., 225

Cope, Clarence D., 541 Cope,  
Darlington, 290 Cope, David  
G., 452 Cope, Edith W., 452  
Cope, Edward D., 225 Cope,  
Eliza G., 452 Cope, Ellen, 452  
Cope, Elma D., 399 Cope,  
Emmor, 316, 541 Cope, George,  
306 Cope, Gilbert, 256, 452  
Cope, Hannah, 151 Cope,  
Hannah E., 225 Cope, Hannah  
H., 290 Cope, Herman, 452  
Cope, Joseph, 286, 452, 541  
Cope, John, 290 Cope, Morris  
S., 402 Cope, Nathan, 78 Cope,  
Pascall, 286 Cope, Phebe H.,  
541 Cope, Rachel C., 286  
Cope, Rachel W., 286 Cope,  
Rebecca, 125 Cope, Rebecca  
H., 316, 541 Cope, Rollin E.,  
541 Cope, Sallie T., 290 Cope,  
Samuel, 402 Cope, Sarah, 291  
Cope, Susan, 290 Cope,  
Susanna T., 402 Copeland,  
George, 80 Copeland, Sarah  
W., 80 Coppock, Sarah, 63  
Coppock, Catharine K., 309  
Coppock, John, 309 Corcoran,  
Eva H., 636 Corcoran, Harry  
A., 636 Corcoran, Mary A., 599  
Cornelius, Ethel M., 407  
Cornelius, Wilmena, 287  
Coroman, Elizabeth, 325, 569  
Corson, Carolina, 300 Corson,  
Elizabeth E., 300 Corson, Evan,  
300 Corson, Frank A., 300  
Corson, Jane, 300 Corson, Jane  
H., 157 Corson, Minerva, 300  
Corson, Sarah, 300 Corson,  
Susan, 300 Corson, William H.,  
157, 300 Core, Lavinia, 265  
Costello, Bertha M., 513  
Cotterill, Jane, 162, 320 Cotton,  
Estella, 202 Coudon, Araetta  
M., 406 Coulson, Abigail R.,  
133 Coulson, George, 314, 536  
Coulson, Jabez, 133 Coulson,  
Jane P., 133 Coulson, John, 133  
Coulson, Leona F., 536  
Coulson, Sarah H., 314, 536  
Coulston, Anna H., 399  
Coulston, Edward, 399 Coulter,  
Abigail H., 525 Coulter, John  
A., 525 Covan, Herbert E., 494  
Covan, Lillian H., 494  
Covington, Elizabeth, 99  
Covington, Hannah, 99  
Covington, Hannah C., 239  
Covington, Hannah H., 63, 98  
Covington, Henry, 63, 98  
Covington, James, 239  
Covington, Joshua, 99  
Covington, Mary, 99  
Covington, Susan, 99, 239  
Cowenhoven, Catherine, 563

Cowenhoven, Henry P., 323, 563  
Cowenhoven, Margaret H., 323, 563  
Cowman, Bertha H., 569  
Cowman, Edward C., 569  
Cox, Abby, 107, 195  
Cox, Abigail, 174  
Cox, Abigail McN., 131  
Cox, Alice H., 235,432  
Cox, Amanda W., 269  
Cox, Ann K., 191, 432  
Cox, Anna H., 194  
Cox, Bennett, 174  
Cox, Bessie M., 272, 482  
Cox, Caleb, 549  
Cox, Caleb H., 106, 191  
Cox, Edwin T., 194  
Cox, Emma H., 368  
Cox, George, 191, 432  
Cox, George D., 368  
Cox, Georgianna, 432  
Cox, Isabella C., 191  
Cox, Jacob M., 287  
Cox, Jesse W., 194  
Cox, John, 131  
Cox, John H., 287  
Cox, Joshua S., 235, 432  
Cox, Lewis, 269  
Cox, Lucretia B., 287  
Cox, Lydia, 174  
Cox, Lydia A., 191  
Cox, Lydia J., 194  
Cox, Martha H., 287  
Cox, Mary E., 191  
Cox, Mary J., 174,318,549  
Cox, Mary M., 106, 191  
Cox, Mary P., 191  
Cox, Mary S., 194, 195  
Cox, Mary W., 107, 194  
Cox, Patience, 131  
Cox, Rachel, 150  
Cox, Rebecca M., 549  
Cox, Sallie R., 194  
Cox, Sally H., 445  
Cox, Sarah H., 194  
Cox, Selena, 191  
Cox, Sidney A., 191, 619  
Cox, Simon, 131  
Cox, Susanna, 174  
Cox, Susanna H., 89  
Cox, Susanna L., 432  
Cox, Thomas, 89, 194, 195  
Cox, Thomas S., 107, 174, 194, 445  
Cox, William, 174  
Cox, Wilmer B., 194  
Cox, Wilmer M., 191  
Crabtree, Etta, 490  
Crabtree, Hannah, 489  
Crabtree, Mattie H., 489  
Crabtree, W.J., 489  
Crabtree, W.S., 489  
Crafoe, Daniel, 539  
Crafoe, Susan C., 539  
Craft, Josephine, 599  
Craig, Alda H., 493  
Craig, Annie S., 239,441  
Craig, Elias D., 441  
Craig, Elva H., 480  
Craig, Geneviva, 481  
Craig, George, 127  
Craig, Hanna B., 287  
Craig, Hannah R., 441  
Craig, Harold B., 493  
Craig, James, 287  
Craig, John, 272,481  
Craig, Lucinda F., 287  
Craig, Lulu Z., 519  
Craig, Margaret H., 272, 481  
Craig, Willard D., 480  
Crandall, Ida H., 423  
Crandall, William W., 423

# INDEX

Crane, Eliza D., 411 Crane, Elmer, 411 Grans, Anne L., 432 Cranston, Anna P., 406 Craven, Amy W., 614 Cravins, Lidia, 593 Crawford, Anne R., 619 Crawford, David C., 619 Crawford, Margeta B.I., 353, 619 Creamer, Hannah, 391 Crew, Abner, 266 Crew, Abraham, 613 Crew, Ann D., 266 Crew, Carroll M., 613 Crew, Cora C., 613 Crew, Edwin A., 613 Crew, Eva W., 613 Crew, Ida M., 613 Crew, Jane W., 613 Crew, John, 266 Crew, Laura J., 613 Crew, Lucinda, 350, 612 Crew, Mahlon, 350, 613 Crew, Malcolm, 612 Crew, Martha, 216 Crew, Matilda D., 266 Crew, Miriam, 267 Crew, Orris D., 613 Crew, Phebe H., 350, 613 Crew, Sadie P., 613 Crew, Susannah W., 612 Crim, Maud, 239 Crispin, Millie F., 560 Crocker, Louisa D., 574 Croffter, Elizabeth B., 335, 594 Crompton, Sallie, 568 Crone, Elizabeth, 531 Crosby, Ann P., 440 Crosby, Isaac, 145 Crosby, Mary, 78, 145 Crosby, Matilda, 145 Cross, George, 530 Cross, Mary H., 530 Crossan, Anna W., 622, 628 Crossan, Beulah J., 356, 622 Crossan, Calvin J., 622, 628 Crossan, Frances B., 628 Crossan, Helen S., 627-28 Crossan, Herbert E., 628 Grossman, Amea, 378 Grossman, Beulah, 378 Grossman, Edward A., 378 Grossman, Edward C., 185, 377 Grossman, Elizabeth, 186 Grossman, Elizabeth B., 381 Grossman, Harry, 378 Grossman, Laura B., 378 Grossman, Sarah H., 185, 377 Crouse, Isabel H., 545 Grouse, John, 545 Crouse, Nancy H., 545 Crouse, Ora H., 536 Crouse, Sheridan, 536 Grouse, Steven A., 545 Crowe, Rebecca, 286 Growl, Mary A., 336, 598 Crowther, Sarah A., 397 Croy, Florence H., 525 Croy, Hiram H., 525 Crozier, Hattie, 493 Crumb, Anna L., 382 Cnisbury, Sarah, 496 Cullifer, Alice, 330 Cummings, Benjamin F., 369 Cummings, James, 76 Cummings, Lydia H., 76 Cummings, Mary Y., 369 Cummins, Abigail, 139 Cummins, Ann, 257 Cummins, George, 139

Cummins, Isaac, 139 Cummins, James, 76, 139 Cummins, Jane, 139 Cummins, Lydia H., 76 Cummins, Martha, 141, 257 Cummins, Mary, 139 Cunningham, Jane H., 596 Curl, Charles E., 529 Curl, Isadora H., 529 Curran, Eliza J., 145, 271 Curtis, Charles, 177 Curtis, Edna G., 441 Curtis, Elizabeth H., 177 Curtis, Eugenic M., 409 Curtis, Gardner, 409 Curtis, Hollis E., 409 Curtis, Junius, 410 Curtis, Lathael, 410 Curtis, Leonidas M., 410 Curtis, Letha V., 410 Curtis, Luella E., 409 Curtis, Lusina V., 410 Curtis, Maria D., 409 Curtis, Martha, 407 Curtis, Orrissa, 410 Curtis, Rosalyn, 409 Curtis, Sarah G., 409 Curtis, Sarah M., 220, 409 Curtis, SiotthaS., 410 Curtis, Uriah E., 220, 409 Curtis, Uriah J., 409 Curtis, Winona L., 410 Cusick, Catherine H., 407 Cusick, Joseph B., 407 Cusick, Madeline D., 407 Cusick, Orville W., 407

## D

Dallett, Alfred, 427 Dallett, Elizabeth E., 513 Dallett, M. Adele B., 427 Dallings, Anne W., 297 Dallings, Edith G., 297 Dallings, William, 297 Damsel, Elizabeth, 558 Dana, Laura M., 269 Dana, Luther D., 269 Dana, Nancy B., 269 Daniels, Annie L., 261, 469 Daniels, Jacob, 469 Daniels, Julia U., 469 Daniels, Martha, 265 Daniel, Andrew, 116 Daniel, Deborah, 116 Daniel, Hannah, 116 Daniel, Hannah D., 116 Daniel, Margaretta, 116 Daniel, Martha S., 116 Daniel, Rachel G., 68, 116 Daniel, Rebecca, 116 Daniel, Rebecca J., 576 Daniel, Samuel, 116 Daniel, William, 68, 116 Darling, Bersheaba, 322, 560 Darlington, A. Martin, 211 Darlington, Abel, 608 Darlington, Abraham, 78, 151, 152 Darlington, Agnes, 296 Darlington, Alice L., 295 Darlington, Alice P., 151 Darlington, Alien, 295  
lington, Amelia S., 295  
lington, Ann F., 295  
lington, Ann M., 93  
lington, Anna B., 152, 200  
lington, Anna H., 151, 294  
lington, Anna P., 210

Da  
Da

Da  
Da  
Darlington, Arthur, 295  
Darlington, Barton, 295  
Darlington, Caroline B., 348, 608

Darlington, Carrie H., 370 Darlington, Catherine F., 295 Darlington, Charles H., 294 Darlington, Charles R., 200 Darlington, Deborah, 113 Darlington, Delilah B., 371 Darlington, Edward B., 211, 295 Darlington, Edward D., 295 Darlington, Eliza, 78, 152, 210 Darlington, Eliza M., 113 Darlington, Elizabeth, 344 Darlington, Elizabeth T., 211 Darlington, Emeline, 151, 294 Darlington, Emma, 93 Darlington, Esther, 113, 211 Darlington, Esther D., 113 Darlington, Eugene S., 294 Darlington, Florence M., 295 Darlington, Frances, 295 Darlington, Francis, 151, 295 Darlington, Francis J., 200 Darlington, Frank A., 295 Darlington, Franklin, 210 Darlington, Frederic W., 607 Darlington, Garrett, 113 Darlington, Hannah, 371 Darlington, Hannah D., 371 Darlington, Hannah J., 210, 371 Darlington, Hannah M., 113 Darlington, Hannah S., 295 Darlington, Helen, 296 Darlington, Henry T., 152, 295 Darlington, Herbert, 295 Darlington, Hillborn, 295 Darlington, Hoopes, 210 Darlington, Howard, 151, 294 Darlington, Howard G., 388 Darlington, Ida G., 388 Darlington, Jacob A., 210 Darlington, Jacob E., 113 Darlington, Jacob H., 210 Darlington, Jane, 295, 412 Darlington, Jannetta, 296 Darlington, Job, 113, 210 Darlington, Job Jr., 113, 211 Darlington, Job G., 178, 371 Darlington, Joe, 68 Darlington, John, 113 Darlington, John H., 211 Darlington, John T., 113, 211 Darlington, Joseph, 371 Darlington, Joseph H., 371 Darlington, Josephine L., 607 Darlington, Joshua, 113, 210 Darlington, Kate D., 295 Darlington, Kate S., 295 Darlington, Leah, 239 Darlington, Lydia J., 371 Darlington, Lydia H., 113, 211, 371 Darlington, Mabel W., 607 Darlington, Martha H., 113, 210 Darlington, Marwood, 3 Darlington, Mary A., 151, 295 Darlington, Mary B., 200 Darlington, Mary J., 210 Darlington, Mary N., 608 Darlington, Mary P., 113, 211 Darlington, Maude L., 296 Darlington, Minerva H., 200 Darlington, Morton P., 212 Darlington, Newell D., 295 Darlington, Percy, 370 Darlington, Phebe A., 371 Darlington, Philip, 296 Darlington, Rebecca H., 68, 113 Darlington, Sarah B., 210, 212 Darlington, Sarah M., 211 Darlington, Selena F., 296 Darlington, Sidney W., 210 Darlington, Stephen, 93

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Darlington, Stephen P., 607  
 Darlington, Susan, 152, 295  
 Darlington, Susan D., 152, 295  
 Darlington, Susanna, 113  
 Darlington, Susanna C., 151, 152  
 Darlington, Susanna H., 78, 151  
 Darlington, Walter, 296  
 Darlington, William, 210  
 Darlington, William A., 295  
 Darlington, William P., 151  
 Darr, George, 637  
 Darr, Malinda S., 637  
 Daugherty, Annie, 233, 400, 424  
 Daugherty, Hannah, 146  
 Daugherty, John S., 146  
 Daugherty, Margaret, 359, 632  
 Daugherty, Nancy H., 146  
 Daugherty, Patrick, 424  
 Davidson, Amy H., 141, 259, 454  
 Davidson, Elizabeth R., 500  
 Davidson, Ella, 328  
 Davidson, Ella D., 455  
 Davidson, Ella E., 454  
 Davidson, Francis, 259  
 Davidson, John, 141, 259, 454  
 Davidson, Lydia H., 257, 259, 454  
 Davidson, Mary, 259  
 Davidson, Susan H., 445  
 Davidson, Sidney S.G., 455  
 Davidson, Thomas E., 445  
 Davidson, William H., 257, 259, 454  
 Davidson, William J., 455  
 Davies, David, 58  
 Davies, Jane, 69, 70  
 Davies, Susannah, 51, 58  
 Davis, Aaron, 181  
 Davis, Abbie H., 400  
 Davis, Abigail I., 214  
 Davis, Abigail R., 76, 77, 400  
 Davis, Alice M., 205  
 Davis, Allie A., 476  
 Davis, Alma, 205  
 Davis, Amos, 67, 86, 142, 263  
 Davis, Ann P., 86  
 Davis, Annie D., 400  
 Davis, Arabella W., 263  
 Davis, Caleb W., 400  
 Davis, Carrie L., 206  
 Davis, Catharine A., 372  
 Davis, Catharine B., 236  
 Davis, Catherine A., 181  
 Davis, Catherine B., 435  
 Davis, Charles W., 205  
 Davis, Clarkson, 435  
 Davis, David, 102, 103  
 Davis, Deborah, 181  
 Davis, Eleanor, 67  
 Davis, Elinore, 557  
 Davis, Eliza M., 121  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 435  
 Davis, Elizabeth E., 174, 263, 363  
 Davis, Elizabeth Y., 407  
 Davis, Elma, 456  
 Davis, Elmer E., 598  
 Davis, Ezra H., 205  
 Davis, Francis M., 205  
 Davis, Frank U., 263  
 Davis, Fred, 476  
 Davis, George C., 174, 363  
 Davis, Hannah, Van H., 205  
 Davis, Harriet, 117  
 Davis, Harry H., 206  
 Davis, Helen H., 407  
 Davis, Hiram P., 407  
 Davis, Jacob, 180  
 Davis, James, 76, 110, 130, 205, 400, 596  
 Davis, James Jr., 76, 130  
 Davis, James III, 207  
 Davis, James I., 205  
 Davis, James M., 121  
 Davis, James W., 245  
 Davis, Jane H., 78, 150  
 Davis, Jane W., 245  
 Davis, Joel, 263  
 Davis, Joel R., 235  
 Davis, Joseph, 205  
 Davis, Josephine, 501  
 Davis, Joshua H., 400  
 Davis, Josiah R., 407  
 Davis, Lavina M., 102  
 Davis, Lavinah I., 110, 205  
 Davis, Laura W., 400  
 Davis, Lewis, 67  
 Davis, Lulu M.  
 Davis, Lydia, 163, 179, 363  
 Davis, Lydia H., 400  
 Davis, Lydia H., 207  
 Davis, Margaret W., 103  
 Davis, Maude C., 205  
 Davis, Mary, 56, 67, 98, 116, 181, 214  
 Davis, Mary A., 435  
 Davis, Mary F., 205-6  
 Davis, Mary G., 263  
 Davis, Mary H., 76, 130, 205, 433, 598  
 Davis, Mary J., 263  
 Davis, Mary M., 263  
 Davis, Mary P., 235  
 Davis, Mary S., 119, 223  
 Davis, Mary W., 142, 263  
 Davis, Mary Y., 400  
 Davis, Moses, 103  
 Davis, Nathan, 102  
 Davis, Phebe, 60, 86, 207, 400  
 Davis, Phebe H., 76  
 Davis, Phebe A.W., 103  
 Davis, Rachel J., 102, 103  
 Davis, Rebecca F., 372  
 Davis, Robert E., 205  
 Davis, Ruth, 433  
 Davis, Samuel H., 433  
 Davis, Sarah, 67, 232, 363  
 Davis, Sarah B., 205  
 Davis, Sarah C., 205  
 Davis, Sarah F., 206  
 Davis, Sarah H., 391, 433  
 Davis, Sarah R., 596  
 Davis, Sarah W., 102  
 Davis, Sidney A., 97, 180  
 Davis, Susanna B., 235  
 Davis, Thomas, 117, 214, 236, 435  
 Davis, Thomas W., 391  
 Davis, Vernetta W., 418  
 Davis, William, 372, 433  
 Davis, William M., 263  
 Davis, William T., 363  
 Dawes, Rosella H., 541  
 Dawes, William S., 541  
 Dawson, Susanna, 84  
 Day, George, 237  
 Day, Henrietta K., 237  
 Day, Malinda, 336, 595  
 Dean, Catherine H., 274  
 Dean, Claram, 274  
 Dean, Levi P., 146, 274  
 Dean, Lucy, 274  
 Dean, Margaret M., 274  
 Dean, Mary A., 274  
 Dean, Pius N., 274  
 DeBue, Abigail R., 75  
 De Chine, Emma, 618  
 Deckman, Margaret H., 375  
 Deckman, William, 375  
 de Guenther, Florence M., 419  
 De Hart, Mary, 257  
 De Hart, Nellie, 562  
 Deitzel, Lilly, 375  
 Delahunty, Mary, 578  
 DeLawter, Jacob, 301  
 DeLawter, Mary A., 158, 301  
 DeLawter, Sarah B., 301  
 Denison, Margaret C., 323, 564  
 Denison, Elizabeth, 564  
 Denison, William, 564  
 Dennis, Abraham, 480  
 Dennis, John W., 615  
 Dennis, Martha J., 351, 614  
 Dennis, Mary O., 615  
 Dennis, Nancy J., 272, 480  
 Dennis, Nancy J.S., 480  
 Denny, James, 278  
 Denny, Milcah G., 278  
 DeNormandy, Margaretta D., 116  
 DeNormandy, Thomas, 116  
 Derrick, Anna M., 294  
 Derrick, Merrill, 477  
 Derrick, Olive T., 477  
 Dertzback, John T., 602  
 Dertzback, Malinda H., 602  
 Detter, Angeline H., 312  
 Detter, George S., 312  
 Detter, Mary H., 312  
 Dettin, Jacob, 383  
 Dettin, Laura, 383  
 Dettra, Jacob, 383  
 Devine, Susan A., 255  
 Devlin, Georgianna, 450  
 Dewee, Abigail R., 75  
 Devonshire, Cora, 392  
 Dewalt, Katherine, 474  
 Dewees, Barclay C., 267  
 Dewees, Caroline W., 266  
 Dewees, Charles W., 267  
 Dewees, Clarissa A., 266  
 Dewees, Cornelius, 142, 143, 265  
 Dewees, Debe H., 77  
 Dewees, Deborah, 143, 265  
 Dewees, Deborah H., 142  
 Dewees, Ellis, 143  
 Dewees, Elizabeth G., 143, 266  
 Dewees, Elizabeth T., 267  
 Dewees, Emma B., 267  
 Dewees, George M., 305  
 Dewees, Griffith, 143, 267  
 Dewees, Hannah A., 266  
 Dewees, Isaac, 143, 265  
 Dewees, Isaac E., 267  
 Dewees, Isaac T., 267  
 Dewees, J. Hervey, 267  
 Dewees, James, 143  
 Dewees, James A., 265  
 Dewees, Joseph N., 267  
 Dewees, Louisa M., 267  
 Dewees, Lucetta V., 267  
 Dewees, Maria E., 143, 266  
 Dewees, Martha, 266  
 Dewees, Mary, 142, 264, 265  
 Dewees, Mary G., 267  
 Dewees, Mary H., 266  
 Dewees, Mary R., 267  
 Dewees, Mary T., 265  
 Dewees, Matilda E., 266  
 Dewees, Naomi B., 267  
 Dewees, Rebecca, 265  
 Dewees, Rebecca A., 143, 265  
 Dewees, Rebecca McG., 265  
 Dewees, Rebecca M., 143  
 Dewees, Robert H., 267  
 Dewees, Roxanna S., 267  
 Dewees, Ruth M., 267  
 Dewees, Ruthanna M., 143  
 Dewees, Sarah, 143, 265, 266  
 Dewees, Sarah H., 305  
 Dewees, Sarah P., 142  
 Dewees, William, 77, 142, 265, 266  
 Dewees, William P., 143, 266  
 Dewey, Ashbel, 103  
 Dewey, Harriet A., 103  
 Dewey, Maria L., 103



# INDEX

Dexter, Grace V., 520 Diamond,  
Lillian S., 410 Diamond, Theodore  
E., 410 Dibble, Benjamin S., 136  
Dibble, David D., 220, 411 Dibble,  
Celia, 411 Dibble, David P., 411  
Dibble, Eliza A., 411 Dibble, Eliza  
L., 136 Dibble, Eliza M., 220, 411  
Dibble, Elizabeth B., 136 Dibble,  
Elizabeth N., 411 Dibble, Hannah  
A., 411 Dibble, Hannah D., 411  
Dibble, Ira, 136 Dibble, May, 411  
Dibble, Philo, 411 Dibble, Pomeroy  
H., 411 Dibble, Willis G., 411  
Dibble, Zina B., 411 Dick, Esther,  
113 Dick, Jane, 63, 98 Dickens,  
Marie, 592 Dickenson, George, 455  
Dickenson, Mary P., 455 Dickenson,  
Rebecca L., 257, 455 Dickerson,  
Benjamin F., 572 Dickerson, Susan  
H., 572 Dickey, Annie M., 420  
Dickey, Annie R., 420 Dickey, Erne  
H., 533 Dickey, Gertrude B., 420  
Dickey, Howard H., 420 Dickey,  
Lillian L., 420 Dickey, Lucretia S.,  
420 Dickey, Mary H., 230, 419  
Dickey, Mary N., 420 Dickey, Mary  
W., 190 Dickey, Ross R., 533  
Dickey, Samuel, 190, 420 Dickey,  
Samuel J., 420 Dickey, William C.,  
230, 419, 420 Dickinson, John, 362  
Dickinson, Joseph, 343 Dickinson,  
Julia T., 173, 362 Dickinson, Lizzie,  
639 Dickinson, Mary, 240  
Dickinson, Phebe, 342 Dickinson,  
Phebe M., 343 Dicks, Amelia, 373  
Dicks, Mary (Lytle), 439 Dicks,  
Samuel L., 439 Dicks, Annie M.,  
439 Dicks, James, 439 Diehl, Daisy,  
508  
DiGiantomasso, Geraldine H., 459  
DiGiantomasso, Richard, 459 Dike,  
Calista S., 295 Dildine, Anna O.,  
157 Dildine, Harriet L., 157  
Dildine, Richard, 157 Diller,  
Rodney W., 496 Diller, Ruth H.,  
496 Dilling, Elizabeth A., 469  
Dilling, Conrad B., 469 Dilling,  
Mary E., 261, 469 Dillingham,  
Abraham, 225 Dillingham, John H.,  
225 Dillingham, Lydia H., 225  
Dillingham, Mary P., 225 Dillon,  
Mary, 296 Dilworth, Christiana B.,  
325, 569 Dilworth, Emma L., 406  
Dilworth, Hannah, 371 Dillworth,  
Harriett W., 368 Dilworth, John,  
101 Dilworth, Joseph, 569  
Dilworth, Mary P., 406 Dilworth,  
Phebe T., 101 Dilworth, Rachel, 63,  
101

Dilworth, Sarah M., 569  
Dilworth, Thomas, 406  
Dingee, Martha, 116  
Dix, Jewell A., 571 Dixon,  
Hannah J., 210 Dixon, John,  
210 Dixon, Martha, 358  
Dixon, Mary G., 210 Dixon,  
Ruth, 112, 207 Dixon, Samuel,  
210 Dixon, Sarah, 91 Doane,  
Elizabeth J., 253 Dobbins,  
Martha, 267 Dobbs, Alex, 547  
Dobbs, Rebecca I., 317, 546  
Dobson, Hannah, 80 Dodd,  
Henrietta E., 228, 417  
Dodson, James M., 579  
Dodson, Rebecca H., 579  
Dodson, Sarah K., 579  
Dodson, William, 579 Dolder,  
Anna, 581 Dollins, Prudy J.,  
545 Donaldson, Ann, 597  
Donelson, Eliza F., 573  
Donelson, Eliza Y., 327, 573  
Donelson, Thomas J., 573  
Donley, Martha H., 457  
Donley, William, 457 Donnell,  
Elizabeth, 358 Donnelly, Dolly  
G., 533 Donnelly, Estella H.,  
533 Donnelly, James F., 533  
Donnelly, John D., 533 Dorett,  
Ida, 628 Dorothy, Mary D.,  
513 Dotts, Josephine H., 438  
Dotts, Lewis, 438 Dotts, Lydia  
H., 438 Douglas, Forrest G.,  
561 Douglas, Mabel H., 561  
Doudna, Ann, 266 Doudna,  
Deborah, 265 Doudna, Ezra,  
265 Doudna, Henry, 265  
Doudna, James, 143, 265  
Doudna, Joseph, 264 Doudna,  
Louisa VanL., 265 Doudna,  
Lydia, 142, 264 Doudna,  
Martha D., 265 Doudna, Mary  
Van L., 264 Doudna, Sarah  
D., 143, 265 Dougherty, Lulu,  
530 Douglas, Mary A., 183  
Douglas, Warren A., 183  
Douglas, Katherine D., 572  
Dowdney, Mary B., 29  
Dowdney, Thomas, 29  
Dowling, Ann B., 137  
Dowling, William, 137  
Downing, Ann T., 228  
Downing, Anthony, 556  
Downing, Charles, 228  
Downing, George A., 65  
Downing, Hannah, 116  
Downing, Jane A., 65  
Downing, Mary A., 69, 118  
Downing, Rachel K., 556  
Downing, Richard, 65  
Downing, Sallie T., 123, 228  
Downing, Samuel R., 65  
Downing, Sarah, 70, 121  
Downing, Sarah J., 319, 556  
Downing, Sarah S., 118, 121  
Downing, Thomas, 118, 121  
Downing, Thomatine, 65, 110  
Downs, Harry I., 533 Downs,  
Minnie H., 533 Dover, Mary  
E., 524 Doyle, Lucy, 495

Doze, Edith, 474 Drake, Anna  
C., 256, 454 Drake, Charles E.,  
526 Drake, Eva H., 526  
Draken, Chestoria H., 484  
Draper, Anna M., 596 Draper,  
Isaac, 595 Draper, Sarah B.,  
336, 595 Drummond, Ada L.,  
311, 532 Dubois, Hannah A.,  
411 Dugan, Eliza J., 146, 275  
Dugdale, Mary, 117, 216 Dull,  
Lafe, 536 Dull, Theresa R.,  
536 Duncan, Anna H., 355  
Duncan, B.C., 277 Duncan,  
Gallic, 490 Duncan, Edward,  
355 Duncan, Ellen H., 277  
Duncan, Sidney, 277 Duncan,  
William, 277 Dunkle, Doris,  
273, 485 Dunkle, Mary K., 485  
Dunkle, Richard, 485 Dunlop,  
Ellen C., 198 Dunlop, Robert,  
198 Dunlop, Sarah H., 198  
Dunn, Alice B., 134 Dunn,  
Alice E., 594 Dunn, Clara, 508  
Dunn, Emily H., 540 Dunn,  
George, 134 Dunn, Gideon,  
135 Dunn, Maria, 409 Dunn,  
Walter, 540 Dunwoody,  
Ezekiel E., 431 Dunwoody,  
Hannah H., 431 Dunwoody,  
James, 100, 431 Dunwoody,  
Jane, 63, 100, 218 Dunwoody,  
Rachel B., 100 Dunwoody,  
Sarah, 100 Dunwoody,  
Susanna L., 431 Durham,  
Mary, 478 Durham, Sadie, 479  
Durnall, Anna F., 619 Durnall,  
Edwin J., 191, 619 Durnall,  
Elizabeth, 60, 90 Durnall,  
Emma F., 123, 229 Durnall,  
John, 229 Durnall, Joseph, 191  
Durnall, Joseph D., 619  
Durnall, Mary M., 229 Durnall,  
Sarah B., 191 Durnall, Sidney  
C., 191, 619 Dutton, Ann B.,  
183 Dutton, Arbella I., 183  
Dutton, Edmund, 126, 198  
Dutton, Elizabeth, 215 Dutton,  
Elizabeth M., 198 Dutton,  
Lydia P., 126 Dutton, Robert  
R., 183 Dutton T. Dillwyn, 126  
Dutton, Tacy M., 126, 198  
Dwyer, Joseph, 133 Dwyer,  
Matilda, 37, 133 Dye, Mary,  
485 Dyer, Catharine, 467 Dyer,  
Cynthia J., 473 Dyer, Leonora  
B., 263, 473 Dyer, Webster G.,  
473

Eachus, Abner, 129, 247  
Eachus, Abner, Jr., 247  
Eachus, Bathsheba W., 247  
Eachus, Edward, 247 Eachus,  
Elizabeth T., 247 Eachus,  
Hannah G., 141, 256 Eachus,  
Hannah W., 155 Eachus,  
Homer, 256

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Eachus, Jennie T., 298, 510  
 Eachus, John, 247 Eachus,  
 Lydia G., 256 Eachus,  
 Margaret R., 129, 247 Eachus,  
 Mary M., 155 Eachus, Priscilla,  
 247 Eachus, Townsend, 155  
 Eachus, Townsend L., 155  
 Eachus, Virgil, 247 Eagle,  
 Abigail, 183 Earle, Mary H.,  
 115 Earle, Thomas, 115 Early,  
 Edith, 482 Easley, Alice H.,  
 548 Easley, Marshall, 548  
 Easley, Phebe, 550 Eastburn,  
 Annie M., 349, 611 Eastburn,  
 Bayard, 602 Eastburn,  
 Benjamin, 181 Eastburn,  
 Hannah, 98, 181 Eastburn, Jane  
 C., 339, 602 Eastburn, John,  
 611 Eastburn, Kezia, 181  
 Eastburn, Mary M., 602  
 Eastman, Louisa M., 134  
 Eastman, Mary, 134 Eastman,  
 Matilda, 591 Eastman,  
 Richard, 134 Easton, Frederick  
 S., 424 Easton, Linda H, 424  
 Eaton, Clara B., 302, 521  
 Eavenson, Rebecca, 239  
 Eavenson, Rebecca J., 141  
 Ebbs, Mary H., 289 Ebright,  
 Elizabeth, 300 Eckenrode,  
 James E., 564 Eckenrode,  
 Sarah H., 564 Eckert, Elizabeth,  
 310, 532 Eckley, Hannah, 308  
 Eckoff, Mary, 169, 343 Ector,  
 Anna, 471 Edge, Alfred P., 226  
 Edge, Ann P., 119 Edge,  
 Annette P., 226 Edge,  
 Benjamin, 119, 226 Edge,  
 Edward S., 226 Edge, Emma  
 E., 226 Edge, Emma H., 226  
 Edge, George, 69, 119, 226  
 Edge, Hannah, 225 Edge, Jane  
 K., 119, 226 Edge, Jane P., 119,  
 226 Edge, John, 119 Edge,  
 John G., 119, 226 Edge,  
 Joseph, 119, 226 Edge, Joshua,  
 226 Edge, Lydia K., 226 Edge,  
 Lydia P., 119, 227 Edge, Mary,  
 65, 119, 224, 402 Edge, Mary  
 C., 226 Edge, MaryS., 119,  
 226 Edge, Priscilla, 119 Edge,  
 Rachel, 65, 111 Edge, Rebecca  
 S., 226 Edge, Sarah, 69,  
 119, 226 Edge, Sarah A.,  
 119, 227 Edge, Vincent, 226  
 Edmonson, Margaret A., 595  
 Edwards, Adah E., 412  
 Edwards, Adah W., 412  
 Edwards, Alonzo B., 631  
 Edwards, Beulah F., 631  
 Edwards, Catherine B., 195  
 Edwards, David, 223 Edwards,  
 George L., 195 Edwards, Jane,  
 56 Edwards, Jane H., 102  
 Edwards, Jennie, 328 Edwards,  
 John U., 412 Edwards, Lydia,  
 106, 191

Edwards, Mary, 195 Edwards, Mary  
 H., 223 Edwards, Margaret S., 631  
 Edwards, Mariah, 102 Edwards,  
 Plummer, 102 Edwards, Sarah, 225  
 Edwards, Sarah E., 460 Ehrenfeld,  
 Emma C., 260, 467 Ehrenfeld,  
 Frederick K., 467 Ehrenfeld,  
 Rosanna S., 467 Eisenbise, Charlotte  
 H., 451 Eisenbise, J, Perey, 451  
 Elcock, Mary A., 311, 532 Elder,  
 Jerome C., 496 Elder, Jerome E., 496  
 Elder, Kathleen H., 496 Elder, Sarah  
 C., 496 Eldridge, Abner, 259, 141  
 Eldridge, Alice, 369 Eldridge,  
 Alwilda, 221, 412 Eldridge, Amy H.,  
 141, 259 Eldridge, Anna M., 209  
 Eldridge, Anne T., 404 Eldridge,  
 Benjamin, 260 Eldridge, David, 404  
 Eldridge, Elizabeth E., 403 Eldridge,  
 Enos, 112 Eldridge, Harriet, 209  
 Eldridge, Harriet H., 225 Eldridge,  
 Issacher H., 209, 403 Eldridge, Jacob,  
 403 Eldridge, Jane M., 209 Eldridge,  
 Jesse, 404 Eldridge, Jonathan, 404  
 Eldridge, Joseph, 208, 259 Eldridge,  
 Joseph G., 209, 403 Eldridge,  
 Lucinda A., 209, 403 Eldridge,  
 Lydia, 112, 209 Eldridge, Lydia A.,  
 209, 403 Eldridge, Lydia G., 208, 259  
 Eldridge, Margaret, 403 Eldridge,  
 Margaret G., 209 Eldridge, Martha  
 G., 209, 403, 404 Eldridge, Mary W.,  
 403 Eldridge, Rachel, 209, 402  
 Eldridge, Reuben F., 403 Eldridge,  
 Susanna H., 112, 208, 404 Eldridge,  
 William E., 404 Eldridge, William  
 W., 412 fillet, Emma V., 537 Elliott,  
 Burris, 320, 559 Elliott, Charles, 559  
 Elliott, Cora N., 542 Elliott, Debbie,  
 559 Elliott, Edward, 559 Elliott,  
 Elizabeth, 333, 579 Elliott, Elsie E.,  
 388 Elliott, Frank, 559 Elliott,  
 Georgia, 559 Elliott, Helen, 559  
 Elliott, Ida L., 542 Elliott, Ishmael,  
 559 Elliott, Jefferson, 316, 542  
 Elliott, John, 559 Elliott, Lillian B.,  
 388 Elliott, Loretta, 542 Elliott, Lura  
 E., 542, 543 Elliott, Mary, 152, 559  
 Elliott, Mary E., 316, 542 Elliott,  
 Mary H., 320, 559 Elliott, Orland M.,  
 542 Elliott, Sarah H., 579 Elliott,  
 Susannah Y., 316, 542 Elliott,  
 Thomas, 124, 579 Elliott, William,  
 559 Ellis, Austin R., 476 Ellis, Donna  
 M., 476 Ellis, James M., 476 Ellis,  
 John E., 476 Ellis, Josephine S., 476

Ellis, Harriet N., 476 Ellis,  
 Lucretia A., 476 Ellis, Millie L.,  
 476 Ellis, Ollie B., 476 Ellis,  
 Phoebe L., 476 Ellis, Susan H.,  
 270, 476 Ellis, T. J., 270, 476  
 Ellis, William, 476 Ellis,  
 William R., 476 Ellison,  
 Martha, 195 Elmer, Arthusa,  
 334, 585, 586 Elmer, Ira B.,  
 585 Elmer, Sarah L., 585 Elon,  
 Elizabeth, 96 Elswick, Beulah  
 A., 489 Ely, Jane, 131 Ely,  
 Rebecca, 30 Embree, Joseph,  
 266 Embree, Lewis, 208  
 Embree, Lydia H., 208 Embree,  
 Maria, 143, 266 Embree,  
 Rebeckah C., 266 Emerick,  
 Glen, 278 Emerson, Belle M.,  
 594 Emerson, Delia, 389  
 Emerson, Mary, 137 Emery,  
 Mary, 204 Emig, Mary, 535  
 Emmett, Flora, 592 Emrick,  
 Margaret A., 147, 278 Endriss,  
 Margaret, 418 England,  
 Blanche, 635 England, Cordelia  
 H., 145 England, Isaac, 145  
 England, Susan N., 346 Engle,  
 Susannah, 65 Engle, Zula Z.,  
 614 Englet, Edna M., 473  
 English, John H., 582 English,  
 Mary B., 582 Enlow, Abigail E.,  
 547 Enlow, Irma, 460 Enlow,  
 Ora E., 547 Ennis, Lydia H.,  
 192 Ensinger, Jeanette A.,  
 528 Entreken, Millicent C., 108  
 Entriken, Ann W., 154  
 Entriken, Anne E., 245  
 Entriken, Anna M., 244  
 Entriken, Caleb, 154, 244  
 Entriken, Davis W., 245  
 Entriken, Edwin, 217 Entriken,  
 Emmor, 117, 216 Entriken,  
 Emmor W., 244 Entriken,  
 Esther B., 245 Entriken, Esther  
 T., 244 Entriken, Hannah P.,  
 154, 244 Entriken, Jane D., 245  
 Entriken, John, 154, 244  
 Entriken, Minerva M., 244  
 Entriken, Phebe T., 244  
 Entriken, Rebecca, 454  
 Entriken, Samuel J., 244  
 Entriken, Samuel S., 244  
 Entriken, Sidney H., 160  
 Entriken, Susanna B., 117, 216  
 Entriken, William W., 245  
 Entrikin, Ann A., 217 Entrikin,  
 Anna K., 217 Entrikin,  
 Benjamin H., 250 Entrikin,  
 Caleb B., 217 Entrikin, Emmor  
 E., 217 Entrikin, Franklin W.,  
 216 Entrikin, Hibbard, 252  
 Entrikin, Hibberd D., 250  
 Entrikin, James B., 217  
 Entrikin, Jane, 250 Entrikin,  
 Laura H., 252 Entrikin, Martha  
 McG, 217 Entrikin, Mary H.,  
 138, 250

# INDEX

- Entrikin, Osborne, 138, 250  
 Entrikin, Samuel, 250  
 Entrikin, Sarah L., 217  
 Entrikin, Sidney H., 161, 314  
 Entrikin, Ursula C., 217  
 Entrikin, Vernon, 160, 314  
 Eppley, Adeline, 308, 528  
 Eppley, Jacob N., 308, 529  
 Eppley, Joseph, 528, 529  
 Eppley, Mary, 311, 529  
 Eppley, Phebe H., 308, 529  
 Eppley, Rebecca, 529  
 Erlenbaugh, Pauline R., 509  
 Erwin, Elizabeth, 252  
 Erwin, John, 252  
 Esbin, Jesse, 240  
 Esbin, Mary D., 240  
 Esbin, Sarah A., 240  
 Esrey, Edmund, 187  
 Esrey, Phebe H., 187  
 Essick, Catherine, 207  
 Esworthy, Anna H., 182, 375  
 Esworthy, Anna P., 376  
 Esworthy, Clara W., 376  
 Esworthy, Edwin G., 376  
 Esworthy, Edith H., 376  
 Esworthy, George McC., 376  
 Esworthy, James, 182, 375  
 Esworthy, John W., 376  
 Esworthy, Josephine B., 376  
 Esworthy, Laura S., 376  
 Esworthy, Margaret T., 376  
 Esworthy, Marshall H., 375  
 Esworthy, Mary, 376  
 Esworthy, Rebecca C., 376  
 Esworthy, Rebecca P., 375  
 Esworthy, William J., 376  
 Eubanks, Marie, 335  
 Evans, Aaron, 116  
 Evans, Ada M., 234  
 Evans, Amos G., 364  
 Evans, Amy, 59, 83  
 Evans, Anna C., 401  
 Evans, Anne G., 199  
 Evans, Annie, 364  
 Evans, Charles D., 410  
 Evans, Christianna F., 174  
 Evans, Delia H., 447  
 Evans, Edna S., 410  
 Evans, Eleanor, 364  
 Evans, Eliza J., 281  
 Evans, Eliza V., 174, 364  
 Evans, Elizabeth, 174, 363, 365  
 Evans, Elizabeth P., 401  
 Evans, Elizabeth S., 116  
 Evans, Emma I., 364  
 Evans, Evan, 59, 199  
 Evans, Florence W., 364  
 Evans, George, 174, 365  
 Evans, George D., 364  
 Evans, Gertrude B., 571  
 Evans, Homer H., 454  
 Evans, Jane L., 401  
 Evans, Jedediah P., 410  
 Evans, John, 83, 116, 174, 364, 447  
 Evans, John H., 257, 454  
 Evans, Jonathan, 174, 364  
 Evans, Joseph A., 364  
 Evans, Lydia, 174, 364, 365  
 Evans, Lydia H., 86, 174  
 Evans, Margaret, 30, 31, 59, 85  
 Evans, Martha, 51, 59  
 Evans, Mary B., 174, 364  
 Evans, Mary E., 365  
 Evans, Mary R., 364  
 Evans, Mary S., 364  
 Evans, Olivia P., 410  
 Evans, Phebe, 174  
 Evans, Phebe S., 401  
 Evans, Rebecca D., 116  
 Evans, Rebecca E., 454  
 Evans, Rebecca T., 364  
 Evans, Sarah, 156, 174  
 Evans, Sarah A., 309  
 Evans, Sarah B., 174, 365  
 Evans, Sarah J., 364  
 Evans, Sidney H., 257, 454  
 Evans, Susanna, 174  
 Evans, Thomas, 401  
 Evans, Thomas P., 401  
 Evans, Thomas S., 174  
 Evans, William, 86, 116, 174, 364  
 Evans, William B., 364  
 Evans, William H., 174  
 Evans, William N., 454  
 Everhart, Mae, 493  
 Everpute, Alice, 637  
 Eves, Lydia E., 177, 368  
 Eves, William, 368  
 Ewart, Elizabeth, 347  
 Ewart, Henry R., 605  
 Ewart, Mary H., 605  
 Ewing, Grant, 600  
 Ewing, Lavina H., 600  
 Ewing, Lulu H., 574  
 Ewing, Marion H., 608  
 Ewing, Mary A., 608  
 Ewing, Mary H., 616  
 Ewing, Robert, 608  
 Ewing, Ross, 608  
 Ewing, William B., 616  
 Eyre, Annie E., 425  
 Fabian, Matilda, 636  
 Faddis, Anna B., 635  
 Faddis, Isaac, 635  
 Faddis, Martha J., 363, 635  
 Fager, Mary E., 533  
 Fahnestock, Charles C., 393  
 Fahnestock, Josephine T., 393  
 Fairlamb, Eleanor, 61  
 Fairlamb, Ellen, 402  
 Fairlamb, Hannah, 107, 197, 203  
 Fairlamb, John, 65  
 Fairlamb, Mary H., 197  
 Fain, Madeline H., 416  
 Fairlamb, Robert, 197  
 Fairlamb, Susanna A., 65  
 Falls, Hester A., 145, 274  
 Farce, R.V., 524  
 Parley, Louisa J., 474  
 Farlow, Jemima, 328  
 Farman, Margaret, 438  
 Farmer, Amanda, 316, 541  
 Farmer, Ida H., 639  
 Farmer, Samuel, 639  
 Farnsworth, Anna M., 382  
 Farnsworth, Elwood L., 382  
 Farnsworth, Elwood M., 382  
 Farnsworth, Mary, 408  
 Farnsworth, Sallie H., 382  
 Farquhar, Eliza Y., 573  
 Farr, Alice, 62  
 Farr, Mary H., 530  
 Farr, Moses, 530  
 Farr, Rebecca J., 310, 530  
 Farrar, Fernando, 499  
 Farrar, Mana W., 499  
 Farrar, Mary B., 499  
 Farrar, Tulley, 499  
 Farrell, Tamson, 193  
 Farrington, Maria B., 131  
 Fasold, Agnes, 466  
 Faukes, Sarah, 141  
 Fauley, Jean, 493  
 Faust, Lillie B., 532  
 Fawkes, Ann, 345  
 Fawkes, Sarah, 143  
 Faxon, Asaph A., 295, 296  
 Faxon, Frances D., 295  
 Faxon, Frank A., 295  
 Faxon, Mary M., 295, 296  
 Felbaum, Jacob A., 600  
 Felbaum, Sarah H., 600  
 Fell, Eliza G., 199  
 Fell, Emma, 630  
 Fell, Rachel, 195  
 Fell, Richard, 199  
 Fellows, Rose H., 583  
 Ferguson, Cleo E., 473  
 Ferguson, Ethel, 481  
 Ferguson, Harriet C., 460  
 Ferguson, Ida E., 572  
 Ferguson, Mary F., 530  
 Ferrall, Ella H., 535  
 Ferrall, Fred, 535  
 Ferrell, Beulah E., 631  
 Ferrell, Jane, 64, 106  
 Feters, Lydia H., 138  
 Feters, Samuel, 138  
 Few, Abner, 619  
 Few, Abner W., 619  
 Few, Albina W., 619  
 Few, Anna L., 619  
 Few, Benjamin L., 354, 619  
 Few, Elizabeth W., 354, 619  
 Few, Eurie S., 619  
 Few, James L., 619  
 Few, Rachel M., 619  
 Few, Walter J., 619  
 Fickel, Louisa, 272  
 Fieffer, Thelma H., 492  
 Fieffer, William C., 492  
 Fields, Barbara M., 409  
 Fields, Daniel R., 409  
 Fields, Dora E., 528  
 Fifield, Clara S., 408  
 Fifield, Ellen O., 582  
 Fifield, Jennie, 408  
 Fifield, Jesse A., 408  
 Fifield, Mark G., 408  
 Fifield, Matthew P., 580  
 Fifield, Rebecca H., 580  
 Fifield, Sally B., 408  
 Fimple, Christianna, 174, 364  
 Fimple, Richard, 364  
 Finch, Elizabeth B., 288  
 Finch, Joseph D., 288  
 Findlay, Ida M., 447  
 Finefrock, Mary J., 633  
 Fink, Sarah, 204  
 Finley, Joel D., 359  
 Finley, Rebecca E., 359  
 Finley, Samuel, 173, 359  
 Finley, Sarah H., 173, 359  
 Finley, William J., 359  
 Finney, Eleanor H., 358  
 Finney, William P., 358  
 Firman, Amos, 147  
 Firman, Lurinda S., 78, 146, 147  
 Firman, Sarah, 147  
 Fish, Emma B., 296  
 Fish, Henry, 296  
 Fish, Selena M., 296  
 Fisher, Elizabeth B., 262, 472  
 Fisher, Eliza H., 472  
 Fisher, George H., 262, 472  
 Fisher, Goldie Y., 543  
 Fisher, John P., 472  
 Fisher, Mary B., 472  
 Fisher, Nettie, 592  
 Fisher, Paul D., 543  
 Fisher, Sarah, 470  
 Fiss, Anna G., 180  
 Fiss, Francis A., 180  
 Fitch, Lucinda, 287  
 Filler, Frederick C., 514  
 Filler, Penelope H., 514  
 Filzrandolph, Belsy A., 102

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Planner, Rebecca, 264 Flerx, Henrietta N., 605 Flerx, Laura H., 604 Flerx, Robert, 604 Fletcher, Dorothy F., 268 Fletcher, Edward, 268 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 56, 66 Fletcher, Gertrude B., 464 Flewallen, John G., 444 Fletcher, Isabella, 143, 268 Flewallen, Letitia H., 444 Fleming, Robert G., 493 Fleming, Viola H., 493 Fling, Albina W., 212 Fling, Deborah J., 221 Fling, Emmor, 212 Fling, Hannah M., 212 Fling, Deborah J., 118 Flinn, Elnor, 610 Floody, Sarah W., 114 Florence, Ina, 637 Flowers, Jozephine, 520 Flurnoy, Eliza, 489 Flynn, Catherine A., 295 Flynn, Jane McC., 295 Flynn, John, 295 Fogg, Anna M., 322 Fogg, Eldridge, 332 Fogg, Mary J., 267 Fogg, Nellie E., 411 Foot, Anne J., 619 Foot, George, 354, 619 Foot, James L., 619 Foot, Sarah H., 166 Foot, Sarah W., 354, 619 Foot, Thomas, 166. Folger, Matilda, 267 Follis, Martha, 287 Follis, Sarah, 287 Ford, Margaret, 166 Ford, Rebecca, 137 Ford, Clara M., 367 Ford, Helen W., 472 Ford, Johanna, 573 Ford, Margaret, 338 Ford, Rachel, 338 Ford, William, 472 Foreman, Charles, 133 Foreman, Eliza, 133 Foreman, Mary A., 138, 249 Foreman, Sarah W., 133 Forrester, Mary, 62, 96 Forrester, Ralph, 96, 97 Forrester, Ruth, 62, 97 Forrester, Tamar G., 96, 97 Forsythe, Adrianna, 349, 610 Forsythe, Albert H., 418 Forsythe, Ann T., 229 Forsythe, Anna B., 418 Forsythe, Anna H., 405 Forsythe, Caroline H., 229, 418 Forsythe, Charles, 229, 418 Forsythe, Davis H., 229 Forsythe, Elizabeth H., 229 Forsythe, Emily B., 418 Forsythe, Frances E., 229 Forsythe, George, 404 Forsythe, Hannah, 404 Forsythe, Henry, 229, 418 Forsythe, Henry W., 405 Forsythe, James, 229 Forsythe, John, 254 Forsythe, Lewis, 123, 229 Forsythe, Margaret McC., 404 Forsythe, Margaret E., 418 Forsythe, Mary D., 229 Forsythe, Mary H., 123, 229 Forsythe, Mary I., 254 Forsythe, Maude C., 229, 418 Forsythe, Rachel H., 209, 404

Forsythe, Roy H., 418 Forsythe, Ruth T., 254 Forsythe, Truman, 209, 254, 404 Forsythe, Sarah, 229 Forsythe, Sarah H., 418 Forsythe, Stanley D., 418 Forsythe, Susan S., 229, 418 Forsythe, Susanna T., 404 Forsythe, Vernetta D., 418 Forsythe, William, 404 Forsythe, William L., 418 Forsythe, William H., 229 Forwood, Amor, 560 Forwood, Hannah W., 405 Forwood, John C., 405 Forwood, June H., 560 Forwood, Sallie A., 209, 405 Fosdick, Anna, 629 Fosdick, George, 629 Fosdick, Marie B., 629 Foster, Alexander, 499 Foster, Caroline, 581 Foster, Catherine, 499 Foster, Catherine S., 499 Foster, Elizabeth K., 309 Foster, Frank, 545 Foster, Marcella R., 281, 498 Foster, Mary H., 545 Foster, Nancy B., 498 Foster, Rebecca, 372 Foster, S.R., 498 Foster, Samuel, 309 Foulke, Abigail W., 225 Foulke, Ann, 319 Foulke, Cadwallader, 162, 319 Foulke, Elizabeth H., 162, 319 Foulke, Elwood, 319 Foulke, Grace, 162, 317 Foulke, Hannah L., 506 Foulke, John, 319 Foulke, Judah, 317, 319 Foulke, Marguerite, 319 Foulke, Mary, 319 Foulke, Parker, 319 Foulke, Sarah McC., 317, 319 Fowler, Martha C., 317, 545 Fox, Elizabeth F., 509 Fox, Elizabeth S., 296 Fox, Nettie, 535 Frame, Elvina, 185 Frame, Hannah, 104, 185, 340 Frame, Hannah T., 234 Frame, Hannah V., 636 Frame, Isaac C., 636 Frame, Isabelle H., 147, 279 Frame, Jane, 133 Frame, John, 185 Frame, John W., 147, 279 Frame, John W. Jr., 279 Frame, Joseph, 234 Frame, Lillie M., 363, 636 Frame, Martha P., 234 Frame, Richard M., 423 Frame, Sylvania C., 352 Frame, Thomas Jr., 166 Frame, Thompson, 352 Frame, Viola H., 423 Francher, John M., 372 Franklin, Barker, 604 Franklin, Howard, 604 Franklin, Ida H., 604 Franklin, Malvina B., 604 Franks, Elijah, 135 Franks, Jane R., 135 Frantz, Betty H., 497 Frantz, Donald A., 497 Frantz, Florence, 462 Frazier, Ruth H., 318 Frazier, Stephen, 318 Fredd, Amos, 419

Fredd, Caleb, 357 Fredd, Elizabeth, 230, 419 Fredd, Lavinia B., 419 Fredd, Mary M., 357 Fredd, William, 357 Fredricksen, Christien D.F., 580 Fredericksen, Marcus, 580 Fredericksen, Margaret H., 580 Fredricksen, Neilsine L., 580 Freeburg, Sarah R., 466 Freed, Nancy, 334 Freels, Cornelius D., 446 Freels, Mary H., 446 Freeman, Alderman, 199 French, Deborah H., 264 French, Louis B., 264 French, Mary A., 471 French, Mary P., 264 French, Rachel, 292 French, Samuel, 264 Frew, Joseph, 206 Frew, Kate W., 206 Frew, Sarah, 206 Freyer, Carolina C., 300 Freyer, Fred, 300 Friley, Mary M., 496 Frisbee, Driscilla P., 206 Frisbee, Edward, 206 Frisbee, Mary D., 205, 206 Fruck, Tillie, 340 Fudge, Elizabeth, 490 Fuerst, Geraldine H., 459 Fuerst, Jurgen J., 459 Fuigle, Nena H., 424 Fuigle, William C., 424 Fuller, Gerald R., ii, 1, 3 Fuller, Glenda R., ii, 3 Fullerton, Anna E., 466 Fulton, Anna J., 357 Fulton, Bertha S., 627 Fulton, Caleb P., 625 Fulton, Eleanor S., 625 Fulton, Eva H., 636 Fulton, Howard J., 636 Fulton, James, 357, 627 Fulton, John W., 625 Fulton, May, 560 Fulton, Mary J., 627 Fulton, Mary M., 390 Fulton, Mary P., 625 Fulton, Ruth R., 189, 390 Fulton, Sophia H., 327 Fulton, Thomas, 189, 390 Fulton, William, 627 Fults, Celestia, 541 Fultz, Blanche U., 537 Fultz, Howard, 537 Furman, Abigail C., 331 Furman, Abigail F., 331 Furman, Caroline, 224, 415 Furman, Judson, 415 Furman, Mariah B., 415 Furman, Samuel T., 331 Furness, Alzada B., 582 Furness, Ephraim, 582 Furness, Ephraim J., 582 Furness, Mary B., 582 Fussell, Edith J., 452 Fussell, Ellen, 452 Fussell, Laura L., 431 Fussell, Linnaeus, 452 Fussell, Morris Fussell, Sarah T., 286 Fussell, Susan, 286 Fussell, William H., 431

Gable, Annie H., 530 Gage, Mabel M., 558 Galbreath, Amy, 131

# INDEX

- Galley, Lillian, 384  
Gallagher, Bridget, 105  
Galliher, Sarah D., 319, 556  
Galliner, Hannah H., 182  
Galliner, Joseph L., 182  
Gallup, Luke W., 407  
Gallup, Lydia C., 407  
Gallup, Sarah S., 408  
Gallup, William, 407, 408  
Gamble, Charles, 264  
Gamble, Harrison, 264  
Gamble, Martha H., 264  
Gamble, Mary A., 570  
Gamble, Mary F., 267  
Gamble, Mary R., 267  
Gamble, Phebe H., 264  
Gamble, Samuel, 267  
Gano, Sarah, 260  
Gardner, Alice M., 634  
Gardner, Amanda B., 634  
Gardner, David A., 498  
Gardner, David A. Jr., 498  
Gardner, Delight, 634  
Gardner, Elizabeth, 83, 158, 159  
Gardner, Elizabeth B., 498  
Gardner, Frederick J., 582  
Gardner, Grace, 498  
Gardner, Lena, 543  
Gardner, Mildred B., 456  
Gardner, Sarah J., 301, 517  
Garman, Ann E., 614  
Garner, Edith, 297  
Garretson, Alfred, 334  
Garretson, Alice, 308  
Garretson, Alice B., 334  
Garretson, Ann C., 158, 585  
Garretson, Benjamin, 308  
Garretson, Daniel, 158  
Garretson, Eli B., 334, 592  
Garretson, Eliza J., 334  
Garretson, Elizabeth B., 305  
Garretson, Israel, 158, 305, 334, 592  
Garretson, Israel, Jr., 305, 334, 592  
Garretson, Israel R., 592  
Garretson, Jacob, 83, 158, 305  
Garretson, Jacob Jr., 158  
Garretson, Jacob R., 592  
Garretson, James, 158  
Garretson, Jane H., 165, 334  
Garretson, Juliann, 334  
Garretson, Lydia, 158, 304, 305  
Garretson, Lydia B., 158  
Garretson, Mariah, 305  
Garretson, Martha, 305  
Garretson, Mary, 305  
Garretson, Mary H., 83, 158  
Garretson, Rachel, 334, 592  
Garretson, Rachel G., 305, 334, 592  
Garretson, Rhoda A., 308  
Garretson, Robert, 305  
Garretson, Ruth W., 158, 305, 334, 592  
Garretson, Ruthanna, 305  
Garretson, Samuel, 308, 334  
Garretson, Sarah, 334  
Garretson, Susan, 334  
Garretson, Thomas, 165, 334  
Garretson, Warner, 334  
Garretson, William, 158  
Garrett, Aaron, 78, 150, 151, 208, 256, 290  
Garrett, Abigail, 112  
Garrett, Abner, 67, 111, 182, 199  
Garrett, Abner, Jr., 107, 112, 198  
Garrett, Adaline, 221  
Garrett, Albin, 150, 241, 289  
Garrett, Albin, Jr., 289  
Garrett, Albina H., 78, 150, 241  
Garrett, Anna, 256, 290, 452  
Garrett, Anna E., 180  
Garrett, Anna T., 151, 289  
Garrett, Anne, 199  
Garrett, Benegal, 182  
Garrett, Benezet, 182  
Garrett, Benjamin, 179  
Garrett, Betsy, 151  
Garrett, Beulah S., 111  
Garrett, Caroline D., 199  
Garrett, Caroline H., 109  
Garrett, Caroline T., 199  
Garrett, Charles, 150  
Garrett, David, 290  
Garrett, David B., 140, 151, 208, 255, 289  
Garrett, Davis, 196  
Garrett, Deborah, 289  
Garrett, Deborah L., 179  
Garrett, Edith, 68, 113  
Garrett, Edward, 256  
Garrett, Edwin H., 200, 393  
Garre t, Edwin J., 289  
Garre t, Elijah, 97, 180  
Garre t, Eliza, 199  
Garre t, Eliza R., 180  
Garre t, Eliza T., 107, 112  
Garre t, Elizabeth, 71, 97, 124, 179, 198, 221, 240, 243, 253, 626  
Garrett, Elizabeth G., 97, 180  
Garrett, Elizabeth H., 290  
Garrett, Elizabeth T., 113  
Garrett, Elizabeth W., 97, 178, 180, 196  
Garrett, Elwood H., 394  
Garrett, Emmor E., 180  
Garrett, Enos, 179  
Garrett, Esther J., 150, 241, 289  
Garrett, Franklin, 199  
Garrett, George, 62, 96, 97, 111, 179  
Garrett, Hannah, 68, 69  
Garrett, Hannah L., 97, 290, 394  
Garrett, Hannah R., 124  
Garrett, Hannah S., 290  
Garrett, Hannah Y., 112  
Garrett, Harriett, 179  
Garrett, Harvey S., 393  
Garrett, Helen H., 397  
Garrett, Hetty, 179  
Garrett, Ida, 196  
Garrett, Isaac, 109, 113  
Garrett, Isaiiah, 179, 180  
Garrett, Israel, 97  
Garrett, James, 290  
Garrett, Jane, 96, 106, 112, 151, 179, 290, 367  
Garrett, Jane H., 78, 150, 208, 256, 290  
Garret, Jesse, 290  
Garret, JesseH., 151, 290  
Garret, John, 179  
Garret, Joseph, 66  
Garret, Joshua, 109  
Garret, Joshua L., 109  
Garret, Laura A., 394  
Garret, Lavinia R., 224  
Garret, Lavinia H., 151, 208, 289  
Garret, Lavinia R., 415, 416  
Garret, Lydia, 66, 97, 112, 179  
Garret, Lydia G., 109  
Garret, Lydia L., 68, 199  
Garret, Lydia S., 150  
Garret, Lydia T., 109  
Garret, Margaret B., 289  
Garret, Marshall, 182  
Garrett, Mary, 56, 63, 97, 110, 111, 199  
Garrett, Mary H., 98, 112, 140, 151, 182, 255, 289  
Garrett, Mary S., 96  
Garrett, Mary W., 393  
Garrett, Mehitabel, 179  
Garrett, Morton, 221  
Garrett, Nathan, 124  
Garrett, Phebe, 67  
Garrett, Rachel, 150  
Garrett, Rachel C., 150  
Garrett, Rachel H., 151  
Garrett, Rachel T., 289  
Garrett, Ralph P., 397  
Garrett, Rebecca, 56, 65  
Garrett, Rebecca A., 112  
Garrett, Rebecca M., 67, 111, 182, 199  
Garrett, Reuben T., 374  
Garrett, Robert, 78, 87, 150, 241, 291  
Garrett, Robert H., 150  
Garrett, Sabilla Y., 180  
Garrett, Samuel, 178, 179, 180, 289  
Garrett, Sarah, 96, 97, 131, 178  
Garrett, Sarah A., 179  
Garrett, Sarah C., 241  
Garrett, Sarah G., 96, 178  
Garrett, Sarah H., 62, 96, 179, 200, 374, 393  
Garrett, Sarah J., 180, 182  
Garrett, Sidney, 404  
Garrett, Sidney H., 151, 290  
Garretl, Sidney S., 256, 452  
Garrett, Stephen H., 180  
Garrett, Susan, 71  
Garrett, Susan C., 290  
Garrett, Susanna, 56, 68  
Garrett, Thomas E., 182, 289  
Garrett, Thomas G., 98, 112, 182  
Garrett, William, 59, 63, 65, 68, 96, 178  
Garrett, Wilmer H., 180  
Garrigues, Edward, 99  
Garrigues, Margaret P., 99  
Garrigues, Mary, 63, 99  
Garvey, Fannie, 442  
Garvey, Hannah P., 248, 442  
Garvey, Harry, 248, 442  
Garvey, Harry J., 442  
Garvey, Pierce, 442  
Gaskill, Phebe B., 136  
Gaskill, Samuel, 136  
Gaston, Margaret, 204  
Gaston, Mary E., 204  
Gaston, Philo, 204  
Gatchcill, Hannah R., 360  
Gate-hell, Jane H., 173, 360  
Gatchell, Joseph, 173, 360  
Gatchell, Joseph J., 361  
Gatchell, Laura A., 361  
Gatchcill, Mary H., 360  
Gatchell, Samuel, 360  
Gatchcill, Thomas H., 360  
Gause, Amy, 114  
Cause, Frances T., 404  
Gause, Isaac, 114  
Gause, Lewis, 404  
Gause, Lydia, 334  
Gause, Marilha B., 209, 403, 404  
Gause, Mary A., 210  
Gause, Rebecca S., 114  
Gaver, Christina E., 535  
Gawthrop, Elsie L., 428  
Gawthrop, Hannah M., 181, 183  
Gawthrop, Hattie M., 428  
Gawthrop, James, 181, 183  
Gawthrop, Joseph R., 428  
Gawthrop, Mary J., 98, 181, 183  
Gay, Parnell M., 607  
Gear, Forrest H., 481  
Gearhart, Anna F., 466  
Gearhart, Catherine G., 466  
Gearhart, David S., 466  
Gearhart, Levi, 466  
Gearing, Deborah, 56  
Geary, Elizabeth, 501  
Geary, Mary E., 630

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gebhart, Eva H., 602  
 Gebhart, George F., 338, 602  
 Gebhart, Gertrude A., 630  
 Gebhart, John M., 630  
 Gebhart, Margaret, 603  
 Gebhart, Margaret H., 338, 602  
 Gebhart, Mary G., 630  
 Geddis, Elizabeth H., 307, 526  
 Geddis, George, 307  
 Geddis, Hezekiah, 526  
 Geddis, Rebecca H., 307  
 Geddis, Sarah A., 526  
 Geddis, Tamar, 526  
 Geddis, William, 307, 526  
 Gehman, Carrie, 508  
 Gentry, Mary E., 250, 444  
 Gentry, Sarah B., 410  
 Gentzler, Elizabeth B., 528  
 Gentzler, George, 528  
 Gentzler, Susan, 308, 528  
 George, Caleb, 313  
 George, Henry, 313  
 George, John W., 219  
 George, Lester, 300  
 George, Lydia V., 313  
 George, Mary, 313  
 George, Mary N., 219  
 George, Rachel, 313  
 George, Richard, 313  
 George, Thelma J., 300  
 Gerber, Catherine L., 577  
 Gerber, Peter, 577  
 Gerber, Sarah C., 330, 577  
 Germann, Henry I., 459  
 Gerstenberg, Margaret A., 599  
 Gheen, Ann A., 34  
 Gheen, Ann S., 156  
 Gheen, Benedict D., 173, 361  
 Gheen, Benedict W., 361  
 Gheen, Caroline E., 361  
 Gheen, Edward, 242  
 Gheen, Enos, 156  
 Gheen, Enos W., 361  
 Gheen, Francina R., 361  
 Gheen, Frederick, 361  
 Gheen, Hannah H., 156  
 Gheen, Hannah M., 361  
 Gheen, Helen H., 481  
 Gheen, Homer W., 481  
 Gheen, James B., 361  
 Gheen, John, 156  
 Gheen, John, Jr., 361  
 Gheen, John H., 361  
 Gheen, Lydia M., 361  
 Gheen, Marshall, 361  
 Gheen, Phebe A., 361  
 Gheen, Phebe H., 242  
 Gheen, Susan, 218  
 Gheen, Susan H., 173, 361  
 Gheen, Susanna V., 361  
 Gheen, Thomas H., 361  
 Gibbons, Abraham, 66  
 Gibbons, Alice, 68  
 Gibbons, Amy G., 114  
 Gibbons, Ann, 68  
 Gibbons, Daniel, 68, 115  
 Gibbons, David, 114  
 Gibbons, Deborah, 68  
 Gibbons, Deborah H., 56, 68  
 Gibbons, Delilah B., 266  
 Gibbons, Edward J., 114  
 Gibbons, Eliza S., 114  
 Gibbons, Hannah, 68, 114  
 Gibbons, Hannah M., 68  
 Gibbons, Hannah P., 66  
 Gibbons, Hannah W., 68  
 Gibbons, Hugh, 114  
 Gibbons, Ira O., 266  
 Gibbons, Isaac H., 114  
 Gibbons, James, 56, 66, 68, 114, 266

Gibbons, Jane K., 114 Gibbons,  
 Jane M., 66 Gibbons, John, 114  
 Gibbons, Joseph, 68, 114, 115  
 Gibbons, Lydia, 66, 114, 148, 283  
 Gibbons, Lydia G., 66 Gibbons,  
 Mary, 68, 114, 115 Gibbons, Mary  
 D., 266 Gibbons, Mary K., 114  
 Gibbons, MaryM., 114 Gibbons,  
 Massey, 114 Gibbons, Matilda R.,  
 114 Gibbons, Rachel, 68, 116  
 Gibbons, Rachel C., 68, 114, 283  
 Gibbons, Rebecca, 68, 115  
 Gibbons, Samuel, 68, 114, 283  
 Gibbons, Sarah F., 114 Gibbons,  
 Susanna A., 56, 66 Gibbons,  
 William, 114 Gibbons, William,  
 56, 66 Gibbs, Annie F., 322, 560  
 Gibbs, Geraldine H., 459 Gibbs,  
 Julia S., 560 Gibbs. Thomas, 459  
 Gibbs, Prof. William H., 560  
 Gibson, Mary H., 576 Gibson,  
 Mayme, 204 Gibson, Sarah E., 623  
 Gibson, William K., 576 Gidney,  
 Martha H., 564 Gidney, Warren  
 K., 564 Gifford, Anne H., 292  
 Gifford, Deborah W., 580 Gifford,  
 Homer, 581 Gifford, Levi, 580  
 Gifford, Mary H., 581 Gifford,  
 Oliver D., 582 Gifford, Priscilla,  
 333, 580 Gifford, Rebecca A., 582  
 Gifford, Sarah H., 581 Gifford,  
 William L., 581 Gifford, William  
 M., 292 Gilbert, Edwin, 194  
 Gilbert, Eliza, 452 Gilbert,  
 Elizabeth, 266, 346 Gilbert, Luke,  
 231 Gilbert, Lydia C., 194 Gilbert,  
 Martha H., 568 Gilbert, Mary H.,  
 231 Gilbert, Mary R., 194 Gilbert,  
 Peter H., 194 Gilbert, Rachel, 339,  
 603 Gilbert, William H., 568  
 Giles, Clara, 278 Giles, Daniel E.,  
 278 Giles, Dora, 278 Giles, John  
 J., 147, 278 Giles, John W., 278  
 Giles, Melvina H., 147 Gilfillan,  
 Christine E., 503 Gill, Elizabeth,  
 159, 305 Gill, John, 305 Gill,  
 Lydia, 392 Gill, Priscilla, 268 Gill,  
 Susannah, 305 Gillogly, Eveline  
 H., 437 Gillogly, Wiliam L., 437  
 Gilmore, Anna E., 385 Gilpin,  
 Gideon, 58 Gilpin, Laura, 291  
 Gilpin, Susanna J., 58 Gilson,  
 Lydia H., 322 Gilson, Richard G.,  
 322 Gipson, Brunnsy, 529 Gipson,  
 Rhoda H., 529 Githens, Hannah,  
 168, 341 Givler, Austin A., 312  
 Givler, Benjamin F., 534 Givler,  
 Charles A., 534 Givler, George  
 W., 534

Givler, Isabella McL., 534  
 Givler, Lucinda H., 312, 534  
 Givler, Sarah H., 312  
 Givler, Theodore, 534  
 Givler, Theodore F., 312, 534  
 Glanemann, Betty H., 485  
 Glanemann, Ernest, 485  
 Glanemann, Ernest N., 485  
 Glanemann, Frances B., 485  
 Glass, Andrew, 260  
 Glass, Byron F., 467  
 Glass, Catharine A., 260  
 Glass, Catherine A., 466  
 Glass, Catherine H., 260  
 Glass, Charles R., 467  
 Glass, Clarissa A., 260, 466  
 Glass, Elizabeth H., 141, 260  
 Glass, Elmira J., 260, 466  
 Glass, Emma E., 260, 467  
 Glass, Ermina L., 260  
 Glass, Gerald McF., 467  
 Glass, Helen E., 467  
 Glass, Joseph A., 467  
 Glass, Joseph H., 260, 467  
 Glass, Kathleen R., 467  
 Glass, William, 141, 260  
 Glass, William F., 467  
 Glatts, Grover C., 374  
 Glatts, Ida H., 374  
 Glazier, Kate M., 593  
 Cleaves, Hannah, 115  
 Glendenning, Jane, 105, 189-90  
 Glines, Mary C., 287  
 Glisson, Amy W., 195  
 Glisson, Ellwood, 195  
 Glisson, Joseph, 195  
 Glisson, Mary B., 195  
 Glover, Harry, 550  
 Glover, James, 251  
 Glover, Mabel H., 550  
 Goar, Byron L., 444  
 Goar, Mary H., 444  
 Godfrey, Cordelia H., 560  
 Godfrey, George, 560  
 Godfrey, John W., 560  
 Godfrey, Matilda H., 560  
 Godfrey, Ollie, 560  
 Goetting, Emilie, 289  
 Golden, Elizabeth, 254  
 Colder, John, 130  
 Colder, Lydia Regester, 130  
 Good, Ann B., 333  
 Good, Ellen S., 333  
 Good, Florence H., 496  
 Good, John, 333  
 Good, Lewis P., 356  
 Good, Phebe W., 356  
 Goodall, Charles W., 363  
 Goodall, Kate H., 363  
 Gooderham, Bert, 422  
 Gooderham, Leone H., 422  
 Goodin, Bertha H., 280  
 Goodin, Isaac, 280  
 Goodin, John, 280  
 Goodin, Lovina A., 280  
 Goodin, Milcah A., 147, 278  
 Goodley, Neva A., 605  
 Goodman, Amanda F., 270, 473, 477  
 Goodman, David M., 271, 477  
 Goodman, John L., 477  
 Goodman, Louisiana, 477  
 Goodman, Louisiana H., 271  
 Goodman, Sterling M., 477  
 Goodman, Susanna E., 477  
 Goodman, Thomas W., 477  
 Goodwin, Ann H., 418  
 Goodwin, Catharine D., 467  
 Goodwin, Frank H., 229, 418  
 Goodwin, Hannah, 126  
 Goodwin, Mary F., 418

# INDEX

- Goodwin, Matilda E., 261, 467  
 Goodwin, Morris, 418  
 Goodwin, Pearl, 444  
 Goodwin, Susan F., 229, 418  
 Goodwin, William H., 467  
 Gordon, Conrad, 101  
 Gordon, Deborah S., 401  
 Gordon, Hannah, 221  
 Gordon, Helen M., 492  
 Gordon, John R., 401  
 Gordon, Julia S., 101  
 Gordon, Louisa C., 101  
 Gorman, Edith S., 155  
 Gorman, Enoch, 82, 155  
 Gorman, Enoch Jr., 155  
 Gorman, Esther, 155  
 Gorman, Grace, 155  
 Gorman, Hannah, 155  
 Gorman, Job, 155  
 Gorman, Leathy H., 144  
 Gorman, Martha T., 82, 155  
 Gorman, Mary, 155  
 Gorman, Richard, 155  
 Gorman, Sarah, 155  
 Gorman, Terrence, 144  
 Gould, Elizabeth, 255  
 Grady, Mary, 482  
 Graham, Alice H., 389  
 Graham, Andrew, 343  
 Graham, Benjamin F., 285  
 Graham, Eleanor H., 285  
 Graham, Elizabeth L., 343  
 Graham, Harrison, 149, 285  
 Graham, James, 343  
 Graham, John L., 389  
 Graham, John W., 285  
 Graham, Lydia B., 343  
 Graham, Maria H., 149, 285  
 Graham, Orofina F., 456  
 Grandin, Amanda H., 327  
 Grandin, Egbert H., 327  
 Granger, Esther M., 263  
 Granger, Lewis R., 263  
 Granger, Mary L., 263  
 Grant, Mary E., 549  
 Grant, Ruth A., 377  
 Grater, Lillian T., 624  
 Grauer, Edward, 385  
 Grauer, Helen H., 385  
 Graves, Jane, 599  
 Graves, Jane G., 599  
 Graves, John, 130  
 Graves, Margaretta, 337, 599  
 Graves, Mary, 210  
 Graves, Rebecca, 603  
 Graves, Samuel, 599  
 Gray, Alive P., 450  
 Gray, Anna, 159, 308  
 Gray, Catherine L., 134  
 Gray, Charles A., 450  
 Gray, David, 139  
 Gray, Elizabeths., 253, 451  
 Gray, Enoch, 159-60  
 Gray, Flora P., 287  
 Gray, Hannah E., 308  
 Gray, John, 451  
 Gray, Lydia H., 139  
 Gray, Mabel J., 253, 450  
 Margery, 159-60  
 Gray, Mary, 83, 159, 161  
 Gray, Matilda D., 396  
 Gray, Thomas, 134, 308  
 Gray, Willie W., 451  
 Greave, Ann, 90  
 Green, Caroline, 247  
 Green, Cora H., 639  
 Green, Elinor W., 142  
 Green, George, 135, 639  
 Green, Hiram, 247  
 Green, Isaac., 135  
 Green, Jane, 67, 134  
 Green, Jesse, 142  
 Green, Juliann B., 247  
 Green, Lydia, 256  
 Green, Mary C., 135  
 Green, Phebe P., 135  
 Green, Sarah, 412  
 Greenfield, Amos, 86, 170, 171, 349  
 Greenfield, Amos H., 350  
 Greenfield, Ann, 86, 170, 171-172  
 Greenfield, Ann A., 170  
 Greenfield, Anna M., 350  
 Greenfield, Benjamin, 170  
 Greenfield, Betsey, 170  
 Greenfield, Birch R., 350  
 Greenfield, Charles S., 350  
 Greenfield, Elizabeth H., 86, 170  
 Greenfield, Elizabeth M., 350  
 Greenfield, Ella E., 350  
 Greenfield, Emma M., 350  
 Greenfield, Hannah P., 350  
 Greenfield, Harry A., 350  
 Greenfield, James, 170-71, 172  
 Greenfield, James Jr., 170  
 Greenfield, Joseph P., 350  
 Greenfield, Julia E., 350  
 Greenfield, Margaret, 170  
 Greenfield, Margaret H., 86, 170  
 Greenfield, Mary A., 170  
 Greenfield, Mary B., 171, 350  
 Greenfield, Mary P., 350  
 Greenfield, Milton, 171  
 Greenfield, Nathan B., 350  
 Greenfield, Phebe Ann, 171  
 Greenfield, Phebe E., 350  
 Greenfield, Reuben, 86, 170  
 Greenfield, Sarah, 349  
 Greenfield, Sarah T., 170, 349  
 Greenfield, Susan, 171  
 Greenfield, Thomatene, 171  
 Greenfield, William J., 350  
 Greenwald, Rose T., 463  
 Greenwall, Hester H., 144  
 Greenwall, Joseph, 144  
 Greer, Alice, 605  
 Greer, Deborah K., 115  
 Greer, Mary M., 147  
 Greer, William, 115  
 Gregg, Albina J., 288  
 Gregg, Albina, 331  
 Gregg, Ann, 84, 163  
 Gregg, Dinah C., 163  
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 331  
 Gregg, George, 31  
 Gregg, Hannah B., 150, 288  
 Gregg, Kenworthy B., 288  
 Gregg, Lot, 150, 288  
 Gregg, Martha T., 31  
 Gregg, Mary, 147, 164  
 Gregg, Mary Y., 61  
 Gregg, Michael, 61  
 Gregg, Samuel, 163  
 Gregg, Sarah, 85, 165  
 Gregg, William, 61  
 Gregory, Tamar, 96, 97  
 Greider, Ann, 321  
 Greider, Barbara, 162, 321  
 Greider, Jacob, 321  
 Cress, Mary L., 604  
 Grier, Anna T., 241  
 Grier, George E., 241  
 Grier, Mary A., 241  
 Griest, Hannah, 115  
 Griffec, Dolly, 533  
 Griffith, Abigail, 68, 112  
 Griffith, Benonie, 55  
 Griffith, Catherine, 73, 129-130  
 Griffith, Catherine O., 55  
 Griffith, Elias, 434  
 Griffith, Florence M., 301, 520  
 Griffith, George, 434  
 Griffith, Hannah E., 434  
 Griffith, Jane Y., 55  
 Griffith, John, 55, 236, 434  
 Griffith, John, Jr., 434  
 Griffith, Joseph, 91  
 Griffith, Lew W., 520  
 Griffith, Lorina, 494  
 Griffith, Lydia, 208, 259  
 Griffith, Maria, 91  
 Griffith, Mary, 58, 76  
 Griffith, Mary A., 300, 516  
 Griffith, Mary B., 236, 434  
 Griffith, Mary C., 434  
 Griffith, Mary McK., 520  
 Griffith, Nathan, 76, 112, 130  
 Griffith, Rachel W., 76, 112, 130  
 Griffith, Rebecca L., 91  
 Grinnell, Isabel H., 513  
 Grinnell, Roberts., 513  
 Grisier, Adolphus P., 288  
 Grisier, Mary B., 288  
 Griss, Caroline, 424  
 Grissell, Margaret, 133  
 Grove, Alberta H., 535  
 Gross, Alfred, 517  
 Gross, Calvin, 494  
 Grove, Charles, 535  
 Grove, Charles L., 463  
 Gross, Curtis, 517  
 Gross, Daisy R., 279, 494  
 Grove, Eliza C., 463  
 Gross, Elizabeth H., 300, 517  
 Gross, Hershel, 517  
 Grove, Jackson, 463  
 Gross, Jane T., 494  
 Gross, John W., 300, 517  
 Gross, Lawrence, 633  
 Gross, Mary B., 633  
 Gross, Nellie, 517  
 Gross, Ruth, 517  
 Gross, Sophie H., 517  
 Grove, Violetta M., 463  
 Grover, Elizabeth, 289  
 Groves, Rowland  
 Grubb, Bessie M., 393  
 Grubb, Caleb H., 199, 393  
 Grubb, Charlotte W., 393  
 Grubb, Collingwood C., 220  
 Grubb, Deborah, 199  
 Grubb, Eleanor, 139, 252  
 Grubb, Emma R., 367  
 Grubb, Hannah A., 67  
 Grubb, Helen H., 393, 426  
 Orubb, Herbert C., 393  
 Grubb, Josephine T., 199, 393  
 Grubb, MaryH., 107, 199  
 Grubb, Mary L., 199  
 Grubb, Mary T., 199, 392-93, 426  
 Grubb, Norman T., 393  
 Grubb, Rachel A., 220  
 Grubb, Rebecca, 138, 250  
 Grubb, Samuel, 67  
 Grubb, Samuel, Jr., 199  
 Grubb, Samuel W., 107, 199  
 Grubb, Sophia W., 220  
 Grubb, William, 199  
 Grubb, William C., 199, 392, 393, 426  
 Grubb, William C., Jr., 426  
 Guard, Margaretta H., 596  
 Guinsler, Fern H., 494  
 Guinsler, Vincent, 494  
 Gunkel, Maud, 520  
 Gunning, Rebecca B., 596  
 Gunning, Sarah H., 301  
 Gunnis, Ann E., 566  
 Gunnis, Catherine H., 323, 566  
 Gunnis, Russell H., 566  
 Gunnis, William R., 323, 566

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Guppy, Dorcas, 459 Gurney,  
Edward, 637 Gurney, Helen S.,  
637 Guthrie, Ella H., 602  
Guthrie, Samuel, 602 Gutterson,  
George W., 607 Gutterson,  
Luella M., 607 Gutterson,  
Parnell G., 607 Gwilliams,  
Henry, 445 Gwilliams, Louvise  
H., 445 Gyles, Alice S., 392

## H

Haas, Mattias, 286  
Haas, Rebecca B., 286  
Haas, Sarah, 286  
Hackett, Mary C., 509  
Hackett, Mary Elizabeth, 231  
Hadley, Ann P., 349  
Hadley, Eliza, 349  
Hadley, John, 349  
Hadley, Mabel J., 86, 170  
Hagendorf, Clara d'K., 383  
Hager, Mattie H., 446  
Hager, Robert T., 446  
Hagerty, Ann M., 156  
Hagerty, Catherine, 392  
Hagerty, Joel, 356  
Hagerty, Sidney W., 156  
Hagerty, William, 156  
Haggerty, Rebecca H., 309  
Haggerty, Washington, 309  
Hagner, Charles A., 374  
Hagner, Eva H., 374  
Hague, Thelma, 543  
Kahn, Keziah, 281  
Kahn, Sadie L., 541  
Hainer, Florence, 496  
Haines, Adelaide, 214  
Haines, Alice, 330  
Haines, Alice C., 330  
Haines, Anna D., 294  
Haines, Anna M., 151, 294  
Haines, Benjamin F., 164  
Haines, Caroline C., 509  
Haines, Clayton E., 509  
Haines, David, 330  
Haines, Edward, 330  
Haines, Elizabeth G., 97  
Haines, Emeline, 303  
Haines, Emma R., 298, 508-509  
Haines, Esther D., 113, 211  
Haines, Franklin, 330, 574  
Haines, Garrett, 180  
Haines, George, 97, 179  
Haines, George, Jr., 180  
Haines, Granville, 180  
Haines, Hannah H., 330  
Haines, Isaac, 163  
Haines, Isaac, Jr., 105  
Haines, Isaac, III, 179  
Haines, Jacob, 64, 105, 210, 211  
Haines, James B.W., 574  
Haines, Jamin F., 330  
Haines, Letitia, 330  
Haines, Linda H., 574  
Haines, Louisa C., 574  
Haines, Lydia T., 210, 211  
Haines, Lydia D., 163, 179  
Haines, Margaret H., 105, 164, 330  
Haines, Martha T., 113  
Haines, Mary, 84, 163  
Haines, Mary C., 105  
Haines, Mary H., 64, 105  
Haines, Mary J., 330, 574  
Haines, Martha T., 210  
Haines, Sarah E., 330  
Haines, Townsend, 294  
Haines, William D., 113, 211  
Haldeman, Elizabeth, 141

Haley, Alex, 47  
Haley, Eliza C., 625  
Haley, James, 625  
Haley, John O., 625  
Haley, Rebecca S., 625  
Hall, Aaron, 128  
Hall, Amy, 107, 194, 303  
Hall, Ann E., 60  
Hall, Anna R., 194  
Hall, Berneta H., 493  
Hall, Bert, 493  
Hall, Charles, 379, 542  
Hall, Christian, 60, 89  
Hall, David, 90  
Hall, Deborah D., 264  
Hall, Eliza R., 194  
Hall, Elizabeth D., 60, 90  
Hall, Ezekial, 90  
Hall, George, 51, 60  
Hall, George W., 90  
Hall, Hannah H., 128  
Hall, Ida E., 542  
Hall, James, 75  
Hall, Jane, 56, 62  
Hall, Jesse, 60, 90  
Hall, John, 264  
Hall, Margaret, 90  
Hall, Martha, 264  
Hall, Mary, 60, 76, 90, 130  
Hall, Mary D., 142, 264  
Hall, Mary V., 634  
Hall, Nancy, 274, 486  
Hall, Norris, 194  
Hall, Pathenia R., 75  
Hall, Phebe A., 185, 378-9  
Hall, Phebe M., 194  
Hall, Phoebe, 336  
Hall, Robert, 142, 264  
Hall, Samuel, 60, 90  
Hall, Sarah, 90  
Hall, Sarah H., 47, 51, 60  
Hall, Sarah R., 264  
Hall, Susanna, 404  
Hall, Tacy P., 264  
Hall, Thomas, 194  
Hall, Thomas, Jr., 62  
Hall, William, 60  
Halliday, Phebe, 170  
Hallowell, Agnes, 153  
Hallowell, Edith, 628  
Hallowell, Edith P., 609  
Hallowell, Emily, 290  
Hallowell, Susanna, 266  
Hambleton, Charles, 608  
Hambleton, Charles B., 348  
Hambleton, Henrietta S., 608  
Hambleton, Lydia W., 348, 608  
Hambleton, Marion, 608  
Hamill, Ida, 627  
Hamilton, Daniel, 447  
Hamilton, Edna M., 562  
Hamilton, Eleanor, 78, 148  
Hamilton, J. Thomas, 148  
Hamilton, Jane, 447  
Hamilton, Jennie H., 447  
Hamilton, Mary, 62  
Hamilton, Nancy J., 220  
Hamilton, Nevada H., 445  
Hamilton, Rachel R., 148  
Hamlin, Deborah, 488  
Hamm, Anne H., 548  
Hamm, Jacob, 548  
Hampton, Clara H., 490  
Hampton, Rachel M., 107, 197  
Hampton, Wade, 490  
Hance, Charlotte, 254  
Hance, Ellwood, 254  
Hance, Hannah, 254  
Hance, Lewis F., 140, 254  
Hance, Lydia H., 140, 254  
Hance, Thomas, 254  
Hancock, Leonon, 415  
Hancock, Sarah B., 415  
Hancock, Sarah E., 224  
Haney, Bessie E., 519  
Haney, Josephine, 301, 518  
Hankins, Mary B., 435  
Hankins, Stephen, 435  
Haney, Birtie L., 482  
Hanna, Anna B., 287  
Hanna, Eleanor A., 419  
Hanna, Jenny H., 355  
Hanna, William H., 287  
Hanna, William P., 355  
Hannon, Amy R., 466  
Hannon, Oliver, 466  
Hannum, Ann, 578  
Hannum, Ann H., 164, 330  
Hannum, Annie E., 425  
Hannum, Arabella, 200  
Hannum, Caroline H., 394  
Hannum, Catherine R., 331, 578  
Hannum, Curtis H., 200, 394  
Hannum, Earl P., 636  
Hannum, Elizabeth D., 117, 215, 402  
Hannum, Elizabeth M., 332  
Hannum, Ellen F., 402  
Hannum, Eva L., 420  
Hannum, Hannah T., 332  
Hannum, Ida K., 332  
Hannum, James F., 230, 420  
Hannum, Jesse P., 332  
Hannum, John, 164, 330, 402  
Hannum, John A., 331, 578  
Hannum, John A., Jr., 578  
Hannum, Kathrine J., 230, 420  
Hannum, Lavina H., 109  
Hannum, Martha M., 165, 332  
Hannum, Mary H., 200, 394  
Hannum, Mary P., 332  
Hannum, Mary R., 578  
Hannum, Obediah, 332  
Hannum, Rebecca E., 233, 425  
Hannum, Robert E., 394  
Hannum, Robert M., 332  
Hannum, Ruth E., 117, 215  
Hannum, Ruth H., 227  
Hannum, Samuel, 200  
Hannum, Samuel E., Jr., 109, 200  
Hannum, Sarah J., 330  
Hannum, Susanna P., 200  
Hannum, T. Walter, 394  
Hannum, Thomas, 165, 332  
Hannum, William, 215, 425  
Hanor, Ellen, 555  
Hansen, Margrethe, 580  
Hanson, Beulah H., 504-5  
Hanson, Christ, 505  
Hanson, Florence, 609  
Hanson, Marie, 505  
Hanson, Viggo E., 504-5  
Hanthorn, Harriet H., 118  
Hanthorn, Isaac, 69, 118  
Hanthorn, Rebecca A., 118  
Hanthorn, Sarah, 73, 154  
Hanthorn, Sidney H., 69, 118  
Harbert, Alice R., 280  
Harbert, Clara H., 547  
Harbert, Mabel R., 280  
Harbert, Orris, 547  
Harbert, William F., 280  
Hardcastel, Hannah, 440  
Harden, Gertrude G., 458  
Hardin, Ann, 141  
Hardin, Ann B., 638  
Hardin, Donald E., 638  
Harlan, Alice H., 230  
Harlan, Ann E., 345  
Harlan, Annie Z., 344-5  
Harlan, Chalkley, 334



## INDEX

- Harlan, Charity A., 344  
 Harlan, Charles, 345  
 Harlan, Charles M., 419  
 Harlan, Edith P., 93  
 Harlan, Elizabeth, 81, 334  
 Harlan, Elizabeth F., 230, 419  
 Harlan, Elizabeth G., 331  
 Harlan, Elizabeth H., 81, 344  
 Harlan, Elizabeth P., 93  
 Harlan, Ellis, 344  
 Harlan, Elwood, 230  
 Harlan, Elwood H., 230  
 Harlan, Emeline, 344  
 Harley, Florence H., 528  
 Harlan, Frances H., 230  
 Harlan, Frank, 592  
 Harlan, Fredd H., 419  
 Harlan, George, 334, 592  
 Harlan, George, Jr., 592  
 Harlan, George E., 419  
 Harlan, Hannah, 59, 79, 94, 386  
 Harlan, Hannah F., 79  
 Harlan, Hannah P., 94  
 Harlan, Hannah S., 188  
 Harlan, Hannah V., 169, 344  
 Harlan, Hannah W., 80  
 Harlan, Henry, 334  
 Harlan, Howard H., 230  
 Harlan, Isaac, 79, 81  
 Harlan, Israel, 80  
 Harlan, Janelle, 230  
 Harlan, John P., 124  
 Harlan, John P., Jr., 230, 419  
 Harlan, Joseph, 93, 94  
 Harlan, Levi, 188  
 Harlan, Lewis, 334  
 Harlan, Lewis B., 344  
 Harlan, Lydia, 238  
 Harlan, Lydia G., 334  
 Harlan, Lydia O., 592  
 Harlan, Mary, 60, 334  
 Harlan, Mary A., 105, 188, 419  
 Harlan, Mary B., 80, 94  
 Harlan, Mary E., 419  
 Harlan, Mary G., 165, 331  
 Harlan, Mary H., 124, 230  
 Harlan, Mary O., 344  
 Harlan, Mary W., 344  
 Harlan, Nancy F., 334  
 Harlan, Nancy McG., 334  
 Harlan, Orpha, 94  
 Harlan, Orpha W., 60, 93  
 Harlan, Rachel B., 419  
 Harlan, Rachel P., 230  
 Harlan, Rebecca, 58  
 Harlan, Samuel, 60, 93  
 Harlan, Sarah, 94, 349  
 Harlan, Sarah E., 592  
 Harlan, Sarah H., 165, 334  
 Harlan, Sarah O., 419  
 Harlan, Susanna B., 334, 592  
 Harlan, Susannah W., 81  
 Harlan, Thomas, 80, 81, 169, 331, 344  
 Harlan, William, 165, 334  
 Harland, Jane M., 622  
 Harley, Richard, 528  
 Harmer, Ann T., 418  
 Harper, Charles C., 533  
 Harper, Esther H., 525  
 Harper, Hannah, 433  
 Harper, James W., 525  
 Harper, Lydia, 525  
 Harper, Mary H., 533  
 Harrar, Ann L., 103  
 Harrar, Caroline P., 103  
 Harrar, John, 103  
 Harris, Abigail H., 315, 540  
 Harris, Albert F., 639  
 Harris, Allie, 316, 543  
 Harris, Anderson, 456  
 Harris, Arvilla, 540  
 Harris, Atwood, 456  
 Harris, Charles, 540  
 Harris, Clara B., 258, 458  
 Harris, Cora B., 639  
 Harris, Cora L., 489  
 Harris, D.W., 315, 540  
 Harris, Edna H., 456  
 Harris, Elijah, 456, 458  
 Harris, Elizabeth P., 639  
 Harris, Emma Y., 639  
 Harris, Emmor, 538  
 Harris, Ermine, 540  
 Harris, Ethel N., 480  
 Harris, Firman, 540  
 Harris, Franklin, 540, 638  
 Harris, Frieda, 639  
 Harris, Grace B., 639  
 Harris, Harvey C., 639  
 Harris, Ida M., 456, 639  
 Harris, Isaac S., 257, 456  
 Harris, Josephine H., 538  
 Harris, Lena S., 639  
 Harris, Leonard A., 639  
 Harris, Lizzie D., 639  
 Harris, Lucy S., 458  
 Harris, Mary E., 489  
 Harris, Mildred G., 456  
 Harris, Nellie, 456  
 Harris, Priscilla H., 316, 540, 638  
 Harris, Ross R., 639  
 Harris, Sarah H., 257, 456  
 Harris, Susannah, 456  
 Harris, William, 540  
 Harrison, Caleb, 61  
 Harrison, Catherine, 61  
 Harrison, Eliza E., 597  
 Harrison, Margaret, 15, 18  
 Harrison, Minnie A., 494  
 Harry, Christian, 91  
 Harry, Daniel, 91  
 Harry, Elizabeth, 81, 91, 344  
 Harry, Elizabeth W., 90  
 Harry, Esther V., 91  
 Harry, Hugh, 90  
 Harry, Jane W., 329  
 Harry, Jesse, 60, 90  
 Harry, Joseph, 91  
 Harry, Lewis, 91  
 Harry, Lydia H., 329  
 Harry, Maria G., 91  
 Harry, Martha C., 91  
 Harry, Mary, 91, 197  
 Harry, Mary W., 60, 90  
 Harry, Naomi, 91  
 Harry, Orpha, 91  
 Harry, Rebecca, 91, 190  
 Harry, Ruth, 91  
 Harry, Samuel G., 329  
 Harry, Sarah C., 91  
 Hart, Caroline, 329  
 Hart, Edward, 295, 340  
 Hart, Emeline B., 294  
 Hart, Emeline L., 294  
 Hart, George, 295  
 Hart, Hiram, 294  
 Hart, Jane D., 295  
 Hart, Mary H., 168, 340  
 Hart, Mary W., 295  
 Hart, William, 168, 340  
 Harter, Caroline, 188, 385  
 Hartman, Edith L., 376  
 Hartman, Louise C., 535  
 Harvey, Amos, 152, 362  
 Harvey, Ann, 150  
 Harvey, Anna M., 326, 507, 572  
 Harvey, Cassandra B., 229  
 Harvey, Chalkley, 119, 227  
 Harvey, Charles W., 618  
 Harvey, Edwin, 326  
 Harvey, Ella B., 326  
 Harvey, Eli, 223, 227, 326  
 Harvey, Emily T., 574  
 Harvey, Frances F., 229  
 Harvey, Hannah P., 152  
 Harvey, Jane H., 56, 62, 77, 145, 224, 415  
 Harvey, Joseph C., 224  
 Harvey, Joseph P., 163  
 Harvey, Josepha Y., 326  
 Harvey, Josiah P., 326  
 Harvey, Julianna H., 224  
 Harvey, Lewis P., 119, 223  
 Harvey, Lydia E., 119, 227  
 Harvey, Lydia H., 326  
 Harvey, Malinda M., 173, 362  
 Harvey, Mamie, 353, 618  
 Harvey, Mary, 79, 152, 163, 325  
 Harvey, Mary A., 616  
 Harvey, Mary H., 119, 223  
 Harvey, Mary P., 326  
 Harvey, Philena L., 224  
 Harvey, Rachel, 608  
 Harvey, Rachel H., 223, 227  
 Harvey, Ruby, 618  
 Harvey, Sarah E., 119, 227  
 Harvey, Susan P., 227  
 Harvey, Thomas E., 326  
 Harvey, Thomas M., 229  
 Harvey, Walter, 326  
 Harvey, William B., 229  
 Harwood, Chauncey, 376  
 Harwood, Freedom A., 182, 376  
 Harwood, Jennie M., 307, 527  
 Harwood, Lovicy B., 376  
 Hasket, John, 302  
 Hasket, Josephine, 302  
 Haskill, Adele R., 477  
 Hasltill, Charles W., 477  
 Haskill, Mary E., 468  
 Haskin, Anson, 318, 547  
 Haskin, Elizabeth H., 318, 547  
 Haskin, Ray, 547  
 Haslip, Clara C., 384  
 Hastings, Annie E., 529  
 Hastings, Caroline M., 196  
 Hastings, Linda, 196  
 Hastings, Nathan, 196  
 Hatch, Cornelia A., 633  
 Hatcher, David, 252  
 Hatcher, Lydia H., 252  
 Hatfield, Albert, 547  
 Hatfield, Frank, 629  
 Hatfield, Gertrude H., 547  
 Hatfield, Harriet M., 629  
 Hatfield, Mary A., 530  
 Hatfield, Mary C., 629  
 Hatfield, Orrin L., 629  
 Hathaway, Frances A., 503  
 Hatton, Charlotte, 140, 253  
 Hatton, Gideon, 253  
 Hatton, Hannah, 113, 212  
 Hatton, Phebe, 207, 398  
 Hatton, Samuel, 212, 398-99  
 Hatton, Sarah M., 212, 398-99  
 Hatton, Sarah T., 253  
 Haughey, Nellie M., 600  
 Haulman, Annie, 466  
 Havertier, Annie, 563  
 Hawarh, Louisa D., 267  
 Hawarh, Matilda F., 267  
 Hawarh, Richard, 267  
 Hawes, Mary, 445  
 Hawkes, Dorothy H., 501  
 Hawkes, William B., 501  
 Hawley, Abiah H., 208  
 Hawley, Abigail, 208  
 Hawley, Abner G., 208  
 Hawley, Benjamin, 112, 208, 289, 290

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hawley, Benjamin III, 208  
Hawley, Benjamin IV, 208  
Hawley, Deborah H., 112, 208, 289, 290  
Hawley, Hannah, 172  
Hawley, Lavinia, 151, 208, 289  
Hawley, Lydia A., 208  
Hawley, Mary, 168, 208, 250, 401  
Hawley, Mary J., 208  
Hawley, Matilda P., 208  
Hawley, Phebe, 208, 402  
Hawley, Phebe D., 86  
Hawley, Rebecca, 137, 208  
Hawley, Sarah M., 402  
Hawley, Sidney, 151, 208, 290  
Hawley, Susanna, 208  
Hawley, William, 86  
Hay, Anoa, 634  
Hay, Ida, 403  
Hay, Mary A., 255  
Hayes, Ann G., 40  
Hayes, Caroline W., 229, 418  
Hayes, Deborah B., 343  
Hayes, Eli, 90  
Hayes, Hannah, 290  
Hayes, Hannah T., 418  
Hayes, J. Barton, 418  
Hayes, Jane, 102  
Haynes, John, 591  
Hayes, Mordecai, 90  
Hayes, Sarah W., 90  
Haymond, Catherine M., 409  
Haymond, Thomas M., 409  
Hays, Eli, 90  
Hays, John, 77  
Hays, Mary H., 77  
Hays, Margaret L., 90  
Hayworth, Mary, 85, 165, 313  
Hazen, Caroline, 202  
Heald, Carrie M., 626  
Heald, Charles E., 626  
Heald, Cora M., 626  
Heald, Hannah, 348  
Heald, Joseph, 626  
Heald, Lydia, 509  
Heald, Percy M., 626  
Heald, Sarah W., 626  
Heath, Henrietta H., 418  
Heath, James E., Jr., 418  
Heaton, Alice H., 573  
Heaton, Bernard C., 573  
Heaton, R. Augustus, 573  
Hebert, Sybil K., 422  
Heckler, George R., 544  
Heckler, John C., 544  
Heckler, Lucille M., 544  
Heckler, Myrtle M., 544  
Heckler, Rebecca Y., 316, 544  
Heckler, William, 316, 544  
Heichen, Emma J., 534  
Heicher, Emma J., 312  
Heiges, John, 311  
Heiges, Priscilla W., 311  
Helmadollar, Letitia, 491  
Helmadollar, Mary, 277, 491  
Helmadollar, Susan, 491  
Helms, Edith F., 450  
Heller, Charles, 376  
Heller, Laura E., 376  
Hellings, Lavena H., 600  
Hellings, William L., 600  
Hellyer, Catherine, 492  
Hembleton, Charles B., 608  
Hemphill, Ann C., 440  
Hemphill, Anna C., 441  
Hemphill, Annie M., 238, 440  
Hemphill, Elizabeth, 574  
Hemphill, Elizabeth H., 441  
Hemphill, Joseph, 389  
Hemphill, Martha B., 576

Hemphill, Sarah J., 190, 389  
Hemphill, Sarah N., 441  
Hemphill, Thomas, 440  
Hemphill, Thomas W., 238, 440  
Hemphill, Thomas W., Jr., 441  
Hemphill, Walter T., 441  
Henderson, Mandy, 481  
Henderson, Rebecca A., 463  
Henderson, Sarah, 272, 481  
Henderson, Sarah J., 461  
Hendrickson, Ann, 406  
Hendrickson, Emma, 606  
Hendrickson, Marie A., 606  
Hendrickson, William, 606  
Hendry, Mary, 623  
Hennen, Elizabeth, 466  
Henry, Anna, 145, 271  
Henry, Eleanor, 77, 145  
Henry, Florence H., 595  
Henry, James B., 595  
Henry, Jane, 271  
Henry, Jane B., 77, 145  
Herbert, Lillian, 568  
Herbster, Jennie M., 462  
Herbster, Peter, 462  
Herbster, Sarah H., 462  
Herman, David, 403  
Herman, John B., 403  
Herman, Margaret E., 403  
Herman, Susanna B., 403  
Hermann, Juanita H., 459  
Herndon, Edmond, 522  
Herndon, Georgia M., 522  
Hess, Caroline H., 530  
Hess, Henry, 530  
Hess, Sarah A., 492  
Hesser, George W., 595  
Hesser, Julia, 595  
Hesser, Sadie E., 595  
Heston, Abigail J., 525  
Heston, Albert S., 525  
Heston, Anna S., 525  
Heston, Blanche L., 525  
Heston, Eber L., 525  
Heston, Elizabeth S., 525  
Heston, Emma S., 525  
Heston, Emma T., 525  
Heston, Enoch N., 525  
Heston, Esther M., 525  
Heston, Esther S., 525  
Heston, Florence H., 525  
Heston, George L., 525  
Heston, Herman E., 525  
Heston, Joseph Z., 525  
Heston, Josephine J., 525  
Heston, Julia M., 525  
Heston, Lewis G., 307, 525  
Heston, Luvadella C., 525  
Heston, Lydia A., 525  
Heston, Lydia H., 525  
Heston, Marion E., 218  
Heston, Sarah H., 307, 525  
Heston, Zebulon, 525  
Heverin, Beulah, 398  
Hewes, Caroline H., 109  
Hewes, Charles P., 109  
Hewes, Mary S., 109  
Hewes, Samuel, 109  
Hewes, Sarah A., 226  
Hewett, Anna L., 475  
Hewitt, Anna E., 540  
Hewlin, Clara H., 567-68  
Heyburn, Frances L., 473  
Hibberd, Aaron, 138  
Hibberd, Alice H., 76, 137, 566, 567  
Hibberd, Ann, 71, 126, 168  
Hibberd, Anne M., 249, 567  
Hibberd, Benjamin, 138, 249  
Hibberd, Edward H., 323, 566, 567  
Hibberd, Elizabeth, 138

Hibberd, Elizabeth G., 51, 59  
Hibberd, Esther, 71  
Hibberd, George, 168  
Hibberd, Hannah H., 85, 168  
Hibberd, Isaac, 137  
Hibberd, James, 76  
Hibberd, Jane W., 71  
Hibberd, John S., 138  
Hibberd, Joseph, 59, 137, 138  
Hibberd, Josiah, 168, 324, 566, 567  
Hibberd, Lydia, 138  
Hibberd, Lydia M., 324, 567  
Hibberd, Mary, 433  
Hibberd, Mary A.F., 249  
Hibberd, Mary F., 138  
Hibberd, Mary L., 137  
Hibberd, Mary M., 323, 566, 567  
Hibberd, Mary P., 567  
Hibberd, Mary R., 138  
Hibberd, Norris B., 249  
Hibberd, Owen, 85, 168  
Hibberd, Phebe T., 249  
Hibbs, Rebecca, 166, 336  
Hibberd, Rebecca M., 168  
Hibberd, Samuel D., 138  
Hibberd, Sarah, 138, 249  
Hibberd, Susanna O., 168  
Hibberd, Thomas F., 249  
Hibberd, Walter R., 567  
Hibberd, William, 71  
Hibberd, William R., 138  
Hicklin, Edith, 213  
Hickman, Alice, 236  
Hickman, Ann, 56, 64, 123  
Hickman, Anna B., 242, 243  
Hickman, Baynton, 241  
Hickman, Benjamin, 128, 242, 330  
Hickman, Catherine A., 180  
Hickman, Cyrus, 240  
Hickman, Elizabeth, 242, 245  
Hickman, Elizabeth C., 236  
Hickman, Esther J., 240  
Hickman, Francis, 64, 128, 241, 242, 243  
Hickman, George M., 240  
Hickman, Gilpin, 242  
Hickman, Gulielma, 242  
Hickman, Hannah, 58, 72, 197, 242, 243  
Hickman, Hannah H., 242  
Hickman, Hannah J., 128, 243  
Hickman, James, 236  
Hickman, Jane O., 289  
Hickman, Jesse, 242  
Hickman, Jesse J., 243  
Hickman, Lydia A., 242  
Hickman, Marshall B., 180  
Hickman, Mary, 242, 289  
Hickman, Mary J., 164, 241, 242, 330  
Hickman, Passmore W., 242  
Hickman, Phebe, 242  
Hickman, Phebe M., 240  
Hickman, Ruth A., 242, 243  
Hickman, Sarah B., 180  
Hickman, Susan S., 241  
Hickman, Susanna G., 243  
Hickman, Susanna J., 128, 242, 330  
Hickman, Sibilla E., 242  
Hickman, Thomas, 241, 242  
Hickman, Wellington, 289  
Hickman, Zillah J., 242  
Hicks, Amy, 231  
Hicks, Amy M., 158, 302, 395  
Hicks, Anne P., 302-303  
Hicks, Caroline H., 201, 302, 395  
Hicks, Celia S., 254  
Hicks, Charles, 242, 302  
Hicks, Edward, 158, 302, 395  
Hicks, Edward M., 201, 302, 395  
Hicks, Elizabeth, 303

# INDEX

Hicks, Elizabeth H., 395  
Hicks, Elizabeth R., 303 Hicks,  
Hannah, 156, 124, 231 Hicks,  
Hannah B., 242 Hicks, Henry  
J., 395 Hicks, John H., 302  
Hicks, Laura L., 423 Hicks,  
Kimble, 302 Hicks, Mary P.,  
242 Hicks, Rachel P., 302  
Hicks, Thomas, 231 Hicks,  
William H., 302 Hiddleston,  
Elizabeth H., 160 Hiddleston,  
Moses P., 160 Hiddleston,  
Robert, 160 Hidelbaugh, Guy,  
472 Hidelbaugh, Mary K., 472  
Hidy, Charles, 542 Hidy, Fietta  
Y., 543 Hidy, Grant, 542, 543  
Hidy, Iva Y., 542 Hidy, Leila,  
542 Hidy, Lloyd, 543 Hidy,  
Loretta E., 542 Hidy, Lura E.,  
542, 543 Hidy, Sherman, 542  
Higgins, Sarah A., 462  
Highley, Charles C., 566  
Highley, Eliza W., 566 Hill,  
Achshah P., 285 Hill, Catherine,  
260, 475 Hill, Daniel, 285 Hill,  
Henry, 285 Hill, Isabella, 422  
Hill, Margaretta, 569 Hill,  
Mary E., 383 Hill, Rachel B.,  
285 Hillborn, Mary, 67 Hilles,  
David, 347 Hilles, Dinah M.,  
347 Hilles, Harriet L., 347  
Hilles, Israel, 347 Hilles, Jane  
H., 170, 347 Hilles, Jesse, 170,  
347 Hilles, Lydia, 605 Hilles,  
Phebe, 347 Hillman, Christine  
E., 503 Hilton, Hannah D., 371  
Hilton, Ida, 233, 426 Hilton,  
Sarah L., 596 Hilton, William,  
371 Himes, Clara H., 634  
Himes, Madison, 634  
Hinchman, Elizabeth, 537  
Hinckley, Ella C., 580 Hine,  
Sophie, 517 Hines, Margaret  
A., 212 Hines, Mary A., 445  
Hinkel, Marguerite N., 466  
Hinkle, Annie C., 442 Hinkle,  
Frank, 442 Hinman, Anna T.,  
433 Hinman, Daniel, 433  
Hinman, Daniel B., 433  
Hinman, Elizabeth T., 434  
Hinman, Sarah A., 433  
Hinman, William W., 434  
Hinshaw, Iram, 396 Hinshaw,  
Mary J., 201, 396 Hinshaw,  
Melvina J., 396 Hinkson,  
Abigail E., 183 Hinkson,  
Arbella D., 183 Hinkson,  
Charles, 183 Hinkson,  
Frederick, 183 Hinkson,  
Frederick J., 183 Hinkson,  
Hannah B., 100, 183 Hinkson,  
Henry, 183 Hinkson, J., 100  
Hinkson, John Jr., 183  
Hinkson, William B., 183  
Hippie, Elijah G., 367 Hippie,  
Elizabeth K., 179 Hippie, George  
G., 179 Hippie, Henry, 96, 179  
Hippie, Jane G., 96, 179 Hippie,  
Sarah G., 179 Hitchcock, Caleb,  
240 Hitchcock, Cornelia L., 260,  
464 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 240  
Hitchcock, John W., 146  
Hitchcock, Josiah C., 464  
Hitchcock, Phoebe C., 464  
Hitchcock, Susan A., 240  
Hitchcock, Susan H., 146 Kite,  
Mary R., 187, 382 Hoag, Lydia B.,  
225 Hobbs, Ruth A., 545 Hocking,  
James, 437 Hocking, Sarah H., 437  
Hockey, Joseph G., 532 Hockey,  
Margaretta H., 532 Hoffman, Eliza,  
472 Hoffman, George, 575  
Hoffman, George A., 262, 470  
Hoffman, Hannah B., 262, 470  
Hoffman, Iva B., 471 Hoffman,  
Mary A., 471 Hoffman, Sarah E.,  
471 Hoffman, Sarah F., 470  
Hoffman, Sarah P., 330, 574  
Hoffman, Sidney M., 575 Hoffman,  
Vernon L., 470, 471 Hoffsmith,  
Margaret, 403 Hoge, Elisha, 285  
Hoge, Lydia Van P., 285 Hoge,  
Phebe W., 285 Holdstat, Mary J.,  
350 Holden, James, 337 Holden,  
Mary A., 337  
or Holton Hole, Phebe, 541 Hollett,  
Hannah E., 203 Hollett, Rachel P., 203  
Hollingsworth, Abner, 336  
Hollingsworth, Ann H., 166  
Hollingsworth, Christopher, 80  
Hollingsworth, Daniel P., 506  
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 59, 80, 166,  
336  
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth C., 80  
Hollingsworth, Hannah W., 82  
Hollingsworth, Helen, 166  
Hollingsworth, James, 166  
Hollingsworth, Katherine W, 297, 506  
Hollingsworth, Mary, 156  
Hollingsworth, Mary A., 166  
Hollingsworth, Phebe, 264  
Hollingsworth, Phoebe H., 336  
Hollingsworth, Rachel, 223, 227  
Hollingsworth, William, 82 Holloway,  
Amy, 262 Holloway, Chalkley, 262  
Holloway, Myrtle H., 544 Holloway,  
Priscilla B., 262 Holloway, Sarah, 267  
Holloway, Warren D., 544 Holm,  
Blanche E., 561 Holsenbeck, Julie, 482  
Holstein, Magdalena, 257  
Hoi  
Hoi  
, Anna M., 623  
, Ellen H., 623  
, Rebecca C.S., 306, 523  
, Sarah C., 625  
, Thomas, 623  
, William, 623  
on, Elsie H., 494  
on, Mary A., 166  
on, Holden  
on, Ralph A., 494  
Ho!  
Hood, Hannah, 431  
Hood, Jane, 460 Hood, Mary L.,  
431 Hoope, Hewe, 22n Hoope,  
Jannet, 2 In Hoope, Leonard, 22n  
Hoope, Oliver, 21n Hoope, Richard,  
20n Hoopes, Aaron, 59, 85 Hoopes,  
Abbie A., 207 Hoopes, Abbie B.,  
124 Hoopes, Abbie T., 233,  
257, 455 Hoopes, Abiah, 56, 68, 112  
Hoopes, Abiah G., 207 Hoopes,  
Abiah T., 114 Hoopes, Abigail, 76,  
161, 595 Hoopes, Abigail C., 124,  
159, 232,  
233, 306  
Hoopes, Abigail E., 547 Hoopes, Abigail  
G., 68, 112 Hoopes, Abigail M., 237,  
355, 438, 620 Hoopes, Abner, 63, 68, 84,  
98, 164,  
181, 242, 290, 329, 373, 374, 574  
Hoopes, Abner H., 336, 596 Hoopes,  
Abraham, 47, 51, 57, 58, 70,  
71, 72, 76, 77, 124, 127, 139, 140,  
144, 235, 237, 252, 272, 289, 480  
Hoopes, Abraham, Jr., 141, 257  
Hoopes, Abraham (or Abram) B., 231  
Hoopes, Abraham C., 142 Hoopes,  
Abraham G., 140 Hoopes, Abraham W.,  
128, 129, 238 Hoopes, Abram, 594  
Hoopes, Abram E., 568 Hoopes, Ada D.,  
311, 532 Hoopes, Ada S., 507 Hoopes,  
Ada T., 320 Hobpes, Adam, 104, 187  
Hoopes, Adaniram T., 320, 559 Hoopes,  
Addie G., 455 Hoopes, Adelaide, 187  
Hoopes, Adelia, 104, 231 Hoopes, Adelia  
M., 188, 385 Hoopes, Adeline E., 308,  
528 Hoopes, Adeline T., 396 Hoopes,  
Adrian G., 632 Hoopes, Agnes K., 523  
Hoopes, Alban, 166, 336 Hoopes, Alban  
H., 177 Hoopes, Albert, 152, 296, 382,  
496 Hoopes, Albert H., 376 Hoopes,  
Albert J., 613 Hoopes, Albert L.,  
187, 382 Hoopes, Albert M., 320  
Hoopes, Albert T., 275, 486 Hoopes,  
Albert W, 503, 506 Hoopes, Alberta B.,  
546 Hoopes, Albina, 241 Hoopes,  
Albinah W., 96, 178 Hoopes, Alexis M.,  
526 Hoopes, Alfred, 104, 151, 184,  
238,  
273, 292, 351, 537, 613 Hoopes, Alfred  
A., 252, 449 Hoopes, Alfred C., 615  
Hoopes, Alfred L., 285, 501 Hoopes,  
Alice, 12, 13n, 18, 20n, 56,  
127, 528, 581  
Hoopes, Alice A., 235, 465  
Hoopes, Alice D., 594 Hoopes,  
Alice G., 392, 605 Hoopes,  
Alice P., 389 Hoopes, Alice T.,  
51, 632 Hoopes, Alice W., 312,  
533 Hoopes, Alizanna, 149  
Hoopes, Allan T., 509 Hoopes,  
Alien, 300 Hoopes, Alien L.,  
460 Hoopes, Alien V., 527  
Hoopes, Allonzo M., 597  
Hoopes, Alonzo, 439

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Alonzo L., 320, 558 Hoopes, Alphairetta W., 315, 539 Hoopes, Alpheus C., 579 Hoopes, Alvena S., 320, 558 Hoopes, Alvin M., 598 Hoopes, Alvina S., 535 Hoopes, Alwilda E., 412 Hoopes, Amanda, 186, 598 Hoopes, Amanda F., 316, 541 Hoopes, Amanda McG., 258 Hoopes, Amanda M., 141, 188, 580 Hoopes, Amanda N., 598 Hoopes, Amanda R., 152, 299 Hoopes, Amanda Y., 235, 532 Hoopes, Amasa, 64, 104 Hoopes, Amelia, 230 Hoopes, Amelia J., 173, 359 Hoopes, Amelia M., 632 Hoopes, Ames, 64 Hoopes, Amos, 56, 64, 85, 104, 106, 147, 166, 188, 192, 362, 385 Hoopes, Amos A., 523 Hoopes, Amos C., 257, 456 Hoopes, Amos D.C., 213 Hoopes, Amos G., 172, 355 Hoopes, Amy, 232 Hoopes, Amy A., 290 Hoopes, Amy C., 78, 79, 614 Hoopes, Amy E., 83 Hoopes, Amy H., 58, 59 Hoopes, Andrew L., 322, 559 Hoopes, Ann, 21n, 23, 51, 56, 59, 149, 171, 184, 308, 315, 383, 528 Hoopes, Ann A., 86, 169 Hoopes, Ann B., 166, 339 Hoopes, Ann G., 84, 86, 163, 172, 614 Hoopes, Ann H., 56, 64, 127, 128, 238 Hoopes, Ann I., 85, 167, 185 Hoopes, Ann M., 112, 207 Hoopes, Ann P., 78, 151, 164 Hoopes, Ann R., 312, 534-35 Hoopes, Ann S., 59, 76, 84-85, 138 Hoopes, Ann W., 70, 119, 227 Hoopes, Anna, 15, 189, 190, 234 Hoopes, Anna B., 75, 109, 134, 172, 201, 302, 351, 597 Hoopes, Anna C., 187, 206, 315, 382, 384, 532, 538, 553 Hoopes, Anna D., 581, 596 Hoopes, Anna E., 255, 372, 401, 591 Hoopes, Anna G., 159, 308 Hoopes, Anna H., 145, 297, 299, 510, 540 Hoopes, Anna J., 330, 501, 576 Hoopes, Anna L., 580 Hoopes, Anna McW., 600 Hoopes, Anna M., 185, 200, 239, 535, 537 Hoopes, Anna P., 221, 467, 502 Hoopes, Anna R., 121, 202, 355 Hoopes, Anna S., 201, 372, 577, 613 Hoopes, Anna T., 297, 351, 614 Hoopes, Anna W., 253, 368, 422, 450, 573 Hoopes, Anna Y., 171, 354 Hoopes, Annabelle S., 231 Hoopes, Annabelle R., 455 Hoopes, Annabelle S., 421 Hoopes, Anne, 18, 20n, 97 Hoopes, Anne D., 297 Hoopes, Anne G., 609 Hoopes, Anne L., 523 Hoopes, Annesley M., 63 Hoopes, Annie A., 362, 634-35 Hoopes, Annie C., 124, 231, 239, 441 Hoopes, Annie D., 233, 424, 461, 469 Hoopes, Annie E., 439 Hoopes, Annie G., 322, 560 Hoopes, Annie H., 529 Hoopes, Annie K., 528 Hoopes, Annie L., 228, 338, 355, 601 Hoopes, Annie McG., 185, 381 Hoopes, Annie M., 322, 351, 375, 561-562, 616 Hoopes, Annie R., 192, 253, 451 Hoopes, Annie S., 121, 595 Hoopes, Annie T., 349, 355, 609, 621 Hoopes, Annie W., 507 Hoopes, Arabella B., 531 Hoopes, Ansoah H., 634 Hoopes, Arabella C., 121, 227, 228 Hoopes, Araetta C., 406 Hoopes, Arthur, 489, 571, 611 Hoopes, Arthur E., 468 Hoopes, Arthur F., 524 Hoopes, Arthur J., 300, 515 Hoopes, Arthur L., 405 Hoopes, Arthur S., 548 Hoopes, Arthusa E., 334, 584-585, 586 Hoopes, Asahel W., 311, 532 Hoopes, Ascenath R., 335, 593 Hoopes, Atta S., 260, 465 Hoopes, Audrey B., 604 Hoopes, Augusta S., 568 Hoopes, Augustine, 140 Hoopes, Austin G., 465 Hoopes, Azariah W., 367 Hoopes, Bandenah L., 141, 261 Hoopes, Barbara G., 321 Hoopes, Barbara McGuire Layton, 591 Hoopes, Barclay, 355 Hoopes, Barclay D., 182 Hoopes, Barbara G., 162 Hoopes, Barclay, 172 Hoopes, Barnard M., 528 Hoopes, Barton, Jr., 151, 292, 294, 503 Hoopes, Barton III, 503 Hoopes, Baxter P., 634 Hoopes, Bayard A., 603 Hoopes, Belle B., 553 Hoopes, Belle E., 594 Hoopes, Benedict, 362 Hoopes, Benedict G., 362 Hoopes, Benjamin, Jr., 138 Hoopes, Benjamin F., 104, 173, 182, 222, 250, 281, 317, 326, 362, 376, 498, 545, 604 Hoopes, Benjamin L., 118 Hoopes, Benjamin P., 352, 616 Hoopes, Benjamin R., 370 Hoopes, Benjamin T., 330, 574 Hoopes, Benjamin W., 579 Hoopes, Bennett, 112 Hoopes, Bernard, 164, 327 Hoopes, Bernard A., 327, 572 Hoopes, Bernard A., Jr., 573 Hoopes, Bersheaba D., 322, 559-60 Hoopes, Bert, 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Bertha B., 258, 459 Hoopes, Bertha C., 513 Hoopes, Bertha T., 473, 612 Hoopes, Bertha W., 261, 469 Hoopes, Bertie C., 441 Hoopes, Bessie C., 272, 482, 546 Hoopes, Bessie L., 553 Hoopes, Bessie N., 561 Hoopes, Bessie P., 387 Hoopes, Bessie T., 451 Hoopes, Bessie V., 558 Hoopes, Beth B., 414 Hoopes, Betsy A., 603 Hoopes, Betty L., 56, 69 Hoopes, Beulah C., 356, 622 Hoopes, Blanche E., 635 Hoopes, Blanche H., 561 Hoopes, Blanche L., 571 Hoopes, Brinton, 114 Hoopes, Brinton B., 355, 620 Hoopes, Burdette, 422 Hoopes, Byron J., 467, 529 Hoopes, Byron R., 537 Hoopes, Caleb, 41, 65, 84, 107, 119, 127, 162, 163 171, 224, 236, 237, 323, 326, 351, 438, 564 Hoopes, Caleb A., 600 Hoopes, Caleb C., 307, 525 Hoopes, Caleb J., 98, 181, 183, 374 Hoopes, Caleb W., 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Calvin B., 622 Hoopes, Carl R., 474, 541 Hoopes, Carl S., 558 Hoopes, Caroline, 107, 289, 528 Hoopes, Caroline C., 375 Hoopes, Caroline F., 224, 415 Hoopes, Caroline G., 424 Hoopes, Caroline H., 188, 385 Hoopes, Caroline K., 316 Hoopes, Caroline M., 187, 201, 383 Hoopes, Caroline R., 201 Hoopes, Caroline S., 232, 421 Hoopes, Caroline T., 257, 456, 457 Hoopes, Carolyn K., 540, 541 Hoopes, Carrie H., 322 Hoopes, Carrie M., 374, 563 Hoopes, Carrie R., 498 Hoopes, Carrie T., 537 Hoopes, Carrie W., 322, 560 Hoopes, Carroll E., 455 Hoopes, Carroll McA., 385 Hoopes, Cassandra K., 149 Hoopes, Catharine B., 371 Hoopes, Catharine D., 372 Hoopes, Catharine K., 316, 541 Hoopes, Catharine T., 373 Hoopes, Catherine, 145, 258, 268, 274, 317, 339, 486, 544, 545, 603 Hoopes, Catherine A., 372 Hoopes, Catherine B., 181 Hoopes, Catherine C., 580 Hoopes, Catherine D., 181 Hoopes, Celestia F., 541 Hoopes, Celia H., 310, 530 Hoopes, Chalkley, 141 Hoopes, Charity C., 76, 138 Hoopes, Charity K., 161, 314, 315 Hoopes, Charles, 107, 119, 138, 149, 152, 224, 249, 250, 253, 271, 273, 296, 326, 351, 380, 482, 485, 492, 501, 504, 557, 575, 602, 614 Hoopes, Charles A., 272, 325, 444, 480, 522, 532, 563, 581, 583 Hoopes, Charles B., 489, 541 Hoopes, Charles C., 609 Hoopes, Charles D., 228, 524 Hoopes, Charles E., 146, 276, 302, 384, 447, 457, 486, 519, 529, 548, 560, 605 Hoopes, Charles F., 530, 605 Hoopes, Charles H., 224, 253, 280, 383, 438, 445, 451, 496, 527 Hoopes, Charles H., Jr., 451 Hoopes, Charles L., 496, 534 Hoopes, Charles M., 432, 549, 557, 599 Hoopes, Charles N., 616 Hoopes, Charles P., 424 Hoopes, Charles R., 299, 513 Hoopes, Charles S., 200, 373, 604 Hoopes, Charles T., 505 Hoopes, Charles W., 231, 258, 274, 456, 458, 486, 490 Hoopes, Charlotte B., 438 Hoopes, Charlotte I. Curtis, 591 Hoopes, Chester A., 535 Hoopes, Chester G., 455 Hoopes, Chloe, 591 Hoopes, Christian, 23, 24, 47, 70 Hoopes, Christian R., 51, 57

# INDEX

- Hoopes, Christina G., 535  
 Hoopes, Christine G., 503  
 Hoopes, Christine L., 300, 515  
 Hoopes, Christopher B., 149  
 Hoopes, Clara, 449, 553, 591  
 Hoopes, Clara A., 397, 600  
 Hoopes, Clara D., 508  
 Hoopes, Clara d'K.  
 Hoopes, Clara F., 367  
 Hoopes, Clara G., 600  
 Hoopes, Clara H., 258, 384,458  
 Hoopes, Clara J., 261  
 Hoopes, Clara K., 340, 535  
 Hoopes, Clara M., 374, 503  
 Hoopes, Clara R., 558  
 Hoopes, Clara S., 147, 278, 377, 604  
 Hoopes, Clara V., 294, 503  
 Hoopes, Clara W., 372, 601  
 Hoopes, Clarence B., 464  
 Hoopes, Claribel R., 498  
 Hoopes, Clarissa, 207, 398  
 Hoopes, Clayton, 529  
 Hoopes, Clayton H., 509  
 Hoopes, Clement D., 297, 507  
 Hoopes, Clement D., Jr., 508  
 Hoopes, Clement R., 294, 398, 503  
 Hoopes, Clyde B., 430  
 Hoopes, Clyde L., 621  
 Hoopes, Coleman, 181, 189, 374, 386  
 Hoopes, Colfax G., 635  
 Hoopes, Constance T., 511  
 Hoopes, Cora, 535, 546, 604  
 Hoopes, Cora A., 527  
 Hoopes, Cora H., 296, 489, 504  
 Hoopes, Cora W., 598  
 Hoopes, LorenaL., 381  
 Hoopes, Cornelia H., 260, 464  
 Hoopes, Cornelia L., 564  
 Hoopes, Curtis, 65, 76, 108, 139  
 Hoopes, Curtis F., 535  
 Hoopes, Cynthia T., 149, 281, 283  
 Hoopes, Cyrus, 104, 124, 185, 233, 340, 423  
 Hoopes, Cyrus D., 185, 378  
 Hoopes, Cyrus G., 425  
 Hoopes, Cyrus P., 253  
 Hoopes, Daisy B., 529  
 Hoopes, Daniel, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13n, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20n, 21n, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 37, 40, 41, 47, 51, 56, 59, 71, 77, 83, 114, 127, 147, 158, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 235, 237, 251, 252, 301, 310, 313, 317, 336, 337, 437, 532, 545, 634  
 Hoopes, Daniel, Jr., 437  
 Hoopes, Daniel A., 139, 251  
 Hoopes, Daniel E., 280, 546  
 Hoopes, Daniel F., 599  
 Hoopes, Daniel R., 405  
 Hoopes, Daniel W., 322, 560, 593  
 Hoopes, Darlington, 152, 296, 299, 506, 510, 511  
 Hoopes, Darlington J., 368  
 Hoopes, Darrell R., 459  
 Hoopes, David, 58, 66, 70, 77, 78, 89, 119, 143, 144, 148, 151, 164, 271, 281, 297, 319, 326, 478, 498, 507  
 Hoopes, David C., ii, 3, 585n  
 Hoopes, David J., 223, 414  
 Hoopes, David M., 83  
 Hoopes, David R., 325, 568  
 Hoopes, DavidS., 316, 540  
 Hoopes, David T., 292  
 Hoopes, Davis, 70, 121  
 Hoopes, Davis H., 163, 325  
 Hoopes, Dawson, 294, 504  
 Hoopes, Debe, 77  
 Hoopes, Deborah, 68, 580  
 Hoopes, Deborah A., 177, 367  
 Hoopes, Deborah F., 118, 221  
 Hoopes, Deborah G., 208  
 Hoopes, Deborah P., 152, 296  
 Hoopes, Delia B., 431  
 Hoopes, Delila S., 339, 603  
 Hoopes, Delia R., 3, 564  
 Hoopes, Dereco B., 598  
 Hoopes, Dexter C., 612  
 Hoopes, Dillwyn, 505  
 Hoopes, Dillwyn H., 296  
 Hoopes, Donna H., 555  
 Hoopes, Donald K., 520  
 Hoopes, Donelson, 573  
 Hoopes, Dora, 275, 506  
 Hoopes, Dora E., 532  
 Hoopes, Dora F., 528  
 Hoopes, Dora S., 297, 507  
 Hoopes, Earnest A., 612  
 Hoopes, Eber, 163, 322  
 Hoopes, Edgar M., 598  
 Hoopes, Edgar P., 374, 424  
 Hoopes, Edgar V., 612  
 Hoopes, Edith, 591  
 Hoopes, Edith A., 192, 618  
 Hoopes, Edith G., 68, 113, 212  
 Hoopes, Edith H., 450  
 Hoopes, Edith M., 64, 104  
 Hoopes, Edith W., 384, 554  
 Hoopes, Edmund, 152, 297  
 Hoopes, Edmund D., 508, 509  
 Hoopes, Edmund G., 384  
 Hoopes, Edmund H., 298  
 Hoopes, Edna, 383  
 Hoopes, Edna B., 509  
 Hoopes, Edna C., 441  
 Hoopes, Edna H., 562  
 Hoopes, Edna M., 412, 618  
 Hoopes, Edna W., 451  
 Hoopes, Edward, 15, 18, 22n, 23n, 100, 149, 151, 253, 283, 290, 451, 501, 503  
 Hoopes, Edward B., 221, 323, 412, 446, 565, 581  
 Hoopes, Edward C., 380, 381  
 Hoopes, Edward D., 438  
 Hoopes, Edward G., 423  
 Hoopes, Edward H., 600  
 Hoopes, Edward I., 401  
 Hoopes, Edward J., 284, 383  
 Hoopes, Edward L., 447, 597  
 Hoopes, Edward R., 556  
 Hoopes, Edward T., 386  
 Hoopes, Edward W., 121, 228, 232, 421  
 Hoopes, Edward W., Jr., 228  
 Hoopes, Edwin, 572  
 Hoopes, Edwin A., 109, 201, 302, 352, 396, 617  
 Hoopes, Edwin D., 326, 571  
 Hoopes, Edwin J., 356, 622  
 Hoopes, Edwin L., 398, 406  
 Hoopes, Edwin T., 181, 374  
 Hoopes, Edwin W., 186  
 Hoopes, Effie W., 527  
 Hoopes, Eldon J., 527  
 Hoopes, Eldridge A., 261, 468  
 Hoopes, Eleanor B., 569  
 Hoopes, Eleanor G., 139, 252  
 Hoopes, Eleanor H., 77, 78, 145, 148, 419  
 Hoopes, Eleanor L., 322, 561, 562  
 Hoopes, Eleanor P., 14, 23, 28  
 Hoopes, Eli, 76, 83, 140, 162, 318  
 Hoopes, Eli G., 535  
 Hoopes, Eli L., 581  
 Hoopes, Eli Y., 140, 255  
 Hoopes, Elijah, 85  
 Hoopes, Elijah M., 207, 400  
 Hoopes, Elinore D., 557  
 Hoopes, Elisha, 313, 314  
 Hoopes, Elisha, 77, 85, 144, 165, 333, 535, 578  
 Hoopes, Eliza D., 78, 146, 152, 275, 327, 572, 573  
 Hoopes, Eliza H., 597  
 Hoopes, Eliza J., 305  
 Hoopes, Eliza McM., 222, 413  
 Hoopes, Eliza M., 70, 121, 140, 163, 255, 319, 323  
 Hoopes, Eliza R., 581  
 Hoopes, Eliza S., 500  
 Hoopes, Eliza T., 162, 318  
 Hoopes, Eliza R., 333  
 Hoopes, Eliza Y., 354, 619, 620  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth, 12, 13, 15, 57, 70, 83, 104, 113, 123, 124, 138, 146, 158, 184, 188, 222, 232, 297, 305, 310, 438, 529, 604  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth B., 59, 60, 83, 85, 104, 159, 187, 188, 223, 310, 325, 337, 532, 567, 600  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth C., 186, 270, 325, 335, 381, 569, 594  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth D., 358, 511, 513  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth E., 139, 252, 310, 333, 523, 579, 594  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth F., 509  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth G., 51, 59, 83, 158-59, 253, 451, 501  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth H., 70, 124, 244, 319, 336  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth J., 56, 62, 181, 374, 396, 583  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth K., 83, 161, 317, 544  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth L., 141, 257, 259  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth M., 86, 124, 171, 185, 323, 378, 438, 565, 566  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth O., 598  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth P., 109  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth S., 139, 235, 251, 275, 424, 447, 486, 487  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth T., 148, 152, 177, 281, 296, 298, 299, 307, 419, 469, 505, 524, 578  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth W., 58, 72, 85, 104, 166, 170, 171, 172, 184, 333, 352, 356, 374, 451, 523  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth Y., 161, 315, 431  
 Hoopes, Ella A., 320, 575, 559  
 Hoopes, Ella B., 486, 519, 568  
 Hoopes, Ella C., 322, 388, 561, 580  
 Hoopes, Ella G., 192  
 Hoopes, Ella H., 534  
 Hoopes, Ella M., 253, 450  
 Hoopes, Ella R., 356, 384, 624  
 Hoopes, Ella S., 532  
 Hoopes, Ellen, 187, 232  
 Hoopes, Elizabeth B., 228  
 Hoopes, Ellen C., 283, 499, 500  
 Hoopes, Ellen M., 329, 573, 581  
 Hoopes, Ellen S., 232  
 Hoopes, Ellis, 12, 13n, 83, 161, 310, 317, 320, 530, 546, 550  
 Hoopes, Ellis, Jr., 162, 317  
 Hoopes, Ellis, III, 318  
 Hoopes, Ellis M., 568  
 Hoopes, Ellis S., 257  
 Hoopes, Ellis W., 601  
 Hoopes, Ellsworth, 396  
 Hoopes, Ellwood, 361  
 Hoopes, Elma D., 229, 456  
 Hoopes, Elmer, 221, 275, 290, 554  
 Hoopes, Elmer E., 548, 568, 596  
 Hoopes, Elmira, 312  
 Hoopes, Eloise, 539  
 Hoopes, Elsie, 487, 604  
 Hoopes, Elsie B., 391  
 Hoopes, Elsie L., 520  
 Hoopes, Elsie M., 374

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Elsie S., 613  
 Hoopes, Elthera, 378, 381  
 Hoopes, Elvina S., 185  
 Hoopes, Elvyn P., 566  
 Hoopes, Ellwood, 41, 107, 172, 199, 325, 568, 633  
 Hoopes, Elwood H., 354, 619 Hoopes, Emeline, 239 Hoopes, Emeline S., 425  
 Hoopes, Emerson G., 260, 465 Hoopes, Emerson J., 535 Hoopes, Emily, 297, 300, 398 Hoopes, Emily H., 574  
 Hoopes, Emily W., 299, 511 Hoopes, Emma, 166, 187, 189, 337, 383, 386, 502, 579, 600 Hoopes, Emma A., 189, 387 Hoopes, Emma B., 301, 373, 518, 519 Hoopes, Emma C., 355, 620 Hoopes, Emma D., 123, 229, 252, 449 Hoopes, Emma DeC., 618  
 Hoopes, Emma E., 537 Hoopes, Emma F., 573 Hoopes, Emma H., 119, 224, 298, 312, 326, 341, 377, 508, 509, 534, 579, 604  
 Hoopes, Emma J., 532, 569, 594  
 Hoopes, Emma L., 355, 526 Hoopes, Emma S., 459, 523 Hoopes, Emma W., 259, 460, 533, 571 Hoopes, Emma Z., 224 Hoopes, Emmarene Y., 357, 623  
 Hoopes, Emmett, 604 Hoopes, Emmet E., 580 Hoopes, Emmor, 68, 165-  
 Hoopes, Enos, 85, 165, 166, 339, 396, 603  
 Hoopes, Enos B., 202, 397 Hoopes, Enos C., 337, 599 Hoopes, Enos J., 222, 413, 414 Hoopes, Enoch P., 163, 324  
 Hoopes, Enos W., 336, 596, 597  
 Hoopes, Ernest E., 458 Hoopes, Ernest J., 540 Hoopes, Ernest W., 464, 473  
 Hoopes, Estella, 376 Hoopes, Esther, 439 Hoopes, Esther L., 162 Hoopes, Esther M., 532 Hoopes, Esther N., 222  
 Hoopes, Esther P., 178 Hoopes, Esther R., 314, 536 Hoopes, Esther T., 58, 78  
 Hoopes, Ethel, 535 Hoopes, Ethel C., 407 Hoopes, Ethel S., 557 Hoopes, Ethel T., 618 Hoopes, Etherline, 213  
 Hoopes, Etta, 547 Hoopes, Eugene F., 187, 384 Hoopes, Eugene F., Jr., 384  
 Hoopes, Eva C., 423 Hoopes, Eva H., 600 Hoopes, Eva T., 468, 579, 581  
 Hoopes, Eva W., 541 Hoopes, Evan L., 281 Hoopes, Evelyn B., 384 Hoopes, Evelyn S., 385 Hoopes, Experience S., 595 Hoopes, Eyra D., 322 Hoopes, Ezekiel, 59, 82 Hoopes, Ezra, 41, 56, 64, 65, 70, 109, 119, 145  
 Hoopes, Ezra D., 319, 556 Hoopes, Ezra M., 141, 261 Hoopes, Ezra S., 537  
 Hoopes, Fannie, 368 Hoopes, Fannie B., 315, 351, 537, 558, 613, 614 Hoopes, Fannie E., 498  
 Hoopes, Fannie F., 564 Hoopes, Fanny, 299 Hoopes, Fanny W., 373 Hoopes, Fay K., 468 Hoopes, Filmore, 355 Hoopes, Flora E., 190 Hoopes, Florence, 482, 508, 532 Hoopes, Florence B., 473, 494, 622 Hoopes, Florence deG., 419 Hoopes, Florence G., 301, 520 Hoopes, Florence H., 496, 539, 577, 609  
 Hoopes, Florence J., 414, 464 Hoopes, Florence L., 224 Hoopes, Florence Louise N., 591 Hoopes, Florence M., 421 Hoopes, Florence N., 575 Hoopes, Florence S., 414, 424 Hoopes, Florence W., 369 Hoopes, Forrester P., 362, 635  
 Hoopes, Forrester, 178, 370 Hoopes, Frances E., 571 Hoopes, Frances H., 281, 473, 498, 612 Hoopes, Frances McC., 104, 187, 319, 557  
 Hoopes, Francis M., 589, 590, 591  
 Hoopes, Francilla R., 322, 560, 561  
 Hoopes, Francis, 57, 70, 100, 124, 149, 230, 284, 528 Hoopes, Francis D., 372  
 Hoopes, Francis F., 381 Hoopes, Francis H., 284, 501 Hoopes, Francis J., 183, 421 Hoopes, Francis M., 263, 270, 322, 338, 472, 474, 561, 601 Hoopes, Francis M., Jr., 562 Hoopes, Francis P., 124, 232, 233, 424 Hoopes, Francis P., III, 424 Hoopes, Francis T., 597 Hoopes, Francis W., 98, 181, 373 Hoopes, Frank E., 455, 463 Hoopes, Frank G., 571  
 Hoopes, Frank S., 568 Hoopes, Franklin, 123, 190, 253, 278, 316, 374, 390, 492, 596 Hoopes, Franklin B., 201 Hoopes, Franklin E., 202, 396 Hoopes, Franklin H., 391, 419  
 Hoopes, Franklin P., 615 Hoopes, Franklin Townsend, 228 Hoopes, Franklin W., 312, 399, 527, 534  
 Hoopes, Fred L., 550 Hoopes, Freda K., 604 Hoopes, Frederick B., 425 Hoopes, Frederick C., 233, 381, 557 Hoopes, Frederick K., 419 Hoopes, Frederick P., 463 Hoopes, Frederick R., 553 Hoopes, Frederick T., 612 Hoopes, Freedom H., 182, 376 Hoopes, Garrett, 98, 113, 182, 212 Hoopes, Gayle E., 559 Hoopes, George, 56, 58, 62, 77, 78, 83, 96, 97, 119, 144, 146, 159, 161, 177, 178, 188, 222, 271, 272, 301, 306, 310, 339, 358, 367, 529, 530, 531, 546, 598 Hoopes, George A., 35, 252, 449, 450, 558, 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, George B., 233, 261, 424, 425, 467  
 Hoopes, George C., 307, 438  
 Hoopes, George D., 229, 419  
 Hoopes, George E., 481, 604  
 Hoopes, George H., 385, 406  
 Hoopes, George J., 623  
 Hoopes, George McC., 192  
 Hoopes, George M., 63  
 Hoopes, George O., 383  
 Hoopes, George P., 106, 183, 192, 474, 596  
 Hoopes, George R., 369 Hoopes, George S., 421 Hoopes, George W., 144, 145, 178, 187, 250, 269, 270, 272, 276, 277, 320, 336, 374, 381, 383, 384, 444, 445, 473, 475, 477, 490, 491, 535, 545, 558, 634 Hoopes, Georgianna, 368 Hoopes, Georgianna W., 326, 570  
 Hoopes, Gerald R., 451 Hoopes, Gertrude, 231 Hoopes, Gertrude E., 571  
 Hoopes, Gertrude F., 464 Hoopes, Gertrude H., 458 Hoopes, Gertrude L., 372, 474 Hoopes, Gideon, 166 Hoopes, Gordon C., 469 Hoopes, Gordon J., 261, 468 Hoopes, Grace, 82 Hoopes, Grace C., 614 Hoopes, Grace D., 520 Hoopes, Grace F., 162, 317 Hoopes, Grace G., 571 Hoopes, Grace M., 518, 530, 558  
 Hoopes, Grace N., 458 Hoopes, Grace S., 447 Hoopes, Granville, 296, 506  
 Hoopes, Griffith, 141 Hoopes, Gulielma T., 151, 290 Hoopes, Gusta P., 447  
 Hoopes, Hadley, 173, 357 Hoopes, Halliday J., 170, 609 Hoopes, Hamilton, 149 Hoopes, Hannah, 51, 59, 98, 100, 106, 109, 128, 151, 188, 212, 223, 237, 321, 336, 339, 437 Hoopes, Hannah A., 39, 51, 55, 439 Hoopes, Hannah B., 109, 201 Hoopes, Hannah C., 593  
 Hoopes, Hannah D., 184 Hoopes, Hannah E., 98, 141, 181, 201, 256 Hoopes, Hannah F., 104, 185, 212, 340, 506  
 Hoopes, Hannah G., 100 Hoopes, Hannah H., 113, 151, 164, 168, 185, 231, 237, 290, 340, 377, 604  
 Hoopes, Hannah J., 77, 141 Hoopes, Hannah L., 57, 70, 372 Hoopes, Hannah M., 56, 63, 168, 183, 187, 235, 374, 375, 382-3, 391 Hoopes, Hannah P., 84, 242, 290, 338, 601  
 Hoopes, Hannah R., 71, 127, 149, 284  
 Hoopes, Hannah S., 70, 104, 124, 127, 231, 235, 519, 576 Hoopes, Hannah W., 104, 186, 237, 438, 596  
 Hoopes, Hannah Y., 163, 322  
 Hoopes, Harlan, 188 Hoopes, Harlan A., 322, 562 Hoopes, Harold, 611 Hoopes, Harold B., 621 Hoopes, Harold C., 553 Hoopes, Harold L., 635 Hoopes, Harold M., 469  
 Hoopes, Harriet B., 113, 171, 351  
 Hoopes, Harriet C., 556 Hoopes, Harriet E., 251  
 Hoopes, Harrie H., 113, 171, 351, 622  
 Hoopes, Harrie Mc., 334  
 Hoopes, Harrie McC., 583  
 Hoopes, Harrie McM., 139  
 Hoopes, Harrie M., 251  
 Hoopes, Harrie R., 168  
 Hoopes, Harry, 374, 383, 396, 492, 554  
 Hoopes, Harry B., 396, 561

# INDEX

- Hoopes, Harry C., 341, 377, 604  
 Hoopes, Harry D., 376  
 Hoopes, Harry E., 355, 622  
 Hoopes, Harry H., 546  
 Hoopes, Harry L., 121, 386  
 Hoopes, Harry W., 622  
 Hoopes, Hattie A., 528  
 Hoopes, Hazel S., 505  
 Hoopes, Hazel W., 425, 618  
 Hoopes, Harley A., 556  
 Hoopes, Harlow R., 408, 581  
 Hoopes, Harris W., 362, 634  
 Hoopes, Harrison, 579  
 Hoopes, Harrison H., 594  
 Hoopes, Harvey J., 358  
 Hoopes, Harvey T., 624  
 Hoopes, Harvey W., 604  
 Hoopes, Hatton, 253  
 Hoopes, Helen, 145, 384, 425  
 Hoopes, Helen B., 457, 550  
 Hoopes, Helen K., 405  
 Hoopes, Helen M., 294, 398, 503  
 Hoopes, Helen P., 507, 615  
 Hoopes, Helen R., 299, 351, 513, 589  
 Hoopes, Helen W., 263, 472  
 Hoopes, Henrietta, 560, 564  
 Hoopes, Henrietta F., 228, 239, 417,  
 605 Hoopes, Henry, 57, 69, 70, 127,  
 139,  
 158, 188, 189, 222, 228, 232, 250,  
 252, 284, 302, 343, 386, 417, 424,  
 445, 500, 596 Hoopes, Henry A., 508  
 Hoopes, Henry C., 146, 209, 274, 318,  
 319, 554  
 Hoopes, Henry D., 380 Hoopes, Henry  
 E., 385 Hoopes, Henry L., 121 Hoopes,  
 Henry M., 117, 128, 237, 238,  
 252, 424, 528 Hoopes, Henry O., 261  
 Hoopes, Henry R., 299, 511 Hoopes,  
 Henry S., 450 Hoopes, Henry T., 501,  
 618 Hoopes, Henry W., 605 Hoopes,  
 Herbert, 299, 507 Hoopes, Herbert A.,  
 458 Hoopes, Herbert B., 450 Hoopes,  
 Herbert J., 620 Hoopes, Herman, 292,  
 502 Hoopes, Herman J., 541 Hoopes,  
 Herman M., 425 Hoopes, Hester K., 548  
 Hoopes, Hibbard J., 181, 375 Hoopes,  
 Hilda K., 541 Hoopes, Hiram, 140, 310,  
 530 Hoopes, Hiram H., 337, 600 Hoopes,  
 Hiram W., 166, 337, 579 Hoopes, Homer  
 E., 257 Hoopes, Homer M., 554 Hoopes,  
 Horace B., 368 Hoopes, Horace F., 451  
 Hoopes, Horace G., 564 Hoopes,  
 Howard, 532, 594 Hoopes, Howard C.,  
 374, 501 Hoopes, Howard K., 383  
 Hoopes, Howard L., 124, 190, 231,  
 372, 452  
 Hoopes, Howard M., 562  
 Hoopes, Howard S., 294  
 Hoopes, Howard W., 224, 416  
 Hoopes, Hyrum, 333, 579, 581  
 Hoopes, Ida, 192, 253, 439  
 Hoopes, Ida A., 322, 563, 583  
 Hoopes, Ida C., 253, 451, 564  
 Hoopes, Ida F., 447 Hoopes,  
 Ida I., 355, 564, 621 Hoopes,  
 Ida K., 527, 535 Hoopes, Ida  
 L., 257 Hoopes, Ida S., 276,  
 373, 487  
 Hoopes, Ila M, Willie, 591  
 Hoopes, Imlah, 68, 113  
 Hoopes, Inda A., 546  
 Hoopes, Iowa C., 319, 556  
 Hoopes, Ira, 520  
 Hoopes, Ira C., 301, 538  
 Hoopes, Ira T., 261, 469  
 Hoopes, Irma M., 465  
 Hoopes, Isaac, 58, 76, 77, 129, 138,  
 141, 142, 148, 159, 162, 170, 187,  
 250, 251, 275, 306, 310, 317, 523,  
 530, 544, 594 Hoopes, Isaac A., 308  
 Hoopes, Isaac G., 112, 209 Hoopes, Isaac  
 H., 251, 347, 377, 447 Hoopes, Isaac J.,  
 347 Hoopes, Isaac L., 523 Hoopes, Isaac  
 M., 378 Hoopes, Isaac N., 149, 250, 285,  
 561 Hoopes, Isaac P., 614 Hoopes, Isaac  
 T., 185, 377, 447, 604 Hoopes, Isaac W.,  
 605 Hoopes, Isabel, 11, 14, 23, 24  
 Hoopes, Isabel C., 12, 15 Hoopes,  
 Isabella H., 422 Hoopes, Isabella McQ,  
 299, 512 Hoopes, Isabelle H., 635  
 Hoopes, Israel, 56, 62, 64, 86, 97, 103,  
 170, 173, 307, 347, 524 Hoopes,  
 Issacher, 68, 113, 171, 351 Hoopes,  
 Issacher E., 209, 405 Hoopes, J.L., 160  
 Hoopes, J. Bennett, 238 Hoopes, J.  
 Lawrence, 355 Hoopes, Jabez, 69, 118  
 Hoopes, Jacob, 58, 77, 161, 162, 166,  
 184, 253, 322, 335, 450, 561, 594  
 Hoopes, Jacob, Jr., 336, 595 Hoopes,  
 Jacob B., 162, 322, 563 Hoopes, Jacob J.,  
 213 Hoopes, Jacob R., 222, 414 Hoopes,  
 Jacob W., 382 Hoopes, James, 57, 60, 76,  
 83, 86, 89,  
 104, 139, 159, 160, 161, 165, 171,  
 186, 215, 248, 251, 275, 305, 310,  
 314, 315, 339, 539, 581 Hoopes, James  
 A., 329, 355, 445, 482,  
 492  
 Hoopes, James B., 161, 355, 473, 621  
 Hoopes, James C., 537 Hoopes, James D.,  
 277, 375, 491, 596 Hoopes, James F., 595,  
 599 Hoopes, James G., 172, 181, 354, 373  
 Hoopes, James J., 118, 220, 316, 526,  
 540 Hoopes, James L., 357, 475, 548,  
 603,  
 623  
 Hoopes, James M., 529, 536, 545  
 Hoopes, James O., 539 Hoopes, James P.,  
 513 Hoopes, James V., 447 Hoopes,  
 James W.N., 581 Hoopes, Jane, 19, 20,  
 58, 76, 78, 86,  
 119, 208, 306, 545 Hoopes Jane, A.M.,  
 187 Hoopes, Jane B., 68, 69, 113, 139  
 Hoopes, Jane D., 63, 98, 119 Hoopes,  
 Jane E., 339, 391, 602 Hoopes, Jane F.,  
 64 Hoopes, Jane G., 105, 189-90 Hoopes,  
 Jane J., 62 Hoopes, Jane L., 124 Hoopes,  
 Jane M., 59, 82, 318, 554 Hoopes, Jane  
 P., 57, 69, 319, 556 Hoopes, Jane R.,  
 163, 324 Hoopes, Jane W., 2, 3, 5, 8, 26,  
 30,  
 31, 37, 40, 51, 96, 178  
 Hoopes, Jean C., 577, 605  
 Hoopes, Jeannette E., 528  
 Hoopes, Jefferson W., 339, 577, 602,  
 603  
 Hoopes, Jeffrey S., 163  
 Hoopes, Jennie, 251, 408, 447, 517, 534  
 Hoopes, Jeremiah L., 232, 261  
 Hoopes, Jerry O., 589  
 Hoopes, Jesse, 58, 61, 78, 105, 149, 152,  
 187, 189, 190, 296, 382  
 Hoopes, Jesse B., 339, 603  
 Hoopes, Jesse LeR., 383  
 Hoopes, Jesse M., 190, 389  
 Hoopes, Jesse T., 186, 381  
 Hoopes, Jesse W., 438  
 Hoopes, Jesse Warner, 589, 590, 591  
 Hoopes, Jessie B., 524  
 Hoopes, Jessie L., 500  
 Hoopes, Jessie P., 538  
 Hoopes, Jessie R., 224, 416  
 Hoopes, Jewell D., 571  
 Hoopes, Joh, 140, 159, 253, 308  
 Hoopes, Jo D., 468  
 Hoopes, Joel, 63, 86, 98, 172  
 Hoopes, Joel G., 308, 528  
 Hoopes, Joel P., 527  
 Hoopes, Johanna G. P., 591  
 Hoopes, Johanna N., 333  
 Hoopes, John, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17,  
 18, 19, 20n, 21n, 22n, 23n, 47, 51, 57,  
 58, 69, 71, 73, 78, 114, 119, 123, 127,  
 129, 137, 144, 146, 154, 158, 161, 162,  
 189, 190, 229, 232, 237, 238, 244, 248,  
 250, 270, 271, 272, 277, 300, 317, 319,  
 338, 382, 389, 422, 438, 478, 479, 545,  
 591, 599, 601  
 Hoopes, John A., 3, 260, 274, 464, 486,  
 550, 561  
 Hoopes, John B., 162, 311, 321, 362, 530,  
 532, 600  
 Hoopes, John C., 372, 378, 489, 564  
 Hoopes, John E., 233, 376, 419, 425, 456  
 Hoopes, John G., 186, 305, 382  
 Hoopes, John H., 145, 274, 276, 318, 488,  
 537  
 Hoopes, John I., 184  
 Hoopes, John J., 141, 145, 257, 259, 273,  
 315, 359, 424, 455, 538, 631  
 Hoopes, John M., 128, 147, 185, 188, 239,  
 278, 320, 322, 381, 385, 386, 560  
 Hoopes, John N., 615  
 Hoopes, John O., 533  
 Hoopes, John P., 70, 124  
 Hoopes, John R., 114, 119, 148, 251,  
 283, 302, 335, 446, 513, 521, 593  
 Hoopes, John T., 177, 319, 367, 526  
 Hoopes, John T., 11, 368  
 Hoopes, John V., 558  
 Hoopes, John W., 272, 310, 341, 464,  
 481, 492, 529, 560, 594, 604, 605  
 Hoopes, Jonathan, 60, 85, 165, 169, 172,  
 333, 352, 357, 429, 591  
 Hoopes, Jonathan, Jr., 334, 584, 585n,  
 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591  
 Hoopes, Jonathan L., 623  
 Hoopes, Jonathan N., 580  
 Hoopes, Jonathan O., 595  
 Hoopes, Jonathon W., 149  
 Hoopes, Joseph, 56, 62, 64, 69, 72, 77,  
 78, 82, 83, 96, 105, 106, 118, 119, 139,  
 140, 144, 145, 148, 159, 178, 189, 223,  
 252, 273, 283, 306, 307, 316, 338, 526,  
 594, 596, 601, 603  
 Hoopes, Joseph, Jr., 306  
 Hoopes, Joseph B., 358, 501, 623  
 Hoopes, Joseph D., 227, 228  
 Hoopes, Joseph E., 209, 260, 263, 312,  
 396, 404, 464, 473, 528, 532, 533, 624

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Joseph F., 192  
 Hoopes, Joseph G., 305, 389  
 Hoopes, Joseph H., 168, 232, 272, 341, 422, 447, 546, 583  
 Hoopes, Joseph I., 535  
 Hoopes, Joseph J., 141, 231, 258, 444, 577  
 Hoopes, Joseph L., 161, 207, 259, 313, 314, 398, 460, 536  
 Hoopes, Joseph M., 284, 317, 322, 546  
 Hoopes, Joseph R., 181, 372, 528  
 Hoopes, Joseph T., 297, 506, 508  
 Hoopes, Joseph W., 248, 601  
 Hoopes, Josephine, 312  
 Hoopes, Josephine G., 599  
 Hoopes, Josephine D., 438  
 Hoopes, Josephine F., 368  
 Hoopes, Josephine K., 318, 550  
 Hoopes, Josephine M., 238  
 Hoopes, Josephine T., 260, 463  
 Hoopes, Joshua, 1, 2, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 13n, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 40, 41, 47, 51, 55, 56, 62, 63, 64, 68, 98, 99, 105, 148, 189, 261, 281, 387  
 Hoopes, Joshua B., 114, 213  
 Hoopes, Joshua G., 112, 207, 396  
 Hoopes, Joshua N., 100  
 Hoopes, Joshua W., 207, 316, 399, 541  
 Hoopes, Josiah, 329, 573  
 Hoopes, Josiah M., 574  
 Hoopes, Josie S., 612  
 Hoopes, Judith P., 297, 506  
 Hoopes, Julia B., 310, 531-32  
 Hoopes, Julia D., 173, 362  
 Hoopes, Julia K., 568  
 Hoopes, Julia N., 561  
 Hoopes, Julia R., 376  
 Hoopes, Julia W., 352, 616  
 Hoopes, Juliann, 104  
 Hoopes, Julianna, 69, 119, 172  
 Hoopes, Julianna R., 326  
 Hoopes, Juliet, 104  
 Hoopes, Julius D., 524  
 Hoopes, June M., i, ii, 1, 3  
 Hoopes, Kate H., 294, 504  
 Hoopes, Kate I., 405  
 Hoopes, Kate M., 593  
 Hoopes, Katherine, 23n, 508  
 Hoopes, Katherine H., 297  
 Hoopes, Katherine T., 296, 357, 358, 623-24  
 Hoopes, Katherine W., 506, 623  
 Hoopes, Kathy, 556  
 Hoopes, Katie E., 504  
 Hoopes, Katie N., 535  
 Hoopes, Kersey, 160, 172  
 Hoopes, Lady S., 537  
 Hoopes, Larissa L., 188  
 Hoopes, Larissa S., 383  
 Hoopes, Latimer S., 405  
 Hoopes, Laura, 383, 575  
 Hoopes, Laura A., 199  
 Hoopes, Laura D., 383  
 Hoopes, Laura G., 151, 291  
 Hoopes, Laura H., 233, 423  
 Hoopes, Laura J., 594  
 Hoopes, Laura K., 147, 279, 464  
 Hoopes, Laura M., 396-7  
 Hoopes, Laura R., 377  
 Hoopes, Laura S., 599  
 Hoopes, Laura Y., 556  
 Hoopes, Laverne C., 541  
 Hoopes, Lavina M., 178  
 Hoopes, Lavina R., 224  
 Hoopes, Lavinia, 107  
 Hoopes, Lavinia C., 147, 152, 279, 299  
 Hoopes, Lavinia G., 416  
 Hoopes, Lavina R., 200  
 Hoopes, Lawrence A., 546  
 Hoopes, Lawrence E., 363, 636  
 Hoopes, Lawrence F., 422  
 Hoopes, Leila T., 466  
 Hoopes, Lemuel, 315, 540  
 Hoopes, Lena B., 381  
 Hoopes, Lena N., 362, 635  
 Hoopes, Lenora D., 263, 473  
 Hoopes, Leona, 541  
 Hoopes, Leonard A., 528  
 Hoopes, Leonard C., 535  
 Hoopes, LeRoy C., 547  
 Hoopes, Leslie W., 464  
 Hoopes, Lester P., 487  
 Hoopes, Letitia, 164  
 Hoopes, Lettie L., 362, 635  
 Hoopes, Levi, 193, 351, 530, 614  
 Hoopes, Levi L., 207  
 Hoopes, Levi L., 614  
 Hoopes, Levi W., 112, 209  
 Hoopes, Levis, 114  
 Hoopes, Lewis, 70, 85, 113, 121, 158, 213, 301, 308, 333, 336, 383, 528  
 Hoopes, Lewis A., 523  
 Hoopes, Lewis B., 239, 281, 441  
 Hoopes, Lewis C., 441  
 Hoopes, Lewis G., 213, 406  
 Hoopes, Lewis R., 253, 451  
 Hoopes, Lewis J., 407  
 Hoopes, Lewis L., 350, 612  
 Hoopes, Lewis M., 568  
 Hoopes, Lewis P., 164, 242, 330, 575  
 Hoopes, Lewis W., 315, 351, 537, 613-14  
 Hoopes, Lewissa L., 355  
 Hoopes, Lillian, 452, 504  
 Hoopes, Lillian G., 384  
 Hoopes, Lillian H., 568  
 Hoopes, Lillian J., 424  
 Hoopes, Lillian M., 322  
 Hoopes, Lillian T., 382  
 Hoopes, Lillian W., 528  
 Hoopes, Lillie F., 363, 532, 636  
 Hoopes, Lillie M., 380  
 Hoopes, Lillie S., 464  
 Hoopes, Lillie W., 423  
 Hoopes, Lilly D., 375  
 Hoopes, Lincoln P., 531  
 Hoopes, Linda K., 574  
 Hoopes, Lindley, 141, 260  
 Hoopes, Lindley B., 465  
 Hoopes, Lindley S., 260  
 Hoopes, Linnaeus L., 506  
 Hoopes, Lisa L., 375  
 Hoopes, Lizzie M., 535  
 Hoopes, Lizzie S., 213, 406-407  
 Hoopes, Lizzie T., 299  
 Hoopes, Lizzie W., 441  
 Hoopes, Llewellyn F., 340  
 Hoopes, Llewellyn J., 363, 635  
 Hoopes, Lloyd R., 187, 384  
 Hoopes, Lola A., 187  
 Hoopes, Lola J., 320  
 Hoopes, Lorena B., 554  
 Hoopes, Lorenzo, 257, 457  
 Hoopes, Loretta W., 535  
 Hoopes, Louetta M., 635  
 Hoopes, Louis, 416  
 Hoopes, Louis G., 414  
 Hoopes, Louis H., 224, 415  
 Hoopes, Lillian A., 375  
 Hoopes, Louisa K., 163, 324  
 Hoopes, Louisa S., 611  
 Hoopes, Louise H., 513, 535  
 Hoopes, Lucinda B., 305, 517, 522-23  
 Hoopes, Lucinda C., 350, 612  
 Hoopes, Lucinda W., 320, 558-59  
 Hoopes, Lucretia F., 635  
 Hoopes, Lucretia P. Robison, 591  
 Hoopes, Lucy, 371  
 Hoopes, Lucy S., 613  
 Hoopes, Lucy T., 326, 571  
 Hoopes, Lucy W., 524  
 Hoopes, Luella, 591  
 Hoopes, Luella T., 261, 468  
 Hoopes, Lulu D., 530  
 Hoopes, Lurena H., 506  
 Hoopes, Luther L., 553  
 Hoopes, Luvana R., 581  
 Hoopes, Lydia, 68, 70, 85, 112, 160, 162, 165, 171, 321, 439  
 Hoopes, Lydia A., 83, 129, 140, 162, 185, 207, 308, 315, 580  
 Hoopes, Lydia B., 83, 124, 162, 178, 232, 370  
 Hoopes, Lydia C., 562  
 Hoopes, Lydia D., 237  
 Hoopes, Lydia E., 106, 112, 177, 191, 209, 232, 368, 524  
 Hoopes, Lydia G., 114, 148, 238, 400  
 Hoopes, Lydia H., 355, 378, 620  
 Hoopes, Lydia J., 325, 375, 438, 567  
 Hoopes, Lydia McG., 392  
 Hoopes, Lydia O., 127  
 Hoopes, Lydia V., 161, 313  
 Hoopes, Lydia W., 58, 72, 75, 112, 207, 337, 600-01  
 Hoopes, Lydianna, 141  
 Hoopes, Lynden L., 613  
 Hoopes, Mabel, 390, 449, 459, 583  
 Hoopes, Mabel B., 450, 635  
 Hoopes, Mabel G., 253, 391, 450, 558  
 Hoopes, Mabel M., 419  
 Hoopes, Mabel O., 507  
 Hoopes, Mabel S., 450  
 Hoopes, Mable T., 513  
 Hoopes, MacMillan, 398, 503  
 Hoopes, Madeline S., 416  
 Hoopes, Madge S., 487  
 Hoopes, Madie K., 535  
 Hoopes, Malcolm C., 613  
 Hoopes, Malcolm W., 511  
 Hoopes, Malinda D., 336, 595  
 Hoopes, Malinda H., 173, 362  
 Hoopes, Malinda W., 329, 438, 574  
 Hoopes, Mame S., 548  
 Hoopes, Mamie H., 618  
 Hoopes, Mamie O., 581  
 Hoopes, Marcella F., 281, 498  
 Hoopes, Marcellus L., 561  
 Hoopes, Margaret, 12, 13, 15, 21n, 24, 28, 60, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 129, 146, 149, 162, 321, 381, 385, 518, 602  
 Hoopes, Margaret A., 147, 278, 373  
 Hoopes, Margaret C., 223, 414  
 Hoopes, Margaret D., 323, 359, 564, 631-32  
 Hoopes, Margaret E., 595  
 Hoopes, Margaret F., 166, 338, 438  
 Hoopes, Margaret G., 100, 599  
 Hoopes, Margaret H., 15, 18, 190  
 Hoopes, Margaret J., 119, 317, 455, 546  
 Hoopes, Margaret K., 385  
 Hoopes, Margaret M., 56, 64, 372, 508, 564, 603  
 Hoopes, Margaret O., 119, 223  
 Hoopes, Margaret P., 106, 192  
 Hoopes, Margaret R., 202, 396  
 Hoopes, Margaret S., 105, 142, 189, 190, 382, 408, 422, 581  
 Hoopes, Margaret W., 51, 59, 186, 381, 385, 422, 577  
 Hoopes, Margaretta G., 337, 599  
 Hoopes, Margaretta W., 352, 357  
 Hoopes, Margarette B., 353  
 Hoopes, Margarette K., 618  
 Hoopes, Marguerite H., 466  
 Hoopes, Maria, 310  
 Hoopes, Maria I., 189, 386  
 Hoopes, Maria P., 207, 399



# INDEX

- Hoopes, Maria R., 119, 222, 530-31, 569  
 Hoopes, Marian, 562  
 Hoopes, Marian G., 451  
 Hoopes, Marian V., 424  
 Hoopes, Marie, 15  
 Hoopes, Marie H., 353  
 Hoopes, Marie J., 452  
 Hoopes, Marie L., 503  
 Hoopes, Marie McM., 294  
 Hoopes, Marie MacM., 398, 503  
 Hoopes, Marie W., 569  
 Hoopes, Mariella, 213  
 Hoopes, Marilla C., 323, 564  
 Hoopes, Marion B., 339, 602  
 Hoopes, Maris, 105, 188  
 Hoopes, Maris, Jr., 189, 386  
 Hoopes, Maris McC., 386  
 Hoopes, Marjorie N., 509  
 Hoopes, Marshall, 336, 362, 374, 597  
 Hoopes, Marshall B., 98, 104, 173, 181, 182, 184, 351, 362, 636  
 Hoopes, Marshall B., Jr., 376  
 Hoopes, Marshall P., 258, 459  
 Hoopes, Martha, 251, 276, 277, 384  
 Hoopes, Martha A., 615  
 Hoopes, Martha B., 260, 464  
 Hoopes, Martha C., 141, 253, 257, 450  
 Hoopes, Martha D., 614  
 Hoopes, Martha F., 317, 363, 508, 545, 635  
 Hoopes, Martha I., 579  
 Hoopes, Martha J., 69, 118  
 Hoopes, Martha M., 98, 173, 182, 322, 357, 429, 490, 561  
 Hoopes, Martha P., 297, 507  
 Hoopes, Martha R., 209, 314, 405, 536  
 Hoopes, Martha T., 68, 113  
 Hoopes, Martha W., 119, 224, 381, 384  
 Hoopes, Martin, 63  
 Hoopes, Mary, 12, 13, 15, 23, 57, 73, 100, 105, 112, 129, 139, 157, 165, 188, 190, 202, 210, 228, 233, 251, 275, 311, 321, 362, 385, 400, 405, 496, 528  
 Hoopes, Mary A., 77, 138, 141, 142, 151, 165, 187, 230, 239, 250, 260, 269, 338, 374, 444, 455, 489, 534, 601  
 Hoopes, Mary B., 86, 124, 172, 173, 181, 233, 234, 250, 257, 273, 317, 334, 355, 373, 423, 444, 450, 455-56, 484, 537, 545, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585n, 586  
 Hoopes, Mary C., 78, 139, 145, 171, 228, 252, 301, 306, 307, 318, 335, 336, 351, 361, 386, 500, 519, 526, 549, 594, 598, 599, 633-34  
 Hoopes, Mary D., 69, 98, 118, 119, 158, 181, 183, 184, 223, 261, 301, 469, 513, 524  
 Hoopes, Mary E., 173, 188, 256, 257, 276, 311, 312, 324, 336, 338, 351, 354, 386, 517, 532, 535, 571  
 Hoopes, Mary F., 62, 96, 496, 530, 533  
 Hoopes, Mary G., 56, 58, 63, 76, 83, 98, 99, 124, 147, 159, 161, 181, 182, 183, 231, 250, 261, 300, 444, 482, 516, 549, 604  
 Hoopes, Mary H., 84, 85, 105, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 188, 201, 227, 234, 242, 250, 277, 307, 312, 313, 322, 326, 330, 337, 357, 383, 422, 429, 445, 489, 491, 496, 509, 526, 533, 636  
 Hoopes, Mary I., 362, 635  
 Hoopes, Mary I. Home, 591  
 Hoopes, Mary I. Wilde, 591  
 Hoopes, Mary I. Willie, 591  
 Hoopes, Mary J., 69, 118, 124, 162, 187, 191, 221, 230, 233, 316, 320, 330, 412, 540, 580  
 Hoopes, Mary K., 118, 220, 229, 301, 316, 337, 370, 419, 517, 541, 560, 578, 599  
 Hoopes, Maty L., 70, 124, 128, 200, 207, 209, 213, 233, 239, 406-07, 423, 444, 556, 574, 597, 615  
 Hoopes Mary McC., 318, 548  
 Hoopes, Mary McG., 386  
 Hoopes, Mary M., 64, 86, 103, 145, 173, 301, 333, 336, 351, 355, 503, 506, 520, 564, 596, 597-98, 614, 616, 622  
 Hoopes, Mary N., 12n, 159, 173, 310, 363, 419  
 Hoopes, Mary O., 173, 357  
 Hoopes, Mary P., 57, 70, 84, 162, 163, 173, 199, 202, 300, 325, 374, 381, 383, 386, 397, 514  
 Hoopes, Mary R., 76, 78, 140, 147, 151, 163, 171, 187, 270, 292, 326, 327, 350, 375, 382, 398, 412, 447, 475, 572, 583, 591  
 Hoopes, Mary S., 56, 64, 98, 182, 190, 209, 248, 261, 276, 296, 299, 322, 374, 383, 390, 396, 404, 437, 468, 482, 490, 506, 508, 530, 562, 582, 596  
 Hoopes, Mary T., 192, 222, 525, 529, 319, 338, 414, 448, 557, 601-02, 618  
 Hoopes, Mary W., 51, 57, 70, 123, 168, 190, 232, 258, 260, 336, 341, 349, 355, 375, 391, 450, 458, 464, 489, 568, 596-97  
 Hoopes, Mary Z., 469  
 Hoopes, Matilda B., 234, 424  
 Hoopes, Matilda C., 104, 187  
 Hoopes, Matilda E., 591  
 Hoopes, Matilda G., 261, 396, 467  
 Hoopes, Matilda H., 383  
 Hoopes, Matt L., 612  
 Hoopes, Mattie E., 561  
 Hoopes, Maud C., 239  
 Hoopes, Maud M., 545  
 Hoopes, Maude M., 526  
 Hoopes, Maude T., 421  
 Hoopes, Maxine O., 468  
 Hoopes, May F., 560  
 Hoopes, Maybelle, 591  
 Hoopes, Melinda, 177  
 Hoopes, Melvin D., 535  
 Hoopes, Melvin R., 533  
 Hoopes, Mercy K., 306, 523  
 Hoopes, Meredith F., 184, 378  
 Hoopes, Mildred B., 620  
 Hoopes, Mildred J., 465  
 Hoopes, Mildred M., 430  
 Hoopes, Mildred S., 390  
 Hoopes, Miles A., 547  
 Hoopes, Millicent C. Hanchett, 591  
 Hoopes, Millie C., 560  
 Hoopes, Milo, 556  
 Hoopes, Milton, 106, 166, 191, 338  
 Hoopes, Milton G., 337, 600  
 Hoopes, Minerva B., 107, 199, 200  
 Hoopes, Minnie C., 489, 598  
 Hoopes, Minnie T., 581  
 Hoopes, Minnie V., 546  
 Hoopes, Minnie W., 546  
 Hoopes, Minta, 306  
 Hoopes, Mirara, 507  
 Hoopes, Miriam M., 509  
 Hoopes, Mollie R., 568  
 Hoopes, MonroeP., 531  
 Hoopes, Morris, 351, 616  
 Hoopes, Morris C., 375  
 Hoopes, Morris J., 223  
 Hoopes, Morris L., 615  
 Hoopes, Mortimer L., 233  
 Hoopes, Morton L., 233, 423  
 Hoopes, Moses, 65, 70, 85, 165, 337  
 Hoopes, Moses J., 98, 182  
 Hoopes, Moses T., 375  
 Hoopes, Musidora M., 119, 223  
 Hoopes, Myrtis S., 549  
 Hoopes, Myrtle I., 557  
 Hoopes, Myrtle M., 621  
 Hoopes, Nathan B., 172  
 Hoopes, Neal, 86, 173  
 Hoopes, Nellie, 327  
 Hoopes, Nellie H., 600, 624  
 Hoopes, Nellie J., 548  
 Hoopes, Nellie K., 463  
 Hoopes, Nellie McC., 189, 386, 387  
 Hoopes, Nellie McL., 373  
 Hoopes, Nellie R., 374  
 Hoopes, Nelson, 173  
 Hoopes, Nettie, 546  
 Hoopes, Nettie B., 284  
 Hoopes, Nettie F., 535  
 Hoopes, Nettie Q., 535  
 Hoopes, Neva, 602  
 Hoopes, Neva G., 605  
 Hoopes, Nina F., 407  
 Hoopes, Nora A. Ross, 591  
 Hoopes, Nora S., 632  
 Hoopes, Norman E., 605  
 Hoopes, Norman H., 509  
 Hoopes, Olga W., 422  
 Hoopes, Olive W., 564  
 Hoopes, Oliver T., 319, 556  
 Hoopes, Ora E., 547  
 Hoopes, Orden S., 540  
 Hoopes, Orofina G., 456  
 Hoopes, Orin A., 535  
 Hoopes, Orpha McC., 58, 77  
 Hoopes, Orville G., 530  
 Hoopes, Oscar, 392  
 Hoopes, Oscar A., 564  
 Hoopes, Oscar B., 545  
 Hoopes, Oscar E., 489, 614  
 Hoopes, Ottie B., 558  
 Hoopes, Owen A., 302  
 Hoopes, Owen C., 355, 621, 622  
 Hoopes, Owen F., 529  
 Hoopes, Pamela T., 284  
 Hoopes, Paschall, 96, 177  
 Hoopes, Paschall J., 177, 368  
 Hoopes, Passmore, 163, 323  
 Hoopes, Passmore W., 330, 576  
 Hoopes, Passmore W., Jr., 577  
 Hoopes, Patricia B., 515  
 Hoopes, Paul E., 553  
 Hoopes, Pauline E., 509  
 Hoopes, Pearl, 591  
 Hoopes, Pennock, 113, 171, 351  
 Hoopes, Penrose R., 119, 223, 414  
 Hoopes, Percy H., 381  
 Hoopes, Percy M., 299, 512  
 Hoopes, Peter N., 581  
 Hoopes, Phebe, 86, 127, 128, 161, 166  
 Hoopes, Phebe D., 60, 86, 400  
 Hoopes, Phebe E., 186, 351, 378  
 Hoopes, Phebe H., 185, 207, 378-9, 398  
 Hoopes, Phebe P., 86, 171  
 Hoopes, Phebe S., 336, 598  
 Hoopes, Phebe T., 152, 297  
 Hoopes, Phebe W., 58, 60, 83, 86, 140, 159  
 Hoopes, Phebe Y., 117, 161, 215, 315  
 Hoopes, Philena, 404  
 Hoopes, Philip B., 375  
 Hoopes, Philip W., 439  
 Hoopes, Phillis L., 13n  
 Hoopes, Phineas, 171, 350  
 Hoopes, Phineas L., 118, 221  
 Hoopes, Phoebe W., 279, 350, 494, 612  
 Hoopes, Pierce, 164, 329, 330, 577

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Polly B., 579 Hoopes, Polly L., 425 Hoopes, Pratt, 257, 455 Hoopes, Preston E., 425 Hoopes, Preston H., 368 Hoopes, Price, 296, 505 Hoopes, Priscilla, 70, 129, 154 Hoopes, Priscilla G., 333, 580 Hoopes, Priscilla J., 231, 305 Hoopes, Priscilla W., 159, 311 Hoopes, Prudy D., 545 Hoopes, Rachel, 77, 209, 251 Hoopes, Rachel A., 338, 478 Hoopes, Rachel B., 63, 99 Hoopes, Rachel C., 162, 317 Hoopes, Rachel E., 351 Hoopes, Rachel G., 283, 339, 603 Hoopes, Rachel McF., 139 Hoopes, Rachel M., 252, 524 Hoopes, Rachel P., 106, 192, 617 Hoopes, Rachel T., 152, 297, 299, 510-11, 545 Hoopes, Rachel W., 68, 112, 171, 347, 351, 375, 605 Hoopes, Rachel Y., 58, 61, 78 Hoopes, Ralph C., 535 Hoopes, Ralph E., 466 Hoopes, Ralph G., 520 Hoopes, Ralph N., 548 Hoopes, Ralston R., 208, 401 Hoopes, Ramona, 618 Hoopes, Ray D., 558 Hoopes, Raymond, 422 Hoopes, Raymond F., 508, 635 Hoopes, Raymond L., 612 Hoopes, Raymond T., 390 Hoopes, Rebecca, 107, 128, 142, 166, 335, 600 Hoopes, Rebecca A., 109, 112, 375 Hoopes, Rebecca B., 259, 389, 506, 596 Hoopes, Rebecca C., 349, 609 Hoopes, Rebecca D., 257, 317, 455, 546, 595 Hoopes, Rebecca F., 310, 530 Hoopes, Rebecca G., 138, 250, 596 Hoopes, Rebecca H., 166, 233, 306, 336, 425, 523 Hoopes, Rebecca K., 63, 98 Hoopes, Rebecca L., 56, 68 Hoopes, Rebecca M., 71, 77, 127, 141 Hoopes, Rebecca S., 177, 252, 367, 449-50 Hoopes, Rebecca T., 86, 172, 438 Hoopes, Rebecca W., 63, 98, 165, 181, 232, 233, 237, 333, 373, 422, 424 Hoopes, Rebecca Z., 600 Hoopes, Reed, 591 Hoopes, Rees H., 141, 260 Hoopes, Reese, 127 Hoopes, Reese A., 469 Hoopes, Regina, 385 Hoopes, Rena J., 341 Hoopes, Reuben, 312 Hoopes, Reuben A., 535 Hoopes, Rhoda A., 159, 308 Hoopes, Rhuamy, 546 Hoopes, Richard E., 414 Hoopes, Richard O., 520 Hoopes, Riter, 374 Hoopes, Robert, 7, 12, 13, 13n, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 20n, 21n, 22n, 23n, 24, 100, 121, 161, 316, 382, 491 Hoopes, Robert B., 618 Hoopes, Robert D., 507, 513, 564 Hoopes, Robert E., 284, 479, 500 Hoopes, Robert F., 178, 369 Hoopes, Robert J., 604 Hoopes, Robert K., 604 Hoopes, Robert M., 503 Hoopes, Robert T., 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Roger K., 512 Hoopes, Roland E., 262 Hoopes, Rollo H., 556 Hoopes, Rosalie, 327 Hoopes, Rose, 604 Hoopes, Rose G., 463 Hoopes, Rowland, 18 Hoopes, Roy H., 487, 560, 562 Hoopes, Rozina A., 580 Hoopes, Rufus T.C., 186, 381 Hoopes, Rupert L., 508 Hoopes, Russell, 297, 299, 510, 599 Hoopes, Ruth, 77, 146, 159, 505 Hoopes, Ruth A., 207, 400 Hoopes, Ruth E., 421 Hoopes, Ruth F., 62, 97 Hoopes, Ruth H., 545 Hoopes, Ruth McV., 609 Hoopes, Ruth M., 464 Hoopes, Ruth R., 189, 190, 390 Hoopes, Ruth S., 496, 574 Hoopes, Ruth T., 307, 524 Hoopes, Ruthanna C., 151, 292 Hoopes, S. T., 162, 321 Hoopes, Sabrilla O., 172, 355 Hoopes, Sadie E., 224 Hoopes, Sadie H., 541 Hoopes, Sallie, 182, 376 Hoopes, Sallie C., 568 Hoopes, Sallie D., 123, 228 Hoopes, Sallie F., 405 Hoopes, Sally S., 333, 578 Hoopes, Samantha, 579 Hoopes, Samantha A. Kent, 591 Hoopes, Samuel B., 121, 501 Hoopes, Samuel E., 568 Hoopes, Samuel G., 163, 283, 324, 499 Hoopes, Samuel H., 124, 212, 213, 231, 375, 422 Hoopes, Samuel L., 305 Hoopes, Samuel P., 515 Hoopes, Samuel W., 564, 571 Hoopes, Samuel Y., 323, 564 Hoopes, Sandwith D., 168, 185, 340, 377, 604 Hoopes, Sara C., 314 Hoopes, Sara S., 528 Hoopes, Sarah, 56, 64, 72, 119, 127, 140, 146, 149, 158, 163, 166, 172, 235, 251, 277, 301, 323, 336, 579, 593, 594, 617 Hoopes, Sarah A., 106, 145, 146, 164, 272, 329, 339, 372, 524, 534 Hoopes, Sarah B., 59, 60, 83, 86, 170, 200, 276, 315, 372, 488, 537 Hoopes, Sarah C., 213, 535 Hoopes, Sarah D., 70, 121, 123, 234, 319, 336, 556, 595, 596 Hoopes, Sarah G., 85, 165, 212, 301, 330, 517, 577, 623 Hoopes, Sarah H., 73, 104, 129, 154, 186, 190, 224, 272, 322, 330, 367, 389, 415, 481, 492, 562, 574, 596 Hoopes, Sarah I., 310, 530 Hoopes, Sarah J., 63, 98, 181, 182, 302, 315, 375, 438, 540 Hoopes, Sarah K., 157, 300, 532 Hoopes, Sarah L., 159, 312, 333, 377, 578, 604 Hoopes, Sarah M., 144, 212, 318, 550 Hoopes, Sarah N., 77, 144, 186, 382 Hoopes, Sarah P., 164 Hoopes, Sarah R., 65, 108, 119, 163, 224, 326, 380, 438, 519 Hoopes Sarah S., 113, 138, 147, 161, 177, 181, 213, 233, 249, 280, 316, 372, 519, 524, 593 Hoopes, Sarah T., 96, 177, 368, 425, 438 Hoopes, Sarah W., 72, 76, 78, 139, 201, 336, 596 Hoopes, Sarah Y., 261 Hoopes, Sarah Z., 336, 597 Hoopes, Saydee S., 561 Hoopes, Schuyler C., 362, 635 Hoopes, Selma K., 508 Hoopes, Seth, 75, 134, 333, 589, 590, 591 Hoopes, Seth A., 580 Hoopes, Sidney, 64, 77, 142 Hoopes, Sidney B., 117, 128, 237 Hoopes, Sidney C., 612 Hoopes, Sidney H., 160, 161, 314 Hoopes, Sidney J., 77, 140, 289 Hoopes, Sidney M., 104 Hoopes, Silas, 104, 187, 323, 551 Hoopes, Silas F., 318, 549 Hoopes, Simeon, 207, 398 Hoopes, Sine C., 581 Hoopes, Sochia, 327 Hoopes, Solomon, 158 Hoopes, Solomon C., 535 Hoopes, Sophia C., 164 Hoopes, Stella, 599 Hoopes, Stephen, 47, 51, 59, 85, 167, 185 Hoopes, Stephen C., 258, 458 Hoopes, Stila, 561 Hoopes, Susan, 97, 129, 248, 321, 446, 594 Hoopes, Susan A., 65, 107 Hoopes, Susan B., 141, 260 Hoopes, Susan G., 308 Hoopes, Susan H., 325, 568 Hoopes, Susan J., 337 Hoopes, Susan M., 166, 338 Hoopes, Susan S., 77, 141 Hoopes, Susan T., 70, 121, 228 Hoopes, Susanna, 83, 148, 172, 208, 301, 305, 323, 336, 593 Hoopes, Susanna C., 78, 147, 334, 564 Hoopes, Susanna D., 51 Hoopes, Susanna G., 56, 68, 114, 235 Hoopes, Susanna J., 58, 86, 170 Hoopes, Susanna L., 83, 160, 165 Hoopes, Susanna McN., 71 Hoopes, Susanna M., 325, 568 Hoopes, Susanna W., 352, 617 Hoopes, Susannah, 86 Hoopes, Susannah B., 166, 335 Hoopes, Susannah H., 58 Hoopes, Susannah T., 121 Hoopes, Swain L., 322, 562 Hoopes, Susan G., 528 Hoopes, Sybil H., 422 Hoopes, Susannah, 538 Hoopes, Teresa B., 119, 224, 599 Hoopes, Theodore, 186, 190, 382 Hoopes, Theodore R., 513 Hoopes, Theodosia L., 233, 426 Hoopes, Thomas, 13n, 21n, 22n, 23n, 47, 51, 52, 58, 59, 78, 83, 84, 86, 119, 145, 146, 147, 152, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 173, 232, 271, 281, 305, 307, 314, 315, 323, 337, 338, 479, 522 Hoopes, Thomas A., 438, 493, 564 Hoopes, Thomas B., 349, 537, 609 Hoopes, Thomas C., 181, 257, 312, 325, 371, 534, 567 Hoopes, Thomas D., 123 Hoopes, Thomas E., 489, 523, 600, 612 Hoopes, Thomas F., 52, 538, 564 Hoopes, Thomas G., 106, 192, 314, 536 Hoopes, Thomas J., 173, 250, 257, 301, 350, 363, 445, 455, 513, 518, 611 Hoopes, Thomas L., 124, 234, 357, 369

# INDEX

- Hoopes, Thomas M., 223, 300, 507, 514  
Hoopes, Thomas S., 121, 152, 173, 299  
Hoopes, Thomas T., iii, 3  
Hoopes, Thomas W., 253, 333, 579  
Hoopes, Tobias, 12, 13n, 23, 24  
Hoopes, Tobias S., 336, 598  
Hoopes, Townsend, 123, 228  
Hoopes, Townsend W., 353, 355, 618, 620  
Hoopes, Tryphena A., 546  
Hoopes, Ulysses G., 362  
Hoopes, Union H., 396  
Hoopes, Vida F., 536  
Hoopes, Vincent, 139, 251  
Hoopes, Vincent S., 466  
Hoopes, Viola, 407  
Hoopes, Viola B., 613  
Hoopes, Viola H., 622  
Hoopes, Viola McG., 613  
Hoopes, Viola M., 603  
Hoopes, Violet T., 384  
Hoopes, Virginia C., 146, 276, 520  
Hoopes, Virginia K., 370  
Hoopes, Virginia P., 598  
Hoopes, Virginia R., 152, 297, 298, 511  
Hoopes, Vona McC., 507  
Hoopes, Walker R., 261  
Hoopes, Walker Y., 141, 256, 257, 455  
Hoopes, Wain, 159, 312  
Hoopes, Walter C., 615  
Hoopes, Walter E., 569  
Hoopes, Walter F., 405  
Hoopes, Walter G., 430  
Hoopes, Walter J., 561  
Hoopes, Walter L., 385, 474, 636  
Hoopes, Walter M., 613  
Hoopes, Walter T., 297  
Hoopes, Walter W., 384  
Hoopes, Warner, 333, 556, 580, 581  
Hoopes, Warren G., 451  
Hoopes, Warren L., 579  
Hoopes, Warrick C., 233  
Hoopes, Warrick C., 424  
Hoopes, Washington I., 372  
Hoopes, Wayne F., 563  
Hoopes, Wilhelmina K., 571  
Hoopes, Willard J., 381  
Hoopes, William, 63, 21n, 22n, 23n, 60, 83, 86, 97, 104, 105, 128, 140, 146, 149, 152, 159, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 182, 186, 189, 190, 237, 251, 258, 297, 298, 299, 311, 315, 318, 320, 321, 335, 336, 362, 386, 389, 391, 431, 438, 496, 513, 535, 548, 595, 598  
Hoopes, William, Jr., 320, 335, 594  
Hoopes, William A., 123, 186, 301, 350, 494, 518, 560, 612  
Hoopes, William B., 109, 114, 124, 201, 370, 388, 569  
Hoopes, William C., 163, 337, 383, 397, 599  
Hoopes, William D., 475, 541  
Hoopes, William E., 201, 368, 395, 412, 532  
Hoopes, William G., 119, 224, 375  
Hoopes, William H., 146, 189, 252, 260, 275, 319, 322, 326, 334, 349, 425, 431, 438, 444, 448, 463, 466, 468, 519, 526, 570, 583, 595, 596  
Hoopes, William M., 146, 181, 276, 337, 372, 375, 597, 599  
Hoopes, William M., Jr., 372  
Hoopes, William N., 233  
Hoopes, William P., 231, 253, 284, 325, 420, 450, 498, 564, 569, 604  
Hoopes, William R., 78, 145, 235, 270, 385, 400, 401, 456, 473, 474, 512, 548  
Hoopes, William S., 250, 444, 446, 487, 550, 564  
Hoopes, William T., 172, 234, 356, 429, 524, 568  
Hoopes, William T., Jr., 356  
Hoopes, William W., 121, 172, 227, 228, 274, 353, 381, 405, 422, 486, 579, 580, 596, 598, 618  
Hoopes, William W., Jr., 618  
Hoopes, Willie L., 537  
Hoopes, Willis L., 530  
Hoopes, Willis J., 357, 623  
Hoopes, Wilmer, 208  
Hoopes, Wilmer D., 441  
Hoopes, Wilmer P., 507  
Hoopes, Wilmer W., 574  
Hoopes, Winfield S., 597  
Hoopes, Z. L., 603  
Hoopes, Zelda A., 459  
Hoopes, Zula E., 614  
Hoopman, Hannah S., 64  
Hoops, Abraham E., 145, 271  
Hoops, Ada, 479  
Hoops, Aetta, 278  
Hoops, Agnes L., 18, 19, 21n, 23n, 77, 143, 446  
Hoops, Albert C., 147, 280  
Hoops, Alice B., 401, 479  
Hoops, Alice C., 473  
Hoops, Alice M., 302  
Hoops, Alice S., 492  
Hoops, Alvin J., 446  
Hoops, Alvis B., 445  
Hoops, Amanda G., 270, 473, 477  
Hoops, Amanda W., 144, 269, 477  
Hoops, Amy R., 522  
Hoops, Andrew, 446  
Hoops, Andrew J., 489  
Hoops, Angeline, 321  
Hoops, Ann C., 59, 85, 144, 271  
Hoops, Anna A., 517  
Hoops, Anna F., 273  
Hoops, Annie, 479, 489  
Hoops, Aria T., 250  
Hoops, Avonne H., 486  
Hoops, B. Willie, 446  
Hoops, Benjamin, 56, 58, 68, 69, 72, 75, 76, 79, 86, 113, 119, 168, 171, 251, 352, 408  
Hoops, Benjamin S., 144  
Hoops, Bertha E., 518  
Hoops, Bess, 273  
Hoops, Bessie H., 280, 496, 519  
Hoops, Bessie K., 517  
Hoops, Bessie M., 447  
Hoops, Bettina L., 445  
Hoops, Beulah E., 489  
Hoops, Beverly, 491  
Hoops, Birtie H., 482  
Hoops, Burley, 278  
Hoops, Cadora T., 444  
Hoops, Camilla S., 278, 493  
Hoops, Carbo J., 479  
Hoops, Carl F., 492  
Hoops, Carl G., 489  
Hoops, Camey, 475  
Hoops, Caroline B., 272  
Hoops, Carrie B., 489  
Hoops, Carrie S., 301, 518  
Hoops, Catharine, 251  
Hoops, Catherine T., 181, 493  
Hoops, Catherine W., 473  
Hoops, Cecil, 482  
Hoops, Cecil L., 473  
Hoops, Cecil S., 473  
Hoops, Charity, 251  
Hoops, Charles G., 485  
Hoops, Charlotte A., 146  
Hoops, Charlotte M., 140, 253, 276, 486, 489  
Hoops, Christian K., 158, 301  
Hoops, Clara C., 489  
Hoops, Clara E., 521  
Hoops, Clarkson E., 473  
Hoops, Claud, 518  
Hoops, Clement E., 519  
Hoops, Cleo F., 473  
Hoops, Cornelius, 301  
Hoops, Daisy G., 279, 494  
Hoops, Daniel L., 444, 580  
Hoops, David, Jr., 270  
Hoops, David A., 146  
Hoops, Delia P., 280, 496  
Hoops, Delmer D., 493  
Hoops, Dennis, 147  
Hoops, Dessie P., 272  
Hoops, Dewey, 482  
Hoops, Dolores, 481  
Hoops, Doris D., 273, 485  
Hoops, Drucilla B., 270, 473  
Hoops, Earnest L., 276, 487  
Hoops, Earl J., 522  
Hoops, Edith C., 273, 484, 485, 508  
Hoops, Edith D., 474  
Hoops, Edith V., 482  
Hoops, Edna D., 474  
Hoops, Edna E., 473  
Hoops, Edward E., 473  
Hoops, Edward M., 386, 447  
Hoops, Eldora, 518  
Hoops, Eleanor, 146  
Hoops, fell B., 162, 320  
Hoops, Eliza, 146, 158, 165, 166, 300, 310  
Hoops, Eliza C., 145, 271  
Hoops, Eliza F., 489  
Hoops, Eliza L., 178, 250, 369, 446  
Hoops, Elizabeth A., 64, 85, 105, 166, 250, 278, 311, 445, 492  
Hoops, Ellen A., 277, 491  
Hoops, Elma J., 492  
Hoops, Elmer C., 473  
Hoops, Elmer J., 302, 522  
Hoops, Elmer S., 480  
Hoops, Elsie R., 473  
Hoops, Emma P., 191, 192, 378, 392, 493, 535  
Hoops, Emma R., 185, 474, 529  
Hoops, Erma W., 474  
Hoops, Ernest F., 275, 486  
Hoops, Erwin, 492  
Hoops, Ethel F., 481  
Hoops, Ethel M., 474  
Hoops, Etta K., 491  
Hoops, Eva, 272  
Hoops, Eva M., 485  
Hoops, Eva P., 272  
Hoops, Evan, 105, 300, 302, 516  
Hoops, Evan E., 82, 157  
Hoops, Ezra I., 78, 147  
Hoops, Fern P., 273, 483  
Hoops, Fitzhugh, 491  
Hoops, Florence A., 270  
Hoops, Florence K., 489  
Hoops, Florence P., 474  
Hoops, Florence R., 487  
Hoops, Floyd M., 494  
Hoops, Frances, 478  
Hoops, Frances A., 158, 301  
Hoops, Frances B., 276, 488  
Hoops, Frances M., 271, 478  
Hoops, Frances W., 486  
Hoops, Francis McK., 473  
Hoops, Frank, 506, 518  
Hoops, Frank L., 274, 485  
Hoops, Frank L., Jr., 485  
Hoops, Franklin D., 519

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoops, Frazier L., 490  
 Hoops, Fred B., 490  
 Hoops, Fred W., 280, 387, 396, 496  
 Hoops, Frederick G., 494  
 Hoops, George, Jr., 62, 146, 277  
 Hoops, George F., 489, 501  
 Hoops, Georgia McG., 445  
 Hoops, Goldie M., 473  
 Hoops, Gordon F., 473  
 Hoops, Grace E., 275  
 Hoops, Gratton C., 491  
 Hoops, Grover, 491  
 Hoops, Gus O., 491  
 Hoops, Gus W., 489  
 Hoops, Harriet, 109, 141, 145, 189, 272, 300  
 Hoops, Harry A., 481, 492 Hoops, Hattie Y., 146, 275 Hoops, Hazel T., 481  
 Hoops, Harris, 489 Hoops, Helen G., 492  
 Hoops, Helen H., 521 Hoops, Henrietta B., 301, 518, 522 Hoops, Henry H., 201, 444 Hoops, Hesse C., 302, 522 Hoops, Hester F., 145, 274 Hoops, Homer C., 474 Hoops, Hugh W., 517 Hoops, Ida B., 274, 444, 486, 521 Hoops, Ida E., 202, 340, 376, 478, 518 Hoops, Ina T., 485  
 Hoops, Isabelle, 147 Hoops, Isaiah, 59, 82, 146, 158 Hoops, J. Albert, 279, 494  
 Hoops, Jacob D., 301, 519 Hoops, Jacob H., 147, 279 Hoops, Jacob H., Jr., 279  
 Hoops, James E., 301, 493, 517, 579  
 Hoops, James E., Jr., 517 Hoops, James H., 279, 489 Hoops, James S., 444  
 Hoops, James T., 250, 407, 443 Hoops, James U., 145 Hoops, James W., 166, 272, 339, 482, 518  
 Hoops, Jane C., 162, 296, 320 Hoops, Jane S., 17-18, 19, 183, 280, 496 Hoops, Jasper N., 151, 164, 273, 290, 484  
 Hoops, Jimema, 147 Hoops, Jesse A., 491, 521 Hoops, Joanna, 445  
 Hoops, John, Jr., 301 Hoops, John F., 187, 474 Hoops, John Q., 250, 446 Hoops, John S., 447, 490, 500, 532 Hoops, Joseph A., 480 Hoops, Josephine H., 301, 518 Hoops, Josias, 11 Hoops, Josie R., 444  
 Hoops, Joye J., 494 Hoops, Julie H., 482 Hoops, June, 446 Hoops, Katherine D., 474 Hoops, Katherine K., 82, 157 Hoops, Kenneth O., 481  
 Hoops, Lamar H., 482 Hoops, Laura B., 233, 251, 445 Hoops, Laura L., 491 Hoops, Laura P., 480, 491  
 Hoops, Laurel R., 496 Hoops, Lawrence, 279, 494 Hoops, Lee, 444  
 Hoops, Lee H., 487, 494 Hoops, Lelia G., 521 Hoops, Lelia S., 490  
 Hoops, Lennis B., 3, 488 Hoops, LeRoy W., 278 Hoops, Letha M., 473  
 Hoops, Letitia H., 491  
 Hoops, Lewis E., 458, 492  
 Hoops, Lillie A., 445  
 Hoops, Lillie J., 444  
 Hoops, Lina, 273  
 Hoops, Lorina B., 494  
 Hoops, Lottie J., 475  
 Hoops, Lou, 446  
 Hoops, Louisa, 158, 301, 347  
 Hoops, Louisa F., 272  
 Hoops, Louisa J., 146, 275, 517  
 Hoops, Louise F., 445  
 Hoops, Louise T., 482  
 Hoops, Louisiana W., 144, 270  
 Hoops, Lucille T., 496  
 Hoops, Lucy A., 77, 143, 181, 269, 604  
 Hoops, Lula M., 522  
 Hoops, Lulu C., 519  
 Hoops, Lurinda F., 78, 146-7  
 Hoops, Lydia M., 272  
 Hoops, Lydia T., 447  
 Hoops, Mabel J., 86, 170, 474  
 Hoops, Mabel McE., 279  
 Hoops, Mae E., 493  
 Hoops, Maggie W., 444, 491  
 Hoops, Margaret B., 124, 234, 357, 439, 445  
 Hoops, Margery A., 486 Hoops, Margie V., 492 Hoops, Marion E., 522 Hoops, Mark S., 145, 272 Hoops, Martha E., 51, 59, 518 Hoops, Martha L., 250, 446  
 Hoops, Martha S., 181, 374, 519 Hoops, Mary McE., 274, 485 Hoops, Mary McN., 78 Hoops, Mary V., 257, 445, 457, 491 Hoops, Mary Y., 208, 251, 358, 401, 447  
 Hoops, Mathias N., 445 Hoops, Matilda A., 519 Hoops, Matilda L., 490 Hoops, Matilda W., 237, 491 Hoops, Mattie D., 480 Hoops, Melissa, 275 Hoops, Melissa W., 270, 271, 474, 479 Hoops, Melvina, 147 Hoops, Merle W., 486 Hoops, Michael, 157, 184, 300 Hoops, Milcah G., 147 Hoops, Millie K., 445 Hoops, Minerva, 158, 302 Hoops, Minnie A., 275, 486 Hoops, Minnie H., 494 Hoops, Monroe, 489 Hoops, Myrtle S., 407, 447  
 Hoops, Naamon, 147, 278 Hoops, Naamon L., 278, 492 Hoops, Nancy, 272  
 Hoops, Nancy D., 272, 480 Hoops, Nancy H., 274, 486 Hoops, Nancy J., 535, 594 Hoops, Nancy S., 139, 251  
 Hoops, Nannie N., 491 Hoops, Nannie W., 491 Hoops, Nathan, 47, 51, 59, 83, 84, 86, 109, 159, 305, 307, 524  
 Hoops, Nettie S., 278, 492  
 Hoops, Nora B., 276, 488  
 Hoops, Nora W., 481 Hoops, Norman A., 474 Hoops, Norman F., 473 Hoops, Norris B., 445 Hoops, Ola A., 609  
 Hoops, Opal K., 547 Hoops, Ora L., 519 Hoops, Ora S., 445  
 Hoops, Orpha S., 279, 494  
 Hoops, Orval D., 486 Hoops, Pauline T., 250, 444  
 Hoops, Pearl, 273, 474, 483  
 Hoops, Pearl G., 444  
 Hoops, Pearl J., 390  
 Hoops, Permelia J., 145, 273  
 Hoops, Permelia W., 145, 272  
 Hoops, Phebe J., 173, 250, 445  
 Hoops, Pleas F., 494  
 Hoops, Raby V., 488  
 Hoops, Rader A., 489  
 Hoops, Ralph, 518  
 Hoops, Ralph M., 261, 469, 481  
 Hoops, Raby V., 276  
 Hoops, Raymond H., 487  
 Hoops, Rema C., 494  
 Hoops, Robert C., 473  
 Hoops, Robert H., 485  
 Hoops, Robert L., 489  
 Hoops, Robert N., 271, 479  
 Hoops, Robert R., 278, 493  
 Hoops, Rosanna N., 77, 145  
 Hoops, Roscoe B., 518  
 Hoops, Rose McC., 278, 492  
 Hoops, Ross K., 279  
 Hoops, Roy G., 492  
 Hoops, Ruth K., 158, 302  
 Hoops, Ruth L., 480  
 Hoops, Sallie B., 276, 490  
 Hoops, Samuel, 56, 68, 69, 119, 123, 171, 248, 272, 337, 353, 480, 492  
 Hoops, Samuel S., 251, 491 Hoops, Sarah E., 186, 235, 375, 415, 445, 456  
 Hoops, Sarah McK., 270 Hoops, Sarah V., 444 Hoops, Serena B., 444 Hoops, Susan McG., 444 Hoops, Susanna S., 157 Hoops, Susie T., 271, 479 Hoops, Sylvia McM., 488 Hoops, Xarvin A., 486 Hoops, Thomas P., 163, 473  
 Hoops, Tishel S., 491 Hoops, Tracy McG., 276, 488 Hoops, Vada W., 480  
 Hoops, Vera L., 485, 493, 518 Hoops, Vernon R., 482, 488 Hoops, Victoria L., 250, 445 Hoops, Viola D., 275  
 Hoops, Virginia, 478 Hoops, Vivian T., 475 Hoops, Walter, 51, 491 Hoops, Willard A., 280 Hoops, Willard E., 496  
 Hdops, William A., Jr., 519 Hoops, William J., 234, 357, 429, 599 Hoops, William K., 279, 494 Hoops, William L., 70, 123, 261, 276, 469, 490, 491  
 Hoops, William O., 447, 481  
 Hoops, Zane D., 278, 492 Hoops, Zoe, 272 Hoops, Zona, 278 Hope, Bessie, 280, 496 Hope, Christopher, 22n Hoops, Anthony, 22n, 23n Hopkins, Caroline P., 385 Hopkins, Charles W., 226  
 Hopkins, Gertrude, 501 Hopkins, Jane E., 226 Hopkins, Johns, 226  
 Hopkins, Margaretta M., 246  
 Hopkins, Mary, 226 Hoppe, Bertha A., 535 Hopper, Isabella E., 103 Horn, Sarah VanH., 107  
 Horner, Emma, 604 Horton, Agnes M., 143 Horton, Joseph, 143 Horton, Phebe M., 143  
 Horton, Thomas, 143

# INDEX

Hosford, Carrie, 322, 560  
Hoskins, Lulu, 574 Hoskins,  
Mary, 110 Hoskins, Mary A.,  
249 Hoskins, Nellie G., 624  
Hoskins, Phebe H., 506  
Hostetter, Alvin, 598 Hostetter,  
Emma M., 598 Hotchkiss,  
Myrta H., 558 Houchin, Alice  
L., 522 Hough, Eliza C., 578  
Hough, Frederick H., 578  
Hough, Gertrude H., 578  
Hough, Jane, 298 Hough, John  
A., 578 Hougham, Frances B.,  
612 Houghton, Eugenia H., 420  
Householder, Margaret, 493  
House, Amos W., 150 House,  
Avonne L., 486 House, Isabelle,  
635 House, Lydia S., 150  
House, Phebe W., 150 House,  
RachelS., 616, 617 House,  
William, 150 Houston, Mary  
L., 417 Hovey, Alice H., 568  
Hovey, Amanda H., 104 Hovey,  
Clark S., 568 Hovey, Darius,  
104 Howar, Catherine K., 562  
Howar, George, 562 Howar,  
Sarah E., 322, 562 Howard,  
Anna M., 433 Howard,  
Elizabeth T., 433 Howard,  
Hannah H., 433 Howard,  
Hannah P., 236 Howard,  
Harper, 236, 432-33 Howard,  
James, 433 Howard, Nettie B.,  
461 Howard, Sarah H., 461  
Howard, Sarah P., 433 Howard,  
Thomas, 461 Howe, Rebecca  
L., 203 Howe, William, 203  
Howell, Sarah, 57 Howpe,  
George, 22n Hoyte, Viola M.,  
622 Hubbert, Albina B., 287  
Hubbert, Frederick P., 287  
Hubbert, Leo, 287 Hubbert,  
Wilmena C., 287 Huber,  
Matilda, 383 Hudgel, David,  
555 Hudgel, Bertha R., 555  
Hudgel, Elizabeth H., 555  
Hudgel, Flora M., 555 Hudgel,  
John P., 319, 555 Hudgel,  
Joseph, 555 Hudgel, Margaret  
H., 319, 555 Hudson, Martha  
C., 287 Hudgel, Sarah P., 555  
Hudgel, Will, 555 Huey,  
Abram, 568 Huey, Dorcas T.,  
578, 583 Huey, Emeline B., 568  
Huey, John, 211 Huey, Lydia,  
113, 179, 211 Huey, Phebe M.,  
211 Huey, Samuel P., 179  
Huey, Susan B., 325, 568 Huff,  
Caroline S., 220, 408 Huff,  
Henry, 408 Huff, Mary VanW.,  
408 Huffman, Mary E., 307,  
526 Hughes, Alice, 616 Hughes,  
Amy B., 505 Hughes, Benjamin  
W., 287 Hughes, Harriet S.,  
622 Hughes, Jackson, 394  
Hughes, Jane, 504  
Hughes, John, 108, 504  
Hughes, Kate E., 294, 504  
Hughes, Louise B., 513  
Hughes, Lydia B., 394  
Hughes, Lydia C., 616  
Hughes, Marka, 352, 616  
Hughes, Martha B., 287  
Hughes, Mary E., 200, 312, 394, 533  
Hughes, Mary H., 616  
Hughes, May P., 616  
Hughes, Millicem C., 108  
Hughes, Priscilla H., 352, 616  
Hughes, Ralph L., 505  
Hughes, Samuel, 616  
Hull, Frances, 281, 498  
Hultz, Edna, 456  
Humbers, Mary, 162, 322  
Humes, Ann, 128, 238  
Humes, Jane, 238  
Humes, William, 238  
Humphrey, Adeline R., 37, 133  
Humphrey, Benjamin, 268  
Humphrey, Catherine H., 268  
Humphrey, Christine S., 37  
Humphrey, E. Maris, 268  
Humphrey, Edward J., 268  
Humphrey, Florence, 539  
Humphrey, Hubert H., 37  
Humphrey, Hubert H., Jr., 37, 38, 133  
Humphrey, Hubert H., Ill, 37  
Humphrey, John W., 37, 133  
Humphrey, John W., 133  
Humphrey, Muriel B., 37  
Humphrey, Nancy F., 37  
Humphries, George, 447  
Humphries, Nancy H., 447  
Hunt, Elizabeth, 80, 124, 244  
Hunt, Fanny, 116, 213  
Hunt, Hannah, 85, 128  
Hunt, Jane H., 69  
Hunt, John, 128  
Hunt, Joseph, 69, 71, 128  
Hunt, Mary, 69, 124  
Hunt, Mary M., 29  
Hunt, Minerva, 128  
Hunt, Naomi P., 402  
Hunt, Phebe, 128, 158  
Hunt, Phebe H., 71, 128  
Hunt, Samuel, 69, 124  
Hunt, Solomon, 29  
Hunter, Alice, 566, 567  
Hunter, Ann, 127  
Hunter, Edward, 235  
Hunter, Isabel, 545  
Hunter, James, 127  
Hunter, John W., 419  
Hunter, Martha, 105  
Hunter, Martha L., 127  
Hunter, Rachel H., 419  
Huntingdon, Marilla, 561  
Huntley, Cora A., 296, 504  
Huntsman, Celia, 310, 530  
Hurford, Eber, 344  
Hurford, Elizabeth T., 344  
Hurford, Hannah A., 344  
Hurford, Joseph, 344  
Hustler, Sarah, 509  
Hurford, Sarah E., 428  
Hurst, Anna, 103  
Husbands, Hattie, 184  
Huskins, Amanda L., 409  
Huss, Elmire H., 534  
Huss, William E., 534  
Hussey, Mary, 115  
Hutton, Anna T., 405  
Hutton, Elizabeth T., 405  
Hutchinson, Josephine T., 558  
Hutchinson, Ross, 558  
Hyde, Rachel, 214  
Idall, Amos, 607 Hall, Sarah S.,  
607 Idall, Susan, 248, 607  
Iddings, Ann, 109 Iddings,  
Caleb, 110 Iddings, Elizabeth,  
110, 203 Iddings, Estella C., 202  
Iddings, Ezra H., 109, 202  
Iddings, Ezra H., Jr., 202  
Iddings, Frank, 202 Iddings,  
Hannah, 109, 197, 202 Iddings,  
Hannah H., 65, 109 Iddings,  
Hannah M., 109 Iddings,  
Joseph, 65, 109 Iddings, Joseph  
H., 202 Iddings, Lavinah, 110,  
205 Iddings, Marcia, 202  
Iddings, Mary, 109 Iddings,  
Mary B., 202 Iddings, Mary C.,  
109, 202 Iddings, Phebe A., 110,  
204 Iddings, Rachel A., 202  
Iddings, Ruth, 112 Iddings,  
Sarah L., 110, 203 Iddings,  
William, 109, 202 Ingalls, Mary  
E., 362, 635 Ingram, Abigail,  
214 Ingram, Ann, 185 Ingram,  
Ann S., 85, 167 Ingram, Clara  
W., 621 Ingram, Hannah H.,  
386 Ingram, Ida L., 355, 621  
Ingram, John, 168 Ingram,  
Marcia J., 189, 386 Ingram,  
Mary H., 168 Ingram, Mary P.,  
383 Ingram, Robert, 386  
Ingram, S. Harvey, 621 Inman,  
Anna H., 480 Inman, Basileel,  
339 Inman, David T., 480  
Irving, James H., 572 Irving,  
Lucy H., 572 Irwin, Anne, 254  
Irwin, Hannah H., 237 Irwin,  
John, 254 Irwin, James M., 140,  
254 Irwin, Mary H., 140, 254  
Irwin, Mary M., 254 Irwin,  
Sarah, 310, 530 Irwin, Thomas  
W., 237 Israel, Alphoretta M.,  
462 Israel, Homer W., 462 Ives,  
John, 75 Ives, Lydia R., 75  
Ivins, Frances H., 621-22 Ivins,  
Ralph S., 622 Ivory, Martha A.,  
579  
Jack, Anna, 282 Jacks, Helen P.,  
508 Jackman, Elizabeth A., 102  
Jackson, Alice M., 359 Jackson,  
Amelia M., 173, 359 Jackson,  
Anna, 501 Jackson, Benjamin  
H., 221 Jackson, CalebS., 210  
Jackson, Caroline H., 152, 298  
Jackson, David P., 203 Jackson,  
Edith M., 510 Jackson, Edward,  
298, 509 Jackson, Edward, Jr.,  
510 Jackson, Elizabeth E., 510  
Jackson, Elizabeth G., 221  
Jackson, Elizabeth H., 170  
Jackson, Ella S., 298, 509  
Jackson, Emily, 298

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jackson, Emily C., 298, 509  
 Jackson, Emily H., 152  
 Jackson, Emma K., 298, 510  
 Jackson, Ephraim, 170  
 Jackson, Ethel, 510  
 Jackson, Ezekiel, 104, 185  
 Jackson, Fern, 543  
 Jackson, Halliday, 152, 298, 510  
 Jackson, Halliday, Jr., 298, 510  
 Jackson, Harriet H., 104, 184-85  
 Jackson, Helen, 510  
 Jackson, Henry C., 510  
 Jackson, Herbert W., 510  
 Jackson, Isaac, 170  
 Jackson, James, 118  
 Jackson, James M., 185  
 Jackson, Jane, 302  
 Jackson, Jane H., 298  
 Jackson, Jane P., 298, 509  
 Jackson, Jennie E., 298, 510  
 Jackson, Jennie I., 510  
 Jackson, Joel, 359  
 Jackson, John, 298, 510  
 Jackson, Josiah, 118, 221  
 Jackson, Juliet, 185  
 Jackson, Lydia H., 118, 221  
 Jackson, Lydia S., 185  
 Jackson, Mary, 69, 118, 539  
 Jackson, Mary C., 118  
 Jackson, Mary G., 210  
 Jackson, Mary K., 298, 510  
 Jackson, Phebe D., 185  
 Jackson, Phebe H., 170  
 Jackson, Rachel M., 221  
 Jackson, Rebecca McK., 203  
 Jackson, Robert P., 510  
 Jackson, Ruth, 156, 157  
 Jackson, Samuel C., 221  
 Jackson, Sarah, 330  
 Jackson, Sarah B., 283  
 Jackson, Susanna, 86, 111, 170  
 Jackson, Sidney M., 185  
 Jackson, Thelma, 300  
 Jackson, Thomas H., 298, 509, 510  
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 402  
 Jacobs, Mary A., 262  
 Jacobs, Nancy B., 535  
 Jacobs, Pearl, 390  
 Jacobs, Richard, 66  
 Jacobs, Richard, Jr., 66  
 Jacoby, George W., 331  
 Jacoby, Julia J., 331  
 Jacoby, Margaret, 331  
 James, Aaron, 138, 245, 303  
 James, Aaron H., 158  
 James, Abraham, 158  
 James, Alma, 205  
 James, Alva M., 303  
 James, Amanda J., 246  
 James, Ann, 124, 128, 130, 239  
 James, Anna H., 303  
 James, Anna M., 245  
 James, Arthur E., 205  
 James, Betty L., 69  
 James, Caleb, 59, 65, 69, 98, 110  
 James, Caleb, Jr., 110  
 James, Caroline, 110  
 James, Cheyney, 241  
 James, Cheyney J., 241, 246  
 James, Curtis H., 110  
 James, Edwin, 240  
 James, Elizabeth, 55, 56, 61, 62, 65, 71, 76, 110, 128  
 James, Elizabeth I., 303  
 James, Elizabeth M., 110  
 James, Elma H., 158, 303  
 James, Emma, 303  
 James, Esther, 72, 206, 436

James, Esther A., 246  
 James, Esther P., 150, 241, 289  
 James, Esther W., 128, 244  
 James, Ferdinand, 138  
 James, Francis H., 241  
 James, Francis M., 303  
 James, Hannah, 128, 241  
 James, Hannah H., 72, 246  
 James, Hannah J., 128, 240, 246, 289  
 James, Hannah M., 303  
 James, Harriet R., 106  
 James, Hunt D., 158, 303  
 James, Isaac, 110  
 James, Jacob, 138  
 James, Jane, 128, 241, 245  
 James, Jane J., 128, 241, 245  
 James, Jesse, 71, 128, 241, 245, 303  
 James, John, 128, 240, 241, 246, 289  
 James, Joseph, 58, 62, 72, 128, 241  
 James, Lavinia, 210  
 James, Lorenzo, 110  
 James, Loretta T., 241  
 James, Louisa C., 574  
 James, Lydia, 59  
 James, Lydia S., 69  
 James, Malinda M., 158  
 James, Margaret B., 110  
 James, Marie L., 452  
 James, Mary, 241  
 James, Mary A., 110  
 James, Mary G., 241  
 James, Mary H., 93, 110, 330, 574  
 James, Mary M., 158, 245, 303  
 James, Mary Y., 98  
 James, Moses, 110  
 James, Phebe, 101, 125, 128, 243  
 James, Phebe H., 158  
 James, Rachel P., 128, 240  
 James, Robert, 110  
 James, Samuel, 61  
 James, Sarah, 63, 98, 303  
 James, Sarah F., 241, 246  
 James, Sarah J., 241, 246  
 James, Sarah P., 240  
 James, Sarah R., 93  
 James, Susanna, 58  
 James, Susanna G., 128, 242, 330  
 James, Sidney C., 241  
 James, Thomas, 93  
 James, Wellington C., 574  
 James, William, 76, 138  
 Jeanes, Abel, 230  
 Jeans, Hannah H., 238  
 Jeanes, Mary, 124  
 Jeanes, Mary, 230  
 Jeanes, Priscilla B., 230  
 Jeans, Joseph, 238  
 Jefferis, Ada, 388, 454  
 Jefferis, Albert W., 388  
 Jefferis, Angelina T., 256, 453  
 Jefferis, Ann, 125  
 Jefferis, Anna D., 256, 454  
 Jefferis, Anna L., 330, 576  
 Jefferis, Barton E., 388  
 Jeffers, Bert, 559  
 Jefferis, Bertha A., 453  
 Jefferis, Carl S., 388  
 Jefferis, Charles, 454  
 Jefferis, Charles S., 256  
 Jefferis, Cheyney, 240, 256  
 Jefferis, Clara, 388  
 Jefferis, Edna, 454  
 Jefferis, Edward, 256  
 Jefferis, Edwin, 256, 261  
 Jefferis, Elsie E., 388  
 Jefferis, Elizabeth P., 453  
 Jefferis, Elizabeth R., 189, 388  
 Jefferis, Esther A., 388  
 Jefferis, Esther W., 388  
 Jefferis, Ethel P., 453

Jefferis, Hannah, 128, 240, 246, 289  
 Jefferis, Hannah B., 343  
 Jefferis, Helen M., 388  
 Jefferis, Henry P., 189, 388  
 Jefferis, Henry W., 388  
 Jefferis, Herman H., 388  
 Jefferis, Homer H., 454  
 Jefferis, Isaac, 343  
 Jefferis, Ishmael C., 343  
 Jefferis, J. Walter, 423, 453  
 Jefferis, Jane H., 261  
 Jefferis, Jennie H., 256  
 Jefferis, Jessie B., 388  
 Jefferis, Joseph, 576  
 Jefferis, Joseph B., 453  
 Jefferis, Joshua, 140, 256  
 Jefferis, Lillian E., 388  
 Jefferis, Martha, 116, 117  
 Jefferis, Martha S., 256  
 Jefferis, Mary, 241, 242  
 Jefferis, Mary B., 240, 256, 453  
 Jefferis, Mary R., 388  
 Jefferis, Marion, 454  
 Jefferis, Marion K., 454  
 Jefferis, Noel, 454  
 Jefferis, Percy, 454  
 Jefferis, Rachel H., 140, 256, 261  
 Jefferis, Rebecca D., 576  
 Jefferis, Ruel, 388  
 Jefferis, Ruth H., 343  
 Jefferis, Ruth J., 343  
 Jefferis, Sarah, 323  
 Jefferis, Thomas K., 256, 453  
 Jefferis, Walker, 256  
 Jefferis, William L., 256, 453  
 Jeffers, Jessie H., 559  
 Jenkins, Atwood L., 629  
 Jenkins, Cecelia C., 629  
 Jenkins, Francis R., 629  
 Jenkins, Gwendolyn, 408  
 Jenkins, Lillie E., 424, 444  
 Jenkins, Margaret, 55  
 Jenkins, Mary T., 629  
 Jennings, Jonathan, 269  
 Jennings, Susan C., 143, 269  
 Jennings, Susan R., 269  
 Jensen, Anna C., 583  
 Jensen, Johanna N., 580  
 Jensen, William, 580  
 Jeter, Frances H., 482  
 Jeter, Paul L., 482  
 Jobson, Hannah B., 567  
 Jobson, Joseph, 567  
 Jobson, Lydia E., 325, 567  
 John, Elizabeth E., 181, 374  
 John, Jacob, 374  
 John, Minerva W., 374  
 John, Owen, 59  
 John, Rachel, 102, 103  
 John, Rebecca, 248  
 John, Sibilla, 114  
 John, Thomas, 59  
 Johnson, Aaron, 409  
 Johnson, Abraham, 230  
 Johnson, Alexander, 499  
 Johnson, Amelia H., 124, 230  
 Johnson, Anna, 630  
 Johnson, Anna M., 357  
 Johnson, Anna N., 220  
 Johnson, Caroline B., 499  
 Johnson, Caroline H., 188, 385  
 Johnson, Charles S., 467  
 Johnson, Dora S., 507  
 Johnson, Edith, 452  
 Johnson, Edith C., 273  
 Johnson, Edward, 540  
 Johnson, Elizabeth T., 499  
 Johnson, Elizabeth W., 631  
 Johnson, Florence, 464  
 Johnson, Frederick, 230

# INDEX

Johnson, Greensia McK., 467  
 Johnson, Hannah H., 172, 356  
 Johnson, Henrietta, 230  
 Johnson, Harriette M., 631  
 Johnson, Hoopes, 172, 356  
 Johnson, Ida T., 630  
 Johnson, Iona K., 495  
 Johnson, Isaac, 437  
 Johnson, James E., 630  
 Johnson, Jane S., 409  
 Johnson, John A., 507  
 Johnson, John R., 499  
 Johnson, Josephine, 525  
 Johnson, Joye J., 494  
 Johnson, Katherine A., 230, 420  
 Johnson, Luella C., 409  
 Johnson, Lyndon B., 38  
 Johnson, Mabel, 474  
 Jones, Margaret E., 317  
 Johnson, Mary, 208  
 Johnson, Mary A., 627  
 Johnson, Mary E., 316, 540  
 Johnson, Mary T., 230, 279, 420  
 Johnson, Mary T., 437  
 Johnson, Mildred L., 465  
 Johnson, Nathan, 60  
 Johnson, Rhoda McK., 467  
 Johnson, Ruth W., 60  
 Johnston, Samuel, 128  
 Johnson, Sarah B., 315, 540  
 Johnson, Susanna, 107  
 Johnson, Susannah B., 540  
 Johnson, Stephen B., 220  
 Johnson, Stephen D., 409  
 Johnson, Virgil L., 631  
 Johnson, William, 124, 230  
 Johnson, William D., 467  
 Johnston, Albert, 622  
 Johnston, Caroline H., 385  
 Johnston, Charles A., 621  
 Johnston, Charles J., 622  
 Johnston, Frances H., 621  
 Johnston, Frank, 103  
 Johnston, Jane, 62  
 Johnston, Jane H., 622  
 Johnston, Minerva, 128  
 Johnstone, Jane, 444  
 Jolly, Elizabeth, 583  
 Jones, Abby C., 240  
 Jones, Alfred, 273  
 Jones, Amos, 194  
 Jones, Ann, 240  
 Jones, Ann C., 570  
 Jones, Ann J., 124, 128, 239  
 Jones, Anna, 570  
 Jones, Anna McK., 546  
 Jones, Benjamin, 124, 128, 141, 239, 240  
 Jones, Benjamin F., 371 Jones, Clara, 388 Jones, Clayton, 275 Jones, Cordelia, 59, 80 Jones, Cynthia, 473 Jones, David G., 156 Jones, David S., 591 Jones, Elias, 194 Jones, Elizabeth, 240 Jones, Eliza, 273 Jones, Esther P., 240 Jones, Frances B., 240 Jones, George H., 234 Jones, Hannah, 77, 141, 243 Jones, Hannah A., 234 Jones, Hannah D., 371 Jones, Hannah T., 31 Jones, Harrison, 546 Jones, Isaac, 570 Jones, Jane, 58 Jones, Jeremiah C., 325, 570 Jones, Jesse, 56

Jones, Jesse J., 239 Jones, John, 56, 80, 156, 240 Jones, John P., 234 Jones, Joseph J., 124, 234, 240 Jones, Joshua, 31 Jones, Joshua S., 240 Jones, Lottie B., 475 Jones, Louisa, 146, 275 Jones, Lydia A., 371 Jones, Lydia P., 124, 234, 240 Jones, Margaret E., 317, 546 Jones, Margaret G., 455 Jones, Margery S., 194 Jones, Martha F., 234 Jones, Mary, 501 Jones, Mary A., 56 Jones, Mary H., 570 Jones, Mary R., 111, 206 Jones, Mary W., 325, 570 Jones, Nancy, 274 Jones, Permelia A., 145, 273 Jones, Phebe D., 371 Jones, Melvina F., 396 Jones, Morris, 371 Jones, Rebecca E., 141, 239 Jones, Richards, 206 Jones, Sarah, 59 Jones, Sarah C., 194 Jones, Sarah E., 240 Jones, Sarah M., 156 Jones, Sarah T., 80 Jones, Sidney, 77, 140, 289 Jones, Sidney S., 156 Jones, Susan C., 239 Jones, Susan H., 240 Jones, William L., 234 Jordan, Alberta H., 601 Jordan, Anna H., 377 Jordan, Laura L., 630 Jordan, Margaret, 119 Jordan, Martha J., 69 Jordan, Martin C., 377 Jordan, Mary, 178 Jordan, Thomas, 118 Jordan, Walter C., 601 Joslin, George F., 405 Joslin, Mary H., 405 Judkins, Mary E., 162, 320 Judkins, Sarah, 320 Judkins, Thomas, 320 Jury, Eleanor R., 31 Justice, Beulah H., 481 Justice, Elma R., 492 Justice, Nicholas, 481

Kane, Emma M., 298, 510 Kane, Margaret R., 510 Kane, Mary E., 298, 510 Kane, William P., 510 Karl, Clara, 340 Karl, Henry, 340 Karl, Tittle F., 340 Karr, Audrey, 495 Karr, Belva H., 279, 495 Karr, Everett G., 279, 495 Karr, Iona, 495 Karr, June, 495 Karr, Lucy, 495 Karr, Lucy D., 495 Karr, Otis, 495 Karr, Ruth A., 495 Karr, Victor H., 495 Karr, Violet, 495 Karr, Virginia, 495 Karr, William, 495 Katrill, Catherine, 562 Kauffman, Amanda A., 340 Kauffman, Edward H., 168, 339 Kauffman, Henry Jr., 431

Kauffman, Henry D., 340 Kauffman, Mary P., 339 Kauffman, Philena H., 168, 339 Kauffman, Wilmer W., 340 Kautz, Christian, 380 Kautz, Lillie H., 380 Kay, Sarah M., 409 Keagy, Ann, 462 Keach, Crosby P., 374 Reach, Ella H., 374 Keating, Mary, 537 Kean, Mary M., 614 Keech, Anna H., 635 Keech, Norris W., 635 Keeler, Mary E., 220 Kersey, Ida, 332 Kerns, Jesse, 127 Kerns, Margaret H., 127 Kemery, Marion, 454 Kemble, Matilda, 153 Kell, Phebe S., 129 Keene, Sarah J., 532 Keislar, Josiah, 132 Keislar, Mary R., 132 Kell, Alien, 248 Kell, Mary S., 248 Kell, Phebe S., 248 Keller, Eliza L., 204 Keller, Jonathan, 204 Keller, Opal E., 547 Keller, Rebecca J., 203 Keller, Sarah F., 204 Kelling, Kate, 621 Kelley, James M., 618 Keltey, Lewis, 318 Kelley, Margaret B., 618 Kelley, Margarette B., 353, 618 Kelley, Mary E., 346 Kelley, Susan H., 318 Kelly, Benjamin G., 287 Kelly, Maty A., 337, 599 Kelly, Mary G., 287 Kelly, Samuel, 599 Kelly, Sarah, 599 Kelly, Sarah F., 287 Kelly, Virginia M., 370 Kelsen, George A., 581 Kelsen, Hannah H., 581 Keltner, Rachel, 556 Kendall, Deborah, 115 Kendall, Eliza W., 115 Kendall, Gibbons, 115 Kendall, Isaac, 115 Kendall, James G., 115 Kendall, Jesse, 115 Kendall, John, 68, 115 Kendall, Mary A., 115 Kendall, Mary G., 68, 115 Kendall, Mary M., 115 Kendall, Mary S., 115 Kendall, Massey, 115 Kendall, Millie, 445 Kendall, Rachel, 115 Kendall, Rebecca, 63, 98, 115 Kendall, William, 115 Kendig, David C., 538 Kendig, Elizabeth H., 538 Kendig, Ellen, 472 Kendig, Ellsworth H., 472 Kendig, Emma B., 262, 472 Kendig, Jacob H., 262, 472 Kendig, John, 472 Kendig, Magdalena S., 472 Kendig, Mary E., 472 Kendig, Nellie M., 463 Kennard, Abigail C., 524 Kennard, David, 307, 525 Kennard, Eli, 307 Kennard, Hannah, 524, 525 Kennard, Hannah J., 524

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kennard, Ida, 527  
 Kennard, Joseph, 524  
 Kennard, Lucinda H., 307, 524  
 Kennard, Margaret A., 524  
 Kennard, Mary H., 307, 525  
 Kennard, Nathan H., 525  
 Kennard, Joseph H., 524  
 Kennard, Pathena H., 523  
 Kennard, Sarah E., 524, 525  
 Kennard, Thomas C., 523  
 Kennard, William, 524  
 Kennedy, Anna, 538  
 Kennedy, Edith, 501  
 Kennedy, Edward H., 501  
 Kennedy, Francis J., 501  
 Kennedy, Gertrude H., 501  
 Kennedy, John F., 38  
 Kennedy, Josephine D., 501  
 Kennedy, Laura N., 464  
 Kennedy, Matthew, 501  
 Kennedy, Mary A., 582  
 Kennedy, Mary H., 284, 501  
 Kennedy, Mary J., 501  
 Kennedy, William H., 284, 501  
 Kennedy, William H., Jr., 501  
 Kennon, Wilhelmina L., 571  
 Kent, Elizabeth, 220  
 Kent, Joseph, 220  
 Kent, Mary, 331  
 Keough, Julia, 568  
 Kern, Ella H., 450  
 Kerner, Selma L., 508  
 Kerns, Ann, 191, 432  
 Kerns, Ann E., 237  
 Kerns, Elizabeth C., 237  
 Kerns, Henrietta, 237  
 Kerns, Jesse, 237  
 Kerns, Margaret H., 237  
 Kerns, Rebecca, 431  
 Kerns, Thomas, 237  
 Kerr, Eva H., 614  
 Kerr, Herman F., 273  
 Kerr, Lula H., 273  
 Kerr, William, 614  
 Kesselmire, Clara, 535  
 Kester, Bertha H., 519  
 Kester, Charles, 519  
 Kester, George N., 519  
 Kester, Mary K., 519  
 Kester, Sarah, 157  
 Key, Lide M., 346  
 Keys, Cassandra, 149  
 Kidman, Elizabeth B., 582  
 Kidd, Etta A., 491  
 Kidd, Jane, 114  
 Kidman, John A., 582  
 Kidd, Mary A., 114  
 Kidd, William, 114  
 Kiehl, Charles W., 466  
 Kiehl, Margaret M., 466  
 Killick, Ada, 544  
 Killough, Delia B., 360, 633  
 Killough, Jane E., 360  
 Killough John, 360, 633  
 Killough, Lee, 633  
 Killough, Margaret, 360, 633  
 Killough, Margaret P., 360  
 Killough, Mama, 633  
 Killough, Mary, 360  
 Killough, Mrytle S., 360  
 Killough, Phebe R., 360  
 Killough, Phianna, 360  
 Killough, Robert, 173, 360  
 Killough, Sidney H., 173, 360  
 Kimball, Andrew, 34  
 Kimball, Ann G., 34  
 Kimball, Heber C., 34, 34n  
 Kimball, Olive W., 34  
 Kimball, Spencer W., 34, 35, 36, 37  
 Kimber, Anne, 111

Kimber, Emmor, 111 Kimber,  
 Susanna J., 111 Kimble,  
 George, 324 Kimble, Louisa,  
 163, 324 Kimble, Matilda, 81  
 Kimes, Bessie H., 384 Kimes,  
 Sherwood, 384 Kincaid, Ruth,  
 158, 302 Kinchner, Marguerite  
 H., 416 King, Annie E., 528  
 King, Anna M., 217 King,  
 Austin A., 584 King, Brinton,  
 570 King, Eli, 350 King, Eli T.,  
 217 King, Elizabeth, 83, 161  
 King, Elizabeth H., 179 King,  
 Elizabeth W., 570 King, Emma  
 G., 350 King, Ervin C., 535  
 King, Evalina H., 540 King,  
 Frank F., 486 King, Freda J.,  
 604 King, Fremont, 540 King,  
 George D., 570 King, Hannah  
 G., 179 King, Ida B., 535 King,  
 James, 523 King, Jane P.,  
 119, 226 King, John, 179, 517  
 King, Josiah T., 350 King,  
 Lydia R., 570 King, Madie,  
 535 King, Mamie G., 350  
 King, Margaret W., 517 King,  
 Mary J., 301, 517 King, Mary  
 M., 217 King, Mercy, 306, 523  
 King, Myrtle H., 535 King,  
 Opal H., 486 King, Phebe T.,  
 226 King, Rebecca S., 523  
 King, Sarah, 579 King, Sarah  
 R., 350 King, Susan, 500 King,  
 Vincent, 226 Kinkead,  
 Margaret, 269 Kinnard, Asher  
 M., 221, 411 Kinnard, Caleb  
 H., 411, 412 Kinnard, Eliza H.,  
 221, 411 Kinnard, Elizabeth  
 M., 411 Kinley, Aubrey, 520  
 Kinley, James H., 302, 520  
 Kinley, Josephine F., 520  
 Kinley, Melissa H., 302, 520  
 Kinney, Bridget, 481 Kinney,  
 Catherine H., 272 Kinney,  
 Elizabeth, 317, 544 Kinney,  
 Hayes, 272 Kinney, James, 272,  
 481 Kinney, Lilly, 481 Kinney,  
 Nellie R., 481 Kinney, Rebecca  
 B., 481 Kinney, Sarah H., 272,  
 481 Kinsor, Christian, 157  
 Kinsor, Katherine, 82, 157  
 Kipe, Lewis, 570 Kipe, M.  
 Emma, 570 Kipe, Mary G.,  
 570 Kirk, Amy S., 346 Kirk,  
 Ann E., 346 Kirk, Bailey, 346  
 Kirk, Benjamin S., 346 King,  
 Catharine, 309 Kirk, Charity,  
 161, 314, 315 Kirk, Cora M.,  
 462 Kirk, Edith, 346 Kirk,  
 Elizabeth, 309 Kirk, Elizabeth  
 G., 346 Kirk, Elizabeth H.,  
 169, 346

Kirk, Elizabeth R., 114 Kirk,  
 Esther, 309 Kirk, Esther S., 346  
 Kirk, Florence, 489 Kirk, George  
 L., 346 Kirk, Hannah, 309 Kirk,  
 Hannah S., 462 Kirk, Isaiah, 114  
 Kirk, Jacob, 346 Kirk, Jane, 309  
 Kirk, Jesse, 434 Kirk, John C.,  
 346 Kirk, Joshua, 309, 314 Kirk,  
 Laura G., 394 Kirk, Lewis, 462  
 Kirk, Lewis H., 394 Kirk,  
 Lindley, 346 Kirk, Mary, 309,  
 346 Kirk, Mary A., 114 Kirk,  
 Mary G., 434 Kirk, Mary H.,  
 159, 309 Kirk, Mary K., 346  
 Kirk, Mary S., 309, 314 Kirk,  
 Newton G., 246 Kirk, Raphael  
 S., 462 Kirk, Samuel, 303 Kirk,  
 Sarah J., 303 Kirk, Susan H., 346  
 Kirk, Susanna G., 427 Kirk,  
 Timothy, 159, 309 Kirk,  
 William, 169, 346 Kirk, William  
 H., 346 Kirkbride, Hester, 548  
 Kirkham, Beatrice M., 522  
 Kirkham, Paul V., 522  
 Kirkwood, Mary, 352 Kitzmiller,  
 John, 598 Kitzmiller, Melvina K.,  
 598 Kitzmiller, Olive, 598  
 Klinger, Donald E., 493  
 Kline, Fay, 468 Klinger,  
 Henry, 493 Kline, Malinda H.,  
 118 Klinger, Margaret H., 493  
 Klair, Mary, 519, 610 Klinger,  
 Minnie H., 493 Klinger, Perry E.,  
 493 Klein, Sarah, 157, 300  
 Klinger, Susie H., 493 Kline,  
 Zenos, 118 Knight, Charles, 557  
 Knight, David, 168, 342 Knight,  
 Edward, 342 Knight, Esther, 620  
 Knight, Harriet H., 319, 556-57  
 Knight, Harry, 342 Knight,  
 Louise W., 578 Knight, Mary,  
 333, 578 Knight, Nathan K., 578  
 Knight, Reuben H., 319, 557  
 Knight, Sarah B., 168, 342  
 Knight, Sarah S., 211 Knock,  
 Daniel, 550 Knock, Josephine M.,  
 318, 550 Knock, Phebe E., 550  
 Knoedler, Caroline, 316  
 Knoedler, Carolyn, 541  
 Knoedler, Catharina, 541  
 Knoedler, Catharine, 316, 541  
 Knoedler, John, 541 Knoedler,  
 Mary, 316, 541 Knott, James, 279  
 Knott, Jane B., 279 Knott, Laura  
 A., 147, 279 Koerper, Ottillie A.,  
 515 Kohnke, George, 458  
 Kohnke, Maude H., 458 Koons,  
 Helen V., 405 Korte, Ernestine P.,  
 459 Korte, Keno, 459



# INDEX

- Kouter, Mary, 485  
Kouwenhoven, Grace A., 415  
Kouwenhoven, John B., 415  
d'Krafft, Clara H., 383 Kruger,  
Margaret E., 385 Krause, Emil,  
419 Krause, Mary P., 229, 419  
Krauser, Carrie C., 471 Krauser,  
William, 471 Kugler, Benjamin  
P., 249 Kugler, Hilda L., 541  
Kugler, Mary, 370 Kugler, Mary  
C., 249 Kunkle, Jacob, 531  
Kunkle, Nora S., 531 Kurtz,  
John, 598 Kurtz, Mary C., 336,  
598 Kurtz, Melvina E., 598
- Labough, Mary G., 556 Lackey,  
Lydia H., 118,221 Lackey, William,  
118, 221 Lacey, Martha J., 250, 446  
Lacy, Phoebe, 476 Ladd, Ida C., 613  
Ladd, Julian J., 613 Lain, Cecilia H.,  
382 Lain, James H., 382 Laing,  
Isabel T., 513 Laird, Ada S., 531  
Laird, Albert, 531 Lamb, Blanche L.,  
525 Lamborn, Aquilla, 85, 92, 167  
Lamborn, Charlotte S., 92 Lamborn,  
Cyrus, 81, 92 Lamborn, Daniel, 92  
Lamborn, Dinah C., 154 Lamborn,  
Edward H., 286 Lamborn, Eli, 81,  
92, 153 Lamborn, Elizabeth B., 154  
Lamborn, Esther F., 286 Lamborn,  
Ezra, 154 Lamborn, George, 172  
Lamborn, Hannah S., 199 Lamborn,  
Jane W., 81, 92 Lamborn, Job, 286  
Lamborn, John, 60, 81, 85, 91, 346,  
429  
Lamborn, Josephine H., 538  
Lamborn, Josiah, 234, 429 Lamborn,  
Lewis, 86, 172 Lamborn, Levis H.,  
167 Lamborn, Lydia, 356 Lamborn,  
Lydia L., 91 Lamborn, Lydia R., 92  
Lamborn, Margaret, 357 Lamborn,  
Margaret H., 85, 92, 167 Lamborn,  
Martha M., 172 Lamborn, Mary,  
210 Lamborn, Mary B., 286  
Lamborn, Mary G., 199 Lamborn,  
Mary H., 234 Lamborn, Naomi W.,  
60, 81, 85, 91 Lamborn, Nathan J.,  
429 Lamborn, Percy L., 429  
Lamborn, Phebe H., 86, 172  
Lamborn, Rachel N., 429 Lamborn,  
Rachel T., 92 Lamborn, Rebecca  
W., 81, 92 Lamborn, Richard, 199  
Lamborn, Robert H., 429 Lamborn,  
Ruth B., 346 Lamborn, Sarah L., 92,  
153 Lamborn, Sarah S., 92, 429  
Lamborn, Susan E., 346 Lamborn,  
Susanna, 92, 164 Lamborn, Thomas,  
92, 154 Lamborn, Wendall Phillips,  
199 Lamborn, William, 92
- Lammey, Bertha H., 390 Lammey,  
Elmer E., 390 Lamp, Phillis, 13n  
Landerman, Vera M., 493 Landis,  
Ann, 249 Landis, Beulah, 483  
Landis, Caroline S., 483 Landis,  
Daisy H., 273, 483 Landis, Jacob S.,  
273, 483 Landis, Jonas, 483 Landis,  
Pearl, 483 Landis, Relna, 483  
Landregan, Frederick W., 630  
Landregan, Jean K., 630  
Landregan, Katherine L., 630 Lane,  
Eliza, 136 Langley, Mary, 212  
Langley, Lydia B., 529 Lanier,  
Mary, 460 Lapham, Byron J., 515  
Lapham, Mary H., 515 Lapp,  
Dorothy, 3 Lapp, Hannah, 436  
Lapp, Helen H., 513 Lapp,  
HollisV., 513 Lapp, Kate, 249  
Larew, Lewis, 304 Larew, Lydia  
W., 304 Larimer, Earl B., 480  
Larimer, Nanny H., 480 Larkin,  
John A., 596 Larkin, Mary, 207  
Larkin, Rebecca H., 596 Larsen,  
Neilsine M., 580 LaRue, Luella M.,  
533 Latimer, John, 209 Latimer,  
Margaret C., 209 Latimer, Mary J.,  
112, 209 Laubach, Catherine, 214  
Law, Ann, 103 Law, Chester, 553  
Law, Edith H., 553 Lawrence,  
Aaron, 97 Lawrence, Hannah, 97  
Lawrence, Mabel B., 472  
Lawrence, Sarah P., 97 Lawser,  
Charles W., 441 Lawser, Rena H.,  
441 Lawson, Mamie, 490 Lawson,  
Matilda E., 490 Lawther, Clara C.,  
460 Lawther, Ellen H., 259, 459-60  
Lawther, Harry P., 460 Lawther,  
Irma E., 460 Lawther, James, 460  
Lawther, Jane H., 460 Lawther,  
Joseph E., 460 Lawther, Marion,  
460 Lawther, Mary L., 460  
Lawther, Mary R., 460 Lawther,  
Mary S., 460 Lawther, Maude L.,  
460 Lawther, Paul W., 460  
Lawther, Pearl, 460 Lawther,  
Raymond R., 460 Lawther, Robert,  
Jr., 460 Lawther, Robert R., 259,  
459, 460 Lawther, Sarah E., 460  
Lawther, William J., 460 Lawton,  
Mattie J., 233, 426 Lea, Hannah,  
167 Leakway, Alban N., 563  
Leakway, Charles F., 563 Leakway,  
Elizabeth W., 563 Leakway, Nellie  
H., 563 Leaky, Elizabeth, 555 Leas,  
James, 528 Leas, Susan G., 528  
Lee, Amanda H., 409 Lee, Bettina  
I., 445
- Lee, Cadora M., 444 Lee, Eliza  
L., 250, 446 Lee, Gertrude, 474  
Lee, James, 445 Lee, Jesse, 446  
Lee, Laura H., 604 Lee, Lucy  
M., 409 Lee, Lula, 409 Lee,  
Mary A., 444 Lee, Victoria, 250,  
445 Lee, William H., 409  
Leech, Hannah, 312 Leech,  
Jane, 160 Leech, Sarah A.,  
159,312 Leech, Susanna, 83,  
160, 165 Leech, Thomas, 312  
Leech, William, 160 Leedom,  
Augustus B., 235, 432 Leedom,  
Eliza S., 432 Leedom, Ella H.,  
432 Leedom, George H., 432  
Leedom, Hannah H., 235, 432  
Leedom, Mary C., 432 Leedom,  
Rebe A., 432 Leedom, Samuel,  
432 Leedom, Samuel W., 432  
Leek, Harry E., 521 Leek, Laura  
C., 521 Leeper, Cornelia F., 564  
Lego, Frank, 533 Lego, Minnie  
H., 533 Leger, Ella L., 432  
Leger, Nathan J., 432 le  
Hopore, William, 6 Lehr,  
Henry, 335 Lehr, Mary H., 335  
Leicht, Sarah S., 585 Leigh,  
Jane W., 26 Leigh, John, 26 Le  
Masters, Phoebe, 554 Lemerise,  
Josephine, 518, 519 Lemon,  
Annie J., 355 Lemon, Elizabeth  
H., 172 Lemon, Lettie, 362, 635  
Lemon, Sarah P., 635 Lemon,  
William, 172,635 Leonard,  
Amos, 110, 203 Leonard, Anna  
T., 197 Leonard, Elizabeth, 203  
Leonard, Elizabeth I., 110  
Leonard, Franklin, 197 Leonard,  
Hannah H., 203 Leonard, James  
E., 203 Leonard, Jennie A., 203  
Leonard, Neil, 203 Leonard,  
Rachel H., 203 Leonard,  
Rebecca C., 203 Leonard,  
Rebecca E., 203 Leonard,  
Sarah, 66 Leonard, William J.,  
203 Lepley, Phebe S., 336, 598  
Lerew, Clayton, 533 Lerew,  
Clinton T., 533 Lerew, Curtin  
A., 533 Lerew, Elmer, 533  
Lerew, Emma, 533 Lerew,  
Hannah H., 312, 533 Lerew,  
Jesse, 312, 533 Lerew, Luella L.,  
533 Lerew, Mary E., 533 Lerew,  
Sarah A., 533 Lerew, Wain E.,  
533 Leslie, Christian H., 60, 89  
Leslie, Hannah H., 438 Leslie,  
Henry, 438 Leslie, Lisa A., 375  
Leslie, Lydia B., 89 Leslie,  
Margaret, 90 Leslie, Robert, 89  
Leslie, Sarah, 217

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Leslie, William, 60, 89  
 Levering, Augusta H., 494  
 Levering, Frank, 494  
 Levering, George, 494  
 Levering, Levisa P., 494  
 Levers, Lydia V., 343  
 Levers, William H., 343  
 Levick, Lewis J., 415  
 Levick, Louise J., 415  
 Levis, Abbie T., 426  
 Levis, Arthur W., 398  
 Levis, C. Grover, 426  
 Levis, Elmer, 398  
 Levis, Frederick W., 202, 398  
 Levis, Hannah, 57, 70  
 Levis, Hannah D., 394  
 Levis, Ida H., 202, 397-98  
 Levis, Lydia, 91  
 Levis, Martha, 127  
 Levis, Martha M., 70  
 Levis, Mary E., 398  
 Levis, Ruth, 71, 126  
 Levis, Theodosia M., 233, 426  
 Levis, William, Jr., 70  
 Lewars, Elsie S., 508  
 Lewars, Harold S., 508  
 Lewis, Abel, 155  
 Lewis, Alex, 491  
 Lewis, Alfred S., 394  
 Lewis, Benjamin F., 431  
 Lewis, Betty, 59, 69  
 Lewis, Caroline H., 394  
 Lewis, Catherine, 134  
 Lewis, Chalkley G., 249  
 Lewis, Cheyney H., 129  
 Lewis, Daniel H., 431  
 Lewis, David, 239  
 Lewis, Deborah, 179  
 Lewis, Dillwyn, 431  
 Lewis, Eliza R., 178, 369  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 129, 248  
 Lewis, Elizabeth G., 290  
 Lewis, Elizabeth H., 235, 430  
 Lewis, Elizabeth Y., 430, 431  
 Lewis, Ellwood, 435  
 Lewis, Emily, 133  
 Lewis, Emma A., 431  
 Lewis, Enos, 133  
 Lewis, Erwin R., 430  
 Lewis, Hannabell, 431  
 Lewis, Hannah E., 290, 431  
 Lewis, Hannah G., 68, 69, 126  
 Lewis, Hannah V., 129  
 Lewis, Helen M., 431  
 Lewis, Helen R., 427  
 Lewis, Henry, 125  
 Lewis, Jabez, 68, 69, 73, 129  
 Lewis, James, 129, 248  
 Lewis, Joseph, 235, 249, 430, 431  
 Lewis, Joseph L., 72  
 Lewis, Josephine T., 607  
 Lewis, Kitty, 543  
 Lewis, Laura, 491  
 Lewis, Laura C., 431  
 Lewis, Leah D., 239  
 Lewis, Lydia, 63, 65, 68  
 Lewis, Margaret G., 133  
 Lewis, Margaretta S., 394  
 Lewis, Martha T., 431  
 Lewis, Mary, 71, 125, 198, 491  
 Lewis, Mary A., 128, 191, 239  
 Lewis, Mary D., 435  
 Lewis, Mary E., 615  
 Lewis, Mary G., 71, 126, 155  
 Lewis, Mary H., 249, 431  
 Lewis, Mary T., 125  
 Lewis, Millard, 491  
 Lewis, Nathan, 126  
 Lewis, Persifor, 129, 248  
 Lewis, Phebe K., 129, 248

Lewis, Priscilla, 72  
 Lewis, Rachel H., 491  
 Lewis, Rebecca, 56, 68  
 Lewis, Reuben E., 235, 431  
 Lewis, Sarah, 369  
 Lewis, Sarah C., 249  
 Lewis, Sarah E., 248  
 Lewis, Sarah H., 73, 129  
 Lewis, Sarah S., 427, 460  
 Lewis, Sharpless W., 427  
 Lewis, Susan, 133  
 Lewis, Susanna, 134  
 Lewis, Susanna H., 235, 431  
 Lewis, Susanna L., 431  
 Lewis, Thomas, 369  
 Lewis, Tryon, 394  
 Lewis, William L., 290  
 Lewy, Elsie J., 520  
 Lied, Isaac S., 389  
 Lied, Rhoda W., 389  
 Lightfoot, Annie, 338, 601  
 Lightfoot, Deborah, 394  
 Lightfoot, Margaret, 62  
 Lightfoot, Mary, 62  
 Lincoln, Charles R., 580  
 Lincoln, Martha, 431  
 Lincoln, Rebecca H., 580  
 Lind, Catherine G., 577  
 Linde, Agnes L., 446  
 Lindley, Abram, 123  
 Lindley, Jacob, 123  
 Lindley, Jane H., 70, 123  
 Lindley, John, 123  
 Lindley, Mary M., 123  
 Lindley, Samuel, 123  
 Lindley, Thomas, 70, 123  
 Lindley, William, 123  
 Linkhart, Eleanor S., 322, 562  
 Linkhart, James S., 562  
 Linkhart, Nellie DeH., 562  
 Linn, Adelaide H., 558  
 Linn, Charles E., 558  
 Lippert, Christine O., 300, 515  
 Lippert, Moritz G., 515  
 Lippert, Ottillie K., 515  
 Lippincott, Deborah S., 403  
 Lippincott, Gertrude A., 372  
 Lippincott, Hannah, 200  
 Lippincott, John H., 403  
 Lippincott, Martha P., 574  
 Lippincott, Mary H., 403  
 Lister, Benjamin B., 437  
 Lister, Laura B., 437  
 Little, Emilie W., 630  
 Little, Ida M., 630  
 Little, Thomas H., 630  
 Little, William, 630  
 Litzenberg, Adam, 377  
 Litzenberg, Ruth G., 377  
 Litzenberg, Sarah McC., 185, 377, 604  
 Livezey, Elizabeth, 67  
 Lochany, Anna E., 296  
 Lock, Mary, 583  
 Locke, Mary H., 447  
 Locke, William T., 447  
 Lockhart, Elizabeth, 343  
 Lockwood, Katherine, 630  
 Lodge, Abel, 257  
 Lodge, Corena E., 381  
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 141, 257, 259  
 Lodge, Ida, 257  
 Lodge, Magdalena H., 257  
 Lodge, Mary D., 257  
 Logan, Joanna H., 518  
 Logan, William E., 518  
 , Grace, 433  
 Lolla , Hannah W., 156 ,  
 Lolle Israel, 156 , Mary  
 Loll H., 156 William,  
 156

Long, Vincent, 251  
 Longacre, Jacob, 335  
 Longacre, Johanna H., 335  
 Longstrett, Rachel W., 223  
 Loper, Benjamin, 319  
 Loper, Esther, 162, 319  
 Loper, Isabel McC., 320  
 Lotz, Mary J., 597  
 Louden, Elizabeth C., 381  
 Loury, Catherine, 565  
 Loveless, Martha P., 581  
 Loveless, Parley P., 581  
 Lovell, C. Franklin, 525  
 Lovell, Lydia H., 525  
 Lovett, Ethel D., 630  
 Lovett, Forrest W., 630  
 Lovett, Lidie M., 630  
 Lowe, Mary C., 213, 407  
 Lownes, Alice, 153  
 Lownes, Alice W., 80, 153  
 Lownes, Benanuel, 80, 153  
 Lownes, Elizabeth T., 80, 92, 153  
 Lownes, George, 80, 92, 153  
 Lownes, Maria, 153  
 Lownes, Marie W., 26  
 Lownes, Mary, 80, 128, 137, 243  
 Lownes, Ralph, 26  
 Lownes, Sarah, 92, 153  
 Lowrey, Mary, 405  
 Lowry, Ruth, 480  
 Lowry, Sarah A., 333, 578  
 Loyd, Flora, 347  
 Loyd, Harriet E., 347  
 Lukens, Ann, 108  
 Lukens, David, 108  
 Lukens, Ezra, 108  
 Lukens, John, 108  
 Lukens, Joseph, 65, 108  
 Lukens, Sarah, 235  
 Lukens, Sarah H., 65, 107-08  
 Luman, Charles E., 279  
 Luman, Danny, 279  
 Luman, Rilla H., 279  
 Lund, Anna M., 580  
 Lutton, Hannah McK., 203  
 Lutton, John, 203  
 Lutz, Lavinia, 467  
 Lyman, Carlton W., 493  
 Lyman, Hattie C., 493  
 Lyman, Susie H., 493  
 Lyman, William, 493  
 Lynam, Ann C., 610  
 Lynam, David, 610  
 Lynam, Elnor F., 610  
 Lynch, James S., 409  
 Lynch, Mary C., 409  
 Lynch, William A., 409  
 Lynn, Ann M., 124  
 Lynn, Joseph, 124  
 Lynn, Mary, 70, 124  
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 217  
 Lyon, Sarah A., 217  
 Lyon, Sarah L., 217  
 Lyon, Thomas, 217  
 Lyonas, Alice H., 18  
 Lyonas, John, 18  
 Lyons, Bandenah, 141, 261  
 Lyons, Nicholas, 261  
 Lyons, Sarah Y., 261  
 Lytle, Mary, 439  
 Lytton, Eva H., 414  
 Lytton, Marion, 119  
 Lytton, Marion N., 414  
 M  
 McArtor, Gardner, 494  
 McArtor, Lillian H., 494  
 McCall, Eleanor, 97 McCall,  
 Emma F., 180 McCall,  
 George, 180

# INDEX

McCall, George L., 180  
 McCall, Jesse, 62  
 McCall, Mary E., 180  
 McCall, Mary H., 62  
 McCall, Rosemary H., 520  
 McCall, Sidney, 97  
 McCall, Sidney D., 180  
 McCall, Sidney H., 97  
 McCall, Thomas C., 520  
 McCall, William, 97  
 McCallister, Frances, 104, 187  
 McCallister, Lloyd, 187  
 McCambridge, Rose, 278, 492  
 McCandless, Robert, 204  
 McCann, Jane, 295  
 McCarrel, Mary L., 583  
 McCarrell, Harriet, 334, 583  
 McCarrell, Jesse, 583  
 McCarry, Hannah H., 580  
 McCarry, William, 580  
 McCarthy, Gertrude H., 618  
 McCarthy, Walter R., 618  
 McCarty, Sarah, 317, 319  
 McClain, Frances J., 557  
 McClain, George W., 557  
 McClain, Rebecca McN., 557  
 McCleary, James, 548  
 McCleary, Mary A., 318, 548  
 McCleary, Sophia, 548  
 McClellan, Sara, 238  
 McCluen, Edward L., 255  
 McCluen, Elizabeth A., 255  
 McCluen, Elizabeth G., 255  
 McCluen, George W., 255  
 McCluen, Isaac W., 255  
 McCluen, James D., 255  
 McCluen, John, 255  
 McCluen, Malvina, 255  
 McCluen, Malvina H., 255  
 McCluen, Mary H., 255  
 McCluen, Mary M., 255  
 McCluen, Phebe H., 140, 255  
 McCluen, Susan D., 255  
 McCluen, William, 255  
 McCluen, William D., 140, 255  
 McCluen, William H., 255  
 McClung, Joseph, 507  
 McClung, Nannie C., 507  
 McClung, Vona, 507  
 McClure, Cynthia H., 497  
 McClure, Frank H., 497  
 McClure, George, 497  
 McClure, Mary T., 497  
 McClure, Samuel, 281, 497  
 McClure, Seth, 497  
 McCollin, James G., 405  
 McCollin, Margaret G., 405  
 McCollin, Margaret M., 404  
 McComas, Susan H., 162  
 McComas, Thomas, 162  
 McConnell, Levi, 148  
 McConnell, Susanna H., 148  
 McConnell, Amelia, 282  
 McConnell, Edwin, 282  
 McConnell, Henry H., 282  
 McConnell, James, 282  
 McConnell, Levi, 282  
 McConnell, Mary, 282  
 McConnell, Minerva, 282  
 McConnell, Rachel, 282  
 McConnell, Ruth A., 282  
 McConnell, Susanna H., 282  
 McConnell, Thomas, 282  
 McConnell, William, 282  
 McCorkle, Margaretta G., 236, 435  
 McCormick, John A., 424  
 McCormick, Mary H., 424  
 McCormick, Susan T., 572  
 McCormick, W. M., 572

McCoy, Elvira W., 133  
 McCoy, Sylvester, 133  
 McCracken, Isabel, 320  
 McCreary, Anna H., 189, 387  
 McCreary, Carrie M., 387  
 McCreary, Doris, 637  
 McCreary, James A., 189, 387  
 McCreary, James M., 386, 387  
 McCreary, Mary E., 387  
 McCreary, Mary W., 386, 387  
 McCreary, Nellie, 189, 386  
 McCreary, Walter, 387  
 McCullough, Anna, 184  
 McCullough, Hannah H., 63, 100  
 McCullough, Hattie H., 184  
 McCullough, Joshua H., 100, 183  
 McCullough, Margaretta, 100  
 McCullough, Mary, 184  
 McCullough, Mary S., 100, 183  
 McCullough, Rebecca, 100  
 McCullough, Robert, 63, 100, 184  
 McCullough, Winona W., 184  
 McCumsey, Charles W., 519  
 McCumsey, Ruth H., 519  
 McDade, Harry N., 632  
 McDade, Helen H., 632  
 McDaniel, Lettie, 475  
 McDaniel, Mary H., 138  
 McDaniel, Springer, 138  
 McDougall, Arthur, 553  
 McDougall, Catherine H., 618  
 McDougall, Josie H., 553  
 McDougall, Miller, 618  
 McDowell, Rachel, 620  
 McElfresh, Abby H., 307  
 McElfresh, Frank, 279  
 McElfresh, John, 307  
 McElfresh, Joseph, 307  
 McElfresh, Mabel A., 279  
 McElfresh, Miriam C., 279  
 McElroy, Mary A., 274, 485  
 McElroy, Robert, 485  
 McFadden, Lydia J., 579  
 McFadden, Mary, 252  
 McFadden, Rachel J., 139, 252  
 McFadden, Thomas, 252  
 McFa land, Andrew, 527  
 McFa land, Esther H., 222  
 McFa land, John, 222  
 McFa land, Lovina, 307, 527  
 McFa land, Sarah, 527  
 McGaffick, Elma, 613  
 McGaffick, Viola M., 613  
 McGary, Susan, 444  
 McGavran, John, 217  
 McGavran, Martha, 217  
 McGavran, Martha W., 217  
 McGinnis, Amanda, 141, 258  
 McGinnis, James, 258  
 McGinnis, Lucy C., 258  
 McGirr, Bessie H., 557  
 McGirr, Virgil, 557  
 McGonegal, Nancy J., 334  
 McGovern, George, 38  
 McGovern, Jane E., 602  
 McGovern, Lewis P., 602  
 McGrall, Cynthia, 267  
 McGrath, Mary M., 386  
 McGrath, Philip, 386  
 McGraw, Ann, 381  
 McGraw, Annie S., 185, 381  
 McGraw, Edward, 381  
 McGrew, Georgia A., 445  
 McGrew, James A., 265  
 McGrew, Rebecca, 143, 265  
 McGrew, Rebecca McG., 265  
 McGrew, William, 265  
 McGuire, Angeline P., 488  
 McGuire, Blanche H., 491

McGuire, Carrie H., 597  
 McGuire, F. W., 597  
 McGuire, Fanny H., 491  
 McGuire, Herman, 491  
 McGuire, James R., 491  
 McGuire, Tracy B., 276  
 McGuire, Tracy S., 488  
 McGuire, William F., 488  
 McGurk, Lydia G., 392  
 McIlhenny, Francis S., 503  
 McIlhenny, Francis S., Jr., iii, 1, 3  
 McIlhenny, Marie H., 503  
 McIlvaine, Ann, 196  
 McIlvaine, Ella H., 373  
 McIlvaine, George D., 373  
 McIlvaine, John, 373  
 McIlvaine, Marylee, 373  
 McIlvaine, Nellie, 373  
 McKee, Anna, 546  
 McKee, Anna M., 203  
 McKee, Belle S., 204  
 McKee, Charles H., 203  
 McKee, David E., 204  
 McKee, Elizabeth A., 204  
 McKee, Hannah M., 203  
 McKee, Hester R., 203  
 McKee, Hugh A., 110, 203  
 McKee, James, 203  
 McKee, Joseph I., 203  
 McKee, Mayme G., 204  
 McKee, Nettie, 204  
 McKee, Rebecca J., 203  
 McKee, Rebecca K., 203  
 McKee, Robert A., 204  
 McKee, Sarah I., 110, 203  
 McKesson, Adeline, 111  
 McKesson, James, 111  
 McKesson, Maria, 111  
 McKimpson, Mary J., 520  
 McKindsay, Ellen, 274  
 McKinley, Anna McK., 203  
 McKinley, Duncan, 203  
 McKinney, Bertha E., 467  
 McKinney, Charles A., 260, 467  
 McKinney, Elmira G., 260, 466-67  
 McKinney, Greensia G., 467  
 McKinney, Lavinia L., 467  
 McKinney, Mary M., 467  
 McKinney, Rhoda R., 467  
 McKinney, William T., 467  
 McKnight, Sarah, 270  
 McLain, Frances J., 319  
 McLaughlin, Isabella, 534  
 McLean, Amy H., 465  
 McLean, John F., 465  
 McLoney, Sarah, 348  
 McMahan, Harriet, 251  
 McMahan, Harriet, 139  
 McManus, Effie, 466  
 McManus, Guy, 466  
 McManus, Millie R., 466  
 McManus, Rebecca M., 466  
 McManus, William, 466  
 McMaster, Hugh A., 439  
 McMaster, Phebe M., 439  
 McMaster, Rachel B., 439  
 McMaster, Samuel A., 439  
 McMillan, Marie L., 294  
 McMillan, Elizabeth, 205  
 McMillian, Sylvia L., 488  
 McMinn, Eliza C., 222, 413  
 McMinn, Fanetta C., 413  
 McMinn, Samuel, 413  
 McNatt, William, 145  
 McNaughton, Frank, 477  
 McNaughton, Theresa R., 477  
 McNeeley, Abigail, 131  
 McNeeley, Alexander, 131  
 McNeeley, Bridget St. L., 131  
 McNeeley, George, 131

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

McNeeley, Jane R., 131  
 McNeeley, Lydia, 132 McNeeley,  
 Mary, 132 McNeeley, Rachel, 132  
 McNeeley, Rebecca B., 131  
 McNeeley, Robert, 131 McNeeley,  
 Sarah, 131 McNeeley, William,  
 131 McNeely, George, 73  
 McNeely, Jane R., 73 McNees,  
 Susanna, 71, 127 McNeil, Rebecca  
 J., 557 McNelly, Amos, 212  
 McNelly, Hannah H., 212  
 McNelly, John, 212 McNelly,  
 Mary L., 212 McNichols, Ann F.,  
 319 McNichols, W. N., 319  
 McNut, Benjamin, 309 McNut,  
 Hannah K., 309 McQuade,  
 Isabella P.P., 299, 512 McQuade,  
 James P., 512 McQuade, Sara S.,  
 512 McRae, Alexander, 585  
 McUlree, James, 166 McUlree,  
 Susan H., 166 McVaugh, Ruth E.,  
 609 McVay-AdaM., 514 McVey,  
 John J., 375 McVey, Martha H.,  
 375 McVey, Rachel, 633  
 McWilliams, Anna J., 600  
 MacDonald, Fred F., 482  
 MacDonald, John, 483  
 MacDonald, Joseph F., 272, 483  
 MacDonald, Julia H., 272, 483  
 Mace, Abigail R., 132 Mace, Ann,  
 156 Mace, Eva, 485 Mace, Sarah,  
 156 Mace, Simeon, 132 Mack,  
 John, 177 Mack, Margaret, 204-05  
 Mack, Sarah T., 177 Mack,  
 William C., 177 MacKeown,  
 Elizabeth, 498 Mackey, Elizabeth  
 H., 368 Mackey, Ella H., 596  
 Mackey, John G., 368 Mackey,  
 Lidie J., 630 Mackey, Thomas, 596  
 Mackie, Caroline, 196 Macklin,  
 Margaret, 372 MacMillan, Indiana  
 T., 503 MacMillan, Marie L., 398,  
 503 MacMillan, Thomas B., 503  
 MacMorris, Jenny, 517  
 MacMorris, Jenny H., 300, 517  
 Macrum, Elizabeth C., 500  
 Macrum, George S., 500 Macrum,  
 Lydia W., 500 Macrum, William  
 C., 500 Madden, Emily H., 416  
 Mader, Angus, 563 Mader, Annie  
 H., 563 Mader, Carrie B., 563  
 Madsen, Truman G., 48 Mahan,  
 Frances, 271, 478 Mahlon,  
 Charles, 336, 598 Mahlon, Emma,  
 598 Mahlon, Phebe H., 336, 598  
 Mahoney, Blanche Y., 544  
 Mahoney, Carrie E., 374 Main,  
 Maud, 545 Major, Henry, 365  
 Major, Sarah B., 365 Malarky,  
 Helen, 388 Malin, Agnes, 143  
 Malin, Alice P., 70, 110 Malin,  
 Amy H., 163, 323

Malin, Angeline, 324  
 Malin, Ann, 59, 72, 112, 207, 289  
 Malin, Caleb H., 324  
 Malin, Catherine E., 207  
 Malin, Elijah, 207  
 Malin, Ellis P., 357  
 Malin, Elmer, 357  
 Malin, Ezra, 111  
 Malin, George, 110, 324  
 Malin, Hannah, 63  
 Malin, Hannah H., 440  
 Malin, Hanson, 324  
 Malin, Jane, 111  
 Malin, Jane H., 57, 70  
 Malin, John, 70, 125  
 Malin, John Jr., 125  
 Malin, Joseph, 65, 110, 111, 163, 323  
 Malin, Kate, 323  
 Malin, Lydia, 324, 567  
 Malin, Lydia A., 65, 110, 163, 323  
 Malin, Mary, 55, 56, 111  
 Malin, Mary G., 110  
 Mallinson, Mary H., 564  
 Malin, Mary P., 323, 566  
 Malin, Passmore, 324  
 Malin, Randal, 57, 70, 110, 111, 125,  
 324  
 Malin, Rebecca M., 110, 324, 357  
 Malin, Samuel O., 440 Malin, Sarah  
 E., 440 Malin, Sarah P., 70, 125  
 Mallinson, Calvin J., 564 Manhart,  
 Mary K., 333, 578 Manley, Laura H.,  
 604 Manley, Lawrence F., 604 Mann,  
 Alta E., 443 Mann, Anna P., 248, 443  
 Mann, Rachel, 221 Mann, Susan T.,  
 180 Mann, William, 443 Mann,  
 William B., 248, 443 Mannette,  
 Rebecca, 168 Manning, Marcia, 232  
 March, Horace, 192 March, Lizzie H.,  
 192 March, Margaret, 328 Maris,  
 Anna H., 370 Maris, Carrie E., 268  
 Maris, E. Cinda, 268 Maris, Clara J.,  
 268 Maris, Clarence F., 269 Maris,  
 David, 141, 143, 268 Maris, Deborah,  
 143 Maris, Eliza, 167 Maris, Elizabeth  
 H., 85, 167 Maris, Elizabeth W., 143  
 Maris, Elizabeth W., 268 Maris,  
 George, 67, 167 Maris, H. T., 143  
 Maris, H. Tedrow, 268 Maris,  
 Hannah M., 67 Maris, Isabella F.,  
 143, 268 Maris, James D., 143, 268  
 Maris, Jane A., 56, 67 Maris, Jared,  
 143, 268 Maris, Jesse, 56, 67, 167  
 Maris, John, 568 Maris, Laura A., 269  
 Maris, Laura D., 269 Maris, Lewis, 77,  
 143 Maris, Lizzie G., 269 Maris,  
 Luella H., 269 Maris, Margaret A.,  
 143, 268 Maris, Martha B., 568 Maris,  
 Mary, 143 Maris, Mary S., 269 Maris,  
 Mary M., 269 Maris, Mary P., 143,  
 268 Maris, Myrtle J., 269 Maris,  
 Owen, 85, 167

Maris, Phebe, 143 Maris, Rachel  
 A., 268 Maris, Rachel H., 143  
 Maris, Rebecca, 77, 111, 141, 182  
 Maris, Rebecca O., 67, 167 Maris,  
 Richard, 370 Maris, Samuel, 268  
 Maris, Sarah F., 141, 143 Maris,  
 Sidney H., 77 Maris, Susan J., 143,  
 269 Maris, Susanna E., 325, 568  
 Maris, Thomas C., 143, 269  
 Marmon, Rebecca H., 460  
 Marriott, Emily L., 624 Marsh,  
 Daniel, 265 Marsh, Deborah D.,  
 265 Marsh, Harriet, 629 Marsh,  
 James, 265 Marsh, Lavinia C., 265  
 Marsh, Lydia, 305 Martin, Abner,  
 156 Martin, Abraham, 156 Martin,  
 Agnes W., 29 Martin, Ann M., 288  
 Martin, Albert, 593 Martin, Alberta  
 A., 593 Martin, Alvin, 593 Martin,  
 Benjamin, 592 Martin, Benjamin  
 F., 335 Martin, Chandler, 619  
 Martin, Cora M., 461 Martin, Dora  
 C., 592 Martin, Edmond E., 592  
 Martin, Eliza S., 156 Martin,  
 Elizabeth, 461 Martin, Flora E.,  
 592 Martin, George E., 461 Martin,  
 George W., 461 Martin, Hannah,  
 56, 63, 110 Martin, Hannah H.,  
 181 Martin, Hannah W., 181  
 Martin, Harry H., 592 Martin,  
 Hubert M., 593 Martin, I. Walton,  
 181 Martin, Isaac, 181 Martin,  
 Isaac W., 335, 592 Martin, Jane,  
 59, 82 Martin, Jane H., 97 Martin,  
 John, 29, 63, 592 Marko, Kate E.,  
 593 Marshall, Abigail F., 331  
 Marshall, Abner, 165, 332  
 Marshall, Agnes H., 153 Marshall,  
 Alfred, 331 Marshall, Alice S., 625  
 Marshall, Alice W., 332 Marshall,  
 Ann, 64, 240 Marshall, Ann E.,  
 282 Marshall, Ann P., 165, 332  
 Marshall, Anna B., 303, 332  
 Marshall, Anna M., 332 Marshall,  
 Anna M.H., 415 Marshall, Amy A.,  
 158, 302, 395 Marshall, Belle N.,  
 627 Marshall, Benjamin, 148, 282  
 Marshall, Caleb H., 165, 331, 332  
 Marshall, Caleb S., 627 Marshall,  
 Calvin P., 331 Marshall, Carrie S.,  
 626 Marshall, Charles, 358, 626  
 Marshall, Cora R., 626 Marshall,  
 David, 83, 158, 246 Marshall, E.  
 M., 390 Marshall, Earnest, 627  
 Marshall, Edna W., 93 Marshall,  
 Edward, 282 Marshall, Eleanor P.,  
 328 Marshall, Elizabeth, 86, 171  
 Marshall, Elizabeth F., 303  
 Marshall, Elizabeth H., 332

# INDEX

- Marshall, Elizabeth M., 333  
Marshall, Elizabeth P., 626  
Marshall, Elizabeth S., 626  
Marshall, Elizabeth W., 93  
Marshall, Ellen G., 333  
Marshall, Elma J., 158,303  
Marshall, Emily M., 331  
Marshall, Florence M., 331  
Marshall, Frances A., 211  
Marshall, Frank, 282  
Marshall, Hanna G., 627  
Marshall, Hannah, 68, 181, 183  
Marshall, Hannah H., 158, 246  
Marshall, Hannah M., 303  
Marshall, Henry, 224, 415  
Marshall, Hoopes, 158, 246, 304  
Marshall, Ida U., 304  
Marshall, Israel W., 333  
Marshall, Jacob, 93  
Marshall, James, 171,246  
Marshall, James H., 331  
Marshall, Jane H., 224, 415  
Marshall, Jane T., 165, 331  
Marshall, John, 164, 165, 331  
Marshall, John E., 158, 303, 304  
Marshall, John W., 93  
Marshall, Johnson, 328  
Marshall, Joseph, 153  
Marshall, Joseph H., 415  
Marshall, Julia J., 331  
Marshall, Laura M., 303  
Marshall, Lea, 246  
Marshall, Leonore E., 303  
Marshall, Lettie E., 303  
Marshall, Lewis H., 415  
Marshall, Lulu, 206  
Marshall, Lydia, 282  
Marshall, Lydia H., 303  
Marshall, Lydia S., 332  
Marshall, Mabel E., 332  
Marshall, Maggie T., 303  
Marshall, Malinda, 158  
Marshall, Margaret, 153, 154, 155, 171  
Marshall, Margaret T., 627  
Marshall, Martha, 70, 165, 172, 332  
Marshall, Martha W., 415  
Marshall, Mary, 64  
Marshall, Mary, 103  
Marshall, Mary, 115  
Marshall, Mary, 158  
Marshall, Mary, 248  
Marshall, Mary, 282  
Marshall, Mary, 303  
Marshall, Mary, 333  
Marshall, Mary, 441  
Marshall, Mary B., 158  
Marshall, Mary F., 390  
Marshall, Mary H., 84, 164, 165, 331, 415  
Marshall, Mary S., 358, 626  
Marshall, Mary W., 333 Marshall,  
Milo, 282 Marshall, Moses, 97  
Marshall, Pamela, 283 Marshall,  
Penock, 327-28 Marshall, Penock  
E., 625 Marshall, Phebe W., 331  
Marshall, Philena, 470 Maris,  
Rebecca, 199 Marshall, Rebecca  
H., 148, 282 Marshall, Ruth E.,  
464 Marshall, Ruth P., 415  
Marshall, Robert, 84, 164, 332  
Marshall, Sallie A., 303 Marshall,  
Sallie T., 331 Marshall, Sarah, 332  
Marshall, Sarah G., 328 Marshall,  
Sarah H., 211 Marshall, Sarah P.,  
165, 331, 332 Marshall, Sarah R.,  
158, 246, 304  
Marshall, Susanna L., 164  
Marshall, Thomas, 282, 626  
Marshall, Thomas G., 627  
Marshall, Thomas E., 333  
Marshall, Thomas S., 165, 333  
Marshall, Ursula, 129, 158, 246, 304  
Marshall, William, 282, 415  
Marshall, William P., 211  
Marshall, Wilmer W., 331  
Martin, Lancelot, 29  
Martin, Laura V., 593  
Martin, Lavina W., 335  
Martin, Lawrence, 592  
Martin, Lidia G., 593  
Martin, Lucinda B., 592  
Martin, Lydia, 155  
Martin, Lydia W., 156  
Martin, Margaret P., 393  
Martin, Marie D., 592  
Martin, Mary, 29, 93  
Martin, Mary B., 29  
Martin, Mary W., 335, 592  
Martin, Nettie F., 592  
Martin, Nettie T., 619  
Martin, Pearl Q., 593  
Martin, Phebe, 211  
Martin, Rachel T., 619  
Martin, Robert M., 97  
Martin, Ruth, 126  
Martin, Sarah, 212, 398-99  
Martin, William E., 592  
Marvel, Molly V., 169  
Marvel, Peter, 169  
Marvel, Rebecca H., 309  
Marvel, William H., 309  
Marye, Anna E., 565  
Marye, Florence V., 565  
Marye, Henry W., 565  
Marye, James T., 323, 565  
Marye, Madie M., 565  
Marye, Mary G., 565  
Marye, Mary H., 323, 565  
Marye, Mary R., 565  
Marye, Orrick W., 565  
Marye, Theodosius S., 565  
Marye, William D., 565  
Marye, William S., 565  
Mason, Araminta Y., 543  
Mason, Charles S., 566  
Mast, Elizabeth, 244  
Mason, Hattie, 428  
Mason, Helen H., 566  
Mason, Jane, 292  
Mason, Mary L., 295-96  
Mason, Victor H., 543  
Massey, Adeline McK., 111  
Massey, Ann, 344  
Massey, Anna K., 398  
Massey, Clara G., 398  
Massey, Daniel, 66  
Massey, Elizabeth, 66  
Massey, George, 66, 111, 398  
Massey, George Jr., 111  
Massey, George V., 111, 206, 398  
Massey, Gordon, 398  
Massey, Hannah, 66, 67  
Massey, Helen, 398, 503  
Massey, Isaac, 56, 66, 111, 206  
Massey, Isaac A., 111  
Massey, Jane, 66  
Massey, Juliette B., 398  
Massey, Mabel, 398  
Massey, Maria A., 111  
Massey, Mary, 66  
Massey, Mary A., 191  
Massey, Mary J., 111,206  
Massey, Mary W., 398  
Massey, Phebe A., 56, 66  
Massey, Rachel V., 111,398  
Massey, Robert V., 111,398  
Massey, Robert V., Jr., 398  
Massey, Sidney, 66 Massey,  
Susanna, 107, 196 Massey, Susanna  
V., 66, 111 Massey, Thomas, 66  
Massey, William G., 111 Masters,  
Elizabeth, 483 Masters, Jane E.,  
225 Masters, Joseph, 225 Masters,  
Naomi, 267 Masters, Ruth A., 267  
Masters, Ruthanna, 143 Masters,  
Sarah E., 225 Masters, William,  
267 Matheny, Alice A., 205  
Matheny, Elijah G., 205 Matheny,  
Sarah N., 205 Mather, Esther C.,  
331 Mather, Florence V., 331  
Mather, Richard, 331 Mathers,  
Emily, 331 Mathery, June K., 495  
Mathews, Anna R., 537 Matthews,  
Alice A., 632 Matthews, Anna G.,  
507 Matthews, Annie H., 632  
Matthews, Edward R., 602  
Matthews, Jesse, 632 Matthews,  
Jesse G., 632 Matthews, Mary B.,  
632 Matthews, Pearl, 602  
Matthews, William B.N., 360, 632  
Matlack, Amos, 104 Matlack,  
Annie H., 360, 439 Matlack, Annie  
M., 238, 440 Matlack, Edith, 64,  
104 Matlack, Emma W., 440  
Matlack, George E., 418 Matlack,  
Hannah T., 104 Matlack, Harry V.,  
440 Matlack, Herbert W., 440  
Matlack, Isaiah, 128, 238 Matlack,  
Isaiah F., 238 Matlack, James, 128,  
238 Matlack, Jesse, 440 Matlack,  
Jesse D., 440 Matlack, Jesse R.,  
238, 439 Matlack, John H., 238  
Matlack, Joseph E., 440 Matlack,  
Lizzie H., 440 Matlack, Margaret  
K., 238 Matlack, Martha, 440  
Matlack, Martha S., 238, 439  
Mather, Mary, 81, 347 Matlack,  
Mary Y., 439 Matlack, Phebe, 240  
Matlack, Phebe A., 238, 440  
Matlack, Phebe B., 238, 439  
Matlack, Phebe H., 128,238  
Matlack, Rebecca, 439 Matlack,  
Rebecca A., 238 Matlack, Sallie P.,  
238 Matlack, Sara McC., 238  
Matlack, Sarah F., 418 Matlack,  
Sarah M., 440 Matlack, Sarah P.,  
238 Matlack, Tacy, 126, 198  
Matson, Aaron, 327 Matson, Eli,  
163, 327 Matson, Hannah N., 84  
Matson, Mary, 327 Matson, Sarah  
H., 163, 327 Mattern, Sarah A.,  
508 Mattson, Elizabeth, 453 Maull,  
John, 354 Maull, Margaret S., 354  
Maull, Marguerite, 354 Maulsby,  
Elizabeth, 71 Maxton, Mary, 229  
Maxton, Sidney, 575

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Maxwell, Grace M., 530 Maxwell,  
Juanita H., 488 Maxwell, Loren, 488  
Maxwell, Martha E., 490 Maxwell,  
Phebe, 156 May, Margaret J., 603  
Mays, Elizabeth R., 536 Mays, Ellen,  
438 Mays, James H., 536 Means,  
Susan, 166, 338 Meehan, Bessie H.,  
467-68 Meehan, John C., 468  
Megarge, Jacob D., 238 Megarge,  
Josephine, 238 Megarge, Maria L.,  
238 Megilligan, Hannah B., 606  
Megilligan, James, 606 Megilligan,  
Mary E., 347, 606 Mehring, Anna  
H., 103 Mehring, Catharine E., 103  
Mehring, Henry Jr., 103 Mellor,  
Amanda H., 188 Mellor, Caroline  
W., 394 Mellor, Eliza, 70, 121  
Mellor, George B., 394 Mellor,  
Joseph, 121 Mellor, Rachel B., 121  
Mellor, Sarah S., 394 Mellor,  
Thomas S., 394 Mellor, William, 188  
Menard, Mary N., 480 Menard,  
Tena, 480 Mendenhall, Aaron, 73,  
130 Mendenhall, Abigail, 131  
Mendenhall, Abraham, 220  
Mendenhall, Ann, 93 Mendenhall,  
Barbara, 409 Mendenhall, Caroline,  
220, 410 Mendenhall, Caroline H.,  
220, 408 Mendenhall, Caroline S.,  
408 Mendenhall, Catherine, 409  
Mendenhall, Christian H., 57  
Mendenhall, Edward, 332  
Mendenhall, Eliza, 140, 255  
Mendenhall, Eliza A., 118, 220, 411  
Mendenhall, Eliza H., 220  
Mendenhall, Eliza J., 408  
Mendenhall, Eliza W., 357, 378  
Mendenhall, Elizabeth J., 185, 378  
Mendenhall, Elizabeth W., 220  
Mendenhall, Emma S., 220, 410  
Mendenhall, Esther D., 263  
Mendenhall, Eustice, 409  
Mendenhall, George F., 357  
Mendenhall, Gertrude, 404  
Mendenhall, Hannah, 357, 364  
Mendenhall, Hannah J., 550  
Mendenhall, Hannah M., 569  
Mendenhall, Hannah T., 569  
Mendenhall, Isaac, 550 Mendenhall,  
James, 118, 220 Mendenhall, James  
H., 220, 408 Mendenhall, James W.,  
173, 357 Mendenhall, Jesse, 332, 409  
Mendenhall, John, 57, 357, 378  
Mendenhall, Joseph R., 569  
Mendenhall, Joseph S., 220  
Mendenhall, Joseph T., 427  
Mendenhall, Lydia A., 220  
Mendenhall, Lillian F., 427  
Mendenhall, Lydia M., 332, 427  
Mendenhall, Lydia R., 73, 130  
Mendenhall, Malin, 409  
Mendenhall, Marcia C., 409  
Mendenhall, Maria B., 131  
Mendenhall, Martha, 133, 429  
Mendenhall, Martha E., 409  
Mendenhall, Martha M., 173, 357  
Mendenhall, Mary, 246 Mendenhall,  
Mary E., 220, 407

Mendenhall, Mary H., 173, 357  
Mendenhall, Mary L., 217, 357  
Mendenhall, Moses, 57 Mercer,  
Patience, 60 Mendenhall, Rebecca  
E., 357 Mendenhall, Rebecca W.,  
131, 133 Mendenhall, Robert, 246  
Mendenhall, Sarah, 220, 409  
Mendenhall, Sarah E., 318, 550  
Mendenhall, Sarah P., 246  
Mendenhall, Sarah S., 332, 409  
Mendenhall, Thomas H., 220  
Mendenhall, William, 131, 133  
Mendenhall, William E., 408  
Mendenhall, Willis E., 408 Mengel,  
Elizabeth K., 124 Menges, Harry,  
533 Menges, Mary L., 533 Mercer,  
Abigail, 609 Mercer, Abigail M.,  
609 Mercer, Amanda, 539 Mercer,  
Anna S., 609 Mercer, Beatrice W.,  
609 Mercer, David, 609 Mercer,  
Dwight, 481 Mercer, Edith H., 609,  
628 Mercer, Eliza, 113, 210 Mercer,  
Elizabeth, 288 Mercer, Elizabeth A.,  
628 Mercer, Elizabeth B., 150, 288  
Mercer, Elizabeth T., 609 Mercer,  
Esther, 211 Mercer, Esther D., 113  
Mercer, Forrest H., 481 Mercer,  
Hannah, 113 Mercer, Hanna R., 211  
Mercer, Hatton, 609 Mercer,  
Hatton D., 609 Mercer, Jane, 80  
Mercer, John, 113, 150, 211, 288  
Mercer, John C., 238 Mercer, Lydia  
H., 238 Mercer, Margaret H., 348,  
609 Mercer, Mary, 303 Mercer,  
Mary E., 609, 614 Mercer, Otis, 288  
Mercer, Parker P., 288 Mercer,  
Sallie M., 238 Mercer, Sidney W.,  
210, 211 Mercer, Thomas, 238, 348,  
609 Mercer, Thompson H., 609, 628  
Mercer, William, 210, 211  
Merchant, Charles E., 579  
Merchant, John, 579 Merchant,  
Lucinda H., 579 Merchant, Sally  
H., 579 Meredith, Carrie K., 413  
Meredith, Catherine, 201 Meredith,  
Catherine W., 426 Meredith, Daniel  
B., 412 Meredith, Hannah W., 226  
Meredith, Helen C., 413 Meredith,  
Henry C., 222, 412 Meredith, Jane  
D., 412 Meredith, Margaret, 56, 64  
Mercer, Mary, 245 Meredith, Mary  
B., 222, 412 Meredith, Minerva J.,  
244 Meredith, Thomazine, 421  
Merrick, Lydia, 427 Merrill,  
Araminta H., 315, 539 Merrill,  
Benson H., 315, 539 Merrill,  
Lauretta A., 539 Merritt, Archie N.,  
565 Merritt, Clarence, 565 Merritt,  
Frances C., 565 Merritt, George,  
323, 565 Merritt, Grace, 565  
Merritt, Harry E., 565 Merritt,  
Horace G., 565

Merritt, Lillian J., 565  
Merritt, May, 565  
Merritt, Raymond, 565  
Merritt, Rachel H., 323, 565  
Mershon, Rebecca, 549  
Mercer, Sarah, 569  
Merritt, Thomas, 565  
Merry, Ollie B., 490  
Mershon, Daniel, 450  
Mershon, Eliza B., 450  
Mershon, Ella M., 253, 450  
Metz, Hannah T., 464  
Meyer, Mary E., 576  
Michael, Edward, 520  
Michael, Joseph, 522  
Michael, Martha E., 507  
Michael, Mary E., 301, 520  
Michael, Roseanna, 520  
Michener, Ann B., 259  
Michener, Anna D., 462  
Michener, Carrie L., 463  
Michener, Cora L., 461  
Michener, Edward P., 462  
Michener, Elsie M., 462  
Michener, Emaline R., 259  
Michener, Emeline R., 461  
Michener, Estella M., 462  
Michener, Ezra H., 259, 461  
Michener, George, 264, 523  
Michener, Hannah A., 259, 461  
Michener, Ida A., 461  
Michener, Joseph H., 259  
Michener, Lorena VanH., 259, 462-63  
Michener, Mary E., 351, 461, 616  
Michener, Nettie H., 461  
Michener, Parker P., 259, 462  
Michener, Peninah F., 142, 264  
Michener, Phebe A., 461  
Michener, Phebe H., 141, 259  
Michener, Rachel A., 259, 462  
Michener, Rachel E., 461  
Michener, Rebecca F., 264  
Michener, Sarah H., 523  
Michener, Sarah S., 259, 462  
Michener, Violetta, 463  
Michener, William B., 141, 259  
Michener, William D., 461  
Michener, William H., 259, 462  
Michener, William S., 259  
Milburn, Lizzie, 535  
Miles, Ann H., 345  
Miles, Annette A., 369  
Miles, John, 345  
Milhous, Abigail A., 237, 438  
Milhous, Dinah, 347  
Mille, Jennie, 274  
Miller, Abner, 65, 110, 206  
Miller, Ada H., 302, 522  
Miller, Alice H., 522  
Miller, Alma M., 522  
Miller, Alphoretta, 462  
Miller, Amos, 318, 549  
Miller, Amos, Jr., 549  
Miller, Ann, 421-22  
Miller, Ann H., 318, 549  
Miller, Ann McL., 196  
Miller, Ann T., 196  
Miller, Anna, 245, 623  
Miller, Anna H., 206, 330, 575  
Miller, Annie L., 351, 616  
Miller, Beatrice R., 522  
Miller, Benjamin, 110  
Miller, Bertha T., 576  
Miller, Bessie B., 522  
Miller, Bessie E., 393  
Miller, Charles, 187  
Miller, Charlie B., 522  
Miller, Cora, 462  
Miller, David, 421-22  
Miller, Deborah M., 264

# INDEX

- Miller, Elijah, 302, 522  
Miller, Elsie M., 425  
Miller, Elizabeth, 245  
Miller, Eva F., 485  
Miller, Fannie, 549  
Miller, Florence P., 421  
Miller, George D., 196  
Mille , Georgia, 522  
Mille , Hallie, 522  
Mille , Hallie H., 487  
Mille , Hannah M., 116  
Henry A., 447  
Mille , Ida L., 439  
Mille , Jesse B., 600  
Mille , Jesse L., 522  
Mille , Joseph, 616  
Mille , Lavina H., 65, 110  
Mille , Lev!, 264  
Mille , Lewis, 196  
Mille , Lewis H., 576  
Mille , Lula M., 522  
Miller, Margaretta, 575  
Miller, Margaretta B., 110, 206, 245, 330  
Miller, Martha H., 576  
Miller, Mary A., 255, 506  
Miller, Mary D., 142, 264  
Miller, Mary H., 576, 600  
Miller, Mary M., 576  
Miller, Maude E., 202  
Miller, Mercy H., 523  
Miller, Minnie H., 447  
Miller, Norman H., 522  
Miller, Parker F., 523  
Miller, Peter L., 487  
Miller, PhebeH., 312  
Miller, Philena H., 187  
Miller, Rachel, 196  
Miller, Rachel M., 259, 462  
Miller, Robert, 142, 245, 264  
Miller, Robert H., 110, 206, 330, 575, 576  
Miller, Roscoe, 522  
Miller, Samuel, 154  
Miller, Sarah, 616  
Miller, Sarah M., 576  
Miller, Sarah S., 522  
Miller, Violet M., 522  
Miller, W. Thomas, 439  
Miller, William, 312  
Miller, William E., 259, 462  
Miller, Wilmer W., 206, 330, 575, 576  
Millhone, Letha J., 473  
Milligan, Mr. E. E., 467  
Milligan, Mary McK., 467  
Millison, Elizabeth J., 194  
Mills, Alice, 302  
Mills, Charlie, 313  
Mills, John, 159, 312  
Mills, John, Jr., 313  
Mills, Lydia, 313  
Mills, Lydia H., 159, 312  
Mills, Lydia R., 92  
Mills, Martha, 313  
Mills, Mary, 312  
Mills, Reuben, 313  
Mills, Sarah, 576  
Mills, Thomas, 312  
Mills, William, 313  
Miner, Ann, 107, 196  
Miner, Charles, 196, 198  
Miner, Elizabeth B., 411  
Miner, Ellen E., 107, 198  
Miner, Letitia W., 196, 198  
Minshall, Sarah, 247  
Minster, Chalkley, 106  
Minster, Jacob, 64, 106  
Minster, Mary H., 106, 191  
Minster, Sidney H., 64, 106  
Mitchell, Adrianna F., 349, 610  
Mitchell, Annie E., 349, 611  
Mitchell, Clara J., 503  
Mitchell, Earnest, 61  
Mitchell, Eliza H., 349  
Mitchell, Elizabeth C., 333  
Mitchell, Elizabeth T., 333  
Mitchell, Florence M., 61  
Mitchell, Granville F., 610  
Mitchell, Hannah C., 333  
Mitchell, Hannah M., 349, 610  
Mitchell, Israel H., 349, 610  
Mitchell, Joseph, 333, 349  
Mitchell, Joseph H., 349, 611  
Mitchell, Mabel H., 170, 349  
Mitchell, Martha J., 349  
Mitchell, Mary A., 440  
Mitchell, Mary M., 333  
Mitchell, Paul W., 421  
Mitchell, Rachel E., 61  
Mitchell, Ruth H., 421  
Mitchell, Sarah, 131, 629  
Mitchell, Sarah G., 349  
Mitchell, Sarah H., 349  
Mitchell, Sarah J., 349  
Mitchell, Stephen, 333  
Mitchell, Taylor S., 333  
Mitchell, Thomas, 170, 349  
Mitchell, Warren F., 610  
Mix, Henry, 287  
Mix, Martha F., 287  
Mix, Rebecca C., 287  
Mixon, Lorenza, 422  
Myers, Violet, 522  
Mock, Ethel M., 474  
Mode, Hannah, 98  
Mode, Mary, 263  
Mode, Phebe, 194  
Mohan, Rose, 604  
Mohn, Rachel S., 390  
Mohlendrich, Annie E., 375  
Montgomery, Florence H., 356  
Montgomery, Junia H., 557  
Montgomery, Sarah, 628  
Montgomery, Suzanna, 557  
Montgomery, W. Chester, 356  
Montgomery, Dr. William P., 557  
Moody, Lucille, 544  
Moore, Abigail E., 355, 620  
Moore, Anna, 381  
Moore, Anna M., 350  
Moore, Ammesley, 63, 99  
Moore, Annie H., 438  
Moore, Calvin, 352  
Moore, Cornelius, 360  
Moore, Cyrus, 620  
Moore, David, 173, 234  
Moore, Eleanor, 114  
Moore, Eleanor B., 234  
Moore, Eleanor M., 114  
Moore, Eliza T., 323  
Moore, Elizabeth, 99  
Moore, Elizabeth B., 360  
Moore, Elizabeth H., 350, 622  
Moore, Elsie M., 374  
Moore, Emma, 96  
Moore, Esther K., 620  
Moore, Ezra T., 163  
Moore, Florence H., 540  
Moore, Frances, 622  
Moore, Frank D., 438  
Moore, George, 99, 183  
Moore, George B., 350  
Moore, Gideon S., 199  
Moore, Grace, 597  
Moore, Hal, 622  
Moore, Hannah, 99  
Moore, Henrietta, 99  
Moore, Rev. Henry O., 622  
Moore, Ida, 630  
Moore, J. Emmett, 540  
Moore, Jacob, 360  
Moore, Jane G., 99, 183  
Moore, Jane K., 360  
Moore, John, 166, 183, 338  
Moore, John, Jr., 338  
Moore, John C., 99  
Moore, Dr. Joseph, 323  
Moore, Joshua H., 99, 183  
Moore, Lillian, 322  
Moore, Lydia, 607  
Moore, Lydia A., 348, 607  
Moore, Lydia G., 199  
Moore, Lydia M., 607  
Moore, Lydia R., 350  
Moore, Margaretta W., 352, 357  
Moore, Martha S., 173  
Moore, Mary, 86, 173, 357  
Moore, Mary A., 114  
More, Mary C., 99  
Moore, Mary E., 336, 338, 598  
Moore, Mary H., 99, 166, 338  
Moore, Mary K., 352  
Moore, Miriam H., 589  
Moore, Moses, 352  
Moore, Myrta H., 558  
Moore, Rachel, 423  
Moore, Rachel C., 352, 357  
Moore, Rachel S., 199  
Moore, Robert, 114, 199  
Moore, Samuel, 607  
Moore, Sarah, 304  
Moore, Sarah F., 99  
Moore, Sarah J., 323  
Moore, Thomas C., 352, 357  
Moore, Valeric, 622  
Moore, Washington, 338  
Moore, William, 99, 235  
Morad, Hannah, 187  
Morad, Hannah E., 382-83  
Moran, Hannah, 187  
Moran, Hannah E., 382-83  
Mordick, Ida H., 275  
Mordick, Sumner, 275  
Morgan, Amy, 218  
Morgan, Beatrice, 537  
Morgan, Ellen A., 329, 573  
Morgan, Grace A., 558  
Morgan, Johanna, 573  
Morgan, Mary, 197, 402  
Morgan, Patrick, 573  
Morgan, Susan G., 218  
Morgan, William, 218  
Molis, Irma H., 465  
Morley, Clyde, 553  
Morley, Phoebe H., 553  
Morrell, Louisa, 134  
Morrell, Sarah, 612  
Morris, Addie S., 461  
Morris, Alice, 359  
Morris, Ann, 124  
Morris, Benjamin, 137  
Morris, Deborah, 264  
Morris, Elinor, 142  
Morris, Elizabeth, 503  
Morr s, Ellen P., 505  
Morr s, Elmer E., 461  
Morr s, Florence F., 462  
Morr s, George, 102  
Morr s, Hannah M., 259, 461  
Morr s, Hannah N., 102  
Morr s, Helen E., 503  
Morr s, Huldah, 263  
Morris, Isaac, 462  
Morris, Isaac E., 462  
Morris, Jane B., 137  
Morris, John, 81  
Morris, Jonathan L., 259, 461  
Morris, Lavina N., 102  
Morris, Manluff, 193  
Morris, Mary H., 193

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Morris, Oliver, 462 Morris,  
Phebe, 343 Morris, Priscilla, 353  
Morris, Priscilla R., 351 Morris,  
Ruth, 304 Morris, Susannah W.,  
81 Morris, Tamsen F., 193  
Morris, Thomas, 193 Morris,  
Helen E., 294 Morris, James D.,  
503 Morrison, Martha K., 271,  
478 Morrison, Martha S., 322,  
561 Morrison, Mary A., 596  
Morse, Charles A., 517 Morse,  
Minnie N., 508 Mortimer,  
Cecelia, 269 Mortlock, Lurena  
M., 506 Morion, Charles, 397  
Morton, Laura, 397 Morton,  
Mary, 123 Morton, Sarah C.,  
397 Mortrued, Edna A., 618  
Moruse, Frederick, 77 Moruse,  
Sarah H., 77 Mosby, Anna, 475  
Mosby, Betty, 475 Mosby,  
David S., 475 Mosby, Elizabeth,  
475 Mosby, Elizabeth H., 270,  
475 Mosby, George, 475 Mosby,  
Joseph, 270, 475 Mosby, Joseph  
H., 475 Mosby, Lettie McD.,  
475 Mosby, Samuel L., 475  
Mosby, Williamson, 475  
Moseby, Andrew F., 309  
Moseby, Elizabeth H., 309  
Moss, Bessie H., 467-68 Moss,  
Robert, 468 Moulder, Martha  
S., 98, 182 Moulder, Mary, 155  
Mount, Eliza, 319 Mount,  
Jedediah, 319 Mount, Mary R.,  
319 Mower, Charles A., 583  
Mower, Emily S., 583 Mower,  
Henrietta S., 583 Mower,  
William E., 583 Moyer, Agnes  
F., 466 Moyer, Clarissa G., 260,  
466 Moyer, Jesse H., 466  
Moyer, John, 260, 466 Moyer,  
Joseph H., 466 Moyer, Lindley  
T., 466 Moyer, Margaret M.,  
466 Moyer, Michael, 466  
Moyer, Sarah, 466 Moyer,  
Sarah F., 466 Mueller, Lucretia  
M., 507 Mulkins, Jane I., 318,  
554 Mulkins, John, 554  
Mulkins, Phoebe LeM., 554  
Mulligan, Louetta, 635 Mullin,  
Hannah, 439 Mulrine, Mary,  
602 Mund, Henrietta, 383  
Mund, Caroline W., 187, 383  
Mundew, Julia, 525 Mundy,  
Goldie L., 473 Munn, Margaret  
E.G., 500 Munyon, Emline,  
461 Murphy, Annie J., 322, 562  
Murphy, Benjamin, 562  
Murphy, Bessie, 447 Murphy,  
Catherine, 562 Murphy,  
Catherine L., 565 Murphy,  
Elizabeth M., 565 Murphy,  
Elizabeth T., 323 Murphy,  
Flora H., 555

Murphy, Margaret, 508  
Murphy, Martha, 538 Murphy,  
W. E., 555 Murphy, William  
A., 565 Murray, Eliza, 372  
Murray, Jane S., 436 Murray,  
John, 436 Murray, Sarah, 436  
Musgrave, Hannah, 109 Myers,  
Adelaide, 622 Myers, Alice W.,  
555 Myers, Alma M., 522  
Myers, Amanda H., 312  
Myland, Anna F., 382 Myers,  
Bella, 329 Myers, Cal, 555  
Myers, Christian, 312 Myers,  
Cora, 388 Myers, Daniel, 622  
Myers, Elizabeth, 215 Myers,  
Emma H., 372 Myers, Esther  
B.L., 304 Myers, Henry, 127  
Myers, Margaret, 127 Myers,  
Mary W., 355, 622 Myers,  
Musidora M., 119, 223 Myers,  
Norval, 522 Myers, Rebecca,  
71, 127, 223 Myers, Samuel,  
223 Myers, William R., 372  
Myton, Rebecca, 466

## N

Narkley, Sarah J., 186, 382  
Nave, Helen H., 585 Neal,  
Catherine, 383 Neave, Charles  
J., 602 Neal, Lena M., 362, 635  
Neave, Mary H., 602 Neal,  
Nannie V., 491 Neel, Amanda,  
598 Neeley, Sarah J., 441  
Neilson, Elizabeth, 411 Neilson,  
Jens C., 580 Neilson, Johanna  
M., 580 Neilson, Margrethe  
H., 580 Nell, Katie M., 535  
Nelson, Alien, 582 Nelson, Ann  
H., 318, 549 Nelson, Grace M.,  
458 Nelson, Laura, 549 Nelson,  
Marjorie A., 509 Nelson, Pearl,  
549 Nelson, Sarah, 497 Nelson,  
Sarah A., 582 Nelson, Thomas,  
318, 549 Nethery, Rachel, 429  
Neuse, Sarah, 77 Newberry,  
Hannah M., 102 Newman,  
Rosanna, 77 Newcomer,  
Elizabeth H., 335 Newcomer,  
John R., 335 Newcomer,  
Sarah, 282, 499 Newlin,  
Abigail J., 245 Newlin, Anna  
M., 219 Newlin, Belle, 627  
Newlin, Charles C., 568  
Newlin, Daniel N., 219 Newlin,  
Deborah, 218 Newlin, Deborah  
G., 118 Newlin, Deborah J.,  
219 Newlin, Hannah D., 118  
Newlin, Ida H., 627 Newlin,  
James T., 220 Newlin, John,  
100, 117, 218 Newlin, John S.,  
627 Newlin, John W., 219  
Newlin, Lydia B., 117 Newlin,  
Martha N., 117, 219 Newlin,  
Martha P., 117

Newlin, Mary A., 219  
Newlin, Mary P., 219  
Newlin, Mary W., 101, 117, 153, 218  
Newlin, Nancy H., 220  
Newlin, Nathaniel IV, 117  
Newlin, Nicholas, 153  
Newlin, Rachel G., 220  
Newlin, Rebecca H., 117, 218, 219  
Newman, Rosanna, 145  
Newlin, Samuel H., 117, 219  
Newlin, Sarah W., 100, 117, 218, 219  
Newlin, Thomas B., 220  
Newlin, William, 118, 219  
Newlin, William II, 219  
Newlin, William B., 219  
Newlin, William P., 69, 117  
Newlin, Zeruah, 117, 218  
Newlin, Zeruah W., 117  
Ney, Ellanore S., 248  
Ney, John, 248  
Ney, Joseph H., 248  
Ney, Sarah L., 248  
Nichols, Anna, 416  
Nichols, Daniel, 219  
Nichols, Dinah W., 219  
Nichols, Edith H., 416  
Nichols, Leon, 416  
Nichols, Martha, 117  
Nichols, Martha, 219  
Nichols, Mary A., 173, 363  
Nichols, Mary McC., 180  
Nichols, Minnie E., 508  
Nichols, Neal, 416  
Nichols, Rachel M., 268  
Nichols, Susan M., 180  
Nichols, Taylor, 180  
Nichols, Thomas, 268  
Nichols, William, 180  
Nicholson, Ethel, 480  
Nicholson, James, 112  
Nicholson, Jane, 112  
Nicholson, Laura H., 271, 479  
Nicholson, Mary, 159, 310, 480  
Nicholson, Mary H., 112  
Nicholson, Nancy, 310  
Nicholson, Thomas, 112  
Nicholson, William, 310  
Nields, Joseph, 220  
Nields, Mary, 608  
Nields, Mary K., 118, 220  
Nielsen, Johanna M., 333  
Nitsche, Correlly S., 637  
Nitsche, George, 637  
Nitsche, Herbert, 637  
Nitsche, Victor, 637  
Nixon, Richard, 38  
Nobbitt, Mary, 154  
Noble, Charles W., 274  
Noble, Ellen McK., 274  
Noble, George, 274  
Noble, Ida H., 274  
Noble, Mary A., 420  
Noblet, Charles B., 436  
Noblet, James W., 436  
Noblet, Mary B., 436  
Noblet, Sarah R., 436  
Nocke, Mary A., 419  
Noe, Abram, 407  
Noe, Job, 407  
Noe, Mary S., 407  
Noe, Sarah B., 407  
Noel, Julia A., 561  
Nookes, Sarah, 80  
Norbury, Hannah, 84  
Nordhuff, Anna A., 517  
Nordstrom, Ida P., 411  
Norman, Daniel, 307  
Norman, Mary, 484-85  
Norman, Susanna, 307  
Norton, Cora, 542



## INDEX

Nungesser, Mary H., 615  
Nungesser, Raymond W., 615  
Nuse, Sarah, 77, 144  
or Neuse  
Nussbaum, Florence A., 575 Nye,  
Sarah A., 205 Nyswonger, Daniel,  
582 Nyswonger, Rebecca A., 582

Oakes, Mary A., 410 O'Brien,  
Amelia H., 599 O'Brien, Anna,  
496 O'Brien, Charles L., 599  
Ochitree, Elizabeth D., 358  
O'Connor, Ella H., 280, 497  
Ochitree, John, 358 Ochitree,  
Mary J., 173, 357 O'Connor,  
Bernard A., 280, 497 O'Connor,  
Sarah N., 497 O'Connor,  
William, 497 Oder, Mary A.R.,  
615 Offatt, Sarah, 419 Ogden,  
Ellen C., 500 Ogden, Ellen H.,  
284 Ogden, Hannah, 61 Ogden,  
Hannah W., 500 Ogden, John,  
500 Ogden, Richard T., 284  
Ogden, Stephen, 61 O'Keefe,  
Catherine M., 392 Okeley,  
Alizanna W., 148 Okeley, John,  
148 Okeson, Abigail, 594  
Oldham, Mary J., 344 Oliver,  
Mamie, 581 Olpin, Henry, 102  
Olpin, Mary A., 34, 102 Olpin,  
Mary W., 102 Olson, Benjamin  
S., 468 Olson, Elsie J., 473  
Olson, Mary H., 468 Olson,  
Maxine, 468 O'Neal, Erma H.,  
459 O'Neal, George, 459 Onion,  
Elizabeth, 31 Opdyke, Anna H.,  
157 Oram, Davis, 223 Oram,  
Margaret, 119, 223 Oram,  
Rachel L., 223 O'Reir,  
Gwendolyn, 476 Orr, Elizabeth  
H., 141 Orr, Henry, 141 Orr,  
Lottie E., 633 Orr, Rebecca H.,  
141 Orr, Thomas R., 141  
Orsinger, Laura C., 378  
Orsinger, Vincent, 378 Ort,  
Amanda H., 310 Ortlip, Edwin,  
341 Ortlip, Hannah, 341 Ortlip,  
Harriet H., 168, 341 Ortlip,  
Samuel, 168, 341 Ortlip, Walter,  
341 Orth, Anna B., 499 Orth, H.  
Jewitt, 499 Osborne, Elizabeth,  
598 Osborne, Elizabeth H., 80  
Osborne, Jane E., 289 Osborne,  
Mary, 80 Osborne, Peter, 80  
Osbound, Adaline W., 335  
Osbound, John, 335 Otley,  
Edwin, 343 Otley, Jesse, 343  
Otley, Mary B., 343 Otley, Mary  
S., 343 Otley, Sarah S., 343  
Otley, Ann, 237 Otley, John, 237

Ottey, Lydia, 127, 237  
Overbeck, Benjamin, 507  
Overbeck, Florence Y., 507  
Overbeck, Mabel C., 507  
Overton, Adelia, 316, 542 Ow,  
Susan, 205 Owen, Catherine, 55  
Owen, Elizabeth, 65 Orr,  
Martha, 174 Owen, Rebecca,  
167 Owen, Sabrilla J., 172, 355  
Oxley, Joseph, 95 Oxley, Sarah  
T., 95

Pace, Asbury, 480 Pace,  
Clarence E., 480 Pace, Delia,  
280, 496 Pace, Elizabeth E., 480  
Pace, George T., 480 Pace,  
George W., 271, 480 Pace, Jane  
E., 410 Pace, Mary H., 271, 480  
Pace, Miles F., 480 Pace,  
Orange N., 480 Pace, Rosanna,  
480 Padgett, Nellie C., 521  
Padgett, Robert, 521 Paine,  
Sarah, 142, 555 Painter, Edward  
C., 327, 572 Painter, Elizabeth,  
240 Painter, Elizabeth A., 327,  
572 Painter, Esther J., 72  
Painter, Emilen P., 572 Painter,  
Lydia, 244 Painter, Margaret,  
572 Painter, Mary, 326 Painter,  
Mary H., 163, 326 Painter,  
Mary W., 163, 325 Painter,  
Samuel, 72 Painter, Phebe C.,  
325, 326 Painter, Rachel, 128,  
240 Painter, Samuel H., 163,  
326 Painter, Sarah, 199, 201,  
567 Painter, William, 325, 326,  
327 Palmer, Alice, 617 Palmer,  
Anna, 617 Palmer, Emily S.,  
453 Palmer, Everett, 617  
Palmer, Hannah, 193 Palmer,  
Henry, 352, 453, 617 Palmer,  
Herbert, 617 Palmer, Icel J.,  
527 Palmer, John S., 453  
Palmer, Joseph, 157, 193  
Palmer, Marianna Y., 453  
Palmer, Martin, 617 Palmer,  
Mary, 455, 617 Palmer, Mary  
K., 453 Palmer, Mary M., 29  
Palmer, Mary T., 617 Palmer,  
Pauline S., 617 Palmer, Phebe  
H., 352, 617 Palmer, Rachel,  
157 Palmer, Ruth M., 617  
Palmer, Sallie T., 193 Palmer,  
Samuel, 29 Palmer, Sarah K.,  
157 Palmer, Sarah S., 617  
Palmer, Thomas C., 617 Parent,  
Hannah, 341 Paris, Bessie H.,  
280, 496 Park, Charles, 192  
Park, Phebe, 192 Park, Rachel  
E., 106, 192 Parke, Ann, 80  
Parker, Abigail N., 245 Parker,  
Alice C., 450 Parker, Alonzo H.,  
126 Parker, Anna P., 126

Parker, Edward, 137 Parker,  
Elizabeth, 31 Parker, Elizabeth  
D., 624 Parker, Ellen, 254 Parker,  
Emily M., 624 Parker, Hannah  
R., 624 Parker, Helen M., 615  
Parker, Jacob, 254 Parker, Jesse  
C., 254 Parker, John J., 624  
Parker, Joseph W., 358, 624  
Parker, Laura H., 358, 624  
Parker, Lillian G., 624 Parker,  
Lydia R., 624 Parker, Malcolm  
R., 624 Parker, Martha, 117  
Parker, Mary B., 245 Parker,  
Mary I., 254 Parker, Mary Y., 137  
Parker, Orpha P., 71, 126 Parker,  
Roland H., 624 Parker, Samuel J.,  
245 Parker, William H., 71, 126  
Parker, Wistar, 245 Parrish,  
Monroe, 528 Parrock, James, 125  
Parrock, Sarah, 70, 125 Parsons,  
Eva, 497 Parsons, Fred, 526  
Parsons, Jane, 319, 556 Parsons,  
Lenora H., 526 Parsons, Lydia A.,  
137 Parsons, Mahlon, 137  
Parsons, Rebecca F., 137 Parvin,  
Deborah S., 395 Parvin, Ellen,  
201, 395 Parvin, Jacob, 395 Parry,  
Mary J., 264 Paschall, Alice, 151  
Paschall, Ann S., 151 Paschall,  
Grace, 55, 61 Paschall, Grace H.,  
51, 55, 61 Paschall, Hannah R.,  
55 Paschall, Margaret J., 55  
Paschall, Sarah, 95 Paschall,  
Stephen, 151 Paschall, Thomas, 55  
Paschall, William, 51, 55, 61  
Paskell, Emma, 279, 493 Paskell,  
William, 493 Passmore, Carlton,  
81 Passmore, Enoch, 162  
Passmore, George, 75 Passmore,  
John A., 470 Passmore, John L.,  
470 Passmore, Elizabeth, 93, 401  
Passmore, Florence B., 470  
Passmore, Mary, 84, 162  
Passmore, Mary M., 81, 415  
Passmore, Mary R., 75 Passmore,  
Mary T., 470 Passmore, Phebe,  
72, 139 Passmore, Sarah C., 81  
Passmore, Samuel S., 415  
Patterson, Anna H., 417 Patterson,  
Bordley S., 190  
i terson, Elizabeth B., 417 Pa terson,  
Elizabeth H., 228, 416-417  
erson, Emma W., 190  
terson, Francis E., 228, 417  
terson, Francis E., Jr., 417  
terson, Mary A., 383 Pa  
terson, Mary H., 417  
terson, Mary S., 508  
terson, Phebe B., 623  
terson, Rebecca M., 324  
terson, Robert E., 417  
terson, Sarah, 97  
terson, Sarah H., 499

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Patterson, Tacy, 264  
Pattie, Sarah McK., 144, 270  
Panic, Sarah M., 270  
Pattie, Thomas, 270  
Patton, Arthur, 275  
Patron, Nettie H., 275  
Paul, Hannah, 56, 67  
Paul, John, 67  
Paul, Mary H., 67  
Paup, PhebeH., 310  
Paxson, Abigail McN., 131  
Paxson, Anna B., 150, 286  
Paxson, Anna M., 210  
Paxson, Benjamin, 131  
Paxson, Benjamin E., 131  
Paxson, Elizabeth, 116  
Paxson, Elizabeth P., 208, 286  
Paxson, Matilda N., 350  
Paxson, Henry, 14, 81, 153, 211  
Paxson, Hester, 81  
Paxson, Jacob, 208, 286  
Paxson, Jane E., 131  
Paxson, Jane W., 211  
Paxson, John S., 210  
Paxson, Lavinia J., 210  
Paxson, Mary, 133  
Paxson, Mary K., 113,211  
Paxson, Matilda, 208  
Paxson, Matilda K., 81, 153  
Paxson, Rachel, 230  
Paxson, Sarah, 81  
Paxson, Sarah M., 131  
Paxton, Darlene W., 90  
Payne, Matilda, 268  
Payne, Sarah, 635  
Pearson, Ann, 62, 96  
Pearson, Anna R., 478  
Pearson, Charles, 96  
Pearson, Margaret J., 106, 192  
Pearson, Sarah B., 96  
Pearson, William A., 478  
Pearce, Ann K., 237  
Pearce, George W., 237  
Pearce, Joseph, 237  
Peart, Charles A., 487  
Peart, Roena H., 487  
Peck, Blanche P., 458  
Peck, Rebecca, 375  
Pedrick, Pocahontas, 439  
Peery, Hatlie H., 276  
Peeny, Mary E., 374  
Peery, Matthew, 276  
Peggs, Betty M., 475  
Peggs, J. D., 475  
Pendleton, Florence A., 474  
Pendleton, Louisa F., 474  
Pennell, Hannah, 290, 392  
Pennell, Hannah T., 380  
Pennell, Sarah, 451  
Pennell, Susanna, 200  
Pennington, Cyrus W., 348, 608  
Pennington, Daniel, 608  
Pennington, Hannah W., 348, 607-08  
Pennington, John P., 348  
Pennington, Letitia T., 608  
Pennington, Lydia, 348  
Pennington, Mary E., 348  
Pennypacker, Emilie, 214  
Penrose, Sarah, 119  
Pendleton, William, 474  
Pennoek, Abigail H., 178  
Pennoek, Abraham L., 403  
Pennoek, Ann, 349  
Pennoek, Ann T., 171  
Pennoek, Anne, 403  
Pennoek, Anne S., 403  
Pennoek, Caleb, 171  
Pennoek, Caleb J., 178  
Pennoek, Eleanor, 328  
Pennoek, Elmer L., 597  
Pennoek, Elizabeth R., 609 Pennoek,  
Elizabeth S., 403 Pennoek, Emma  
H., 597 Pennoek, Enos E., 403  
Pennoek, Evan, 424 Pennoek,  
Florence H., 421 Pennoek, Hannah,  
149 Pennoek, Herbert J., 421  
Pennoek, Ida H., 403 Pennoek, Isaac  
N., 598 Pennoek, Joseph E., 403  
Pennoek, Joseph L., 209, 403  
Pennoek, Luella H., 598 Pennoek,  
Lydia E., 209, 403 Pennoek, Marie  
E., 403 Pennoek, Mary L., 210, 403  
Pennoek, Morton, 210 Pennoek,  
Moses, 210 Pennoek, Phebe, 86, 171  
Pennoek, Rebecca W., 424 Pennoek,  
Ruth W., 415 Pennoek, Samuel, 210  
Pennoek, Sarah, 403 Pennoek, Susan,  
233 Pennoek, Sidney W., 210  
Pennoek, Theodore, 421 Pepperd,  
Dorcus G., 459 Pepperd, Ernestine,  
459 Pepperd, Etta, 459 Pepperd,  
Franklin, 459 Pepperd, George, 258,  
459 Pepperd, Jennie E., 459  
Pepperd, Martha H., 258, 459  
Perdue, Amanda P., 328 Perdue,  
Ann J., 164 Perdue, Anna B., 328  
Perdue, Anne, 328 Perdue, Bella M.,  
329 Perdue, Bernard H., 328 Perdue,  
Caleb, 329 Perdue, Caleb H., 164,  
329 Perdue, Catharine, 328 Perdue,  
Catharine P., 328 Perdue, Charles,  
328 Perdue, Clement B., 328  
Perdue, Edgar C., 328 Perdue, Ella  
D., 328 Perdue, Ellen S., 329 Perdue,  
Emily P., 164, 328 Perdue, Folliard  
R., 163 Perdue, Henry C., 328  
Perdue, Howard, 329 Perdue, Ida B.,  
328 Perdue, Ida J., 329 Perdue,  
Jacob, 328 Perdue, Jemima F., 328  
Perdue, Jennie E., 328 Perdue,  
Joseph F., 328 Perdue, L. O., 328  
Perdue, Louis P., 329 Perdue, Lydia  
H., 329 Perdue, Malinda, 328  
Perdue, Margaret S., 163 Perdue,  
Mary, 164,328 Perdue, Mary P.,  
164,328 Perdue, Mentor, 164,328  
Perdue, Mentor P., 328 Perdue,  
Rachel P., 164,329 Perdue, Sarah  
A., 328 Perdue, Sarah H., 84, 163,  
164, 329 Perdue, Susanna, 164, 327  
Perdue, Thomas, 328 Perdue,  
Thomas H., 164 Perdue, Thomas  
M., 329 Perdue, Thomas S., 328  
Perdue, Virginia, 598 Perdue,  
William, 84, 163,328 Perdue,  
William F., 164, 328 Perdue,  
William R., 329 Perkes, Jean, 51  
Perkins, Ann B., 29  
Perkins, Caleb, 29  
Perkins, Mabel M., 398  
Perkins, Penrose R., 398  
Perrigo, George W., 482  
Perrigo, Margaret H., 272, 482  
Perrigo, Robert, 272, 482  
Perrigo, Sherman, 482  
Perrigo, Thurman, 482  
Perry, Anna S., 581  
Perry, Don C., 582  
Perry, Eliza J., 582  
Peregoy, Elizabeth J., 361  
Perry, Emma T., 581  
Perry, Eunice W., 581  
Perry, Gustavus A., 581  
Perry, Martha A., 581  
Perry, Mary H., 333, 581, 582  
Perry, Mary L., 219  
Perry, Orrin A., 333, 581  
Perry, William H., 581  
Peters, Bessie M., 387  
Peters, Hannah P., 392  
Peters, Susan V., 193, 392  
Peters, William R., 392  
Peterson, Herman N., 486  
Peterson, James T., 584  
Peterson, Mary H., 386  
Peterson, Melissa S., 584  
Peterson, Velma H., 486  
Pettit, Elizabeth, 208, 286  
Petrousky, Carrie H., 636  
Petrousky, Charles W., 636  
Petrousky, Matilda F., 636  
Petrousky, Michael, 636  
Perkes, Jean, 27  
Pfau, Blanche, 458  
Pfau, Elizabeth H., 258, 458  
Pfau, Forrest S., 458  
Pfau, Fred, 258, 458  
Pfau, Roy, 458  
Pherson, Maggie, 483  
Phillips, Albinah G., 331  
Phillips, Angeline, 488  
Phillips, Ann C., 103  
Phillips, Anne B., 625  
Phillis, Elizabeth J., 639  
Phillips, Emmor, 157  
Phillips, Frances A., 103  
Phillips, Florence B., 633  
Phillips, Hannah S., 82, 157  
Phillips, Harriet D., 157  
Phillips, Harvey, 625  
Phillips, John C., 331  
Phillips, Leroy, 633  
Phillips, Levica, 494  
Phillips, Mary B., 358, 625  
Phillips, Oliver, 157  
Phillips, Phebe, 609  
Phillips, Sarah, 165, 238, 331  
Phillips, William, 82, 103, 157  
Phipps, Mary, 196  
Phipps, Mary L., 625  
Pickett, John, 491  
Pickett, Laura, 491  
Pickett, Mary, 491  
Pierce, Anna B., 471  
Pierce, Anna L., 248, 442, 443  
Pierce, Bertha H., 563  
Pierce, Caleb, 94, 105  
Pierce, Charles, 208  
Pierce, Daniel, 154  
Pierce, Elizabeth, 105  
Pierce, Elizabeth W., 80, 153, 247, 248,  
442  
Pierce, Ellen S., 443 Pierce,  
Franklin J., 442 Pierce,  
Frances T., 442 Pierce,  
Garner, 105 Pierce,  
George, 64, 105

# INDEX

- Pierce, Hannah, 81, 84, 94, 154, 164, 242, 290  
Pierce, Hannah E., 248, 442 Pierce, Hannah W., 154, 244 Pierce, Isaac, 248, 441 Pierce, Isabel B., 154 Pierce, Jacob, 563 Pierce, Jesse E., 442  
Pierce, Jonathan, 154 Pierce, John D., 227 Pierce, John E., 248 Pierce, John W., 442 Pierce, Joseph, 80, 105, 153, 247 Pierce, Joseph C., 248, 442, 443 Pierce, Joseph S., 129, 154, 247  
Pierce, Joseph S., II, 443 Pierce, Joshua, 164 Pierce, L. C. Lena, 443  
Pierce, Lurmina, 442 Pierce, Margaretta B., 248, 442 Pierce, Marshall B., 248, 442 Pierce, Mary A., 105 Pierce, Mary H., 64, 105 Pierce, Mary J., 248, 443 Pierce, Mary M., 248, 441 Pierce, May, 443 Pierce, Newton H., 442 Pierce, Priscilla H., 129, 154, 247 Pierce, Priscilla W., 94  
Pierce, R. S. Lula, 443 Pierce, Rebecca A., 248, 443 Pierce, Rebecca J., 248, 443 Pierce, Rebecca M., 439  
Pierce, Rebecca W., 154 Pierce, Richardson, 439 Pierce, Ruth H., 227  
Pierce, Sarah, 105, 246 Pierce, Sarah B., 439 Pierce, Sarah E., 248 Pierce, Sarah T., 164 Pierce, Sarah W., 248, 441  
Pierce, Susan H., 227 Pierce, Susanna H., 208 Pierce, Thomas, 154  
Pierce, Thomas W., Jr., 471 Piersol, Anna, 376 Pierson, Elizabeth M., 288  
Pim, Abigail F., 225 Pim, Abigail M., 131 Pim, Amy, 286 Pim, Ann, 78, 119, 151, 164 Pim, Annie, 225 Pim, Asa, 613 Pim, Emily H., 225 Pim, Fannie W., 225 Pim, Garrett, 131  
Pim, George E., 225 Pim, Hannah C., 151 Pim, Isaac, 151 Pim, Jane M., 225 Pim, Lydia, 225, 402 Pim, Mary, 225 Pim, Mary E., 119, 225, 402 Pim, Mary S., 613 Pim, Nathan, 131 Pim, Richard, 119, 225, 402 Pim, Sadie E., 613 Pim, Sarah, 225 Pim, Sarah G., 131 Pim, Thomas, 225 Pine, Benjamin, 435 Pine, Jessie B., 435  
Pinkham, Maria, 207, 399 Pinyard, Elizabeth, 434 Pittman, Adelia M., 473 Pitzer, Driscilla, 206 Plankinton, Deborah W., 135 Plankinton, Elizabeth, 626 Plankinton, Hannah, 134  
Plankinton, Hannah T., 134, 135  
Plankinton, Jane R., 75, 135  
Plankinton, Jesse, 75, 135  
Plankinton, Joseph, 75, 135  
Plankinton, Margaret B., 134  
Plankinton, Peter, 134, 135  
Plankinton, Phebe H., 135  
Plankinton, Robbins, 135  
Plankinton, Samuel, 75, 134  
Plankinton, Sarah, 134  
Plankinton, Sarah R., 75, 134  
Plankinton, Sarah S., 135  
Plankinton, Susanna, 135  
Plummer, Abram, 267  
Plummer, Lewis, 267  
Plummer, Mary D., 267  
Plummer, Miriam C., 267  
Poe, Edgar A., 503  
Poe, Marie H., 503  
Poland, Eva, 272  
Pollard, Mary G., 381  
Pool, Mary, 268  
Poole, Adaline M., 369  
Poor, James H., 447  
Poor, Lillie H., 447  
Poorman, Effie H., 611  
Poorman, Harry L., 611  
Pope, Annette, 226  
Pope, Daniel T., 226  
Pope, Hannah S., 226  
Porter, Deborah H., 69  
Porter, Ellen, 102  
Porter, Margaret, 360  
Potts, Elizabeth M., 483  
Potts, Fern V., 273, 483  
Potts, George A., 406  
Potts, Harriet H., 251  
Potts, Jeanne H., 406  
Potts, Josephine C., 406  
Potts, Stephen C., 406  
Potts, William, 483  
Powell, Anna H., 507  
Powell, Benjamin, 601  
Powell, Claude M., 507  
Powell, Elizabeth, 219  
Powell, Emma B., 378  
Powell, Hannah A., 338, 601  
Powell, Helen W., 507  
Powers, Emma L., 533  
Powers, Luther M., 533  
Pownall, Eleanor, 14, 23  
Pownall, George, 23  
Puff, Anna, 502  
Purse, Sarah A., 435  
Pratt, Abraham, 71  
Pratt, Alice, 70, 110, 434  
Pratt, Alice H., 236  
Pratt, Amy S., 126, 191  
Pratt, Ann, 86  
Pratt, Ann H., 71, 126  
Pratt, Ann M., 240  
Pratt, Ann S., 125  
Pratt, Anna E., 126  
Pratt, Anna M., 126  
Pratt, Anne M., 302-303  
Pratt, Catherine A., 236, 434  
Pratt, Christian, 71  
Pratt, David, 57, 71, 126, 168  
Pratt, Elizabeth, 108, 236, 433  
Pratt, Elizabeth G., 71, 124, 240, 243  
Pratt, Elizabeth P., 434  
Pratt, Elizabeth T., 124, 235, 243  
Pratt, Ella B., 434  
Pratt, Emeline H., 303  
Pratt, Enos L., 125, 402  
Pratt, Esther A., 125  
Pratt, Esther H., 71  
Pratt, Hannah, 236, 432  
Pratt, Hannah H., 303  
Pratt, Hannah L., 126  
Pratt, Henry, 71, 191, 235  
Pratt, Henry L., 125, 126  
Pratt, Jane, 57, 69, 71  
Pratt, Jane D., 69, 70  
Pratt, Jane M., 126  
Pratt, Jeremiah, 71, 126, 168  
Pratt, John, 71, 124, 240, 243  
Pratt, John H., 434  
Pratt, John R., 434  
Pratt, Joseph, 69, 70, 71, 125, 127, 235, 236  
Pratt, Joseph L., 235  
Pratt, Joseph T., 235  
Pratt, Lorenzo F., 434  
Pratt, Lydia, 71, 126  
Pratt, Lydia A., 124, 234, 240  
Pratt, Lydia H., 57, 70-71, 168  
Pratt, Lydia T., 125, 402  
Pratt, Margaret, 126  
Pratt, Mary, 57, 70, 125, 126  
Pratt, Mary E., 191, 202, 397, 434  
Pratt, Mary H., 235  
Pratt, Mary L., 71, 126, 198  
Pratt, Nathan, 198  
Pratt, Nathan L., 126  
Pratt, Orpha, 71, 126  
Pratt, Parley P., 584  
Pratt, Phebe B., 126, 434  
Pratt, Phebe E., 235  
Pratt, Phebe L., 198  
Pratt, Phinens, 240, 303  
Pratt, Phoebe, 236  
Pratt, Preston, 124, 235, 243  
Pratt, Randall, Jr., 126  
Pratt, Reese H., 236, 434  
Pratt, Ruth L., 71, 126  
Pratt, Sarah, 236, 240  
Pratt, Sarah C., 434  
Pratt, Sarah H., 127, 235  
Pratt, Susan G., 71  
Pratt, Susan H., 126  
Pratt, William H., 303  
Preston, Edmund, 506  
Preston, Judith S., 297, 506  
Preston, Phebe H., 506  
Price, Deborah, 152, 296  
Price, Edward R., 507  
Price, Esther A., 402  
Price, Isaiah, 509  
Price, Jane L., 298, 509  
Price, Laura M., 507  
Price, Lydia, 509  
Price, Lydia H., 509  
Price, Margaret, 99  
Price, Martha F., 297  
Price, Martha P., 507  
Price, Mary D., 296  
Price, Mordecai, 296  
Prichett, Annie, 254  
Pritchett, Edward, 275  
Pritchett, Elizabeth G., 254  
Pritchett, Redman, 254  
Pritchett, Mary H., 275  
Pridemore, Gusta, 447  
Prince, Herbert M., 466  
Prince, Jane J., 302  
Prince, Mary H., 466  
Prince, Olivia, 410  
Prince, Paxson, 302  
Prince, Rachel L., 302  
Pringle, Anna V., 467  
Pritchard, Maud, 420  
Pritchard, Laura B., 480  
Pritchett, Mary B., 153  
Pritchett, Matthew, 153  
Probert, Jessie L., 538  
Protta, Dominick, 450

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Prota, Eleanor H., 450  
 Prout, Emma, 513  
 Proutz, Mary E., 286  
 Pruyn, Mary E., 300, 514  
 Pruyn, Samuel, 514  
 Pryor, Elizabeth H., 559  
 Pryor, Ross J., 559  
 Puckett, Catherine, 276  
 Puckett, Eliza H., 276  
 Puckett, Hugh, 276  
 Puckett, James, 276  
 Pugh, Elizabeth F., 296  
 Pugh, Ethel, 389  
 Pugh, Helen D., 296  
 Pugh, John B., 296  
 Pugh, Marshall R., 296  
 Pugh, Mary S., 389  
 Pugh, Norman T., 389  
 Pugh, Rachel R., 189, 389  
 Pugh, Tryon J., 189, 389  
 Purse, Sarah A., 236  
 Purviance, Mary D., 143, 268  
 Pusey, Abigail, 232  
 Pusey, Amy H., 232, 423, 453  
 Pusey, Ann, 169  
 Pusey, Belle N., 627  
 Pusey, David, 91, 212, 406  
 Pusey, David, Jr., 91  
 Pusey, Edith H., 212, 406  
 Pusey, Edwin, 232  
 Pusey, Eleanor, 232  
 Pusey, Elizabeth B., 423, 453  
 Pusey, Elizabeth H., 232  
 Pusey, Elizabeth W., 212  
 Pusey, Ella M., 406  
 Pusey, Hannah, 66, 152  
 Pusey, Hannah E., 406  
 Pusey, Hannah H., 423  
 Pusey, Hannah P., 423  
 Pusey, Hannah W., 79  
 Pusey, Henry R., 232, 423, 453  
 Pusey, Joel B., 427  
 Pusey, Joseph, 423  
 Pusey, Lydia, 609  
 Pusey, Maria S., 427  
 Pusey, Matilda W., 427  
 Pusey, Naomi, 344  
 Pusey, Naomi H., 91  
 Pusey, Nathan, 79  
 Pusey, Philip C., 423  
 Pusey, Samuel W., 212  
 Pusey, Sarah D., 91  
 Pusey, Sarah H., 212  
 Pusey, Sarah S., 212  
 Pusey, Stephen, 212  
 Pyle, Albert P., 504  
 Pyle, Ann E., 165, 332  
 Pyle, Anna, 179  
 Pyle, Anna C., 406  
 Pyle, Anna E., 504  
 Pyle, Benjamin, 332  
 Pyle, Bertha, 504  
 Pyle, Clarence G., 450  
 Pyle, Edith, 93  
 Pyle, Eliza, 132  
 Pyle, Elizabeth M., 298  
 Pyle, Ella P., 406  
 Pyle, Ellis W., 406  
 Pyle, Emily, 164, 328  
 Pyle, Emma, 535  
 Pyle, Georgianna D., 450  
 Pyle, Hannah C., 329  
 Pyle, Hannah J., 350  
 Pyle, Harry H., 504  
 Pyle, Isaac, 169  
 Pyle, James, 154  
 Pyle, Jane, 196  
 Pyle, Jonathan, 92  
 Pyle, Joseph C., 328

Pyle, Levi, 246  
 Pyle, Lizzie B., 504  
 Pyle, Mabel B., 332  
 Pyle, Mabel G., 450  
 Pyle, Margaret, 155  
 Pyle, Margaretta H., 246  
 Pyle, Mary, 332, 406  
 Pyle, Mary B., 154  
 Pyle, Mary H., 296, 350, 504  
 Pyle, Mary W., 332  
 Pyle, Minerva V., 169  
 Pyle, Philena, 246  
 Pyle, Pierson S., 504  
 Pyle, Rachel, 164, 329  
 Pyle, Robert, 329  
 Pyle, Ruth A., 453  
 Pyle, Samuel, 406  
 Pyle, Sarah, 81, 154, 324, 349, 610  
 Pyle, Sarah S., 504  
 Pyle, Sarah W., 328  
 Pyle, Susanna L., 92  
 Pyle, Thomas W., 504  
 Pyle, William E., 450  
 Pyle, William M., 350  
 Pyle, William S., 296, 504

Quackenbush, Theresa, 465  
 Quay, Benjamin, 249 Quay,  
 Elmira S., 249 Quay, Sallie,  
 249 Quick, Pearl, 593 Quickel,  
 Nettie M., 535

## R

Radabaugh, Esther B., 288  
 Radabaugh, John, 288  
 Radcliffe, Sarah, 519 Rae,  
 Clara B., 558 Rager, Alice M.,  
 280 Railey, Ann H., 323, 566  
 Railey, Ernest H., 566 Railey,  
 J., 566 Railey, James G., 323,  
 566 Railey, M. S., 566  
 Rakestraw, Hannah, 360  
 Raleigh, Alonzo H., 369  
 Raleigh, Elizabeth Y., 369  
 Raley, Esther, 314, 536 Raley,  
 John, 536 Raley, Malinda A.,  
 536 Rambo, Anne S., 443  
 Rambo, George W., 443  
 Rambo, Harry T., 443 Rambo,  
 Mary E., 443 Rambo, Mary P.,  
 248, 443 Rambo, Theodore,  
 248, 443 Ramsey, Amy C., 466  
 Ramsey, Annie H., 466  
 Ramsey, Catharine G., 260  
 Ramsey, Catherine G., 466  
 Ramsey, David, 466 Ramsey,  
 Erne McM., 466 Ramsey,  
 Elizabeth H., 466 Ramsey,  
 Fannie E., 466 Ramsey, Frank  
 S., 466 Ramsey, Mary J., 466  
 Ramsey, Millie M., 466  
 Ramsey, William, 260, 466  
 Ramsey, William W., 466  
 Randall, Auburn G., 624  
 Randall, Florence E., 624  
 Randall, Harry A., 358, 624  
 Randall, Mary E., 624  
 Randall, Mary H., 624  
 Randell, Mary H., 358  
 Randell, Murry A., 445  
 Randell, Nancy H., 445  
 Randels, Alvera, 536 Randels,  
 Amanda Y., 218

Randels, Ann M., 536 Randels,  
 Elizabeth, 536 Randels, Isaac,  
 314, 536 Randels, John, 536  
 Randels, Lucinda Y., 536  
 Randels, Martha, 314, 536  
 Randels, Nora, 536 Randels,  
 Sarah H., 314, 536 Randels,  
 Theresa, 536 Randels, William  
 D., 218 Randolph, Ruth I.,  
 288 Rankin, Charles A., 424  
 Rankin, Ethel H., 426 Rarick,  
 Francilla A., 322, 561 Rarick,  
 Isaac, 561 Rarick, Marilla H.,  
 561 Rashum, Laura M., 593  
 Rashum, Martin, 593 Rasin,  
 Margaret S., 62, 95 Rasin,  
 Warner, 62, 95 Rasmussen,  
 Amasa, 584 Rasmussen, Amy  
 E., 522 Rasmussen, Morris J.,  
 493 Rasmussen, Myrtle H., 493  
 Rasmussen, Sarah S., 584  
 Ratcliff, Elisha B., 285 Ratcliff,  
 Rebecca B., 285 Ratcliff,  
 Sarah W., 285 Ratcliff,  
 William, 285 Ratter, George,  
 601 Ratter, Lydia W., 601 Ray,  
 Charlotte S., 409 Ray, Ella D.,  
 356 Ray, George B., 186 Ray,  
 Gertrude M., 409 Ray, Hannah  
 W., 186 Ray, Henry, 409 Ray,  
 Laurel R., 496 Ray, Mary, 382  
 Ray, Patience M., 356 Ray,  
 William, 409 Raynor,  
 Elizabeth, 344 Raynor, James  
 B., 344 Raynor, Mary B., 344  
 Raynor, William, 344 Reagan,  
 Annabelle, 455 Reamey,  
 Martha K., 209, 405 Reamey,  
 Mary L., 405 Reamey, Daniel  
 K., 405 Reckard, Susan, 269  
 Rector, Maurice, 317 Rector,  
 Susannah H., 317 Redfield,  
 Caroline F., 581 Redfield, Eliza  
 J., 333, 581 Redfield, Harlow,  
 581 Reed, Adele D., 477 Reed,  
 Amanda H., 271, 477 Reed,  
 Amanda K., 340 Reed, Ann  
 C., 204 Reed, Anna M., 204,  
 478 Reed, Austin M., 478  
 Reed, Bertie R., 478 Reed,  
 Cassius M., 478 Reed,  
 Catherine B., 204 Reed,  
 Charles A., 204 Reed, Delia  
 A., 564 Reed, Eliza K., 204  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 331 Reed,  
 Elizabeth McM., 205 Reed,  
 Ella E., 384 Reed, Elsie C., 473  
 Reed, George F., 340 Reed,  
 Hannah E., 204 Reed, Hugh,  
 100 Reed, John, 252 Reed,  
 John C., 110, 204 Reed, John  
 W., 205 Reed, Joseph H., 109,  
 204 Reed, Levinah R., 204  
 Reed, Margaret G., 204

# INDEX

Reed, Margaret H., 145 Reed,  
Martha, 63, 100, 243 Reed, Martin L.,  
205 Reed, Mary, 76, 140 Reed, Mary  
I., 109, 204 Reed, Mary J., 276 Reed,  
Mary L., 447 Reed, Phebe A., 202  
Reed, Phebe I., 110 Reed, Samuel B.,  
478 Reed, Samuel W., 271,477  
Reed, Sarah D., 100 Reed, Sarah H.,  
252 Reed, Sarah J., 204 Reed,  
Theresa H., 477 Reed, Wesley, 145  
Reed, William, 204 Reed, William E.,  
204 Reese, Caleb, 127 Reese,  
Hannah, 71, 127 Reese, Hannah Y.,  
127 Reeser, Ann E., 312, 535 Reeser,  
Bertha, 531 Reeser, Elizabeth S., 531  
Reeser, Henry, 310, 531 Reeser,  
Hiram, 531 Reeser, Mary H., 310, 531  
Reeser, Morris, 531 Reeser, William,  
531 Reeves, Anna, 114 Regester,  
Aaron B., 37, 133 Regester, Abigail,  
77, 130, 132, 400 Regester, Abigail  
H., 58, 73 Regester, Abigail, 73, 132  
Regester, Abraham, 158, 304  
Regester, Abraham H., 129, 246  
Regester, Adeline, 37, 133 Regester,  
Ann, 133 Regester, Ann S., 134  
Regester, Ann W., 133 Regester,  
Caroline G., 247 Regester, Catherine  
G., 73, 129, 130 Regester, Christine  
S., 133 Regester, Daniel, 130, 133  
Regester, David, 73, 128, 129, 130  
Regester, David R., 133 Regester,  
Eliza F., 133 Regester, Eliza S., 133  
Regester, Elizabeth, 130 Regester,  
Elvira W., 129, 133 Regester, Emily  
L., 133 Regester, Hannah, 73, 132  
Regester, Hannah R., 73, 132  
Reegster, Hubert H., 133 Regester,  
James, 132 Regester, James R., 134  
Regester, Jane, 73, 131 Regester, Jane  
B., 129, 132, 247 Regester, John, 73,  
128, 132, 246 Regester, Joseph, 129,  
132, 246, 247 Regester, Lydia, 73,  
130, 132, 400 Regester, Margaret,  
129, 247 Regester, Margaret B., 128  
Regester, Marshall, 247 Regester,  
Martha M., 133 Regester, Mary, 73,  
130, 132 Regester, Mary B., 132  
Regester, Mary F., 134 Regester,  
Mary McN., 132 Regester, Mary M.,  
246 Regester, Mary W., 133 Regester,  
Matilda D., 37, 133 Regester, Philena  
P., 246 Regester, Priscilla, 246  
Regester, Priscilla H., 73, 128  
Regester, Rebecca R., 130 Regester,  
Robert, 73, 132, 133 Regester, Sarah,  
134 Regester, Sarah C., 129, 246  
Regester, Sarah J., 247  
Regester, Sarah L., 158, 246, 304  
Regester, Susanna T., 130 Regester,  
Thomas, 73, 132, 133 Regester, Ursula  
M., 129, 158, 246,  
304  
Regester, William, 58, 73, 130, 133  
Regester, William C., 246 Reid,  
Adelaide H., 214 Reid, Adeline H., 528  
Reid, Alber H., 214 Reid, Anna H., 399  
Reid, Anne E., 619 Reid, Bennett, 214  
Reid, Emilie P., 214 Reid, Eva H., 583  
Reid, Frederic DuB., 214 Reid, James  
H., 583 Reid, James P., 528 Reid, Mary  
H., 583 Reid, Rebecca B., 117,214 Reid,  
William, 117,214 Reid, William B., 214  
Reid, William H., 399 Reiff, Anna M.,  
462 Reiff, J. C., 462 Reineck, George E.,  
416 Reineck, Mary A., 416 Reinert, Carl,  
487 Reinert, Roena H., 487 Reinholdt,  
Elmira 204 Reinl, Bill, 383 Reinl,  
Catherine, 383 Reinl, Ella H., 383 Reinl,  
Emma, 383 Reinl, John, 383 Reinl,  
Michael, 383 Remington, Hannah S.,  
624 Rentroe, Drucilla, 479 Renfroe,  
Edward D., 479 Renfroe, Laura J., 479  
Renfroe, Mary H., 271, 479 Renfroe,  
William C., 271, 479 Renihan, Margaret,  
202, 396 Reno, Benjamin, 202 Reno,  
Caroline, 203 Reno, Caroline H., 202  
Reno, Catherine S., 202 Reno, Charles  
B., 203 Reno, Evan, 281 Reno, Gilbert  
L., 202 Reno, Hannah I., 109, 197, 202  
Reno, Joseph I., 202 Reno, Josephine,  
202 Reno, Lucian, 202 Reno, Martin,  
197 Reno, Martin L., 109, 202 Reno,  
Mary A., 202 Reno, Samuel P., 197, 203  
Reno, Sarah H., 281 Reno, Susan T.,  
197, 203 Renew, Benjamin T., 436  
Retlew, Bridget G., 105 Rettew, Clara,  
436 Rettew, Eliza A., 106 Rettew,  
Hannah H., 64, 105 Rettew, Harriet, 106  
Rettew, Hunter, 105 Rettew, John, 105  
Rettew, John H., 64, 105 Rettew,  
Margaretta, 106 Rettew, Martha H., 105  
Rettew, Sidney, 106 Rex, Anna, 304  
Rex, Laura F., 513 Reynold, Jessie M.,  
416 Reynolds, Christian, 51, 57  
Reynolds, Ella R., 624 Reynolds,  
Florence N., 392 Reynolds, Francis, 57  
Reynolds, Hester, 203  
Reynolds, Jessie M., 224  
Reynolds, Lydia, 78  
Reynolds, Melissa E., 506  
Rhoades, Claribel, 498  
Rhoads, Hannah, 124  
Rhoads, James, 65  
Rhoads, Joseph, 65  
Rhoads, Mary A., 65  
Rhodes, Hinman, 548  
Rhodes, Hinman J., 548  
Rhodes, Julia M., 548  
Rhodes, Laura M., 548  
Rhodes, Maggie W., 548  
Rhodes, Mary A., 548  
Rhodes, RufusM., 318, 548  
Rhodes, Sarah H., 318, 547-48  
Rhodes, William, 548  
Rhodes, William L., 548  
Rice, Anna M., 121  
Rice, Maria, 266  
Rice, Mary, 121  
Rice, William, 121  
Rich, Charles C., 586, 587, 588  
Rich, Sybil, 455  
Richards, Ann, 169, 345  
Richards, Ann P., 169  
Richards, Anna S., 346, 427  
Richards, Anna T., 427  
Richards, Bessie, 420  
Richards, Charles T., 427  
Richards, Elizabeth, 114, 346  
Richards, Elizabeth S., 427  
Richards, Hannah, 441  
Richards, Helen L., 427  
Richards, Isaac, 86, 147, 169, 346  
Richards, J. Warren, 427  
Richards, Jane, 345  
Richards, John, 169, 234, 345, 427  
Richards, Ljde K., 346  
Richards, Lillian M., 427  
Richards, Lydia, 169  
Richards, Maria P., 427  
Richards, Mary B., 427  
Richards, Mary G., 147, 169  
Richards, Mary J., 78, 147  
Richards, Phebe, 169  
Richards, Phebe T., 169, 234, 345, 427  
Richards, Roland A., 427  
Richards, Ruth E., 427  
Richards, Ruth L., 346  
Richards, S. Frances, 427  
Richards, Sarah, 169  
Richards, Sarah McN., 131  
Richards, Tamzin H., 86, 169  
Richards, Thomas, 131  
Richards, Thompson, 234, 346  
Richards, Thomson, 427  
Richards, William, 346  
Richards, William J., 427  
Richardson, Sarah, 93  
Richardson, Sarah K., 438  
Rider, Rebecca, 130  
Rider, Sarah, 456  
Rider, Sarah O., 260  
Rigby, Abigail, 73, 132  
Rigby, Abigail B., 132  
Rigby, Ann, 135  
Rigby, Daniel, 132  
Rigby, Delia, 3  
Rigby, Sarah A., 436  
Rigdon, Sidney, 585  
Riggs, Albert A., 583  
Riggs, Sarah B., 583  
Righter, Edith, 213  
Righter, Harriet, 116,213  
Righter, Jacob, 213  
Rilee, Mary A., 572  
Riley, Nellie, 374  
Riley, Sarah R., 367  
Ring, Caleb W., 436

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ring, Hettie B., 436  
 Ring, Lydia A., 570  
 Ring, Martha W., 436  
 Ring, William, 436  
 Rinkenbach, Bertha H., 563  
 Rinkenbach, Joseph S., 563  
 Rising, Lorin, 102  
 Rizor, Emma W., 555  
 Rizor, William J., 555  
 Roach, Catherine M., 331, 578  
 Roach, Mary D., 578  
 Roach, Patrick, 578  
 Robbins, Abigail, 75  
 Robbins, Abraham, 75, 135  
 Robbins, Alice, 75, 136  
 Robinson, Ann E., 584  
 Robbins, Ann R., 135  
 Robbins, Clayton, 135  
 Rofabins, Eli, 135  
 Robbins, Emily, 135  
 Robbins, Emma, 367  
 Robbins, Esther, 75, 136  
 Robbins, Hannah B., 75, 135  
 Robbins, Harriet H., 425  
 Robbins, Jane, 75, 135  
 Robbins, Jane H., 58, 74, 177, 367  
 Robbins, Joseph, 58, 74, 75  
 Robbins, Leah, 75  
 Robbins, Leah C., 74  
 Robbins, Luvana G., 581  
 Robbins, Lydia, 75  
 Robbins, Margaret, 75, 136  
 Robbins, Mary, 75  
 Robbins, Mary M., 367  
 Robbins, Milton, 581  
 Robbins, Parthenia, 75  
 Robbins, Rachel, 75  
 Robbins, Richard D., 425  
 Robbins, Sarah, 75, 134  
 Robbins, Sarah E., 367  
 Robbins, Sarah H., 581  
 Robbins, Seth, 135  
 Robbins, William, 135, 177, 367  
 Roberts, Annie G., 420  
 Roberts, Annie M., 253  
 Roberts, David, 324, 326, 461  
 Roberts, Eliza, 180  
 Roberts, Elizabeth M., 194  
 Roberts, Elizabeth P., 108  
 Roberts, Emaline L., 259  
 Roberts, Emeline L., 461  
 Roberts, Emeline M., 461  
 Roberts, Enoch, 292  
 Roberts, Hannah, 55  
 Roberts, Hannah P., 380  
 Roberts, Jane W., 163, 324  
 Roberts, John F., 194  
 Roberts, Joseph, 326  
 Roberts, Margaret, 631  
 Roberts, Mary, 69, 194, 364  
 Roberts, Mary A., 66  
 Roberts, Mary E., 398  
 Roberts, Mary L., 151, 292  
 Roberts, Mary W., 163, 326  
 Roberts, Nathan P., 380  
 Roberts, Rachel F., 292  
 Roberts, Robert, 108  
 Roberts, Sallie F., 194  
 Roberts, Sarah, 65, 108, 119, 163, 224, 326  
 Roberts, Sarah P., 380, 451  
 Roberts, Sarah W., 324, 326  
 Roberts, William B., 451  
 Roberts, Dr. Charles A., 549  
 Robertson, Grace H., 549  
 Robeson, Anna R., 114  
 Robeson, Matilda, 114  
 Robeson, William, 114  
 Robinson, Abraham, 119  
 Robinson, Ann W., 93  
 Robinson, Florence M., 487  
 Robinson, Grace, 523  
 Robinson, Jane H., 15  
 Robinson, John, 93  
 Robinson, Julianna, 69, 119, 326  
 Robinson, Mary, 206  
 Robinson, Rachel V., 148  
 Robinson, Sallie B., 440  
 Robinson, Sarah P., 119, 227  
 Robinson, Vincent G., 440  
 Robinson, William, 15  
 Robison, Helen W., 299, 513  
 Robison, Isabel L., 513  
 Robison, John G., 513  
 Rockhill, Lydia M., 282  
 Rodeback, Eliza M., 150, 287  
 Rodeback, Elizabeth H., 189, 388  
 Rodeback, George Jr., 390  
 Rodeback, George P., 105, 189, 190  
 Rodeback, Hester A., 189, 388  
 Rodeback, Mary H., 105, 189, 190, 390  
 Rodeback, Rachel J., 189, 389  
 Rodeback, Ruth A., 189, 190, 390  
 Rodenhauser, Julia, 376  
 Rodgers, Bennett, 514  
 Rodgers, Hannah H., 149, 284  
 Rodgers, Lexie, 638  
 Rodgers, Penelope H., 514  
 Rogers, Abigail H., 425  
 Rogers, Ada McV., 514  
 Rogers, Caroline, 195  
 Rogers, Francis L., 425  
 Rogers, Margaret, 510  
 Rogers, Maria, 569  
 Rogers, W.B., 514  
 Romae, Josie, 444  
 Rook, Amanda, 462  
 Rook, Jacob A., 462  
 Rook, Jennie H., 462  
 Rook, Rachel M., 259, 462  
 Rook, Robinson S., 259  
 Rook, Robison S., 462  
 Rook, William M., 462  
 Root, Nellie H., 557  
 Root, Sarah, 186  
 Root, Victor A., 557  
 Rosborough, Benjamin M., 189  
 Rosborough, Ellen H., 189  
 Rose, Forrest H., 481  
 Rose, Foster, 481  
 Rosenberger, Mollie, 568  
 Rosengarten, Frank, 457  
 Rosengarten, Mary H., 457  
 Ross, Allan B., 451  
 Ross, Bertha, 555  
 Ross, Mary, 460  
 Ross, Mary A., 496  
 Ross, Pauline H., 451  
 Rossiter, Clara, 249  
 Rossiter, Maria, 119, 222  
 Rothrock, Abraham, 593  
 Rothrock, Ascenath E., 335, 593  
 Rothrock, Susanna, 593  
 Roswell, Mary, 171, 350  
 Routt, Rachel H., 447  
 Routt, Samuel, 447  
 Rowan, Donna E., 476  
 Rowan, Eliza P., 194  
 Rowan, William A., 476  
 Rowden, Ake, 475  
 Rowden, Arthur M., 478  
 Rowden, Bertie R., 478  
 Rowden, Catherine H., 475  
 Rowden, Mary A., 270, 475  
 Rowland, Ann, 61  
 Rowland, Edwin, 408  
 Rowland, George, 408  
 Rowland, Grace P., 55, 61  
 Rowland, Irene W., 408  
 Rowland, John, 55, 61  
 Rowland, Letitia, 61  
 Rowland, Martha B., 408  
 Rowland, Nellie S., 408  
 Rowland, Susanna, 61  
 Roy, Eva H., 446  
 Roy, John A., 446  
 Royal, Mary, 412  
 Roylance, Alva, 220, 410  
 Roylance, Austin H., 411  
 Roylance, Ava E., 411  
 Roylance, Elizabeth, 409  
 Roylance, Ellen S., 411  
 Roylance, Emma M., 220, 410  
 Roylance, Frances E., 411  
 Roylance, Ida N., 411  
 Roylance, James T., 411  
 Roylance, John, 410  
 Roylance, John W., 411  
 Roylance, Joseph J., 411  
 Roylance, Mary O., 410  
 Roylance, Nellie F., 411  
 Roylance, Sarah C., 411  
 Rubincam, Florence H., 636  
 Rubincam, Jacob B., 636  
 Ruble, Evalina H., 540  
 Ruble, William G., 540  
 Ridges, Carrie E., 495  
 Rudolph, Grace, 435  
 Rudolph, Lydia G., 350  
 Rudolph, Mary, 236, 435  
 Rudolph, Sarah, 350  
 Rudolph, William, 435  
 Ruffner, Mary, 565  
 Rush, Carrie M., 268  
 Rush, Edna T., 558  
 Rush, Frank N., 268  
 Rush, Homer V., 268  
 Rush, Matilda P., 268  
 Rush, Wesley, 558  
 Russell, Amanda, 152, 299  
 Russell, Anna M., 197  
 Russell, Elizabeth, 438  
 Russell, Hannah W., 197  
 Russell, Helen, 389  
 Russell, Laura E., 377  
 Russell, Mary, 511  
 Russell, Mary A., 375  
 Russell, Rebecca S., 299  
 Russell, Thomas, 299  
 Russell, Virginia, 152, 297, 298  
 Ruth, Mary, 319  
 Ryland, Catherine, 31  
 Sage, Sarah D., 205  
 Sage, Sylvester, 205  
 St. Clair, Bridget, 131  
 St. Clair, Jack, 597  
 St. Clair, Mary H., 597  
 Sample, Mamie W., 390  
 Sample, Mary R., 190, 390  
 Sample, Newton, 390  
 Samuel, Julia S., 269  
 Samuel, Mary P., 269  
 Samuel, Samuel E., 269  
 Samuels, Margaret, 66  
 Sanford, Arthur V., 408, 409  
 Sanford, Caroline M., 408  
 Sanford, Charles L., 408  
 Sanford, Eliza M., 408  
 Sanford, Ira Jr., 408  
 Sanford, Martha M., 409  
 Sanford, Susan C., 408  
 Sannes, Christine, 37, 133  
 Sannes, Douglas, 37  
 Sanor, Eliza B., 215  
 Sanor, George W., 215  
 Santhorn, Sarah, 129  
 Sarbaugh, Donald, 517

# INDEX

Sarbaugh, Ethel, 517 Sarbaugh, Lincoln, 517 Sarbaugh, Nellie G., 517 Sargent, Eliza, 284, 500 Sargent, Hannah, 500 Sargent, John, 500 Sargent, Joseph F., 455 Sargent, Mary H., 455 Sargent, Sara T., 528 Sarver, Emma, 525 Sauserman, Laurene H., 636 Sauserman, Paul L., 636 Savage, Annie A., 32 Savage, Charles R., 32 Savage, Luacine A., 32 Savery, Hannah W., 152 Savery, Hannah W., 225, Savery, Rebecca S., 152 Savery, Sarah, 394 Savery, Sarah P., 225 Savery, Thomas, 152, 225 Savery, Thomas H., 225 Sawyer, Edmond O., 264 Sawyer, Joseph O., 264 Sawyer, Mary S., 264 Sawyer, Sarah H., 264 Sawyers, Emma J., 459 Saxton, Martha, 132 Saxton, Sarah P., 248 Saxton, William, 248 Sayers, Charles, 277 Sayers, John, 277 Sayers, Minnie H., 277 Sayers, Ora H., 491 Sayers, Stella, 277 Sayers, Tishel, 491 Sayers, William, 491 Scales, Bessie M., 522 Scales, John H., 522 Scales, Sarah, 522 Scandrett, Ellen, 497 Scarlett, Abiah, 124, 234, 346 Scarlett, Ada M., 234 Scarlett, Amanda C., 509 Scarlett, Anna E., 428 Scarlett, Anna M., 346, 427 Scarlett, Anna May, 234 Scarlett, Edith T., 428 Scarlett, Elizabeth H., 234, 428 Scarlett, Ella A., 298, 509 Scarlett, Elsie G., 428 Scarlett, George B., 428 Scarlett, Hannah, 91 Scarlett, Jane R., 345 Scarlett, Joel, 345 Scarlett, Joel T., 428 Scarlett, Joseph P., 509 Scarlett, Lydia B., 234, 345-6 Scarlett, Mary, 606 Scarlett, Mary T., 234, 428 Scarlett, Nathaniel, 234, 345-6 Scarlett, Norman T., 428 Scarlett, Robert W., 428 Scarlett, Sarah H., 124 Scarlett, Sarah H., 346 Scarlett, Taylor, 234 Scarlett, Walter A., 428 Scarlett, William H., 428 Scattergood, Charles C., 400 Scattergood, Mary D., 400 Scattergood, Rebecca, 152 Sceist, Mary A., 304 Schaffer, Bertha H., 620 Scharf, Hannah M., 226 Schleppe, Ina S., 637 Schmelzer, Balse R., 493 Schmelzer, Camilla S., 278, 493 Schmelzer, Mary B., 493 Schmidt, Henry A., 474

Schmidt, Lillie R., 464 Schmidt, Mary H., 474 Schnader, Annie W., 389 Schnader, Chester, 389 Schnader, Harry, 389 Schnader, Jennie, 389 Schnebley, Anna, 525 Schneider, Anna G., 385 Schneider, Evelyn R., 385 Schneider, Francis E., 385 Schneider, Mary B., 468 Schneider, Mary E., 261, 468 Schneider, William, 468 Scholter, Mary, 389 Schultz, David, 136 Schultz, Rebecca B., 136 Schwander, Rosanna, 467 Scott, Adelaide H., 581 Scott, Ann H., 159, 308 Scott, Churchill B., 581 Scott, Eliza, 114 Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot Scot , Elizabeth S., 308 , George W., 159, 308 , Georgianna, 308 Jane, 409 , Mary G., 115 , Oscar W., 308 Robert, 115 , Thomas A., 308 , William, 308 , William A., 308 Scull, Deborah, 403 Seal, Alfred, 625 Seal, Ida J., 625 Seal, Mary J., 183 Seal, Mary Jane, 100 Seal, Sarah H., 625 Searl, Julia A., 101 Sears, Myrtle E., 407 Sechler, Lady M., 537 Secrist, Cynthia McG., 267 Secrist, George, 267 Secrist, Roxanna, 267 Seeds, Abigail, 157 Seeds, Abigail B., 82 Seeds, Ann, 156 Seeds, Ann C., 82, 156 Seeds, Edward, 82 Seeds, Eliza, 156 Seeds, Emmor, 82, 156 Seeds, Emmor, Jr., 156 Seeds, George, 59, 82, 157 Seeds, Hannah, 82, 156, 157 Seeds, Jonathan, 82, 157 Seeds, Lydia, 82, 155 Seeds, Margaret, 156 Seeds, Margaret H., 59 Seeds, Mary A., 157 Seeds, Mary C., 82, 157 Seeds, Rachel P., 157 Seeds, Rebecca S., 156 Seeds, Ruth, 156, 157 Seeds, Sarah, 156 Seeds, Sidney, 156 Seeger, Betsy B., 638 Seeger, Warren, Jr., 638 Seely, Mary M., 322, 562 Seem, Charles H., 257, 454 Seem, Edna M., 455 Seem, Emma L., 455 Seem, Lydia H., 257, 454 Seibert, Mary A., 570 Selby, Edith H., 382 Selby, Henry C., 382 Sellers, Ann, 151 Sellers, Barbara W., 186 Sellers, David, 186 Sellers, Elizabeth, 403 Sellers, Jonathan, 86 Sellers, Mary H., 186

Sellers, Samuel, 186 Sellers, Sarah R., 186 Senkbeil, Alvina D., 535 Senkbeil, Bertha H., 535 Senkbeil, Herman E., 535 Sen-ill, Hannabell, 431 Serrill, Josiah B., 431 Sewell, A. Jack, 539 Sewell, Elizabeth B., 539 Sewick, Catherine, 202 Sexton, Sarah B., 276, 488 Shaffer, Elizabeth, 499 Shaffner, Elizabeth J., 510 Shaffner, Lawrence, 510 Shallis, Elthera H., 605 Shallis, George F., 605 Shankland, Elnora, 307, 527 Shannon, Mary C., 482 Sharp, Joel, 116 Sharp, Lydia T., 281 Sharp, Martha W., 116 Sharp, Mary, 248 Sharp, Rebecca, 116 Sharp, Solomon S., 281 Sharpe, Amelia, 295 Sharpies, Edith, 102-103 Sharpless, Abbie D., 400 Sharpless, Abigail G., 112 Sharpless, Abraham, 65 Sharpless, Alice, 625 Sharpless, Alice S., 348 Sharpless, Amos, 358 Sharpless, Ann, 354 Sharpless, Ann H., 150 Sharpless, Anna M., 358 Sharpless, Anna S., 428 Sharpless, Benjamin, 140 Sharpless, Beulah, 111, 193 Sharpless, Caleb, 173, 358 Sharpless, Casper T., 400 Sharpless, Charity T., 244 Sharpless, Edith, 155, 179 Sharpless, Edith C., 359, 628 Sharpless, Edna, 359, 629 Sharpless Edward S., 617 Sharpless, Eleanor P., 625 Sharpless, Elizabeth, 470 Sharpless, Ella R., 358, 627 Sharpless, Ellen T., 499 Sharpless, Ellerslie W., 625 Sharpless, Ellie F., 348 Sharpless, Elma M. 393 Sharpless, Emma B., 625 Sharpless, Grant J., 631 Sharpless, Hannah, 295 Sharpless, Harold C., 631 Sharpless, Harriette J., 631 Sharpless, Harvey, 400 Sharpless, Harvey P., 625 Sharpless, Helen H., 368 Sharpless, Henry, 291 Sharpless, Ida S., 625 Sharpless, Iva H., 471 Sharpless, Jesse, 150 Sharpless, Joel H., 358, 624 Sharpless, John, 126, 244 Sharpless, John E., 368 Sharpless, John H., 631 Sharpless, John W., 212 Sharpless, Joshua C., 471 Sharpless, Lydia J., 150 Sharpless, Malinda J., 358 Sharpless, Margaret E., 631 Sharpless, Margaret H., 212 Sharpless, Margaret L., 631 Sharpless, Martha, 173, 359, 631 Sharpless, Martha D., 358 Sharpless, Martin P., 126 Sharpless, Mary, 95 Sharpless, Mary B., 471

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sharpless, Mary D., 626  
 Sharpless, Mary P., 358, 624-25  
 Sharpless, Mary S., 358  
 Sharpless, Mary T., 400  
 Sharpless, Mary Y., 359, 631  
 Sharpless, Nathan, 112  
 Sharpless, Phebe, 401 Sharpless,  
 Phebe K., 359, 629 Sharpless,  
 Rachel V., 65 Sharpless,  
 Rebecca, 291 Sharpless, Rebecca  
 H., 358 Sharpless, Rebecca M.,  
 625 Sharpless, Rowland E., 471  
 Sharpless, Ruth I., 112  
 Sharpless, Ruth M., 126  
 Sharpless, Ruth P., 617  
 Sharpless, Ruthanna G., 212  
 Sharpless, Samuel, 112  
 Sharpless, Sarah, 617 Sharpless,  
 Sarah A., 244 Sharpless, Sarah  
 H., 428 Sharpless, Sarah T., 112  
 Sharpless, Sidney J., 140  
 Sharpless, Stephen P., 212  
 Sharpless, Susan P., 126  
 Sharpless, Susanna, 241  
 Sharpless, William, 112, 428  
 Sharpless, William J., 359, 631  
 Sharpless, William T., 348  
 Sharpless, William W., 428  
 Shaud, Hazel T., 392 Shaw,  
 Benoni, 156 Shaw, Charles, 156  
 Shaw, Emily R., 135 Shaw,  
 John, 156 Shaw, Margaret S.,  
 156 Shaw, Oliver, 156 Shaw,  
 Phebe M., 156 Shaw, Ruth S.,  
 156 Shaw, Sarah S., 156 Shaw,  
 Thomas, 135 Sheckler, Amanda  
 H., 597 Sheckler, Ann D., 597  
 Sheckler, Daniel, 597 Sheckler,  
 James M., 597 Sheets, Daniel,  
 157 Sheets, Delila, 339, 603  
 Sheets, John, 159, 313 Sheets,  
 Mary E., 276, 490 Sheets, Sarah  
 H., 159, 313 Sheets, Sarah J.,  
 313 Sheets, Susanna, 82, 157  
 Sheets, William, 313 Sheldon,  
 Hannah, 188 Sheldon, Phebe,  
 336, 598 Shelly, Suzanne, 638  
 Shepard, Clarence W., 387  
 Shepard, Ephraim I., 409  
 Shepard, Julia E., 560 Shepard,  
 Mary McC., 387 Shepard, Sarah  
 K., 409 Shepard, Sarah L., 409  
 Sherman, Dora, 297, 507  
 Sherman, Lucretia M., 507  
 Sherman, Lucy J., 458 Sherman,  
 Mame, 548 Sherman, William  
 T., 507 Sherrard, Delilah D., 371  
 Sherrard, Joseph, 371 Sherwood,  
 Albert M., 465 Sherwood, Atta  
 M., 260, 465 Sherwood, Theresa  
 Q., 465 Shields, David, 263  
 Shields, Deborah N., 118  
 Shields, Edward, 118, 433  
 Shields, Huldah M., 263 Shields,  
 Lewis W., 433 Shields,  
 Margaret, 142, 263 Shields,  
 Mary, 343 Shields, Sarah T., 433

Shields, Tabitha W., 433 Shilling,  
 Carrie A., 301, 518 Shimer, Alice C.,  
 348 Shimer, Ann, 243 Shimer,  
 Edward, 243 Shimer, Hannah J., 243  
 Shipley, Mr., 495 Shipley, Audrey  
 K., 495 Shipman, Caroline H., 281,  
 497 Shipman, David, 497 Shipman,  
 Emmett, 559 Shipman, Esther G.,  
 559 Shipman, Evan, 497 Shipman,  
 H.N., 281 Shipman, H.W., 497  
 Shipman, Louis, 497 Shireman, Ella  
 M., 532 Shirer, Florence H., 609  
 Shissler, Annie L., 121, 228 Shisler,  
 Elizabeth R.S., 228 Shisler, Godfrey,  
 228 Shively, Charles, 538 Shively,  
 Josephine B., 538 Shively, Orden,  
 540 Shreve, Amy F., 346 Shreve,  
 Mary, 613 Shriver, Jacob L., 541  
 Shriver, Ola H., 541 Shrouds, Mary,  
 109 Shoal, Belle, 204 Shoemaker,  
 Elizabeth L., 67 Shoemaker, Jane A.,  
 67 Shoemaker, John, 67 Shoemaker,  
 Sarah, 225 Shore, Alice, 94 Shores,  
 Rebecca, 114 Short, Erma Y., 542  
 Short, Eurie, 619 Short, Ira, 542  
 Short, Isaac L., 619 Short, Margaret,  
 619 Shortess, Mary, 629 Shortledge,  
 Bessie R., 420 Shortledge, Earnest,  
 420 Shortledge, Eugenia H., 420  
 Shortledge, Hannah June, 231  
 Shortledge, Lillian B., 420  
 Shortledge, Lucretia M., 420  
 Shortledge, Mary J., 230, 420  
 Shortledge, Maud P., 420  
 Shortledge, Raphael, 420  
 Shortledge, Swithen C., 230, 420  
 Shortledge, Swithen C., Jr., 420  
 Shortledge, Winfield W., 420  
 Shortlidge, Anna P., 470 Shortlidge,  
 Annie E., 377 Shortlidge, Hannah  
 H., 183, 376-77 Shortlidge, Hannah  
 J., 124 Shortlidge, Jane, 182  
 Shortlidge, John, 182 Shortlidge,  
 John R., 183, 377 Shortlidge, Sarah,  
 427 Shrimplin, Laura B., 599  
 Shuler, Sarah A., 524 Shultz,  
 Caroline, 483 Shuman, Mabel H.,  
 487 Shunkweiler, Sarah, 593 Shutt,  
 Cloe H., 581 Shutt, John H.D., 581  
 Sickler, Ira, 275 Sickler, Lottie H.,  
 275 Sidebothan, Sara, 512 Sidwell,  
 Albert W., 506 Sidwell, Letitia Y.,  
 506 Sidwell, Mary, 309, 314 Sidwell,  
 Mary E., 296, 506 Sill, Ann, 243 Sill,  
 Anna M., 437 Sill, Sarah A., 212  
 Silver, Esther P., 346

Simcok, Hulda T., 247 Simeral,  
 Elizabeth, 273 Simeral, Finley,  
 145, 273 Simeral, Jane H., 145,  
 273 Simeral, Joseph T., 273  
 Simeral, Thomas, 273 Simkins,  
 Mary H., 460 Simmons, Henrietta,  
 608 Simpson, Charlotte, 92  
 Simpson, James G., 479 Simpson,  
 Mary, 435 Singer, Catherine, 499  
 Singles, John, 404 Singles, Mary  
 K., 404 Singles, Sidney G., 404  
 Singmaster, Caroline H., 297, 508  
 Singmaster, Carrie G., 508  
 Singmaster, Daisy D., 508  
 Singmaster, Edmund H., 508  
 Singmaster, Elsie, 508 Singmaster,  
 Helen J., 508 Singmaster, James,  
 508 Singmaster, James A., 508  
 Singmaster, John A., 297, 508  
 Singmaster, John H., 508  
 Singmaster, Paul, 508 Singmaster,  
 Sarah M., 508 Sisler, Jonathan, 416  
 Sisler, Madeline, 416 Sisler,  
 Rebecca C., 416 Sittler,  
 Magdalena, 472 Skaggs, John D.,  
 591 Skeen, Izella, 287 Skeen,  
 James R., 287 Skeen, Sarah F., 287  
 Skelton, Annabelle, 231, 421  
 Skelton, Isaac T., 421 Skelton,  
 Sarah C., 421 Skinner, Orpha, 279,  
 494 Skinner, Reuben, 494 Slack,  
 Margaret, 163 Slade, Pauline, 617  
 Slater, Ethel H., 554 Slater,  
 Maggie T., 303 Slater, Neil, 554  
 Slaughter, John, 85 Slaughter,  
 Sidney H., 85 Slemmer, Julia, 269  
 Slerth, Mary L., 596 Slifer,  
 Hannah L., 519 Slocum, Ida, 428  
 Smart, Josie, 612 Smedley, Amy,  
 126 Smedley, Amy C., 125  
 Smedley, Amy H., 84 Smedley,  
 Anna E., 348, 606 Smedley, Anna  
 H., 400 Smedley, Anna M., 348  
 Smedley, Bartholomew, 170, 347  
 Smedley, Bertha M., 606 Smedley,  
 Deborah H., 401 Smedley, Edwin,  
 401 Smedley, Elizabeth G., 198  
 Smedley, Ellie S., 348 Smedley,  
 Elwood, 191 Smedley, Emily C.,  
 453 Smedley, Emma H., 606  
 Smedley, Esther P., 125 Smedley,  
 Ezra, 125 Smedley, Frank B., 606  
 Smedley, George, 60, 84, 199, 290  
 Smedley, George L., 290 Smedley,  
 Hannah N., 84 Smedley, Hannah  
 P., 290 Smedley, Horace W., 400  
 Smedley, Isaac, 208, 401 Smedley,  
 Isaac D., 401 Smedley, James E.,  
 606 Smedley, Jane E., 401  
 Smedley, Jane G., 290



# INDEX

Smedley, Jeffrey, 84  
Smedley, Jesse, 347, 402  
Smedley, John, 84, 125  
Smedley, Joseph H., 401  
Smedley, Lewis V., 191  
Smedley, Lydia H., 84  
Smedley, Margaret H., 170, 347, 606  
Smedley, Mary, 56, 64, 194, 195  
Smedley, Mary A., 249, 433  
Smedley, Mary H., 208, 401  
Smedley, Mary M., 191, 347, 606  
Smedley, Mary W., 290, 401  
Smedley, Oliver H., 347, 606  
Smedley, Peter, 401  
Smedley, Phebe, 401  
Smedley, Phebe S., 401  
Smedley, Philena, 348  
Smedley, Philena Y., 400  
Smedley, Rachel, 199  
Smedley, Rachel S., 402  
Smedley, Rebecca, 299, 401  
Smedley, Rebecca C., 125  
Smedley, Rebecca G., 198  
Smedley, Rebecca K., 523  
Smedley, Ruth D., 433  
Smedley, Samuel, 433  
Smedley, Samuel L., 290  
Smedley, Sarah, 57  
Smedley, Susanna D., 84  
Smedley, Selena C., 191  
Smedley, Taylor, 402  
Smedley, Thomas, 47, 60, 400  
Smedley, Thomas D., 84  
Smedley, Thomas E., 402  
Smedley, Thomas G., 198  
Smedley, William, 64  
Smedley, William M., 348  
Smedley, William P., 290  
Smith, Addie, 461  
Smith, Alfred, 144  
Smith, Anna A., 581  
Smith, Anna W., 577  
Smith, Anne E., 403  
Smith, Benjamin, 144, 270  
Smith, Catherine N., 383  
Smith, Dorothy W., 79  
Smith, Dorsey, 548  
Smith, Edmund K., 280  
Smith, Eleanor D., 434  
Smith, Elizabeth, 92, 116  
Smith, Elizabeth A., 252, 424  
Smith, Elizabeth E., 139, 252  
Smith, Elizabeth H., 91  
Smith, Elizabeth T., 226  
Smith, Ellen S., 394, 395  
Smith, Elmira, 249  
Smith, Emma H., 383  
Smith, Ephraim, 91  
Smith, Ephraim, Jr., 91  
Smith, Grace H., 519  
Smith, Hanna H., 12, 13n  
Smith, Hannah H., 161  
Smith, Hannah S., 12, 13n  
Smith, Harold C., 558  
Smith, Helen A., 200, 394  
Smith, Henry, 377, 383  
Smith, Hyrum, 585  
Smith, Isaiah, 383  
Smith, Israel, 304  
Smith, Jacob M., 162  
Smith, James, 135  
Smith, James H., 144  
Smith, James M., 144  
Smith, Jane, 92  
Smith, Jefferson, 558  
Smith, John, 79  
Smith, John D., 226  
Smith, Joseph, 83, 585  
Smith, Josephine, 476  
Smith, Josephine L., 201, 395  
Smith, Kathryn, 503  
Smith, Lemuel G., 519  
Smith, Letitia, 193  
Smith, Lizzie E., 213, 407  
Smith, Lola H., 558  
Smith, Lydia V., 169  
Smith, Mamie A., 476  
Smith, Margaret, 377  
Smith, Margaret E., 142  
Smith, Margaretta, 394  
Smith, Margery, 194  
Smith, Marjory H., 558  
Smith, Marshall, 487  
Smith, Martha, 270, 477  
Smith, Martha H., 270  
Smith, Mary, 59, 96  
Smith, Mary D., 119, 226  
Smith, Mary H., 144, 487  
Smith, Mary R., 548  
Smith, Phebe W., 304  
Smith, Peter, 184, 377  
Smith, Rachel, 91  
Smith, Rachel H., 144  
Smith, Rebecca, 299  
Smith, Robert, 169  
Smith, Rose H., 474  
Smith, Ruth H., 91  
Smith, Sallie, 377  
Smith, Samuel, 91  
Smith, Sarah, 59, 79, 118, 121, 135  
Smith, Sarah C., 135  
Smith, Sarah E., 177  
Smith, Sarah T., 280  
Smith, Sherman, 474  
Smith, Sophia H., 184, 377  
Smith, Susan, 241  
Smith, Susan W., 299  
Smith, Susanna, 304  
Smith, Walter, 476  
Smith, William, 13n, 92  
Smith, William B., 394, 395  
Smith, Wyatt, 144, 270  
Smithline, Frank, 555  
Smithline, Luella W., 555  
Smitley, Elizabeth, 485  
Snelson, Charlotte, 409  
Snowden, George L., 484  
Snowden, James E., 484  
Snowden, Mildred H., 484  
Snowden, Vera H., 484  
Snyder, Adeline W., 348  
Snyder, Elizabeth, 338  
Snyder, Elmira W., 348  
Snyder, Emma A., 523  
Snyder, Frederick, 348  
Snyder, Harriet H., 166, 337  
Snyder, Hazel A., 505  
Snyder, Israel, 338  
Snyder, James, 280  
Snyder, Mary A., 338  
Snyder, Nora, 632  
Snyder, Phebe, 338  
Snyder, Samuel, 348  
Snyder, Sarah R., 147, 280  
Snyder, William, 166, 337  
Sober, Ruth, 574  
Somers, Eleanor, 248  
Southard, Abby J., 425  
Southard, Abram H., 233, 425  
Southard, Anna H., 425  
Southard, Mary H., 233, 425  
Southard, Mary L., 425  
Southard, Mildred H., 425  
Southard, Samuel D., 425  
Sorverson, John, 19  
Spackman, Caroline H., 178, 370  
Spackman, Joseph, 370  
Spackman, Lee, 178, 370  
Spackman, Mary, 370  
Spackman, Mary A., 370  
Spackman, Robert, 370  
Spackman, William, 370  
Spangler, Annie H., 261, 469  
Spangler, George A., 261, 469  
Spangler, John H., 469  
Spangler, Mary, 469  
Spangler, Mary E., 530  
Spangler, Mary W., 469  
Spangler, Samuel R., 469  
Sparks, Mariella H., 213  
Speakman, Allan, 243  
Speakman, Ann, 59, 85  
Speakman, Ann T., 572  
Speakman, Anna H., 326, 390, 572  
Speakman, Anna T., 195  
Speakman, Bird H., 390  
Speakman, Cloud N., 329  
Speakman, Cyrus N., 243, 329  
Speakman, Ebenezer M., 190, 390  
Speakman, Edwin J., 390  
Speakman, Elisa, 343  
Speakman, Elizabeth, 104  
Speakman, Elizabeth U., 85  
Speakman, Eva L., 391  
Speakman, Gideon, 326, 572  
Speakman, Hannah, 64, 104  
Speakman, Hannah L., 222, 412  
Speakman, Ida P., 329  
Speakman, J. Harvey, 572  
Speakman, Jane W., 107, 195  
Speakman, John, 195  
Speakman, Katherine D., 572  
Speakman, Lillian, 572  
Speakman, Mabel E., 391  
Speakman, Margaret, 247  
Speakman, Maud J., 390  
Speakman, Nathaniel, 572  
Speakman, Rachel F., 195  
Speakman, Rachel M., 390  
Speakman, Richard M., 412  
Speakman, Samuel, 107, 195  
Speakman, Sarah A., 343  
Speakman, Sarah C., 243, 329  
Speakman, Sarah G., 412  
Speakman, Susanna G., 243  
Speakman, Thomas, 85  
Speakman, William, 104  
Speakman, William W., 195  
Speelmann, Alice, 492  
Speelmann, George, 492  
Speelmann, Margaret T., 492  
Spence, Bertha E., 627  
Spence, Clara L., 628  
Spence, Davis, 627  
Spence, Edmond B., 358, 627  
Spence, Elizabeth M., 628  
Spence, Elizabeth V., 447  
Spence, Ella S., 358, 627  
Spence, Ernest D., 628  
Spence, Gertrude S., 627  
Spence, Hannah, 462  
Spence, Helen R., 627  
Spence, Joshua, 316  
Spence, Priscilla S., 316  
Spence, Sarah, 161, 316  
Spence, Sarah B., 627  
Spice, Jane, 436  
Spidel, Margaret E., 408, 581  
Springer, Amanda H., 339, 603  
Springer, Elizabeth C., 468  
Springer, George, 603  
Springer, George A., 468  
Springer, George C., Ill, 339, 603  
Springer, Hannah H., 261, 468  
Springer, Harvey, 603  
Springer, Henry H., 468  
Springer, Jacob J., 261, 468  
Springer, Rebecca, 603  
Springer, Rebecca G., 603  
Springer, Susan E., 468

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Springer, Theresa T., 468  
 Sprinkle, Lelia, 490  
 Sprouse, Mae E., 493  
 Spurrier, MaryH., 159  
 Spurrier, Warren, 159  
 Stackhouse, Alice M., 233, 426  
 Stackhouse, Anna D., 201  
 Stackhouse, Benjamin, 132  
 Stackhouse, Catherine M., 201, 426  
 Stackhouse, Emlen, 201, 426  
 Stackhouse, Esther, 525  
 Stackhouse, Martha S., 132  
 Stackhouse, Owen, 132  
 Stackhouse, Rachel McN., 132  
 Stacy, Rebecca E., 30  
 Stacy, Ruth, 30  
 Stacy, Mahlon, 30  
 Stafford, Jane E., 280, 496  
 Stafford, Mary R., 496  
 Stafford, Thomas, 496  
 Stainbrooke, Elizabeth, 275, 487  
 Stainhouse, Jane, 17-18, 19  
 Staley, Sarah, 113,213  
 Stalker, Hannah B., 70, 121  
 Stalker, Jane, 121  
 Stalker, Thomas, 121  
 Stallings, Kenneth B., 484  
 Stallings, Violet H., 484  
 Stamp, Sarah A., 504  
 Stanley, Alice, 378  
 Stanley, Anna L., 613  
 Stanley, Elizabeth H., 185, 378  
 Stanley, Elsie M., 613  
 Stanley, George, 378  
 Stanley, George, Jr., 185, 378  
 Stanley, John M., 287  
 Stanley, Judith B., 287  
 Stanley, Lucy M., 613  
 Stanley, Lydia B., 538  
 Stanley, Mary B., 538  
 Stanley, Nathan, 538  
 Stanley, Priscilla, 316  
 Stanley, Rosanna, 287  
 Stanley, Sarah E., 378  
 Stanley, Thomas L., 538  
 Stansberry, Madge, 487  
 Stansbury, Gertrude, 472  
 Stanton, Ella, 628  
 Star, James M., 276  
 Star, Martha H., 276  
 Stare, Ada, 531  
 Stare, Albert, 531  
 Stare, Anna B., 531  
 Stare, Annie, 531  
 Stare, David, 531  
 Stare, Elizabeth C., 531  
 Stare, Harry, 531  
 Stare, John, 531  
 Stare, Nettie C., 531  
 Stare, Nora, 531  
 Stare, Sarah H., 310, 531  
 Stare, William, 531  
 Stare, William H., 310, 531  
 Starkey, Susan, 77, 141  
 Starr, Adeline R., 96  
 Starr, Ann P., 62, 96  
 Starr, Caleb, 62  
 Starr, Charles H., 96  
 Starr, Deborah, 395  
 Starr, Edwin P., 96  
 Starr, Elizabeth W., 62  
 Starr, Ellen, 394, 395  
 Starr, Emma M., 96  
 Starr, Georgia A., 96  
 Starr, Georgia S., 96  
 Starr, Hannah, 62, 95  
 Starr, Isaac, 62  
 Starr, Isaac H., 62  
 Starr, Jane H., 56, 62  
 Starr, Jane S., 96

Starr, John C., 96 Starr, Joshua, 62  
 Starr, Margaret, 62, 95 Starr, Mary C., 96 Starr, Mary H., 62 Starr, Sarah B., 96 Starr, Sarah H., 96 Starr, Thomas B., 96 Starr, William, 56, 62, 94 Starr, William L., 96 Staus, Mabel C., 450 Steadman, Charlotte H., 322 Steadman, Jason W., 322 Steadman, Mary, 437 Steel, Rebecca, 156 Steele, Anna E., 442 Steele, Alex, 253 Steele, Chester M., 248, 443 Steele, Eliza, 432 Steele, Elizabeth B., 235 Steele, Elizabeth D., 253 Steele, Elizabeth P., 248, 442 Steele, Ella P., 443 Steele, Florence M., 424 Steele, Hannah, 127,235 Steele, Hannah M., 439 Steele, Isaac M., 253 Steele, Martha A., 238, 439 Steele, Peter, 439 Steele, Rebecca P., 248, 443 Steele, Robert, 442, 443 Steele, Sarah H., 253 Steele, Sidney A., 442,443 Steele, William, 235, 248, 442 Stegner, Lowell, 458 Stegner, Martha H., 458 Steigelman, Margaret, 365 Steigelman, Mary M., 365 Steigelman, William, 365 Stemple, Jane G., 367 Stemple, John, 367 Stemple, Rebecca H., 177, 367 Stephenson, Amanda H., 276, 488 Stephenson, Charlotte J., 488 Stephenson, Cynthia, 488 Stephenson, Edward, 103 Stephenson, Elisha W., 276, 488 Stephenson, Elizabeth A., 103 Stephenson, Isabella H., 103 Stephenson, James, 488 Stephenson, James L., 124 Stephenson, James T., 488 Stephenson, Margaret H., 276 Stephenson, Mary H., 56, 63 Stephenson, William E., 488 Stern, George, 92 Stern, Larissa A., 383 Stern, Mary R., 383 Stern, Rebecca J., 252, 450 Stern, Sarah, 92 Stern, Sarah W., 92 Stern, William J., 450 Stetson, Maude, 632 Stevens, A.H., 329 Stevens, Ada H., 279, 496 Stevens, Anna O'B., 496 Stevens, Caroline H., 329 Stevens, Charles S., 279, 496 Stevens, Ellen V., 329 Stevens, Emma, 235 Stevens, John, 496 Stevens, Lucinda H., 545 Stevens, Mary E., 264 Stevens, Sarah L., 235 Stevens, William, 235 Stevens, William R., 545 Stevenson, Clara W., 503 Stevenson, Elizabeth H., 368 Stevenson, Forrest, 458 Stevenson, Frederick T., 503

Stevenson, Howard G., 503  
 Stevenson, Margaret, 382  
 Stevenson, Marion H., 503  
 Stevenson, William C., Jr., 368  
 Steward, Alvena E., 320, 558  
 Steward, David, 558 Steward, Elizabeth D., 558 Steward, Jane, 66 Steward, Mary E., 374 Steward, Alfred F., 364 Stewart, Almira A., 583 Stewart, Amanda A., 583 Stewart, Anna J., 583 Stewart, Annette T., 584 Stewart, Annie, 595 Stewart, Caroline M., 220, 410 Stewart, Dorcas H., 578, 583 Stewart, Edith W., 410 Stewart, Edmond W., 583 Stewart, Edna R., 410 Stewart, Effie A., 410 Stewart, Elizabeth, 136 Stewart, Elizabeth H., 334, 583 Stewart, Emily R., 583 Stewart, Eva L., 584 Stewart, Francis M., 583 Stewart, George A., 584 Stewart, Grace, 447 Stewart, Henrietta, 583 Stewart, Hyrum, 584 Stewart, James, 334, 583 Stewart, James W., 583 Stewart, Jane P., 410 Stewart, Jonathan, 584 Stewart, Jason, 402 Stewart, Julia A., 584 Stewart, Levee T., 583 Stewart, Lillian E., 410 Stewart, Mary J., 387 Stewart, Melissa, 584 Stewart, Nathaniel, 578, 583 Stewart, Ora, 445 Stewart, Rachel A., 402 Stewart, Ruthinda E., 369 Stewart, Sally A., 333, 578 Stewart, Sarah E., 364, 410, 584 Stewart, Sarah G., 410 Stewart, Sarah H., 402 Stewart, Sarah T., 584 Stewart, Selena M., 583 Stewart, Sheridan E., 410 Stewart, Uel, 220, 410 Stewart, Uel L., 410 Stewart, William J., 410 Stiers, Abigail, 306 Stilzer, Charles W., 555 Stimmell, Elizabeth, 525 Stith, Charles A., 259, 460 Stith, Fannie H., 259, 460 Stith, Harriet F., 460 Stith, Richard M., 460 Stith, Robert M., 460 Stith, Sarah L., 460 Stiver, Alice, 520 Stiver, Martha C., 253, 450 Stiver, Martha E., 519 Stiver, Sarah E., 519 Stoddard, Mary H., 474 Stode, Elizabeth, 62 Stockton, Charles, 372 Stockton, Eliza M., 372 Stockton, Emma P., 513 Stockton, Mary D., 513 Stockton, Rogers, 513 Stockton, Sarah A., 181,372 Stouffer, Alvera R., 536 Stouffer, George D., 536 Stoffers, MaryH., 51,55 Stoffers, P., 51,55 Stokes, Annie C., 353

# INDEX

Stokes, Isaac, 353  
 Stokes, James E., 446  
 Stokes, Lida H., 446  
 Stoller, Lena, 639  
 Stoker, Sarah W., 555  
 Stonas, Nicholas, 19  
 Stone, Charles H., 509  
 Stone, Edward R., 509  
 Stone, Elizabeth H., 509  
 Stone, Florence H., 509  
 Stone, Martha, 181, 374  
 Stoneking, A. O., 485  
 Stoneking, Dana, 485  
 Stoneking, Janice H., 485  
 Stoneking, Mary D., 485  
 Stoner, Andrew, 593  
 Stoner, C., 593  
 Stoner, George, 593  
 Stoner, J. F., 328  
 Stoner, John, 335, 593  
 Stoner, Martha, 593  
 Stoner, Sarah P., 328  
 Stoner, Susan, 593  
 Stoner, Susanna H., 335, 593  
 Stoner, William, 593  
 Stong, Florence M., 414  
 Stong, Mary H., 414  
 Stong, Percy, 414  
 Storm, Margaret A., 232, 422  
 Storm, Margaret W., 422  
 Storts, Ruth M., 496  
 Story, Margaret A., 105, 189  
 Story, Muriel (or Minnie), 275  
 Story, Thomas, 275  
 Stouder, Myrtle, 447  
 Stout, Sarah, 607  
 Stout, Saydee A., 561  
 Strait, Alice E., 637  
 Strait, Amelia VonR., 637, 638  
 Strait, Ann, 638  
 Strait, Arza, 147, 277, 637  
 Strait, Arza, Jr., 637  
 Strait, Bill, 638  
 Strait, Carrie W., 637  
 Str t, Carroll, 637  
 Str t, Charles, 638  
 Str t, Clara F., 147, 278  
 Str t, Connie, 638  
 Str t, Cora, 637  
 Str t, Correlly B., 637  
 Str t, Doris McC., 637  
 Str t, Elmira M., 637  
 Str t, Emily, 638  
 Str t, Esther S., 638  
 Str t, Ethel H., 557  
 Str t, Eugene, 637  
 Str t, Gemima, 637  
 Str t, Helen, 637  
 Str t, Ina F., 637  
 Str t, Jack, 638  
 Str t, Jacob N., 637, 638  
 Str t, John M., 638  
 Str t, Julia, 638  
 Str t, Laura, 638  
 Str t, Lexie R., 638  
 Str t, Lucinda, 637  
 Str t, Malcolm F., 637  
 Str t, Malinda J., 637  
 Str t, Milton W., 637, 638  
 Str t, Nathaniel, 637  
 Str t, Noyce, 638  
 Str t, Noyce, Jr., 638  
 Str t, Oscar H., 637  
 Str t, Patricia, 638  
 Str t, Ralph, 638  
 Str t, Richard, 638  
 Str t, Roger, 638  
 Str t, Ruth A., 638  
 Str t, Sarah H., 277, 637

Strait, Susan, 638 Strait, Treva A., 638 Strait, Vivian E., 638 Strait, Walter H., 638 Stratum, Aaron, 611 Stratton, Anna W., 372 Stratton, Benjamin, 372 Stratton, Hannah T., 611 Stratton, Louisa S., 350, 611 Stratton, Martha, 116 Straw, Elizabeth H., 580 Straw, Lewis A.B., 580 Strawn, Ann E., 217 Strawn, John, 217 Street, Ada V., 507 Strickland, Albertie E., 479 Strickland, Annette, 478 Strickland, Joseph, 478 Strickland, Martha H., 271, 478 Strickland, Mary D., 478 Strickland, Minta C., 478 Strickland, Olive A., 478 Strickland, Peter, 478 Strickland, Rachel, 478 Strickland, Sadie D., 479 Strickland, Sallie A., 479 Strickland, Samuel L., 478 Strickland, William, 271, 478 Strickland, William, Jr., 479 Strobel, William, 559 Stroble, Jennie P., 459 Stroble, John E., 459 Strode, Caroline F., 232, 421 Strobel, Debbie E., 559 Strode, Francis, 421 Strode, Hannah, 199 Strode, Thomazine M., 421 Strong, Adelia E., 408 Strong, Albert E., 605 Strong, Ann M., 282 Strong, Annie, 605 Strong, Clara V., 408 Strong, Eliel, 407 Strong, Edward, 347, 605 Strong, Gwendolyn J., 408 Strong, Irene R., 408 Strong, J. R., 476 Strong, James, 605 Strong, Jennie H., 605 Strong, Jessie, 605 Strong, Joseph M., 408 Strong, Lydia A., 407 Strong, Lydia H., 347, 605 Strong, Lucy C., 408 Strong, Martha C., 407 Strong, Martha E., 408 Strong, Mary A., 407 Strong, Mary M., 220, 407 Strong, Millie E., 476 Strong, Nellie I., 408 Strong, Dzias, 220, 407 Strong, Sarah E., 408 Strong, Walter, 605 Strong, Willis E., 408 Strother, Sarah, 138, 249 Strother, William, 249 Stroud, Sarah, 332 Strube, Augusta, 568 Strunk, Amos, 604 Strunk, Clara B., 377, 604 Strunk, Mary, 604 Stuart, Josephine, 538 Sturgeon, Homer, 614 Sturgeon, Mary H., 614 Stubbs, Edwin, 359 Stubbs, Elizabeth T., 359 Stubbs, Mary C., 359 Stubbs, Thomas, 359 Sullender, Ann, 76, 138

Sullender, Hope, 138 Sullender, Isaac, 138 Sulliger, Myrtis, 549 Sulliger, Spencer S., 549 Sullivan, Catherine H., 492 Sullivan, Nettie M., 278, 492 Sullivan, William J., 492 Suman, Iva L., 519 Summers, Ann K., 462 Summers, David, 462 Summers, Sarah, 259, 462 Summers, William M., 591 Sumption, Ann, 134 Sumption, Eliza, 133 Sumption, John, 133, 134 Sumption, Sarah G., 134 Sumption, Susan L., 133 Sumption, Susanna L., 134 Sumsion, Ellen G., 411 Surdan, Ellen, 232 Surdan, Marcia M., 232 Surdan, Peter L., 232 Sorgan, Margaret, 354 Surman, Hanna, 61 Sutler, Elizabeth R., 228 Sutterfield, Nancy, 139, 250 Sutton, Elizabeth, 139, 251 Swain, Benjamin, 29 Swain, Mary B., 29 Swanson, Anne C., 487 Swanson, Benjamin F., 487 Swanson, Ida S., 276, 487 Swartley, Agnes D., 296 Swartley, Elizabeth C., 296 Swartley, Jacob S., 296 Swartley, John C., 296 Swaub (or Swant) Mary A., 183 Swayne, Antonio C., 197 Swayne, Bertha I., 628 Swayne, Betty B., 92 Swayne, Clarissa D., 266 Swayne, Eli K., 266 Swayne, Elizabeth, 60, 92 Swayne, Emeh'ne H., 425 Swayne, Enoch P., 628 Swayne, Francis, 92 Swayne, Hannah, 55 Swayne, Hannah T., 197 Swayne, Henry D., 388 Swayne, Ida D., 628 Swayne, John B., 266 Swayne, Maria R., 266 Swayne, Mary B., 197 Swayne, Mary J., 388 Swayne, William M., 197 Sweeney, Emly H., 290 Sweeney, Hannah H., 290 Sweeney, Thomas W., 290 Sweeny, James, 31 Sweeny, Mary T., 31 Sweetland, Experience, 595 Sweeton, Anne E., 443 Swift, Charles J.F., 203 Swift, Josephine R., 203 Switzer, Annie S., 531 Switzer, Daniel, 531 Swope, Eugene, 269 Swope, Hannah, 373 Swope, Mary M., 269 Sylvester, William, 177

Tabor, Amos, 444 Tabor, Jane J., 444 Tabor, Pauline, 250, 444 Taft, Edith, 428 Taft, George W., 428 Taft, Ida S., 428 Talbot, Benjamin I., 267

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Talbot, Elizabeth, 267  
 Talbot, Martha D., 267  
 Talbot, Ruth K., 495  
 Talkinton, Hannah, 134  
 Talley, Adeline, 396  
 Talley, Susanna, 130  
 Tallman, Vivian I., 475  
 Talmage, Edward E., 624  
 Talmage, Katherine E., 358, 624  
 Talmage, Margaret C., 624  
 Tanguy, Alfred A., 243  
 Tanguy, Elizabeth B., 243  
 Tanguy, John, 243  
 Tanguy, Ruth H., 243  
 Tatnall, Esther, 120  
 Taube, Amanda C., 233  
 Taube, Emil, 233  
 Taube, John, 233  
 Taube, Sarah H., 233  
 Tausser, Charles, 533  
 Tausser, Mary H., 533  
 Taut, Theresa, 468  
 Taylor, Abiah, 56  
 Taylor, Abraham, 92  
 Taylor, Alice, 51, 56  
 Taylor, Ann M., 289  
 Taylor, Anna, 151, 289  
 Taylor, Anna E., 244  
 Taylor, Anna P., 179  
 Taylor, Anne W., 344  
 Taylor, Annie M., 355, 621  
 Taylor, Anthony, 102-103, 179  
 Taylor, Archibald, 250  
 Taylor, Aria E., 250  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 80  
 Taylor, Benjamin, Jr., 59, 80  
 Taylor, Benjamin III, 80  
 Taylor, Benjamin IV, 80  
 Taylor, Bertha A., 473  
 Taylor, Bertha L., 576  
 Taylor, Brinton, 344  
 Taylor, Carrie, 537  
 Taylor, Catherine, 493  
 Taylor, David, 281  
 Taylor, Deborah V., 169, 344  
 Taylor, Edith S., 102-103, 179  
 Taylor, Eli, 102  
 Taylor, Eliza E., 281  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 64, 80, 92, 153, 243, 245, 333, 344, 592  
 Taylor, Elizabeth D., 344, 419  
 Taylor, Elizabeth J., 124, 235, 499  
 Taylor, Elizabeth T., 280  
 Taylor, Esther H., 148  
 Taylor, Esther P., 244  
 Taylor, Eva M., 581  
 Taylor, Evan, 621  
 Taylor, Frances, 404  
 Taylor, George, 311  
 Taylor, Hannah, 135, 234, 332, 339, 569  
 Taylor, Hannah A., 286  
 Taylor, Hannah D., 80  
 Taylor, Hannah W., 92  
 Taylor, Harriett G., 179  
 Taylor, Isaac, 159, 280, 311, 344  
 Taylor, Israel, 289  
 Taylor, Jane, 218  
 Taylor, Jane M., 80  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 265  
 Taylor, Jesse J., 244  
 Taylor, John, 179, 281  
 Taylor, Joseph, 80, 128, 243  
 Taylor, Joseph D., 169, 344  
 Taylor, Joseph L., 101, 128, 243  
 Taylor, Josiah, 312  
 Taylor, Kate K., 621  
 Taylor, Keziah H., 281  
 Taylor, Laura B., 463  
 Taylor, Leah, 325  
 Taylor, Levi, 101  
 Taylor, Lydia S., 281  
 Taylor, Mary, 125  
 Taylor, Mary A., 265, 374  
 Taylor, Mary H., 188  
 Taylor, Mary L., 617  
 Taylor, Mary L., 80, 128, 243  
 Taylor, Mary O., 80  
 Taylor, Mary W., 101, 280  
 Taylor, Maude, 421  
 Taylor, Mehitabel G., 179  
 Taylor, Minerva V., 344  
 Taylor, Nettie L., 619  
 Taylor, Oliver, 286  
 Taylor, Persifor, Jr., 281  
 Taylor, Persifor F., 148, 280  
 Taylor, Phebe, 101  
 Taylor, Phebe A., 312  
 Taylor, Phebe H., 159, 311  
 Taylor, Phebe J., 101, 125, 128, 243, 244  
 Taylor, Rachel, 92  
 Taylor, Rachel P., 121  
 Taylor, Ralph, 463  
 Taylor, Rebecca D., 265  
 Taylor, Rebecca H., 281  
 Taylor, Rebecca W., 80  
 Taylor, Sarah, 66, 80, 164, 280, 311  
 Taylor, Sarah A., 244  
 Taylor, Sarah N., 80  
 Taylor, Sarah W., 101  
 Taylor, Sharpless, 179  
 Taylor, Susan W., 102  
 Taylor, Susannah B., 121  
 Taylor, Susanna H., 101, 243  
 Taylor, T. Lewis, 188  
 Taylor, Thomas H., 281  
 Taylor, Thomas W., 101  
 Taylor, William, 80, 265, 311  
 Tebbetts, Abbie M., 257, 455  
 Tebbetts, Joel, 455  
 Tebbetts, Mary C., 455  
 Tebo, Mable K., 513  
 Tedrow, H.C., 143, 268  
 Tedrow, Jonah B., 268  
 Tedrow, Mary P., 268  
 Teenas, Charles, 444  
 Teenas, Nancy H., 444  
 Teeple, Alice E., 632  
 Teeple, Maude S., 632  
 Teeple, Perry N., 632  
 Temple, Charles, 470  
 Temple, Elizabeth, 177  
 Temple, Elizabeth S., 470  
 Temple, Eva M., 468  
 Temple, John, 177  
 Temple, Mary B., 470  
 Temple, Mary L., 209  
 Temple, Philena M., 470  
 Temple, S.R., 162, 321  
 Temple, Sarah, 96, 177  
 Temple, Sarah W., 262, 470  
 Temple, Thomas B., 470  
 Temple, Thomas S., 209  
 Temple, William P., 470  
 Templeton, Claude S., 521  
 Templeton, Jane C., 521  
 Terry, Alvin D., 583  
 Terry, Levee T., 583  
 Terry, Sarah E., 584  
 Terry, Selena S., 583  
 Terry, Violet F., 384  
 Test, Deborah A., 538  
 Test, Mary L., 629  
 Tharp, Jane, 494  
 Tharp, James S., 537  
 Tharp, Minnie H., 537  
 Thatcher, Abbie A., 426  
 Thatcher, Adrianna H., 140, 253  
 Thatcher, Anna, 254  
 Thatcher, Anna D., 392  
 Thatcher, Anna M., 193, 351, 614  
 Thatcher, Annie P., 254  
 Thatcher, Benjamin, 140, 253  
 Thatcher, Beulah S., 193  
 Thatcher, Charity, 244  
 Thatcher, Daniel S., 106, 193  
 Thatcher, Edward, 193  
 Thatcher, Elizabeth, 113  
 Thatcher, Elizabeth G., 253  
 Thatcher, Elizabeth J., 402  
 Thatcher, Enos, 402  
 Thatcher, Enos E., 225  
 Thatcher, Emma T., 254  
 Thatcher, Emma W., 193  
 Thatcher, Esther P., 402  
 Thatcher, George E., 627  
 Thatcher, Hannah P., 193  
 Thatcher, Harriet E., 209, 225, 402  
 Thatcher, Hillburn D., 254  
 Thatcher, Ilda C., 627  
 Thatcher, Isaac, 106, 193, 351, 614  
 Thatcher, Jennie H., 193  
 Thatcher, Jesse P., 402  
 Thatcher, Jesse W., 193  
 Thatcher, Joseph, 193  
 Thatcher, Lydia E., 193  
 Thatcher, Lydia P., 225, 402  
 Thatcher, Lydia W., 35, 106, 193, 614  
 Thatcher, Luella, 261, 468  
 Thatcher, Margaret M., 627  
 Thatcher, Margaretta E., 402  
 Thatcher, Mary F., 392  
 Thatcher, Mary H., 106, 193  
 Thatcher, Richard J., 409, 225, 402  
 Thatcher, Sallie A., 193  
 Thatcher, Samuel R., 193  
 Thatcher, Sarah, 112, 253  
 Thatcher, Sarah W., 193  
 Thatcher, Susanna J., 402  
 Thatcher, Thomas, 193  
 Thatcher, Thomas H., 193, 392  
 Thatcher, Thomas W., 193  
 Thatcher, William, 193, 253, 254  
 Thatcher, William P., 193  
 Thatcher, William W., 193  
 Thorn, Rachel H., 507  
 Thorn, William T., Jr., 507  
 Thomas, Ann, 167, 572  
 Thomas, Ann C., 196, 198  
 Thomas, Ann H., 85, 167  
 Thomas, Ann M., 107, 196  
 Thomas, Anna, 197  
 Thomas, Anna M., 197  
 Thomas, Anna R., 197  
 Thomas, Anne, 404  
 Thomas, Angelina, 256, 453  
 Thomas, Angelina T., 453  
 Thomas, Caroline D., 196  
 Thomas, Celia, 482  
 Thomas, Charles V., 226  
 Thomas, Clara A., 277  
 Thomas, Clement L., 277  
 Thomas, Edward D., 236, 437  
 Thomas, Eliza, 107  
 Thomas, Eliza, 198  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 226  
 Thomas, Elizabeth B., 437  
 Thomas, Ellen M., 107, 198  
 Thomas, Emmor, 107, 197, 203  
 Thomas, Enos, 112, 209, 241, 404  
 Thomas, Ezra, 107, 196  
 Thomas, Fred C., 269  
 Thomas, George, 107, 197  
 Thomas, George B., 196  
 Thomas, Hannah F., 107, 203, 404  
 Thomas, Hannah M., 197

# INDEX

- Thomas, Hazel, 481 Thomas,  
Helen B., 196 Thomas, Henry C.,  
437 Thomas, Hoopes, 107  
Thomas, Ida G., 196 Thomas,  
Isaac, 107, 196 Thomas, Isaac M.,  
198 Thomas, Isaac T., 197  
Thomas, Jemina H., 147, 277  
Thomas, Jesse, 107, 198 Thomas,  
John W., 453 Thomas, Joseph, 428  
Thomas, Laura M., 269 Thomas,  
Letitia, 328 Thomas, Letitia M.,  
196 Thomas, Linda H., 196  
Thomas, Lizzie M., 198 Thomas,  
Loretta P., 241 Thomas, Mordecai,  
65, 107, 196 Thomas, Mordecai  
H., 107 Thomas O., 482 Thomas,  
Oliver, 197 Thomas, Phebe C.,  
226 Thomas, Sarah D., 198  
Thomas, Sarah Van H., 107, 196  
Thomas, Susan, 167 Thomas,  
Susan H., 197, 203 Thomas,  
Susanna M., 107, 196 Thomas,  
Susanna S., 241 Thomas,  
Thomazine, 65, 241 Thomas,  
Thomazine D., 110 Thomas,  
Washington, 147, 277 Thomas,  
William, 117 Thomas, William A.  
(or O.), 272 Thomas, William D.,  
437 Thomas, William M., 197  
Thompson, Albert N., 185  
Thompson, Alexander M., 185  
Thompson, Almira, 311  
Thompson, Angelina, 453  
Thompson, Ann, 171 Thompson,  
Anna H., 602 Thompson, Anna R.,  
241 Thomas, Phebe R., 198  
Thomas, Preston, 549 Thomas,  
Mary, 197, 400, 543 Thomas,  
Mary A., 107, 126, 198 Thomas,  
Mary B., 107, 196, 428 Thomas,  
Mary E., 437, 482 Thomas, Mary  
H., 272, 482, 549 Thomas, Mary  
J., 234, 428 Thomas, Mary L., 198  
Thomas, Mary M., 197 Thomas,  
Mary T., 107 Thomas, Lydia, 107,  
197 Thomas, Lydia H., 65, 107  
Thomas, Margaret, 167 Thomas,  
Martha B., 431 Thomas, Rachel  
H., 209, 404 Thomas, Rachel M.,  
107, 197 Thomas, Rebecca E., 226  
Thomas, Rebecca M., 110  
Thomas, Richard, 65, 110  
Thomas, Richard H., 226 Thomas,  
Sallie, 290 Thomas, Samuel, 85,  
167 Thomas, Sarah B., 198, 236,  
437 Thompson, Annie, 349, 609  
Thompson, Daniel, 345  
Thompson, Elizabeth, 469, 609  
Thompson, Elizabeth A., 405  
Thompson, Elizabeth R., 331  
Thompson, Elva H., 480  
Thompson, Grace H., 59, 82  
Thompson, Hannah, 418  
Thompson, Hannah H., 172  
Thompson, Hannah S., 428  
Thompson, Ida W., 611  
Thompson, Jane G., 345  
Thompson, Jane P., 165, 331  
Thompson, John, 331 Thompson,  
John C., 185 Thompson, Josephine,  
260, 463 Thompson, Lewis, 609  
Thompson, Louise H., 482  
Thompson, Lucille, 496 Thompson,  
Lydia P., 609 Thompson, Martha,  
82, 155 Thompson, Mary H., 104,  
185 Thompson, Morris, 611  
Thompson, Moses, 59, 82  
Thompson, Olive S., 478  
Thompson, Phebe, 169, 345, 427  
Thompson, Philip, 463 Thompson,  
Rebecca, 86, 172, 438 Thompson,  
Rebecca H., 463 Thompson, Robert,  
480 Thompson, Sarah, 170, 349  
Thompson, Sarah A., 425  
Thompson, Sarah J., 438  
Thompson, T.J., 478 Thompson,  
William, 104, 172, 185 Thompson,  
William Jr., 185 Thomson, Ann, 113  
Thomson, Caroline R., 195  
Thomson, Daniel, 113 Thomson,  
Lydia, 210, 211 Thomson, Martha,  
68, 113 Thomson, Mary R., 195  
Thomson, Phebe E., 249 Thomson,  
Townsend, 195 Thorn, Ann H., 141  
Thorn, George W., 141 Thorn,  
Rebecca H., 141 Thorn, William,  
141 Thornberry, Charles, 558  
Thornberry, Edna, 558 Thornberry,  
Edna T., 558 Thornberry, Eliza,  
162, 318 Thornberry, Elva, 558  
Thornberry, Isabel H., 320, 557  
Thornberry, John, 557 Thornberry,  
Joseph, 318 Thornberry, Josephine,  
558 Thornberry, McClelland, 558  
Thornberry, Mary E., 319, 557  
Thornberry, Suzanna M., 557  
Thornberry, Thomas E., 320, 557  
Thornton, Alice H., 581 Thornton,  
George, 581 Thornton, Minnie M.,  
581 Thorp, Ella H., 370 Thorp,  
William K., 370 Thrall, Ada, 320  
Tice, Lillian E., 382 Tilotson,  
James A., 446 Tilotson, Lucy H.,  
446 Tingey, Caroline, 257, 457  
Tippitts, Emma A., 581 Tisdale,  
Lucile H., 491 Tisdell, Rachel A.,  
545 Todd, Elizabeth K., 307, 524  
Todd, Hettie J., 200 Todd, Mary  
D., 200 Todd, Rachel, 524 Todd,  
Ruth A., 307, 524 Todd, William,  
200, 524 Todhunter, Abraham, 31  
Todhunter, Catherine R., 31  
Todhunter, Charles, 31 Todhunter,  
Eleanor J., 31 Todhunter, Elizabeth  
O., 31 Todhunter, Elizabeth P., 31  
Todhunter, Evans, 31 Todhunter,  
Hannah, 31 Todhunter, Isaac, 31  
Todhunter, Jacob, 31 Todhunter,  
John, 23, 26, 30, 31  
Todhun | r, John, Sr., 31  
Todhunt | r, John III, 31  
Todhun | r, John D., 31  
Todhun | r, Joseph, 31  
l | r, Louise, 31  
Todhunt | r, Margaret, 31  
Todhun | r, Margaret E., 30,31  
Todhunt | r, Margaret H., 23,26,31  
Todhunt | r, Martha, 31  
Todhun | r, Mary, 31  
Todhun | r, Mary M., 31  
Todhunt | r, Parker E., 31  
Todhunt | r, Sarah, 31  
Todhunt | r, William 31  
Tomkins, Hannah B., 414  
Tomkins, Peter, 414  
Tompkins, Mary E., 222, 414  
Tomlinson, Benjamin H., 402  
Tomlinson, Deborah, 251, 447  
Tomlinson, Elizabeth H., 402  
Tomlinson, Jonathan, 208, 402  
Tomlinson, Naomi H., 402  
Tomlinson, Phebe H., 208, 402  
Tomlinson, William H., 402  
Tonsel, Molly T., 477  
Tonts, Elizabeth, 216  
Toppin, Ella, 448  
Toppin, George, 448  
Toppin, Julia, 448  
Toppin, Mary R., 252, 448  
Torbit, Katherine, 357, 623  
Torbit, Mary H., 623  
Torbit, William, 623  
Torr, Hannah, 77  
Torr, Jaboel, 77  
Torr, John, 77  
Torr, Sarah H., 77  
Torrcnce, Catherine E., 181, 373  
Torriss, Bertha, 612  
Totten, Indiana, 503  
Towne, Eva E., 579  
Townsend, Anna F., 433  
Townsend, Benjamin, 283  
Townsend, Cynthia, 149, 283  
Townsend, David, 291  
Townsend, Elizabeth, 148, 211, 281,  
434  
Townsend, Elizabeth S., 247  
Townsend, Elizabeth P., 236, 433  
Townsend, Eusebius, 236, 433  
Townsend, Esther, 58, 78  
Townsend, Fanny A., 433  
Townsend, George B., 433  
Townsend, Grace L., 433  
Townsend, Gulielma M., 151, 290  
Townsend, Hannah, 611 Townsend,  
Irene A., 434 Townsend, James, 211  
Townsend, Joseph, 78, 433  
Townsend, Joseph T., 285  
Townsend, Julietta, 498 Townsend,  
Letitia, 608 Townsend, Lucy D.,  
433 Townsend, Lydia P., 150, 285  
Townsend, Lydia R., 78 Townsend,  
Rebecca S., 291 Townsend,  
Richard, 247 Townsend, Robah W.,  
434 Townsend, Robert D., 434  
Townsend, Margaret S., 247  
Townsend, Mary, 107, 497  
Townsend, Mary S., 433  
Townsend, Pamela M., 283  
Townsend, Priscilla Y., 121  
Townsend, Samuel, 121 Townsend,  
Sarah E., 433 Townsend, Sarah K.,  
211 Townsend, Sina W., 285  
Townsend, Susan, 70, 121

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Townsend, Thomas E., 433  
 Townsend, William, 433  
 Townsend, William H., 434  
 Towson, Harry, 633  
 Towson, Rachel B., 633  
 Trapier, Bessie M., 451  
 Travilla, Anna, 195  
 Travilla, Jonathan, 195  
 Travilla, Martha E., 195  
 Trayer, Myrtle H., 489  
 Trayer, Raymond A., 489  
 Treadwill, Anna L., 296  
 Treadwell, Joseph B., 296  
 Treadwell, Katherine, 296  
 Treep, Christian, 578  
 Treep, Elizabeth, 578, 333  
 Treep, Sarah, 578  
 Trego, Charles, 635  
 Trego, Elizabeth, 359  
 Trego, Hannah, 104  
 Trego, Margaret, 376  
 Trickhaver, Annie H., 596  
 Trickhaver, William, 596  
 Trimble, Amy P., 286  
 Trimble, Ann, 228  
 Trimble, Ann C., 297, 298  
 Trimble, Ann J., 125  
 Trimble, Celia H., 254  
 Trimble, Elizabeth, 152, 298  
 Trimble, Elma S., 393  
 Trimble, Emma, 254  
 Trimble, Jacob, 254  
 Trimble, Joseph, 297, 298  
 Trimble, Josephine, 199, 393  
 Trimble, Isaac, 125  
 Trimble, Lydia, 125, 150, 286, 402  
 Trimble, Mary E., 199, 393, 426  
 Trimble, Phebe, 152, 226, 297  
 Trimble, Rachel, 152, 297, 299, 510-11  
 Trimble, Samuel, 286  
 Trimble, Samuel H., 393  
 Troth, Hannah B., 95  
 Troth, Hannah S., 62, 95  
 Troth, Henry, 62, 95  
 Troth, John, 95  
 Troth, Margaret, 95  
 Troth, Sarah P., 95  
 Troth, Sarah S., 95  
 Troth, William, 95  
 Troutman, Frances J., 442  
 Troy, Ida, 630  
 Truman, Ann, 229  
 Truman, James, 95, 162  
 Truman, John, 162  
 Truman, Margaret T., 95  
 Truman, Mary P., 162  
 Truman, Mary S., 95  
 Truman, Morris, 95  
 Truman, Rachel, 162  
 Truman, Ruth, 254  
 Truman, Susanna, 404  
 Trump, Sarah, 354  
 Twadell, Jane B., 115  
 Twadell, John P., 115  
 Twadell, Maria, 115  
 Twaddell, Mary, 470  
 Twaddell, Mary F., 470  
 Tucker, Annette S., 584  
 Tucker, Ellis J., 506  
 Tucker, Elizabeth L., 296, 505  
 Tucker, Lydia, 447  
 Tucker, Melissa R., 506  
 Tudor, Mary G., 124, 231  
 Turner, Ethel, 618  
 Turner, Fanny, 618  
 Turner, Harriet, 479  
 Turner, Margaret, 492  
 Turner, Mary, 338, 602, 618  
 Turner, Susie, 271, 479

Turner, William H., 618  
 Turnispeed, Ina, 485 Tussey,  
 Maud H., 455 Tussey,  
 Thomas L., 455 Tustin, Sarah  
 A., 286 Tuthill, Maggie, 303  
 Tyler, Anna H., 302 Tyler,  
 Charles, 326, 572 Tyler,  
 Charles E., 572 Tyler, Clara,  
 572 Tyler, Guerdon, K., 571,  
 572 Tyler, Guerdon K. Ill,  
 572 Tyler, J. Edgar, 302  
 Tyler, John J., 199 Tyler, Ida  
 F., 572 Tyler, Laura H., 199  
 Tyler, Lucy B., 326, 571  
 Tyler, Sarah, 572 Tyler,  
 Sarah H., 326, 572 Tyler,  
 Susan B., 571, 572 Tyler,  
 Susan E., 572 Tyler, Walter  
 B., 572 Tyree, Angela, 477  
 Tyree, Benjamin, 477 Tyree,  
 James H., Sr., 477 Tyree,  
 Martha, 477 Tyree, Martha  
 S., 270 Tyler, Mary H., 228  
 Tyree, Mattie, 477 Tyree,  
 Molly, 477 Tyree, Olive, 477  
 Tyree, Rachel, 477 Tyree,  
 Robert, 477 Tyree,  
 Satterwaite, 270, 477

Uden, Charlotte, 486 Uhde,  
 Anna, H., 396 Uhde, Walter,  
 396 Ulery, Arleta, B., 537  
 Ulery, Beatrice M., 537  
 Ulery, Blanche, 537 Ulery,  
 Guesta A., 537 Ulery,  
 Emaline H., 314, 537 Ulery,  
 John S. 314, 537 Ulery,  
 Luella B., 537 Ulery, Maggie  
 Z., 537 Ulery, Mary J., 537  
 Ulery, Mary K. 537 Ulery,  
 Muzetta, 537 Ulery, Ulysses  
 J., 537 Ulery, Walter D., 537  
 Ulery, William G., 537  
 Unanest, Julia, 469  
 Underwood, Elizabeth, 85  
 Underwood, Mary, 413  
 Updyke, Mary, 523 Unkefer,  
 Alvin, 597 Unkefer, Deuber,  
 597 Unkefer, Hannah H., 597  
 Unkefer, Mary H., 597 Urey,  
 Caroline H., 396 Urey,  
 Walter E., 396 Utterson, Vera  
 O., 485

Vale, Anna R., 304 Vale,  
 Jacob G., 304 Vale, John,  
 158, 304 Vale, Lydia G., 158,  
 304 Vale, Mary, 304, 311  
 Vale, Susanna S., 304 Vale,  
 William, 304 Valentine,  
 Benjamin F., 471 Valentine,  
 Eliza, 174, 364 Valentine,  
 George, 65, 503 Valentine,  
 Mary A., 262, 471 Valentine,  
 Mary F., 263 Valentine, Mary  
 W., 503

708

Valentine, Phebe, 65 Valentine,  
 Phebe A., 65 Valentine, Rachel E.,  
 111 Valentine, Rebecca C., 471  
 Valentine, Robert, 65, 111  
 Valentine, Susanna, 66, 111 Van  
 Cleef, Minnie O., 546 Van de  
 Griff, Caroline H., 252 Van de  
 Griff, George, 252 Vandergrift,  
 Hannah J., 636 Van Divort,  
 Elizabeth McK., 204 Van Divort,  
 Theador, 204 Van Dyke, Margie,  
 492 Van Dyke, Mary J., 491 Van  
 Horn, Hannah, 205 Van Horn,  
 Sarah Ann, 196 Van Home,  
 Lorena J., 259, 463 Van Law,  
 Mary, 264 Van Law, Louisa M.,  
 265 Van Pelt, Lydia E., 285  
 Vaughn, Sarah E., 444 Vick,  
 Bessie, 558 Vickers, Mary, 95  
 Vincent, Clara I, 294, 503 Vines,  
 Edith, 482 Vernon, Anna B., 288  
 Vernon, Deborah, 169, 344  
 Vernon, Deborah H., 85, 169  
 Vernon, Edgar R., 200, 393  
 Vernon, Elizabeth, 169 Vernon,  
 Emalina A., 343 Vernon, George,  
 288 Vernon, Hannah, 129, 169,  
 344 Vernon, Isaac A., 303 Vernon,  
 James, 66, 150, 288 Vemon,  
 Joseph, 267 Vernon, Joseph B.,  
 303 Vernon, Lucetta, 267 Vernon,  
 Lydia, 169, 343 Vernon, Margaret  
 M., 393 Vernon, Mary, 169  
 Vernon, Mary E., 169, 343  
 Vernon, Mary H., 200, 393  
 Vernon, Minerva, 169 Vernon,  
 Molly, 169 Vernon, Mordecai, 85,  
 169, 343 Vernon, Mordecai II,  
 169 Vernon, Otley, 393 Vernon,  
 Rachel B., 267, 288 Vernon,  
 Rachel B., 150 Vernon, Ruth R.,  
 288 Vernon, Sarah B., 303  
 Vernon, Thomas, 169, 343 Verree,  
 Susannah, 66 Vest, Polly, 301  
 Vogel, Joseph, 457 Vogel,  
 Katherine, 457 Vogel, Mary, 257,  
 457 Vogelsong, Esther, 91 Voke,  
 Hannah C., 593 Von Ramlow,  
 Amelia, 637, 638 VonWeikel,  
 Mary M., 408 Votaw, John, 313  
 Votaw, Lydia A., 161, 313 Votaw,  
 Rebecca, 313

## W

Wade,  
 Wade,  
 Wade,  
 Wade,  
 Wade,  
 Wad,  
 Wade,  
 Wade,  
 Wade,  
 Wade,  
 Wady,  
 Wady,

Elizabeth H., 283, 500  
 John R., 500 Joseph H.,  
 500 Lydia L., 500  
 Margaret M., 500 Mary B.,  
 148, 283 Susan K., 500  
 William, 500 William, Jr.,  
 283, 500 William A., 500  
 Elizabeth B., 343 John, 343

# INDEX

- Wady, Rachel H., 343  
Wagner, Clara S., 372  
Wagner, Katherine, 623  
Wakefield, Edward, 383  
Wakefield, Letitia H., 383  
Waldon, Laretta, 535  
Walker, Ada H., 533  
Walker, Anna S., 470  
Walker, Asahel, 158,304,311  
Walker, Benjamin, 304  
Walker, Dixon, 571  
Walker, Elizabeth, 170, 347  
Walker, Elizabeth E., 347  
Walker, Esther M., 304  
Walker, Eva H., 420  
Walker, Garretson C., 304  
Walker, Georgianna H., 571  
Walker, Hannah M., 596  
Walker, Helen B., 470  
Walker, John, 305  
Walker, Joseph E., 420  
Walker, LeRoi A., 533  
Walker, Lewis P., 304  
Walker, Lydia K., 158, 304  
Walker, Lydia J., 304  
Walker, Lydia M., 305  
Walker, Maggie B., 444  
Walker, Mary, 326  
Walker, Mary S., 304  
Walker, Mary V., 311  
Walker, Nellie H., 456  
Walker, Phebe A., 304  
Walker, Priscilla, 159,311  
Walker, Ruth, 158, 305, 334, 592  
Walker, Ruth M., 304  
Walker, Ruthanna, 304  
Walker, Sarah, 162, 308, 324, 326  
Walker, Sarah B., 282, 499  
Walker, Sarah M., 304  
Walker, Sina, 285  
Walker, Thomas M., 317  
Walker, Walter, 456  
Walker, William H., 470  
Walker, Zadock, 282, 499  
Wallace, Courtney H., 440  
Wake, Mary, 29-30  
Waller, Olive, 564  
Wallet, Emma, 533  
Wallis, Elizabeth, 62  
Wain, Hannah H., 162  
Wain, Nathan, 162  
Wain, Phebe, 83, 159  
Walsh, Carrie, 521  
Walsh, Charles, 302, 521  
Walsh, Lelia, 521  
Walsh, Matilda H., 302, 521  
Walter, Ann H., 123  
Walter, Elizabeth, 171,352  
Walter, Hannah, 79  
, Henry, 616, 617  
, James, 344  
, Jane, 211  
, Julia H., 352, 616  
, Laura, 400  
, Margaretta, 352  
Walte  
Wake  
Walti  
Walti  
Walte  
Walt.  
Walter, Margaretta J., 173, 357  
Walter, Margaretta L., 357  
Walter, Mary H., 70, 123  
Walter, Milton, 344  
Walter, Minerva T., 344  
Walter, Naomi P., 344  
Walter, Rachel H., 616, 617  
Walter, Robert H., 224  
Walter, Susanna H., 352, 617  
Walter, William, 357  
Walters, Daniel, 519  
Walters, Edith, 554  
Walters, Grace H., 519  
Walton, Abel, 177  
Walton, Abraham, 133  
Walton, Alice I., 312, 533  
Walton, Amanda M., 144, 269, 477  
Walton, Charles, 394  
Walton, Charity H., 97  
Walton, Clara M., 601  
Walton, Deborah L., 394  
Walton, Elizabeth L., 200, 394  
Walton, George, 269, 270  
Walton, Hannah, 181, 389  
Walton, John, 96, 177  
Walton, Joseph, 177  
Walton, Josiah P., 464  
Walton, Louisiana, 144, 270  
Walton, Lydia H., 96, 177  
Walton, Mary, 177  
Walton, Mary A., 133  
Walton, Mary B., 464  
Walton, Mary O., 260, 464  
Walton, Myrtle C., 593  
Walton, Tamar, 177  
Walton, William, 177  
Wampole, Barbara A., 186  
Ward, Amy, 90, 174  
Ward, Amy A., 90  
Ward, Amy G., 131  
Ward, John, 90, 169  
Ward, Lillian M., 528  
Ward, Lydia L., 529  
Ward, Margaret, 517  
Ward, Margaret A., 103  
Ward, Mary, 90  
Ward, Mary B., 103  
Ward, Mary H., 60, 90  
Ward, Peter, 131  
Ward, Philip, 60, 90  
Ward, Rebecca, 131, 133  
Ward, Rebecca B., 169  
Ward, Sarah, 90  
Ward, Thomas, 90  
Ward, William, 103  
Warehouseman, Elizabeth, 563  
Warfel, Bertha, 261,469  
Warfel, John S., 469  
Warfel, Ruth B., 469  
Warfield, Albert G., 502  
Warfield, Edwin, 502  
Warfield, Elizabeth, 248  
Warfield, Margaret G., 292, 502  
Warfield, Margaret W., 502  
Warne, Sarah, 452  
Warnee, Ann, 70, 119  
Warner, Edward E., 405  
Warner, Elizabeth W., 405  
Warner, Esther T., 119  
Warner, Hannah, 215, 405  
Warner, Jane H., 165, 334  
Warner, John E., 405  
Warner, Lillian H., 405  
Warner, Mana, 499  
Warner, Mary, 334  
Warner, Rachel, 117,215  
Warner, William, 119, 165, 215, 334  
Warren, Sarah, 582  
Warrick, Catherine M., 473  
Warrington, Alfred F., 201  
Warrington, Anna H., 109, 200  
Warrington, Anna L., 395  
Wa W:  
, rington, Caroline R., 201, 394  
, rington, Curtis H., 200, 394  
, rington, Deborah P., 395  
, rington, Elizabeth W., 200, 394  
, rington, Ellen P., 201, 395  
, rington, Ellen S., 395  
Wa  
Wa  
Wa rington, Hannah L., 200  
Warrington, Hannah M., 395  
Warrington, Helen S., 200, 394  
Warrington, Henry D., 395  
Warrington, Josephine S., 201, 395  
Warrington, Thomas, 200  
Warrington, Thomas, Jr., 109, 200  
Warrington, Thomas F., 201, 395  
Warrington, William S., 395  
Warson, Mary L., 295  
Waters, Mary C., 424  
Waters, Rebecca R., 233, 424  
Waters, William B., 424  
Watkin, Caleb R., 470  
Watkin, Mary C., 470  
Watkin, Mary T., 470  
Watkins, Julia A., 476  
Watkins, Margaret G., 502  
Watkins, Thomas M., 476  
Watson, Albina, 212  
Watson, Annie J., 507  
Watson, Benjamin, 629  
Watson, George R., 629  
Watson, Lena B., 629  
Watson, Mary S., 629  
Watson, Minnie A., 546  
Wa son, Sarah D., 408  
Wa t, Isabella, 224  
Wa t, James, 224  
Wat, Martha E., 119, 224  
Wa ties, Caroline E., 610  
Wa ties, Endora E., 610  
Wa ties, Jervis H., 610  
Wa ts, Alta J., 529  
Wa ts, Andrew, 159, 309  
Wa ts, Charles B., 529  
Wa ts, Clara, 529  
Wa ts, Eliza, 310  
Wa ts, Elizabeth H., 159, 309  
Wats, Hiram H., 310, 529  
Wa ts, Ira, 529  
Wats, Jane, 310  
Wa ts, Lewis H., 529  
Wa ts, Mary, 309  
Wa ts, Mary C., 309, 333  
Wa s, Minnie, 495  
Wa s, Phebe, 309  
Wa s.Rebecca, 165,310,333  
Wa s, Ruth A., 310  
Wa s, Sarah A., 310  
, Sarah B., 310, 529 s,  
Sarah E., 309  
Wa s, Thomas, 309, 333  
Wa s, William, 529  
Wa s, William H., 309  
Wa er, Dors D., 485  
Waxier, Elizabeth S., 485  
Waxier, F.H., 485  
Waxier, Merle R., 485  
Way, Abel, 92  
Way, Alice E., 607  
Way, Ann, 154, 167  
Way, Anna M., 415  
Way, Anna S., 348, 606  
Way, Arabella, 263  
Way, Beatrice D., 609  
Way, Caroline D., 348, 608  
Way, Channing, 606  
Way, Charlotte G., 393  
Way, Eliza H., 170, 348  
Way, Elizabeth, 85, 166  
Way, Elizabeth H., 85, 167  
Way, Elmira, 348  
Way, Fannie S., 607  
Way, George A., 607  
Way, Hannah, 152, 167, 325  
Way, Hannah H., 348  
Way, Hannah J., 348, 607  
Way, Hannah L., 167  
Way, Hannah M., 626  
Way, Helen B., 606-07  
Way, Horace L., 415  
Way, Israel H., 348, 607  
Way, John, 170,348  
Way, John W., 348  
Way, Joseph, 325  
Way, Joseph P., 263

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Way, Leah T., 325  
 Way, Lindley E., 348, 608  
 Way, Luella G., 607  
 Way, Lydia J., 348, 608  
 Way, Lydia M., 348, 607  
 Way, Mabel, 348, 607  
 Way, Mamie, 390  
 Way, Marshall S., 348, 606  
 Way, Marshall W., 606  
 Way, Mary, 60, 92, 165, 333  
 Way, Mary P., 348  
 Way, Mary S., 606  
 Way, Mary V., 263  
 Way, Moses, 333  
 Way, Robert, 85, 167  
 Way, Sabella, 569  
 Way, Samuel, 606  
 Way, Sarah, 92  
 Way, Susan I., 348, 607  
 Way, Susanna W., 333  
 Way, Tamar, 167  
 Way, Walter T., 607  
 Weal, Winona, 184  
 Weaver, Adeline, 348  
 Weaver, Amanda S., 214  
 Weaver, Ann D., 214  
 Weaver, Baldwin, 117, 214  
 Weaver, Elizabeth, 214  
 Weaver, Garfield, 533  
 Weaver, Hannah, 214  
 Weaver, Hannah H., 214  
 Weaver, Lucretia H., 533  
 Weaver, Mary B., 214  
 Weaver, Mary L., 214  
 Weaver, Rebecca, 214  
 Weaver, Sarah, 214  
 Weaver, Thirza B., 117, 214  
 Weaver, Thomas, 214  
 Weaver, Virginia K., 495  
 Weaver, William B., 214  
 Webb, Abigail C., 81  
 Webb, Agnes B., 155, 631  
 Webb, Alda, 555  
 Webb, Alda M., 631  
 Webb, Alice M., 555  
 Webb, Alonzo P., 555  
 Webb, Amos, 152  
 Webb, Amy, 93  
 Webb, Ann, 79  
 Webb, Anna H., 569  
 Webb, Anne H., 152, 163, 325  
 Webb, Ann M., 344  
 Webb, Ann P., 80  
 Webb, Anne W., 344  
 Webb, Asahel, 555  
 Webb, Bathsheba, 247  
 Webb, C. Bennett, 155, 349, 610  
 Webb, Catherine, 81  
 Webb, Christian H., 51  
 Webb, Christiana D., 325, 569  
 Webb, Christopher H., 81, 154, 349, 610  
 Webb Cordelia J., 59, 80 Webb, Deborah B., 153 Webb, Daniel, 51, 60, 93, 155  
 Webb, Edith M., 384 Webb, Edna, 93  
 Webb, Eli, 60 Webb, Eliza J., 154 Webb, Elizabeth, 79, 80, 153, 247 Webb, Elizabeth H., 51, 58, 59, 80, 92 Webb, Elizabeth L., 555 Webb, Elizabeth P., 570 Webb, Elizabeth S., 60, 92 Webb, Ella, 569 Webb, Ellen H., 555 Webb, Ellis, 152, 569 Webb, Ellwood T., 359, 631 Webb, Elmer, 610 Webb, Emma D., 93, 555

Webb, Endora W., 610  
 Webb, Esther, 388  
 Webb, Ezekiel, 59, 79, 80, 92, 155  
 Webb, Ezekiel, Jr., 81  
 Webb, Ezekiel III, 81  
 Webb, Hanibal A., 555  
 Webb, Hannah, 79, 80, 225  
 Webb, Hannah B., 325, 569  
 Webb, Hannah C., 104, 186  
 Webb, Hannah H., 79, 152  
 Webb, Hannah M., 569  
 Webb, Hannah P., 81, 154, 155  
 Webb, Hannah W., 152, 325  
 Webb, Hannibal A., 319  
 Webb, Harlan, 79, 152, 163, 325, 569  
 Webb, Isaac, 569  
 Webb Isaac B., 325, 569  
 Webb, James E., 155, 631  
 Webb, Jane, 59, 81, 92  
 Webb, Jane C., 79  
 Webb, Jesse, 186  
 Webb, John, 81  
 Webb, John B., 570  
 Webb, Joseph D., 569  
 Webb, Laura E., 555  
 Webb Lottie G., 555  
 Webb, Luella M., 555  
 Webb, M.K., 570  
 Webb, Margaretta, 349  
 Webb, Margaretta B., 79, 152  
 Webb, Margaretta H., 569  
 Webb, Margaretta W., 153, 155, 610  
 Webb, Martha R., 384  
 Webb, Martha S., 359, 631  
 Webb, Mary, 60, 81, 90, 610  
 Webb Mary A., 153, 422  
 Webb, Mary C., 569  
 Webb, Mary E., 155  
 Webb, Mary H., 79, 152, 163, 319, 325, 555, 570 Webb Mary J., 93 Webb, Mary W., 60, 92 Webb, Naomi, 60, 81, 85, 91, 93 Webb, Morris, 610 Webb, Orpha, 60, 93 Webb, Phebe, 93 Webb, Philena P., 155 Webb, Rebecca, 59, 79, 80 Webb, Rebecca J., 81, 92, 232, 422  
 Webb, Ruth, 60, 93 Webb Samuel, 81  
 Webb, Sarah, 80, 93 Webb, Sarah E., 555 Webb, Sarah P., 81, 154, 349, 610  
 Webb, Sarah S. Webb, Sophia, 220  
 Webb, Stephen, 59, 79, 81, 163 Webb, Stephen, Jr., 79, 152, 325 Webb, Stephen A., 153 Webb, Susanna, 79 Webb, Susannah, 81 Webb, Thomas, 60, 81, 92  
 Webb, Thomas D., 93 Webb, Thomas H., 325, 569 Webb, Thomas J., 422  
 Webb, Thomas S., 569 Webb, William, 51, 58, 59, 79, 81, 344 Webster, Alizanna, 148 Webster, Arthur B., Jr., 3 Webster, Charles P., 427 Webster, Joseph, 232  
 Webster, Lillian F., i, ii, 1, 3 Webster, Mary, 290 Webster, Mary E., 232  
 Webster, Sarah D., 232 Weidensahl, Lydia A., 337, 601 Weidman, Eli, 335  
 Weidman, Sarah H., 335 Weinschenk, George G., 204-5 Weinschenk, Leahina R., 204

Weinschenk, Margaret M., 204-5  
 Weinschenk, William H., 204  
 Weir, Anna M., 458 Weir, George F., 458 Weir, Mary A., 258, 458  
 Weir, Rachel A., 375 Weiser, Anna M., 622, 628 Weiss, Florence, 388 Weiss, Lorenza M., 422 Weiss, Mark, 422 Weiss, Olga, 422 Welch, Agnes, 29 Welch, Vada N., 480 Weller, Kate, 206  
 Wellock, Elizabeth, 523 Wellock, George, 523 Wellock, Grace R., 523 Wells, Anna, 340 Wells, Elizabeth P., 361 Wells, Isaac, 168, 340 Wells, John W., 361  
 Wells, Laura A., 361 Wells, Llewellyn, 340 Wells, Margaret H., 473 Wells, Mary, 568 Wells, Olyvia, 340 Wells, Sherman, 473  
 Wells, Sidney H., 168, 340 Welsh, Elizabeth H., 51, 58 Welsh, Thomas, 51, 58 Wertenbaker, Charles C., 418 Wertenbaker, Henrietta H., 418 Wescott, Daisy H., 457 West, Abram L., 456  
 West, Adah J., 412 West, Benjamin, 172, 356 West, Charles H., 386 West, Clara, 503 West, Elizabeth, 451 West, Esther B., 172 West, Ida H., 456 West, Mary H., 386 West, Phebe A., 356  
 West, Phebe H., 86, 172 West, Rebecca, 356 West, Sarah, 92, 172  
 West William, 172 West, William Jr., 86, 172 Westcott, Frank, 457  
 Westland, Richard, 19 Weston, Ada H., 620 Weston, Benjamin F., 620 Weston, Francis, 597 Weston, Grace M., 597 Weston, Mary A., 336, 597 Wetherill, Ann W., 344  
 Wetherill, Isaac, 344 Wetherill, Rachel, 344 Wetherill, Roberts, 344 Whan, Elizabeth T., 333, 578  
 Wharton, Lucinda G., 320, 559  
 Whinnery, Amy B., 216  
 Whinnery, Caroline B., 216  
 Whinnery, Jane, 613 Whinnery, Joseph, 216 Whinnery, Joseph B., 216 Whinnery, Joshua S., 216  
 Whinnery, Martha C., 216  
 Whinnery, Susannah, 612  
 Whinnery, Clara H., 559 Whinnery, George, 559 Whinnery, Ida H., 536 Whinnery, Willis, 536  
 Whistler, Hannah G., 97  
 Whitacre, Adaline, 335 Whitacre, Asahel, 335 Whitacre, Diana, 335  
 Whitacre, Edith, 452 Whitacre, Elisha, 335 Whitacre, Henrietta, 335



# INDEX

- Whitacre, James, 335 Whitacre, James R., 452 Whitacre, Lavina J., 335 Whitacre, Lizabeth, 335 Whitacre, Lydia H., 335 Whitacre, Marie E., 335 Whitacre, Mary A., 335, 592 Whitacre, Sarah W., 452 Whitacre, Thomas, 335 Whitacre, William, 165, 335 Whitcomb, J.E., 527 Whitcomb, Nellie W., 527 White, Alice H., 360, 632 White, Amelia D., 373 White, Anna C., 184 White, Celia P., 582 White, Clinton M., 632 White, David, 401 White, Elizabeth 81, 82, 104, 184 White, Elizabeth B., 401 White, Elizabeth, H., 81 White, Elizabeth R., 438 White, Esther K., 309 White, Ezekiel, 82, 373 White, Gertrude S., 627 White, Guy R., 562 White, Hannah, 82 White, Herbert S., 627 White, Jane W., 59, 81 White, Jesse, 438 White, John, 184 White, John R., 360, 632 White, John T., 632 White, Kathryn H., 562 White, Malinda, 438 White, Marie L., 569 White, Mary, 401 White, Mary A., 102 White, Matilda, 237 White, Minerva, 374 White, Rachel, 133 White, Rebecca, 82 White, Rebecca A., 181, 373 White, Rebeckah, 361 White, Sidney H., 64, 106 White, William, 64, 81, 106 White, William, Jr., 59, 81 White, Willie A., 451 Whitehead, Ervin, 521 Whitehead, Josephine H., 302, 520 Whitehead, William H., 302, 520 Whiteman, Ann H., 322 Whiteman, Jacob, 322 Whithen, Louise, 578 Whitlock, Charles, 582 Whitlock, Sarah A., 582 Whitmer, Barbara H., 145, 273 Whitmer, Ellen, 273 Whitmer, Harriet, 273 Whitmer, Martha, 273 Whitmer, Matilda, 273 Whitmer, Peter, 145, 273 Whitson, Elizabeth, 345 Whitson, Emily E., 299, 511 Whitson, Jacob T., 511 Whitson, Mary, 244 Whitson, Mary R., 511 Whitsun, Elizabeth T., 245 Whitsun, Moses, 245 Whitton, Eva, 541 Wiatt, Mary, 344 Wickersham, Alice, 175 Wickersham, Amos, 90, 174 Wickersham, Amy W., 90, 174 Wickersham, Ann W., 342 Wickersham, Caroline M., 286 Wickersham, Carrie, 322, 560 Wickersham, Carrie H., 322, 560 Wickersham, Clara, 621 Wickersham, Eli, 175 Wickersham, Eliza T., 347, 605 Wickersham, Elizabeth, 90, 175, 342 Wickersham, Emma, 175 Wickersham, Hannah, 363 Wickersham, Jane P., 329 Wickersham, Lydia C., 175 Wickersham, Mary, 32, 34, 101, 175 Wickersham, Mary A., 461 Wickersham, Mary H., 347 Wickersham, Martha O., 174 Wickersham, Nathan, 347, 605 Wickersham, Phebe, 150 Wickersham, Philip, 174 Wickersham, Priscilla, 94 Wickersham, Rachel S., 347, 605 Wickersham, Samuel J., 347 Wickersham, Sarah E., 626 Wickersham, William, 342 Wierman, Anne H., 425 Wierman, Hannah, 68, 115 Wierman, Hannah G., 115 Wierman, Harry W., 425 Wiermann, Susanna, 91 Wierman, William, 115 Wight, Lyman, 585 Wiker, Martha A., 381 Wilburn, Frances E., 486 Wilcox, Mary H., 377 Wilcox, Wallace A., 377 Wilcoxon, Melissa J., 270, 474 Wilding, Ellen, 102 Wilding, Ellen P., 102 Wilding, Thomas, 102 Wildman, Abner, 318, 547 Wildman, Emma, 547 Wildman, Margaret H., 318, 547 Wildman, Mary, 547 Wildrick, C. Franklin, 628 Wildrick, Clara S., 628 Wildrick, Ella S., 628 Wildrick, Herbert S., 628 Wiley, Elizabeth T., 172 Wiley, Martha, 217 Wiley, Rachel K., 115 Wiley, William, 115 Wilhelm, Georgianna, 326, 570 Wilhelm, Mary S., 570 Wilhelm, Samuel, 570 Wilkes, Elizabeth S., 405 Wilkins, Eliza B., 499 Wilkins, George C., 499 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 64 Wilkinson, Francis, 64, 98 Wilkinson, Hannah, 95 Wilkinson, Hannah C., 349 Wilkinson, Hannah M., 98 Wilkinson, Isaac, 95 Wilkinson, Joseph, 62, 64, 95, 349 Wilkinson, Margaret S., 62, 95 Wilkinson, Margaretta, 155, 349, 610 Wilkinson, Mary, 95 Wilkinson, Mary H., 170, 349 Wilkinson, Mary S., 64 Wilkinson, Matilda, 427 Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 170, 349 Wilkinson, Phebe, 331, 349 Wilkinson, Rebecca, 63, 98, 181 Wilkinson, Susanna, 333 Willey, Hannah A., 582 Wilmorth, Laura R., 548 Wilmorth, Lee, 548 Willard, Eleanor S., 434 Willard, Giles K., 434 Willard, Robah C., 434 Williams, Abby C., 107, 195 Williams, Abraham, 307 Williams, Alfred, 341 Williams, Alonzo, 483 Williams, Ann, 133, 407, 402 Williams, Amanda H., 104 Williams, Amy H., 107, 194, 303 Williams, Amy I., 195 Williams, Anna C., 527 Williams, Anna H., 600 Williams, Anna M., 253, 450 Williams, Caleb E., 385 Williams, Chalkley, 107, 195 Williams, Charles C., 527 Williams, Clarence E., 527 Williams, Deborah, 361 Williams, Deborah F., 135 Williams, Dorcas, 307 Williams, Edna, 451 Williams, Effie M., 527 Williams, Eliza H., 273, 483 Williams, Elizabeth, 307 Williams, Elizabeth H., 385 Williams, Elizabeth M., 71, 303 Williams, Ellis, 106 Williams, Elwood L., 385 Williams, Elnora S., 307, 527 Williams, Ennion, 135 Williams, Frank, 527 Williams, Frank J., 482 Williams, George, 133 Williams, Helen E., 263, 472 Williams, Hannah P., 341 Williams, Howard, 195 Williams, Jane, 307 Williams, Jane G., 106, 107, 195 Williams, Jennie H., 307, 527 Williams, Jennie P., 459 Williams, Jeremiah, 612 Williams, Jesse, 64, 106, 107 Williams, John, 527 Williams, John C., 600 Williams, John R., 273, 483 Williams, Joseph, 307 Williams, Josephine B., 528 Williams, Laura R., 385 Williams, Leland, 527 Williams, Lovina McF., 307, 527 Williams, Lydia, 106, 193, 351, 614 Williams, Maggie P., 483 Williams, Margaret, 307 Williams, Margaret H., 107 Williams, Mary, 107, 133, 194, 307, 403 Williams, Mary A., 101, 117, 218 Williams, Mary E., 168, 195, 341, 527 Williams, Mary H., 195 Williams, Mary L., 489 Williams, Mary T., 195 Williams, Nathan, 159, 307 Williams, Nathan Jr., 307 Williams, Nellie M., 527 Williams, Oscar F., 104 Williams, Pearl, 483 Williams, Phebe, 58, 71 Williams, Phoebe, 350, 612 Williams, Rachel W., 133 Williams, Rebecca C., 286 Williams, Rees, 71 Williams, Robert M., 459 Williams, Ruby, 527 Williams, S. Evelyn, 286 Williams, Sarah, 307, 527 Williams, Sarah A., 137 Williams, Sarah E., 527 Williams, Sarah H., 64, 159, 307 Williams, Sarah M., 612 Williams, Susanna H., 188, 385 Williams, Susanna J., 107 Williams, Susanna N., 307 Williams, Thomas, 307, 527 Williams, Thomas H., 195 Williams, Walter W., 527 Williams, Wiley, 286 Williams, William, 107, 194, 303, 307 Williams, William, Jr., 195, 303

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Williamson, Abraham, 72 Williamson, Alice, 80, 153 Williamson, Ann M., 72 Williams, Caleb E., 188 Williamson, Elizabeth, 172, 178, 180, 356 Williamson, Esther J., 72 Williamson, Gideon, 116 Williamson, Hannah, 116, 201 Williamson, Jane, 71 Williamson, John, 57 Williamson, Margaret, 51, 59, 116 Williamson, Mary, 51, 57 Williamson, Phebe P., 72, 139 Williamson, Rachel, 76, 112, 130 Williamson, Sarah, 72, 76, 139 Williamson, Sarah H., 58 Williamson, Thomas, 59, 72 Williamson, William, 58, 72, 139 Willis, Alien, 597 Willis, Charlotte K., 454 Willis, Phebe H., 597 Willson, Pernelia, 145, 272 Wills, Elizabeth, 220 Wills, Florence, 369 Wilson, Alizanna, 148 Wilson, Alizanna W., 148 Wilson, Ann H., 65, 108 Wilson, Anna J., 630 Wilson, Ann O., 108 Wilson, Annie, 389 Wilson, Benjamin, 471 Wilson, Caleb S., 630 Wilson, Caroline W., 286 Wilson, Charles M., 630 Wilson, Clara, 376 Wilson, Crosby B., 247 Wilson, David, 65, 108 Wilson, David Jr., 108 Wilson, David H., 148, 359, 629, 630 Wilson, Delia E., 389 Wilson, Dinah, 219 Wilson, E.N., 586 Wilson, Edna S., 359 Wilson, Elizabeth, 196 Wilson, Ethel L., 630 Wilson, Edgar, 563 Wilson, Edna S., 629 Wilson, Eliza, 628 Wilson, Elizabeth J., 631 Wilson, Emilie P., 630 Wilson, Erma M., 474 Wilson, Ezra H., 108, 200 Wilson, Francis, 148 Wilson, Florence, 563 Wilson, George J., 471 Wilson, Gertrude G., 630 Wilson, Hannah B., 108, 200 Wilson, Hannah W., 389 Wilson, Harry, 389 Wilson, Harvey, 563 Wilson, Hazel, 618 Wilson, Hazel H., 486 Wilson, Hettie T., 200 Wilson, Hulda S., 247 Wilson, Isaac, 78, 148 Wilson, J. Frank, 389 Wilson, James, 323, 563 Wilson, Jean L., 630 Wilson, Jennie, 389 Wilson, John, 108, 148 Wilson, John P., 630 Wilson, John W., 148, 283 Wilson, Joseph, 190, 389 Wilson, Joshua, 389 Wilson, Lionel G., 636 Wilson, Llewellyn, 376 Wilson, Lula C., 389 Wilson, Margaret, 385 Wilson, Margaret A., 563

Wilson, Marion N., 486 Wilson, Martha, 266 Wilson, Martha H., 636 Wilson, Mary, 231, 375, 426 Wilson, Mary A., 286 Wilson, Mary E., 376 Wilson, Mary F., 471 Wilson, Mary H., 389 Wilson, Mary R., 75 Wilson, Mary W., 148, 283 Wilson, Philip C., 630 Wilson, Ralph C., 630 Wilson, Rebecca S., 630 Wilson, Rhoda, 389 Wilson, Sarah, 78, 149 Wilson, Sarah H., 323, 471, 563 Wilson, Sarah J., 283 Wilson, Sarah M., 629, 630 Wilson, Sarah R., 247 Wilson, Stephen, 629, 630 Wilson, Susan E., 283 Wilson, Susanna H., 78, 148 Wilson, Taylor H., 200 Wilson, Thomas, 75, 148 Wilson, Vera H., 484 Wilson, Virgil E., 484 Wilson, Wade, 283 Wilson, Warren, 563 Wilson, William, 247 Wilson, William N., 283 Wilson, William W., 286 Windle, Alpharetta H., 315, 539 Windle, Anna T., 197 Windle, David, 197, 402 Windle, David C., 197 Windle, Dorothy, 79 Windle, Elizabeth G., 626 Windle, Elizabeth M., 626 Windle, Francis, 402, 539 Windle, Hannah, 241 Windle, Hannah W., 626 Windle, John, 626 Windle, Margaretta T., 402 Windle, Mary J., 539 Windle, Mary M., 197, 402 Windle, Percy S., 626 Windle, Sarah, 101 Wing, Deborah, 580 Wing, Eunice, 581 Winifree, Margaret V., 422 Winnemore, Charlotte W., 454 Winnemore, Christian K., 454 Winnemore, Ella D., 454 Winnemore, Thomas M., 454 Winsman, Ida, 213 Winter, Ann H., 323, 566 Winter, Eliza M., 566 Winter, Rice H., 323, 566 Winters, Margaret, 422 Wisby, Maggie, 548 Wise, Ernest V., 522 Wise, Georgia M., 522 Wise, Sarah, 248, 441 Wiseman, Carl, 494 Wiseman, Laura H., 494 Wiseman, Louisa D., 296 Wiseman, Myra, 475, 476 Witheral, Carrie, 521 Witheral, Pass, 521 Win, Nannie, 491 Wolf, Bessie H., 384 Wolf, Curtis A., 384 Wolf, Marianne, 461 Wolf, Sarah, 133 Wolfe, Nora J., 481 Wollaston, Cyrus J., 356 Wollaston, Fannie P., 356 Wollerton, Sidney, 210, 211 Wollerton, Tabitha, 433

Wollerton, Zeruah, 117 Wolverton, Josephine W., 528 Wolverton, Mont, 528 Womeldorf, Elizabeth B., 494 Womeldorf, Phoebe C., 279, 494 Womeldorf, Powell, 494 Wood, Addison J., 260, 465 Wood, Anna C., 573 Wood, Charles P., 465 Wood, Eva C., 613 Wood, Hannah H., 330 Wood, Henry C., 330 Wood, James, 633 Wood, Jesse, 360, 633 Wood, Laura G., 151, 291 Wood, Lee R., 518 Wood, Lillian G., 465 Wood, Lloyd A., 465 Wood, Lucy E., 524 Wood, Margaret K., 360, 633 Wood, Martha E., 518 Wood, Mary H., 260, 465 Wood, Matilda H., .... Wood, Mercy C., 633 Wood, Phebe, 439 Wood, Ralph W., 465 Wood, Robert K., 633 Wood, Sarah, 285 Wood, Sarah C., 465 Woodall, Anna C., 398 Woodall, John, 398 Woodall, Mary, 206, 398 Woodall, Mary M., 503 Woodard, Elizabeth S., 303 Woodrow, Isaac, 112, 207 Woodrow, Lydia, 112, 207 Woodrow, Rachel, 68, 112, 171 Woodrow, Ruth D., 112, 207 Woods, Catherine, 484 Woods, Chestoria H., 273, 484 Woods, David W., 407 Woods, Delbert D., 484 Woods, Delia B., 484 Woods, Donna J., 484 Woods, Edward, 484 Woods, Edward W., 484 Woods, Evalyn H., 407 Woods, Frank C., 273, 484 Woods, Jackson, 484 Woods, Marjorie, 484 Woods, Mary L., 484 Woods, Pauline, 484 Woods, Richard D., 484 Woods, Robert, 484 Woods, Robert A., 484 Woods, Wanda E., 484 Woodward, Abner, 172, 354 Woodward, Abner, ST., 354 Woodward, Abner H., 354 Woodward, Albina, 619 Woodward, Albinah, 96, 178 Woodward, Ann, 212 Woodward, Ann L., 610 Woodward, Anna E., 368 Woodward, Anna L., 343 Woodward, Anna M., 245, 381 Woodward, Cheyney, 156 Woodward, Eliza, 115, 357, 378 Woodward, Elizabeth, 212 Woodward, Elizabeth C., 354 Woodward, Elizabeth E., 354, 619 Woodward, Elizabeth J., 246 Woodward, Elwood, 354 Woodward, Emmor, 156 Woodward, Frederick K., 349, 610 Woodward, George, 156 Woodward, Hannah, 92 Woodward, Hannah C., 391 Woodward, Hannah M., 349, 610 Woodward, Hannah S., 156

# INDEX

Woodward, Harvey C., 611  
 Woodward, Ida E., 611 Woodward,  
 James, 155, 178 Woodward, James  
 L., 354 Woodward, Jane, 96, 178  
 Woodward, Jane B., 155, 178  
 Woodward, Job, 156 Woodward,  
 John, 155 Woodward, John J., 611  
 Woodward, Joseph, 610 Woodward,  
 Joseph M., 610 Woodward, Julianna  
 H., 172, 354 Woodward, Lydia, 156  
 Woodward, Lydia B., 86 Woodward,  
 Lydia M., 155 Woodward, Lydia S.,  
 82, 155 Woodward, Mabel H., 610  
 Woodward, Margaret A., 186, 381  
 Woodward, Margaret H., 156  
 Woodward, Marguerite M., 354  
 Woodward, Mary, 610 Woodward,  
 Mary B., 115 Woodward, Mary G.,  
 354 Woodward, Mary K., 610  
 Woodward, Mary M., 190, 391  
 Woodward, Mary W., 245, 246  
 Woodward, Moses, 391 Woodward,  
 Neal, 86 Woodward, Paschall, 246  
 Woodward, Phebe, 60, 86  
 Woodward, Samuel W., 245  
 Woodward, Sarah, 328 Woodward,  
 Sarah A., 354, 619 Woodward, Sarah  
 F., 336, 596 Woodward, Sarah M.,  
 611 Woodward, Sidney M., 156  
 Woodward, T. Leslie, 611  
 Woodward, Thomas, 115  
 Woodward, Thomas S., 245, 246  
 Woodward, Victor A., 611  
 Woodward, Washington, 381  
 Woodward, William, 82, 155  
 Woodward, William W., 354  
 Woodyard, Rebecca H., 523  
 Woodyard, Wallace, 523 Woolf, Bert,  
 613 Woolf, Marietta H., 613  
 Woolley, Betsy Ann F., .... Woolley,  
 Caroline H., 103 Woolley, Catharine  
 M., 103 Woolley, Edwin D., 31, 32,  
 34, 101,  
 102, 175  
 Woolley, Elizabeth J., 102 Woolley,  
 Elizabeth S., 103 Woolley, Ellen W.,  
 102 Woolley, Frances P., 103  
 Woolley, Jane D., 63, 100, 218  
 Woolley, John, 31, 56, 63 Woolley,  
 John, Jr., 31, 101 Woolley, John M.,  
 103 Woolley, John R., 101, 243  
 Woolley, Louisa G., 101 Woolley,  
 Maria D., 103 Woolley, Mariah E.,  
 102 Woolley, Martha R., 63, 100,  
 243 Woolley, Mary L., 32 Woolley,  
 Mary O., 34, 102 Woolley, Mary R.,  
 101 Woolley, Mary W., 101, 175  
 Woolley, Oceola, 102 Woolley,  
 Olive, 34 Woolley, Phebe, 63  
 Woolley, Phebe A., 101, 103  
 Woolley, Phebe H., 31, 56 Woolley,  
 Rachel D., 31, 63, 101 Woolley,  
 Samuel, 63, 100, 218, 243 Woolley,  
 Samuel A., 103 Woolley, Sarah, 62,  
 63, 102 Woolley, Sarah A., 100, 117,  
 218 Woolley, Susan, 102

Woolley, Susanna T., 101, 243  
 Woolley, Taylor H., 102 Woolley,  
 Thomas, 63 Worley, Florence, 364  
 Worley, Hannah M., 364 Worley,  
 Louis, 364 Worley, Maggie N., 491  
 Worley, Matilda, 491 Worrall, Adda  
 E., 263 Worrall, Benjamin, 142, 268  
 Worrall, Bruce, Jr., 577 Worrall, Clara  
 L., 263 Worrall, Edward A., 630  
 Worrall, Eli H., 142, 263 Worrall,  
 Elinor M., 142 Worrall, Elizabeth, 58,  
 72, 142, 143,  
 268, 368  
 Worrall, Elizabeth R., 427 Worrall,  
 Emma F., 630 Worrall, Enoch, 77,  
 142 Worrall, Enoch M., 142, 263  
 Worrall, Flora M., 263 Worrall,  
 Hannah, 500 Worrall, Hannah C., 75  
 Worrall, Hannah R., 237, 438  
 Worrall, Hulda A., 263 Worrall, Isaac  
 H., 142 Worrall, James, 75 Worrall,  
 John, 72 Worrall, Joseph K., 630  
 Worrall, L. Bruce, 577 Worrall, Lydia,  
 58, 72, 75 Worrall, Lydia D., 142, 264  
 Worrall, Margaret A., 577 Worrall,  
 Margaret S., 142, 263 Worrall, Martha  
 A., 436 Worrall, Mary, 142, 263  
 Worrall, Mary A., 469 Worrall, Mary  
 D., 393 Worrall, Mary E., 263, 264  
 Worrall, Mary H., 77, 142 Worrall,  
 Mary R., 367 Worrall, Peninah M.,  
 142, 264 Worrall, Phebe, 142 Worrall,  
 Priscilla G., 268 Worrall, Priscilla L.,  
 72 Worrall, Rebecca H., 577 Worrall,  
 Sarah, 266 Worrall, Sarah W., 630  
 Worrall, Susanna K., 427 Worrall,  
 William H., 427 Worrall, William S.,  
 427 Worrilaw, Alice, 26, 27 Worrilaw,  
 Christopher, 26 Worrilaw, Elizabeth,  
 28, 30 Worrilaw, Grace, 28 Worrilaw,  
 Jane, 26, 51 Worrilaw, Jean P., 27, 28  
 Worrilaw, John, 26, 27, 28 Worrilaw,  
 Margery, 26 Worrilaw, Marie, 26, 28  
 Worrilaw, Thomas, 27, 28, 51  
 Worrilaw, Walter, 28 Worrilow,  
 Caroline M., 409 Worrilow, Jane, 2, 3,  
 5, 8, 26, 27, 28,  
 30, 31, 37, 40  
 Worsham, Emma, 259, 460  
 Worsham, Rebecca M., 460  
 Worsham, William G., 460  
 Worstall, Carrie, 637, 638  
 Worstell, Caroline, 266  
 Worstell, Susanna H., 266  
 Worstell, Thompson, 266  
 Worth, Ann, 342 Worth,  
 Caroline J., 298 Worth,  
 Edward, 190 Worth,  
 Elizabeth, 93 Worth,  
 Elizabeth P., 298 Worth,  
 Emma M., 190 Worth,  
 Esther H., 105, 190

Worth, Henry S., Jr., 345  
 Worth, Herbert P., 298  
 Worth, John, 190  
 Worth, John D., 298  
 Worth, Lydia C., 190  
 Worth, Margaretta P., 153  
 Worth, Mary B., 245, 246  
 Worth, Mary E., 190  
 Worth, Mary J., 288  
 Worth, Phebe B., 345  
 Worth, Rebecca H., 190  
 Worth, Sallie W., 190  
 Worth, Samuel, 190  
 Worth, Samuel H., 105  
 Worthington, Amos, 218  
 Worthington, Amy M., 218  
 Worthington, Elizabeth H., 574  
 Worthington, Harriet, 218  
 Worthington, Isaac, 117, 218  
 Worthington, Jane T., 218  
 Worthington, John L., 218  
 Worthington, Malinda M., 329, 574  
 Worthington, Mary E., 386, 387  
 Worthington, Rebecca N., 117, 218  
 Worthington, William N., 218  
 Worthington, Wilmer M., 574  
 Worthylake, Hazel F., 425  
 Wright, Charles C., 497  
 Wright, David, 104, 186  
 Wright, Deborah W, 361  
 Wright, Emma Y., 369  
 Wright, Elijah, 308  
 Wright, Elizabeth, 308  
 Wright, Elizabeth H., 104, 186  
 Wright, Elmira R., 204  
 Wright, Eva P., 497  
 Wright, Frances R., 411  
 Wright, H. T., 310  
 Wright, Hannah, 186  
 Wright, Hugh A., 411  
 Wright, Isaac J., 334  
 Wright, James, 361  
 Wright, John S., 361  
 Wright, Kelley G., 492  
 Wright, Leander O., 360  
 Wright, Letitia, 196, 198  
 Wright, Lydia H., 310  
 Wright, Mary, 186  
 Wright, Mary C., 360  
 Wright, Mary G., 360-61  
 Wright, Mary H., 308, 497  
 Wright, Myrtle H., 620  
 Wright, Nathan, 308  
 Wright, Pauline H., 424  
 Wright, Phianna K., 360  
 Wright, Richard C., 204  
 Wright, Richard H., 204  
 Wright, Romie, 497  
 Wright, Rosa H., 492  
 Wright, Sallie, 190  
 Wright, Samuel, 360  
 Wright, Sarah G., 334  
 Wright, Sarah R., 204  
 Wright, Thomas J., 424  
 Wright, Walter A., 620  
 Wright, William B., 369  
 Wylen, Katherine, 506  
 Wynn, Adelia K., 396

Yarnall, Aaron, 73, 130 Yarnall,  
 Abraham, 55, 61, 78 Yarnall,  
 Alice H., 352 Yarnall, Ann J.,  
 130 Yarnall, Ann S., 354  
 Yarnall, Anna S., 171, 354  
 Yarnall, Anna T., 392 Yarnall,  
 David, 55 Yarnall, Daniel, 130  
 Yarnall, Dorothy, 55

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Yarnall, Dorothy Y., 55  
 Yarnall, Edward S., 256, 452  
 Yarnall, Elizabeth, 55, 430, 431, 453  
 Yarnall, Elizabeth B., 453  
 Yarnall, Elizabeth J., 55, 61, 78  
 Yarnall, Ephraim, 55  
 Yarnall, Esther, 55  
 Yarnall, Grace, 55, 61  
 Yarnall, Hannah, 127  
 Yarnall, Hannah S., 55  
 Yarnall, Howard E., 352  
 Yarnall, James, 354  
 Yarnall, Jane, 55  
 Yarnall, Joshua T., 392  
 Yarnall, Lydia R., 73, 130  
 Yarnall, Lucy, 452  
 Yarnall, Marianna, 453  
 Yarnall, Mary, 55, 61  
 Yarnall, Mary H., 51, 47, 55  
 Yarnall, Philena, 400  
 Yarnall, Phillip, 47, 51, 55  
 Yarnall, Priscilla, 121  
 Yarnell, Rachel, 58, 61, 78  
 Yarnall, Robert, 453  
 Yarnall, Ruth B., 62  
 Yarnall, Samuel, 62  
 Yarnall, Sidney G., 256, 452  
 Yates, Abigail H., 316  
 Yates, Abigail Y., 161  
 Yates, Adelia O., 316, 542  
 Yates, Ada K., 544  
 Yates, Allie H., 316, 543  
 Yates, Amanda, 218  
 Yates, Ann, 218  
 Yates, Ann B., 215, 315, 316  
 Yates, Araminta, 543  
 Yates, Bessie, 542  
 Yates, Blanche M., 544  
 Yates, Carter, 316, 543  
 Yates, Charles, 161, 316  
 Yates, Charles D., 543  
 Yates, Charles H., 544  
 Yates, Charles W., 316  
 Yates, Clyde, 543  
 Yates, Ebbert Y., 316, 543  
 Yates, Eden, 161, 316  
 Yates, Elizabeth B., 316, 543-44  
 Yates, Elizabeth J., 161, 315  
 Yates, Erma, 542  
 Yates, Ernest, 543  
 Yates, Estella M., 544  
 Yates, Ethel M., 544  
 Yates, Fern J., 543  
 Yates, Fietta, 543  
 Yates, Floyd, 543  
 Yates, Goldie, 543  
 Yates, Grace, 543  
 Yates, Hannah B., 117, 217  
 Yates, Herman, 543  
 Yates, Iva, 542  
 Yates, James, 316, 542  
 Yates, James B., 218  
 Yates, Jessie A., 316, 544  
 Yates, Kitty L., 543  
 Yates, Lena G., 543  
 Yates, Leonard, 316, 542

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

A Continuation of the Genealogical  
Record of The Hoopes-Hoops Family,  
Descendants of Daniel Hoopes of  
Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania

Volume II GENERATIONS

SEVEN AND EIGHT

Compiled and Edited by



JUNE MARKUS HOOPES

Houston, Texas



GERALD R. FUELER, D.V.M.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Published By  
The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.  
1997 Campbell Road  
Houston, Texas 77080

David C. Hoopes, President  
Gerald R. Fuller, Vice President  
Glenda R. Fuller, Vice President  
John A. Hoopes, Treasurer  
June M. Hoopes, Secretary

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 79-84500

Printed 1983  
by: Community Press  
Provo, Utah



THOMAS TEMPLE HOOPES  
31 Mar 1898 - 19 Apr 1981

Volumes II and III of THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD are dedicated to the loving memory of Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes, without whose financial assistance and generous moral support these volumes might never have been completed.



## INTRODUCTION

Since Volumes II and III of The Hoopes Family Record merely continue where Volume I printed in 1979 ended, we feel no introduction is necessary.

We have tried to include all information which reached us by the well publicized deadline of 1 July 1982. *If your* information is missing or is incomplete, we apologize but in a work such as this a deadline is absolutely essential.

Information which was missing or was incorrect in Vol. I has been included in the Addenda/Errata in the back of Vol. III.

June M. Hoopes Gerald R. Fuller August 1982

## Seventh Generation

3564. AZARIAH WILLIAMSON HOOPES, son of John Temple and Rebecca Hallowell (Stemple) Hoopes was born on 10 Feb 1833 in East Whiteland, PA. He married CLARA MARY FORD, daughter of William and Mary (Mangan) Ford, in a ceremony performed by Rev. Phillips Brooks at the Church of the Advent in Philadelphia on 30 Oct 1861. Clara Mary was born in Philadelphia on 20 Sep 1837 and died there on 1 Dec 1906. Azariah was a bookkeeper in Philadelphia, his residence being at 1605 Girard Ave., where he died on 5 Feb 1908 in his eighty-fourth year.

On New Year's Day 1976, wire services in newspapers throughout the country carried articles concerning a "time capsule" prepared by Azariah Williamson Hoopes in 1876 and on which he placed a "curse" for anyone opening it before 1 Jan 1976.

The box was passed to Azariah's son, Wilford Lawrence Hoopes, who in turn passed it on to his son, Dr. Thomas Temple Hoopes of St. Louis. Another grandson, Dr. Alban Hoopes of Oneonta, NY was present in St. Louis when the century-old "time capsule" was opened.

The simple pine box 16 x 16 inches was hand-made and was sealed with nails and two wax seals. This "curse" was printed on the outside:

If any dare this box invade  
Ere five score years save one  
By heaviest curse be on him laid  
He ne'er shall have a son,  
But in old age shall on the world be thrown,  
Without a friend,  
Unhonored and unknown.

The box contained memorabilia of the 1876 Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia. There were brochures advertising sewing machines, Fairbanks scales, McCormick harvesters, yellowed newspspers marked in blue pencil, the high silk hat which Azariah undoubtedly wore to the celebration, a "Centennial baby doll" and several letters handwritten by Azariah and some of his family which gave an interesting picture of what was happening in 1876.

Azariah's letter is quite lengthy; but because it gives a good history of his own immediate family as well as the times in which he lived, it is reproduced here:

"1605 Girard Avenue  
City of Philadelphia  
November 15, 1876

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

"This Centennial year of our country being one of extraordinary interest to the entire community, but more especially to families whose personal history extends back to the first settlement of Pennsylvania, it has occurred to me that I might possibly, by writing a short article, and with the cooperation of my family, furnish some amusement, at least, to those who are to come after me, provided some prying hand does not interfere with my project after I am no longer here to keep it safe.

"I was born 10 Feb 1833 and am now consequently in the 44th year of my age. My father was John T. Hoopes of Chester County, Penn. born 17 Oct 1810, died in Philadelphia March 28, 1864. He removed from East Whiteland, Chester Co., to Philadelphia, March 28, 1848 for the purpose of giving me the advantage of a business training and to this end I was apprenticed to William H. Brown & Co., Wholesale Dry Goods merchants, Market St.—above 3rd St. on the site of Dr. Franklin's old residence. I remained in the employ of this firm until 1857 when by reason of approaching financial trouble I left them and took a situation as a Cashier for the House of Smith Murphy & Co., also wholesale dry goods merchants, north side of Market St. below 3rd Ave. Both these firms failed during the Panic of the year 1857 but I continued with Smith Murphy & Co. through their troubles until they started in business again but the troubles preceding the War of the Rebellion caused them a second failure and after assisting them to arrange their affairs and finding it impossible to continue in business I retired from their employment and took a situation as Chief Bookkeeper for the large manufacturing chemical establishment of Powers & Weyhtman, 9 & Parrish St. where I have continued up to the present hour and I can say without vanity that although I have not been able to distinguish myself in business I have from a boy never lost a day's pay and perhaps have a larger salary than any other person in the City of Philadelphia, two or three Railroad presidents and a like number of bank presidents and other public characters alone excepted.

"I have always been accustomed to live with liberality and whilst I shall not, I presume, accumulate a large estate, no doubt I shall be able to leave my family in comparative comfort and thus my prayer, 'give me neither poverty nor riches,' will be answered. It will be observed that I was in my sixteenth year when my father removed to Philadelphia. My mother was Rebecca Stemple, daughter of John Stemple, a Welsh Friend or Quaker but of one of the old families of Pennsylvania. He died in East Goshen, Chester County in 1812 and is buried in the Goshen Friends Burying Ground. I have one sister, Mrs. Sarah J. Hippie, wife of Elijah G. Hippie, late of E. Goshen, Chester Co., but now of Willistown, they residing on a farm recently purchased by me to be resold to them whenever it suits them to buy. At present, they pay me \$500 per annum for rent for the farm containing 95 1/2 acres of land. My sister has two children only, Laura E. and Clara H., the latter named after my wife, aged respectively 8 and 5 years. My sister has lost no children. She was born July 2, 1836.

"The Hoopes family is one of the oldest in the state—three brothers, English Friends or Quakers having settled in Chester Co. before 1700 purchasing a large

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

tract of land in the township of East Goshen, a portion of which is now owned by my uncle, George Hoopes, my father's broker who purchased the property of the Executor of George Garrett who was a son of Sarah Hoopes Garrett— many years deceased and who inherited it from her father, George Hoopes (I think) who was my greatgrandfather."

[Editor's Note—The information in the foregoing paragraph is not strictly accurate but we include it as a part of Azariah's account as he wrote it.]

"My grandfather was Paschal Hoopes who died some years before my birth. My grandmother was Sarah Temple Hoopes who died some 20 years ago. She came of an old English Family who settled in Pennsylvania in Colonial times. How well I remember my dear old grandmother, a most kind, genial woman and how gratifying to me was her periodic visit to our house. She never came without some little token of her affection and whether my life be long or short I shall never forget her cheerful face and sympathizing manners. My Grandfather left a family of 6 children, John (my father), George Alban (who died some 20 years ago), Paschall, Jane (who intermarried with William Robbins of Blockley) and Elizabeth who intermarried with Charles Curtis of Providence, Delaware Co., Penna. and who died some years ago. George resides at present in West Chester, Paschall is practising medicine in the neighborhood of Darby near Phila. and Jane who is now a widow resides alternately with her three daughters, Sarah E. Riley of Rosborough, Mary M. Worrall, Providence, Delaware Co. and Emma Grubb, also of Delaware Co. I have wandered from the old paths in which my Quaker ancestors walked and have for some years been connected with the Episcopal Church although I greatly fear a most unworthy member for I am utterly unable to divest myself of worldly living and my only hope is that my Heavenly Father having placed me here in the world does not expect from me what I am prevented by nature from doing. I shall ever pray to my Father in Heaven to bring me nearer to His throne and to Jesus, my Saviour, to make intercession for me and to give me ever his holy spirit that I may be inclined to do that which is lawful and right. In 1860 I became engaged to Clara M. Ford, daughter of William and Mary Ford and the following year we were married. She was born September 20, 1836 in Philadelphia. Her father was originally from Salem Co., N.J. although he has resided in Philadelphia for many years. Her mother was born in England but came to Phila. as a child. Both her Father and Mother's family are very respectable well-to-do people. Many of them being prominent in business and in law. She has been a faithful and loving wife to me these many years and we have been blessed in our domestic life in many ways. We have been spared the pains of severe illness; we have always had enough and to spare of this world's goods; we have a happy home and an interesting family of children. Bertha Evelyn, our eldest daughter, was born 4th January 1862, Wilford Lawrence, our eldest son, on the 23rd of Dec 1863. Mary Rebecca, February 9th, 1866, Mabel, November 27th, 1869, Florence, August 4th, 1871 and Alban Percy, May 7th, 1873. These 6 are all living and well at the present time. Howard Williamson was born Apr 4, 1865 and died 5 days afterward—a fine large and apparently healthy babe. Why he

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died will ever remain a mystery. Lilla Campbell was born 2nd Jul 1867 and died 13th July 1868 of congestion of the brain. She was a beautiful babe and pure enough to enter heaven in body as well as spirit. These make up our 8 children. Three are now attending school and are making ordinary progress. They are still too young to determine upon any particular pursuit in life. My daughters will, I hope, remain at home to relieve their mother, but in these days there is a strong movement in favor of female independence and many young women of respectable parentage go out into the world to seek their fortunes same as men turning their attention more especially to library, educational or artistic pursuits. I hope I may be able to keep my family a unit at least until my children severally marry. After the death of my father in 1864 my mother and sister resided with me, sister only leaving me on her marrying. Mother became deranged in mind and in 1868 I was obliged to place her in the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane where she died October 13th the same year. It will always be a source of the greatest pain to me that I sent my dear mother away from me for had I thought more over the matter I would have procured an attendant for her and then have kept her with me. At the time I thought I was acting for the best. The members of her family reside in both Montgomery and Chester Counties.

"I have now given briefly my family history. At the time I write, November 1876, Ulysses S. Grant is president of the United States and will close his second term of office March 4, 1877. At present the country is greatly excited over the presidential election which took place on the 7th instant. The vote is so close that up to the present hour it cannot be determined which party has elected their candidate. The States of the South which figured in the late Rebellion seem to be the main cause of the dispute. Party feeling runs very high owing to the fact that all negro slaves made free by the war are now full citizens and vote the same as the whites and it is alleged that those politicians who sympathize with the negro vote falsify the election returns so that it is impossible for any of their opponents to get justice. Moreover owing to riots and bloodshed the Governor has sent troops to various parts of the South causing widespread dissatisfaction so that it need not surprise one if serious political complications arise before it is determined who is to be the next president. The Candidates are: Democratic, Samuel J. Tilden of N.Y.; Thos. A. Hendricks of Indiana; Republican, Rutherford B. Hayes of Ohio; William A. Wheeler of N. Y. General John F. Hartrauft is now Governor of Pennsylvania. The late war developed a large class of political leaders who glory in military titles so that it has for a time been rather uncommon for a public officer to be without a distinctive prefix some even rejoicing in the title of 'Corporal.' The President was the successful General of the War, one of the present candidates was a general and I cannot pretend to say how many governors of States carry the title still. It is the old story only repeated that men rejoice in marks of distinction and are flattered by even attaching an Esquire to the superscription of a letter. We may however pardon such vanity in others lest we ourselves should be chargeable with weakness of character in other directions. True philosophers are rare. It may be when this paper is read and handled years hence the world

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

will have so improved that even human passions will be within personal control and moral restraints no longer necessary. This I say however without hope that it will be verified for I find human nature to be much the same the world over and in every age but I cannot help but notice that now in my day a popular belief prevails far and wide that the present century is the one of all others in which the greatest achievements of mankind have been accomplished particularly in objects of a utilitarian character. The Centennial Exhibition which has just closed has helped to fix this feeling. Now whether this sentiment is a mere conceit or a reality can only be determined by actual investigation. That a great deal has been done during the Century is verified by the fact that this Country contains forty millions of people when as in 1776 it was perhaps less than four millions. Now to sustain such a body of people in the way people live in this country indicates an exceedingly high state of civilization. It is not my purpose however to write on these subjects but rather to give a brief statement of matters of every day life connected more particularly with the personality of myself and family. We have all attended the Centennial exhibition a good many times (including our baby, Percy) and have enjoyed it greatly. It has been justly regarded as the greatest of great exhibitions. The dimensions of the buildings alone are remarkable, the main building covering some 21 acres of ground—Machinery Hall covers more than 14 acres etc. There are about 100 separate buildings within the enclosure and quite an important town settlement has been built up within the last year in close proximity to the grounds. Whether this new quarter of the city will become permanent and prosper remains to be seen. It is generally thought it will. The present population of Philadelphia is over eight hundred thousand perhaps near 900,000 and it is growing wonderfully. When I was a boy say in 1848, Girard Avenue was nearly the Northern boundary of the built-up city but now it is compactly built from one to two miles further North. Within twenty years West Philadelphia has grown from a suburb to almost a City of itself and if improvements go on for the next twenty years in the same ratio, we may expect to find then a population of 250,000 people. From some cause the City does not grow rapidly Southwardly perhaps owing to the low ground. William S. Stokely is the present Mayor. The most prominent business men of the city are John Wannamaker, George W. Childs, George H. Stuart, Thomas H. Powers, William Weightman, John Welsh and his brothers, Samuel and William, David S. Brown, uncle to my old employer, Edward T. Steel, Cable Cope Etc. Prominent Lawyers Erik Price, Edward Hopper, Furman Sheppard, William Bulann, William A. Porter, Prominent clergymen, William Bacon Stevens, Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Penna., Archbishop John F. Wood, Roman Catholic, William R. Nicholson, Bishop of Reformed Episcopal Church—a new departure within 2 or 3 years past from the Episcopal Communion, P. S. Henson, Baptist, Charles Wadsworth, Presbyterian Independent, A. A. Willets, Dutch Reformed, Dr. Rudder, Episcopalian, etc. The clergyman having the greatest name in the country is perhaps Henry Ward Beecher, the pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, NY., an independent Presbyterian organization. He is a voluminous worker and quite

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

an ordinary thinker and comes from a noted clerical and literary family. His sister, Harriet Beecher Stowe (wife of prof. Stowe) is the author of 'Uncle Tom's Cabin,' a powerful story based upon incidents in the slave life of the South and which is allowed to have been one of the insidious forces which helped to hasten the late war of the Rebellion by which slavery was abolished. Mr. Beecher has lately had a terrible scandal suit with one Theodore Tilton who has accused him of seducing his wife and of other adulteries but whether he is guilty will never be determined, the jury before whom the case was tried failing to agree. His congregation to a unit are loud in the declaration that the charge is false and wickedly malicious and assert that it was made with the view of what is termed 'black mailing' or to obtain hush money. All the parties, however, having been bosom friends before the matter became public created a doubt in the popular mind and quite as many people declare him guilty as innocent. The chief literary men of the day are Longfellow, Lowell, Whittier, Saxe. Mark Twain, the humorist, I. Bayard Taylor of my own county, the traveler poet and scholar, Bancroft the Historian, Bryant the Poet, John W. Fomez, publisher of the Press Newspaper, Etc. The Chief lights in the literary firmament of England are Alfred Tennyson (poet), Wilkie Collins, novelist, Benjamin Disraeli, recently raised to the peerage as Earl of Beaconsfield—a nobleman as someone remarked—without ancestry and without family. He is a Jew, quite a literary man and Prime Minister. William E. Gladstone, late Prime Minister; George Elliot, whose proper name is Mrs. Leigh, the novelist, etc.

"The only college of note in Philadelphia is the University of Penn. but in the State we have Dickinson College at Carlisle and LaFayette College at Easton, Lehigh University and perhaps one or two others. Yale, Harvard and Princeton are still in the institutions of national celebrity but there are now a number of new universities in different states that almost hold the same grade with these old schools.

"Compulsory education is quite a favorite theory now and it may be in a few years a part of the common law. Capital punishment is still the penalty for murder and treason, although in one or two States, experiments in the way of its abolition have been tried but without good results. The country consists of 38 states and 12 territories—the population of Pennsylvania is about 4 millions.

"Praying for the blessing of God upon my Country I consign this paper to my posterity trusting it may be interesting to them to know at least that such a person existed in this year of our Lord 1876 as their hopeful progenitor."

(Signed) Azariah W. Hoopes

Issue: (All born Philadelphia)

- 6068. Bertha Evelyn Hoopes married Charles Sumner Hawkins.
- 6069. Wilford Lawrence Hoopes married Lillie Edith Merrill.
- 6070. Howard Williamson Hoopes was born 4 and died 8 Apr 1864.
- 6071. Mary Rebecca Hoopes married Elmer Beesley Stretch.
- 6072. Lilla Campbell Hoopes was born 2 1867 and died 13 Jul 1868.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

6073. Mabel Margaret Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1869 and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia, on 16 Dec 1965.
6074. Florence Theresa Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1871 and died 1 Aug 1948 in Morristown, NJ. She was a Sister in the Order of St. John the Baptist.
6075. Alban Percy Hoopes married Lily Virginia Goebel.
6076. Helen Forrester Hoopes married Carl Wiliam Funk.

3565. SARAH JANE HOOPES, daughter of John Temple and Rebecca Hallowell (Stemple) Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1836 in E. Whiteland, PA and died in 1897 in Willistown, PA. On 16 Jan 1867 in a Baptist Ceremony at which Rev. P. S. Henson officiated in Chester Co., she married ELIJAH G. HIPPLE, son of Henry Hippie born ca 1826 in E. Goshen and died ca 1900 in Willistown, PA. Elijah was a farmer and according to the account written by Sarah's brother, Azariah, in 1876, the Hippies lived on a farm containing 95 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres of land owned by Azariah for which they paid an annual rent of \$500.00

#### Issue Surname Hippie:

6077. Laura E. Hippie was born in Dec 1867. She married Harry McClellan, born in Feb 1873 in PA. They lived in Whiteland Twp. in 1900.
- a) Wilford H. McClellan was born in Jul 1894;
  - b) Daughter McClellan.
  - c) Daughter McClellan.
6078. Clara Hoopes Hippie was born in Feb 1872. She married Harry McKinley and had two sons. NFI.

3571. PRESTON HUNTER HOOPES, son of George and Deborah G. (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1844 in West Chester, PA and died 14 Dec 1881 in Annapolis, MD. He married GEORGIANNA ?, born ca 1849 in MD. According to the 1880 census, Preston was a Marine; Georgianna was a barmaid. They lived in the First Precinct, Sixth District of Annapolis. NFI.

#### Issue:

6079. Maurine Wilson Hoopes was born ca 1866. NFI.
6080. Donahue? Hoopes was born ca 1871 in MD. NFI.

3574. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CURTIS HOOPES, daughter of George and Deborah G. (Alexander) Hoopes, was born ca 1850, probably in Chester Co., PA. She married ca 1873, WILLIAM CLARK STEVENSON, JR., son of William Clark and Sarah A. (Remick) Stevenson, who was born ca 1848. In 1880, Lizzie and her son were living in West Chester with her father. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Stevenson:

6081. William Lahrie Stevenson was born in 1876. In 1900, he married Nellie Wetherbee Pfeiffer, daughter of Frederick Paul and Mary Emma (Rowand) Pfeiffer. NFI.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3577. JOHN TEMPLE HOOPES II, son of George and Deborah G. (Alexander) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1858 in West Chester, PA and died 18 Jul 1940 in Venice, CA where he is buried in the county cemetery. He married 23 Feb 1882 in Philadelphia, PA, with the Rev. P. S. Henson, D. D. officiating, ANNA EMMA WOODWARD. Anna was the daughter of Maris Woodward of Mar-shallton, PA who was born in Oct 1861 and died probably before 1940 in Venice, CA.

J. Temple Hoopes' obituary, which appeared in a PA newspaper under dateline of 26 Jul 1940 reads as follows: "Fred Veil, West Biddle St., has a message from his brother, Dr. William Veit, at Venice, CA, near Hollywood, saying that J. Temple Hoopes is dead there after an illness of 10 days from heart trouble. Mr. Hoopes was about 85 years of age, and had been in the West about 5 years, making his home with his son-in-law, Dr. Veit, whose wife was formerly Miss Margaretta Hoopes. A son, Ernest Hoopes lives in Philadelphia.

"Haifa century ago J. Temple Hoopes was one of the best known men in West Chester, an active member of the Fame Fire Co. and the Westminister Presbyterian Church. When the Chester Co. Hospital was young, the Fame Fire Co. helped raise funds for the purchase of an ambulance which was quartered at the Fame engine house. This vehicle was driven by Mr. Hoopes and A. Martin Darlington, who responded to calls promptly and conveyed patients to the hospital for examination and treatment. Naturally they were much in the spotlight, being questioned constantly regarding the names of patients and the nature of their ailments. As time passed the hospital grew in size and ability, and the ambulance was taken over by the institution.

"Mr. Hoopes and his family moved to Philadelphia, and he later moved to the Golden State on the Pacific Coast."

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6082. Margaretta W. Hoopes married Dr. William Veit.

6083. Emma A. Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1887. On 9 Jan 1908, she married Charles W. Fritz. The ceremony took place in Philadelphia with the Rev. A. Stokes Watson officiating. Charles was born in Lancaster Co., PA on 22 Feb 1884 and Emma died before 1946. NFI.

6084. Ernest Tustin Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1895 and died 5 Apr 1946 at the U. of PA Hospital in Philadelphia. He married a woman whose given name was Anna who probably predeceased him as she was not named in his obituary. Ernest lived at 318 N. 52nd St., Philadelphia prior to his death. NFI.

3580. HELEN CRITTENDEN HOOPES, daughter of Paschall Joseph and Lydia E. (Eves) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1863 in W. Philadelphia, PA and died in Collingswood, NJ on 9 Dec 1938. She married in Philadelphia on 14 Jun 1882, JOHN EVES SHARPLESS, son of Edward and Sarah Jane (Eves) Sharpless, born in La Crosse, WI on 14 Mar 1860 and died in Collingswood, NJ on 24 Mar 1924. John and Helen are buried in the Media Cemetery in Delaware Co., PA. John Eves Sharpless was educated in Gilbert's Academy in Chester Co., PA. At

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

one time he was a clerk in the office of the Commissioners of Delaware Co., PA and later a clerk in the county prison. The couple had 4 children none of whom survived early childhood.

Issue Surname Sharpless: (Two born in West Philadelphia, PA; two in Lansdowne Delaware Co., PA)

- 6085. Gertrude Sharpless was born 17 Oct 1883 and died 19 Jan 1888.
- 6086. Edward Hoopes Sharpless was born 13 Apr 1885 and died 26 Dec 1887.
- 6087. John E. Sharpless was born 20 Jul 1887 and died 25 Nov 1889.
- 6088. Randolph Sharpless was born 29 and died 31 Aug 1895.

3581. ELIZABETH "*LIZZIE*" H. HOOPES, daughter of Paschall Joseph and Lydia E. (Eves) Hoopes, was born in Feb 1855 in Philadelphia, PA. Her husband was JOHN G. MACKEY, son of Margaret Mackey who was born in Ireland. John was born 30 Oct 1855 and died 14 Jul 1935 in Collingswood, NJ. The family lived in W. Philadelphia before moving to NJ in 1923. At the time of the 1900 census, they lived in Media, PA.

Issue Surname Mackey:

- 6089. Helen H. Mackey was born in IN in Jun 1879. She never married. NFI.
- 6090. Henry E. Mackey was born in IN in Aug 1880. He married ? and had:
  - a) Walter Mackey and
  - b) Elizabeth Mackey who married a doctor in Media, PA. NFI.
- 6091. Lucy L. Mackey was born in PA in Jun 1883. She married ? Butler. They had: a) John Butler born in 1918 who attended the U. of PA. NFI.

3584. LAVENIA HOOPES YEARSLEY, daughter of David Dutton and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Yearsley, was born 2 Sep 1833 in Phoenixville, PA and died 4 Jul 1885 in Paragonah, UT where she is buried. On 26 Jun 1853 in Ogden, UT, she married RUFUS CHESTER ALLEN, son of Albern and Marcia (Alien) Alien. Rufus was born 22 Oct 1827 in Mansfield (near Deposit), NY. He died 7 Dec 1915 in St. George, UT. Lavenia was the first of Rufus' three plural wives. The other two were Margaret R. McConnell whom he married on 2 Mar 1857 and Laura E. Chaffin on 6 May 1886 after Lavenia.

Issue Surname Alien:

- 6092. Mary Lavenia Alien was born 21 Jul 1854 in Ogden, UT and died 28 Jun 1862.
- 6093. Rufus Albern Alien was born 12 Oct 1856 in Fort Harmony, UT and died 4 Sep 1938 in Magna, UT. He married 18 Jun 1879 in Manti, UT, Sarah Ann Berry, daughter of William Shanks and Diantha (Alien) Berry, who was born 2 Jan 1860 in Provo, UT and died 22 Sep 1941 in Magna, UT. Both Rufus and Sarah Ann are buried in Salt Lake City, UT. Rufus was a merchant and he and Sarah were the parents of 13 children born in Kingston, UT except the first who was born in Junction:
  - a) Lavenia Alien was born 11 Oct 1880 and died 23 Feb 1962. She married 18 Jun 1902, William James Luke.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Rufus Albern Alien, Jr. was born 31 Jan 1882 and died 30 Dec 1955. He married 18 Jun 1908, Helena Christensen.
- c) Marion Devalson Alien was born 17 Oct 1883. He married 15 Jun 1904, Laura Priscilla Porter.
- d) Ethan Lasalle Alien was born 27 Aug 1885 and died 28 Mar 1960. He married 24 Jan 1927, Louise Foy.
- e) Sarah Jeannette Alien was born 26 Feb 1887. She married in 1925 and later divorced Edmond Jenkins.
- f) Lillie Alien, twin, was born 31 May 1889 and died 30 Nov 1889.
- g) Lillian Alien, twin, was born 31 May 1889. She married 23 May 1927 (and later divorced) Thomas Peterson. h) Adella Alien was born 23 Aug 1891. She married 23 Sep 1914, Heber C. Williams.
- i) William David Alien was born 16 and died 22 Mar 1894. j) Leda Alien, twin, was born 18 Mar 1896. She married 29 Jun 1931 (and later divorced) James Mabin Ferguson, k) Leay Alien, twin, was born 18 Mar 1896. He married 5 Apr 1923, Cleo Louise Small.
- l) Zenif Alien was born 16 Mar and died 1 Sep 1898. m) Rebecca Diantha Alien was born 12 Nov 1899 and died the next day. 6094. Rachel Emma Alien was born 11 Mar 1859 in Ogden, UT and died 25 Nov 1948. She married William Wiley Berry, a stockman, son of John Williams and Jane Elizabeth (Thomas) Berry, born 19 Jul 1857 in Spanish Fork, UT and died 2 Mar 1925 in St. John, UT. The marriage took place in St. Johns, AZ on 2 Mar 1925. Their first two children were born in Iron Co., UT and the remainder in St. Johns, AZ:
  - a) Lavenia Elizabeth Berry was born 13 Feb 1880 and died 25 Dec 1963. She married 27 Feb 1902, Marcor Peter Peterson.
  - b) Mary Alice Berry was born 25 Aug 1881. She married 25 Feb 1911, Walton Patterson.
  - c) William Wiley Berry was born 25 Jun 1883. He died, unmarried 22 Dec 1903.
  - d) Rebecca Jane "Jen" Berry was born 15 Mar 1885 and died 17 Jun 1958. She married 3 Apr 1906, Ellis Palmer.
  - e) Clarence Leslie Berry was born 3 and died 19 Apr 1889.
  - f) Gerald Williams Berry was born 20 Jul 1890 and died 4 May 1955. He married 28 Dec 1926, Margaret Kezia Carroll.
  - g) Eulalia "Leel" Berry was born 6 Oct 1894. She married 1) 1 Nov 1917, Marion Oliver Haws; 2) Walter Gross and 3) 20 Sep 1954, Clive Haws.

3592. GEORGE R. HOOPES, son of Robert F. and Eliza R.(Lewis) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1848 in W. Whiteland, PA and died 9 Mar 1911 in Logansport, IN. He is buried in Lombardy Cemetery there. On 1 Jun 1871 at Trinity Church in NYC, NY, he married FLORENCE WILLS, daughter of Dr. Andrew and Sarah Edge (Hannum) Wills, born Christmas Day 1848 in W. Whiteland and died 16 Jun 1923 in West Chester, PA. She is buried in Oaklands FBG in W. Goshen. At one time George was sheriff of Chester Co., PA. He was also a grain dealer in West Chester and later in Logansport, IN.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6095. Linda Koplin Hoopes married Benjamin Wellington Haines.

3588. Emma Smith Yearsley, daughter of David and Marry Ann (Hoopes) Yearsley, was born 14 Nov 1842 in Chester, PA and died 26 Mar 1884 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 15 Mar 1860 in Ogden, UT, William Brockerman Wright, son of Abraham Reister and Mary Ann (Brockman) Wright, born 10 Feb 1836 in Philadelphia, PA and died 30 Oct 1916 in Salt Lake Co., UT.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, UT)

3588a William Bockerman Wright, Jr. was born 13 Dec 1860 and died in 1925. He married 31 Mar 1886, Sarah Jane Huskinson.

3588b Mary Elizabeth Wright was born 13 Oct 1862 and died 15 Jun 1903. She married 5 Nov 1886, Alma Oads Player.

3588c Erma Smith Wright was born 29 Mar 1865 and died 10 Jan 1867.

3588d Ida Louise Wright was born 13 Jul 1867 and died 29 Nov 1913. She married James Peterson.

3588e Eva Yearsley Wright was born 4 Sep 1869 and died 4 Nov 1951. She married 14 May 1891 (?), John Lewis Peck.

3588f Anna May Wright was born 3 Feb 1872 and died 21 Sep 1923. She married Abraham William Evans.

3588g David Frederick Wright was born 24 Jan 1876 and died 4 Nov 1938. She married Pauline Robinson.

3588h John Herbert Wright was born 25 Nov 1878 and died 30 Sep 1885.

3588i Nina Ella Wright was born 8 Mar 1884. She married ? Reesor.

SEVENTH GENERATION 6096. Alice

Wills Hoopes married Norman Darlington Gray.

3596. CARRIE S. HOOPES, daughter of Robert F. and Eliza R. (Lewis) Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1863 in W. Whiteland, PA. She married on 30 Aug 1892, PERCY DARLINGTON, son of Franklin Darlington of the Adams Express Office. The wedding took place in a small home ceremony at the home of the bride on S. High St. with the Rev. Mr. Workman of Leaman Place, Lancaster Co., officiating. Percy was born 3 Feb 1863 in West Chester. NFI.

Issue Surname Darlington:

6097. Lewis Hoopes Darlington was born 27 Aug 1893 in West Chester. NFI.

3601. BENJAMIN RAPP HOOPES, son of Forrester and Lydia Ann (Beale) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1832 in E. Goshen, PA and died ca 1880-1, probably in Philadelphia, as after that year his wife was listed in the Philadelphia Directory as a widow. He married 17 Jan 1855 in E. Goshen, VIRGINIA M. KELLEY, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (?) Kelley, born 1 Jul 1838 in Philadelphia. Benjamin was listed as a policeman in the Philadelphia Directory from 1857-1875.

Issue:

6098. Lydia Ann Hoopes was born in E. Goshen, PA on 23 Dec 1856. NFI.

6099. Forrester Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1861 and died 21 Jun 1863 in E. Goshen, PA.

3602. WILLIAM BEALE HOOPES, son of Forrester and Lydia Ann (Beale) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1835 in Londongrove, PA and died 19 Jul 1918 near Bacton in his 84th year. He married 13 Feb 1862, MARY G. KUGLER, daughter of Michael and Ann Teresa (Getty) Kugler, born 4 Jul 1840 in Charleston, PA. She is said to have been buried in Woodland Cemetery in Lancaster Co., PA although her husband supposedly is buried in Frazer Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

William's obituary states that he had long been a member of Academy Lodge of the I.O.O.F. of Frazer and of Onas Tribe No. 258, I.O.R.M. He was one of the leading farmers of his section and a long time member of Frazer Presbyterian Church.

Issue: (All born in E. Marlborough, Chester, PA)

6100. Reuben S. Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1863. NFI.

6101. Matilda (or Martha?) W. E. Hoopes was born ca 1865. On 19 Mar 1887, she married E. Franklin Dean. They lived at 3209 Brown St. in W. Philadelphia. NFI.

6102. Lydia G. Hoopes was born ca 1874. She married 16 Dec 1890 at Berwyn, PA, John J. Black born ca 1866. NFI.

3609. JOSEPH HOOPES DARLINGTON, son of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 7 Jul 1845 in Philadelphia, PA and died in 1916.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He married 10 Mar 1869, LYDIA A. JONES, daughter of Franklin L. and Jane A. (Farr) Jones, born 19 Oct 1845 in Downingtown, PA.

Issue Surname Darlington: (Born in W. Bradford, Chester, PA except as noted.)

- 6103. Mary Phebe Darlington was born 16 Dec 1869. She married Wilmer C. Gilmore. They lived in Bloomington, IL and had children. NFI.
- 6104. Lucindajane Darlington was born 20 Jan 1872. She married 7 Dec 1892, Thomas J. Alexander, son of Thomas and Sidney (Mercer) Alexander, born in 1871. They had a daughter: a) Leona Clare Darlington born 20 Sep 1893 who married ? NFI.
- 6105. Elizabeth Whelen Darlington was born 29 Aug 1874 in Cain Twp. NFI.
- 6106. Clara Yetter Darlington was born 12 Sep 1876 and died 28 Sep 1968. She married in 1903, Ralph D. Esseck and had at least one son: a) DeWitt Esseck. NFI.
- 6107. Oscar Gilpin Darlington was born 14 Jun 1879 and died 6 Mar 1960. He married 1) on 8 Oct 1902, Emily Bareford, daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Pollock) Bareford, born 5 Jan 1881 at Downingtown, PA and died 22 Sep 1916. Oscar married 2) in 1917, Mae Bitner (1876-1934) and 3) in 1935, Helen Shull born 4 Oct 1886 and died 25 Jun 1968. By his first wife he had:
  - a) Mary Elizabeth Darlington born 9 Jan 1905, died 2 Apr 1978, married Sidney H. Armstrong and had:
    - aa) David Arlington Armstrong who married Meta Boykin Smith and had:
    - aaa) Sally Boykin Armstrong.
  - b) Oscar Gilpin Darlington, Jr. married Miriam Wilson and had nine children.
  - c) Joseph Parker Darlington born 26 Sep 1913, died 18 Sep 1981, married 21 Apr 1950, Jean Ferron and had: ca) Joseph Parke Darlington, Jr. born 2 Feb 1953.
- 6108. Franklin Jones Darlington was born 19 Jan 1882 and died in 1963. He married Bertha Gaust and had at least one son: a) Homer Jones Darlington.
- 6109. Joseph Hoopes Darlington, Jr. was born 8 Dec 1883 and died 8 Jan 1973 in his 90th year at the Pocopson Home in Chester Co., PA. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in E. Whiteland. Joseph was an elder in E. Whiteland Presbyterian Church and worked for the PA Railroad. He married Anna Smith and they had a daughter: a) Violet Darlington who married Darwin M. Way.
- 6110. Sarah Young Darlington was born 23 Mar 1886 and died 4 Oct 1887.
- 6111. Lydia Alberta Darlington was born 21 Nov 1888, died 30 Dec 1957 and is buried in Downingtown Cemetery.
- 6112. Leona Clara Darlington was born 20 Sep 1893. NFI.

3610. HANNAH JANE DARLINGTON, daughter of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 24 May 1848 in W. Bradford, PA and died in Downingtown 2 Apr 1878. She married 1) in Philadelphia on 7 Jul 1867, WILLIAM HILTON, son of Webster and Elizabeth (Stewart) Hilton and 2) MORRIS JONES.

Issue Surname Hilton:

- 6113. Joseph Hoopes Hilton was born 4 Nov 1868. He married on 27 Jan 1898, Anna

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

M. Ashbridge, daughter of Edward B. and Susan (Seal) Ashbridge, born 4 May 1868. They had a daughter:  
a) Stella Hilton born in 1899. NFI.

Issue Surname Jones:

6114. Delia Ray Jones was born 31 Jan 1876. She was a milliner in Philadelphia. NFI.

3611. PHEBE ANN DARLINGTON, daughter of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 30 Jul 1851. She married in Dec 1876, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES, son of Franklin L. and Jane (Farr) Jones.

Issue Surname Jones:

6115. Cora Alberta Jones was born 13 Feb 1878. NFI.

6116. Martha Lenola Jones was born 21 Sep 1879 and died 10 Sep 1880.

6117. Frank Warner Jones was born 17 Jan 1881. NFI.

6118. Job Leonard Jones was born 6 Sep 1883. NFI.

6119. Leta Hart Jones was born 1 Oct 1889. NFI.

3612. DELILAH BRINTON DARLINGTON, daughter of Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington, was born 18 May 1854 in W. Bradford, PA. She married 3 Mar 1884 in Downingtown, PA, JOSEPH SHERRARD, son of Robert and Ruth Ann (McCool) Sherrard, born 13 Sep 1850 and died 7 Jan 1895.

Issue Surname Sherrard:

6120. Joseph Roland Sherrard was born 26 Jun 1885. NFI.

6121. Robert Darlington Sherrard was born 25 Apr and died 11 Jul 1890 in West Chester, PA.

3614. JOSEPH ROSS HOOPES, son of Thomas Clarkson and Catharine B. (Britton) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1843 in Philadelphia, PA and died between 1906-1910 in Camden, NJ. He married in Philadelphia in 1884, SARAH BANNING, daughter of James and Annette (Fox) Banning, born in 1865-6 in Philadelphia. After Joseph's death, Sarah married 2) on 25 May 1910 at Trenton, NJ as the second wife of FRANK HARTMAN, son of John and Rosanna (Gouley) Hartman, born ca 1846 in Montgomery Co., PA.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

6122. Florence Mary Hoopes was born ca 1886-7. She married 20 Oct 1909 in Camden, NJ, John Douglas Dool, an actor. He was the son of Robert R. and Mary (Dougherty) Dool, born ca 1886 in Glasgow, Scotland. NFI.

6123. Catherine Hoopes was born ca 1888-9. On 17 Mar 1909, she married in Camden, NJ, Lewis C. Bishop, born ca 1886-7 in Haddonfield, NJ. He was the son of W. E. and Anna (Campbell) Bishop. NFI.

6124. Joseph Ross Hoopes, Jr. married Mary H. Devlin.

6125. Herbert Franklin Hoopes married Carrie L. Clossin.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3618. EMMA LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1845 in Philadelphia, PA and died after 1933 (probably ca 1935.) Emma married in the Methodist Church in Philadelphia with the Rev. George A. Brimble officiating, WILLIAM R. MYERS. The wedding took place on 6 Nov 1865. William was a miller born ca 1843 in Montgomery Co., PA. According to the 1850 census, Emma was living with her father in Camden, NJ, so William possibly died between the time their second child was born in 1870 and the time the 1880 census was taken.

Issue Surname Myers:

6126. William R. Myers, Jr. was born in PA in 1866. NFI.

6127. Katherine Myers was born in PA in 1870. NFI.

3620. JOHN CHAMBERS HOOPES, son of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia, PA. On 9 Nov 1927 he died in Haddonfield, NJ where he is buried in the Harleigh Cemetery. He married in Haddonfield, on 28 Jan 1875, GERTRUDE ALLEN LIPPINCOTT, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Alien) Lippincott. Gertrude was born 1 Aug 1850 in Haddonfield and died there on 3 Jan 1937. She is buried with her husband. John Chambers Hoopes was a carpenter, contractor and builder in Haddonfield.

Issue: (All born in Haddonfield, Camden, NJ)

6128. Charles Lippincott Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1875 and died 10 Mar 1946 in Gloucester, NJ. He married in Haddonfield, NJ on 15 Sep 1915, Florence Richardson, daughter of Charles A. and Ella (Hacens) Richardson. Florence was born in Philadelphia on 7 Dec 1876 and died in Haddonfield on 5 Apr 1922. Both are buried in Harleigh Cemetery. Charles was a physician and he and Florence were childless.

6129. Edward B. Hoopes, twin, was born 5 Jun 1877 and died at birth.

6130. Emily Hoopes, twin, was born 5 Jun and died 5 Aug 1877.

3621. HOWARD LUDLOW HOOPES, son of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, PA and died 18 Oct 1927 in Atlantic City, NJ. He and his wife are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in Haddonfield, NJ. Howard married 22 Nov 1890 in Haddonfield, CLARA S. WAGNER, daughter of Jacob and Mary A. (Monroe) Wagner. She was born 21 Feb 1860 in Haddonfield and died 16 Jul 1927 at the Methodist Home in Collingswood, NJ. She preceded her husband in death by exactly 3 months and 2 days. Howard and Clara had no children.

3622. WASHINGTON IRVING HOOPES, son of William Mode and Catharine Ann (Davis) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1857 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 17 Jan 1887 in Philadelphia, KATHERINE "KATIE" WILSON ARMSTRONG. The wedding took place at Grace Presbyterian Church with the



SEVENTH GENERATION

Rev. Andrew Culver officiating. Katie was born 18 Feb 1866 in Paisley, Scotland. Our records do not show where or when either died nor where they are buried.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6131. Francis Davis Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1888 and died in 1938 in Philadelphia. He married there on 31 Mar 1915, Elsie M. Holland, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Cowen) Holland, born 19 May 1885 in Philadelphia. Francis was a sheet-metal worker and his marriage was without issue.
- 6132. Washington Irving Hoopes, Jr. married Esther Ann Barlage.
- 6133. James Armstrong Hoopes married Pearl Leona Hamor.
- 6134. Thomas Ross Hoopes married Lillie Elizabeth Vassalo.
- 6135. William Mode Hoopes II was born 2 May 1901. He married 13 Feb 1926 in Media, PA, Gladys Craven, daughter of Joseph, Jr. and Fannie (Dever) Craven. Gladys was born 13 Feb 1906 in Philadelphia. In late 1973, William Mode Hoopes and his wife were living in Pompano Beach, FL. They had no children.
- 6136. Helen Wilson Hoopes was adopted. She married James L. Flowers. NFI.

3626. FRANCIS WILKINSON HOOPES II, son of Joseph Ross and Sarah Adeline (Stockton) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1858 in Philadelphia, PA. We don't know when or where he died nor where he was buried but he was not in the Philadelphia Directory after 1897. He married 1) in Philadelphia, MARGARET A. ? about whom we have no information. He married 2) on 30 Jun 1908 at Rosbury, MA, CORNELIA RUSSELL HUMPHREY, daughter of J. D. Humphrey. NFI.

Issue by Margaret A. (?) Hoopes:

- 6137. Emma Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia. She married there on 7 Dec 1897, Theodore A. Barrington, born 17 Nov 1872 in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue by Cornelia Russell (Humphrey) Hoopes:

- 6138. Charles Stockton Hoopes was born in 1911 and died 30 Oct 1918. He is buried in South Laurel Cemetery in Vineland, NJ.

3627. CHARLES STOCKTON HOOPES, son of Joseph Ross and Sarah Adeline (Stockton) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1858 in Philadelphia where he died on 28 Sep 1889. He married in Philadelphia, NELLIE McILVAINE, daughter of John S. McIlvaine, born in Sep 1862 in Philadelphia. The 1900 census shows Nellie and her daughter, Helen, in Chambersburg, PA with her father. NFI.

Issue:

- 6139. Helen Hoopes was born in Mar 1888. NFI.

3629. EDGAR P. HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1868 in either Thornbury, PA or in MO. He died in 1938 in Wilmington, DE. Edgar and his family are buried in Riverview Cemetery

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

there. He married in Wilmington on Christmas Day 1894, MARY ELIZABETH PEENEY, born in Wilmington in Aug 1865 and died there 12 Feb 1959. Edgar was a machinist.

Issue: (All born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 6140. James P. Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1895 and died unmarried in 1932. NFI.
- 6141. Elsie Mae Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1900. She married Frank Muller and died in Wilmington on 13 Sep 1972. NFI.
- 6142. Edgar S. Hoopes was born ca 1906 and died in 1957. He married in Atlantic City, NJ on 23 Sep 1934, Anna M. Connelly, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary (Kane) Connelly. Edgar was an engineer. NFI.

3630. EVA B. HOOPES, daughter of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 9 Oct 1871 in E. Marlborough, PA. She married 30 Sep 1897 in Wilmington, DE, CHARLES A. HAGNER. NFI.

Issue Surname Hagner:

- 6143. Albert Hagner was unmarried and lived in Boston, MA. NFI.
- 6144. Leonard Hagner was married but had no children. NFI.
- 6145. Ethel Hagner married Joseph Clark and had a son: a) Harlan Clark of Rochester, NY in 1974. NFI.

3631. FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1874 in Chester Co., PA and died in Wilmington, DE on 6 Jun 1955. On 6 Dec 1901, he married NELLIE RILEY about whom we know nothing except that she died on 16 Mar 1946 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue:

- 6146. Leonard Hoopes was unmarried. NFI.
- 6147. Emeline Hoopes was unmarried and lived in Still Pond, MD. NFI.

3632. RITER HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 3 May 1876 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Nov 1939 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 1 Mar 1904, CARRIE ELIZABETH MAHONEY, daughter of Theodore and Mary (?) Mahoney, who died 4 Mar 1963. Riter was a printer in Philadelphia from 1906-1915.

Issue:

- 6148. Frank Marshall Hoopes married Edna Elizabeth Sossaman.
- 6149. Margaret Geraldine Hoopes married Ernest Edmund Shuttleworth.

3635. HARRY HOOPES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1885 in Marshallton, PA and died in 1942. He married ELSIE MAY MOORE, daughter of Clara (Hensel) Moore, born 6 Jul 1892 in Wilmington, DE. NFI.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

6150. Dorothy Clara Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1916. She married in Wilmington, DE on 23 Jun 1968, Joseph Amos Bradley, Jr., son of Joseph Amos and Elna Marion (Lester) Bradley. NFI.
6151. Harry Earl Hoopes married Janet Golda Walls.

3636. MARSHALL HOOPEES, son of James Gawthrop and Mary A. (Boyer) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1888 in Wilmington, DE and died there 22 Oct 1938. He married on 1 Jun 1917, CLARA MIRIAM STRICKLAND, born 18 Aug 1895 and died 18 Jul 1979. Both are buried in Graceland Cemetery in Wilmington, DE. NFI.

Issue:

6152. Clara Miriam Hoopes married Gilbert Waters Carney.

3637. ELLA A. HOOPEES, daughter of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. (John) Hoopes, was born in 1867 in West Chester, PA and died there in Nov 1933. She married 24 Mar 1887, CROSBY P. KEECH, a finisher, who was born ca 1861. NFI.

Issue Surname Keech:

6153. Merta Keech was born 22 Oct 1893 in West Chester, PA and died 8 Mar 1964. She married Henry Clay Noble of Lancaster Co., PA. Henry was born 23 Oct 1893 and died 23 Oct 1967 at West Chester. NFI.

3640. HOWARD GAWTHROP HOOPEES, son of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. (John) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1875 in Marlborough Village, PA and died 17 Oct 1967 at the Pocopson Home in Chester Co., PA and is buried in Green-mount Cemetery. He married on 2 Sep 1914 in Berwyn, PA, MARY EDNA (ANDERSON) TAYLOR, daughter of William and Catherine (Rossiter) Anderson. Mary Edna was a telephone operator at the time of the marriage. Howard and Mary Edna were subsequently divorced and she married 3) on 2 Jan 1920 at Clifton Heights, PA, Hugh Laughland Smith, born in Scotland in 1894. Howard and Mary Edna had no children of their own although a newspaper account in Nov 1914, some 3 months after their marriage, mentions a daughter, Margaret Edna, born 26 Nov 1908, who was celebrating her 6th birthday. Obviously Margaret must have been Mary Edna's daughter by her first marriage to ? Taylor whom she divorced 8 Jun 1914.

When Howard died at age 92, his obituary mentions these facts: He had attended the Copeland and Shady Grove Schools in E. Bradford Twp. For many years he owned and operated a farm near Cochranville and after his retirement had worked for the Walter Phillips farm in Westtown for 15 years. He was a member of the Westminister Presbyterian Church in West Chester. Howard was survived by several nieces and nephews. Relatives and friends were invited to

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

attend the funeral service "from the Funeral Home of Joseph E. Boyd, successor to Harold A. Fampus, 101 S. Church St., West Chester, PA." Among Howard's pallbearers were two of his nephews, Robert and Paul, sons of his younger brother, George White Hoopes, whom he outlived by 7 years.

3641. GEORGE WHITE HOOPES, son of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. ( John) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1877 in Chester Co., PA and died 21 Mar 1960 in his 82nd year at his home at 10 Ridge Rd. off the Wilmington Pike. He was buried from Hicks Funeral Home at 229 S. High St. in Greenmount Cemetery where his wife was later buried at his side. George married 3 Mar 1909 at West Chester, MARY EMMA STEWARD, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary A. (Moses) Steward. Officiating clergyman at the wedding, which took place at 613 S. High St., was Rev. Charles R. Williamson, PhD. Mary Emma was born 7 Jan 1887 in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., PA and died 18 Aug 1966. Emma was buried from Founds Funeral Home on Union and High Sts.

The year before George died, the couple celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary. An account of the celebration mentions that at the time they were wed, the bride resided near Jefferis Bridge and the groom along Strasburg Rd. After their marriage they moved to a farm in Chadds Ford area, then to a Marshallton area farm where they resided until retirement in 1953.

#### Issue:

- 6154. Dorothy Elizabeth Hoopes married Abner Few Glisson.
- 6155. Elsie Hoopes was born in 1915 and died in 1920. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 6156. Mary Kathryn Hoopes married Chester Frank Glisson.
- 6157. George White Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1917 and died young.
- 6158. Paul Edwin Hoopes married Margaret Louise Leslie.
- 6159. Mildred Ruth Hoopes married Henry Laird Bennett.
- 6160. Robert Franklin Hoopes married Leah V. Baen.

3642. SARAH G. HOOPES, daughter of Edwin T. and Elizabeth E. ( John) Hoopes, was born 23 Nov 1879 in E. Goshen, PA; married 28 Mar 1905 in Philadelphia and died 6 Dec 1946 in West Chester, PA. Her husband was REUBEN THOMAS GARRETT, son of Davis and Esther (Bailey) Garrett, born 23 Dec 1881 in Chester Co. and died 2 Oct 1957 in West Chester, PA.

#### Issue Surname Garrett: (Born in E. Goshen, Chester, PA)

- 6161. Ethel Esther Garrett was born 3 Feb 1910. She married 18 Nov 1945 in West Chester, Harry Wayne Book, son of Harry Harrison and Lillie Edna (Shute) Book, born 20 Jul 1909 in Coatesville, PA. Ethel and Harry were childless.
- 6162. Sarah Ruth Garrett was born 21 Jul 1914. She married in West Chester on 21 Aug 1937, Jay Martin Pratt. NFI.

3644. MOSES TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone)

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1845 in W. Fallowfield, PA and died 6 Dec 1920 in Baltimore, MD where he is buried in Asbury M. E. Church Burial Ground near Port Deposit, MD. He married 1) in Jan 1866, MARY WILSON. We know nothing about Mary except that she died in 1859, childless. Moses married 2) on 5 Sep 1883, RACHEL ANN (WEIR) CARTER, parents unknown, widow of William Carter. Preacher Harvey performed the ceremony in Oxford, PA. Rachel was born in 1846 and died New Year's Day 1891. She is buried with Moses. Moses was a Private in Co. I, 1st Regiment, Potomac Home Brigade from 15 Mar 1864 to 28 Jun 1865 during the Civil War. His pension record lists his family, but in some cases names the children differently. We have tried to combine the two lists successfully:

Issue by Rachel Ann (Weir) Carter: (Born Havre de Grace, Harford, MD)

- 6163. Martha E. Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1885. She may have married a ? Lawrence and had a daughter, Mary E. Lawrence, born 28 July and died 18 Aug 1902.
- 6164. George Frank Hoopes (we had this son listed as Frank Hendrickson Hoopes who married Mary Elizabeth Schick, so there could have been a name change) was born 18 Oct 1887.
- 6165. Rachel Catherine Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1889. NFI.
- 6166. Mercie Mabel Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1891. NFI.

3645. WILLIAM GARRETT HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1846 in W. Fallowfield, PA and died 5 May 1923 in Aberdeen, MD where he is buried in the Grove Presbyterian Cemetery. He married 1) 20 Dec 1862 in E. Cain, PA, LISA ANN LESLIE, born ca 1842 and died 4 Apr 1881. William married 2) ca 1883, ANNIE E. MOLHENDRICH, born 20 Jan 1866 in Germany and died 3 Dec 1907 in Aberdeen, MD where she is buried with her husband.

William Garrett Hoopes was a street car conductor. When his first family was growing up, William disappeared. He was purported to have gone to KS but his sons never found any trace of him. After the death of his first wife, William returned and married a second time. In his later years, he became quite deaf. His death was caused by injuries sustained when he walked in front of a train.

Issue by Lisa Ann (Leslie) Hoopes:

- 6167. Barclay Davis Hoopes married Nevada Irons.
- 6168. Joseph W. Hoopes married Sarah "Sallie" E. Miller.

Issue by Annie E. (Molhendrich) Hoopes: (Born in Harford Co., MD)

- 6169. Anna Elizabeth Hoopes married Walter Webster Waream.
- 6170. William C. Hoopes was born in Jun 1886 and died ca 1962 in Cumberland, MD. He was in the U. S. N. R, and his wife's given name was Betty. NFI.
- 6171. Lillian M. Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1898 and died ca Nov 1976 in Hampsteads, MD. We do not know the name of her first husband but she married 2) William L. Schaefer. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6172. Harry T. Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1907 and died 3 Feb 1908 in Aberdeen, MD.  
He is buried in Grove Presbyterian Cemetery in Aberdeen. (Note: the name is spelled Hoops on the above persons' tombstones.)

3647. JAMES DAVID HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1851 in W. Fallowfield, PA and died 15 Feb 1938 in Folsom, PA. Both he and his wife are buried in Spesotta Cemetery in Ferryman, MD. James David married on 16 Aug 1877 in Harford Co., MD, MARY ANN RUSSELL, born 31 Oct 1856 in Ferryman and died there 23 Jul 1924.

James David had a wooden leg. He worked at Mitchell's Cannery in Ferryman (once called Perrymansville) and according to one informant, may also have lived in Forest Hill, MD where there was a Quaker settlement.

Issue: (All born in Ferryman, Harford, MD)

- 6173. Arthur Coleman Hoopes married Anna Mary Jones.
- 6174. Florence Catherine Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1884 and died 21 Apr 1897 in Ferryman, MD.
- 6175. William L. Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1887 and died 14 Oct 1941. He married a woman whose given name was Ina. They had three daughters and lived in Bel Air, MD. NFI.
- 6176. Minerva "Minnie" L. Hoopes was born 16 May 1893. She married in NC, Monty McClellan and later moved to FL. She and Monty had no children. NFI.

3648. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1853 in Chester Co., PA and died 11 Jan 1936 in Creswell, MD. She is buried in Orem's Methodist Burial Ground in Middle River, MD. On 29 Oct 1872 in York Co., PA, Martha married JOHN JOSHUA McVEY, son of John and Elizabeth (Lyons) McVey, born 20 Oct 1850 in Rising Sun, MD and died 26 Nov 1903 in Baltimore Co., MD. He is buried next to Martha.

Issue Surname McVey: (All born in Harford Co., MD)

- 6177. Ida Mae McVey was born 5 Nov 1874 and died 31 Jul 1957 in Abingdon, MD. She married in 1898, John Frey. They had no children. Both are buried in Cokesbury Methodist Cemetery.
- 6178. John Frank McVey married Catherine Ida Baker.
- 6179. George Howard McVey was born 21 Jul 1880 and died 12 Jul 1951 in Abingdon, MD. He was unmarried. He, too, is buried in Cokesbury Methodist Cemetery.
- 6180. Jessie Virginia McVey married John Andrew Fogle.
- 6181. Harold "Harry" McVey was born in Jun and died in Dec 1885.
- 6182. Harvey Martin McVey was born 28 Dec 1886 and died 14 Jul 1947. He married Edith Westingmen (?) and they were the parents of four children. NFI.
- 6183. Herbert Clinton McVey was born 18 May 1889 and died in Sep 1967. He married 1) Emma Litminger by whom he had a son. After Emma's death, Herbert's sister, Ida Mae (see #6177 above) raised the child. Herbert married again later but we do not know the name of his second wife. They had no children. Herbert and his younger brother, Philip, served in the armed forces during WW I. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6184. Philip Herrington McVey was born 25 May 1892 and died 7 Mar 1959. He married Margaret Kalmacher. Their marriage was childless. NFI.

3652. MARGARET E. HOOPES, daughter of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1864 in Upper Oxford, PA. On 9 Nov 1882 in Harford Co., MD, she was married to WILLIAM DECKMAN about whom we know nothing except that he was born ca 1850.

Issue Surname Deckman:

6185. Mary Deckman was born in Sep 1887. In 1900, Mary and her mother were living with Mrs. Coleman Hoopes in Aberdeen, MD. NFI.

3653. MORRIS C. HOOPES, son of Coleman and Martha (Stone) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1867 in Harford Co., MD and died 4 Jan 1908 in Ferryman, MD where he is buried in St. Paul's Lutheran Cemetery in Stepney (also in Harford Co.) He married there on 26 Jul 1898, LILLY DEITZEL about whom we know nothing except that she was born in MD in Feb 1870.

Issue:

6186. Earl Jay Hoopes married Margaret Gertrude Bouchart.

3657. HIBBERDJ. HOOPES, son of Hibbard (sic) James and Sarah Jane (?) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1847 in PA and died ca 1911. He married 1) (possibly in Philadelphia), CAROLINE CLIFTON, daughter of Henry J. Clifton, born ca 1843 in PA. Hibberd married 2) MARY A. (?) DOUGHERTY, a widow, who was born in PA in Aug 1855. Hibberd was a blacksmith in 1869 in Philadelphia, in 1870 in Wilmington, DE and in 1880, he was in Schuylkill, PA. At that time Caroline was still living. In 1900, Hibberd was living in Pottsville with Mary and two step-children.

Issue by Caroline (Clifton) Hoopes:

6187. Albert M. Hoopes married Susannah Crawford McNichol.

6188. William F. Hoopes was born in 1874 in PA. NFI.

6189. Anna Hoopes was born ca 1876 in PA. NFI.

6190. Ida Hoopes was born ca 1877 in PA. NFI.

3658. MARSHALL HOOPES ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born ca 1850 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 24 Jun 1937. On 23 Jun 1870, he was married to REBECCA PHOEBE PECK, daughter of John and Phoebe (?) Peck of Uwchlan. She was born 25 Feb 1854 at Uwchlan, PA and died 9 Apr 1921. Marshall was a pattern maker by trade and a farmer in Uwchlan.

Issue Surname Esworthy:

6191. James Esworthy II was born in Upland, PA. He died 13 May 1958 and is buried

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Fairview Cemetery in Wallace, PA. He and his wife, Leila Ingram, had 2 children:

- a) Stanford E. Esworthy of Coatesville, PA and
- b) Marshall W. Esworthy of Coatesville who married Jennie ? At the time of his death, James had four grandchildren. NFI.

6192. Cora Esworthy married a man whose surname was Hartman. NFI.

6193. Mary Esworthy married twice, 1) a man whose surname was Randier and 2) a man whose surname was Hartman. NFI.

3659. WILLIAM J. ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born 30 May 1854 in W. Nantmeal, PA. He died 17 Apr 1939. His first wife was MARGARET TREGO, daughter of William Trego of Honeybrook, PA who died in 1888. William married 2) EDITH L. HARTMAN, daughter of Jacob Hartman of Georgetown, PA. Edith died 17 Apr 1920. NFI.

Issue by Edith L. (Hartman) Esworthy:

6194. Bessie Esworthy was born in 1889 and burned to death on 7 Nov 1893.

6195. Essie Esworthy was born in 1895 and died 25 Oct 1954, unmarried.

3660. MARY ESWORTHY, daughter of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born ca 1856 in W. Nantmeal, PA. She married LLEWELLYN WILSON about whom we know nothing except that he was in the express business in Philadelphia with Mary's brother, John W. Esworthy. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilson.

6196. Blanche Wilson. NFI.

6197. Laura Wilson. NFI.

6198. Florence Wilson. NFI.

6199. Walter Wilson. NFI.

6200. Helen Wilson. NFI.

6201. Elmer Wilson. NFI.

6202. Bertha Wilson. NFI.

3661. EDWIN J. ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born 6 Jul 1858 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 17 Sep 1923 in Down-ingtown, PA. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Wallace, PA. Edwin married 1) CLARA WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Spinogle) Wilson, who was born in Berks Co., PA and died in W. Nantmeal. She is buried in Goodwill Cemetery there. Edwin married 2) REBECCA CASSIDY, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Brown) Cassidy, born 28 Nov 1862 in Philadelphia. Edwin was a farmer, a carpenter and a drover. He was a member of Fairview Presbyterian Church and owned a farm in Glen Moore, PA.

Issue by Clara (Wilson) Esworthy:

6203. Llewellyn Esworthy died by 1903. NFI.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Rebecca (Cassidy) Esworthy:

- 6204. Laura Elizabeth Esworthy was born 28 Jan 1883. NFI.
- 6205. James Edgar Esworthy was born 21 Dec 1884. NFI.
- 6206. Carl Esworthy was born 3 Nov 1897. NFI.
- 6207. Jean Stuart Esworthy was born 18 Dec 1901. NFI.

3662. LAURA SARAH ESWORTHY, daughter of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born ca 1862 in W. Nantmeal, PA. She married CHESTER HELLER, a horse dealer on Fifth St. in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Heller:

- 6208. James Heller. NFI.

3663. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born in 1863 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 12 May 1927 in Glen Moore, PA. He married, ANNA PERSOL who was born in 1874 in Berwyn, PA and died 3 Feb 1947. She is buried in St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Cemetery near Honeybrook, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Esworthy:

- 6209. Julie E. Esworthy married Robert G. Mahoney and lived in Charleston, WV. NFI.
- 6210. Thelma E. Esworthy married William E. Brown and lived in Coatesville, PA. NFI.

3664. JOHN W. ESWORTHY, son of James and Anna Mary (Hoopes) Esworthy, was born in 1866 in W. Nantmeal, PA and died 28 May 1946 in Mennonite Welsh Mountain Home. He married 20 Aug 1890, JOSEPHINE BROWN who predeceased her husband. NFI.

Issue Surname Esworthy:

- 6211. Walter Esworthy. NFI.
- 6212. George Edwin Esworthy of W. Nantmeal. NFI.
- 6213. Warren L. Esworthy of Darby, PA. NFI.
- 6214. John W. Esworthy who was in the express business in Philadelphia with his brother-in-law, Llewellyn Wilson.

3667. ALBERT HARWOOD HOOPES, son of Benjamin Franklin and Freedom Augusta (Harwood) Hoopes, was born 14 Dec 1863 in Springfield, IL and died 11 Oct 1918 in Bloomington, IL. On 26 Sep 1903 he was married in Bloomington to JULIA RODENHAUSER, daughter of William J. and Christine (Liederman) Rodenhauser, who was born 30 Aug 1877 in Koenig, Yodenwald, Germany and died 18 Nov 1945 in Bloomington, IL. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery there.

Issue: (Born in Bloomington, McLean, IL)

- 6215. Margaret Augusta Hoopes married James Gordon Forsyth.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6216. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes II married Frances R. Kelly.  
6217. Albert Harwood Hoopes, Jr., married 1) Marjorie Kirkpatrick; 2) Hannabelle (Morgan) Dewer.

3672. ANNA VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of Isaac T. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes, was born 28 Aug 1857 in Kennett, PA and died 29 Aug 1881 in E. Fallowfield, PA. She is buried in Hepzibah FBG. Anna married in 1875, at Newlin Twp., MARTIN C. JORDAN, son of William R. and Ann C. (Baldwin) Jordan, born 15 Feb 1842 in W. Bradford, PA. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Jordan:

6218. Isaac Harvey Jordan was born 17 Oct 1876 in Birmingham, PA and died 26 Jan 1877. He is buried in Hepzibah FBG.  
6219. Sarah Blanche Jordan was born 24 Aug 1878 in Valley Twp., Chester Co., PA. NFI.

3674. HARRY CYRUS HOOPES, son of Isaac T. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1868 in Hockessin, DE and died there in Dec 1937. He is buried at Valley Forge Memorial Gardens. Harry's first wife was EMMA G. HOOPES, No. 3319, daughter of Sandwith D. and Hannah Meriah (Hoopes) Hoopes, born 29 Jan 1863 in Philadelphia, PA. The marriage took place at 213 Market St. with Philip Schmitz, J. P. officiating. Hannah was living at 2076 Fifth Ave. in New York City at the time of the wedding although her family originated in Chester Co., PA. Harry married 2) in Philadelphia on 18 Jun 1918, CLARA BEATTY STRUNK, daughter of Emerson and Mary E. (Tolman) Strunk, born 20 Apr 1900 in Philadelphia. She died on Christmas Day 1959 in Malvern, PA and is buried at Valley Forge Memorial Gardens.

#### Issue by Emma C. (Hoopes) Hoopes:

6220. Ida E. Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1895 in New York City. She married in Philadelphia on 27 May 1929, Howard Franklin, son of Parker and Malvina (Beyerly) Franklin, born 10 Oct 1889 in Waverly, MO. NFI.

#### Issue by Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes:

6221. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes married Freda Jeanette King.  
6222. Robert Kirkwood Hoopes married Audrey Remain Bigler.  
6223. Laura Mae Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1922 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died in 1969 in Elkton, MD. She married 1) on 15 Dec 1942 in West Chester, PA, Lawrence F. Manley, son of Joseph and Florence (?) Manley; 2) Robert Flerx; 3) ? Lee. She had children:  
a) Lawrence Harvey Manley and  
b) Robert Charles Flerx.  
6224. Henry Winfield Hoopes married Alice Greer.  
6225. Norman Eugene Hoopes married Henrietta N. Flerx.  
6226. Elthera Melissa Hoopes married 1) Clarence Barber, Jr.; 2) George Shallis.  
6227. Charles Frederick Hoopes married Jean Marie Clauss.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

3675. ISAAC HARVEY HOOPEES, son of Isaac T. and Sarah McConnell (Litzenberg) Hoopes was born 26 Sep 1872 in Hockessin, DE and died 13 Mar 1942 in Glenlock, PA. He married 20 Mar 1894, LAURA E. RUSSELL, daughter of James Russell of Londongrove, PA, born 13 Dec 1873 and died 19 Jan 1930 at her home on "Shirley Farms", Glen Loch. Her obituary states that she had been ill for almost 2 years and had undergone a series of operations.

Isaac and Laura had lived at Glen Loch for 12 years at the time of Laura's death. Previous to that time they had resided at Radnor for a quarter of a century. They were originally from Unionville and Marshallton, PA.

In addition to her husband and son, Laura was survived by a brother, James Russell, superintendent of plumbing at the Dauphin Co. Prison in Harrisburg, PA. Laura is buried at Unionville Cemetery.

Issue:

6228. H. Eugene Hoopes was born 13 Jul 1894 in E. Marlborough, PA and died 1 Aug 1938. He is buried in Unionville Cemetery. He married 20 Aug 1917, Tim-ma Treva Hammer. H. Eugene was associated with the police department in Philadelphia and lived at 6534 Lebanon Ave. there. He and his wife were childless.

3685. JOHN CYRUS HOOPEES, son of Meredith Franklin and Elizabeth J. (Mendenhall) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1868 in Goshen, PA and died 3 Jan 1947. He married on Tuesday evening, 15 Sep 1901 at the parsonage of the Fairhill Baptist Church with the Rev. Charles E. McClellan, D.D. officiating, EMMA BELLE POWELL, daughter of William and Caroline (Furman) Powell of Coatesville. Emma was born 28 Aug 1858 and died 3 Jun 1938.

Late in Oct 1914, Emma took the two children, left John Cyrus and went to live with her sister, Cora Powell on Sixth Ave. in Coatesville. John petitioned for custody or visitation rights which he was granted. Apparently the couple never reconciled because Emma's obituary read as follows:

"Mrs. E. Belle Hoopes died suddenly at her home, 354 Walnut St., at 3:15 this morning from a heart attack. A physician who was called and hurried to the home, arrived after she had passed away.

"Mrs. Hoopes had suffered a heart attack about a year ago but since then had been in comparatively good health. She retired apparently in her usual health about 9:00 o'clock last night. About 1:30 this morning she got up and remarked to her sisters, Misses Cora and Sidney Powell, with whom she lived, that she was hungry.

"She went downstairs, apparently to get something to eat, and later returned to bed. Shortly after 3 o'clock her sisters heard her coughing and they investigated and found her in a very serious condition. They sent a hurry call for Dr. Jackson Taylor but before he could reach their home, Mrs. Hoopes died."

Curious to note that although her husband or ex-husband and son were living

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

at the time of her death, only Emma's daughter and her sisters were mentioned as survivors.

John C. Hoopes also succumbed to a heart attack which he suffered on New Year's Day 1947 at the home of his son, Arthur J. Hoopes of 121 Coulter Ave., with whom he made his home. Death came on the 3rd of Jan at the Philadelphia General Hospital. For two years preceding his death, John C. was retired. Previous to that time he owned and operated his own meat business for many years in the Reading Terminal Market in Philadelphia. At one time he had resided on a farm near Manor and also on W. Barnard St. there. He was a Quaker and attended Friends Meeting.

John's obituary does not mention his daughter, Marion, saying that he was survived by his son and two grandchildren, so she probably predeceased him by a few months since she also died in 1947. John C. was buried in Oakland FBG. Emma Belle, who was a member of Hepzibah Baptist Church was buried in its cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

6229. Arthur John Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Carmac Flood and 2) Alice Stewart.

6230. J. Marion Hoopes was born 23 Mar 1913 and died in 1947. She married a man whose surname was Hemphill. There was no issue. NFI.

3693. WILLIAM WEBSTER HOOPES, son of John M. and Annie S. (McGraw) Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1862 in Philadelphia, PA. On 27 Jan 1892, he was married by James A. Holchan, M.G., in Philadelphia to MARY G. POLLARD, born 14 Feb 1863 in Philadelphia. We don't know where or when either of them died nor where they are buried; however a newspaper account about their daughter says she was orphaned at age 6 and this would have been ca 1904-5. William was a brakeman and Mary a storekeeper. NFI.

Issue:

6232. Marion Virginia "Muriel" Hoopes married Tu Yuquing.

3693a. FRANCIS FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of John M. and Annie S. (McGraw) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1868 in Philadelphia, PA and died 23 Nov 1951 in Cheverly, MD. He and his wife are buried in Arlington Memorial Cemetery. He married in Philadelphia on his bride's 26th birthday (1 Jun 1892), MARTHA ANN WIKER, born 1 Jun 1866 in Harrisburg, PA and died in Hyattsville, MD on Christmas Day 1947.

Orphaned at an early age, Francis and his brother, William, grew up in the Girard School for Boys in Philadelphia. Their father, a Civil war veteran, died of tuberculosis.

Francis worked for the gas company in Philadelphia before transferring to Washington Gas Light Co. in 1912 at which time he settled his family in Hyatt-

SEVENTH GENERATION

s ville, MD. Martha studied at Drexel Institute evenings and took up dressmaking to help supplement the family income.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6233. Hettie Mae Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1893 and died 13 Jan 1897. She is buried at Drexel Hill, PA.
- 6234. Marion Elizabeth Hoopes married Frank Christopher Vogel.
- 6235. Bertha Marie Hoopes married 1) Herbert Johns Wiker; 2) Frank Henry Hamlen.
- 6236. Frances Margaret Hoopes married Andrew K. Bowie.

3698. PERCY HOSKINS HOOPES, son of Jesse Taylor and Margaret (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1859 in E. Goshen, PA. He died in his home of more than 60 years on 30 Jul 1944. The Rev. Joseph J. Evans, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church performed the wedding ceremony which united Percy and COR-ENA EACHUS LODGE. Corena was the daughter of Emmor and Hannah (Eachus) Lodge of Westtown. Born in Chester Co., PA on 21 Apr 1870, Corena died 5 Dec 1959 in the Springer Convalescent Home in West Chester in her 89th year.

Percy and Corena lived happily together for almost 50 years in their home at "Goshenville", an old wayside inn, located on the Philadelphia Pike near the Goshen Baptist Church. Percy was a butcher in W. Goshen Twp. and later was employed at the water works at Milltown for 18 years. For four years he was tax collector in W. Goshen Twp. He was active in the affairs of his community until three or four years before his death, when he first became ill. He then retired and remained at home. He was a faithful member of the Goshen Baptist Church. According to a note in a newspaper at the time of his marriage to Corena, Percy was baptized in Chester Creek near Milltown. Corena was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 6237. Charles Spurgeon Hoopes married Margaret Ida Brower.
- 6238. William Hickman Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1898 and died 4 Apr 1932 at age 33 of pneumonia. He was well known in West Chester as a dealer in horses and cattle. He was also an enthusiastic fox-hunter. He was unmarried. William is buried in Goshen Baptist Cemetery.
- 6239. Laura Asenath Hoopes married Charles Hamilton Silcox.

3699. THEODORE HOOPES, son of John G. and Sarah J. (Narkley) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, PA and died there in 1938. On 17 Jul 1889 in Camden, NJ, he married MARGARET STEVENSON, daughter of William and Margaret (McClay) Stevenson, born 6 Oct 1870 in Philadelphia and died there 19 Jan 1931. This couple had a total of 14 children but four of them were stillborn, the rest are listed.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 6240. Sarah Rae Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1890 and died 10 Sep 1934. She married James Svobda of Baltimore, MD.
- 6241. Margaret Hoopes was born 17 Feb and died 1 May 1892.
- 6242. George Hoopes married 1) Catherine Cornelius Vets; 2) Catherine (McKeever) Mitchell.
- 6243. Jennie Hoopes was born 8 Mar and died 4 Jun 1896.
- 6244. Theodore Hoopes, Jr. was born 7 Sep 1898 and died 10 Dec 1937. He was a bachelor and was a florist at 14185 31st St. in Philadelphia.
- 6245. Albert Lewis Hoopes married Mary E. Mulhern.
- 6246. Anna Mae Hoopes married Harvey Ringler de Krafft.
- 6247. Florence Hoopes married 1) Albert McGuigan; 2) Sam (Samuel?) Scoleri.
- 6248. Robert Hoopes was born 2 Aug and died 2 Oct 1910.
- 6249. Edna Hoopes married James Moran.

3700. CECILIA HOOPES, daughter of John G. and Sarah J. (Narkley) Hoopes, was born ca 1871 in Philadelphia. She married 18 Jan 1890 in Camden, NJ, JAMES H. LAIN of Philadelphia, son of James A. and Claire (Bonner) Lain, a steam fitter born in 1858. NFI.

Issue Surname Lain:

- 6250. Joseph Lain. NFI.
- 6251. Edna Lain married ? Pierce and had:
  - a) Harry Pierce
  - b) Caroline Pierce. NFI.

3704. EDITH A. HOOPES, daughter of John G. and Sarah J. (Narkley) Hoopes, was born 11 Aug 1875 in Philadelphia. She was married on 25 Sep 1897 by B. F. Liepsner in Philadelphia to HENRY C. SELBY, a silversmith born 6 Aug 1859. NFI.

Issue Surname Selby: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6252. Caroline Selby married ? Lassey. NFI.
- 6253. Alberta Selby married ? Delaney. NFI.
- 6254. Martha Selby married ? Beltran. NFI.
- 6255. Jacob B. Selby. NFI.
- 6256. Lemuel T. Selby. NFI.
- 6257. George M. Selby. NFI.
- 6258. Elizabeth Mae Selby married ? Dodd. NFI.
- 6259. Andrew C. Selby. NFI.

3706. JACOB WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Albert L. and Mary (Ray) Hite Hoopes, was born 22 May 1867 in Harrisburg, PA and died before 1932. He married 1) 9 May 1898 in West Chester, PA, LILLIAN E. TICE, daughter of Emmor D. Tice, who was born 3 Mar 1880 in Thornbury, PA and died in Chester, PA (probably) before 1920. Jacob married 2) (according to "New Jersey Marriages") on 14 Nov 1920 in Closter, NJ, THERESA DECKER McNEANY, daughter of George and Mary (Meaken) McNeany, who was born in Ireland in 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Lillian E. (Tice) Hoopes:

- 6260. Albert LeRoy Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1898 in West Chester, PA. He married Josephine ? NFI.
- 6261. Norman William Hoopes married Rose Cecilia Graul.

3707. ALBERT L. HOOPES, JR., son of Albert L. and Mary (Ray) Hite Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1877 in Harrisburg, PA and died 11 Mar 1964 in York Co., PA where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married 1 Jul 1901 in Chester, PA, ANNIE L. CRUMB (KUMP?), born 8 Jun 1876 in Adams Co., PA and died 11 Feb 1909 in York Co., PA. She is buried with her husband.

Albert's obituary in the York Co. Historical Society states that his wife was Annie L. Kump, his mother was Mary R. Hite and that he had daughters, Mrs. Robert W. Lauer, Mrs. Mary S. Lehr, three grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Crumb is sufficiently similar to Kump to have been recorded inaccurately in the marriage record or else Annie Americanized her name from the German.

Issue: (Born in York, Co., PA)

- 6262. Alma L. Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1902. She married Robert W. Lauer. NFI.
- 6263. Mary S. Hoopes married a man whose surname was Lehr. NFI.

3712. LETITIA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1883 in Lancaster, PA. She married 1 Nov 1904 in Philadelphia, with the Rev. Richard T. Jones officiating, EDWARD WAKEFIELD, born 12 Feb 1876 in IL. Edward was a baker. NFI.

3713. CHARLES HERBERT HOOPES, son of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born Sep 1885 in Lancaster, PA and died 6 May 1954 in Philadelphia. He is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Philadelphia. His first wife was MARY RENA STERN, daughter of Caleb P. and Katie (Smith?) Stern, who was born 29 Aug 1885 in Lenni, PA and died 3 Sep 1925 in Blackwood, NJ. She is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Charles Herbert married 2) on 20 Jun 1926, MARY ANN (PATTERSON) INGRAM, daughter of James and Anna (Hesse) Patter-son, born 4 May 1884 in Philadelphia where she died 17 May 1957. Her first husband was Walter Ingram. Charles, a motor man, was twin to William Compton Hoopes.

Issue by Mary Rena Stern:

- 6264. Herbert LeRoy Hoopes married Pauline Alice Heistand.
- 6265. Catherine Millicent Hoopes married John Watson Tail.
- 6266. Hannah Pauline Hoopes married Norman Chester Shaw.
- 6267. George Caleb Hoopes married Jane Hadzak.
- 6268. Lillian Adelaide Hoopes married 1) Robert Rush Bye; 2) Walter Theodore Moore.
- 6269. Estella Emmarene Hoopes (known as Eva May) was born 26 Jul 1918 in Philadelphia. She married 15 Mar 1948, Dury John Peter DiSanto, son of John and Florence (?) DiSanto, born 29 Nov 1904 in Philadelphia and died 24 Sep

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1977 in Stratford, NJ. In 1979, Estella was living in Runnemede, NJ. NFI.
6270. Mary Cassel Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1919 in Philadelphia. She married 7 Jun 1953 in Media, PA, Charles Elmer Klenk. They were divorced in 1961. They had a son: a) Harvey Klenk. NFI.
6271. Lillian Elizabeth Hoopes married Joseph Clarence Laird, Jr.
6272. Charles Herbert Hoopes, Jr. was born and died 27 Jul 1924 in Blackwood, NJ.

Issue by Mary Ann (Patterson) Ingram: (Born Philadelphia, PA.)

6273. Emily Mae Hoopes married William J. McKnight.

3714. WILLIAM COMPTON HOOPES, son of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1885 in Lancaster, PA and died 10 Jun 1963 in Philadelphia. He was a twin to Charles Herbert Hoopes, above. He is buried at Northwood Cemetery. LARISSA ADELAIDE STERN was William's first wife whom he married 9 Oct 1907 in Darby, PA. She was the daughter of Caleb and Katie (?) Stern, born 22 Jun 1890 in Lennie, PA. William married 2) on 12 Jul 1917 in Philadelphia, CLARA (d'KRAFFT) HAGENDORF, daughter of George and Clara (Sims) d'Krafft and widow of Charles William Hagendorf. She, too, is buried in Northwood Cemetery in Philadelphia.

Clara had three sons by her first marriage: a) Charles William Hagendorf, Jr. born 6 Jan 1910 and died May 1975. He married Esther Ward but they had no children; b) Frederick James Hagendorf was born 5 Dec 1911. He married Anna Little and they had a daughter, ba) Patricia Ann Hagendorf born 7 Oct 1942; c) William Hagendorf born 12 Jul 1914.

Issue by Larissa Adelaide (Stern) Hoopes:

6274. Catherine Velma Hoopes was born 18 May 1911 in Philadelphia. She married there on 9 Jun 1934 with the Rev. George W. Lamb officiating, Archibald Beaumont, a painter, born 9 Aug 1890 in Pottsville, PA. Archibald was the son of John and Emma (Hares) Beaumont. No children were born to this union. In 1974, Catherine was living in Prospect Park, (Philadelphia) PA.

Issue by Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes:

6275. Ethel Hoopes married Thomas William McClung.
6276. Ruth Rivard Hoopes married Herman John Earl Todd.
6277. Bertha Lillian Hoopes was born 1 Jul 1924 in Philadelphia. Unmarried, Bertha was employed by Gulf Oil Co. for many years. From ca 1976 to Jun 1981, Bertha lived in Houston where she moved when the company moved its offices from Philadelphia. She worked as a clerk in their Plan Accounting Section. Bertha took early retirement in late Jun 1981 and moved back to Philadelphia to be near her family.
6278. George d'Krafft Hoopes married Elizabeth Mae Delaney.
6279. Clara Hoopes married John Michael McCauley, Jr.
6280. Walter Alien Hoopes married Estelle Jean Simpson.
6281. Mary Lloyd Hoopes married Robert Samuel Bunker.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

3717. LEWIS L. HOOPES, son of Jesse and Hannah E. (Morad) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1891 in Perkasio, PA and died 18 Feb 1963 in Camden, NJ. Lewis, a shipfitter, married 1) MATILDA HUBER (1889-1939) in PA. He married 2) a woman whose given name was ANN who died in 1960. NFI.

Issue by Matilda (Huber) Hoopes:

- 6282. Naomi Hoopes was born 2 Apr 1911 in Perkasio, PA. On 23 Jun 1932, she was married in Philadelphia, PA by the Rev. Joseph R. Laird to Hans Bauer, born 26 Jan 1909 in Germany, the son of William and Lena (Gurn) Bauer.
- 6283. Edward Wakefield Hoopes married Marie Alma Hoover.

3722. CAROLINE "CARRIE" WILHELMINA HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Caroline Wilhelmina (Mund) Hoopes, was born in Baltimore, MD on 2 Nov 1878. She married there in 1902, JOHN PURSEL BOHANAN, son of George and Laura (Pursel) Bohanan, born 24 May 1880 in Milestown Landing, MD and died 30 Jan 1960 in Baltimore, MD. In 1973, Carrie was still living in Baltimore, MD.

Issue Surname Bohanan: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6284. Walter Pursel Bohanan was born 21 Aug 1904. He married 1) in 1927 in New York City, Norma Hildebrand. We do not know the name of his 2nd wife but he married 3) in 1947 in New York City, Marjory Peggy Liberles, daughter of Gilbert Liberles. There were no children.

3725. EDMUND GRANT HOOPES, son of George Washington and Caroline Wilhelmina (Mund) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1887 in Baltimore, MD. We do not know when or where he died but he is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. He married 12 Jun 1912 in Baltimore, MARTHA (RITTER) WEBB, daughter of James Franklin and Emma Robenia (Brown) Ritter, who was born 5 Feb 1888.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6285. James Lloyd Hoopes married Ophelia Rackus.
- 6286. Edith Hoopes married John Buchanan. NFI.

3726. EUGENE FRANKLIN HOOPES, JR., son of Eugene Franklin Hoopes was born in Dec 1884 in Baltimore, MD. He died there in 1948 and is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery. On 17 Aug 1908, he married in Newcastle Co., DE, CLARA C. HASLOP, daughter of Adolph and Sophia (?) Haslop, born in 1880. She died 28 Aug 1955 in Baltimore and is buried with Eugene. During his lifetime, Eugene was associated with the United Fish and Oyster Co. in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

Issue:

- 6287. Eugene Franklin Hoopes III married Ruby Edith Pittuck.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3729. LLOYD RANDOLPH HOOPES, son of Eugene Franklin and Anna Drusilla (Collins) Hoopes, was born in Jun 1892 in Baltimore, MD and died there 22 Jan 1951. He is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery. In 1918, he married EVELYN CARRIE BROWN, daughter of Charles and Ada Kathryn (Etzler) Brown, born 1 Aug 1896 in Carroll Co., MD. In 1973, Evelyn was living at 11118 Dewey Rd., Kensington, MD.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6288. Kathryn Irene Hoopes married Eugene James Gooding, Jr.
- 6289. Gloria Betty Lee Hoopes married Harvey Creswell Gooding.

3730. GEORGE WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Eugene Franklin and Anna Drusilla (Collins) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1897 in Baltimore, MD. He married 5 Feb 1926, VIOLET FITZWILLIAM TERRY, daughter of Wilfred Fitzwilliam and Amy F. (Hollowell) Terry. Violet was born in London, England on 9 Dec 1902.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 6290. Elizabeth Ann Hoopes married George Irvin Ellis.

3733. HARRY EDWARD HOOPES, son of Eugene Franklin and Anna Drusilla (Collins) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1903 in Baltimore, MD. In 1928 he married 1) MARGARET CHRISTIAN WILSON. They divorced in 1933. Harry's second wife was MARGARET ELEANOR KRUGER, daughter of William Henry Jr. and Helen Newell (Hansen) Kruger. She was born 13 Jul 1918 in Annapolis, MD. This second marriage was childless. In Aug 1978, Margaret Kruger Hoopes lived at 10310-G Malcolm Circle, Cockeysville, MD.

Issue by Margaret Christian (Wilson) Hoopes:

- 6291. Dorothy Faye Hoopes was born 8 Aug 1929 in Baltimore, MD. She married Hyman Beckman and had a son: a) Paul Beckman born in 1962.  
In Oct 1973 they were living in Woodland Hills, CA. NFI.

3739. GEORGE H. HOOPES, son of Amos and Caroline (Harter) Hoopes, was born in 1865 in Philadelphia. He also died in Philadelphia but we do not know when. He married there REGINA ? NFI. George was a plumber in Philadelphia from 1885-1894. In 1941, Regina Hoopes was living at 4750 Sampson St., Philadelphia, PA.

Issue:

- 6292. Jean Hoopes. NFI.
- 6293. Edith Hoopes. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3747. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Maris, Jr. and Maria Jane (Ingram) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1869 in Colemansville, PA. She married 30 May 1890 in Camden, NJ, CHARLES HENRY WEST, son of John L. and Sarah Jane (Byrne) West, born 17 Feb 1862 in Delaware Co., PA. Charles was a fireman and the family lived in Norristown, PA.

Issue Surname West:

6294. J. Lewis West was born 28 Mar 1891. NFI.

6295. Marion Emma West was born 11 Sep 1896. NFI.

3749. EDWARD TRIMBLE HOOPEES, son of Maris, Jr. and Maria Jane (Ingram) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1875 in Eden, PA and died 2 Sep 1969 in Carrnel, CA. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He married 22 Jan 1902 at Annapolis, MD, MARY HOWARD PETERSON, daughter of Thomas Howard and Mary (Connell) Peterson, born 31 Jul 1876 in Newport, RI and died 7 Apr 1947 in Carmel, CA. She is buried in Salinas Cemetery.

The wedding of Edward and Mary received a great deal of publicity in the newspapers in PA and MD in Jan 1902. Because of the wealth of background information contained in these articles, we would like to quote from them. The Philadelphia PRESS, 22 Jan 1902 carried large headlines announcing, "The Day in Society", "the Hoopes-Peterson Wedding at Annapolis." Slightly smaller headlines went on to say "Naval Officer and the New York Author will be Married Today. Nuptials Will Be Resplendent with Uniforms and Gold Lace." Pictures of Edward T. Hoopes and his bride topped the two adjoining columns.

"Miss Maude Howard Peterson, the author of New York, and Edward T. Hoopes, assistant paymaster, U.S.N., will be married at noon today in the U. S. Naval Academy Chapel at Annapolis, MD. The ceremony will be performed by Chaplain Henry H. Clark, U.S.N. The wedding will be resplendent with uniforms and gold lace. The 10 ushers will be officers in the Navy, while the 10 bridesmaids, several of whom will be Philadelphians, will wear black picture hats and pink dresses. (Later in the account the dresses were said to be white.)

"Miss Peterson, whose novel, THE POTTER AND THE CLAY has brought her fame, has passed much of her life in Philadelphia and Newport. She is the granddaughter of the late Charles J. Peterson, editor of Peterson's Magazine, and brother of T. B. Peterson, the publisher. No doubt he and his friends, some of the most brilliant men of letters and art in America, influenced the child's mind. At any rate her literary aspirations date from an early period in her life. Her first story, written while the young author was laboriously printing her own letters, aspired to be a novel in a dozen chapters.

"Mr. Hoopes is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Maris Hoopes of Columbia, PA and comes from the old Quaker family of that name in Chester Co. He was admitted to the Naval Academy at Annapolis on 6 Sep 1893 and remained at the academy three years. After leaving there he was in the employ of the International Navigation

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Co. serving on the St. Paul. When this boat was converted into a cruiser, during the Spanish-American War, he served through the war as an ensign. Last Fall he was appointed an assistant paymaster in the Navy. Until a week ago he was serving in Cuban waters, when he was ordered to the Naval Hospital at Yokohama, via the Doric, which sails from San Francisco on 15 Feb thence to duty on Asiatic station.

"These orders hastened the wedding, which was to take place in the Spring, and the date was set for today. Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes' bridal journey will be the trip to Mr. Hoopes' new post of duty for Mrs. Hoopes has decided to accompany her husband.

"The dress of the bride at the ceremony today will be of old family white silk with pointed lace applique and trimmed with pearls and orange blossoms. She will wear a white tulle veil and carry a bouquet of orange blossoms and lilies of the valley, tied with showered white streamers. Mrs. Peterson, mother of the bride, will be dressed in black silk muslin. The bridesmaids will be dressed in white organdie and will wear black picture hats.....The officers will wear special Navy full dress and the civilian ushers will be in afternoon dress....."

Another account of the wedding read in part: "Both Have Won Fame"... "The engagement was romantic, the bride having won high laurels in the field of literature, while the groom upheld the eminence of sword over pen during the war with Spain. He was with the fleet at Santiago, all through the Cuban naval campaign, and performed many deeds of valor that won honorable mention."

An account of the wedding in the BALTIMORE SUN states: This was the first wedding at the chapel [at Annapolis] for some time and excited a good deal of interest, especially as neither were residents. Mr. Hoopes was at one time a cadet in the academy, from which he resigned some years ago, and the bride, having been a frequent visitor here, desired that the ceremony be performed in the chapel."

Mary Howard (Peterson) Hoopes and her husband were both written up in WHO'S WHO. Mary's account states that she wrote under the pen names of Maud Howard Peterson and Anna E. Finn. She was educated in private schools and was tutored. In addition to THE POTTER AND THE CLAY which appeared in 1901, she wrote THE MASTER MAN, 1906, THE SANCTUARY, 1912, THE COMMODORE, 1914 and the well-known "Prayer for Animals." She was a life member of the New England Anti-Vivisection Society.

G apt. Hoopes lived to the ripe old age of 93 and died in a convalescent home in CA on Tues., 2 Sep 1969. An obituary which appeared in the MONTEREY PENINSULA HERALD the following day states that he had lived in the area for 30 years.

"He was a cadet at the U. S. Naval Academy from 6 Sep 1893 to 25 Feb 1897 and in May 1898 participated in the Spanish American War as a volunteer Navy ensign on the U.S.S. Scindia in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, and later on the U.S.S. Eagle.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

"His years of active Navy duty totaled 43 years, 10 months and 11 days, and included assignments at Navy Yards in Norfolk, Boston, Puget Sound, and the Sixth Naval District, as paymaster and as supervisory cost inspector.

"In 1919 he was transferred to the Charleston Navy Yard as accounting officer and in 1921 was appointed supply officer and aide on the staff of the Commander, Pacific Fleet.

"After attending the Naval War College, he served on the staff of the War College President and later as Fleet Paymaster. On 12 Jun 1930, Capt. Hoopes was assigned to the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts in Washington, DC where he also served as assistant to the Chief of the Planning Division.

"He retired 1 Jan 1940 after serving under the Commandant of the 12th Naval District as general inspector for the West Coast, but returned to active duty on 1 Nov 1940 serving until 30 Jun 1942.

"Capt. Hoopes' medals and awards include the World War II Victory Medal, the Philippine Campaign and the Spanish Campaign Badges....."

Edward and Mary Hoopes had three daughters, all of whom were named Mary:



*Mary Steivart Hoopes*

Issue:

- 6296. Mary-Tilden Hoopes married Edwin Powe Guy.
- 6297. Mary-Ingram Hoopes married Gregory Jordan Edson.
- 6298. Mary-Stewart Hoopes was born 4 Oct 1917 in San Francisco, CA. Unmarried, she lives in Carmel, CA where she was an elementary school secretary with the Carmel Unified School District where she has worked for more than 31 years. In 1980, she worked at Carmel Woods School, a small school which has from Kindergarten through fifth grade with a staff of seven and a teaching-principal. She also runs a small business at home, typing professional papers. Mary-Stewart has an interesting "logo"...a happy, smiling face which she uses instead of signing her full name to notes, etc. She retired recently from her secretarial duties.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3754. FRED WORTHINGTON HOOPES, son of Coleman and Nellie (McCreary) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1889 in Lebanon, PA and was killed in an accident on 27 Dec 1913 in Reading, PA. On 18 Apr 1908 he married in Harrisburg, PA, BESSIE MARY PETERS, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Huffman) Peters. Bessie was born in Harrisburg in 1889 and died there in 1945. Bessie married 2) on 15 Feb 1916 in Harrisburg, Howard D. Machamer, a railroader, the son of Howard and Sidney Ann (Messner) Machamer, born in 1883 in Wiconisco, PA.

##### Issue:

- 6299. Fred Coleman Hoopes married Kathryn Maljevac.
- 6300. James McCreary Hoopes married 1) Marjorie Lorene Morris; 2) Muriel Elam.
- 6301. William Worthington Hoopes married Marguerite Bubenhofer.

3761a. GEORGE HOOPES, son of William Henry and Mary (?) Hoopes, No. 1680, was born 9 Jun 1874 in Chester Co., PA and died 6 Jan 1943 in Moorestown, NJ. He married in Doylestown, PA on 2 Mar 1899, EMMA CLARK HAHN, daughter of Martin and Mary (Clark) Hahn. Emma was born 11 Sep 1876 in Doylestown, PA and died in Moorestown, NJ on 23 Jun 1935.

##### Issue:

- 6302. Charles Hoopes, twin, was born 29 Oct 1899 in Doylestown and died there 17 Jul 1900. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.
- 6303. Harry Hoopes, twin, was born 29 Oct 1899 in Doylestown, PA where he died 11 Oct 1900. He also is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.
- 6304. Frank Hoopes was born 24 Sep 1900 in Fountainville, PA. He died unmarried 14 Oct 1924 and is buried in Doylestown, PA.
- 6305. Victor Herbert Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1901 in Fountainville, PA. He married 3 Oct 1931 in Camden, NJ, Esther Wood, daughter of James and Emma (Chadwick) Wood, born in PA in 1906. Victor Herbert Hoopes was a butcher, by trade.
- 6306. Natalie Mae Hoopes married Howard Frank Stemmer.
- 6307. Earl Clifton Hoopes married Edna Mae Eckert.
- 6308. Ella Virginia Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1905 in Fountainville, PA. NFI.
- 6309. George Raymond Hoopes married Mary Smith.
- 6310. Carrie Elizabeth Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1909 in Hatboro, PA and died 25 Aug 1967. In 1930, she married Elmer Hopkins. NFI.
- 6311. Dorothy Vernon Hoopes married Lester A. Boyd.
- 6312. Margaret Gladys Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1918 in Camden, NJ. Unmarried, she lives in Mt. Holly, NJ.

3762. WILLIAM BERT HOOPES, farmer, son of Joshua and Emma C. (Ammon) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1875 in Honeybrook, PA and died there 6 Oct 1936. He was married on 16 Dec 1896 in Honeybrook to ELLA MAY CAIRNS, daughter of William H. and Annie L. (Lewis) Cairns, born 20 Aug 1871 in Honeybrook where she died 18 Jul 1934. Ella's obituary indicates that her husband was known as W. Bert Hoopes and that she died at age 62 suddenly of a

SEVENTH GENERATION

heart attack at her home. She was a member of Honeybrook Presbyterian Church and Honeybrook Grange.

Issue:

- 6313. Edith E. Hoopes was born 1 Jun 1897 in Honeybrook, PA. She married there with Rev. Robert J. Preston, officiating, on 21 Feb 1920, Mahlon B. Kent, son of Thomas and Agnes (Thompson) Kent, born in 1897. Mahlon was a pattern maker at the time of their marriage; Edith was a telephone operator. He was listed as of Christiana, PA. NFI.
- 6314. Celia Lavinia Hoopes was born in 1907 in Honeybrook, PA. She was married on 27 Jun 1931 in Philadelphia, PA by the Rev. T. William Smith to Marcus Lafayette Patton. A machinist by trade, Marcus was the son of James and Margaret (Haas) Patton, born in 1898. NFI.

3763. PARK WORTON HOOPES, son of Joshua and Emma G. (Ammon) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1884 in Honeybrook, PA where he died on 14 Jan 1943. He was married on 5 May 1910 at the Honeybrook Presbyterian Church to ELIZABETH EMMA CAIRNS, daughter of William H. and Annie L. (Lewis) Cairns, born 25 Jun 1890 in Honeybrook. Elizabeth Emma was still living in 1982 according to her grandchildren.

Issue:

- 6315. Elizabeth Rachel Hoopes married Charles Ellis Plank.

3777. ANNIE WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 9 Mar 1878 in Doe Run, PA and died in 1945. She married 13 Mar 1901, HARRY WILLARD SCHNADER, a farmer, the son of Harrison and Susanna (?) Schnader, born in 1874 in Gum Tree, PA and died in 1955 in Buckrun, PA.

Issue Surname Schnader:

- 6316. William Harry Schnader was born 23 Oct 1901 in Gum Tree, PA and died in Aug 1965 in Buck Run, PA. He married 1) on 3 Nov 1919 at Friendship MM in Gum Tree, PA, Ida Elizabeth Martha Fredd, daughter of Benjamin and Martha C. (Broomall) Fredd, born 25 Jul 1899 in Buck Run, PA and died 22 Feb 1937 in Coatesville, PA. He married 2) in 1943, Pearl ? whom he later divorced and 3) Helen (?) Dell who died. He and Ida had:
  - a) Martha Anna Schnader, born 28 Apr 1921 who married in 1944 in Elkton, MD, Henry J. Pyzanoski and had:
    - aa) Henry J. Pyzanoski who died young;
    - ab) Mary Martha Pyzanoski and
    - ac) Jane Elizabeth Pyzanoski.
  - b) Virginia Belle Schnader was born 4 Apr 1922. She married 27 Sep 1943, Crawford Johnson Behrndt. Their children were:
    - ba) John Behrndt;
    - bb) Susan Behrndt and
    - be) Lori Behrndt.
  - c) Harry Willard Schnader was born 8 Mar 1925 and died in Sep 1961. He mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ried 1) Virginia "Jeannie" Rupinski who drowned in 1944; 2) in 1960, Sally Whibley. They had:
- ca) Willard "Billy" Schnader born in Nov 1947 and
  - cb) Daughter Schnader born in Allentown, PA.
- d) Wanda Marie Schnader was born 2 Nov 1927. She married 28 Dec 1946 in Elkton, MD, Harper Schlimme and they had:
- da) Charlotte Marie Schlimme born 6 Dec 1947;
  - db) Barry Charles Schlimme born 17 Jan 1950;
  - dc) Beverly Jane Schlimme born 11 Sep 1953 and
  - dd) David Elaine Schlimme born 1 Nov 1962.
- e) Norman Fredd Schnader born 28 Mar 1929 married 1) Alta ?; 2) ? He had the following children:
- ea) Norman Schnader;
  - eb) Cynthia Schnader;
  - ec) Candy Schnader;
  - ed) Daughter Schnader.
- f) Ida Elizabeth Schnader was born 1 Nov 1931. She married John Eshleman and they had children:
- fa) Connie Eshleman and
  - fb) Tommy Eshleman
6317. Anna Elizabeth Schnader was born in 1904 and was killed in an automobile accident in 1931.

3778. RHODA WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 27 Jan 1880 in Doe Run, PA and died 1 Sep 1963 in Romansville, PA. On 12 Mar 1902, she was married in West Chester, PA to ISAAC S. LIED, son of Samuel and Lizzie (Snyder) Lied, born 23 Jul 1879 in Coatesville and died 14 Sep 1957 in Romansville, PA. Both Rhoda and Isaac are buried in Romansville FBG. Isaac was a farmer.

Issue Surname Lied:

6318. Mary Elizabeth Lied was born 8 Jan 1904 in Embreeville, PA. She was married on 14 Oct 1925 at Hepzibah Baptist Church to Kenneth I. Ellingsworth, son of William and Hettie (Short) Ellingsworth, born in Sadlersville, MD. This couple lived in Coatesville, PA and had the following:
- a) Kenneth I. Ellingsworth;
  - b) Richard Raymond Ellingsworth;
  - c) James Ronald Ellingsworth and
  - d) Dolores Rhoda (Ellingsworth) Brown.
6319. Rose A. Lied was born 13 Nov 1906 in Embreeville, PA. She married 17 Mar 1926 in Hepzibah Baptist Church in Embreeville, Clarence D. W. Carey, son of John Wesley and Rosa (Scott) Carey, born 2 Oct 1899 in Kitts Hummock, DE and died 14 Sep 1955 in Newcastle Co., DE. He is buried in Romansville FBG. Rose and Clarence were the parents of:
- a) Clarence D. W. Carey, Jr.;
  - b) Raymond E. Carey and
  - c) Rhoda (Carey) Birgensmith.
- In 1970, Rose was living in Wilmington, DE.
6320. Alice J. Lied was born 13 Nov 1906 in Embreeville, PA. She married 30 Nov 1930 in Ambler, PA, James F. Marsh, son of Harlan and Margaret (Pryor) Marsh,



SEVENTH GENERATION

born 17 Sep 1903 in Coatesville, PA. This couple had no children and lived in Thorndale, PA.

6321. Isaac S. Lied, Jr. was born 15 Jan 1910 in Embreeville, PA. He married 1) on 17 Jul 1932, Helen Marshall, daughter of Llewellyn and Emma P. Marshall, born in 1912 and died 13 Dec 1945 and is buried in Romansville FBG. Isaac married 2) on 23 Dec 1950, Margaret McCorkle, daughter of Norris and Elsie (?) McCorkle. Isaac and his first wife had: a) Margaret (Lied) Brooks. NFI.
6322. Joseph Frank Lied was born 9 Nov 1916 in Embreeville, PA. On 14 Mar 1934, he married Mildred Mertz. They had five children:
- a) Thomas Lied;
  - b) Joseph Frank Lied, Jr.;
  - c) David Isaac Lied;
  - d) Grace (Lied) Pusey and
  - e) Jane (Lied) Pratt.
- They lived in Coatesville, PA.
6323. Raymond Eli Lied was born 4 Jul 1919 in Embreeville, PA. He married 22 Jan 1938 in Claymont, DE, Hilda Long, daughter of Frank and Mary (Faulkner) Long, born 11 Apr 1919 in Marydel, MD. They lived in Coatesville, PA and had children:
- a) Lois Ann (Lied) Shaffer;
  - b) Raymond Edward Lied and
  - c) James Lied.

3779. HARRY WALTER WILSON, son of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 24 May 1882 in Highland, PA and died 23 Jan 1970 in West Chester, PA. He married in W. Nottingham, PA on 12 Jun 1907, LULA MAE CANN, daughter of Rev. William Lewis and Anna Margaret (Gallaher) Cann, born 1 Jul 1883 in Cherry Hill, MD and died in West Chester, PA on 23 Dec 1971. Both are buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree, PA with their son who was killed in W W II.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

6324. Clarence Franklin Wilson was born 22 Mar 1908 and died 16 Jan 1968 in West Chester, PA. He is buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree, PA. He married 21 Jun 1933 in West Chester, PA, Irma Isabel Murray, daughter of James Charles and Pearl Augusta (Oldham) Murray. They had the following children in West Chester:
- a) Margaret Ann Wilson born 27 Aug 1935 married 11 Jan 1959 in West Chester, Richard Swannenburg. They live in Williamsburg, VA. and have: aa) Son Swannenburg born in 1968.
  - b) James Clarence Wilson born 26 Mar 1938 married 27 Aug 1965 in West Chester, PA, Jeanne Gluckert. He is a piano tuner in Coatesville, PA.
  - c) Eric Chandler Wilson born 18 Nov 1942. He is unmarried and lives in Thorndale, PA.
  - d) Mary Lou Wilson born 19 Aug 1944 married 19 Jun 1978, Thomas Emerson of Portland, OR.
6325. William Ralph Wilson was born 23 Jan 1917 and was killed in action in Italy in WW II at Rapido Crossing on 23 Jan 1944. He is buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree, PA with his parents.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6326. Margaret Miriam Wilson was born 29 Jan 1920 in E. Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., PA. She married in Philadelphia, PA on 27 Mar 1943, John Francis McIntyre, son of William Patrick and Rebecca Jane (Diem) McIntyre, born 11 Feb 1918 in West Chester, PA. They live in Unionville, PA and have the following children:
- a) Rebecca Jane McIntyre born 1 Jun 1948. She married 18 Apr 1969 in Elkton, MD, Kenneth Charles Drumheller, Jr., son of Kenneth Charles and Josephine Mary (Yeagle) Drumheller, born 28 Apr 1948 in Pottstown, PA where their children also were born:
    - aa) Renee Marie Drumheller born 7 Jul 1970;
    - ab) Jennifer Karina Drumheller born 9 Apr 1974 and
    - ac) Todd Matthew Drumheller born 14 Oct 1978.
  - b) John Francis McIntyre, Jr. was born 23 Sep 1954. He is unmarried and is an attorney in West Chester, PA.

3780. JENNIE WILSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 25 Jun 1886 in Gum Tree, PA and died 20 Sep 1968 in Parkesburg, PA. On 22 Dec 1904, she married CHESTER A. SCHNADER, son of Harrison and Susan (?) Schnader, born 22 Apr 1882 in Highland Twp., Chester Co., PA and died 26 Oct 1949 in Coatesville, PA. Both are buried in Friendship Cemetery in Gum Tree.

Issue: Surname Schnader:

6327. Robert Joseph Schnader was born 13 Dec 1919 in Parkesburg, PA. He married 26 Apr 1940, Eugenia Leech Gable, daughter of Louis Jacob and Lois (Johnson) Gable, born 29 Jan 1919 in Wilkes Barre, PA. They have:
- a) Rebecca Leech Schnader born 24 Sep 1952 in Lancaster, PA and
  - b) Pamela Wells Schnader born 1 Jan 1956 in Wilmington, DE.
6328. Helen Mary Schnader was born 10 Dec 1922 in Gum Tree, PA. She married in 1945, William Thompson who died in 1947 in Coatesville, PA. They have: a) Audrey Louise Thompson Schnader. (She took her mother's maiden name.) She married 22 Oct 1966 in Atlanta, GA, Ronald Robert Orshesky and they have three children:
- aa) Christine Marie Orshesky born 15 Dec 1968 in Fayetteville, NC;
  - ab) Angela Dawn Orshesky born 9 Nov 1977 in Lancaster, PA and
  - ac) Ronald Robert Orshesky, Jr. born 22 Jun 1980 in Lancaster, PA.

3781. JOSEPH FRANK WILSON, son of Joseph and Mary (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 17 Feb 1891 in Gum Tree, PA and died 11 Feb 1980 in Highland Twp., PA. He married 9 Jun 1922 in Lancaster, PA, BELLA AUGUSTA EMERSON, daughter of Eugene Willoughby and Sidney Gertrude (Thornbury) Emerson, born 9 Jul 1899 in Highland Twp., Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Highland Twp., Chester Co., PA)

6329. Ruth Rebecca Wilson was born 22 Sep 1923. She is a registered nurse at Chester Co. Hospital in West Chester, PA.
6330. Norris Eugene Wilson was born 28 Jun 1934. He married and later divorced Eva Katherine Barlow and they had:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) Cynthia Ruth Wilson born 4 Apr 1961 in West Chester, PA. married Paul Keith Arbuckle and has children:
  - aa) Joshua Lee Arbuckle born 3 Dec 1976 in West Chester, PA and
  - ab) Sarah Ann Arbuckle born 24 Jan 1980.

3783. JOSEPH GLENDENNING HOOPES, son of Jesse M. and Sarah Josephine (Hemphill) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1875 in Wilmington, DE and died there on 3 Jun 1932. He is buried at Lawncroft in Linwood, PA. He married 10 Apr 1897 in either Trainor, PA or Wilmington, DE, REBECCA "REBA" CASEY BEAUREGARD, daughter of Frederick and Josette (McBride) Beauregard, born 3 Jul 1873 in Claymont, DE and died 19 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, DE and is buried in Lawncroft with her husband.

Issue: (Born in New Castle Co. DE)

- 6331. Frederick Jesse Hoopes married Ida Irene Dawson.
- 6332. Alice Jane Hoopes married William Wayne Bewley.
- 6333. Joseph Beauregard Hoopes married 1) Delores Baker and 2) Mary Genner.

3784. ALICE PRESTON HOOPES, daughter of Jesse M. and Sarah Josephine (Hemphill) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1878 in Wilmington, DE. She died 25 Sep 1958 in Claymont, DE. On 23 Oct 1901 in Claymont, DE, she married JOHN LAIRD GRAHAM, son of John and Katherine (Major) Graham. He was born 18 Aug 1879 in Philadelphia, PA and died 1 Apr 1949 in Claymont, DE.

Issue Surname Graham: Born in Claymont, New Castle, DE.)

- 6334. Josephine Graham married William Harold Worriow. (In her grandfather's will, Josephine's husband is called Howard!)

3785. BERTHA J. HOOPES, daughter of John and Ruth Anna (Rodeback) Hoopes, was born in Embreeville, PA on 11 Jul 1886 and died in 1941. She is buried in Romansville FBG. On 3 Aug 1904, she married ELMER J. LAM-MEY of Coatesville, PA who was born 15 May 1883 and died in 1954.

Issue Surname Lammey:

- 6335. Paul Ellsworth Lammey married Lola Dickinson.
- 6336. Ashton H. Lammey was living in Downingtown, PA in 1971. NFI.
- 6337. Helen Lammey. NFI.
- 6338. Gerald Lammey was born in 1917 and died 17 Oct 1970. He married Marion Wilson. NFI.
- 6339. John R. Lammey was living in Romansville, PA in 1971. NFI.
- 6340. Bertha Lammey married Nelson Aldred and was living in Woodlyn in 1971.

3786. RAYMOND TALMADGE HOOPES, son of Franklin and Mary Rebecca (Sample) Hoopes, was born 23 Apr 1891 in Wilmington, DE and died 14 Oct 1945 in Lansdowne, PA. He married on 2 Oct 1920 in Smyrna, DE, PEARL

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

HUDGINS JACOBS, daughter of William F. P. and Urania B. ( Johnson) Jacobs, born 4 Jul 1894 in Wilmington, DE and died 23 Jun 1980 in Broomall, PA.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

6341. Janet Louise Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1923. She married 11 Jun 1977 in Lansdowne, PA, John Ernst Gausmann, born 21 Nov 1922 in Philadelphia. John had two children by his first marriage to Kathryn Webb. Janet has a PhD in Psychology and is a Psychologist with the Children's Aid Society of PA. She is author of "An Infant Rating Scale—Its Validation and Usefulness", New York, Child Welfare League of America.

6342. Marilyn Sample Hoopes married Michael McKeown.

6343. Caroline Jacobs Hoopes married Dr. August William Geise, Jr.

6344. Raymond Talmadge Hoopes, Jr. married Roberta Ruth Grooters.

3787. MILDRED SAMPLE HOOPES, daughter of Franklin and Mary Rebecca (Sample) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1895 in Wilmington, DE. She married there on 7 Jun 1928, DR. JOHN WILLIAM ALLEN, son of Eugene Maywood and Bertha Sarah (Ricks) Alien, born 24 Jan 1896 in Chatsworth, IL.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 6345.

Richard Hoopes Alien married Mary Joan Eller.

3796. FRANKLIN WOODWARD HOOPES, son of William and Mary Margaret (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1887 in Claymont, DE and died 21 Jul 1958 in Gloucester, NJ in the Lakeland Nursing Home. He is buried in Lawncroft Cemetery in Boothwyn, PA. He married ELSIE BIRD about whom we know nothing except that she was born in DE in 1890 and died in 1969. They were divorced.

Issue:

6346. Dorothy M. Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1913 in Trenton, NJ. Unmarried, Dorothy was living in Claymont, DE when last contacted.

6347. Evelyn Bird Hoopes married George F. Brown.

3798. SARAH EDNA HOOPES, daughter of William and Mary Margaret (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1896 in Ogden, PA. On 7 Sep 1915 in Linwood, PA she married THOMAS W. DAVIS, son of Jacob Harrison and Christine ( Jorgenson) Davis, born 16 Nov 1893 in Wilmington, DE and died 30 Apr 1964. He is buried in Lawncroft Cemetery in Linwood, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born Linwood, Delaware, PA)

6348. Harold Carlton Davis married Anne Warrington.

6349. Pearl Davis married Lewis Robinson.

6350. Ruth Davis married Roland Bennett.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3799. FREDERICK HOOPES ANDRESS, son of John Gray and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Andress, was born 1 Jun 1883 in Newlin, PA. He married on 26 Apr 1905 in Greensburg, PA, CATHERINE M. O'KEEFE, daughter of John and Mary (McCormick) O'Keefe, born 11 Nov 1882 in Altoona, PA and died 14 Jan 1973 in Greensburg, PA.

Issue Surname Andress: (Born in Westmoreland Co., PA)

- 6351. Elizabeth Hoopes Andress was born 21 Jan 1906 in Armbrust, PA. She married 1) 8 Oct 1923, Charles Curtis Foight who was born 13 Aug 1886 and died 16 Feb 1959. Elizabeth married 2) 12 Apr 1937, Charles C. Cramer. This marriage ended in divorce without issue. Elizabeth's son by her first husband was: a) Charles Curtis Foight, Jr. born 22 Nov 1924 in PA. NFI.
- 6352. Frederick Hoopes Andress, Jr. was born on Christmas Day 1913 in Irwin, PA and died 1 Jun 1967. He married on 28 Dec 1937, Louise Sieffert, born 6 Sep 1915. Their children:
  - a) Carole Andress born 1 Jul 1937 married William Kish and
  - b) Frederick Hoopes Andress III born 23 Apr 1941.
- 6353. Vincent Joseph Andress was born 27 Feb 1916 in Irwin, PA. He married 1) Willye Reeves, born 6 Feb 1916 in Andalusia, AL. Before their divorce they had a daughter:
  - a) Adrienne Theresa Andress married Gerald S. Fontaine.Vincent married 2) on 12 Feb 1955, Ellen Ludwig, born 3 Jan 1929 and they had a son:
  - b) Scott Vincent Andress.
- 6354. John Edward Andress was born 25 Aug 1918 in Greensburg, PA. He married 23 Mar 1942, Jeanne Moser, born 22 Dec 1922 at Greensburg, PA. They had the following children:
  - a) Karen Andress born 4 Nov 1945 married 11 May 1968, James Troy, born 22 Feb 1945;
  - b) Kathleen Andress born 9 Jan 1947 married 11 Jan 1959, Richard Wilkinson, born 12 Aug 1948. They had: ba) Stacy Wilkinson born 15 Aug 1971.
  - c) Dianne Andress born 8 Feb 1950 married Ronald Waugamon born 26 Mar 1947 and
  - d) John Edward Andress, Jr. born 11 Feb 1955. All the children were born in Greensburg, PA.

3803. THOMAS BUTLER ANDRESS, son of John Gray and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Andress, was born 28 Dec 1885 in Unionville, PA. He married 3 Feb 1921 in Wilmington, DE, HAZEL TERESA SHAUD, daughter of Calvin Jerome and Hannah Teresa (McWilliams) Shaud, born 9 Jul 1894 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Andress:

- 6355. Thomas Butler Andress, Jr. was born 27 Mar 1927 in Chadds Ford, PA. He is not married.
3804. OSCAR G. HOOPES, son of Emma P. (or Edith Anne) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1863 in Downingtown, PA and died 5 Jun 1949. His first wife was

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ALICE S. GYLES, born 8 Mar 1866 in Oxford, PA and died 28 Feb 1919 in Penn, PA. According to her obituary, she had seven grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren. Oscar married 2) LYDIE (GILL) McGURK, daughter of Clyde E. Gill of Chesapeake City, MD. Lydie was born in 1878 and died 19 Aug 1963 in Elkview, PA.

Issue by Alice S. (Gyles) Hoopes:

- 6356. Edith A. Hoopes married in Chestertown, MD, L. Judson Gears of Cedars, DE. He was the son of Leonard Gears of Worton, MD. NFI.
- 6357. Anna M. Hoopes married 3 Aug 1923, Lewis D. Crenshaw of Pine Bluff and Little Rock, AR and moved to Longview, WA. NFI.
- 6358. Ethel M. Hoopes married R. G. Freeman of Omaha, NE. NFI.

3806. ANNA DELL THATCHER, daughter of Thomas Hoopes and Susan Vandereen (Peters) Thatcher, was born 13 Oct 1893 in Aston, PA. She married there on 15 Feb 1922, JOSHUA THOMPSON YARNALL, son of Martin Benjamin and Mary D. (Thompson) Yarnall, born 29 Mar 1898 in Lamborntown, PA.

Issue Surname Yarnall:

- 6359. Martin Benjamin Yarnall was born 26 Nov 1923 in West Grove, PA. He married on 5 Jun 1954 in New Hope, PA, Catherine Sue Bradley, daughter of John James and Mary Geraldine (Isdell) Bradley, born 13 May 1933 at New Hope. They live in West Chester, PA and have:
  - a) Linda Marie Yarnall;
  - b) David Alien Yarnall;
  - c) Marianne Yarnall;
  - d) Claire Yarnall.
- 6360. Hoopes Thatcher Yarnall was born 17 Feb 1927 in Allentown, PA. He married 4 Nov 1950 at Oxford Baptist Church in Oxford, PA, Carol Jean Edwards, born 4 Nov 1930 in Landenburg, PA. Their children are:
  - a) Patricia Jean Yarnall;
  - b) William Hoopes Yarnall;
  - c) Dean Martin Yarnall and
  - d) Nancy Lynn Yarnall living in Oxford, PA.

Note: This should have gone in Generation VI but since it did not we had to put it here.

3808. NORMAN TRIMBLE GRUBB, son of William C. and Mary Ella (Trimble) Grubb, was born 13 Jul 1886 in E. Goshen, PA. He married 1) on 15 Jan 1913 in Wilmington, DE, CHARLOTTE GRUBB WAY, daughter of Charles and Lydia Ann (?) Way, who died 23 Oct 1918. Norman married 2) 8 Oct 1921, BESSIE EBERHARD MILLER, daughter of Augustus Miller.

Issue Surname Grubb: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 6361. Mary Trimble Grubb married Joseph Passmore Hoopes, son of Joseph Jefferis and Anna Wilson (Smith) Hoopes, No. 5597.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6362. Charlotte Dorothy Grubb was born 26 Feb 1916. She married 31 Jul 1940 in Elkton, MD, Gilbert Horace Pyle, son of William Talley and Jennie (Craig) Pyle, born 11 Aug 1910 in Ward, PA. They had no children.

3812. ELWOOD HOOPES GARRETT, son of Edwin H. and Sarah Belle (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 9 Mar 1892 in Delaware Co., PA. He married 12 Oct 1918, HANNAH DARLINGTON LEVIS, daughter of Samuel Edgar and Mary (Lownes) Levis, who was born 2 Mar 1894 in Clifton Heights, PA.

Issue Surname Garrett:

6363. Florence Trainer Garrett was born 11 Dec 1920 in MD. She married 1) on 5 Jul 1944 at Swarthmore Friends Meeting, Thomas Arthur Garwood, son of Arthur E. and Charlotte (Gourley) Garwood, born 28 Jul 1922 and died in Oct 1944. Florence married 2) Jay D. Cook, Jr., son of Jay D. and Margaretta (Nelson) Cook, born 26 Apr 1921. The marriage took place on 28 Dec 1946 at Swarthmore, PA. They had two children:  
a) Jay D. Cook III born 28 Aug 1948 in Chester, PA and  
b) Richard Garrett Cook born 20 Sep 1950 at Newark, OH.
6364. Mary Lownes Garrett was born 12 Dec 1924. She married 4 Jun 1948, Jacob Embree Brown, son of J. Embree Sevier and Margaret (Shields) Brown, born in 1923. Their children are:  
a) Deborah Garrett Brown;  
b) Jacob Embree Brown, Jr. and  
c) Rebecca Shields Brown.
6365. Elwood Hoopes Garrett, Jr. NFI.

3813. LAURA ADELL GARRETT, daughter of Edwin H. and Sarah Belle (Hoopes) Garrett, was born 11 Mar 1894 in Delaware Co., PA. She married on 2 Sep 1916 at Media, PA, LEWIS HUGHES KIRK, son of Lewis Haines and Emilie (Willis) Kirk, born 17 Dec 1885 in Wakefield, PA.

Issue Surname Kirk:

6366. Lewis Hughes Kirk, Jr. was born 20 Jun 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 17 Aug 1940, Mildred Sinn, daughter of Christian Frederick, Jr. and Susan (Haist) Sinn, born 13 Feb 1919 at Philadelphia. Their children born in Abington, PA are:  
a) Pamela Duane Kirk born 10 May 1943 and  
b) Kenneth Hugh Kirk born 14 Apr 1948.
6367. Edwin Lawrence Kirk was born 9 Mar 1922 in Media, PA. He married on 8 Dec 1945 in W. Hartford, CT, Dorothy G. Mills, daughter of Elden H. and Florence E. (Hadley) Mills, born 13 Jul 1922 in New Bedford, MA. Their three children born in Drexel Hill, PA are:  
a) David Sidney Kirk born 16 Dec 1948;  
b) Suzanna Marie Kirk born 11 Feb 1951 and  
c) Robert Warren Kirk born 23 May 1952.

3828. EDWIN ALBERT HOOPES son of William Ezra and Mary J. (Hin-shaw) Hoopes, was born 12 Jul 1888 in Gradyville, PA and died during the flu

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

epidemic on 14 Oct 1918 in W. Philadelphia. He was buried from the home of his parents in the Goshen FBG. There were no funeral services. He married 15 Apr 1911 in Philadelphia, with the Rev. William B. Chalford officiating, MATILDA "TILLIE" GRAY of IL. Tillie was born 16 Oct 1889 in Frazer, PA, the daughter of William Gray. After Edwin's death, Tillie married 2) a man whose surname was Darlington by whom she had a daughter, Eunice M. Harlow, who was living in Columbia, PA in 1978. Edwin was a paper-hanger. Matilda died during the 1950's.

#### Issue:

- 6368. Mary J. Hoopes was born in 1912 in Pittsburgh, PA and died 8 Nov 1963 of cancer at age 48. She married 6 Apr 1934 in Lancaster, PA, Harry E. Oster, son of Samuel and Emma (Dashler) Oster, born ca 1910 in Wrightsville, PA. They had two children:
  - a) Harry E. Oster, Jr. and
  - b) Linda Oster.
- 6369. Helen M. Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1914 in Berwyn, PA. Her first husband was Nicholas Nev. She married 2) on 1 Mar 1959, Douglas Hink who died in 1963. Helen had no children. In 1978, she lived in Cedar Knolls, NJ.
- 6370. Edwin Albert Hoopes, Jr married Leora Aline Tripp.



*Anna M. Hoopes and Walter R. Uhde*

3829. ANNA MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of William Ezra and Mary J. (Hinshaw) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1890 in Westtown, PA and died 23 Jul 1965 in Longwood Gardens, PA where she is buried at Longwood FBG. She mar-



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

ried on 21 Nov 1909 in Richmond, IN, WALTER RICHARD UHDE, son of Herman August and Alice Catherine (Robson) Uhde, born 3 Oct 1887 at Richmond, IN and died 15 Nov 1961 at Longwood Gardens, PA. He is buried at Longwood FBG with his wife.

Walter Richard Uhde owned a farm near Chadds Ford, PA but started working at Longwood Gardens, PA on 27 Mar 1918 after demonstrating a working model of an invention to Mr. P. S. duPont. His invention consisted of a machine for continuous laying of a concrete road bed but Mr. duPont decided that the invention was not practical at that time but eventually would be developed along with the automobile. Mr. duPont was president of General Motors at that time as well as of duPont Co. The roads in those days were mostly dirt. Mr. Uhde eventually became manager of Longwood Gardens. The cemetery in which he and his wife were buried was formerly called Kennett FBG.

Issue Surname Uhde:

- 6371. George Irvin Uhde married Maurine Elizabeth Whiteley.
- 6372. Thelma Catherine Uhde married Henry Heidelberg Hollingsworth.
- 6373. Wilbur Richard Uhde married Thelma May Rittenhouse.
- 6374. Richard Alden Uhde married Martha Lee Figgs.
- 6375. Alice Jane Uhde married Arthur William Gould.

3835. IDA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Ezra and Margaret (Renihan) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1892 in Grand Rapids, MI and died 26 Nov 1972 in West Chester Arms Nursing Home in West Chester, PA. She married 28 Feb 1911 at Hamorton (Kennett) PA, PUSEY CLOUD, son of George Martin and Rachel Ann (Pyle) Cloud, born 26 Jun 1886 in Kennett Square, PA and died there 7 Sep 1964. Both Pusey and Ida are buried in Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname Cloud: (All born at Kennett Square, Chester Co., PA)

- 6376. Frank William Cloud was born 23 May 1913. He married in 1943, Irene Koffell born 1916, died 1967.
- 6377. Rachel Pyle Cloud was born 4 Jun 1917. She married in 1942, Charles E. Lucas. NFI.
- 6378. Margaret Hoopes Cloud was born 16 Apr 1918. She married in 1939, Harold T. Elvin. NFI.
- 6379. George Martin Cloud was born 14 Jul 1920. He married in 1953, Elizabeth Strickland. NFI.
- 6380. Robert Pusey Cloud married Mary Ann Shook.
- 6381. Samuel Pyle Cloud married Nancy Lee Keen.
- 6382. Philip Harry Cloud was born 3 Oct 1927. He married in 1952, Barbara Conner. NFI.
- 6383. Fred Enos Cloud was born 25 Nov 1928. He married in 1952, Jean Ann White. NFI.
- 6384. Bruce Maurice Cloud was born 26 May 1933. He married in 1958, Susan Pippin. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3836. JOSEPH ENOS HOOPES, son of Franklin Ezra and Margaret (Renihan) Hoopes, was born 16 Dec 1893 in E. Goshen, PA and died 13 Apr 1965 at Temple University Hospital in Philadelphia, PA following a three week illness. He was buried from the McCrery Memorial Funeral Home on the Concord Pike in Talleyville, DE. Internment was in Grace P. E. Cemetery. On 12 Feb 1937 at the Grace P. E. Church in Talleyville, DE, Joseph married ADELINE TALLEY, daughter of Curtis Lea and Adeline (Stevens) Talley, who was born 16 Sep 1913 in Brandywine Hundred, DE. After J. Enos' death, Adeline married 2) R. G. Greenfield. J. Enos was a retired farmer and a member of the Booth Corner Volunteer Fire Co. at the time of his death.

Issue: (Born in Hamorton, Chester, PA)

6385. Joanne Talley Hoopes married Dr. William Case Wright.

6386. Lois Lydia Hoopes married Howard Ellsworth Seal III.

3838. ANNA MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Ezra and Margaret (Renihan) Hoopes, was born on New Year's Day 1904 in Hamorton, PA and died 28 Apr 1971 in Wilmington, DE. She married on 20 Jun 1925 in Chesapeake City, MD, VERNON STEEL BREWER, son of Ferdinand Holcomb and Antoinette (Steel) Brewer, born in Lewes, DE on 14 Apr 1903 and died 25 Jul 1958 in West Chester, PA. Both Vernon and Margaret are buried in Goshen FBG in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Brewer:

6387. Vernon Steel Brewer, Jr. married Anne Marie Twohig.

6388. Nancy Hoopes Brewer married William John MacCloskey.

3839. WILLIAM GLAIR HOOPES, son of Enos Barnard and Mary E. (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 28 Feb 1893 in West Chester, PA and died 15 Jul 1961 in Milltown, PA. He married 22 Apr 1918 at Wallingford, CT, CLARA AUDETTE, daughter of Joseph and Lemina (Girard) Audette, born 9 Feb 1896 in Wallingford, CT.

In 1937, an account of William C.'s birthday anniversary stated that he was a well-known insurance agent, a member of the Paoli-Malvern-Berwyn Rotary Club, a thirty-second degree Mason and a Past Master of Goshen Grange, No. 121 Patrons of Husbandry.

His obituary stated that his death followed a brief illness. He had lived in Milltown for 35 years before moving to West Chester, 2 years previously. He had also resided briefly in CT. William had been employed as an agent for the Prudential Insurance Co. in West Chester before illness forced his retirement in 1943 (about 18 years before his death). He was one of the organizers of the Goshen Fire Co. and a member of Goshen Friends Meeting, and Compass Lodge 9, F & A. M. of CT.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 6389. Barbara Helen Hoopes married William S. Jarrett.
- 6390. William James Hoopes married Inez Reissfelder.

3840. HELEN EMILY HOOPES, daughter of Enos Barnard and Mary E. (Pratt) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1898 in E. Goshen, PA and died in Sep 1967. She married on 29 Sep 1923 in West Chester, PA, RALPH PENROSE GAR-RETT of E. Williston, born ca 1895. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Garrett:

- 6391. Ralph Penrose Garrett, Jr. was born 19 Aug 1925 and died the following day.
- 6392. William Penrose Garrett was born 7 Oct 1927 and died 18 Jan 1931.
- 6393. Mary Elizabeth Garrett was born 29 May 1930. She married but we have NFI.

3850. EDWIN LEWIS HOOPES, son of Joseph Lewis and Clarissa (?) Hoopes, was born in 1846 in Bethany, NY. He married in 1868 in NY, MARY E. ROBERTS who was born in NY in 1847. (Her father was born in Wales and her mother in NY.) NFI.

##### Issue:

- 6394. Charles Lewis Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1869 in Lima, NY. He married Grace T. Harkness and moved to San Diego, CA. NFI.
- 6395. Florence E. Hoopes was born in 1878 in Concordtown, NY. NFI.

3851. ANNA MARY HOOPES, daughter of Simeon and Phebe (Hatton) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1842 in West Chester, PA. She married 1) on 20 Oct 1864, EDWARD COULSTON, son of Charles and Grace (Meredith) Coulston, born in 1834 and died 8 Feb 1875. No children were born to this union. Anna Mary married 2) in 1878, WILLIAM HENRY REID, son of George and Esther (Flanagan) Reid, born in 1841 died 1902.

##### Issue: Surname Reid:

- 6396. Caroline H. Reid was born in 1879 in Brandywine Manor, PA and died 10 Apr 1972 at the Community Memorial Hospital in Jennersville. (She was living in West Grove at the time of her death.) Caroline was a member of the Harmony Rd. Friends Meeting. She married James Latta McClellan but had no surviving children or grandchildren.
- 6397. Esther Reid was born in 1881 but did not survive Caroline.

3852. FRANKLIN WOODROW HOOPES, son of Simeon and Phebe (Hat-ton) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1855 in West Chester, PA and died there on 17 Apr 1936. It is interesting to note that Frank, as he was known, and his wife, ELMA D. COPE, the oldest daughter of Josiah Eli and Lydia M. (Woodward) Hoopes, appear to have had two marriage ceremonies. An account dated 2 Mar

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1888 states that the marriage was solemnized on 1 March at the home of the bride's parents with Rev. Joseph L. Sagebeer officiating. An account dated three days later states that the couple was married by Friends' ceremony at Lincoln University on "Thursday". Elma D. Cope, who was a school teacher at the time of her marriage, was born on 4 Jun 1863 in Chester Co., PA and died in West Chester on 11 May 1927.

An account from a local newspaper dated 14 Sep 1911 states: "Frank Hoopes and wife and son, Paul, who left West Chester a year and a half ago, with the Copes and Ingrams on their exodus to CA are due to arrive here (West Chester) before the first of November, having decided to return to the old neighborhood. Mrs. Hoopes is said to like CA rather well, but her husband and her son prefer Chester Co. and would come home, it is said, if they had to walk."

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6398. Paul Cope Hoopes married 1) Katherine Bowers; 2) Rachel Acton.

3855. MARY YEARSLEY DAVIS, daughter of James and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Davis, was born 16 Nov 1862 in W. Cain, PA and died in Philadelphia on 30 Jun 1923. She was married in a Friends Ceremony on Arch St. in Philadelphia to CHARLES CARTER SCATTERGOOD, son of William and Lydia (Eldridge) Scattergood, born 31 Aug 1867 and died 27 May 1944 in Cassville, PA.

Issue: Surname Scattergood:

- 6399. William Scattergood was born 12 Jul 1890 and died 11 Dec 1940 in West Chester, PA. On 21 Oct (we do not know the year), he married in Philadelphia, Emily Gamble.
- 6400. James Edward Scattergood was born 2 Feb 1894 in Whitford, PA and died there the following day.
- 6401. Lydia Davis Scattergood was born 9 Jun 1895 in Whitford, PA and died 22 Jan 1973. She married 1) on 21 Apr 1926 in West Chester, John Thorp who died in 1934. She married 2) in 1946, Norman L. McKissick.
- 6402. Marion Wiles Scattergood was born 3 Feb 1899 in Whitford, PA and died 23 Oct 1905 at Oakbourne, PA.
- 6403. Charles Frederick Scattergood was born 11 Sep 1903 in Westtown, PA and died 25 Mar 1906 at Oakbourne, PA.

3856. JOSHUA HOOPES DAVIS, son of James and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Davis, was born in W. Cain, PA on 10 Mar 1864 and died in 1936. On 18 May 1887 in Malvern, PA, he was married to LAURA WALTER, daughter of Henry and Rachel (House) Walter, born in Malvern on 5 Dec 1858 and died in 1922. Both are buried in Oakland FBG in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Davis:

- 6404. H. Walter Davis was born in 1904 and died in 1941. He is buried in Oakland FBG.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

3858. CALEB WOOD DAVIS, son of James and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Davis, was born 25 Apr 1868 in W. Cain, PA. In 1889, he married ANNA DAUGHER-TY. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis:

6405. James Davis was born 1 Oct 1900. NFI.

3861. CAROLINE B. HOOPEES, daughter of Elijah Malin and Phebe (Davis) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1864 in West Chester, PA and died in Cleveland, OH. She married on 20 Jan 1887 at West Chester Friends Meeting, RALPH LEE BRINTON, son of Emmor and Deborah (Garrett) Brinton, bom 30 Aug 1862 at Birmingham, PA. Ralph was an elevator constructor.

Issue Surname Brinton:

6406. Anna Hoopes Brinton married John French Wilson.

3863. ELIZABETH WOOD HOOPEES, daughter of Elijah Malin and Phebe (Davis) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1875 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Jan 1961. She and her husband are buried in Oakland FBG in West Chester. On 27 Jun 1901, she was married to SAMUEL HULME BROWN, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Kirkbride (Hulme) Brown, born 10 Dec 1874 and died 23 Jun 1958. Samuel was a graduate of Westtown Friends School, Haverford College and Harvard Graduate School. He was head of the History Department at Westtown for 38 years and also taught at Temple U.

Issue Surname Brown:

6407. Malin Hoopes Brown was born 1 Jun 1903 and died 20 Apr 1931. He is buried in Oaklands FBG.

6408. Elizabeth Brown was born 22 Jul 1905 and died 22 Feb 1906. She is buried in Oaklands FBG.

6409. Elizabeth Emily Brown married Joseph Rhoads. NFI.

3864. EDWARD ISAAC HOOPEES, son of Ralston Rosborough and Mary (Yearsley) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1869 in West Chester, PA and died there on 16 Oct 1944. He married in West Chester on 23 Jun 1909, ANNA CONARD EVANS, daughter of Isaac, Jr. and Rebecca (Fell) Evans, born 23 Dec 1886 in Newlin, PA, died 11 Sep 1949 in Media, PA and is buried in Oaklands FBG.

An interesting account appeared in the local newspaper at the time of Edward and Anna's wedding from which I would like to quote:

"At the bride's home, 125 E. Washington St., Anna C. Evans, daughter of Isaac Evans and Edward I. Hoopes, son of Ralston R. Hoopes, will be married this afternoon at two o'clock by Friends ceremony.

"The bride is a teacher and a granddaughter of the late Marshall Fell, who

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

long sat at the head of Bradford Meeting, Marshallton; and the groom is a well-known business man of this borough. Overseers from Bradford Meeting are Morris S. Cope and Susanna T. Cope, James Reed, of Downingtown, and Lydia Worth. The certificate will be read by Morris Cope.

"White mousseline, embroidered, is worn by the bride, and her maid of honor, Chiney A. Young, of Northbrook, wears white embroidered chiffonette. The bridesmaid, Anna L. Warrington, wears embroidered batiste. The best man is William R. Hoopes, brother of the groom, and the usher is I. Roland Evans, brother of the bride. There is a procession but no wedding march.

"After the ceremony a reception will be held, about 125 guests being present, and then the bride and groom will leave for their wedding tour. On their return, they will live at 233 S. Walnut St."

The day after the wedding, the entire list of wedding guests appeared in the paper. Many of the names will be seen in the index of this volume.

Edward's obituary states that he died in Chester Co. Hospital at 4:30 a.m. after having been admitted but a few hours before. Death was attributed to pneumonia which followed the "grip".

For many years, Edward I. Hoopes was a well-known business man in the community where he was associated with his father, the late Ralston R. Hoopes in the coal and lumber business. For a number of years preceding his death, Edward was almost totally deaf.

Although some 17 years younger than her husband, Anna outlived Edward by not quite 4 years. She died at the home of her son in her 63rd year.

Anna's obituary discloses the fact that she was a graduate of Westtown School, West Chester State Teachers College and Columbia University and taught for 25 years at the Marple Township School in Broomall, PA.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6410. Edward Ralston Hoopes married 1) Ella Doris Stroud; 2) Loma F. Berge.

3865. WILLIAM RALSTON HOOPES, son of Ralston Rosborough and Mary (Yearsley) Hoopes, was born 12 Dec 1875 in West Chester, PA where he died on 24 Nov 1928. He married in West Chester on 10 Jul 1912, ALICE ELIZABETH BULLOCK, daughter of Frederick and Alice E. (Beatty) Bullock, born 6 Oct 1882 in Derby, England and died 26 Nov 1971 in West Chester. William was in the coal business with his father and brother.

On 16 Apr 1912 this account of William's wedding to Alice appeared in the local newspaper:

"This afternoon at 3 o'clock the wedding of William R. Hoopes and Alice E. Bullock took place at the Chestnut St. Friends Meeting House in West Chester in accordance with the usages and ceremonies of the Friends, in the presence of a large number of the relatives and friends of the contracting parties. The ceremony

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

is one peculiar to the Society, but impressive and beautiful in its simplicity and solemnity. The bridal party entered the meeting house after the friends had assembled and took seats assigned to them in the front, facing the meeting, when after a short silence the ceremony was repeated, the certificate read and afterwards signed by the contracting parties and near relatives and friends...."

Alice survived her husband by 43 years and 2 days. She was 89 at the time of her death. Death came in Friends Hall after a lengthy illness. She was survived by a daughter, 2 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Martha M. Baldwin of West Chester. She had taught for 28 years before retiring in 1945.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6411. Mary Yearsley Hoopes married Philip Wason Neff.

3901. WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES, son of Issacher Edwin and Sallie Ann (Forwood) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1868 in Philadelphia, PA and died 21 Jun 1919 in Norristown, PA. On 10 Sep 1907 in Philadelphia, he married HELEN VERONICA KOONS, daughter of John W. and Matilda C. (Hutzinger) Koons, born 6 Oct 1871 in Philadelphia where she died 15 Oct 1947. William Warner was a photographer and bookkeeper in Philadelphia. Both are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery there.

Issue:

6412. Walter Theodore Hoopes married Evelyn Grace Phifer.

6413. John Latimer Hoopes married 1) Ethel Harriet McHarg; 2) Evelyn Catherine (Marple) Place.

6414. William Koons Hoopes married 1) Bertha Clair Watson; 2) Helen Anna Wassmer.

3903. MARY LOWREY HOOPES, daughter of Latimer S. and Martha Keller (Reamy) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1874 in Hollidaysburg, PA and died in 1959 in Philadelphia. She married 1) 10 Nov 1897 at the First Presbyterian Church of Hollidaysburg with Rev. David H. Barren officiating, GEORGE FINNEY JOSLIN. George died 11 Feb 1917. This marriage ended in divorce in 1899 and Mary married 2) on 26 Apr 1904 at All Saints Episcopal Church in Philadelphia with Rev. William G. Ware officiating, LEONARD WILFRED COLEMAN, son of Henry Homer and Ann (Kennett) Coleman. Leonard was born 17 May 1871 in Blackheath, Kent, England and died 4 Jul 1938 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Joslin later changed to Coleman:

6415. Latimer H. (Joslin) Coleman married Eugenia Angamar Lamer.

Issue Surname Coleman:

6416. Anita Kennett Coleman was born 16 Feb 1905 in Hollidaysburg, PA and died in 1969. She married 1) 15 Jun 1927 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Philadelphia, Gilbert Willoughby Dixon, son of Clayton Gilbert and Estella (Willoughby) Dixon, born 5 Dec 1903. This marriage was dissolved on 19 Dec 1933 in Reno, NV whereupon Anita married 2) on 29 Apr 1942, Robert Penrose Chapman, son of Samuel Hudson and Bertha Jane (?) Chapman and 3) 30 Dec 1960, William Kennedy Robb. Anita never had any children. 6417. Leonard Wilfred Coleman, Jr. married Lura Evelyn Wilson.

3906. EDWIN LOWREY HOOPES, son of Latimer S. and Martha Keller (Reamy) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1882 in Lancaster, PA and died 31 Oct 1962 in Princeton, NJ. He is buried in St. Mary Anna's Episcopal Cemetery in Northeast, MD. On 28 Oct 1916 in Baltimore, MD at St. Paul's Episcopal Church with Rev. Arthur Kinsolving, rector, officiating, he married ARAETTA MARIA COUDON, daughter of Joseph and Araetta Maria (Wroth) Coudon. Araetta was born 8 Jan 1887 in Perryville, MD and died 29 May 1966 at Princeton, NJ. She is buried with her husband.

Edwin graduated from Hollidaysburg High School as valedictorian in 1899, from Kiskimintas Springs School in 1900 and from Princeton University in 1904. He entered the employ of the PA Railroad Co. in the Maintenance of Way Dept, about one year after his graduation from Princeton, working as a roadman. He assisted in placing the freight classification yards in Hollidaysburg. He was later located in Pittsburgh, Easton and Perryville, MD, Osceola Mills, PA again in Hollidaysburg, Huntingdon and Grand Rapids, MI, Columbus, OH and was sent to Harrisburg, PA as Division Engineer of the Philadelphia Division in Jan 1924. Edwin and Araetta made their home at 2138 N. Second St. in Harrisburg and later moved to NJ in 1953.

Issue: (Born in Hollidaysburg, Blair, PA)

6418. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes, Jr. married Verna Ann Brown.

6419. Joseph Coudon Hoopes married Elizabeth Reeves Snowdon.

3917. JAMES TECUMSEH HOOPES, son of Lewis Garrett and Mary Catherine (Lowe) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1891 in W. Terre Haute, IN and died there on Christmas Day 1952. He married 1) in 1911, ETHEL M. CORNELIUS. He married 2) on 23 Sep 1920 at Terre Haute, IN, MYRTLE EMELINE SEARS, daughter of John Lewis and Elizabeth (Poynter) Sears, born 1 Mar 1889 in Somerset, KY. She died on Christmas Day 1975 in Evansville, IN, just exactly 23 years to the day on which James T. died. Myrtle had previously been married to a man whose surname was Davis. No children were born to this second marriage.

Issue by Ethel (Cornelius) Hoopes:

6420. Helen G. Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1912 in Vigo Co., IN. NFI.

3978. WILLIAM ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of Edward Bennett and Alwilda



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

(Eldridge) Hoopes, was born 5 Oct 1889 in Philadelphia, PA and died 14 Mar 1950 in Orangeburg, SC. On 20 Nov 1912 at Atlantic City, NJ, he married MARY ANN ROYAL, daughter of Aaron M. and Sara Elizabeth (Dickinson) Royal, born 20 Nov 1891 in Atlantic City. When last heard of she was living in West Chester, PA.

Issue: (Born in Ventnor City, Atlantic, NJ)

- 6421. Harry Eldridge Hoopes married Marie M. Carr.
- 6422. Thomas Cross Hoopes married Norma Beccera.
- 6423. Richard Royal Hoopes married Talvickii Lindell.

3986. EVA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Jacob Rossiter and Mary Elizabeth (Tompkins) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1878 in Malvern, PA and died 25 Nov 1930 at Norristown, PA where she is buried in the Riverside Cemetery. In Haws Methodist Church in Norristown on 15 Nov 1904, she married MARION NATHAN LYTTON, son of Miles and Mary Elizabeth (Randolph) Lytton, born 2 Dec 1872 in Pottsville, PA and died 4 Oct 1943 in Norristown where he is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Lytton:

- 6424. Marion Randolph Lytton married Annie Jo Cornwell.
- 6425. Esther McFarland Lytton married Warren R. Murrie.

3990. PENROSE ROBINSON HOOPES II, son of David Julian and Margaret Belle (Campbell) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1892 in Wayne, PA. He married on 11 Mar 1922 in Waterbury, CT, BETH BURRITT, daughter of William Thomas and Elizabeth (Abbott) Burritt, born 2 Aug 1893 in New Britain, CT and died 23 Mar 1973 in Philadelphia.

Penrose was the author of the following works: "Connecticut Clockmakers of the Eighteenth Century", Hartford, CT, 1930; "Early Clockmaking in Connecticut", Connecticut Tercentenary Commission Historical Publication 1934; and "Connecticut's Contribution to the Development of the Steamboat", Connecticut Tercentenary Commission Historical Publication.

Issue: (Born in Hartford, Hartford, CT)

- 6426. Jean Elizabeth Hoopes married Saul Theodore Epstein.
- 6427. Ann Margaret Hoopes married John Durkees Roe.

3993. JOSHUA WOOLSTON ATLEE, son of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born 1 Feb 1867. His first wife whom he married in 1895, was ANNA BIDDLE, born in 1869. He married 2) on 8 Oct 1927, ELIZABETH MANEELY, daughter of Robert and Lucy (Fawcett) Maneely of Newburg, NY who was born 29 Mar 1881.

After spending the usual period at primary and secondary schools, Joshua spent 4 years at the William Penn Charter School. It was during this period that he satisfied his great desire by visiting at the Schuylkill and Delaware River wharves. When he was about 15 years old, Joshua built a model of a schooner, 36 inches long by 11 inches beam, of lemon-box wood, the planking was secured to the framing by very small screws, then caulked and made tight, the same as a real wooden vessel. He then fitted it with cabin, two masts, spars, rigging and sails.

When Joshua showed the model to the uncle for whom he was named, Joshua Woolston suggested he would like to show it to Mr. William Cramp of Cramp's Shipyard. Mr. Cramp was very impressed with the model and immediately employed the youthful Joshua Atlee. He was entered on the spot as an apprentice on 27 Nov 1883 when he was not quite 17 years old.

Joshua enjoyed his work at the drawing board very much and upon reaching his majority, he was made head of the drawing-room for ship and hull work where he acquired greater responsibilities daily. He remained with the company for 44 years until they closed during the latter part of 1927 because of financial conditions. During his tenure, he had taken out a number of patents, the principal one being for the securing of cargo-battens in a ship's cargo spaces, which patent was universally adopted throughout ship-building in the United States along with others he had devised.

Subsequent to the closing of the shipyard, Joshua became associated with the Dodge Steel Co. of Philadelphia, Electrical Steel Founders and in 1933 was purchasing agent for that company.

Issue Surname Atlee:

6428. Clara Biddle Atlee was born 19 Mar 1896. NFI.

6429. Charles Biddle Atlee was born 27 Jul 1898. He married Annabel Davis of Freeland, PA, the daughter of David W. Davis, born 20 Jan 1898. Their children were:

- a) Charles Biddle Atlee, Jr. and
- b) Anne B. Atlee.

3994. ELIZABETH ATLEE, oldest of the 4 daughters of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee and better known as Bessie, was born 24 Feb 1869. Bessie was a gifted artist. After school days she studied at the School of Fine Arts *for*, a short time; however she became ill from typhoid fever and never regained her full strength. She graduated from school in 1887. She never married.

3995. CLARA ATLEE, daughter of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born 15 Apr 1871. She graduated from school in 1888 and took a course in advanced mathematics at the U. of PA. She studied under Doctor Schwatt and Doctor Crawley. She coached and taught in private schools. She also died unmarried. Clara and her sister, Alice, bought and developed an old farm near Ber-wyn which they called Cabin Dale at which they cared for their aged mother for 4 months each year.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

3996. ALICE ATLEE, daughter of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born 7 Oct 1875. After graduating from school in 1894, she studied music and portrait painting under Miss Sartain, at the School of Design. She painted the portrait of Dr. Edwin T. Darby which was hanging in the Evans Dental Institute on 40th St. in Philadelphia as recently as 1933. Alice never married.

3997. GRACE ATLEE, youngest daughter of George Bullock and Clara (Hoopes) Atlee, was born in 1878. She, like her sisters, finished her academic schooling at Miss Gordon's School. She married DR. JOHN BENNEM KOUWENHOVEN, son of William W. and Catherine (Henderson) Kouwenhoven of Yonkers, NY, born in 1870.

Dr. John B. Kouwenhoven was a member of the Holland Club in NY and a leading physician in his home town. His family was one of the old Dutch settlers who came to Flatbush, Long Island, NY in 1633. He was also president of his class at Princeton.

The first few years of the Kouwenhovens' marriage were spent in a house on Palisade on the grounds of St. John's Hospital but they later built a home farther out, overlooking the Palisades at the corner of Lake and Palisade Ave.

#### Issue Surname Kouwenhoven:

6430. Catharine Kouwenhoven was born 18 May 1907. She attended preparatory school in Yonkers, NY before entering Vassar College from which school she graduated in 1929. NFI.

6431. John Atlee Kouwenhoven was born 13 Dec 1909. He attended Riverdale-on-the-Hudson and afterwards graduated from Wesleyan U. in Middletown, CT, following this by a 1 year course for a degree at Columbia U. in NY. NFI. In 1934, he was teaching in the Harvey School at Hawthorne, NY. His first published poem appeared in Harper's Monthly in Feb 1933. An essay on "Singing in New England" was published in the New England Quarterly Review the following year.

4014. ALBERT HAYES FORSYTHE, son of Charles and Caroline Wood (Hayes) Forsythe, was born 30 Nov 1888 in Downingtown, PA. He married 1) on 26 Jun 1914 at Haddonfield, NJ, EMILY ESTHER BELL, daughter of Edwin Roberts and Mary Warrington (Matlack) Bell, born 24 Oct 1888 at Haddonfield, died 1 Jun 1949 at Mt. Holly, NJ and is buried at Medford FBG in Medford, NJ. Albert married 2) on 20 Jun 1953, ABBIE ROBBINS PEW.

Albert Forsythe was formerly the owner of one of the largest Guernsey herds in NJ at Locust Lane Farm in Medford.

#### Issue Surname Forsythe:

6432. Edwin Bell Forsythe was born 17 Jan 1916 at Westtown, PA. He married 24 Aug 1940 at Medford Friends Meeting, Mary B. McKnight.

6433. Marian Forsythe was born 13 Aug 1917 in Westtown. She married 21 Jun 1941, Richard Walter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 6434. Davis Hoopes Forsythe II was born 24 Mar 1920 in Woodbury, NJ. He married 20 Jul 1946, Harriette Upson Camp. In 1933 he wrote a brief history on his branch of the Hoopes-Forsythe family in which he described in detail a number of old Hoopes houses.
- 6435. Esther Matlack Forsythe was born 9 Apr 1922 in Medford, NJ. She married 15 Sep 1961, Albert H. Hoffman, Jr.
- 6436. Albert Hayes Forsythe, Jr. was born 12 Mar 1924 in Medford, NJ. He married on 4 May 1946, Elizabeth Libbon.
- 6437. Thomas Roberts Forsythe was born 30 Jun 1928 at Medford, NJ. He married 16 Jan 1954, Paula von Zech.

4015. SARAH H. FORSYTHE, daughter of Charles and Caroline Wood (Hayes) Forsythe, was born 1 May 1891 in Downingtown, PA and died on Christmas Day 1973 in Medford, NJ. She is buried in Westfield FBG in Cin-naminson, NJ. She married 8 Dec 1917, GEORGE EVANS MATLACK, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Haines) Matlack, born 28 Feb 1892 in Burlington Co., NJ and died there in Maple Shade. He is buried at Westfield FBG.

Issue Surname Matlack: (All born in Mt. Holly, NJ)

- 6438. Dorothy Forsythe Matlack was born 8 Jun 1921. She married 30 May 1944 in Moorestown, NJ, Charles J. Senior.
- 6439. Edith Haines Matlack was born 24 Oct 1927. She married 16 Jul 1949, James William Smith.
- 6440. Donald Joseph Matlack was born 6 Sep 1929. He married 1) on 26 Apr 1958, Edna Margaret Lutz; 2) 14 Oct 1961, Shirley Evelyn Knight Eitel.

4016. WILLIAM LEWIS FORSYTHE, son of Charles and Caroline Wood (Hayes) Forsythe, was born 21 Dec 1893 in Downingtown, PA and died 22 Mar 1964 at Haddonfield, NJ where he is buried in the FBG. He married in Haddonfield on 16 Feb 1917, ANNA BELL, daughter of Edwin Roberts and Mary War-rington (Matlack) Bell, born 14 Feb 1895 in Haddonfield, NJ, died 6 Jul 1977 in Moorestown, NJ and is buried in Haddonfield FBG.

Issue Surname Forsythe: (All born in Haddonfield, NJ)

- 6441. Margaret Ann Forsythe was born 3 May 1917. She married 8 Oct 1948 Carlton H. Baker.
- 6442. Mary Belle Forsythe was born 19 Oct 1918. On 26 Nov 1977 she married Mer-ritt Pharo.
- 6443. William Lewis Forsythe, Jr. was born 26 Sep 1922. He married 15 Feb 1947, Ruth James. He died 13 Jul 1971.

4020. JOHN EMIL HOOPES, son of George Durnell and Mary Pauline (Krause) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1905 in Lamott, PA. He married 1) a woman whose surname was WADDIE by whom he had no children. He married 2) on 18 May 1939 at Alexandria, VA, ELEANOR A. HANNA, daughter of John and Mary Anna (Baker) Hanna. This marriage subsequently ended in divorce

SEVENTH GENERATION

and Mary Anna died in 1964 in Chester, PA. John Emil married 3) on 3 Jan 1970 at Media, PA, FLORENCE MARGARET DE GUENTHER, daughter of Adolph and Cora (Schmidt) De Guenther, born 23 Jan 1911. Her first husband was Frank Hippie.

Issue by Eleanor A. (Hanna) Hoopes: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

6444. Hannah Frances Hoopes was born 1 Feb 1943. On 27 Jun 1970, she married Dr. Peter Curt Ungaro, son of Ludwig and Urseline (Berliner) Ungaro, born 8 Jul 1943. NFI.

4021. GEORGE DURNELL HOOPES, Jr., son of George Durnell and Mary Pauline (Krause) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1907 at Lamott, PA and died 19 Mar 1982 in West Chester. He is buried in Birmingham Cemetery. He graduated from Penn State in 1932 and retired from Sinclair Refining Co. in 1966. He was a member of the West Chester Country Club. He married 18 Oct 1937 in West Chester, PA, ELIZABETH DARLINGTON TAYLOR, daughter of Ambrose Smedley and Rebecca J. (Morrison) Taylor, born 15 Nov 1911 at West Chester, PA. Elizabeth graduated from high school in 1929. She was a member of Holy Trinity Church, New Century Club and was with the family service of mental health centers in Chester Co. NFI.

4024. FREDERICK KRAUSE HOOPES, son of George Durnell and Mary Pauline (Krause) Hoopes, was born 21 Sep 1914 in West Chester, PA. He married 18 Apr 1942 in Elkton, MD, MARY AGNESA KNOCKE, daughter of Emil Henry and Anna Christina (Hutzler) Knocke, born 12 Jan 1918 in Havre de Grace, MD. In 1978, they were living in Elkton, MD.

Issue:

6445. Mary Christine Hoopes married Harold Sidney Haicken.

6446. Emil Eric Hoopes married Karen Donalson.

6447. Elizabeth Ann Hoopes was born 17 Apr 1954 in Elkton, MD. NFI.

4041. GEORGE STRODE HOOPES, son of Edward Wilkinson and Caroline Frances (Strode) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1871 in Londongrove, PA and died 26 Jun 1949 in Grass Valley, CA. He married on 14 Jun 1900 at Northport, WA, MAUDE M. TAYLOR, daughter of William C. and Georgia (Clark) Taylor, born 27 Sep 1879 in Goshen, TX and died 23 Aug 1962 in Grass Valley, CA. She and her husband are buried in Greenwood Memorial Garden Cemetery in Grass Valley.

An account of the wedding of this couple, reprinted in the Northport, (WA) REPUBLICAN in 1951 reports: "On Thurs. 14 Jun 1900 at the home of the bride's parents in Hughes' addition, Mr. George S. Hoopes was married to Miss Maud M. Taylor, the Rev. H. W. D. Kirkendall officiating. The wedding ceremony, which was performed at high noon, was a quiet one, only a few of

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the most intimate friends of the contracting parties being present. Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes left immediately for Arrow Lakes and other British Columbia points of interest, expecting to return next Wed., when they will be at home to their friends at their residence on Silver Crown Ave.

"Mr. Hoopes is a furnace man at the Northport smelter, Worthy Chief Ranger of the Forresters of America, takes an active interest in social and public matters, and is well and favorably known in the community. The bride is the eldest daughter of W. C. Taylor, a mining man of considerable prominence in developing properties in this locality....."

### Issue:

- 6448. Edward William Hoopes married Jean Bernice Edwards.
- 6449. Theodore Roosevelt Hoopes married Celestia Mabel Lamb.
- 6450. Florence Caroline Hoopes married Roy Platt Howard.
- 6451. Margaret Louise Hoopes married Walter Herbert Nettleton.

4044. BURDETTE HOOPES, son of Joseph Hunt and Margaret Ann (Storm) Hoopes, was born 23 Oct 1873 in Clifton, IL and died 19 Jun 1919 in Beaumont, TX. He married in Beaumont on 12 Dec 1901, SYBIL KATHLEEN HEBERT, daughter of Louie Joseph and Mary Louanza (Ewing) Hebert, born 9 Mar 1880 in Beaumont where she died 10 Feb 1940.

### Issue: (Born in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX)

- 6452. Louie Alden Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1910. He married on 7 Jul 1944 in Beaumont, TX, Tressie May Collins of Conroe, TX, born 27 Mar 1912. At one time Louie had Louie's Tire Shop in Beaumont but when he retired recently, he had been area representative for Shedd-Brown, an advertising firm for many years with his wife working with him. When he retired, Tressie took over as area representative and now Louie helps her out from time to time. They had no children and make their home in Conroe, TX.
- 6453. Burdette Ewing Hoopes married Dorothy Dean McEachern.

4046. LEONE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Hunt and Margaret Ann (Storm) Hoopes, was born 5 Jul 1883 in Storm Lake, IA. She married on 7 Apr 1909 in Beaumont, TX, BERT GOODERHAM, son of George W. and Ellen (Martin) Gooderham. Bert was born on 17 Jun 1877 in Woodslip, Ontario, Canada and died 6 Sep 1966 in Tulsa, OK where he is entombed in Rosehill Mausoleum. In 1981, on the eve of her 98th birthday, Leone was not only still living, albeit with eyesight and hearing now slightly impaired, but she is a marvelous conversationalist on ALL that is going on in the world. According to her niece, Dorothy, this "precious, charming, mentally alert lady" maintains a large scrapbook on the Hoopes Family which contains a copy of the original land grant given by William Penn to Joshua Hoopes in the 1680's, pictures of the old family homes, families and children. Having been advised by her doctor a few years ago not

SEVENTH GENERATION

to live alone, Leone lives in an apartment in the home of her only daughter, in Tulsa, OK.

Issue: Surname Gooderham: (Born in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX) 6454.

Margaret Gooderham married Morris Lee Bradford.

4048. SAMUEL HUNT HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 11 Oct 1874 in E. Nottingham, PA and died 19 May 1959 in Philadelphia. He is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park. He married on 12 Dec 1899 at 2316 Hancock St. in Philadelphia, ISABELLA HILL, born in Mar 1878 in West Chester, PA and died there 7 Aug 1956. She is buried with her husband. Isabelle died in Memorial Hospital in West Chester after a two months' illness in her 80th year. She was a member of the Methodist Church. Samuel died suddenly at age 84 at the home of his daughter where he made his home after his wife's death. He had been a member of the Fame Fire Co. for more than 60 years.

Issue:

6455. Adena Hoopes was born in 1903 in West Chester, PA. She married 7 Jul 1928 at Malvern, PA, Winfred E. Burkey, a carpenter of Malvern, born ca 1900-1 in Duffryn Mawr, PA. They had a son. NFI.

4049. WILLIAM WEBB HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1877 in southern Chester Co., PA and died 20 Oct 1945 after a two weeks' illness in Chester Co. Hospital. He is buried in Unionville. In 1905, he married at "The Little Church Around the Corner" in New York City, MARGARET VIRGINIA WINFREE, daughter of Irvin S. and Annie Roberts (Sublett) Winfree, born 17 May 1882 in Richmond, VA and died in Feb 1952 in West Chester. She is buried with her husband.

William Webb Hoopes spent his early life in West Chester where he was employed in the Sharpies Separator Works. He was later a draftsman and designer for Sharpless Worth, in Coatesville, PA. He was living in Marshallton, PA at the time of his death.

Issue: (Born in Powhatan, Powhatan, VA)

6456. Virginia Winfree Hoopes married 1) Dr. Archibald Leander McDowell; 2) Harry Charles Berlinger, Jr.

4052. EDWARD GARFIELD HOOPES, son of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1880 in Oxford, PA and died 6 Feb 1944 in West Chester. Both he and his wife are buried in Birmingham FBG. On 4 May 1907, he married in West Chester, MARY H. BULLOCK, youngest daughter of John H. and Mary (Thomson) Bullock, born 11 May 1887 in Elam, PA and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died 8 Jan 1915 in West Chester. The wedding was performed by Rev. Joseph S. Evans. Mary died of double pneumonia at 25 years of age. Edward was a carpenter by trade and at the time of his marriage was employed by P. E. Jeff-feris. For many years he was an active member of West Chester Pioneer Corps, No. 1.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6457. Florence May Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1907 and died in West Chester, unmarried on 15 Mar 1969. She is buried in Birmingham, FBG.

6458. Jeannette Webb Hoopes married Patrick James Ward.

6459. John Edward Hoopes married 1) Clara Emily Thomas; 2) Dorothy Elaine Skinner.

6460. Mary Thomson Hoopes married Raymond Morris Garvine.

4054. VIOLA HICKS HOOPEs, daughter of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was bom 30 Aug 1883 in Oxford, PA. She married 14 Oct 1908 in West Chester, RICHARD MARIS FRAME, born 25 Feb 1877 in West Chester who died in 1932. In 1978, Viola was living in Oceanport, NJ.

Issue Surname Frame: (Born in Collingswood, Camden, JF)

6461. Sara Elizabeth Frame married William Buck, Jr.

6462. Richard Maris Frame, Jr. married Janet Louise Kittleson.

4055. RUTH LILLIE HOOPEs, daughter of John and Rebecca Jane (Webb) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1886 at Oxford, PA. She married 8 Jun 1910 at West Chester, GEORGE BRINTON COMFORT, son of Roberts and Anna Adelaide (Brinton) Comfort, born 29 Oct 1886 at Spring Mill, PA.

Issue: Surname Comfort: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

6463. Mary Brinton Comfort was born 15 May 1911. She married S. Ralph Passmore in 1933. NFI.

6464. I. Roberts Comfort was born 16 Jan 1915 and died at age of 21 months.

4057. HANNAH H. PUSEY, daughter of Henry R. and Amy (Hoopes) Pusey, was born 17 Feb 1872 in Chester Co., PA. She married there on 27 Feb 1896, PHILIP G. PUSEY, son of Jesse D. and Hannah D. (Yeatman) Pusey, born 7 Sep 1870 in Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname Pusey:

6465. Amy H. Pusey was born 25 Mar 1898 in Chester Co., PA. NFI.

4058. FLORENCE BROSIUS, daughter of Augustus and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Brosius, was born 28 Feb 1875 in New Castle Co., DE. She married on 6 Mar 1902, J. THOMAS BAKER, son of George L. and Amy (Gawthrop) Baker, born in 1878.



SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Baker:

- 6466. Mary Amy Baker was born 4 Feb 1903.
- 6467. G. Arthur Baker was born in 1906 and died in 1918.
- 6468. Helen L. Baker was born in 1908.
- 6469. Thomas Baker, Jr. was born in 1911.

4060. ARTHUR BROSIUS, son of Augustus and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Brosius, was born 7 Apr 1882 in White Cloud, KS and died in 1918. He married in 1907, LAURA L. HICKS, daughter of Francis H. and Mary W. (?) Hicks, bom in 1882.

Issue Surname Brosius:

- 6470. Arthur W. Brosius was born in 1910.
- 6471. Harold Brosius was born in 1914 and died in 1919.

4063. IDA L. HOOPEES, daughter of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1877 in Oxford, PA and died there 29 Nov 1940. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1892, WILLIAM W. CRANDALL, born ca 1880 and died in Russellton in 1902. Ida married 2) on 1 Apr 1904 in Wilmington, DE, JAMES ANDERSON, son of John and Margaret (Crowe) Anderson, born in Wilmington, DE. He died 4 Nov 1939 in Oxford, PA. Ida and James made their home in the village of Scroggy in Oxford.

Issue Surname Anderson:

- 6472. Norman Hoopes Anderson was born 9 Sep 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) in 1941, Ruth Moyer of Boyertown, PA who died in 1944. Norman married 2) Mary L. Nace of McConnellsburg, PA. There were no children born to either of these marriages.
- 6473. James Norris Anderson married 1) Laura Van Campen; 2) Ella Murphrey.
- 6474. Francis Willard Anderson was born 10 Oct 1906 in Philadelphia, PA and died 1 Mar 1969. His first wife was Elizabeth Worfenden whom he married in 1940. She died in 1960. His second wife was Neta Retinger of Hanoverton, PA whom he married in 1960. He had no issue.
- 6475. Walter C. Anderson was born 24 Nov 1907 in Philadelphia, PA and died 7 Jun 1967, unmarried.
- 6476. Minerva Taylor Anderson was born 22 Jun 1909 in Oxford, PA and died there 10 Aug 1909.
- 6477. Ellen Hoopes Anderson married Claude Shepherd.

4065. GEORGE BARNARD HOOPEES, son of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 5 Oct 1882 in Oxford, PA and died 13 Oct 1954 in Marcus Hook, PA. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He married 23 Apr 1903 in Coatesville, PA, LILLIAN EDNA JENKINS, daughter of Emma (McCarthy) Jenkins, born 13 Feb 1885 in Oxford, PA and died 17 Mar 1944 in Marcus Hook, PA. This family lived in Coatesville and Avondale in Chester Co., PA. Lillian was an active member of the Marcus Hook Baptist Church and

59, was living with her daughter Hazel May.

Issue:

- 6478. Vivian Irene Hoopes was born 23 Mar and died 7 Dec 1904.
- 6479. Vincent LeRoy Hoopes married Mabel Sara Shaffer.
- 6480. Louise Sarah Hoopes married Robert Edward Paige,
- 6481. Herman Barnard Hoopes married Julia Louise Brandt.
- 6482. Helen Mabel Hoopes was born 23 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, PA. She married George Washington Warner. They have no children and lived in Wilmington, DE in 1977.
- 6483. Hazel Belle Hoopes married Bernard Sparks May.

4066. NENA DELL HOOPES, daughter of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1886 in Oxford, PA. We do not know when she died but she is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Trevoise, PA. On 24 Oct 1907, she married WILLIAM CHARLES FUIGLE. We have no facts on William except that he is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Fuigle: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 6484. Irving Fuigle was born in May 1909. NFI.
- 6485. Sue D. Fuigle. NFI.
- 6486. William Fuigle. NFI.

4067. FRANCIS PRATT HOOPES III, son of Morton L. and Laura B. (Hoopes) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1889 in Oxford, PA. On 15 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, he married ELIZABETH ANN SMITH, daughter of Thomas Leonard and Sally (Crock) Smith, born 31 Oct 1889 in Philadelphia and died in Sep 1962 in Trevoise, PA. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery there.

Frank had very little formal schooling since his parents died when he was quite young. He was a hard working man who owned and operated a moving and storage business in Philadelphia for a number of years.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 6487. Thomas Leonard Hoopes married Blanche Irene Rayner.

4072. JOHN JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daughter-ty) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1891 in West Chester, PA and died 3 Jul 1967 in Cypress, CA. He married ca 1913-4 in Perrysburg, OH, CAROLINE GRISS, daughter of Ignatius and Abigail (Wyck) Griss. Caroline was born 3 Jan 1884 in Perrysburg, OH and died in Aug 1971 in Sanford, FL. Family tradition has it that Warrick met his wife on a ship on which she was coming to America. She was an Irish Catholic; he an English Quaker.

Issue:

- 6488. Rosemary Margaret Hoopes married David L. Weeks.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6489. John Sheldon Hoopes married Luitgard Elly Wollschlager.

6490. Margaret Hoopes died at age 2 weeks in Media, PA.

4073. CHARLES PERCIVAL HOOPEES, son of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 7 Dec 1892 in Kennett Square, PA. He married 3 Jun 1915 in Detroit, MI, FLORENCE M. STEEL, daughter of George Washington and Caroline (Scheick) Steel of Toledo, OH. Florence was born 28 May 1894 in Adrian, MI and died 22 Apr 1957 in Schenectady, NY. She is buried in Memory Garden in Colonie, NY.

Issue: (All born in Toledo, Lucas, OH)

6491. Warrick George Hoopes married Roberta Frances Dean.

6492. Virginia Helen Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1920. She married on 20 Mar 1948 in Ho-Ho-Kus, NJ, Harold Spaulding, son of Harold Kemp and Ruth Ann (Hook) Spaulding, born 18 Jul 1922 in Waldwick, NJ. They have no children.

6493. Joyce Louise Hoopes married Frank Bayer Hewes.

6494. Dorothy Mae Hoopes married John Francis Horohan.

4074. MARY AGNES HOOPEES, daughter of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1894 in Pocopson, PA. She married 26 Nov 1918 in West Chester, PA, JOHN ANTHONY McCORMICK, son of William A. and Mary (Gorman) McCormick, born 10 Jun 1892 in Philadelphia, PA and died in Jun 1959 in Marple or Media, PA. He is buried in Marple Cemetery. In 1978, Mary Agnes was living in Drexel Hill, PA.

Issue Surname McCormick: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6495. Frances McCormick was born 21 Aug 1920. She married 1) Richard Neblett; 2) William Starlo. Frances lives in St. Petersburg, FL and has no children.

6496. William Harold McCormick was born 31 Oct 1922. He married 1) Harriet Scully; 2) Taressa Scully; 3) Therese Songster. He had 5 children.

6497. Kenneth Lawrence McCormick married Mary Louise Wisner.

4078. HERMAN MORTON HOOPEES, son of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1903 in West Chester, PA and died 12 Jan 1978 in Toms River, NJ. He married on 21 Aug 1937 in New York City, HAZEL FRANCES WORTHYLAKE, daughter of John and Agnes (Hunter) Worthylake. She was born 27 Jan 1907 in Mansfield, MA.

Issue: (Born in Elizabeth, Union, NJ)

6498. Herman Morton Hoopes, Jr. married JoAnn Akers.

4079. GRACE HELENA HOOPEES, daughter of Warrick Coates and Annie (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1908 in Pocopson, PA. She married 38 Nov 1929 in Toledo, OH, GILBERT ZIMERLE, son of Joseph Ferdinand and Gertrude Catherine (Limbach) Zimerle. In 1970, the Zimerles lived in Lima, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Zimerle: (Born in Toledo, Lucas, OH)

6499. Kenneth John Zimerle married Patricia Gerard Flick.

6500. Frederic Charles Zimmerle was born 5 Sep 1935. he married 18 Jun 1968 in Cleveland, OH, Cecelia Annette Wieszek, daughter of Matthew Wieszek, born 15 May 1943. He is Kodak's representative for Australia and Asia.

4080. ANNE EYRE HOOPES, daughter of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1879 in Doe Run, PA and died 28 Apr 1949 in Normal, IL where she was a teacher. She married in Doe Run, PA on 21 Sep 1909, HARRY WILSON WIERMAN, son of Isaac Pearson and Isabel (Mer-ritt) Wierman, born 21 Sep 1884 in Ottawa, KS and died in May 1956 in Normal, IL.

Issue Surname Wierman:

6501. Wilson Merritt Wierman married Dorothy Rehn.

6502. Miriam Wierman married Sidney Vinje of Monona, WI. NFI.

4082. WILLIAM HANNUM HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1883 in Springdell, PA and died 5 Sep 1971 in Coatesville, PA. He is buried in the London Grove FBG. In Elkton, MD on 22 Aug 1914, he married SARAH AMELIA THOMPSON, daughter of George Gilbert and Annie (Brenizen) Thompson, born 16 Mar 1898 in Ger-rardstown, WV and died 30 Apr 1925 in Coatesville, PA. She is buried with her husband in London Grove FBG.

Before his retirement in 1945, William was employed by Beaver Dam Paper Mill at Modena, PA. According to his obituary, he was survived by 2 daughters, 2 sons, 13 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren and 2 brothers.

Issue:

6503. Lawrence Thompson Hoopes married Ella Gertrude Garrett.

6504. George Alien Hoopes married Grace Lillian (Zadorzney) Arnsberger.

6505. Anna Rebecca Eyre Hoopes married Russell John Myers.

6506. Harriet Mae Hoopes married John Butala, Jr.

4083. FREDERICK BARNARD HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1885 in Doe Run, PA. In 1978, he was living at the Presbyterian Home on Union St. in Kennett Square. According to a wedding invitation, Fred B. married EM ALINE HANNAH SWAYNE, daughter of Isaac Walton and Sara Elizabeth (Conner) Swayne on "seventh-day, tenth month, twenty-first, one thousand nine hundred and eleven at two-thirty o'clock in Leonard, PA." Emaline was born 26 Jul 1889 in London Grove, PA and died at the age of 80 on 18 Jun 1970. She graduated from the George School in Newtown and Miss Martin's Business School in West Chester. After being employed as secretary to Cedar Croft Schools in Kennett Square,

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Emaline served for 30 years as secretary to the W. Bradford School District. She was later employed part-time at the Chester Co. Courthouse. She was a birthright member of the Religious Society of Friends, London Grove Meeting, the Marshallton Auxiliary of the Chester Co. Hospital and the W. Bradford Fire Co.

Issue: (Born in Doe Run, Chester, PA)

6507. Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1913 at Doe Run, PA. She married 30 Apr 1935, Lewis Warren Green, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Peck) Green, born 15 Apr 1914. There were no children born to this union. The couple made their home in Marshallton, PA.

6508. Ruth Barnard Hoopes married Milton Wollerton Durnall, Jr.

4084. PRESTON EYRE HOOPEs, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1889 in Doe Run, PA and died 14 Sep 1965 in Romansville, PA. He married 8 Apr 1915 in Honey Brook, PA, ELSIE MABEL MILLER, daughter of Jonathan and Mabel (?) Miller, born 11 Oct 1891 in Chester Co., PA and died 1 Jan 1958 in Coatesville, PA.

An account of their wedding states that it took place at 6 o'clock in the evening at the home of the bride's parents with the Rev. R. J. Johnson officiating.

Preston died at the age of 76 of a heart attack while cutting grass on a tractor at the Bausman Farm near Exton. He had retired from farming 11 years previously and had lived in the Coatesville area all of his life. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge 564 in Coatesville and the W. Bradford Hunt Club.

Elsie, too, lived most of her life in Coatesville and vicinity and was a member of Coatesville Presbyterian Church, Sunshine Bible Class, The Fraternal Chapter O.E.S. She is buried in the Honey Brook Presbyterian Cemetery. Preston is buried in London Grove FBG.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

6509. Raymond Earl Hoopes married Esther M. Beecher.

6510. Helen Marie Hoopes married William Austin Hand.

6511. Edward Richard Hoopes married Edith Naomi MacNeal.

4085. HARRIET SHALLCROSS HOOPEs, daughter of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1892 in Doe Run, PA and died in Jul 1937 in Jacksonville, IL of bone cancer after an illness of 8 years. She married 1) on 30 Mar 1918 in McNabb, IL, RICHARD DANIEL ROB-BINS, son of Elain J. and Amanda (Mikesell) Robbins, born 13 Sep 1891 in Van-dalia, IL. He died 21 Dec 1974 in Richmond, VA where he is buried. After Harriet's death, her widower married twice more.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Lincoln, Logan, IL)

6512. Rebecca Eyre Robbins married 1) Julian Jennings Edwards; 2) Forest Elwyn Lashley.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4086. MARION LEWIS HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Rebecca Eyre (Hannum) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1895 and died 4 Jun 1974. On Valentine's Day (14 Feb) 1923, he married FRANCES MARGUERITE ANGELL, daughter of Charles H. and Maude Miriam (Wilder) Angell, born 9 Jul 1904 in Chatham, NY and died 10 Aug 1965 in Cochranville, PA. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Coatesville, PA.

Issue: (All born in Chester Co., PA)

- 6513. Marion Frances Hoopes was born on Christmas Day 1923 and died 22 Feb 1924.
- 6514. Donald Lewis Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1925 and died 16 Nov 1951. He had served 4 years in Korea and after returning home was killed instantly in an auto accident. He married 22 Jun 1949, Dorothy Fuller, daughter of William and Edna (?) Fuller, who was born ca 1931. NFI.
- 6515. Miriam Dorothy Hoopes married 1) Frank Michael Scamuffa; 2) Glen Edwards; 3) Woodrow Roy Jerman.
- 6516. Mildred Ruth Hoopes married 1) Cecil Wayne Jordan; 2) Olen Edward Underwood.

4125. EMMA ALICE LEWIS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 17 Mar 1837 in Newtown, PA. She married there on 11 Oct 1866, CALEB BALDWIN, son of Jonathan G. and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Baldwin, born 1 Nov 1825 in E. Cain, PA and died there 3 Jan 1888. He is buried in Northwood Cemetery.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

- 6517. John Baldwin was born 23 Jun 1868 at E. Cain, PA. He married on 30 Oct 1889, Anna Lukens Smedley, daughter of Albin M. and Margaret Anne (Lukens) Smedley, born 10 Oct 1865 at Philadelphia, PA. They had 3 sons and 2 daughters.
- 6518. Joseph Lewis Baldwin was born 6 Jul 1872 at E. Cain, PA and died in 1942. He married 1) on 1 Oct 1895, Gertrude Cox Durnall, daughter of Edwin James and Sidney Anna (Cox) Durnall, born 3 Feb 1874 at E. Goshen, PA and died 31 Dec 1938. He married 2) Marsha Mellor. He had a son by his first marriage. NFI.

4126. DANIEL HOOPES LEWIS, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 8 Nov 1838 in Newtown, PA. He married 1) 9 Oct 1866 in Bart, PA, MARY LAURA HOOD, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Brinton) Hood, born 16 Jun 1846 in Bart, PA and died 7 Jan 1892 in Paoli, PA. She is buried in Newtown Meeting FBG in Delaware Co., PA. Daniel married 2) on 10 Oct 1895 in West Chester, PA, MARTHA B. THOMAS, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Knight) Thomas, born 11 Oct 1844 in Tallytown, PA and who probably died in West Chester.

Issue By Mary Laura (Hood) Lewis:

- 6519. Charles Frederick Lewis was born in Jan 1869 and died in Jan 1870.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

4127. HANNABELL LEWIS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 29 Sep 1842 in Newtown, PA. She married 27 Sep 1864 in Newtown, JOSIAH B. SERRILL, son of William and Rachel Sellers (Bunting) Serrill, born 28 Dec 1840 in Darby, PA.

Issue Surname Serrill:

- 6520. Edwin Lewis Serrill was born 19 Nov 1866 in Easttown, PA and died 9 Oct 1978 in Norristown, PA. He is buried in Newtown FBG in Delaware Co., PA.
- 6521. Sallie Bunting Serrill was born 21 Sep 1868 in Newtown, PA. She married James P. Calvert, Jr. and they had a daughter: a) Elizabeth Serrill Calvert. NFI.
- 6522. Joseph Lewis Serrill was born in Norristown, PA on 25 Oct 1876. NFI.
- 6523. Elizabeth Bunting Serrill was born 20 Aug 1879 in Norristown, PA. NFI.

4129. LAURA CECILIA LEWIS, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Steele (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 29 May 1849 in Newtown, PA and died 22 Jul 1899 in Narbeth, PA. On 17 Jun 1874 she married in Newtown, WILLIAM HENRY FUSSELL, son of Milton and Tamar Johnson (Haldeman) Fussell, born 14 Sep 1851 in W. Vincent, PA and died 26 Nov 1901 probably in Narbeth.

Issue Surname Fussell:

- 6524. Helen Mary Fussell was born in 1878 and died in 1884.
- 6525. Howard Lewis Fussell was born in 1885. He married in 1922. NFI.
- 6526. Willis Fussell was born 29 Dec 1891. NFI.

4132. HANNAH ELIZABETH LEWIS, daughter of Reuben E. and Susannah G. (Hoopes) Lewis, was born 25 Oct 1836 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 20 Dec 1864 in Newtown, PA, HENRY KAUFFMAN, JR., son of Henry and Sarah (Campbell) Kauffman, born 12 Jun 1837 in Easttown, PA. In 1898, this family moved to Ardmore, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Kauffman: (All born in Easttown, Chester, PA)

- 6527. Henry Kauffman III was born 20 Sep 1865. On 8 Oct 1889 he married in Philadelphia, Lizzie Moore, daughter of William H. and Sarah M. (Smith) Moore, born 4 Nov 1865 in Trenton, NJ. Henry was a civil engineer in Hackensack, NJ and he and Lizzie had 3 children:
  - a) Charles H. Kauffman;
  - b) Henry Kauffman IV and
  - c) Emma W. Kauffman.
- 6528. Lillian Kauffman was born 14 May 1867. She did not marry. NFI.
- 6529. Franklin Lewis Kauffman was born 24 Oct 1858 and died 1 Aug 1873.
- 6530. Martha F. Kauffman was born 13 Mar 1870 and died 17 Jul 1873.
- 6531. Elizabeth Kauffman was born 22 Jan 1873. NFI.
- 6532. Sarah Kauffman was born 4 Feb 1875 and died 13 Jul 1876.

4139. SAMUEL WINFIELD LEEDOM, son of Augustus Bond and Hannah

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Margaret (Hoopes) Leedom, was born 4 Jan 1852 in Haverford, PA. He married 20 Oct 1884 in Philadelphia, PA, MARY ELLA CONROY, daughter of Christopher C. and Anne Elizabeth (Nace) Conroy. NFI.

Issue Surname Leedom:

6533. Laura Moyes Leedom was born 11 Jul 1892 in Boston, MA. NFI.

4198. DANIEL HOOPES, JR. son of Daniel and Hannah (?) Hoopes, was born ca 1830-35 in OH. He married 12 Mar 1956 in Muskingum Co., OH, MARY A. STEADMAN, born in 1839 and died in 1886 in OH. We know very little about this family but Daniel was a carpenter.

Issue:

6533a Samantha Hoopes was born in 1851 and died in 1936. She married, had three daughters and lived in Alhambra, CA. NFI.

6534. Samuel Hoopes was born in 1857. He married 24 Jan 1963, Delphine Rambo. NFI.

6535. Caleb H. Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth McBee; 2) Sarah Cecile Van Wey.

420I. HANNAH MARY HOOPES, daughter of John and Abigail Ann (Milhous) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1846 in Zanesville, OH. She married HENRY LESLIE who was born ca 1845. NFI.

Issue Surname Leslie:

6536. Frank Leslie was born in Jan 1870. NFI.

4202. CHARLES HILDRETH HOOPES, son of John and Abigail Ann (Milhous) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1848 in Zanesville, OH and died there on 26 Apr 1920. He married in Zanesville on 3 Feb 1876, SARAH KATHRYN RICHARDSON, born 25 Nov 1853 in Morgan Co., OH and died 5 Jan 1919 in Zanesville. Charles was a watch-maker.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

6537. Frederick Dodd Hoopes married Anna C. Malloy.

6538. Eddy Leslie Hoopes married Florence Wolfe.

6539. Vera M. Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1883 and died 5 Jul 1909. On 6 Jul 1905, she married Stanley Miller and had a daughter:

a) Annabelle Miller born in 1907 of Harrisburg, Pickaway and Franklin Co., OH in 1920. NFI.

6540. Jessie Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1884 and died 10 Jun 1948. She married on 25 Nov 1909, William Ziegenspeck and had 2 daughters of Orient, OH. NFI.

6541. Helen Kathryn Hoopes married Harley Stiles Walter.

4203. LYDIA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (White)



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born 11 Jun 1842. She married in 1868, LEWIS DOTTS, son of John and Susan (?) Dotts, born in 1838. They lived in W. Bradford, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Dotts:

6542. John Dotts was born ca 1869. In the 1880 census, he was living with his Hoopes grandparents but we do not know where his parents were. NFI.

4205. JESSE WHITE HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1846 in Upper Providence, PA and died 16 Jun 1917 in Media, PA. He married 1) in 1873-4, REBECCA THOMPSON, daughter of Andrew Thompson, born ca 1852 in Cecil Co., MD, died 9 Jul 1894 of tuberculosis in Media, PA and is buried in the cemetery there. Jesse married 1896 2) SARAH JANE THOMPSON, sister to Rebecca, born in Oct 1857 in Cecil Co., MD. She died 6 May 1916 in Media, PA.

According to the commemorative booklet issued upon the occasion of Media's Centennial in 1950, Jesse White Hoopes, was one of three early policemen who served under James McKniff, police chief, when the department was streamlined in Aug 1893.

Issue by Rebecca (Thompson) Hoopes: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6543. Frances Hoopes was born ca 1874-5 and died at 16 years of age in 1891-2.

6544. Adele Thompson Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1881 and died in Jun 1973. She was unmarried and lived in Pasadena, CA.

Issue by Sarah Jane (Thompson) Hoopes: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6545. Jesse White Hoopes, Jr. married Adelaide Byers Green.

4206. GEORGE G. HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1849 in Media, PA and was found dead of an apparent heart attack near Chester, PA on 14 Mar 1908. He married 9 Feb 1871 in Media, JOSEPHINE H. DOTTS, daughter of John and Susan (?) Dotts of Media who was born in Aug 1850. We presume that Josephine predeceased her husband as his obituary does not mention her. George was a carpenter and at one time a member of the law enforcement force in Media like his father before him.

Issue: (All born in Media, Delaware, PA)

6546. Laura M. Hoopes married 1) J. Francis Messick; 2) Robert J. McCandless.

6547. M. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in Aug 1874. NFI.

6548. George C. Hoopes, Jr. was born in Aug 1877. NFI.

6549. Nellie Hoopes was born in Apr 1883. NFI.

4207. EDWARD D. HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 20 Oct 1856 in Media, PA. He married on 13 Feb 1882 in Media in

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

a Methodist Ceremony, MARGARET FARNAN, born in Nov 1861 or 1863. A carpenter by trade, Edward also served briefly as police chief in Media in 1913.

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 6550. Annie Lincoln Hoopes was born in Dec 1883. She married 27 Nov 1944 in San Carlos, CA, Eugene Edgar Kerrick, son of Alfred and Margaret R. (Herd) Ker-rick, born in 1885 in Stoddardville, PA. It was Eugene's second marriage and the couple lived in Half Moon, CA. NFI.
- 6551. Elizabeth Hoopes Jr. died young.

4208. THOMAS ATWOOD HOOPES, son of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1858 in Media, PA. He died there in 1933 and is buried with his wife in the Media Cemetery in Lot 1404. He married in Media on 20 Jul 1880, ELEANOR MAYS, born in PA in Mar 1860. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 6552. William Hoopes married 1) Inza E. Mullen; 2) ? ; 3) Ada Chandler.
- 6553. Caleb Hoopes married Stella ?

4209. ANNIE LINCOLN HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (White) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1864 in Media, PA. She married on 6 Sep 1885 in West Chester, PA, FRANK D. MOORE.

Issue Surname Moore:

- 6554. Clyde Moore. NFI.
- 6555. Dorothy Moore. NFI.

4213. ALONZO HOOPES, son of William and Hannah R. (Worrall) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1851 in Delaware Co., PA and died in 1922 (probably) in Mar-pie, PA where he was a policeman. He married MARGARET "MAGGIE" TAIT BALLENTINE, who was born in Scotland in Jul 1852 and died in 1926 in Chester, PA. Both Alonzo and Maggie are buried in Chester Rural Cemetery in Upland, PA.

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 6556. William John Hoopes married 1) Deborah Majors; 2) Helen Russell.
- 6557. Alonzo Hoopes, Jr. was born 14 Jun 1876 and died in 1923. NFI.
- 6558. Lydia M. Hoopes was born 10 Nov 1878 and died 12 Dec 1891. She is buried in Chester Rural Cemetery.
- 6559. Philip W. Hoopes married 1) Grace A. Murphy; 2) Laura G. ?
- 6560. Sarah Pocahontas Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1885 and died in Feb 1887. She, too, is buried in Chester Rural Cemetery.
- 6561. Ellen Burke Hoopes married 1) ? Science; 2) Bruce Argyle Guernsey; 3) Louis Gilbert McPherson.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6562. Chester Van Bennett Hoopes married 1) Dora Hewitt; 2) Elizabeth Jane (McCandlish) Peterson.

6563. Francis Baker Hoopes married Elsie Dinsmore Schnitzer.

4241. RENA ESTELLE HOOPES, daughter of Lewis B. and Annie S. (Craig) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1875 in Philadelphia, PA. She married there on 15 Oct 1902, with Rev. Joseph Wilson Cochran officiating, CHARLES WILLIAM LAWSEY, a machinist. He was born 12 May 1872 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Lawsey: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA) 6564.

Ruth Evelyn Lawsey married Gordon Worth Venable.

4243. LEWIS CRAIG HOOPES, son of Lewis B. and Annie S. (Craig) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, PA and died 22 May 1959 in Bellmawr, NJ. He is buried with his wife in Eglinton Cemetery in Clarksboro, NJ. On 1 Oct 1912, he was married by Rev. W. J. B. Edgar in Philadelphia to EDNA M. CURTIS, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Alien) Curtis, born 1 Jul 1889 in Philadelphia and died 3 Mar 1975 in Pine Crest Nursing Home in Gloucester, NJ. At one time, Lewis was a salesman for a seed company in W. Philadelphia and later with the PA Railroad. At the time of Edna's death, the informant was Elizabeth Fish, but we do not know whether or not she was related. NFI.

4269. WILLIAM HAYDEN HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Ann (Brown) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1854 in Cool Springs, KY and died in Butler Co., KY on 12 Sep 1935 where he is buried in Bethel Cemetery near South Hill. William's first wife was SERENA BENSON, daughter of John Benson, whom he married on 2 Sep 1874 in Butler Co. Serena was born in KY in 1855 and died in Butler Co. in 1880. She is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery there. William married 2) on 14 Apr 1881, SARAH ELIZA VAUGHN, daughter of Eliza (?) Vaughn, born in Dec 1862 in KY and died in Butler Co. on 25 Jan 1933. She is buried with William in Bethel Cemetery.

Issue by Serena (Benson) Hoops:

6566. Sophronia L. Hoops married Calip Stagner.

6566. Carr Raymond Hoops married Leodra Morgan.

Issue by Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

6567. David Hoops was born 11 Apr 1881 and died in 1893. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery.

6568. James Blaine Hoops married Emma Janet Kirby.

6569. Fannie Hoops was born 6 Jun 1886 and died in 1951. She married three times: 1) Jeff Carter; 2) William Gill and 3) Calvin Gill. She had 2 sons but we don't know who their father was: They were:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

a) Davis ? and

b) Robert, both of whom were dead by 1976.

The Gill brothers were from Bowling Green, KY. NFI.

6570. Mittie A. Hoops was born in Sep 1888. She married Thomas Kirby, a cousin to her sister-in-law, Emma Janet (Kirby) Hoops. They had: a) George Kirby who married, had 4 children, lived in Evansville, IN and was killed in an auto accident.
6571. Corda Hoops was born in Sep 1891. She married 23 Aug 1908, Lon Kirby.
6572. Fine C. Hoops was born 28 Jan 1892 and died 23 Jul 1959. She is buried in Alien Chapel Cemetery. She married 23 Aug 1908, Albert R. Drake.
6573. Willie Hoops was born 28 Jun 1896 and died 28 Jun 1932 and is buried in Bethel Cemetery. She married 29 Jan 1913, Simon Louis Morphew.
6574. Elizabeth Hoops was born in 1898, died young and is buried in Bethel Cemetery.
6575. Mabel Hoops was born in 1900, died young and is buried in Bethel Cemetery.
6576. Elzie Roger Hoops married 1) Ivy Pendley; 2) Fordice Smith.
6577. Vernie Janet Hoops married 1) Fred Fleming; 2) Wilford Lee Smith.
6578. Mary Ellen Hoops was born in 1906, died young and is buried in Bethel Cemetery.

4270. LETITIA ANN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Ann (Brown) Hoops, was born in Ohio Co., KY on 30 Sep 1855 and died 11 Feb 1941 in Provo, KY. She married 12 Dec 1878 in KY, JOHN GRATTON FLEWALLEN, son of John G. and Sarah Ann (Bradley) Flewallen, born 16 Feb 1856 in Butler Co., KY where he died 29 May 1896.

Issue Surname Flewallen:

6579. Marion Washington Flewallen married 1) Ivy Pendley; 2) Fannie McCoy.
6580. John Frederick Flewallen married Ida Jenkins.
6581. Carlie H. Flewallen married Maud Greathouse.
6582. Hallie Belle Flewallen married Samuel Jefferson Greathouse.

4274. JAMES SHERMAN HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born in Jul 1865 in Cromwell, KY and died 13 Jul 1923 in Ft. Worth, TX. He married 1) on 16 Jun 1900 in Dallas, TX, PEARL L. GODWIN, born 6 Apr 1883 and died 5 Jun 1906. She is buried in the Lancaster, TX Cemetery. James married 2) on 22 Aug 1914 in Ft. Worth, TX, MAGGIE BELL WALKER, daughter of Liberty and Emma Priscilla (Stewart) Walker, born 19 Feb 1876 in Peoria, TX and died 21 Mar 1951 in Dallas, TX.

Issue by Pearl (Godwin) Hoops:

6583. Alta Mae Hoops was born in 1901 in Dallas, TX. She married a man whose surname was Hatfield and lived in Houston, TX. They probably had no children.
6584. Son Hoops was born 24 Aug 1903 in Ft. Worth, TX. He disappeared. NFI.

Issue by Maggie Bell (Walker) Hoops: (Born in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX)

6585. Maggie Bell Hoops married 1) Robert Sheffield Scott; 2) Gerald Deen Neely.
6586. Sherman Liberty Hoops married 1) Dorothy Parker; 2) Dana Fair Cantrell.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4275. MARTHA ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 25 Dec 1867 in Cromwell, KY and died 13 Dec 1945 in McKinney, TX. She and her husband are buried in the Fitzhugh Cemetery in Collin Co., TX. She married on 13 Sep 1889 in Lancaster, TX, ANDREW EWING BARRY, son of Charles Richard and Nancy Elizabeth (Simmons) Barry, born 27 Dec 1859 in Hartsville, TN and died 12 Sep 1956 in McKinney, TX.

Issue Surname Barry: (All born in Lancaster, Dallas, TX)

- 6587. Hattie Mae Barry was born 31 Jul 1890 and died 10 Oct 1900.
- 6588. Thomas Jefferson Barry married Annie Mae Headrick.
- 6589. Mary Ethel Barry was born 23 Mar 1899. She married 27 Aug 1921 in McKinney, TX, George Washington Headrick, son of Rufus and Maggie (?) Headrick, born 15 Sep 1897 in Lancaster, TX and died 13 Apr 1966 in McKinney, TX. He is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery. They had no children.
- 6590. Alice Lurline Barry was born 2 Oct 1908. She married 4 Aug 1927 in McKinney, TX, Thomas Jackson Jones, son of Ambers Jackson and Mary Malinda (Bartee) Jones, born 30 Mar 1909 in Wilmer, TX and died 9 Mar 1970 in McKinney where he is buried in Fitzhugh Cemetery. They, also, were childless.

4277. LUCINDA KATHRYN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 26 Feb 1874 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY. She died 4 Aug 1957 in Lancaster, TX. Lucinda married JAMES CLAY BARRY, son of Charles Richard and Nancy Elizabeth (Simmons) Barry, who was born 17 May 1867 in Hartsville, TN and died 23 Jan 1944 in Wetumka, OK. Both he and Lucinda are buried there. NFI.

Issue Surname Barry: (Born in Lancaster, Dallas, TX)

- 6591. Naomi Barry was born 29 Aug 1889 and died 18 Apr 1972. She married in 1907, James Pearch Harris and had children. NFI.
- 6592. Neely Clavin Barry married Maggie Lou Smith.

4278. JOSEPH JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1876 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY and died 11 Jun 1949 in Irving, TX. He married 1) on 6 Sep 1895 in Dallas, IDA L. BROGDON, born in May 1880 in Lancaster, TX and died in 1903 in Dallas Co., TX. Joseph married 2) LILLIE ESTELLA JENKINS and 3) MARY ANNIE LEE, daughter of Felix Grundy and Rosie (Gragstone) Lee, born 16 Oct 1903 in Dallas. This third marriage took place 23 Nov 1918 in Dallas. After Joseph's death, Mary Annie married 2) on 24 Jun 1954, Robert Monroe West, son of James West, born 1 May 1896 and died 23 Aug 1972 at Temple, TX.

Issue by Ida L. (Brodgon) Hoops:

- 6593. Andrew Bryan Hoops married Dovie Mae Haygood.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6594. Eva L. Hoops was born in Mar 1900 in Dallas, TX and died there in 1918. She married 24 Nov 1917, Jeff Hansen. NFI.  
6595. Mamie Estelle Hoops was born 4 Jul 1903 and died 18 Sep 1904 in Dallas Co., TX.

Issue by Lillie Estella (Jenkins) Hoops: (Born in Lancaster, Dallas, TX)

6596. Mary Hazel Hoops was born 28 Dec 1906 and died 16 Sep 1926 in Irving, TX. She married 8 Jul 1926 Dee Valentine. NFI.  
6597. Elvis Earl Hoops married Katie Mae Hellner.  
6598. Alma Waldeen Hoops was born 8 Feb 1912. She married 14 Apr 1933, James Knox Robertson. NFI.  
6599. Thomas Jefferson Hoops married 1) Laverne Cothran; 2) Nannie Ruth Owens.  
6600. James Thomas Hoopes married Ellen Birtie Cravey.

Issue: by Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

6601. William Edgar Hoops married Dorothy Lee Seiber.  
6602. Edward Arbron Hoops married Helen Maurine Dickerson.  
6603. Vesta Lee Bee Dell Hoops married James Earl Wells.

4279. MARY SUSAN HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoops, was born 14 Apr 1878 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY and died in 1954 in Lancaster, TX where she is buried in Edgewood Cemetery. She married 31 Mar 1898 in Dallas, TX, BYRON LEE GOAR, son of Singleton Foster and Julia Elizabeth (Witt) Goar, born in 1876 in TX and died in 1935 in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Goar: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

6604. Mamie Goar married Willis Roland Wilson.  
6605. Thesper Olean Goar married Murray South.

4280. DANIEL LAFAYETTE HOOPS, son of James Thomas and Mary Catherine (Anderson) Hoopes, as born 1 Apr 1881 in the Mining District of Butler Co., KY and died in Oct 1961 in Dallas, TX. He married in Dallas on 26 Sep 1918, CADORA MAGDALENE (LEE) TATUM, daughter of Felix Grundy and Rosie (Gragstone) Lee, born 22 Dec 1898 in Dallas where she died 14 Feb 1970. Cadora's first husband as William L. Tatum whom she married on 3 Jan 1914. They had two children whom Daniel later adopted. Cadora married 3) on 5 Sep 1963, Andrew Jackson Holcroft.

Issue by Tatum adopted by Daniel, Surname Hoops:

6606. Helen (Tatum) Hoops was born in Dallas, TX. She married 1) 21 Oct 1933, Oscar Olin Bourquin; 2) Richard Fedder and 3) ?  
6607. Douglas (Tatum) Hoops was never adopted by Daniel but went by the name, Buddy Hoops. He was killed ca 1970-71 in Dallas, TX.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4282. CHARLES HENRY HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 9 Sep 1862 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 23 Dec 1930 there. He married 25 Oct 1883 in Ohio Co., KY, MARY ANN HINES, daughter of John and Nancy (Doolin) Hines, born 9 Jan 1863 in Ohio Co., KY and died in 1956 in Cool Springs, KY. Charles was a farmer. Possibly he and Mary Ann divorced and later remarried because the records of marriages of Ohio Co., KY shows them being married on 23 Jan 1912.

Issue: (All born Beaver Dam, Ohio, KY)

- 6608. Clarence W. Hoops was born 18 Jun 1886 and died of pneumonia at Columbus Barracks, OH on 20 Mar 1911. He is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin, OH, Lot A, Section 51, Grave 175.
- 6609. Rosa E. Hoops was born in Jan 1889. She married Sam Comely and had no children. NFI.
- 6610. Bertha Opal Hoops was born in Oct 1899. She married 10 Feb 1917, Harrison Newman. Bertha was accidentally shot and killed by her husband who was shooting at a fox. They had no children.

4283. JAMES ALBERT (or AMBROSE?) HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 24 Aug 1865 in Beaver Dam, KY. He died 26 Jun 1928 in Ohio Co. where he was a farmer. He married 1) at the home of the bride on 26 Nov 1895 in Ohio Co., ORA STEWART, daughter of William R. Stewart, born in Ohio Co., KY in 1869. James married 2) on 10 Nov 1901 in Ohio Co., KY at the home of his bride, BETTINA IVESON LEE, daughter of Thomas Washington and Patsy (Howard) Lee, born 6 Jun 1877 in Butler Co., KY and died in Beaver Dam on 4 Jan 1918.

Issue by Bettina Iveson (Lee) Hoops: (All born in Ohio Co., KY)

- 6611. Cecil Hoops. NFI.
- 6612. Julius Elwood Hoops was born 14 Feb 1902 and was killed by a train in McHenry, KY on 2 Sep 1923.
- 6613. Chester Hoops was born 13 Jan 1904 and died 13 Feb 1905 in Beaver Dam, KY
- 6614. Zella Marie Hoops as born 15 Sep 1905. She married 13 Sep 1923, William Homer Pool. They had 4 or 5 children. NFI.
- 6615. Zetha Marie Hoops was born 31 Oct 1907 in Sunny Dale, KY. She married 1) on 13 Sep 1923, Earnest Willoughby; 2) in Mar 1928, Andrew Thomas Smith who died and 3) 30 Mar 1963, Robert Thompson of Owensboro, KY whom she later divorced. She had one daughter.
- 6616. Hubert Hoops was born in 1910 in Sunny Dale, KY. He lived three weeks.
- 6617. Eva Jane Hoops was born 16 May 1912 in Sunny Dale, KY. She married 1) on 26 Sep 1927, Energy Neel Wilson; 2) on 6 May 1933, Clarence W. Hagerty and 3) on 17 Mar 1940, Floyd N. Moore by whom she had a son: a) Floyd Andrew Moore. NFI.
- 6618. Nellie Lee Hoops was born 6 Jan 1914 in Sunny Dale, KY and died 6 Feb 1937 in CO. She married U Jan 1930, Walter L. Miller, son of W. L. and Sadie (Steele) Miller, born in 1913-4. They had one son. NFI.

4284. SALLY JANE HOOPS, daughter of William Strother and Pauline

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Tabor) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1868 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 14 May 1925 in Boydville, AR. She married 23 Jan 1889 at the home of her father, THOMAS SMITH COX, a farmer of Butler, KY, son of George Cox born 12 Oct 1863 in Prentice Co., KY and died 3 Jun 1933 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Issue Surname Cox: (First four born in Eldorado, Saline, IL; last three born in Boydville, Clay, AR)

- 6619. Julia Ann Cox married William Hill.
- 6620. George Dewey Cox married Ruth Bryant.
- 6621. Son Cox was born and died 12 Oct 1900.
- 6622. Orvel Thomas Cox married Iva Lee Story.
- 6623. Ruby May Cox married Claude C. Lozier.
- 6624. William Odie Cox married Peggy Lorene Long.
- 6625. Olen Andia Cox married Lorene Edna Layne.

4285. NORRIS BENNET HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1870 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 15 Apr 1947 in Pueblo, CO. He married 2 Mar 1900 in Beaver Dam, KY, GEORGIA ANN McGREW, daughter of John R. and Julia Frances (Erdson) McGrew, born 19 Jan 1877 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 11 Apr 1963 in Pueblo, CO.

Issue: (Born in Ridgway, Gallatin, IL)

- 6626. Claude Hoops married Geraldine Jewell Carter.

4286. MATHIAS NEAL HOOPS, son of William Strother and Pauline (Tabor) Hoops, was born 18 Jul 1873 in Beaver Dam, KY and died 14 Nov 1948 in Hartford, KY. He is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery in Ohio Co., KY with his wife. He married 25 Nov 1896 in Hartford, KY, MILLIE KENDALL, daughter of Worden and Polly Ann (Young) Kendall, born 4 Apr 1881 in Ohio Co., KY and died there on 4 Aug 1962.

Issue: (First two born in Cool Springs, remainder in Taylor Mines, Ohio, KY)

- 6627. Grover S. Hoops was born 4 Nov 1897 and died in Taylor Mines, KY on 4 Nov 1918 of the flu.
- 6628. Georgia Gordon Hoopes married James Earl Parks.
- 6629. Leslie Hoops was born 4 Jan 1901 and died young.
- 6630. Arthur B. Hoops married Violet (Manon) Dean.
- 6631. Archie Hoops married Grace Mae Cardwell.
- 6632. Chester Eugene Hoops was born 2 Aug 1910 and died 18 Nov 1911. He is buried in Taylor Mines, KY.
- 6633. Marvin Hoops married Bessie Bratcher.
- 6634. Ronnie Hoops, twin, was born and died 23 Aug 1918 in Taylor Mines, KY.
- 6635. Bonnie Lina Hoops, twin, was born 23 Aug 1918 and died 4 Jan 1919 at Taylor Mines, KY.

4287. SUSAN ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of William Strother and Pauline



SEVENTH GENERATION

(Tabor) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1877 in Beaver Dam, KY and died there 3 Jan 1953. She is buried in Cromwell Cemetery in Ohio Co. with her husband. She married in Taylor Mines, KY on 16 Sep 1902, THOMAS EDWIN DAVID-SON, son of Milt Washington and Anna Delilah (Reid) Davidson, born 6 Jun 1877 in Prentice, KY and died 20 Jun 1936 in Beaver Dam, KY.

Issue Surname Davidson: (Born Cool Springs, Ohio, KY)

6636. Alma Selema Davidson married Shirley Peters.

4288. ALVIS BUEL HOOPS, son of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Albin) Hoopes, was born 8 Dec 1861 in Bowling Green, KY and died 2 Nov 1902 in Leeper, MO. He married in 1888 in Ironton, MO, MARGARET ANN BENNETT, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Mann) Bennett, born 19 Jan 1868 in MO, died 27 Jul 1954 in St. Louis, MO. She married 2) in 1909, Al Chilton by whom she had no children. She is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in St. Louis, MO.

Issue:

6637. William Buel Hoops married 1) Katherine Wakefield; 2) Laura Margaret Goggin.

6638. Geneva Merle Hoops was born 27 Sep 1896 in Mill Spring, MO. She married 8 Aug 1922 in Springfield, MO, George Emil Alexander, son of Emil and Louise (Kuppenberger) Alexander. Their marriage was childless.

6639. Marvin Hoops was born in 1893 and died in 1896 at Mill Spring, MO.

6640. Alfretta Hoops was born in 1898 and died the following year in Mill Spring, MO. She is buried in Mann Graveyard.

6641. Orville Hamilton Hoops married Jewel Marie Bryson.

4291. NANCY ISABELL HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Albin) Hoops, was born 19 May 1868 in Bowling Green, KY and died 6 Jan 1942. She married MURRAY ABRAHAM RANDELL about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Randell:

6642. Charles Randell married and had a son:

a) Murray Randell who was a lawyer in St. Louis, MO. NFI.

6643. Edith Randell. NFI.

6644. Guy Randell. NFI.

4293. ELVERDA HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth Ann (Albin) Hoops, was born 1 Jun 1873 in Bowling Green, KY. She married FRANK LEE BUFFINGTON, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Gaston) Buffington, born in 1847. Frank's mother was born in Ireland in 1812. NFI.

Issue Surname Buffington:

6645. Blanche Lee Buffington was born ca 1894. She married ? Coleman. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6646. Alta Buffington was born ca 1896. She married V. V. Turner, Sr. NFI.  
6647. Harold Buffington was born ca 1900 in Leeper, MO. NFI.  
6648. Clyde Buffington. NFI.  
6649. Roscoe Buffington. NFI.  
6650. Velma Buffington married 1) ? Coward; 2) ? Griffith NFI.  
6651. Gaston Albin Buffington was born 7 Feb 1909 in Piburn, LA. He married 1) Grace Padgett and 2) Maybelle Page. By his first wife he had:  
a) Charles Buffington born in Oct 1928 who married Norma Ray;  
b) Albon Lee Buffington born 1931 who married Charlotte Woods;  
c) David Buffington born 1932 who married Jackeline Smith. By his second wife he had:  
d) Michael Buffington born 1947.

4304. BINA ALVERDA HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Jane (Lacey) Hoops, was born 18 Jan 1899 in Cool Spring, KY and died 27 Apr 1980 in Louisville, KY. She married 30 Oct 1919 in Rockport, IN, WILLIAM MILLARD BEASLEY, son of Mack Henry and Anna Bell (Howerton) Beasley, born 28 Jul 1899 in Rochester, KY.

Issue Surname Beasley: (Born in Beaver Dam, Ohio, KY)

6652. Isabel Beasley married Ernest Jack Cummings.

4305. EDWARD BROWN HOOPS, son of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Jane (Lacey) Hoops, was born 21 Nov 1903 in Cool Spring, KY and died 9 Mar 1952 in Louisville, KY. He is buried in St. Stephen's Cemetery there. He married 1) in Evansville, IN by 1933 JUNE ICALONE. He married 2) on 27 May 1936 in New Albany, IN, AGNES LOUISE LINDE, daughter of Samuel and Annie (Johnson) Linde, born 2 Feb 1909 in Hardin Co., KY. Edward worked for Peerless Lumber Co. in Louisville for 21 years. NFI.

Issue:

6653. Edward T. Hoops was born 27 Aug 1946 in Louisville, KY and died at birth.  
6654. Dorothy Jane Hoops was born 22 Feb 1949 in Louisville, KY. She married in 1973, Larry Wainscott, son of Odell Wainscott. This marriage ended in divorce in 1975.

4306. MARY FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of John Q. and Eliza Isabelle (Lee) Hoops, was born in 1873 near Beaver Dam, KY and died in 1926 in Henderson, KY. She married on 19 Nov 1891 at the home of her father in Audubon, KY, CORNELIUS D. FREELS, born in 1870 in Henderson, KY. Mary Frances' second husband was ELIJA RIDEOUT. NFI.

Issue Surname Freels:

6655. Albert Freels, twin, was born ca 1893.  
6656. Abbie Freels, twin, was born in Henderson Co., KY ca 1893. She married Charles

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Black and they had:

- a) Calvin Black, a preacher;
- b) Charles Black, Jr. who lived in Chicago and
- c) Evelyn Black who married Roy A. Towery and lives at 122 S. Alvasia St., Henderson, KY. NFI.

4308. EVA A. HOOPS, daughter of John Q, and Eliza Isabella (Lee) Hoops, was born in Nov 1876 near Beaver Dam, KY and died in 1918 in Evansville, IN where she is buried in Park Lawn cemetery. She married on 31 May 1895 in Audubon, KY, JOHN W. ROY, born in Mar 1876 in Carroll Co., KY and died in Evansville, IN in the 1950's. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Roy:

- 6657. Oliver Roy was born in Jan 1896. NFI.
- 6658. Chester Roy was born in Jul 1896. NFI.
- 6659. John Ralph Roy.
- 6660. Hiawatha Roy.
- 6661. Catherine Roy.
- 6662. Mary Roy.

4309. LUCY DEE HOOPS, daughter of John Q, and Eliza Isabelle (Lee) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1878 near Beaver Dam, KY and died 17 Jul 1921 in Henderson, KY where she is buried in Fernwood Cemetery. On 25 Aug 1894, she married in Audubon, KY, JAMES ANDERSON TILLOTSON, son of John Robert and Susan Elizabeth (Freels) Tillotson, born 30 Apr 1876 in Henderson, KY and died 24 Dec 1963 in Evansville, IN. He is buried in Sunset Cemetery there.

Issue Surname Tillerson or Tillotson: (Born in Henderson, Henderson, KY)

Note: The first three spell the name Tillerson, the remainder Tillotson.

- 6663. Sadie Clay Tillerson was born 13 Sep 1895. Unmarried, she lives in Phoenix, AZ.
- 6664. Sudie Lee Tillerson was born 5 May 1897 and died 10 Aug 1920. She married Clayton Dilley and they had: a) Blanche Dilley.
- 6665. Essie Irene Tillerson was born 18 Mar 1900. She married 27 Apr 1916, Fred Wainman and lives in Evansville, IN. In 1978, she had eight children, 23 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren.
- 6666. John Robert Tillotson was born 27 May 1903 and died 6 Dec 1966. He married 1) on 29 Jul 1922, Freda Wolf by whom he had a son and 2) Doris ? by whom he had a daughter:
  - a) John Robert Tillotson and
  - b) Linda Tillotson.
- 6667. William Roy Tillotson was born 20 Apr 1904 and died 7 Mar 1962.
- 6668. Edith May Tillotson was born 25 Jan 1907. She married 1) Thomas Keyser and 2) Harold Brown of St. Louis. By her first husband she had:
  - a) Mabel Keyser;
  - b) Edith Keyser;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Thomas Keyser, Jr.;
- d) Catherine Keyser and
- e) Charles Keyser.

6669. Mary Susan Tillotson was born 17 May 1912 and died 7 Jul 1977. She married Harold Hess and lived in St. Louis. They were childless.
6670. Liddie Dee Tillotson, twin, was born 18 Mar 1915 and died 5 May 1942. She married in 1933, James Brake and they had a son: a) James Brake, Jr.
6671. Lydy May Tillotson, twin, was born and died 18 Mar 1915.

4312. LIDA HOOPS, daughter of John Q, and Eliza Isabelle (Lee) Hoops, was born in Jan 1886 near Beaver Dam, KY and died in 1916 in Henderson, KY where she is buried in Fernwood Cemetery. She married there on 2 Oct 1909, JAMES EDWARD STOKES, son of John James and Tee (Brown) Stokes, born 21 Jan 1886 in Gallatin, KY and died 7 Nov 1960 in Henderson. After her death, James, a furniture worker married 2) in May 1917, Elsie Alice Brooks by whom he had four more children.

Issue Surname Stokes:

6672. Carlton Stokes was born in Mar 1910 and died of pneumonia in 1929, unmarried.

4313. IDELIA HOOPES, daughter of John Robert Hoopes and his first wife, name unknown, was born in OH in 1858. She married John Evans. NFI.

Issue Surname Evans:

6673. John Evans, Jr. NFI.
6674. Carl Evans. NFI.
6675. Bessie Evans. NFI.
6676. Daughter Evans. NFI.
6677. Daughter Evans. NFI.

4314. RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of John Robert and ? was born in OH in 1856. She married SAMUEL ROUTT about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Routt:

6678. Daughter Routt married Sam Hamilton. NFI.

4315. JENNIE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of John Robert and 2) Fidelia (Yazell) Hoopes, was born in 1862 in WV or OH. She died in 1889. She married DANIEL HAMILTON who was born in 1859 in KY. NFI.

Issue Surname (Hamilton) Hoops:

6679. Carl (Hamilton) Hoops married Ida Mae Clark. (Carl was reared by his grandparents as one of their own children and took the name of Hoops.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

4318. JAMES VINCENT HOOPEs, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1870 in Flemingsburg, KY and died 26 Jul 1955 in Cincinnati, OH. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale, OH. He married in 1894 in KY, GRACE STEWART, daughter of Frank and Lucy (Gibbs) Stewart, born 15 Jan 1875 in Maysville, KY, died 1 Jul 1952 in Cincinnati and is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 6680. August Hoopes married Eva Mae Dorn.
- 6681. Edith Hoopes married 1) Emil Karl Kattwinkel; 2) Lawrence Lutmer.
- 6682. Cecile Hoopes married 1) B. D. Bratcher; 2) ? Faulk; 3) William Lyons.
- 6683. Grace Jeanette Hoopes married John Thomas Hill.

4320. JOSEPH HARRISON HOOPS, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 28 Mar 1874 in Flemingsburg, KY and died 15 Feb 1919 in Portsmouth, OH. He married in 1899, probably in Mason Co., KY, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA SPENCER, daughter of Richard Spencer, born 6 Jul 1880 in Vanceburg, KY and died 12 Apr 1963 in Portsmouth, OH. (This man spelled his name without the "e".)

Issue Surname Hoops: (Born Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6684. Henry Hoops was born in 1900 and died young.
- 6685. Merena May Hoops married George William Morgan.
- 6686. Lucille Hoops was born 13 Aug 1904, died 2 Mar 1921 and is buried in Maysville (KY) Cemetery. She married 2 Mar 1919, LeRoy Sly, born in 1903 in Portsmouth, OH, an uncle to the cowboy star, Roy Rogers. Lucille died in childbirth in Cincinnati.
- 6687. Genevieve Hoops married Jesse Thomas Smith.
- 6688. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married 1) John Samuel Vice; 2) Clayton Spencer Lawrence.
- 6689. Joseph Harrison Hoops, Jr. was born 22 Oct 1911 in Maysville, KY and died 17 Feb 1972 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 1) Carrie Whitt whom he later divorced; 2) on 4 Feb 1946 at Covington, KY, Pauline F. Gaskins, daughter of Carl and Lottie (?) Gaskins, born in 1918 and 3) Delia ? born 1897. There was no issue from any of these marriages as far as we can learn.
- 6690. Claude Anderson Hoops married Mary Elizabeth Hackworth.
- 6691. Jessie May Hoops was born 18 Jun 1917. She was married twice. NFI.

4321. CHARLES EVERETT HOOPEs, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes was born 21 Apr 1876 in Flemingsburg, KY, died 30 Apr 1941 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Glendale, OH. His death resulted from injuries sustained in a car-truck accident. He married  
1) on 3 Oct 1896 in Mason Co., KY, MARY LOVINA REED, daughter of William and Anna Margaret (LaFollett) Reed. She was born 25 Mar 1876 in Pendleton Co., KY and died 8 Jun 1928 in Cincinnati, OH. Charles married  
2) in 1923, probably in Cincinnati, OH, GUSTA "GUSSIE" PRIDEMORE born in 1896-7 in KY.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by Mary Lovina (Reed) Hoopes: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6692. William Hoopes was born in 1897 and died in the 1920's, unmarried.
- 6693. James Orville Hoopes was born in 1899. He married Sheila ? and was in the U.S.M.C. He lived in Bethel, OH.
- 6694. Harlan Dudley Hoopes married Agnes Katrina Saat.
- 6695. Walter L. Hoopes was born in 1905. He married 1) Pearl L. ? and 2) in 1931, Margaret ? He was a carpenter. NFI.

Issue by Gusta (Pridemore), Hoopes:

- 6696. Edward Hoopes was born 30 Mar and died 28 Oct 1926 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 6697. Mary Hoopes. We have no record of her birth or death but she was buried 10 Jun 1928.

4322. MINNIE BELLE HOOPES, daughter of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1877 in Catlettsburg, KY and died 1 Sep 1956 in Maysville, KY. She is buried in the Maysville Cemetery with her husband. She married 16 Aug 1899 in Maysville, HENRY ADAM MILLER, JR., born 2 Apr 1862 in Maysville and died there 12 Nov 1938. Henry was a bricklayer.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6698. Viola Charlotte Miller married 1) Arvin Francis Breeze; 2) John Thomas Feltus.
- 6699. Minnie Selma Miller married Harry Maxwell Yarmark.
- 6700. Leslie Almeda Miller married Ethelbert King Jolly.

4323. ISAAC THOMAS HOOPS (sic), son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1881 in Catlettsburg, KY and died 25 Nov 1934 in Maysville, KY where he is buried in the Maysville Cemetery. Isaac was a saddle and harness-maker. He married 7 Jul 1901 in Maysville, MYRTLE STODER, daughter of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth (?) Stoder, born 16 Mar 1881 in Covington, KY. She died 9 Feb 1936 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery in that county.

Issue: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6701. Child Hoops was born and died 21 Oct 1902 in Maysville, KY.
- 6702. Emma Hoops married Vergil Ramey and lived in Cincinnati, OH. NFI.
- 6703. Josephine or JoAnne Hoops was born in 1910 in Portsmouth, OH. She married 26 Nov 1943 in Newport, KY, Ray Moyer, son of George and Belle (?) Moyer, born 1893 in St. Thomas, KY. She lives in Maysville NFI.

4324. MARY "MOLLIE" REBECCA JANE HOOPS, daughter of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1883 in Fleming Co., KY. She married 16 Apr 1901 in Maysville, KY, WILLIAM THOMAS LOCKE, born in 1877 in Fleming Co., KY. He was killed in a WV coal mine but we do not have the date.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Locke: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6704. Harold Locke was born in Maysville, KY. In 1976, he was reported to be living in Toledo or Cleveland, OH and to have 4 or 5 children.
- 6705. Violet Locke was born in Feb 1902. She married 1) Harold Morgan, 2) ? Evans, a cattle trader. She lived in S. Ripley, OH.
- 6706. John Locke. NFI.
- 6707. Picka Locke. NFI.
- 6708. Eugene Locke. NFI.
- 6709. Garnet Locke. NFI.
- 6710. Son Locke born WV. NFI.

4325. LILLIE MAE HOOPS, daughter of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1886 in Fleming Co., KY. She died 8 Jan 1951 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale, OH. In Maysville, KY on 25 Aug 1907, she married JAMES H. POOR of Aberdeen, OH. He was born in 1886 in Aberdeen and died in Jul 1937 in Cincinnati.

Issue Surname Poor: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6711. William Poor was born in 1909 and died 3 Aug 1921 in Maysville, KY in a sand cave-in.
- 6712. August Poor married Ethel M. Johnson.
- 6713. Florence Poor was born in 1913. NFI.
- 6714. James Poor, Jr. was born in 1915. NFI.
- 6715. Frank Poor was born 8 Apr 1917. NFI.
- 6716. Virginia May Poor was born 7 Oct 1923. NFI.

4326. EDWARD McMAHAN HOOPS, son of John Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Yazell) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1888 in Olive Hill, KY and died 27 Aug 1934 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried in Maysville, KY. He married  
1) on 2 Oct 1911 in Maysville, KY, LYDIA TUCKER, daughter of John E. and Martha J. (Moran) Tucker. Lydia was born 1 Nov 1888 in Mason Co., KY and died there 2 Nov 1928. She, also, is buried in Maysville. Edward married  
2) BESSIE MURPHY, daughter of Isaac and Laura (?) Murphy, who was born ca 1893-4. She married 2) 7 Mar 1936 in Covington, KY, Richard Clark, son of Wallace and Nancy (Spencer) Clark, born ca 1891-2.

Issue by Lydia (Tucker) Hoops: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 6717. Minnie Belle Hoops married Robert Brown Slidell.
- 6718. Henrietta Hoops was born 1 Oct 1915. She married 1) 4 Jun 1930 in Maysville, KY, James Hanks, son of Wilbur and Ann (?) Hanks, born in Meadville, PA. We have no particulars on her second or third husbands, but she married 4) Presley T. Sublett. Henrietta's two children are:
  - a) Ann Hanks born 12 Aug 1931 in Maysville, KY and
  - b) Carol ? born 13 Dec 1936 in Indianapolis, IN. In 1981, Carol was living in Homewood, IL. In 1976, Henrietta was living in Country Club Hills, IL.
- 6719. Henry Adams Hoops was born 1 Oct and died 4 Nov 1915 in Maysville, KY.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4327. EDWARD LYMAN HOOPES, son of Isaac H. and Jennie Edna (Brown) Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1862 in Mingo Co., OH and died in Jan 1947 in Chicago, IL. He married 12 Jul 1893 in George's Run, OH, IDA MARGARET FINDLAY, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Hogg) Findlay. (The Findlays were a Scottish family who settled St. Martin's Ferry, OH.) Ida was born 30 May 1869 in British Columbia, Canada and died in Jan 1942 in Chicago, IL.

Issue:

- 6720. Frederick Charles Hoopes married Lillian Virginia Yoder.
- 6721. Twin Son Hoopes, stillborn 6 Aug 1903, buried Mt. Wood Cemetery, Wheeling, WV.
- 6722. Twin Son Hoopes, stillborn 6 Aug 1903, buried Mt. Wood Cemetery, Wheeling, WV.
- 6723. Kenneth James Hoopes married Marion Anna Bennett.
- 6724. Helen Adelaide Hoopes married 1) Arthur Richard Hasselbrink; 2) George Pius Swartz.

4330. HENRY STERN HOOPES, son of George Alexander and Rebecca Jennie (Stern) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1888 in Wilmington, DE and died 20 Dec 1973 in Birmingham, AL. He married 1) 11 Sep 1912 in Chester, PA, MABEL CROOKE STAUS, daughter of Henry and Bessie (McMasters) Staus. Mabel was born 5 Aug 1890 in Paterson, NJ and died 19 Jun 1925 in Delaware Co., PA. She is buried in Mt. Hope Episcopal Cemetery. Henry's marriage to Mabel ended in divorce and he married 2) on 19 Apr 1919 in Chester Co., PA, MABEL FLORENCE VIKING, daughter of John Tyson and Linda Myra (Mounce) Viking. (One source spells the name Biking.) Mabel was born 15 Aug 1891 in Chadds Ford, PA and had previously been married to Howard Kreile who died in Oct 1918 of influenza. They had a daughter, Myra Howard.

Issue by Mabel Crooke (Staus) Hoopes:

- 6725. Jean S. Hoopes married 1) Alfred Moore Ralston; 2) William H. Bricker, M. D.

4331. GEORGE ALEXANDER HOOPES, JR., son of George Alexander and Rebecca Jennie (Stern) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1890 in Wilmington, DE and died 25 Mar 1965 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is buried in Silverbrook Cemetery in Wilmington, DE. His death at the age of 74 resulted from emphysema. George lived most of his life in Wilmington and was sales manager of the J. E. Rhoads & Son Leather Co. for more than 52 years. He was a veteran of WW I. He married in Wilmington on 16 Aug 1918, EDITH FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" HELMS, daughter of George Stephen and Rosina (Hayman) Helms. She was born 28 Jun 1894 in Torquay, Devonshire, England. After her husband's death, Edith lived for a time in Tempe, AZ. She died 4 Sept 1982 Flossmoor, IL.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 6726. Virginia Stern Hoopes married Elliott Gordon Robbins.
- 6727. Henry Helms Hoopes married Marjorie Kraft.
- 6728. Ronald George Hoopes married Lorraine Turner Talcott.

4332. ELEANOR G. HOOPEs, daughter of George Alexander and Rebecca Jennie (Stern) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1893 in Wilmington, DE. She died in Aug 1962 in Philadelphia, PA and is buried in the Military Cemetery in Beverly, NJ with her husband. Eleanor married 1) in 1915, a man whose surname we do not know. This marriage ended in divorce in 1921. Eleanor married 2) on 9 May 1922 in Philadelphia, PA with the Rev. Edward Yates Hill officiating, DOMINICK PROTA, a tailor, the son of Thomas and Mary D. (Stephano) Pro-ta. He was born 15 Apr 1893 in NY and died in NJ where he is buried in the Military Cemetery in Beverly with Eleanor. Dominick probably adopted Eleanor's children by her first marriage because they use his name.

##### Issue Surname Protta: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 6729. George Hoopes Protta was born in 1916. He married Virginia ? and they have a son: a) Michael Protta. NFI.
- 6730. Robert Armistice Protta was born 11 Nov 1918. He married and had:
  - a) Deborah Protta and
  - b) Patricia Protta. NFI.

4338. CHARLES HARRY HOOPEs, JR., son of Charles Henry and Annie Marshall (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1878 in West Grove, PA and died 10 Apr 1944 in York, PA. He is buried in Hillside Cemetery in Ardsley, PA. He married 1) on 24 Jun 1908 in Philadelphia, BESSIE MAGDALEN TRAPIER, daughter of William Windham and Mary Ann (Roberts) Trapier, born 26 Nov 1888 in Philadelphia and died there in 1927. Charles Harry married 2) on 27 Jun 1931 in Wyncote, PA, EDNA MAY WILLIAMS, daughter of Ebenezer Record and Mary Davis ( Jones) Williams, born 30 Jun 1895 in Ft. Matilda, PA.

##### Issue by Bessie Magdalen (Trapier) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6731. Charles Harry Hoopes III married 1) Sarah Mary Shorb; 2) Mary Ann Jean-nette McCormack; 3) Rita Welschmeyer.
- 6732. William Heyward Hoopes married 1) Doris Waidner; 2) Helen Lundy Jones.

4340. HORACE FURMAN HOOPEs, son of Charles Henry and Annie Marshall (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1882 in Chester, PA. He married 1 Nov 1924 in Philadelphia, PA, ELIZABETH "BETTY" WEST, daughter of Charles and Kate (Bellerjean) West, born 29 Jan 1889 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

##### Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6733. Emily Hoopes. NFI.  
67 William Hoopes, married and had a son: a)  
Carver Hoopes. NFI.

4341. WARREN GRAY HOOPES, son of Edward and Elizabeth S. (Gray) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1888 in West Grove, PA. On Thanksgiving Day (25 Nov 1920), he married in West Grove, PA, MARIAN ELIZABETH COOK, only daughter of James Walter and Hannah Laura (Johnson) Cook, born 27 Feb 1898 in West Grove. At the time of their marriage, Warren was assistant postmaster. According to "Ruling Elders in the Presbyterian Church", he was also general secretary of Christian Endeavor; Marian was a clerk.

Issue: (Born West Grove, Chester, PA)

6736. Warren Gray Hoopes, Jr. married Anna Katherine Miller.  
6737. Betty Jane Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1930 in West Grove and died 15 Jan 1961 in New London, PA where she is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery. She married on 20 Dec 1952, Lloyd W. Heiges, Jr., born 1931 in York, PA. NFI.

4343. HOWARD LEWIS HOOPES, son of Lewis Hatton and Ida Florence (Climenson) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1883 in Philadelphia, PA and died 14 Jan 1957 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery in Drexel Hill. On 19 Mar 1910 he married in Philadelphia, MARIE LOUISA JAMES, born 31 Aug 1880 in Belfast, Ireland and died 5 Nov 1965 in Chicago, IL. She is buried in Arlington Cemetery in Drexel Hill, PA with her husband.

Issue: (Born Philadelphia, PA)

6738. Craig Howard Hoopes married Sarabelle Boyd.

4367. MARY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Pratt and Rebecca L. (Dickenson) Hoopes, was born in Aug 1869 in Philadelphia, PA. She married in 1888, JOSEPH FREDERICK SARGENT, son of William and Jane (Rogers) Sargent, born Nov 1867 in Wales. NFI.

Issue Surname Sargent:

6739. Ida Sargent was born and died in 1889.  
6740. John J. Sargent was born in May 1890. NFI.  
6741. Joseph F. Sargent was born in 1892 and died in 1893.  
6742. Henry B. Sargent was born in Feb 1895. NFI.  
6743. Frank Sidney Sargent was born in Dec 1899. NFI.

4368. JOHN J. HOOPES, son of Pratt and Rebecca L. (Dickenson) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1871 in Philadelphia, PA and died there ca 1912. He married in Philadelphia on 25 Apr 1900, MARGARET G. JONES, daughter of Morgan D. and Mary Ann (Evans) Jones, born 21 Jun 1869 in Wales. She died 27 Mar 1925 in Philadelphia, PA. John J. was a coachman; Margaret was a nurse.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 6744. John J. Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1901 and died in 1905.
- 6445. Rebecca L. Hoopes was born in 1903. She married in Philadelphia on 19 Sep 1923, Lincoln Hadfield, born in 1902. NFI.
- 6746. Margaret Hoopes was born in 1905. NFI.

4369. MAUDE IMOGENE HOOPES, daughter of Walker Yarnall and Ab-bie Mary (Tebbetts) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1877 in Muscatine, IA and died 12 Nov 1967 in Boulder, CO. She married in Shannon City, IA on 28 Jul 1895, THOMAS LLOYD TUSSEY, son of William G. and ClaraJ. (Hunter) Tussey, born 5 Mar 1873 in Sinking Valley, PA and died 5 Jul 1939 in Shannon City, IA.

Issue Surname Tussey: (Born in Shannon City, Union, IA)

- 6747. Earl Walker Tussey married Margaret McGinty.
- 6748. Lloyd Thomas Tussey was born 5 Mar 1898 and died in 1919.
- 6749. William Clarence Tussey married Dorothy Louise Bender.
- 6750. Dorothy Carol Tussey married 1) Wade Lamont Menoher; 2) Gerald Ernest Thompson.

4371. FRANK ERNEST HOOPES, son of Walker Yarnall and Abbie Mary (Tebbetts) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1882 in Grant Twp., IA and died 7 Mar 1970 in Des Moines, IA. He is buried in Highland Memory Gardens there. He married in Creston, IA on 31 Jan 1904, ANNABELLE REAGAN, daughter of William and Lydia Louise (Fry) Reagan, born 20 Sep 1885 in Kewanee, IL. Ann was living in 1976.

Issue: (Born in Creston, Union, IA)

- 6751. Merill Walker Hoopes married 1) Louise Dady; 2) Laurel Lorene Shaffer; 3) Ann ?; 4) Maxine Nittler.
- 6752. Boyd Eugene Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1907. He married 1) at Unionville, MO in 1936, Alice Wright, daughter of Lou Wright, born in 1910; 2) on 21, Nov 1942 in Santa Rosa, NM, Virginia Valeda Fischer, daughter of Martin Henry and Virqinia Gladys (Davidson) Fischer, born 30 Jan 1914, in Peoria, IL. Boyd died 16Jan 1975 in Des Moines, IA.
- 6753. Irene Hoopes was born in Mar and died 8 Aug 1909 in Creston, IA.

4376. JOHN ELBERT HOOPES, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Mason (Bumgardner) Hoopes, was born 12 Aug 1877 in Perry, IA and died 10 Apr 1960 in Aberdeen, WA. He married 1) in 1910, ELMA DAVIS about whom we have no information; 2) ORAFINA FLOSSIE GRAHAM, daughter of James and Wilhelmina G. (Sagaber) Graham, born 14 Oct 1897 in Gardiner, OR. NFI.

Issue by Elma (Davis) Hoopes:

- 6754. Bernice Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1911 in Myrtle Point, OR. She married 20 Aug 1933, Sam Mayo. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6755. Grace Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1913 in Coquille, OR. She married 26 Nov 1934, Sammy Geer. NFI.

Issue by Orafma F. (Graham) Hoopes:

6756. Jacqueline Orlene Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1925 in Gardiner, OR. She married 6 Sep 1944, Elmer Arnold Martens. NFI.
6757. Kathryn Elizabeth Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1928 in Aberdeen, OR. She married 1) David Edward McCaughey who died 11 Nov 1952 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Seattle, WA; 2) 24 Jul 1954, Richard Benson. NFI.

4378. ANDERSON HARRIS, son of Isaac Stephen and Sarah Anne (Hoopes) Harris, was born 19 Apr 1980 in Odell, IL and died 30 Aug 1912. He married 2 Jan 1900, EDNA HULTZ. NFI.

Issue Surname Harris:

6758. Lila Harris married F. W. Noltensmeier of 941 Alien Ave., Rapid City, SD 57701. NFI.

4379. IDA MAY HARRIS, daughter of Isaac Stephen and Sarah Anne (Hoopes) Harris, was born 5 Dec 1871 in Odell, IL and died 26 Dec 1959 in Yankton, SD where she is buried in Mission Hill Cemetery. She married in Yankton, on 4 Jul 1889, ABRAM LEWIS WEST, son of Clark Sturnes and Mary Elizabeth (Van Osdal) West, born 9 Oct 1864 in Mitchell Co., IA and died 29 Jan 1942 in Mission Hill, SD. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname West: (All born in Yankton, Yankton, SD)

6759. Harry Lewis West was born 29 Mar 1890 and died 24 Jun 1957 in Yankton. He and his wife are buried in Mission Hill Cemetery. He married on 15 Jul 1915 in Lambert, MT, Bertha Wilhelmina Ortman, daughter of Julius and Freni (San-ner) Ortman, born 8 Apr 1895 in Dolton, SD and died 25 Jun 1950. Their children:
- a) Walter Clark West who married Mary Elizabeth O'Reilly;
  - b) Ella Irene West who married Leon M. Pool;
  - c) Margaret Wilma West who married Donald House;
  - d) Lloyd Lewis West;
  - e) Frances May West who married Paul Simmons and f) Shirley Ann West who married Mervin Barrington.
6760. William Atwood West was born 25 Jul 1891 and died 12 May 1901 in Yankton, SD.
6761. Emma Miranda West was born 12 Dec 1893 and died 29 Sep 1967. In 1917, she married Neil Larkin whom she divorced in 1937.
6762. Walter West was born 8 Feb 1896 and died 15 Dec 1973. He married 1) on 14 Jun 1922, Julia Johnson; 2) on 31 Jul 1951, Lillian Johnson.
6763. Lillian West was born 31 Jul 1898. She married 28 Mar 1917, Clarence Cowman, son of William and Carrie (Vognil) Cowman, born 3 Jul 1893. They had a daughter and a son:
- a) Katherine Louise Cowman who married 1) Everett Clark; 2) Elton Olson.
  - b) Clarence LaVerne Cowman who died in WW II.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4380. ATWOOD HARRIS, son of Isaac Stephen and Sarah Anne (Hoopes) Harris, was born 6 Jul 1874 in Odell, IL and died 15 Dec 1957 in Lajunta, CO. He married on Christmas Day 1899 in Esmond, SD, MILDRED BLANCHE GARDNER, daughter of Franklin and Sarah Eliza (Wilson) Gardner, born 16 Jun 1876 in Poweshiek Co., IA and died 20 Jul 1960 in Lajunta, CO. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Issue Surname Harris:

6764. Irma Lorene Harris was born 23 Jul 1909 in Holyoke, CO. She married 7 Feb 1933 in Yankton, SD, Harvey Rush, son of John and Surrepta May (Harness) Rush. Harvey was born 25 Sep 1904 in Ottumwa, IA. Their children were:

- a) Darrell Eugene Rush who married Evelyn Hebert;
- b) Gary Lynn Rush who married 1) Johnny Maxine Trannell and 2) Carolyn Williams;
- c) Lowell Atwood Rush who died at the age of one year;
- d) Loryn Dean Rush who married Sally Burgh Duff and
- e) Beverly Elayne Rush who married and divorced Claude Wayne Thompson.

6765. Myrna Irene Harris was born 1 Jun 1914 in Julesburg, CO. She married on 29 May 1936 in Phoenix, AZ, John Allison Griffith, son of Crado Guy and Emma Jane (Fargo) Griffith, born 31 Dec 1914 in Stillwell, OK. They had a son: a) Tony Allan Griffith born 11 Nov 1943 who married on 9 Nov 1963, Karen Shelton.

6766. Merle Harris was born and died 1 Jun 1914 at Julesburg, CO.

6767. Loyal Atwood Harris was born 7 Jun 1916 and died 23 Mar 1936 at Julesburg, CO, unmarried.

4382. DAISY HOOPES, daughter of Amos Cummins and Caroline (Tingey) Hoopes, was born in 1878 in Coffeyville, KS. She married DR. FRANK WESCOTT. NFI.

Issue Surname Wescott:

6768. Arthur Wescott. NFI.

6769. Grace Wescott married J. Chalmers. NFI.

6770. Alice Wescott married 1) ? Marks; 2) ? Robertson. NFI.

4383. MARTHA HOOPES, daughter of Amos Cummins and Caroline (Tingey) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1881 in Coffeyville, KS and died 10 Aug 1969. She married WILLIAM DONLEY. NFI.

Issue Surname Donley:

6771. Edward Donley. NFI.

6772. Jane Donley married ? Watson and has two children. NFI.

6773. Alan Donley. NFI.

4384. CHARLES ERNEST HOOPES, son of Amos Cummins and Caroline (Tingey) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1888 in IN and died 16 Aug 1958 in Maywood,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

IL. He married in Nov 1920 in Elmhurst, IL, HELEN BERNHARDT, born 9 Dec 1890 in Elmhurst and died 24 Feb 1948 in Maywood, IL.

Issue: (Born in Maywood, Cook, IL)

- 6774. Russell Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1912. Unmarried he was living in Chicago and working as a travel agent in 1970.
- 6775. Geraldine Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1913. Unmarried, she lived in Berwyn, IL in 1970.
- 6776. John Wellington Hoopes was born and died 9 Jan 1916.
- 6777. Jerome Bernard Hoopes married Anne Evelyn Thistlewaite.

4385. MARY HOOPES, daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Vogel) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1889 in Horton, KS. She married 16 Apr 1905, FRANK ROSENGARTEN, son of Theodore and Mary (Tichlofen) Rosengarten, born 4 Feb 1886 in St. Benedict, KS and died on Christmas Eve 1967 in Seneca, KS. He is buried in Seneca Catholic Cemetery.

Issue Surname Rosengarten: (All born in Seneca, Nemaha, KS)

- 6778. Carmelita Rosengarten was born 9 Nov 1913. She married Clarence Haug, lives in Seneca, KS and has children:
  - a) Mary Elaine Haug;
  - b) Richard Haug and
  - c) Juanita Haug.
- 6779. Kenneth Rosengarten was born 19 Sep 1916. He married 1) Irene Turner; 2) on 22 Aug 1970, Gladys Kirkman Largan born 22 Dec 1907 in Kankakee, IL. He lives in Eldo, NV.
- 6780. Ralph Rosengarten was born 15 Dec 1918. He married Joan Kokenge and lives in Denver, CO.
- 6781. Francis Rosengarten was born 30 May 1922; died 30 Sep 1971 and married Letha Humphries.
- 6782. Virgil Rosengarten was born 2 Sep 1924. He married Laura Helus. In 1973, they lived in Kersey, CO.

4389. MAUDE LUCY HOOPES, daughter of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1891 in Gayville, SD and died 4 Feb 1960 in Clear Lake, SD where she is buried. She married in Clear Lake on 1 Sep 1920, GEORGE EDWARD KOHNKE, son of Ernest F. and Hattie J. (Bitney) Kohnke, who died 7 Jul 1951 in Clear Lake where he is buried.

Issue Surname Kohnke:

- 6783. Melton Everett Kohnke married Phyllis J. Neal.

4390. MARTHA ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1893 in Gayville, SD. She married 27 Jun 1929 in Pipestone, MN, LOWELL STEGNER, a farmer, son of Andrew Stegner. Lowell was born 2 Jun 1905 in Hendricks, MN.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Stegner:

6784. Betty Jean Stegner married Delbert G. Hargreaves.

4391. ERNEST ELIJAH HOOPES, son of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1897 in Gayville, SD and died 12 Jul 1964. He married 11 Dec 1923 in MI, GRACE MORRISON NELSON, daughter of Thomas Henry and Isabella (Morrison) Nelson, born 25 May 1905 in Port Hope, MI. After Ernest's death, his widow married 2) in St. Clair Shores, MI on 5 Sep 1980, Harvey Franklin Lively, son of William Thomas and Mary (Schumm) Lively, born 27 Jul 1900 in Ruth, MI. Ernest worked for Hudson and Kaiser for many years. He was educated in Gayville, SD and at the U. of SD. He spent a year and a half in the military service and moved to the Detroit area in 1920 where he met his wife.

Issue:

6785. Gernith Belle Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1927 in Detroit, MI. She married 23 Mar 1946, William Lundberg, son of William and Marie (Calmeigh) Lundberg, born 21 Mar 1922 in Detroit, MI. They have:

- a) Stephen Lundberg born 2 Nov 1946 in Detroit, MI. NFI.
- b) Gayle M. Lundberg born 14 Jul 1949 in Detroit, MI. NFI.

6786. Thomas Stephen Hoopes married Georgeanna Elkins.

4393. LEWIS EVERETT HOOPES, son of Stephen Cochran and Clara Belle (Harris) Hoopes, was born 11 Oct 1905 in Gayville, SD. He married 17 Jul 1925 in Sioux City, IA, GERTRUDE GENEVIEVE HARDEN, daughter of Hiram Franklin and Mary Jane (Gunderson) Harden, born 6 Apr 1905 in Gregory, SD. Both Lewis and his wife were psychiatric technicians at Yankton State Hospital and at Jamestown, ND State Hospital but are now retired. They are Methodists.

Issue: (Born in Burke, Gregory, SD)

6787. Gordon Herbert Hoopes married 1) Margaret Lorraine Sam; 2) Joyce Marie Heicks.

6788. Darlene Arlis Hoopes married Donald Ephraim Venatierie.

4394. MADELINE ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Charles Wesley and Mary Ann (Weir) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1898 in St. Louis, MO. She married on New Year's Day 1920 in Topeka, KS, C. OLIN BALL, born 30 Mar 1893 in Abilene, KS.

G. Olin Ball graduated from KS State in 1912, Washburn 1913-1917, Cambridge Engineering in 1919, National Cannery Association Technician from 1919-1922. He received an A.B. degree from George Washington U. in 1920, an M.S. in 1922 and a PhD in 1926. University of Chicago 1923-4, was written up in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, WHO'S WHO IN SCIENCE and received many other honors.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Ball:

6789. Bettie Louise Ball married Robert Neilson.

4395. BLANCHE PFAU, daughter of Fred and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Pfau, married a man whose surname was PECK. NFI.

### Issue Surname Peck:

6790. Charles Peck lives in Bakersfield, CA. NFI.

6791. Betty Peck. NFI.

6792. Thelma Peck. NFI.

4396. ROY PFAU, son of Fred and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Pfau, married FORREST STEVENSON. Both were in a nursing home in or near Redondo Beach, CA in 1970. NFI.

### Issue Surname Pfau:

6793. Elizabeth Pfau. NFI.

6794. Virginia Pfau. NFI.

4397. JENNIE ELIZABETH PEPPERD, daughter of George and Martha Ella (Hoopes) Pepperd, was born 22 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, AR and died 21 Nov 1965 in Holyoke, CO. She married 1) on 27 Oct 1908 in Holyoke, CO, JOHN ELIJAH STROBLE who died 12 Mar 1919 in Holyoke. Jennie married 2) on 25 Nov 1920 in Pueblo, CO, ROBERT MILTON WILLIAMS, born 13 Nov 1878 in Moro, IL and died 4 Apr 1968 in Holyoke, CO.

### Issue Surname Stroble:

6795. Eva Irene Stroble was born 16 Jun 1915 in Holyoke, CO. She married on 20 Feb 1934 in Sterling, CO, Burl Alien Davis, son of Oscar Henry and Bertha Beatrice (Thompson) Davis, born 18 Jun 1905 in Lincoln, NE. They had children:

- a) Wilbur Eugene Davis born 14 Feb 1938 who married 18 Sep 1965 in IA, Peggy Arlene Armsberry, born 20 Jun 1943;
- b) Ronald Earl Davis born 8 Jul 1944 who married 8 Aug 1965 in Holyoke, CO, Dianne Faye Travis, born 2 Oct 1943 in Holyoke, CO, and
- c) Kathleen Ann Davis born 6 Mar 1948 who married 8 Sep 1968 in Holyoke, CO, Kenneth Lee Amsbury, born 23 May 1948 in Aspen, CO.

### Issue Surname Williams:

6796. Harry Edward Williams was born 26 Sep 1921 and died 21 Jul 1953 in Sidney, NE. He married 3 May 1945, Ruth Clark. They had: a) Dallas Williams. NFI.

4399. ERNESTINE PEPPERD, daughter of George and Martha Ellen (Hoopes) Pepperd, was born 29 Jul 1904 in Stuttgart, AR and died 27 Sep 1973



SEVENTH GENERATION

in Holyoke, CO. She married KOENO KORTE, born 16 Mar 1892 in Holland who died 21 Dec 1969 in Sterling, CO.

Issue Surname Korte:

6797. Etta Mae Korte was born 11 Sep 1924 in Holyoke, CO. She married 22 Apr 1944 in Baltimore, MD, Wilbert Earl Hatton, Jr. They had:
- a) Ricki Renae Hattan born 10 Jan 1949 who married in Baltimore, MD on 29 May 1971, Ronald Emilio DeAngelo, and
  - b) Deborah Lynn Hatton born 20 May 1951 who married 30 Jul 1971, Kenneth Lynn Hartline.

4400. GERALDINE CHARLOTTE HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 8 Dec 1901 in Oneida, KS. She married 1) 10 Sep 1924 in Independence, KS, JURGEN JANSEN FUERST, son of John and Hilke (Weber) Fuerst, born 25 Jul 1898 in Hildreth, NE and died 6 Oct 1933 in Holdredge, NE. She married 2) on 14 Apr 1948 in Reno, NV, THOMAS GIBBS, born 13 Oct 1892 in Russell, KS and died there 6 Aug 1968. Geraldine married 3) on Christmas Eve 1961 in Los Angeles, CA, RICHARD DI GIANTOMASSO, son of Ralph and Diomira (DiSantis) DiGiantomasso, born 3 Oct 1892 in Italy.

Issue Surname Fuerst:

6798. Norman Frederick Fuerst was born 6 Dec 1926 in Lincoln, NE and died 9 Jun 1948.

4401. DARRELL RAYMOND HOOPES, son of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 21 Nov 1905 in Oneida, KS and died 31 Jan 1969 in San Leandro, CA. Darrell was married three times but we know nothing about his first wife except that her given name was MABEL ? and they divorced in 1940. He married 2) on New Year's Eve 1949 in Reno, NV, EMMA J. SAWYERS and they were divorced in 1939. His third wife was ZELDA ELLEN ATHEY, born in 1910. This marriage took place in Reno, NV on 8 Nov 1952. Zelda had been married before to ? Athey but we do not know the names of her parents.

From 1925-1936 Darrell was listed as a mechanic in Lincoln, NE. He served as a civilian in Hawaii during WW II. He lived in CA for nearly 30 years. He was parts manager of the truck division of GMC in San Leandro. Darrell had no children.

4402. FERNE IRENE HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 2 Mar 1907 in Diller, NE. She married 24 Apr 1928 in Independence, KS, EARLE LYNN BROWNLEE, son of Harry Edgar and Frances Etta (Augustine) Brownlee, born 21 Mar 1905 in Havana, KS.

Ferne graduated from Southwestern College of Winfield, KS with a B.A. degree.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She taught elementary school for 31 years before retiring in May 1972. Her hobbies are traveling, crochet and small pitcher collecting. She belongs to the Methodist Church, N.E.A. and state and local teacher's organizations.

Earle attended school in Wann, OK and Wayside, KS. He belongs to the Christian Church and does carpenter work and painting. He, too, likes to travel. In 1978, they were living in Independence, KS.

Issue Surname Brownlee: (Born in Havana, Montgomery, KS)

6799. Norma Jeanne Brownlee married Carl Frederick Haury, Jr.

6800. Bertha ReVae Brownlee married 1) Granville Gene Kilgore; 2) Maurice Strom.

4403. ETHEL MADGE HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 3 Feb 1909 in Milton, KS. On 26 Oct 1930 she married VERNE WILSON BROWNLEE, son of Charles and Emma (Standiford) Brownlee, born 28 Oct 1904. Verne is a 32nd degree Mason and they both belong to the Presbyterian Church. Both are retired and have many hobbies. They make their home in Wichita, KS.

Issue Surname Brownlee: (Born in Independence, Montgomery, KS) 6801.

Wilson Dwayne Brownlee married Sue Ann King.

4404. JUANITA CLEO HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 30 Mar 1911 in Longton, KS. She married 27 May 1939 in Lincoln, KS with Rev. Walter Aitken officiating at St. Paul's Methodist Church, HENRY ISELY GERMANN, a school teacher. Henry, the son of Walter Alfred and Clara Henrietta (Hochstetter) Germann, was born 11 Feb 1907 in Fairview, KS.

Henry has a M. A. degree from KS State U. He taught school and was principal in high schools in KS. For the last 8 of the 25 years, he taught physical science at Highland, KS Community Jr. College before he retired in 1969. At that time he took over the management of the family farm of 480 acres.

In 1979, Juanita was completing her 25th year of teaching in the elementary school system. She also has a B. S. from KSU. At that time (1979) she had been teaching for 13 years, the 4th grade in Hiawatha, KS Elementary School. She is a member of Bethany United Church of Christ (formerly Reformed). Henry's forebears started this church. He belongs to the Lions Club and the B.P.O.E. In 1983, the Germanns were living in Hiawatha, KS.

Issue Surname Germann: (Born in Sabetha, Nemaha, KS)

6802. Malcolm Pierce Germann, twin, married June Allyson Tryon.

6803. Mark Isley Germann, twin, married Sidonia Marie Moore.

6804. Michael Clare Germann married Vicki Lee Black.

4405. VIOLA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

(Bell) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1913 in Haven, KS. She married 18 Dec 1934 in Independence, KS, RUSSELL IRVIN BAKER, son of Oscar H. and Dosha (Welch) Baker, born 11 Dec 1913 in Independence, KS. Russell and Viola retired in late 1978 and moved from Wichita, KS to Harlingen, TX where they are helping their son, Gary, manage a restaurant. Their address is 2505 South Parkwood, Apt. 1-4, Harlingen, TX 78550.

#### Issue Surname Baker:

- 6805. Larry Marland Baker married Lona Lou Soice.
- 6806. Gary Orth Baker married 1) Patsy Lenore Swartzlander; 2) Dozier Faye Hudson.
- 6807. Kathryn Ann Baker was born 8 Feb 1947 in Wichita, KS. She married on 17 Aug 1968 in Wichita, KS, Christopher Alien Randall an attorney, the son of Hugh and Blossom (Ewing) Randall. They have a daughter: a) Ashley Alayne Randall born 27 Oct 1980 in Wichita, KS.
- 6808. Jennifer Lee Baker married David Lee Etter.

4406. ERMA MARIE HOOPEES, daughter of Marshall Pierce and Bertha Mae (Bell) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1916 in Haven, KS and died 27 Mar 1952 in Independence, KS. She married 1) MELVIN BROWN whom she later divorced and 2) GEORGE O'NEIL. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Brown: (All born in Independence, Montgomery, KS)

- 6809. Gordon Lee Brown was born 14 Dec 1936. NFI.
- 6810. Gerald Wayne Brown was born 21 Aug 1938. NFI.
- 6811. Sandra Mae Brown was born 28 Jan 1940. She married 1) ? Vashti; 2) 20 Jan 1967 at Winterhaven, CA, Frederick Alien Gilbert, son of Benjamin and Frances (Walton) Gilbert, born 21 May 1934 in CA.

4407. HARRY PRESTON LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 27 Jan 1859 in Muscatine, IA. He married 1) (or we have reason to believe), MARY "MOLLY" LANIER, born in Independence, TX who is said to have died on 24 Dec 1878 in childbirth. Harry married 2) on 13 Mar 1888, MAMIE ROSS, daughter of Andrew J. and Catherine (Lightfoot) Ross. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Lawther:

- 6812. Andrew Ross Lawther was born 10 Oct 1889 and died ca 1965. We know he was married but NFI.
- 6813. Harry Preston Lawther, Jr. was born 8 Dec 1891. He was a PhD from Harvard and lived in St. Louis, MO. NFI.

4412. JOSEPH EARLE LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 11 Feb 1876 in Galveston, TX and died 24 Apr 1943 in Dallas, TX. He married on 22 Oct 1895 in Dallas, IRMA ENLOW, daughter of James and Harriet (Campbell) Enlow, born in Bloomington, IL and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died in Dallas, TX in 1924. Joseph was mayor of Dallas when he was in his 40's (ca 1918) and later became president of National City Bank of Dallas. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and a beautiful drive around White Rock Lake is named after him. Irma came to Dallas as a girl when her father went to work for John Deere. Joseph worked with his father and brother, William J. in Lawther Grain Co., Inc. in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Lawther: (Born in Dallas, TX)

6814. Margaret Louise Lawther was born on 10 Sep 1900. She married in New York City on 29 Aug 1922, Dr. Charles H. Warren, son of Wade and Lucy (Melton) Warren, born 29 Aug 1890 in Gainesville, TX. Their children were:  
a) Charles H. Warren, Jr. and  
b) Cynthia (Warren) Meeks.
6815. Lynn Vernon Lawther was born on 17 May 1904. He married 14 Jun 1927, Ellen Van Zandt. NFI.

4413. WILLIAM JAMES LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 12 Dec 1878 in Brenham, TX. He married on 5 Jul 1905, MARY HELEN SIMPKINS, daughter of W. S. and Elizabeth Isabel (Ware) Simpkins. NFI.

4414. RAYMOND RALSTON LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born on 21 or 23 Sep 1880 in Brenham, TX. He married on 16 Nov 1905, SARAH ELIZABETH EDWARDS, daughter of W. M. and Elva (Gray) Edwards. NFI.

4415. PAUL WARNER LAWOTHER, son of Robert R. and Ellen Eliza (Hoopes) Lawther, was born 1 Dec 1883 in Brenham, TX (another source says 1 Feb 1882). He married on 7 Aug 1902, CLARA COLLINS, daughter of James J. and Juliette (Harwood) Collins.

Issue Surname Lawther

6816. Robert Lawther was born 25 May 1904. NFI.

4417. ROBERT M. STITH, son of Charles A. and Fannie Louisa (Hoops) Stith, was born in 1872. He married on 10 Jan 1900, SARAH S. LEWIS, of Philadelphia, PA. Robert was a physician in Seattle, WA and Hawaii. NFI.

Issue Surname Stith:

6817. Kathryn Stith was born in 1903. NFI.  
6818. Richard Lewis Stith was born in 1905. NFI.

4437. FRANK EVERETT HOOPES, son of William Henry and Josephine (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1870 in Muscatine, IA and died there

SEVENTH GENERATION

on 26 Jan 1929. He married in Milwaukee, WI on 5 Oct 1906, ROSE THERESA GREENWALD, daughter of Louis and Apolinia (Weise) Greenwald, born 22 Jul 1879 in Ludington, MI and died 2 May 1927 in Muscatine, IA.

Issue:

6819. William Joseph Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1907 in Ludington, MI and died 19 Jul 1957 in Muscatine, IA. He married and later divorced, Neva Julia Harper, born in IA on 12 Jul 1911. They had no children.

4438. FRED PHILIP HOOPEES, son of William Henry and Josphine (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1872 in Muscatine, IA and died there 20 Aug 1957. He married in Muscatine on 11 Nov 1896, NELLIE MAY KENDIG, daughter of John and Magdalena (Settler) Kendig, born 25 May 1874 in Muscatine.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6820. Ione Hoopes married Eugene Warren Boynton, Jr.

6821. Bernice Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1900. She married a dentist, Freeman McClellan, Jr., son of Freeman and Mary Elizabeth (?) McClellan, born 27 Feb 1876 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Bernice died without issue on 19 Sep 1947.

6822. Fred William Hoopes married Grace Almira Gertenback.

4440. FLORENCE ELLIOTT BARCLAY, daughter of Dr. William Day and Sarah Amanda (Hoopes) Barclay, was born 21 Oct 1874 in Muscatine, IA and died there 17 Jun 1961. She married in Oct 1907, JOSEPH HARRY BOILER, about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Boiler: (Born in Muscatine Co., IA)

6823. Verna Lucile Boiler was born 19 Sep 1907. She married 1) Dale Willetts; 2) Ralph Schlink who died in 1958.

6824. Harry Raymond Boiler was born 8 Jun 1910. He married Maxine Carter.

4441. LAURA ANN BARCLAY, daughter of Dr. William Day and Sarah Amanda (Hoopes) Barclay, was born 29 Feb 1876 in High Prairie, IA and died 5 Jul 1950. She married 31 Dec 1902, RALPH HYRUM TAYLOR. NFI.

Issue Surname Taylor:

6825. Olivet Taylor drowned in the Columbia River. NFI.

6826. Virgil Taylor lived in Phoenix, AZ. NFI.

6827. Evelyn Taylor married David D. Davidson.

4443. CLARENCE BUTLER HOOPEES, son of John Andrew and Martha (Butler) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1895 in Muscatine Co., IA. He married 3 Sep 1932 in Rock Island, IL, LILLY ROSE SCHMIDT, daughter of August and Clara (Irwin) Schmidt, born 11 Apr 1895 in Muscatine. In 1979, they were living in Muscatine, IA.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6828. Jane Butler Hoopes married James Howie Robinson, Jr.

4444. LESLIE WARD HOOPES, son of John Andrew and Cornelia Lloyd (Hitchcock) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1899 in Muscatine Co., IA. and died in Jul 1974 in Sun City, CA. He married 29 Jun 1933 in Wheaton, IL, GERTRUDE BRAYTON FLETCHER, daughter of Charles Wesley and Laura L. (Fuller) Fletcher, born 30 Dec 1905 in Washington, PA and died in Nov 1976, probably in Sun City, Ca.

Issue: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

6829. John Leslie Hoopes married Barbara Jean James.

6830. James Willard Hoopes married Priscilla Kirk Martinson.

4445. JOHN WENDELL HOOPES, son of John Andrew and Cornelia Lloyd (Hitchcock) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1902 in Muscatine, IA. He married 20 Jun 1923 in Muscatine, LAURA NOVOLA KENNEDY, daughter of Ross Mechling and Effie May (Ellsworth) Kennedy, born 6 Jun 1905 in Rock Island, IL and died 6 Jul 1981 in Muscatine, IA.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6831. Morris Wendell Hoopes married 1) Sallie Ann Gibson; 2) Gladys Lucille Vinton.

6832. Evelyn Irene Hoopes married Richard Frank Teegan.

4446. ERNEST WILLARD HOOPES, son of John Andrew and Cornelia Lloyd (Hitchcock) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1904 in Muscatine, IA and died there 15 Jan 1980. He is buried at High Prairie Cemetery there. He married 1) on Christmas Day 1928 in Sibley, IA, RUTH ELLEN MARSHALL, daughter of Scott and Bena (Sietsema) Marshall, born 4 Sep 1906 in Sibley, IA and died 7 Sep 1950 in Muscatine. He married 2) on 5 Jul 1968, FLORENCE V. BLADELL.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6833. Noel Marshall Hoopes married Joyce Ellen Schulz.

6834. David Andrew Hoopes married Sandra Kay (Bendle) Hendrick.

4449. LINDLEY BARROWS HOOPES, son of Joseph Erskine and May Oakes (Walton) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1895 in Muscatine, IA. He married 29 May 1919 in Muscatine, MILDRED LYDIA JOHNSON, daughter of William and Clara (Daugherty) Johnson, born 21 Mar 1898 in Muscatine.

Lindley attended IA State College in Ames, IA from 1913-1917 and returned to earn his M.A. there in 1937. He served on the Muscatine School Board from 1919-1921. He taught school at Smith Hughes. He belongs to the oldest chartered

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

chapter of the Future Farmers of America in IA and was its first teacher or advisor.

From 1921-1954 he "retired" to farm the "Old Homestead" moving into the house where he was born and still lives. He raises some of the best cantaloupe your reporters have ever tasted. He is very much interested in the Hoopes family and was one of the persons spearheading the family reunion every Aug in Muscatine and until recently served the Muscatine group as its Historian. He has been a member of the Hoopes Family Organization since its inception.

A life-long member of the Musserville Methodist Church, Lindley is also a 32nd Degree Mason and has a record of 48 years of perfect attendance at the local Rotary Club. In 1973, he received the Sertoma International Award for Honored Service to Mankind. The FFA erected a shelter house in his honor in Fuller Memorial Park "to 'Bud' Hoopes, an extraordinary person, teacher, friend and disciple of good, making the world a better place and us, better people."

Mildred ( Johnson) Hoopes also has been a life-time member of the Musserville Methodist Church where she also has taught Sunday School for over 50 years and is still active with some 20 women. She is a board member of the Muscatine YWCA and belongs to the Eastern Star.

Issue: (All born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6835. Clara May Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1920 and died 21 Apr 1937, unmarried.

6836. Joseph William Hoopes married Joan Marie Chamberlain.

6837. Mary Alice Hoopes married Earl James Simons, Jr.

6838. Thomas Johnson Hoopes married Donna Claire Corwin.

4450. AUSTIN GRIFFITH HOOPEES, son of Joseph Erskine and Mary Oakes (Walton) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1898 and died 14 Mar 1968 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 29 Nov 1923, IRMA HELEN MOLIS, daughter of Edward Bernhardt and Emma Marie (Jettner) Molis, born 12 Nov 1889 in Muscatine, IA. Austin was a graduate of IA State U. and was a farm manager. He belonged to the Kiwanis Club, and to Chi Phi and Alpha Zeta fraternities as well as to the Farm Bureau, the Coin Club and The Methodist Church. He was a veteran of WW I, a Boy Scout Leader and a Sunday School Teacher.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

6839. Ann Griffith Hoopes married Donald Greenleaf Joss.

4454. VINCENT SHERWOOD HOOPEES, son of Emerson Gibbons and At-ta Marie (Sherwood) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1895 in Muscatine, IA. His first wife was MABEL A. (PECK) MEINERT, about whom we know nothing. This marriage took place 10 Mar 1927 in Phoenix, AZ. Vincent married 2) on 8 Apr 1937 in Quincy, IL, MARGUERITE NELLIE HINKEL, daughter of Frank Constantine and Hannah (Lipolgoes) Hinkel, born 13 Oct 1897 in Muscatine and died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, CA. Her first husband was Harry Rininsland. Vincent died 14 Sep 1980 and was buried in Muscatine, IA with Marguerite.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

6840. Sherwood Hinkel Hoopes married Susan Jane Anderson.

4458. MARY ATTA HOOPES, daughter of Emerson Gibbons and Atta Marie (Sherwood) Hoopes, was born 13 Aug 1905 in Muscatine, IA. On 13 Oct 1924 in Iowa City, IA, she married HERBERT MOULTON PRINCE, son of Al Gardner and Lilla (Moulton) Prince, born 26 Nov 1899 in Downers Grove, IL.

Herbert graduated from the U. of IA with an M.A. in Chemical Engineering. When he retired from Midwest Carbide Corp., he was Director of Quality Control and had worked for the firm for almost 40 years.

Mary Atta and Herbert make their home at 324 Johnson St. Rd., Keokuk, IA, 52632. This entailed a recent move to town from their home in the country where Herbert pursued his hobby of farming until a year or so ago.

Mary Atta succeeded Lindley Barrows Hooies as Historian for the Muscatine Hoopes group and helps to foster the continuance of the annual family reunions held there too. She and Herbert also send a very interesting narrative poem to friends and "cousins" each year at Christmas time. Herbert is a stamp collector.

Issue Surname Prince:

6841. Dorothy "Dottie" Marie Prince married James Lee Garrett.

6842. Ruth Louise Prince married Paul Walter Roeglin.

6843. Harold Hoopes Prince married Mary Beth Stecker.

4480. BYRON JENNINGS HOOPES, son of George Bumgardner and Matilda Esther (Goodwin) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1897 in Goodland, KS and died 16 Nov 1947 in Portland, OR. He married in 1928, ANNA VICTORIA PRINGLE, daughter of Henry and Alice (Ashby) Pringle, born 7 May 1900 in Hounslow, Middlesex, England. In 1969, Byron's widow was living in Portland, OR.

Issue: (Born in New York City, NY)

6844. George Henry Hoopes married Mary Ann Bruce.

6845. Joan Alice Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1933. She married Harold L. Sinclair, Jr. of Seaside, OR and has four or five children. NFI.

4483. JOE DYER HOOPES, son of George Bumgardner and Matilda Esther (Goodwin) Hoopes, was born 7 Mar 1903 in Goodland, KS. He married 18 Aug 1930 in Spokane, WA, FAY KLINEMAN, daughter of William Francis and Mary Ethel (Milspaugh) Klineman, born 11 Nov 1900. In 1978, the family was living at 1923 Southwest Moss St. in Portland, OR.

Issue:

6846. John Joseph Hoopes was born 1 Jul 1935 in Portland, OR. He married on 9



SEVENTH GENERATION

Jun 1962 at Opportunity, WA, Jill McLean, daughter of John Walter and Mary (Tomowske) McClean, born 3 May 1934 in Spokane. No children were born to this union and the couple is now living in Woodlinville, WA.

4484. EVELYN AMY HOOPES, daughter of Eldridge Abner and Mary Estella (Schneider) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1884 in Perry, IA and died 3 Dec 1962 in Capistrano Beach, CA. She is buried in Perry, IA. She married in Perry on 10 Mar 1909, JAMES LESLIE BALLENTINE, son of Henry Harrison and Mary Nancy (Trimmer) Ballentine, born 24 Jun 1878 in Toulon, IL and died 5 May 1944 in Perry IA where he is buried.

Issue Surname Ballentine: (Born in Perry, Dallas, IA)

6847. Estella Gertrude Ballentine was born 16 Oct 1910. She married Walter Max Meier. NFI.

6848. Marian Imogene Ballentine was born 20 Feb 1919 and died 16 May 1954. She was married to John Emmett Faristell. NFI.

4485. ARTHUR ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of Eldridge Abner and Mary Estella (Schneider) Hoopes, was born 18 Jun 1889 in Perry, IA. He married EVA MAY TEMPLE. In 1919 as a soldier, he lived in Seattle, WA. NFI.

4488. GORDON CORNELIUS HOOPES, son of Gordon John and Luella (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1891 in CO and died 21 Dec 1963 in San Leandro, CA. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. In 1914, Gordon, who was a carpenter, married MARY THERESA ZHIEMEISTER, about whom we know nothing except that she predeceased her husband. Gordon lived in the Oakland, CA area for 25 years and in OR and WA.

Issue:

6849. Martin Cornelius Hoopes married 1) Geraldine Ann Spears; 2) Kirk F. Schmidt.

6850. Garnet Catherine Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1920. NFI.

4489. REESE ALDEMOUS HOOPES, son of Gordon John and Luella (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1893 in CA. He married 6 Feb 1920 in Tacoma, WA, ELIZABETH THOMPSON, daughter of John J. and Fannie (Thatcher) Thompson, born in 1902 in Lake City, CO. She married 2) by 1929, ? Radovich of Seattle, WA. Reese was a painter.

Issue: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted.)

6851. Lorraine L. Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1921 in San Francisco, CA and died 15 May 1928 in Los Angeles, CA.

6852. Loretta Frances Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1922. From 1939-1941 she lived in Seattle, WA with her grandmother. NFI.

6853. Reese Aldemous Hoopes, Jr. was born 8 May 1923. NFI.

6854. George Hoopes was born 21 Feb 1925. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4525. CLARKSON ELMER HOOPS, son of Francis Marion and Helen Elizabeth (Williams) Hoops, was born 17 Jun 1898 in Oxford NE. He married 11 Aug 1927 in Walla Walla, WA, ALICE LUCILLE CLAYTON, daughter of James Edgar and Susan Erma (Reagle) Clayton, born 31 Jul 1909 in Walla Walla, WA. In 1978, this family was living in Prescott, WA.

Issue: (Born in Walla Walla, WA)

6855. William Edgar Hoops married Kae Soon Lee.

6856. Boyd Lee Hoops was born 17 May 1931. In 1961, in Pasco, WA, he married Neola Osgood, born 16 Feb 1929 in MT. Neola's first husband was Clifford Edward Linderth. Boyd and Neola had no children and in 1978 were living in Pasco, WA.

4526. CECIL LESLIE HOOPS, son of Francis Marion and Helen Elizabeth (Williams) Hoops, was born 11 Jan 1900 in Oxford, NE and died 7 Aug 1960 in Great Falls, MT where he is buried. On 8 Apr 1925 in Everett, WA, he married FLORENCE MAY (BURGETT) MITCHELL, daughter of George Washington and Henrietta (Smith) Burgett. By her first husband she had a daughter Louise Marie Mitchell born 21 Oct 1923 in Goldbar, WA. Florence married 3) William V. Kinney and in 1977 lived in Portland, OR.

Issue:

6857. Frances Olive Hoops married 1) Louis Joseph Tomaso; 2) Theodore Rolland Kent.

6858. George William "Bill" Hoops married 1) Marcia Lee Jacobs; 2) Mary Jo Williams; 3) Barbara Mahlum; 4) Gayla June Ross.

4527. GORDON FRANCIS HOOPS, son of Francis Marion and Helen Elizabeth (Williams) Hoops, was born 30 Jun 1904 in Waitsburg, WA and died 18 Aug 1966 in Woodburn, OR. He married 1) 3 Jan 1927 in Prosser, WA, FRANCES LOUISE HEYBURN, daughter of John Brinton and Carolyn Hathaway (Alien) Heyburn, born 7 Oct 1903 in Juneau, AK. Gordon's second wife whom he married in Portland, OR in 1948 was ELSIE JEAN (OLSON) SMITH, daughter of Alfred Martin and Elsie Claire (Blake) Olson, born 5 Jun 1911 in Seattle, WA and died 17 May 1973 in Portland, OR. Gordon was an electrician who lived in Seattle, WA from 1930-1940.

Issue by Frances Louise (Heyburn) Hoopes: (Born in Bend, Deschutes, OR)

6859. Gordon Heyburn Hoops married 1) Patricia Arlene Leep Kane; 2) Jean Estey.

4528. ELMER CLARKSON HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Ber-rie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 18 May 1902 in Barnesville, OH. He married 15 Jun 1937 in Wheeling, WV, ADELIA MAE PITTMAN, daughter of Harry Clarence and Jennie (Howiler) Pittman, born 15 Jan 1911 in Barnesville, OH. They lived in Woodsfield, OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 6860. Mary Helen Hoops married Anthony Francis Drobnik.
- 6861. Dean Arthur Hoops was born 3 Jan 1950 in Glendale, WV. He married 10 Sep 1977 in Glendale, WV, Gina Ann Cicholski, daughter of Frank and Geneva (Komorowski) Cicholski, born 23 Apr 1951 in Natronia, PA. NFI.

4529. ERNEST WEBSTER HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 30 Dec 1903 in Barnesville, OH. He was killed in a coal mine accident in Belmont, OH on 26 Aug 1943 and is buried there. In Wheeling, WV on 6 Jul 1932, he was married to LETHA JUNE MILLHONE, daughter of Judd and Ann Amanda (Dyer) Millhone, born 12 Apr 1914 in Salesville, OH.

Issue:

- 6862. May Louise Hoops married Jimmy Richard Stephens.
- 6863. Ann Marie Hoops married Robert Perle Crowell.
- 6864. James Edward Hoops married Ruth Ann Watson.
- 6865. Judith Kay Hoops married Larry David Nicholson.
- 6866. Nancy Lee Hoops was born 24 Sep 1945. She married Kenneth Larrison. NFI.

4530. MARGARET MAY HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 4 May 1905 in Barnesville, OH and died in the 1950's. She married 27 Dec 1923, SHERMAN WELLS. NFI.

Issue Surname Wells:

- 6867. Marjorie Ann Wells. NFI.

4533. CECIL SMITH HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 14 Jan 1910 in Barnesville, OH. He married on 1 Aug 1934 in Weirton, WV, ELSIE CLARA REED, daughter of Mack L. and Lucy Florence (Pittman) Reed, born 5 Jan 1912 in Beallsville, OH. At last correspondence this couple was living at 216 Smith Ave. Southwest, Canton, OH 44706.

Issue:

- 6868. Carol Jean Hoops married Delbert Walter Cook.
- 6869. Shirley Mae Hoops married Paul Raymond Griffith.
- 6870. Roy Dean Hoops married Carole Lynne Mascitti.
- 6871. Ronald Dwain Hoops married Lavina Haney.

4534. FRANCIS "FRANK" McKINLEY HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 19 Jan 1914 in Barnesville, OH and died 9 Jan 1966 in Morristown, OH. He is buried in Holly Memorial Garden in Pleasant Grove, OH. His wife was CLEO ELIZABETH FERGUSON, daughter of Hugh Scott and Florence Goldie (Simpson) Ferguson, born 18 Nov 1916 in Bethesda, OH. The marriage took place on 17 Apr 1937 in Wells, OH. In 1973, Cleo was living on Rte. 1, Morristown, OH.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 6872. Florence Lenora Hoops was born 26 May 1938 in Flushing, OH and died 2 days later.
- 6873. Margaret Fay Hoops was born 10 Feb 1940 in Salem, OH. She married 17 Dec 1973 in Morristown, OH, John David Stevens, born 11 Dec 1939 in Belmont, OH, the son of Harold and Frieda (Wells) Stevens. Their home was in Flushing, OH. NFI.
- 6874. Nancy Jean Hoops married Robert Steven Tuckosh.
- 6875. Richard McKinley Hoops was born 14 Aug 1944 in Flushing, OH. He was killed in an automobile accident on 16 Sep 1965 in Dennison, OH.
- 6876. Robert Alien Hoops was born 19 Sep 1946 in Wheeling, WV. He married 26 Jun 1971 in Cadiz, OH, Constant Marinucci, born 21 Jun 1949 in Wheeling, WV, the daughter of Adrian and Fern Estella (Shepherd) Marinucci. NFI.
- 6877. Roger Dale Hoops was born 19 Jan 1949 in Wheeling, WV. In 1973, he was unmarried. NFI.
- 6878. Denver Keith Hoops married Crystal Jean Thomas.

4535. THOMAS PHILIP DYER HOOPS, son of Joseph Elmer and Lenora Berrie (Dyer) Hoops, was born 18 Feb 1916 in Barnesville, OH. On 27 May 1936, he married in Wheeling, WV, CATHERINE MAY WARRICK, daughter of Guy and Marjorie (Norman) Warrick, born 24 Apr 1916 in Clairsville, OH. In 1973, they lived at Rte. 1, Belmont OH 43718.

### Issue:

- 6879. Linda Joy Hoops was born 26 Sep 1936 at Senecaville, OH and died at Barnesville, OH on 31 Dec 1936.
- 6880. Jerry Clark Hoops married Sharon Bodfish. .
- 6881. Larry Thomas Hoops married Astrid Pereira.
- 6882. David Martin Hoops was born 3 Dec 1948 in Barnesville, OH. He died there suddenly while at school on 27 May 1957 at the age of 10Mi.

4536. EDWARD EARL HOOPS, son of George Walter and Amanda F. (Goodman) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1887 in Clinton, MO. On 29 Jan 1917, he married in Kansas City, MO, BERTHA A. TAYLOR, born 10 Feb 1890. In 1972, they were living in Santa Barbara, CA.

### Issue:

- 6883. Mary Elizabeth Hoops was born in 1918 in Kansas City, MO and died 2 Nov 1961 in Ft. Worth, TX. She married on 5 Dec 1944 in San Francisco, CA, Charles Holt Curl, son of Irwin Holt and Ethel (Crowder) Curl, born 30 Aug 1911 in Portland, OR. They had no children.
- 6884. George Edward Hoops was born 4 Aug 1921 in Kansas City, MO. He was killed on 28 Apr 1944 in a practice for the Normandy Invasion in WW II. He was unmarried.

4537. NORMAN FRANCIS HOOPS, son of George Walter and Amanda F. (Goodman) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1888 in Kansas City, MO and died 6 Jan

SEVENTH GENERATION

1966 in San Gabriel, CA. He married 1) on 15 Oct 1913 in Jackson Co., MO, GOLDIE LUCILLE MUNDY, born 17 Mar 1895 and died in Sep 1947 in Portland, OR. Norman married 2) on 17 Sep 1949 in San Gabriel, CA, EDNA MAY (ENGLET) ELLISON, daughter of John Ferdinand and Clara Priscilla (Swanger) Englet, born 8 Dec 1894 in Plymouth, IA.

Issue by Goldie Lucille (Mundy) Hoops: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

6885. Alma Hoops married Thomas F. Ellis.

6886. Robert Walton Hoops married Georgia Jane Welch.

4539. WALTER LEWIS HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla (Boyd) Hoops, was born 7 Feb 1887 in Clinton, MO and died 11 Dec 1965 in Compton, CA. He married 1) in 1910 in ND, GERTRUDE MOFFETT, daughter of Amanda (?) Moffett, born 4 Jun 1887 in IL and died 13 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, CA. She had previously married and divorced a man whose surname was Lee. Walter married 2) PEARL LOUISE CORANDEN, daughter of William A. and Miss (Roberts) Coranden, born 19 Jun 1905 in KY and died 25 Nov 1965 in Torrance, CA. She is buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery.

Issue:

6887. Mercedes Hoops. NFI.

6888. Rhea Evelyn Hoops was born 16 Oct 1919 in Compton, CA. We do not know whom she married first but this marriage ended in divorce in 1954 in Phoenix, AZ and she married 2) on 18 Nov 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, Kenneth Ray Phillips, born 19 Jul 1931 who had also been married before.

4540. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 18 Dec 1888 in Clinton, MO and died 5 Aug 1971 in Eureka Springs, AR. She is buried in Herington, KS. She married 21 Nov 1911 in Ellendale, ND, HENRY ALBERT SCHMIDT, son of Wilhelm and Emilia (Timm) Schmidt, born 26 Sep 1886 in Woodbine, KS where he died 22 Nov 1944.

Issue Surname Schmidt:

6889. Albert Ray Schmidt married Biona Fredericka Franta.

4541. JOHN FRANCIS HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 20 Sep 1890 in Clinton, MO and died 14 Aug 1966 in Compton, CA. His obituary called him Frank J. Hoops. His wife was ETHEL MAY (MOCK) SMITH, daughter of Joseph and Maude (?) Mock. She was born 5 Feb 1890, Elgin, IL.

Issue:

6890. Delbert Francis Hoops married Mae Jeanette Baldwin.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 6891. Drucilla Hoops was born 11 Nov 1916 in Ellendale, ND and died 4 Mar 1934.
- 6892. LaRhea Hoops was born 7 May 1918 in Ellendale, ND. She married 1) in 1938, Everett Sheran who died in 1940. She married 2) in 1943, Max Harold Brown.
- 6893. Joseph William Hoops was born 4 Jul 1922 in Ellendale, ND. He was killed on a Navy destroyer in WW II on 12 Aug 1942 in the Pacific.
- 6894. Norman Eugene Hoops was born 19 Dec 1925 in Hecla, SD. He married Josephine Joan Mays.

4542. ROSE BELL HOOPS, daughter of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 17 May 1893 in Clinton, MO. She married in Ellen-dale, ND on 13 Sep 1913, SHERMAN CLYDE SMITH, son of Nelson and Martha (?) Smith, born 27 Nov 1891 in Romer, TN and died 7 Nov 1971 in Fre-mont, NE.

Issue Surname Smith:

- 6895. Orville Gale Smith was born 1 Jul 1914 in Jamestown, ND and died 7 May 1939, unmarried. He is buried in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- 6896. Lavern LaSalle Smith was born 7 Jul 1915 in Aberdeen, SD and died 15 Jun 1967 in Compton, CA. He married 26 Aug 1939, Nellie McKenna.
- 6897. Owen Lee Smith was born 16 Nov 1916 in Beatrice, SD and died in Feb 1917.
- 6898. Wilbur Axtel Smith was born 8 Jan 1918 in Aberdeen, SD. He married 19 Aug 1953, Tommie Dell, of Compton, CA. They had no children.
- 6899. Harold Edwin Smith was born 18 Nov 1918 in Beatrice, SD and died there in <sup>N</sup>Feb 1919.
- 6900. Harry Norman Smith married Emily May Pritchett.
- 6901. Thelma Opal Smith was born 8 Mar 1923 in Mitchell, SD. She married Billy LeRoy Olson.
- 6902. William Robert Smith was born 28 May 1926 in Mitchell, SD. He married 1) Georgia Leone Hite and 2) Beverly Ann Roelen.
- 6903. Sherman Clyde Smith, Jr. was born 31 Dec 1928 in Beatrice, NE. He married Elmira Bethelene Seegrist.
- 6904. Rose Mary Bethene Smith was born 21 Oct 1932 in Beatrice, NE. She married 1) Carol Wallace Seecrist by whom she had three children; 2) Owen Lee Hallom by whom she had two and 3) Eugene Calvin Bythrow.
- 6905. Jean Bernice Smith was born 3 Nov 1934 in Beatrice, NE. She married Peter Kenneth Enkhorn.

4544. CARL ROBERT HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 18 Aug 1897 in Filley, NE. He married 12 Dec 1923 in Aberdeen, SD, MABEL MARY JOHNSON, daughter of Peter and Lena (Thompson) Johnson, born 9 Jan 1896 in Ipswich, SD. In 1981, they lived in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

Issue: (Born in Aberdeen, Brown, SD)

- 6906. Marie Ann Hoops was born 16 Mar 1927. She married Neal Theron Fitch, and they have a daughter: a) Sherry Ann Fitch, born 30 Sep 1948.
- 6907. Elaine Grace Hoops was born 28 Oct 1928. She married Raymond "Ray" Irvin

SEVENTH GENERATION

Bond, and they have a daughter:

a) Julie Bond born 26 May 1957 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. NFI.

4545. NORMAN ARTHUR HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla (Boyd) Hoops, was born 20 Nov 1899 in Filley, NE. He married 1) on 8 Oct 1924 in Minneapolis, MN, KATHERINE DEWALT, daughter of Walter and Regina "Rena" (Smith) Dewalt, born 25 Apr 1904 in Aberdeen, SD, They divorced and he married 2) on 28 Feb 1975 in Las Vegas, NV, ERMA MARIE WILSON, born 14 Jul 1915 of Lakewood, CA.

Issue: (Born in Aberdeen, Brown, SD)

6908. Marcene Denise Hoops married Frank Joseph Frankovitch, Jr.

6909. Eugene Maurice Hoops married Hazel Louise Wood.

4546. WILLIAM ROY HOOPS, son of William Robert and Drucilla (Boyd) Hoops, was born 23 Jun 1902 in Filley, NE. He married 30 Aug 1923 in Cheyenne, WY, EDITH MAE DOZE, daughter of Edgar and Lavisa (Rolfe) Doze, born 30 Sep 1902 in Norwich, KS and died 16 Sep 1979 in Seattle, WA.

Issue:

6910. Shirley Jean Hoops married Kenneth William Vague.

6911. William "Bill" Roy Hoops, Jr. married 1) Patricia Ann Larson; 2) Bette Confer.

6912. Richard Leon Hoops married 1) Elvera Clarice Nelson; 2) Carol Fay Schmitz.

6913. Boyd Paul Hoops married Marilyn Ruth Bales.

4547. RUBY AMANDA HOOPS, daughter of William Robert and Drucilla Ann (Boyd) Hoops, was born 12 Aug 1904 in Cortland, NE and died 18 Sep 1974 in Seattle, WA. She married 1) 27 Jun 1924 in Mitchell, SD, HUBERT LESTER CHERRY, son of Samuel Tilden and Eva Mae (Knight) Cherry, born 5 Apr 1902 in Chula, MO and died 27 Sep 1972 in Billings, MT. They divorced and Ruby married 2) on 3 Jun 1944, LYNN MALOY ARMSTRONG, son of Ernest Otto and Jessie May (?) Armstrong of Vancouver, WA born 27 Jan 1907 in Culbertson, MT. She married 3) ? ARNOTT.

Issue Surname (Cherry) Armstrong:

6914. Dawn Dorene (Cherry) Armstrong was born 22 Sep 1928 in Aberdeen, SD and died 9 Mar 1935.

6915. Jerold "Jerry" Lee (Cherry) Armstrong married Dawn Lerose Powell.

6916. Wallace Pepper (Cherry) Armstrong married Marjorie Florice Knight.

4555. ELIZABETH "BETTY" MOSBY, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoops) Mosby, was born 24 Feb 1862 in MO and died in 1927. She is buried in Tucson, AZ. She married 7 Jan 1889 in Chamois, MO, JOHN DAVID PEGGS, son of Joseph Evan Elwood and Elizabeth (Von Kneisel) Peggs, born 28 Dec 1861 in MN.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Peggs:

6917. Joseph Mosby Peggs was born in Dec 1890 in Henrietta, TX. He married in Aug 1919 in Prescott, AZ, Grace Margaret Hanna, daughter of Harry and Caroline (Grundy) Hanna, born in 1894 in Prescott, AZ. They had children-
- a) Joseph Gideon Peggs, born 17 Nov 1920 in El Centro, CA. He married 20 Jan 1948 in Tucson, AZ, Irene Donner, daughter of William and Daisy M (Whipple) Donner, born 17 Oct 1924 at Ft. Hall, ID. They have 4 children-
    - aa) Joseph Donner Peggs born 28 Feb 1951 in Safford, AZ-
    - ab) Joy Elizabeth Peggs born 8 Jan 1954 in Milwaukee, WI;
    - ac) Jill Irene Peggs born 4 Jan 1956 in Milwaukee, WI and'
    - ad) Julie Eileen Peggs born 17 Mar 1958 in Salt Lake City UT
  - b) Margie Lou Peggs born 15 Apr 1925 in Kingman, AZ. She married Walter Kalt II and they have 3 children:
    - ba) William Kalt born in 1949;
    - bb) Joseph Peggs Kalt born in 1951 and be)
    - Kristy Kalt born in 1953.



*James Leonard Hoops and son, George Tallman Hoops.*



SEVENTH GENERATION

6918. Sammy Lee Peggs was born in 1895 in MO. She married 1) on 1 Sep 1919, at Tucson, AZ, Ray M. Jenkins and 2) on 4 Dec 1928 in Mexico City, Mexico, Loyal Charles Stahl, Jr. She has a daughter:  
a) Elizabeth Mosby Jenkins born in 1922 who lives at The Sea Ranch, CA 95497. NFI.
6919. Madge Peggs was born in MO. She married 18 Aug 1922 in Florence, AZ, William Harrison Bryant II and has children:  
a) William Harrison Bryant III born 8 Jun 1923 and  
b) John Harlan Bryant born 8 Mar 1925 in Tucson, AZ. He is a doctor. NFI.

4561. JAMES LEONARD HOOPS, son of George Walton and Mary Ann (Rowden) Hoops, was born 25 Jan 1872 in Maries Co., MO (near Vienna) and died 26 Jul 1944 in Crocker, MO. He married 1) on 7 Aug 1895 in Miller Co., MO, VIVIAN IMOGENE TALLMAN, daughter of Jeremiah Watson and Hannah Marie (Brown) Tallman, born 15 Mar 1873 in Miller Co., MO and died 14 Sep 1910 in Crocker, MO. James married 2) on 20 Jun 1927 in Crocker, MO, LOTTIE BELLE JONES, daughter of George Marion and Mary Etta (Craig) Jones, born 19 Oct 1893 in Pittsburgh, MO.

Issue: (Born Crocker, Pulaski, MO)

6920. George Tallman Hoopes married Effie Irene Krause.  
6921. Paul Brown Hoops married Mildred Christeson.  
6922. Clyde "Bill" Lamonte Hoops married 1) Hazel D. Hill; 2) Edna L. Brandon; 3) Dorothy B. Dye; 4) Thelma ?  
6923. Hannah Jerreta Hoops was born 11 Jul 1904 in Crocker, MO and died 16 May 1959. She married 1) Nolan Bullock; 2) Wilson W. Hall.

4563. JULIA HOOPS ANDERSON, daughter of Richard W. and Harriet E. (Hoops) Anderson, was born on 1 Jan 1862 in Vienna, MO and died 9 Feb 1930 in Fayetteville, AR. She married 17 Mar 1880, THOMAS M. WATKINS.

Issue Surname Watkins:

6924. Guy Watkins married Maude ? and had children:  
a) Guy Watkins;  
b) Morrel Watkins;  
c) Virginia Watkins;  
d) Caroline Watkins and  
e) Frank Watkins. NFI.
6925. Florence Watkins married ? Dickinson. NFI.

4593. THERESA H. REED, daughter of Samuel W. and Amanda M. (Hoopes) Reed, was born 24 Jan 1860 in Vienna, MO and died (probably) in Folsom, NM. She married 1) FRANK McNAUGHTON and 2) ? BROWN.

Issue Surname McNaughton:

6926. Allcut S. McNaughton was married and had children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Therese E. McNaughton who married H. L. Mitchell, Jr.;
- b) Frank A. McNaughton;
- c) Samuel B. McNaughton;
- d) Elizabeth A. McNaughton and
- e) Thomas A. McNaughton.

4594. ANNA M. REED, daughter of Samuel W. and Amanda M. (Hoops) Reed, was born 20 Nov 1861 in Vienna, MO. She died (probably) in Burlington, KS. She married WILLIAM A. PIERSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Pierson:

- 6927. Evelyn Pierson married ? Jackson and lives in Tarzana, CA.
- 6928. Grace E. Pierson married ? Waite and lives in Westphalia, KS.
- 6929. Ray S. Pierson is a lawyer in Burlington, KS.
- 6930. Ruth Pierson married ? Pilcher and lives in Kansas City, MO.

4607. OLIVE A. STRICKLAND, daughter of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 14 Feb 1873 in Marble Falls, TX. On 5 Dec 1898 she married in Burnet Co., TX, T. J. THOMPSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Thompson: (All born in Burnet Co., TX)

- 6931. Albert W. Thompson was born 23 Mar 1901. He married on 16 Oct 1920, Grace Tatum and they have two children.
- 6932. Theresa Hoops Thompson was born 3 Apr 1903. She married on 9 Oct 1920, Howard Tatum and they have one child.
- 6933. Susan Nettie Thompson was born 26 Jan 1906. She married on 7 Jan 1926, Ernest Templin and they have one child.
- 6934. John Thompson was born 4 Mar 1907. He married on 28 Dec 1930, Florence Hudgen and they have one child.

4608. SAMUEL S. STRICKLAND, son of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 9 Mar 1875 in Marble Falls, TX. On 4 Oct 1903, he married in Burnet Co., TX, MINTA CHERRY, born 18 Sep 1925. NFI.

Issue Surname Strickland: (All born in Burnet Co., TX)

- 6935. Albertain Strickland was born 12 Jul 1904 and married on 7 Jan 1933, Sidney Edwards.
- 6936. William A. Strickland was born 12 Feb 1903.
- 6937. Lela May Strickland was born 8 Oct 1907.
- 6938. Cherry Strickland was born 19 Nov 1909.
- 6939. Marin Lee Strickland, twin, was born 26 Sep 1912.
- 6940. Phelim Lee Strickland, twin, was born 26 Sep 1912.

4609. JOSEPH STRICKLAND, son of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 13 May 1876 in Marble Falls, TX. He married on 22 Dec 1912 in Burnet Co., TX, MARY DURHAM. NFI.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Strickland: (All Born in Burnet Co., TX)

- 6941. Marion Strickland was born 6 Aug 1917.
- 6942. Lavona Strickland was born 4 Mar 1921.
- 6943. Gertrude Strickland was born 13 Feb 1916 and died 23 Aug 1930.
- 6944. Leon Strickland was born 16 Oct 1923 and died 24 Jul 1924.

4612. WILLIAM STRICKLAND, JR., son of William and Martha (Hoops) Strickland, was born 12 Feb 1883 in Marble Falls, TX. On 7 Mar 1914 he married in Burnet Co., TX, SADIE DURHAM. NFI.

Issue Surname Strickland:

- 6945. Ramona Strickland was born 28 Sep 1915.
- 6946. Neoma Strickland was born 17 Sep 1917.
- 6947. Lenora Strickland was born 26 Feb 1922.
- 6948. Billie Dean Strickland was born 22 Jan 1931.

4621. LAURA MELISSA HOOPS, daughter of Robert Nathaniel and Susie (Turner) Hoops, was born 25 Jan 1881 in DeWitt, AR and died 7 Aug 1969 in Stuttgart, AR. She is buried there in Bayou Meto Cemetery. She married 3 Oct 1899 in Hurst, TX, JAMES CARR SIMPSON, son of Wade and Ella (Bradbury) Simpson, born 14 May 1873 in Bradley Co., AR and died 16 Jul 1957 in Little Rock, AR. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Simpson:

- 6949. Ola Simpson was born in 1900 and died in Mar 1901 in Hagler, AR.
- 6950. Erva Nestling Simpson married Clarence Johnson Stanley.
- 6951. Ella Minnie Simpson was born 20 Aug 1905. She was unmarried.
- 6952. Newton Gresham Simpson was born 1 Jan 1908 in Hagler, AR and died there 9 Aug 1912. He is buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery.
- 6953. Charles Barrett Simpson married Ida Willine Jacobs.

4622. CARBO JADAR HOOPS, son of Robert Nathaniel and Susie (Turner) Hoops, was born 22 Aug 1883 in DeWitt, AR and died 1 Jan 1955 in Little Rock, AR. He is buried in Edgewood Cemetery Levy, North Little Rock, AR. Carbo was married on 27 May 1906 in Tichnor, AR to ALICE MARION BITELY, daughter of Cyrus and Mary Frances (Landers) Bitely, born 18 Jan 1887 in Tichnor, AR. NFI.

Issue: (All Born in Tichnor, Arkansas, AR)

- 6954. Robert Winston Hoops was born 30 Mar 1910. He married 15 Oct 1941 in Stuttgart, AR, Mercedes (Bennett) Hooper, born 15 Jun 1907. They had no children together but she had two sons by her first marriage: Curt and Bobby Hooper of Hot Springs in 1974. Robert lived in Houston, TX from 1948-1952 and in Los Angeles, CA for 20 years.
- 6955. Erma Edith Hoops was born 8 Aug 1912 and died 5 Sep 1913.
- 6956. Muriel Irene Hoops was born 21 Jul 1914. She married 21 Jan 1938 in Dewitt,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

AR, Samuel Willis Austin and they had:

a) James Willis Austin born 24 Aug 1940 in Gillett, AR. married in Jan 1970, Jeannie (Smith) ?;

b) Frances Murlene Austin born 9 Mar 1947 in Chattanooga, TN. NFI.

6957. Helen Frances Hoops was born 26 Sep 1917. She married 1) in 1939, Edward Brown; 2) on 13 Jul 1948 in Hot Springs, AR, James Carl Hobgood who died in 1960 and 3) on 13 Aug 1964 in Hot Springs, AR, Woodrow Samuel Tubbs. Helen had a son:

a) Leon Carl (Brown) Hobgood born 26 Apr 1941 in Tichnor, AR who married in CA in Mar 1962, Sandra Summers and they have two children born in Hot Springs, AR:

aa) Ricky Hobgood born 29 Sep 1963 and

ab) Stacey Hobgood born 26 Dec 1964.

6958. Imogene Alice Hoops was born 11 Feb 1926. Unmarried, she is the head nurse at the V.A. Hospital in Little Rock, AR.

6959. Herbert Samuel Hoops married Elizabeth Marie Smalling.

4635. ELMER SAMUEL HOOPS, son of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 22 Apr 1892 in Monroe, OH and died 27 Apr 1958 in Zanesville, OH. He was living in New Lexington, OH at the time of his death. He married there ca 1911- 1912, LAURA BELL PRITCHARD, daughter of John and Mary Amanda (Caton) Pritchard, born 16 Aug 1895 in Ironpoint, OH and died 21 Nov 1918 in Shawnee, OH.

Issue:

6960. Lois Marie Hoops married Harold Barnes.

6961. Frances Eleanor Hoops was born 4 Jun 1915 in Saltlick Twp., OH. She married 30 Mar 1935 in Logan, OH, Warren Albert Woods, son of Bert and Minnie (Lutz) Woods, born 4 Apr 1910 in Amanda, OH. They live in Lancaster, OH.

6962. Elmer Eugene Hoops married Norma Marie Chevrier.

4637. ANNA OLIE HOOPS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 18 Jul 1895 in Buckingham, OH. She married 28 Jul 1911 in New Lexington, OH, DAVID THOMAS INMAN, a miner, the son of Samuel and Rachel (Mitchell) Inman, born 4 Feb 1890 in New Straitsville, OH.

Issue Surname Inman: (Born in Perry, OH)

6963. Harry Inman. NFI.

6964. Lawrence Inman died in a B-24 bomber crash in Germany in WW II on 16 Feb 1944.

6965. Floyd Inman. NFI.

6966. Edna Inman married Edward Stump. NFI.

4638. ELVA MARTHA HOOPS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 11 May 1900 in Perry Co., OH and died 23 Feb 1976 in McCunesville, OH. She married 1) ROBERT THOMPSON and 2) on 3 Jul 1919 in New Lexington, OH, WILLARD DUVALT CRAIG, son of John and

# SEVENTH GENERATION

Margaret (Whitaker) Craig, born 17 Sep 1899 in Shawnee, OH.

Issue Surname Craig: (Born in Dixie Twp., Perry, OH)

6967. Alice Rosalie Craig was born 4 Jul 1920. She married 1) on 16 Apr 1935 in New Lexington, OH, Vernon Edward Starner, son of George Herman and Alice Belden (Butts) Starner, born in 1915 in New Lexington, OH. They divorced and she married 2) Doy Dawson who died; 3) Robert Romine and 4) in 1962, Charles Raymond Tucker. Her children by her first husband were:
  - a) Mona Lou Starner born 29 Oct 1936 married in 1954 in IN, Millard Carr, son of Dennis and Mae (?) Carr, born in 1937 in Athens, OH. Their children include:
    - aa) Vickie Jo Carr born 4 Jul 1955 in Bremen, OH;
    - ab) Sandra Kay Carr born 9 Jun 1957 in Columbus, OH;
    - ac) Cheryl Lynn Carr born 13 Jun 1958 in Lancaster, OH;
    - ad) Lora Jean Carr born 7 May 1960 in Lancaster, OH and
    - ae) David Alien Carr born 26 Jul 1961 in Lancaster, OH.
  - b) George Edward Starner born and died 29 Sep 1938 in New Lexington, OH.
  - c) Donald Kenneth Starner born 26 Aug 1939 married 19 Aug 1961 in New Lexington, OH, Veronica Irene Hankinson, daughter of Charles August and Elizabeth Mary Magdalena (Spires) Hankinson, born 15 May 1943 in New Lexington. Their children were born in Zanesville, OH except as noted:
    - ca) Donald Edward Starner born 13 Apr 1962;
    - cb) Daniel Eugene Starner born 23 Feb 1963 in New Lexington, OH;
    - cc) Stephen Eric Starner born 30 Jan 1965 and ed) Teresa Irene Starner born 14 Mar 1972.
  - d) Elva Darlene Starner born 11 Jul 1941 married in Oct 1957, Oliver Franklin Spires, son of Joseph and Mary (?) Spires. They have two children born in Lancaster, OH:
    - da) Oliver Franklin Spires, Jr. born 30 Aug 1958 and
    - db) Rocky Wayne Spires born 3 Sep 1960.
6968. Willard Eugene Craig was born 28 Feb 1922. He married 1) in 1941 in Canton, OH, Helen Charley; 2) on 15 Feb 1947 in New Lexington, OH, Frances Ann Clouser, daughter of Harold and Ada May (Elder) Clouser, born 9 Apr 1926 in Frankfort, IN. He had five children, born in Canton, OH except as noted, only one by his first wife:
  - a) Charles Craig born in 1943. NFI.
  - b) Cynthia Jane "Cindy" Craig born 18 May 1949 married 14 Apr 1969 in Lucasville, OH, William Alexander Osmeyer, son of Merle Glen and Marilyn Betty (Summer) Osmeyer, born 1 Aug 1945 in Portsmouth, OH. They have a daughter: ba) Kimberly Ann Osmeyer born 10 Sep 1972 in Columbus, OH.
  - c) Susan Kay Craig born 26 Nov 1950 married in Feb 1971, Frank Palesh III son of Frank Palesh Jr. They have a son: ca) Frank Palesh IV born 30 Nov 1971 in Westgate, NY.
  - d) Michael Gene Craig born 3 Dec 1953;
  - e) Teresa "Terri" Ann Craig born 1 Jan 1961 in Newark, OH.
6969. Helen Jane Craig was born 18 May 1925. She married 1) ? and 2) on 5 Sep 1959 in Newark, OH, George O. Smith, Jr., son of George O. and Ottie Susan (Pell) Smith, born 29 Sep 1919 in Mannington, OH. Her children were by her first husband about whom we know nothing but legally adopted by her second husband. They were born in Newark, OH except as noted: a) Terry Lee Smith born 18 Aug 1949 in Shawnee, OH married 16 Nov 1968

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- in Utica, OH, Karen Jane Shinn, daughter of Wayne and Janice (Marietta) Shinn, born 7 Jul 1951 in OH. They have a son:
- aa) David Wayne Smith born 30 Apr 1971 in Newark, OH.
  - b) Karen Sue Smith born 12 Feb 1961;
  - c) Mary Jane Smith born 17 Jan 1962;
  - d) Linda Lou Smith born 26 Aug 1964.
6970. Betty Margaret Craig was born 24 Feb 1927. She married 1) in May 1946 in New Lexington, OH, James Edward Hill, son of Raymond Hill, born 3 Jun 1916 in OH and 2) Charles Clonch. Her children by her first husband were born in McCunesville, OH as follows:
- a) James Edward Hill, Jr. born 11 Jul 1947, unmarried and
  - b) Richard Leo Hill born 24 Jun 1949 married in 1972 Parkob ? of Thailand.
6971. Bonnie June Craig was born 29 Mar 1929 and died 11 June 1929.
6972. Wanda Rosalie Craig was born 22 Dec 1930. She married 1) on 28 Aug 1946 in New Lexington, OH, Alfred Reese Bennett, son of Reese and Elizabeth (Shaner) Bennett; 2) on 21 Jul 1951 at New Lexington, OH, Beeman Henry Kokenstarger, son of Harvey Franklin and Hazel (Entley) Kokenstarger, born 10 Feb 1915 in Clayton Twp., Perry, OH. Her children were born in McCunesville, OH except as noted:
- a) Connie Lou Bennett born 6 Aug 1947 in Salt Licking Twp, Perry, OH married 22 Apr 1962 in New Lexington, OH, Kenneth Charles Miller, son of Charles Kimbell and Helen (Alien) Miller, born 6 Feb 1940 in Perry Co., OH. They have two children:
    - aa) Karen Lou Miller born 3 Jul 1963 in New Lexington, OH and
    - ab) Kenneth Charles Miller, Jr. born 28 Feb 1972 in Zanesville, OH.
  - b) Kay Frances Kokenstarger born 6 Dec 1951 in McCunesville, OH married 15 Jun 1966 in New Lexington, OH, William Joseph Helvig, son of Richard and Ruth ( June) Helvig, born 5 Jun 1951 in Perry Co., OH. Their children were born in Zanesville, OH:
    - ba) Todd Richard Helvig born 7 Aug 1967 and
    - bb) Brian Joseph Helvig born 25 Oct 1971.
  - c) Debbie Lynn Kokenstarger born 8 Apr 1955 in McCunesville, OH married 11 Jul 1971, Benedean Studer, son of Benedict Francis and Margaret (Clounch) Studer, born 12 Jun 1953 in New Lexington, OH. They have a child: ca) Kelly Lynn Studer born 11 Sep 1972 in Zanesville, OH.
  - d) John Edward Kokenstarger born 24 Sep 1956 in Nelsonville, OH and
  - e) William Henry Kokenstarger born 8 Apr 1960 in Zanesville, OH
6973. Donald Dean Craig was born 5 Aug 1934 in Dixie Twp., Perry, OH. He married 22 Dec 1956 in Newark, OH, JoAnn Burden, daughter of John and Florence (?) Burden. She married 1) Robert Crawford by whom she had two children. They divorced and Donald married 2) on 12 Dec 1963 in Newark, OH, Betty Jane Livingston, daughter of Forrest LeRoy and Cora Jane (Roe) Livingston. She married 1) Paul Morrison and had four children. She was born 8 Sep 1928 in Licking Co., OH. They had two children in Newark, OH:
- a) Donald Dean Craig born 7 Oct 1957 and
  - b) Barbara Jean Craig born 27 Oct 1958.

4639. CHARLES ALBERT HOOPS, son of Samuel and Nancy Jane (Dennis) Hoops, was born 28 May 1903 in Hemlock, OH. He married 1) on 28 Oct 1922 in New Lexington, OH and divorced in 1924, VADA NIETTA WELCH, daughter of Charles and Malvina (Moore) Welch, born 30 Jan 1900 in New Lex-

SEVENTH GENERATION

ington, OH. Charles married 2) on 8 Jun 1928 in Wheeling, WV, RUTH NELLIE LOWRY, daughter of Edward and Mabel (Burley) Lowry, born 30 Jun 1908 in Roseville, OH. In 1978, they were living in Shawnee, OH.

Issue by Vada Nietta (Welch) Hoops:

6974. Violet Marie Hoops was born 23 Oct 1923 at Dixie, OH. She married 26 Jul 1941 at Lancaster, OH with the Rev. Jesse Lavender officiating, Fred Martin Bougher, son of Daniel and Frances (Povelo) Bougher, born 5 Nov 1919 at Lancaster, OH. Fred Bougher was a glassworker and if they had children we know nothing about it.

Issue by Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops:

6975. Joyce Ruth Hoops was born 19 Jul and died 12 Sep 1929 in Shawnee, OH.  
6976. Mabel Jane Hoops married Eugene Roger Whitmer.  
6977. Elinor Louise Hoops married Eugene Francis Begley.  
6978. Marilyn Mae Hoops was born 21 Sep 1934 in Shawnee, OH. She married 5 Dec 1953 in Lakeview, OH, Claude Eugene Roberts, son of Claude C. and Pauline A. (Ourson) Roberts, born 8 Feb 1932 in Clearwater, FL. Marilyn is a typist and Claude is in the USAF.  
6679. Charles Edward Hoops married 1) Stella Florence Hicks; 2) Eva Flora Yates.  
6980. Norma Lee Hoops married Robert LeRoy McLean.  
6981. Marguerite Elaine Hoops married Claude William Imler.  
6982. William Floyd Hoops married Mary Ruth Ansel.  
6983. Robert Samuel Hoops was born 20 Sep 1947 and killed in an auto accident on 2 Mar 1969.  
6984. John Stanley Hoops was born 6 Sep 1948. NFI.  
6985. Judith Kay Hoops died at birth on 17 Sep 1949 in New Lexington, OH.  
6986. James Wayne Hoops married Deborah Ann Compston.  
6987. Donna Mildred Hoops was born 29 Jun 1953 in Nelsonville, OH. She married on 16 Oct 1971 in Creston, OH, Thomas J. Begley, son of Walter and Catherine (Houston) Begley, born 7 Apr 1953 in Nelsonville. Thomas works for Farmers and Merchants Bank. NFI.

4641. HARRY ALBERT HOOPS, son of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 1 Apr 1892 in Buzzards, OH and died 7 Mar 1966 in Coshocton, OH. He married 3 Feb 1912 in Coshocton, HAZEL THOMAS, daughter of Joseph and Marian (Griswold) Thomas, born 13 Aug 1890 in Sher-rodsville, OH and died 22 Jul 1972 in Coshocton. She is buried in South Lawn Cemetery.

Issue:

6988. Alverta Maye Hoops was born 6 Oct 1912 in Harrison, OH. She married 22 Aug 1937 in Coshocton, OH, James B. Cooper, born there 9 May 1906. They had no children.  
6989. Garnet Marie Hoops married William K. Tumblin.  
6990. Eldon Albert Hoops married Eva May Carnes.  
6991. Gomer Frederick Hoops married Dorothy Lowry.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6992. Harry Dale Hoops married 1) Margaret Riley; 2) ?; 3) Lillian Barnes; 4) Mary Ellen Jones.

6993. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married Ralph Richard Leidy.

4642. BEULAH JUANITA HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 12 Jul 1894 in McLuney, OH and died 3 Mar 1976 in Ketchum's Rest Home near Crooksville, OH. On 26 Dec 1914, she married in New Lexington, OH, NICHOLAS JUSTICE, a coal miner, the son of Harvey E. and Sarah E. (Felty) Justice, born 7 Apr 1884 in KY and died in May 1954.

Issue Surname Justice: (Born in Perry Co., OH)

6994. Rex Waldo Justice was born 4 Jul 1917 in McLuney and died in 1921.

6995. Laura Maxine Justice was born 3 Aug 1922 in Harrison. She married 19 Jun 1945, Lester Everton Bullock, son of Ulrich Earl and Lulu Murel (?) Bullock, born 10 Sep 1921. He works for Northwest Airlines. They have two children:

a) Jeffrey L. Bullock born 26 Oct 1949 in Chicago, IL. He married on 19 Jul 1975 in San Rafael, CA, Katherine Mary Hislop. He's an Episcopalian priest of Alexandria, MN. He has no children.

b) Marcia Lynn Bullock born 13 Jul 1951 married 21 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, MI, Denny Gene Aeschliman from IA born 7 Jan 1952. They live in Maplewood, MN and at last report were expecting a child in April 1982.

6996. Janice Marilyn Justice was born 8 Apr 1924 in Harrison. She married Jack Montgomery Bowie, a lawyer of Grand Rapids, MI born 1 Apr 1924. They have two children:

a) William Hanson Bowie, who is also a lawyer, born 29 Jan 1948. He married 5 Jan 1974, Sarah Catherine Hibbitt and they have:

aa) Melissa Catherine Bowie born 17 Sep 1975;

ab) Ryan Montgomery Bowie born 10 Aug 1977;

ac) Scan Bowie born 5 Sep 1981.

b) Cynthia Bowie born 12 Mar 1950 who married 2 Sep 1974, Alien Matsumoto. They have two daughters:

ba) Sarah Bowie Matsumoto born 15 Sep 1976 and

bb) Katherine Bowie Matsumoto born 16 Sep 1980.

6997. James Justice was born 7 Jan 1927. He married and had a son. NFI.

4643. FORREST LEONA HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 7 Nov 1897 in McLuney, OH and died 13 Aug 1947 in Cleveland, OH from complications following an auto accident. She married 1) on 17 Sep 1914 in New Lexington, OH, FOSTER ROSE, son of Sherman and Mary (Wolfe) Rose, born 21 Nov 1892 in Gallia Co., OH who was a clerk in Zanesville, OH. She married 2) DWIGHT MERCER of Zanesville, OH who died and 3) ? GEAR of Cleveland, OH. (In addition to the Rose children listed below there was also a daughter who was born first and died young.)

Issue Surname Rose: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

6998. Dwight Rose was born 27 May 1916 and died in 1979 in Cleveland, OH. He married Alice ? NFI.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

6999. Raymond Rose was born 3 Apr 1919. He married 21 Aug 1948 in Zanesville, Heddy Hoenig from Germany. He retired from the Army as a Warrant Officer and later from the Post Office in Columbus, OH. They had a son: a) Michael Rose born 15 May 1957 of Bremen, OH.

4644. HELEN MILDRED HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 11 Feb 1902 at McLuney, OH and died in 1925. She is buried in Crooksville, OH. She married on 24 Nov 1920 at Newport, KY, HOMER WESLEY GHEEN, son of G. B. and Nora (G?) Gheen, born in 1898 in Columbus, OH.

Issue Surname Gheen:

7000. Kathryn Louise Gheen was born 13 Jun 1921 in McLuney, OH. She married in Aug 1942, Othel Omer Davis from Morgan Co., OH who died in 1969. She lived in Roseville, OH and had no children.

4645. WILMA ELIZA HOOPS, daughter of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 8 Oct 1905 in McLuney, OH and died 27 Nov 1976 in Zanesville, OH. She married EARL DUNKEL YOUNG who died in Mar or Apr 1969 in Crooksville, OH. He had married 1) Inez Dapler, daughter of Rubin and Irvella (Ansel) Dapler born in 1894 and died in Feb 1920 of the flu. She left three children: a) Jay Young, b) Robert Young and c) Vernadelle Young Fairley whom Wilma raised. Both Wilma and Dunkel are buried in the Crooksville, OH Cemetery.

4646. KENNETH OWEN HOOPS, son of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 16 Mar 1912 in McLuney, OH. A potter and coal miner, he married 22 Apr 1937 in Crooksville, OH, NORA JANE WOLF, a waitress the daughter of Chester and Nora (Bonifant) Wolfe, born 28 Jun 1916 in Crooksville, OH. They were divorced but subsequently remarried in Marietta, OH on 30 Sep 1945. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Crooksville, Perry, OH)

7001. Edgar A. Hoops was born 12 Jan 1940 and died 3 Jan 1944.

7002. Connie Jo Hoopes married David Michael DeGarmo.

4648. WILLIAM ORVILLE HOOPS, son of John William and Sarah (Henderson) Hoops, was born 16 Aug 1909 in McLuney, OH and died 10 Mar 1977 in Crooksville of a heart attack. He married 17 Aug 1929 in New Lexington, OH, ETHEL FERGUSON, daughter of John and Ora (Woods) Ferguson, born 7 Oct 1906 in Crooksville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Perry Co., OH)

7003. Annabelle Sally Hoops was born in Nov 1929. She married Robert Gray and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

they had two sons, Rick and ? NFI.

7004. Shirley Y. Hoops was born 12 May 1937. She married 20 Apr 1963 at Crooksville, OH, David L. Neff, a pottery worker, born 26 Oct 1943 in Perry Co., OH, the son of Arthur and Marjorie (Hill) Neff. NFI.

4655. JAMES ALFORD HOOPS, son of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 16 Jan 1894 in Pratt City, AL and died there in 1929. He married there 1) in 1917, EDITH (VINES) EARLY. (She had been married before and had two children.) Edith was born in AL and died ca 1921-2 in Jefferson Co., AL. James married 2) in 1922 in Jefferson Co., AL, MARY GRADY, daughter of Tula May (Lackey) Grady, born in Jefferson Co., AL and died in 1935 in Holtville, AL.

Issue by Edith (Vines) Early Hoops: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, AL)

7005. Sylvia Lucille Hoops married James Howard Young.

Issue by Mary (Gray) Hoops: (Born in Pratt City, AL)

7006. James Alfred Hoops married Madilu Forbes.

7007. Freddie Eugene Hoops was born in 1925 and was killed in Germany during WW II in 1945.

7008. Morris Edgar Hoops married 1) Lois Norris; 2) Joan Teague (Israel) Stewart.

7009. Clayton Hoops was born in 1928. He was married. He is now deceased. NFI.

7010. Madrine Hoops was born in 1929 and was unmarried. NFI.

4656. CHARLES HOOPS, son of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 16 Mar 1896 in Pratt City, AL. He died in Jefferson Co. in Sep 1962 and is buried in the Valhalla Midfield Cemetery there. He married in Pratt City on 14 Mar 1914, MARY CECILE SHANNON, daughter of Guy Shannon, born in Pratt City in 1895 and died in Fairfield, AL on 12 Apr 1974. Charles was a foreman at U. S. Steel. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Concord, Jefferson, AL)

7011. Mary Geneva Hoops married George Donald Houston.

7012. James Guy Hoops was born 12 Mar 1915 and died 19 Aug 1962. He married Dolly Bush and they had no children.

7013. Charles Roy Hoops married Evelyn Malthina Nicholson.

4658. HAZEL MARIE HOOPS, daughter of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 1 Aug 1900 in Pratt City, AL. She married there 7 May 1915, GEORGE HOUSTON BYNUM, JR., son of George Houston and Nancy Alma (Green) Bynum, born 24 Jan 1891 in Pratt City, AL and died in Birmingham, AL on 7 Apr 1957.

Issue Surname Bynum:

7014. James Hugh Bynum married 1) Ella Louise Slocumb; 2) Lora McGraw.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7015. Hazel Madrine Bynum married 1) John Luckey Harden; 2) David Edward Moreland.

7016. Helen Marie Bynum married William Eugene Martin.

7017. Jack Lamar Bynum married Janet Donaldson Nelson.

7018. Sonja Alma Bynum married James McAllister Canter.

4660. LAMAR H. HOOPS, son of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 27 Nov 1906 in Pratt City, AL. He married on 2 Jan 1928 in Bessemer, AL, BIRTIE LOIS HANDLEY, daughter of James Washington and Margaret P. (Walker) Handley, born 4 Jun 1906 in Ensley, AL. Lamar was also known as "Cotton" and was living in Bessemer, AL in 1977

Issue:

7019. Barbara Lamar Hoops married James Roy Jakes.

7020. Martha Jane Hoops married Chester Bancroft Skates, Jr.

7021. Betty Gail Hoops married Johnny Frank Burton.

7022. Nancy Ruth Hoops married Anthony A. Davis.

4661. FRANCES MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of James W. and Bessie Mae (Cox) Hoops, was born 3 Jun 1911 in Pratt City, AL. She married in Bessemer, AL on 22 Jul 1927, PAUL LELAND JETER, son of Pinkney Marion and Catherine (Colvin) Jeter, born 3 May 1902 in Meridian, MS. The Jeters live in Houston, TX.

Issue Surname Jeter:

7023. Betty Jim Jeter married Walter Jackson Kendrick.

7024. Phoebe Jo Jeter married 1) Johnny Garrison; 2) Jack Rogers Duckworth.

7025. Cecil Leland Jeter married 1) Frances Kendrick; 2) Margaret Pauline Jackson; 3) Deborah Ann Peres.

7026. Mary Frances Jeter married Donald Wayne Pislak.

4697. FRANK LEONIDAS HOOPS, JR., son of Frank Leonidas and Mary Ann (McElroy) Hoops, was born in Nov 1888 in KS. In 1911 he married in IA, INA TURNIPSEED, who was born in IA in 1891. Frank, Jr. was a farm hand in Indianola, IA and a Baptist at the time of his marriage.

Issue: (Born in Indianola, Warren, IA)

7027. Marjorie Hoops was born in 1912. She married 14 Jan 1933 in Indianola, Arthur Houghton, son of Harley and Grace (Eagleton) Houghton, born in 1911 in Fuller, MO. At last report, Marjorie was living in MT.

7028. Leonidas Frank Hoops was born in 1921 and died in 1925.

4698. ROBERT HAMILTON HOOPS, a farmer, was the son of Frank Leonidas and Mary Ann (McElroy) Hoops. He was born 26 Feb 1895 in Blackwell, OK and was killed in an auto acci'dent in Indianola, IA on 17 Sep 1935. He is

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

buried in Scott's Ridge Cemetery there. He married in Indianola on 26 Sep 1915, VERA OLIVE UTTERSON, daughter of David Wilburn and Anna Katherine (Wishman) Utterson, born 11 Jan 1896 in Summerset, IA. Vera married 2) on 12 Jan 1946, Francis N. Smothers, son of Joshua and Lucretia (Simpson) Smothers, who was born in Caineville, MO. They divorced and Vera died 22 Sep 1978 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue:

- 7029. Eleanor Grace Hoops married James E. Sparks.
- 7030. Virginia Lillian Hoops married John Valentine Egenberger.
- 7031. Robert David Hoops married 1) Marion Lee Baker; 2) "Polly" Alberta Charitz.
- 7032. Iral Lee Hoops married Lorraine Dorothy Berwick.
- 7033. Janis Colleen Hoops married Leo William Weber, Jr.
- 7034. Charles Franklin Hoops married Beverly Darlene Lock.
- 7035. Phyllis Lorraine Hoops married Paul Raymond Urbanski.

4699. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPS, adopted son of William Wiley and Nancy "Nannie" (Hall) Hoops, was born 11 Jan 1894 in Stillwater, MN and died 28 Apr 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married in 1914 in St. Anthony, ID, CHARLOTTE UDEN, daughter of George and Elizabeth (?) Uden, born 12 Jul 1896.

Issue:

- 7036. Earl Uden Hoops married 1) Helen Dolores Wilkins Haack; 2) Vera Frieese.
- 7037. Robert Edward Hoops married June Flint.

4702. HAZEL MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 25 Oct 1901 in Guss, IA. She married in Bedford, IA on 24 Nov 1920, MARN NATHANIEL WILSON, son of Jesse Reuben and Irene Ethel (Baker) Wilson, born 16 Nov 1902 in Gravity, IA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Gravity, Taylor, IA)

- 7038. Inez Lorene Wilson married Quentin Cloy Beemer.
- 7039. Richard Marion Wilson married Gladys Pauline Chitty.
- 7040. Rosemarie Wilson married Donald Laverne Pfander.

4703. VELMA LORENE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 20 Mar 1903 in Taylor Co., IA. She married on 8 Dec 1919 in Corning, IA, HERMAN NATHANIEL PETERSON, son of Hans Theodore and Martha Caroline (Thompson) Peterson, born 10 Jun 1898 in Norway and died 2 Jun 1964 in Corning, IA.

Issue Surname Peterson:

- 7041. Donald Everett Peterson married Pearl Viola Hunter.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7042. Clark Merle Peterson married Wilma May Hardisty.
- 7043. Vera May Peterson married Richard Keith Nowles.
- 7044. Darlene Marie Peterson married Glen Albert Russell.
- 7045. Herman Lawrence Peterson was born 25 Mar 1943 in Creston, IA. NFI.

4704. ORVAL DALE HOOPS, son of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 21 Aug 1914 in Adams Co., IA. He was married 31 Oct 1937 in Shenandoah, IA to FRANCES EVALINA WILBURN, daughter of Elery David and Velmer Mae (Warner) Wilburn, born 25 Mar 1919 in Pottawattamie Co., IA. This couple lived in Glenwood, IA.

Issue:

- 7046. Michael Dale Hoops married Dorothy Jean Templeton.
- 7047. Rex Alien Hoops was born 21 Aug 1954 in Osceola, IA. NFI.

4705. MERLE WESLEY HOOPS, son of Ernest Franklin and Minnie Mae (Archer) Hoops, was born 28 Jul 1917 in Villisca, IA. He married 1) in Shenandoah, IA on 17 May 1936, MARGERY PAULINE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Roy and Tina May (?) Armstrong, born 31 May 1918 in Appleton, IA and died in Jun 1950 in Bedford, IA. Merle married 2) on 15 Feb 1954 in Marysville, IA, AVONNE LORRAINE (HOUSE) ROBB, daughter of Jerry Theodore and Rose (Merritt) House, born 12 Feb 1925 in Jewell, IA. By her first husband she had two children: Richard Lee Robb born 19 Oct 1946 and Judy Kay Robb born 19 Sep 1948.

Issue by Margery Pauline (Armstrong) Hoops:

- 7048. Merle LeRoy Hoops married Marilyn Janet Mumm.
- 7049. Dolores May Hoops married Duane Elmer Edwards.
- 7050. Gary Wesley Hoops was born 25 Oct 1946 in Corning, IA. He married in Jul 1958 in Bedford, IA, Dianne Wyckoff, daughter of Alva and Doris (?) Wyckoff. They were divorced in 1970 and had no children.

Issue by Avonne Lorraine (House) Hoops: (Born in Webster City, Webster, IA)

- 7051. Kim Marie Hoops was born 2 Nov 1954. NFI.

4706. OPAL DARLENE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Franklin and Minnie May (Archer) Hoops, was born 14 Aug 1922 in Montgomery Co., IA. She married in Lenox, IA on 20 Jan 1938, FRANK FREDERICK KING, son of Arthur G. and Clara (Frederick) King, born 22 Dec 1922 in Brockton, IA.

Issue Surname King:

- 7052. Raymond Eugene King married Judy Diane Adams.
- 7053. David Wesley King married Donna Lee Gamel.
- 7054. Frank Douglas King married 1) Gloria Jean Harris; 2) Linda Diane Phelps.
- 7055. Julia Ann King married Richard Beedle.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4708. ROENA CHARLOTTE BELLE HOOPES, daughter of Albert Theodore and Elizabeth (Stainbrook) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1894 in Buckingham, OH. She married 1) on 28 Jul 1913 in New Lexington, OH, CHARLES A. PEART, son of John and Irene (Smith) Peart, born 9 Oct 1893 in Roseville, OH and died 27 Jan 1965. Roena married 2) CARL REINERT, son of Peter Reinert who died in Marysville, CA where he is buried.

Issue Surname Peart: (Born in Roseville, Perry, OH)

7056. Gerald Alvin Peart married 1) Cora ?; 2) Ruth LaVerne Irwin.

4713. MARY ERMINA HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Leslie and Ida S. (Swan-son) Hoops, was born in Feb 1899 in Taylor Co., IA and died on 22 Mar 1933 in Marcus, IA where she is buried. She married ca Feb 1918, MARSHALL SMITH about whom we know nothing except that he deserted his family in 1921 and was never heard from again. Their daughter was always called Hoops.

Issue Surname Smith but called Hoops: (Born in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA)

7057. Thelma May (Smith) Hoops married 1) Merle Dale Waddell; 2) Dale Earl Pinkerton.

4714. HALLY ERMA HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Leslie and Ida S. (Swan-son) Hoops, was born 23 Feb 1903 in Sharpsburg, IA and died 16 Feb 1931 in Marcus, IA where she is buried. She married on 4 Mar 1921, PETER LAURITZEN MILLER, son of Jens and Dorothea (Lauritzen) Miller. Peter was born 26 May 1889 and died 5 Jun 1963 in Peterson, IA.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, IA)

7058. James LeRoy Miller married Mary Margaret Bentz.

7059. Betty Arlene Miller married Erwin Herman Mueller.

7060. Lois Marian Miller was born 30 Dec 1926. She married on 11 Apr 1951 in Omaha, NE, Wesley Dale Andersen, born 17 Sep 1923 in Minden, NE, the son of Harold Theodore and Lena Louise (Gelhaar) Andersen. NFI.

4715. RAYMOND HAROLD HOOPS, son of Ernest Leslie and Ida S. (Swan-son) Hoops, was born 9 Oct 1907 in Nunn, CO and died 7 Nov 1970 in Marshalltown, IA. He married on 24 Aug 1933 in Lancaster, MO, FLORENCE MAE ROBINSON, daughter of Charles Fred and Edith M. (Francis) Robinson, born 3 Mar 1911 in Iowa City, IA. In 1974, Raymond's widow was living in Marshalltown, IA.

Issue: (Born in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA)

7061. Jeanne Ann Hoops married Richard C. Spicer.

4718. LENNIS BARNES HOOPS, son of Raby Vernon and Nora Maude

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

(Barnes) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1905 in Taylor Co., IA. He married on 21 Oct 1933 in Mission Hills, KS, SYLVIA LEE McMILLIAN, daughter of Andrew Wesley and Ida (Adams) McMillian, born 14 Apr 1913 in Kansas City, MO. Len grew up in Des Moines, IA and Sioux Falls, SD. He graduated from North High School in Des Moines and spent two years at Parson College in Fairfield, IA majoring in Psychology. At that time, he was forced to quit college and go to work. He was not able to finish his college training.



*Sylvia and "Len" Lennis B. Hoops  
1982*

Len spent six years in the plumbing and plumbing supply business in the office and in sales. After his marriage, he started his own grocery business in Kansas City, KS on a "shoe-string". He built the business into a store that became too big for him to handle, particularly in competition with the chain stores. In 1942, he went to work for the Civil Aeronautics Administration (now the Federal Aviation Administration or F.A.A.) as an electronics technician.

During the 23 years Len was associated with this bureau, he spent six years in Hawaii and the Pacific (1959-1965). Len retired from the F.A.A. in December 1965.

Len is an amateur radio operator having just been awarded a certificate from the Quarter Century Wireless Assn. for 50 continuous years as a licensed amateur radio operator. He is also editor of SWOT (Side Winders on Two) BULLETIN. Len and three others organized this club which supports VHP radio work.

Sylvia retired a few years ago from Montgomery Ward. She has been taking oil painting lessons recently and according to Len is becoming "pretty good at it".

At the time of this writing (Oct 1980), Len and Sylvia are retired and living

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

at 1704 Glenn Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76131. Len has been on the Board of Directors of The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. for several years and has made a considerable contribution to the research for these books, particularly on the Hoops families originating in Perry Co., OH.

#### Issue:

7062. George Edward Hoops married Wanda Lee Troutz.

7063. Leonard Lee Hoops married Glenda Cumansingh.

7064. Donald Eugene Koops married 1) Sharon Gail Uselton; 2) Leslie Ann Calvin.

4720. JUANITA ALBERTA HOOPS, daughter of Raby Vernon and Nora Maude (Barnes) Hoops, was born 13 Feb 1910 in Taylor Co., IA. She was married on 11 Sep 1929 to LOREN MAXWELL, son of John William and Mezzie Estelle (Friend) Maxwell of Bedford, IA, born 14 Sep 1910 in Bradyville, IA. Loren is a lumberman and the family lives in Collinsville, IL.

#### Issue Surname Maxwell: (Born in Bedford, Taylor, IA)

7065. John Ray Maxwell was born 17 Jun 1935, He married on 19 Jun 1954 in Marysville, IL, Geraldine Brehendorf. NFI.

7066. Jerry Dale Maxwell was born 18 May 1939. On 11 Jun 1960, he married in Granite City, IL, Beverly Ann Cottrell. NFI.

4725. GEORGE WASHINGTON "GUS" HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 31 Mar 1875 in Tazewell Co., VA. He married there on 24 Jun 1897, MARY ELIZABETH "MOLLY" HARRIS, daughter of Milton and Elizabeth (Thomas) Harris, born 1 Nov 1874 in Tazewell Co.

From David McGuire Trayer we learned that Gus and Molly moved to Waverly, OH, bought a farm and lived there for the rest of their days.

The 1900 census, however, shows Mary E. Hoops and son? living with Milton Harris in Maiden Springs, VA but perhaps this was after Gus' demise. NFI.

#### Issue:

7066a George Hoops was born and died 24 Sep 1914 in Martin Co., KY. 7067. Frances "Fanny" Hoopes was born in Nov 1899 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married ? Scott. NFI.

4726. OSCAR EPPERSON HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 10 Nov 1877 in Cedar Bluff, VA and died 2 Feb 1948 in Jackson, OH. He married in Tazewell Co., VA on 13 Oct 1898, CORA LEE HARRIS, daughter of Milton and Elizabeth (Thomas) Harris and sister to Gus' wife above. She was born 5 Dec 1881 in Tazewell Co. and died 28 Mar 1957 in Springfield, OH. Before moving to Jackson Co., OH, Oscar and Cora lived in the old Harris log cabin in Pounding Mill, VA.



SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 7068. Elsie Mae Hoops married 1) Melvin Wagoner; 2) Reginald Hood.
- 7069. Ernest Wesley Hoops married Mabel Ella Clark.
- 7070. Ora Lee Hoops married 1) Charles William Midkiff; 2) John L. Clark.
- 7071. Roy Clinton Hoops married Theresa Dale Cirillo.
- 7072. John Milton Hoops married Helen Lula Bowman.
- 7073. Lillian Violet Hoops married Elza Virgil Garrett.

4728. GEORGE FRENCH HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1882 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 13 Nov 1909. There are conflicting accounts of his death, one being that he died in a train wreck, the other that he died in a logging accident on Roaring Fork Creek. He is buried in the Maxwell (VA) Cemetery. He married on 26 May 1907, MARY ELIZABETH ASBURY, daughter of James and Mary G. (?) Asbury, born in Tazewell Co. in 1891. She married 2) on 6 Jun 1915 in Tazewell Co., Robert B. Lambert, son of Henry and Mary (?) Lambert, born in 1886 in that county.

Issue:

- 7074. John Howard Hoops married Miriam Leshner.

4729. MARY MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 16 May 1885 in Tazewell Co., VA where she died on 11 Jul 1961. She is buried in Maxwell Cemetery there. She married in Tazewell Co. on 11 Feb 1903, WILLIAM P. CAUDILL, son of Belle (?) Caudill, born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1881.

Issue Surname Caudill:

- 7075. Mattie Lee Caudill married Walker Lee Hall and had four children:
  - a) Fannie Hall;
  - b) Dell Hall;
  - c) Lois Hall and
  - d) Elizabeth Hall. NFI.

4731. THOMAS EDWARD HOOPS, son of John Henry and Frances (Bowling) Hoops, was born 7 Mar 1889 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 19 Feb 1967 in Bluefield, VA. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery in Tazewell Co. He married there on Christmas Day 1909, FLORENCE KIRK, daughter of William Reynolds and Sarah Jane (Preston) Kirk, born 2 Jul 1887 in Johnson Co., KY. She was living in 1975. Thomas was a farmer and railroader. In addition to the children listed below, Thomas and Florence had four stillborn children, two boys and two girls.

Issue:

- 7076. Ethel Jane Hoops married William Rex Bandy.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7077. Maidie Margaret Hoops married Harry Franklin Martin.

7078. Isaac Edward Hoops married Alice Griswold.

7079. Gay Neva Hoops married Aubrey Lee Howington.

7080. Andrew Jackson Hoops married Ernestine Durham.

4733. ROBERT LEE HOOPS, son of John Henry and Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell Hoops, was born 27 Oct 1896 in Maiden Spring, VA and died 18 Jan 1959 in Mattie Williams Hospital in Richlands, VA. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery in Tazewell Co., VA. A laborer, Robert Lee married 1) RACHEL LEWIS about whom we have no information and 2) on 18 Jul 1927, ELIZA JANE FLURNOY, born in 1902 in Pounding Mill and died in 1967 in Richlands, VA. She had no children.

Issue by Rachel (Lewis) Hoops: (Born in Thompson Valley, Tazewell, VA) 7081.

George William Hoops married Mary B. Fulton.

4734. MYRTLE JANE HOOPS, daughter of John Henry and Tracy Belle Susan (McGuire) Caldwell Hoops, was born 7 Oct 1897 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married 29 Jun 1918 in Bristol, TN, RAYMOND ANDREW TRAYER, son of Andrew Hemphill and Ella Eudora (Trayer) Trayer, born 31 Aug 1899 in Staunton, VA and died 16 Nov 1974 in West Palm Beach, FL.

When she was three years old, Myrtle's mother, baby sister and a half-sister were drowned at the doorstep of their mountain cabin in a flash flood. In the confusion of evacuating the large family from the house, little Myrtle was forgotten. Finally her father remembered her but the way back to the house was blocked by the flood. A tree was cut down across the water and crossing this, John Henry carried Myrtle to safety.

On a summer afternoon in 1917, Myrtle was taking a stroll with friends in the hamlet of Pounding Mill when she met the thin young man who was to become her husband. She used to call him, "my R.A.T." In Sep 1917 she moved to Bluefield, VA to live with her aunt and go to high school. Myrtle and Ray corresponded. The story is told that once Ray rode a train to Bluefield to see her. He had purchased train tickets for two to Bluefield, WV where there was a movie house. Unfortunately, Myrtle's straitlaced aunt would not let her go to the "shameful movies" so Ray, humiliated, went alone.

When Spring came, Myrtle returned to Pounding Mill. She and Ray hired a friend to drive them to Bristol, TN. They rode all night on narrow dirt roads and arrived in Bristol at 6:00 a.m. on the 29 Jun 1918. At 9:00 a.m. they were married in the home of Rev. Satteryard. Their friend, Claude Thomas, and the night clerk at the Bristol Hotel were witnesses.

Ray had an inquisitive mind and a keen sense of caricature and humor. He was poor but ambitious and learned early the virtue of hard work. When he was 16, he left his home in Staunton, VA and went to live with an uncle in Pounding Mill. He took a job as a laborer in a limestone quarry.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Ray narrowly escaped death in an accidental fall of 165 feet at the rock quarry. Although badly injured, he recovered sufficiently to lead a normal life. He became a master automobile mechanic and always wore a necktie even on the greasiest jobs.

Issue Surname Trayer:

- 7082. Katherine Ray Trayer married Paul Raymond Starling.
- 7083. David McGuire Trayer married Myralin Anne "Nickie" Gillenwater.

4736. JOHN CROCKETT "HURDLE" HOOPS, son of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 4 Jul 1903 in Pounding Mill, VA and died 19 Apr 1976 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married 11 Dec 1924 in Tazewell Co., VA, CLARA PERRY CAUDILL, daughter of Robert Skid and Ella Frances (Hutton) Caudill, born 24 Nov 1903 in Richlands, VA. Hurdle was a truck driver and miner.

Issue:

- 7084. Lela Loretta Hoops married Gus Eugene Manning, Jr.
- 7085. Janie Lee Hoops married Robert Cecil Bryant.
- 7086. Margaret Lorene Hoops married Billy Bay Bostic.
- 7087. Jean Frances Hoops married James R. "Jim" Spencer.
- 7088. Priscilla Gayle Hoops married Louis Maynard Maggard.

4738. CARL GRAYDON (or GRADEN?) HOOPS, son of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 24 Oct 1906 in Pounding Mill, VA. His home was in Cedar Bluff, VA where he was a farmer. He married in Tazewell Co., VA on 5 May 1958, BEULAH ANN ELSWICK, daughter of Sim L. and Myrtle May (Vencill) Elswick, born ca 1928 in Tazewell Co. She died 14 Aug 1976 in Charlottesville, VA.

Issue:

- 7089. Delia Ann Hoops was born 8 May 1960 in Richlands, VA. NFI.

4741. BESSIE RUTH MARIE HOOPS, daughter of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1912 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married on 22 Apr 1930 in Berwind, WV, ERVIN DEWEY BANDY, son of James Robert and Tamzy Tabitha (Ward) Bandy, born 15 May 1903 in Sawyersville, (Dix Creek), VA and died 30 May 1979 in Bluefield, WV. He is buried in Grandview Memory Gardens in Bluefield, VA. Ervin was a coal miner.

Issue Surname Bandy:

- 7090. Ervin Jackson Bandy married Iva Lou Wilson.
- 7091. Dewey Kenneth Bandy married Joyce Evelyn Sweeney.
- 7092. Carol Fae Bandy married 1) James Eugene Davis; 2) Alfred Nelson Kitts, Jr.

THE HOOFES FAMILY RECORD

4743. "CHARLIE BEN" HOOPS, son of John Henry and Sarah Frances (Burnett) Sexton Hoops, was born 23 May 1916 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married on 10 May 1940 in Richlands, VA, MARY LUCILLE WILLIAMS, daughter of Henry David and Nellie Fay (Burnett) Williams, born in Cedar Bluff, VA on 25 Nov 1923. Charlie Ben is a truck driver and minister who lives in Cedar Bluff, VA.



*John Henry Hoops with grandsons James Harry and "Charlie Ben"  
Hoops Baptist Valley, Tazewell Co., VA. 1918.*

Issue: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

7093. Charles Ben Hoopes, Jr. married Shirley JoAnn Childress.

7094. Mary Lucille Hoops married Dennis Marvin Howey.

7095. Fay Hoops, twin, was born and died 1 Apr 1944.

7096. Gay Hoops, twin, was born and died 1 Apr 1944.

4745. JOHN BOWLING, son of George and Sarah Ann (Hoops) Bowling, was born 5 Oct 1883 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 1 Jul 1965. He married CALLIE DUNCAN. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Bowling: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

- 7097. John Thomas Bowling married Nancy ? and had nine children. NFI.
- 7098. Nancy Bowling married ? Fuller. They were childless. NFI.
- 7099. George Edward Bowling never married. NFI.
- 7100. Wilsie Bowling married and had four children. NFI.

4750. CALLIE BOWLING, daughter of George and Sarah Ann (Hoops) Bowling, was born 6 Jun 1896 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married HUGH SHEETS. NFI.

Issue Surname Sheets:

- 7101. Ralph Sheets was born 31 Jan 1934. He married in 1952. NFI.
- 7102. Carl Sheets was born 31 Dec 1935. He married in 1958. NFI.

4753. CHARLES WILLIAM HOOPS, son of William Lewis and Sallie (Brooks) Hoops, was born 6 Jan 1886 in Maiden Springs, VA and died 27 Oct 1971 in Richland, VA. He married there on 16 Jan 1907, MATILDA ELIZABETH LAWSON, daughter of Whitten W. and Mary Ann (Bowling) Lawson, born 24 Feb 1890 in Tazewell Co., VA and died there in 1974.

Issue: (Born in Maxwell or Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

- 7103. Harry Estel Hoops married 1) Anna Lee Heldreith; 2) Mary Magdalen (Smith) <sup>Le gg-</sup>
- 7104. Rosa Belle Hoops was born 27 Jan 1909. She married Aaron Graham Beavers born in VA in 1902 and in 1971 was living in Clearfield, VA. NFI.
- 7105. Henry Lewis Hoops married Annie Melinda Catron.
- 7106. Clifton John Hoops married Georgia Lillian Trivett.
- 7107. William Leonard Hoops married Beulah Frances Hash.
- 7108. Beulah Virginia Hoops married Willard Jefferson Long.
- 7109. Glen Alien Hoops married Helen Louise Young.
- 7110. Charles Ward Hoops married Gladys May Young.

4754. JOHN SAMUEL HOOPS, son of William Lewis and Sallie (Brooks) Hoops, was born 12 Jan 1889 in Tazewell, VA. He married 15 Nov 1910, MARION ELIZABETH CATHERINE MAXWELL, daughter of John William and Mary Sue (Maxwell) Maxwell, born 16 Nov 1892 in Maxwell, VA and died 27 Mar 1962 in Bluefield, WV.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 7111. Mildred Juanita Hoops married 1) Hobart Gregory; 2) Everett Landon Page.
- 7112. Thera Lee Hoops was born 14 Feb 1918 and died 25 Feb 1966, unmarried in Bluefield, WV.
- 7113. Lois Wayne Hoops married LeRoy Harold Katz.

4755. FRAZIER LEE HOOPS, son of William Lewis and Sallie (Brooks) Hoops, was born 5 May 1901 in Maxwell, VA. He married 6 Jun 1929 in Liber-131

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ty, VA, LELIA SPRINKLE, daughter of William Pitt and Nannie Cordelia (Moore) Sprinkle, born 11 Feb 1903 in Wytheville, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Tazewell, VA)

7114. Joyce Ann Hoops married Hugh Edward Culwell.

7115. Beverly Hope Hoops married Clyde Tyree Brennaman.

4757. CLARA CLARINDA ENDIE HOOPS, adopted daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth Mae (Sheets) Hoops, was born in Apr 1892 in Maiden Springs, VA and died in 1967. She married on 22 Oct 1910, WADE HAMPTON. NFI.

Issue Surname Hampton:

7116. Margie Hampton. NFI.

4758. WILLIAM LUTHER HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 2 Feb 1894 in Witten Mills, VA and died 12 Dec 1972 in Tip Top, VA. He is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Bluefield, VA. He married 1) on 6 Jun 1918 in Tazewell Co., VA, MARY JANE H. VAN DYKE, daughter of John and R. (Richardson) Van Dyke, born in 1902. We don't know when she died but when William married 2) on 18 Aug 1920 in Tazewell Co., VA, he was a widower. He married 2) NANNIE WITT, daughter of George and Sarah (?) Witt, born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1895. NFI.

Issue by Nannie (Witt) Hoopes: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

7117. Thelma Hoops was born in 1912. She married 29 Apr 1943, Walter Riley, a farmer, the son of W. D. and M. L. (Pruett) Riley born in 1912.

7118. William Luther Hoops, Jr. was born in 1924. He married 1) on 15 Apr 1952 in Tazewell Co., VA, Cynthia Mae Green, born in 1935 in Nemours, WV and died (probably) in Tazewell Co. She was the daughter of Samuel Thomas and Columbus Elizabeth (Riley) Green. William married 2) on 4 Mar 1961 in Tazewell Co., Mary Adeline Sawyers, daughter of Dudley and Cosby (Worley) Sawyers, born in 1921 in Tazewell Co. William was a farmer. NFI.

7119. Leonard Hoops was born in 1927. He was married and had three children. He went to PA and has never been heard from since. Two of his children are:  
a) Edith Ann Hoops born 12 Jun 1947 who died 9 Nov 1964 and  
b) Anthony C. Hoops born 10 May 1959 who died 19 Feb 1960. Both children are buried in Maxwell Cemetery, Tazewell Co., VA.

7120. Juanita Hoops was born in 1930 in Tip Top, VA. She married on 3 Dec 1946 in Tazewell, VA, George Beavers, son of James Doak and Virgie May (Sawyers) Beavers, born in Coaldan, VA. George was in the U. S. Army at the time of their marriage. They had six children only two of whom we can name.  
a) Steven Beavers;  
b) William Beavers;  
c) ? Beavers  
d) ? Beavers

SEVENTH GENERATION

- e) ? Beavers and
- f) ? Beavers. NFI.

4761. GUS OTIS HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in Jan 1899 in Witten Mills, VA and died 30 Mar 1949 in Bluefield, WV. He is buried in Tip Top Cemetery in Tazewell Co., VA. On 8 Aug 1928, he married in Tazewell Co., TISHEL SAWYERS, daughter of Dudley and Cosby (Worley) Sawyers, born in 1910 in Tazewell Co., VA. NFI.

Issue:

- 7121. Dudley Hoops. NFI.
- 7122. Alice Hoops. NFI.
- 7123. Macie Alien Hoops was born in 1934 in Tazewell Co., VA. She married there on 3 Mar 1966, Arthur Curtis Short, son of Alex Richard and Sally Jane (Horn) Short, born in Buchanan Co., VA. NFI. Note: There were three more children in this family but we do not know their names. One of these may have been Samuel Hoops who was the informant at the time Otis died.

4762. JESSE ANDREW JACKSON HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 10 Mar 1900 in Witten Mills, VA and died 12 Aug 1973 in Bridgeton, NJ. He is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Bluefield, VA. Jesse was a farmer and coal miner. He married 1) on 17 Sep 1924 in Tazewell Co., MATILDA WORLEY, daughter of Thomas William and Harriet "Hattie" (Deskins) Worley, born in Jun 1900 in Tazewell Co., VA and died there on 3 Aug 1925. Jesse married 2) on 13 May 1925 at Tazewell Co., Matilda's sister, MAGGIE NANNIE BELL WORLEY, born 2 May 1897 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue by Matilda (Worley) Hoops: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 7124. Flossie Lee Hoops married 1) Eugene Edward Sawyers; 2) Pasquale Pat Menone.

Issue by Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

- 7125. Charles Roy Hoops married Peggy Ann Webb.
- 7126. Garland Jackson Hoops married Barbara Ann Sipp.
- 7127. Fannie Elizabeth Hoops married Arnold Leon Sipp.
- 7128. Willie Lee Hoops married Walter Dayton.
- 7129. Izie Silvester Hoops, a daughter, was born 1 Jun and died 1 Aug 1945 in Tazewell Co., VA.

4763. ORA BELLE HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in 1902 in Witten Mills, VA. She married on 29 Dec 1924 in Tazewell Co., WILLIAM SAWYERS, son of Dudley and Cosby (Worley) Sawyers, born in 1901 in Tazewell Co., VA. NFI.

Issue Surname Sawyers: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7130. Elizabeth Sawyers married ? Sheldon. NFI.  
7131. Marie Sawyers married ? Davis of Princeton, WV. NFI.

4764. NANNIE LEOLA HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in 1904 in Witten Mills, VA. She married in Tazewell on 19 Mar 1929, THEODORE ROOSEVELT CARTER, son of Tom and Genorah V. (Ervin) Carter, a farmer, born in 1906 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Carter: (There were ten but we can name only five.)

7132. Lola Carter. NFI.  
7133. Pearl Carter. NFI.  
7134. Margaret Carter. NFI.  
7135. Arliss Carter. NFI.  
7136. Betty Carter. NFI.

4765. FANNY ANN HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1910 at Witten Mills, VA and died at Tip Top, VA on 2 Apr 1973. She married on 21 Jun 1929 in Tazewell Co., JAMES ROBERT McGUIRE, son of Henry and Belle (Cardell) McGuire, born 2 Jul 1909 in Tazewell Co.

Issue Surname McGuire: (AH born in Tip Top, Tazewell, VA)

7137. Samuel Junior McGuire married Betty Jane Pauley.  
7138. Cena Marie McGuire was born 8 Dec 1931. She married William Thomas Hess.  
They had children:  
a) Deborah Hess;  
b) Donna Hess;  
c) Doretha Hess;  
d) William Thomas Hess, Jr.;  
e) Robert Michael Hess and  
f) Donald Lee Hess.  
7139. Maggie Louise McGuire was born 11 Mar 1940. She married Robert Puckett and they have children:  
a) David Puckett;  
b) Michelle Puckett and  
c) Gay Puckett.  
7140. James Bobbie McGuire was born 12 Sep 1942. He married Connie Bowman and has two children.  
7141. Donald Lee McGuire was born in Jun 1944. Unmarried he lives in Charlotte, NC.  
7142. Linda Sue McGuire was born 30 Aug 1946. She married Darrell Richard Snell and they have a son: a) Darrell Richard Snell, Jr.

4766. BLANCHE HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born in 1901 at Witten Mills, VA. She married HERMAN McGUIRE, son of Henry and Belle (Cardell) McGuire.



SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname McGuire: (Born in Tip Top, Tazewell, VA)

7143. Dolly McGuire. NFI.

7144. Anna Jeannette McGuire married 1) ? Dailey; 2) Joe William Hoops.

4767. SAMUEL SMOOT HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Sheets) Hoops, was born 5 Mar 1914 in Witten Mills, VA. He married on 5 or 15 Feb 1930 at Princeton, WV, LAURA LEWIS, daughter of George Washington and Delia (Hess) Lewis, born 17 Mar 1914 in Smyth Co., VA.

Issue:

7145. Eula Octavia Hoops married Delbert Arthur Johnson.

7146. Bobby LeRoy Hoops was born and died in Jan 1934, aged 5 days.

7147. Trula Gaynell Hoops married Roy Ira Johnson.

7148. Clara Elizabeth Hoops married Gordon Hugh Brewster.

7149. Rosie Ellen Hoops married Hershel Farmer.

7150. Eleanor Mae Hoops married Wayne Douglas McFadden.

7151. Janis Lee Hoops was born 26 Oct 1943 at Tip Top, VA. She married there on 23 Nov 1963, James Alvin Smith, son of Walter Cleveland and Lula Mae (Crab-tree) Smith. NFI.

7152. Samuel George "Buddie" Hoops was born 7 May 1946 and died in 1948.

7153. Mary Magdalene Hoops was born 7 Jan and died in Apr 1949.

7154. Clarence Eugene Hoops married Shelby Jean Price.

7155. Roy Sylvester Hoops married Diane Fern Amos.

4769. BEVERLY HOOPS, son of James D. and Ellen (Asbury) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1876 in Tazewell Co., VA and died there on 30 Apr 1969. He is buried in Monte Vista Cemetery in Bluefield, WV. He married on 3 Dec 1902, LETITIA LUCY (?) HELMANDOLLAR, born in 1879 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue:

7156. Dock Hoops was born in 1903 in Tazewell Co., VA. He married there on 12 Oct 1922, Fanny Mary May Proffit, daughter of Robert H. and Hattie (?) Prof-fitt, born 31 Oct 1902 in Bluefield, Wv and died there on 17 Oct 1975. She is buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens in Bluefield. They had children:

a) Lettie Hoops born ca 1923-4 in Mercer Co., WV. She married 1) a man about whom we have no information; 2) on 19 Jan 1949 in Fresno, CA, Hershell Miller;

b) Betty Hoops married ? Statkiewicz of Ft. Lauderdale, FL and

c) Daughter Hoops born 27 Nov 1940 in Bluefield, WV who died 2 Dec 1940 and is buried in Monte Vista Cemetery there.

4770. ROBERT HOOPS, son of James D. and Ellen (Asbury) Hoops, was born in 1887. On 19 Aug 1908 he married LAURA PICKETT, daughter of John and Mary (?) Pickett born 15 Jul 1883 in Washington Co., PA and died in 1971 in Bluefield, WV. Vol. I says there were no children, but now we add the following:

Issue:

7157. Robert Hoops married Irene Ann McGlothin.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4771. FITZHUGH LEE HOOPS, son of James D. and Ellen (Asbury) Hoops, was born 8 Jan 1889 in Tazewell Co., VA and died 27 Apr 1961 in Bluefield, WV where he is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. He married on 1 Jun 1918 in Bristol, TN, ETTA ALICE KIDD, daughter of Isaac Wesley and Annie Belle (Wynn) Kidd, born 6 May 1900 in Bland, VA.

Issue: (All born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 7158. Claude Edson Hoops married Frances Ellen Tibbs.
- 7159. Hobart Roscoe Hoops married Lena Lucille Lawson.
- 7160. Louis Edward Hoops was born 8 Jul 1924. He married 1 Jul 1961 in Sparta, NC, Eileen Warden, daughter of Silas P. and Myrtle (Billman) Warden. They lived in Bluefield, WV and had no children.
- 7161. Helen Virginia Hoops married 1) Mason Edward Shrewsbury; 2) Leonard Tibbs.
- 7162. Dewey Lee Hoops was born 25 Aug 1929 and remained unmarried.
- 7163. Eula Maxine Hoops was born 19 Jul 1932. She never married.
- 7164. Roy Eugene Hoops married Lucy Lee Walker.
- 7165. Ruby Norene Hoops married Albert Donald Justice.

4775. JOHN W. HOOPS, son of George Washington and Mary (Helman-dollar) Hoops, was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1901 and died there on 26 Feb 1930. He married there on 3 Dec 1923, MARGIE VAN DYKE, daughter of G. M. and Nannie Bell (Thompson) Van Dyke. She was born in Tazewell Co. in 1905. After John's death, his widow married 2) on Christmas Eve 1930, A. D. Bise, son of J. J. and Lula (Taylor) Bise, born in 1899 in Tazewell Co.

Issue: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

- 7166. Alice Gray Hoops was born in 1925 or 1927. She married ? Hickey and lives in PA. NFI.

4776. ROSA HOOPS, daughter of George Washington and Mary (Helman-dollar) Hoops, was born in Tazewell Co., VA in 1903. She married on 20 Dec 1920 in Mercer Co., WV, KELLY G. WRIGHT, born in 1892 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Wright: (Born in Mercer Co., VA)

- 7167. Flora Wright was born in 1921. She married ? Jones. NFI.
- 7168. Jack Wright was born in 1926. In 1957, he was living in Boyds, MD. NFI.

4780. HARRY HOOPS, son of Franklin and Rose (McCambridge) Hoops, was born 19 Mar 1896 in New Lexington, OH and died on Christmas Eve 1955 there. He is buried in New Lexington Cemetery. On 28 Oct 1922, he was married in New Lexington to SARAH ANNA HESS, daughter of Charles and Minnie (Miller) Hess, born 29 Jan 1897 in Jackson, OH. Harry was a veteran of WW I.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in New Lexington, Perry, OH except as noted)

- 7169. Betty Jane Hoops was born 2 Dec 1923 . She married 14 Dec 1945, Clarence Albert Ratliff, son of Albert and Nellie Mary (Kokensparger) Ratliff, born 17 Jun 1921 in Moxahala, OH.
- 7170. Pauline Frances Hoops was born 2 Feb 1926. NFI.
- 7171. Ralph Lawrence Hoops was born 6 Jul 1929 in Newark, OH. He died in Cambridge, OH on 19 Oct 1946.
- 7172. Harold Hoops was born 10 Dec 1931. NFI.

4782. CARL FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of Franklin and Rose (McCambridge) Hoops, was born 20 Apr 1901 in New Lexington, OH. He married there on 15 Feb 1922, HELEN M. GORDON, daughter of Harvey and Anna (Mayes) Gordon, born 19 Apr 1903 in Glenwood, WV and died 22 Dec 1936 in New Lexington, OH.

Issue: (All born in Jackson Twp., Perry, OH)

- 7173. Earl F. Hoops was born 10 Dec 1922 . NFI.
- 7174. Infant Hoops was born 30 Sep 1926. NFI.
- 7175. Donald Eugene Hoops was born 25 Aug 1928. NFI.
- 7176. Norma J. Hoops was born 2 Jun 1931. NFI.
- 7177. Sally Lou Hoops was born 6 Jun 1933. NFI.

4784. ROY GILBERT HOOPS, son of Franklin and Rose (McCambridge) Hoops, was born 8 Feb 1912 in New Lexington, OH. He married 20 Sep 1938 in Perry Co., OH, ELMA ROSELLA JUSTICE, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Sheppard) Justice, born 26 Mar 1916 in New Lexington, OH. She married 2) on 24 Feb 1960, Homer W. Foster, son of Alien and Lena (Starkey) Foster, born 16 Aug 1909 in Richland, OH.

Issue: (Born in New Lexington, Perry, OH)

- 7178. Margaret Ann Hoops was born 21 Oct 1938.

4786a. ETTA OLLIE HOOPS, daughter of John M. and Clara Francis (Strait) Hoopes, (No. 2616) was born 13 Mar 1873 in Clayton, OH and died in Jun 1949 in Keosauqua, IA. She is buried with her husband in Leando Cemetery in Van Buren, IA. She married there 14 Nov 1889, FRANK ELI YARNELL, son of Eli and Lucy Ann (Mattox) Yarnell, born in 1863 in Van Buren Co., IA and died there 19 Jan 1931.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Doud, Van Buren, IA)

- 7179. Jay Edward Yarnell married Luella Myrtle Barnes.
- 7180. Wilbur Roy Yarnell married Velma Idella Mason.
- 7181. Ethel Yarnell was born in 1897 and died in 1900 aged 3-4-24.
- 7182. Elma Marie Yarnell was born in Nov 1899 and died 31 Jul 1955.
- 7183. Fred "Kelly" Yarnell married Josephine Belle Cass.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7184. Francis Lillian Yarnell was born 26 Apr 1908 and died 19 May 1953. She married in Dec 1952, Harold Wiley, born 19 Sep 1905 and died 13 Jun 1966. NFI.  
7185. Lester Clair Yarnell married Onilse Beatrice Rosas.

4788. BERNETA FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of Zane Dillon and Nettie May (Sullivan) Hoops, was born 4 Aug 1903 near Douds, IA. She married 1) on 16 Jun 1921 in IN, GUS BRESLAUER, born 2 Nov 1893 in OH and died 22 Jun 1976 in OR. She married 2) on 17 Dec 1942 in Chicago, IL, BERT HALL, who died 5 May 1970 and is buried in Pittsburg Cemetery in Van Buren Co., IA.

Issue Surname Breslauer: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

7186. Max Robert Breslauer married Jean Anne Stevens.

4793. DELMER DANIEL HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, was born 24 Mar 1907 in Shawnee, OH. He married 1) on 22 Mar 1929 in Wheeling, WV, CATHERINE LUCILLE TAYLOR, daughter of John E. and Chestoria (?) Taylor, born in 1908 in Crooksville, OH and died in 1944 in McConnelville, OH. Delmer married 2) on 29 Jun 1945 in Columbus, OH, MAE (EVERHART) SPROUSE, daughter of Chester Franklin and Julia Lucille (Keith) Everhart, widow of Clarence Sprouse of Crooksville. She was born 14 Oct 1917 in Akron, OH. Mae had a son by her first husband: a) Jack Everhart Sprouse born 17 Feb 1936.

Issue by Catherine (Taylor) Hoops: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7187. Edward Lionel Hoops married Shirley F. Taylor.  
7188. Robin Taylor Hoops was born 16 Mar 1937 in Zanesville. OH. He married Trudy ?. They lived in Ft. Lauderdale, FL for nine years and later separated.

4794. MINNIE MARIE HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, was born 12 Oct 1909 in Shawnee, OH. She married 13 Apr 1936 in St. Mary's WV, DONALD EDWIN KLINGLER, son of Perry Eli and Sara Emily (King) Klingler, born 3 Dec 1911 in Crooksville, OH. He had a son: Robert Lee Klingler born 16 Apr 1932 who was reared by Minnie. He later took his own mother's surname which was Cowan.

Issue Surmane Hoops: (Born in Shelby, Richland, OH)

7189. Betty Maxine Hoops married Robert C. Milligan.

Issue Surname Klingler:

7190. Carolyn Sue Klingler married Clarence Burrell Lindimore.  
7191. Roberta Eileen Klingler married Earl Eugene Eveland.  
7192. Patricia Mae Klingler married David Lee Lewis.  
7193. Donnie Lee Klingler was stillborn on 29 Aug 1949 in New Lexington, OH  
7194. Thomas Edwin Klingler was born 18 May 1952 in Zanesville, OH. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4795. THOMAS ANDREW HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, was born 27 Mar 1911 in Saltlick, OH. He married on 7 Sep 1940 in Crooksville, OH, VERA MAY LANDERMAN, daughter of Ira and Gertrude (Anderson) Landerman, born 7 Feb 1918 in Beavertown, OH.

Issue: (Born in Newark, Licking, OH)

7195. Suzanne Hoops married David F. Schmid.

4796. LEE HAROLD HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Emma (Paskell) Hoops, born 5 Feb 1917 in Crooksville, OH, married 18 Oct 1942 in Zanesville, OH, JOYE JUSTINE JOHNSON, daughter of James Harry and Ruth Eula (Ross) Johnson, born 22 Feb 1920 in Crooksville, OH. He lived in Columbus, OH for 21 years and served on the Columbus Board of Education from 1951-1964.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7196. Thomas Andrew Hoops was born 18 Aug 1943 in Zanesville, OH. He died at birth and is buried in New Lexington, OH.

7197. Robert Lee Hoops married 1) Barbarajo Linn; 2) Lana Ruth Smith; 3) Linda Cree.

4799. WILLIAM ALBERT HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 11 Sep 1908 in Saltlick, OH. He married 31 Dec 1935 in Crooksville, OH, MINNIE ALINE HARRISON, daughter of Arch Boyd and Emma Belle (Ketcham) Harrison, born 17 Apr 1905 near Rehoboth Pike Twp., OH.

Issue:

7198. Alberta Jean Hoops was born 13 Oct 1938 in Lexington, OH and died there, unmarried on 19 Feb 1971.

4800. JAMES EZRA HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 29 Sep 1909 in Saltlick, OH. He married on 16 Jun 1932 in New Lexington, OH, FLORENCE ETHEL McCUNE, daughter of Edison and Edith (Wilson) McCune, born 26 Mar 1915 in Moxahala, OH.

Issue: (Three born in New Lexington, Perry and three in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7199. Nancy Jane Hoops married Roger Lee Newton.

7200. Ruth Ann Hoops married Archibald Blackburn Wilson.

7201. Dorothy May Hoops married John Rex Wood.

7202. Patricia Sue Hoops was born 9 Apr 1947. She married on 24 Jun 1973 in Hemlock, OH, AllenC. Forgrave, Jr., son of AllenC. and Georgianna Shirley (?) Forgrave, born 6 Jul 1951 in Zanesville, OH. Patricia and Allen both work for Hull Pottery Co. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7203. Edward James Hoops married Brenda Kay Wood.

7204. Margaret Mary Hoops was born 20 Jan 1955. She married 14 Jul 1973 in Shawnee, OH, James Greg Owens, son of Ellis Owen and Laura (Randolph) Owens, born 12 Jul 1955 in Columbus, OH. NFI.

4801. FREDERICK GUY HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 7 Dec 1910 in Saltlick, OH and died 12 Jan 1946 in New Lexington, OH. He married there on 3 Aug 1937, REMA LENORE CONRAD, daughter of Charles Franklin and Margaret (Harris) Conrad, born 1 Aug 1914 in The Plains, OH. She married 2) on 31 Jul 1948 in New Lexington, OH, George Edison McCune, son of Edison and Edith (Wilson) McCune, born 10 Jul 1910 in Moxahala, OH.

Issue: (Born in New Lexington, Perry, OH)

7205. Laura Rebecca Hoops married Donald Neil Sorrell.

7206. Charles William Hoops (Bankes) married 1) Sumaka Yonaha; 2) Yvonne ?

7207. James Frederick Hoops married Melody Star Sampson.

4802. PLEAS FRANCIS HOOPS, son of William Kull and Daisy R. (Gross) Hoops, was born 14 Nov 1913 in Saltlick, OH and died in New Lexington, OH on 13 Jan 1968. He married there on 8 Feb 1946, LORINA GRIFFITH, daughter of Samuel Austin and Ada Chloe (Vickers) Griffith, born 13 Nov 1922 in Mox-hala, OH. She had been married 1) to Earle Robert Searles whom she divorced and 3) on 11 May 1974 in New Lexington, OH, Ralph E. Drumm, son of Clyde W. and Marie A. (Shell) Drum, born 19 May 1928.

Issue: (Legally adopted by Pleas Francis Hoops) (Born in Moxahala, Perry, OH)

7208. William Francis Hoops married 1) Virginia lane Marquis; 2) Norma Hardin; 3) Terra Sue Hunter.

7209. Samuel Austin Hoops was born 7 Jan 1945 in Zanesville, OH. He drowned in the Muskingum River on 27 Jun 1960.

4806. LAURA BERNICE HOOPS, daughter of Albert and Phoebe C. (Womeldorf ) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1901 in Saltlick, OH. She married on 28 Feb 1925 in New Lexington, OH, CARL WISEMAN, son of Alva and Allie (Moore) Wiseman of Newton, OH, born 2 May 1903 in Newton Twp. He was a laborer by trade and Laura was a school teacher.

Issue Surname Wiseman: (Born in Harrison Twp., OH)

7210. Mary G. Wiseman was born 25 Jun 1932 . NFI.

4807. FLOYD M. HOOPS, son of Albert and Phoebe G. (Wolmeldorf) Hoops, was born 19 Feb 1905 in Saltlick, OH and died there on 14 Nov 1968. He married 30 Mar 1927 in Wheeling, WV, FLORENCE E. BLOSSER, born in 1906 in Crooksville, OH.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue:

7211. Edward J. Hoops was born in 1948. NFI.

4829. WILLARD EDWARD HOOPS, son of Fred Wayne and Jane Ellen (Stafford) Hoops, was born 14 Jun 1921 in Pike, OH and died 27 Apr 1974. He married 19 Jun 1943 in Cincinnati, OH, RUTH MARIE STORTS, daughter of Homer Clyde and Ina Hazel Claire (Wiggins) Storts, born 26 Nov 1925 in Pleasant Twp., OH.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

7212. Ronald Willard Hoops was born 18 May 1944. NFI.

7213. Alien Roger Hoops married Brenda Louise McClelland.

7214. Janice Marie Hoops was born 21 Apr 1948. She married 1 Apr 1971 in Zanesville, OH, Jeffrey Mark Keller, son of Charles Franklin and Louella (Gooden) Keller, born 16 May 1949 in Zanesville, OH. NFI.

7215. Sandra Kay Hoops was born 29 Aug 1949. She married 5 Sep 1970 at New Lexington, OH, Wayne Franklin Middaugh Jr., son of Wayne Franklin and Ruth Eleanor (Finch) Middaugh, born 29 Mar 1927 in New Lexington. NFI.

4839. CHARLES A. BARKER, son of George Stevenson and Rebecca (Hoopes) Barker, was born 16 Apr 1849 in Beaver Co., PA. He married in New Brighton, PA on 14 Sep 1876 JEAN FAULEY, daughter of Thomas and Anna (McKenzie) Fauley, born 19 Aug 1852 in Allegheny Co., PA.

Issue Surname Barker: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA)

7216. Annie F. Barker was born 19 Oct 1877. NFI.

7217. R. Louisa Barker was born 10 Aug 1879. NFI.

7218. Jean D. Barker was born 19 Nov 1882 and died 23 Oct 1888.

4845. WILLIAM PENN HOOPES, son of Benjamin Franklin and Marcella Rebecca (Foster) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1862 in New Brighton, PA and died 18 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles, CA. He married on New Year's Day 1888, CLARIBEL W. RHOADES, daughter of William and Phoebe Ann (Williams) Rhoades, born 9 Feb 1862 in Cincinnati, OH and died 18 Aug 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. She is buried in Inglewood Cemetery there.

Issue:

7219. Franklin Marcellus Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1888 in Missoula, MT and died in Mar 1905. NFI.

7220. Thomas Nelson Hoopes married Lucille Hindley.

7221. William Linton Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1891 in Boulder, MT and died between 1935-1940. He married in 1917, Alice McDermott (or Butler?) who married 2) on 14 Nov 1942 in Yuma, AZ, Wilfred James McHugh. They lived in San Diego, CA and had the following children:

a) Alice Hoopes born in 1919 who married 15 Dec 1940 in Yuma, AZ., Lawrence L. Brown.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

b) Douglas Hoopes born 1921. NFI.

7222. Helene Clarinda Hoopes was born 6 Apr 1894 in Boulder, MT. She married on 18 Feb 1930 in Los Angeles, CA, Blaine Avery Montgomery, son of Marshall W. and Ella Jane (Vaughan) Montgomery, born in Greenwood Co., KS in 1892. Blaine was an electrician. Helene died in 1964. They lived in Los Angeles, CA.

4868. JOHN SARGENT HOOPEs, son of Robert Emmett and Eliza (Sargent) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1852 in New Brighton, PA and died there 2 Apr 1886. He married in Oct 1876, probably in New Brighton, PA, ELIZABETH ROGERS DAVIDSON, daughter of Col. Daniel Rogers and Margaret (Clark) Davidson. Elizabeth was born in New Brighton in 1859 and died there in Jul 1896.

John Sargent Hoopes spent his entire life in Brighton, PA where he was a printer and publisher of note. Politically, he was a staunch Republican, while fraternally he held active membership with the ancient order of Free and Accepted Masons. His religious affiliation was with the New Brighton Protestant Episcopal Church, of which he was a regular attendant and a liberal supporter. A portrait in the HISTORY OF BEAVER CO., PA. shows John S. Hoopes to have been a good-looking young man with dark curly hair, deep-set dark eyes and long sideburns although he was clean-shaven otherwise.

Issue: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA)

7223. Eugene Sargent Hoopes married Caroline May Cunningham.

4870. EDWARD HOOPEs, son of Henry and Ellen A. (Cooke) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1872 in Beaver Co., PA and died 27 Nov 1925 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married in 1902 in Pittsburgh, ELIZABETH "BESSIE" GEARY, born 26 Mar 1880 in PA.

Oklahoma City Directories for the 1920's show that Edward was living at 1700 N. Robinson there in 1922 and 1923. In 1923, he was secretary to the OK Club. In 1925, he was in the loan business in Rooms 229-40 of the Hucking Hotel. His wife also was listed through the year 1924 but not thereafter. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA)

7224. Edward Hoopes III married 1) Catherine Mansfield; 2) Mildred Home.

7225. Elizabeth Hoopes married Henry Stanley Krusen.

4874. EDWARD H. KENNEDY son of Dr. William H. and Mary Chamberlain (Hoopes) Kennedy, was born 1 Mar 1868 in Beaver Co., PA and died 2 Dec 1921. He married in 1885, MARY E. JONES, daughter of Mary (?) Jones born in May 1870.

Issue Surname Kennedy: (Born in Beaver Co., PA)

7226. Oscar Kennedy was born in Mar 1886. He married Florence ?. In 1900,



## SEVENTH GENERATION

he lived in Pittsburgh, PA.

7227. Earl Kennedy was born in Feb 1893.

7228. Delbert F. Kennedy was born in Jan 1896.

7229. Vera Kennedy was born in Jan 1900.

4875. FRANCIS JOSEPH KENNEDY, son of William H. and Mary Chamberlain (Hoopes) Kennedy, was born 25 Jan 1870 in New Brighton, PA and died there 27 Jun 1943. He is buried in Grove Cemetery with his wife, he married in New Brighton on 11 Apr 1901, (DELNOR) JOSEPHINE DAVIS, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Robert Nelson, a Methodist minister and Margaret (McEwen) Davis, born 26 Jun 1874 in Whitestown, PA. Josephine died 15 May 1959 in Beaver Co.

Francis Joseph Kennedy made his career with the PA and Lake Erie Railroad in Pittsburgh, PA for whom he worked for 52 years before his retirement in 1940. He was Auditor of Passenger Accounts for 30 years. Josephine was a graduate of Beaver College. They belonged to the Episcopal Church of New Brighton.

Issue Surname Kennedy: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA)

7230. Margaret Edith Kennedy was born 4 Dec 1901 and died 21 Dec 1913 in Beaver Co., PA.

7231. Francis Joseph Kennedy, Jr. was born 11 Aug 1904. He married on 16 Sep 1932 in Walkerton, IN, Eleanor Kenah, daughter of Charles John and Alice Gary (Hay) Kenah, born 30 Sep 1905 in Hartstown, PA. Francis graduated in 1926 with a B. S. in Engineering from Clarkson College in Potsdam, NY. He was associated with the sales department of Townsend Co. in Ellwood, PA from 1929-1969. He is now retired. His wife received her secretarial certificate from Irving College in Mechanicsburg, PA in 1926. She worked as a secretary for a law firm from 1926-1936. In Oct 1980, they lived at 133 William Penn Way, New Brighton, PA. Their three children born in New Brighton, PA are:

a) Alice Hay Kennedy born 21 Sep 1937 married 28 Jul 1967 Troy Derryberry. They divorced in Oct 1977 and had no children. Alice has been an elementary school teacher in Vancouver, WA since 1967. Her hobbies are music and art. She lives at 13427 N. E. 19th St., Vancouver, WA 98664.

b) Francis Joseph Kennedy III was born 30 May 1940. He married on 10 Apr 1964, Shirley Houge, daughter of Melvin Howard and Alberta May (Buckenheimer) Houge. He earned a B. A. degree from Geneva College in Beaver Falls, PA in 1970 and is a computer analyst working for Armco Steel Co. in Ambridge, PA. His hobbies are building and remodeling. He and his wife have two children:

ba) Jodi Lyn Kennedy born 1 Dec 1965 and

bb) Jason Boyd Kennedy born 29 Jun 1969.

c) Margaret Josephine Kennedy was born 30 Aug 1942. She graduated with an R. N. from Allegheny General Hospital in Pittsburgh, PA in 1963. Her hobby is gardening. She married 21 Feb 1964, Frederick Alien Kaneck, son of Frank Thomas and Matilda (Kralia) Kaneck. They have:

ca) Jeanine Kaneck born 19 Oct 1964;

cb) Frederick Alien Kaneck, Jr. born 16 Jul 1966;

cc) Christopher Kaneck born 4 Oct 1958 and ed)

Shelley Kaneck born 13 Feb 1971.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Rebecca Susan Kennedy was born 6 Sep 1948. She married 1) on 16 Aug 1970, Gregory Weaver, whom she divorced in Oct 1975. She married 2) on 3 Jun 1978, Louis Huff. Rebecca earned a certificate as a medical secretary in 1968 from Robert Morris College in Pittsburgh and is presently employed as a secretary for S & S Supply Co. in Valosta, GA where she makes her home at 704 Schroer Place. She has no children.
7232. Nelson Davis Kennedy was born 5 Mar 1907 and died 1 Dec 1961 in Ellwood City, PA. He married 31 Mar 1934 in Ben Avon, PA, Anna Watts Arthur, daughter of Edmund Watts and Anna Mae (Robertson) Arthur, born 23 Nov 1907 in Cheswick, PA. Nelson attended Geneva College, PA State U. and Carnegie Institute of Technology. He was a registered architect and eventually opened an office in Ellwood City, PA, designed a number of schools in the area as well as other buildings. He was interested in farming and kept an orchard, garden and a small herd of goats as a hobby. He is buried at Burry's Church, PA. His widow is the daughter of a Pittsburgh lawyer and naturalist. She attended Irving College and graduated from the U. of Pittsburgh. After Nelson's death, Anna worked at the Ellwood City Public Library and put their three children through college. She is a member of Christ Church United Presbyterian, the DAR, Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority and presently is author of a monthly nature column in the Pittsburgh POST GAZETTE. She, too, is interested in her husband's lineage and has done considerable genealogical research. Their children were born in Pittsburgh, PA:
- a) Robert Nelson Kennedy was born 12 Sep 1945. He married 14 May 1977 in Knoxville, IL, Karen Denise Henderson, daughter of Franklin Delano and Eleanor Jane (Hutson) Henderson, born 21 Jul 1953 in Galesburg, IL. Robert has a B. A. in English from Maryville College in TN in 1971 and is purchasing agent for Screen Art, Inc. in Knoxville, TN. His hobbies are restoring Studebaker and Rover automobiles, collecting automobile literature and English coins and traveling in England. Robert and Denise are members of the United Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. and are Republicans. In 1978, they were childless and making their home in Maryville, TN.
- b) Ann Elizabeth Kennedy was born 8 Dec 1947. She married 28 Dec 1973, Dennis Ladd Wentworth, son of Arnold Harry and Cora Rachel (Downs) Wentworth, born 14 Jan 1950 in Rochester, NH. His father is Chief of Police in Wolfeboro, NH. Ann attended Wilson College and graduated "cum laude" from Beloit College where she studied anthropology and archaeology. Dennis, also, graduated in anthropology from Beloit. They were attending graduate school at the U. of TN in Knoxville at the time of their marriage. Ann is a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority. Dennis is a historical archaeologist for the NY State Office of Parks and Recreation, Division for Historic Preservation and a candidate for a M. A. in Anthropology at the State U. of NY at Albany. He is a member of the Society for Historical Archaeology, the Society for American Archaeology, the National Trust for Historic Preservation, etc. He is a member of Sigma Pi Fraternity. Dennis and Ann belong to First United Presbyterian Church of Troy, NY. Their children born in Albany, NY include: bd) Rachel Ann Wentworth born 10 Aug 1977 and bb) Margaret Kennedy Wentworth born 7 Feb 1980.
- c) Nancy Alien Kennedy was born 25 Oct 1950. She married 22 Dec 1972, Dennis LeRoy Wallace in Ellwood City, PA. They have a daughter: ca) Mollie Louise Wallace born 21 Sep 1977 in Ellwood City, PA.

4876. JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY (sic), son of Dr. William H. and Mary

SEVENTH GENERATION

Chamberlain (Hoopes) Kennedy, was born 17 Aug 1873 in Beaver Co., PA and died 29 Apr 1937. He married GERTRUDE HOPKINS who died 7 Mar 1981 in Mt. Lebanon, PA and is buried in Beaver Cemetery. (This information was received 30 Jul 1981 from Ann K. Wentworth.)

Issue Surname Kennedy:

- 7233. Lyla Kennedy was born 1 Jun 1909 and died 18 Dec 1971. She married Wilbur Neill, born 23 Apr 1907 and died 28 Mar 1971. They had: a) Nancy Neill born 4 Oct 1944.
- 7234. Ruth Kennedy was born 4 Mar 1912. She married James Mitchell, born 27 Sep 1908. They have two daughters:
  - a) Virginia Mitchell born 3 Jul 1942. NFI.
  - b) Margaret Mitchell born 15 Feb 1948. NFI.

4882. ARTHUR BEAM HOOPES, son of Francis Henry and Nettie Margaret (Beam) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1892 in New Brighton, PA. He died 26 Jul 1972 in Rochester, PA and is buried in Sylvania Hills Cemetery in Beaver Co. He married in Nov 1923 in Pittsburgh, PA, MAGDALENA BINDER, daughter of John and Magdalena (?) Binder, born 27 Jan 1897 in Rochester, PA. In 1977, Magdalena was living in PA. NFI.

Issue:

- 7235. Arthur Beam Hoopes, Jr. married Betty Ruth Saddenwasser.
- 7236. Dorothy Katherine Hoopes was born 12 Jan 1927 in Rochester, PA and died 21 May 1929.
- 7237. Evelyn May Hoopes married William Robert Lee, Jr.

4883. DOROTHY MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Francis Henry and Nettie Margaret (Beam) Hoopes, was born in New Brighton, PA on 24 Feb 1896. She married 1) 16 Jun 1916, WILLIAM BLAINE HAWKE, born 2 Jun 1895 and died 25 Apr 1955. She married 2) AUBREY LAWRENCE MERTZ, son of Henry and Bernadine (Becker) Mertz, born 11 Dec 1889 in MT. This marriage took place on 1 Jun 1966 in Santa Monica, CA.

Issue Surname Hawke:

- 7238. William Blaine Hawke, Jr. married 1) Dorothy Vonstein; 2) Helen Popovich.
- 7239. Arthur Joseph Hawke married Jean Mathews.
- 7240. Violet Jane Hawke married Bernard Sleighter.
- 7241. Patricia Louise Hawke was born 27 Apr 1925 and died 31 Mar 1927.
- 7242. Margaret Hawke married William L. Wilson.
- 7243. Dan Hawke was born 11 Apr 1929 and was killed in Korea on 23 Sep 1950. He married in Korea 4 Feb 1950, Purva Nuwes. NFI.
- 7244. Robert H. Hawke married Ethel Brock.
- 7245. Frank George Hawke was born 13 and died 18 Jan 1935.

4886. EDWARD HOOPES, son of Herman and Margaret Gallatin (Warfield)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1883 in Philadelphia, PA and died 26 Oct 1965 in East Bradford, PA. He married 2 Jun 1931 in West Chester, PA, FRANCES ASHETON HATHAWAY, daughter of William Knapp and Frances A. (Holmes) Hathaway, born in 1909 in Reading, PA. This marriage ended in divorce and Frances married 2) on 25 Apr 1952, John Warner Marshall.

A newspaper clipping dated 1 Oct 1918 in a Philadelphia newspaper has this to say of youthful Edward: "Young Lieutenant Shows Bravery Which May Win Him Early Promotion."

"West Chester has another hero to place in her Hall of Fame and the young man who has distinguished himself in such a manner that he has been recommended for promotion is Lt. Edward Hoopes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hoopes of Highland Manor, who, according to the dispatches received, was one of a party of officers headed by a PA General, that cleared a crowd of Germans who were using several machine guns to advantage against the American forces in the Argonne Forest.

"Lt. Hoopes and the rest of his party made the charge and succeeded in routing the Huns, as well as capturing the machine guns, and for his work has been cited for bravery.

"Edward Hoopes, who is now termed 'The Fighting Quaker', was a member of the National Guard for several years and had seen service on the Mexican border. When the division to which he belonged went to France, Hoopes was transferred to the 11th Infantry, and went to that country to arrange for billeting. He was selected for this task because he had been honor man at the U. of PA and was considered best fitted for this work.

"After the division arrived in France, Hoopes, completing his work, was transferred to military police work, and the family have not heard of his movements for several weeks, and last evening dispatches telling of his newly-won honors were the first information they had heard of him."

His obituary stated that Edward, who died at age 83, was a retired insurance broker and a lifelong resident of West Chester. He was a 1904 graduate of the U. of PA. He retired as a Lt. Col. from the Ntl. Guard after WW I, was a member of Sons of the American Revolution, the PA Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and a life member of the Union League.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA.)

7246. David Townsend Hoopes married 1) Sherry Selfors; 2) Lynn ?

7247. Patricia Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1940. She attended Manatee Co. High School in Bradenton, FL and also Sullins Jr. College in Bristol, VA. At the time of her father's death she was living in Henderson, NC. In 1966, she was employed by Schramm, Inc. in West Chester in the production department. She enjoys travel, riding and most outdoor sports.

4887. ALBERT WARFIELD HOOPES, son of Herman and Margaret Gallatin (Warfield) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, PA. His death oc-

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

curred on 15 Jun 1965 near West Chester, PA. On 15 Jun 1920, he married in Woodbury, NJ, CLARA JOSEPHINE MITCHELL, daughter of Alien Gilmore and Maria Louise (Baird) Mitchell. Clara was born 10 Aug 1895 in Monongahela, PA and died 25 May 1965 in East Bradford, PA. Both are buried in Oakland Cemetery.

According to their respective obituaries, Mrs. Hoopes was a graduate of the Masters School in Dobbs Ferry, NY. She was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the West Chester Golf and Country Club, the West Chester Hunt, the Visiting Nurse Assn., the Women's Exchange, the Emergency Aid, the Chester Co. Art Assn., the Garden Club of America, the Brandywine Valley Assn. and the Church of the Holy Trinity of West Chester. She was a former president of the West Chester Garden Club and was formerly a member of the Acorn Club and the Cosmopolitan Club of Philadelphia.

Albert Hoopes was the founder of the Highland Dairy Products Co. and served as its president until 1961 at which time he became chairman of the board. He attended the Friends Community School in West Chester, St. John's Military Academy in Annapolis, MD and Swarthmore College. He graduated from the U. of WI in 1912 where he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.

He was a charter member of the West Chester Rotary Club and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the board of the Chester Co. Mutual Insurance Co., the West Chester Hunt, and the Church of the Holy Trinity of West Chester. He was a former member of the Union League of Philadelphia. His home was called Highland Manor.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

7248. Albert Warfield Hoopes, Jr. married Helen Varney Twaddell.

7249. Louise Baird Hoopes married Robert Johnstone Harrity.

7250. Marion Warfield Hoopes married Robert Wilson Wolcott, Jr.

MacMILLAN HOOPES, son of Clement Remington and Marie Louise (MacMillan) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1879 in Philadelphia, PA and died 29 May 1951 in Christiana Hundred, DE. He married 21 Oct 1905 in Germantown, PA, HELEN MASSEY, (No. 3874) daughter of George Valentine and Mary (Woodall) Massey, born 27 Sep 1879 in Dover, DE. Helen died 27 Nov 1963 in Wilmington, DE at age 84.

MacMillan Hoopes was educated at Haverford College and was associated with Hoopes & Townsend Co., E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co. and Lammot du-Pont. He was a member of the St. Andrews Society, Delaware Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Beta Theta Phi Fraternity, Wilmington Club, Wilmington Country Club, Concord Country Club, the Republican Party and the Episcopalian Church.

His source material for admission to the Sons of the American Revolution states that his Revolutionary ancestor was Samuel MacMillan of Harford Co., MD in Capt. Thomas Ewing's company, afterward commanded by Daniel Bughey of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Annapolis. Col. Smallwood's regiment in the MD line; made prisoner at the Battle of Long Island, taken to Halifax and escaped in Apr 1777, re-entered the service at Boston and continued therein until the winter of 1780. MacMillan Hoopes joined this society on 16 Nov 1925.

His obituary adds this biographical information: "....Mr. Hoopes, an outstanding civic leader of Wilmington since the early 1900's, had been secretary to Lam-mot duPont since shortly after he moved to this city from Philadelphia in 1910.

".....Mr. Hoopes.....was educated in Cheltenham Military Academy and Haverford College, Class of 1900. For many years he had owned the Buck and Doe Run Farm near Coatesville.

"In addition to his work as a lay leader in Christ Church, and as a grower and exhibitor of prize dahlias, for which he won national recognition,....

"In 1935, Mr. Hoopes served as chairman of the DE branch of the Republican Ntl. Committee. In 1945, he was elected governor of the DE Chapter of the Society of the Colonial War."

About Helen Massey Hoopes, widow of MacMillan, the newspaper had this to say at the time of her death in 1963:

"....Mrs. Hoopes was present in 1905 at the laying of the cornerstone of the Ntl. Cathedral in Washington and was state chairman for the cathedral for many years. She was active in Christ Episcopal Church, Greenville, of which she was a member for 40 years.

"Mrs. Hoopes had served as president of the Wilmington Garden Club and vice president of the Garden Clubs of America. She had been vice chairman of the DE chapter of Colonial Dames of America and had been active in Women's National Movement for Repeal of the Prohibition Amendment....."

Issue:

7251. Clement Remington Hoopes II married 1) Marcia Meigs; 2) Eleanor (Hoelzel) Dewart.

7252. George Valentine Massey Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, PA and died 31 Jan 1976 in Wilmington, DE. He married on 3 Jun 1950, Eleanor Irving, daughter of Samuel Lloyd and Ethel Helen (Alien) Irving, born 24 Jun 1920 in Philadelphia. They had no children. George was an accountant with duPont Co.

4889. MARIE LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Clement Remington and Marie Louise (MacMillan) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1884 in Elkins Park, PA and died at a nursing home in Philadelphia in 1975 at the age of 91. She married 1) on 7 Nov 1908 in Philadelphia, FRANCIS SALISBURY McILHENNY, son of John and Bernie (Bell) McIlhenny, born 3 Oct 1873 in Philadelphia, PA and died 6 May 1927 in Wyndmoore, PA. He is buried at Ft. Washington in Montgomery Co., PA. Francis was a graduate of the U. of PA in 1895 and practiced law. After his death, Mary Louise married 2) on 12 Jun 1932 in Philadelphia, EDGAR ALLAN POE, son of John Prentiss and Anne Johnson (Hough) Poe, born 15

SEVENTH GENERATION

Sep 1872 and died 8 Nov 1963 in Philadelphia. He was a great-nephew of the poet, a lawyer, graduate of Princeton in 1891, former Attorney General of MD.

Mary Louise's obituary states that she was a native of Melrose Park. "Her first husband, Francis Salisbury McIlhenny, a former PA state senator and vice president and counsel of Sun Oil Co., died in 1927. Mrs. Poe lived at "Ropsley" on Montgomery Ave. in Chestnut Hill and at Northeast Harbor, ME.

"A prize-winning amateur horticulturist, Mrs. Poe was a member of the Weeders and Garden Club of Mt. Desert, ME and maintained a garden at her home in Chestnut Hill.

"She was active in the Women's Committee of the Philadelphia Orchestra, the Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, the U. of PA Museum and the British American Ambulance Corps....."

Services were conducted from St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Chestnut Hill.

Issue Surname McIlhenny:

7253. Francis Salisbury McIlhenny, Jr. was born 17 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, PA and died 12 Nov 1973 in Santa Barbara, CA, unmarried. Francis was the first president of the Hoopes Family Organization, Inc. and Vol. I of the HOOPES FAMILY RECORD was dedicated to his memory. Francis, too, was a graduate of Princeton U. where he studied law. At one time, he was associated with Sun Oil Co. but in later years was part owner of Lilac Hedges of Litchfield, CT, a greeting card and stationery concern. It was while he was living in CT that he had the family organization incorporated in the state of CT. Francis was a devoted genealogist and a skiing enthusiast. He moved to Santa Barbara, CA shortly before his death occurred of an aneurism in 1973. He is still greatly missed by those of us who are writing this history.

7254. Marie Louise McIlhenny married Bayard Henry Roberts.

7255. Alan McIlhenny married Maria Ames Thompson.

4890. BARTON HOOPES III, son of Barton, Jr. and Helen Elizabeth (Morris) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1898 in Philadelphia, PA and died 17 Aug 1953. He married 12 Jul 1919 in Ocean City, NJ, CHRISTINE EYRE GILFILLIAN, daughter of Robert and ? (Simon) Gilfillian, born ca 1895-6 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue:

7256. Dorothy Morris Hoopes was born in 1920 in Cleveland, OH. She married first a man whose name we do not know from whom she was subsequently divorced. She married 2) on 29 Sep 1945, Dean Francis Wilcox, son of Horace LaRue and Myrtle Ruth (Tyrols) Wilcox, born in Belmont, NY. Their marriage took place in San Francisco, CA. NFI.

4891. ROBERT MORRIS HOOPES, son of Barton, Jr. and Helen Elizabeth (Morris) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 15 Aug 1925 in Elkton, MD, KATHRYN (HENDRICKS) SMITH, born 14 Aug 1904 in Souderton, PA. In 1978, the family was living in Little Rock, AR.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

7257. Robert Morris Hoopes, Jr. was born 2 Mar 1926 in Philadelphia, PA. He married there on 27 May 1950, Grace F. Reckeweg. They have a son: a) Robert Morris Hoopes III who was in the service. NFI.
7258. Helen Elizabeth Hoopes was born ca 1929 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Jay Jay Jones. NFI.

4904. AMY CONTENT BLACKBURN, daughter of Jason and Hannah P. (Hoopes) Blackburn, was born 12 Jul 1887 in Springhope, PA. She married 30 Aug 1917 in Osterburg, PA, RALPH LYMAN HUGHES, son of James G. and Elizabeth (Walton) Hughes, born 9 Mar 1880 in Altoona, PA and died 17 Sep 1948. In 1969, Amy was living in Moorestown, NJ.

Issue Surname Hughes: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

7259. Ralph Blackburn Hughes was born 6 May and died 29 May 1918.
7260. James Frederick Hughes was born 17 Jul 1919. He married Helen L. Mazur, daughter of William and Eva (Pielezky) Mazur and had:  
a) Ralph William Hughes born 27 Jul 1951 and  
b) Richard Mazur Hughes born 16 Feb 1954.
7261. Helen Elizabeth Hughes was born 20 Jun 1921. She married 10 Aug 1946, Norman Eugene Tyson, son of Chester J. and Bertha (Hawkhurst) Tyson of Laurel, MD. They have the following children:  
a) Nelson Bruce Tyson born 29 Sep and died 4 Oct 1949;  
b) Martha Jane Tyson born 5 Aug 1950 who married 19 Aug 1978, Stanhope Scott Kirkley;  
c) David Charles Tyson born 14 Feb 1952 who married 25 Oct 1978, Gloria Jane Coin;  
d) Norman Eugene Tyson, Jr. born 1 Jun 1955;  
e) Larry Arthur Tyson born 28 Feb 1957 and  
f) Robert Daniel Tyson born 18 Oct 1963.
7262. Richard Blackburn Hughes was born 1 Feb 1925. He married 19 Apr 1952, Mary Jane Keith, daughter of S. Norman and Gertrude (McFadden) Keith. Their children are:  
a) Keith Blackburn Hughes born 30 Nov 1954 and  
b) Loraine Harlow Hughes born 6 Oct 1957.

4906. ENOS ELI BLACKBURN, son of Jason and Hannah P. (Hoopes) Blackburn, was born 14 Sep 1891 in Springhope, PA and died 9 Nov 1958. He married 1) on 8 Apr 1914, GARNETTE G. BARR and 2) on 10 Jul 1965, HELEN H. NAVE. NFI.

Issue by Garnette G. (Barr) Blackburn:

7263. Marian Grace Blackburn married Ersal Kindell. NFI.
7264. Amy Catherine Blackburn was born 10 Jul 1917. She married Harry W. Edwards, son of William and Elizabeth (Young) Edwards. NFI.
7265. Enos Eli Blackburn, Jr. was born 20 Nov 1919. He married Ruth Saylor, daughter of Theodore and Gladys (Minars) Saylor. Their children: a) Amy Louise Blackburn born 23 Jul 1947 and



SEVENTH GENERATION

b) James Eli Blackburn born 2 Sep 1950.

7266. Margaret Agnes Blackburn married Andrew Enoch. NFI.

7267. Jason Albert Blackburn II was born 13 Apr 1928. He married Wilma Wolff, daughter of Elmer and Myrtle (Coons) Wolff. Their children:

a) Warren Alien Blackburn born 21 May 1954 and

b) Renee Elizabeth Blackburn born 7 Oct 1955.

7268. Esther Louise Blackburn was born 18 Aug 1932 and died 27 Apr 1938.

4910. CHARLES THOMAS HOOPES, son of Dillwyn and Lydia Jane (Cleaver) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1894 in Bynum, MD and died in 1969. He married on 6 May 1916 in Camden, NJ, HAZEL ABBOTT SNYDER, daughter of Daniel Edward and Susanna Smith (Abbott) Snyder, born 11 Jan 1897 in Bridgeton, NJ. In 1969, Charles and Hazel lived in Pompano Beach, FL. At one time they lived in Indianapolis, IN.

Issue:

7269. Ruth Hazel Hoopes married Walter Leon Cook.

7270. Jane Marie Hoopes married Elias Henrie.

4913. DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Price and Elizabeth Leora (Tucker) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1896 in Vale, MD. He married 1) on 22 Oct 1921 in Ambler, PA, HANNAH LIPPINCOTT FOULKE, daughter of Joseph L. and Laura Lydia (Lippincott) Foulke, born in 1898 and died in Jan 1923 of diabetes in Montgomery Co., PA. Darlington married 2) on 16 Oct 1925, MARY ABIGAIL HAZELETTE MILLER, daughter of Thomas and Hester Hazelette (Rae) Miller born 1 Apr 1898.

According to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA (1960-1961), Darlington was a student at the U. of WI in 1914-5 and studied law in the office of G. Herbert Jenkins in Norristown, PA from 1917-1921. He was admitted to the bar in PA in 1921 and practiced in Norristown from 1921-7 and in Reading, PA thereafter. He was the Assistant City Solicitor in Reading from 1928-32, City Solicitor from 1936-40, Director of Eastern Co-ops Inc. from 1947-51. An active member of the Socialist Party since 1914, he was a member of the House of Representatives for PA 1930-6 and in 1946; National Chairman from 1946-57; candidate for Vice President of the U. S. in 1944, candidate for President of the U. S. in 1952 and 1956 for the Socialist Party. He was a member of the executive committee of the state council for Fair Employment Practices Commission from 1948-58; active in the YMCA, BSA, member of the American, PA and Berks Co. Bar Associations and a member of the Society of the Friends.

An interesting article in the Philadelphia ENQUIRER dated 19 Jul 1973, dateline Reading, PA has this to say:

"This city on the Schuylkill, with its pretzel factory, railroads and compact business district, doesn't look at all like a hotbed of racialism. But that's precisely what it was. Indeed, it was the Berkeley of a bygone era.

"Reading was, for many years, to American Socialism what Hershey is to

chocolate candy. Reading's Socialists, drawing their strength from local trade unions, had more political power than either the Democrats or the Republicans.

"On three occasions between 1927 and 1943, Reading's voters elected a Socialist mayor. They also elected Socialist city councilmen, school board members and state legislators.

"The city's Socialists, in that same era, had considerable national influence. Five national conventions nominated Reading men for President or Vice President. And for good reason, local membership at its zenith, amounted to no less than one-sixth of the total American Socialist strength.

"Socialists no longer win elections in Reading. They don't, in fact, even run candidates these days. Organized labor has long switched its allegiance to the Democrats, and so have most of the surviving Socialists.

"But not all of them. Socialism still lives in Reading, among a few diehards who retain their party membership and their unsullied ideology. Although Reading is no longer the Socialists' town, the old-time Socialists have not moved away, and they continue as active members of the community.

"One of them is Darlington Hoopes, who, at age 76, is considered the elder statesman of American Socialism. He is, at the same time, regarded as the elder statesman of Reading. The walls of his law office are lined with plaques from various civic groups that have named him 'Man of the Year' at one time or another.

"A short, slightly built man with a firm handshake and self-deprecating sense of humor, Hoopes could easily pass for a small-town bank president. His smooth tan, bronzed during frequent golf and tennis matches, sets off his white hair.

"Hoopes insists that he is as committed to Socialism as ever. 'If there's a future for the United States, there has to be a future for Socialism,' he says. 'Watergate is a beautiful example of the immorality of the present system.'

"Hoopes relinquished the national party leadership five years ago, but still serves as honorary chairman. But that is not to say that he agrees with everything the party does. Last December, Hoopes bitterly opposed the party's name change from Socialist Party of America to Social Democratic Party. And he can't understand why the younger Socialists who forced that change want to participate in Democratic Party affairs.

" 'They aren't practicing true Socialism', he says, 'It's impossible to collaborate with a party that supports the existing system and call yourself a Socialist.'

"Hoopes, who was national chairman of the party for 20 years, was Norman Thomas' vice presidential running mate in 1944. Hoopes himself was the presidential candidate in 1952 and 1956, but he campaigned with little fanfare on a shoestring budget. In Kenosha, WI in 1952, he addressed an audience of one. He also experienced little red-baiting harassment in his two presidential campaigns. 'Perhaps people just didn't think enough of me to throw things at me,' he laughs.

"Nonetheless, Hoopes managed to have a good time running for President. 'I enjoyed meeting comrades who I had heard of for years and never met personally. Fellowship is a very important factor in the Socialist movement.'

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

"Important enough for Hoopes to move to Reading. He was state secretary of the Socialist Party, practicing law in Norristown, when Reading elected its first Socialist mayor in 1927. Hoopes says he couldn't resist moving to the green hills of Berks Co. and putting his Socialism to good use.

"Some of the Reading Socialists branded Hoopes a carpetbagger. Others said he was an opportunist. But, within a few days, he won their confidence and they admitted him to their inner circle.

"Hoopes was later elected to three terms in the Legislature, a period he is particularly proud of. Apparently, he convinced other legislators that he was something more than a Marxist crackpot. Although most of his bills were killed in committee, he introduced and secured passage of the state's child labor law in 1933.

"Meanwhile, Hoopes was making his mark locally in Reading's political conscience, founding the local branches of the American Civil Liberties Union and the NAACP. He still participates in those and similar organizations, and, a few years ago, was even president of the Reading Bar Assn.

"His philosophy hasn't really changed. A Quaker pacifist, he was an early critic of the Vietnam War, and now condemns the bombing of Cambodia. But Hoopes, a soft-spoken, mild-mannered sort, is just as opposed to the confrontation politics of anti-war activists....."

Issue:

7271. Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married Carol High.

7272. Rae Hoopes married Amy Moore Thomas.

7273. Delite Hoopes married John A. Hawk, Jr.

4914. ALBERT WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Granville and Mary Eva (Sidwell) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1892 in Wilmington, DE and died 3 Jul 1953 in Purcellville, VA. He married on 18 Sep 1920, in Goose Creek Meeting House, VA, REBECCA MARY BIRDSALL, daughter of William George and Margaret (Thomas) Birdsall, born 3 Oct 1895 in Purcellville, VA.

Issue:

7274. Albert William Hoopes, Jr. NFI.

4915. LINNAEUS LAMBORN HOOPES, son of Granville and Mary Eva (Sidwell) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1896 in Wilmington, DE. He married 20 Nov 1929 in Wilmington, LURENA MAE MORTLOCK, daughter of Edgar William and Lula Mae (Hagee) Mortlock, born 9 Jan 1900 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

7275. Linnaeus Lamborn Hoopes, Jr. married Marcia Isolde Carell.

4916. WILMER PRESTON HOOPES, son of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Preston) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1874 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Apr 1952 in North East, MD. He is buried in Forest Hill FBG in Harford Co., MD. He married 1) on 27 Aug 1897 at Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD, HELEN WHITE POWELL, daughter of William Gordon and Emma Lorraine (Gebler) Powell, born 9 Oct 1875 in Houtzdale, PA and died 2 Nov 1902 at Woodside Farm. She, too, is buried in Forest Hill FBG. Wilmer married 2) on 15 Jan 1908 in Cockeysville, MD, ANNA GRAHAM MATTHEWS, daughter of Edward H. and Julia Rosabelle (Wheeler) Matthews, born 30 Dec 1881 in Cockeysville, MD and died 10 Jun 1963 in Towson, MD.

Wilmer was apprenticed to the drugstore of his Uncle Edmund Preston, Jr. while he was attending the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy from which school he graduated in 1895. He decided, however, to move back to Harford Co., MD where his parents had moved when he was a year old. There he helped to develop his father's herd of Jersey cattle and as a hobby, experimented in growing rare plants.

In 1947, Wilmer had his right leg amputated above the knee and he turned over the management of the farm to his nephew, Joseph. He later sold it in 1951 along with 130 acres to Charles W. Poole and went to live with his daughter where he died the following year.

Issue by Helen White (Powell) Hoopes: (Born in Forest Hill, Harford, MD)

7276. Clara Cloud Hoopes married Charles Preston Polk.

7277. Helen Lorraine Hoopes married Harold Martin Groves.

7278. Elma Powell Hoopes married Glenn Otto Bessler.

Issue by Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes: (Born in Forest Hill, Harford, MD)

7279. Louise Matthews Hoopes married Lawrence Rupert Bettinger.

7280. Julia Preston Hoopes married Emory Wilhide Benson, Jr.

7281. Dorothy Trimble Hoopes married Lorman Leon Levinson.

4918. HERBERT HOOPES, son of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott (Preston) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1877 at Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD and died 10 Mar 1949 in Gibson, MD. He is buried in Forest Hill FBG with his wife. He married on 22 Jan 1902 at Fallston, MD, ANNIE JEAN WATSON, daughter of William T. and Elizabeth Taylor (Amoss) Watson, born 6 Oct 1875 in Fallston, MD and died 1 Oct 1939 in Gibson.

Herbert graduated with a D.V.M. from the U. of PA. He purchased a farm, "Waverly", about four miles east of Forest Hill, MD near Gibson. He practiced for 19 years before poor health forced him to discontinue his veterinary work and devote his attention solely to farming.

Together with his brother, Wilmer, Dr. Hoopes developed one of the finest herds of Jersey cattle in the state. He preferred, however, to concentrate on records for production rather than to show his cattle for judging.

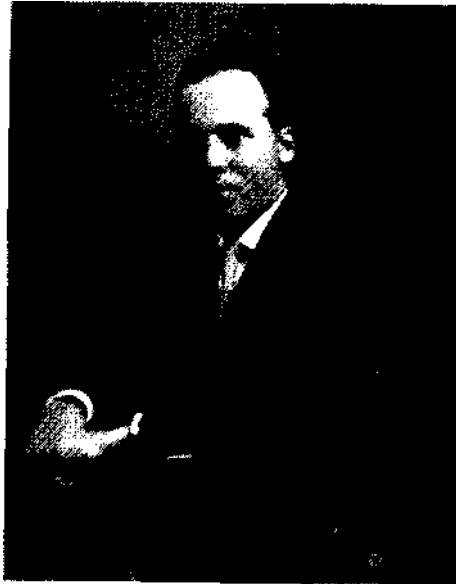
At the time of his death, Herbert was president of the MD Jersey Breeders

SEVENTH GENERATION

Club and past president of the Conowingo Fishing Club, president of the Farm Bureau and a director of the Artificial Insemination Assn. for improving the breed of cattle.

Issue: (Born at Waverly near Gibson, Harford, MD)

- 7282. Elizabeth Jean Watson Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1903 and died 13 Jan 1905.
- 7283. Joseph Darlington Hoopes married Jeannette (Amlie) Millard.
- 7284. Robert Hoopes was born and died in 1907.
- 7285. James Oliver Hoopes was born and died in 1908.
- 7286. Herbert Russell Hoopes married Elizabeth Mason Black.
- 7287. David Thomas Hoopes married 1) Evelyn Josephine Byrd; 2) Elizabeth Doris Weber.



*Robert Darlington Hoopes  
ca 1916-1917*

4919. ROBERT DARLINGTON HOOPEs, son of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott (Preston) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1882 in Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD and died 4 Mar 1954 in Chestertown, MD. He married 24 Jun 1916 in Kansas City, MO, ADA VIRGINIA STREETT, daughter of James and Ada Virginia (Ramsey) Streett, born 6 Oct 1885 in Harford Co., MD and died 9 Feb 1978 in Darlington, MD. She and her husband are buried in Forest Hill FBG.

Robert Darlington Hoopes graduated from MD Agricultural College (now the U. of MD) in 1902. He then took a two-year course in animal husbandry at the U. of WI where he was treasurer of his class of 1904. He was an early innovator of new farming practices such as crop rotation, soil conservation and one of the first growers of soy beans. He raised pure bred Jersey cattle. Eventually, he became

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

associated with the extension service of the U. of MD. In later life, he lived on a farm near Darlington, MD. He died of a sudden heart attack while visiting his daughter, Virginia.

Ada Virginia Street Hoopes graduated from Towson (MD) State Normal School in 1903 and was one of the youngest teachers to teach at Darlington Academy (a high school) in Darlington, MD. It was during this period of teaching that she first met Robert although she was not his teacher since he attended Bel Air High School. She was a direct descendant of Col. John Streett, a Revolutionary War hero.

Issue: (Born at Forest Hill, Harford, MD)

7288. Robert Darlington Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Margaret Eliason.

7289. Virginia Streett Hoopes married Thomas Walter Eliason, Jr.

7290. Patricia Trimble Hoopes, twin, married Robert Joseph Dows.

7291. Sloan Hoskin Hoopes, twin, married Katherine Lawler Spencer.

4920. RACHEL TRIMBLE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Trimble and Judith Scott (Preston) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1892 at Woodside Farm, Forest Hill, MD. She married there on 4 Nov 1916, WILLIAM TAYLOR THOM, JR., son of William Taylor and Elizabeth Porter (Miller) Thorn of Sandy Spring, MD. He was born 9 Jun 1891 and died 22 May 1979 in Ashland, OR. A memorial service was held for him in Princeton, NJ and his ashes were placed at his home place near Washington, DC.

William Thorn was a geologist whose specialty was petroleum. He earned a B.S. from Washington & Lee College in 1913, a PhD from Johns Hopkins in 1917. Both William and Rachel were practicing Quakers. In 1927, he joined the Staff at Princeton from which school he retired in 1956. Between 1931-1956 he ran a geology camp in MI. He and Rachel lived at home in Princeton until 1954 when they entered the Friends Boarding Home in Trenton, NJ.

Rachel graduated from George School in PA in 1912 whereupon she went to work on a women's magazine in Forest Hill, MD entitled "Home Economics Journal". It was while she was working there that she met her husband. In Jan 1981, Rachel was living in PA near her son, William, whose address is 380 Pioneer Ave, Dallas, PA 18612.

Issue Surname Thorn:

7292. William Taylor Thorn III married Mary Hodgson Albertson.

7293. Judith Preston Thorn married David James Phelps.

7294. Elizabeth Pearson Thorn married 1) David Lee Welsh; 2) Robert A. Bolster.

4923. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Clement Darlington and Martha Fletcher (Price) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1886 in Baltimore, MD and died 12 Jun 1949 in Bel Air, MD. He married 5 Feb 1917 in Baltimore, MARY SMITH PATTERSON, daughter of William and Agnes (Smith) Pat-156

SEVENTHGENERATIONterson, born 4 Feb 1896 in

Baltimore and died 10 Oct 1969 in Bel Air, MD.

Issue:

- 7295. Mary Victoria Hoopes married Thomas Robert Nevin, Jr.
- 7296. Clement Darlington Hoopes III married Pearl Irene (Myers) Ireland.
- 7297. Agnes Oleita Hoopes married Carl M. Waldman.
- 7298. William Patterson Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1925 in Bel Air, MD and died at sea during WW II on 9 Mar 1944. He served in the Coast Guard on the U. S. S. Leopold.
- 7299. Virginia Adele Hoopes married 1) Edward Straughn Schools; 2) Morris Harold Taylor; 3) Joseph Anthony Staveckas.
- 7300. Robert Richard Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1940 in Mechanicsville, MD. NFI.

4926. HENRY ARTHUR HOOPEs, son of Clement Darlington and Martha Fletcher (Price) Hoopes, was born 19 Aug 1889 in Bel Air, MD and died 6 Dec 1946 in Washington, DC. He is buried in Harrisburg, PA. He married 1) in 1909, KATHERINE ? about whom we have no information. He married 2) on 1 Dec 1920 in Baltimore, MD, MINNIE ESTHER (NICHOLS) MORSE, daughter of James Franklin and Annie Elizabeth (Newton) Nichols, born 27 Jun 1896 in Fairfax, VA and died 30 Nov 1970 in Boonville, MO. Her first husband was Clifford Atmore Morse by whom she had two children: Louise Virginia (Morse) Kearney, born 25 Apr 1912 in Fairfax Co., VA and David Stora Morse born 11 Mar 1914 in Washington, DC.

Henry Arthur had an eighth grade education after which he worked with his father on a dairy farm. Later, he worked on the Old Dominion Railroad in Washington, DC. He enlisted in the Medical Corps during WW I and went to France in 1917. After the war he worked with Bertram Brockway in the restaurant business. Next he worked for F. W. Woolworth Co. in Washington, DC as the Manager of the Food Dept. He transferred to Harrisburg, PA in 1927 and then to St. Louis, MO in 1937 where he was Assistant St. Louis District Food Supervisor for Woolworth until his resignation in 1944 because of terminal cancer. He returned to Harrisburg, PA to live until he entered Mt. Albo Hospital in Washington, DC where he died. He is buried with his son, Kenneth, in Harrisburg. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church and was a Mason.

Issue by Minnie Esther (Nichols) Morse Hoopes: (Born in Washington, DC)

- 7301. Donald Edward Hoopes married Mary Ernestine Bass.
- 7302. Kenneth Russell Hoopes was born 14 May 1926 in Washington, DC and died in 1933 in Harrisburg, PA.

4929. RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOOPEs, son of Clement Darlington and Martha Fletcher (Price) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1897 in Hickory Hill, MD and died 24 Nov 1964 in Mountain View, CA. He married on 10 Jan 1920, SELMA LOUISE KERNER, daughter of Robert Charles and Laura H. (Miller) Kerner, born 12 Dec 1894 in Boonville, MO and died sometime in the 1970's in CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 7303. Raymond Franklin Hoopes, Jr. married Althea June Feige.
- 7304. Robert Charles Hoopes married Evelynne Rosetta Astor.

4930. JOSEPH TRIMBLE HOOPES, son of Clement Darlington and Martha (Fletcher) Hoopes, was born 25 Nov 1900 in Bel Air, MD and died in 1947. He married 1) MARGARET MURPHY and 2) CLARA DUNN. NFI.

Issue by Margaret (Murphy) Hoopes:

- 7305. Jean Hoopes. NFI.

Issue by Clara (Dunn) Hoopes:

- 7306. Jay Hoopes died in infancy.
- 7307. Joseph Hoopes is reported to live in CA in 1980. NFI.

4936. NORMAN HAINES HOOPES, son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1885 in West Chester, PA and died 25 Aug 1959 in Quincy, MI. Unfortunately, the information concerning Norman's first marriage was in error. He married only once on 26 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA to EDNA GRACE BEAM, daughter of Tarleton L. and Martha M. (Longnecker) Bean, born 17 May 1887 in Lancaster, PA and died in Apr 1963 in Fort Wayne, IN.

Issue: (Born in Spokane, Spokane, WA)

- 7308. Son Hoopes was born and died on 30 May 1920 in Spokane, WA.
- 7309. Norman Haines Hoopes, Jr. married Jane Crowthers Scott.

4937. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE HOOPES, daughter of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1887 in West Chester, PA. She married 10 Jan 1917 in Dillsburg, PA, EDWARD ROBERT STONE II, son of John and Anne E. (Steele) Stone, born 18 Aug 1882 in Chester Co., PA. Florence was a registered nurse. NFI.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 7310. Edward Allan Stone married Virginia Elizabeth Gillin.
- 7311. John Stone IV married Jean Mary Wills.

4938. ALLAN TRIMBLE HOOPES, son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1888 in West Chester, PA and died there 9 Apr 1917. He married in Atlantic City, NJ on 22 Oct 1914, MARY CECILIA HACKETT, daughter of David and Sarah G. (Ridgeley) Hackett, born 6 Feb 1894 in Wilkes-Barre, PA and died 22 Feb 1927 in Atlantic City, NJ. She is buried in Wilkes-Barre.



#### SEVENTH GENERATION

According to his obituary, Allan grew up in West Chester, attended public school there and afterward was a student at the DeLancey School in Philadelphia where he graduated with honors. For some years he held a responsible position in Atlantic City as a chief clerk in a large hotel. He was Secretary of the Knights of Columbus Council in Atlantic City. He died in his 29th year after a lingering illness.

Issue:

7312. Mary Catherine Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1916 in Atlantic City, NJ. She married ? Nugent and died of acute pneumonia. NFI.

4939. ELIZABETH COMLY HOOPES, daughter of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1889 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 15 Jul 1913, CHARLES HENRY STONE, M.D., son of John and Anne E. (Steele) Stone, born 4 Nov 1884 in Embreeville, PA. Dr. Stone practiced in Coatesville, PA and Elizabeth was a R.N.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA except as noted)

7313. Emma Haines Stone was born 10 Mar 1914 in Philadelphia, PA, and died 13 Nov 1923.

7314. Ann Exton Stone married William J. Scarlett.

7315. Elizabeth Comly Stone married John Raymond Gregory.

7316. Charles Henry Stone III married Mary Frances Zeigen.

7317. Mary Helen Stone was born 28 Apr 1927. NFI.

4940. CLAYTON ENGLE HOOPES, son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1893 in West Chester, PA and died 27 May 1975 in Loveland, CO. He married 14 Aug 1920 at Christ Church, La Crosse, WI, MARJORIE ADELE NELSON, daughter of Albert Richard and Mary Josephine (LaPlante) Nelson. She was born 22 Nov 1899 in La Crosse, WI and died 15 Mar 1981 in Loveland, CO.

In his youth, Clayton was an outstanding athlete and in 1912, broke the running high jump record by clearing 6 ft. 6 3/4 in. (1 J4 in. better than the former mark of 6 ft. 5 )/> in. held by Lowry C. Babbitt of Philadelphia.) During that year, Clayton was Captain of the "Reds" of DeLancey School. He competed in almost every event and made a good showing in most. He won a scholarship to the U. of PA; however the Navy beckoned and Clayton answered and earned an ensign's commission. While serving at Evanston, IL he met his wife who was then attending Northwestern U.

In 1939, after several years in the insurance business, Clayton Engle Hoopes took over the furniture store belonging to his late father-in-law and operated it for over ten years. He then returned to the insurance business in the Chicago area until forced by ill health to retire in 1953. He then moved to Loveland, CO.

Issue:

7318. Marjorie Adele Hoopes married Ralph Lincoln Mahan.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD 7319.

Richard Nelson Hoopes married Eleanor C. Ehlen.

4941. EDMUND DARLINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Edmund Darlington and Emma Rowland (Haines) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1897 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) in 1925, PAULINE R. EARLENBAUGH who died 4 Aug 1931 in Altoona, PA. Edmund married 2) on 3 Sep 1932 in Harrisburg, PA, MIRIAM HOPE (MOORE) DIGINNIS, daughter of William Everett and Selma Kerr (Watson) Moore, born 16 Apr 1899 in Altoona, PA.

Issue by Miriam Hope (Moore) Hoopes: (Born Altoona, Blair, PA) 7320.

Edmund Darlington Hoopes III married Despina Vozora.

4960. JAMES PERCY HOOPES, son of Percy Marion and Isabella Perot Park (McQuade) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1913 in West Chester, PA. He married on 4 Feb 1940 in Manhattan, NY, BERTHA MARION COSTELLO, daughter of Stanley and Anna (?) Kaslevitz, born 7 Oct 1916 in Danvers, MA.

Issue:

7321. Susan Isabella Hoopes married 1) Michael Salvatore Barbato.

7322. James Jay Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1947 in Flushing, NY. NFI.

7323. Sarah "Sally" Ann Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1949 in Flushing, NY. NFI.

7324. Peter Stanley Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1954 in North Shore, NY. NFI.

4961. THEODORE ROOSEVELT HOOPES, son of Percy Marion and Isabella Perot Park (McQuade) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1919 in West Chester, PA. He married 26 Sep 1942 at Solebury MM in Bucks Co., PA, LAURA FISHER REX, daughter of Walter Thomas and Sarah Fretz (Bevan) Rex, born 3 Apr 1919 in Norristown, PA. In 1978, they lived in Rouzerville, PA.

Issue:

7325. William Rex Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1950 in Doylestown, PA. He married 15 Dec 1976 in Hagerstown, MD, Katrina Wissinger of Wayne, PA. NFI.

4962. ROBERT DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Percy Marion and Isabella Perot Park (McQuade) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1928 in West Chester, PA. He married 9 Oct 1951 in Doylestown, PA, CATHERINE ARLENE BAKER, daughter of Charles Trexler and Ruth Graver (Felton) Baker, born 12 Apr 1931 in Philadelphia, PA. They lived in Melbourne Beach, FL in 1978.

Issue: (Born in Doylestown, Bucks, PA)

7326. Robert Darlington Hoopes, Jr. was born 21 Dec 1954. NFI.

7327. Julia Ann Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1958. NFI.

4963. THOMAS ( JAMES) HOOPES II, son of Charles Russell and Helen

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 8 Aug 1894 in West Chester, PA and died there on 5 Nov 1970. He married 1) on 23 Jul 1924, MABEL KATHERINE TEBO. The marriage took place in Dover, DE. Mabel was the daughter of George Washington and Lydia Turner (Rutty) Tebo, born 26 Oct 1892 in Williamsport, PA and died in West Chester on 8 Apr 1954. Her widower married 2) on 5 Nov 1968 at Rehoboth, DE, LOUISE B. HUGHES. NFI.

Issue by Mabel Katherine (Tebo) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

7328. Katherine Tebo Hoopes married George Small Schmidt III.

7329. Daniel Hoopes married Elizabeth Guthrie Borkey.

7330. Margery Tebo Hoopes married Aubrey Lee McGuire, Jr.

4964. ISABEL LAING HOOPEES, daughter of Charles Russell and Helen Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1898 in West Chester, PA. She married 24 Dec 1931 in New York City, DR. ROBERT STONE GRINNELL, son of Edwin Morgan and Sarah Jackson (Stone) Grinnell, born 30 Jul 1892 in Ridgefield, CT and died 3 Oct 1976 in Pocasset, MA. He is buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in North Tarryton, NY.

Issue Surname Grinnell: (Born in New York City, NY)

7331. Nancy Russell Grinnell married John Wallace Barnum.

7332. Robert Stone Grinnell, Jr. was born 11 Jun 1934 in New York City. He is unmarried. In 1977, he was driving a taxi cab in Albany, NY.

7333. Alexander Grinnell married Katherine Mayor.

7334. Lawrence Irving Grinnell was born 18 Mar 1937 in New York City. Unmarried, he is an architect in "The Big Apple".

4965. JOHN ROBISON HOOPEES, son of Charles Russell and Helen Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1899 in West Chester, PA. He married 24 Jun 1922 in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH ESEDELLE DALLETT, born 9 Dec 1901, daughter of Charles and Emilie Oakford (McNairy) Dallett.

Having graduated from Haverford College with a B.S. in 1921, John Robison Hoopes served on the college staff there from 1924-1929 as assistant to the president, alumni secretary and graduate manager of athletics. From 1929-1934, he was a copy writer and account executive with Gray & Rogers, Advertising, in Philadelphia. From 1934-1965, he was employed by NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE, from 1934-1941 in charge of printed advertising sales promotion; 1941-1950 NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC News Service and from 1950-1965 on the Editorial Staff. Since 1965, he has been living on Longboat Key, FL.

Issue:

7335. John Robison Hoopes, Jr. married Elizabeth Ann Stadie.

7336. Charles Dallett Hoopes married Lynn Bayless Ray.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

4966. HELEN ROBISON HOOPES, daughter of Charles Russell and Helen Walker (Robison) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1905 in West Chester, PA. She married in West Chester on 16 Nov 1929, HOLLIS VERNON LAPP, D.D.S., son of Peter Christopher Hollis and Florence Wilkinson (King) Lapp, born 26 Jul 1903 in West Chester, PA. He died 30 Apr 1981 in Hatboro, five years after he retired. Hollis Lapp was a leading dental surgeon and lecturer on cancers of the mouth. He was a member of leading state, national and international societies. He was a recipient of the Award of Merit from his council of the Boy Scouts of America.

Issue Surname Lapp: (Born in Abingdon, Montgomery, PA)

- 7337. Suzanne Hollis Lapp married Horace McVaugh III, M.D.
- 7338. Patricia Hoopes Lapp married Frank Herbert Radey, Jr.
- 7339. Caroline Hoopes Lapp was born on 24 Dec 1937 and died in 1942.
- 7340. Christine Hollis Lapp married Craig Martin Drake.

4968. SAMUEL PRUYN HOOPES, son of Thomas Maurice and Mary Eliza (Pruyn) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1903 and died 14 Mar 1934. In 1924, he married ELIZABETH LANG, born 2 Jul 1905. NFI.

Issue:

- 7341. Samuel Pruyin Hoopes, Jr. was born 26 May 1925. He married Patricia Gail Bixby, born 2 Aug 1929. In 1980 they were living in Glen Falls, NY and had two children:
  - a) Samuel Pruyin Hoopes III born 28 Oct 1954 and
  - b) Mary Charnel Hoopes born 26 May 1959.
- 7342. Maurice Hoopes II was born in 1926 and died in 1952, unmarried.

4969. MARY PRUYN HOOPES, was the daughter of Thomas Maurice and Mary Eliza (Pruyn) Hoopes. We know nothing about her except that she married 1) BYRON J. LAPHAM and 2) LYMAN A. BEEMAN. She was born ca 1905.

Issue Surname Lapham:

- 7343. Byron J. Lapham, Jr. NFI.
- 7344. Thomas Hoopes Lapham. NFI.

4974. HUGH WORTHINGTON HOOPS, son of Evan and Mary Ann (Griffith) Hoops, was born in Sep 1878 in Marion Co., KS and died 27 Jun 1917 in Ventura, CA. He married 11 Jun 1907 in Ventura, ANNA M. (ANDERSON) NORDHOFF, daughter of Elbert S. and Ida (Jonas) Anderson, born in 1885 in Dodge Center, MN. Hugh was a carpenter and oil driller.

Issue:

- 7345. Roberta Elizabeth Hoops was born 10 Apr 1908 in Sawtelle, CA. NFI.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

4981. JAMES EMANUEL HOOPS, JR., son of James Emanuel and Mary Jane (King) Hoops, was born 27 Oct 1866 near Terre Haute, IN and died 7 Feb 1945 in Welch, OK where he is buried. He married on 4 Oct 1888 in Girard, KS, LUCINDA BURGE,- daughter of John Hamilton and Sarah Jane (Waggoner) Burge, born 15 Feb 1872 in Terre Haute, IN and died 5 Feb 1958 in Flint, MI. She is buried in the Welch Cemetery with her husband.

##### Issue:

- 7346. Fred Hoops was born and died in Caney, KS in 1890. He is buried in Jonesburg, KS.
- 7347. Grover Cleveland Andrew Hoops was born 12 Mar 1893 and died in the summer of 1913. He is buried in Chetopah, KS.
- 7348. Mary Jane Hoops married James Wiley Lakey.
- 7349. Juanita Hazel Hoops was born 31 Aug 1897 in Grover Springs, MO and died in Nov 1981. She married 1) Larry Melvin Burrell; 2) on 29 Jul 1935 in Cutler, CA, David W. Crowther, a fruit grower of Orosi, CA. He was the son of Alfred and Agnes (Rushworth) Crowther, born in IL in 1876. Juanita had no children.
- 7350. Thomas Noble Hoops married Gladys Marie Kennedy, #7923.
- 7351. Bather Orville Hoops married Agnes Ophelia Maciejewski.
- 7352. Billie Una Calista Hoops married 1) on 27 Dec 1922 in Oswego, KS, Luke Gregory Benson; 2) M. Brooks and 3) Charlie Chase.
- 7353. Walter Ivan Hoops was born 24 Jul 1907 and died in Feb 1976 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. He married Isabelle Greer in 1934. They had no children.
- 7354. Paul Raymond Hoops married Bertha Lue Stillwell.
- 7355. Jesse Hoops was born and died in 1912 in Welch, OK and is buried there.

4983. FRANK HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Sarah Jane (Gardner) Hoops, was born ca 1870 in IN. He married MELISSA J. ? who was born in IL. NFI.

##### Issue:

- 7356. Ralph Hoops married Blanche Earwood.

4996. ETHEL FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of William Acton and Emma Matilda (Bogue) Hoops, was born 15 Feb 1895 in Chicago, IL. She married on 15 Sep 1920 in Wawasee, IN, FLOYD McKINLEY BLOUGH, son of Simon Peter and Sarah (?) Blough, born 10 Nov 1895 in Goshen, IN and died 1 Jan 1969 in Mallorca, Balearic Islands, Spain.

##### Issue Surname Blough: (Born in Huron, Beadle, SD)

- 7357. Nancy Anne Blough married Chapman Tellous Blackwell III.

4997. RUTH MABEL HOOPS, daughter of William Acton and Emma Matilda (Bogue) Hoops, was born 5 Nov 1896 in Chicago, IL and died 12 Nov 1973 in Goshen, IN. She married 14 Oct 1925 in Goshen, CHARLES WAR-163

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

REN McCUMSEY, son of Charles and Maud (Warren) McCumsey, born in 1895. They divorced in 1931. NFI.

Issue Surname McCumsey: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

7358. Charles Warren McCumsey, Jr. married Erma Justine Bain.

7359. Suzanne Acton McCumsey married 1) Ray Maurice Hartzler; 2) Robert Bowman.

4998. WILLIAM ACTON HOOPS, JR., son of William Acton and Emma Matilda (Bogue) Hoops, was born 21 Aug 1901 in Wawasee, IN and died 12 Aug 1970 in Auburndale, MA. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1923, PAULINE ALBEE, probably born in Brookline, MA. He married 2) on 1 Mar 1941 in Fairhaven, MA, SARAH RADCLIFFE, daughter of Charles and Alice (Fell) Radcliffe, born 23 Mar 1916 in New Bedford or Fairhaven, MA.

Issue by Pauline (Albee) Hoops: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

7360. William Acton Hoops III was born 27 Feb 1927, He married 1) on 21 Nov 1950, Mary Rose Hillyer, daughter of William and Ada (Valdez) Hillyer, born 5 Jan 1932 in San Juan, PR. The marriage took place in Coral Gables, FL and subsequently ended in divorce in 1970. There was no issue.

Issue by Sarah (Radcliffe) Hoops: (Born in Newton, Middlesex, MA)

7361. Patricia Ann Hoops married James Jay Dinsmore.

7362. Joan Valeric Hoops was born 27 Mar 1943. She married 17 May 1969, in Fairhaven, MA, Ronald Lloyd Hunt, born 10 Dec 1942 in Ft. Morgan, CO, the son of Lloyd Schall and Edith Pauline (Cowen) Hunt. Joan has a B.S. from the U. of RI. Ronald has a B.S. from the U. of CO. Both worked for the Dept. of Defense as mathematicians. She is a computer scientist.

4999. CHARLES ELMER HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born on 25 Dec 1870 in Jackson, OH and died 17 Jan 1931 in Middletown, OH. He is buried in Gratis Cemetery in Preble Co., OH. He married 1) in 1898 in Montgomery Co., OH, SARAH ELIZABETH STIVER, daughter of Benjamin Stiver, born 1 Jan 1871 in Montgomery Co., OH and died there on 7 Nov 1924. Apparently they separated because in 1900, Charles was living in Jackson and Sarah was living with her father. Charles married 2) on 12 Dec 1907 in Gratis, OH, IVA LOLA SUMAN, daughter of Henry and Celia Ann (Overholtz) Suman, born 13 Dec 1892 in Gratis and died in Cincinnati, OH on 24 Nov 1943. She is buried in Gratis Cemetery. Her second husband whom she married 12 Dec 1933 in Maysville, KY was James Taylor, son of Harry and Freda (Diamond) Taylor, born in 1889 in Cook Co., IL. Her third husband was John Palmer of Columbus, OH.

Issue by Sarah Elizabeth (Stiver) Hoops: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH) 7363.

John Benjamin Hoops married Esther Marie Feters.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Iva Lola (Suman) Hoops: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 7364. Bertha Irene Hoops married Everett Eldridge Morris.
- 7365. Eva Juanita Hoops was born 22 Dec 1910 in Farmersville, OH. She married 1) in 1937, James Dickert and 2) Roy Frederick who died in 1966 in Denver, CO. She had no children.
- 7366. Treva May Hoops was born 5 Jul 1912 in Farmersville, OH, She married 1) Porter Jack Duncan, born in 1902 who died in Stanford, KY. Treva married 2) on 14 Jun 1947 in Danville, KY, William Albert Creekbaum, son of Albert and Minnie Lou (Renfro) Creekbaum, born 21 Jan 1929 in Middletown, OH. Treva had no children.
- 7367. Ruth Elizabeth Hoops married Clyde Edward Upton.

5000. FRANKLIN DANIEL HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 17 Jun 1873 in Jackson, OH and died 19 Oct 1961 in Dayton, OH. He and his wife are buried in the Sugar Grove Cemetery in New Lexington, OH. On Christmas Day 1898, Frank was married by E. E. Ewing in Farmersville, OH to MATILDA JANE APPLE, daughter of John Apple, born 19 Oct 1878 in OH and died 20 May 1936 in Dayton, OH. His second wife was ELLA L. BROWN whom he married on 5 Nov 1942. She died in Aug 1964. (They divorced in 1959.)

Issue: (Born in West Alexandria, Preble, OH)

- 7368. Orpha Catherine Hoops married James Alexander Freeman.
- 7369. Edna Viola Hoops was born 29 Dec 1901. She married 2 Nov 1940, John Thomas Slorp, born 27 Dec 1904. They had no issue. NFI.
- 7370. Iva Lucille Hoops was born 24 Sep 1903. She married William J. Faha who died 1 Dec 1967. He had children by a former marriage but Iva had none of her own. She lived at 6125 14th St. W., Apt. 144, Bradenton, FL 33507 in Jan 1980.
- 7371. Ellworth Franklin Hoops was born 5 Apr 1906. He married 1) Lucille Taylor; 2) on 12 Oct 1940 in Dayton, OH, Miriam Marjorie Miller, born 24 Oct 1918 in Dayton, the daughter of Earl and Nellie (Dumford) Miller. He had no children by either marriage. NFI.
- 7372. Clyde Eugene Hoops married Elizabeth Jane Via.
- 7373. Roy Everett Hoops was born 15 Jul 1911. He married in West Alexandria, OH on 3 Jun 1940, Mildred Alice Petry, daughter of David Lester and Bessie (Bishop) Petry, born 16 Sep 1907 in West Alexandria. They were childless.
- 7374. Hazel Marie Hoops was born 8 Feb 1917. She married 7 Apr 1938 Ross R. Scott who died in Bradenton, FL. They had no children. NFI.

5001. CLEMENT ESTA HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1875 in Jackson, OH and died in Dayton on 5 Mar 1957. He is buried in Lexington Cemetery in Preble Co., OH. He married in Farmersville, OH on 20 Feb 1898, MARTHA ELLEN STIVER, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Catherine (Ramsey) Stiver, born 28 Aug 1873 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., OH and died 11 Jul 1937 in Dayton. She is buried with her husband.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 7375. Hugh Dewitt Hoops married Erma Audrey Spencer.
- 7376. Harold Edward Hoops married Alice Arline Hollenbough.
- 7377. Estella Jeannette Hoops was born 16 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Twp., Montgomery, OH. She married 1) on 20 Jun 1936 in Farmersville, OH, Edward Franklin Grossnickle, son of Rutherford B. and Amanda (Gilbert) Grossnickle of Dayton, born 5 Oct 1909 and died 18 Dec 1957. Estella married 2) on 30 Jan 1961, Albert Edward Bussard, born in Jul 1899 and died 10 Jul 1964. She had no children.
- 7378. Florence Elnora Hoops married Glenn Emerson Focht.

5002. ORA LEE HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 17 Oct 1878 in Jackson, OH and died 11 Jan 1953 in Farmersville, OH. He is buried in Twin Valley Cemetery in Gratis, OH along with his wife. He married on 15 Jul 1900 in Eaton, OH, HANNAH LOVELLYN SLIFER, daughter of William and Sarah (Sharret) Slilor, born 28 Mar 1882 near Camp-belltown, OH. She died 22 Dec 1957 in Farmersville. Ora and Hannah farmed for about 20 years. Then Ora became a farm feed salesman at which occupation he worked until his death.

### Issue: (Born in Jackson Twp., Montgomery, OH)

- 7379. Harley Edward Hoops married Ila Florence O'Neal.
- 7380. Paul Sherwood Hoops was born 26 Jul 1903 in Jackson, OH and died in Oct 1918.
- 7381. Glenna Sabina Hoops married Walter DeWitt Stiver.
- 7382. Cora Mildred Hoops married Paul Eugene Friend.
- 7383. Donna Eyleen Hoops married Clarence William Fouts.

5003. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPS, son of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 27 Sep 1881 in Jackson, OH and died in Dayton, OH on 12 Oct 1974. He is buried in Erstine Cemetery. He married 1) on 7 Sep 1903 in Dayton, OH, LULA ZILPHA CRAIG, daughter of Alien and Mary E. (Potts) Craig, born 1 Dec 1887 in OH and died 25 Dec 1959 in Dayton. She is buried in Fort St. Clair Park Cemetery in Eaton, OH. They divorced and she married twice more. William married 2) on 10 May 1931, BESSIE ELIZABETH (HANEY) TROUTWOOD, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth (Tobins) Haney, born 6 Jun 1890 in Mechanicsburg, OH. Bessie had two children by a former marriage.

### Issue by Lula Zilpha (Craig) Hoops: (Born in West Alexandria, Preble, OH)

- 7384. Vercie Lucille Hoops was born 22 May 1907. She married in Dayton, OH on 18 May 1929, Cyril Devling Swartz, son of Caleb and Ethel (Devling) Swartz, born in 1903. NFI.
- 7385. Glenn Everett Hoops married Ethel Mary Roby.
- 7386. Howard Wilson Hoops was born 29 Mar 1914. He married 1) Fern Juanita (?) and 2) on 11 Mar 1956, Juanita F. (Hunter) Baars. (It looks as if he may have married the same woman twice.) NFI.
- 7387. Ina Mary Hoops was born 14 Dec 1916. She married 13 Nov 1934, James Cornelius O'Connor. NFI.



SEVENTH GENERATION

7388. Luella Blanche Hoops married 1) James Joseph McGowan; 2) Earl Arthur Blakely; 3) Robert Lee Kennedy.

5004. BERTHA MAY HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 25 Jan 1887 in Jackson, OH and died 12 Jan 1954 in Greenville, OH. She married 11 Mar 1906 in Greenville, GEORGE NEWMAN KESTER, son of Charles W. and Mary Katherine (Klinger) Kester, born 5 Jan 1886 in Darke Co., OH and died 30 May 1956 in West Alexandria, OH.

Issue Surname Kester: (Born in Washington, Darke, OH)

7389. Donna Mac Kester was born 1 Nov 1906. She is unmarried.

7390. Mary Ann Kester was born 27 Jul 1909 and died 10 Sep 1919 in Darke Co., OH.

7391. Emerson Hoops Kester married Marjorie Lorene Wileox.

5005. GRACE CATHERINE HOOPS, daughter of Jacob Daniel and Mary Ann (Cook) Hoops, was born 30 Aug 1889 in Jackson, OH. She married 1) on 18 Sep 1909 in West Alexandria, OH (and divorced in 1912), LEMUEL G. SMITH, born in OH and died sometime between 1930-1940. Grace married 2) in 1913 in Dayton, OH, DANIEL WALTERS, born 6 Feb 1890 in Lewisburg, OH. In 1977, Grace was in a rest home in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in West Alexandria, Preble, OH)

7392. Sherman Arthur Smith married Glenna Philimena Shoemaker.

Issue Surname Walters: (Born in New Lebanon, Montgomery, OH)

7393. Albert Daniel Walters married Bernice Ermal Rogers.

5006. EUSTICE ESTA COOK, son of Aaron and Rebecca Jane (Hoops) Cook, was born 31 Jul 1869 in Jackson, OH and died 5 Feb 1903. He married on 23 Dec 1894, ALICE STIVER, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Catherine (Ramsey) Stiver, born 12 Oct 1868 in Montgomery Co., OH and died 27 May 1959.

Issue Surname Cook: (Born in Montgomery Co., OH)

7394. Ada Cook was born 25 Mar 1897. She was unmarried.

7395. Clifford Cook was born 12 Jan 1900. He married 12 Jun 1930, Eloise Chamberlin who was born 25 Nov 1905. They have two children:  
a) Joyce Cook who married and had children and  
b) Clarence Cook who married and had children. NFI.

5007. DANIEL ORION COOK, son of Aaron and Rebecca Jane (Hoops) Cook, was born 24 Aug 1876 in Jackson, OH and died 10 Aug 1958. He married 17 Apr 1900, MAUD A. GUNCKEL, born 5 Jun 1875 and died 2 Sep 1952. NFI.

Issue Surname Cook:

7396. Helen Cook was born 25 Jun 1905. She married 12 Sep 1931, Ivan R. Jones,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 19 Sep 1907 and died 12 Jan 1968. They have children:

- a) Carol Jones who married Robert Tanner and
- b) Sandra Jones who married Robert Andrews.

5008. RALPH GRIFFITH HOOPES, son of Ira G. and Florence M. (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 7 Dec 1875 in Rolling Prairie, IN and died in 1952 in Hines Veterans' Hospital in IL. He married 1) on 11 Aug 1898 in Davenport, IA, GRACE VANCE DEXTER, daughter of Edward Alma and Jennie (Leonard) Dexter, born 21 Mar 1879 in Chicago, IL and died there on 16 Sep 1915. Ralph married 2) in 1918, ELSIE J. LEWY, who was born in Vienna, Austria. Elsie was part Jewish and part Roman Catholic. The couple lived in Chicago, IL and Omaha, NE.

Issue by Grace Vance (Dexter) Hoopes: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

7397. Harold Dexter Hoopes married 1) Wilhelmina Baumann; 2) Marjorie Melling.

Issue by Elsie J. (Lewy) Hoopes: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

7398. Robert Griffith Hoopes married Margaret Payne.

5009. DONALD KEITH HOOPES, son of Ira G. and Mary Elizabeth (Michael) Hoopes, was born 23 Jun 1885 in Santa Fe, NM and died 26 Apr 1949 in Tucson, AZ. He married 7 Dec 1908 in St. Paul, MN, VIRGINIA LUCILLE CAYOU, daughter of Benjamin Abraham and Susan Mary (O'Brien) Cayou, born 14 Sep 1889 in St. Paul, MN. Donald was editor of the Mitchell, SD DAILY REPUBLIC, a graduate of Howe Military School in IN and valedictorian of his Lake Forest, IL College class.

Issue: (Born in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN)

7399. Robert Keith Hoopes was born 31 Jul 1915 and died 22 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, IA, unmarried.

7400. Phyllis Virginia Hoopes married Cecil Lee Moon.

5011. ROSEMARY HOOPES, daughter of Ira C. and Mary Elizabeth (Michael) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1898 in Kokomo, IN. She married 20 Aug 1928 in Mitchell, SD, THOMAS CLEMENT McCALL, son of Patrick and Mary (Griffin) McCall, born 20 Feb 1899 in St. Charles, IA and died 20 Jul 1952 in Mitchell, SD.

Issue Surname McCall: (Born in Mitchell, Davison, SD)

7401. Thomas Clement McCall, Jr. married Donna Lorraine Kress.

7402. Mary Virginia McCall was born 15 Jun 1935 in Mitchell, SD. She is a nun in Our Lady of the Lake School Convent.

5012. AUBREY KINLEY, son of James H. and Melissa Jeannette (Hoopes) Kinley married JOSEPHINE FLOWERS. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Kinley:

7403. Helen Kinley. NFI.

7404. Louise Kinley. NFI.

7405. Isabel Kinley. NFI.

5014. CARRIE WALSH, daughter of Charles and Matilda B. (Hoopes) Walsh, married PASS WITHERAL. NFI.

Issue Surname Witheral:

7406. Marian Witheral. NFI.

5015. LELIA WALSH, daughter of Charles and Matilda B. (Hoopes) Walsh, married CHARLES BRUFF. NFI.

Issue Surname Bruff:

7407. Richard Bruff. NFI.

5017. JESSE A. HOOPS, son of John R. and Clara B. (Eaton) Hoops, was born 22 Apr 1896 in Indianapolis, IN and died 6 Jan 1955 in Dayton, OH. He married 1) a woman about whom we have no information, not even her name. He married 2) on 13 Nov 1939 in Dayton, OH, IDA JANE BRADFORD, daughter of Hayes Phillips and Sally (?) Bradford, born 9 Feb 1891 in Pike Co., KY and died 23 Jun 1974 in Dayton, OH. She had been married twice before; her second husband's name was William West. Jesse A. Hoops was a Dayton City Fireman. He fathered no children.

5023. NELLIE ALDAINA CANDLER, daughter of William Joseph and Bertha Aldaina (Hoops) Candler, was born 21 Jun 1914 in Linton, IN. She married on 20 Nov 1935 in Linton, IN, ROBERT PADGETT, son of Riley and Minnie (Beck) Padgett, born in Linton. In 1978, they were living in Linton, IN.

Issue Surname Padgett:

7408. Robert Padgett, Jr. was born 8 Jun 1937 in Malvern, AR. He married Virginia Watson. 7407. Laurretta Aldaina Padgett was born 17 Jun 1954 in Linton, IN.

5025. EARL JOHN HOOPS, son of Elmer John and Hessie May (Clayton) Hoops, was born 9 Sep 1900 in Linton, IN and died 4 Sep 1966 in La Porte, IN. He is buried at Swan Lake Cemetery in Michigan City, IN with his wife. He married on 8 Jul 1924 in Henderson, KY, LULA MAE MILLER, daughter of Elijah and Ada Belle (Hoops) Miller. Earl and Lula are first cousins and her number is 5029. She was born 6 Mar 1903 in Linton and died 23 Apr 1970 in La Porte, IN.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue (Born in Linton, Greene, IN)

- 7410. Willis LeRoy Hoops married Nona Elizabeth Carpenter.
- 7411. Melba Rose Hoops married 1) Carl Waddell; 2) LeRoy Bill Owings.
- 7412. Georgia Delores Hoops married Bruce Leon Cunningham.
- 7413. Wilma Fae Hoops married Ellsworth LeRoy Stephens.
- 7414. Earl Edward Hoops was born 31 Dec 1928 in Linton, IN and died there on 3 Aug 1930.
- 7415. Jesse Ray Hoops married Norma Jean Flory.
- 7416. Gilbert Lee Hoops married 1) Tina Marie McCall; 2) Gloria June Doyle.
- 7417. Ada Lou Hoops married Truman Bryce King.
- 7418. Doria Ann Hoops was born 14 Sep 1940 and died at birth.

5026. CHARLES ALLISON HOOPS, son of Elmer John and Hessie May (Clayton) Hoops, was born 25 Sep 1903 in Linton, IN. He married on 30 Jul 1929 in Long Beach, CA, AMY EVELYN RASMUSSEN, daughter of Rasmus and Emma (Emmertsen) Rassmussen, born 12 Dec 1910 in Huntsville, UT.

Issue: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

- 7419. Lila Christine Hoops married 1) Peter John Uraine; 2) ? Byers.
- 7420. Charles Allison Hoops, Jr. married Phyllis Marie Knorr.

5027. MARION ELMER HOOPS, son of Elmer John and Hessie May (Clayton) Hoops, was born 14 Aug 1907 in Linton, IN and died in Apr 1947 in Richmond, IN. He is buried in the Linton Cemetery. He married on 18 Dec 1929 in Linton, HENRIETTA LORETTA BARNETT, daughter of John Andrew and Mabel Pearl (Henry) Barnett, born 12 Jul 1910 in Linton. In 1977, Henrietta was living in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Issue: (Born in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN)

- 7421. Betty Hoops was born 16 Jan 1931 in Ft. Wayne, IN and died 1 Feb 1931 in Linton, IN.
- 7422. Richard Allen Hoops married Helen Winifred Johnson.
- 7423. Robert Allan Hoops married Hilda Fae Perrin.

5030. GEORGIA MILLER, daughter of Elijah and Ada Bell (Hoops) Miller, was born 25 Jan 1906 in Midland, IN. She married 1) on 25 Oct 1921 (and divorced 10 years later), EDMOND HERNDON, son of Lena (Patton) Herndon, born 9 May 1895 in Linton, IN. Georgia married 2) on 1 Sep 1934 in Bloomfield, IN, ERNEST VIRGIL WISE, son of Charles and Nessie Stella (Fields) Wise, born 4 Mar 1910 in Dugger, IN and died 6 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis. He is buried in Inglewood Cemetery.

Issue Surname Wise: (Born in Dugger, Sullivan, IN except as noted)

- 7424. Freddie Leon Wise was born 10 Apr 1940 in Sullivan Co., IN. In 1977, he lived in Phoenix, AZ. NFL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7425. Johnny Martin Wise was born 18 Dec 1941. NFI.  
7426. Frankie Luellen Wise was born 16 Sep 1943. NFI.

5036. NORMAN HAROLD MILLER, son of Elijah and Ada Bell (Hoops) Miller, was born 26 Feb 1922 in Linton, IN. He married ALICE LUCILLE HOUCHIN, daughter of Bill and Bessie (Hygard) Houchin, born 7 Apr 1934. NFI.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in Linton, Greene, IN)

7427. Jo Miller was born 4 Jul 1944. NFI.  
7428. Gerald Dean Miller was born 14 Jan 1952. NFI.  
7429. Colleen Lavon Miller was born 3 Jun 1953. NFI.  
7430. Tammi Lynn Miller was born 10 May 1954. NFI.  
7431. Amy Elizabeth Miller was born 10 Oct 1961. NFI.

5037. BEATRICE ROSE MILLER, daughter of Elijah and Ada Bell (Hoops) Miller, was born 10 Apr 1924 in Linton, IN. She married on 30 Nov 1946 in Sullivan Co., IN, PAUL VICTOR KIRKMAN, son of Gen. Sherman and Lessie (Beal) Kirkman, born 27 Jul 1928 in Sullivan, IN.

Issue Surname Miller:

7432. Rose Marie Miller was born 6 Jan 1941 in Greene Co., IN. She married in 1956, Frank Edward Jarman, born 17 Jul 1939. Their children born in Wright Twp., Greene Co., IN are:  
a) Frank Edward Jarman, Jr. born 20 Jan 1957 married 29 Aug 1976 in Linton, IN, Lera Melinda Black and  
b) James Neil Jarman born 26 Jan 1966.

5041. REBECCA K. HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1850 in Pennsville or Elliott's Crossroads, OH. We have no record of where she died nor where she is buried but she married in 1869, WALLACE WOODYARD, son of James and Sarah (Hill) Woodyard, born 16 Mar 1844 in Amesville, OH. In 1900, Rebecca and Wallace were living in Cedar Rapids, NE.

Issue Surname Woodyard: (Born in Chesterhill, Morgan, OH except as noted)

7433. Jason Woodyard was born 12 May 1870. He married on 7 Jun 19?? in Wheeler, SD, Annice Robinson, daughter of George A. and Elmore (Keepers) Robinson of Cedar Rapids, NE.  
7434. Eugene Woodyard was born 31 Jan 1872. He married 30 Oct 1898 in West Point, NE, Anna Robinson, twin sister to Jason's wife.  
7435. Effie M. Woodyard married Ezra Kiles.  
7436. Coral S. Woodyard was born 28 Feb 1880 in Oconee, NE. He married on 17 May 1898 in Albion, NE, Fayette F. Tully, daughter of William and Jennettie (?) Tully. They had at least one daughter: a) Gladys Woodyard born in Cedar Rapids, NE. NFI.  
7437. Clyde Woodyard was born 28 Jul 1888 in Ericson, NE. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5042. SARAH ANN HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1852 in Morgan Co., OH. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1873 in Morgan Co., OH, GEORGE MICHENER, son of John Wilson and Beulah (Hallowell) Michener, born 14 May 1853 in Morgan Co., OH and died 28 Nov 1883 in Wheeler Co., NE. He is buried in Ord, NE. Sarah Ann married 2) on 22 Feb 1898 in Story Co., IA, AARON M. BALL, son of William D. and Margaret (Weldner) Ball, born 9 Dec 1829 in Wayne Co., IN. NFI.

Issue Surname Michener: (Born in Platte Co., NE except as noted)

- 7438. Emlenetta Michener was born 16 Oct 1874 and died 14 Mar 1875 in Linn Co., IA.
- 7439. George Earle Michener was born 21 Mar 1876 in Linn Co., IA. NFI.
- 7440. John Wilson Michener was born 22 Jul 1879. NFI.
- 7441. Otto Michener was born 28 Jul 1881. NFI.
- 7442. Alia Alva Michener was born 23 Jun 1884. NFI.
- 7443. Isaac Lloyd Michener was born 2 Oct 1886 in Wheeler Co., NE. NFI.

5044. PARTHENA G. HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 5 May 1885 in Westland, OH and died, probably in Joy, OH. She married on 24 Feb 1874 at Elliott's Crossroads, OH, THOMAS CLARKSON KENNARD, son of Joseph W. and Eliza (Wood) Kennard, born 18 Jul 1851 and died 26 Jun 1896 in Joy, OH.

Issue Surname Kennard: (Born in Joy, Morgan, OH except as noted)

- 7444. Estella Gertrude Kennard was born 17 Sep 1875 in Westland, OH. She married 8 Apr 1896 in Joy, OH, O. Dale King, born to Charles and Adeline (Richardson) King on 12 Aug 1872 in Parkersburg, WV. Mr. King was a Methodist minister in the WV Conference. They had: a) Gladys King. NFI.
- 7445. Mary Irene Kennard was born 2 Aug 1877 in Monroe, NE. She married on 28 Jun 1898, Rev. J. Vernon Stone, a Methodist minister.
- 7446. Harold Clarkson Kennard. NFI.
- 7447. Eliza Mabel Kennard. NFI.
- 7448. Joseph LeRoy Kennard. NFI.
- 7449. Edith Mercy Kennard. NFI.
- 7450. Lewis Raymond Kennard. NFI.
- 7451. Thomas Coe Kennard. NFI.

5047. MERCY MARIA HOOPES, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1859 in Westland, OH and died 11 Jan 1894 in Grand Island, NE. She married on 13 Jul 1879 in Monroe Co., NE, PARKER F. MILLER, son of John and Angeline (Rischer) Miller, born 29 Apr 1858 in Delaware Co., IA. He married 2) on 29 Sep 1895, Carrie E. Delhi and had three children. He worked for Standard Oil Co. in Columbus, NE.

Issue Surname Miller: (All born in NE)

- 7452. Ethel Maud Miller was born 3 Apr 1881. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7453. Parker Harrington Miller was born 14 Apr 1882. NFI.

7454. Gilbert Clyde Miller was born on 24 Jul 1883. NFI.

7455. William Lewis Miller was born 23 Dec 1885. NFI.

7456. Eldora Fern Miller was born 7 Apr 1887. NFI.

5048. LEWIS AZARIAH HOOPES, son of Isaac and Mercy (King) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1859 in Morgan Co., OH and died 14 May 1925 in Hinsdale, IL. He married 4 Sep 1883 in Grand Prairie, NE, EMMA ANN SNYDER, daughter of Peter and Samantha Ann (Bayley) Snyder, who was born 12 Dec 1863 in Toronto, Ottawa, Canada and died 18 Jul 1949 in Modesto, CA.

Lewis Azariah Hoopes was a Seventh Day Adventist minister. He and his family lived in many places in NE (Schuyler, Red Cloud and Hastings) and for a while in Battle Creek, MI. In 1902, the family removed to Lincoln, NE where Lewis was president of Union College from 1902-1905.

Issue:

7457. Samuel Lewis Hoopes married Violet Rebecca Minchin.

7458. Ethel Winifred Hoopes married Cecil Kenneth Meyers.

7459. Vera Evelyn Hoopes married Merlin Burl Watts.

7460. Mildred Lucille Hoopes married Ralph Shore Watts.

5055. SIBILLA G. HOOPES, daughter of Israel and Ruth Ann (Todd) Hoopes, was born 19 Oct 1852 in Chesterhill, OH. She married R. V. FARCE. NFI.

Issue Surname Farce: (Born in Millersburg, Holmes, OH)

7461. D. H. Farce was born 7 Oct 1878. He married 26 Dec 1900, Cara Haines, daughter of J. C. and Alice (Clemms) Haines, born 26 Mar 1880 in Minerva, OH. At the time of their marriage, both were living there.

5057. JULIUS DEANMAN HOOPES, son of Israel and Ruth Ann (Todd) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1869 in Chesterhill, OH and died in Columbus, OH. He married on 27 Jul 1887 in Morgan Co., MARY E. DOVER, born in OH in Nov 1860. NFI except that Julius was reported to have left a widow, "Nettie E. Hoopes", so we may be mistaken about his wife's given name. Julius was a blacksmith in Columbus and Malta, OH. At one time he was Noble Grand in the IOOF.

Issue:

7462. Howard D. Hoopes was born in Jul 1890 in Malta, OH. He married Bessie V. ?  
NFI.

7463. Edward Hoopes was born in 1892. He was a clerk in Columbus, OH. NFI.

5058. WILLIAM TODD HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Kirk (Todd) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1851 in Morgan Co., OH and died 16 Sep 1914 in

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Marysville, OH. He married on 12 Oct 1879, LUCY ELIZABETH WOOD, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Shouse) Wood, born 5 Sep 1856 in Moorfield, OH and died 9 Aug 1947 in Magnetic Springs, OH.

THE HISTORY OF UNION COUNTY, OHIO (1915, B. F. Bowen & Co., Indianapolis) tells us: "The late William T. Hoopes was for more than 30 years one of the leading members of the legal profession in Union Co., OH. He came to Marysville in the spring of 1881 and was engaged in the active practice of law until his death in the fall of 1914. As a lawyer he was easily among the prominent members of the Union County bar, and during his long career in this county was connected with many of the most important cases in the local courts. His honesty and integrity were never questioned and his recognized probity made him honored and respected by all who knew him. He was one of the leaders of the Republican party in this section of the state, and was nominated on his party's ticket for Congress, a fact which speaks well for his worth as a public citizen in the eyes of his fellow men...."

"William T. Hoopes was educated in the public schools of Morgan Co., OH, and then spent two years in the National Normal University at Lebanon, where he was a student in the law department. After leaving the university he was admitted to the bar and began the active practice of his profession in North Lewisburg, OH, where he remained for three years. In the spring of 1881 he came to Marysville and practiced by himself until 1901, when the firm of Hoopes, Robinson & Hoopes was formed. This firm was for more than a decade one of the leading legal firms of the county and had its full share of the legal business which came before the local courts...."

"William T. Hoopes was reared in the Quaker faith, although in later life he was not an active member of this church. Fraternally, he was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, the Knights of Pythias and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of Marysville... He was a public speaker of no mean ability and during his political days campaigned with some of the most brilliant men of Ohio, among them being Gov. William Harding, William Gibson, Joseph Cooper, and many others of the state's prominent men...."

Issue:

7464. Carl Wood Hoopes married Nellie Genevieve McCloud.

7465. Clarence Arthur Hoopes married Ella B. Southwick.

5063. CHARLES D. HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Kirk (Todd) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1862 in Marion Twp., Morgan Co., OH and died in Columbus, OH. He married on 2 Jul 1896, SARAH ANN SHULER, who was born in OH in Oct 1878. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Dover Twp., Union, OH)

7466. Ruth Helen Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1897. NFI.



SEVENTH GENERATION

7467. Cecile Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1900. NFI.

7468. Martha Hoopes was born 20 Feb 1903. NFI.

7469. Rachel Ellen Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1907 in Union Co., OH. She married on 23 May 1931 in Columbus, OH, Chester Ewing, son of Charles and Essie (Jarvis) Ewing, born 13 May 1903 in Union Co., OH. NFI.

5064. ARTHUR F. HOOPES, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Kirk (Todd) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1864 in Morgan Co., OH and died in 1940 in LaRue, OH. He married 22 Aug 1887, JESSIE JANET BANKS, daughter of John and Janet (McDonald) Banks, born 14 Aug 1863 in Edinburg, Scotland and died in 1946 in Barberton, OH. After Arthur's death, Jessie made her home with her daughter, Bess Hoopes Coleman.

Arthur had worked in bridge construction, but when he went to live in LaRue near his son, Harry, in retirement, he drove the horse that pulled the small cars loaded with clay for the tile factory in LaRue.

Jessie Janet came to America from Scotland with her parents as a young teenager. Her father was a stone mason who came to Marysville, OH via Canada. Family tradition has it that her mother was the last of Rob Roy MacGregor's descendants born on the land given to him by the King of England.

According to Arthur's granddaughter, it was the Campbells who destroyed the MacGregors and made it illegal, for a time, to be a MacGregor so Rob Roy had to change his name.

Issue: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH)

7470. Elizabeth "Bessie" Hoopes married John Edward Coleman.

7471. Harry Alien Hoopes married Hazel DeMeryl Hastings.

5077. EVA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1868 in Marion, OH and died 7 May 1948 in Malta, OH. She is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery there. She married on 2 Dec 1892 in Morgan Co. as the second wife of CHARLES EDGAR DRAKE, born 21 Jul 1857 in Morgan Co. and died 8 Aug 1921 in Malta where he is buried with Eva. His first wife was Jennie Radcliffe by whom he had four children: Leo, Carl, Benjamin and Elsie Drake.

Issue Surname Drake: (Born in Penn Twp. on a farm in Morgan, Co., OH)

7472. Mosell De Ette Drake married Robert Clyde McIlfresh.

7473. Roy Culver Drake married Bessie Mariah Sands.

7474. Howard Joseph Drake was born 2 Sep 1900 in Penn, Twp., OH and died in 1975 in FL. He married Gladys Osborn. NFI.

5080. LENORA A. HOOPES, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1875 in Morgan Co., OH and died in Jun 1975 in Columbus, OH. She married on 5 Nov 1896, FRED PARSONS, about whom we

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

know nothing. In 1970, some of us had the pleasure of meeting Mrs. Parsons, who at that time was in a nursing home in OH. She gave us some of the few facts we have about this family. Since she was at that time about 95 years of age, we thought it was great that we were able to communicate with her at all without exhausting her completely.

Issue Surname Parsons:

7475. Bernice Parsons married ? Whiteside. NFI.

7476. Mary Parsons died young.

5082. FRANKLIN WILBUR HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1880 in Chesterhill, OH and died in 1949 in Columbus, OH. He is buried in Glen Rest Memorial Cemetery in Columbus. He married 10 Jul 1907, IDA R. KENNARD, daughter of John P. and Louise (Bingham) Kennard, born 15 Mar 1881 in Morgan Co., OH and died 16 Jan 1969 in Columbus, OH. She, too, is buried in Columbus. She married 2) on 22 Nov 1956 at Columbus, Cecil G. Hummell, son of Alfred and Carrie (Peugh) Hummell, born 21 Jun 1876 in Morgan Co., OH.

Issue: (Born in Morgan Co., OH)

7477. Bertha Rae Hoopes married Playford William Shenefield.

7478. Bessie Marion Hoopes married Eugene Wayne Norton.

7479. Joseph Vernon Hoopes married Margaret Almeda Shuttleworth.

5083. CHARLES HERMAN HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1882 in Marion, OH and died 13 Sep 1963 in Malta, OH. He and his wife are buried in Chesterhill Graveyard in Morgan Co. Charles married at Chesterhill in 1909, ICEL J. PALMER, daughter of Clark and Virginia lola (Gibbons) Palmer, born 27 Jan 1883 in Morgan Co. and died 4 Oct 1963 in Malta, OH. He was a barber and a carpenter.

Issue:

7480. John Clark Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1913 in Chesterhill, OH. He married on 12 Jul 1964 at McConnellsville, OH, Evelyn Irene Kincaid, daughter of James Lewis and Violet Hazel (Van Horn) Kincaid, born 17 Sep 1924 in Homer, OH. This marriage was childless. NFI.

5085. ALLEN VERNET HOOPES, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Coen) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1890 at Elliott's Crossroads, OH and died 3 Nov 1943 in Loveland, CO. He married on 17 Jun 1916 at Morgan Co., OH, EFFIE MAUD WILLIAMS, daughter of Jason B. and Ann (Hance) Williams. Effie was born 27 Jan 1888 in Bartlett, OH. In 1977, she was living in OR. NFI.

Issue:

7481. Wilbur J. Hoopes married Willa Charlsie Alien.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5096. LEONARD ALTEMUS HOOPES, son of Lewis and Ann (?) Hoopes, was born in Macomb, IL in Jul 1851. He married in Vermont, IL on 25 Nov 1885, SARAH TRAVIS SARGENT, born to Dexter and Rachel Dilworth (Mer-shon) Sargent on 25 Sep 1856 in IL and died on 30 Aug 1926. This family lived in Astoria, IL before moving to CA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL except as noted)

- 7481a Anna Hoopes was born in Sep 1886.
- 7482. Blanche Hoopes was born in Feb 1888 in KY.
- 7483. Edward Theodore Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1890 and died 28 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, CA. He is buried in Inglewood Cemetery. He married in Los Angeles, CA on 16 Oct 1914, Stella Evalyn Gray, daughter of Al and S. (Johnson) Gray, born in 1896 in Rock Island, IL. He married 2) on 28 Jul 1927 in Hollywood, CA, Bernice Mayberry Dixon, daughter of Percy and Sarah (Fisher) Mayberry, born in 1899 in OK. NFI.
- 7484. Harry Henry Hoopes married Jesselyn "Jessie" Long.
- 7485. Bert Eugene Hoopes married 1) and 4) Pauline Fenzel; 2 and 3) Helen Clarinda Hoover.
- 7486. Ruth Anna Hoopes was born ca 1896-8. She married 1) ? Gorky and 2) on 22 Nov 1960 in Grass Valley, CA, Leslie Emerson Woodworth, son of James L. and Mary E. (Elms) Woodworth, NFI.

5098. BARNARD M. HOOPES, son of Lewis and Ann (?) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1857 in Macomb, IL and died on Christmas Eve 1925 in Canadian, TX. He married on 3 Jun 1881 in Memphis, MO, ANNIE ELIZABETH KING, whose parents were German immigrants. She was born 7 Sep 1858 in Germany and died 26 Aug 1929 in Canadian, TX.

Barnard's granddaughter tells us that he was a genius with leather. He made harnesses, saddles, boots, bridles and half-soled many a shoe. He lived first at Hawley, MN, next at Rutledge, MO, then moved on to western OK. On 21 Mar 1886, he purchased land in Guthrie, OK and lived there until 7 Mar 1907 when he removed to Roger Mills Co., OK. Because of his wife's ill health, the family moved to Canadian, TX where Annie outlived Barnard by four years. Despite the fact that we could find no record of their having been buried in Canadian, TX from the records of Hemphill Co., we found their graves in the Canadian cemetery without any trouble.

Issue:

- 7487. Lewis James Hoopes married Pearl Chessa Wells.
- 7488. Joseph Robson Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1884 in Fargo, MN. He had a pegleg and was a gambler who followed the Rock Island Line. At the time of his father's death, his older brother Lewis hired detectives to try to locate Joseph but without success. He was not heard from since the early 1920's and is presumed to be dead.
- 7489. Rosa Annie Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1886 in Scotland Co., MO and died 14 Aug 1941 in Stroud, OK in an auto accident. She married W. W. Reed and they had a son:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Billy Mack Reed who died while in the U.S. armed services in 1935. He is buried in Canadian, TX.

5100. HENRY M. HOOPES, son of Lewis and Ann (?) Hoopes, was born in Jan 1867 in Macomb, IL and died 28 Jan 1943 in Des Moines, IA. He is buried in the Glendale Cemetery there. Henry married in Scotland Co., MO, DORA E. FIELDS, daughter of Henry Fields, born 6 Jun 1871 in Harrison, MO and died 10 Mar 1952 in Des Moines, IA. She is buried in Glendale Cemetery with her husband. Henry was a miner who lived in Troy, IA before moving to Des Moines.

Issue:

7490. Georgia Hoops was born in Jan 1894 in Gorin, MO. NFI.  
7491. Guy W. Hoops married 1) Beatrice Johnson; 2) Bessie ?; 3) Cora A. Davis and 4) Estelle Moss.

5102. JOSEPH EPPLEY HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Adeline (Ep-pley) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1851 in Adams, York or Cumberland Co., PA and died 23 Sep 1928 in Lawrence, KS. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Lawrence with his wife. He married in Jul 1878 in Harrisburg, PA, JEANNETTE A. ENSMINGER, daughter of James and Harriet (Kaufman) Ensminger, born 2 Sep 1855 in PA and died 7 Jul 1951 in Lawrence, KS where she is buried. Joseph and his wife were childhood friends and as children remembered putting their ears to the ground to "hear" the Battle of Gettysburg. Another "tale" which their famous daughter, Helen Rhoda, used to tell about them was that her parents were married in Jul and she was born in Aug.

At the time their children were born, Joseph and Jeannette lived in Kansas City, MO. They later moved to Kansas.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

7492. Helen Rhoda Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1879 and died 6 Sep 1973 in Lawrence, KS. WHO'S WHO AMONG NORTH AMERICAN AUTHORS states that she was a teacher, educated at the U. of KS, Dillenbeck School of Expression in Kansas City, MO, Teachers College in Emporia, KS, U. of Chicago Summer School, Harvard U. Summer School. She held both an A.M. and an A.B. degree from U. of KS in 1914 and 1913 respectively. She edited the Contemporary Kansas Poetry Magazine in 1927 and wrote the Christmas Wish, A Play for Children, which appeared in the Youth's Companion in Dec 1912. She was editor of the Parchment, the American College Quill Club Magazine and a contributor to Contemporary Verse, The Harp. Bozart and The Household Magazine, American Poetry. She wrote the Starbeams Column in the Kansas City STAR over the initials HRH. She was much interested in poetry, a subject on which she lectured. She also interpreted poetry and gave high school lectures on radio. She was a member of the Unitarian Church. Helen Rhoda collected dolls and had quite a collection when she presented them to a museum. She taught at the U. of KS from 1914-1947 when she retired. During her career there, she

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

helped found Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, Theta Sigma Phi women's journalism sorority, the Quill Club and Pi Lambda Theta teacher's honorary society and was the first president of each of these societies. She was 95 years old at the time of her death and a legend at KU in her own lifetime.

7493. Frank Hoopes married Ruth V. Harper.

7494. Paul Ensminger Hoopes married Zelliah Virginia Howe.

5107. ADELINE HOOPES, daughter of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1869 in Goodhope, PA. She married in 1886, JAMES P. REID, who is buried in Wilson, KS. NFI.

Issue Surname Reid:

7495. Ramon Reid. NFI.

7496. Marion Reid. NFI.

7497. Charles Reid. NFI.

7498. Daisy Reid. NFI.

7499. Nancy Reid. NFI.

7500. Roy Reid. NFI.

7501. Beulah Reid. NFI.

7502. Minnie Reid. NFI.

7503. Mable Reid. NFI.

5108. LEWIS HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1871 in Goodhope, PA and died 1 Sep 1964 in Lyons, CO. He is buried in Wilson, KS. He married on 5 Feb 1903, LILLIAN MAE WARD, daughter of Reuben Frank and Mary Angeline (Wing) Ward, born 14 May 1874 in Maysville, NY and died 12 Dec 1931 in Lucas, KS. She is buried with her husband. Please note that while they had an only child, they adopted the fourth child of Lewis' sister, Rhoda Gipson. Her number is 7508.

Issue: (Born in Lucas, Russel, KS)

7504. Harold Bryce Hoopes married Grace Odell Phillips.

5109. RHODA KADDIE HOOPES, daughter of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born on 28 Oct 1872 in Goodhope, PA and died 25 Aug 1903 in Topeka, KS. She married 15 Jan 1891, BRUNNSY GIPSON, born 15 Jan 1865 and died in Oct 1943 in OK.

Issue Surname Gipson: (All born in Wilson, Russell, KS except as noted)

7505. William Gipson was born 15 Oct 1891. NFI.

7506. Myrtle Gipson was born 7 Nov 1893. She married 17 Oct 1912, Ira Thomas Haylett. NFI.

7507. Effie Jan Gipson was born 29 Jun 1899. She married L. E. Johns. NFI.

7508. Rhoda Caroline (Gipson) Hoopes was born 30 Jun 1903 in Lincoln, KS. Her mother died when she was ca 2 months old and she was adopted by her aunt

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and uncle, Lewis Hoopes, No. 5108 and his wife. She married 15 Apr 1922, John Lloyd Wallace.

5110. JAMES MONROE HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gent-zler) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1874 in Carlisle, PA and died 28 Jun 1963 in At-chison, KS. He married on 28 May 1898 at Sylvan Grove, KS, DAISY EMMA BURDETTE, daughter of William and Mary Frances (Titus) Burdette, born 1 Jun 1879 in Templeton, PA and died 28 Jul 1953 in Atchison, KS where she is buried.

Issue:

- 7509. James McKinley Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1898 at Sylvan Grove, KS and died 24 May 1964 at Sterling, CO. He is buried in Logan Co., CO. He married on 4 Jul 1920 in Muskogee, OK, Hilda Rugan of Sedalia, MO who was born in 1901. They were childless.
- 7510. William Hoopes was born in Dec 1899 in Sylvan Grove, KS and died young.
- 7511. Oren Harlan Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1900 in Sylvan Grove, KS and died 12 Feb 1949 in Parsons, KS where he is buried. He was unmarried.
- 7512. Arneylee Hoopes married Maude Louise Dwindle.
- 7513. Alice Minerva Hoopes married Ira Funston Gager.
- 7514. Mae Geraldine Hoopes was born 14 May 1912 in Gage, OK and died 15 Mar 1980. She married 1) on 16 May 1938, James Ira Wall and 2) on 15 Nov 1951, Edward A. Domann. Her son is: a) James Lee Wall of Potter, KS. NFI.
- 7515. Owney Elvin Hoopes married Vera H. Choitz.
- 7516. Harold Burdette Hoopes was born 25 May 1917 in Gage, OK. He married 1) Florence Young and 2) Margaret Joan Hockenbury.
- 7517. Dale Wilbur Hoopes married 1) Edna Mohesky; 2) Doris Eileen Hensley.

5112. CHARLES ELLSWORTH HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1880 in Wilson, KS and died 27 Aug 1948 in Colby, KS. He married on 6 Jun 1906 in Ingalls, KS, ANNIE ELIZA HASTINGS, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Catherine (Woodruff) Hastings, born 10 Feb 1877 in Newark, NJ and died 10 Mar 1965 in Lakin, KS where she is buried.

Issue: (Born in Lakin, Kearney, KS)

- 7518. Charles Oliver Hoopes married Etta Rebecca Henry.
- 7519. Roland LeRoy Hoopes married 1) Sally Warie; 2) Marie Rebecca Paulson.
- 7520. John Garretson Hoopes married Letha Evelyn Lovejoy.

5113. OWEN FRANCIS HOOPES, son of Joel Garretson and Susan (Gentzler) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1882 in Wilson, KS and died 10 Sep 1958 in Larn-ed, KS. He is buried at Wilson. He married at Paradise, KS in 1909, LYDIA BELLE (LANGLEY) WARD, daughter of Ephraim and Gertrude Rowena (Whitely) Langley, born 4 Oct 1890 in Leoti, KS. Lydia's first husband was Ira

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ward by whom she had a daughter: Delilah Ethel Ward born 20 Feb 1906 in KS who married 1) David Myer and 2) Ralph Smith of Concordia, KS.

Issue:

- 7521. Milton Leo Hoopes married Maxine Cochrun.
- 7522. Ernest Alton Hoopes married Jennie Laurena Krause.
- 7523. Mildred Irene Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1913 in Paradise, KS and died 30 Apr 1930. She married in 1929, Mac Baird. She is buried in Wilson, KS.
- 7524. Owen Dean Hoopes married Pansy Louise Jackson.
- 7525. Paul Everett Hoopes, twin, was born 4 Jan 1917 in Lucas, KS. He married 12 May 1950, Mary Jo Harnoes. Paul lives in Glasco, KS. NFI.
- 7526. Pauline Evelyn Hoopes, twin, was born 4 Jan 1917 in Lucas, KS. She married 6 Apr 1944 in Dubuque, KS, Meltin Joseph Mans, son of Joseph Peter and Anna Alvina (Weber) Mans. This couple is childless and lives in Jetmore, KS.
- 7527. Dorothy Mae Hoopes married 1) James S. Barnett; 2) Eldon Dale Peck.

5127. WILLIS ISAAC HOOPES, son of Isaac and Rebecca J. (Farr) Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1869 in Silver Creek, IA and died 18 Jul 1915 in Tampa, FL where he is buried. He married on 12 Jun 1901 in Omaha, NE, GRACE MAY MAXWELL, daughter of Isaac Francis and Anna May (Walker) Maxwell, born 31 Aug 1879 in NE and died 20 Dec 1957 in Omaha, NE. She married 2) in Mar 1926 in Omaha, Charles Faber.

Issue: (Born in Omaha, Douglas, NE)

- 7528. Gladys May Hoopes married Frederick Francis Hummel.
- 7529. Maxwell Farr Hoopes married 1) Bernice Marie Zimmerman; 2) Ruth Caroline (Trotter) True; 3) Jewell Johnson.
- 7530. Grace Virginia Hoopes married Lenard August Johnson.

5128. ORVILLE G. HOOPES, son of Isaac and Rebecca J. (Farr) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1877 in Silver Creek, IA. He married in IA, LULU DOUGH-ERTY, daughter of Mary E. Dougherty born in Jun 1877.

Issue:

- 7531. Edith M. Hoopes was born in NE in 1903. She married in Oakland, CA on 20 Feb 1920, Adolph C. Hartmann, born in 1885 in CA to C. and Elvira (Nunes) Hartmann. NFI.
- 7532. Ellen Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1908 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
- 7533. Dorothy B. Hoopes was born 28 May 1914 in . Alameda, CA. NFI.
- 7534. Ethel H. Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1918 in Alameda, CA. NFI.

5133. GEORGE W. HOOPES, son of Hiram and Sarah (Irwin) Hoopes, was born in Dec 1868 in Newberry, PA and died 4 Dec 1907 in Springettsburg, PA where he is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. He was married by the Rev. Adam Stump in York Co. on 18 Mar 1894 to MARY ELLEN SPANGLER, born in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Mar 1865 in PA. According to the 1900 census from which this information was taken, George was a blacksmith.

Issue:

7535. William H. Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1894 and died 24 Nov 1908 in Springettsburg, PA where he is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

5134. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of Hiram and Sarah (Irwin) Hoopes, was born in 1873 in Newberry, PA. He married on 31 May 1910 in York Co., MARY F. FERGUSON. Like his brother, George, John B. Hoopes was a blacksmith.

Issue: (Born in York, Co., PA)

7536. Edward H. Hoopes. NFI.

7537. Anna M. Hoopes. NFI.

7538. Charles E. Hoopes. NFI.

7539. John H. Hoopes. NFI.

5135. LINCOLN P. HOOPES, a miller, was the son of Ellis and Mariah R. (?) Hoopes, born 13 Dec 1863 in Newberry, PA and died in 1931. He is buried in Union Cemetery in East Manchester, PA. He married on 22 Jul 1886, ARABELLA BOYER, daughter of David and Elizabeth (?) Boyer, born 9 Sep 1861 and died 12 Jan 1932 in York, PA and is buried with her husband.

Issue: ( Born Spring Garden, York, PA)

7540. Chester B. Hoopes was born in Jan 1887. NFI.

7541. Bertha B. Hoopes was born 1 Jan and died 11 Aug 1889 in Newberry, P. A. She is buried there in Parkville Cemetery.

7542. Effie B. Hoopes was born in Sep 1890. She married 12 Jan 1916, Guy L. Snyder. NFI.

5136a. EMMA JANE PAUP, daughter of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born ca 1855 she married? WOOD. NFI.

Issue surname Wood:

7543. Iola Wood married 1) Carl Nebinger by whom she had three children:

a) Guy Nebinger;

b) Mary Nebinger and

c) Mark Nebinger.

She married 2) Jesse Throstle. NFI.

7544. Tillie G. Wood was born ca 1874 and died in 1944. She married in 1876, William E. Swanborn born 1896 and died 1930. Both are buried at Cassels Cemetery in Newberry, PA. They had the following children:

a) Violet Swann who married William Kimmerly and had two children;

b) Betty Swann who married George Little and had a daughter, Jacqueline;

c) Daughter Swann who married John Kimmerly and had a daughter, Deborah;



SEVENTH GENERATION

- d) Emma Swann who married Paul Towson and had two children:
    - da) Paul Towson, Jr. and
    - db) James Towson.
  - e) Wilbert Swann who married Mary ? NFI;
  - f) Nelson Swann who was born 1902 and died 1960 and is buried at Cassels Cemetery in Newberry, PA.;
  - g) Rosella Swann who married Kenneth ?;
  - h) Gerald Swann who married Estella ? and had a daughter:
    - ha) Rena Mae Swann.
    - Ann Swann who married Louis Roth;
    - George Swann who married Margaret ?; k) Minerva Swann who married Horace Toomey and had children:
      - ka) Joyce Toomey and
      - kb) Elaine Toomey.
7545. Daughter Wood.
7546. Calvin Wood was born ca 1879. He married and had the following children:
  - a) Geraldine Wood;
  - b) Cletus Wood;
  - c) Robert Wood and
  - d) Miriam Wood. NFI.
7547. Curtis Wood was born ca 1881. NFI.
7548. Oscar Wood. NFI.

5136b. MARY ELIZABETH PAUP, daughter of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born 17 Oct 1857, probably in Newberry, PA. She married in 1880, DR. J. E. STEM, born ca 1855. At the time of Phebe's death, the Stems were living in Lemoyne, PA.

When the Confederate Army invaded PA, Gen. Lee had his headquarters during the forenoon of the first day's fight, in Dr. Stem's father's lot, and his father's office was filled with wounded Confederate soldiers. Dr. Stem, then 7 years old, helped his father attend the injured, handling bandages and doing other errands.

Issue Surname Stem:

- 7549. Bruce Stem. NFI.

5136e. AMANDA ALICE PAUP, daughter of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born 22 Sep 1864 in Newberry, PA and died 14 Feb 1951 at Model City, NY. She married 16 Jun 1889 in York Co., PA, WILLIAM BAER EHRHART, son of Andrew and Sarah (Baer) Ehrhart, born 17 Jan 1861, either in Newberry or Mechanicsburg, PA and died 6 Jun 1914 in Model City, NY. Both Amanda and William are buried at North Ridge Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY.

In 1890, William Ehrhart began operating a general store in York Haven, PA where he was also postmaster. However, before long he became interested in the project of William T. Love, who planned a huge transportation and hydroelectric canal in Niagara Co., NY with a model town to be located just below the locks. Organized in 1893, by 1895 Love's company had acquired capital of \$1,000,000

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and options on 12,000 acres of land. At that time William and Alice Ehrhart contracted for the general store of the model town and came to the new site to build what was visualized as the first of many business establishments. William also became postmaster. A few other buildings were erected and a number of miles of the canal were completed but at this point the project failed. The Ehrharts found themselves owning a general store more or less out in a field surrounded by empty cellar holes and partially laid out streets. It was evident that the store had to be moved to the main road and some additional enterprise undertaken. So the store was moved and a grocery route added to the business. William began peddling groceries and other supplies throughout the countryside. The fact that he spoke both high and low German as well as English was a distinct advantage in Niagara Co. as it had a large German population. After William's death, his widow continued to run the store until she was taken to the hospital two weeks before her death at age 85. A son and daughter still live in Model City.

#### Issue Surname Ehrhart:

- 7550. Clifford Paup Ehrhart was born 9 Sep 1890 at York Haven, PA and died 5 May 1926 at Niagara Falls, NY. He married in May 1912, Fannie Mae Wagner, daughter of Elmer and Rachel (Greer) Wagner, born 20 Sep 1887 at Lewiston, NY and died at Youngstown, NY. Clifford Ehrhart was a purchasing agent for Union Carbide of Niagara Falls, NY. After his death his widow took over the operation of the Union Carbide lunch room. Their son was: a) Gerald Wagner Ehrhart, born 11 Dec 1915, who married 1) Mary Frances Haskins; 2) Marion Louise Denison.
- 7551. Eugene William Ehrhart was born 16 Feb 1892 in York Haven, PA and died in Model City, NY on 25 Apr 1976. He married in Jun 1925 at Wilson, NY, Leola Schultz, daughter of Henry Schultz, born in 1906 and died in 1964. Both are buried at North Ridge Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY. Eugene was drafted into the Army on 22 Sep 1917. He qualified as a gunner and received a markman-ship award. He was overseas ca one year serving with Hdq. Co. 319 FADEF under Col. Pearve in France. He was in the battles at Toul Sector, Marbach, St. Michael, Meuse and Argonne. He received the bronze star and purple heart and was discharged with the commendation of being of excellent character. After the war he became a railroad station agent at Sanborn, NY and was considered the fastest telegrapher on the line. He and his wife had no children.
- 7552. Alice Elizabeth Ehrhart was born 31 Jan 1894 at York Haven, PA. She married on 20 Nov 1918 at Lewiston, NY, Arthur Christopher Albright, son of Frederick and Bertha (Eick) Albright, born 3 Jul 1889 in Wilson, NY and died 22 Nov 1966 in Lewiston, NY. He is buried at North Ridge Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY. He was a station agent for the railroad. Their children were:
  - a) Gordon Francis Albright born 8 Sep 1919 who married Dorothy Neubauer;
  - b) Marjorie Ruth Albright born 25 Mar, 1921 died in Jun 1921;
  - c) Donald Gerald Albright, born 12 Aug 1922, married Jessie Zilm;
  - d) Betty Carol Albright born 12 May 1924 who married Ernest Wadell.
- 7553. Hiram Andrew Ehrhart was born 8 Dec 1895 in Model City, NY. He married 1) on 24 Jan 1921 at Lewiston, NY, Florence Alien, daughter of Willard and Rose Belle (Bigelow) Alien, born 28 Aug 1896 at Wilson, NY and died 17 Mar 1942 at Model City, NY. He married 2) 10 Jul 1943 at Canandaigua, NY, Margaret Jorgensen, daughter of Jens and Emma Jorgensen, born 17 Oct 1907

# SEVENTH GENERATION

in Tama Co., IA and died 15 Dec 1971 at Model City, NY. Both Florence and Margaret are buried at North Ridge Cemetery. Hiram was inducted into the Army on 2 Apr 1918 at Lockport, NY and was sent overseas on 20 May 1918. He was in the battles of St. Michael, Meuse and Argonne. He was made a corporal on 25 Apr 1918. After the war, he worked as the owner and operator of the Model City Garage. Both of his marriages were childless.

7554. Sarah Anna Ehrhart was born 7 Oct 1900 at Model City, NY. She married on 20 Oct 1924 at Columbus, OH, Arthur W. (George) Luskin, son of David James and Elizabeth (Slocum) Luskin, born 15 Jan 1901 at Royalton, NY and died 25 Jan 1977 at Niagara Falls, NY. He is buried at Acacia Park Cemetery in Niagara Co., NY. He was a locomotive mechanic. Anna (Ehrhart) Luskin graduated from Otterbein College. She was Model City postmistress for 37 years. She is a licensed real estate broker and a notary public. Their children:

- a) Robert Wallace Luskin born 26 Aug 1925 who married Eunice Daphne Tucker;
- b) Richard Emerson Luskin born 23 Sep 1926 married Christine (Landers) Golding;
- c) Arthur George Luskin born 23 Dec 1929 who married Lillian Grace Landers and
- d) Mary Jane Luskin born 24 Nov 1932 who married Albert Howard Lavender.

7555. Iola Marie Ehrhart was born 28 Sep 1902 at Model City, NY. She married on 16 Aug 1922 at Youngstown, NY, Howard Ralph Wager, son of David and Louise (Dobberteen) Wager, born 26 Sep 1901 at Lewiston, NY. He worked for Niagara Mohawk Power Co. They had a son: a) Delos Grant Wager born 12 Jun 1923. NFI.

5136f. MARLETT G. PAUP, son of Hiram and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Paup, was born 23 Jul 1876, probably in Newberry, PA and died in York, PA. He married NAOMI ? He died 28 May 1948 and is buried at Greenmount Cemetery in York, PA.

Issue Surname Paup:

7556. Pearl E. Paup married Harrison W. Jewett. She died ca 1960. NFI.

5150. HOWARD HOOPES, son of George and Julia (Books) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1879 in Steelton, PA and died 12 Jan 1968 in Reading, PA where he is buried. He married in Oct 1905, AMANDA YOCUM, daughter of Henry and Henrietta (?) Yocum, born 14 Jun 1884 in Loraine, PA and died 7 May 1972 in READING. PA.

Issue: (All born in Reading, Berks, PA)

- 7557. Mary Ellen Hoopes married Russell Berger Gehris.
- 7558. Florence Isabel Hoopes married Edward Myer Comley.
- 7559. Grace Hoopes married Harold Jack Bowen.
- 7560. George Washington Hoopes married Naomi Mae Curry.
- 7561. Elva Dora Hoopes married George McDonald Bell, Jr.
- 7562. John Howard Hoopes married Jane Caroline Barnett.

5152. JOHN SHERMAN HOOPES, son of George and Julia (Books) Hoopes,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

was born in 1886 in Steelton, PA and died in Harrisburg, PA in 1915. He married there on 27 Jun 1906, ELLA MAY SHIREMAN, daughter of Edward and Mary Catherine (Goodyear) Shireman, born 14 Jun 1885 in Harrisburg and died there on 29 Dec 1945. John Sherman Hoopes was a chemist.

Issue: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

7563. Catherine Julia Hoopes married Robert Burl Kendall.

5154. WILLIAM E. HOOPES, son of Asahel W. and Mary A. (Elcock) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1861 in York Co., PA and died there on 8 Feb 1924. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery. He married in York Co., PA, LILLIE B. FAUST, born 19 Feb 1862 and died in York Co. on 8 Aug 1921. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

Issue:

7564. Grace E. Hoopes was born in Aug 1884 in York Co., PA. She was married on 21 Feb 1906 in York Co. by Rev. Francis Yost to Jacob F. Fleming. NFI.

7565. Mary E. Hoopes was born in May 1890 in York Co., PA. She married on Christmas Day 1911 in York Co., Arthur Welsh. The Rev. Samuel Stein officiated. NFI.

5157. CHARLES A. HOOPES, son of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born in Feb 1871 in Steelton, PA and died there in Apr 1907. He married 1) on 21 Apr 1899 in Mechanicsburg, PA, ELIZABETH S. BRICKER, daughter of Jacob and Susan (?) Bricker, born in 1875. He married 2) on 22 Sep 1903 in Steelton, SARAH JANE KEENE, daughter of Julia (?) Keene, born in 1880 in PA and died in 1965 in Harrisburg, PA. Samuel B. Leach was Sarah Jane's second husband whom she married in 1922. Charles A. Hoopes was a steelworker.

Issue by Elizabeth S. (Bricker) Hoopes: (Born in Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7566. Miriam Arbutus Hoopes married Jacob Kessler Sweigart, Jr.

Issue by Sarah Jane (Keene) Hoopes: (Born Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7567. Leona Clare Hoopes married 1) Graydon D. Fulton; 2) John Robert Goudy, Jr.

5158. MARGARETTA E. HOOPES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born in 1874 in Steelton, PA and died in Harrisburg, PA in 1920. She married 1) on 17 Oct 1893 in Dauphin Co., WILLIAM JOHN BAYLES, a plumber and politician born in 1872. She divorced him on 2 May 1901 in Dauphin Court of Common Pleas. She married 2) on 26 Oct 1901 in Steelton, PA, JOSEPH G. FREDERICK HOCKEY, son of Franklin and Susan (?) Hockey, born in 1879. Joseph, a flour mill worker of Steelton, had also been married before, his first wife having died on 26 Jan 1889.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Bayles: (Born Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

7568. Marie Adeline Bayles married 1) Stanley Burd Wagner; 2) Phillip T. Schiffman.

5159. MINNIE MAY HOOPEES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1876 in Steelton, PA and died 29 Oct 1966 in Harrisburg, PA and is buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery. She married 1) on 20 Jun 1896 in Camden, NJ, HARRY I. DOWN, son of Abram F. and ? (Shakespeare) Down, who was born in Steelton in 1874. She divorced him 29 Oct 1910. She married 2) on 28 Dec 1911 in Harrisburg as the second wife of FRANK LEGO, son of Thomas P. and Maggie (?) Lego, whose first wife had died on 21 Sep 1896. Frank was born in 1871 and died in Sep 1955 in Harrisburg. Minnie May married 3) WILLIAM B. BICKLE.

Issue Surname Down:

7569. Esther Madeline Down married Frederick Neubaum.

7570. Lawrence LeRoy Down married 1) Sarah Howard Prior; 2) Myrtle Lee Dunlap.

5160. JOHN O. HOOPEES, son of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born in Mar 1881 in Steelton, PA. He married there on 23 Apr 1903, EMMA WALLET, daughter of Benjamin P. and Sarah (?) Wallet born in 1883 in Cumberland Co., PA and died before 1924. John O. Hoopes died in 1955 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue: (Born Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7571. Beatrice Lillian Hoopes married William Robert Sweigart.

5161. MARY JANE HOOPEES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1883 in Steelton, PA. She married 1) in 1901, HOWARD BEARD; 2) on 22 Feb 1910 in Harrisburg, PA, CHARLES C. HARPER, son of George W. and Elizabeth (?) Harper, born in 1873 and 3) on 20 May 1936. WILLIAM E. CASSELL.

Issue Surname Harper: (Born in Steelton, Dauphin, PA)

7572. Gilbert John Beard Harper married 1) Virginia Myers; 2) Ernestine McClintock; 3) Romaine Minnie Fleagle.

5162. ADA LOVENIA HOOPEES, daughter of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1886 in Steelton, PA and died 9 Apr 1951 in Harrisburg, PA. She is buried in the Rolling Green Cemetery in Camp Hill, PA. She married in Steelton on 27 Mar 1906 with the Rev. Henry Brownlee Smith officiating, LE ROI ABNER WALKER, son of Nelson Abner and Emma (?) Walker, born in 1887 in Ararat, PA and died 21 Jun 1950 in Harrisburg. He is buried with Ada.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Walker: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

- 7573. Infant Son Walker was born and died in 1907 in Harrisburg, PA. We were told he weighed 16 lbs. and was injured by the forceps at birth.
- 7574. Stanley Earl Walker married Mabel Florence Albright.
- 7575. Richard Eugene Walker married Bernice Ella Weeks. NFI.

5163. MELVIN ROY HOOPES, son of John B. and Ada Lovenia (Drummond) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1889 in Steelton, PA and died 5 Jun 1935 in Hamilton, PA. He is buried in Paddletown Cemetery in York Co., PA. He was married on New Year's Eve in 1909 at the United Brethren Church in New Cumberland, PA by the Rev. Edward W. Leach, Jr. to MARY ELIZABETH EAGER, daughter of Frank Christian and Mary Alice (Reeser) Eager, born 23 Feb 1887 in Newberrytown, PA and died 7 Jun 1976 near Hershey, PA. She is buried in Paddletown Cemetery with her husband.

Issue:

- 7576. LeRoy Eager Hoopes married Theresa Bolbecher.
- 7577. Ruth Lovenia Hoopes married Harry Franklin Bowers.

5168. WALN E. LEREW, son of Jesse and Hannah (Hoopes) Lerew, was born 6 Aug 1871 in Bermudian, PA. He married on 27 Dec 1894 in York Co., PA, LUELLA M. LA RUE of York Co. Wain established the Lerew Candy Co. in York, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Lerew:

- 7578. Helen Lerew. NFI.
- 7579. Edward Lerew. NFI.

5177. GEORGE W. GIVLER, son of Theodore F. and Lucinda (Hoopes) Givler, was born in Feb 1873. He married SARAH C. (?) born Nov 1873 in PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Givler:

- 7580. Merle Givler was born in Sep 1899 in PA. He lived in Tyrone, PA. NFI.

5189. REUBEN AUGUSTUS HOOPES, son of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1882 in East Berlin, PA and died 11 Dec 1959 in Newton, MA. He married 18 Dec 1906 in York, PA, NANCY BENTZEL JACOBS, daughter of Henry W. and Nancy (Bentzel) Jacobs, born 24 Nov 1882 in York and died there 11 Sep 1956. Both are buried in Greenmount Cemetery in York, PA.

Reuben was active in the wallpaper business for over 50 years. He was production manager of York Wallpaper Co. and co-owner of Gilbert Wallpaper Co.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

in York, PA. He graduated from York Business College and belonged to many Masonic organizations, was a 32nd degree Mason and a Knight Templar.

Issue: (Born in York, York, PA)

- 7581. Frances Elizabeth Hoopes married James Wilder Haggett.
- 7582. Franklin Henry Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1913 in York, PA and died there 22 May 1914. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.

5190. CHESTER ALAN HOOPES, son of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1883 in York Haven, PA and died 30 Jul 1935 in York. He married there on 24 Jul 1904, LOUISE CATHERINE HARTMAN, daughter of Abraham and Mary Elizabeth (Metzger) Hartman, born 11 Feb 1884 and died 4 Dec 1967. Both are buried in Greenmount Cemetery in York Co., PA.

Issue: (All born in York, York, PA)

- 7583. Clarence Chester Hoopes married Inez Elizabeth Stern.
- 7584. Grace Louise Hoopes married Theodore Patterson.
- 7585. Esther Helene Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1909. She married 21 Aug 1930, Carl Edward Hollinger, son of Harry Curtis and Ada Grace (Harlackner) Hollinger, born 9 Feb 1910 and died 5 Mar 1970. They had no children.
- 7586. Ruth Lois Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1911 and died 17 Oct 1929. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 7587. Franklin H. Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1913 and died 22 May 1914. He is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 7588. Luther Hartman Hoopes married Patricia Craig.
- 7589. Raymond Hubert Hoopes married Theresa Noia.
- 7590. Kenneth Elbert Hoopes married Geneva Mae Welsh.
- 7591. Melvin Franklin Hoopes married Gladys Pearl Griest.

5191. CURTIS FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Franklin Wain and Anna Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1886 in York Haven, PA and died 26 Feb 1973. He married in East Berlin, PA, CATHERINE "KATIE" MABEL NELL, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Catherine (Kinter) Nell, born 23 Jul 1891 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA.

At the time of his death, which occurred at Rest Haven Nursing Home in York, PA, Curtis F. was a retired farmer and a member of the Salem Barrens Lutheran Church in rural Dillsburg. He was survived by his wife, two children, five grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was buried in Barrens Cemetery.

Issue:

- 7592. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married Hannah Etta Dennis.
- 7593. Lloyd Alien Hoopes married 1) Lita ?; 2) Dora M. ? and 3) Ruth E. Horst.
- 7594. Beatrice Marie Hoopes married Austin LeRoy Kern.

5194. MYRTLE BELLE HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1891 in York Haven, PA and died 28 Apr

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1947. She married in York Co. on 9 Jan 1909, ERVIN CLETUS KING, son of David B. and Mary Jane (Grove) King, born 2 Sep 1881 and died 24 Apr 1963. The Kings lived in Kralltown, PA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Wellsville, York, PA)

- 7595. Ruth Anna King was born 25 Mar 1917 and died the next day.
- 7596. Arthur Franklin King married Marguerite Seidenstricker.
- 7597. Lester David King married Beulah Mae Krone.

5196. GEORGE WALTER HOOPES. son of Franklin Wain and Ann Eliza (Reeser) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1895 in York Haven, PA and died 20 Oct 1969 in Harrisburg, PA. He married on 19 Dec 1914 at Dover, PA, NETTIE MAHALA QUICKEL. daughter of David Henry and Annie (Deardorff) Quickel, born 23 Jun 1896 in Washington, PA. At one time, this family lived on Camby St. in Pembroke, PA.

Issue: (Born in Washington Twp., York, PA)

- 7598. Walter Franklin Hoopes married Thelma Rebecca Wagner.
- 7599. Glenn David Hoopes married Delphine Morris.
- 7600. Marian Louise Hoopes married Carl Becker, Jr.
- 7601. Gene Wayne Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1933 in York Co., PA. He married 4 Sep 1954 at Westminster, MD, Doris Virginia Jones, born to Smeach David and Gertrude Virginia (Wentz) Jones on 8 Sep 1933 in Westminster. They had no children.

5198. LEONARD GARY HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sara Ann (Campf ) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1855 in Butler, OH and died there on 28 Feb 1938. He and his wife are both buried in Lisbon, OH. He married on 28 Jun 1877 in Columbiana Co., OH, CHRISTINA ELLEN GAVER, daughter of Hiram and Rebecca (?) Gaver, born 13 Jan 1857 in Columbiana Co. and died there 15 Jul 1931.

Issue: (Born in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- 7602. Erma Ann Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1879 and died 10 Jun 1965 in Lisbon, OH, unmarried.
- 7603. Iva Mae Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1880 in Butler Twp. and died in Lisbon, OH on 10 Mar 1946. She married on 8 Mar 1941 in Columbiana Co., Rolland W. Coppock. born to Samuel and Celestia (Fults) Coppock on 12 May 1877. NFI.
- 7604. Wilma Lorena Hoopes married Charles Francis Glass.
- 7605. Laura Belle Hoopes married Thaddeus S. Parker.
- 7606. Vera Ida Hoopes married Clarence H. Brooke.

5201. EMERSON JOSEPH HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Campf ) Hoopes, was born 13 Jun 1861 near Guilford, OH. He died 19 Sep 1943 in Girard, OH and is buried there. He married on 21 Mar 1882 in Guilford, OH, IDA



SEVENTH GENERATION

BELLE KING, daughter of Nathan and Susanna (Evans) King, born on 12 May 1859 in Guilford. She was baptized in Guilford M. E. Church. She died on 24 Jan 1922 in Girard, OH and is buried in the cemetery there with her husband.

Issue: (Born in Guilford, Trumbull, OH except as noted)

- 7607. Leora Pearl Mabel Hoopes married Frederick Thompson Crum.
- 7608. Emerson Roy Hoopes was born 19 Dec 1885 and died 23 Aug 1907 in Guilford, OH, unmarried.
- 7609. Maude Ella Hoopes married George Hotchkiss.
- 7610. Frank Elisha Hoopes married 1) Alice Wilson; 2) Alma Hayes Van Kirk.
- 7611. Ross Adelbert Hoopes married Hazel Gee.
- 7612. Nora Belle Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1894 and died in Mar 1968. She married 1) Earl Joseph Humes on 26 Feb 1915 and 2) on 26 Oct 1927, Robert L. Garrett, born 9 May 1900. She had a son: a) Clyde Earl Humes born 6 Apr 1916. NFI.
- 7613. Pauline Alma Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1897 in Franklin Square, OH. She married 8 Nov 1923, John "Jack" Buttles, born 2 Nov 1895 and had:
  - a) Virginia Mae Buttles born 18 Dec 1926 and
  - b) Dorothy Jean Buttles born 6 Jan 1929. NFI.
- 7614. Verna Ida Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1903 in Girard, OH. She married 26 Oct 1927, George William Tessean, born 16 Sep 1903. Their children born in Youngstown, OH are:
  - a) Marilyn Elaine Tessean born 14 Dec 1933 and
  - b) George William Tessean, Jr. born 19 Feb 1940. NFI.

5203. ELLA MARY HOOPEs, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Campf ) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1864 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 11 Dec 1935. She married on Christmas Eve 1888, FRED FERRALL, born 16 May 1866. They lived in Akron, OH.

Issue Surname Ferrall:

- 7615. Zora Emerle Ferrall was born 24 Apr and died 28 Apr 1890.
- 7616. Paul Leslie Ferrall was born 17 Mar 1892 in OH. He married 5 Nov 1919, Mur-tle Irene Whitson who died 16 Aug 1923. Their children:
  - a) Gladys Irene Ferrall born 18 Sep 1920 and
  - b) Winifred Pauline Ferrall born 4 Mar 1922, died 12 Jun 1923. NFI
- 7617. Carle Frederick Ferrall was born 22 Apr 1893 and died the next day.
- 7618. Lee Curtis Ferrall was born 21 Jul 1894 in OH. He married 3 Nov 1920, Clara Reidl, born 18 Sep 1899. Their children were:
  - a) Maria Eleanor Ferrall born 14 Nov 1921;
  - b) William Lee Ferrall born 28 Apr 1924;
  - c) Lee J. Ferrall born 8 Jun 1926 and
  - d) Paul Joseph Ferrall born 31 May 1929. NFI.
- 7619. Neva Odessa Ferrall was born 11 Apr 1896 and died 13 Apr 1950. She married 22 Feb 1916, Archie Neal Powell, born 19 Sep 1891. Children:
  - a) Rollin A. Powell born 31 Dec 1917;
  - b) Jesse J. Powell born 6 Apr 1920;
  - c) Mildred N. Powell born 28 Feb 1922 and died the following day;
  - d) Frank S. Powell born 15 Aug 1923 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Archie Neal Powell, Jr., born 21 Sep and died 25 Sep 1927.
- 7620. Olin Elisha Ferrall was born 18 Sep 1898 and died the next day.
- 7621. Melvin Leslie Ferrall was born 3 Dec 1907. NFI.

5204. ORIN ADELBERT HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Campf ) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1870 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 1 May 1950 in Keansburg, NJ where he is buried in Fairview Cemetery. He married 1) on 1 Jun 1894 in Salem, OH, CLARA SUE KESSELMIRE, daughter of Charles Frederick and Mary Tabitha (Willard) Kesselmire, born 20 May 1878 in Salem and died 4 Mar 1904 in Cleveland, OH. She is buried in Salem. Orin married 2) LORETTA WELDON of Keansburg, NJ. NFI.

Issue by Clara Sue (Kesselmire) Hoopes: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

- 7622. Charles Adelbert Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1895. He married 1) on 10 May 1913, Luella Mae Mathis and 2) on 29 Aug 1928, Nellie Mildred Dockins. Both marriages were celebrated in Kansas City, MO. Charles died on 1 May 1969 in Kansas City, MO. NFI.
- 7623. Helen Effie Hoopes married Frederick Glen Garman.

5205. MELVIN D. HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sara Ann (Campf ) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1876 in Lisbon, OH and died 14 Mar 1966 in Anthony, KS. He married there on 9 Jul 1899, NETTIE FOX, daughter of Richard Henry and Margaret Virginia (Grimm) Fox, born Mar 1880 in Springfield, MO and died 5 Apr 1969 in Anthony, KS.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

- 7624. Clarence Eli Hoopes married Ruth Helen Gish.
- 7625. Margaret Virginia Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1907 and died 26 Aug 1908.
- 7626. Marcelyn Marie Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1911. She married 1) on 14 Jul 1932, Van McGarvey Alien, son of McGarvey Alien, born 16 Feb 1911. They were divorced in 1939. She married 2) on 25 Oct 1940 in Harper, KS, Frank William Rackley, son of Charles S. and Hattie (Mapes) Rackley, born 25 Aug 1906 in Ferry, OK and died 16 Dec 1965 in Medicine Lodge, KS. Marcelyn married 3) on 7 Sep 1972, William Douglas Ireland, son of Stephen and Grace (Tedrow) Ireland, born 4 Jun 1908 in Wichita, KS and died 12 Jun 1977. Insofar as we know, Marcelyn had no children.

5206. IDA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Leech and Martha (Randels) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1961 in Butler, OH. She married in 1886, WILLIS WHINERY, son of Nathan and Amelia (Alien) Whinery of Spencer, IN born in Jul 1863 in OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Whinery: (Born in OH)

- 7627. Willis Leland Whinery was born in Sep 1887. In 1900, he lived in Logansport, IN.
- 7628. Zadie R. Whinery was born in Aug 1889.
- 7629. Guy H. Whinery was born in Mar 1891.
- 7630. Gretta A. Whinery was born in May 1896.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5208. ORA E. HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Leech and Martha (Randels) Hoopes, was born ca 1868 in Butler, OH and died 10 Jun 1907. She married SHERIDAN GROUSE who was born in May 1870 in NY and was living in Willoughby, OH in 1900. NFI.

Issue Surname Grouse: 7631.

Orla Grouse. NFI.

5209. ALVERA RANDELS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels, was born 4 Dec 1861 in New Garden, OH and died 23 Dec 1908. She married 4 Mar 1886, GEORGE D. STOUFFER, born 1 Apr 1850 and died 9 Nov 1940. NFI.

Issue Surname Stouffer:

7632. Roy Lester Stouffer was born 21 Feb 1886.

7633. Zula Nora Stouffer was born 13 Aug 1887 and died 5 Aug 1888.

7634. Zella May Stouffer was born 18 Apr 1889. She married 25 Sep 1913, Vernon R. Stewart, born 11 Apr 1889. Their children were:

a) Neil Wallace Stewart who married Andra Frances Barker;

b) Russell Stouffer Stewart married Wilma Ethelyn Leichlite;

c) Dean Lamont Stewart married Mary Louise Brown;

d) Lyle Eugene Stewart married Michele Mori.

These four sons had eight children.

7635. Chester Stouffer was born 12 Jan 1891 and died 18 Nov 1933. He married 17 Apr 1914, Ellen Freshley, born 30 Sep 1896. They had:

a) Wilma Elaine Stouffer born 12 Sep 1915 and died 13 Apr 1937;

b) Gwendolyn Stouffer born 2 Oct 1915 died 1 Jan 1939.

7636. Wesley E. Stouffer was born 22 Dec 1892. He married 24 Dec 1913, Pearl Harlan. They had two children:

a) Orlan Clifford Stouffer married Dorothy Hawkins Widner and had two children and

b) Verna Adella Stouffer married Thomas Coughen and had four daughters.

7637. Russell D. Stouffer was born 9 Oct 1897. He married 28 Feb 1925, Addie J. Hansford, born 8 Mar 1896. They had two children:

a) Jimmy Dale Stouffer born 11 Nov 1927 and

b) Lois Jane Stouffer born 12 May 1931.

5212. ELIZABETH RANDELS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels, was born 6 Dec 1867 in New Garden, OH and died in 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married on 1 Aug 1893, JAMES H. MAYES, born 29 Jun 1868 and died 19 Apr 1926. NFI.

Issue Surname Mayes:

7638. Arthur J. Mayes was born 3 Mar 1894. He married 5 Jul 1922, Cordelia Stroup born 11 Feb 1897. Their children were:

a) Barbara Mayes born 25 Apr 1925;

b) Daniel Stroup Mayes born 10 Aug 1926 and

c) Elizabeth Adelle Mayes born 28 Sep 1928.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7639. Harold Mayes was born 2 Feb 1896. He married 24 Jun 1920, Alice Newman. Their two children were:

- a) Harold Newman Mayes born 1 Jun 1923 and
- b) Joanne Mayes born and died 18 Aug 1928.

7640. Leland Mayes was born 5 Jan 1898. He married on 20 Jun 1929 Aidenn M. Jacobs.

7641. Dudley Mayes was born 7 Apr 1903.

7642. Ethel Mayes was born 7 Jan 1906. She married 12 Feb 1929, Robert Davis Bradford. They had a daughter: a) Suzanne Bradford born 25 Feb 1932.

5213. THERESA RANDELS, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels, was born 17 Jun 1870 in New Garden, OH and died 8 Jan 1911. She married 5 Aug 1896, LAFE DULL, born 15 Apr 1868. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Dull:

7643. Alpha Dull was born 21 May 1898. She married in 1920, David H. Lewis, born 12 Jun 1896. Their children included:

- a) Enid Elaine Lewis born 8 Dec 1921;
- b) David H. Lewis, Jr. born 23 Jan 1924;
- c) Alpha Brainard Lewis born 6 May 1927 and
- d) Robert Harris Lewis II born 22 Sep 1928.

7644. Anita Dull was born 9 Jan 1901. She married Horace Randels, son of J. Bennett Randels.

5214. LEONA F. COULSON, daughter of George and Sarah (Hoopes) Randels Coulson, was born 9 Aug 1877 in New Garden, OH. She married on 30 Oct 1896, CHARLES F. BOWEN. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Bowen:

7645. Blanche Bowen was born 6 Jun 1897. She married 20 Dec 1916, Frank Earl Wilcox, born 25 May 1890. Their children were:

- a) Nina Estaline Wilcox born 12 Aug 1919;
- b) Carl C. Wilcox born 26 Nov 1921;
- c) Nita Amanda Wilcox born 18 Feb 1924;
- d) Edna Wilcox born 21 Nov 1927;
- e) Frank Earl Wilcox, Jr. born 6 Dec 1928 and f ) Marietta Wilcox born 1930.

7646. Mabel Bowen was born 22 Sep 1898. She married 7 Sep 1925, J. T. Vines, born 13 Mar 1890. Issue:

- a) Geraldine Vines born ca 1925-6;
- b) Robert Hurl Vines born 5 May 1928;
- c) Peggy Vines born 10 Jun 1928;
- d) James E. Vines born 13 Oct 1929;
- e) Patsy Jean Vines born 30 Apr 1931 and
- f) Billy Bruce Vines born 20 Jan 1933.

7647. John George Bowen was born 8 Jul 1904.

7648. Charlotte Bowen was born 14 Jan and died 22 Sep 1906.

7649. Frank Bowen was born 3 Apr and died 18 Jul 1907.

7650. Ernest J. Bowen was born 7 Apr and died 8 Jun 1908.

# SEVENTH GENERATION

5217. EZRA SHERIDAN HOOPEES, son of Thomas Garretson and Esther "Hetty" (Raley) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1866 in Salem, OH and died 18 Jan 1944 in Anthony, KS. He married on 6 Mar 1907 in Wellington, KS, ANNA RACHEL MATTHEWS, daughter of Whitfield Dunham and Mary Angeline (Chaddock) Matthews, born 3 Jun 1877 in Elmwood, IL and died 8 Mar 1949 in Attica, KS. She and her husband are buried there.



*EZRA SHERIDAN HOOPEES ETAL TAKEN CA 1914*

*L to R, Back Row: Minnie Tharp, Stott Tharp, Anna Hoopes, Virgil Hoopes, Ezra Hoopes, Virginia Hoopes (later Can), Willie Hoopes; Front Row: Harold Tharp, Glen Tharp, Thomas Garretson Hoopes, Gail Tharp (later George), Esther Hoopes, Floris Tharp (later Demuth); Lady Hoopes and Florine Hoopes (later Quinn).*

When Ezra was five years old, the family moved by train to a farm near Manhattan, KS. Later, when he was 17, they moved again to the farm south of Anthony, KS. He walked two miles to high school every day. He had gone only to grade school in the country before, but the teacher put him in high school because he fit the chairs and desks better there. He didn't graduate but he and his sister, Minnie, took the teacher's examination and both taught school in the country near there where they earned about \$25.00 per month.

Ezra's parents wanted him to stay home and work on the farm, but after teaching several years he went to business school in Kansas City, MO. When he finished business school he worked in a music store for a time and then went to Chicago with a friend where they worked in a department store.

On 16 Sep 1893, Ezra, fresh from a department store in Chicago, rode a horse (bareback for lack of a saddle) to join the greatest land rush in history. He rode about fifteen miles before staking his land which he kept for over fifty years before

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

selling it to the family who was renting it. He had worked it himself for several years. Later he bought a house in Anthony for \$35.00 and had it moved to his claim. To hold a claim, it was necessary to plow some of it and plant it.

Ezra was hired to teach the first school near his claim. It was a sod school made from square pieces and piled like bricks. The floor was dirt and he and the children gathered buffalo chips to burn in the stove. The name of the school was Gem Goat District 100.

Anna (Matthews) Hoopes was an apprentice to a seamstress at Inness Dept. Store in Wichita, KS before her marriage. She had been with the firm for ten years and was head of the sleeve-making department. She and Ezra married at a Presbyterian minister's house in Wellington, KS nine years after they met and Ezra bought a store in Hawley, OK with a house next to it.

Issue:

7651. Helen Florine Hoopes married Melvin Zion Quinn.

7652. Virginia Fae Hoopes married Harry Wayne Carr.

7653. Virgil Rae Hoopes married Blanche Mary Nye.

5218. MINNIE LEVERETA HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Garretson and Esther "Hetty" (Raley) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1869 in Salem, OH and died 2 Apr 1958 in Anthony, KS. She married 31 Dec 1903 in Hawley, OK, JAMES SOLOMON UMSTOTT THARP, son of John and Mary Jane (Pepper) Tharp, born 25 Jun 1881 in Romney, WV and died 27 Nov 1948 in Anthony, KS. Both are buried in Hawley, OK.

Issue Surname Tharp: (Born in Hawley, Grant, OK)

7654. Glen Elvin Tharp married Fayella Grace Philbrick.

7655. Harold Wayne Tharp was born 18 Mar 1907 in Hawley, OK. He married 1) on 30 Jun 1942 in Cherokee, OK, Nola Resell Haight, born 20 Sep 1906 in Joplin, MO and died 17 Aug 1975 in Wichita, KS. They lived in Wichita, KS and had no children. Harold married 2) on 17 Sep 1976 in Wichita, KS, Okemah (Gooden) Anderson, daughter of Alva Everett and Myrtle Forester (Goodman) Gooden.

7656. Gail Anita Tharp married Everett Lewis George.

7657. Floris Lorene Tharp was born 29 Jun 1910 in Hawley, OK. She married 25 Nov 1955 in Cherokee, OK, Herman Joseph Demuth, born 9 Oct 1903 in Hutchinson, KS and died 25 Mar 1978 in Enid, OK. Herman was the son of Joseph and Versa Olivet (Burns) Demuth. They had no children. Herman is buried in Hawley Cemetery.

5219. CUESTA ADELZA ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 29 Jan 1861 and died 16 Dec 1905. He married 18 May 1882, MARY KEATING, born 18 Oct 1860 and died 17 Mar 1931. NFI.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7658. Zella May Ulery was born 24 Aug 1883. She married 26 Jun 1913, Frank A.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

- Hettinger, born 24 Jul 1873. They had a daughter: a)  
Jane Frances Hettinger born 26 Mar 1916.
7659. Lottie Bell Ulery was born 9 Jun 1885.
7660. Stella Marie Ulery was born 7 Dec 1886 and died 26 Jan 1903.
7661. John Roy Ulery was born 2 Mar 1888. He married 3 Jan 1911, Rose Gruss, born 28 Mar 1839. Their children were:  
a) John Richard Ulery, born 2 Oct 1911 and  
b) Robert Gregory Ulery born 25 Feb 1916.
7662. Ralph Vinton Ulery was born 24 Nov 1889. He married 12 Jul 1911, Mae McGenley, who was born in 1889. Their son: a) Ralph Thomas Ulery was born 7 Apr 1912.
7663. Julia Irene Ulery was born 2 Aug 1891.
7664. Florence Margaret Ulery was born 8 Aug 1893. She married 29 Jun 1921, Carl L. Missig, born 22 Nov 1893.

5220. ULYSSES JAMES ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 22 Feb 1864. He married 3 Jan 1891, ARLETA BIRCHFIELD. NFI.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7665. Clauss B. Ulery was born 14 Jul 1896 and died 25 Aug 1921. NFI.
7666. Ulysses James Ulery, Jr. was born 28 Sep 1898. He married 29 Dec 1920, Mary Elizabeth Doyl. They had two daughters:  
a) Patricia Doyl Ulery born 4 Apr 1923 and  
b) Janet Elizabeth Ulery born 1 Feb 1925.

5221. MARY JANE ULERY, daughter of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 3 May 1886 and died 14 Dec 1905. She married 29 Jun 1882, ANTHONY CLIPPINGER, who died 22 Mar 1924. NFI.

Issue Surname Clippinger.

7667. Clyde A. Clippinger was born 27 Aug 1883 and died 7 Apr 1921. He married 9 Aug 1905, Harriet Deter, born 11 Jul 1886. They had: a) Clytie Esther Clippinger born 11 Jul 1906 who married 5 Oct 1921, Enoch Arden Rusaw, born 13 Dec 1898. They had two children:  
aa) Harriet Maxine Rusaw born 7 Apr 1924 and  
ab) Clyde A. Rusaw born 3 Nov 1928.
7668. Grover Clippinger was born 26 Mar 1887. He married 18 Jul 1911, Lena Cramer and they had a son: a) Cecil Clippinger born 27 Sep 1912.
7669. Lester Clippinger was born 19 Sep 1889.
7670. John Clippinger was born 2 Jul 1893.

5222. WILLIAM GARRETSON ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 17 Jun 1868. He married 10 Sep 1891, BEATRICE MORGAN, born 19 Sep 1872. NFI.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7671. Lucille Ulery was born 26 May 1893. She married 26 May 1917, Charles

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Haseman, born in 1881 and died 9 Jul 1931. NFI.

5225. WALTER DANIEL ULERY, son of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 26 Jul 1875. He married 22 Sep 1897, LUELLA BROOMALL, born 27 Dec 1872; died 2 May 1938.

Issue Surname Ulery:

7672. Clarence Ulery was born 2 Jan 1899. He married 22 Jan 1920, Dorothy Whinery, born 28 Jul 1898. They had:  
a) Luella Loraine Ulery born 19 Oct 1920;  
b) Virginia Mae Ulery born 23 Jul 1922 and  
c) Raymond Earl Ulery born 13 Aug 1926.  
7673. Eva Marie Ulery was born 11 Sep 1900.  
7674. Ada May Ulery was born 21 Nov 1901. She married 11 Sep 1930, Foy W. Lancer.

5226. BLANCHE ULERY, daughter of John S. and Emaline (Hoopes) Ulery, was born 20 Jan 1881. She married Christmas Eve 1900, HOWARD FULTZ about whom we have no information except that he died on 8 Oct 1928.

Issue Surname Fultz:

7675. Mary Margaret Fultz was born 26 Feb 1907. She married on 3 Aug 1928, Joseph E. Hamm.  
7676. Lee Howard Fultz was born 28 Aug 1908. He married 2 Aug 1930, Clara B. Frank.

5228. JOHN HENRY HOOPES, son of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1849 in Valley, OH and died 26 Dec 1914 in Anthony, KS. He was married on 17 Sep 1874 in Beloit, OH to MARY ANNA BOYLE, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Vernon) Boyle, born 21 Mar 1852 in Beloit and died 30 Aug 1915 in Anthony, KS. John Henry and Mary Anna lived in Mahoning Co., OH before moving to Anthony, KS in 1887.

Issue: (Born in Beloit, Mahoning, OH)

7677. George Thomas Hoopes married Hattie May Bohnert.  
7678. Melvin Samuel Hoopes married Mary Belle Storey.  
7679. Henry Herbert Hoopes married Ella Kathryn Storey.

5229. CHARITY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1850 in Valley, OH and died there in 1925. She married on Christmas Eve 1873 in Valley, OH, WILLIAM WICKERSHAM BOYLE, son of Samuel and Anna (Vernon) Boyle and brother to John Henry's wife, born 23 Oct 1844 in Fairfield, OH.

Issue Surname Boyle:

7680. Infant Boyle was born 26 Nov and died 7 Dec 1874.



SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7681. Lenora S. Boyle was born 12 Oct 1875. She married 14 Nov 1901, J. Eshley and they had a son: a) Harley J. Eshley born 9 Apr 1902.
- 7682. Lewis Homer Boyle was born 26 Dec 1876. He married 22 Oct 1902, Maud A. Kathan.
- 7683. Lester W. Boyle was born 25 Apr 1881. He married 15 Oct 1902, Cora V. Heastand.
- 7684. Thomas Hoopes Boyle was born 30 May 1884.
- 7685. George V. Boyle was born 7 Dec 1888.

5230. JAMES CLARENCE HOOPEES, son of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1855 in Valley, OH and died 25 Sep 1938 in Damascus, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery with his wife. He married on 26 Dec 1878 in Damascus, EMMA VIOLA ELLETT, daughter of Rev. John and Elmira (Card) Ellett of North Benton, OH. She was born 11 Nov 1858 in Mahoning Co., OH and died 22 Aug 1947 in Damascus. James Clarence belonged to the Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting before moving to Damascus between 1883-6.

Issue: (Born in Damascus, Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- 7686. Lewis John Hoopes married Mary Emma Kuntzman.
- 7687. Irving LeRoy Hoopes married Myrtle May Kelly.
- 7688. Russell Ellett Hoopes married Minnie Catherine Everhart.
- 7689. Myra Ethel Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1887 and died 9 Nov 1921. She is buried in the Damascus Cemetery.
- 7690. Clarence Byron Hoopes married Vera Viola Ladd, daughter of No. 5919.
- 7691. James Wilmer Hoopes married Blanche Olive Briggs.
- 7692. Esther H. Hoopes married Ray Leone Bardo.

5231. BYRON RUTH HOOPEES, son of Lewis William and Sarah Ann (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1858 in Valley, OH and died 29 Jan 1935 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He is buried in the Evergreen Hill Cemetery there. He married 23 Nov 1882, CARRIE TAYLOR, daughter of Oliver and Sara Ann (?) Taylor, born 21 Nov 1859 in Beloit, OH and died 1 Jul 1939 in Chagrin Falls. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 7693. Thomas Clyde Hoopes married Mary Florence Robinson.
- 7694. James Earl Hoopes married Mabel Jeannette Troyer.
- 7695. Laura May Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1888 and died 25 Apr 1975 in Chagrin Falls, OH. She is buried in the family plot in Evergreen Hill Cemetery. She married on 11 Sep 1951, William Holbury. There was no issue.
- 7696. Elmer Byron Hoopes married Martha Louise Van Brimmer.
- 7697. William Domer Hoopes married Esther Roberts.
- 7698. Harry Taylor Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1896 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 5 Apr 1942. He married on 15 Jan 1921, Hilda Hensey, born 20 Dec 1895. They had no children.
- 7699. Charles Oliver Hoopes married Cecille Carol Hubbell.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5232. IRACASS HOOPES, son of Lewis William and Fannie (Bierly) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1881 in Valley, OH and died 16 Mar 1965 in Salem, OH. He married in Salem on 12 Jun 1926, JESSIE LEONA PROBERT, daughter of Frank Large and Nancy J. (Smith) Probert, born 29 Sep 1894 in Salem and died there 15 Jun 1957. Both are buried in Hope Cemetery. Ira was a carpenter and Leone was a clerk at the time of their marriage.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

7700. Frank Lewis Hoopes married Marilyn Ann Lesch.

5233. SIDNEY ANN BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susannah Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 8 Nov 1844 and died 12 Oct 1898. She married on 11 May 1865, ORA BEESON. NFI.

Issue Surname Beeson:

7701. Charles Beeson. NFI.

7702. Alice Beeson. NFI.

7703. Walter Beeson. NFI.

7704. Bert Beeson. NFI.

5234. DAVID HOOPES BRICKER, son of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 14 Oct 1846 in New Garden, OH and died 21 Sep 1934. He married on 11 Sep 1873, SARAH BECK, born 22 May 1851 and died 22 Sep 1885.

Issue Surname Bricker:

7705. Leota Bricker was born 21 Sep 1874. She married in Sep 1909, Ashby Hockman, born in Apr 1881. They had a daughter: a) Virginia Elizabeth Hockman born 3 Jul 1911.

7706. Myrtle E. Bricker was born 1 Jan 1881. She married 31 Jan 1909, Walter Harris, born 21 Dec 1879. They had three children:  
a) Charles David Harris born 1 Dec 1910 married Amy Guy born 30 Jan 1915.  
b) Ruth B. Harris born 16 Mar 1913 and died 28 Jan 1918 and  
c) Walter Jason Harris born 23 Jul 1918.

5235. THOMAS VERNON BRICKER, son of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born on Christmas Day 1848 in New Garden, OH and died 3 Feb 1883. He married on 7 Oct 1875, MARTHA "MATTIE" M. BOONE, daughter of Augustus Clark and Hannah Jane (Sharp) Boone, born 19 Sep 1853-4 and died 24 Sep 1897-8. She is buried in the Burdell Twp. Cemetery in Oscedla Co., MI.

Issue Surname Bricker:

7707. Jason Richardson Bricker II was born 25 Jun 1879 in MI. He married 1) on

SEVENTH GENERATION

29 Oct 1903, Carrie Bertha Jaques, born 18 Apr 1882 to David T. and Elinor F. (Dumont) Jaques. She died 9 Mar 1908. They had children:

- a) Max Vernon Bricker born 1 May 1904 and died 7 Feb 1980. He married 19 Oct 1935, Anastasia "Ann" Emily Breen. Their children:
    - aa) Richard Jason Bricker who married Diana Jean Magaha.
    - ab) Elizabeth Ann Bricker who married Ronald David Weiss and
    - ac) Alice Louise Bricker who married Charles Dean LaBar.
  - b) Louis David Bricker was born 10 Dec 1905. He married Mary Grescoviak and had:
    - ba) David Ray Bricker who was unmarried in 1980 and
    - bb) Mary Frances Bricker who married Jan Neustifter.
  - c) Harold J. Bricker born 22 Feb and died 13 Sep 1908.
- Jason Richardson Bricker married 2) on 6 Jul 1915, Anna Kennedy, born 6 Sep 1881 in Sherman Twp., Tustin Co., MI. They had a son:
- d) Harley K. Bricker born 15 Jul 1917 married Marilyn ? NFI.

5236. DANIEL HENRY BRICKER, son of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 31 May 1850 in New Garden, OH. He married on 9 Apr 1871, MARTHA MURPHY, born in 1854 in PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Bricker:

- 7708. Annie Bricker was born in 1873. NFI.
- 7709. Freddie J. Bricker was born in 1878. NFI.
- 7710. Harry Bricker was born in 1881. NFI.
- 7711. George Bricker was born in 1883? NFI.
- 7712. Wilbur Bricker. NFI.

5238. LYDIA MELVINA BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 24 Sep 1853. She married on Christmas Eve 1871, NATHAN H. STANLEY, of Knox Twp., Columbiana Co., OH born in OH in 1844. NFI.

Issue Surname Stanley: (All born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 7713. Emmor Stanley was born in 1876.
- 7714. Anna May Stanley was born in 1877.
- 7715. Robert Stanley was born in Jan 1880.

5239. MARY E. BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 18 Feb 1856 in New Garden, OH and died 17 Apr 1938. She married on 11 Apr 1873, THOMAS LINDLEY STANLEY, son of Joel and Chlotilda (?) Stanley, born 22 Feb 1849 and died 29 Jun 1929. They were Quakers and belonged to the Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting in Columbiana Co., OH.

Issue Surname Stanley:

- 7716. Franklin Chessman Stanley was born 23 Feb 1875 and died 5 Apr 1961. He mar-

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ried on 11 Apr 1900, Maud Rishabarger. They had a son:  
a) Leonard Early Stanley born 26 Dec 1906 and died 22 Apr 1923.
7717. Viola C. Stanley was born 15 Jul 1877. She married 23 Jun 1904, Ben H. Morris, born 17 Feb 1876.
7718. Ida M. Stanley was born 15 Jun 1880 and died 22 Apr 1920. She married on 29 Nov 1900, Homer Barber, born 29 Jan 1879. They had: a) LeRoy Barber born 13 Mar 1903.
7719. Arthur Stanley was born 3 May 1883. He married 24 Feb 1903, Alpha Pearl Weaver, born 4 Jan 1880. They had a son:  
a) Merlin D. Stanley born 12 Nov 1903 who married Fern Oesh born 9 Apr 1904 and had children:  
aa) Thomas Floyd Stanley;  
ab) Wendell Dean Stanley and  
ac) Mildred Lee Stanley born 20 Aug 1911.
7720. Lesley J. Stanley was born 3 Jan 1886 and died 11 May 1887.
7721. Laura S. Stanley was born 18 May 1888 and died in Aug 1966. She married on 19 Aug 1909, Harry S. Blackburn who was born 27 Oct 1889. Their daughter was: a) Jada Viola Blackburn who married Edgar J. Haupt and had:  
aa) Evelyn Delayne Haupt and  
ab) Marlene June Haupt.
7722. Charles Raymond Stanley was born 28 Sep 1891. He married 20 Mar 1913, Mabel A. Coy, born 5 Dec 1893. Their children were:  
a) Wilma Stanley born 7 Feb 1918;  
b) Lois Stanley born 18 Sep 1920;  
c) Mabel Vonetta Stanley born 4 Aug 1924 and  
d) Norma Vera Stanley born 6 Apr 1929.
7723. Vera Fay Stanley was born 6 Aug 1894 and died 4 Apr 1961. She married on 12 Mar 1919, Ernest A. Stanley, born 17 Aug 1895.
7724. Lorin Cecil Stanley was born 22 May 1898. He married 16 Sep 1920, Helen E. Miles, born 1 Apr 1901. They had two daughters:  
a) Bertha Mertis Stanley born 8 Feb 1923 and  
b) Mary Elvira Stanley born 18 Feb 1930 and died 13 Jun 1937.
7725. Bertha Marie Stanley was born 15 Jul 1900. She married on 12 Aug 1920, Clifton C. Shreve, born 15 Jul 1890. They had four sons:  
a) Robert Dale Shreve born 28 Jul 1921;  
b) Charles Linn Shreve born 10 Jan 1924;  
c) Harold Stanley Shreve born 6 Aug 1927 and  
d) Lowell Ray Shreve born 1 Nov 1929.

5240. CHARITY M. BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 11 Sep 1859 in New Garden, OH and died 15 Sep 1923. She married on 20 Oct 1876, ELLIOTT ZEPPERLICK, born 29 Nov 1846 and died 25 Jun 1930. NFI.

### Issue Surname Zeppernick:

7726. Susan L. Zeppernick was born 21 Jul 1877 and died 6 Feb 1884.
7727. Nancy C. Zeppernick was born 29 Sep 1878 and died 6 Jun 1919. She married Harry Richards.
7728. John F. Zeppernick was born 24 Jan 1880 and died 20 Feb 1903.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

7729. Jason R. Zeppernick was born 11 Oct 1881. He married on 5 Jun 1907, Mary M. Anderson who was born on 28 May 1890. Their children were:
- a) Olive M. Zeppernick born 1 Jul 1908 married 7 Jul 1926, Robert Lopeman, who was born 20 Apr 1907 and they have a daughter: aa) Donna Lou Lopeman born 25 Feb 1929.
  - b) Doris V. Zeppernick born 13 Nov 1909 married 23 Sep 1931, Harry M. Smith;
  - c) Wilburta Zeppernick born 9 Jan 1916;
  - d) Edward E. Zeppernick, twin, born 4 May 1919 and
  - e) Edwin B. Zeppernick, twin, born 4 May 1919 married Helen Eisenhower. They have three children:
    - ea) David Zeppernick born 12 Jul 1944;
    - eb) Lynn Zeppernick born 7 Jan 1948 and
    - ec) Stephen Grant Zeppernick born 20 Aug 1957.
7730. David V. Zeppernick was born 27 Jun 1883 and died 23 Feb 1914. He married on 21 Dec 1910, Minnie Boals.
7731. Earl Zeppernick was born 30 Sep 1885 and died unmarried on 24 Dec 1907.
7732. Roy D. Zeppernick was born 7 Jan 1889 and died 20 Jan 1961. He married 1) on 29 Jan 1908, JaneyJ. Harter, born 22 Mar 1889 and died 20 Jan 1931. They had children:
- a) King V. Zeppernick born 12 Apr 1914 in Sebring, OH who married 19 Nov 1935, Edna Schellenbarger. They had no children.
  - b) Anna Marie Zeppernick born 29 Mar 1922 married 23 Jul 1942, James B. Shaffer, born 21 Jul 1918. Their children are:
    - ba) Marianne Shaffer;
    - bb) Jane Elizabeth Shaffer and
    - be) James B. Shaffer, Jr.
- Roy D. Zeppernick married 2) in Detroit, MI, Olive Williams. His children by Olive were:
- c) Allan David Zeppernick;
  - d) Sandra Lou Zeppernick who married David Ferrell and had at least two children and
  - e) Maureen Nan Zeppernick.
7733. Zula F. Zeppernick was born 23 Feb 1891 and died 15 May 1946. She married in Oct 1926, David B. Longcoy. Their children were:
- a) Jean Ann Longcoy born 5 Sep 1929, married 22 Dec 1950, John Cochran Jackson and had two children and
  - b) Mary Lou Longcoy born 30 Oct 1931 who married 10 Jun 1953, John Richard Martin. They had three sons.
7734. Charles Russell Zeppernick was born 18 Aug 1894. He married on 4 May 1921, Mildred Daugherty, born 15 Sep 1901. They had children:
- a) Clifford Zeppernick born 23 Nov 1922 and
  - b) Charles R. Zeppernick, Jr. born 25 Feb 1925. They lived in Sebring, OH.
7735. Arthur R. Zeppernick was born 9 Mar 1898 and died 14 Feb 1899.
7736. Mary A. Zeppernick was born 20 Apr 1901 and died 1 Nov 1902.

5241. JOSEPHINE LORENA BRICKER, daughter of Jason R. and Susanna Leech (Hoopes) Bricker, was born 9 Dec 1864 in New Garden, OH and died 5 Apr 1946. She married on 12 Sep 1884, CHARLES SHIVELY, born 12 Sep 1859. He died 29 Jan 1920. NFI.

Issue Surname Shively:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7737. Frank Shively was born 16 Sep 1885.
7738. Myrtle M. Shively was born 30 Dec 1887. She married 25 Nov 1905, Lewis Urmson, born 12 Sep 1885. Their children were:
- a) Wilbur R. Urmson born 19 Feb 1907, married 25 Jun 1927, Eva M. Poorman, born 15 Dec 1903. Their son was: aa) Wilburn Robert Urmson born 3 Mar 1929;
  - b) Hershel R. Urmson born 27 Sep 1908 and died 20 Dec 1909;
  - c) Mabel Violet Urmson born 24 Sep 1910. She married 20 Dec 1930, Harold Hofmaster, born 27 Mar 1911 and they had: ca) Marion M. Hofmaster, born 3 May 1931.
  - d) Lorena Maryetta Urmson, twin, born 12 Apr 1912;
  - e) Myra Eunice Urmson, twin, born 12 Apr 1921 and
  - f) Bessie Evalyn Urmson born 16 Aug 1925.
7739. Robert V. Shively was born 10 Feb 1890. He married 1) on 16 Dec 1909, May Ormiston. They had a daughter.
- a) Bertha May Shively born 5 Nov 1911 who married Henry Fink. Robert married 2) on 16 Apr 1924, Roxie Kuhn, born 7 Jun 1904. Issue from this marriage included:
  - b) Wanda Elaine Shively born 2 Sep 1925;
  - c) Robert Emery Shively born 17 Mar 1927;
  - d) Charles Franklin Shively born 21 Apr 1928 and
  - e) Donna Jean Shively born 19 Aug 1929.
7740. Harold Jason Shively was born 1 Feb 1892 and died 15 Mar 1915.

5243. JOSEPHINE M. HOOPES, daughter of John James and Anna Mary (Cleakner) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1853 in Columbiana Co., OH. She married 1) on 23 May 1878, EMMOR HARRIS born in May 1857; 2) ? LAMBORN. NFI.

Issue Surname Harris:

7741. Mary E. Harris was born 16 Aug 1897 in OH and died 13 Oct 1906. She married 22 Feb 1898, Wesley Whinery born in Nov 1875 in OH and they had three children:
- a) Robert Bertram Whinery born 11 Dec 1889;
  - b) Russell Whinery born 12 Aug 1902 and
  - c) Lowell John Whinery born 24 Jun 1905.
7742. John R. Harris was born 11 Aug 1881. He married 19 Nov 1906, Veronica DeLorimer and they had: a) Jack Emmor Harris born 10 Oct 1911.

5244. THOMAS FRANK HOOPES, son of John James and Anna Mary (Cleakner) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1857 in Columbiana Co., OH and died there in Damascus on 8 Apr 1931. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery with his wife. He married 17 Feb 1881 in Columbiana Co., DEBORAH A. TEST, born 17 Feb 1856 in OH and died 30 Oct 1915 in Damascus. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- "743. Anna D. Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1882. She married 14 Apr 1906, Paul O. Cope.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Their children were:

- a) Martha Lucille Cope, twin, born 23 Feb 1907;
- b) Agnes Louise Cope, twin, born 23 Feb and died 24 Feb 1907;
- c) Helen Irene Cope born 23 Jun 1908. NFI.

7744. Howard L. Hoopes was born 3 May 1883. He married in 1907, Bertha L. Win-die and had:

- a) Mary L. Hoopes born 8 Jul 1909 in Hot Springs, OH. She married 10 Mar 1940, Harry A. Galenes of Columbus, OH. NFI.

5246. JOHN MORTIMER BROWN, son of David N. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Brown, was born 23 Aug 1857. He married 21 Sep 1878, AMANDA MERCER. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

7745. Carra Brown was born 25 Nov 1880. She married 6 Oct 1901, Arthur Haley.

They had a daughter: a) ? Haley born 12 Jan 1903. NFI.

7746. Frank Brown was born 17 Sep 1883.

7747. Jason Brown was born 16 Jan 1886.

7748. Velma N. Brown was born in May 1888.

7749. Bessie Brown was born 20 May 1891.

5247. ELIZABETH AMANDA BROWN, daughter of David N. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Brown, was born 24 Jul 1859. She married 22 Oct 1876, A. JACK SEWELL. NFI.

Issue Surname Sewell:

7750. Ola Sewell was born 30 Jan 1882. She married 9 Jan 1901, Todd Warner and they had a daughter: a) ? Warner born 26 Nov 1903. NFI.

7751. Edna Sewell was born 1 Jan 1886.

7752. Bayel Sewell was born 10 May 1890.

7753. Harry Sewell was born 21 May 189?

7754. Nina Sewell. NFI.

7755. Stella Sewell was born 8 Dec 1902.

5260. PHEBE ARAMINTA HOOPES, daughter of James and Alpharetta H. (Windle) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1876 in Butler, OH and died 7 Feb 1948. She married 18 Oct 1894, D. LEE CAMP, born 15 Jun 1874 and died 7 Jan 1957.

Issue Surname Camp:

7756. Olive Marie Camp was born 4 Aug 1895. She married 9 Aug 1913, Ernest H.

Althouse, born 25 Aug 1892. Their children were:

- a) Donald J. Althouse born 25 Aug 1914 married 1 Jan 1935, Virginia May Conrad, born 12 Jun 1916. Their son was: aa) Edward Donald Althouse born 8 May 1945. NFI.

- b) Clifford E. Althouse born 21 May 1917 married Jean Katherine Munsell born

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12 Jun 1916 on 1 Jan 1935. They have 3 children:

- ba) William Althouse;
- bb) Robert Althouse and
- be) Rebecca Althouse.
- c) Marilyn Marie Althouse was born 14 Dec 1930 and died 9 Jan 1940;
- d) Lee Camp Althouse was born 8 Oct 1935. He married Norma Jean Bell born 28 Jul 1934.

7757. Daughter Camp was born and died 11 Mar 1900.

7758. Gladys Lorena Camp was born 19 Oct 1903. On 11 May 1921, she married Norwood Wilkinson, born 17 Mar 1902. Their children are:

- a) Richard Lee Wilkinson born 23 Aug 1926, married 26 Feb 1948, Shirley Ruth Barber, born 21 Jul 1927. They have children:
  - aa) Kathleen Kay Wilkinson born 12 Jun 1949;
  - ab) Keith Allan Wilkinson born 26 Oct 1953 and
  - ac) Kevin Lee Wilkinson born 5 Jul 1957
- b) Robert George Wilkinson was born 16 Feb 1930. He married 13 Jul 1953, Loretta Marie Cocoa who died 24 Jan 1956.

5262. JAMES ORAL HOOPES, son of James and Alpharetta H. (Windle) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1888 in Butler, OH and died in 1963. He married 11 Mar 1912 in Columbiana Co., FLORENCE HUMPHREY, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Kepner) Humphrey born 9 Sep 1888 and died in 1967. Both are buried in Woodsdale Cemetery. According to his obituary, James Oral died after an extended illness at age 74. He was a retired farmer, a member of Winona Friends Church and the Butler Grange. Rev. Frank Tully, pastor of the New Garden Methodist Church was in charge of his funeral.

Issue:

7759. Wade Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1914. He died young and is buried in Hopedale Cemetery.

7760. Camille Hoopes could have been a twin to Wade but we are not sure. She died 27 Dec 1915 and is buried in Hopedale Cemetery.

5263. EVALINA HOOPES, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah B. (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1867 in Butler, OH and died in 1937. She married 1) on 26 Jan 1888, WILLIAM G. RUBLE, who died 3 Dec 1905. She married 2) on 12 Oct 1910, FREMONT KING, born 14 Jun 1856 and died 25 Feb 1932.

Issue Surname Ruble:

7761. Cecil Leon Ruble was born and died 9 Sep 1889.

7762. Infant Son Ruble died at birth 19 May 1893.

7763. Earl Nevison Ruble was born 1 Jan 1897 in OH. He married 1 Oct 1921, Pearl Crockett, born 19 Sep 1899. They had children:

- a) Robert W. Ruble born 30 Sep 1923;
- b) Bonnie Jean Ruble born 15 Mar 1929 and
- c) Gail Joseph Ruble born 4 Feb 1934. NFI.

5264. ERNEST JOHNSON HOOPES, son of Lemuel and Sarah B. (Johnson)



#### SEVENTHGENERATION

Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1870 in Winona, OH and died 16 Jun 1935 in Alliance, OH. He married 1) on 15 Oct 1890 in Columbiana Co., ANNA K. HEWITT, born 20 Jun 1870 and died 29 Apr 1898 in Columbiana Co., OH. Ernest married 2) on 17 Sep 1899 in Lisbon, OH, ORDEN SHIVELY, daughter of Thomas J. and Mary C. (Niles) Shively, born 6 May 1880 in North Georgetown, OH and died 11 Nov 1963 in Alliance, OH.

Issue by Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes: (Born in Butler Twp. Columbiana, OH)

7764. Jesse Leland Hoopes married Lillian May Bailey.

7765. Eva Viola Hoopes married 1) Clifford Alton Hess; 2) Clyde Bryan.

7766. Mary Odessa Hoopes married Earl Ray.

Issue by Orden (Shively) Hoopes:

7767. Jay William Hoopes married Evelyn Lucille Mohr.

7768. Ruth Hoopes married Harold Hunter.

7769. Orville Clare Hoopes married 1) Bertha Brendlinger; 2) Ruth I. Middleton.

7770. Robert Donald Hoopes married 1) Martha Lewis; 2) Betty Jane Forster.

7771. Jean Hoopes married 1) Isaac H. Taylor; 2) Curtis N. Hill.

7772. Ernest Edward Hoopes married Mildred Cress.

7773. Russell Lowell Hoopes married 1) Betty Imogene Rowland; 2) Justine (Keith) Franklin.

5269. EMILY VIOLA HOOPES, daughter of David Spencer and Mary E. (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1878 in New Garden, OH and died there on 13 Jun 1947. She married on 1 Mar 1899 at New Garden, WALTER DUNN, son of Seth and Josephine (Kirkbride) Dunn, born 9 Jun 1876 in Salem, OH and died there on 10 Aug 1955.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

7774. Mary Emily Dunn married Donald H. Mayhew.

7775. Robert Seth Dunn married Genevieve Ovington.

7776. Josephine Dunn was born 3 Jul 1904 and died 20 Aug 1971 in Columbiana Co., OH. She was unmarried. *Till*. William David Dunn married Adele L. Stewart.

7778. Edward Walter Dunn married Mary Camille Whinery.

7779. Albert Wendell Dunn was born 18 Oct 1912. He was a bachelor.

5270. FLORENCE S. HOOPES, daughter of David Spencer and Mary E. (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 6 Jan 1888 in Winona, OH and died 8 Dec 1957. She married on Christmas Eve 1907 in Salem, OH, J. EMMETT MOORE, son of John and Willamina (Randies) Moore, born 25 Sep 1884 in Columbiana Co. and died there on 12 May 1944.

Issue Surname Moore:

7780. Vada Camille Moore married Cecil A. Bennett.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5271. CORA BELL HARRIS, daughter of Franklin and Priscillajane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 27 Apr 1870 in Columbiana Co., OH. She married on Christmas Day 1890, GEORGE GREEN, born 9 Aug 1868. NFI.

Issue Surname Green:

- 7781. Lester P. Green was born 28 Feb 1894. He married on 26 Jul 1915, Ruth Golby, born 7 Apr 1894. They had a daughter: a) Phyllis Maxine Green born 1 May 1916 married 1) Donald Gooseman and 2) Clovice King. She had a son: aa) Karl Gooseman.
- 7782. Russell L. Green was born 22 Aug 1895. He married 28 Mar 1923. Mildred Peterson, born 20 Jul 1902. They had two children:
  - a) Genevieve May Green born 6 Oct 1928 who died 19 Feb 1929 and
  - b) Donald Lowell Green born 4 Jul 1930.

5271a. IDA MARY HARRIS, daughter of Franklin and Priscillajane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 7 Oct 1875 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 24 Feb 1927. She married on 6 Mar 1891, SAMUEL L. FARMER, born 9 Apr 1876 and died 9 Jul 1944.

Issue Surname Farmer:

- 7783. Clyde LeRoy Farmer was born 16 Feb 1912. He married 9 Sep 1933, Elizabeth Lucille Kelly, born 27 Mar 1913. Their children were:
  - a) Ida Jane Farmer born 1 Apr 1934 married C. Wesley Albert and had:
    - aa) Thomas Albert;
    - ab) Darrell Albert;
    - ac) Jane Albert;
    - ad) Gregg Albert;
    - ae) James Albert.
  - b) Alice Louise Farmer was born 3 Mar 1941. She married John Gamble and had children:
    - ba) John Edward Gamble and
    - bb) Alien Wade Gamble.
  - c) Jack David Farmer born 19 May 1944 married Rhonda Hill and they had:
    - ca) Samuel David Farmer;
    - cb) Connie Sue Farmer and
    - cc) Deane Farmer.
  - d) Deane Raymond Farmer born 12 Sep 1951 and died in 1967.
  - e) Arlene Elaine Farmer born 4 Oct 1954 and f) Edward Kelly Farmer born 21 Nov 1955.

5271b. LEONARD ALONZO HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscillajane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 30 Dec 1879 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 28 Feb 1926. He married 1) GRACE BOSSART and 2) FRIEDA ? NFI.

Issue Surname Harris:

- 7784. Keith Harris.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

527 lc. HARVEY CHAUKLEY HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscilla Jane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 19 Aug 1882 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 1969. He married on 18 Mar 1903, LENA STOLLER, born 17 Jul 1883.

### Issue Surname Harris:

7785. Lehra Elizabeth Harris was born 26 Feb 1905 and died 23 Mar 1936. She married on 30 Dec 1926, ? Heston. Their children were:
- a) Sue Ellen Heston born 27 Aug 1931 married 1) Louis John "Bud" Hoopes, son of Leslie Willard and Margaret Melba (Eagleton) Hoopes, born 21 Jun 1928 and died in 1954 of leukemia. Sue Ellen married 2) Eugene Oesch. Her children were:
    - aa) Jeffrey John Hoopes born 8 Oct 1956;
    - ab) Peggy Sue Hoopes born 17 Feb 1954 and
    - ac) Renne May Oesch born 9 Apr 1962.
- Although this family is mentioned here, it will also appear under Louis John "Bud" Hoopes, in his proper generation, etc.

5271d. ALBERT F. HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscilla Jane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 18 Jan 1886 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 17 Dec 1943. He married 1) LIZZIE DICKINSON and 2) ELIZABETH JANE PHILLIS, born 6 May 1891 and died 1977.

### Issue Surname Harris:

7786. George Franklin Harris was born 2 Nov 1913. He married 30 Mar 1941, Lilla Ritter, born 13 Jul 1919. Their children were: a) John Raymond Harris who married Carol Stoffer and had children:
  - aa) David Harris and
  - ab) Brenda Sue Harris.
7787. Priscilla Kathryn Harris was born 31 Mar 1918. She married 8 Apr 1939, Carl Darwin Bailey. They had children:
  - a) Kathryn Elizabeth Bailey born 24 Mar 1941 married Dwayne Bricker;
  - b) Oliver Darwin Bailey and
  - c) Carol Esther Bailey who married Robert John.
7788. Mary Elizabeth Harris was born 19 Jun 1924. She married 2 May 1946, Walter Warrington. Their family included:
  - a) Dianne Elaine Warrington who married A. Bryan;
  - b) Norma Jean Warrington;
  - c) David Lee Warrington and
  - d) Ralph Emmery Warrington.
7789. John B. Harris was born 29 Jan and died 9 Feb 1934.

527 le. ROSS ROY HARRIS, son of Franklin and Priscilla Jane (Hoopes) Harris, was born 25 Jun 1888 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 22 Mar 1928. He is buried in Highland Cemetery in Salem, OH. He married on 20 Sep 1911, EMMA LEAH YODER, born 12 Jul 1890 and died 10 Apr 1971. She is buried with her husband.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Harris:

7790. Franklin Serenus Harris was born 4 Feb 1915 and died 31 Aug 1969. He is buried in Highland Memorial Park in Knox, OH. He married Mary Alice Pottorf, born 16 Oct 1917 and they had children:

- a) Charles Franklin Harris born 14 Nov 1937 who married 24 Feb 1956, Alma Joann Shaw, born 4 Dec 1936 and has children:
  - aa) Lori Susan Harris;
  - ab) Lisa Lynn Harris;
  - ac) Joyce Marie Harris and
  - ad) Misty Diane Harris.

The farm on which Franklin Serenus Harris lived in Butler, OH is the one that James and Susanna (Leech) Hoopes bought in 1816.

- b) James Edward Harris born 3 Nov 1942 married Jean Ann Roberts born 11 Apr 1944. They had children:
  - ba) Steven James Harris;
  - bb) Dawna Jean Harris and be) Patty Jo Harris.

- c) Mary Lou Harris born 3 Jun 1947 married 24 Oct 1970, Blair Whitman, born 19 Sep 1948 and had: ca) Mary Ann Whitman.

7791. Marie Catherine Harris was born 13 Sep 1917. She married Earl Lester Freeman.

7792. Paul Samuel Harris was born 3 Jun 1919. He married Christine Blackburn.

7793. William Richard Harris was born 26 Sep 1921. He married Florence Helen Richey and they had children:

- a) Patsy Harris who married Alien Crandall, Jr.;
- b) Linda Harris and
- c) Darlene Harris.

7794. Dorothy Mae Harris was born 18 Sep 1924. She married Charles Criss and they had children:

- a) Dorothy June Criss;
- b) Ida Criss;
- c) Emma Jean Criss;
- d) Karen Criss;
- e) Margaret Criss;
- f) Joanne Criss;
- g) Charles Criss, Jr.;
- h) Richard Criss;
- i) David Criss;
- j) Mary Criss who died young and
- k) Matthew James Criss who also died young.

5272. CHARLES BURNETT HOOPES, son of James J. and Carolyn (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1879 in Salem, OH and died 29 Jul 1954 in Salem. He married on Christmas Eve 1903 in North Georgetown, OH, SADIE LAVESTA HAHN, daughter of Henry H. and Lydia (Shively) Hahn, born 10 Oct 1878 in North Georgetown and died 1 Nov 1961 in Salem.

Sadie's obituary states that she was preceded in death by three brothers and three sisters and was the last member of her immediate family. She was a member of Winona Methodist Church and a charter member of the Women's Society of Christian Service of that church. She also belonged to the Farm Forum Advisory

## SEVENTHGENERATION

Council. In addition to her three children, she was survived by seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. She was buried at Grandview Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

7795. Esther LaVerne Hoopes married Orlan Ewing Weingart.

7796. James Henry Hoopes married Helen Marjory Charleton.

7797. Ronald Charles Hoopes married Ruth Emaline Venable.

5273. ROSELLA MAY HOOPES, daughter of James J. and Carolyn (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1881 in Salem, OH and died 13 Jan 1961. She married 22 Mar 1911, WILLIAM S. DAWES. NFI.

Issue Surname Dawes:

7798. William H. Dawes. Note: this entire family was deceased by 1969.

5274. OLA LEORA HOOPES, daughter of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1887 in Salem, OH and died 1 Feb 1977. She married 10 May 1911 in Salem, JACOB L. SHRIVER who died 26 Dec 1931 in Salem and is buried in Grandview Cemetery there. NFI.

Issue Surname Shriver: (Born in Port Clinton, Ottawa, OH)

7799. Herbert Louis Shriver was born 18 Feb 1912. He married Katherine Byers and they had:

a) Herbert Louis Shriver, Jr. and

b) Susan Louise Shriver who married James Nye Roland.

7800. Mary Lucille Shriver was born 6 Oct 1917. She married 29 Jul 1950 in Salem, Lowell William Herron, son of James H. and Susan M. (Sell) Herron, born 20 Feb 1916 in Salem. Their children born in Pottsdam, NY are:

a) James Hoopes Herron born 14 Nov 1951 and

b) Virginia Carolyn Herron born 19 Aug 1953.

7801. Ada L. Shriver was born 5 Sep 1922. She married 26 Mar 1947 in Hartford, CT, Stephen Brooks Longley, son of George S. and E. Madeline (Brooks) Longley, born 25 Jul 1921 in Hartford. Their children are:

a) Mary Elizabeth Longley born 12 Mar 1948 in Jersey City, NJ who married 16 Aug 1969, Jackson L. Bowden;

b) Stephen Brooks Longley, Jr., born 8 Jan 1953 in Orange, NJ and

c) Barbara Longley born 16 Nov 1955 in Orange, NJ.

5275. CARL ROBERT HOOPES, son of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 4 Sep 1889 in Salem, OH and died 20 Nov 1973. He married 1) in Salem in 1909, EVA WHITTON, daughter of Charles and Emma (Greenlee) Whitton, born in Franklin Square, OH and died in Salem. She is buried in Grand-view Cemetery. He married 2) on 17 Dec 1959 in Salem, LAVERNA COOK, daughter of Job A. and Emma A. (Smiley) Cook, born 16 Nov 1889 in Salem and died there 25 Jan 1970. She is buried in Home Cemetery in Salem. Carl married 3) on 4 Mar 1971 in Salem, HILDA LEONA (TARR) KUGLER.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Richard Robert and Ella Mae (Tarr) Kugler, born 24 Aug 1900 in Smithfield, OH.

Issue by Eva (Whitton) Hoopes: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

7802. Walter Galen Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1911 and died 25 May 1938. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery. He married in 1932, Edith Zeitler but they were childless.

5276. ANNA SARA HOOPES, daughter of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1891 in Salem, OH and died 7 Mar 1928. She married 16 Mar 1911, LEBERT BARBER. NFI.

Issue Surname Barber:

7803. Clara Barber.

7804. Mildred Barber.

5277. WILLIAM DAVID HOOPES, son of James J. and Mary (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1896 in Salem, OH and died 26 Jan 1976. He married 18 Apr 1934 in Salem, CELESTIA FULTS, daughter of Frank W. and Esther (Cope) Fults, born 5 Apr 1910 in Hanover, OH.

Issue:

7805. Dale F. Hoopes died at birth 5 Oct 1936. He is buried in Woodsdale Cemetery.

5279. LEONA HOOPES, daughter of Joshua Wright and Catherine (Knoedler) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1897 in Butler, OH. She married 17 Jan 1918 in Lisbon, OH, JOHN RICHARD STAMP, son of James W. and Laura (Buck) Stamp, born 31 Oct 1896 in East Fairfield, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Stamp:

7806. Winifred Fern Stamp was born and died 29 Nov 1918.

7807. Elmer Richard Stamp married Fae Luecellia Andre.

7808. John Virgil Stamp was born 17 Sep 1922 and died 19 Mar 1966.

7809. Jane Catherine Stamp was born 29 Nov 1925.

7810. Infant Daughter Stamp was born and died 11 Nov 1929.

7811. Willard Jay Stamp was born 25 Nov 1932.

5315. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPS, son of Isaac and Catherine (Bowers) Hoops, was born in Feb 1858 in Harrison, IN and died there 31 Dec 1903. He married, probably in Knox Co., IN, RACHEL ANNA TISDELL, born in Aug 1849 in Knox Co. and died there in Apr 1907.

Issue: (All born in Steen Twp., Knox, IN)

7812. William Thomas Hoops married Ida Mae Foster.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7813. Luther Benjamin Hoops was born in Sep 1880 and died in Sep 1950, unmarried.
- 7814. Trim Franklin Hoops married Rose Zella Wirrells.
- 7815. Oscar Hoops was born 1883.
- 7816. Viola Rae Hoops was born 1 May 1885 and died 16 May 1916 aged 31 in Wheatland, IN. She was not married.
- 7817. Henry C. Hoops was born 3 Dec 1887 and died 28 Mar 1917, unmarried, in Vincennes, IN.
- 7818. Son Hoops born 3 Mar 1892 died 28 Aug 1898 in Knox Co., IN.
- 7819. Son Hoops born 1 Sep 1895 died 6 Sep 1899 in Knox Co., IN.

5316. MARY S. HOOPS, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Bowers) Hoops, was born in 1860 in Harrison, IN. She married FRANK FOSTER. NFI.

Issue Surname Foster:

- 7820. Ida May Foster was born 9 May 1878 and died 18 Dec 1964. She married 12 Aug 1896, William Thomas Hoops, No. 7812, son of George Washington and Rachel Ann (Tisdell) Hoops, q.v.

5318. JAMES MORGAN HOOPS, son of Isaac and Catherine (Bowers) Hoops, was born 4 May 1868 in Harrison, IN and died 7 Apr 1951 in Poplar Bluff, MO. He married 31 Jan 1894 in Knox Co., IN, PRUDY JANE DOLLINS, daughter of "Tip" Dollins, born 10 Sep 1875 in Monroe City, IN and died 17 Mar 1944 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

Issue:

- 7821. Ada Hoops married 1) Clarence Curley; 2) Elmus Pemberton.
- 7822. Catherine Hoops married 1) Harvey Morris; 2) Oscar Danum; 3) Willis Bilskie.
- 7823. Lula Mae Hoops married Merritt McKinley Anderson.
- 7824. Gertrude Elizabeth Hoops married James Monroe Hutchinson.
- 7825. Franklin Banner Hoops was born 4 Jun 1903 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 1 Dec 1915 of muscular dystrophy in Poplar Bluff, MO.
- 7826. Mack Hoops was born 14 Oct 1905 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 18 Oct 1922 in Poplar Bluff, MO of muscular dystrophy.
- 7827. Charles Leo Hoops married Bertha Frances Eaton.
- 7828. Jesse James Hoops was born 29 Apr 1910 in Reynoldsville, IL and died 29 Nov 1964. He married 1) Thelma Mitchley; 2) Bertha Evans. NFI.
- 7829. Goldie Marie Hoops married Lester Shanks.
- 7830. Henry Meredith Hoops was born 8 May 1916 in Reynoldsville, IL and died 7 Aug 1936 of muscular dystrophy in Poplar Bluff, MO.

5322. OSCAR ELTON HOOPES, adopted son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Brownlee) Hoopes, (his natural father was John Wesley Crouch from whom he was adopted on 3 Aug 1889), was born 25 Jan 1889 in Redding, IA and died 13 Feb 1948 in Kansas City, MO. He is buried in Floral Hills Cemetery in Kansas City. He married 1) in Des Moines, IA, MAUD MAIN, daughter of Samuel Main, born in IA and died there sometime between 1918-1922. Oscar married 2) on 12 Feb 1922 in Des Moines, RUTH ALICE HOBBS, daughter

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of Sylvester and Mary Jane (Hamilton) Hobbs, born 14 Aug 1898 in Wetmore, KS and died 5 Mar 1965 in Kansas City, MO. She is buried with Oscar in Floral Hills Cemetery. Oscar was a dairy truck driver. He was also listed in city directories for Des Moines from 1908-1940 as a barber, clerk and as working for a rug company.

Issue by Maud (Main) Hoopes:

7831. Marvella Mary Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1915 in Des Moines, IA.

7832. Lyle Samuel Hoopes married 1) Marie Elizabeth Campbell and six others.

Issue by Ruth Alice (Hobbs) Hoopes:

7833. Mary Ellen Hoopes married 1) Frank Laurie; 2) Robert Burriss Nickell.

7834. John Eldon Hoopes married Dorothy May Crabtree.

5326. LAWRENCE ARLINGTON HOOPES, son of John and Martha Caroline (Fowler) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1879 in Guthrie, IA and died 28 Dec 1936 in Boone, IA. He married 7 Jun 1905 in Guthrie, MINNIE OLIVE VAN CLEEF, daughter of John Abraham and Sarah Margaret (Henderson) Van Cleef. Minnie was born 12 Apr 1880 in Guthrie Center, IA and died 7 Oct 1963 in Boone, IA. She is buried with her parents in Guthrie Center. Lawrence was a barber and lived in Des Moines, IA from 1901-1911.

Issue:

7835. John Wilton Hoopes married Olga Evelyn Peterson.

7836. George? Hoopes died in infancy.

5327. HARRY H. HOOPES, son of John and Martha Caroline (Fowler) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1882 in Stuart, IA and died 15 Sep 1969 in Hot Springs, AR. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery there. He married 15 Jan 1902 in Columbus, GA, ALBERTA CHRISTIE BARBER, daughter of James W. and Mary (Hunley) Barber, born 23 May 1882 in Columbus, GA and died 14 Aug 1964 in Hot Springs, AR.

Issue:

7837. George Hunley Hoopes married 1) Isabel Pomeroy; 2) Leona Catherine Shrewsbury.

7838. Mary Jane Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1905 in Columbus, GA and died 15 Nov 1941, unmarried, in Hot Springs, AR.

7839. Ida Louise Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1907 in Columbus, GA. She married 1) on 8 Apr 1924 in Little Rock, AR, Walter Lee Mosier of Pawhuska, OK, born in 1901. Ida married 2) in 1941 in MO, Irving Devine of Las Vegas, NV, born in 1910 in Glytz, Poland. They live in Las Vegas.

7840. Martha Caroline Hoopes was born 23 or 26 Nov 1910 in Columbus, GA and died, unmarried, on 28 Jan 1971 in Hot Springs, AR. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.



SEVENTH GENERATION 7841. John Hoopes married 1)

Dolly Norene James; 2) Elwanda Margaret Ewing.

5331. JOSEPH H. "JODE" HOOPES, son of Ellis and Margaret E. ( Jones) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1872 in Noble, OH and died 27 Mar 1951 there. He is buried in Hoskinsville Cemetery in Noble Co. He married 1) on 9 Oct 1901 in Noble Co., MINNIE A. WATSON, daughter of Hezekiah and Martha E. (Morrison) Watson, born 15 Jan 1882 in Jefferson, OH. Jode and Minnie were later divorced and Jode married 2) BESSIE CARPENTER about whom we know nothing except that she died before 1951 and is buried in Claysville, OH. Jode was a school teacher and had a good bass voice.

Issue by Minnie A. (Watson) Hoopes: (All born in Noble Co., OH)

7842. Clifton W. Hoopes was born in 1904 in Hoskinville, and died 6 Apr 1930 in Belle Valley, OH and is buried in Hoskinville Cemetery. He married on 30 Nov 1928 in Wheeling, WV, Gladys Rose Ball, born 5 Jul 1903 in Caldwell, OH. After Clifton's death, his widow remarried. Clifton was a school teacher in Caldwell, OH. NFI.

7843. Rodney Hezekiah Hoopes was born 10 May 1910. NFI.

7844. Ellis Eldon Hoopes was born in 1912 and died in 1914-5.

5340. ORA EARL "ROD" HOOPS, son of Joseph Marion and Rebecca Isabel (Dobbs) Hoops, was born 9 Feb 1894 in Lancaster, MO. He married on 24 Dec 1911 in Lancaster, OPAL ELIA KELLER, daughter of Freeman Monroe and Evaline (Boyd) Keller, born 3 Jun 1894 in Lancaster, MO and died 21 Jun 1967 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue: (Born in Lancaster, Schuyler, MO)

7845. Maxwell Lytle Hoops was born 23 Jan 1913. He married in Jun 1935 in KS, Ethel Lucille Bauer, born 30 Aug 1911 in KS. They have an adopted daughter: a) Diane Hoops born 1949.

7846. Eloise Lovelle Hoops was born 13 Apr 1915. She married on New Year's Day 1937 in Kansas City, MO, Charles Edwin McIntire, son of Jessie E. and Edith (O'Brien) McIntire, born 30 Jan 1916 in Coffey, MO. Their three children were born in Kansas City, MO:

- a) Thomas Earl McIntire born 9 Dec 1942 who died 4 Apr 1959;
- b) Ricky McIntire born in 1953;
- c) Jeanne McIntire. NFI.

7847. Joseph Monroe Hoops was born 9 Feb 1917 in Lancaster, MO. He married 8 Dec 1943 in San Diego, CA, Marie Elizabeth Hammon, daughter of Leo and Cecelia (Halter) Hammon, born in SD in 1921. They have: a) Joseph Michael Hoops born 21 Sep 1945 in CA who married 24 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles Co., CA, Sandra Jean Miller, daughter of Kimball Eugene and Davis Ruby (Jewel) Miller, born 6 Feb 1949 in Japan. NFI.

7848. Stuart Leon Hoops married Frances Alberta McGuff.

7849. Jean Elizabeth Hoops married Berl Clayton Joplin, Jr.

5341. MARY JANE WILEMAN (her name was misspelled Wildman in Vol.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1), daughter of Abner and Margaret (Hoopes) Wileman, was born ca 1861 in Fulton Co., IL. She is said to have been married twice but we do not know the name of her first husband by whom she reportedly had a daughter. She married  
2) FRANK IRVIN. NFI.

Issue Surname Irvin:

7850. Dudley Irvin probably lived in the neighborhood of Ipava, IL. NFI.

5342. EMMA WILEMAN, daughter of Abner and Margaret (Hoopes) Wileman, was born 22 Feb 1862 in Fulton Co., IL. She was the youngest of the nine children of her parents, being only six months old when her father went to war. She died in 1940. She married in 1880, HIRAM COREY, born 28 Mar 1854 and died 1944. NFI.

Issue Surname Corey:

7851. Obra Corey was born 4 Jul 1881 and died 18 Aug 1969. He married 11 Mar 1913, Martha May Row, born 6 Dec 1896 and died 11 Mar 1962. They had two sons and two daughters and lived in Camden, IL.

7852. Clyde Corey. NFI.

7853. Holly Corey. NFI.

7854. Stella Ruby Corey was born 12 Nov 1890 and died 30 Sep 1964. She married on 15 Nov 1906, Ross Chenoweth, born 8 Aug 1885 and died 30 Nov 1959. They had three sons and six daughters.

7855. Charles Clifford Corey was born 12 Feb 1894 and died 15 Sep 1973. He married Mary Maria Smith on 20 Dec 1917. She was born 20 Jul 1898, the daughter of David and Gayella (Parsons) Smith. They had two sons and two daughters. Charles married 2) on 8 Nov 1962, Pansy Frakes.

5344. MARY ANN RHODES, daughter of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes) Rhodes, was born 27 Apr 1851 in Vermont, IL and died 19 Jul 1872. She married 3 Mar 1865, DORSEY SMITH. NFI.

Issue Surname Smith:

7856. Oliver Smith was born 8 Sep 1865. NFI.

5346. LAURA MAY RHODES, daughter of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes) Rhodes, was born 1 Jan 1854 in Vermont, IL and died 6 Sep 1917 in Redlands, CA. She married on her twentieth birthday (New Year's Day 1873), LEE WILMORTH. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilmorth:

7857. Frank Wilmorth was born 13 Mar 1874. NFI.

5347. WILLIAM L. RHODES, son of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes)

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Rhodes, was born 12 Feb 1856 in Vermont, IL and died 30 Jan 1916 in Guthrie, OK. He married 21 Nov 1881, MARGARET "MAGGIE" OLIVE WISBEY, born in May 1860 in IA.

##### Issue Surname Rhodes:

- 7858. Rufus Frederick Rhodes was born 9 May 1883 in Kokomo, CO.
- 7859. Joy Pearl Rhodes was born 24 Jan 1884 in Leadville, CO.
- 7860. Roy William Rhodes was born in Guthrie, OK in Apr 1891.
- 7861. Ralph Waldo Emerson Rhodes was born in Guthrie, OK in Nov 1895.

5348. JULIA MINERVA RHODES, daughter of Rufus M. and Sarah F. (Hoopes) Rhodes, was born 4 Jul 1859 in Vermont, IL and died 18 Nov 1911 in Salt Lake City, UT where she is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. She married on 18 Sep 1884 in Des Moines, IA, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ALLEN, son of Reason Trenary and Caroline (Anderson) Alien, born 17 Apr 1861 in Des Moines and died 16 Jun 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery with Julia.

##### Issue Surname Alien:

- 7862. Bessie May Alien was born 17 Nov 1886 in Des Moines, IA and died 4 Jul 1968. She married 30 Jun 1908, William Addison Fifield and had three children.
- 7863. Eva Rose Alien was born 24 Jul 1888 in Salt Lake City, UT. She died in Ogden, UT and is buried in Syracuse Cemetery in Syracuse, UT. She married 24 Jun 1907 in Farmington, UT, John Etherly Kerr who was born, died and is buried in Syracuse with Eva Rose.
- 7864. Frank Rhodes Alien was born 7 Sep 1890 and died 15 May 1943. He married 10 Jun 1914, Delavon Childs. They had seven children.
- 7865. Sarah Ruth Alien was born 4 Apr 1900 and died 21 Jun 1944, unmarried.

5351. JAMES LOUIS HOOPES, son of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 11 Aug 1857 in Vermont, IL and died there 24 Feb 1929. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery. He married 3 Jul 1881, HESTER KIRKBRIDE, daughter of Eleazor and Rachel (?) Kirkbride, born 26 Feb 1842 in Circleville, OH and died 29 Nov 1930 in Vermont, IL where she is buried with her husband.

J.L. Hoopes' wife, Hester, was famous for her chicken pies which she used to give the training crews coming through Vermont, IL. She later expanded her baking to include selling the pies to passengers. Once, when the railroad men went on strike and left a train standing in Vermont, J.L. drove it to the Galesburg roundhouse. The railroad officials were so grateful that they gave J.L. the franchise for depot restaurants in Galesburg, the Arlington Hotel & Depot Dining Hall and ultimately in Aurora, IL.

While J.L. was in Aurora, he invested a quarter of a million dollars into starting the National Brush Co. of which he was the first president in 1911.

According to his obituary, James Louis was the eldest of eleven children and only four survived at the time of his death. Despite the fact that his wife was fifteen years his senior, she outlived him by about a year and a half, dying when she was 88 years, 9 months and 3 days of age. Hester was one of nine children. She came to Vermont, IL in 1853, traveling by steamboat down the Ohio and up the Illinois River landing at Browning, IL. In 1854, she and her family moved into the home she occupied at the time of her death and after 75 years was still the home of her family.

Issue: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7866. Mary N. Hoopes was born in Nov 1884 in Vermont, IL. She married 1) Howard L. Schaefer, son of John Schaefer of Astoria, IL. He died at the age of 48 in Springfield, IL. She married 2) Victor R. Dacken of Cody, WY in 1939. She had a daughter: a) Nancy Schaefer who married a Mr. Parr. NFI.
7867. Bertha Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1887 in Vermont, IL and died 22 Jun 1939. She married 8 Jun 1910, Edwin Milton Jenkins. Their children:
- a) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins and
  - b) Barbara Jane Jenkins.

Howard Schaefer, first husband of Mary N. Hoopes (7866) was a bank cashier in Astoria, IL.

Their daughter:

- a) Nancy Schaefer was born 27 Feb 1927 and died 27 Mar 1976. She married 5 Feb 1945 Charles Robertson Parr, born 13 Feb 1927 and died 7 Feb 1983 leaving National Brush Co. to their four children:
  - aa) Pamela Parr was born 9 Apr 1948 in Hanover, NH. She is unmarried and lives in a suburb of Aurora, IL.
  - ab) Charles Victor Parr was born 10 Aug 1949 in Hanover, NH. He married Kathy ? and they have:
    - aba) Chad Parr born ca 1977 and abb) Beth Parr born ca 1981-2.
  - ac) Catherine N. Parr was born 1 Jan 1951 in Aurora, IL. She married 1) Al (Kelly) Reimer, born 9 Sep 1954 in Gary, IN. Catherine has a son:
    - aca) Aaron Blotch born 7 Sep 1974.

Bertha was reburied in 1942 in Sheridan, WY.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7866. Mary N. Hoopes was born in Nov 1884 in Vermont, IL. She married 1) Howard L. Schaefer, son of John Schaefer of Astoria, IL. He died at the age of 48 in Springfield, IL. She married 2) Victor R. Dacken of Cody, WY in 1939. She had a daughter: a) Nancy Schaefer who married a Mr. Parr. NFI.
7867. Bertha Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1887 in Vermont, IL and died 22 Jun 1939. She married 8 Jun 1910, Edwin Milton Jenkins. Their children:
- a) Mary Elizabeth Jenkins and
  - b) Barbara Jane Jenkins.
- Bertha was reburied in 1942 in Sheridan, WY.

5355. ANNE SOPHIA HOOPES, daughter of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1967 in Vermont, IL. She was a twin to Alice Grace. Anne Sophia married JACOB HAMM, born 11 Mar 1862. NFI.

Issue Surname Hamm: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7868. Nettie Grace Hamm married Bret H. Thomas.
7869. Lucy M. Hamm married Wilmer B. Cox.
7870. Chester Ralph Hamm was born 10 Oct 1894 and died 20 Nov 1906.
7871. Arthur M. Hamm married 1) Greta Z. Farr; 2) Carrie B. Strouse Bailey.

5356. ALICE GRACE HOOPES, daughter of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes and twin sister to Anne Sophia, was born 1 Jul 1867 in Vermont, IL and died there 16 Jul 1953. She is buried in Vermont Cemetery. She married 30 Oct 1889, MARSHALL EASLEY, son of Oscar and Amy (Freeman) Easley, born 21 Aug 1867 in Fulton Co., IL and died there 3 Mar 1929. According to her obituary, at the time of her death she was survived by eight sons, 35 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

"One of Alice's hobbies was piecing quilts, and her little work basket was always found beneath the living room stand, and when she rested a few minutes in her favorite chair, the skilled fingers created works of art, and many is the home that was brightened by her beautiful quilts. Another hobby was growing beautiful flowers and she instilled the love of beauty in the lives of her children by surrounding them with flowers. She was a member of the Community Household Arts Club, and always enjoyed visiting with her neighbors and friends. During her later years, she spent a great deal of time reading and was very much interested in the welfare of her country. She was the possessor of a keen mind and could discuss any of the current issues with great intelligence.

"Her husband departed this life 24 years ago and since then she has lived most of the time with her son, Keith and family. It was in this house that she had taken her marriage vows, and had lived all but six years of her married life. She was a member of the Vermont Methodist Church."

Issue Surname Easley: (All born in Vermont Twp., Fulton, IL)

7872. Oscar William Easley was born 20 Aug 1890 and died in 1968 in King Hill, ID.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married 22 Feb 1917, Edna Johnson. NFI.

7873. Mary Ilda Easley was born 16 Feb 1892 and died 27 Nov 1948. She married 6 Jan 1917, Frank Parry of King Hill, ID.
7874. Lois Easley was born 25 Jan 1894 and died in 1959. He married 23 Sep 1914, Anna Mendenhall.
7875. Esther Easley was born 15 Sep 1896 and died in 1899 as the result of burns sustained in a fire made for the purpose of making charcoal and ashes to feed the hogs.
7876. Charles R. Easley was born 16 Aug 1897 and died 30 Aug 1950. He married 12 Sep 1918, Esther Araminta Perrigo.
7877. Anna Mae Easley was born 14 Feb 1899 and died in Apr 1904. She married in Sep 1924, Frank Lybarger.
7878. Frank J. Easley was born 5 Oct 1900 and died 2 Jun 1974. He married on 20 Oct 1926, Hettie M. Walter who died 14 May 1960. They have children:
- a) Richard Easley;
  - b) Eddie Easley and
  - c) James Easley. NFI.
7879. Marshall Easley was born 30 Apr 1903. He married 1) on 8 Sep 1921, Dorothy Ainsworth who died and 2) Minnie ?
7880. Kenneth Raymond Easley was born 25 Nov 1904. He married 28 Aug 1926, Clara A. Burgard.
7881. Marvel Easley was born 24 Aug 1907 and died in 1909.
7882. Keith Easley married Jessie Brockley.
7883. Justus Easley married Wilma Maxine Plumb.

5357. RALPH NELSON HOOPES, son of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1872 in Vermont, IL and died in 1948 in Denver, CO. He married in 1901, MAYME SHERMAN. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO)

7884. Louis Anthony Hoopes married 1) Mildred Elizabeth Fairbairn; 2) Pauline Smith.

5359. MARY MAE HOOPES, daughter of William Arthur and Mary Ann (McCleary) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1877 in Vermont, IL and died 31 Aug 1967 in San Leandro, CA. She married 22 Oct 1903 in Vermont, IL, PRESTON HADLEY THOMAS, son of Edwin R. and Lutie (Kirkbride) Thomas, born 21 Oct 1882 in Vermont, IL and died 27 Apr 1957 in San Leandro, CA. Both were cremated and their ashes remain in CA.

Issue Surname Thomas:

7885. Edwin Roscoe Thomas was born 18 Aug 1904 in Peoria, IL and died 28 Aug 1979. He married on 8 Jul 1937, Mary Elizabeth White, daughter of William Thomas and Mary Etta (Smith) White, born 10 Jan 1907 in Orrick, MO. She was a business woman at the time they married. They had no children and lived in Walnut Grove, MO.
7886. Ralph Preston Thomas was born 22 Dec 1908 in Dubuque, IA. He married 25 Jul 1936 in Mandan, ND, Catherine Stephens, daughter of John Morgan and Rozene (Sorensen) Stephens, born 18 Apr 1908 in Logan, UT. They have two daughters born in Bismarck, ND:

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Louise Thomas born 30 Mar 1939 who is a R. N. in Hawaii and
- b) Janet Thomas born 26 Nov 1940 married 13 Feb 1965 in Manhattan Beach, G A, Donald Joseph Murray, son of William John and Mary Joyce (?) Murray, born 27 Aug 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. They have the following children born in Harbor City, CA:
  - ba) Sean Thomas Murray born 20 Dec 1965;
  - bb) Allison Jane Murray born 27 Aug 1970 and be) Ryan John Murray born 13 Oct 1973.

5360. SARAH FRANCES "FANNIE" M. MILLER, daughter of Amos G. and Anna G. (Hoopes) Miller was born 17 Mar 1860, probably in Fulton Co., IL and died 19 Dec 1928 in Los Angeles, CA. She was united in marriage on 3 Sep 1885 to CLAYTON W. WRIGHT of Table Grove, IL. Clayton died in Pasadena, CA on 2 Jan 1934. He married 2) a few years before his death, Mrs. Porrie Corbitt.

Fannie grew up in and around Vermont, IL where she received her education and taught school for ten years. She united with the Christian Church of that town and never removed her membership. After her marriage, she lived 18 years on or near the Wright Homestead, 6 years at Plymouth, IL and 10 years near Hydro, OK. She then moved to CA on 15 Nov 1920 where she remained for the rest of her life. She is buried in a crypt in Angeles Abbey in Compton, CA.

#### Issue Surname Wright:

- 7888. Carl Wright was born in 1886.
- 7889. Grace Wright was born in 1887. She married ? Shafer.
- 7890. Florence Wright was born in 1888. She married C. W. Nash of Hayward, CA.
- 7891. Ruby Wright was born 23 Apr 1889 in Table Grove, IL and died 10 Jan 1972 at the Americana Nursing Center near Adair, IL. She lived her entire life in the Table Grove-Adair area and was a charter member of the McDonough Co. Home Extension and a member of New Salem Christian Church. On 1 Oct 1908, she married Clinton R. Dean who died 13 Jan 1968. Their children were: a) Mildred B. Dean who married 7 Dec 1929, William Lloyd Snyder, son of George and Elsie (McIlheney) Snyder, born 23 Oct 1905 in Plymouth, IL and died 3 Aug 1971. He is buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park in Whittier, CA. Their children were:
  - aa) Robert L. Snyder of Acton, CA at time of father's death.
  - ab) Larry G. Snyder of Yorba Linda, CA at time of father's death.
  - ac) Gary W. Snyder of Adair, IL and
  - ad) Merle Dean Snyder who preceded his father in death.
- 7892. James P. Wright died at age 17 years, 28 days on Sun. 6 Dec 19?? in Phoenix, AZ after an appendectomy. He is buried in Foster Point Cemetery near Table Grove, IL.
- 7893. Lucy Wright died before 1928.
- 7894. Johnnie Wright died before 1928.

5361. AMOS SILAS MILLER, son of Amos G. and Anna G. (Hoopes) Miller, was born 12 May 1861 in Vermont, IL and died there on 19 Nov 1942. He married 15 Oct 1862, IDA MAY STAFFORD, born 15 Jan 1866 and died 5 Aug 1951. NFI.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

### Issue Surname Miller:

- 7895. Edward Lee Miller was born 7 Apr 1883 in Vermont, IL and died 21 Mar 1918 after a five years' illness. He lived in IA for a fourteen year period before returning home. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery.
- 7896. Charles L. Miller was born 6 Sep 1885 and died 17 Mar 1957. He married Jessie Mae Harris, born 14 Sep 1884 and died in Dec 1955. Their daughter was: a) Velma Frances Miller born 8 Oct 1909 who married John Brubeck by whom she had four children before the marriage was dissolved. Velma lives in Beards-town, IL.
- 7897. Beauford R. Miller was born in Vermont, IL on 13 Sep 1887 and died in Beards-town, IL on 12 Jul 1971. He married 1 Mar 1913, Mabel Woodruff who died in 1954. They were childless. Beauford graduated from Vermont High School in 1905 and later attended Valparaiso U. He was a railway mail clerk for 30 years before he retired in 1953. He was past master of Beardstown Lodge AF & AM, a member of Cass Chapter OES and Springfield Consistory. He was buried in Astoria, IL.
- 7898. Dena Frances Miller was born 22 Dec 1889. She married Ray Trainor born 4 Aug 1889 and lived in Palmetto, FL. Their daughter was: a) Doris Trainor who married Donald James DeSollar and lives in Beardstown, IL.
- 7899. Donald Keith Miller was born in Vermont, IL on 11 Jul 1891 and died there on 22 Dec 1976. He married 14 Jul 1920, Mary Harris. Donald owned and operated Miller's Grocery Store for 56 years. He was a member of the Disciples of Christ Christian Church, a 30 year member of the Kiwanis Club and a member of the Vermont Fire Dept, for 47 years. At the time of his death, he was survived by his wife, two sons, eight grandchildren and three great grandchildren. His sons were:  
 a) Harold Miller of Merriam, KS and  
 b) Edmond Miller of Vermont, IL.

5361a. MARY ALICE MILLER, daughter of Amos G. and Anna G. (Hoopes) Miller, was born 17 Dec 1856 in Vermont, IL and died 28 Jan 1943 in Culver City, CA. She married 17 Mar 1878 in Fulton Co., IL, STEWART MARSHALL KINSEY, son of Stephen and Phoebe (Bogue) Kinsey, born 25 Mar 1857 in Ipava, IL and died 9 Mar 1936 in Los Angeles, CA. They are buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery in CA. Stewart Kinsey was a farmer.

### Issue Surname Kinsey: (Born in Thayer, York, NE)

- 7900. Irl Nelson Kinsey was born 27 Aug 1879 and died 15 Aug 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 26 Jan 1907 in Fruitvale, CA, Alice Belle Gunn, daughter of John G. and Fannie (Lovejoy) Gunn, born 15 Dec 1880 in Alameda, CA and died 12 Feb 1961 in San Francisco, CA. Both are buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery. They had a daughter:  
 a) Alice Frances Kinsey born 24 Jun 1908 in Alameda, CA. She married James Bernard Smith Foran, son of Francis James and Alice (Arps) Foran, born 22 Nov 1909 in Oakland, CA. They have a daughter: aa) Susan Alice Foran born 24 Jun 1935 in San Francisco, CA who married 25 Jun 1953 in San Francisco, Robert Wood Cairns, son of Clifford Albert and Margaret Alice (Wood) Cairns born in 1926 in IA. They have two children:



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

aaa) Brian John Cairns born 11 Mar 1957 and

aab) Linda Susan Cairns born 14 Jun 1958 in San Francisco.

7901. Herman Roy Kinsey was born 8 Sep 1881 and died 8 Oct 1918. He married 14 Jun 1906, Verna Vesta Petty, daughter of Whitfield and Emma J. (Wright) Petty, born 3 Oct 1883 in Aurora, NE and died 29 Oct 1953 in Omaha, NE. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Omaha. Their children are:

a) Harold Petty Kinsey born 20 Oct 1907 in Chicago, IL. He married 1) Olive Ann Rasmussen on 4 Nov 1934 at Lincoln, NE and 2) 25 Jun 1960, Verneita C. Lohmeyer. He had:

aa) Luann Doris Kinsey born 4 Jan 1938 in Omaha, NE who married 1 Nov 1954, Cledith Oscar Carlson. They have three children

b) Doris Pearl Kinsey was born 8 Apr 1909 in Princeton, IL. She died 9 Jun 1961 in Omaha, NE, unmarried. She worked for the federal government in Washington, DC for many years and had taken teacher's training.

c) Janet Jean Kinsey was born 9 May 1918 in Omaha, NE. She married 1) Edward Thomas Taylor, son of Edward H. Taylor and Rose Norgaard, born 16 Dec 1914 at LaPlatte, NE and died 19 Jan 1957 in Englewood, CO. They divorced and Janet married 2) Arthur Peter Petersen, son of Michael Peter and Inine (Olsen) Petersen, born 2 May 1900 in South Omaha, NE. They married 29 Dec 1938. Arthur is a retired farmer and dairyman. Janet studied nursing after her children were grown and graduated with an R. N. from St. Catherine's School of Nursing in Omaha in 1968. She says she is semi-retired but has taught nursing for many years. At the present, (Nov 1981), she is living at 405 Bellevue Blvd. North, Bellevue, NE 68005. She is very interested in genealogy and located your reporter the very day her name came up in this record! Her children are:



*JANET (KINSEY) PETERSON FAMILY — Dec 1974*

*L to R, Back Row: Janet, Art, Harold "Hap" and Lina Petersen. Front Row: Vee Ann and Bill Wright, Janet and Ronald Nieto, Gen and Art "Butch" Petersen.*

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

- ca) Janet Jean (Taylor) Peterson (adopted by Art Peterson) was born 30 Oct 1935 in Omaha, NE. She married 5 Dec 1953 in Omaha, Ronald Eugene Nieto, son of Frank Alfred and Mary Pearl (Townsend) Nieto, born 3 Jul 1934 in Omaha. Ronald died 8 Sep 1981 in Sarpy Co., NE. They have three children.
- cb) Vee Ann Alyce Petersen was born 15 Mar 1940 in Sarpy Co., NE. She married 1) Hubert Harvey Homolka on 1 Aug 1958. They had two sons. Vee Ann married 2) William Wing Wright on 20 Nov 1965 and they have three children.
- cc) Arthur Victor Petersen was born 23 Jul 1942 in Omaha, NE. He married 24 Mar 1972, Geraldine Leota (Porterfield) Kellogg. He adopted Geraldine "s daughter by a previous marriage and they have a daughter of their own.
- ed) Harold Allan Petersen was born 7 Sep 1945 in Omaha, NE. He married 4 Feb 1967, Marcelina Bacunawa, daughter of Mauricio and Rosalia (Mahilom) Bacunawa, born 12 Feb 1939 in Almagro, Samai, P. I. Marcelina had a son by a previous marriage whom Harold adopted.

5364. SILAS FRANK HOOPES, son of Silas Faulkner and Mary Jane (Cox) Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1865 in Vermont, IL and died 18 Oct 1953 in Santa Cruz, CA. He married 21 Apr 1890 in Stafford, KS, MARY "MOLLIE" ELVA GRANT, born 15 Feb 1867 in IA and died in Feb 1951 in Santa Cruz, CA. Frank, as he was known, was a carpenter and cabinet maker.

#### Issue:

- 7902. Wilmer Sherman Hoopes married 1) Mary Agnes Benoit; 2) Mari Ebba (Stinessen) Tranmal.
- 7903. Mary Frances Hoopes married Everett Edward Nutting.
- 7904. Helen Blanche Hoopes married Walter Earle Crump.

5365. GRACE EVALINA HOOPES, daughter of Silas Faulkner and Mary Jane (Cox) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1867 in IL. She married 24 May 1888 in Pullman, WA, DR. CHARLES ARNOLD ROBERTSON, who died 12 Oct 1948 in Portland, OR and is buried in Lincoln Memorial Park. He had lived in Portland for 26 years.

#### Issue Surname Robertson: (First two born in Hutchinson, Reno, KS, rest in OR)

- 7905. Charles Robertson was born in Mar 1889 and died in the 1930's. He married in OK and had a daughter. NFI.
- 7906. Marjorie Robertson was born ca 1890 in KS. She married ? Dolbear. NFI.
- 7907. Virginia Robertson married Frank W. Roberts of Portland, OR.
- 7908. LaVelle Robertson married ? Prater of Bend, OR.

5372. JOSIE ADELLA HOOPES, daughter of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, was born 22 Jun 1876 in Fulton Co., IL and died in Mar 1956. She married 19 Jul 1906 in Holdrege, NE, ARTHUR VAN BUREN McDOUGALL, son of Benjamin and Araminta (Westfall) McDougall, born 29

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Apr 1871 in WI and died in Holdrege, NE in Nov 1953. Arthur was an accomplished cabinet maker. He and Delia are buried in Industry (NE) Cemetery.

Issue Surname McDougall: (adopted) (Born in Ponca, Dixon, NE) 7909.

Katherine "Katie" McDougall married Leslie A. Johnson.

5374. LUTHER LAWRENCE HOOPES was born 27 Apr 1883 in Bernadotte Twp., near Ipava, IL to John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, both of Quaker extraction. On 15 Apr 1904, he married ANNA ELIZABETH (CLARK) BUCY, daughter of Robert Henry and Annie (Sowers) Clark, who was reared by her father's older sister, Mary Elizabeth (Clark) and her husband, Joshua Bucy of Astoria, IL. "Lizzie" was born in Union Chapel, IL on 9 Mar 1885.



"LIZZIE" (CLARK-BUCY) HOOPES  
1885-1969



LUTHER LAWRENCE HOOPES  
1883-1954

After their marriage, Luther and Lizzie moved to Kewanee, IL where Luther worked in a boiler shop and foundry where he soon began traveling extensively, demonstrating a casting machine.

In Naperville, IL, he met a man whose name was Alien Hoopes (No. 8043). They did not realize they were cousins but thought it a coincidence they had the same surname. (Luther's younger son received his middle name as a tribute to Alien Hoopes.) In time, Alien persuaded Luther to become a railway mail clerk like himself. Luther entered this service and advanced to chief clerk, a position he held until his retirement in 1949.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Soon after he entered the railway mail service, he and Lizzie moved back to Astoria so Lizzie could be near her aging foster parents. Luther served on the Rock Island to St. Louis postal run. This job involved considerable overtime and resultant long periods off. This "spare" time enabled him to develop a flower garden and nursery business. The showy, large peonies bloomed well in the area for Decoration Day and these flowers, as well as gladiolas, were shipped to the Chicago market. As the business expanded, shrubs and evergreens replaced the labor-intensive cut-flower business.

Luther and Lizzie were both pillars of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Astoria where Luther was long a member of the board and was the Building Chairman who replaced the church when it was lost by fire. Since his business did not depend much on local sales, Luther was elected president of the Astoria School Board when the school was in dire straits and was largely instrumental in raising school taxes and keeping the accredited status, although many of the retired local people were against it. Appropriately, the school and local businesses were closed for his funeral when he died of a heart ailment on 2 May 1954.

Lizzie, whose many hours cooking fund-raising meals had contributed much to the new church, was buried from it after her death on 9 Dec 1969. Lizzie loved her home and keeping it "just so." Her hobby was piecing quilts. Both she and Luther are buried in Astoria Cemetery.

#### Issue:

- 7910. Josephine "Jo" Elizabeth Hoopes married Edward Robert Walker Jr.
- 7911. Richard Luther Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Stambaugh.
- 7912. John Allan Hoopes married June Virginia Markus.

5375. PAUL ELLIS HOOPES, son of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1895 in Ipava, IL and died 10 Sep 1977 in Los Angeles, CA. He married on 17 Jan 1910 in Los Angeles, BELLE DOROTHY BANGHAM, daughter of Anthony I. and Estelle (Austin) Bangham. Belle was born 12 Dec 1886 in Albion, MI and died 5 Sep 1942 in Glendale, CA. She is buried in Forest Lawn Mausoleum. Paul was cremated. He was connected with the Santa Fe Railroad in the office in Los Angeles, CA. He was a tennis enthusiast and played every day even when he was in his 70's.

#### Issue: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

- 7913. Harrison "Harry" Paul Hoopes married 1) Alice Jane Nikirk; 2) Elizabeth Anne Green.

5378. EDITH HELEN HOOPES, daughter of John A. and Josephine Mary (Knock) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1895 in Ipava, IL and died 12 Oct 1970 in Gladstone, IL. She is buried in the Biggsville Cemetery. She married in Ipava on 31 Aug 1920, CHESTER LAW, born in Magnolia, IL on 6 May 1893. After Edith's death, Chester remarried. He was a farmer who also played in a band

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD and was an active Mason. Edith

will long be remembered for her cooking.

Issue Surname Law:

- 7914. John Francis Law married Virginia Mary Seitz.
- 7915. Chester Clinton Law married Mildred Louise Haight.
- 7916. Phillip Law married Mary Louise Graver.

5379. GRACE MAY BROWN, daughter of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, was born near Astoria, IL on 23 May 1870 and died 6 Jan 1929 at her home west of Table Grove, IL of pneumonia preceded by influenza. On 17 Dec 1889, she married JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY, born 24 Aug 1891 and died Sep 1937. Grace is buried in Harris Cemetery. NFI.

Issue Surname Kennedy: (Born in Fulton Co., IL)

- 7917. John Kennedy was born 26 Oct 1891 and died in 1944. He married Fern Matheny and they had no children.
- 7918. Helen Kennedy was born in 1893 and died in 1896.
- 7919. Infant Girl Kennedy was born and died in 1895.
- 7920. Frank Kennedy was born 3 Sep 1897 and died in 1977. He is buried in the Harris Cemetery, west of Table Grove, IL. In 1925, Frank married Beulah Osborn. They had children:
  - a) John Frank Kennedy;
  - b) Mary Jane Kennedy married ? White;
  - c) James "Jim" Kennedy;
  - d) Marcus Kennedy;
  - e) Pierre Kennedy;
  - f) Patricia "Patsy" Kennedy married ? Prehn;
  - g) Betty Kennedy married ? Hart;
  - h) Naomi Kennedy married ? Johnson.
- 7921. Claude Kennedy was born 6 Aug 1901. A bachelor, he lives at Fondon, IL 62335.
- 7922. Harry Kennedy was born 3 Mar 1905. He married Coretta J. Long born 9 Feb 1924, died 18 Oct 1964. Their children were:
  - a) Mary Lolita Kennedy;
  - b) Nancy Pearl Kennedy;
  - c) John Arthur Kennedy who married Sharon Oldenburger and
  - d) Infant Kennedy.
- 7923. Gladys Marie Kennedy married Thomas Noble Hoops, #7350 q.v.

5380. CHARLES BROWN, son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, was born 26 May 1874 and died 9 Feb 1947. He married 1) Bessie Dunn who died in 1909 and 2) Lillie Cox. NFI.

Issue by Bessie (Dunn) Brown:

- 7924. Mary Eva Brown was born 5 Sep 1904 and died 4 Mar 1909.
- 7925. Sarah Viola Brown was born 17 May 1906. She married 3 Mar 1929, Roscoe Lathrop. They live at Fairfield, IL. They have children: a) Glen Lathrop born 28 Apr 1929 married 23 Jun 1951 Yvonne Wolfe. They

SEVENTH GENERATION

- have two daughters and a son.
- b) Howard Lathrop born 20 Feb 1932 married 23 Sep 1951, Doris Coil. They have three daughters and a son.
  - c) Mervin Lathrop born 25 Jan 1935 married 19 Dec 1956, Thelma Coil and they have two sons and three daughters.
7926. Clarence Brown was born 5 Feb 1908 and died 4 Jan 1970. He married 16 Apr 1928, Cleora Lee ? Their children:
- a) James Russell Brown born 21 Jun 1929 married 11 Oct 1954, Branda Joy Smart. They have three daughters.
  - b) Alan Brown born 12 Feb 1931 has been married several times and has a number of children but NFI.

Issue by Lillie (Cox) Brown:

7927. Alberta Brown. NFI.
7928. Alfred Ralph Brown was born 28 May 1915 and died 26 Feb 1964. He married Fern Carol ? They had no children.
7929. Delbert Ambrose Brown was born 5 Apr 1917. He married in Jun 1949, Ann Riley, born 28 Sep 1931. They have a son: a) Phillip Brown born 1 Oct 1957. NFI.

5381. HENRY BROWN, son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, was born 11 Jan 1876 and died in 1931 in IL. He married 20 Dec 1903, ELLA MAE DUNN, born 27 May 1879 and died in Apr 1949.

Issue Surname Brown:

7930. Sara Dena Brown was born 9 Jun 1905. She married 13 Jun 1925, Ray Emory Kinnamon, born 16 Dec 1892 who died 19 Jan 1958. They have:
- a) Betty Lou Kinnamon born 13 Aug 1925 married 26 Jul 1947, Walter Belbell and they have three children.
  - b) Gordon Emory Kinnamon married 25 Aug 1950 Marilyn Aletha Negley and they have two sons and two daughters,
7931. Thomas Woodson Brown was born 22 Aug 1907 and died 27 Dec 1977, unmarried. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a veteran of WW II.
7932. Mary Artha Brown was born 13 Apr 1911. She married 8 Aug 1927, Raymond Lafary and lives in Smithfield, IL. They are the parents of two sons and four daughters.

5382. BESSIE BROWN, daughter of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown, married and has three children: a) William, b) Paul and c) Elizabeth. We have NFI not even the surname of Bessie's husband.

5383. JESSE BROWN was born 17 Mar 1880 and died 20 Nov 1939. He was the son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown. He married 29 Jan 1910, MARTHA JACKSON, born 10 Jan 1890. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

7933. Edith Brown was born 7 Mar 1911. She married Charles Croman and they had

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

one stillborn son.

7934. Carl G. Brown was born 18 Sep 1915 and died 3 Nov 1918.

5383b. HARRISON BROWN, son of Woodson and Mary (Hoopes) Brown married HATTIE SLUDER. NFI.

Issue Surname Brown:

7935. Harold Brown. NFI.

7936. Hazel Brown. NFI.

5386. HARRY HOOPES, son of Henry Clay and Jane I. (Mulkins) Hoopes, was born 20 Nov 1885 in Vermont, IL and died there in 1957. He is buried in Vermont Cemetery. He married in 1912 (and divorced in 1918), EDITH WALTERS, daughter of Frank Walters, born in Table Grove, IL and died in Apr 1931 in Parsons, KS. Edith and her sister operated a restaurant there. Harry had been a farmer and was a lifetime resident of the community before his death at the Graham Hospital in Canton IL, following a short illness.

Issue:

7937. Herschel Heloy Hoopes was born near Table Grove, IL on 4 Jan and died 20 Feb 1913. He was buried from Antioch Church House.

7938. Cecil Hoopes was born in 1914 in Parsons, KS and died ca six weeks before his father in 1957. He married 1) on 15 Sep 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, Amena Peacock, daughter of Worth Calvin and Antoinette (Robin) Peacock, born in 1913 in New York City. Amena was an actress and Cecil a truck driver at the time of their marriage. Cecil married 2) 15 Aug 1941 in St. Louis, MO, Opal M. Wells; 3) 20 May 1942 in St. Louis, MO, Dorine Eastwood of Clayton, MO and 4) 9 Jun 1945 in Maplewood, MO, Eleanor Rector. He was an employee of Portland Cement Co. and lived in St. Louis from 1941-5. NFI.

7939. Virgil R. Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1916 in Table Grove, IL. At the time of his father's death, Virgil was living in Lexington, MO. NFI.

5387. FANNIE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Henry Clay and Jane I. (Mulkins) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1888 in Vermont, IL and died in Prairie City Nursing Home in IL on 13 Nov 1974. She is buried in the Vermont Cemetery. She married on 15 Apr 1906 at her home in Vermont, IRA JACKSON BROWN, son of Simon Lewis and Susan Jane (Stoops) Brown, born 18 Jun 1878 in Vermont, IL and died there on 16 Feb 1933. Fannie was a member of the Christian Church. Ira received an elementary education at Union Center School. At an early age he became interested in the problems of rural communities and he chose farming as his life's work.

Fannie and Ira Brown lived their entire lives within a four mile radius of the IL countryside. They grew up in the same neighborhood, attended the same school and the same neighborhood church. It is doubtful they ever got out of the State except, perhaps, for a visit to Keokuk, IA just across the Mississippi River.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

The farm on which they lived was the one that had belonged to Ira's parents and adjoined the one belonging to Fannie's parents. It was located about a mile from the main highway and to reach it one had to go through a stand of timber belonging to someone else, open a gate, cross Otter Creek and mount a steep hill. In muddy weather, it was impossible to get to the house by car and at no time could you see the highway in any direction.



*Fannie Ann (Hoopes) Brown (seated) with L to R: Earnest and Carroll Brown and Vera (Brown) Head.*

The farm was about a half-mile from the country school at Union Center, that is, it was if you went across the hills, over the fences and across the foot log across the creek. When the creeks were out of their banks, it was a good two miles to school. Ira, Fannie and their children received their education at this same country school at which the enrollment at one time dwindled to two children. (Ira and Fannie's daughter calculates that the family spent nearly a half-century there).

Fannie loved and had a phenomenal memory for poetry and was often asked to "recite" at various programs in the community. At the age of 85, she could still remember long poems she had committed to memory long before she was married.

Ira was a quiet man about six feet tall. He loved the out-of-doors and, in addition to his farming chores, he often worked in the timber making railroad ties.

Fannie never knew anything but hard work. When she was little, she had to



## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

help her own mother who was in "frail health", later she reared her own family, milked cows and raised a huge garden. After Ira's death, Fannie had to depend on the sale of eggs, cream and berries from her own huge berry patches to earn a living for her family.

Issue Surname Brown: (All born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

7940. Dorothy Brown was born 9 Jun 1907 and died 9 Mar 1929 in Vermont, IL two days after giving birth to her only child. She married 18 Apr 1928 in Lewiston, IL, Wayne Welch and they had:
- a) Wanda Eleanor Welch born 7 Mar 1929 in Vermont, IL. She married 1 Jun 1946, Chris Voightlander. In 1980, they lived at 8388 Sylvan Road, Riverside, CA 92503. They have the following children:
    - aa) Chris Wayne Voightlander born 29 Jun 1947 married 1 Jun 1967, Patricia Ann Propseri and they have a daughter: aaa) Teresa Ann Voightlander born 1 Aug 1968.
    - ab) Lou Ann Voightlander born 25 Jun 1948 married 23 Sep 1967, Don Morris and they have:
      - aba) Connie Morris born 2 Aug 1968 and
      - abb) Heather Renee Morris born 23 Dec 1969.
    - ac) Candy Jo Voightlander born 25 Mar 1952 married 23 Dec 1968, Donald Eugene Mulligan and they have:
      - aca) Donald Eugene Mulligan born in Jun 1969 and
      - acb) Elizabeth Kathleen Mulligan born 18 Jul 1971.
    - ad) Kay Voightlander born 7 Feb 1953. NFI.
    - ae) Gale Lee Voightlander born 26 Oct 1957. NFI.
    - af) Carol Dee Voightlander born 17 Jul 1959. NFI.
    - ag) Bob R. Voightlander born 14 Oct 1960. NFI. ah) Penny Sue Voightlander born 12 Aug 1962. NFI. ai) Roy Eric Voightlander born 12 Jun 1964. NFI.
7941. Carroll Brown was born 17 Jan 1903. He married 28 Feb 1933, Alice Sandberg and they have: a) Donald LeRoy Brown born 22 Dec 1933 and died 27 Mar 1954 in Macomb, IL, unmarried. He farmed and later was engaged in air conditioning and refrigeration.
7942. Earnest Glenn Brown was born 6 Jun 1912. He married 15 Nov 1933, Ruth Smith and they have:
- a) Harold B. Brown born 15 Aug 1934 married 23 Jul 1955, Janet Irene Harding. NFI.
  - b) Joan Brown born 25 Dec 1936 married 23 Jul 1955, Eldon V. Hughes. NFI.
7943. Vera Frances Brown was born 3 Feb 1919. She married 1) in Jun 1954, Fred Everly Wells and 2) on 25 Jun 1969, Ivan Walter Head. Vera met her first husband through her church (Christian). Their first date was a "put-up job" but what started as a prank ended in a real romance and they were married thirteen years before Fred died suddenly of a heart attack. Vera buried herself in her work for the power company in Bushnell, IL where she progressed from cashier to bookkeeper and now after 30 years spends her days "staring into the screen of a computer." Her present husband, Ivan and his wife and five children lived just two houses from Vera. He acted as pall bearer for Vera's first husband with whom he worked at the Bushnell Mfg. Co. making hammers. Ivan's wife passed away two years before Fred. Vera and Ivan still live in the same bungalow where Vera lived during her first marriage. She had no children of her own. Ivan loves to

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

garden, has a shop with many tools, both power and otherwise. He loves to travel and they have been in more than half of the states and to Germany and Switzerland. Vera has little spare time but she has been extremely helpful in gathering facts for this branch of the family. She loves to cook and try new dishes, and also to piece quilts. She is also a diligent church worker and teacher.

5389. ETHEL J. HOOPES, daughter of Henry Clay and Jane I. (Mulkins) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1894 in Vermont, IL. She died on 12 Nov 19?? (before 1948) after a five weeks' illness and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Canton, IL. She married in Jul 1920, NEIL SLATER, JR., born on a farm near Canton, IL on 21 May 1896 and died 19 Apr 1974. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery also. After Ethel's death, Neil married 2) on 4 Sep 1948 in IA, Rebecca Saman-sky. Neil had been employed as a truck driver for Cohen Furniture Co. for eight years. He later worked in the bottling department at Hiram Walker & Sons in Peoria, IL for 15 years before retiring in 1966. He was a veteran of WW I. He was survived by his second wife, one step-son, one grandchild and two great grandchildren.

Issue Surname Slater:

7944. Christine Slater was reared by her grandparents. NFI.

5392. WILLIAM D. HUDGEL, son of David and Elizabeth Ann (Hoopes) Hudgel, was born in May 1869 in IA. About 1893-4 he married BERTHA ROSS, born in 1873 in IA. NFI.

Issue Surname Hudgel: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, IA)

7945. Mary R. Hudgel was born in May 1895.

7946. Clyde Hudgel was born 4 Apr 1898 and died 9 Jan 1964. He married ? Butcher, daughter of Mrs. Charles Butcher of Springfield, IL. NFI.

7947. Robert Hudgel. NFI.

7948. Faith Hudgel married ? Peters of Ottumwa, IA. NFI.

7949. Daughter Hudgel. NFI.

7950. Hugh Hudgel. NFI.

5394. ALONZO PETER WEBB, son of Hannibal Alamichaiah and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Webb, was born 15 Feb 1859 in Salina, IA and died 26 Feb 1939 in Madison, TN. He is buried in Springhill Cemetery in Nashville, TN. He married ELLEN HANOR, daughter of Henry and Susan (Hardin) Hanor, born in 1863 in Bowling Green, KY and died there in 1944 where she is buried. Alonzo taught art and penmanship in the Nashville school system.

Issue Surname Webb: (Born in Davidson Co., TN)

7951. Alonzo C. Webb, twin, was born 1 Apr 1888. He married in 1930, Dorothy Walker of Toronto, Canada and they lived near London, England.

7952. Hanor A. Webb, twin, was born 1 Apr 1888. She married on 11 Aug 1914, Willard

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Holmes Cummings.

7953. Suzanna Webb was born 8 Apr 1891 and died 5 Jul 1947, unmarried.

7954. Ellena Webb was born 17 Sep 1896. She married 15 May 1919, Dr. Roy Archie Douglas of Huntingdon, TN. Their children were:

a) Jean M. Douglas who married Frank T. Markham and had:

aa) Elizabeth Markham;

ab) Frank T. Markham;

ac) Roy Douglas Markham and

ad) Ann Webb Markham.

b) Ray Archie Douglas, Jr. married Carol Woeflin and they adopted four children.

5396. SARAH ELIZABETH WEBB, daughter of Hannibal Alamichaiah and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Webb, was born 14 Jun 1863 in Salina, IA and died 3 Dec 1943 in New Albany, IN. She married 3 Jul 1888, CHARLES WILLIAM STOLZER, born ca 1860 in New Albany and died there in 1940.

Issue Surname Stolzer: (Born in New Albany, Floyd, IN)

7955. Frances Stolzer was born 6 Dec 1894 and died 10 Feb 1958. She married 1) 25 Dec 1912, William Eugene Gray, son of John and Hannah (Gillis) Gray and 2) in 1930, Charles DeWeese. Her son by her first husband was: a) Charles Wylie Gray, born 24 Apr 1914, died 6 Jun 1941. He married in 1937, Vergie Helen, daughter of William and Bertha (Richards) Helen and they had: aa) Helen Frances Gray born 9 Jan 1938 in New Albany, IN.

5398. EMMA D. WEBB, daughter of Hannibal Alamichaiah and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Webb, was born 9 Feb 1868 in Salina, IA and died in Apr 1922 in San-ford, FL where she is buried. She married 5 Jul 1889 in Jefferson Co., IA, WILLIAM JACOB RIZOR, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Kimerer) Rizor, born 30 Aug 1867 in Salina, IA and died 31 Jan 1958 in Nashville, TN. He is buried in Springfield Cemetery there.

Issue Surname Rizor: (Born in Salina, Jefferson, IA except as noted)

7956. Lester William Rizor was born 30 Sep 1892. He married 14 Nov 1914, Charlotte May Webb, daughter of John Byars and Amanda (Martin) Webb, born 2 Jul 1892 in Warren Co., TN. Their children were born in Nashville, TN:

a) Mary Elizabeth Rizor born 13 Apr 1916 married 10 Jun 1941, John Edward Barnes;

b) Mildred Emma Rizor born 8 Feb 1918 married 1 Jul 1938 Bruce Briggs;

c) Margaret Frances Rizor born 12 Mar 1920 married 9 May 1942, William Martin;

d) William Webb Rizor born 24 Jul 1922 died 8 Feb 1936.

7957. Lura Grace Rizor was born 6 Jul 1896. She married in Manchester, TN, Howard Earl Adams, son of Thomas Kepert Adams, born 31 Jan 1880 and died 15 Sep 1957 in Paradise, CA. Their children were born in Lassen Co., CA:

a) Luella Grace Adams born 1 May 1923 married 28 Sep 1940, Virgil C. Hales;

b) Velma Frances Adams born 31 Mar 1924 married in 1942, Fred O. Warf;

c) Howard Earl Adams, Jr. born 10 Mar 1926 married 10 Mar 1946, Rosella B. Hermerich.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7958. Luella May Rizer born 23 Jul 1899 married 10 Nov 1928 Charles W. Watkins.  
7959. Webb Charles Rizer born on 1 Jan 1909 in Franklin, TN married 6 Jul 1927 in Nashville, TN, Nancy Lucile Patterson, daughter of Samuel Petto and Gotha Pearl (Rone) Patterson, born 2 Jan 1909 in Chapel Hill, TN and has lived in Davidson Co. since 1910. Their children born in Nashville, TN are:  
a) Webb Claude Rizer born 21 Apr 1930 married 22 May 1954, Margaret Livingston Hadley;  
b) Landon Hume Rizer born 11 Feb 1932 married 20 Jun 1953, Ida Dee Dailey;  
c) Manous Lester Rizer born 8 Feb 1935 married 20 Dec 1955, Lillie "Bebe" Drumright and  
d) David Alonzo Rizer bom 17 Oct 1942. NFI.

5402. HARLEY ALLEN HOOPES, son of Oliver T. and Iowa Ellen (Chandler) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1865 in IA and died 10 May 1940. He married 13 Mar 1895, LAURA YOUMANS, born in Nov 1866 in IL and died in 1946. NFI.

Issue:

7960. Maria Louise Hoopes was born 25 Apr and died 22 Dec 1896 in Buchanan, IA.

5410. NELLIE IVA HOOPES, daughter of Charles and Frances Jane (McClain) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1869 in Fairfield, IA and died in IA on 7 Dec 1931. She married in IA on New Year's Eve 1887, VICTOR ARTHUR ROOT about whom we have no information except that he remarried after Nellie's death and left the Fairfield, IA area.

Issue Surname Root:

7961. Blanche Root was born 24 Dec 1889 in Glendale, IA and died 15 Dec 1927. She married 31 Dec 1910, Fred Nelson. They had no children.  
7962. Beulah Evelyn Root married Ralph Green.  
7963. Frances Elizabeth Root married William H. Comstock.

5414. JUNIA ETTA HOOPES, daughter of Charles and Mary Emaline (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1880 in Fairfield, IA and died 8 Oct 1966 in Beatrice, NE. She is buried in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery with her husband. Junia married on 4 May 1889 near Pickrell, NE, DR. WILLIAM PERRY MONTGOMERY, son of Andrew Luckey and Mary Elizabeth (Beall) Montgomery, born on his parents' seventh wedding anniversary, 28 Oct 1865 in a log cabin close to the banks of Salt Creek where his parents were homesteading. At that time, NE was just a territory. William died on 12 Nov 1955 in Beatrice, NE.

In 1869, William's father sold his homestead and bought a quarter section of land about two miles north of the present town of Pickrell, NE for which he paid, \$1,000.00. On this he had a mortgage of \$250.00 at 10% which he paid off in two years. His granddaughter, Beulah Engberg, still has the original deed to that farm.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

William Perry Montgomery grew to manhood on that farm and helped his father with the farming until he was 21 years of age. He later worked three years for the Union Pacific Railroad as a telegrapher. When he was 28, he decided to go to medical college in Omaha and there earned his M. D. in the Spring of 1898.

William always told his children that he had picked out their mother when she was only 14 years of age but waited until she was 17 to ask her for a date. They married on Junia's 19th birthday.

William was a country doctor first at Pickrell, NE and later at Hickman, NE. He delivered all four of his own children.

In the fall of 1903, William went to Chicago where he took a short course at Northwestern U. in the specialty of eye, ear, nose and throat. In 1908, he left general practice and opened an office in Beatrice, NE where he practiced this new specialty.

In 1915, he decided to move to a location north of Pickrell to an 80 acre farm given to him by his father. Here, he and his wife built a home where he farmed and practiced medicine on the side.

In 1923, he bought a drug store in Hickman, NE and moved his family there, much against his wife's wishes. In 1930, they sold the drug store and moved to Beatrice where they built another home where they lived for the rest of their lives.

### Issue Surname Montgomery:

7964. Beulah Marie Montgomery married DeVern Andrew Engberg.

7965. W. Clifford Montgomery married Alta Lucille Boesiger.

7966. Edith Ruth Montgomery married Willard Dale Hall.

7967. John Merton Montgomery married 1) Jane Harriet Kautzman; 2) Lynda Louann (Webb) Scott.

5415. CHARLES MERTON HOOPES, son of Charles and Mary Emaline (Thornberry) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1888 in Pickrell, NE and died 27 May 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) on 7 Aug 1917 in Oklahoma City, OK, ELINORE DAVIS, born 9 Oct 1887 in IA and died on 16 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles Co., G A. He married 2) on 6 Dec 1963 at Sun Valley, G A, ETHEL HICKS STRAIT.

### Issue:

7968. Ralph Merton Hoopes (adopted by Charles Merton Hoopes) was born in 1927. He was a minister. He married 11 Feb 1948, Georgia Lee Settle, daughter of George M. and Virginia G. (Barrick) Settle, born in 1926 in Cincinnati, OH. They had a daughter: a) Robin Lee Hoopes born 1 Sep 1945 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.

5416. McCLELLAND THORNBERRY, son of Thomas Elwood and Isabel (Hoopes) Thornberry, married ELVA McCLELLAND was a physician. NFI.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Thornberry:

- 7969. Delia Thornberry. NFI.
- 7970. Leland Thornberry. NFI.

5417. JOSEPHINE THORNBERRY, daughter of Thomas Elwood and Isabel (Hoopes) Thornberry, married ROSS HUTCHINSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Hutchinson:

- 7971. Merle Hutchinson married Zora ? and had a daughter: a)  
Jeanne Hutchinson.
- 7972. Elwood Herbert Hutchinson married Emma ? and had three children:
  - a) Doris Hutchinson;
  - b) Rex Hutchinson and
  - c) Phyllis Hutchinson.
- 7973. Elta Hutchinson married William Mowery, a dental surgeon in WV. They had four children:
  - a) William Mowery;
  - b) Bernard Mowery;
  - c) Catherine Mowery;
  - d) Robert Mowery.

5418. EDNA C. THORNBERRY, daughter of Thomas Elwood and Isabel (Hoopes) Thornberry, was born in Nov 1867 in OH and died in 1954. She married 1) ca 1886, CHARLES THORNBERRY, son of Eli and Eliza (Hoopes) Thornberry and 2) WESLEY RUSH.

Issue Surname Thornberry:

- 7974. Vaughn Thornberry was born in Sep 1887. He married on Christmas Day 1912, Mamie Windom. They had a child: a) Arris or Annie Thornberry.
- 7975. Oneta Thornberry was born in Jun 1890. She married Frank Cowgill and they had two children:
  - a) Beatrice Cowgill and
  - b) James Cowgill.
- 7976. Ravand Thornberry was born in Jan 1893. He married Lois or Louise Wilson and they had two children:
  - a) Betty Thornberry and
  - b) Lila Thornberry.
- 7977. Opal Thornberry was born after 1900. She married George Hilton and they had a daughter: a) Robbie Hilton.

5421. GEORGE ALGAR HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1873 in Pomona, KS and died 27 Apr 1942 in Kansas City, MO. He is buried in the Pomona Cemetery with his wife. He married on 2 Dec 1899 in Emporia, KS, FANNIE ROSE BEAM, daughter of LeRoy J. and Sarah Frances (Ray) Beam, born 15 Dec 1881 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Richland, KS and died 22 Jun 1955 in Ottawa, KS where she is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 7978. Vera Lee Hoopes married 1) William Martin Burkdoll; 2) Merrill Paul List.
- 7979. Wilma Alvena Hoopes married Lewis Lee Kunard.
- 7980. Lottie Fay Hoopes married George A. "Jack" Page.
- 7981. Arlie Irene Hoopes married Virgil William Kunard.
- 7982. George Laurence Hoopes married 1) Geraldine Lucille Benander; 2) Maxine Frances Cravens.
- 7983. Dale Algar Hoopes married 1) Rachel Felice McCune; 2) Pauline McDaniels; 3) Muriel Elaine Lindholm.

5422. LOLA ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1876 in Des Moines, IA and died 19 Aug 1907 in Pomona, KS. She married on 11 Sep 1895, JEFFERSON SMITH. They lived at Pomona, KS. NFI.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Pomona, Franklin, KS)

- 7984. Dwight Keats Smith married Alice Thacker in 1918.

5423. CARL STEWARD HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1878 in Des Moines, IA. He died 14 Sep 1964 in Ottawa, KS and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Pomona. He married on 2 Oct 1907 in Ottawa, BESSIE VICK, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Donner) Vick, born 2 Sep 1888 in Norwood, KS.

Issue:

- 7985. Ruby Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1908 in Cherry Vale, KS. She married on 25 Mar 1941 at the Oakland Methodist Church in Pomona, Reuben Francis Storrer, born 17 Aug 1910 to Samuel Joseph and Elizabeth Mae (Dehmer) Storrer in Lament, KS. This couple had no children and live in Pomona, KS.
- 7986. Merrill Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1910 in Pond Creek, OK and died 6 Apr 1920 in Pomona, KS.
- 7987. Myron Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1913 in Pond Creek, OK and died there on 19 Feb 1913.
- 7988. Dean Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1916 in Jefferson, OK. On 5 Nov 1980, he married Mrs. Stella A. Augle of Ottawa, KS. NFI.
- 7989. Nada Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1918 in Ottawa, KS. She married 4 Oct 1940, Charles Warren Edward Groome. They have two children. At one time they lived in Chanute, KS. NFI.
- 7990. Alvena Hoopes married Richard Ray Lancaster.
- 7991. Carol Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1923 in Pomona, KS and died there on 6 Jan 1924.

5425. JOHN VERNON WATSON HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1882 in Pomona, KS and

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

died 12 Nov 1952 in Kansas City, MO. He married 1) in 1911, MABEL MAE GAGE, daughter of Edwin Pike and Louisa Ann (Welsh) Gage, born 2 Oct 1888 in Hoisington, KS and died there on 30 Jan 1913 shortly after the birth of her daughter. J. V. W. married 2) on 18 Oct 1916 in Kansas City, MO, GRACE ANNA MORGAN, daughter of John Bowen and Mary Drucilla (Hughes) Morgan, born 6 Jun 1889 in Brown Co., KS and died 16 Oct 1979 in New Orleans, LA. Both Grace and J. V. W. are buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Kansas City.

When asked to give some biographical information on his parents, "Sam" Hoopes made this contribution:

"John Vernon Watson Hoopes was raised at Pomona, KS. He became a member of the Methodist Church at an early age and attended a Methodist College in Baldwin, KS.

"In early adult life, he farmed 800 acres of wheat land with mules, horses and a helpful wife in Barton Co., KS. He ceased farming in 1921 and moved to Portland, OR. He returned to Pomona in 1923 and later moved to Kansas City, MO in 1928 where he was employed by the gas company. In 1936, he went to work for American Sash & Door Co. as a lumber grader. He never retired. Death claimed him in 1952 as the result of a car accident several months earlier.

"He loved his relatives, especially the children. He had a nickname for all of them which usually 'stuck'. For instance, he had one sister known as 'Biscuits', another known as 'Slats', and a brother known as 'Catfish', all emanating from incidents known to the family.

"He would not tolerate any lawbreaking or defiant behavior in anyone. He would not listen to or repeat an off-color joke or story.....

"He was a very private person and enjoyed taking the Kansas City STAR, Sunday edition, to the park and while sitting on the grass, leaning against a tree, devouring it from cover to cover with no distractions.

"He was a life-long Republican...."

About his mother, Grace (Morgan) Hoopes, Sam says: "She loved to travel and was a wonderful mother and cook. She also had sense enough to use a *razor* strop, switch or paddle and was no 'bleeding heart' with incorrigible kids raised in a permissive, stupid atmosphere." (It is your reporter's opinion that this biographical sketch tells as much about "Sam" as it does about Grace.)

Issue by Mabel Mae (Gage) Hoopes: ( Born in Hoisington, Barton, KS)

7992. Aurel Louise Hoopes married James Kenneth Rexroat.

Issue by Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes:

7993. Huron Rutherford "Sam" Hoopes married Mildred Lucille Armstrong.

7994. Doris Elaine Hoopes married 1) Bill Henry Sellers; 2) Overton Michael Wells.

7995. Rex Morgan Hoopes married Helen Louise McKenna.

5426. RAY D. HOOPES, son of George Washington and Alvena Evaline



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Steward) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1885 in Pomona, KS and died there on 29 Feb 1956. He married in Pomona on 12 May 1904, CLARA BELLE RAE, daughter of Herschel Sylvester and Hanzie (Sharp) Rae, born 30 Jan 1886 in Overbrook, KS and died 1 Sep 1967 in Pomona. Clara and Ray are buried in the Appanoose Cemetery in North Pomona.

Issue:

- 7996. Arthur Sylvester Hoopes married Lucy Ruth Baker.
- 7997. Eunice Helen Hoopes married Buel I. Lowder.
- 7998. Freda Bernice Hoopes married Chester Bohlander.
- 7999. Lynn Raymond Hoopes married Iris Viola Gangloff.
- 8000. Mabel Isabelle Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1917 and died 15 Oct 1927 (or 19 Oct 1928?) in Pomona, KS.
- 8001. George Paul Hoopes married Eunice (Morris) Shaffer.

5427. ADELAIDE ETHELWYNNE HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1887 in Pomona, KS and died 15 Aug 1960 in Pueblo, CO. She married on 10 Jun 1919 in Pomona, KS, CHARLES EDGAR LINN, born 15 Oct 1886 in NE and died in Dec 1967. NFI.

Issue Surname Linn: (Born in Tribune, Greeley, KS) 8002.

Delbert Earl Linn married Ada Mae Williams.

5428. MARJORIE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Alvena Evaline (Steward) Hoopes, was born 24 Sep 1890 in Pomona, KS. She married 9 Jan 1912 in Pomona, HAROLD COLEMAN SMITH, son of Joseph Porter and Emily Porter (Coleman) Smith, born 27 Apr 1883 in Bloomington, IL and died 1 Oct 1956 in Tribune, KS as the result of being kicked by a mule. Harold is buried in the Tribune Cemetery. He served four 4-year terms as Sheriff in Greeley Co., KS.

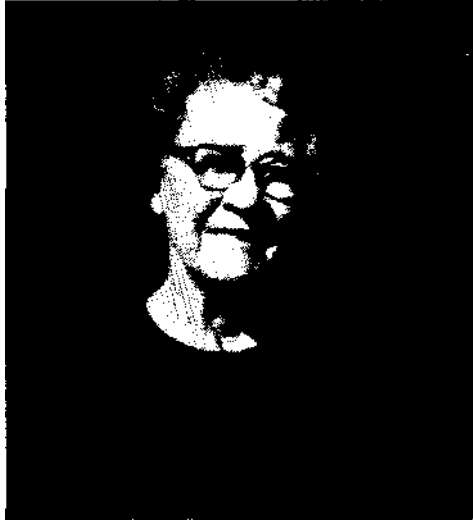
Harold Coleman Smith graduated from business college at Sterling, KS although he had had to quit school when he was 16 when his father died. He also attended auctioneering school and was a farmer, stockman and auctioneer. He used to be greatly in demand as a square dance caller.

Marjorie graduated from Pomona High School and lived in Tribune from the time of her marriage until 1958. She is a dedicated Methodist and saw to it that her children were in Sunday School and Church every Sunday morning. She sang in the choir and loved working in the Ladies Aid. She loves people and was an excellent cook...baked pies, cakes and cookies to send or take to her neighbors as long as she was able. She was famous for her fudge cookies.

Now 91 years old, with her eyes failing and crippled with arthritis, Marjorie's cheerful spirit is still contagious. Although confined to a wheelchair when your reporters visited in Oct 1981, Marjorie confided, "These cowardly legs won't

SEVENTH GENERATION

hold up this brave body any more!" She now makes her home in Golden Acres Rest Home in Leoti, KS where she moved after her husband's death to be close to her daughter, Frances. (Marjorie died in 1982.)



*Marjorie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Smith  
Leoti, Kansas 25 Apr 1970.*

Issue Surname Smith: (Born at Tribune, Greeley, KS)

- 8003. Dorothy Alvina Smith was born 12 Jan 1913. She married on 12 Nov 1936, Harold Aubrey Butler. In 1981, the Butlers made their home in Fremont, CA. They have a daughter: a) Vay Ann Butler born 27 May 1942. NFI.
- 8004. Frances Marie Smith married Harry Eugene Thurston.
- 8005. Levert Ray Smith was born 29 Sep 1920. He is unmarried.
- 8006. Leo Milton Smith was born 5 Apr 1927. He married in 1947, Marjorie Shannon. They divorced in 1962. They had children:
  - a) James Larry Smith born 27 Oct 1948 and
  - b) Linda Smith born 18 Nov 1949.

5430. ELIZABETH M. HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo L. and Lucinda Geneva (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 8 Mar 1875 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., OH and died ca 1954-5. She married on 25 Jun 1900 (or 1901?) in Belmont Co., ROSS J. PRYOR about whom we have no information.

Issue Surname Pryor:

- 8007. Derward Pryor died as an infant.
- 8008. Hildred Pryor.
- 8009. Helen Pryor died in infancy.
- 8010. Kenneth Pryor married Lydia Jeffers. NFI.
- 8011. Osmand Pryor died in infancy.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5431. ESTHER G. HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo L. and Lucinda Geneva (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 18 Jun 1877 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., OH and died in 1960 at the age of 63 in Columbus, OH. She and her husband are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Delaware Co., OH. She married on 4 Apr 1910 in Belmont Co., EMMETT H. SHIPMAN, born in 1874 in OH and died in 1961. The couple lived in Delaware Co., OH for fifty years.

##### Issue Surname Shipman:

- 8012. Waldo Shipman lived in New Canaan, CT. NFI.
- 8013. Bryon Shipman died in infancy.
- 8014. Elizabeth Shipman married ? Murry of London, OH. NFI.
- 8015. Harold Shipman died 14 Mar 1944. NFI.

5432. JESSIE MAY HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo L. and Lucinda Geneva (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1887 in Wayne Twp., Belmont Co., OH and died in 1926. She married BERT JEFFERS. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Jeffers:

- 8016. Wanda Jeffers.
- 8017. Wilma Jeffers.
- 8018. Selma Jeffers.
- 8019. Ruth Jeffers.
- 8020. Wendell Jeffers.
- 8021. Winifred Jeffers.
- 8022. Nada Jeffers.
- 8023. Bernard Jeffers.
- 8024. Rosemary Jeffers.

5446. CHARLES E. HOOPES, son of Andrew L. and Bersheba (Darling) Hoopes, was born in 1865 in Montgomery Co., OH. He married 8 Sep 1890 MILLIE (or MINNIE?) F. CRISPIN, daughter of Thomas and Mary (?) Crispin, born in 1866 or 1869 in Wapello Co., IA. Charles E. Hoopes was a clerk from Eddyville, IA. After his death Charles' widow married 2) on 7 Oct 1912 in Oklahoma City, OK, Ernest L. Faulkner. She lived in OK from 1907-1912. NFI.

##### Issue: (Born in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, IA)

- 8024a. Daughter Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1895. 8024b.
- Mary H. Hoopes was born in 1899.

5448. WILLIAM ALBERT HOOPES, son of John M. and Annie Fannie (Gibbs) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1869 in Dallas Center, IA. He married MARY K. ? who was born in Mar 1870 in AL. They lived in TX in 1900. They may have had other children but we know of only one. NFI.

##### Issue:

- 8025. William Hoopes (called Wilhamet in the 1900 census) was born in Sep 1897. NFI.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

5449. JOHN WILFRED HOOPES, son of John M. and Annie Fannie (Gibbs) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1875 in Dallas Center, IA and died 5 Jul 1948 in Corpus Christi, TX. He married on 15 Dec 1899 in San Antonio, TX, MAY "MAZIE" FULTON, daughter of George Ware and Leonora (Caruthers) Fulton, born in Feb 1878 in Ingelside, TX and died in Feb 1963 in Dallas, TX.

John Wilfred's father was one of the founders of the bank in Rockport, TX. Fred, as he was called, went to work in this bank at the age of 13 and remained a banker all of his life. He was an eminent banker in Dallas, TX.

Issue:

- 8026. Elizabeth Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1903 in Gonzales, TX. She married 1) in 1922 in Austin, TX, J. R. Pope; 2) in 1925, J. R. Peel; 3) in 1933, Frank O'Dell. She and her third husband had a son: a) Dennis O'Dell born in 1935 who was killed in a bicycle-truck accident in 1947.
- 8027. Wilfreda "Poddy" Hoopes married Benjamin Sturtevant Foss, Jr.

5450. JUNE JULIA HOOPES, daughter of John M. and 2) Carrie (Wicker-sham) Hoopes, was born in 1878 in Dallas Center, IA. She married AMOR FORWOOD. In 1948, June lived in Austin, TX. NFI.

Issue Surname Forwood:

- 8028. Amor Forwood, Jr. died.
- 8029. Barbara Forwood was adopted. NFI.

5454. ISAAC NEWTON HOOPES, son of Daniel Webster and Francilla A. (Rarick) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1876 in Mahaska Co., IA and died 16 Aug 1965 in Placentia, CA. He is buried in Fullerton, CA. He married in Chagrin Falls, OH ca 1902, BLANCHE EDNA HOLM, daughter of Asbury and J. (Wilhelm) Holm, born 14 Nov 1881 in OH and died 4 Feb 1971 at Placentia, CA. She is buried in Rosehills Memory Park in Whittier, CA. Isaac and Blanche were divorced in Fullerton ca 1926 and she married 2) on 27 Oct 1930 in Los Angeles, Thurston William Mowery, born 17 Dec 1884 to Upton Ernest and Mary Elizabeth (?) Mowery. He died 10 Dec 1972 in Whittier, CA.

Issue: (Born in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH)

- 8030. Harold Newton Hoopes married Myrtle Marie Helena Larsen.

5457. WALTER JACOB HOOPES, son of Jacob and Martha Sophia (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1871 in Oskaloosa, IA and died 1 Aug 1962 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) in 1897, JULIA A. NOEL, daughter of Warren and Nancy (McFarland) Noel, born in IL. They divorced and Julia married 2) at Jersey Dale, CA on 12 Jun 1927, Harry E. White, son of J. W. and ? (Carson) White, born in 1876. Walter married 2) on 2 Sep 1929 in Santa Ana, CA,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

SAYDEE A. (SEE) STOUT, daughter of Joseph W. and Udoya A. (Brown) See who was born ca 1885 in CA.

Issue by Julia A. (Noel) Hoopes:

- 8031. Marian Noel Hoopes was born in 1900 in Chicago, IL. She married on 16 Jul 1919 in Los Angeles, CA, Leon Reeves Owen, son of Edwin L. and Mary Belle (Sears) Owen, born in 1898. NFI.
- 8032. Deyne Marcellus Hoopes was born in 1910 in Chicago, IL. He married on 21 Nov 1937 in Yuma, AZ, Claudia Helen Mire, born in 1916 in Los Angeles, CA. They had a son: a) Gordon Walter Hoopes born 24 Oct 1938 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
- 8033. Valerie Thelma Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1916 in Glendale, CA. She married on 22 Dec 1938 at Glendale, Noel A. Bruneau, son of Eric and Mabel (Flurie) Bruneau, born 17 Nov 1916 in Jefferson, SD. NFI.

5462. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, JR., son of Frances Marion and Annie J. (Murphy) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1896 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 1 Feb 1962 in Delano, CA. His ashes are in Bakersfield Memorial Park. He married on 30 Jun 1928 in Delano, EDNA MAE HAMILTON, daughter of John Kimbrough and Florence (Cornett) Hamilton, born 18 Jun 1904 in Kurtz, IN. Francis Marion was a retail hardware salesman and at one time, Edna was a teacher.

Issue: (Born in Bakersfield, Kern, CA)

- 8034. Russell Hamilton Hoopes married Sylvia June Campbell.
- 8035. Lawrence Harrell Hoopes married Donna Jean Millard.
- 8036. David Murphy Hoopes married Charlotte Ann Henritze.

5463. ROY HARRY HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Annie J. (Murphy) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1898 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 8 Jan 1957 in Washington, DC. He is buried in Arlington Cemetery. He married on 13 Aug 1921 in Salt Lake City, LYDIA CLAWSON, daughter of Rudger and Lydia (Spencer) Clawson, born 11 Mar 1903 in Salt Lake City.

Roy Harry had a law degree from Washington College of Law. He served as a legal assistant to Senator William H. King and later as an attorney for the F. T. C. until his death. Lydia was a homemaker and writer. She served as a columnist for the Salt Lake City TRIBUNE from 1939-1962. In 1978, she was living in Washington, DC.

Issue:

- 8037. Roy Harry Hoopes, Jr. married Cora Lee Barksdale Redd.
- 8038. David Spencer Hoopes married Kathleen Stella Rogers.
- 8039. Cara Linda Hoopes was born 8 Sep 1940 in Washington, DC. She married 15 Sep 1962, Robert Eugene Tracy of the Boston, MA area. In Aug 1978 they lived at 24 Fredona Rd., Waban, MA 02168. NFI.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

5468. BESSIE HOOPES, daughter of Jacob B. and Ida Virginia (Albright) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1875 in Harrisburg, PA and died 12 Apr 1926. She married 15 May 1894 in Harrisburg, ABRAHAM ELLIS COOK, cigarmaker, son of Josiah Wesley and Margaret (East) Cook, born 24 Aug 1868 in Harrisburg and died there on 21 May 1943.

Issue Surname Cook: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

8040. Edward Hoopes Cook married Mary Diffenderfer.

8041. Helen Cook married 1) James Edward MacManamy; 2) Russell Lloyd Cocklin.

5470. BERTHA A. HOOPES, daughter of Jacob B. and Ida Victoria (Albright) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1889 in Harrisburg, PA and died in 1966. She was married 1) on 27 Jun 1912 by the Rev. Rene H. Williams in Harrisburg to JOSEPH H. RINKENBACH, son of Edward L. and Minnie (?) Rinkenbach, born in 1887-8 in Harrisburg and died in 1918. Bertha married 2) JACOB PIERCE. NFI.

Issue Surname Rinkenbach:

8042. Mary Virginia Rinkenbach was born in Sep 1914 in Harrisburg, PA. She married Jack Mowry and they have a daughter: a) Susan Mowry who is married, has a family and lives in NJ. NFI.

5481. THOMAS ALLEN HOOPES, son of Samuel Yerkes and Marilla Margaret (Catterlin) Hoopes, was born 19 Jun 1853 in Frankfort, IN and died 3 Oct 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. He and his wife are buried in the cemetery in Naperville, IL where they lived for many years. He married in 1875, ACTILLA FLORENCE "BELLA" REID, daughter of James R. and Martha (Espy) Reid, born 17 Mar 1856 in Cedarville, OH and died 23 Feb 1937 in Los Angeles. Thomas Alien Hoopes was a dry goods store, clerk.

Issue:

8043. Alien Hoopes married Barbara Ida Miller.

8044. Fannie Fern Hoopes was born in Nov 1879 in White Co., IN. She married Harry W. Stauffacher. NFI.

8045. Winnie Hoopes was born in Apr 1881 in IL. NFI.

8046. Florence Hoopes was born in Nov 1893 in IL. NFI.

5491. THOMAS FLANDERS HOOPES, son of Caleb and Margaret G. (Denison) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1857 in Lawrence Co., IL (probably Sumner) and died there in 1910. He married on 16 May 1883, CORNELIA FLORENCE LEEPER, daughter of a Methodist minister, born in Jul 1860 in Lawrence Co., IL and died in Sumner.

Thomas was postmaster of Sumner, IL for many years. He also owned a dry goods store and was president of the bank. He was a 32nd degree Mason and a member of the Methodist Church. His wife helped to establish the Sumner

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Cemetery; however she was buried in St. Louis, her original home. Cornelia played the piano and did china painting.

According to his granddaughter, Thomas Flanders Hoopes remarried late in life to a woman whose name we do not know. She had two unmarried daughters from a previous marriage who, at one time, lived in the Sumner home.

About 1900, Thomas wrote or had written, A SHORT GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA, which traces his own direct line from Daniel. This small booklet is directly responsible for this writer's having succumbed to the fatal disease entitled "genealogy".

Issue: (Born in Lawrenceville, Lawrence, IL)

8047. Thomas Warren Hoopes married Nellie Augusta Brian.

8048. Robert Vernor Hoopes married Mary Winifred Tynan.

8049. John Caleb Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1896 and died 18 Mar 1898.

5495. MARTHA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Caleb and Margaret G. (Denison) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1864 in Lawrence Co., IL. She married on 22 Aug 1866, WARREN KEIFER GIBNEY. NFI.

Issue:

8050. Clara Margaret Gibney was born 11 Nov 1887. NFI.

8051. Eugene Hoopes Gibney married Marie C. Harrison.

8052. Otto Warren Gibney was born 20 Dec 1898. NFI.

5496. WILLIAM SHERMAN HOOPES, son of Caleb and Margaret G. (Denison) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1867 in Lawrence Co., IL and died 14 Jan 1940 in Sumner, IL. He married in Sumner on 2 Jun 1897, OLIVE WALLER, daughter of Richard and Delilah (Irby) Waller, born in Oct 1875 in Benton, IL and died in Springfield, IL on 17 Jan 1964.

Issue:

8053. Olive Louise Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1898 in Sumner, IL. She moved to Springfield with her parents in 1910. She graduated from Springfield High School and attended Northwestern U. in Evanston, IL and U. of IL Library School. She was head cataloger in IL State Library; Serial Cataloger at Northwestern U. Library from 1928-1940 and head of the Catalog Dept, in the Evanston, IL Public Library from 1940-1967 when she retired. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Springfield, IL and of the A. A. U. W. She died 5 Jun 1970, unmarried.

8054. Mary Marjorie Hoopes was born 28 May 1900 in Sumner, IL. She married on 16 Oct 1950 in Belleville, IL, Ralph Emerson Wimer, son of John and Sarah Atwood (Million) Wimer, born 2 Jan 1880. They were childless. NFI.

5517. HELEN KATE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Barnes and Elizabeth T. (Murphy) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1856 in Port Gibson, MS and died there

SEVENTH GENERATION

14 Oct 1894. She is buried in Wintergreen Cemetery in Port Gibson. She married there on 4 Feb 1879, CHARLES STAYTON MASON, son of James S. and Emily Virginia (English) Mason, born 13 or 15 Oct 1844 in Port Gibson and died there 27 Dec 1907. He, too, is buried in Wintergreen Cemetery. His second wife was Perla M. Morris.

Issue Surname Mason: (All born in Port Gibson, Claiborne, MS)

8055. Charles Edward Mason was born 13 Jun 1880 and died 5 Mar 1931. NFI.

8056. Lillie Hoopes Mason married Meredith Jones Spencer.

8057. James Stayton Mason was born 29 Aug 1887 and died 7 May 1891. He is buried in Wintergreen Cemetery.

8058. Kate Hoopes Mason was born 5 Jun 1894. She lived in New Orleans, LA and was unmarried. NFI.

5520. ELIZA MOORE WINTER, daughter of Dr. Rice Hoe and Ann Elizabeth (Hoopes) Winter, was born 19 Apr 1870 in Port Gibson, MS. She lived in Malvern, PA and died in 1905. She married in 1897, CHARLES G. HIGHLEY, born in Feb 1862 in PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Highley: (Born in Malvern, Chester, PA)

8059. Rice Winter Highley was born in Dec 1899 and died 15 Jan 1973 in Chester Co., PA. He married Bessie Lang. A member of First Presbyterian Church of Malvern, he is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park in Frazer, PA. NFI.

5531. ELLIS MARIS "MACE" HOOPEES, son of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 28 Mar 1861 in West Chester, PA and died 3 Sep 1911 in Ocean Park, CA. He married in 1898, LILLIAN ELIZABETH HERBERT, daughter of William George and Ann (Hoxley) Herbert, born in Mar 1871 in Liverpool, England. She married 2) 4 Jun 1912 in Los Angeles, CA, Frederick Elderton Parker, son of Elderton and Emily (Moore) Parker, born in England in 1877. Lillian was an actress whose stage name was Lillian Tanner. She died in 1954 in Santa Monica, CA.

Issue: (Born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)

8060. Herbert Maris Hoopes married 1) Clara McQuillan; 2) Lenora Maxine Tennesch.

5532. WILLIAM THOMAS HOOPEES, son of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1864 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Jan 1948 in Minneapolis, MN. He married on 13 Aug 1889, JULIA KEOUGH, daughter of Luke and Margaret (Wallace) Keough, born 13 Aug 1865 in Cleveland, MN and died 20 Jan 1955 in Minneapolis.

According to his grandson, Walter M. Budde, Jr., "William T. Hoopes was a quite large good-looking man with a most easy-going disposition. He lived to be 85 years of age, and was at his happiest when fishing in Northern MN. He



#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

constantly smoked big evil-smelling cigars and enjoyed drinking beer, much to the disgust of his non-smoking, teetotaler wife and daughters. To my knowledge, he was loved by all who knew him; nobody could possibly dislike him. He was not an ambitious man, and in retrospect I must conclude probably not at all unusually intelligent, but was he ever a dandy grandpa for his only grandson!"

Issue: (Born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)

- 8061. Helen Frances Hoopes married Walter Maurice Budde.
- 8062. Harold Edwin Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1895 and was killed on 24 Oct 1918 during the Meuse-Argonne offensive in WW I.
- 8063. Maxine Dorothy Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1910. Unmarried, she lives in Minneapolis, MN and Delray Beach, FL.

5534. MARTHA VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1871 in Oskaloosa, IA and died 19 Jun 1944 in Dayton, OH at the home of her son, Leslie. She is buried in Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, OH. She married on 24 Sep 1890 in Minneapolis, MN, WILLIAM HARLAN GILBERT, son of Benjamin Harlan and Mina E. (Closson) Gilbert, born 9 Apr 1869 in Round Prairie, MN and died 24 Jan 1943 in Cincinnati, OH. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Gilbert:

- 8064. Raymond Harlan Gilbert married Mattie Lee Eads.
- 8065. Maude Virginia Gilbert was born 27 Jan 1894 in Minneapolis, MN and died 19 Jun 1901 in Covington, KY.
- 8066. William Harlan Gilbert, Jr. married Margaret Caroline Christensen.
- 8067. Leslie Benjamin Gilbert married Catherine Elizabeth Brown.

5535. ALICE MAUD HOOPES, daughter of David Roberts and Susanna Eyre (Maris) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1875 in Oskaloosa, IA. We have no record of her date or place of death or burial. She married on 14 May 1903, CLARK SAMUEL HOVEY of Minot, ND. NFI.

Issue Surname Hovey:

- 8068. David Flint Hovey was born in 1905. He married and had two children. NFI.
- 8069. Elwyn Paul Hovey was born 24 Feb 1908. A minister, he was married and had two children. NFI.
- 8070. Elinor Elizabeth Hovey was born 13 Mar 1910. She married J. Alien Burke and had two children. NFI.
- 8071. Ruth Carol Hovey was born 15 Aug 1912. She married ? Laurent and had two children. NFI.

5536. ABRAM ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1860 in Newtown Square, PA and died 5 Aug 1920 in Norristown, PA. He and his wife are buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery in Nor-

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

ristown. He married in Norristown on 29 Sep 1885, SALLIE CROMPTON, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Duckett) Crompton, born 8 Mar 1861 in Spring City, PA and died 5 Apr 1935 in Norristown.

An account of the wedding of Abram and Sallie which appeared on 13 Oct 1885 states that the wedding took place at the residence of the bride's mother. "The bride was dressed in white lace and wore natural flowers. A reception afterwards took place at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Cullen, uncle and aunt of Mrs. Hoopes, where the bride and groom received the congratulations of their friends. Elegant refreshments furnished by L. A. W. Pyle, of West Chester, were provided. There were a number of valuable and handsome presents."

Issue:

- 8072. Lewis Collen Hoopes married Kathryn E. Getty.
- 8073. Walter Harrison Hoopes married Ella Mae Butler.
- 8074. Elwood Abram Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1893 in West Chester, PA. He married at Norristown on 21 Feb 1914, Delphine Hallman, daughter of William and Ida (Heiser) Hallman, born 5 Apr 1894 in Norristown and died there 3 Aug 1973. Their marriage was childless.
- 8075. Helen Hendrick Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1902 in Norristown, PA. She married on 18 Oct 1924 at Norristown, Arthur Avers Constable, son of Henry and Emma (Buzzard) Constable, born 21 Dec 1897 in Germantown, PA. They lived in Norristown in 1979. They had a son:
  - a) Arthur Avers Constable, Jr. born 30 Oct 1925 who died 23 Oct 1928 in Norristown, PA.

5337. ELMER ELLSWORTH HOOPES, son of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1863 at East Bradford, PA and died 20 Feb 1942 in Philadelphia, PA. He was married on 30 Oct 1894 by Rev. Edward S. Sibolie in Philadelphia to AUGUSTA STRUBE, daughter of Lewis and Freda (Schleicht) Strube, born 29 May 1869 in Philadelphia and died there in 1941.

A newspaper account dated 17 Jan 1887 reads: "Going West — Elmer Hoopes, who is living on the farm of his father, Ellwood Hoopes, near Wawaset station, will relinquish farming in the spring and expects to go to Minneapolis and perhaps engage in the milling business."

Whether he actually did go to Minneapolis and engage in the milling business is not known but his obituary states that Elmer had been in the meat business in Cape May, NJ and in Philadelphia, PA previous to his retirement "several years ago."

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 8076. Paul Hoopes was born in Apr 1899 and probably died young. NFI.
- 8077. Earl Elwood Hoopes married Teresa Barbara Kopnick.

5540. WILLIAM BALDWIN HOOPES, son of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1873 in East Bradford, PA and died 2 May

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1949 in West Chester. He is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park. His first wife was ELEANOR VIRGINIA BYER, born 18 Jul 1880. The wedding took place on 29 Nov 1905 in Philadelphia and ended in divorce on 1 Jun 1920. William married 2) on 12 Aug 1920 in Philadelphia with the Rev. Lynn Powman officiating, MARIE LOUISE WHITE, daughter of Joel Parker and Mary L. (Powell) White, born 26 Oct 1882 in New York City and died in West Chester, PA on 9 Sep 1963. His obituary tells us that William B. Hoopes was a contracting carpenter in early life. Later he entered the employ of the West Chester Post Office where for 30 years he was a dispatching clerk. He retired on 30 Jun 1938. He was a member of the Church of the Holy Trinity, the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and of West Chester Lodge, No. 853, B. P. O. E. Marie was a member of the Auxiliary of the Fame Fire Co. in West Chester.

Issue by Marie Louise (White) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA) 8078.

Charlotte Virginia Hoopes married Clarence Abraham Brown.

5541. MARGARET HAWKINS HOOPEs, daughter of Elwood and Susan Bond (Huey) Hoopes, was born 23 Oct 1876 in East Bradford, PA and died 15 Dec 1971 in Devon, PA. She married on 3 Oct 1900 in West Chester, SHARPLESS TOWNSEND ZOOK, son of John M. and Susanna J. (Davis) Zook, born 30 Apr 1874 in Philadelphia, PA where he died in 1945. Sharpless was a salesman.

Issue Surname Zook: (born Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

8079. Sue Dunwoody Zook was born 18 Apr 1903 and died young.

8080. William Hood Dunwoody Zook married Ellen Morris Scattergood.

8081. Sharpless T. Zook, Jr. was born 12 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia and died young.

5542. WALTER EARNEST HOOPEs, son of William Painter and Elizabeth (Coroman) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1859 in Baltimore, MD and died 31 May 1889 in Johnstown, PA. He married in 1882, MARIA ROGERS, born in 1864 and died 31 May 1889 in Johnstown. Walter, his wife and two sons were victims of the Johnstown Flood in which 2209 people drowned, many of whose bodies were never recovered. Maria, however, is reported to be buried in the Grand-view Cemetery in Cambria Co., PA. Walter was secretary of the Somerset Cambria Iron Works.

Issue: (Born Woodvale, Cambria, PA)

8082. Earnest Babcock Hoopes was born in 1884 and died 31 May 1889.

8083. Phebe Churchman Hoopes was born in 1886 and died young.

8084. Alien Churchman Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1888 and died 31 May 1889.

5543. BERTHA D. HOOPEs, daughter of William Painter and Elizabeth (Cor-

SEVENTH GENERATION

oman) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1862. She married 18 Oct 1888. EDWARD CHARLES COWMAN, born in Jul 1861. NFI.

Issue Surname Cowman:

- 8085. Gerard Hoopes Cowman was born in May 1890. NFI.
- 8086. Elizabeth Snowden Cowman was born in Apr 1895. NFI.
- 8087. Edward James Cowman was born in Nov 1898. NFI.

5563. FRANK GUERDON HOOPEES, son of Edwin Davis and Lucy Bancroft (Tyler) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1863 in Baltimore, MD and died there on 7 May 1916. He and his wife are buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery in Baltimore. He married on 14 Sep 1886 in Baltimore, WILHELMINA L. KEN-NON, daughter of William and Arabella L. (?) Kennon, born in Jan 1869 in MD and died 25 Jun 1925 in Baltimore. Frank was in the real estate business in Baltimore.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 8088. Guerdon K. Hoopes was born in Jun 1886 and died 11 Sep 1945. He married 1) on 29 Aug 1908 in Baltimore, Agnes C. Redding; 2) on 14 Jun 1922 in Baltimore, Mildred Hood. Guerdon K. is buried in the Lorraine Park Cemetery. NFI.
- 8089. Florence E. Hoopes was born in 1893 and died 12 Feb 1920. She is buried in Lorraine Park Cemetery.
- 8090. William John Hoopes married 1) Myrtle Marie ?; 2) Elizabeth E. ?
- 8091. Phyllis Hoopes was born in 1905. She married ? Harvey. NFI.

5655. EDWIN HOOPEES, son of Edwin Davis and Lucy Bancroft (Tyler) Hoopes, was born in Apr 1870 in Baltimore, MD. He died 28 Sep 1946 and is buried in Sunnyslope Cemetery in West Point, VA. He married at West Point in 1908, MARY ADELAIDE RILEE, daughter of George Rilee. She was born in 1881 in Middlesex Co., VA and died in 1957 in Richmond, VA. She is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 8092. Harvey Edwin Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1910 in West Point, VA. He married 23 Nov 1963 in Hampton, VA, Thelma Virginia Chalkley, born 19 Jan 1907 in West Point, VA, the daughter of Ernest Aubrey and Mamie Council (Bowden) Chalkley. Thelma's first husband was Herman Leslie Brazeale who she had married on 27 Jan 1929.

5566. LUCY BANCROFT HOOPEES, daughter of Edwin Davis and Lucy Bancroft (Tyler) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1877 in Baltimore, MD. She married 12 Nov 1912, JAMES HENRY IRVING, born 26 Aug 1871 and died 14 Sep 1936. NFI.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Irving:

- 8093. Susan Elspeth Irving married Cyrus Caleb Phillips. In 1941, they lived in Charlottesville, VA. NFI.
- 8094. Daughter Irving. NFI.
- 8095. Son Irving. NFI.

5571. WALTER BANCROFT TYLER, son of Charles and Sarah (Hoopes) Tyler, was born in Mar 1870, probably in Baltimore, MD. He married 20 Oct 1891, IDA ETHERIDGE FERGUSON, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Etheridge) Ferguson. NFI.

### Issue Surname Tyler: (Born Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 8096. Helen Marquis Tyler was born 9 Feb 1893.
- 8097. Virginia Etheridge Tyler was born 23 Sep 1894.
- 8098. Charles Tyler was born 27 Jun 1896.
- 8099. Walter Bancroft Tyler, Jr. was born 10 Jul 1897.

5580. BERNARD ADOLPHUS HOOPES, JR., son of Bernard Adolphus and Eliza Yorke (Donelson) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1864 in Philadelphia, PA and died 3 Jan 1916 at Bala Cynwyd, PA. He married 22 May 1893 with Rev. Jacob LeRoy officiating, in Philadelphia, ANNA COPE WOOD, daughter of George Bacon and Julia K. (Reeve) Wood, born 7 Dec 1862 in Philadelphia, PA and died 3 Dec 1933. They were divorced on 24 Oct 1909 and Bernard married 2) on 5 Nov 1910 in Philadelphia with Rev. A. Stokes Watson officiating, MARION A. ARNOLD, born 29 Apr 1876 in Beverly, NJ. Bernard was a publisher.

### Issue:

- 8100. Donelson Wood Hoopes married Esther Taylor Dechert.
- 8101. Florence Yorke Hoopes was born ca 1912 in Beverly, NJ. She was married in New Holland, PA by Rev. C. G. Bachman on 25 Sep 1940 to Guy Frederick Bair of New Holland. He was the son of Charles F. and Lillian D. (Freedeck) Bair, born in 1899.

5582. JOSIAH MORGAN HOOPES, son of Josiah and Ellen Agnes (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1899 in West Chester, PA and died there on 3 Apr 1972. He is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery, West Chester. He married 1) EMILY TECHURST HERVEY, daughter of Reginald and Ida (Gentz) Hervey, born 22 Mar 1914 in Lindenwald, NJ. She died in childbirth on 14 May 1936 in Chester, PA. Josiah married 2) on 1 Oct 1938 in Newtown Square, PA, RUTH SOBER, daughter of Atwood Isaac and Adda Rebecca (Fasold) Sober, born 10 Jun 1913 in Baltimore, MD. Josiah Morgan graduated from St. Agnes High School in West Chester and attended Villanova U. in Philadelphia. He was a landscape architect and was West Chester Borough Tree Commissioner. Ruth Sober was a registered nurse at Chester Co. Hospital before her marriage.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Emily Techurst (Hervey) Hoopes:

8102. Emily Patricia Hoopes was born in Media, PA on 23 Apr 1936. She married in West Chester at St. Agnes Church on 6 Aug 1955, Harry A. Demarest of Hollywood, FL. He is the son of Harry Demarest, born 9 May 1930 in NJ.

Issue by Ruth (Sober) Hoopes:

8103. Jane Ann Hoopes was born 24 May 1941 in West Chester, PA. She married on 18 Feb 1961, Louis Rambo.  
8104. Sarah Linda Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1944. She married 14 Jul 1962 in West Chester, PA at the Calvary Lutheran Church, George Judson Nye, Jr.

5583. SARAH ANDREWS HOOPEs, daughter of Abner and Malinda Marshall (Worthington) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1866 in West Goshen, PA. She married 29 Jan 1891, LOUIS CARTER BAKER, JR., son of Louis Carter and Mary Rachel (Conover) Baker, born 7 May 1859.

Issue Surname Baker: (Born In Mercer Co., NJ)

8105. Rachel Conover Baker was born 23 Oct 1891. She is unmarried.  
8106. Malinda Worthington Baker was born 24 Jun 1893.  
8107. Sarah Andrews Baker married John C. Bell, Jr.  
8108. Sophia Stevens Conover Baker was born 16 Mar 1897. She married Ethan Shepley and they lived in St. Louis, MO.  
8109. Martha Dodgson Baker was born 13 Dec 1898.  
8110. Juliana Stevens Baker was born 19 Sep 1900.

5584. WILMER WORTHINGTON HOOPEs, son of Abner and Malinda Marshall (Worthington) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1870 in West Goshen, PA and died 5 Nov 1955 in West Chester, PA and is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He married 1) in Chelton Hills, PA on 17 Jan 1901, MARTHA PARRY LIPPINCOTT, daughter of Henry H. and Priscilla (Parry) Lippincott, born 25 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham, PA and died 5 Jan 1935 in Paoli, PA. Wilmer W. married 2) on 17 Aug 1935 in West Chester, LULU (HOSKINS) EWING, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Morgan) Hoskins, born 28 Sep 1887.

A one-time president of Hoopes Bros, and Thomas Nursery Co. which had extensive holdings in West Chester and vicinity, Wilmer W. went into the banking field in 1919 when he became a director of the National Bank of Chester Co. He became its president in 1928 and served in that capacity until Jan 1946, when he was elected chairman of the board.

PENNSYLVANIA, A HISTORY by George P. Donehoo has this to say about the firm of Hoopes Bros, and Thomas Nursery Co. (We presume this was written before 1919.)

"The famous House of Hoopes is an exception to the American tradition of changing business conditions and restlessness. It was in 1683 that the ancestor of the American family of Hoopes came from England and made his home not

far from the seat of William Penn's activities. He loved the rolling hills covered by forest growth that characterized this grant to Penn, of a tract of land in America north of Maryland, bounded on the east by Delaware, on the west limited as Maryland, northward as far as plantable.' The great-great grandfather of the present head of the House of Hoopes took up land, cleared it, and tilled it and the vast fields of intensely cultivated nursery stock today are part of three Hoopes farms, the rugged ancestor brought into cultivation before the end of the seventeenth century. The great Norway spruce yet flourishing, planted in 1851 by the mother of Abner Hoopes, is probably the finest specimen of that tree to be found in all America. An early nursery enterprise was abandoned about that time, and Pierce Hoopes, father of Josiah and Abner Hoopes, bought the best of the Lan-dreth stock for the home place. The great nursery of today had its actual beginnings in 1853 through the importation of all the important fruit and ornamental trees of the nineteenth century. They came from the great house of James Backus & Son of York, England. With the larger shipments came small plants in pots of 'Abies Normanniana, Abies nobilis, Abies cephalonica, picea orientalis and picea obovata'. Carefully planted they probably inspired Josiah Hoopes with the idea of planting a 'pinetum' for the careful and comparative testing of evergreens. Josiah Hoopes was nurseryman and botanist alike both by training and inclination. He collected plants and trees, and, in the little greenhouse, built about 1852, he experimented in propagation. He observed, thought, wrote and discussed trees with other persons interested in them and became an authority on conifers, as evidenced by his BOOK ON EVERGREENS published in 1868, and a standard authority today. Josiah Hoopes, the elder brother, died in 1904 after a long life of single-minded devotion to the great industry of which he was an able exemplar. Abner, the younger brother, worked to upbuild the nursery business side by side with Josiah. The firm was Hoopes & Brother until 1866, when George B. Thomas became an office partner. The style became Hoopes Bro. & Thomas, until in 1904, the Thomas interest was purchased. Charles E. Cattell and Wilmer W. Hoopes were taken in and in 1907 the corporation of today was organized as Hoopes Bros. & Thomas Co. Nevertheless the business ideals never have changed. They follow one pivotal rule—to grow the best plants and trees in the best way, on honor, and to deal with buyers to hold their trade for the reason that they could not do as well elsewhere. If there is a new idea of recent years it is that of building up a force of able and honorable salesmen, who offer the Hoopes stock to buyers as the best. These men are men of ability, character and standing, rigidly selected, proud of their work and stock they sell, and of the customers who welcome them year after year. Therefore it can be said that the Hoopes standards of fair dealing have been extended widely with the Hoopes quality stock through these men who are the trusted representatives of a house that has been doing business for seventy-three years. The office today stands close to the site of the original nursery office of the early fifties. Today the office is the working home of a great business. A Philadelphia office was opened in 1901 in the Stephen Girard Building to facilitate the management of an ever-growing business, and as a convenience for salesmen

## SEVENTH GENERATION

in the States of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia, as well as parts of New York and New England. At the nurseries, fruit trees are grafted from stocks that have been tested by time. A scion orchard is maintained for this purpose, and the constant effort to maintain quality and to insure the best, has made the enviable reputation of the House of Hoopes, old in years, but never younger in point of progressive endeavor. For the House of Hoopes leaves nothing to be desired in its stock, its facilities and its methods. The great packing houses cover more than an acre and one-half of ground, providing ideal conditions for packing entirely under shelter. The packing boxes are built on the place, and every modern facility is available for the safe and rapid handling and shipment of trees and plants. More than the administrative features, the broad fields of trees, shrubs, and plants speak most effectively for the business of doing one thing well for more than sixty years. The fields first tilled by the Hoopes plow in the seventeenth century are richly fertile today, and this is sufficient evidence of the care of the land. To view the rolling fields, each item of the stock growing just where it will grow best, the value of skill and experience becomes apparent. Every year millions of fruit trees are grown, destined to gladden the homes of thousands of planters and to bring actual wealth into the world through the processes of growth and marketing. Great blocks of shade trees are seen, destined to gladden the busy throngs of city streets and to make life easier for them. They stand wide apart, are carefully trained and often transplanted. The evergreens are seen in great nursery blocks of trained, transplanted, symmetrical specimens grown on honor and sold on honor. As an instance of the Hoopes skill it is enough to say that twenty years ago six perfectly colored specimens of Colorado blue spruce were selected out of thousands of seedlings, and carefully reared. From these thousands of '*picea pungens glauca* var *Hoopesii*' are grown today and are admittedly superior to the best imports from Holland. Here, thanks to the perspicacity and the insistence of Josiah Hoopes the high merits of the native hemlock as an ornamental came to be recognized. Certain '*retinosporas*' have been tried here, and found not wanting. Other best evergreens have been selected and recommended. There has been a new message of beauty in the spring gardens since the Hoopes Japanese double-flowering cherries became abundant. The barberries, the snowballs, the hydrangeas, the lilacs, and all the other good shrubs so hardy in America are grown here by men whose training and skill of years is everywhere revealed.

"About 1898, Mr. Farrell, one of the bright workers trained under the eye of Hoopes Bros., was set to work to hybridize between '*Rosa Wichuraiana*,' the fine trailing variety and several tea and hybrid tea roses. There resulted a cross which gave '*Climbing American Beauty*,' a rose of extraordinary value and rare beauty. '*Christine Wright*,' was another cross produced. It is a lovely pink climber of almost equal quality. '*Purity*,' another robust climber, is described best by its name. It is pure white and of exquisite form. In association with two others it makes a trio utterly different from any other existing roses."

At the time of his death, Wilmer W. Hoopes was the oldest alumnus of the



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

High St. Friends School which he attended in 1874. He attended Haverford College and the U. of PA. He was a former member of the Union League and of the University Club of Philadelphia. He was a member of Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity and a member of the Board of Managers of the Chester Co. Hospital.

Mr. Hoopes' maternal grandfather, Dr. Wilmer Worthington, was a noted physician and educator and in 1866 served as president of the State Senate of PA. For a number of years he was a director of the bank which his grandson later headed.

Issue by Martha (Lippincott) Hoopes:

- 8111. Abner Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1902 in Chelton Hills and died 24 Jul 1920 in West Chester, PA.
- 8112. Priscilla Lippincott Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1903 and died of pneumonia on 8 Jan 1923 in West Chester, PA.
- 8113. Caroline Hoopes married Dr. Thomas Parke.
- 8114. Wilmer Worthington Hoopes, Jr. married Mary Culbreath Sayre.

5591. ROBERT H. MILLER, son of Wilmer W. and Anna Cheyney (Hoopes) Miller, was born 2 Oct 1863 in West Chester, PA. He married on 14 May 1889 in Livingston, MT, SARAH MILLS, daughter of James A. and Susan A. (Carle) Mills, born 14 Apr 1868 in Altoona, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Miller:

- 8115. Helen Elizabeth Miller was born 12 Sep 1890 in Bradford, PA.
- 8116. LeRoy Francis Miller was born 10 May 1892 and died 5 Apr 1897 in Bradford, PA.
- 8117. James Albert Miller was born on Christmas Day 1893 in Bradford, PA.
- 8118. Anna Cheyney Miller was born 28 Jan 1899 in Oil City, PA.

5593. LEWIS H. MILLER, son of Wilmer W. and Anna Cheyney (Hoopes) Miller, was born 27 Dec 1868 in West Chester, PA and died there on 11 Nov 1925. He married 1) in May 1891, MARTHA BOYER HEMPHILL, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Long) Hemphill, born in West Chester and died 26 Nov 1908, probably in West Chester. He married 2) on 3 Dec 1908 in West Chester, MARY ELIZABETH MEYER, born 10 May 1881 in New York City, NY.

Issue by Martha Boyer (Hemphill) Miller: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 8119. Elizabeth Blanche Miller was born 18 Apr 1892.
- 8120. Jessie McCauley Miller was born 4 Apr 1898.

Issue by Mary Elizabeth (Meyer) Miller:

- 8121. Alban Ingram Miller was born 5 Jun 1915.
- 8122. Anna Miller was born 15 Jul 1919.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5594. WILMER W. MILLER, JR., son of Wilmer W. and Anna Cheyney (Hoopes) Miller, was born 18 Sep 1870 in Bloomington, IL. He married 9 Jul 1894 in Downingtown, PA, BERTHA L. TAYLOR, daughter of Thomas W. and Minnie F. (Hummell) Taylor, born 3 Jul 1872 in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Miller:

8123. Thomas Taylor Miller was born 12 Jan 1896 in West Chester.

5595. MARY JEFFERIS HOOPES, daughter of Passmore Williamson and Anna Landis (Jefferis) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1870 in Laurel, PA. She married 23 May 1895 in West Chester, WILLIAM KLINE GIBSON, son of George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Leslie) Gibson, born 3 May 1870 in East Bradford, PA. William was a farmer.

Issue Surname Gibson: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

8124. Anna Elizabeth Gibson was born 12 May 1896. She married in 1918, J. Oscar Gawthrop, son of Thomas C. and Emma (Pratt) Gawthrop, born ca 1898 and died 11 Feb 1972. Oscar married 2) Beth Charles, a widow. Oscar and Anna had a daughter: a) Betty Gibson who married ? Scott and lived at 433 South High Street in West Chester, PA.

Oscar was on the staff of the PA Superior Court and was a Liquor Control Inspector.

8125. Marian Kline Gibson married Lewis R. Davis.

5597. JOSEPH JEFFERIS HOOPES, son of Passmore Williamson and Anna Landis (Jefferis) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1875 in Lebanon, PA and died 2 Jun 1940 in West Chester, PA. He married on 7 Jun 1899 in Unionville, PA, ANNA WILSON SMITH, daughter of Robert Gamble and Mary Elizabeth (Stewart) Smith, born 13 Mar 1876 in Unionville, PA and died 4 Nov 1962 in West Chester.

Issue:

8126. Joseph Harold Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1900 in West Chester, PA and died there on 4 Dec 1901. He is buried in Rosedale FBG.

8127. Mary Roberta Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1903 in West Chester, PA. She was living there in 1978, unmarried.

8128. Elizabeth Brinton Hoopes married Lewis Victor Kost.

8129. Joseph Passmore Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1908 in West Chester, PA and died 13 Mar 1978 in Norristown, PA. He is buried at Valley Forge Memorial Gardens. He married 27 Nov 1941 in Elkton, MD, Mary Trimble Grubb, daughter of Norman Trimble and Charlotte Grubb (Way) Grubb, No. 3808. Mary was a teacher, born 11 Dec 1914 in West Chester. According to his obituary in the DAILY LOCAL NEWS in West Chester, Joseph was the retired auditor of the Schuylkill Valley Bus Co. in Norristown. He was a member of the Lower Providence Presbyterian Church, the Warren Lodge 310 F. and A. M. and was a 32nd degree Mason through the Lehigh Consistory. He was also a member of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the American Business Club of Norristown. 8130. Margaret Smith Hoopes married Wilmer Gass Conrad.

5599. PASSMORE WILLIAMSON HOOPES, JR., son of Passmore William-son and Anna Landis ( Jefferis) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1879 in West Chester, PA and died there in 1969. He married 1) on 15 Jan 1906 at Bridesburg, PA, MARY L. BEEBY, daughter of Frank L. Beeby, born 2 Jun 1883 at Kennett Square, PA and died there in 1919. Passmore married 2) on 25 Aug 1922, MARGARET ATWOOD WORRALL, daughter of Frank G. and Mary A. (McFadden) Worrall, born 21 Dec 1891 in Wyebrook, PA and died 6 May 1973 in Upper Darby, PA. She is buried in Rosedale FBG.

Issue by Mary L. (Beeby) Hoopes: (Born in Kennett Square, Chester, PA)

- 8131. Frank Beeby Hoopes married 1) Virginia Estelle MacNamee; 2) Margaret Costello; 3) Barbara Fisher.
- 8132. Mary Beeby Hoopes died 28 Jan 1919, unmarried. NFI.
- 8133. Barbara L. Hoopes. NFI.

5608. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN HOOPES, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Treep) Whan Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1842 in Appanoose, IL and died 2 Dec 1906 in Lyman, WY. He married 2 Aug 1863, AMANDA TWITCHELL, daughter of Ephraim and Phebe Melissa (Knight) Twitchell, born 29 Nov 1844 in McDonough Co., IL and died 25 Dec 1907 in Lyman, WY.

Issue: (All born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 8134. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes was born and died 18 Nov 1864.
- 8135. James Ferdinand Hoopes married Margaret Ann Ashworth.
- 8136. Louis Leander Hoopes was born and died 24 Jan 1868.
- 8137. Laura Medama Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1869 and died 30 Jun 1874.
- 8138. Adeline Estella "Attie" Hoopes married Charles Van Vliet Potter.
- 8139. Lura Adell Hoopes was born 10 Aug 1876 and died 5 Dec 1954. She married on 21 Nov 1900, Joseph White. NFI.
- 8140. Amanda Mabel Hoopes married Thomas John Ellingford.
- 8141. Joseph Orvel Hoopes married Eva Myrtle Smith.
- 8142. Hyrum Clark Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1884 and died 4 Aug 1886.

5610. JULIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1853 in Provo, UT and died 19 Mar 1930 in Leota, UT. She married on 26 Jul 1868 in Leota, HENRY BURTON BRYANT, son of Samuel and Sarah (Stapley) Bryant, born 16 May 1845 in Dearborn, Australia and died 25 Apr 1930 in Leota, UT.

Issue Surname Bryant:

- 8143. Henry Burton Bryant, Jr. was born and died 15 Dec 1858 in Beaver, UT.
- 8144. Elisha Samuel Bryant married Julia Gray Whitt.

SEVENTH GENERATION<sup>1</sup>



*JOSEPH HOOPES FAMILY*

*L to R, Back Row: Attie Hoopes Potter, Mable Hoopes Ellingford, James F. Hoopes, Lura Hoopes White; Front Row: Amanda Twitchell Hoopes, Orvel Hoopes and Joseph Christian Hoopes.*

5611. JAMES ELISHA HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1855 in Fillmore, UT and died 21 Mar 1930 in Beaver, UT. He married on 27 Mar 1883 in Beaver, UT, MARTHA AMELIA (IVORY) HUTCHINGS, daughter of Matthew Hayes and Mary Jane Elizabeth (Beames) Ivory, born 13 Oct 1862 in Monroe, UT and died 30 Jan 1944 in Beaver, UT. By her first husband, Joseph Walter Hutchings, Martha had two children:

Issue: (All born in **Beaver**, Beaver, UT)

- 8145. Mettie Elnora Hoopes married George Thomas Wilson.
- 8146. Clara Elizabeth Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1885 and died 16 May 1887.
- 8147. James Burton Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1887 and died 9 Feb 1907.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 8148. Archibald Lyle Hoopes married Mary Melissa Allred.
- 8149. Lavina Ann Hoopes married Joseph Robert Briggs.
- 8150. Josie Alvira Hoopes married Percy Adolph Puffer.
- 8151. Zeralda Hoopes married Joseph Parley Allred, Jr.
- 8152. Theresa Hoopes was born 1 Nov 1897 and died in Dec 1899.
- 8153. Arthur Hoopes was born 21 Oct and died 21 Dec 1899.
- 8154. Lenzy Matthew Hoopes married 1) Cora Maria Alien; 2) Ruth Ann Thomas.
- 8155. Ennis LeRoy Hoopes married Erma Jones.
- 8156. Clyde Burton Hoopes married Alberta Dalley.

5612. BENJAMIN WARNER HOOPES, son of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1856 in Beaver, UT. He died 19 Jan 1916 in Monroe, UT. He married in 4 Feb 1877 in Richfield, UT, POLLY ANN BARNEY, daughter of Walter and Susan (Zabriskie) Barney, born 17 Feb 1861 in Mt. Pleasant, UT and died 30 Jan 1900 in Monroe, UT.

Issue: (Born Monroe, Sevier, UT)

- 8157. Henry Warner Hoopes married Pearl Robison.
- 8158. Susan Loretta Hoopes married 1) Charles Milton Cracraft; 2) Nehemiah David Harmon.
- 8159. Julia Etta Hoopes married Alma Mosiah Johnson.
- 8160. James Fernando Hoopes married Valeria S. Adams.
- 8161. Martha Tina Hoopes married 1) Niels Arnold Higgins; 2) Daniel Washburn.

5613. SALLY ANN DEENISHA HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1858 in Beaver, UT and died there on 3 Mar 1891. She married in Beaver on 23 Jul 1873, CHARLES EDWARD MERCHANT, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnes) Merchant, born 9 Oct 1843 in New South Wales, Australia and died 8 Mar 1904 in Mt. View or Smithsfork, WY.

Issue Surname Merchant: (All born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 8162. James Edward Merchant was born 23 May 1874 and died 27 Mar 1911. He married 26 Feb 1909 Sarah Ellen "Nell" Twitchell, daughter of James E. and Frances Ellen (Manhart) Twitchell, born 14 Apr 1884 in Beaver, UT and died 27 Dec 1955 in San Bernardino, CA. After her husband's death, Nell married 2) on 21 Aug 1912, George Henry Potter. James and Nell had a daughter: a) Stella Dee Merchant born 23 Dec 1910 in Mt. View, WY who married Ones Burris.
- 8163. Julia Sophronia Merchant married Benjamin Theophilus Slagowski.
- 8164. Susan May Merchant married Eli Ephraim Slagowski.
- 8165. Electa Pearl Merchant was born 21 Jul 1879 and died 26 Jul 1965. She married 1) on 18 Nov 1896, David Emanuel Law; 2) on 22 Aug 1928, Ezra Onar Farr and 3) on 29 Jul 1945, James<sup>1</sup> M. Chavis.
- 8166. John Carl Merchant was born 29 Dec 1884 and died 13 Jul 1958. He married 1) on 15 Jun 1907, Vida Pearl Twitchell, daughter of Willis and Rachel Ann (Potter) Twitchell, born 19 Jan 1888 in Beaver, PA and died 22 Jan 1908 and 2) on 6 Jan 1917, Lyndall Gertrude Yardley.
- 8167. Charles Eugene Merchant was born 31 May 1888 and died 16 Jul 1963. He married on 16 Jul 1923, Evelyn Wade Davis.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

5615. LUCINDA ALVIRA HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Sally Ann (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1862 in Beaver, UT and died there on 10 Apr 1913. She married on 14 Jul 1880, JOHN MERCHANT, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Barnes) Merchant and brother to Sally's husband, Charles, born 29 Jun 1850 in New South Wales, Australia and died 19 Dec 1927 in Beaver, UT.

##### Issue Surname Merchant:

- 8168. Celna Marinda Merchant was born 8 Jun 1881, She married 18 Jun 1896, Eugene Russell Van Vleet, son of Charles and Rachel (Black) Van Vleet, born 29 Jun 1869 in Beaver, UT and died 8 Jan 1947.
- 8169. John Leo Merchant was born and died 7 Feb 1883.
- 8170. Charles Glen Merchant was born 17 Sep 1885 and died 9 Mar 1973. He married 1) on 25 Apr 1906 in Beaver, UT, Rachel Ann Twitchell, daughter of William Ancil and Ruth (Greenwood) Twitchell, born 21 Feb 1887 in Beaver, UT and died there 4 May 1916 and 2) on 4 Apr 1930, Wanda Crosby. By his first wife Glen had the following born in Beaver, UT:
  - a) Elvie Lenora Merchant born 16 May 1907 who married 1) 15 May 1928, Lester Ray Limb and 2) on 14 Apr 1937, William Powell;
  - b) Lorena Merchant born 14 Apr 1909 married 29 Jul 1933, Lawrence Powell;
  - c) Susan Merchant born 5 Mar 1915 married Heber Orson Murdock.
- 8171. James Benjamin Merchant was born 5 Aug 1887. He married 12 Jun 1912, Stella Mary Puffer, daughter of Oren and Eliza Ellen (Limb) Puffer, born 4 Mar 1894 in Beaver, UT.
- 8172. Ina May Merchant married Robert Augustus Olcott.

5617. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Knight) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1858 in Beaver, UT and died 5 Jan 1940 in Sigurd, UT where she is buried. She married on 21 Oct 1877 in Annabelle, UT, ISAAC RANSFORD COLBY, son of Ransford and Margaret (Sampson) Colby, born 15 Jun 1851 in Bountiful, UT and died 8 Dec 1916 in Vermilion, UT. He is buried in Sigurd with his wife. His first wife was Elizabeth Catherine Killian.

##### Issue Surname Colby:

- 8173. Isaac Ransford Colby, Jr. was born 12 Nov 1878 in Vermilion, UT and died 14 Sep 1962. He married 1) on 3 Nov 1898, Carrie Victory Nelson; 2) on 7 May 1930, Ruby Keller.
- 8174. Margaret Elizabeth Colby married Peter Samuel Gurr.
- 8175. Jacob Elisha Colby married Martha Etta Robinson.
- 8176. Luella Colby was born 2 Dec and died 4 Dec 1883 in Beaver, UT.
- 8177. John Henry Colby married 1) Matilda Frances Morwon; 2) Bertha Marie Lazenby; 3) Phebe Estella Lazenby.
- 8178. Mary Ellen Colby was born 1 Dec 1887 and died 22 Feb 1895 in Sigurd, UT.
- 8179. Rebecca Pearl Colby married John Thomas Lazenby.
- 8180. Janetta Myrl Colby was born 26 Jan 1893 and died 19 Dec 1894 in Sigurd, UT.
- 8181. Milly Lucetta Colby was born on 3 May 1894 and died 23 May 1903 in Sigurd, UT.
- 8182. Edwin LeRoy Colby married Lucy Alvey.
- 8183. Ruby Colby was born 10 Nov 1904 and died 10 Jan 1905 in Sigurd, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5618. HARRISON HOOPES, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1837 in Salem, OH and died 22 Sep 1897 in Waldron, MI. He married on 18 Sep 1862, in Williams Co., OH, EVA ELIZABETH TOWNE, daughter of Zerah and Anna (Rhoades) Towne, born 23 Dec 1843 in Marysville, OH and died 12 Apr 1937 in Waldron, MI. She married 2) in 1901, James Brook, born 17 Jun ? and died in 1916.

Issue: (All born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI) (Note: The children in this family spelled the name Hoops.)

- 8184. Sarah Luella Hoops married James Dillon Borton.
- 8185. Willard Ellsworth Hoops was born 29 Sep 1864 and died 25 Nov 1870.
- 8186. Lucinda Jane Hoops was born 7 Oct 1866 and died 2 Dec 1870.
- 8187. Anna Dora Hoops married Nicholas Lett.
- 8188. Mary Amanda Hoops was born 17 Aug 1871 and died 6 Apr 1939 in Toledo, OH. She married on 14 Nov 1889, Guy Edward Smith. They had a son: a) Guy Smith. NFI.
- 8189. Elizabeth Emma Hoops married Albert Welmon Calbetzer.
- 8190. Lyman Algire Hoops married 1) Ada Bell Fairchild; 2) Emma L. Ehresman; 3) Katherine Magdalen Ehresman.
- 8191. Laura Marie Hoops married Orville D. Musser.
- 8192. Alpheus Charles Hoops married 1) Blanche Belle Hayes; 2) Elsie Robinson (or Roberts?); 3) Florence Elizabeth Wakefield.

5619. HIRAM WESLEY HOOPES, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1839 in Salem, OH and died 4 Dec 1874. He married EMMA HUNT. NFI.

Issue:

- 8193. George Hoopes was born in 1863 and died 19 Mar 1888 in Tamarack, CA. He was a fireman on a railroad in G A and was killed in a railroad collision.
- 8194. Mina Hoopes was born in 1865. She married ? Bissell. NFI.

5620. ALPHEUS CYRENUS HOOPES, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 19 May 1841 in Salem, OH and died 8 Nov 1901 in Washington, DC. He married in Prince George Co., MD, JULIA ANN ALLEN, daughter of Walter Overton and Sarah Ann (Pyles) Alien, born 11 Jan 1835 in Allentown, MD and died 24 Jun 1913 in Washington, DC. Alpheus was a photographer and served for a three month period in the Infantry.

Issue: (All born in Allentown, Prince George, MD)

- 8195. Thomas Walter Hoopes was born 24 Oct and died 27 Nov 1866.
- 8196. Annie Elizabeth Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1868 and died, unmarried, on 12 Dec 1896.
- 8197. Julia Samantha Hoopes was born on 24 Sep and died on 2 Oct 1869.
- 8198. Emma Josephine Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1870 and died, unmarried, on 28 Nov 1940.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

8199. William Emmett Hoopes was born 14 May 1878 and died, unmarried, on 18 Jul 1905.

8200. Elliott Alien Hoopes married Jane Laurie Simpson.

8201. Alpheus McKim Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1880 and died ca 1925. He married 1) Roberta Faulkner of Kansas City, KS; 2) on 2 Nov 1916 in Baltimore, MD, Retta F. Hagenmaker, a widow. He was living in Washington, DC at the time. NFI.

5621. WILLIAM WALTER HOOPS, son of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1843 in Salem, OH and died 17 Feb 1902 in Staplehurst, NE. He married there on 27 Apr 1871, LYDIA JANE McFAD-DEN, daughter of Imley McFadden, born 28 Aug 1853 and died 25 Apr 1927 in Denver, CO. William went to NE about 1870 and homesteaded near Staplehurst. He dropped the "e" from the spelling of his name.

Issue: (Born in Staplehurst, Seward, NE)

8202. Henry Harrison Hoops married Roxy Elizabeth Blain.

8203. Charles E. Hoops was born 2 Jul 1874 and died 24 Feb or 25 May 1880.

8204. Ada Hoops was born 27 Apr and died 15 May 1876.

8205. Leonard Hoops was born 27 May and died 14 Nov 1877.

8206. Marcus Hoops married 1) Melly Blanche Smelser; 2) Minnie Marie (Miller) Riggle.

8207. Lyman Alpheus Hoops was born 11 May 1882-3 in NE and died 4 Dec 1955 in Modesto, CA. He married 1) 1 Feb 1916 in Nevada City, CA, Nellie Eva Mowrer, daughter of John W. and Bertha (Chansse) Mowrer, born 10 Nov 1889 in NE and died 26 Nov 1960 in Modesto, CA. They had no issue. Both are buried in Lakewood Memorial Park Cemetery in Modesto.

8208. Cora Jane Hoops married Clarence Christian Hecht.

8209. George William Hoops was born 3 Feb 1887 and died, unmarried, 29 Nov 1926.

8210. Rosa Pearl Hoops married Ernest A. Nelson.

5622. SARAH JANE HOOPEs, daughter of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1846 in Salem, OH and died 25 Oct 1903 in Wymore, NE. She married in 1868, LYMAN W. ALLGIRE, born in Feb 1841 in OH and died in 1920 in Wymore, NE. He married 2) in 1908 in CO, Amanda Hawks, a widow with two sons.

Issue Surname Allgire: (Born in Wymore, Gage, NE)

8211. Cora Dell Allgire was born 28 Feb 1869 and died 2 Jun 1880 in Wymore, NE.

8212. Male Allgire died at three months.

5626. ELIZABETH EMMA HOOPEs, daughter of Thomas William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1856 in West Unity, OH and died 20 Dec 1936 in Orosi, CA. She married in 1877, LEWIS ALTMAN BLYTHESTONE STRAW, son of Jacob and Catherine Charlotte Amanda (Altman) Straw, born 26 Jan 1852 in Bangor, MI and died 15 Feb 1944 in Orosi, G A. They lived in Gage, NE.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Straw: (Born in Blue Springs, Gage, NE)

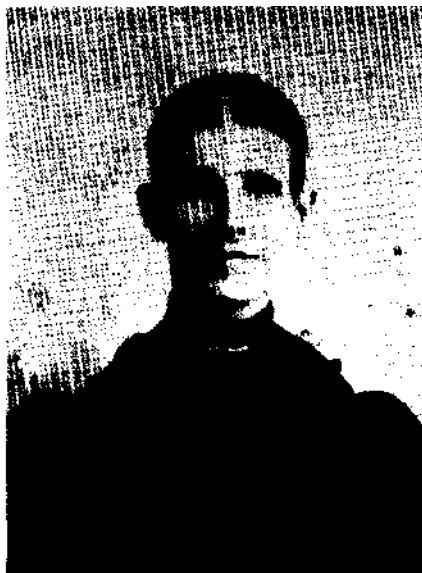
8213. Cecil Dell Straw was born 4 Apr 1879 and died 1 Jul 1958. He married Genevieve "Jennie" Etheridge.

8214. Leona Ethel Straw married 1) Lincoln Sawyer Weston; 2) Lee Wilkins.

8215. Lyman Duane Straw married Laura Ellen Putnam.



*Rebecca Hoopes Fifield*



*Hannah Melissa Hoopes McCarry*

5629. REBECCA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1842 in Nauvoo, IL and died 22 Jun 1899 in Weston, ID. Rebecca married 1) on 26 Feb 1860 at Salt Lake City, UT, CHARLES RICHMOND LINCOLN, son of George Washington and Jane Maria (Babcock) Lincoln, born 7 Jul 1837 in Hudson, NY and died 11 Dec 1860 in Bountiful, UT. Rebecca married 2) on 3 Mar 1862 in Richmond, UT, MATTHEW PHELPS FIFIELD, son of Levi Joseph and Amy (Tracy) Fifield, born 18 Jun 1830 in New Haven, UT and died 30 Sep 1920 in Rockland, ID. His first wife was Almira Jane Gibson.

Issue Surname Lincoln: (Born in Bountiful, Davis, UT)

8216. Priscilla Jane Lincoln was born 31 Dec 1860 and died 24 Apr 1928 in Ogden, UT. She married 9 Dec 1885 in Logan, UT, Solomon Benoni Campbell, son of Solomon and Lavina (Campbell) Campbell, born 15 Dec 1851 in North Ogden, UT and died 5 Dec 1917 in Ogden, They had no children.

Issue Surname Fifield:

8217. Charles Eugene Fifield was born 7 Feb 1863 and died 11 Aug 1866 in Richmond, UT.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8218. Naomi Adelaide Fifield married Henry Clay Neninger.
- 8219. Matthew Warner Fifield was born 1 May 1866 and died 27 Dec 1869 in Weston, ID.
- 8220. Daniel Lewis Fifield was born 27 Aug 1868 and died 2 Sep 1869 in Weston, ID.
- 8221. William Phelps Fifield married Amorette Alien.
- 8222. Joseph Levi Fifield was born 24 Feb 1872 and died 27 Feb 1874 in Weston, ID.
- 8223. Edwin Willard Fifield married Margaret Ann Cowley.
- 8224. Wesley Andrew Fifield married 1) Abigail Kilbourn Fife; 2) Laura Elizabeth Peters.
- 8225. Albert Moroni Fifield married Sarah Susanna Price.
- 8226. Melissa Fifield married Ambrose Davenport Maughan.
- 8227. Rebecca Ann Fifield married Ethan John Alien.
- 8228. Thomas Alma Fifield was born 10 Jul 1883 in Weston, ID and died in San Francisco, CA on 3 Jun 1946. He married Rosa May (Gates) Ralph, born 27 Aug 1885 in River Styx, OH, the daughter of Stephen Ralph. She died ca 1944."
- 8229. Jess Harold Fifield married Margaret Ellen Bird.

5630. HANNAH MELISSA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1845 in Nauvoo, IL and died 12 Jan 1923 in Logan, UT. She married 24 Jul 1865 in Richmond, UT, WILLIAM McCAR-REY, son of James and Catherine (Craine) McCarrey, born 12 Feb 1832 in Kirk, German, Isle of Man, England. He died 25 Nov 1904 in Richmond, UT.

Issue Surname McCarrey: (Born in Richmond, Cache, UT)

- 8230. William Warner McCarrey was born 26 Jun 1865 and died 1 May 1866.
- 8231. Catherine Priscilla McCarrey married Thomas F. Smith.
- 8232. Rebecca Jane McCarrey was born 27 Jun 1869 and died 29 Jul 1944, unmarried.
- 8233. James Lewis McCarrey married 1) Alice Maiben Squires; 2) Leona Pearl Rasmussen.
- 8234. Hannah Elizabeth Adelaide McCarrey married George Ellis Doty.
- 8235. John McCarrey married 1) Gustine Roggenkamp; 2) Laura Marie Rebecca Rasmussen.
- 8236. Olive Ann McCarrey married Arthur John Mendenhall.
- 8237. Melissa May McCarrey was born 13 May 1882 and died 4 Mar 1963, unmarried.

5631. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1847 in Council Bluffs, IA and died 19 Nov 1889 in Mesa, AZ. She married 15 Jun 1864 in Richmond, UT, CHARLES HOPKINS ALLEN, son of Andrew Lee and Clarina (Knapp) Alien, born 15 Oct 1830 in Burton Co., NY and died 18 Feb 1922 in Mesa, AZ.

Elizabeth Adelaide was one of the first babies born in a covered wagon during the time her LDS parents were being driven from their home in IL. Her father was a shoemaker.

While living near St. Joseph, MO, her father worked at burning charcoal and was very prosperous. Her mother's health was poor. Her father was advised to join the LDS at Florence, NE and prepare to immigrate to UT but he did not heed that advice. Soon after a non-Mormon family was burned in their home

and the Mormons were accused of committing the deed. After much controversy, Warner Hoopes and a brother Lincoln, were taken to prison by the sheriff for protection from the mob. They remained there for ten months before being proved innocent and being released. Meanwhile the family was reduced to a state of poverty and all of Warner's accumulated wealth was spent for lawyer's fees. His wife made willow baskets for the children to sell which made them a living.



*Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes (Alien)*

While crossing the plains, Elizabeth Adelaide was given the responsibility of caring for the children, particularly the baby. After their arrival in Salt Lake City in 1858, the family moved to Bountiful and then on to Cache Valley where she helped her father herd sheep and cattle and helped with the general outdoor work.

When she was 17 years old, Elizabeth Adelaide met Charles Hopkins Alien. He was courting her friend, Belinda Blair. One day Belinda was a guest for lunch and arrived wearing a very fancy bonnet. She admitted she had made arrangements for Charles to see her home. Elizabeth playfully hid Belinda's bonnet when she saw Charles coming. When it fell from its hiding place behind the door, Elizabeth snatched it up and ran with it but Charles and his whip were too fast for her. He later told her that he fell in love with her the day he wrapped his whip around her. Despite the fact that Charles was twice her age, Elizabeth Adelaide seemed to share his feelings and consented to be his wife.

Elizabeth Adelaide was very friendly and her doors were always open to welcome friends and relatives. She promoted the spirit of home entertainment for keeping

SEVENTH GENERATION

children under the family roof long before it was recommended throughout the Church. She was a very capable woman, too, and could do anything from knitting stockings to butchering pigs. She was handy with the spinning wheel and the loom and was very active in church activities.



*CHARLES HOPKINS AND ELIZABETH ADELAIDE ALLEN FAMILY  
and companions ca 1917*

*L to R: Back, Warner and Fanny Alien, Charles and Adelaide Peterson, Seymour and Barbara Alien, Heber and Priscilla Hansen; Third Row: Pearl and Elijah Alien, Thomas and Clarinda Wilcox, Charles Lewis Alien; Second Row: Frederick and Deborah Nielson, Thomas and Julia Watkms, Charles Hopkins Alien; Front Row: Rebecca and Orson Phelps, Nora and James Alien.*

Elizabeth Adelaide and her husband answered the call to go to AZ. They entered what is now Mesa, AZ on 13 Nov 1882. While pioneering in that area, they endured many hardships including a smallpox epidemic. When the last of her 14 children was born, Elizabeth Adelaide died. Her last request was that her tithing be paid on some butter she sold so she might be squared with her tithing.

The following year after Elizabeth Adelaide's death, her widower married 2) on 20 Oct 1890 in Logan, Annie Eliza Jones, daughter of James Alien and Minerva Ann (Lawson) Jones, born 10 Nov 1869 in New Hope, TN. They were the parents of nine children, five boys and four girls.

Issue by Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien:

8238. Charles Lewis Alien was born 30 May 1865 and died 3 Feb 1944. He married

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and later divorced Martha Mills. They had no children.

8239. Warner Hoopes Alien married 1) Frances Busby Peterson; 2) Laura Belle (Ballou) Bacus.  
8240. Andrew Lee Alien was born 13 Dec 1858 and died 22 Jul 1870 in Richmond, UT.  
8241. John Seymour Alien married Barbara Ann Phelps.  
8242. Theodore Knapp Alien was born 20 May 1872 and died 4 Sep 1877 in Richmond, UT.  
8243. Adelaide Cedilla Alien married 1) Horace Cornelius Fuller; 2) Charles Peterson.  
8244. Clarinda Knapp Alien married Thomas Ferris Wilcox.  
8245. Elijah Alien married 1) Emma Pearl Nielson; 2) Lydia (Shepherd) Tieman.  
8246. Priscilla Alien married Heber Hansen.  
8247. Deborah Alien married Joseph Frederick Nielson.  
8248. Rebecca Hannah Alien married Orson Ashael Phelps.  
8249. Julia Alien married Thomas Russell Watkins.  
8250. James David Alien married 1) Amy Dorothy Phelps; 2) Nora Belle Home.  
8251. Joseph Alien was born 13 Nov 1889 and died 22 Apr 1890 in Mesa, AZ.



*Warner Hoopes*



*Priscilla Gifford*

5632. DANIEL LEWIS HOOPES, son of Warner and Priscilla (Gifford) Hoopes, was born 9 Oct 1849 in Smithville, MO and died 20 Apr 1925 in Logan, UT. He is buried in Weston, ID. He married 1) on 1 Jan 1872 in Logan, UT, CATHERINE HEAVER CLARKE, daughter of John Henry and Elizabeth (Heaver) Clarke, born 27 Jul 1856 in North Ogden, UT and died 31 Mar 1899 in Weston, ID. Daniel married 2) on 11 Nov 1906 in Logan, UT, ELLA CLARINDA (HINCKLEY) CARDON, daughter of Arza Erastus and Temperance (Ricks) Hinckley, born 17 Sep 1867 in Logan, UT and died there on 30 May 1954. Her first husband was Thomas Bartholomew Cardon to whom she was married on 24 Jun 1886.

At the age of 10, Daniel traveled with his family to UT with the Harlow Red-field Co. Both he and his father were ill with fever and rheumatism during the

## SEVENTH GENERATION

entire trip and had to ride in the wagon most of the time. After short stays in Sessions Settlement (now Bountiful, UT) and Richmond, UT, they moved to Weston, ID.



*Catherine Clarke Hoopes*

*Daniel Lewis Hoopes*

*Ella Clarinda Hinckley Hoopes*

At the age of 19, Dan Lewis worked on the railroad until he could buy a team and wagon with which to haul freight into MT. A congenial, strong, handsome man, he was a favorite at all the neighborhood dances and at the New Year's Dance in 1872, he and Catherine Clarke quietly left the dance and were married by Judge Levi Gifford. Catherine's mother was very upset about this civil ceremony; she insisted that they be married by a bishop, so four days later they were married by Bishop John Maughan. In March of the following year they were married in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, UT.

Dan Lewis and Catherine homesteaded on Weston Creek. There he helped to build an irrigation reservoir and canal. Dan Lewis served for many years as director of this project. He also served as a school trustee, Sunday School superintendent, a leader in other church work, in Democratic politics and even served as Sheriff for a two year term. During this term, Dan Lewis and several men were traveling from Weston to Malad when a flock of ducks flew over. Although duck hunting was out of season, the men bet Dan Lewis that he couldn't shoot one on the wing. Dan told them if they wouldn't mention it when they got back to town, he'd shoot one. He aimed and shot and one of the birds fell. When the group got to town, the men started bragging that no-one could escape Sheriff Hoopes—he could shoot a bird in flight.

On 25 Jul 1898, tragedy struck the Hoopes household when their four-year old daughter, Edna, was burned to death while playing with firecrackers. Catherine never recovered from this experience. The following 10 Mar she gave birth to a still-born baby and died three weeks later.

With the help of his older children, Dan Lewis continued to operate his large

#### THE HOOHES FAMILY RECORD

farm and dairy and with his son-in-law, Hyrum Rose, bought a flock of sheep. But such extensive farm work deprived his family of many social and educational advantages, so Dan Lewis sold his Weston property in Jul 1905 and bought a small farm and residence at Logan, UT.

Dan Lewis soon met and married MRS. ELLA HINCKLEY CARDON, mother of five children. The marriage took place in Logan Temple on 11 Jan 1906. She and Dan had two children together.

In Jan 1919, Dan Lewis was severely stricken with paralysis and spent many months in a wheel chair. His health was so poor that he wasn't told in Dec 1924 that his eldest son, William Lewis, and two of his daughters were burned to death. Six months later, he, too, died.



*CHILDREN OF DANIEL LEWIS HOOPES (about 1893)*

*Front Row (children): Clara Pricilla Hoopes (Boden, Bickmore, Emrick); Graver Harlan Hoopes; John Clarke Hoopes. Second Row: Catherine Elizabeth Hoopes (Rose); Olive Emetine Hoopes (Goodsell); George Albert Hoopes; Annie Melissa Hoopes (Goodsell); Emily Elvira Hoopes (Jensen). Back Row: William Lewis Hoopes; Charles Wylie Hoopes.*

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue by Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes:

- 8252. Catherine Elizabeth Hoopes married Hyrum Oliver Rose.
- 8253. William Lewis Hoopes married Annie Amelia Nelson.
- 8254. Charles Wylie Hoopes married Bertha Mary Nelson.
- 8255. Emily Elvira Hoopes married Lorenzo Jensen.
- 8256. Olive Emeline Hoopes married Joseph Franklin Goodsell.
- 8257. Annie Melissa Hoopes married Albert Eugene Goodsell.
- 8258. George Albert Hoopes married Edna Baker.
- 8259. Clara Priscilla Hoopes married 1) James Boden; 2) Isaac Danford Bickmore.
- 8260. John Clarke Hoopes married Ivy Bickmore.
- 8261. Grover Harlow Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1892 and died 8 May 1906 in Weston, ID.
- 8262. Edna Rebecca Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1894 in Weston, ID and died there on 25 Jul 1898.
- 8263. Edith Evelyn Hoopes married 1) Eldrege Lethredge Stanliff; 2) Thomas McCarrey Smith, son of the daughter of No. 5630.
- 8264. Daughter Hoopes was born and died on 10 Mar 1899.

Issue by Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Cardon Hoopes: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

- 8265. Warner Hinckley Hoopes married Pearl Jensen Falslev.
- 8266. Florence Hinckley Hoopes married 1) Herbert Spencer Mason; 2) Charles Stephen Nixon.



*SONS OF DANIEL LEWIS HOOPES (About 1905)*

*Front Row: Grover Harlan Hoopes; William Lewis Hoopes; Charles Wylie Hoopes. Second Row: John Clarke Hoopes; George Albert Hoopes.*



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*L to R, Front Row: Elvira Jensen, Annie Goodsell, Clara Emrick, Olive Goodsell, Charles Wylie Hoopes. Back Row: Edith Smith, Catherine Rose, John Clark Hoopes, Warner Hinckley Hoopes.*

5637. JONATHAN NIELSON HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielson) Hoopes, was born 2 Jul 1858 in Weston, ID and died 24 Jun 1952 in Dubois, ID. He married on 24 Jun 1902 at Logan, UT, ANNA MARIE LUND, daughter of Mogens Hans and Maren Kirstine (Nielsen) Lund, born 1 Jan 1878 in Preston, ID and died 2 Apr 1953 in Dubois, ID. Anna Marie was first married on 14 Feb 1897 to John Wallace Nielson whom she later divorced. She had a son: Hans Lund Nielson born 28 Apr 1896. Jonathan Nielson Hoopes was a farmer and a judge.

Issue:

- 8267. Jonathan Lund Hoopes married Alice Murtle Crider.
- 8268. Anna Marie Hoopes married Emlen Griswold Mays.
- 8269. Dan Hoopes was born 29 May and died 12 Sep 1906.
- 8270. Ruth Kimball Hoopes married 1) Pard Dallas; 2) John E. Bloomquist.
- 8271. Joseph Heber Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1908 in Idaho Falls, ID and died 3 Oct 1962 in Seattle, WA. He married 1) by 1942, Beatrice M. ?. He married 2) on 17 Jun 1946, Ida Marcellus. This marriage took place in Seattle, WA. Born 9 Jan 1902, Ida was the daughter of Harry Carey and Clara (Troughton) Marcellus, born in Bear Creek, Manitoba, Canada. She had previously married Joseph Kepner by whom she had a daughter: Florence Geneva Kepner, born 27 Apr 1922 in Miles City, MT. Florence married Edward Roszkowski of New Buffalo, MT. Joseph Heber Hoopes had no children by either marriage. He was a boiler-maker for Washington Iron Works and went to Seattle, WA in 1932.
- 8272. Florence Hoopes married Leonard Baker Lund.
- 8273. Jedediah "Jed" Lewis Hoopes married Lucille Frances Boerner.
- 8274. Wendell Lund Hoopes married Mainota Frances Wharton.
- 8275. Warner P. Hoopes married Iva Mae Leonardson.
- 8276. Margaret Hoopes was born 30 Aug and died 14 Sep 1917 in Camas Creek, ID.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8277. Daughter Hoopes was born and died 29 Apr 1919.

8278. Veda Matilda Hoopes married Milford A. Lansberry.



*Jonathan Nielsen Hoopes and Annie Marie Lund  
Wedding.*

5638. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOOPEs, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 4 Feb 1870 in Weston, ID and died 14 Jun 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 4 Mar 1887 in Weston, MARCUS FREDERICKSON, son of Ferdinand and Asenath (Miller) Frederickson, born 20 Feb 1860 in Mosjerg, Hjørring, Denmark and died 16 Mar 1903 in Weston, ID. Elizabeth married 2) in Salt Lake City, UT, ROBERT NELSON, an Army man from Ft. Douglas, UT.

Issue Surname Frederickson: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

8279. Marcus Clarence Frederickson was born 30 Dec 1888 and died 8 Dec 1969. He married Bertha Neunswander.

8280. Rosetta Frederickson was born 29 Mar 1890 and died in Mar 1892.

8281. Henry Lessell Frederickson was born 21 Oct 1891 and died 1 Jul 1903.

8282. Steven Lorenzo Frederickson was born 29 Sep 1892 and died 20 May 1918 in the Argonne Forest, France in WW I.

8283. Opal Loretta Frederickson married 1) Daniel A. Rickard; 2) Forest Dale Casady.

8284. Sherman Frederickson married Letha Rebecca Rockwell.

8285. Ivan Dewey Frederickson married Grace Layton.

8286. Merilda Frederickson was born 27 Jun and died 27 Aug 1900.

THE HOOPKS FAMILY RECORD



*L to R Mary A. Richard, Loretta Frederickson Richard, Johanna Nielsen Hoopes, Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes Frederickson.*

5639. JAMES WARREN NIELSEN HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 16 Sep 1872 in Weston, ID and died 23 Sep 1916. He married 1) on 24 Dec 1898 in Malad, ID, MINNIE MAY THORNTON, daughter of John Andrew Jackson and Catherine Edwins (Miller) Thornton, born 13 Mar 1880 in West Portage, UT and died 22 Apr 1960. James and Minnie were divorced and she married 2) on 25 Oct 1905, James Douglas Hay, Jr. James married 2) in 1910-1 in ID, MARTHA "MATTIE" ELLEN HIGSBY, daughter of Susan Higsby, born 1 Dec 1872 in Owensboro, KY and died 5 Jul 1933 in Virginia, ID. Both Mattie and James are buried in Cambridge Cemetery in Bannock Co., ID. Mattie married 1) Terry Bingle by whom she had two children and 2) Michael V. Burton by whom she had two children before they divorced.

Issue by Minnie (Thornton) Hoopes: (Born in Malad, Oneida, ID)

8287. Hannah Pearl Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1899 and died 2 Jun 1948. She married 10 Dec 1928, Eric Gustav Erickson.

8288. John James Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1901 and died 20 Apr 1930 in Malad, ID.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8289. Warren Sylvester Hoopes was born 14 Oct 1903 and died 7 Mar 1904 in Malad, ID.

Issue by Mattie (Higsby) Hoopes: (Born in Virginia, Bannock, ID)

8290. Ella Vea Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1912 and died 11 May 1981 in Boise, ID. She married 1) on 10 Oct 1931, Lewis Vance; 2) August Leonard Lundstrom, son of Carl August Anderson and Anna (Olssen) Lundstrom born 10 Jun 1888 in Richmond, UT and died 25 Jul 1969 and 3) Ezra Thomas Dunn, son of Brigham and Mary Sophia (Perry) Dunn, born 13 Jun 1889 in Rigby, ID and died 24 Oct 1959.
8291. Gladys M. Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1914. She married 1) Alvin Joseph Lundstrom; 2) William Martin Hansen.

5540. SARAH SOPHIA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1875 in Weston, ID and died 3 May 1946 in Montour, ID. She married 9 Dec 1897 in Weston, ID, HOMER GIFFORD, son of Levi and Caroline (Baxter, Jaques or Newton) Gifford, born 9 Jul 1868 in Weston, ID and died in Boise, ID on 13 Oct 1935.

Issue Surname Gifford:

8292. Arthur Homer Gifford married 1) Florence Malstrom; 2) Ina May Losier.
8293. Edward Warren Gifford married Edna Mae Vaughn.
8294. Caroline LaVern Gifford married Reginald "Rex" Adrian Hoseley; 2) James Alien Brown.
8295. William Dye Gifford was born 3 Mar 1900 in Owyhee, OR and died 3 Dec 1927.
8296. Warner Levi Gifford married May Ethel Harris.
8297. Peter Earl Gifford married 1) Adele Martz; 2) Doratha Miranda Ward.
8298. Samuel Ervin Gifford was born 16 Sep 1909 in Emmett, ID and died 2 Sep 1942.
8299. Hannah Pearl Gifford married 1) Ernest Davies; 2) Patrick Mahoney; 3) William Genova; 4) Joseph Deveral Johnson, Jr.

5641. PETER AUGUSTUS NIELSEN HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 1 Aug 1877 in Weston, ID and died 18 Apr 1931 in Pocatello, ID. He married 1) a woman about whom we know nothing, not even her name; 2) MINERVA ? by whom he had two daughters, Ellen and Edna all of whom died during the flu epidemic of 1918-9; 3) FLORENCE ? whom he later divorced and 4) EVA ANITA MINES (EASTLAND) TAYLOR, daughter of Louis and Birdie LaRue (Ronney) Easton whose first husband was John Thomas Taylor who died 21 May 1927. After Peter's death Eva married 3) on 2 Sep 1936, Ernest Dolder. She was born 1 Mar 1895 in Napa, CA and died 5 Jan 1977 in Wendell, ID. By her third husband she had two more children.

Issue: (All born in Downey, Bannock, ID)

8300. Ellen Mae Hoopes married 1) Kenneth Sterlingjohn; 2) Edward Andrew Carlsen.
8301. Eli Lavar Hoopes was born 8 Nov 1930. He married 25 Oct 1960 in Stockton Ca, Norma Lavelle (York) Brown, daughter of Ezra Lee and Verna (Loper) York,

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 4 Apr 1930 in OK. He is a retired Navy man and in 1982 lives in Salt Lake City, UT.

5642. HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1879 in Weston, ID and died 24 Jun 1951 in Ogden, UT. She is buried in Weston. She married there 1) on 21 Mar 1899, GEORGE ALBERT KELSON, a farmer, the son of Kjeld Kjeldsen and Maria (Anderson) Kjeldsen (Kelson), born 22 Mar 1876 in Skanderborg, Kilkeborg, Aarhus, Denmark and died 6 Aug 1931 in Weston, ID where he is buried. Hannah married 2) on 7 Oct 1940, ALFRED WATSON whom she subsequently divorced and 3) on 11 Aug 1943, EDWARD THOMAS CLAYTON.



*George Albert Kelson, wife Hannah Hoopes.*

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

8302. Maude Kelson was born 21 Oct 1899. She married 1) on 31 Dec 1919 in Weston, ID, Vernon Walter Crockett, son of John Crockett, born 1 Nov 1899 in Logan, UT and died 7 May 1962 in Ogden, UT. They divorced in 1940 and Maude married 2) on 30 Aug 1940, Dennis Edward Lynch who died in Mar 1956 in Ogden and 3) on 12 Jan 1962 in Hayward, CA, Alfred Mervell Bell, whom she later divorced. Her children born in Logan, UT include:
- a) Vernon Walter Crockett, Jr. born 13 Oct 1920, married 1) on 29 Oct 1940 in Evanston, WY, Marjorie Cederlund, daughter of Arvid LeRoy and Agnes (Nielsen) Cederlund, born 25 Oct 1921 in Ogden, UT. They divorced and Marjorie married twice more. Vernon married 2) Renee' ? and lives in Long Beach, CA. His children were born in Berkeley, CA except as noted:
  - aa) Claudia Leigh Crockett born 17 Jul 1945 married 9 Sep 1967 in Oakland, CA, William "Bill" Frederick Todd, son of Carl Austin and Pauline

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- Josephine ( Johnston) Todd, born 29 Apr 1941 in Stockton, CA. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- aaa) Deborah Lynn Todd born 6 Dec 1968 in Provo, UT;
  - aab) Stephanie Kirsten Todd born 17 Jan 1970 in Provo, UT;
  - aac) Lori Ann Todd born 25 Jul 1973 in Granger, CA;
  - aad) Roy Michael Todd born 31 May 1975;
  - aae) Carl Austin Todd born 15 Jan 1977 and aaf ) Michael James Todd born 9 Jan 1980.
- ab) John David Crockett born 4 May 1947 married 1) on 3 Apr 1976 in Fairmont, CA, Laura Jean Kaysen; 2) on 19 Jun 1982 at South Lake Tahoe, CA, Shirley ? (a member of a rock group);
- ac) Kathleen Crockett born 12 May 1956 married 22 Oct 1976 in Kearns, UT, Michael Dean Rees, born 13 Mar 1951 in UT. They have:
- aca) Graham Michael Rees born 10 Jun 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - acb) Collin David Rees born 17 Feb 1980 in San Leandro, CA.
- ad) Leslie Ann Crockett born 1 Aug 1960 in Castro Valley, CA. b) Reed Lamont Crockett born 16 Jan 1927 married 14 Jun 1948 in Logan, UT, Madelyn Elaine Schneitner, daughter of Robert and Madelyn (Huth) Schneitner, born 22 Oct 1927 in Ogden, UT. Reed works for the IRS in Washington, DC and lives in Springfield, VA. Their children were born in Ogden, UT:
- ba) Deborah Crockett was born 11 Mar 1952. She married 12 Aug 1972 in Springfield, VA, Larry Edward Potts, son of William and Dorothy (Harris) Potts, born 6 Dec 1951 in CA. They have: baa) Megan Elaine Potts born 19 Jun 1981 in Richmond, VA.
  - bb) Jill Crockett born 6 May 1956 married 8 Jan 1977 in Springfield, VA, Douglas Edward Leslie, son of Paul Edward and Louise (Parrott) Leslie, born 21 Oct 1956 in Muskogee, OK. They have: bba) Christopher Reed Leslie born 10 Apr 1980 in Dallas, TX.
8303. Lavon Kelson was born 13 Feb and died 19 Mar 1901.
8304. Albert Harold Kelson was born 21 May 1902 in Weston, ID and died 29 Apr 1980 in Bountiful, UT. He married 24 Sep 1923 in Malad, ID, Ila Ann Hyde, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane (Bowden) Hyde, born 28 Mar 1908 in Fairview, ID. Their children include:
- a) Marian Kelson born 20 Jan 1925 in Fairview, ID married 12 Dec 1940 in Ogden, UT, John Cyrus Gooch, son of George Melvin and Sarah Lovenia (Tolman) Gooch, born 3 Mar 1919 in Preston, ID. They had the following children born in Ogden, UT:
    - aa) Judith Ann Gooch born 8 Jun 1941 married 5 Dec 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ronald Merrell McKinstry, a biologist, the son of Merrell Fenton and Mildred Ruth (Adams) McKinstry, born 26 Feb 1937 in Ogden, UT where their children also were born:
      - aaa) Lari Ann McKinstry born 19 Oct 1964 and
      - aab) Mark McKinstry born in Dec 1970.
    - ab) JoAnne Gooch born 17 Dec 1942 married 9 Jan 1960 in Reno, NV, Paul Fearnley Brown, son of Jared and Rose Amy (Fearnley) Brown, born 5 Oct 1939 in Salt Lake City where their children also were born:
      - aba) Paul Jo Brown born 23 Feb 1961;
      - abb) John Paul Brown born 5 Oct 1962 and
      - abc) Todd Harold Brown born 6 Oct 1965.
    - ac) Marian Kay Gooch born 3 Dec 1943 married 1) on 18 Mar 1960 in Randolph, UT, Wayne Arthur Volker, son of William Arthur and Gladys

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Coralynn ( Johnson) Volker, born 27 Sep 1938 in Aitkin, MN, who was married before. They divorced and Marian married 2) on 17 Nov 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Edmond J. Keller, son of Doyal and Ida Dorothea ( Jepsen) Keller, born 24 Apr 1936 in Preston, ID. Marian's children are:  
 aca) Kenneth Wayne Volker born 17 Oct 1960 in Salt Lake City UT;  
 acb) Wendi Kay Volker born 22 Mar 1965 in Ogden, UT.
- b) Leon Harold Kelson born 24 May 1926 in Logan, UT died 3 Dec 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) on 8 Jun 1946, Shirley May Winkler, daughter of Claud Earl and Bernice Marie (Wagstaff) Winkler, born in 1932 and died in 1963 in Ogden. They divorced and both remarried. Leon married 2) on 26 Jun 1949, Dorothy Evelyn Marriott, daughter of James Oliver and Estella Ines (Thomas) Marriott, born 31 Aug 1923 in Warren, UT. They also divorced. Leon married 3) on 4 Dec 1964 in Ogden, UT, Vera Rae Thomson, daughter of Walter Raymond and Vera Helen (Greenawalt) Thomson, born 1 Jul 1933 in Ogden, UT. Vera had been married twice before and had a child by each of her former husbands. Leon's children included:  
 ba) Brent Leon Kelson born 14 Sep 1947 married 1) in 1964, Sharon Peter-son; 2) on 8 Aug 1970 in Elko, NV, Carol Ann Turner, daughter of William Henry and Joyce Lillian (Hawkins) Turner, born 6 Jun 1945 in Ogden, UT. This marriage also ended in divorce and Brent married 3) Judy Garner who had two children at the time of their marriage. They also divorced and Leon married 4) on 18 Apr 1981 in Ogden, UT, Jill Aldrich, daughter of Emile Ehrman and Alice (Briggs) Aldrich, born 15 Apr 1956 in Ogden, UT who also had been married before. Brent's children include:  
 baa) Marnay Kelson born and died 1965;  
 bab) Marney Kelson born in 1966;  
 bac) Shirley Joy Kelson born 19 May 1970;  
 bad) Koree Anne (Cults) Kelson born 22 Apr 1973.
- bb) Rand Harold Kelson born 3 Sep 1948 married 23 May 1969 in Bountiful, UT, Margaret Ann Shumway, daughter of Eldon Gene and Margaret Irene (Bebout) Shumway, born 24 Oct 1947 in Ogden, UT. She had been married twice before and had a child by each of her former husbands. Rand's children were born in Ogden, UT except as noted:  
 bba) Rand Sheldon Kelson born 30 Jun 1970;  
 bbb) James "Jimmy" Leslie Kelson born 25 Aug 1971 in Brigham City, UT;
- be) Ross James Kelson, M. D. born 9 Apr 1950 married 1) Eonia ? from Brazil; 2) on 18 Oct 1979 in Logan, UT, Laurel Call, daughter of Jay W. and Elaine (Holt) Call, born 14 Jun 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT, By his first wife he had a child: bca) Dak Kelson born 11 Apr 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- bd) Lance Paul Kelson born 11 Jun 1952 married 27 Nov 1976 in Ogden, UT, Kathy Boyington, daughter of Delbert Lavon and Joyce (Dean) Boy-ington, born 19 Jul 1955 in Ogden, UT. They have children:  
 bda) Nicole K. Kelson born 29 Jun died 11 Sep 1980 in Ogden, UT and  
 bdb) Daughter Kelson born 21 Oct 1981.
- be) K. C. (Male) Kelson born 24 Aug 1964.
- c) Rex Albert Kelson born 30 Sep 1928 died 1 Dec 1977 in Lava Hot Springs, ID married 1) on 15 Mar 1947 in UT, Edna Lucille Peterson. They divorced and Edna remarried and had 12 additional children. Rex married 2) on 20 Feb 1954 in Ogden, UT, Linda Lewis, daughter of Francis Asa and France

# SEVENTHGENERATION

Serena (Thompson) Lewis, born 13 Apr 1933 in Ramah, NM and 3) Amelia ?  
Rex was the father of the following children:

- ca) Karen Jean Kelson born 27 Jun 1947 in Fairview, UT. She is married and has four children;
- cb) Adele Kelson born 29 Apr 1956 in Ogden, UT is married and has two children;
- d) Dean LeRoy Kelson born 8 Aug 1932 in Ogden, UT married 1) on 19 Apr 1951 in Ogden, UT, Janet Mae Larson, daughter of Edward Christian and Jetsina Ruth (Menderick) Larson, born 11 Sep 1936 in Ogden, UT. They divorced and Janet married twice again. Dean married 2) on 14 Oct 1961 in Roy, UT, Anita Tracy, daughter of Abraham and Clara Emma (Smith) Tracy, born 24 Feb 1931 in Burley, ID. She, too, had been married before. Dean's children born in Ogden, UT are as follows:
  - da) Rodney Dean Kelson born 7 Dec 1952 married 1) in Jacksonville, NC, Joann Halt of Washington, DC. This marriage was annulled. He married 2) on 20 May 1978 in Waterloo, IA, Janet Marie Rieder, daughter of Russell Francis and Marilyn Emma (Junge) Rieder, born 21 Oct 1954 in Cedar Rapids, IA. They had: daa) Melissa Marie Kelson born 8 Jan 1979 in Waterloo, IA.
  - db) Kristine Kelson born 14 Nov 1953;
  - dc) Deborah (Nicholas) Kelson (adopted) born 17 Mar 1952 died 15 Jun 1962 in Brigham City, UT;
  - dd) Jeffrey Roy (Nicholas) Kelson born 12 Jan 1955 in Brigham City, UT married 10 Jun 1976 in Ogden, UT, Kathy Ann Bambrough, born 6 Nov 1960. They had:
    - dda) Kari Ann Kelson born 27 Dec 1976 and
    - ddb) Kaycee Dawn Kelson born 10 Sep 1979.
  - de) Randy Meredith (Nicholas) Kelson born 23 Jan 1956 is unmarried; df) Lisa Nicholas Kelson born 31 Oct 1957 married in Salt Lake City, UT, Glen Grant Bosley. They have:
    - dfa) Shalise Dawn Bosley born 4 Dec 1980 in Bountiful, UT. dg) Brent Tracy (Nicholas) Kelson born 12 May 1959 married 29 Jun 1981 in Ogden, UT, Shelly Kay Nelson, born 30 Jul 1963; dh) Cindy Kelson born 23 May 1962 married 1) on 28 Dec 1979, Stewart Shepherd, son of Stewart Gerald II and Marian (Tracy) Shepherd, born 11 Nov 1961 in Richmond, CA. They have:
  - dha) Stewart Gerald Shepherd IV born 30 Mar 1980 in Ogden, UT. 8305. Kenneth Kelson was born 25 Oct 1903 in Weston, ID. He married 9 Sep 1933 in Malad City, ID, lola Jenkins, daughter of Pearly Eugene and Nettie Ann (Griffin) Jenkins, born 11 Apr 1911 in Newton, UT. They had two children born in Los Angeles, CA but are now divorced. Their children include:
    - a) lola Joyce Kelson born 23 May 1934. She married 29 Jun 1958 in Anaheim CA, William Judson Fitzwater, son of Ralph Burris and Esther (Schenck) Fitz-water, born 15 Jan 1936 in Indianapolis, IN. Their children were born in Inglewood, CA except as noted:
      - aa) Vickie Jean Fitzwater born 1 Jul 1959;
      - ab) Karen Joyce Fitzwater born 16 Aug 1960;
      - ac) Tammie Jo Fitzwater born 20 Sep 1961 and
      - ad) Cheryl Jill Fitzwater born 23 Jul 1964 in Whittier, CA.
    - b) Eugene Kelson born 2 Feb 1956 married 5 Jun 1955 in Downey, CA, Richard Darald McCoy, son of Darald Erwin and Maxine (Perkins) McCoy, born 25 Mar 1936 in Des Moines, IA. They have two children born in Huntington



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Park, CA:

ba) Debra June McCoy born 8 Oct 1957 is unmarried;

bb) David Kenneth McCoy born 8 Oct 1959 married 5 Sep 1981 in Burbank, CA, Lori Lankford, daughter of Robert and Jill (?) Lankford.

8306. Oneita Christine Kelson married Alfred Virgil Atkinson.

8307. Lavina Mae Kelson was born 13 Mar 1907 and died 5 Nov 1908.

8308. Lolan Warner Kelson married Nelda Hyer.

8309. Verla Louise Kelson married Clyde L. Newey.

8310. Wayne Vernal Kelson married Virginia Emily Morris.

8311. Gyle Kelson married Gladys Hazel Oliverson.

8312. Infant Son Kelson was stillborn on 23 Jul 1915.

8313. Donna Hannah Kelson married Floyd Raymond Morgan.

8314. George Kels Kelson married Clara LaGrace Wright.

5643. WARNER HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1881 in Weston, ID and died 26 Apr 1956 in Emmett, ID. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery there. He married 12 Apr 1912 in Vale, OR, ANNIE DOLDER, daughter of Christian and Ida Anna (Lehmann) Dolder, born 2 Aug 1889 in Bern, Switzerland and died 26 Aug 1971 in Emmett, ID. She married 1) in Jan 1910, Edward Griffin.

Issue:

8315. Helen Leona Hoopes married Acel "Ace" Tillman Gordon.

8316. Clarence Hoopes married Gladys Eileen Schmeiser.

8317. Ernest Edward Hoopes married Rose May (Walker) Darden Gabiola who had been married twice before.

8318. Lois Anna Hoopes married Lloyd Delbert Bedal.

8319. Warner Christian Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1918 in Brownlee, ID and died 14 Oct 1980 in Spokane, WA. He married Patricia ? of Moses Lake, WA but they had no children.

8320. Alta May Hoopes married Ray Vernon Tarrant.

8321. Everett William Hoopes married Doris Mae Johnson.

8322. David Leo Hoopes was born 9 May 1926 in Banks, ID and was killed in a logging accident 23 Jun 1976 in Horse Shoe Bend, ID. He married in Boise, ID, on 15 Dec 1948, Dorothy Judith Joan Sprecker, born 16 Apr 1932, daughter of Robert Christian and Charlotte Astoria (Heiser) Sprecker, born in Troy, ID. They had no children and lived in Cascade, ID where David was a logger. He was in the Navy during WW II from Mar to Dec 1944 when he was injured. He worked for logging contractors until 1967 when he purchased his own equipment and helped to salvage timber which is yearly blown over by the wind or bug-infested trees which are otherwise wasted. He had one year of high school.

8323. Stanley Lowell Hoopes married Patricia Arlene Randall.

8324. Vernon Roger Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1932 and died 12 Dec 1981 in Emmett, ID. He was a bachelor.

5644. ALICE MAY HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1884 in Weston, ID and died 5 May 1951 in Seattle, WA. She married on 8 Mar 1899, GEORGE LEVI THORNTON, son of John Andrew Jackson and 1) Catherine Edwina (Miller) Thornton, born

## SEVENTH GENERATION

3 May 1871 in Farmington, UT and died 14 Sep 1948 in Ogden, UT. Both are buried in Downey Cemetery:

Issue Surname Thornton:

- 8325. Alice Edwina Thornton was born 7 Sep 1899 in Malad City, ID and died 11 Apr 1979 in Toppenish, WA. She is buried in Zillah Cemetery in Yakima, WA. She married 3 Feb 1922 in Brigham City, UT, Clifford Holmes Benson, son of Alvin and Elizabeth Ellen (Orton) Benson, born 13 Oct 1897 in Parowan, UT. They had no children. On 14 Feb 1981, Alice's widower married 2) Margaret Ethel Mills.
- 8326. George Laverne Thornton was born 11 Jan 1902 and died in the 1950's. He married Adah Adkins and they had a son: a) Gary Thornton who was deaf and reared by his Aunt Alice Benson.
- 8327. John Andrew Jackson Thornton married 1) Evelyn Shafert and 2) ? Wallace.
- 8328. Mel Edmund Thornton married 1) Viola Butler; 2) Marjorie ? and 3) Jennifer ? (His last two wives were sisters.)
- 8329. Guy Thornton was born in 1910 and died young.

5645. MARY AMELIA ANNA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1886 in Parowan, UT and died 16 Sep 1968 in Boise, ID. She married 9 Apr 1903, WILLIAM LEVI GIFFORD, son of Levi, Jr. and Caroline Newton (Jacques) Gifford, born 18 Oct 1876 in Weston, UT and died 4 Feb 1956 in Boise, ID. Both William and Mary are buried in Morris Hill Cemetery in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Gifford:

- 8330. William LeRoy Gifford was born 26 Jan 1904 in Preston, ID and died 14 Aug 1943 in Boise, ID. He married 1) on 9 Apr 1928 in Boise, ID, Myrtle Sartin who died in childbirth with her daughter in Oct 1928 in Boise, ID. Roy married 2) in 1928 in Boise, ID, Beulah Mahoney. They had:
  - a) Melvin LeRoy Gifford born 17 Jun 1929 in Medford, OR died 17 Jun 1962 in Boise, ID. He had been in the USAF, He married 1) in Boise, ID in 1952, Elaine June Wyman; 2) in Feb 1956 in Boise, Shirley Joyce Gutierrez, daughter of Pedro and Erma Ellen (Shields) Gutierrez, born 1 Jan 1936 in Twin Falls, ID. Her first husband was Clarence Bradley Tungate by whom she had three children, After Melvin's death Shirley married again but is now divorced and lives in a trailer home in Boise, ID. Melvin helped her raise her three children and they had:
    - aa) Steven Gifford born 25 Dec 1956 married in 1982 a Korean girl. He is in the USAF;
    - ab) Cheryl Gifford born 13 Oct 1958 is married and has: aba) Erin ? born in Jan 1980;
    - ac) Timothy Gifford born in Jan 1961 lives with his half-sister, Christiana in Seattle, WA.
- 8331. Erwin Gifford was born 9 Feb and died 12 Mar 1905 in Osyhee, OR.
- 8332. Homer Raymond Gifford was born 21 Dec 1906 in Nyassa, OR and died 2 Sep 1973 in Boise, ID. He married 13 Aug 1930 in Sweet, ID, Nellie Vaughn, daughter of Morgan A. and Nellie Elmira (Eounsbury) Vaughn, born 23 Jan 1913 in Emmett, ID. Their children were born in Boise, ID except as noted:

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Raymond Vaughn Gifford born 15 Jan 1931 in Sweet, ID married 1) 26 Jul 1953 in Reno, NV, Shirley Mae Thompson, daughter of Orville Abner and Opal Mae (Strong) Thompson, born 2 Feb 1933 in Boise, ID. They divorced and Shirley married twice more. Raymond also married 2) but we have no information on his second wife. His children included:
  - aa) Raydeen Hale Gifford born 12 Oct 1954 married 1) in 1972 in Melba, ID, Carol ?; 2) on 29 Feb 1980 in Radcliff, KY, Rose Marie Brigman daughter of Luther Joel and Dorothy Marie (Brangers) Brigman, born 26 Feb 1963 at Ft. Knox, KY. Raydeen is in the Army in Korea. He fathered two children as follows:
    - aaa) Brandi Ann Gifford born 4 Apr 1975 in Nampa, ID and
    - aab) Andrew Lee Gifford born 2 Jul 1981 at Ft. Knox, KY.
  - ab) Gary Duane Gifford born 4 Dec 1955 married 21 Nov 1978, Sharon Louise Balshaw who had three children by a former marriage. Gary is in the Submarine service in New London, CT.
  - ac) Sandra Diane Gifford born 8 Nov 1957 married 1) in 1976 in Las Vegas, NV, William Boyd English; 2) on 3 May 1981, Herbert Ray Jackson, son of Herbert Jarold and Katherine (Bird) Jackson, born 6 Dec 1939 in Terre Haute, IN. They have:
    - aca) Dana Colleen English born 3 Apr 1977 in Las Vegas, NV.
  - ad) Everett Dean Gifford born 2 Sep 1961 and
  - ae) Terry Dale Gifford born 18 Dec 1965.
- b) Stanley Wayne Gifford born 22 Feb 1932 in Emmett, ID married 1) 12 Sep 1950 in Portland, OR, June Eleanor Soelberg, daughter of "Jack" Nelson and Violet May (Newsome) Soelberg, born 13 Apr 1932 in Sioux City, IA. they divorced in 1957 and both remarried. Stanley married 2) 1958 in Chicago, IL, Darlene Mackey and 3) on 22 Jun 1964 in Las Vegas, NV Mieko Oda, daughter of Ryutaro and Miki (Oda) Oda, born 21 Jun 1937 in Tokyo, Japan. Stanley has a business in Richardson TX. His children were born in Portland, OR except as noted:
  - ba) Kenneth Lee Gifford born 29 Oct 1951 married 14 Nov 1971 in Portland, OR, Donna Rae Everetts born 22 Oct 1952 and they have:
    - baa) Denise Michelle Gifford born 10 Feb 1972 in Portland, OR;
    - bab) Christine Danielle Gifford born 10 Aug 1974 in Tacoma, WA.
    - bac) Tonya Marie Gifford born 25 Nov 1977 in Tacoma, WA.
  - bb) Linda Jean Gifford born 25 Jan 1953 married 1) on 20 Dec 1969 in Portland, OR, Kenneth Arthur Redifer, son of John and Lorraine (?) Redifer, born 8 Sep 1951 in Portland, OR. They divorced and she married 2) on 11 Nov 1978 in Vancouver, Wa. Gerald "Jerry" Duane Miller, son of Chris Oneal and Evelyn (?) Miller, born 19 Oct 1943 in Lewistown, MT, Linda's children were born in Portland, OR except as noted:
    - bba) Carrie Michelle Redifer born 14 Apr 1971 and
  - bbb) Seth Oneal Miller born 21 Mar 1978 in Vancouver, WA. be) Stanley Wayne Gifford, Jr. born 18 Feb 1959 in Chicago, IL lives in Odessa, TX.
  - bd) Christina Ann Gifford born 10 Mar 1965 in Long Beach, CA.
  - be) Karen Jane Gifford born 9 Jun 1969 in Del Rio, TX.
- c) Everett Morgan Gifford born 7 Mar 1933 in Sweet, ID married 26 Nov 1955 in Prineville, OR, Davina Muriel Fender, daughter of Bernard Lawrence and Zona Muriel (Ladrow) Fender, born 23 Jul 1940 in Prineville, OR. Their children were born in Lebanon, OR except as noted:
  - ca) Jannary Kay Gifford born 26 Aug 1956 in Redmond, OR married 5

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- Mar 1976 in Mill City, OR, William Dugger, son of Bill and Pearl (?) Dugger, born in 1955 in Lebanon, OR. They have:
- caa) William Joseph Dugger born 28 Nov 1977 in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA and
  - cab) Christopher Everett Dugger born 21 May 1980 in Mill City, OR.
  - cb) Larry Raymond Gifford born 21 Dec 1960;
  - cc) Carrie Reney Gifford born 16 Nov 1961 married 1980 in Reno, NV, Rowan Steward. They are now divorced. They had: cca) Davina Ashley Steward born 14 Jun 1982 in Denver, CO;
  - ed) GinaJoAnn Gifford born 24 Jan 1964.
  - d) Marilyn Lucille Gifford born 4 Mar 1935 in Emmett, ID married 5 Sep 1952 in Weiser, ID, James Lawrence Schoenhut, son of Courtney Lawrence and Hilma (Norton) Schoenhut, born 22 Nov 1930 in Boise, ID. Their children were born in Salem, OR except as noted:
    - da) Catherine Ann Schoenhut born 10 Apr 1953;
    - db) Michael Lawrence Schoenhut born 9 Nov 1956;
    - dce) Christine Diane Schoenhut born 21 Dec 1957 in Boise, ID married 14 Feb 1980 in Cascade, ID, Mark Anthony Despeaux, born 27 Aug 1954 in CA. They have: dca) James Anthony Despeaux born 21 Jan 1981 in Mt. Home, ID.
    - dd) Douglas Lawrence Schoenhut born 22 Dec 1961 in Cascade, ID married 11 Nov 1979 in Cascade, ID, Michelle Selby, daughter of Quinton and Nancy (Gestrin) Selby, born in Nov 1961 in Cascade, ID. Their children born in McCall, ID are:
      - dda) Steven Robert Schoenhut born 29 Oct 1980 and
      - ddb) James Brian Schoenhut born 25 Oct 1981.
  - e) Ronald Alan Gifford born 26 Feb 1936 married 16 Jun 1958 in Seattle, WA, Sylvia Joan Wheat, daughter of Harry Chester and Godelieve Germaine (Fauconnier) Wheat, born 20 Oct 1928 in Seattle, WA. She had been married previously and her two children by her first marriage were legally adopted by Ronald. The children are:
    - ea) Linda Lee (Johnson) Gifford born 20 Apr 1948 married 17 Mar 1971 in Seattle, WA, Robert Adkins, JR. They have no issue.
    - eb) David Mitchell (Johnson) Gifford born 3 Aug 1956;
    - ec) Tami Annette Gifford born 9 May 1963;
    - ed) Todd Alien Gifford born 18 Feb 1968, (all in Seattle, WA)
  - f) Lee Russell Gifford born 26 Aug 1938 married 24 Dec 1957 in Meridian, ID, Mary Ella Hudson, daughter of Edgar and Bertha (?) Hudson. They divorced in 1960. Lee has had encephalitis and is in a wheelchair.

5646. HYRUM HOOPES, son of Warner and Johanna Marie (Nielsen) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1889 in Cleveland, ID and died in Boise, ID on 16 Mar 1942. He is buried in Morris Hill Cemetery in Boise. He married 15 Apr 1913 in Brownlee, ID, MAMIE RUTH OLIVER, daughter of Larry and Ella (Biscon-ner) Oliver, born 30 May 1893 in Baker City, OR and died 10 Jul 1964 in Port Orchard, WA where she is buried in Sunset Cemetery. She married 2) William C. Mooney, son of William J. and Jane (?) Mooney, born in Aug 1890 in Jefferson Twp., Alien Co., IN and died 14 Feb 1968 in Boise, ID.

Issue:

8333. Ella Hannah Hoopes was born 5 Jan or Jun 1914 in Brownlee, ID and died in

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Nampa, ID on 2 Oct 1936, unmarried.

8334. Joe Hyrum Hoopes was born 7 Mar 1916 and died 25 Mar 1945 in Belgium in WW II. He is buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Bruno, CA. He married 22 Feb 1941 in Salmon, ID, Irene Wheeler but they had no children. Irene married 2) John Lewis and was childless.
8335. Edith Mae Hoopes married 1) John Richard Wheeler; 2) Norman William Anderson.
8336. Esther Marie Hoopes married 1) John Lundstrom; 2) ? Baldwin; 3) William C. Mooney; 4) Neal Leonard "Bud" Butler.
8337. Dora Rose Hoopes married Oscar Gene Robbins.
8338. Dorothy Lucille Hoopes married Franklin Dale Litz.
8339. Marvin Ralph Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1931 in Ola, ID. Unmarried, he lives at the ID Veterans Home in Boise.

5648. SOPHIA ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Redfield) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1852 in Provo, UT and died 22 Jan 1929 in Soda Springs, ID. She married 1 May 1872 in Bennington, ID, CHURCHILL BLACKBURN SCOTT, son of Anderson Hugh and Nancy (Lockett) Scott, born 12 Jan 1844 in Lexington, KY and died 16 Nov 1907 in Soda Springs, ID.

Issue Surname Scott: (Born in Gentle Valley (Thatcher), Franklin, ID except as noted)

8340. Mary Coline Scott was born and died 8 Jun 1874 in Bear Lake, ID.
8341. Adelaide Sophia Scott married 1) Earl Perry Huffaker; 2) Jack Robb; 3) Omar Matthews.
8342. Mary Nancy Jane Scott married Frank Peter Winschell, Jr.
8343. Chloe Antoinette Scott married Casper Whittle Pond.
8344. Ethel Ray Scott married Alexander Taylor.
8345. William McNeill Scott was born 1 Mar and died 22 Oct 1878.
8346. Alpha R. Scott was born 10 Feb and died 5 May 1881.
8347. Alice Scott was born 24 Jan and died 2 Feb 1888.
8348. James Merritt Scott was born 12 Jun 1889 in Gray's Lake, ID. NFI.
8349. Kate Scott was born 20 Jul 1893 in South Cottonwood, UT and died 22 Feb 1894.

5649. HARLOW REDFIELD HOOPES, son of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Red-field) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1856 in Provo, UT and died 8 Dec 1937 in Rupert, ID. He married 1) 14 Jul 1877 in Gentle Valley (now Thatcher), ID, SINE CHRISTENSEN, daughter of Knud Christian and Mary Ann (Bertelsen) Christensen, born 15 Jul 1850 in Smistrup, Hjørring, Denmark and died in 1878 in Thatcher, ID. Harlow married 2) on 15 Apr 1881 in Thatcher, MARGARET ELMIRA SPIDELL, daughter of Henry Franklin and Mary Ann (Davis) Spidell, born 20 Apr 1866 in Thurman, IA and died 20 Dec 1929 in Rupert, ID.

Issue by Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes:

8350. Esther Hoopes married Martin Christian Mortensen.
8351. Leonard Redfield Hoopes married Luella Dorothy Jensen.
8352. Rachel Hoopes married 1) James Peter Nielsen; 2) Bernard Alfred Peterson.
8353. Benjamin Hoopes married Mary Fifield.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8354. Ovidia Hoopes married George Walter Chapman.
- 8355. Harlow Hoopes married Lettie Butler Austin.
- 8356. Henry Franklin Hoopes was born 28 Jul 1899 in Preston, ID and died at River Dale, ID on 28 Feb 1900.
- 8357. Ida Irene Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1901 in Preston, ID and died 23 Oct 1933 in Van Nuys, CA. She married 14 Nov 1921, Jarl Alfred Gibson who remarried after her death.
- 8358. Lela Hoopes married Sydney Hymas.
- 8359. Leland Hoopes married Ozelma Fern Dunham.



*Alice, Ed, Bertha, Owen, Hiram, Luvana, Cecilia, Minnie, Bert Hoopes.*

5653. CHARLES ALBERT HOOPES, son of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Red-field) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1866 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 15 Dec 1943 in Rupert, ID. He married on 11 Feb 1891, LUVANA CECILIA ROB-BINS, daughter of Wilson Callaway and Wilhelmina Frederica (Koffoed) Rob-bins, born 28 Mar 1875 in Weston, ID and died 10 Jan 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue: (Born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID)

- 8360. Edward Bovier Hoopes married Annie Lillian "Laverne" Burnett.
- 8361. Harlow Redfield Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1895. He was killed in France in WW I on 10 Oct 1918.
- 8362. Wilhelmina Fredericka Hoopes married Everett Wayne Fennell.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8363. Owen Wynne Hoopes married 1) Clara Mae Barger; 2) Artie May Frederickson; 3) Lucille (Morton) Hayes and 4) Josephine Hopgood.
8364. Charles Albert Hoopes, Jr.. was born 1 Jul 1901. He married 1) 4 Jul 1929 in Tuolumne, CA, Juanita Pierson, daughter of Grant and Jessie (Thompson) Pierson, born in 1904 in CA. She had married 1) ? Cameron. They were divorced and Albert married 2) on 16 Feb 1951 in Reno, NV, Lillian Sergeant, born 22 Sep 1903 in MO. She had been married 1) to Albert Williams by whom she had four children. Albert Hoopes was a barber in Tracy, CA. He had no children of his own.
8365. Hiram "Buster" Hoopes married Stella Bernice Robertson.
8366. Cecilia Luvana Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1906 and died 26 Aug 1972 at Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) Vern Markel; 2) 26 Aug 1935, Arthur Edward Fletcher, born 17 Jul 1897 and died in Jun 1972 at Salt Lake City. He was the son of Solomon and Catherine (Murray) Fletcher. Both Cecilia and Arthur are buried in Salt Lake City. They were childless.
8367. Alice Hoopes married James Thomas Witt.
8368. Bertha Jane Hoopes married 1) Norrel "Mort" Mortensen; 2) Reed Neville Hardy.
8369. Victor Harry Hoopes married Ruth May Whetstone.

5654. SARA RACHEL "RAE" HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Eliza Jane (Redfield) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1859 in Bennington, ID and died 3 Aug 1939 in Rupert, ID. She married in Cleveland, ID on 22 Apr 1888, MILTON ROB-BINS, son of Wilson Callaway and Wilhelmina Frederica (Koffoed) Robbins and brother to Luvana, Charles' wife, born 12 Sep 1868 in Weston, ID and died in Rupert on 2 Dec 1957.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Thatcher, Caribou, ID)

8370. Charles Albert Robbins married Norena Bevins.
8371. Willard Milton Robbins was born 5 Jan and died 6 Feb 1891.
8372. Guy Wilson Robbins married Lora Bennett.
8373. Eliza Jane Robbins was born 8 Nov 1894. She married 4 Jun 1913, Elmer W. Smith.
8374. Hyrum Hoopes Robbins married Laura Bartholmew.
8375. Harold Lionel Robbins was born 27 Nov 1899 and died 9 Apr 1963. He married 25 Aug 1927, Hazel Rader.

5655. MARTHA ANN PERRY, daughter of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 21 Dec 1842 in Nauvoo, IL and died 25 Jan 1878 in Payson, UT. She married 9 Apr 1860 in Payson, PARLEY PRATT LOVELESS, a farmer, the son of John and Rachel Mahala (Anderson) Loveless, born 1 Sep 1839 in Euston, IL and died 30 Mar 1886 in Payson, UT. After Martha's death, Parley married 2) Eliza Cloward and fathered seven additional children.

Issue Surname Loveless: (All born in Payson, Utah, UT)

8376. Parley Oscar Loveless was born 18 Sep 1861 and died 27 Mar 1940. He married in 1885, Helen Adelia Webb, daughter of Parden Knapp and Clarissa Jane (Lee)

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- Webb who had married 1) Charles Edward Pepper. She was born 30 Mar 1853 and died 21 Apr 1925 in Payson, UT. Parley was a farmer. He and Helen had the following children born in Payson, UT:
- a) Mildred Loveless born 9 Nov 1885 and died 24 Nov 1959, married William C. McClellan.
  - b) Shores Loveless born 22 Apr 1889 and died 16 Jan 1937, married Dolly Perry.
  - c) Zora Loveless born in 1891 married Joseph Barlow.
  - d) Parley Oscar Loveless, Jr. born 4 Aug 1894, died 2 Jun 1959, married 7 Oct 1915, Retta Gudmundsen, daughter of Abraham and Letitia (Austin) Gudmundsen, born 24 Feb 1896 in Lehi, UT. Parley was a miner and farmer who lived in Payson, UT and the father of 3 sons and a daughter.
8377. John Perry Loveless was born 10 Oct 1863 and died 9 Sep 1941. He married 1) on 18 Oct 1883, Alodia Marcell Scovill, daughter of Lucius Nelson and Sarah (Libby) Scovill, born 1 Aug 1864 and died 3 Nov 1928. He married 2) on 21 Sep 1935, Rebecca Clotilda Lant. By his first marriage he had these children born in Payson, UT:
- a) Alice Martha Loveless born 20 May 1884 and died 25 Apr 1963 . She married 12 Oct 1904, Franklin Edward Schaerrer;
  - b) Lula Loveless born 4 Apr 1887 married 20 Oct 1909 Franklin Nahum Curtis.
  - c) Clara Marcell Loveless born 11 Mar 1889 and died 1 Feb 1926 married 10 Feb 1909 Robert Leland Bills.
  - d) Alline Loveless born 23 Nov 1891 and died 5 Nov 1896.
  - e) Owen Perry Loveless born 25 Mar 1894. He married 28 Sep 1915 Virginia Harriman daughter of John Francis and Mabel (Harriman) Harriman born 14 Aug 1899 in Mammoth, UT. They had 7 children.
  - f) Altine La Preal Loveless born 23 Jul 1896 died 7 Oct 1907.
8378. Louisa Jane Loveless was born 11 Jan and died 17 Aug 1865.
8379. Anna Mae Loveless was born 21 Jul 1867 and died 5 Feb 1905. Anna married as the second wife of James Henry Webb, son of Parden Knapp and Clarissa Jane (Lee) Webb, born 23 Dec 1861. Their children were born in Payson, UT and included:
- a) Vera Webb born 11 Apr 1886 and died 2 Feb 1887;
  - b) James Ivan Webb married 1) Elsie Lurene Haymore; 2) Jennie Hone;
  - c) Zella Lee Webb born 7 Aug 1889 who married 25 Mar 1908 Samuel Edwin Ojjigley;
  - d) Madge Webb born 22 Feb 1890 and died 7 Jan 1901;
  - e) Leah Mae Webb born 30 Jan 1892, died 1924 who married Frank Nash; f ) Martha Lisle Webb born 28 Mar 1894, died 1 Nov 1932 who married 11 Nov 1914, Joseph F. Quigley; g) Annie Webb born and died 26 Nov 1896.
8380. Emma Serelda Loveless was born 31 Jan 1869 and died 15 Sep 1884.
8381. Mary Miranda Loveless was born 10 Mar 1872 and died 25 Apr 1921 in Garland, UT. She married on 12 Feb 1889 at Provo, UT, George William Austin, a field foreman for U. and L. Sugar Co. George was born 19 Jun 1886 in Lehi, UT and died 18 Mar 1945 in Garland. Both he and Mary Miranda are buried in Payson, UT. George was the son of George and Louisa (Bacon) Austin and Mary was the second of his three wives. Their children were:
- a) Martha Jane Austin born 23 Nov 1889 died 18 Dec 1889;
  - b) George Raymond Austin born and died 5 Apr 1891;
  - c) Parley Clyde Austin born 4 Jun 1892 who died 15 Mar 1893;
  - d) Elwood Austin born 7 Jun 1894 and died 12 Mar 1909;
  - e) Howard Loveless Austin born 29 Dec 1897, died 26 Nov 1935 who married



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 3 Jun 1919 Leda Leona Hunsaker;  
f) Rulon Austin born 6 Mar 1900, died 7 Jul 1941 who married 27 Sep 1921, Eva Anderson and  
g) Maude Louise Austin born 7 Oct 1905 who married 20 May 1925, Parker Coombs.  
8382. Rosaline Loveless was born and died 12 Mar 1874.  
8383. Martha Jane Loveless was born 5 Jul 1875 and died 1 Oct 1957. She married on 30 Oct 1900, Darius Wilburn Haymore (who changed his name to William D. Haymore.)  
8384. Chloe Ann Loveless was born 12 Nov 1877 and died 18 Jun 1958 in Payson, UT. She married there 18 May 1898, George Franklin Tilson, son of Harmon H. and Mary Jane (Groseclose) Tilson born 26 Jan 1868 in Tilson's Mill, VA and died 25 Jul 1929 in Payson, UT. Their children were born in Payson, UT:  
a) Grace Lucille Tilson born 18 Jun 1899 who married 6 June 1917 Raymond Joseph Monsen;  
b) Madeline Tilson born 17 Jul 1902 and died, unmarried 22 Apr 1958.  
c) Rhea Tilson born and died 19 Nov 1904;  
d) Evelyn Virginia Tilson born 22 Oct 1907 who married 9 May 1932, William Lawrence Davis;  
e) George Kermit Tilson born 5 May 1909 who married Marjorie Christensen and 1) Theron Perry Tilson born 26 Jan 1913.

5656. WILLIAM HENRY PERRY, son of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 17 Aug 1843 in Nauvoo, IL and died 1 Nov 1912 in Farmington, UT. He married in 1865, EMMA ANN TIPPETTS, daughter of William Plummer and Sophia Burnham (Mead) Tippetts, born 13 Nov 1843 at Liberty, MO and died 8 Sep 1869 at Perry, UT. William married 2) on 21 Oct 1872 in Salt Lake City, UT, ANNIE ALBIA SMITH, daughter of Nick and Marian (Davis) Smith, born 27 Oct. 1854 in Farmington, UT and died 15 Sep 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue by Emma Ann (Tippetts) Perry:

8385. Mary Sophia Perry was born 13 Aug 1866 in Perry, UT and died 2 Feb 1934. She married on 7 Oct 1881, Brigham Dunn. The first 3 of their 9 children were born in Perry, UT and the remainder in Rigby, ID:  
a) Mary R. Perry born 5 Dec 1882 married Edward J. Tilson;  
b) Annie Perry who was born and died in 1883;  
c) Ethel Perry born in 1885 who died in 1886;  
d) Brigham Henry Perry born 20 Jan 1887, died 26 Apr 1932, married Armissa Margaret Gold;  
e) Ezra Thomas Perry born 13 Jun 1889, died 20 Oct 1959 married in 1906, Delphonso Gold;  
f) Willis Leonard Perry born 5 Nov 1892, died 18 Dec 1953 unmarried.  
g) Edward Hyrum Perry born 8 May 1894 and died 15 Dec 1942, unmarried, h) Louis Albert Perry born 20 Nov 1895 married 12 Aug 1919 Elizabeth Bowen; i) James W. Perry born 20 Nov 1900 married Frances Allred.

Issue by Annie Albia (Smith) Perry: (Born in Elba, Cassia, ID)

8386. Carlos Perry was born 13 Dec 1873 and died on his first birthday.

# SEVENTH GENERATION

8387. William Henry Perry was born 21 Feb 1877 and died, unmarried on 14 Aug 1901.
8388. Laura Annie Perry was born 26 Aug 1878 and died 18 mar 1920 in Acoquin, ID. She married on 2 Feb 1902 in Elba, ID, Albert Edgar Bayliss, a farmer. He was the son of Ephraim William and Serena Purity (Hovey) Bayliss born 9 Oct 1875 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 22 Apr 1939 in Orange, CA. Their children were:
- a) Ethel Bayliss born 23 Dec 1902 in Elba, ID, married 27 Nov 1923 George Fred Casey;
  - b) Edith Bayliss born 24 Jan 1904 in Perry, UT, married 8 Aug 1925 Lester Wilburn King born 12 Mar 1899 in Streator, IL.
  - c) Nellie Bayliss born 21 Dec 1905 in Elba, ID married 1 Jun 1935 Horace Marion Allsberry;
  - d) Franklin Perry born 30 Oct 1909 in Farmington, UT married 1) 2 Jun 1934 in Los Angeles, CA, Pearl Casey and 2) Mary Oliphant;
  - e) Annie Serena Bayliss born 22 Jul 1911 in Farmington, UT married 24 Dec 1935 LeRoy Charles White born 23 Oct 1907 in Bisbee, AZ;
  - f) Ephraim Wesley Bayliss born 12 Sep 1915 in Clifton, ID and died 27 Jun 1943, who married in Oct 1937, Norma Inks and
  - g) Edna Grace Bayliss born 3 Oct 1918 in Clifton, ID married 22 May 1937, Lloyd Owen Burton.
8389. Miriam Perry was born 4 Jun 1882 and died 4 Jun 1890.
8390. Elizajane Perry was born 18 Mar 1884 and died 1 Mar 1948 in Smithfield, UT. She married in Salt Lake City, UT on 7 Aug 1907, Arthur Bert Miller, son of Frank and Martha (Smith) Miller, born 9 Oct 1871 in Hillsdale, MI and died 17 May 1944 in Smithfield, UT. Their children born in Farmington, UT were:
- a) Earl Franklin Miller born 13 Jun 1909 died 4 Nov 1927 unmarried;
  - b) Hazel Laverna Miller born 14 Jan 1911 who married 1) 1 Jul 1929 Lyman Johnson and 2) 4 Apr 1949 Burdett Richman;
  - c) William Arthur Miller born 6 Jan 1913 died 22 Aug 1962 married 1) 29 Mar 1934, Laverda Edith Hendershot and 2) Shirley Moody.
  - d) Jessie Artella Miller born 23 Feb 1919 in Garland, UT who married 2 Sep 1936, George H. Kennington and
  - e) Pearl Ruby Miller born 23 Sep 1920 who married 9 Apr 1937, Nathan N. Wiebel.
8391. Elmer Horace Perry (adopted) was born 4 Jan 1896 in Bountiful, UT. He married 4 Jun 1915, Fannie Wilson.

5657. ELIZA JANE PERRY, daughter of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 10 Mar 1845 in Nauvoo, IL and died 20 Feb 1900 in Benjamin, UT. She married in Mendon, UT on 18 May 1861 as a plural wife with Ann Muir by whom he had thirteen children, KELSEY BIRD, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Bird, born 11 Jan 1837 in Hector, NY and died 28 May 1909 in Mendon, UT. The family lived in Mendon.

Issue Surname Bird: (Born in Mendon, Cache, UT except the last who was born in Vermillion, Sevier, UT)

- 8392. Mary Ann Bird was born 6 Dec 1861 and died at birth.
- 8393. Charles Alonzo Bird was born 28 Oct 1862 and died 6 Dec 1865.
- 8394. Elizajane Bird was born 16 Oct 1863 and died 15 Aug 1928 in Bridgeland, UT. She married in Springville, UT on 18 Nov 1881, William David Hamilton, son

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- of David Fleming and Martha Ellen (Bennett) Hamilton, born 22 Apr 1859 in Pond Town (now Salem), UT and died 8 Jul 1952 in Price, UT. He was a farmer in Lehi, UT. Their 11 children most of whom were born in Carbon Co., UT include:
- a) Martha Jane Hamilton born 11 Mar 1883, died 27 May 1911, married Willard Ellsworth Cox;
  - b) Mary Alzada Hamilton born 16 Apr 1884, died 19 May 1953, married 3 Aug 1904, Joseph Alma Brundage;
  - c) Hattie Maud Hamilton born 22 Aug 1886, died 19 Sep 1920, married George Brundage;
  - d) Sarah Ann Hamilton born 22 May 1888 in Salma, UT and died 29 Jul 1924, married George Standfield;
  - e) Ellen Pearl Hamilton born 5 Jan 1890 in Garden Creek, UT married 25 Jun 1913, Daniel Muir;
  - f) William David Hamilton, Jr. born 24 Mar 1892, died 7 Oct 1931, married 25 Jun 1913, Cora Beal;
  - g) Vivian Ladenna Hamilton born 16 Aug 1893 married 28 Jun 1913, Elba Bently;
  - h) Edna Sadilla Hamilton born 19 Apr 1895 at Price, died 30 Apr 1899; i) Kelsey Lewis Hamilton born 19 Jul 1896, died 14 Nov 1940, married Lucy Hatch; j) Calvin Alonzo Hamilton born 16 Dec 1901, died 20 Oct 1922, married 31 Jan 1921, Myrtle Farnsworth; k) Libbie Louise Hamilton born 18 Mar 1904, died 26 Feb 1931, married 19 Dec 1921, Frank Thompson.
8395. Kelsey Charles Bird was born 20 Dec 1865 and died 1 May 1884.
8396. Alonzo William Bird was born 7 Nov 1867 and died in Bluebell, UT on 8 Feb 1942. He married on 15 Aug 1886 in Goosebery, UT, Martha Abigail Cook, daughter of Isaac and Martha Elizabeth (Holden) Cook, born 16 Mar 1868 in Nephi, UT and died 3 Sep 1932 in Roosevelt, UT. Their ten children:
- a) Alonzo William Bird, Jr. born 24 Aug 1887, died 14 Aug 1890.
  - b) Martha Jane Bird born 22 Oct 1889 married 25 Sep 1911, Charles Franklin Smith;
  - c) Clarence Orren Bird born 3 Apr 1892, died 9 Oct 1951, married 29 Oct 1914, Lydia Lisonbee;
  - d) James Ivan Bird born 22 Jun 1894 married 1) 21 Oct 1919, Minnie Altheda Thompson and 2) 29 Jun 1931, Lucy Bell Lisonbee;
  - e) Kelsey Charles Bird born 19 Dec 1896 married 15 Nov 1921, Mary Lisonbee; f) Isaac Wilford Bird born 7 Apr 1899 married 21 Jan 1924, Edna Pearl Roper; g) LeRoy Bird born 30 Jul 1901 married 16 Dec 1925, Lillian Leora Bristol; h) Lyndon Bird born 30 Sep 1904 married 27 Apr 1933, Alta May Smith; i) Violet Elizabeth Bird born 20 Nov 1906 married 25 Mar 1926, Stanley Christopher Bristol and j) Edith Bird born 22 Jun 1909 married 26 Jun 1931, Jesse Gale.
8397. Lewis Richard Bird was born 25 Jul 1870 and died 8 Oct 1931 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married on 27 Nov 1893, Martha Ellen Brady, daughter of Warren Pad-dix and Rachel Ann (Cox) Brady, born in Fairview, UT on 29 Dec 1875 and died 15 Apr 1939 in Milo, ID. Their first 5 children were born in Benjamin, UT and their last 2 in Milo, ID. They included:
- a) Lewis Richard Bird, Jr. born 3 Sep 1894 married 1) on 1 Oct 1915, Mary Ann David and 2) 4 May 1927, Grace Leavitt;
  - b) Mary Ellen Bird born 31 Oct 1895 who married 1) 18 Mar 1914, Percy Alma

SEVENTH GENERATION

- Hill and 2) 9 Mar 1921, John O. Newman;  
c) William Isaiah Bird born 18 Apr 1898 who died 9 Sep 1902;  
d) Eliza Pearl Bird born 21 Sep 1900 who married 1 Jun 1922, Henry Edmund Palmer;  
e) Warren Alvin Bird born 14 Mar 1902 who married 11 May 1926, Rozella Ruth Cook; f) Charles Edward Bird born 27 Jul 1903 who married 18 Jun 1924, Theola Coles  
and g) Angus Brady Bird born 15 Nov 1908 who married 18 Sep 1930, Ethel Josephine Coles.

8398. Sarah Ann Bird was born 19 Mar 1873 and died 9 Nov 1888.

8399. Rosetta Bird was born in Vermillion, UT on 6 Aug 1876 and died 24 Nov 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 30 Dec 1895 at Benjamin, UT, Nathaniel Gardner, son of Elias and Diantha (Hanchett) Gardner, born 15 Jul 1869 in Payson, UT and died 18 Jul 1934 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their first 3 children were born in Benjamin, UT and the rest were born in Ammon, ID:

- a) Chloe Gardner born 29 Sep 1896 who married 17 Dec 1918, Reuben Anderson;  
b) Lexie Rosetta Gardner born 21 Mar 1898 who married 3 Dec 1914, James Riley Denning;  
c) Nathaniel Gardner, Jr. born 19 Feb 1900, died 14 Apr 1959 who married 1) Vera Swenson and 2) 2 Jan 1930, Zela Van Vleet.  
d) Ford Duane Gardner born 10 Jun 1902 married 7 Aug 1922, Abbie Elnora Cunningham;  
e) Eliza Mildred Gardner born 6 Apr 1904 married 13 Feb 1922, Thomas Morgan Jenkins;  
f) Sarah Diantha Gardner born 3 Jul 1907 who married 19 Oct 1926, Joseph Mark Pancheri;  
g) May Gardner born 19 Jul 1909 who married 13 Feb 1929, Walter Peter Pancheri; h) Lester Gardner born 12 Apr 1911, died 28 Sep 1944, married 14 Oct 1933, Eva Convers;  
Raymond Gardner born 10 Apr 1913 who married 26 Dec 1944, Ruby Simmons;  
Eldora Gardner born 28 Feb 1915 died 23 Feb 1964 married 1 May 1931, Woodruff Phelps. k) Naydeen Gardner born 26 Apr 1917 who married 1) 17 Dec 1935, Paul Croft;  
2) 4 Sep 1945, Everett William Bennett and 3) Clarence Grant.

5658. DON CARLOS PERRY, son of Orrin Alonzo and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Perry, was born 24 Jun 1847 in Council Bluff, IA and died 12 Nov 1868 in Weston, ID. He married in Weston on 15 Oct 1867 as the second of her three husbands, MARY SOPHIA FREDERICA HANSEN, daughter of Soren Henry and Mary Ann (Smith) Hansen. She was born 29 Jun 1848 in Lillewards, Alburge, Denmark and died 28 Mar 1904 in Manasa, CO. Her first husband was Christian Christensen; her third was James Jensen.

Issue Surname Perry:

8400. Alonzo Don Carlos Perry was born 26 Aug 1868 in Weston, ID and died 16 Feb 1945 in Provo, UT. He married 1) on 2 Dec 1891, Ethel Euphemia Bingham,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Jeremiah Myron and Eliza Emmaline (Roberts) Bingham, born 23 Jul 1875 in Payson, UT and died 25 Jul 1905 in Vernal, UT. He married 2) on 13 May 1908 in Vernal, UT, Eliza Oldham Remington, daughter of Rodney Badger and Eliza (Oldham) Remington, born 23 Sep 1880 in Paradise, UT and died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexburg, ID. He had six children by his first wife, the first born in Conejos, CO and the rest in Vernal, UT:

- a) Don Carlos Perry born 3 Dec 1892 married 17 Aug 1913 Grace Moyse;
- b) Ora Emmaline Perry born 6 Apr 1895 married 15 May 1913, Henry Timothy;
- c) Elmer Lester Perry born 28 May 1897 married 2 Apr 1918, Beatrice Lenore Thomas;
- d) Mary Eliza Perry born 27 Mar 1899 who married 17 Sep 1917, Morris Alton Winn;
- e) Wallace Perry born 14 Apr 1901, died 23 Apr 1961, married 27 Apr 1923, Emma Mitchell;  
Augustus Edwin Perry born 20 Sep 1904 who married Reta Sweenie.  
By his second wife, Alonzo Perry had ten children, the first two of whom were born in Uintah Co. and the remainder in Duchesne Co., UT: g) Loyal Remington Perry born 13 Apr 1903 married 1) 1 Dec 1924, Julia Nielson; 2) 21 Jan 1931, Thora Ella Nielson; h) Leatha Marie Perry born 13 Mar 1909, died 20 Aug 1933, married 27 May 1929, Mausden Jensen; i) Louise Perry born 16 Sep 1910 who married 12 Nov 1933, Henry Valentine Deitrich;
- j) Lyle Perry born 31 Dec 1911 who married 20 Nov 1936, Clara Mitchell; k) Flora Perry born 22 Sep 1914 who married 11 May 1936, Grant Irvin Jones; l) Carlos Perry born 21 Dec 1915, died 15 Jun 1950, married 1) 23 Mar 1946, Audra Nielson; 2) Lena Savala; m) Daphne Perry born 26 Mar 1919 who married 8 Apr 1942, Milton Reed Lyman;
- n) Rovenna Perry born 31 Mar 1921 who married Marion Kay Alexander; o) Paul Perry born 10 Jan 1923 who married 15 Jun 1948, Helen Jane Camara and p) Arbith Roland Perry born 24 Nov 1927 who married 7 Oct 1961, Janiel Hansen.

5663. LEWIS RICHARD BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann Hoopes) Bird, was born 3 Nov 1850 in Little Cottonwood, UT and died 23 Jun 1932 in Mendon, UT. He married in Mendon on 13 May 1876, ELLEN OR-RELIA FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Almirajane (Gibson) Fifield, who was born in Ogden, UT on 7 Apr 1857 and died in Logan, UT on 3 Feb 1944.

Issue Surname Bird: (All born in Mendon, Cache, UT)

- 8401. Ellen "Ella" Orrelia Bird was born 29 Aug 1877 and died 16 Feb 1937. She married 11 Jul 1898, Moroni Jensen.
- 8402. Sarah Emeline Bird was born 26 Feb 1879 and died 17 Jun 1939 in Roy, UT. She married 24 Dec 1901 at Logan, UT, Dennie Odine Hansen, born 20 Jul 1877, died 7 May 1959 in Roy, UT. Both are buried in Ogden, UT. They had two children born in Brigham City, UT:
  - a) Mabel Bodel Hansen born 18 Oct 1903 who died 10 Mar 1910;
  - b) Odean Leonard Hansen born 19 Jun 1906 who married 9 Jul 1930 Margaret

SF.VENTHGENERATION

- Caroline Clark and had three children.
8403. Julia Ann Bird was born 25 Oct 1880 and died 6 Oct 1925 in Ogden. She is buried in Mendon. She married 29 Nov 1904 in Brigham City, UT, George Edward Sorensen, son of Soren Christian and Anna Maria (Sorensen) Sorensen, born 11 May 1880 in Mantua, UT and died there 28 Aug 1928. He is buried in Mendon with his wife. They had three children:
- a) Scott Edward Sorensen born 31 Mar 1906 who married 9 May 1936, Martha Ellen Taylor;
  - b) Kenneth De Vere Sorensen born 4 Apr 1908 who married 17 Sep 1935, Delora Andreasen;
  - c) Violet Sorensen born 25 Oct 1911 who married 1) 3 Mar 1929, Edward Lee Parks and 2) 14 Apr 1932, Merle La Vern Roylance.
8404. Lewis Dan Richard Bird, Jr. was born 1 Feb 1883 and died 29 Jun 1925, unmarried.
8405. James Roy Bird was born 7 Dec 1884 and died 18 Mar 1947, unmarried.
8406. Matthew Fifield Bird was born 29 May 1886 and died 1 Nov 1964 in Logan, UT. He married 25 Dec 1921 in Yellville, AR, Louise Young Perry, daughter of George Henry and Minnie Belle (Young) Perry, born 8 Sep 1902 in Yellville, AR. Their 9 children were born in Malad, ID except a) born in Logan, UT and b) born in Ogden, UT:
- a) Helen Bird born 6 Nov 1922 who married 16 Jun 1940, Willard McIntosh Smith;
  - b) George Perry Bird born 8 Sep 1924 who married 3 Dec 1948, Ila Dell Evans;
  - c) Minnie Lou Bird born 12 Dec 1926 who married 14 Jun 1949, David Hatch Woodland;
  - d) Willa Beth Bird born 29 Sep 1928 who married 7 Jun 1947, Robert Wallace Bickmore;
  - e) Maurine Bird born 25 Oct 1930 who married 27 Dec 1950, Stephen Baird Douglas;
  - f) Carol Mathlene Bird born 18 Jan 1934 who married 4 Dec 1953, Darrell Lynn Johnson;
  - g) David Lowell Bird born 14 Feb 1936 who married 3 Jun 1955, Barbara Peterson;
  - h) Iris Anita Bird born 2 May 1938 who married 15 Sep 1958, Dee Rulon Hansen
  - and i) Richard E. Bird born 1 Feb 1942 who married 3 Jul 1967, Twila Davis.
8407. Henry Elliott Bird was born 16 Apr 1888. He married 1) on 29 Jul 1913, Kate Dille, daughter of David Buell and Hedvine Edwene (Anderson) Dille, born 7 Nov 1883 in Stone, ID and died 21 Mar 1964 in Pocatello, ID. He married 2) on 20 Jul 1949 in Logan, UT, Violet Higley Sackett. He had five children by his first wife, all but the first of whom was born in Malad, ID, the first was born in Holbrook. His children were:
- a) Dottie Fay Bird born 19 Mar 1914 who married 1 May 1934, Leland Bailey;
  - b) Cassie Bird born 8 Nov 1916 who married 28 Aug 1937, Ray Edward Briggs and 2) on 15 Aug 1952, Jack Sanborn;
  - c) Merle Bird born 26 Oct 1921 died 26 Mar 1938, unmarried;
  - d) Russell Dan Bird born 26 Aug 1926 who married 21 Aug 1950, Alice Jennine Jensen;
  - e) Cleo Marie Bird born 20 Apr 1933 who married 22 Jan 1955, George Raymond Shirley.
8408. Lauren Azel Bird was born 22 Jan 1890. He was unmarried.
8409. Annetta Bird was born 28 Jan 1892 and died 13 Mar 1968. She married on 1

THE HOOPKES FAMILY RECORD

Feb 1911 in Western, ID, Clarence Yeppa Benson, son of Yeppa and Kathrine (Swivel) Benson, born 27 Aug 1892 in Weston, ID. They had 11 children, the first born in Mendon, UT, the next 4 in Weston, ID and the last 6 in Weiser, ID:

- a) Leta May Benson born 24 Aug 1912 who married 4 Nov 1934, Marion Young;
- b) Earl Lauren Benson born 8 Feb 1913 who married 18 Sep 1950, Joanna Stephens;
- c) Beulah Benson born 12 Feb 1915 who married 7 Jul 1934, Everett Carol Hust;
- d) Vadus Bodell Benson born 5 Oct 1916 who married John Milton Weidner;
- e) Delbert Benson born 15 May 1918 who married 29 Jun 1941, Lucille Erlene Cobene;
- f) Wilbur "Bill" Benson born 5 Mar 1923 who married 29 Mar 1941, Leona Fern King;
- g) Stanley B. Benson born 26 Jan 1925 married 7 Mar 1942, Mary Maurine Stephens; h) Clarence Yeppa Benson, Jr. born 24 Mar 1927 who married 3 Nov 1947, Betty Emert; i) Lewis Yeppa Benson born 16 Jan 1929 who married 30 Jun 1935, Cenone O'Neal;
- j) Ellen Benson born and died 12 Oct 1933; k) Donald D. Benson born 1 Apr 1936.

- 8410. Amy Almira Bird was born 27 Oct 1893 and died 21 Mar 1968. She married 15 Mar 1913, George Silsby Thompson.
- 8411. Albert Owen Bird was born 18 Oct 1895. He married 27 Dec 1925, Frances Bertha Wenke.
- 8412. Charles Bird was born 15 Sep 1897. He never married.
- 8413. Ruby Bird was born 13 Feb 1901. She married 1) on 16 Feb 1918, William Hec-ton Van Hossen; 2) 17 Mar 1937, William Henry Perkins Riggs.
- 8414. Daughter Bird was stillborn 27 Dec 1904.

5664. ELIZABETH JANE BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 9 Aug 1852 in Provo, UT and died 6 Apr 1914 in Petersboro, UT. She married in Petersboro on 13 May 1874, JOHN ARM-STRONG KIDMAN, son of William and Maria Judith Steel (Larn) Kidman, born 30 May 1850 in Kentwoalich, England and died in Feb 1909 in Petersboro.

Issue Surname Kidman: (All born in Petersboro, Cache, UT)

- 8415. Elizabeth Maria Kidman was born 2 Jun 1876 and died 6 Mar 1936. She married Ernest George Churcher who changed his name to Churchill.
- 8416. John Armstrong Kidman, Jr. was born 14 May 1880 and died 17 Apr 1929 in Garland, UT. He married on 9 Oct 1912 in Logan, UT, Elsie Melinda Harris, daughter of James William and Levisa Melinda (McBride) Harris, born 6 Apr 1891 in Snowville, UT. They had children the first two of whom were born in Logan and the last in Garland, UT. They were:
  - a) Vera Kidman born 3 Sep 1913 who married 2 Jul 1943, Rulon Selah Scoville;
  - b) Earl J. Kidman born 9 Feb 1924 who died 20 Jul 1945 and
  - c) Verna Kidman born 14 Jul 1928 who married 19 Jun 1948, Rex Brunker.
- 8417. Warner Kidman was born 12 Mar 1882. He married Marietta Smith.
- 8418. Charles William Kidman was born 20 Jul 1883. He married 1) on 18 Dec 1913 in Logan, UT, Mary Elizabeth Bunderson, daughter of William Victor and Sarah Ellen (Harris) Bunderson, born 25 Sep 1893 in Stone, ID and died 7 Sep 1921

SEVENTH GENERATION

in Collinston, UT. He married 2) Mary Middleton. By his first marriage he had four children born in Collinston, UT:

- a) Nola Kidman born 24 Oct 1914 who married Webur Dee Francom;
- b) LaVern Kidman born 2 Aug 1916;
- c) Julina Kidman born 7 Mar 1919 who married Vernon Vincent Cooper;
- d) La Faye Kidman born 23 Jun 1921 who married 24 May 1941, Fay Monroe Bass.

8419. Hyrum Kidman was born 12 Jan 1885. He married 1) on 6 Jul 1911 in Logan, UT, Lucy Ingrid Bunderson, sister to Mary Elizabeth, wife of Charles William above. She was born 24 Mar 1891 in Grover, WY and died 25 May 1922 in Mt. Sterling, UT. Hyrum married 2) on 17 Nov 1927, Mabel Rozetta Watkins, born 6 Sep 1892 at Ogden, UT, the daughter of Joseph Hyrum and Mary Ann (Doxey) Watkins. By his first marriage he had 5 children, the first 3 born in Box Elder Co., UT and the remaining 2 in Cache Co., UT:

- a) Hyrum Oriel Kidman born 7 Jun 1912 in Garland, UT who married Melva Hale;
- b) Pearl Lucy Kidman born 20 Nov 1914 in Collinston, UT and died 22 Mar 1915;
- c) Milton Victor Kidman born 5 Jun 1916 in Beaver Dam who married 16 Nov 1939, Bernice Stettler;
- d) Lafayette Kidman born 19 Jul 1918 in Mt. Sterling, UT and died 2 Oct 1936 unmarried;
- e) Elizabeth Adora Kidman born 17 Mar 1922 in Mt. Sterling, UT who married 3 Nov 1949 Verl T. Dahl; By his second wife he had 2 children born in Ogden, Weber, UT:
- f) Mary Rose Kidman born 14 May 1930 who married 15 Aug 1952, Robert Stoker Graves and
- g) Clyde Watkins Kidman born 11 Jul 1931 who married 22 Aug 1956, Reea Peterson.

8420. Rachel Kidman was born 28 Oct 1886. She married James Hyland.

8421. Ezra Kidman was born 1 Apr 1888 and died 4 Nov 1958. He married 1) 2 Feb 1921, Alta Melvina Rawson and 2) on 12 Feb 1945, Marion Cecile Carter.

8422. Eliza Kidman was born 3 Mar 1891 and died 12 Apr 1946. She married on 26 Nov 1913, Alfred York.

8423. Lyman Kidman was born 3 Apr 1892. He married Alta Norman.

8424. Leslie Kidman was born 22 Jan 1894. He married and subsequently divorced Lauretta Larsen.

5666. JONATHAN FREEMAN BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 3 Sep 1854 in Provo, UT and died 15 Mar 1926 in Teton City, ID. He married 16 Dec 1888 in Blackfoot, ID, HANNAH AGNES WILLEY, daughter of John Alphonzo and Mary Ann (Gardner) Willey, born 21 Aug 1869 in Mendon, UT and died 26 Mar 1929 in Sugar City, ID. Both are buried in Teton City, ID.

Issue Surname Bird: (All born in Teton, Fremont, Id)

8425. Henry Alphonzo Bird was born 16 Oct 1890 and died 14 Mar 1920.

8426. Evelene Bird was born 12 Feb 1892 and died 22 Dec 1963 in Rexburg, ID and is buried in Sugar City. She married 1) in Rexburg on 10 Nov 1909, Charles Noah Tuckett, son of John and Sarahanna (Gee) Tuckett, born 27 Jun 1880 in



# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Springville, UT and died 21 Mar 1957. He, too, is buried in Sugar City. Evelyn married 2) on 21 Mar 1963 Oliver B. Harvey. She had 8 children by her first husband, the first 3 were born in Teton, ID and the last 5 in Hibbard, ID.
- a) Glenn Tuckett born 17 Dec 1910 who married 1) 14 Aug 1930, Norma Hatch and 2) 31 Aug 1939, Alice Bertha Larson;
  - b) Otto Leroy Tuckett born 7 May 1913 married 1) 5 Jul 1939, Fern Rose Garner and 2) 23 Sep 1950, Lola Fisher;
  - c) Charles Alonzo Tuckett born 21 Jan 1915 married 23 Sep 1940, Luesa Black;
  - d) Eva Luella Tuckett born 22 Feb 1916 who married 29 Sep 1937, Francis Nelson;
  - e) Wallace Lee Tuckett born 24 May 1919 who married 9 Jul 1947, Bernice Ball;
  - f) Ray Tuckett born 7 Sep 1920 who married 1) Lola Fisher; 2) 23 Jan 1946, Ruth Haynes;
  - g) Blanche Ethel Tuckett born 30 Jun 1924 died 14 Feb 1944, married 10 Jan 1940, George Richard Moore and h) Kenneth Lavor Tuckett born 24 Dec 1928 who married 16 Nov 1940, Leda Parkenson.
8427. Wallace Bird was born 30 Mar 1894 and married on 28 Nov 1925, Hilda Emeline Peterson. She was born in Sturden, MN on 3 Jun 1899 to Hans Henry and Emily Caroline (Anderson) Peterson. Their two children born in Teton, ID were:
- a) Merlin Wallace Bird born 15 Sep 1929 who married 1 Oct 1960, Lola Mae Ovard and
  - b) Verl Ray Bird born 30 Aug 1935 who married 5 May 1961, Connie Baron.
8428. Myrtle Agnes Bird was born 14 Mar 1897. She married 31 Jan 1917 at St. Anthony, ID, Andrew ElRoy Park, son of James Findley and Mariah Ann (Carson) Park, born 28 Sep 1894 at Rexburg, ID and died 14 Aug 1951 at Sugar City, ID. Their six children born in Sugar City, ID are:
- a) Dwain ElRoy Park born 28 May 1917 who married 1) 4 Feb 1939, Naomi Davis and 2) Norma Gill;
  - b) Earl Henry Park born 15 Feb 1919 married 24 Jul 1943 Rene Wilson;
  - c) Lucille Minnie Park born 19 Apr 1921 married 6 Jul 1940, Foster Howard Daniels;
  - d) Ha Mae Park born 23 Jun 1925 married 25 Jul 1945, Arnold Wilhelm Anderson;
  - e) Frank Eldon Park born 6 Sep 1927 married 19 Dec 1947 Rhea Ricks;
  - f) Jack F. Park born 4 Aug 1929 married 17 Oct 1956, Nancy Marie Smith.
8429. Mary Maurine Bird was born 3 May 1900. She married on 11 Jul 1923, Leslie Cottrell.
8430. Minnie Bird was born 12 May 1902 and died 23 Sep 1923 in Teton City, ID
8431. Luella Thirza Bird was born 3 May 1905 and died 24 Jul 1955 in Teton, ID. She married 25 May 1925 at Rexburg, ID, Leslie Levere Hansen, son of Christian and Sarah Anne (Greenhaigh) Hansen, born 20 May 1906 at Wilford, ID. Their 8 children born in Teton City, Fremont, ID:
- a) Betty Lou Hansen born 13 Mar 1926 married 5 Nov 1945 Scyril Phillip Sizer;
  - b) Elda Marie Hansen born 19 Oct 1927 who married 29 Mar 1947, Nephi Alien Blackburn;
  - c) Nila Lillian Hansen born 24 Mar 1929 and died 9 Dec 1956 who married 3 Dec 1954, Keith Edwin Marvin;
  - d) Leonard Levere Hansen born 29 Jan 1931 who married 4 Dec 1952, Darlene Elsie Dixon;
  - e) Melvin Freeman Hansen born 18 Feb 1933 and died 17 Apr 1934;
  - f) Darwin Reed Hansen born 3 May 1937 who married 7 Jul 1956, Karen Dora

# SEVENTH GENERATION

Kerswell; g) Ila Luella Hansen born 12 Jan 1939 who married 27 Nov 1959, Doyle George Marshall and h) Val Cleon Hansen born 12 Feb 1943 who married 3 Jul 1964, Sivola Jean Howard.

8432. Marvilla Eva Bird was born 30 Jul 1908. She married on 23 Nov 1925, Chris Larson.
8433. Frank Bird was born 12 Jun 1912 at Ogden, UT. He married 3 Oct 1939 in Brigham City, UT, Girda Lois Rich, daughter of Ivan Karl and Alvirta Priscilla (Larsen) Rich, born in Ogden, UT on 30 Jan 1922. Their 5 children were born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID:
  - a) Roy Frank Bird born 9 Nov 1940 married 15 Feb 1962, Ann Welker;
  - b) Norma Priscilla Bird born 12 Apr 1943;
  - c) Lawrence L. Bird born 22 Aug 1944;
  - d) Floyd Bird born 3 Jun 1946 and
  - e) Luella Denise Bird born 30 Jun 1955.
8434. Orvil W. Bird was born 29 Sep 1916. He married 17 May 1940 in Idaho Falls, ID, Nellie Fay Warr, daughter of Parley Ray and Nellie Ray (Field) Warr, born 4 Aug 1919 in Granger, UT. They had 5 children born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID:
  - a) Carole Bird born 23 Jul 1941 married 23 Jan 1959, Gary Willis Howell;
  - b) Glen Orvil Bird born 9 Sep 1943 died 3 Oct 1959;
  - c) Joyce Rae Bird born 17 Jan 1949;
  - d) Nancy Lee Bird born 27 Mar 1951;
  - e) Diana Bird born 13 Dec 1957.

5667. CHARLES WARNER BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 7 Nov 1857 in Provo, UT and died 5 Oct 1919 at Jerome, ID. He married at Rexburg, ID on 22 Mar 1890, CELIA PERMINA WHITE, daughter of Henry and Celia Ann (Bult) White, born 16 Apr 1871 in North Ogden, UT and died 22 Aug 1945 at Rupert, ID. Both are buried in Teton, ID.

Issue Surname Bird: (All born in Teton, Fremont, ID)

8435. Celia Bird was born 18 Mar 1891 and died 25 Apr 1959 in Sacramento, CA. She married 5 Apr 1911, Thomas Clark, son of Hyrum James and Celestia Melissa (Rogers) Clark, born 19 Oct 1886 at Benson, UT and died 31 Aug 1945 at Oakland, CA. Both are buried in Jerome, ID. They had 9 children, the first 5 born in Teton City, ID and the remainder in Jerome, ID:
  - a) La Maughn Clark born 6 Nov 1911 married 25 Sep 1933, John Elvin Boyle;
  - b) Delpha C. Clark born 17 Aug 1913 who married 17 Nov 1934, Clarence Eldred Kersey;
  - c) Faye Clark born 31 Aug 1915 and died 25 Oct 1956 married 1) 11 Feb 1938, Leo Smith; 2) Cecil Raymond Parks (divorced 1941);
  - d) Varion Thomas Clark born 21 Nov 1917 married 14 Aug 1941, Edna Fern Henage;
  - e) Wreatha Clark born 8 Feb 1920 who married 11 Aug 1941, Jay Nelson Byram;
  - f) Jessie William Clark born 10 Aug 1922 and died 7 Apr 1945;
  - g) Maxine Permina Clark born 3 Dec 1924 who married 18 Feb 1945, Theodore Hartwig;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- h) Leland Charles Clark born 19 Feb 1930 who married 23 May 1952, Artie Irene Henage; i) Beverly Ann Clark born 2 Apr 1935 who married 20 Mar 1954, Jerry Booth.
8436. Harriet Emily Bird was born 14 Nov 1892 and died 8 Feb 1893.
8437. Ivan Charles Bird was born 27 Dec 1893 and died 7 Jan 1894.
8438. Ursel E. Bird was born 1 Dec 1894 and died 5 Jun 1951. He married 31 Dec 1915, Wreatha Ashcraft.
8439. Ellis Bird was born 22 Jan 1897 and died 6 Apr 1953 in Gooding, ID. He married on 11 Sep 1918 in Rexburg, ID, Alda Housley, daughter of Joseph Benjamin and Lydia Ann (Davis) Housley, born 5 Oct 1899 at Paradise, UT. They had 6 children, the first 3 of whom were born in Teton, ID and the rest as noted:
- a) Earl Ellis Bird born 13 Dec 1919 who married 24 Nov 1946, LaVerna Shamp;
  - b) Blaine Devon Bird born 5 Aug 1921 who married 19 Jul 1949, Nayoma Butler;
  - c) Ruland Jay Bird born 30 Sep 1922 who married 1) 28 Jun 1945, Marjory Arlene Robinson and 2) 18 Sep 1953, Lois Dixon;
  - d) Keith Bird born 16 Oct 1924 in Jerome, ID, married 31 Mar 1946, Pauline Walker;
  - e) Gloria Lucile Bird born 7 Jul 1926 in Picabo, ID married 19 Jun 1946, Stern Willard; f) LeRoy Dean Bird born 28 Jul 1944 in Gooding, ID.
8440. Sterling Bird was born 24 Jan and died 4 Feb 1899.
8441. Loy White Bird was born 10 Oct 1902 and died 3 Oct 1904.
8442. Umata Bird was born 24 Mar and died 27 Mar 1905.
8443. Lowell De Mar Bird was born 13 May 1915. He married 1) in Nov 1936, Evelyn Weaver; 2) on 23 Jan 1946, Anna Laura Kinkade; 3) on 16 Apr 1961, Nell Graves.

5668. ALZADA REBECCA BIRD, daughter of John i>ratt Kennedy and Sarah (Hoopes) Bird, was born 1 Feb 1860 in Provo, UT and died 2 Feb 1935 in Teton, ID. She married 20 Nov 1879 in Mendon, UT, EPHRAIM JOHN FURNESS, son of Robert and Bennett (Lupton) Furness, born 5 Oct 1852 at Burnley, Lancashire, England and died 21 Oct 1932 in Teton, ID.

## Issue Surname Furness:

8444. Sarah Bennett Furness was born 29 Sep 1880 in Ogden, UT and died 26 Mar 1929 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married in Blackfoot, ID on 28 Jun 1916, Robert Preston Alien, Jr., son of Robert Preston and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Alien, born 18 Feb 1880 in Escalante, UT and died 17 Feb 1880 in Torrence, CA. Their children were:
- a) Mary Alien born 19 May 1917 in Canyon Creek, ID who married 1 Dec 1936, Herman Russell Langman;
  - b) Robert Lewis Alien born 22 Sep 1918 in Teton, ID who married 23 Jun 1947, Beth Laree Terry and
  - c) Alice Alien born 7 Feb 1921 in Piano, ID who married 21 Nov 1936 (and later divorced) Charles Lucaire Davis.
8445. Rebecca Jane Furness was born 8 Oct 1881 at Ogden, UT and died 15 Apr 1882.
8446. Ephraimjohn Furness, Jr. was born 17 Feb 1883 in Mendon, UT. He married 1) on 12 Mar 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lucinda Cornwell, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Robinson) Cornwell, born 4 Apr 1884 in Mullinsilly, Armagh, Ireland, and died in Salt Lake City on 22 Apr 1931. He married 2) Esther Olga Sorensen, daughter of Anders Christian and Bodil Dorothea (Christensen)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Sorensen, born 16 Jan 1906 in Salt Lake City, UT. His children by Lucinda (Cornwell) Furness were born in Salt Lake City, UT:

- a) Ephraim John Furness III born 17 Feb 1920 who married 11 Jun 1943, Irene Jones;
- b) Lucy Jane Furness born 28 Nov 1922 who married 19 May 1943, James Terry. Ephraim's children by Esther (Sorensen) Furness born in Salt Lake City, UT were:
- c) Son Furness born and died 31 Mar 1941;
- d) Carolyn Furness born 1 Nov 1943 who married 18 Mar 1965 Milo Lane Warner and
- e) Rebecca Furness born 30 Nov 1946.



*Ephraim and Becky Furness Family:*

*Back Row: L to R: Alzada, May Ann, Henrietta, Ephraim Jr., Edwin and Lewis. Front Row: L to R: Tobias, Sarah, Ephraim, Floyd, Becky, Robert and Wilford.*

8447. Robert William Furness was born in Salt Lake City, UT on 15 Jan 1885 and died the following day.
8448. Robert Furness was born 9 Feb 1887 in Mendon, UT. He married 1) in Salt Lake City, UT on 5 Apr 1911, Vidella Catherine Tuck, daughter of John William and Nannie Frances (Hogan) Tuck, born 12 Mar 1881 in Brights, VA and died 18 Jan 1953 in Logan, UT. Robert married 2) on 4 Apr 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT, Beatrice Leone Davies, born 30 May 1900 in Salt Lake City, the daughter of Morgan Alfred and Louie Beatrice (Walsh) Davies. His children by Vidella were born in Teton, ID except as noted:
- a) Lionel Robert Furness born 4 Jan 1912 who married 10 Jun 1954, Erma Abel;
  - b) Virginia Furness born 12 Feb 1914 who married 4 Dec 1933, Clifford Christensen;
  - c) Bernell Furness born 5 Oct 1916 who married 1 Apr 1938, Leslie Litch Dunkley;
  - d) Iva Furness born 30 Jan 1918 and died 4 Apr 1958 who married 6 Feb 1939, James Matthew Doyle;

THE HOOPF'S FAMILY RECORD

- e) Eva Furness born 30 Jan 1918 who married 1) on 1 Aug 1933, Thomas Stuart Murray and 2) 22 May 1954, Milton Eugene McCulley;
  - f) John Tuck Furness born 15 Aug 1923 in Jerome, ID who married 18 Dec 1946, Emma Ellen Alder.
8449. Edwin Furness was born 28 Jul 1888 at Evanston, WY and died 19 May 1957. He married 1) on 15 Nov 1930, Annie Greenwood; married 2) on 1 Dec 1948, Mary Henry.
8450. Lewis Warner Furness was born 6 Nov 1889 and died 9 Dec 1963. He married 24 Aug 1934, Ivie Parker.
8451. Henrietta Furness was born 23 Jul 1891 in Evanston, WY and died 26 Mar 1958 in Sugar City, ID. She married in Sugar City on 28 Mar 1911, Prentice Noble Roberts, son of John Lloyd and Mary Adeline (Ensign) Roberts, born 9 Sep 1886 in Brigham City, UT and died 7 Mar 1965 in Pocatello, ID. They are buried in Sugar City, ID. They had the following children all born in Sugar City, Madison, ID:
- a) Zenetta Roberts born 9 Jan 1913 who married 31 Mar 1938, Ervin Francis Hansen;
  - b) Emily Roberts born 11 Jul 1914 who married 3 Dec 1938; Alma Lenrie Campbell;
  - c) John Daniel Roberts born 14 Aug 1915 who married 22 May 1940, Ellen Edsley;
  - d) Helen Roberts born 6 Jun 1917 and died 10 Jul 1919;
  - e) Nora Roberts born 31 Jul 1919 who married 4 Apr 1940 Harry Thompson;
  - f) Mildred Roberts born 3 Sep 1921 who married 28 Oct 1943, Carl George Eschler;
  - g) Minnie R. Roberts born 10 Oct 1923 who married 16 Dec 1940, Lyle H. Moon;
  - h) Edwin Horace Roberts born 18 Mar 1926 who married 12 Mar 1947, Wanda Osborne;
  - i) Brigham Howard Roberts born 25 Nov 1928 who married 9 Jun 1951, Eva Brown;
  - j) Norma Roberts born 13 Dec 1930 who married 25 Nov 1949, Harry Dob-son, and
  - k) Paul Norman Roberts born 11 Nov 1933 who married Ruby Watson.
8452. Alzada Furness was born 25 Aug 1893 in Evanston, WY and died 10 Jun 1933 in Rexburg, ID. She is buried in Teton, ID. She married 17 Feb 1913 in Teton City, Clarence Coral Byrne, son of William and Maria (Terry) Byrne, born 21 Feb 1890 in Burton, ID. He married 2) Edith Vide Pincock on 9 Apr 1934 and 3) on 23 May 1939, Jane Lois Archibald Cook. Alza's children born in Rex-burg, Madison, ID were:
- a) John William Byrne born 19 Sep 1913;
  - b) Clarence Warner Byrne born 6 Sep 1914 who married 6 Sep 1944, Velma Drolet;
  - c) Alta Marie Byrne born 19 Sep 1916 who married 19 Sep 1938, Merle Riley Fisher and
  - d) Melba Byrne born 14 Nov 1918 who married 25 Apr 1940, Leland James Jensen.
8453. Mary Ann Furness was born 26 Jul 1895 in Evanston, WY, died 27 Dec 1964 in Rexburg, ID and is buried in Teton Cemetery. She married 12 Jan 1916 at St. Anthony, ID, David Patterson Hunter, Jr., son of David Patterson and Hilda Charlotte (Malmberg) Hunter, born 6 Feb 1890 in Clarkston, UT. They had the following children born in Rexburg, ID:

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) Vivetta Hunter born 21 Feb 1917 who married 11 Mar 1955, Elezar Miller;
- b) Alzada Rebecca Hunter born 12 Mar 1919 who married 6 Apr 1943, Bert Daniel Stoneberg;
- c) David LeGrant Hunter born 21 Mar 1920 who married 12 Apr 1943, Ellen Dorothea Jones;
- d) Glen Patterson Hunter born 16 May 1923 who married 12 Jul 1946, Dorothy Agnes Roberts;
- e) Lorena Grace Hunter born 3 Feb died 4 Feb 1925.
- f) Mary Ann Hunter born 3 Mar 1927 who married 2 Oct 1946, Frank Pope Whittington;
- g) Ephraim John Hunter born 2 Nov 1929 in Burton, ID who married 9 Jul 1953, Vera Lu Mortensen and h) Clarence DeVerl Hunter born 1 Feb 1937 and died 3 Dec 1964, unmarried.
- 8454. Tobias Furness was born 15 Sep 1898 in Evanston, WY and died 29 Apr 1957. He married 2 Jun 1920, Lucky Ricks.
- 8455. Wilford Furness was born 29 Dec 1899 in Evanston, WY.
- 8456. Floyd Furness was born 18 Apr 1905 in Teton, ID. He married 1) on 16 Dec 1933, Gladys Bessie Birch, daughter of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Welch) Birch, born 18 Nov 1912 and died 20 Mar 1955. He married 2) on 30 May 1961, Bethene Blatter. By his first marriage he had the following children born in Teton, Fremont, ID:
  - a) Dewey Floyd Furness born 31 Jul 1934 who married 24 Jun 1964, Vicky Haderlie;
  - b) Noreen Furness born 25 Nov 1936 who married 29 May 1959, Blair D. Pincock and
  - c) William K. Furness born 9 Jan 1939.

5669. MARY ANN BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 20 Nov 1861 in Mendon, UT and died 30 Jun 1937. She married 1) on 14 Nov 1894, ROBERT FURNESS; 2) ? HAYES: 3) on 1 Feb 1928, ISAAC ARMITAGE and 4) on 10 Feb 1929, JOHN H. ENGLISH. NFI.

5670. ELIZA SEDILLA BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 13 Sep 1863 in Mendon, UT and died 13 Jul 1940 in Teton, ID. She married 15 Oct 1884 in Logan, UT, FREDERICK JAMES GARDNER, son of James and Hannah (Gibbins) Gardner, born 28 Dec 1852 in Chadford Hill, Gloucester, England and died 27 Jun 1925 in Teton, ID.

Issue Surname Gardner: (Born in Teton, Fremont, ID except as noted.)

- 8457. Laura Eliza Gardner was born 25 Aug 1885 in Mendon, UT and died 7 Aug 1959. She married 12 Oct 1904, Frederick Chapman Mace, son of Hyrum Jr. and Laura Elladean (Warner) Mace, born 21 Oct 1883 and died 10 May 1947. Their children, all born in Teton, Fremont, ID are:
  - a) Veda Laura Mace born 24 Jul 1905 who married 5 Aug 1922, Lester Priest;
  - b) Deloy Frederick Mace born 21 Mar 1908 who married 31 Oct 1952, Verda Nelson;
  - c) Elva Mace bom 27 Sep 1910 who married 15 Oct 1930, Lew C. Flint;
  - d) Eva Mace born 25 Nov 1911 who married 2 Jul 1929, Rulon Hughes;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Ervin Raymond Mace born 17 Jan 1914 who married 30 Jul 1935, Iva Vae Stoddard;
- f) Alice Pearl Mace born 20 Oct and died 24 Oct 1915;
- g) Evert Wayne Mace born 5 Oct 1917 who married 29 Jul 1937, Marjorie Ethel Welch;
- h) Ersol Don Mace born 21 Nov 1920 who married 31 Dec 1945, Norma Bran-son and
- i) Ruby Grace Mace born 12 Jul 1922 who married 9 Aug 1939, Eldred Rawson.
- 8458. Frederick James Gardner, Jr. was born 15 Feb and died in Sep 1887.
- 8459. Elmer Gardner was born 7 Nov 1888 and died 29 Mar 1959 at Ogden, UT. He married 31 Dec 1918 at Salt Lake City, UT, Mabel Elsie Olsen, daughter of Hans Andrew James and Christina Wilhelmina (Sorensen) Olsen, born 13 Jun 1896 in Salem, ID and died in Rexburg on 19 Aug 1953. Their children born in Teton City, Fremont, ID were as follows:
  - a) Verla Minnie Gardner, twin, born 15 Sep 1919 who married 15 Apr 1941, Wesley Tony Petersen;
  - b) Vera Eliza Gardner, twin, born 15 Sep 1919 who married 15 Apr 1941, Clarence Golden Scott;
  - c) Elmer Lyle Gardner born 4 Oct 1921 and died 10 Jun 1945;
  - d) Velora Mae Gardner born 14 Aug 1924 who married 19 Mar 1949, Charles Dolezal;
  - e) Marjorie Ruth Gardner born 18 Sep 1927 who married 20 Jun 1946, Max Albert Mitchell;
  - f) Arlan James Gardner born 29 Apr 1933 who married 6 Aug 1953, Joann Hendersen and
  - g) Joyce LaRae Gardner born 17 Jun 1935 who married 25 Mar 1955, Devar Alien England.
- 8460. Vera Gardner was born 27 Apr 1890 and died 30 Nov 1891.
- 8461. Sylvia Hannaher Gardner was born 12 Aug and died 13 Aug 1892.
- 8462. Eras Gardner was born 16 Sep 1893. He married on 28 Jan 1926, Jeneal Rosetta Jeffs.
- 8463. Vernon Gardner was born 19 May 1897 and died 25 Aug 1947 in Teton, ID. He married 23 Jun 1918 in Rexburg, ID, Kathryn Morris, born 30 Jun 1902. She was the daughter of William and Amanda (Rock) Morris. They had the following children born in Teton, Fremont, ID:
  - a) Vernal Gardner born 13 Dec 1919 who married 13 Feb 1943, LaMava Whitted;
  - b) Marie Gardner born 21 Jun 1921 who married 5 Nov 1942, Robert Prickett;
  - c) Evan Gardner born 12 Jan 1923 who married 4 Dec 1943, Lucille Ames;
  - d) Morris Gardner born 29 Dec 1925 died 25 Dec 1946, unmarried;
  - e) Keith Gardner born 28 May 1927 died 25 Dec 1946, unmarried;
  - f) Ora Gardner born 10 Jun 1930 who married 13 Jun 1950, Bill Henderson, and
  - g) Juanita Gardner born 23 Aug 1937 who married in Jun 1956, J. W. Wyatt.
- 8464. Evean Gardner was born 15 Apr and died 18 Apr 1899.
- 8465. Orvil Gardner was born 10 Apr 1902 and died 7 Oct 1908.

5672. SARAH MARIA BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 10 Sep 1867 in Mendon, UT and died in Logan, UT on 21 May 1949. She married in Logan on 15 Sep 1890, ALBERT AM AS A RIGGS, son of Azial and Emeline (Knox) Riggs, born 24 Oct 1866 in Wellsville, UT and died 1 Aug 1933 in Logan, UT.

# SEVENTH GENERATION

## Issue Surname Riggs:

8466. Emeline Bird Riggs was born in Wellsville, UT on 14 Jul 1891. She married 27 Oct 1909, Frederick James Kidman, Jr., born 10 Jul 1882 and died 24 Sep 1955 in Mendon, UT. He was the son of Frederick James Armstrong and Williminni Frederica (Yonk) Kidman. The first 2 of their children were born in Moulton and the last 3 in Oakley, Cassia, ID:
  - a) Cassie Riggs born 22 May 1910 died 14 Apr 1918;
  - b) Verla Riggs born 19 Aug 1913 who married 15 or 26 Nov 1930, Silas Asahel Fairchild;
  - c) Frederick Bert Riggs born 23 Mar 1919 who married 5 Nov 1938, Wanda Eloise Noble;
  - d) Oneda Riggs, twin, born 7 Mar 1926 died 23 Jan 1929;
  - e) Oleda Riggs, twin, born 7 Mar 1926 married 27 Aug 1945, Russell A. Harter.
8467. Albert Bird Riggs was born 4 Jun 1895 in Teton, ID. He married 23 Jun 1921 in Logan, UT, Olga Lorena Lundberg, daughter of Carl Hendrick and Anna (Gustafson) Lundberg, born 27 Sep 1900 in Logan, UT. They had a daughter:
  - a) Elaine Riggs born 5 May 1922 who married 9 Feb 1944, Clarence Petty Homer.
8468. Louis Bird Riggs was born 14 Mar 1897 in Teton, ID. He married on 4 Jun 1924, Lucy Sophia Thompson, daughter of William and Edith (Nelson) Thompson, born 18 Dec 1905. Their family born in Benson, Cache, UT included:
  - a) Trivila Riggs born 11 Oct 1926 who married 1) 20 Oct 1942, Rodney Hur-ren Wake; 2) 10 Nov 1951, Leon Carl Poppell;
  - b) Louis Riggs born 24 Jul 1928 married 7 Feb 1949, JoAnn Bickmore Williamson;
  - c) Gerald Thompson Riggs born 6 Apr 1932 who married 11 Sep 1950, Joyce Petersen and
  - d) Delores Sarah Riggs born 9 Mar 1938 who married 24 Oct 1953, Gordon Andrew Lamont.
8469. Duain Bird Riggs was born 19 Aug 1902 in Mendon, UT and died 1 Apr 1922 in Rexburg, ID.

5673. LOUISA BIRD, daughter of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born in Mendon, UT on 3 Mar 1869 and died 15 Apr 1905 in Groveland, ID. She married on 28 Mar 1888, ISRAEL URIAH BUTT, son of Uriah Reed and Bridget (Rogerson) Butt, born 25 Dec 1863 in Parowan, UT and died 17 Jan 1939 in Blackfoot, ID. Uriah married 2) on 10 Mar 1909 at Logan, UT, Elizabeth Dunkerly Spence.

## Issue Surname Butt: (Born Teton, Fremont, ID except as noted.)

8470. Israel Uriah Butt, Jr. was born and died on 4 Jan 1889.
8471. Mary Louisa Butt was born 28 Oct and died 30 Oct 1889 at Mendon, UT.
8472. Warner Charles Butt was born on 6 May 1890 and died at birth.
8473. Lula Butt was born 4 Apr 1895. She married 20 Dec 1915 in Blackfoot, ID, Harold Clyde Rupp, son of George Mahlon and Elizabeth (Palmer) Rupp, born in Salt Lake City on 23 Feb 1894 and died 15 Jun 1934 at Pocatello, ID. They lived in Teton City, ID. Their first 2 children were born in Blackfoot, Bingham, ID and their last 2 in Pocatello, Bannock, ID:
  - a) Harold Lavelle Rupp born 27 Sep 1916 who married 15 Apr 1943, Vida Jensen;



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Donald Clyde Rupp born 27 Apr 1919 who married 28 Aug 1937, Dorothy Fae Pea;
  - c) Louise Mae Rupp born 1 Nov 1921 who married 1) 25 Jan 1941, Edgar C. Baker and 2) 25 Aug 1956, Bruce Beck and
  - d) Dorothy Ruth Rupp born 31 Aug 1929 who married 1) 10 Oct 1945, Thomas A. Reese; 2) Martin Rose.
8474. Lavelle Butt was born 6 Aug 1900. He married 1) on 21 Dec 1921 at Salt Lake City, UT, Bessie Vernell Proctor, daughter of Franklin David Hakes and Elizabeth Sarah (Williams) Proctor. She was born 26 Dec 1900 at Eureka, UT and died on Christmas Eve 1938 at Marriott, UT. Lavelle married 2) at Salt Lake City on 15 Jun 1939, Geneva Ritchie, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Edith (Ensign) Ritchie, born 23 Jan 1911 at Marriott and died 9 Jan 1947 at Ogden. Lavelle married 3) on 2 Mar 1948, Weltha Johanna Holmes, daughter of William Mosiah and Johanna Antonia (Ibel) Holmes, born 24 Jan 1906 at Wilson, UT. This marriage also took place in Salt Lake City. By his first marriage Lavelle had:
- a) Ardis Butt born 17 Sep 1923 in Idaho Falls, ID who married 24 Dec 1942, Lloyd Arthur Hewitt;
  - b) Vernell Butt born 15 Oct 1926 in Roberts, ID, married 14 Feb 1945, Chester Sessions and
  - c) LaVell Proctor Butt born 7 Dec 1928 in Idaho Falls, ID who married 19 May 1952, Theda Lucille Bassett. By his second marriage he had 3 children born in Ogden, Weber, UT:
  - d) Dian Butt born 12 Sep 1940 who married 23 Jun 1961, Raughn Earl Taylor;
  - e) Dennis Uriah Butt born 7 Jan 1942 who married 22 Nov 1965, Bonnie Dransfield and f) Dwight Douglas Butt who married 14 Mar 1968, Linette Zaugg.

5674. HYRUM HOOPES BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 29 Sep 1870 in Mendon, UT and died 24 Oct 1920 in Newdale, ID. He married 10 Nov 1902 in Logan, UT, ROSE HANNAH FELLOWS, daughter of William and Eliza (Smith) Fellows, born 27 Dec 1878 in Maxstoke, Worcestershire, England and died 20 Dec 1963 at Rigby, ID.

Issue Surname Bird: (Born in Teton, Fremont, ID

- 8475. Cecil Hyrum Bird was born 26 Feb 1903 and died 9 Jul 1943, unmarried.
- 8476. Mable Rose Bird was born 18 Apr 1908. She married Christmas Eve 1930 at Logan, John William Miller, son of Conrad and Anna (Miller) Miller. He was born 1 Dec 1902 in Salem, ID. Their children born in St. Anthony, Fremont, ID were:
  - a) Ila Miller born 26 Jul 1937 who married 26 Jun 1958, Frederick Lee Peck;
  - b) Melvan J. Miller born 11 Sep 1940 who married 18 Jun 1960, Carol Janene Perry;
  - c) Lucille Miller born 3 Jun 1944 and
  - d) Barbara Miller born 30 Jul 1946.
- 8477. Leland Bird was born 6 Feb 1910. He married 14 Jun 1927 at St. Anthony, ID, Alice Amelia Gould, daughter of Joseph Edward and Eva (Andrews) Gould, born 8 Jul 1910 at East Wilford, ID. They had the following children born in Newdale, Fremont, ID:
  - a) Lois Eva Miller born 9 Feb 1931 who married 14 Jun 1947, Kenneth Clarence Gardner;

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- b) Leland Hyrum Miller born 18 Nov 1935 married 3 Feb 1956, Frances Louise Goforth and
- c) Donald Joe Miller born 23 Dec 1952 in St. Anthony, ID who died in infancy and 5 stillborn children born between 1937-1950.
- 8478. Lucy E. Bird was born 21 Jun 1916. She married 1) 8 Jun 1934, Leo Carl Jensen; 2) Joe Schumaker.

5675. JAMES HOOPES BIRD, son of John Pratt Kennedy and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) Bird, was born 28 Jul 1872 in Mendon, UT and died there on 21 May 1925. He married at Logan, UT on 21 Aug 1901, MARY ELLEN BAUGH, daughter of Brian Botfield and Mary Ann (Christopher) Baugh, born 4 Nov 1872 in Mt. Sterling, UT and died 27 Jun 1940 in Logan, UT. Mary Ellen was first married on 19 Sep 1892 to William Lear. They were divorced in 1899.

Issue Surname Bird: (Born in Mendon, Cache, UT)

- 8479. Delbert William Bird was born 10 Jun 1902 and died 28 Aug 1965. He married on 1 Jul 1926, Stella May McDell.
- 8480. Sarah Ann Bird was born 19 May 1905. She married 1) on 20 Dec 1922, Burly Anson Thornton. She married 2) on 14 Nov 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT, Parrel Hendry Parker, son of Willard Richard and Isabell (Hendry) Parker, born 21 Mar 1894 and died 5 May 1963 in Wellsville, UT where he is also buried. By her first husband, Sarah had the following children born in Mendon, UT:
  - a) Cleo Thornton born 27 Feb 1924 who married 26 Jul 1950 Roy Barnes;
  - b) Colleen Thornton born 5 Jul 1933 who married 28 May 1951 Fred Hardman. By her marriage to Parrel Parker she had the following children born in Wellsville, UT:
  - c) Delpha Bird Parker born 30 Dec 1936 who married 29 Jul 1960, James Bushman Zobell;
  - d) Irma Bird Parker born 25 Nov 1938 who married 8 Jun 1960, Lynn Eldon Janes and
  - e) Parrel Bird Parker born 10 Jul 1943.
- 8481. Mary Ann Bird was born 19 May 1905. She and Sarah (above) were twins. She married in Logan, UT on 26 Apr 1922, Albert Christian Schiffman, son of Albert William and Evalene (Barrett) Schiffman, born 3 Apr 1899 in Logan, UT. Their first 3 children and their 5th were born in Mendon, UT and their 4th, 6th and 7th in Logan, UT:
  - a) Delia May Schiffman born 18 Jul 1923 who married Louis Leslie Sherriel;
  - b) Lois Lucille Schiffman born 17 May 1925 who married 1) 27 Jan 1944 Edgar Taylor and 2) on 16 Feb 1949, Wayne Skablund;
  - c) Elda Blanche Schiffman born 5 Jan 1927 who married 23 Nov 1946, Loren Verd Mitchell;
  - d) Vera Schiffman born 22 Sep 1929 married 26 Mar 1948, Melvin Heber Gittens;
  - e) Merlin Bert Schiffman born 18 Nov 1933 who married 21 Aug 1957, Marilyn Ann Shelly; f) Rose Marie Schiffman born 11 Apr 1937 who married 30 Nov 1956, James Dale Monson and g) Mary Shirley Schiffman born 22 Apr 1940 who married 9 May 1959, Joseph La Veil Parker.
- 8482. Leva Bird was born 12 Jan 1909. She married 31 Dec 1926, Eldon Leo Thornton.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5677. MARY JANE HOOPES, daughter of William Harlan and Harriet E. (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1859 in Springville, UT and died 30 Apr 1943 in Tonopah, NV. She married 9 Oct 1876 in Aurora, NV, DENNIS THOMPSON, born 18 May 1834 in Skowhegan, ME and died 23 Apr 1901 in Bodie, CA.

Issue surname Thompson: (Born in Aurora, Esmeralda, NV)

- 8483. William Henry Thompson was born 27 Nov 1877 and died 6 Jul 1928 in Tonopah, NV, unmarried.
- 8484. Francis "Frank" Eugene Thompson was born 10 Aug 1879 and died 4 Mar 1937 in Reno, NV. He married Ann Hallihan and adopted two children: Dorothy and James Ramsey. .8485. George Storey Thompson was born and died 9 Feb 1881.
- 8486. Eva Irene Thompson married Charles Felix Geyer.
- 8487. Clara Ellen Thompson married Daniel Francis Dolan.
- 8488. James Dennis "Denny" Thompson was born 2 Jul 1886 and died 22 Feb 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 26 Dec 1924, Julia Paul.
- 8489. Alpheus "Alphie" Garrard Thompson was born 30 Jun 1888 and died 16 Feb 1899 in Aurora, NV.

5678. JOSEPH HARLAND HOOPES, son of William Harlan and Harriet (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1861 in Provo, UT and died 9 Mar 1935 in Carson City, NV. He married in 1890, ELIZABETH JOLLY, born 23 Mar 1873 in Reno, NV and died 19 Aug 1915 in Carson City, NV. In 1900, Joseph lived in Carson City.

Issue: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV)

- 8490. Juanita Madelyn Hoopes married Edwin Walter Miller.
- 8491. Clara Eloise Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1894 and died 8 Nov 1968 in Reno, NV. She married John Oliver Bath but they had no children.
- 8492. Jo Gladys Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1897 and died 14 Jan 1909.
- 8493. Naoma Bernice Hoopes married 1) Chauncey R. Dressier; 2) Dudley Llewellyn Kline.

5679. HARRIET ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Harlan and Harriet E. (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1862 in Aurora, NV and died 19 Feb 1934 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married 18 Jan 1880 in Aurora, NV, JAMES NESON REID, born 5 Dec 1850 in Enterprise, Ontario, Canada and died 29 Nov 1932 in Santa Barbara, CA. His first wife whom he married in 1878 was Mary Watts born in IL. She died by 1880 in Bodie, CA.

Issue Surname Reid:

- 8494. Mary Reid was born 14 Nov 1879 in Bodie, CA and died 26 Feb 1962 in Newberg, OR. (She was reared by Harriet although Mary's mother was Mary Watts.) She married 28 Feb 1900 in Neche, ND, Alfred M. Johnson, son of William and

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

Ann (?) Johnson, born 12 Jul 1866 in Minden, Ontario, Canada and died 5 Jan in Newberg, OR. Their children born in Neche, Pembina, ND were:

- a) Veda Irene Johnson born 13 Jan 1901, married 11 Mar 1929, Harold Thomas McNamara, son of Michael and Louise (?) McNamara, born 11 Mar 1903 in Neche, ND and died 4 Aug 1956 in Tolovana Park, OR;
- b) Lila Merle Johnson born 13 Feb 1903 married 1) 30 Aug 1921 in Pembina, ND, James "Harry" Feick, son of Andrew and Mary Ann (McKuen) Feick, born 29 Dec 1901 in Neche, ND and died 22 Apr 1950 in Warren, MN. Merle married 2) on 3 Jun 1957 at Grand Forks, ND, Claude Carlton Sundell, born 14 May 1903 in Dwight, ND. They have 3 children;
- c) Mabel Bernice Johnson born 28 Jan 1910 married 31 Oct 1936 in Stevenson, WA, Homer Daryl Fisher, son of Homer Green and Bessie Maude (Cornet) Fisher, born 3 Oct 1915 in Dundee, OR. They had a daughter.

8495. Harriet Sarah "Sadie" Reid was born 1 Nov 1882 in Aurora, NV and died 17 Dec 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Obe Lichtenburg who died in 1941 in Los Angeles. They had no children.

8496. Joseph Nelson Reid married Ambrosia Victoria (Peterson) McClain.

8497. Robert Harland Reid married Olive Pearl Overman.

8498. Mabel Edna Reid married Eugene Martin.

5680. MABEL ALICE HOOPES, daughter of William Harlan and Harriet E. (McCarrell) Hoopes, was born 18 Oct 1869 in Aurora, NV and died in 1949 in Richmond, CA. She married 1) ? and 2) 18 Oct 1893 in Carson City, NV, CHARLES IRWIN GREEN, born 31 Oct 1867 in Placerville, CA and died in 1955 in Richmond, CA.

#### Issue Surname Hoopes:

8499. Hazel Hoopes was born in 1886 in NV. She was given up for adoption and lived in Sacramento, CA. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Green:

8500. Irwin Leslie Green was born 21 Dec 1894 in Genoa, NV. He married twice but we know nothing more except that he had a son: a) Irwin Leslie Green, Jr. who married and had children.

8501. Hobart Harlan Green was born 14 Nov 1896 in Carson City, NV and died in 1968. He married 1) Barbara ? and 2) Verda ?. He had:

a) Ardis Green who married and had four children and lived in Washington, DC;

b) Thomas Green who married and had a son: ba) Thomas Green, Jr.

8502. Naoma Bernice Green was born 1 Aug 1900 in Lampa Creek, OR and died in 1949 in Richmond, CA. She married Raymond Spencer and had no children.

8503. Hilda McCarl Green married 1) James Feneran; 2) James Harger; 3) Harold Norby.

8504. Thelma Marguerite Green was born 14 Mar 1907 in Lampa Creek, OR. She married 19 Jul 1930 in Las Vegas, NV, Hugh Leroy Stewart, son of Josephine (?) Stewart, born 8 May 1896 in Spokane, WA and died 10 Nov 1968 in South Pasadena, CA. They had no children.

8505. Estelle Arwina Green married 1) Thomas Elliott Knox; 2) James Rex Claytor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5684. JAMES WILLIAM STEWART, son of James and Eliabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 17 Apr 1853 in Provo, UT, and died 24 Jun 1926. He married 13 Jan 1873, in Salt Lake City, UT, ELMIRA LEONA ALLRED, daughter of William Alma and Elmira (Aldrich) Allred born 20 Sep 1854 in Kaysville, UT and died 3 Jul 1942 in Fairview, UT.



*L to R, Front Row: Eva Elmina, James William, Almira Leoma and Estella Almira Stewart. Back Row: Albert Marion, Preston Ray, Francis Ross, Arthur Milton, George Elmer Stewart.*

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born in Sanpete Co., UT except as noted)

8505a James William Stewart was born 24 Nov and died 27 Nov 1873 in Fairview.

8506. Albert Marion Stewart was born 31 Jan 1875 in Fairview and died there 14 Aug 1947. He married 4 May 1896 in Milburn, UT, Henrietta Amanda Cox, daughter of Jehu and Edith Maria (Jones) Cox, born 14 Feb 1877 in Indianola, UT. Their five children were born in Sanpete Co., UT and are as follows:

- a) Maude Stewart was born 21 Nov 1896. She married 1 Mar 1916 in Manti, UT, Edward Jestin Peterson, son of Christian and Christena (Anderson) Peter-son, born 21 Nov 1896 in Fairview, UT. They had six children;
- b) Lanson Claudius Stewart was born 13 Oct 1899 and died 7 Dec 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 28 May 1919 in Fairview, UT, Sarah Minerva Fowles, daughter of Charles William and Martha Elizabeth (Vance) Fowles, born 31 May 1898 in Fairview. They had three children;

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- c) Alta Marion Stewart was born 15 May 1903 and died 16 Jul 1904;
  - d) Vergie Rae Stewart was born 23 Jan 1906. She married 1) 11 Sep. 1927, John Valentine Matchinsky; 2) on 4 Aug 1956, Claude James Dixon;
  - e) K. Verl Stewart was born 4 May 1910. He married 10 Sep 1936, Beulah Vern Vance.
- 8506a Willard Merrill Stewart was born 14 Apr 1876 in Fairview, UT and died 16 Feb 1879 in Milburn, UT.
8507. George Elmer Stewart was born 13 Sep 1878 in Fairview, UT and died in Salt Lake City on 14 Jul 1942. He married 9 Jun 1915 in Manti, UT, Flossie May Christensen, daughter of Christian and Permelia Catherine (Housekeeper) Christensen, born 20 Dec 1891 in Milburn, UT. His 10 children were all born in Milburn, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Guy C. Stewart born 7 Mar 1916. He married 31 Dec 1945, Wande Veone Smith;
  - b) Georgia Fern Stewart born 28 Mar 1918. She married 10 Sep 1936, Wellington Justus Seely;
  - c) Will Wade Stewart born 21 Sep 1919. He married 1) Adean Burk (whom he later divorced); 2) 10 Oct 1949, Priscilla Davis;
  - d) Ethelyn Stewart born 1 Nov 1921 and died 27 Feb 1956. She married 27 Feb 1954, George A. Wilson, Jr;
  - e) Blaine Stewart born 22 Jun 1923. he married 15 Feb 1949 in Milburn, UT, Beth S. Woolsey, daughter of Peter Thomas and Cora Elizabeth (Candland) Woolsey, born 14 Aug 1930 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They had five children;
  - f) Loyal Stewart, twin, born 17 May 1927 and died 19 Dec 1954. He married 25 Nov 1948, Dorothy Ann Allred;
  - g) Royal Stewart, twin, born 17 May 1927. He married 17 May 1952 at Mt. Pleasant, UT, Glenna Etta Johansen, daughter of Harold Glen and Beryl Claudia (Longson) Johansen, born 15 Jun 1936 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They had three children; h) Lynn Stewart born 17 Aug 1928. He married 27 Sep 1950 in Manti, UT, Maurine Robertson, daughter of Edwin Neldon and Anna Jessie (Prestwich) Robertson, born 30 Jul 1931 in Ft. Green, UT. Their five children were born in UT;
  - Paul Murray Stewart born 22 Jun 1930 married 29 May 1950, Shanna Lee Madsen. They are now divorced;
  - Shirlee Arlene Stewart born 11 May 1933 married 8 Feb 1952, Max Gordon Blain.
8508. Preston Ray Stewart was born 23 Sep 1880 and died 5 Feb 1965 in Provo, UT. He married 25 Oct 1907 in Salt Lake City, UT, Millie Rebecca Brady, daughter of Jordan and Mary Lovina (Howell) Brady, born 7 Jun 1885 in Sanford, CO. They had four children:
- a) Vergean Devore Stewart born 25 Aug 1908 in Fairview, UT died 24 Jan 1918;
  - b) Loris Wayne Stewart born 25 Nov 1909 married 15 Dec 1933, Aurelia Soldona Stevens;
  - c) Mildred Stewart born 10 Jun 1916 in Nephi, UT married 11 Mar 1938 in Salt Lake City, UT, Willard "Bill" Augustin Call, son of Willard Everett and Estella (Walker) Call, born 1 Aug 1910 in Mohrland, UT. They had six children;
  - d) Elayne Stewart born 29 Jan 1922 married 1) Garn Storss; 2) John Pete Orepitch.
- 8508a Eva Elmira Stewart was born 20 Dec 1882 in Milburn, UT and died 10 Nov

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1929 in Fairview, UT. She married 7 Jul 1913 in Manti, UT, a sheepherder, Amasa Tucker Orton, son of John William and Helen Sophia (Tucker) Orton, born 29 Aug 1881 in Fairview, UT and died there 7 Oct 1956. He married 2) Annie Doke Bills. Eva and Amasa had the following children born in Fairview, UT except as noted:

- a) Eva Leoma Orton born 19 Mar 1916 in Milburn, UT married 7 May 1937 in Los Angeles, CA, Boyd Elias Cloward, son of Orson and Minnie Fedella (Orton) Cloward, born 31 Dec 1909 in Kimberly, ID. They had five children ;
  - b) Amasa Ray Orton born and died 9 Feb 1918;
  - c) Ellis Stewart Orton born 4 Jan 1920 married 10 Jul 1940 in Manti, UT, Beth Christensen, daughter of Peter Afton and Bertha (Gull) Christensen, born 15 May 1922 in Rupert, ID. They had four children.
- 8508b Almira Estella Stewart was born 26 Dec 1884 in Milburn, UT and died there on 24 Feb 1942. She married 13 Sep 1911 in Manti, UT, Niels (Nels) Hansen, son of Andrew and Anna Christena (Mortensen) Hansen, born 31 Jan 1886 in Fairview, UT and died there 18 Feb 1962. He married 2) 20 Feb 1945, Mary Hortense Allred Larsen. Almira and Niels had the following children:
- a) Keith Stewart Hansen born 7 Feb 1914 died 28 Sep 1977 married 3 Oct 1934 in Manti, UT, Ruby Val Tucker, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary Malinda (Peterson) Tucker, born 14 Feb 1913 in Fairview, UT. They had three children;
  - b) Rex Stewart Hansen born 24 Oct 1915 married 1 Jun 1940 in Farmington, UT, Lorraine Cox, daughter of Newes Barnhard and Olea (Day) Cox, born 7 May 1918 in Fairview, UT. They had three children;
  - c) Monna Aleen Hansen born 8 May 1918 married 10 Oct 1941 Helmut Gustav Moss;
  - d) Vaughn Cannon Hansen born 21 Nov 1919 died 3 Nov 1972 married 11 Aug 1969, Alta Rae Smith McAllister.
8509. Lyman Edgar Stewart was born 9 Jun 1889 in Milburn, UT. He married 17 Oct 1912 in Manti, UT, Hectha Rebecca Garlic, daughter of Joseph and Annie (Peterson) Garlic, born 12 Nov 1892 in Fairview, UT. Their eight children were born in either Milburn or Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Val Dean Stewart born 28 Oct 1913. he married 29 Mar 1939, June Brady;
  - b) Bucke Edgar Stewart born 12 Mar 1915. He married 25 Oct 1937, Sarah Alene Bills;
  - c) Armond Murrell Stewart born 13 Sep 1917 married 1) in Aug 1940, Marie Lefevre; 2) in 1956, Virginia Pullen;
  - d) Lon G. Stewart born 14 Nov and died 20 Nov 1919;
  - e) Glenda Stewart, twin, born 13 Jul 1922. She married 7 Jul 1943, Marc Terry Martell; f) Glen Stewart, twin, born 13 Jul 1922. He married 10 Sep 1948, Ruth Johansen; g) Junior L. Stewart born 19 May 1926. He married 10 Dec 1946, Margie LaRey Gardener; h) Larry Stewart born 19 Jul 1927, married 17 Jul 1950, Rhea Christena Anderson.
8510. Francis Ross Stewart was born 21 Oct 1891. He married 25 Mar 1914, Clara Eliza Hamilton, daughter of William Larkin and Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) Hamilton, born 13 Apr 1895. They had four children:
- a) Hamilton Ted Stewart who died at age 17;
  - b) Leon Lyle Stewart who died at age 16;

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- c) Ross Lloyd Stewart who died at age 25 and
- d) J. Monte Stewart who died at birth.

5685. EDMOND WARNER STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 4 Jul 1854 in Provo, UT and died 29 Apr 1916 in Milburn, UT. He married 15 Dec 1876 in Spring City, UT, LEVEE TERESA TERRY, daughter of Otis Lysander and Levee Teresa (Dancy) Terry, born 19 Jul 1857 in Union Fort, UT and died 2 Apr 1929 in Fairview, UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (All born in Milburn, Sanpete, UT)

- 8511. Edmond Delos Stewart was born 4 Oct 1877 and died 16 Nov 1878.
- 8512. Otis Lysander Stewart was born 5 Dec 1878 and died 26 May 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married there on 8 Jun 1910, Hannah Elizabeth Enquist, daughter of Johan Oscar Herman and Gertrude Maria (Dahling) Enquist, born 8 Sep 1887 in Santaquin, UT and died 8 Jun 1958 in Salt Lake City. Both are buried in Elysian Gardens in Murray, UT. They had four children; the first two were born in Milburn, UT and the latter two in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They were as follows:
  - a) Clyde Everett Stewart born 11 Dec 1911. He married 18 Feb 1937, Loreen Hunter;
  - b) Don O. Stewart born 19 Jul 1913. He married 22 Dec 1948, Sibyl Clark;
  - c) Merrill Stewart born 16 Feb 1917. He married 16 Mar 1941, Julia Barbara Wach;
  - d) Bryce Edmond Stewart born 11 Feb 1924. He married 1) 3 Sep 1946, Louie Marjean Nuttall; 2) on 7 Dec 1953, LaVaun Fairholm.
- 8513. Clarence Lester Stewart was born 31 May 1881. He married 9 Jun 1909 in Salt Lake City, UT, Stella Sanderson, daughter of James and Margaret (Rees) Sander-son, born 10 Dec 1889 in Fairview, UT. Their seven children were born in Sanpete Co., UT as noted:
  - a) Clarence Van Noy Stewart born 25 Apr 1910 in Fairview. He married in Salt Lake City, Alice Jones, daughter of Albert Stephen and Sarah Elizabeth (Fletcher) Jones, born in Provo, UT. They had four children;
  - b) Lucille Stewart born 16 Dec 1911 in Manti. She married 21 Jun 1934, Kenneth J. Peterson;
  - c) James Rex Stewart born 24 Jan and died 28 Apr 1915;
  - d) Leo Grant Stewart born 30 Aug 1917 in Fairview. He married 13 Sep 1941 in Manti, UT, Geneel Oldroyd, daughter of Isaac Willard and Tena Elevia (Jensen) Oldroyd, born 18 Oct 1916 in Monroe, UT. They had five children;
  - e) Delia Coy Stewart born 12 Jul 1919 in Milburn. She married 16 Dec 1938 in Manti, UT, Doyle Ellsworth Robertson, son of Jasper Heber and Alice Almyra (Adams) Robertson, born 12 Jul 1919 in Milburn, UT. They had one son;
  - f) Wanda Vee Stewart born 31 Jul 1925 in Mt. Pleasant. She married 27 Jan 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT, Thurman Edgar Thorpe, son of Edgar and Rachel Baldwin (Evans) Thorpe, born 31 Jul 1925 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They had five children born in Salt Lake City;
  - g) Earl Dean Stewart born 27 Jan 1932 in Mt. Pleasant. He married 18 Nov 1954, Carolyn Dastrup and died 26 Dec 1968 in Cardston, Aha.
- 8514. Laurretta Stewart was born 19 Jun 1883. She married 1) on 23 Apr 1906, Lewis Allred; 2) 22 Jul 1909 in Fairview, UT, Ernest Rudolphus Allred, son of James



**HUSBAND STEWART, Edmond Warner**

Birth 4 July 1854  
 Place Provo, Utah, Utah  
 Chr.  
 Married 15 Dec. 1876  
 Place Spring City, Snpt, Utah  
 Death 29 Apr. 1916  
 Burial Fairview Cem. Snpt. Utah  
 Father STEWART, James  
 Mother\* HOOPS, Elizabeth  
 Other Wives  
 (if any)

**WIFE TERRY, Lavee Terissa**

Birth 19 July 1857  
 Place Union Fort S-Lake Utah  
 Chr.  
 Death 2 April 1929  
 Burial Fairview Cem Snpt, Utah  
 Father TERRY, Otis Lysander  
 Mother DANCY, Lavee Terissa  
 Other Husb.  
 (if any)

Where was information obtained?

\*List complete maiden name for all females.



1st Child STEWART, Otis Lysander  
 Birth 5 Dec. 1878  
 Place Milburn, Snpt, Utah  
 Married to Hannah Elizabeth Enquist  
 Married 8 June 1910  
 Place Salt Lake City, Utah, S-Lake



2nd Child STEWART, Clarence Lester  
 Birth 31 May, 1881  
 Place Milburn, Snpt, Utah  
 Married to Stella Sanderson  
 Married 9 June 1909  
 Place Salt Lake City, Utah, S-Lake



3rd Child STEWART, Lauretta  
 Birth 19 June 1883  
 Place Milburn Snpt, Utah  
 Married to (2) Ernest R. Allred  
 Married 22 July 1909  
 Place Fairview, Snpt, Utah



4th Child STEWART, William Preston  
 Birth 31 Mar. 1886  
 Place Milburn Snpt, Utah  
 Married to Olive Ethel Morley  
 Married 11 Jan. 1911  
 Place Manti, Snpt, Utah



5th Child STEWART, Almeda  
 Birth 10 Jan 1889  
 Place Milburn, Snpt, Utah  
 Married to Leonard Marion Foulson  
 Married 9 Nov. 1914  
 Place Manti, Snpt, Utah

**6th Child STEWART, Valera**

Birth 5 Apr. 1893  
 Place Milburn, Snpt, Utah  
 Married to Aaron Lindon Cheney  
 Married 7 Jan. 1914  
 Place

**7th Child STEWART, Francille**

Birth 29 Apr. 1895  
 Place Milburn Snpt, Utah  
 Married to Adrea Amillia Christensen  
 Married 24 May, 1919  
 Place Fairview, Snpt, Utah

**8th Child STEWART, Ora Lavern**

Birth 7 June 1897  
 Place Milburn, Snpt, Utah  
 Married to Louie Orlinta Anderson  
 Married 3 December 1919  
 Place Manti, Snpt, Utah

**9th Child STEWART, Ulrus Earl**

Birth 2 Feb. 1900  
 Place Milburn, Snpt, Utah  
 Married to  
 Married  
 Place

**10th Child STEWART, Winford**

Birth 30 June 1902  
 Place Milburn Snpt, Utah  
 Married to (2) Mona Skillicorn  
 Married 29 Apr. 1948  
 Place



# SEVENTH GENERATION

- Martin and Mary Frances (Vance) Allred, born 24 Oct 1878 in Fairview, UT and died 2 Apr 1972 in Cardston, Alberta. They had 13 children, all but the second of whom were born in Alberta, Canada; Aaron was born in Milburn, UT.
- a) Ernest LeRoy Allred born 13 May 1910 in Cardston. He married there on 28 Nov 1934, Norma Wynder, daughter of Percy Vernon and Adella (Ken-dall) Wynder. born 2 Dec 1911 in Cardston. Their six children were born in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
  - b) Aaron Javon Allred born 14 Jun 1911 and died 28 Mar 1955. He married 13 Nov 1943, Jean Paul;
  - c) James Lloyd Allred, born 10 Sep 1912 in Magrath, married 7 Oct 1948 in Cardston, Winifred Joy Lye, daughter of Arthur Percy and Jessie Loretta (Prince) Lye, born 25 Apr 1922 in Camp Lister, BC. Their six children were born in Cardston, Alberta, Canada;
  - d) Virgil Allred, twin, born and died 12 Feb 1915 at Hill Spring;
  - e) Verda Allred, twin, born 12 Feb and died 25 Mar 1915 at Hill Spring;
  - f) Stewart Eugene Allred born 12 Sep 1916 at Hill Spring married 30 Sep 1941, Thyra Clinton;
  - g) Guy Elwood Allred born 15 May 1918 in Cardston, Alta., married 17 Mar 1951, Mary Elizabeth (Staunton) Lynch; h) Bhuel Lorraine Allred born 3 Feb 1920 in Cardston, Alta., married 3 Apr 1947 in Cardston, Gwendolyn Ann Hinds, daughter of Herbert and Mildred (Woolsey) Hinds, born 1 Oct 1923 in Cardston. They had six children: Vance Lamar Allred born 10 Feb 1922 in Hill Spring and died 5 Nov 1937; Morris Blain Allred born 30 Dec 1923 in Hill Spring, married 19 Aug 1950, Jean Elizabeth Bussy; k) Mary Terissa Allred born 4 Apr 1926 in Cardston, Alta., married 10 Oct 1959, Robert Stevenson. They later divorced; l) Marion Rudolphus Allred born 4 Apr 1926 in Cardston, Alta., married 27 Aug 1952, Marion Long; m) Lauretta Allred born 29 Dec 1931 in Hill Spring married 4 Jan 1950, Marvin Dee Kenly;
8515. William Preston Stewart was born 31 Mar 1886 and died 26 Oct 1945 in Price, UT. He married 11 Jan 1911 in Manti, UT, Olive Ethel Morley, daughter of Daniel Henrie and Sarah Jane (Kemp) Morley, born 25 Jun 1891 in Moroni, UT and died 21 Apr 1950 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Sanpete, UT, Their children were born in Fairview, UT except as noted:
- a) Errol Preston Stewart born 5 Dec 1911 died 9 Jun 1913 in Fairview, UT;
  - b) Lee Kenneth Stewart born 20 Oct 1914 married 16 Nov 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT, Elayne Christiansen, daughter of Joseph Nels and Emma Senora (Sorensen) Christiansen, born 2 May 1918 in Mayfield, UT. Their children born Salt Lake City, UT.
    - ba) Marcia Ann Stewart born 13 Oct 1938;
    - bb) Barbara Lee Stewart born 13 Jul 1947;
    - be) Mary Jane Stewart born 16 Dec 1954 in Idaho Falls, ID.
  - c) Harry Morley Stewart born 28 Jul 1918 in Milburn, UT, married 1) 13 Sep 1941, Viola Rae Averett and 2) on 14 Apr 1956 in Las Vegas, NV, Winifred Joy Griffiths, daughter of Henry Laurence and Mary Angeline (Mann) Griffiths, born 14 Jan 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT, Harry's children by his second wife are:
    - ca) Kevin Morley Stewart born 6 Dec 1959 and
    - cb) Kellie Stewart born 15 May 1961.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Olive Stewart born 29 Apr 1924 married 11 Oct 1947 in Fairview, UT, Edmond Coons, son of Edmond John and Reba (Howarth) Coons, born 24 Apr 1914 in Richfield, UT. Their children:
  - da) Danette Coons born 30 Oct 1948 in Fairview, UT;
  - db) Edmond Errol Coons born 12 Sep 1950 in Mt. Pleasant, UT, and
  - dc) Jodene Coons born 29 Aug 1953 in Mt. Pleasant, UT.
- e) Wynnelle Stewart born 1 Mar 1926 in Price, UT, married 27 Jun 1946, in Manti, UT, Roy Leon Vance, son of Ezra T. and Minerva (Peterson) Vance, born 7 Apr 1925 in Fairview, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City:
  - ea) Susan Louise Vance born 25 Feb 1948;
  - eb) Paul Leon Vance born 14 Apr 1950 and
  - ec) Jill Vance born in Apr 1955.
- f) Sherryl Stewart born 20 Sep 1933 married 15 Mar 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT, Walter Franklin Dexter Allan, son of Walter Franklin and Julia Troward (Noble) Allan, born 6 Jan 1929 in Salt Lake City. Their children:
  - fa) Kristine Allan born 13 Aug 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT married there 16 Jun 1975, Evan Kenneth Bateman;
  - fb) Stewart Noble Allan born 9 Aug 1955 in Great Lakes Rural (Shiels Twp.), IL, married 22 Aug 1978, Janet Gerstner;
  - fc) Paulette Allan born 22 Feb 1957 in Daleville, (Ft. Rucker) AL;
  - fd) Walter Franklin Allan born 23 Nov 1959 in Muenchweiler, Germany;
  - fe) Kenneth Morley Allan born 15 Sep 1964 in Daleville, AL and ff) Elizabeth Allan born 1 Dec 1970 in Ft. Leavenworth, KS.
- 8516. Lois Almeda Stewart was born 10 Jan 1889 and died 21 Nov 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 9 Nov 1914, Leonard Marion Poulsen, son of Niels Christian and Jensine (Anderson) Poulsen, born 6 Mar 1884 in Manti, UT. Their children were born in Fairview, UT except as noted:
  - a) Olea Poulsen born 6 Dec 1915 in Milburn, UT married 28 Sep 1937, Richard Johnstun, born 4 Aug 1917. Their children were born in Salt Lake city, UT as follows:
    - aa) James Alien Johnstun born 16 Feb 1939;
    - ab) Bobbie Lee Johnstun, born 11 Nov 1947 and
    - ac) Steven Johnstun born 13 Apr 1949.
  - b) Norma Poulsen born 11 Apr 1917 married 16 Jul 1955, Jack Coulter of Detroit, MI;
  - c) Leonard Fred Poulsen born 27 Mar 1919 married 12 Feb 1955, Marjorie Melan of Canoga Park, CA;
  - d) Edmond Bryant Poulsen born 8 Sep 1921 was killed in WW II on 10 Apr 1944, unmarried.
- 8517. Rosanna Stewart was born 18 Oct 1891 and died 5 May 1892.
- 8518. Valera Stewart was born 5 Apr 1893. She married 7 Jan 1914 in Manti, UT, Aaron Linden Cheney, son of Ezekiel Thomas and Lucetta (Hambrick) Cheney, born 4 Feb 1893 in Fairview, UT. Their nine children were born in Fairview, UT:
  - a) Fern Cheney born 19 Mar 1917 married 7 Nov 1936, Leo Bert Barker;
  - b) Virgie Cheney born and died 14 Jul 1919;
  - c) Ray Linden Cheney born 7 Jul 1920 married 1) on 11 Feb 1941, Lorene Susan Quinn; 2) on 8 May 1948, Doris Kent;
  - d) Reed E. Cheney born 19 Aug 1922 married 20 Aug 1949, Loa Bangerter;
  - e) Ruth Cheney born 23 Aug 1924 married 23 Jan 1953, Dick Meredith Jensen;
  - f) Arcola Cheney born 18 Aug 1927 married 1 Jun 1946, Gideon Teeple Jolley;
  - g) Glenda Joy Cheney born 3 Sep 1929 married 28 Jun 1952, John Call; h) Valera Darlene Cheney born 25 Nov 1934 married 24 Nov 1954, Garth A. Wintch;

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- i) Joyce Cheney born 15 Feb 1938 married 12 Jul 1958, Franklin Duane Madsen,
- 8519. Francello Stewart was born 29 Apr 1893 and died 14 Dec 1974 Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) on 24 May 1919 in Manti, UT, Adera Amillia Christensen, daughter of Niels Peter and Johanna Elenora (Larson) Christensen, born 28 Dec 1898 and died 5 Jul 1951 in Fairview, UT. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery. Francello married 2) on 25 Nov 1953, Matilda Florence (Teuscher) Walies, born 29 Jan 1899. His children were born in Fairview, UT except as noted:
  - a) Wayne Stewart born 28 Feb 1920 married 22 Feb 1949, Barbara Ruth Allred.
  - b) Donald Stewart born 28 Apr 1922 married 9 May 1949, Janet Richards.
  - c) Beth Adera Stewart born 18 Dec 1924 died 12 May 1944. She married 1 Mar 1944, Gideon Teeple Jolley;
  - d) Reva Stewart born 7 Dec 1927 in Milburn, UT married 1 Dec 1948, Donald Thomas Wiseman;
  - e) Elis E. Stewart born 16 Aug 1930 in Mt. Pleasant, UT died 30 Aug 1941.
- 8520. Ora Lavern Stewart was born 7 Jun 1897. He married 1) on 3 Dec 1919, Louie Orminta Anderson, daughter of James and Ada Adelia (Sanderson) Anderson, born 3 May 1898 in Fairview, UT. Ora married 2) on 11 Feb 1920, Alta Lola Jensen and 3) on 16 Jul 1916, Cinderella Johnson. His six children were born in Sanpete Co., UT:
  - a) Leo Lavern Stewart born 25 Aug 1920 married 15 Nov 1947 in Oakland, CA, Chloe lone Hopkins, daughter of Alvin LeRoy and Alice Elma (Whittington) Hopkins, born 22 Oct 1924 in Kasson, MN. They had three children born in Richmond, CA;
  - b) Thora May Stewart born 4 Mar 1922 died 30 May 1948, unmarried;
  - c) Boyd A. Stewart born 20 Apr 1924 and died 20 May 1952. He married 7 Jun 1948, Janice Ruth Sheets;
  - d) Wallace Dale Stewart born 20 Dec 1928 died 8 Aug 1943;
  - e) James Edmond Stewart born 11 Sep 1930 married 20 Dec 1957, Colleen Peterson;
  - f) Elta Renne Stewart born 17 Aug 1938 married 25 Sep 1959, Robert DeReese Sanders.
- 8521. Winford Stewart born 30 Jun 1902 married 1) on 25 Apr 1923 in Manti, UT, Anna Veda Larsen, daughter of Lewis and Tricine (Peterson) Larsen, born 14 Oct 1903 in Fairview, UT. They divorced in 1927 and he married 2) on 30 Sep 1930 in Salt Lake City, UT, Velda Packer, daughter of Whipple Packer. This marriage ended in divorce in 1943 and he married 3) on 29 Apr 1948 in San Francisco, CA, Mona Skillicorn. Winford's children by his second wife, born in Salt Lake City, UT:
  - a) Carol Jean Stewart born 27 Dec 1931 married 13 Jan 1955, Harry George. They divorced 22 May 1957;
  - b) Robert Winn Stewart born 19 Aug 1936 married in Oct 1959, Patricia Wojtas. They divorced in Feb 1961.

5686. FRANCIS MARION STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 2 Feb 1856 in Provo, UT and died in Milburn, UT on 11 Aug 1908. He married 18 Apr 1875 in Fairview, UT, AMANDA ELNORA ALLRED, daughter of William Alma and Almira White (Aldrich) Allred, born 13 Feb 1857 in Ogden, UT and died 11 Jan 1927 in Milburn.

Issue Surname Stewart:

- 8522. Effie Eulalia Stewart was born 2 Nov 1876 in Fairview, UT and died 13 May

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1972 in Draper, UT. She married 27 Nov 1895 in Manti, UT, John Thomas Housekeeper, son of Thomas Jefferson and Missouri Jane (Owens) Housekeeper, born 19 Jan 1872 in Spring Lake, UT and died 24 Jun 1950 in Sandy, UT. Both are buried in Fairview, UT. Their 10 children all were born in Milburn with the exception of Franklin who was born in Clear Creek, Carbon, UT:
- a) John Iris Housekeeper born 12 Oct 1897, married 24 Sep 1919 in Manti, UT, Enid Rosamae Peterson, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Bills) Peterson, born 28 May 1900 in Fairview, UT. They had eight children;
  - b) Luzeonia Housekeeper born 8 Nov 1898 and died 9 Mar 1899;
  - c) Thora Housekeeper born and died 27 Jan 1899.
  - d) Francis George Housekeeper born 23 Oct and died 11 Dec 1900;
  - e) James Furless Housekeeper born 21 Jul 1903, married 20 Mar 1930, Karma Tippetts;
  - f) Franklin William Housekeeper born and died 2 Feb 1906;
  - g) Lucile Vivian Housekeeper born 23 Aug 1908, married 10 Apr 1929, Otis Albert Pierce; h) Retha Eulalia Housekeeper born 28 Mar 1910, married 3 Sep 1930, Clifford Anderson Sheriff; Don S. Housekeeper, twin, born 24 Oct and died 14 Dec 1914; Dean S. Housekeeper, twin, born 24 Oct 1914 and married 15 Mar 1937, Frances Arlene Anderson.
8523. Francis Marion Stewart was born 18 Sep 1878 and died 10 Apr 1891.
8524. Millie Louise Stewart was born 28 Apr 1881 in Fairview, UT and died 12 Mar 1883.
8525. James William Stewart was born 13 Jul 1883 in Fairview, UT and died 22 Dec 1929 in Manti, UT. He married there on 17 Oct 1906, Martha Henningson, daughter of Rasmus and Petrea (Peterson) Henningson, born 18 Oct 1886 in Manti. Their eight children were born in Manti:
- a) Mabel Stewart, born 28 Jul 1907, married 17 Nov 1926 in Manti, James Edward Curtis, son of Jacob Lehi and Jensena (Simonsen) Curtis, born 9 Jul 1905 in Moroni, UT. They had two children;
  - b) Beatrice Stewart born 11 Apr 1909, married 4 Feb 1933 in Manti, Marvin John Redmond, son of George and Katherina (Netscher) Redmond, born 3 Feb 1910. They had three children;
  - c) Francis R. Stewart born 22 Dec 1911, married 1 Sep 1933, Vera Draper;
  - d) Doris Stewart born 2 Jul 1916, married 1) on 16 Feb 1934, Alien Perry Morley; 2) on 24 Nov 1945, Max Emanuel Hansen;
  - e) James Shirley Stewart born 7 Dec 1918, married 9 Oct 1940 (and subsequently divorced) Viola Seddel;
  - f) Gayle R. Stewart born 10 Jul 1922, married 1) 24 Aug 1950, Lois Roskuly; 2) 30 Dec 1957, Ellen Keele;
  - g) Jack LaVoy Stewart born 20 Aug 1925, married 1) in Oct 1947, LaRue Dahl; 2) 25 Sep 1954, Geneva Bowman; h) Don H. Stewart born 26 Oct 1929 died 16 Oct 1962. He married 4 Mar 1950, Jean Egan.
8526. Elamina Stewart was born 27 Nov 1885 in Milburn and died 27 May 1887.
8527. Vernile Stewart was born 6 Mar 1888 in Milburn and died 3 Jun 1962 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. He married 18 Jun 1913 in Salt Lake City, UT, Maria Louisa or Loa Sanderson, daughter of James and Margaret (Rees) Sanderson, born 20 Feb 1894 in Fairview, UT. Their four children were born in Sanpete Co., UT as follows:

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) LaVern Stewart born 18 Aug 1914, married 1) on 27 Sep 1934 in Manti, Edwin Guy Leonard, son of John Hyrum and Alice Louisa (Rowley) Leonard, born 23 Apr 1911 in Huntington, UT and died in Salt Lake City. They had two children. LaVerne married 2) on 25 Feb 1954, Gilbert Andrew Benson;
  - b) Elwood Floy Stewart born 23 May 1916 and died 12 Sep 1949, unmarried;
  - c) Eva Stewart born 6 Mar 1918, married 23 Aug 1938, Robert Conrad Nielson;
  - d) Lori Stewart born 8 Feb 1920, married 14 Aug 1939 in Manti, UT, Arthur Glen Cox, son of Vern and Ada Sirvella (Howell) Cox, born 23 Jan 1913 in Fairview. They had six children.
8528. Jetta Pearl Stewart was born 20 Nov 1890 in Milburn, UT. She married 4 Jan 1911 in Elsinore, UT, Christian Marquardson, son of Erasmus Peter and Petrine Maria (Jensen) Marquardson, born 17 Aug 1887 in Elsinore. They had three children born in Elsinore as follows:
- a) LaVon Marquardson born 9 May 1912 married 6 Aug 1938 in Portland, OR, Clark Marden Wood, son of Joseph Henry and Anna Lillian (Decker) Wood, born 25 Nov 1909 in Monticello, UT. Their three children were born in Seattle, WA;
  - b) Max Stewart Marquardson born 31 Aug 1914 married 26 Aug 1936 in Manti, UT, Utahna Morrey, daughter of Charles Henry and Effie (Hyatt) Mor-rey, born 11 Feb 1916 in Joseph, UT. They had four children born in Richfield, UT;
  - c) Marion Joyce Marquardson born 12 Apr 1924 married 18 Jan 1949, Schuyler Monroe Gardner.
8529. Chauncey Loran Stewart was born 3 Mar 1893 and died 3 Jun 1962. He married 28 Sep 1914, La Vera Christensen; 2) 25 Oct 1922, Florence Jensen.
8530. Freeman Stewart was born 18 May 1895 and died 22 Feb 1950 in Provo, UT. He married 30 Sep 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, Vera Almira Carter, daughter of Joseph William and Olive (Conlin) Carter, born 24 Feb 1891 in North Ogden, UT. They had two children:
- a) Robert F. Stewart born 11 Apr 1917 in Milburn, UT married 16 Apr 1938, Blanche Orton and
  - b) Donna Lucile Stewart born 8 Aug 1921 in Provo, UT married 28 May 1950, Jack Lee Hixson.
8531. Devirl Stewart was born 27 Apr 1897. He married 28 May 1924, Grace Nixon.
5687. EMILY REBECCA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 12 Oct 1857 in Provo, UT and died 30 Jan 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married on 6 Jun 1875 at Fairview, UT, WILLIAM EZRA MOWER, farmer, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Hall) Mower, born 10 Nov 1894 in Springville, UT and died 15 Apr 1921 in Milburn, UT. He married 2) on 23 Dec 1885, Euded Cecilia Jensen daughter of Peter Christian and Kistin ( Jensen) Jensen, born 21 Dec in Mt. Pleasant, UT.

## Issue Surname Mower:

- 8532. William Ezra Mower, Jr. was born 20 May 1876 and died 16 Apr 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 3 Jun 1901 in Sanpete Co., UT, Emma Henrietta Christensen, daughter of Andrew Christian and Caroline C. (Sandstrom) Christensen, born 1 Aug 1882 in Fairview and died 30 Jun 1954 in Craig, CO.

THE HOOPKES FAMILY RECORD

They had 10 children in UT:

- a) Kenneth LeRoy Mower born 16 Mar 1902 in Fairview, married 1) Rayma Barney; 2) 27 Jun 1958, Editha Harning;
- b) George Hyrum Mower born 8 Jul 1904 in Milburn, died young;
- c) Clifton Mower born 13 Aug 1905 in Milburn;
- d) Mattie Lucile Mower born 16 Nov 1907 in Fairview married 26 Nov 1925, Peter Nephi Wall;
- e) William Voce Mower born 23 Jul 1910 in Milburn married Bertha Rogers; f) Avis Artell Mower born 23 Apr 1913 in Bluebell, married 19 Jan 1933, Howard Cluff; g) Winfred Alvin Mower born 1 Oct 1915 in Bluebell, married 1) Rosabell Wall; 2) 9 Oct 1939, Iva Lee Taylor; 3) 18 Dec 1959, Pearl Joy Haught and 4) ?; h) Lela Mower born 1918 in Bluebell; i) Hilden Boyd Mower born 25 Feb 1921 in Storrs, married 1) Cora McCracken; 2) ?; j) Verna Olga Mower born 25 Apr 1924 in Bluebell, married 21 Jun 1940, Robert

E. Lee Farmer.

8533. Elizabeth Mower was born 21 Mar 1878 in Fairview, UT and died 11 Feb 1941 in Boneta, UT. She married 1 Sep 1896 in Milburn, UT, Carl August Erickson, son of John August and Anne Maria (Anderson) Erickson, born 6 Aug 1877 in Fairview, UT and died 11 Sep 1946 in Boneta, UT. They had seven children all born in Fairview except for Emily who was born in Milburn, UT:
- a) Elsie Elizabeth Erickson was born 11 Aug 1897. She married 24 Oct 1916. John Clifton Moffitt;
  - b) Emily Manila Erickson, born 8 Oct 1899, married 19 Jun 1918 in Manti, UT, Alphonzo Barton Madsen, son of Andrew O. and Ruth Cook (Barton) Madsen, born 2 Nov 1896 in Manti. They had four children in Boneta, UT and one in Provo, UT;
  - c) John August Erickson born and died 4 May 1901.
  - d) Annie Velma Erickson born 11 Oct 1904, married 21 Oct 1925, William Taylor Fieldsted;
  - e) Carl William Erickson born 7 Sep 1908 and died in 1967. He married 28 Dec 1932, Charlotte Elizabeth Weir;
  - f) Ernest Deverl Erickson was born 21 and died 24 Jul 1910;
  - g) Son Erickson stillborn in 1912.
8534. Elmira Mower was born 25 Mar 1880 in Fairview, UT. She married 1) 20 Dec 1898 in Milburn, UT, Clyde Edwin Law, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Halopeter) Law, born 14 Jan 1876 in Newton, IA and died 1 May 1900 in Scofield, UT. She married 2) 24 Jun 1903 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carl Elmer Fietkau, son of Charles August and Rhoda Ann (Jenkins) Fietkau, born 31 Mar 1865 in Grand Rapids, MI and died 23 Sep 1934 in Sacramento, CA. Elmira married 3) on 9 Apr 1923, Irving D. Snow. Elmira's nine children were all born in UT, the first five in Oak Creek, the 6th in Duchesne and the rest in Bonita, Duchesne, UT. They included:
- a) Glenda Aletha Fietka born 18 Apr 1904 married 9 Nov 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT, George Lenwood Kenison, son of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Davies) Kenison, born 14 Nov 1905 in Sunnyside, UT. They had seven children only one of whom survived;
  - b) Elzada Elizabeth Fietkau born 14 Mar 1906 married 1 Feb 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ward Evans, son of William Romulus and Martha Ellen (Sego) Evans, born 30 Jan 1904 in Manasa, CO. They were the parents of 14 children;
  - c) Reed Fietkau, twin, born 13 Nov 1908 married 19 Mar 1929 in Duchesne,

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- UT, Bessie Horrocks, daughter of Franklin and Hattie May (Todd) Horrocks, born 16 Nov 1908 in Jensen, UT. They had five children;
- d) Reva Fietkau, twin, born 13 Nov 1908 married 27 Oct 1928. Leslie Ferdinand Allred. They had 4 children.
  - e) Mildred Winona Fietkau born 31 Jul 1910 married 20 Jul 1927 in Manti, UT, Franklin Davies, son of John William and Sarah Ellen (Mcnelly) Davies, born 18 May 1906 in Sunnyside, UT. They had seven children;
  - f) Clista Bernice Fietkau born 24 Apr 1912 married 18 Mar 1930 in Duchesne, UT, Joseph Eugene Abplanalp, son of William and Barbara Elizabeth ( Jenkins) Abplanalp, born 8 Jun 1908 in Duchesne. Their four children were born in Duchesne Co., UT;
  - g) Lorin Ross Fietkau born 17 Oct 1914 married 23 Aug 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT Janet Marian Barker, daughter of Lyman and Harriett Ellen (Ward) Barker, born 20 Feb 1917 in North Ogden. They had two children;
  - h) Clyde Fietkau born 8 Dec 1917, died 21 Jun 1952 in Missoula, MT, married 1) on 24 May 1939, Ruth Allred, daughter of Daniel Warren and Edith (Kir-by) Allred, born 26 Aug 1922 in Altonah, UT. Clyde married 2) on 12 Jan 1947, Shirley Faye Winner and 3) Hazel Marie Winner. He had a daughter by his first wife;
  - i) Ruby Rebecca Fietkau born 20 Mar 1921 married 1) 23 Aug 1939, John Thurmer Jacobs; 2) 28 Oct 1947, Jack Milton Fitzwater.
8535. James Byron Mower was born 6 Jul 1882 in Fairview, UT and died 17 Dec 1964 in Ogden, UT. He married 15 Aug 1904 in Fairview, UT, Mary Elizabeth Erickson, daughter of John August and Anna Maria (Jensen) Erickson, born 23 Apr 1883 in Fairview. Their nine children were born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Byron Lavore Mower born 9 Oct 1904 died 9 Mar 1905;
  - b) Elna Mower born 24 May 1906 married 1) 1 Dec 1929, Arthur Hawkins and 2) Charles Van Alfen;
  - c) Delma Aura Mower born 7 Sep 1908 married 25 Aug 1937, Albert Burgess Carr;
  - d) Thora Odetta Mower born 27 Jul 1911 married 24 Feb 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT, Murland Leigh May;
  - e) Glen Mower, twin, born 1 Nov 1914 died the same day;
  - f) Glenda Mower, twin, born 1 Nov 1914 died the same day;
  - g) Leah Orrill Mower born 8 May 1920 died 11 Nov 1945, unmarried;
  - h) Merrill Mower born 18 Sep 1920 died 5 May 1922;
  - i) Ruby Mower born 17 Jun 1924 married 2 Sep 1947, Robert Raymond Gealta.
8536. Elzada Rebecca Mower was born 31 Dec 1884 and died 8 May 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 6 Nov 1907 in Manti, UT. Eli Robinson, son of Hugh and Margaret (Stringfellow) Robinson, born 14 May 1883 in Farnsworth, Lancaster, England and died 1 Dec 1957 in Salt Lake City. Both are buried in Springville Cemetery. Eli married 2) in 1945, Mabel Alleman. He and Elzada had five children born in Springville and two born in Provo, UT as follows:
- a) Hugh Elmer Robinson born 2 Jun 1909 married 3 Feb 1934 in Heber City, UT, Janet Harvey, daughter of James Douglas and Nancy (Anderson) Harvey, born 18 Mar 1911 in Col. Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico. They had three children;
  - b) Hazel Mewer Robinson, born 18 Sep 1910 married 11 May 1932, Lawrence Stephen Bee;
  - c) Rhea Emily Robinson born 14 Aug 1914 married 1) in Dec 1933, Alma Smith Boren; 2) Leonard Hodges;
  - d) Louise Robinson born 23 Nov 1916 married 3 Sep 1940, Frank Clifford Kunzweiler;



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Russell Earl Robinson born 17 Nov 1920 married 25 Jul 1946, Florence Brausch; f) Norma Robinson born 13 Jul 1922 died 30 Jul 1939.
- 8537. Francis Marion Mower was born 11 Jun 1888 and died 17 Jul 1928, unmarried.
- 8538. Melissa Mower was born 26 Sep 1890 and died 24 May 1893.
- 8539. Moroni Mower was born 24 Sep 1893 and died 16 Feb 1927. He married on 20 Nov 1921, Vida Jewkes.
- 8540. George Hyrum Mower was born 24 Oct 1896 and died 27 Apr 1897.

5688. SELENA MERINDA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 17 Mar 1850 in Provo, UT and died 31 Mar 1930 in Fairview, UT. She married on 16 Oct 1879, ALVIN DELOS TERRY, son of Otis Lysander and Fannie Merilla (Loveridge) Terry, born 15 Dec 1854 in Union, UT and died 3 Dec 1923 in Fairview, UT.

Issue Surname Terry: (First two born in Fairview; remainder in Milburn, UT)

- 8541. Alvin Delos Terry, Jr. was born 6 Sep 1880. He never married.
- 8542. Emma Jane Terry was born 13 Mar 1882 and died 19 Jul 1939. She married 20 Jun 1904, Joseph Jensen.
- 8543. James Terry was born 23 Mar and died 5 Apr 1884.
- 8544. Otis Lysander Terry was born and died 9 Jun 1886.
- 8545. Elizabeth Mahala Terry was born 6 Jul and died 12 Jul 1887.
- 8546. Terissa Merinda Terry was born 18 Sep 1889 and died 20 Apr 1890.
- 8547. Philinda Terry was born 29 Aug 1892. She married 1) on 8 Sep 1911, Henry Alvin Mower; 2) on 13 Mar 1933, Carl William Turpin. Both of these marriages ended in divorce. Philinda was a twin to Philemon.
- 8548. Philemon Terry, twin, was born 29 Aug 1892 and died 23 Jan 1893.
- 8549. Amasa Merritt Terry was born 4 May 1894 and died 22 Feb 1965 in Fairview, UT. He married on 7 Jun 1916, Hazel Burdella Pritchett, daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte and Olive Loretta (Saunders) Pritchett, born 9 Feb 1893 in Fairview, UT. They had four children born in Fairview, UT as follows:
  - a) Voylette Lorraine Terry born 13 Aug 1919 married 29 Aug 1942 in Louisville, KY, Edward Frederick Blanchard, son of Edward LeRoy and Karen Sofie (Skjerve) Blanchard, born 20 Jun 1917 in East Chicago, IN. They had four children all of whom were born in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Lloyd Amas Terry, twin, born 10 May 1922 married 8 Oct 1942 in Manti, UT, Evelyn Ruth Drage, daughter of Alfred Ezra and Rhoda Eliza (Jorgensen) Drage, born 5 Jul 1923 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They were the parents of six children;
  - c) Boyd Pritchett Terry, twin, born 19 May 1922 died 24 Oct 1954 in Millburn, UT. He was accidentally killed while deer hunting. He married 24 Jul 1945 in CA, Joye Beverly Wall, daughter of Henry Ferdinand and Mary Olivia (Meling) Wall, born 8 Jun 1924 in Mt. Pleasant. His widow married 2) on Sep 1964, Ralph T. Coats. They had three children.
  - d) Olive Alene Terry born 14 Dec 1925 married 21 Aug 1946, Reed L. Madsen.
- 8550. Sophronia Terry was born 1 Jan 1897 and died 10 May 1963. She married on 3 Nov 1923, Douglas Hawley Perry.
- 8551. Edmond Roland Terry was born 22 Mar 1901 and died 21 Jul 1948. He married on 23 Jun 1920, Loma Madeline Bills.

# SEVENTH GENERATION

5689. HENERETTA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 16 Nov 1861 in Fairview, UT and died there on 11 Jun 1926. She married on Dec 1880 in Fairview, CHARLES ALBERT MOWER, farmer, son of Henry Jr. and Alice (Burton) Mower, born 10 Nov 1859 in Springville, UT and died in Jan 1935 in Fairview, UT.

Issue Surname Mower: (All born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT)

8552. Charles Lewis Mower was born 22 Dec 1881 and died 2 Dec 1959 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. He married 11 Feb 1904 in Manti, UT, Mary Melissa Jones, daughter of James Naylor and Amanda (Sanderson) Jones, born 5 Dec 1885, in Fairview, UT and died 19 Jun 1964 in Salt Lake City. Their six children all were born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
  - a) Lewis Olen Mower born 4 Dec 1905 married 4 Dec 1934, Clista Madge Hartley;
  - b) Geroma Mower born 7 Mar 1907 married 28 Nov 1928, Andrew Glenas Madsen;
  - c) Jones Aldwin Mower born 25 Aug died 8 Sep 1908;
  - d) Inez Lapriel Mower born 13 Aug 1909 died 2 Apr 1964. She married 11 Oct 1934, William Lamonte Hansen.;
  - e) Kurtis Lee Mower born 10 Apr 1912 married 1) 1 Jan 1934, Elva Turner and 2) 20 Aug 1943, Marjorie Joyce Smith, f) Earl Amond Mower born 20 Mar 1922 died 18 Sep 1965. He married five times.
8553. Alice Lillian Mower was born 5 Dec 1883 and died 10 Sep 1953. She married 13 May 1909, Ruben White.
8554. Mary Lodema Mower was born 22 Feb 1886 and died 2 Mar 1951 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. She married 1) on 24 Apr 1908 in Clear Creek, UT, George Aaron Shepherd, son of Moses Andrew and Rachel Ann (Brady) Shepherd, born 10 Aug 1885 in Lake Shore, UT and died 17 Feb 1926 in Schofield, UT. She married 2) John Nordstrom. Her children by her first husband were:
  - a) Charles Aaron Shepherd born 9 Feb 1912 married 1 Jul 1933 in Manti, Ora May Vance, daughter of Isaac Moroni and Mary Elizabeth (Housekeeper) Vance, born 1 Oct 1914 in Fairview, UT. They had three children.
  - b) Mary Fay Shepherd born 15 Apr 1914 married 17 Oct 1937, Carroll Merritt Hawley.
  - c) Dona Shepherd born 26 died 29 Mar 1916.
  - d) Elna Shepherd born 11 Mar 1917 died 23 Oct 1919.
  - e) Loran Shepherd born 20 May died 28 May 1919.
  - f) Georgia Lou Shepherd born 26 Apr 1926 married 25 Apr 1947 in Manti, UT, Daniel Dean Coons, son of John Edmond and Mary Ellenor (James) Coons, born 22 Feb 1927 in Stockton, UT. They had three children.
8555. Leonard Ross Mower was born 24 Apr and died 22 Dec 1889.
8556. Hyrum Conrad Mower was born 19 Jul 1892 and died 29 Jan 1919. He married 18 Jun 1913 in Manti, UT, Flossie Marie Terry, daughter of Wilford Alonzo and Emma (Hansen) Terry, born 25 Jan 1893 in Milburn, UT and died 28 Jul 1918 in Salt Lake City. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery. Their two children born in Fairview are:
  - a) Emma Mower born 22 Dec 1914 married 14 Mar 1939, Royal Travis Farnsworth.
  - b) Zina Mower born 15 Jun 1917 died 14 May 1965. She married 12 Sep 1940, Arnold Elmo Castleberry.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8557. James Henry Mower was born 20 Feb 1895. He married on 20 Jun 1913, Jessie Pearl Reynolds.

8558. Francis Marion Mower was born 2 Feb 1898 and died 6 Jul 1940. He married on 14 Mar 1917, Martha Terry.

5690. JONATHAN STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 20 Oct 1863 in Fairview, UT and died 15 Aug 1894. He married 8 Sep 1881, JULIA LOUISA ALLRED, daughter of William Alma and Almira White (Aldrich) Allred, born 25 Aug 1864 and died 20 Dec 1920. Jonathan was a farmer and timberman and lived in Milburn, UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born Milburn, UT, except first born in Fairview, UT)

8559. Jonathan Stewart, Jr. was born and died 6 Jun 1882.

8560. Marvin LeRoy Stewart was born 19 Nov 1884 and died 15 Jan 1904.

8561. Myron Alma Stewart was born 9 Feb 1887. He married 1) on 28 Jun 1917 in Mt. Pleasant, UT, Maggie Elzina Peterson, daughter of Charles Christen Emal and Johanna Elizabeth (Christensen) Peterson, born 6 Aug 1891 in Mt. Pleasant and died 1 Jan 1932 in Spring Canyon, UT. Myron married 2) on 25 Jul 1934 in Manti, Printha Verda Hansen, daughter of Hans Peter and Margarete "Maggie" Matilda (Christensen) Hansen, born 7 May 1900 in Richfield, UT. His first two children were born in Sanpete Co., UT and the remaining six were born in Carbon Co., UT:

a) Max Alvin Stewart born 23 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant married 28 Apr 1951, Elizabeth McCarthy.

b) Nola Udale Stewart born 5 Mar 1921 in Milburn married 1) 24 Apr 1941, John Elmer Peterson; 2) 28 Jan 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT, Buster Jarvis Johnson, son of John Marius and Martine Marie (Andersen) Johnson, born 2 Sep 1913 in Elsinore, UT. He also had been married before. They had six children in Salt Lake City, UT.

c) Victor Gerald Stewart born 11 Apr 1924 in Spring Canyon died 13 May 1927.

d) Calvin Boyd Stewart born 17 Feb 1928 in Spring Canyon married 15 Sep 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID, Elinor Johnson, daughter of Michael and Elsie May (Paskett) Johnson, born 11 Jun 1928 in Blackfoot, ID. Their three children were born in Salt Lake City, UT.

By his second wife Myron had the following children:

e) Shanna Lee Stewart born 21 Aug 1935 in Spring Canyon married 27 Dec 1955, Don Jay Smith. f) Ethel Marilyn Stewart, twin, born 12 Oct 1937 in Price, UT married 20 Dec 1962, Walter Valdon White.

g) Elda Carolyn Stewart, twin, born 12 Oct 1937 in Price, UT. h) Shirl Hansen Stewart born 20 Sep 1939 in Spring Canyon, UT.

8562. Cyrus Hilman Stewart was born 19 Sep 1889 in Milburn, UT and died 28 Oct 1953 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. He married 14 Apr 1912 in Manti, Mary Elizabeth "Bessie" Hughes, daughter of William Henry and Hannah Luticia (Worthen) Hughes, born 18 Mar 1892 in Springville, UT and died 17 Oct 1951 in Mt. Pleasant. Both are buried in Fairview, UT. They had 12 children all born in Sanpete Co., UT as follows:

a) Arlis Bernell Stewart born 24 Feb 1914 and died 26 Nov 1918.

b) Fred H. Stewart born 1 May 1916 and died 29 Nov 1930.

c) Verda Mae Stewart born 25 Mar 1918, married 10 Sep 1936 in Manti,

# SEVENTH GENERATION

- UT, Lee Adair Seely, son of Lawrence Adair and Minerva Catherine (Christensen) Seely born 23 Apr 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They are the parents of five children.
- d) Velma Stewart born 2 May 1920 in Mt. Pleasant, married 30 Nov 1940, Raymond Ingerbrigt Knutson.
  - e) Floyd S. Stewart born on Christmas Day 1921, married 10 Jan 1948 in Ogden, UT, Bertha GeZina Dallinga, daughter of Heike and Christina (?) Dallinga, born 11 Mar 1920 in Ogden, UT. They have two children.
  - f) Oran Hughes Stewart born 30 Oct 1923, married 20 Mar 1948 in Elko, NV, Neita June Madsen, daughter of Virgil and Aneita Ann (Anderson) Madsen, born 11 Jun 1929 in Moroni, UT. They are the parents of five children.
  - g) Norris L. Stewart born 4 Feb 1925, married 1) 28 Jun 1948, Betty Ilene Groves; 2) 20 Jan 1960, Vera Lee (Zinsser) Rohn.
  - h) LaReta Stewart born 24 Aug 1927, married 5 Apr 1947 in Clearfield, UT, Jay Christensen, son of Ray and Olive Melissa (Jarvis) Christensen, born 6 Mar 1927 in Monticello, UT. They had five children.
  - i) Arlo Vernon Stewart born 24 Jun 1929 in Mt. Pleasant, married 3 May 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, Melva Jane Asay, daughter of Eldred Johnson and Caroline Sophia (Asay) Asay, born 30 Aug 1932 in Price, UT. Their four children were born in Salt Lake City.
  - J) Betty Jean Stewart born 29 Jan 1931, married 18 Jun 1954, Paul Walker.
  - k) Anona Stewart born 28 Nov 1933, married 23 Aug 1951 in Mt. Pleasant, Harry Winn Allred, son of William Parley and Zelma (Winn) Allred, born 15 Jul 1935 in Mt. Pleasant. They had three children.
  - l) Karma Lu Stewart born 24 Aug 1935, married 19 Aug 1955, Arnold Aikens.
8563. John "Jack" Frank Stewart was born 13 Sep 1892. He married 9 Jun 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT, Hortense Otis Hurst, daughter of Horace Otis and Georgianna (Jones) Hurst, born 1 Mar 1901 in Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, MX. Their four children were born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT with the exception of Mondell born in Mohrland, Carbon, UT:
- a) Athene Stewart born 25 May 1920 married 5 Mar 1942, Vance Lester Roberts.
  - b) Mondell H. Stewart born 8 Dec 1921 married 2 Sep 1944, Marjory Isabell Johnson.
  - c) Darrell H. Stewart born 1 Nov 1923 married 3 Sep 1948 in Salt Lake City, Gloria Edith Peterson, daughter of Ephraim Odell and Edith Angie (Willard-sen) Peterson, born 2 Apr 1928 in Mayfield, UT. They had seven children.
  - d) Lamar H. Stewart born 5 Dec 1925 married 29 Sep 1948 in Manti, UT, Nedra Denison, daughter of Forrest and Geniel (Peacock) Denison, born 12 Nov 1928 in Sterling, UT. They have five children.
8564. Ethel Louisa Stewart was born 2 Apr 1895. She married 24 Oct 1917 in Manti, UT, Heber Lavern Mower, son of Henry and Sarah Jane (Brady) Mower, born 7 Mar 1894 in Fairview, UT. Their six children were all born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT:
- a) Marvin Lavern Mower born 16 Nov 1918 married 1 Feb 1946, Ruth Elaine Newquist.
  - b) Ila Mower born 2 Jun 1920 married 14 Aug 1941 in Logan, UT, Don Hyrum Larsen, son of Hyrum and Ann (Ellis) Larsen, born 22 Sep 1917 in Vineyard, UT. They have three children.
  - c) Cleo Mower born 22 Sep 1921 married 22 Jun 1944 in Manti, UT, Glen Ivan

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Spencer, son of Frank Tobias and Emma Alleta (Mayer) spencer, born 15 Aug 1921 in Crosby, MN. Their two children were born in Salt Lake City, UT.
- d) Royal Lee Mower born 1 Mar 1926 married 24 Nov 1948 in Manti. !T. Marie Hansen, daughter of Bent Richard and Eliza Annie ( Jones) Hansen, born 16 Mar 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. Their three children were born in Salt Lake City.
  - e) Morris Leon Mower born 27 Mar 1930 married 1) 12 Apr 1954, Esther McKinney; 2) 11 Jun 1963, Annetta Clark Sharp.
  - f) Glade Weston Mower born 28 Jun 1935 married 27 Dec 1957 in Manti, UT, Virginia Lane Anderson, daughter of Archibald Jacob and Eda Nash (Parkinson) Anderson, born 26 Feb 1937 in Fairview, ID. They have a son.

5691. GEORGE ALBERT STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 2 Aug 1865 in Fairview, UT and died 2 Dec 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 16 Nov 1887 in Logan, UT SARAH ELIZABETH TERRY, daughter of Orson Merritt and Margaret Clements (Housekeeper) Terry, born 13 Sep 1869 in Payson, UT and died 12 Nov 1950 in Salt Lake City. George was a farmer in Milburn, UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born in Milburn, Sanpete, UT)

- 8565. Margaret Elizabeth Stewart was born 24 Dec 1888 and died 8 Sep 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 18 Apr 1911 in Manti, UT, Hans Laron Sorensen, son of Hans Christian and Helen Vilate (Hansen) Sorensen, born 19 Sep 1891 in Fairview, UT and died 20 Nov 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT. Hans married 2) Stella Stewart and 3) Alice Butcher. He and Margaret had six children all of whom were born in Salt Lake City, UT except Guy born in Buena Vista, UT.
  - a) Guy Lorenzo Sorensen born 10 Mar 1912 married 30 Jan 1934 in Farmington, UT, Laura Grace Lim, daughter of William Whurk and Laura Seragenia (Larsen) Lim, born 3 Sep 1914 in Pleasant Grove. They had three children.
  - b) Reba Sorensen born 5 Oct 1915 died the next day.
  - c) Lois Euvetta Sorensen born 27 Aug 1923 married 3 Jan 1942, Roderick Stanley Fossell.
  - d) LeGrand Sorensen born 10 May died 15 May 1926.
  - e) Eugene Sorensen born 7 Oct 1927 married 20 Feb 1948, Shirley Irene Sandin. f) Donna Rae Sorensen born 18 Nov 1929 married 22 Aug 1950, Von Henning Anderson.
- 8566. George Franklin Stewart was born 13 Jul 1890 and died 10 Mar 1933. He married on 14 Oct 1912, Ora Ellen Anderson.
- 8567. James Merritt Stewart was born 4 Feb 1893 and died 10 Jun 1946 in Terminal, UT. He married 17 Jun 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, Laura Estella Schoenfeld, daughter of John Edward and Eleanor (Jones) Schoenfeld, born 20 Mar 1896 in Brighton, UT. They had five children born in Terminal, Salt Lake, UT:
  - a) Maxine Luella Stewart born 17 Mar 1915 married 15 Oct 1930, Robert Hales Kirkman.
  - b) Clarence Merritt Stewart born 20 Sep 1916 married 24 Apr 1937 in Logan, UT, Margaret Blatter, daughter of Frederick and Marie (Zbinden) Blatter, born 20 Sep 1917 in Logan, UT. They have seven children born in UT and CA.
  - c) Clyde Douglas Stewart born 13 Dec 1917 married 28 Jul 1940, Helen Walkingfurst.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- d) Verle Rhea Stewart born 7 Jun 1919 married 24 Feb 1940, Donald G. Weiss.
- e) Alton Virginia Stewart born 5 Dec 1926 married 12 Aug 1940, John William Taylor.
- 8568. Alice Melissa Stewart was born 3 Jul 1896. She married 10 May 1917 in Salt Lake City, UT, John Raymond Schoenfeld, son of John Edward and Eleanor Louisa (Jones) Schoenfeld, born 6 Aug 1893 in Buena Vista, UT. Their children were born in Buena Vista or Salt Lake City with the exception of Rhea who was born in Winnemucca, NV:
  - a) Vern Stewart Schoenfeld born 3 Aug 1918 married 21 Mar 1940, Emma Gardner.
  - b) Edwin Ray Schoenfeld born 20 Dec 1919 married 13 Aug 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ruth Eleanor Lingard, daughter of Ernest Valentine and Rachel Grant (Dunford) Lingard, born 18 Jun 1921 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. They have six children.
  - c) Myrle Elizabeth Schoenfeld born 10 Oct died 20 Dec 1921.
  - d) Alice Juanita Schoenfeld born 15 Sep 1922 married 15 Sep 1941, Leigh Joseph Kilpack.
  - e) Marcella Schoenfeld born 30 Apr 1924 married 24 Aug 1945, Albert LeRoy Urry.
  - f) Grace Marie Schoenfeld born 20 Nov 1926 married 5 Jul 1948, Jose Marie Males Echevarria.
  - g) Rhea Lynne Schoenfeld born 8 Dec 1934 married 29 Apr 1955, Lee Ray Wright. h) Gwen Loreene Schoenfeld born 3 Feb 1937 married 30 Jun 1957, John Charles Clawson.
- 8569. Alphonzo Stewart was born 14 Feb 1901 and died 14 Nov 1918.
- 8570. Jesse Laurence Stewart was born 8 Jan 1903 and died 31 Jul 1946. He married Thelma Hansen.
- 8571. Elias Adolphus Stewart was born 10 Aug 1905 and died 11 Mar 1906.
- 8572. Curtis Grant Stewart was born 24 Nov 1910. He married 1) 12 Feb 1931, Roberta Robinson; 2) 17 Jan 1948, Mrs. Afton Buchanan.

5692. HYRUM STEWART, son of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 2 Sep 1867 in Fairview, UT and died there 1 Nov 1894. He married 28 Oct 1891 in Manti, UT, ANNETTE SOPHIA TUCKER, daughter of Amasa and 3) Annette (Anderson) Tucker, born 18 May 1874 in Fairview, UT and died 10 Mar 1930 in Soda Springs, ID. She married 2) on 4 Nov 1899, Peter Laron Nordstrom, son of Peter and Josephine (Van Valkenberg) Nordstrom, born 17 Oct 1873 in Fairview, UT and died 26 Dec 1930 in UT.

Issue Surname Stewart: (Born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT)

- 8572a Leslie Orinda Stewart was born 22 Jun 1892 and died 9 Nov 1946 in Soda Springs, ID. She was unmarried. 8572b. Bertha Versilla Stewart was born 21 Dec 1893 and died 1 Nov 1894 in Fairview, UT. 8572c. Gladys Minsy Stewart was born 26 Mar 1895 and died in 1937 in Soda Springs, ID. She married Samuel Park and had:
  - a) Vennetta Park born 13 Jan 1915 in Ovid, ID who married Clyde Charles Courtney, son of Charles Courtney. They had:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- aa) Clyde Gene Courtney born 22 Aug 1936 in Idaho Falls, ID. He is married and lives in Boise, ID.

5693. SARAH ELIZABETH STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 1 Sep 1869 in Fairview, UT and died there 6 Jan 1925. She married 26 Sep 1888 in Manti, AMASA RASMUSSEN, son of Andrew and Severine Marie (Madsen) Rasmussen, born 26 Sep 1868 in Fairview and died 18 May 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT. Sarah's widower married 2) on 20 Oct 1926, Alice Eugenic Bradley.

Issue Surname Rasmussen: (Born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT)

8573. Amasa Marion Rasmussen was born 10 Jul 1889 and died 27 May 1891.  
8574. Scerinda Rasmussen was born 14 Mar 1892. She married on 26 Mar 1919, George Ivan Sanderson.  
8575. Aaron Delos Rasmussen was born 31 May 1894 and died 29 Dec 1900.  
8576. Linden Rasmussen was born 24 Oct 1896 and died 21 Feb 1898.  
8577. Francis Rasmussen was born 10 Mar 1899 and died 12 Oct 1945. He married on 12 Aug 1929, Winnie Sophia Nelson.  
8578. Rulon Stewart Rasmussen was born 9 Jan 1905. He married 28 Nov 1928 in Manti, UT, Floral La Priel Miner, daughter of Orson Albert and Nancy Rebecca (Brady) Miner, born 17 Nov 1906 in Fairview. Their three children were born in Monroe, Sevier, UT:  
a) Rulon Eugene Rasmussen born 9 Nov 1930 married 10 Jun 1954 in St. George, UT, Marilyn Stapley, daughter of Dee and Hazel (Prince) Stapley, born 5 Dec 1932 in Beaver, UT. They were the parents of 11 children.  
b) Lloyd M. Rasmussen was born 6 Feb 1934. He married 26 Jan 1953 in Manti, UT, Sharon Lott, daughter of Royal Bernard and Sevilla (Ogden) Lott, born 6 Nov 1933 in Elsinore, UT. Their five children were born in Orange Co., CA.  
c) Ronald A. Rasmussen was born 31 Dec 1938 and died 10 May 1939.  
8579. Morris Rasmussen was born 6 May 1907. He married 9 Jul 1949, Clara Butler.  
8580. Etta Rasmussen was born 19 Feb 1910.

5694. MELISSA STEWART, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Stewart, was born 12 Dec 1871 in Fairview, UT and died there on 3 Mar 1936. She married 28 Oct 1891 in Manti, UT, JAMES T. PETERSON, son of Andrew and Annette (Anderson) Peterson, born 12 Mar 1872 in Fairview and died in Mt. Pleasant, UT on 11 Sep 1958.

Issue Surname Peterson: (All born in Oakcreek, Sanpete, UT with exception of Dorcas who was born in Fairview)

8581. Dorcas Elizabeth Peterson was born 22 Oct 1892. She married 30 Jun 1911, Hyrum Erickson.  
8582. James Reuben Peterson was born 22 Jun and died 25 Jul 1894.  
8583. Hyrum Ross Peterson was born 3 Aug and died 23 Sep 1895.  
8584. Ernest Lorenzo Peterson was born 6 Oct 1897. He married 1) 19 Dec 1917 in Manti, UT, Roxie Richenback, daughter of Rudolph and Magdalene (Hurni) Rickenback, born 19 Mar 1897 in Glenwood, UT and died 28 Jul 1949 in Salt

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Lake City. She is buried in Fairview. Ernest married 2) on 5 Dec 1949, Maida Madsen and 3) 13 Jun 1959, Maudine Stewart. His five children born in Fairview, Sanpete, UT are:

- a) Gonna Peterson born 25 Oct 1918 married 12 Aug 1936. Claude Arthur Sundwall.
- b) Clair L. Peterson born 10 Jun 1921 died 24 Mar 1945.
- c) Beulah Peterson born 9 Feb 1925 married 19 Mar 1943, Carroll Samuel Bills.
- d) James Rudolph Peterson born 3 Jul 1931 married 15 Jun 1959, Nadine Harding.
- e) Veda Magdalene Peterson born 26 Apr 1935 married 8 Jan 1954, Don Baxter Schofield.

8585. Agnes Peterson was born 2 Jul 1899. She married on 20 Sep 1922, Lewis Terry.

8586. Mattie Peterson was born 30 Nov 1901. She married on 13 Aug 1927, Hyrum Hartley Rowberry.

8587. Merrill Peterson was born 8 Sep 1904 and died 23 Feb 1905.

8588. Leah Annette Peterson was born 20 Jan and died 24 Feb 1906.

8589. Retha May Peterson was born 17 Sep 1907. She married 19 Sep 1928, Charles Rulon Nielson.

8590. Cecil Clyde Peterson was born 7 Dec and died 28 Dec 1910.

8591. Charles Elroy Peterson was born 30 May 1913. He married 1) 25 Oct 1932 in Nephi, UT, Lela Nielsen, daughter of Carl and Inger Marie (Hansen) Nielsen, born 10 Nov 1911 in Fairview, UT and died 2 Feb 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) on 20 Oct 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, Florence Nielsen, daughter of Soren Michal and Florence (Eriksen) Nielsen, born 15 Apr 1914 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They have three children:

- a) Gerald Elroy Peterson born 11 Feb 1933 in Moroni, UT who married 26 Jun 1957, Patricia Hill;
- b) Keith Alton Peterson born 6 Aug 1936 in Murray, UT who married 27 Jan 1961. Constance Edith Clayton;
- c) Garth Nielsen Peterson born in Murray, UT on 3 Sep 1944 married 22 Jun 1962. Terry Lynn White.

8592. Cleo Virle Peterson was born 23 Mar 1916. She married 21 Jun 1933, Elton Garn.

5696. ANNIE ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 27 May 1857 in Provo, UT and died 15 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, CA. She married in Uinta, WY in 1873, WILLIAM M. SUMMERS, son of Samuel and GinseyJ. (Isgrig) Summers, born 18 Dec 1843 in Washington Co., MO and died 7 May 1933 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Summers:

8593. Lola May Summers married 1) Henry Cecil Holly; 2) Gustav Ferdinand Kuster.

8594. Sterling Price Summers married Catherine Eleanor Lezeart.

8595. Grover Francis Summers married Maud Davis.

5697. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, son of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1859 in Provo, UT and died 9 Jul 1935 in Fairview, WY where he is buried. He married 1) on 2 Feb 1882 in Lewiston, UT, SAMANTHA "MATTIE" ADELINE KENT, daughter of Sidney Bena-jah and Mary Matilda (Daley) Kent, born 26 Apr 1862 in Centerville, UT and



died 15 Jul 1896 in Raymond, ID. She is buried in Warsboro in South Mont-pelier, ID. Mattie died of puerperal fever following the birth of her seventh child. Francis Marion Hoopes married 2) on 2 Nov 1896 at Paris, ID, FLORENCE LOUISE (NIBLETT) NIELSON, daughter of William and Annie (Gere) Niblett, a widow with a small son, born 18 Jul 1874 in Bristol, England and died 21 Feb 1939 in Stockton, UT where she is buried. She was Francis Marion's housekeeper before she was his wife and the marriage ended in divorce after only six months. It was only much later that Francis learned that this marriage had produced a daughter who was married before he ever met her. Francis Marion married 3) 20 Sep 1898 in Logan, UT, JOHANNA "ANNIE" CHRISTINA PETERSON, daughter of Andrew and Annie (Carlson) Peterson, born 29 Dec 1876 in Bloom-ington, ID and died 15 Jan 1941 in Fairview, WY. She, too, was Francis Marion's housekeeper before they were married.



*Francis Marion Hoopes and wife Samantha  
Adeline Kent Hoopes.*



*Francis Marion Hoopes and wife Johannah  
Christina Peterson Hoopes.*

Francis Marion was possessed of an "itchy foot" and during his early married life seemed to move continuously. He made his home in St. David, AZ, Dingle, ID, Raymond, ID, (it was here that he lost his first wife.) (On the move to Dingle, the story is told, Mattie held her 2 1/2 month old son, Riley, on her lap and keeping an eye on her other three sons, drove the team drawing the black top buggy over 1,000 miles.) After Mattie's death, the family moved on to Big Horn, WY, Logan, UT, Canada, Ovid, UT, Star Valley, WY, Auburn, WY, Oregon, Saf-ford, AZ and Star Valley, WY where his last seven children were born. He farmed, hayed, had a dairy, freighted and cut wood. He was a firm but loving father.

His daughter, Pearl, tells of a Christmas with fifty family members, counting the children, in a semi-circle with their back to the Christmas tree as they dressed before being permitted to turn and see the gifts. This house boasted only two

## SEVENTH GENERATION

bedrooms! The father stood in front of the tree describing gifts, but none could turn until all were dressed.

In his later years, Francis Marion suffered a neck injury in an auto accident, his eyesight failed and his legs required the use of a cane, but he was well cared for by his family until his death at age 76.

Issue by Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes:

- 8596. Francis Marion Hoopes, Jr. married Chloe Urinda Child.
- 8597. Clarence Hoopes married 1) Ida Luella Richardson; 2) La Verna (Venoy) Osmond.
- 8598. Ernest Melvin Hoopes married Hulda Violate Harmon.
- 8599. Ervin LeRoy Hoopes was born 2 Oct 1890 and died 20 Feb 1891 at St. David, AZ.
- 8600. William Riley Hoopes married 1) Mary Luella Harmon; 2) Delia Grace Rigby.
- 8601. Julian Hoopes married Sarah Lorilla Allred.
- 8602. Mary Grace Hoopes married Leonard Walter Hill.



*L to R: Julian, Jesse, Ernest, Vernon, Riley Hoopes.*

Issue by Florence Louise (Niblett) Nielson Hoopes: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT) 8603.

Frances Gracia Hoopes married 1) Sidney Aquilla Benson; 2) Alvin Austin.

Issue by Johannah "Annie" Christena (Peterson) Hoopes:

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8604. Lawrence Hoopes was born 27 Jan and died 14 Apr 1900 at Raymond, UT.  
8605. Vernon Hoopes married 1) Izora Hale; 2) Jane Miles Richman.  
8606. Adeline Hoopes married Osmond Wendell Barrus.  
8607. Rilla Hoopes married Mertis Linford Bryson.  
8608. Delia Hoopes married Vasco Lester Hale.  
8609. Lloyd Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1908 and died 22 Nov 1922 at Fairview, WY.  
8610. Jesse N. Hoopes married 1) Mildred Pead; 2) Delila Viegel; 3) Hilda Elthera Lewis.  
8611. Pearl Hoopes married James Doyle Brown.  
8612. Woodrow Hoopes was born 9 Dec 1914 in Fairview, WY and died 2 Dec 1923.  
8613. Rose Hoopes married Ralph James Payne.  
8614. Ila Hoopes married 1) John Alien Bagley; 2) Jay Dee Graham; 3) LeRoy Briggs.



*L to R, Front Row: Adeline and Pearl Hoopes. Back Row: Ila, Rilla, Delia and Rose Hoopes.*

5698. JOHN HOOPES, son of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1861 in Provo, UT and died 23 Dec 1904 in Thatcher, AZ where he is buried. He married 1 Feb 1883 in McDonald, AZ, MARY ISABELL HORNE, daughter of Henry Janes and Mary Ann (Crismon) Home, born 15 Jun 1862 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 14 Jul 1943 in Safford, AZ. She is buried in Thatcher with her husband.

Issue: (First six born McDonald, Cochise, AZ, remainder born Thatcher)

8615. John Lawrence Hoopes married Mercy Harmon Claridge.  
8616. Iva May Hoopes married Thaddeus Bud Ming.  
8617. Henry Edward Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1888 and died 10 Mar 1980 in Mesa,

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

AZ. He married in Thatcher on 15 Jul 1915. Elles Curtis, daughter oi Samuel B. and Ellen Elizabeth (Gardner) Curtis, born 26 Feb 1888 and died in 1976 at Safford, AZ. They had no issue.

- 8618. Clara Hoopes was born 19 Mar and died 26 Jul 1890.
- 8619. Zina Hoopes married 1) John Alexander Reay; 2) Hilbert Asay.
- 8620. Royal Victor Hoopes married Maude Sowell.
- 8621. Seymour B. Hoopes married Dora Allred.
- 8622. Luella Hoopes married 1) Woodruff Henry Jensen; 2) Bert R. Emrick; 3) Harry Johnson.
- 8623. Mary Isabelle Hoopes was born 13 and died 15 Jan 1901.
- 8624. Cloyd Malin Hoopes married Pearl Greenhalgh.

5699. MARY ROSETTA HOOPEES, daughter of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1863 in Provo, UT and died 12 Feb or Apr 1885 in McDonald, AZ. She married in 1883 in McDonald, JOHN HAYNES about whom we know nothing.

Issue Surname Haynes:

- 8625. Son Haynes was born and died 12 Feb 1885.

5700. CALEB WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1865 in Montpelier, ID and died 5 Dec 1931 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 1) 5 Dec 1888 in McDonald, AZ, MARY ISABELLE WILDE, daughter of Andrew Benson and Harriett (Koyle) Wilde, born 12 Jul 1868 in Springville, UT and died 6 Jul 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. Caleb married 2) 24 Sep 1921 (and subsequently divorced) NORA ANDERSON ROSS, about whom we have no particulars. He married 3) BARBARA ANN (McGUIRE) LAYTON, born 14 Mar 1875 in Blaine, KY. She married 3) 1 Jul 1940 in Thatcher, Alver M. Farmer.

Issue:

- 8626. William Wallace Hoopes married Genevieve "Jennie" L. Smith.
- 8627. Howard Harry Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1892 in Thatcher, AZ and died 2 Jul 1963 in San Diego, CA. He married on 1 Feb 1926 in San Diego, Lucille (Baca) Cramer, daughter of Elfego and Frances (Palmer) Baca, born in NM in 1905. Howard Harry is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. If they had children we have no record of the fact.
- 8628. Karl Major Hoopes was born 23 May 1894 in Thatcher, AZ and died 10 Jan 1961 in San Diego. He married by 1926. Maxine L. ? who died 18 Sep 1951. They had no children. Karl is buried in Greenwood Memorial Park.
- 8629. Byron Howard Hoopes married Vivian Irene McClosky.
- 8630. Rula Belle Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1899 in Thatcher, AZ and died 6 Jan 1959. She married 25 Nov 1925 in San Bernardino Co., CA, Carlyle S. Miller, son of H. P. and Emma (Christenson) Miller, who was born in 1902.
- 8631. Ethel Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1901 and died 11 Jul 1920 in San Diego.
- 8632. Paul Robert Hoopes married 1) Rose ?; 2) Josephine King; 3) Rae Stevens; 4) Katherine Josephine (Pierce) Ensminger.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5701. GEORGE ARTHUR HOOPES, son of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 1 May 1867 in Montpelier, ID and died 4 Feb 1927 in Thatcher, AZ where he is buried. He married on 23 Dec 1890 at St. David, AZ, CHARLOTTE IRIS CURTIS, daughter of Joseph Nahum and Sarah Dian-tha (Gardner) Curtis, born 9 Jan 1873 in Salem, UT and died 5 Jan 1937 in Thatcher, AZ where she is buried with her husband.

Issue:

- 8633. Grover Hoopes married 1) Nora Estella Lamereaux; 2) Olive (Robinson) Palmer.
- 8634. Cecil Nahum Hoopes married Martha Catherine Reneer.
- 8635. Melvin Curtis Hoopes married Marian Eliza Curry.
- 8636. Arthur Lynn Hoopes married Lola C. Porter.
- 8637. Eva Iris Hoopes married Jesse Elmer Taylor.
- 8638. Ione Hoopes was born 31 Jan 1902 and died 17 Feb 1903 in Thatcher, AZ.
- 8639. George Glen Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1904 in Thatcher, AZ and died 17 Jan 1964 in Safford, AZ and is buried in Thatcher. He married 1) at Globe, AZ on 1 Jul 1925, Lavona Lucretia Larson, daughter of Moroni Mons and Naomi Janet (Greenhalgh) Larson, born 24 Mar 1906 in Roosevelt, AZ. They had no children.
- 8640. Joseph Nat Hoopes married Ilene Larson.
- 8641. Walter Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1909 and died 16 Aug 1953 in Thatcher, AZ.

5702. JESSE WARNER HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1869 at Montpelier, ID and died 20 Feb 1953 at Brigham City, UT where he is buried with his wife. He married on 19 Jun 1901 in the Salt Lake City Temple, MATILDA EASTMAN, daughter of William John and Ann (Harris) Eastman, born 17 Nov 1873 in Melincrythan, Glamorganshire, South Wales and died 22 Oct 1953 in Brigham City, UT.

Jesse Warner Hoopes lived in Montpelier, ID until he was four at which time the family moved to Provo, UT where they stayed two years. They then moved to a cattle ranch in Henry's Fork, WY (located east of Evanston) where they lived until he was 12. Eventually, the ranch was sold and the family and the cattle moved to St. David, AZ where Jesse lived until he was 20.

In the fall of 1889, he enrolled at the U. of UT in Salt Lake City and in 1893 he graduated in the Normal Course, receiving a teaching certificate. He attended the U. of UT for two more years and received his B. S. degree in 1895. While doing post graduate work there, Jesse suffered a ruptured appendix and although it was removed after a four-hour operation, he was not expected to live because gangrene had set in. According to Jesse's grandson, David C. Hoopes, Jesse was miraculously healed after being in a coma for five days because he received a blessing from Dr. James E. Talmage who was then president of the U. of UT.

From 1896-1899 Jesse taught in the Salt Lake Co. public schools and the LDS College. In 1899 he was hired as principal and teacher at Brigham City High School where he remained until 1903 when he was called as an LDS missionary in Great Britain. He served in this capacity from 1904-1906 and for most of this period he served as President of the London Conference while Heber J. Grant

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

was President of the European Mission. He encountered mob violence in London and although his life was threatened, he was never injured.

In 1906, Jesse returned to high school teaching in Brigham City until 1911, when he became manager of Stohl Furniture Co. In 1918, he opened a store which sold pianos and record players while also serving as a mortician. He was a mortician for 15 years and for 16 years he served as a board member and president for eight years of the UT Poultry Producer's Cooperative Assn. In 1933 he became probation officer of Box Elder Co. and in that position he served for more than 16 years, retiring in 1949.

Matilda (May) Eastman, Jesse's wife, joined the LDS Church in South Wales in 1882 and in 1886, at the age of 13, she emigrated to UT with a returning missionary, Elder Ricy Jones. She lived with his parents in Brigham City for a time. Eventually, her parents and other brothers and sisters, except her brother, Joseph, came to UT. While her parents settled in Ogden, the family never lived together in America. May, as she was known, eventually found a home with the Weiderberg family in Brigham City where she worked for her room and board as a maid and housekeeper. She received limited schooling but was eventually trained in shorthand. She became a very proficient and qualified stenographer and federal court reporter. She met her husband, Jesse, at the Weiderberg home.

May had a lovely soprano singing voice and often sang at public and church functions. At the dedication of the Box Elder Stake Tabernacle she was soloist. For more than 50 years she was a church chorister and women's organization choir director. She was known for her outstanding cooking, and because of her own immigrant experience, she befriended and helped many other immigrant children from Denmark and other European countries by teaching them English and homemaking skills.

Issue: (All born Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

8642. May Eastman Hoopes was born and died 22 Jul 1902.

8643. Jesse Warner Hoopes, Jr. married Elva Siegfried.

8644. Victor Eastman Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1907. At the age of 11, while playing on a raft on a pond, the raft separated and Victor hit his head as he fell into the water and drowned on 12 Aug 1918.

8645. Wendell Grant Hoopes married Melba Wood.

8646. Eloise Afton Hoopes married Ray Legrand Lillywhite.

8647. Lorenzo Neville Hoopes married Stella Bobbie Sorensen.

8648. Harold Whitney Hoopes married Virginia Lee Divers.

5704. ROBERT THOMAS HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1874 in Scipio, UT and died 30 Dec 1944 in Prescott, AZ. Robert was known as "Bob" Hill most of his life but later took the Hoopes name. He married 19 Jun 1901, LUCRETIA PEARL ROBSON, daughter of Charles Innes and Francella Eugenia (Pomeroy) Robson, born 10 Oct 1876 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 26 Jun 1932 in Clifton, AZ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

8649. Helen Lucille Hoopes married Collin Malcolm McNiel.  
8650. Francelle Eugenia Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1901 in Clifton, AZ. She married 13 Dec 1932 in Florence, AZ, Cecil LeRoy Commeau, son of Thomas Glen and Irene (Stanford) Commeau, born 8 Dec 1899 in Moberly, MO and died 8 Sep 1956 in Clifton, AZ. They had no children. At last report Francelle lived in Charlotte, MI with her sister's children.

5705. BERT HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1877 in Henry's Fork, WY and died 26 Jun 1933 in El Paso, TX. He married on 31 Dec 1901 in Pima, AZ, CHLOA MILLICENT HAN-CHETT, daughter of Myron Nathaniel and Delia Millicent (Reed) Hanchett, born 30 May 1880 in Greenwich, UT and died 5 Aug 1958 in Mesa, AZ. Both she and Bert are buried in Thatcher, AZ. Chloa married 2) on 27 Mar 1937, Bernard Oxford and 3) on 11 Apr 1948, Joseph Leo Nelson.

Issue: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ)

8651. Lloyd Bert Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1902 and died 21 Jun 1903.  
8652. Zora Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1904 and died 3 Jul 1905.  
8653. Stone Lavelle Hoopes married Olive Henrietta Nash.  
8654. Hilda Hoopes married Herold Stone Lillywhite.  
8655. Ferrell Hoopes was born 1 Jun and died 11 Dec 1916.  
8656. Fern Hoopes married Russell Gordon Bentley.

5706. SETH HOOPES, son of Jonathan, Jr. and Mary Ann (Baldwin) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1879 in Lyman, WY and died 27 Oct 1955 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in Thatcher. He married 1) on 28 Nov 1900 in Phoenix, MARY ADA WILLIE, daughter of William Petit and Mary Ann (Hunsaker) Willie, born 26 Dec 1878 in Mendon, UT and died 3 Jun 1917 in Thatcher, AZ where she is buried. Seth married 2) on 26 Sep 1917, ILA MAY WILLIE, sister to Mary Ada, born 10 Apr 1891 in Mendon. She died and is buried in Thatcher.

Issue by Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes:

8657. Irvin Seth Hoopes married Mary Vatis Lamereaux.  
8658. Scott Willie Hoopes married Edna Grace Slagowski.  
8659. Golden Ennis Hoopes married 1) Verga Lenore Brough; 2) Thelma Musser Patton and 3) Rowena Pittard.  
8660. Harvey William Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1913 and died 27 Jan 1914 in Mendon, UT.  
8661. Mary Ada Hoopes married 1) Herman Lee Crane; 2) Frank Auren Crockwell; 3) Harold Walter Linnean and 4) Roy Summers.

5707. CHLOA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1889 in Colonia Juarez, Mexico and died 21 Jul 1937 in Phoenix, AZ. She is buried in Thatcher. She married 1) on 2 Nov 1909 in Thatcher, AZ, JOHN DAVID SKAGGS, son of John Milton and Sevrá Elizabeth

SEVENTH GENERATION

(Ferguson) Skaggs, born 28 May 1887 in Skaggs, KY and died 16 Dec 1951 in Artesia, AZ. Chloa married 2) 19 Dec 1928 in Lordsburgh, NM, ED J. MOVER who died in Wilcox, AZ. John David Skaggs also remarried four times. He was sheriff of Graham Co., AZ.

Issue Surname Skaggs: (Five born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ; two born in Safford, AZ)

- 8662. Vera Arthusa Skaggs married Lecil Richard Rodgers.
- 8663. Lenna Skaggs was born 17 May 1913. She married Frank Darley Fanning and had:
  - a) Jim Anna Fanning who married Glint Wagner, has four children and lives in Springerville, AZ.
- 8664. Lawrence David "Bud" Skaggs was born 9 May 1915 and died in 1975. He married 1) Olive Bowman and they had a daughter:
  - a) Billie Jean Skaggs who married, has children and lives in Hurricane, UT. Bud married 2) Arthetta May Boswell and 3) Rula Genne Cluff.
- 8665. June Skaggs was born 10 Jun 1917. She married 1) William Stanley Blumhart; 2) Merton Eugene "Jack" Mullen; 3) Russell Alien Gilmore Lacey and 4) Benjamin Green Boyer. Her children include:
  - a) Nancy Mullen who married 1) Richard Newberry and 2) ? and has:
    - aa) Steven Wayne Newberry born 20 Jul 1956 in Torrence, CA who married 5 May 1979, Michelen "Mickey" Flood and
  - b) Julie Dee Newberry born 15 Feb 1960.
  - b) David Russell Mullen married and has three children.
- 8666. Florence Skaggs married 1) Taft Webb; 2) Peter Elsworth Wannebo and 3) John Behare, Jr.
- 8667. Thora Skaggs was born 28 Nov 1921. She married 1) 11 Jun 1948, Norman Bertrand Smith, born 11 Sep 1921 in Omaha, NE and 2) John Stone.

5708. CLARA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1892 in Thatcher, AZ and died there 14 Jan 1935. She married 1) on 10 May 1911 in Thatcher, DAVID SHADRACK JONES, son of Eleasor and Caroline (Chittenden) Jones, born 18 Feb 1889 in St. John's, AZ and died 10 Jan 1921 in Thatcher. Clara married 2) on 8 Nov 1930, FRANCE VANCE BEERS, NFL.

Issue Surname Jones: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ)

- 8668. John Carl Jones was born 23 Aug 1933. He married 1) Mary Vesta Ballard; 2) Jewel Green and 3) Virginia Leigh Gentry.
- 8669. Grace Jones was born 12 Apr 1914 and died 9 Mar 1919.
- 8670. Clara Lucille Jones married Robert Ernest Griffin.
- 8671. David Reed Jones was born 21 Jan 1919 and died 6 Dec 1920.

5709. MAYBELLE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1894 in Thatcher, AZ and died there on 26 Jun 1937. She married in Thatcher on 15 Sep 1914, JOSEPH WILLIAM ALLRED, son of C alvert Lorenzo and Gertrude Maria (Jensen) Allred, born 2 Nov 1893 in Spring City, UT and died 21 Jun 1948 in Thatcher, AZ.



## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ)

- 8672. Eloise Allred married Vernon H. Householder.
- 8673. Joseph Delbert Allred married Juanita Flowers.
- 8674. Elaine Allred married Isaac P. Hawkins.
- 8675. Roxie Allred married Earl Britton Dowdle.
- 8676. Lavar H. Allred married Freeda Evelyn Ford.
- 8677. Josephine Allred married Harold O'Howell Stevens.
- 8678. Pearl Allred married James P. Mulleneaux.
- 8679. Derald Jay Allred was born 8 Dec 1927 and died 8 Aug 1931 in Thatcher, AZ.
- 8680. Gary Ray Allred married Neva Rae Norton.
- 8681. James M. Allred married 1) Roberta Ford; 2) Joyce Brewer.

5710. PEARL HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan, Jr. and Arthusa (Elmer) Hoopes, was born 13 Jun 1896 in Thatcher, AZ and died in Mesa, AZ on 28 May 1974. She married as the third wife of SIDNEY IVIN ALLRED, son of Calvert Lorenzo and Andrea (Jensen) Allred, born 11 Feb 1895 in Colonia Juarez, Mexico and died 28 Dec 1971 in Chandler, AZ. His second wife was Thelma Iona Scott.

Issue Surname Allred:

- 8682. Ivin Lamar Allred married Cantrell Elizabeth Dustin.
- 8683. Rita Allred married Basil Harry Goodman.
- 8684. Clarence Jay Allred was born 19 Oct 1919 and died 19 Feb 1921.
- 8685. Clyde J. Allred married 1) Johnnie Ella Jones; 2) Betty Jo Johnson.
- 8686. Iva Jean Allred married Emery McVay Hawkes.

5739. DANIEL WALTER HOOPES, son of John R. and Ascenath E. (Rothrock) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1848 in Maitland, PA and died 17 Jan 1928 in Kalamazoo, MI. He is buried in Riverside Sanctuary there. He married 1) on 21 Sep 1869 in Reedsville, PA, SARAH G. SHUNKWEILER, born 5 Dec 1851 in Reedsville and died 16 May 1931 in Burnham, PA. Sarah divorced Daniel in Nov 1897 and later married a man whose surname was Barr. She is buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery in Lewistown, PA. Daniel married 2) on 15 Jan 1901 in Lewistown, KATIE E. (MARKS) GRAVIER, daughter of A. N. and Sarah Jane (?) Marks and widow of Willard Gravier whom she married 17 Dec 1879. Daniel married 3) HANNAH MARION (CHICHESTER) YOKE, daughter of Ephraim and Clarissa (Darling) Chichester, a widow born ca 1850. This marriage took place on 17 Jan 1922. Daniel ran away to war and was a drummer boy for a short time during the last days of the Civil War. He taught school at the Hoopes School outside of Burnham, PA when his children were small.

Issue by Sarah (Shunkweiler) Hoopes: (Born in Lewistown, Mifflin, PA)

- 8687. John E. Hoopes married Ella Kough.
- 8688. Harry Hoyt Hoopes married Margaret Alice Orman.
- 8689. Ascenath Elizabeth Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1876 and died 17 Apr 1970. She

SEVENTH GENERATION

married and divorced Howard Turner and they were childless. She ran the Oak Lane Tea Room near Glenwood, PA for many years.

8690. Daniel Willis Hoopes married Alice McAlister.

8691. Charles Andrew Hoopes married Helen V. Butler.

5744. JOHN WILLIAM HOOPES, son of John R. and Ascenath E. (Rothrock) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1865 in Lewistown, PA and died in Ghana, IL in Jan 1941. He married in Aug 1903 in Ghana, BELLE M. SOPHIA EMERSON, daughter of Thomas A. and Ruth Amy (Cross) Emerson. She was born 13 Aug 1875 in Ghana, IL and died 29 Oct 1966 in Mt. Morris, IL. Her second husband was Robert Gibson.

Issue: (Born Ghana, Ogle, IL)

8692. Helen Ruth Hoopes was born 18 May 1903 and died 22 Dec 1933 in Ghana, IL. She was not married.

8693. Herbert Rowland Hoopes married 1) Helen Killeen; 2) Dorothy Emelee Knoll.

8694. William Emerson Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1908. He married in Ashland, KY on 24 Nov 1938, Lucy Talmadge Sousley, daughter of James Arthur and Lutie Belle (Lytle) Sousley, born in Ashland on 27 Feb 1916. They had no children.

8695. Miriam Louise Hoopes married George Mortimer Etnyre, Jr.

5748. ABRAM HOOPES, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Brant (Croffer) Hoopes, was born 18 Feb 1849, probably in Mifflin Co., PA. He committed suicide by hanging in East Salem, PA on 7 Dec 1902 and was found by his brother, Howard. He is buried in United Brethren Cemetery in East Salem. Abram married ca 1871, ALICE E. DUNN, born 29 Feb 1852 in Juniata Co., PA and died there 29 Mar 1904.

Issue: (Born in Fayette, Juniata, PA)

8696. Annie E. Hoopes was born ca 1872 and died before 1914. She married on 29 Jun 1890, William Hubbert. They had two children who were left money in the will of their Uncle Howard Hoopes who died in 1915. The children were:

a) George Hubbert and

b) Ellen Hubbert. NFI.

8697. Maude A. Hoopes was born in Jun 1874 and died unmarried ca 28 Oct 1961.

8698. Minnie A. Hoopes was born in Oct 1876. She married 25 Feb 1903, Banks O. Martin, son of David and Catherine (?) Martin and had:

a) David Martin and

b) Catherine Martin. NFI.

8699. Martha J. Hoopes was born in 1880 and died in 1926. NFI.

8700. Grace Hoopes was born in Jan 1883. She married 30 Jun 1906, Milner W. Hosteller, son of Henry B. and Mary (?) Hostetler. Issue:

a) Henry B. Hostetler and

b) Mary Hostetler. NFI.

5754. JAMES FRANKLIN "FRANK" HOOPES, son of William, Jr. and Mary Jane (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1852 in Lewistown, PA and died

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

28 Feb 1926 in Mulhall, OK in the Masonic Home. He married 1) REBECCA DALBY, who remarried at some later date and had a daughter and sons. Frank married 2) MARGARET ALICE EDMONSON, born in Juniata Co., PA in 1849 and died there in 1885. (Margaret is said to have been part Indian.) Frank's third wife was EXPERIENCE SWEETLAND, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (?) Sweetland, born in Jun 1856 in Sabetha, KS and died in Jan 1913 in Mulhall, OK where she is buried. Frank had a harness shop.



*James Franklin "Frank" Hoopes  
and Experience Sweetland Wedding.*

Issue by Rebecca (Dalby) Hoopes: (Born in Juniata Co., PA)

8701. Harry Samuel Hoopes married Mary Jane Wynne.

Issue by Margaret Alice (Edmonson) Hoopes: (Born in Juniata Co., PA)

8902. Carl J. Hoopes was born in 1878 and died in 1885.

8703. Keith Brainard Hoopes married Florence Anne Hedger.

8704. William LeRoy Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1884 in Juniata Co., PA and died 18 May 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married 1) on 29 Apr 1920 in Brown Co., KS, Clara B. Hiskey, born in 1866 and died in 1944 in Mulhall, OK. He married 2) in 1962, Rachel (Albin) Easterling, born 10 Oct 1902 in Sayre, OK. They had no children. In 1980, Rachel was living in a mobile home in Erick, OK.

Issue by Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes: (Born in Fairview, Brown, KS)

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

- 8705. Paul Jay Hoopes married Mary Lucinda Shafer.
- 8706. Harry Franklin Hoopes married Nida Pearl Garrett.
- 8707. Florence America Hoopes married Paul Newton Barnes.
- 8708. Juniata Hoopes, twin, was born 15 Jul 1896 and died in 1901.
- 8709. Harvey Shaw Hoopes, twin, married Mary Smith.
- 8710. Cecil Dewey Hoopes married Alma Cora Bennett.

5755. FLORENCE THOMAS HOOPES, daughter of William, Jr. and Mary Jane (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 5 Aug 1856 in Port Royal, PA and died in McCoysville, PA on 29 Sep 1935 where she is buried. She married on 22 Feb 1888, JAMES B. HENRY, son of Richard and Isabella (Creighton) Henry, born on 9 Jun 1856 and died 17 Jan 1915.

Issue Surname Henry: (Born in Juniata Co., PA)

- 8711. Mary Isabella Henry married James Lewers Hyde.
- 8712. Maurice Richard Henry was born 2 May 1891. He married May Crawford who was born 5 May 1892. They had no children.
- 8713. Sarah Maude Henry was born in 1893 and died the following year. She is buried in the McCoysville Cemetery.
- 8714. Louis Roy Henry married Bennett Junkin.

5759. WILLIAM HENRY HOOPES, son of Jacob, Jr. and Malinda (Day) Hoopes, was born in Apr 1853 in Chester Co., PA. We do not know when he died but he is buried in Hepzebah Cemetery in Coatesville, PA. William, a stonemason, married 1) on 28 Apr 1877 in Kennett, PA, MARY L. SLERTH, born in 1858 in PA and died 24 Nov 1884 at her mother's home in Kennett Square. William married 2) on 29 Jun 1887 in Coatesville, HANNAH MARY (WALTON) WALKER whose first marriage produced a) Maud Walker born in Dec 1876; b) Phebe Walker born in Sep 1879 and c) Walter Walker born Sep 1880. Hannah was born in Feb 1855 in Chester Co., PA and died in Downingtown on 4 Aug 1932. She is buried in Bradford FBG in Chester Co.

Issue by Mary L. (Slert) Hoopes: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8715. Samuel S. Hoopes married Margaret Bessie Griffith.

Issue by Hannah M. Walker Hoopes:

- 8716. Howard B. Hoopes was born in Jun 1888 in Downingtown, PA.
- 8717. Carrie M. Hoopes was born in May 1895 in Kennett Square. She married 29 Apr 1922, Harry F. Beardsall, son of Agar and Ella (?) Beardsall, born in 1892, died 25 Nov 1963. They lived in Downingtown and Thorndale, PA and had: a) Helen Beardsall. NFI.

5761. JAMES DAY HOOPES, son of Jacob, Jr. and Malinda (Day) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1859 in Downingtown, PA and died 24 Sep 1943. He is buried in Northwood Cemetery. He married 2 Oct 1880 in Downingtown, REBECCA

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

S. BONES, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Carey) Bones, born 28 May 1862 in London, PA and died 23 Sep 1943 in Downingtown. She, too, is buried in Northwood Cemetery.

Issue: (Born Downingtown, Chester, PA)

- 8718. Henry Parke Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1882. He was unmarried when he burned to death in a grass fire on 13 Jan 1959.
- 8719. Elsie Ray Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1884 and died 23 Dec 1960. She married 2 Sep 1914 in West Chester, PA, William Oscar Mercer, son of George William and Jennie S. (Burnett) Mercer, born 1888. They had no children that we know of. They lived in Downingtown, PA.
- 8720. Charles Grover Hoopes was born 15 May 1887 and died 24 Jan 1938 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) on 16 Dec 1914 in West Chester, Mary E. Deets, daughter of Ephraim and Margaret (Nelson) Deets, born in 1889 in Downingtown. He married 2) on 26 Dec 1933, Martha E. Ash, daughter of Hayes and Addie (?) Ash of Cain, PA, born ca 1902. Martha and Charles had a son: a) Charles Grover Hoopes, Jr. born in Coatesville in 1934 who died 29 Jul 1952.
- 8721. Natoria Mary Hoopes married Earl White Mercer.
- 8722. Stacey H. Hoopes was born in Feb 1892 and died 26 Jul 1893. She is buried in Northwood Cemetery.
- 8723. Edward K. Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1896 and died young.
- 8724. James F. Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1898 and died young.
- 8725. Anna Leona Hoopes married George Henderson Hannum.

5763. JOSEPH HARRY HOOPES, son of Jacob, Jr. and Malinda (Day) Hoopes, was born in May 1866 in Downingtown, PA and died 19 Sep 1949 in Coatesville, PA. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery there. He married 4 Jul 1887 in Coatesville, SARAH IDA HILTON, daughter of Isaac Hilton who was born in Nov 1872 in Coatesville and died 4 Mar 1946.

According to his obituary, Joseph was a widely known resident of Rock Run who died at his home in his 88th year. He had been in good health until about two weeks previous to his death. He had spent virtually his entire life in Chester Co. and for 25 years had lived in Rock Run. During his active years, he had worked as a stone mason and done construction work all over the county. He retired about ten years before his death.

Sarah Ida Hoopes died about four years before her husband. She had been a regular attendant at Rock Run Chapel for 21 years and was a member of the Ladies Aid Society. Sarah is buried in Fairview Cemetery with Joseph.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8726. Bessie Armenia Hoopes married Ralph Ewing Ford.
- 8727. Frederick D. Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1894 and died 4 Oct 1959. A bachelor, Frederick had spent most of his life in Coatesville and was a retired plumber's helper. He served in France in WW I.
- 8728. Viola Hoopes. NFI.
- 8729. Alice Beatrice Hoopes married Oscar Lewis Haines.
- 8730. Joseph Harry Hoopes, Jr. was born 29 Jan 1901 in Thorndale, PA. He married

SEVENTH GENERATION

8 Nov 1934 in Coatesville, PA, Corabelle Myers, daughter of William Henry and Helen (Stark) Myers, born 2 May 1915 in Parkesburg, PA. They had no children.

8731. Edith May Hoopes married Amos Everts McWilliams.

8732. Joel Henry Hoopes married Margaret Geraldine Schaeffer.

8733. Albert Hoopes. NFI.'

8734. Nellie Hoopes died 23 Dec 19?? at the age of six.

5764. WILLIAM WOODWARD HOOPES, son of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1852 in Kennett Square, PA and died there 2 Feb 1929. He probably is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. William was a carpenter. His wife was ANNA MAY DRAPER, daughter of Sarah B. Draper, second wife of his Uncle Jacob Hoopes, Jr., No. 3261. She was born in Oct 1853 in Hamorton, PA and died 11 Aug 1939 in West Chester. She is buried at Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square.

At the time of her death in the Chester Co. Hospital at the age of 85 after an illness of only two weeks, Anna was the oldest resident of Hamorton, having lived there in one house for 54 years. She was also the oldest member of the Hamorton M. E. Church. Failing health had prevented her attendance at the 73rd anniversary observation of the church which occurred shortly before her death.

Issue:

8735. Edward D. Hoopes was born 8 May 1876 in Hamorton, PA and died in 1938 in Philadelphia, PA. He married in Media, PA on 19 Apr 1899, Saffie A. Waters, born 23 Apr 1876 in Hamorton. Insofar as we know, they were childless.

8736. Ida May Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1878 in Hamorton, PA. She married on 5 Aug 1903, Canby C. Donalson, born 16 Jan 1880 in Philadelphia, PA. Their daughter was: a) Mildred Donalson who married Ira Massey. NFI.

8737. Lewis Hoopes was born in 1881 and died young.

8738. Howard William Hoopes was born in Dec 1889 at Hamorton and died 9 Dec 1961 in Lionville, PA. He is buried at Longwood Cemetery in Kennett. He married 27 Dec 1913 in West Chester, PA, Amanda May North, daughter of Charles and Ella (Ellingsworth) North, born in 1892 in Queen Ann Co., MD and died 18 Apr 1959 in Kennett Square, PA. She is buried with her husband. They had no children.

5765. GEORGE PIERCE HOOPES, son of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1854 in Kennett Square, PA and died there on 16 Jun 1918. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He married in Kennett Square on 7 Jul 1884, REBECCA BAKER GUNNING, daughter of James and Sarah (Hutton) Gunning, born 4 Jul 1864 in West Grove, PA and died 17 Jun 1930 in Kennett Square. She is buried next to George. A farmer all of his life, George died several months after having suffered a stroke.

Issue: (All born in Kennett Square, Chester, PA)

8739. George Pierce Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Edith May Parke; 2) Frances Mabel

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jorgensen.

8740. Irene Adeline Hoopes was born on 5 Feb 1887. She married in Clifton, DE on 25 Mar 1903, Edwin S. Pickhaver. They had two children:  
a) Irene Pickhaver and  
b) Edwin Pickhaver. NFI.
8741. Sarah Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1889 and died in 1975. She married in Chicago, IL, Christopher Keller. There was no issue.
8742. Ruth Gunning Hoopes married 1) Edward Homer Lattin; 2) Mark Sinnott.
8743. James Enos Hoopes married Rebecca Ann Kenney.
8744. Ellsworth Elmer Hoopes married Anna Mary Clendenin.
8745. Anna Evelyn Hoopes married 1) George Aloysius Roller; 2) Carroll Wilson Taylor.

5766. ELLA HOOPES, daughter of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born in 1856 in Kennett Square, PA. She married THOMAS MACKEY who was born ca 1856-7 in Chester Co., PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Mackey:

8746. Frank Mackey was born ca 1874-5 and died 10 Jan 1955. He married 19 Jun 1895, Emeline McCarns.

5768. ELMER ELLSWORTH HOOPES, son of Enos W. and Sarah F. (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1862 in Kennett Square, PA and died 9 Apr 1935 in Topeka, KS. He married 30 Sep 1885 in West Chester, at the home of his bride with the Rev. J. C. Caldwell officiating, MARY ALLAN MOR-RISON, daughter of William B. and Rebecca Jane (Scott) Morrison, born 23 Mar 1865 in West Chester, PA and died 24 Jun 1952 in Topeka, KS.

According to a newspaper account of the wedding which appeared in the local paper the following day: "The event was a quiet one and after the usual collation, the bride and groom left for their home in Philadelphia, PA."

On 11 May 1914, the following account appeared in a local newspaper concerning the loss by fire suffered by Elmer and Mary Hoopes:

"Mrs. Harry Walter, of North Walnut Street, has just received from Clay Centre, KS, a newspaper and other information regarding a fire which burned out the home and store of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer E. Hoopes of Clay Centre.

"Mr. Hoopes was a partner in the firm of Kincaid & Hoopes and they had a furniture store in a block in which also was the Rex Theatre, besides a restaurant and some stores. A gasoline explosion occurred in the restaurant.

"Mr. and Mrs. Hoopes and their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Nuss, occupying rooms on one of the upper floors, rushed down the nearest stairway, but were not even able to save their clothing. Several other occupants of the block lost all their possessions.

"Mr. Kincaid, senior partner of the furniture firm, was at the time suffering after an operation of appendicitis, and he died a day or two later....."

SEVENTH GENERATION

The article ended by saying that Hoopes suffered a loss of between \$8,000-\$9,000 and that the insurance was for only \$5,000!

Elmer Ellsworth Hoopes was a member of the School Board of Clay Centre, KS having been elected on 11 Apr 1890. At the time of the 1900 census, they were still living in Clay Centre.

Issue: (Born in Clay Centre, Clay, KS)

8747. Florence E. Morrison Hoopes married Frank Douglas Nuss.

5772. MARY ELIZABETH "*LIZZIE*" HOOPES, daughter of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born ca 1846-7 in Augusta, OH and died in 1909. She married 1) JACK ST. GLAIR (or SINCLAIR?) and 2) DEUBER UNKEFER. After "Lizzie" divorced her two husbands, she resumed her maiden name and two of her three children took the name Hoopes as well; the other remained Unkefer.

Issue Surname Hoopes: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

8748. Orin Hoopes married Iva Hemphill.

8749. Dwight William Hoopes married Tirzah Lorene Miller.

Issue Surname Unkefer:

8750. Deuber Unkefer was born ca 1888 and died in 1960. He married 1) Hazel Wood; 2) Rose Teeter. By Hazel Wood he had a son:

a) Edwin Unkefer who married Elizabeth Gwynne and had no children. By Rose Teeter he had a son:

b) Jack Unkefer married Clarice Cracknell and had a son: ba)  
Jack Unkefer, Jr. NFI.

5773. WILLIAM MARTIN HOOPES, son of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1848 in Augusta, OH and died in 1934. He is buried in Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery near Augusta. He married ELIZA E. HARRISON, born in Sep 1857 in OH. She, too, is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. William was a farmer.

Issue: (Born in Augusta Twp., Carroll, OH)

8751. Lieu Emma Jane Hoopes married Benjamin Stackhouse.

8752. Charles M. Hollingsworth Hoopes married Alice Viola Long.

8753. Clara Belle Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1878 and died 29 Aug 1900. She married ? Heart and they had a son: a) Louis G. Heart born in Apr 1900 in OH. NFI.

8754. Bertha Hoopes married Orin Kibler.

8755. Mary Luella Hoopes married Charles H. Geib.

8756. Fannie A. Hoopes married Harry Vincent.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5774. HANNAH JANE "JENNIE" HOOPES, daughter of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1851 in Augusta, OH and died 21 May 1939. She is buried in Liberty St. Cemetery. She married ca 2 Jul 1872 in Carroll Co., OH, ALVIN UNKEFER, probably the son of David and Nancy (?) Unkefer, born 15 Apr 1846 in Malvern, OH and died 12 Jan 1915. He, too, is buried in Liberty St. Cemetery.

Issue Surname Unkefer:

8757. Gertrude Unkefer married John Coldsnow.

8758. Edna Unkefer was born in 1881 in Stark Co., OH and died in 1910. She married Ross Harsh, born ca 1872 in Carroll Co., OH and died in Apr 1959. Both are buried in Liberty St. Cemetery. They had: a) Guy Harsh born in Lodi, OH in 1901. NFI.

8759. Forrest Everett Unkefer was born 9 or 10 Mar 1883 in Mt. Zion, OH and died 28 Jun 1967. He married 29 Oct 1910 in Canton, OH, Lola Wallace, born 31 Aug 1889 in Jefferson Co., OH. They had no issue.

8760. Ford Edgar Unkefer married Verna Myrtle Buxton.

5775. GRACIE MALVINA HOOPES, daughter of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born in 1853 in Augusta, OH and died in 1916. She married 9 Mar 1882, ALVIN CHAFFEE. NFI.

Issue Surname Chaffee:

8761. A. Howard Chaffee. NFI.

5779. EDWARD LINCOLN HOOPES, son of Abner H. and Mary Ann (Weston) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1864 in Augusta, OH and died there on 26 Sep 1948. He is buried in Mt. Zion Methodist Cemetery near Augusta. He married in Carroll Co., OH on 26 Nov 1885 with Jonathan Millbourn, M. G. officiating, ANNA LAMB BROGAN, daughter of Morris and Mary (Miller) Brogan, born 5 Mar 1886 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 4 Feb 1946 in Augusta, OH. She is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery with her husband. It is interesting to note that Anna (Brogan) Hoopes and nine of her thirteen children along with their dates of birth are on record in *ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY*, Vol. IV on page 918 in Sandy Spring Meeting but Edward is not mentioned at all. From this one might gather that Anna was a one-time member of that meeting while Edward was not. It is probable that Edward was a Methodist.

Issue: (Born in Augusta, Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH)

8762. Eva Mae Hoopes married Thomas Corwin Pearson.

8763. John Edwin Hoopes married 1) Hannah Cassidy; 2) Ada (Cunningham) Rigby.

8764. Oscar Everett Hoopes was born 14 Apr 1889 and died young.

8765. Lorin Shaw Hoopes married Ella Fay Russell.

8766. Arthur Brogan Hoopes married Laura Belva Roby.

SEVENTH GENERATION

8767. Myrtle Marie Hoopes married Edgar John Gartrell.  
8768. Howard Jerald Hoopes was born 13 Jul and died 26 Aug 1895.  
8769. Elsie Lena Hoopes married Scott Washington Becknell.  
8770. Helen E. Hoopes married Charles Edwin Canoles.  
8771. Cora M. Hoopes was born 15 Apr and died 15 Sep 1900.  
8772. Clara Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1901. She married 4 Nov 1919, William Carl Klein. In 1971, they lived in Malvern, OH. NFI.  
8773. Gerald Oscar Hoopes was born and died in 1903 at 2 months 8 days.  
8774. Kenneth Clyde Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Severn.

5781. WINFIELD SCOTT HOOPEES, son of Enos W. and Sarah H. (Zollars) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1849 in Jefferson Co., OH and died 30 Jan 1913 in Carrollton, OH. He married 11 Dec 1873, MARY JOSEPHINE LOTZ, daughter of Margaret and granddaughter of Peter Henry and Annie Elizabeth (Netts) Lotz, who came from Prussia ca 1780. She was born 7 Nov 1855 in Harrison Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Winfield was a grocer.

Issue: (Born in Carroll Co., OH)

8775. Louis Lotz Hoopes married Alma Estell Croxall.  
8776. Edgar M. Hoopes was born 20 Oct 1880 and died 28 Jan 1951, unmarried.  
8777. Alonzo Marshall Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1883 and died 6 Jan 1960 in Sarasota, FL. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Carrollton, OH.  
8778. Olivia Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1888. She didn't marry.

5782. CLARA "CARRIE" BELLE HOOPEES, daughter of Enos W. and Sarah H. (Zollars) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1851 in Carrollton, OH and died there on 12 May 1887. She is buried in Carrollton Cemetery. She married Frank W. McGuire, son of Elisha and Hannah (Baxter) McGuire born in 1850 and died 27 Sep 1918.

Issue Surname McGuire: (Born in Center Twp., Carroll, OH)

8779. Daisy Emeline McGuire married John W. Whitcraft.  
8780. Richard McGuire, twin, was born 19 Jul 1881, died young and is buried in Carrollton Cemetery.  
8781. Charles McGuire, twin, was born 19 Jul 1881 and died young.

5784. WILLIAM W. HOOPEES, son of Marshall and Mary E. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1851 in Minerva, OH and died 23 Jul 1932 in Paris, OH. He is buried in E. Lawn Cemetery in Minerva. He married 1) on 6 Feb 1873, VIRGINIA JANE "JENNIE" PERDUE, daughter of John T. and Mary (?) Perdue, born 28 Aug 1854 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died between 1887 and 1900 in Oberlin, OH. William married 2) MINNIE CLARK, born 29 Feb 1876 and died 24 May 1932 in Carroll Co., OH and is buried in E. Lawn Cemetery. William was a druggist.

Issue by Jennie (Perdue) Hoopes: (Born in Brown Twp., Carroll, OH)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8782. Mary C. "Molly" Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1874. She married Ernest Dodge and they reportedly lived in Braddock Heights, MD and he worked at the Library of Congress. NFI.
8783. Berbatha Jane "Jennie" Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1876. NFI.
8784. Francis Marshall Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1883 and died in Springfield, SD where he was a mathematics professor at the U. of SD. He was unmarried.
8785. William Hoopes was born 3 Mar and died 15 Jun 1886. He is buried in Valley St. Cemetery.

Issue by Minnie (Clark) Hoopes: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

8786. Elsa Elsie Hoopes married Roscoe W. Van Pelt.

5787. EDGAR MALIN HOOPES, son of Marshall and Mary E. (Moore) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1856 in Minerva, OH and died 21 May 1916 in Wilmington, DE. He is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester Co., PA. He married on 9 Jul 1884 in Wilmington, ELIZABETH L. "LIZZIE" OSBORNE, daughter of Joseph H. and Joanna G. (Kimble) Osborne. Lizzie was born 6 Jul 1859 in West Chester and died in Philadelphia on 13 Feb 1921. She is buried with her husband.

Their marriage, which took place at Central Presbyterian Church in Wilmington at six o'clock in the evening was a large and important social affair, according to an account in a Wilmington newspaper. The couple was attended by five ushers and ten bridesmaids, two of whom were nieces of the bride. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. J. C. Caldwell, D. D. of West Chester assisted by the Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, pastor in charge of Central Church. More than 500 guests were present. After the ceremony a reception was given at the home of Dr. Frantz and a number of prominent guests attended.

Since your writer is unable to understand exactly who is meant by "the party" in the next paragraph from the wedding account, it is printed here for your own interpretation:

"The private parlor car, Java, was placed at the disposal of the party through the courtesy of James R. Wood of The Pennsylvania Railroad Company. It was elaborately trimmed with flowers. The party started North in the Java car last evening....."

According to an account in STATE OF DELAWARE, page 239, Edgar M. Hoopes....."at an early age took to the newspaper business as a duck takes to water. His first effort in this direction was as local correspondent for the Cleveland, OH LEADER, the Canton, OH REPOSITORY and the Alliance, OH REVIEW. Having a natural liking for the business, he decided to adopt it as a profession, and was next employed in the business office of the Chicago, IL TIMES.

"It was while he was thus engaged that he was offered and accepted the position of advertising manager of the Wilmington, DE, MORNING NEWS, which position he held at the time the News Publishing Co. bought out the paper, and improved it greatly in many ways. Mr. Hoopes became a stockholder in the paper

at the earnest request of Mr. Isaac Henderson, the former manager and part owner of the New York EVENING POST, and the principal owner, with Mr. Sperry of the MORNING NEWS, and was soon made the business manager of the paper, which position he holds today. Under Mr. Hoopes's management the paper has become a good paying property and the leading Republican newspaper of the state. An extended acquaintance with the general advertisers of the East has made him quite a power in this direction and his laurels have been won by fair dealing and strict attention to every detail of his extended business affairs. His success is wholly due to this fact, as well as to his push and energy.

"In the summer of 1887, Mr. Hoopes was made business manager of the Philadelphia NEWS as well, which position he filled creditably for nearly two years, dividing his time between that paper and his own. He left the NEWS to assume a position as assistant advertising manager of the Philadelphia PRESS, where he remained for some two years, when he resigned, in order that he might more effectually push the interests of his own paper, and also the advertising interests of a list of leading papers in the South, to which he was then sending a great deal of Northern business. During the time he was employed on the PRESS he also looked after the interests of his own paper successfully.

"Mr. Hoopes is now devoting his whole time to his Wilmington paper, and the list of papers for which he works up special business. This list embraces some of the best and leading papers of the country."

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware)

- 8787. Elsie Hoopes married 1) William C. Nesbitt; 2) Walter Farmer and 3) Arthur W. Corning.
- 8788. Edgar Malin Hoopes, Jr. married Helen Nelson Bain.
- 8789. Mildred Hoopes was born in Feb 1891 and died 4 Nov 1946 in New York City. She married Benjamin Coles Morris. They had no children.
- 8790. Joseph Marshall Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1898. He married 1) in Dec 1929 in Akron, OH, Dorothy Hoffner and 2) 4 Nov 1953 in New York City, Genevieve Catherine (Gallagher) Jernstrom, daughter of Michael Joseph and Mary Ann (Gallagher) Gallagher, born 14 Feb 1908 in Wilmington, DE. She married 1) on 20 Apr 1946, Joseph Jernstrom. There were no children. In 1972, Joseph and Genevieve were living in Wilmington.
- 8791. William Dean Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1902 in Wilmington, DE and died 4 Dec 1966 in Miami, FL. He married 1) Amy ? and 2) Katherine Mercuric. They had a son: a) William Dean Hoopes, Jr. born in Mar 1949 in Miami, FL. NFL.

5788. ALVIN MARSHALL HOOPES, son of William and Mary Ann (Growl) Kurtz Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1852 in Minerva, OH and died in Malvern, OH on 13 Jan 1925. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. He married on 27 Aug 1878 in Carroll Co., OH, DEREKA MATILDA ANN BREWER, daughter of Aaron B. and Mary (?) Brewer, born 19 Aug 1860 and died in 1944 in Minerva, OH. She is buried with Alvin. Alvin was a cabinet maker, potter and groceryman. Derexa was the village blacksmith's daughter.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

8792. Chase Aaron Hoopes was born in Minerva, OH on 7 Jul 1880 and died 28 Jun 1959 in Carroll Co., OH. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. He married 1) in Carroll Co. on 19 May 1906, Madge Tuttle and 2) Mary Hahn, born 12 Aug 1906. Chase was an amateur actor of some ability and a traveling salesman dealing in tobacco. He and Madge had a daughter:

a) Hilda Madge Hoopes born in OH 31 Jul 1907 and died in Americus, GA on 26 Feb 1911. She is buried in Malvern, OH.

8793. Charles Wilson Hoopes married Laura Mabel Helman.

8794. Frank Gillette Hoopes married 1) Lolia Jeanetta Worley; 2) Mary Elizabeth Hady.

5789. LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Growl) Kurtz Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1854 in Minerva, OH and died there on 3 May 1889. She is buried in Valley St. Cemetery in Minerva. On 11 Jun 1885, she married in Minerva Methodist Episcopal Church, ISAAC N. PENNOCK, born 29 Jul 1850 and died 30 Aug 1925.

Issue Surname Pennock:

8795. William Joel Pennock was born 8 Nov 1887 in Minerva, OH. NFI.

5790. MARY WILLA HOOPES, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Growl) Kurtz Hoopes, was born 23 Nov 1855 in Minerva, OH and died there 2 Feb 1885. she is buried in Valley St. Cemetery in Minerva. She married on 28 Dec 1875, ELMER E. DAVIS, born in Oct 1850 in OH. He married 2) Martha E. ? born in Jan 1848 but had no children.

Issue Surname Davis:

8796. Ralph Davis. NFI.

8797. Howard Davis. NFI.

8798. Nellie Davis. NFI.

5792. CHARLES MAHLON HOOPS, son of Tobias Stamen and Phebe (Sheldon) Lepley Hoops, was born 28 Dec 1859 in OH and died in Feb 1946 in Millersburg, OH. He married on New Year's Day 1884 in Holmes Co., OH, LAURA BELLE SHRIMPLIN, daughter of Simon Dudley and Elizabeth (Butler) Shrimplin, born in Jan 1863 in Killbuck, OH and died there in Jan 1942.

Issue: (Born in Killbuck, Holmes, OH)

8799. Clifford Oliver Hoops married Lillian "Lillie" Mabel Benton.

8800. Ruby Margaret Hoops married Charles Edward Rake.

8801 Eldon Manatt Hoops married Beulah M. Uhl.

8802. Roxie N. Hoops was born 8 Jul 1898. NFI.

8803. Herbert O. Hoops was born 8 Apr 1902. NFI.

5793. WILLIAM M. HOOPS, son of Tobias Stamen and Phebe (Sheldon)

SEVENTHGENERATION

Lepley Hoops, was born in Sep 1862 in OH. He married JOSEPHINE W. KRAFT, daughter of Hiram Kraft, born in Nov 1861 in OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Hardy Twp., Holmes, OH)

- 8804. Hiram Hoops was born in Jun 1887. NFI.
- 8805. Eva G. Hoops was born in Nov 1888. NFI.
- 8806. Frances B. Hoops was born in Feb 1892. NFI.

5794. RUSSELL T. HOOPS, son of Tobias Stamen and Phebe (Sheldon) Lepley Hoops, was born 2 Oct 1864 in Holmes Co., OH and died there on 8 May 1911. His wife was THERESA LOUISE BLANCHARD, born 22 Jun 1864 in OH and died in Holmes Co., OH on 28 Feb 1938.

Issue: (Born in Hardy Twp., Holmes, OH)

- 8807. Maud Frances Hoops was born 23 Jul 1890 and died in Jul 1963. She married Al Budd. Their children were:
  - a) Freda Budd;
  - b) Violet Budd;
  - c) Helen Budd. NFI.
- 8808. Stamen Tobias Hoops was born 1 Feb 1892. He was a railroad conductor. NFI.
- 8809. Charles Paul Hoops married Pearl Mabel Carver.
- 8810. Albina Pearl Hoops was born 1 Nov 1896 and died in 1900.
- 8811. Zelpha May Hoops was born 29 Apr 1898 and died in 1908.
- 8812. John Jerl Hoops was born 10 Apr 1900 and died 1 Nov 1972, unmarried.
- 8813. Russell Herald Hoops was born 11 Feb 1902 and was killed in an auto accident in Hardy on 18 Jun 1948. He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery in Glenmont, OH. He was a carpenter and WW II veteran.
- 8814. Bellemarie Hoops married Michael William Third.
- 8815. Mary Rachel Hoops married Raymond G. Shaffer.

5796. JAMES FRANCIS HOOPES, son of William A. and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1869 in Wilmington, DE and died there on 15 Jun 1933. He married in Wilmington on 26 Jul 1893, MARGARET AGNES GERSTENBERG, daughter of Balthazar and Catherine (?) Gerstenberg, born 24 Feb 1873 in Wilmington and died there in 1930. James was a carpenter and millhand.

Issue: (All born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 8816. Ella Marie Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1894 and died, unmarried on 28 Jul 1971.
- 8817. Helen Ella Hoopes was born 29 May 1896 and died 11 Jan 1967. She married Edward C. Boyle who died 23 Nov 1958. They were childless.
- 8818. Catherine Agnes Hoopes married 1) Louis Lethelow Mowbray; 2) Charles Edison Howard.
- 8819. James Aloysius Hoopes married Mary Catherine Fry.
- 8820. William Edward Hoopes married Susan Jane Donahue.
- 8821. Margaret Elizabeth Hoopes married 1) Samuel James Ross; 2) James Cain.
- 8822. Frances Joseph Hoopes married Grace Bernice Snavely.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8823. Charles Joseph Hoopes married 1) Alice Marie Gold; 2) Bernice Mildred Wilson.  
8824. Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1917 and died in 1924.  
8825. Paul Francis Hoopes was born 23 May 1914 and died 2 Aug 1967. He married in Wilmington, DE 1) on 2 Nov 1936, Dorothy M. Brooks; 2) on 8 Jan 1945, Jane (?) Ferguson and 3) 18 Jun 1960, Clara J. Newson. He had no children.  
8826. Edward Hoopes was born in 1916 and died at the age of one month.

5797. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William A. and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hoopes, was born in Oct 1871 in Wilmington, DE. She married there, GEORGE L. BLEYER who was born in DE in Feb 1865. NFI.

Issue Surname Bleyer: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

8827. John L. Bleyer was born in Jun 1890. NFI.  
8828. Marie Bleyer was born in Sep 1899. NFI.

5802. WILLIAM L. or JEANDELL HOOPES, son of William A. and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1885 in Wilmington, DE. He died there on 15 Mar 1965 and is buried in Cathedral Cemetery. He married MARY AGNES "MAMIE" CORCORAN about whom nothing is known except that she died in 1964.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

8829. Mildred Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1908.  
8830. Francis John Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1910. He married 1) on 19 Jun 1941, Nellie R. Bradley who died 16 Mar 1946; 2) 14 Jan 1944, Agnes Moore and 3) on 7 Mar 1947, Regina F. Minnick. He had a daughter: a) Carol Ann Hoopes of 804 Adam St., Wilmington, DE. NFI.

5806. THOMAS EDWIN HOOPES, son of Enos G. and Margaretta (Graves) Hoopes, was born 18 Jun 1873 in DE. He married in Hockessin, DE on 27 Nov 1901, NELLIE M. HAUGHEY, daughter of Catherine (?) Haughey, born in DE. Nellie's mother was born in Ireland. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

8831. Edith Irene Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1903. She married on 15 Jun 1956 in Pacific Grove, CA, Robert Frank Wilkin, son of Hugh and Charity (Alien) Wilkin, born 28 Mar 1869 in IA and died 1 Feb 1970. This union was without issue. Edith lived in San Diego, CA.  
8832. Mary Teresa Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1905 and died 30 Sep 1962 in Daly City, CA. She is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in West Philadelphia.  
8833. Joseph Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1907 and died at birth.  
8834. Edwin Enos Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1908 and died 29 Jul 1910.  
8835. Thomas Robert Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1916. He married in Reno, NV on 23 Nov 1951, Helen Vendla (Bolin) Blanchette, born 3 Oct 1910 in Seattle, WA, the daughter of Joseph and Ida Christine (Peterson) Bolin. No children were born to this union. Thomas is a Pan-Am airlines mechanic in San Francisco, CA.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

5808. ANNA ELIZA HOOPES, daughter of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born 18 Feb 1853 in Youngstown, PA and died there 29 Jun 1927. She is buried in Belmont Cemetery in Youngstown. She married in 1870 in Westmoreland Co., PA, JOHN COULTER WILLIAMS, son of William and Susanna (Hutchinson) Williams, born 19 Apr 1849 in Westmoreland Co., PA and died 15 Mar 1932 in Youngstown, OH. He is buried with Anna Eliza.

Issue Surname Williams: (Born in Youngstown, Westmoreland, PA) 8836.

Adda Cora Williams married Aaron Frank Campbell.

5809. SARAH EMMA HOOPES, daughter of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1851 in Youngstown, PA and died in 1930 in Pittsburgh, PA. She is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery in Youngstown, PA. She married in Youngstown in 1884, JACOB AUGUSTUS FELBAUM, son of Christina (?) Felbaum, born in 1856 in PA and died in 1931 in Youngstown, PA. He is buried with his wife.

Issue Surname Felbaum: (All born in Youngstown, Westmoreland, PA)

8837. William Felbaum was born in 1886. He was not married.

8838. Anna Minerva Felbaum married James Douglas McMaster.

8839. Harry Felbaum was born in 1889 and died in 1915. He was a nurse at Mercy Hospital.

8840. Louis Earl Felbaum was born in 1891 and died 22 Mar 1905 in Youngstown, PA.

5810. JOHN B. HOOPES, son of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born in Jul 1855 in Youngstown, PA and died on 14 Oct 1922 in Greensburg, PA. He was married on 5 Jul 1881 in Pleasant Unity, PA to ANNA JENNIE or (JANE ANNA) McWILLIAMS, daughter of William C. and Anna E. (Beighley) McWilliams. Anna was born 18 May 1864 in North Huntingdon, PA. After John's death, Anna married 2) on 2 Jul 1927, Josh Henry, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stouton) Henry, born 13 Jan 1861. John and Anna had no children. In John's will he mentions his namesake, John Hoopes Guy who was under 21 at the time. John B. Hoopes was a blacksmith in Jeannette, PA.

5813. LA VENA B. HOOPES, daughter of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born in 1862 in Youngstown, PA and died in 1930 in Barberton, OH. She is buried in Lakewood Cemetery there. She married 1) in Westmoreland Co., PA, WILLIAM LAMAR HELLINGS, born in the 1850's in PA. He died by 1900 in Westmoreland Co., PA. In 1903, Lavena married 2) GRANT EWING who was dead by 1940. NFI.

Issue Surname Hellings: (Born in Westmoreland Co., PA)

8841. John Hellings was born 25 Aug 1876 and died 27 Oct 1886. He is buried in Youngstown Cemetery.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD 8842.

William Lamar Hellings, Jr. married Christena Bates.

5814. EDWARD HIRAM HOOPES, son of Hiram H. and Elizabeth (Brauchler) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1865 in Youngstown, PA and died there 1 Dec 1934. He is buried in Youngstown Cemetery. A bricklayer by trade, Edward married in 1883 in Youngstown, REBECCA JANE ZETH, daughter of John and Mary (Bechtell) Zeth, born 2 Sep 1865 in Claysburg, PA and died 22 Feb 1937 in Youngstown, PA where she is buried.

Issue: (Born in Youngstown, Westmoreland, PA)

- 8843. Daughter Hoopes was stillborn in 1884.
- 8844. John Howard Hoopes was born 7 Sep 1885 and died 28 Jan 1910, unmarried.
- 8845. Anna Marie Hoopes married William Herbert Woodward.
- 8846. Charles Edward Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1893 and died 8 Dec 1940, unmarried.  
He lived in Roanoke, VA.
- 8847. Leo Zeth Hoopes married Mary Florence Wingrove.
- 8848. James Stephan Hoopes married Margaretta Winifred C. Stoner.
- 8849. Raymond Eugene Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1904 and died 1 May 1934, unmarried.
- 8850. Daughter Hoopes was stillborn in 1906.

5817. ALBERTA D. HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Hannah Abigail (Powell) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1871 in Marshallton, PA and died 18 Apr 1950. She is buried at Hepzibah Cemetery. She married on 21 Aug 1901 in Downingtown, WALTER COOPER JORDAN, born 3 Mar 1878 in West Bradford and died 15 Feb 1948.

Issue Surname Jordan: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8851. Walter Hoopes Jordan married Sarah Sidney Walton.
- 8852. George Jordan was born in Jan 1911 in Marshallton, PA and died in Jul 1913 at age 2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>. He is buried in Romansville Cemetery.
- 8853. Anna Mae Jordan married Francis Perdue Best.
- 8854. Alice Lillian Jordan married Maurice Brownback Moses.

5818. ELLIS WILSON HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Hannah Abigail (Powell) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1887 in Marshallton, PA and died 5 Sep 1953 in Coatesville, PA where he is buried in Romansville M. E. Cemetery. He married on 13 Feb 1916 in Modena, PA, CLARA MAY WALTON, daughter of Harvey and Lillian May (Pass) Walton, born 2 Mar 1900 in Sadsburyville, PA and died 15 Aug 1973 in West Chester. She is buried with her husband.

According to his obituary, Ellis had been ill for about six months as a result of a cardiac condition. He had lived in the vicinity all of his life, was a member of Romansville M. E. Church and prior to his illness was employed at the local U. S. Veterans Hospital.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

8855. Elizabeth Mae Hoopes married Melvin Davis Barr.

5829. BAYARD ALOYSIUS HOOPES, son of Jefferson and Jane Clementine (Eastburn) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1896 in Kiamensi, DE. On 30 Dec 1919, he married at St. John's Catholic Church in Hockessin, DE, MARGARET JANEY MAY, daughter of George and Catherine Mae (Gormley) May, born 11 May 1897 in Hockessin and died 9 Feb 1965 in Wilmington, DE. She is buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery in Ashland, DE. In 1976, Bayard was living on Valley Rd. in West Chester, PA.

Issue:

8856. Catherine Mary Hoopes married James Gallagher.

8857. Margaret Ann Hoopes married Joseph Aloysius Gilson.

8858. Francis Aloysius Hoopes married Margaret Mary Brophy.

8859. George Bayard Hoopes married Marie Teresa Matlusk.

5841. JOHN WILMER HOOPS, son of Jesse B. and Rachel (Gilbert) Hoops, was born in Jan 1860 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 1933 in Tacoma, WA. He married MARY LORETTA (GRESS) APPLE, born in Nov 1860 in OH and died 6 Mar 1939 in Tacoma, WA. According to the city directories for Tacoma for 1916-7, John W. Hoops was in the real estate business at 308 Bernice Bldg. In the 1900 census for Butternut Twp., Ashland Co., WI, John and Mary (Gress) Hoops were listed with the following children:

Issue:

8860. Lee F. Hoops was born in Jul 1883 in IN. He was unmarried and in 1916 was living in Tacoma, WA.

8861. Jesse Baker Hoops was born 19 Jun 1885-6 in MI and died 5 Aug 1967 in Hollywood, CA. He married Frances Belle Hougham, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. (Price) Hougham, born 3 Jun 1881 in Adel, IA and died 21 Oct 1960 in Oakland, CA. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

8862. Vernie Hoops was born in Jan 1888 in MI and died unmarried in the 1930's.

8863. Rae Hoops was born in Jan 1888 in MI. She married 1) on 19 Apr 1914 in Tacoma, WA, George W. Bishop, son of William H. and ? (Dollar) Bishop, born in 1878 in KY. He was a sportswriter whose mother was born in England. After George's death, Rae married again. In 1979, she was in a rest home in Bremerton, WA. Both her marriages were childless. NFI.

8864. Emmett F. Hoops married Leona Phoebe Cotton.

8865. Fay E. Hoops was born in Jun 1895 in LaGrange, IN and died 11 Aug 1928 in Seattle, WA. He married 1) on 28 Oct 1920 in Tacoma, WA, Edythe O. Dudley, daughter of N. and Frances (Schaefer) Dudley, born in 1901 in Findlay, OH and died in 1969 in Seattle, WA. She was a hairdresser and Fay was a chauffeur. They had no children. After Fay's death, his widow married 2) Harold "Pete" Peterson.

8866. William "Billy" Kermit Hoops was born 17 Dec 1908 in Yelm, WA and died 7 Jul 1974 in Roswell, NM. He married 14 May 1941 in Tacoma, WA, Dorothy

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Frances (Eckler) Dudley, daughter of Miles Edward and Teresa Frances (Bloenk) Eckler born 6 Jun 1909 in Detroit, MI. Their marriage was childless but Dorothy had a daughter by a former marriage: Dorothy Ann Dudley born 12 Jun 1928 in Dearborn, MI who married in 1948, Merton J. Lusink. Billy retired in 1972 and moved to Roswell, NM.

5850. HARVEY WILBUR HOOPES, twin son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died 22 Nov 1978 in Jacksonville, NC. He married on 7 Dec 1946 in Paoli, PA, FREDJA JEANETTE KING, daughter of Harry and Mildred (Snyder) King, born 22 Jan 1929 in Birdsboro, PA. Harvey retired from the U.S.M.C. in 1973 after 30 years' service. On 20 Feb 1951, a local newspaper reported that "Sgt. Harvey W. Hoopes, U.S.M.C. of Malvern, will be in the Coatesville Post Office the week of Feb 26th to talk with any young men or women interested in the Marines." Harvey received a Purple Heart in the South Pacific in WW II and served in Korea and Viet Nam.

Issue:

- 8867. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes, Jr. married Joyce Ann Peterson.
- 8868. John Austin Hoopes married Bonnie Laverne Millwood Gearhart.
- 8869. Charles Edward Hoopes married Maureen Louise Stephenson.
- 8870. Carol Ann Hoopes married Michael Wayne Carney.
- 8871. Sandra Lee Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1960 at Camp Lejeune, NC.
- 8872. Michael Robert Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1963 at Camp Lejeune, NC.
- 8873. James William Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1969 in New Castle Hospital in Hawaii.

5851. ROBERT KIRKWOOD HOOPES, twin son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married on 6 Aug 1941 in East Goshen, PA, AUDREY ROMAIN BIGLER, daughter of Harry McLain and Florence Lucinda (Freeman) Bigler, born 11 Jan 1921 in Coatesville, PA. At last report, Robert K. Hoopes was living in Downingtown, PA.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA except as noted)

- 8874. Robert Ronald Hoopes was born 21 Feb 1942 in Phoenixville, PA. He married 1) on 19 Nov 1960 at Exton, PA, Helen A. Brown, daughter of Emanuel T. and Ruth (M.) Brown, born 17 Jul 1943 in West Chester, PA. They divorced and Robert married 2) on 14 Jul 1968 in Elkton, MD, Toyce Linda Wideman, daughter of David L. and Mary (?) Wideman, born 9 Jul 1949 in Elizabeth, NJ. They had:
  - a) Michael David Hoopes born 4 Oct 1970 in West Chester, PA and
  - b) Wendy Lynn Hoopes born 29 Jan 1972 in Havre de Grace, MD.
- 8875. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1945. She married at West Chester on 15 Jul 1966, Thomas Bruce Herron, son of Ernest B. Herron, born 16 Jun 1942. Thomas was a C.P.A. in West Chester. They divorced in 1972.
- 8876. Theodore Donald Hoopes was born on Christmas Day 1949 in Chester, PA. A newspaper account dated 22 Apr 1970 which appeared in the local newspaper, complete with picture states: "Fireman Apprentice Theodore Donald Hoopes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert K. Hoopes of Marshall Dr., West Chester, has com-

SEVENTH GENERATION

pleted 10 weeks of basic training at the Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, IL. He is a 1967 graduate of Henderson Sr. High School and was formerly employed at Schramm's Inc. in West Chester." NFI. 8877. William Alien Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1953. NFI.

5852. LAURA MAE HOOPEs, daughter of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1922 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died in 1969 in Elkton, MD. She married 1) on 15 Dec 1942 in West Chester, PA, LAWRENCE F. MANLEY, son of Joseph and Florence (?) Manley, born in 1924 in Kelton, PA; 2) ROBERT FLERX and 3) ? LEE. NFI.

Issue Surname Manley:

8878. Lawrence Harvey Manley. NFI.

Issue Surname Flerx:

8879. Robert Charles Flerx. NFI.

5853. HENRY WINFIELD HOOPEs, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1924 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He died in Feb 1975 in Paoli, PA. He was a truck-driver. He married ALICE GREER, born in Coatesville, PA. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Malvern, Chester, PA)

8880. Connie Lee Hoopes was born in 1952. NFI.

8881. Burton Tolan Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1954. He married on 6 May 1972 in Frazer, PA with the Rev. Peter S. Wendell officiating, Michele Linette Reath, daughter of Clarence A. and Jeannette C. (Martin) Reath, born 23 Jul 1945 in West Chester. They were divorced on 2 Jan 1975, but they have one child. NFI.

8882. Jesse Hoopes was born in 1956.

5854. NORMAN EUGENE HOOPEs, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1926 in Ithan, PA and died 30 Sep 1965 in West Chester, PA. He married 16 Jun 1960 in Elkton, MD, HENRIETTA N. FLERX of Philadelphia, who was born in PA in 1925.

Norman had been a printer with the Royal Paper Co. of Coatesville and was formerly with the Plastomatic Corp. of Malvern for five years. A veteran of WW II and the Korean conflict, Norman also served with the Fifth Ranger Battalion in the European Theatre. He was a member of Dalton-Wanzell Post 646, American Legion of Paoli, and of the Butler-O'Connor-McCormick Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars of West Chester. He died at Coatesville Hospital after a brief illness and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, VA.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

8883. Margaret Hoopes was born in 1952. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8884. Harry C. Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1953. He married 22 Oct 197? in Malvern, PA, Ruth E. Barrows born 1 Jan 1954 in NY. NFI.

8885. Clara Hoopes was born in 1956. NFI.

8886. Leah Hoopes was born in 1958. NFI.

8887. Audrey Hoopes was born in 1960. NFI.

5855. ELTHERA MELISSA HOOPEs, daughter of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1928 in Berwyn, PA. She married 1) on 26 Feb 1947 in Malvern, PA, CLARENCE BARBER, JR., son of Clarence and Mary Jane (Young) Barber, born 3 Nov 1925 in Bryn Mawr, PA. She married 2) on 2 Jul 1977 in Oakton, MD, GEORGE FRANKLIN SHALLIS, son of Bertie and Eva (Howe) Shallis, born 3 Aug 1923 in Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Barber: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA) 8888.

Linda Clara Barber married George Saner Tobler, Jr.

5856. CHARLES FREDERICK HOOPEs, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1930 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married 1 May 1955 at Havertown, PA, JEAN MARIE CLAUsS, daughter of Charles Paul and Mary Anne (Reamer) Clauss, born 17 Nov 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1978, this family lived in Malvern, PA.

Issue: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, PA)

Charles Frederick Hoopes, Jr. was born 11 Nov 1956. He married 5 Nov 1976 in Malvern, PA, Catherine Ann Gowman, daughter of David and Barbara (?) Gowman, born 22 Feb 1957 in IL. She was a secretary. 8890. Scott Thomas Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1963.

5863. ISAAC WALKER HOOPEs, son of John Walker and Rachel S. (Wickersham) Hoopes, was born 24 Jan 1873 in New Garden, PA and died 14 Sep 1947 in Wilmington, DE. He is buried with his wife in New Garden Cemetery. He married on 28 Oct 1896 in Philadelphia, PA, NEVA ANN GOODLEY, daughter of George and Anna (?) Goodley, born 22 Feb 1875 in Wilmington and died 12 Jun 1947 in Mt. Cuba, DE.

Issue: (Born in New Garden, Chester, PA)

8891. John Walker Hoopes married Mary Elizabeth Sherer.

5864. MARY LOUISE HOOPEs, daughter of John Walker and Rachel S. (Wickersham) Hoopes, was born 7 Mar 1885 in New Garden, PA and died 22 May 1966 in Wilmington, DE. She is buried with her husband in Hockessin FBG. She married 3 Sep 1908 in New Garden, PA, HENRY RALPH EWART, son of Samuel Franklin and Esther (Clark) Ewart, born 15 Feb 1886 in Southwood, PA and died in Wilmington on 26 Sep 1950.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Ewart:

- 8892. Henry Ralph Ewart, Jr.
- 8893. Rachel Elizabeth Ewart.

5881. HALLIDAY JACKSON HOOPES, son of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Maris (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1875 in Landenberg, PA and died 18 Aug 1953 in Landenberg (New Garden.) He and his wife are buried in New Garden FBG. He married on 2 Apr 1908 in Hockessin, DE, RUTH ESTHER McVAUGH, daughter of Charles Franklin and Ruth Esther (Eastburn) McVaugh, born 3 Mar 1875 in Hockessin and died 17 Sep 1958 in Hyde Park, DE. A farmer, Halliday spent his entire life in the Landenberg area.

Issue: (Born in Landenberg, Chester, PA)

- 8894. Rebecca Cooper Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1909. Unmarried, she lives at Drexel Hill, PA.
- 8895. Charles Franklin Hoopes married Elizabeth T. Beitler.
- 8896. Thomas Donald Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1912. He is now living in Newark, DE. NFI.
- 8897. Margaret Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1914. She married on 9 Nov 1955 in Ken-nett Square, PA, Sperry Hutchinson Reynolds, son of George T. and Virginia (Heironimus) Reynolds, He was born 5 May 1897 in Cross Junction, VA and died 24 Jun 1973. Margaret was Sperry's second wife, his first having died in 1942. They had no children.
- 8898. Ruth Esther Hoopes married Samuel Wilson Campbell.

5883. CHARLES COOPER HOOPES, son of Thomas Brown and Rebecca Maris (Cooper) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1878 in Landenberg, PA and died 22 Jun 1960 in Wilmington, DE. He and his wives are buried in New Garden FBG. Charles married 1) ca 1908 in Baltimore, MD, OLA MAY APPLEBEE, daughter of Ida D. (?) Applebee, born ca 1876 and died 29 Oct 1941 in Wilmington, DE. He married 2) on 30 Oct 1942 in Wilmington, FLORENCE (HANSON) SHIRER, who died 31 May 1962 in Wilmington. Charles was the treasurer of Hercules Powder Co. from 1926-1941.

Issue by Ola May (Applebee) Hoopes: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 8899. Ruth Rogers Hoopes was born and died in Jun 1910. She is buried in New Garden FBG.

5902. EFFIE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Jackson and Sina (Stratton) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1862 in Masterville, OH and died 7 Jul 1889. She married 14 Jan 1881, HARRY L. POORMAN. NFI.

Issue Surname Poorman: (Born in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH)

- 8900. Winifred Poorman was born in 1882. She married ? Gushing and lived in Weiser, ID.
- 8901. Clarence Poorman was born in 1886.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5904. EARNEST ALBERT HOOPES, son of Thomas Jackson and Sina (Strat-ton) Hoopes, was born 1 Feb 1874 in Des Moines, IA and died there on 2 Apr 1956. He married 1) on 3 Sep 1902 in Adel, IA, CORA ALICE HOUGHAM, daughter of Nelson Lewis and Sarah Ann (Huggins) Hougham, born 3 Dec 1877 in Swan, IA and died 5 Jan 1965 in Des Moines, IA. He married 2) MARGARET (SHAW) THOMAS. Earnest A., along with his brother, owned Hoopes Bros. Mfg., a firm which dealt with storage batteries and special tools.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

8902. Ernest Arthur Hoopes married Theodosia Faye Guiter.

8903. Harold Hubert Hoopes was born 30 May 1907 and died 22 Jun 1921 in Des Moines, IA.

8904. Philip Kenneth Hoopes married Freda May Juday.

8905. Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Hoopes married John Martin Kern.

5905. FREDERICK "FREDDIE" THOMAS HOOPES, son of Thomas Jackson and Sina (Stratton) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1877 in Des Moines, IA and died there on 15 Mar 1909. He married there in 1904, FRANCES BELLE HOUGHAM, daughter of Aaron and Sarah A. (Price) Hougham, born 13 Jun 1881 in Pleasantville, IA and died 21 Oct 1960 in Alameda, CA. She is buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Glendale, G A. Freddie was the co-owner with his brother, Earnest, of Hoopes Bros. Mfg.

Issue: (Born in Adel, Dallas, IA)

8906. Richard Laverne Hoopes married Opal Beatrice Knapp.

5909. RAYMOND LAVERN HOOPES, son of Lewis Lambert and Phoebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 9 Aug 1872 in Lucas, OH and died there on 24 Sep 1938. He married 1) in Lucas, JOSIE SMART, born in Lucas ca 1877 and died there in Nov 1895. Lavern married 2) in Nov 1900 at Lucas, BERTHA TARRIS, daughter of John and Candace (Snyder) Tarris, born 2 Nov 1878 in Lucas and died 20 Jun 1944 in Mansfield, OH.

Issue by Josie (Smart) Hoopes:

8907. Beatrice Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1895 in Lucas, OH. She died on 27 Apr 1969. She married 1) on 17 Sep 1913, Arthur Jones; 2) on 10 Jul 1937, Fred Barr. By her first husband she had:

a) Leonard E. Jones of Mansfield, OH.

b) Paul Jones who died at birth.

Issue by Bertha (Tarris) Hoopes: (Born in Lucas, Richland, OH)

8908. Cloyd Harlan Hoopes married 1) Nellie Fred Waddell and 2) Edna Pearl Dickey.

8909. Ralph La Vern Hoopes was born 28 May 1904 in Lucas, OH and died 18 Aug 1956 of nephritis. He was married and had children. NFI.

8910. Florence Olive Hoopes married 1) ? Kissell; 2) ? De Martino.

SEVENTH GENERATION

5911. MINNIE ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Lewis Lambert and Phoebe (Williams) Hoopes, was born 8 May 1877 in Lucas, OH and died 22 Apr 1957 in Mansfield, OH. She married 24 Nov 1897 at Lucas, DAVID ORRIN BARR, son of John A. and Susanne Sophia (Dillon) Barr, born 29 Nov 1874 in Lucas and died 19 Feb 1939 in Mansfield, OH.

Issue Surname Barr: (Born in Lucas, Richland, OH except as noted)

8911. John Lewis "Lewie" Barr married Lois Elizabeth Culler.

8912. Ethel Lucille Barr married Max A. Emling.

8913. Edna Cleora Barr was born 29 Jan 1906 in Galion, OH and died 29 Mar 1970 in Mansfield. She married and divorced a man whose surname was Kissell. They had no children.

8914. David Orrin Barr, Jr. was born 24 Oct 1918 in Lucas, OH. He married 5 Mar 1951 in Napoleon, OH, Cora B. Haws, daughter of George Benjamin and Mary (Schmitt) Haws, born 25 May 1914 in Loundensville, WV. They have no children and live in Mansfield, OH.

5915. ALBERT J. HOOPEES, son of William A. and Lucinda (Crew) Hoopes, was born 20 Jul 1874 in Valley, OH and died in 1943 in Cleveland, OH. He married 20 Jul 1898 in Columbiana Co., RUTH VIOLA BYE, born in WI, 31 Jan 1877. She also died in Cleveland but we have no record of the date. Albert and Ruth moved to Poplar Ridge Friends MM from Upper Springfield MM in OH and in 1900, lived in Clay, IN.

Issue:

8915. William Joseph Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1902 in Mahoning Co., OH and died 11 Nov in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH.

8916. Elsie Grace Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1907. She married Paul Umstead.

5916. MALCOLM CREW HOOPEES, son of William A. and Lucinda (Crew) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1878 in Winona, OH and died in 1958 in Beloit, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery in Columbiana Co. as is his wife. He married on 30 Oct 1899 in Columbiana Co., ANNA LEAH STANLEY, daughter of Frank and Anna Sarah (Beck) Stanley, born 22 Oct 1881 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in Beloit in 1953.

Issue:

8917. James Alien Hoopes was born in Damascus, OH in 1905 and died there in 1917. He is buried in Damascus.

5918. LYNDEN LeROY HOOPEES, son of William A. and Lucinda (Crew) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1886 in Valley, OH and died 4 May 1965 probably in Beloit, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery in Columbiana Co. He married in Youngstown, OH with Rev. William Ryan officiating, ELSIE MAY STANLEY, daughter of Anselm and Sarah Jane (Linhart) Stanley, born 17 Aug



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1891. In May 1973, Elsie was still living in Sebring, OH. Lynden was a retired employee of the Sebring Water Works at the time of his death.

Issue:

- 8918. Velma Gertrude Hoopes married 1) Robert Lyons Tanner; 2) Fred K. Hearn.
- 8919. Evelyn Marie Hoopes married Alva Robert Sams.

5919. IDA MARY CREW, daughter of Mahlon and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Crew, was born 18 Jan 1866 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 3 Oct 1935. She married on 27 Mar 1889, JULIAN JOSEPH LADD, son of Joseph and Fran-cine (Cook) Ladd, born 25 Jan 1860. They were members of the Upper Springfield Friends MM in OH.

Issue Surname Ladd: (Born in Beloit, Mahoning, OH)

- 8920. Vera Viola Ladd married Clarence Byron Hoopes, No. 7690, son of James Clarence and Emma V. (Ellett) Hoopes, qv.
- 8921. Leon Mahlon Ladd was born 14 Sep 1895 and died 23 Oct 1934.
- 8922. Ethel Francine Ladd was born 3 Jun 1899 and died 19 Feb 1953, unmarried.

5922. ORRIS DAVID CREW, son of Mahlon and Phebe Ann (Hoopes) Crew, was born 4 Apr 1876 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 194?. He married 1) on 2 Sep 1897, EVA CHRISTIAN WOOD, daughter of James and Alice (?) Wood, born 3 Aug 1873 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 14 Sep 1922. Orris married 2) GEORGEANNA JACKSON and 3) EMMA RHINEHART. Orris and his first wife belonged to Upper Springfield Friends MM in OH.

Issue Surname Crew: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 8923. Linwood David Crew was born 10 Oct 1910 and died 14 Sep 1922.

5924. OSCAR EDWIN HOOPES, son of Alfred and Fannie A. (Bierley) Hoopes, was born 27 Oct 1871 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He married 1) on 31 Apr 1892 in Columbiana Co., ANN ELIZABETH CARMAN, daughter of Frederick and Anna Margaret (Bierley) Carman, born 11 Jul 1875 in Mahoning Co., OH. We do not know when Anna Elizabeth died but it was between Jul 1896 and 25 May 1908 at which time Oscar married 2) MARY E. (MERCER) KEAN, born 14 Nov 1872 of Damascus, OH.

Issue by Elizabeth (Garman) Hoopes: (Born in Mahoning Co., OH)

- 8924. Charles Alfred Hoopes married Rosa May Robb.
- 8925. John Harold Hoopes married Lillian Funk.

5925. MARY LEONA HOOPES, daughter of Alfred and Fannie A. (Bierley) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1874 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 27 Jun 1961

SEVENTH GENERATION

in Salem, OH. She is buried in North Georgetown, OH. Mary Leona married 22 Feb 1895 in Columbiana Co., HOMER STURGEON, son of B. F. and Delilah (?) Sturgeon, born 15 Nov 1867 in Columbiana Co. and died 26 Dec 1945 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Sturgeon:

- 8926. Fannie Delilah Sturgeon was born 15 Nov and died 5 Dec 1895.
- 8927. Norman E. Sturgeon married Josephine Cobb.

5926. EVA HOOPEES, daughter of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 23 May 1867 in Chester Co., PA and died 11 May 1940. She married 14 Mar 1889 in West Chester, WILLIAM KERR, son of George and Mary Margaret C. (Pollock) Kerr, born 1 May 1861 and died 25 Sep 1935.

Issue Surname Kerr: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 8928. Everett Hoopes Kerr was born 10 Jul 1891 and died 23 Sep 1957. He married 1) on 30 May 1918. Blanche Horner who died 31 Oct 1945. He married 2) on 24 May 1946, Margaret Cole, born 27 Mar 1901 and died in May 1957.

5927. M ARC ARETTA WILLIAMS HOOPEES, daughter of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1869 in West Chester, PA and died there on 22 May 1958. She married 17 Jun 1904 at West Chester MM, CLEMENT STARR BRINTON, son of Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Harmer (Smith) Brinton, born 3 Feb 1875 in West Chester, PA and died there on 25 Jul 1963. He worked in a government laboratory in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Brinton: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 8929. Ruth Hoopes Brinton married Charles Alien Perera.
- 8930. Samuel Thatcher Brinton married Margaret Cooper Evans.
- 8931. Alice Ferree Brinton was born 2 Feb 1910. She married 1) on 10 May 1947 in Scarsdale, NY, John Howard Copely, son of Millard Fillmore and Rhoda (?) Copley, born 12 Jan 1900 in Dunlow, WV and died 7 May 1952 in Danville, PA. She married 2) on 3 Oct 1958 in Springfield, PA, Charles Alien Clements, son of Edgar and Lavinia (Baily) Clements, a physician born 29 Jan 1905 in Had-donfield, NJ.

5928. ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPEES, son of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1875 in Pottstown, PA and died 28 Nov 1953 in Manette, WA. He married 1) on 21 Jun 1905 at Ivyland, PA, AMY WILSON CRAVEN, daughter of Charles B. and Maria (Matthews) Craven, born 23 Jun 1879 in Ivyland, PA and died 2 Feb 1941 in Manette, WA. Isaac married 2) on 8 Apr 1944, GRACE (CARLOW) McLOUD, born 15 Jul 1886 and died 20 Feb 1980 in Lacey, WA. By her first marriage she had a daughter, Adele.

An account of Issac's first marriage states that the marriage between Isaac and

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Amy, a former teacher of Harmony Hill (and at the High St. Public School and in Atlantic City), took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. William Finney, of Ivyland, Amy's sister and brother-in-law.

"The Friends ceremony was used and was followed with a prayer by Rev. T.J. Elms of the Presbyterian Church of Newtown, PA....."

"The ceremony took place on the porch at the front of the house, a portion of which had been decorated with festoons of honeysuckle and small red roses, making an attractive setting for the wedding party....."

Isaac and Amy moved from PA to WA where for many year he was associated with the Puget Sound Navy Yard. Our "archives" contain a copy of the program for his retirement party which we would like to quote in its entirety:

"FAREWELL DINNER HONORING ISAAC PENNOCK HOOPES Upon Termination of 31 Years' Service in Puget Sound Navy Yard, SPONSORED BY PRODUCTION AND PLANNING DIVISION EMPLOYEES, Odd Fellows' Hall, Charleston, Monday, 16 March 1942, 6:30 P.M.

"BIOGRAPHY: 'What a pretty baby, such lovely blond curls and so-o-o-o full of pep'. Thus was Isaac Pennock Hoopes greeted upon his entrance into the world in 1875 at Pottstown, PA. Now just to prove that Isaac was up-and-coming even during infancy—at the age of one year he attended the Philadelphia Centennial (1876). His school days were spent in PA in the town of West Chester. It was there that he met a very charming young school teacher who, in 1905, became his bride. In this same year Isaac and Amy Hoopes decided to see a little bit of the country and consequently set forth to see the fair in Portland, OR. They liked the country so well that they remained. However, in 1911, they discovered a little place, away out in the sticks, called Manette, WA. They promptly settled in that cozy little village and Isaac at that time began his career in the Puget Sound Navy Yard. 'Twas a long hard trip to make over the rough and rocky roads of Manette (yes, even then), but Isaac braved all this and began his daily labors as a stenographer. Today he has advanced until the old-timers say, 'Isaac Hoopes is the best, most cheerful and capable Supervisory Clerk that ever worked in the Production Division of the Puget Sound Navy Yard.' No doubt you have all heard the story about how Isaac married his three daughters to electricians because he was such as 'live wire' himself and wanted to keep the family tradition 'alive.' However, I dare say the true story told a few days ago by a young clerk in our midst is the best yet. It seems that not so many years ago this young clerk was ascending the stairs when someone sped by taking the stairs four (4!!!) steps at a time. Well, Isaac disappeared up the stairs and since that day the young clerk has been endeavoring to take those same stairs four at a time but to no avail."

At the time of his death, The Bremerton, WA SUN published this account of Isaac's death: "Isaac P. Hoopes found his greatest enjoyment in life in church work with Manette Community Church, where he was superintendent of the Sunday School for about 25 years. Elected a life-time deacon in the church, he also

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

served as president of the Kitsap Co. Sunday School Assn. for a number of years. Many Bremerton ex-servicemen have fond remembrances of Mr. Hoopes' project of letter-writing during WW II. He had a list of 165 boys, many from his church, that he wrote regularly. He was visited by many of the men up until his death. He was able to devote full time to writing these letters because he retired from PSNS in 1942 as a supervisory clerk after 31 years' employment.

"Mr. Hoopes, who lived at 2120 Wyoming St. was also a member of Steadfast Lodge, F. & A.M., a charter member of Philathea Chapter OES and formerly belonged to the East Bremerton Improvement Club...."

Amy's obituary mentions the fact that she was an alumna of "what is now State Teacher's College."

Issue:

8932. Grace Craven Hoopes was born 29 Jun 1906 in Seattle, WA. She married 6 Aug 1927 in Bremerton, WA, William Orville Wessler, son of Orville and Anna (Conrad) Wessler, born 30 Aug 1904 in Seattle, WA. She had an adopted son born in Seattle, WA:

a) Albert David Wessler born 27 Jul 1927 married 17 Jun 1950 in Bremerton, WA, Rose Marie Sudds, daughter of Homer Alphonso and Sophie Louise (Smith) Sudds, born 11 Nov 1930 in Everett, WA. They have the following children born in Bremerton, WA:

aa) Karen Louise Wessler born 4 Sep 1951 married 3 Oct 1970 in Bremerton, WA, Charles Frederick Rutter, son of Eugene and Doreen (Crites) Rutter, born 11 Apr 1949 in Duluth, MN, They have: aaa) Heather Kay Rutter born 4 Sep 1977 in Bremerton, WA.

ab) Joan Marie Wessler born 30 Dec 1954 married 1) 11 May 1974 Mark Marvin Schemenauer. They divorced and Joan is planning to marry again in Jul 1982. Her children born in Bremerton, WA are:

aba) Kristin Marie Schemenauer born 2 Dec 1975;

abb) Wesley John Schemenauer born 23 Feb 1977.

ac) William Edward Wessler born 14 Aug 1959 and

ad) Steven David Wessler born 7 Mar 1964.

8933. Edna Thatcher Hoopes married Kenneth Leonard Brookman.

8934. Margaret Matthews Hoopes married Henry Boy Mollgaard.

5929. LEVI LLEWELLYN HOOPES, son of Dr. Levi and Anna Mary (Thatcher) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1877 in Chester Co., PA and died 26 Mar 1957 in Kansas City, MO. On 29 Aug 1906 in Kenmore, WA, he married ZULA ZAY ENGLE, born 27 Mar 1882 to David Augustus and Mary Catherine (Dentler) Engler in Watsontown, PA and died 14 Apr 1960 in Kansas City. Llewellyn taught physical education at West Chester State Normal School, the State Normal School at Geneseo, NY, the U. of VA and James Milliken U. in Decatur, IL. His track and field teams were highly successful. During summer vacations, he was in charge of boys at various summer camps. In his later years, he became a preacher in Kansas City, MO. Both Levi and Zula are buried in Floral Hills Cemetery.

Issue:

8936. Dorothy Ann Hoopes was born 2 May 1909 in Decatur, IL and died on 7 Mar

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1935 in Kansas City, MO. She married 17 Jul 1930, Robert B. Glenn of KS and they had a son:

- a) Robert Llewellyn Glenn born 16 Mar 1932 and died 2 Jun 1933. He is buried at Mt. Washington.
- b) Elizabeth Thatcher Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1910 in Kansas City, MO. She married 12 Aug 1933 in Warrensburg, MO, Clarence Lear Eaton, son of Arch M. and Bessie (Payne) Eaton, born 12 Aug 1903 in Shelton, MO. Their children were born in Kansas City, MO:
  - ba) Frank Russell Eaton born 29 Aug 1940 married 1) on 14 Aug 1965 in Shawnee Mission, KS, Patricia Sue Jones, daughter of Alma Dale and Wanda (Hicks) Jones, born 17 Sep 1946 in Shawnee Mission, KS. They divorced and he married 2) in Jun 1975 in Kansas City, MO, Donna Geraldine Tweeddale, daughter of Alien and Daisy (?) Tweeddale, born 2 Feb 1946 in Shawnee Mission, KS. Their children are:
    - baa) Deborah Ann Eaton born 22 Dec 1967 and
    - bab) Barbara Ann Eaton born 31 May 1970.
  - bb) Ruth Ann Eaton born 23 May 1944 married 3 Apr 1965 in Raytown, MO, Carl Richard Offutt, son of Richard Offutt, born in Jan 1944. Their children were born in Benton Harbor, MI:
    - bba) Arden Kay Offutt born 7 May 1968;
    - bbb) Carrie Lynne Offutt born 28 Aug 1970 and
    - bbc) Erin Leigh Offutt born 21 May 1975.

5932. FRANKLIN POWELL HOOPES, son of Charles and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1883 in Chester Co., PA and died 29 Apr 1962 in Norristown, PA. He married on 25 Oct 1911 in Norristown, MARY EMMA LEWIS, daughter of Otto Luvane and Hannah Catherine (Dettra) Lewis, born 17 Jul 1884 in Norristown, PA.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

- 8938. Creighton Lewis Hoopes was born 14 Dec 1915. He married on 3 Apr 1942 in Lock Haven, PA, Winifred Louise Miller, daughter of Russell Louis and Reina Victoria (Swanson) Miller, born 25 Mar 1921. This couple has no children and they live in Sellersville, PA.

5933. WALTER CHARLES HOOPES, son of Charles and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1892 in Conshohocken, PA and died 30 Mar 1968 at Montgomery Hospital in Norristown. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery there. On 15 Sep 1914, Walter married HELEN "NELLIE" MARIE PARKER, daughter of John and Jane Theresa (Santry) Parker, born 15 May 1891 in Philadelphia. She died 14 Sep 1970 in Norristown and is buried in Riverside Cemetery with her husband.

An interesting account appeared in THE TIMES HERALD (Norristown, PA) on Tues., 15 Sep 1967 from which we'd like to quote here:

"THEY'LL GO BACK ON LABOR DAY FOR 53RD YEAR. On the Staur-day before Labor day 1914, when petite, pretty Nellie Parker became the bride of Walter C. Hoopes at St. Patrick's Church, they chose Atlantic City for their

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

honeymoon. Each year since, Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Hoopes, Sr. of 723 W. Oak St. here have marked their wedding anniversary there. This year for the 53rd time, they will carry out the traditional celebration at the same resort, leaving by bus at 7:30 A.M. Labor Day, they will spend the entire week there. A highlight, as usual, will be 'ringside seats' at the annual Miss America Pageant. ".....A printer for more than 50 years, Walter Hoopes, Sr. learned his trade at W. K. Gresh and Sons here; served 43 years with a Conshohocken newspaper, advancing to the post of foreman of the commercial printing department. He was in the maintenance department of the Peoples Bank here before retirement three years ago....."

He was a member of Calvary Baptist Church and the 50 Year Club of the TIMES HERALD. Nellie belonged to St. Francis of Assisi Church.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

8939. Walter Charles Hoopes, Jr. married Victoria Lusky.

8940. Helen Marcellus Hoopes married John Kane.

5935. MARY VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of Charles and Martha Jane (Dennis) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1896 in Front Royal, VA and died between Apr 1968 and Sep 1970 in West Conshohocken, PA. She is buried in Wentz Cemetery in Worchester, PA. Mary Virginia married on 2 Dec 1915 in Norristown, WILLIAM RAYMOND NUNGESSER, son of Samuel Elwood and Iva Mary (Hass) Nungesser, born 7 Aug 1891 in Norristown and died 8 Oct 1954 in Bridgeport, PA.

Issue Surname Nungesser:

8941. William Raymond Nungesser, Jr. was born 23 Apr 1917 at Plymouth Meeting, PA and died 14 Jun 1958. In 1942 he married Norma Davis who died 7 Apr 1964.

8942. Martha Virginia Nungesser was born 3 Aug 1918 at Plymouth Meeting, PA. She married 1) 24 Apr 1937, Michael Janiuk; 2) 11 Nov 1975, Charles Thompson.

8943. Samuel Ellwood Nungesser was born 24 Sep 1923 in Plymouth Meeting, PA. He married 1) on 15 Sep 1944, Marjorie Shearsmith who died in Mar 1948. He married 2) on 16 Jan 1951, Jeannette Rogers from whom he was divorced in Aug 1975.

8944. Doris May Nungesser was born 9 Jul 1928. She married 16 Aug 1952, William Doherty.

8945. Mary Catherine Nungesser was born 20 Jun 1931 in Norristown, PA. She married 1) on 20 May 1950, George Kurick who died 19 Jul 1971. She married 2) on 10 Apr 1976, Anthony Maddoni.

8946. Harvey James Nungesser was born 18 Oct 1934 in Norristown and died 27 May 1975. He married in 1958, Anne M. Rogers.

8947. Laila Marie Nungesser was born 11 May 1940 in Norristown, PA. She married 1) 4 Oct 1958, Joseph M. Gray; 2) on 18 Feb 1967, Arthur J. Pastorius.

5937. MARY M. HUGHES, daughter of Mark and Priscilla (Hoopes) Hughes, was born 11 Sep 1875 in West Grove, PA and died there 31 Aug 1940. She mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ried on 31 Jul 1901 at West Grove, WILLIAM BINGHAM EWING, M.D., son of Robert Black and Mary Ann (Ross) Ewing, born 7 Nov 1875 and died 31 Jul 1945 in West Grove, PA.

Issue Surname Ewing:

8948. Margaret Hughes Ewing was born 19 Oct 1902 at West Grove, PA. She married 13 Sep 1924 there, Garrett Scattergood Hoag, son of Clarence Gilbert and Anna (Scattergood) Hoag, born 15 Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, PA. Their three daughters are:
- a) Nancy Hoag born 1 Jul 1926 who married Jeremy Blanchet;
  - b) Margaret Ewing Hoag born 30 Nov 1927 who married 19 Jun 1948, John R. Myer and has three children;
  - c) Alice Hoag born 24 Jan 1933 who married 2 Jun 1956, Paul Michael Bator and has three children. All of these people live in Cambridge, MA.
8949. William Bingham Ewing, Jr. was born 10 Sep 1906 in West Grove, PA and died 19 Feb 1970. He married 1) on 27 Jun 1931, Regina Nichols who died on 15 Jul 1956 and 2) on 16 Jul 1958, Florence (Green) Broomall. William and Regina had a son:
- a) William Bingham Ewing III, A Lt. Commander in the Naval Air Force, who married Rosetta Conrad and has four children.

5942. EVERETT PALMER, son of Henry and Phoebe (Hoopes) Palmer, was born 31 May 1878 in Chester Co., PA and died 12 Dec 1954. He married on 5 May 1904 in St. Louis, MO, MARY IREDELLE TAYLOR, daughter of Harry G. and Mary Ann (Bellville) Taylor, born 5 Jan 1882 in St. George, DE. Everett was an electrical engineer with DE Light & Power Co. in Wilmington, DE.

Issue Surname Palmer: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

8950. Alice Weir Palmer was born 17 Feb 1905. She married 24 Apr 1926, Alfred Alexander Hoffman, born 29 Jul 1899 in Philadelphia, PA, the son of Harry and Blanche D. (Alexander) Hoffman. They had two children born in Ridley Park, PA:
- a) Elizabeth Ann Hoffman born 29 Dec 1928 married 19 Apr 1952, Richard Ross Graham and has two children:
    - aa) Beth Ann Graham born 10 Feb 1959 in Philadelphia and
    - ab) Susan Marie Graham born 27 Jan 1962 in Chester, PA.
  - b) Palmer Alexander Hoffman was born 5 May 1931. NFI.
8951. Henry Clay Taylor Palmer was born 17 Nov 1907. He married 19 Nov 1929 in Ridley Park, PA, Lily Minner Hewlings, daughter of Elmer Stiles and Lily Amelia (Minner) Hewlings, born 6 Oct 1908. They have two children:
- a) Allan Belville Palmer born 16 Sep 1932 married 9 Sep 1953 in Harrisburg, PA, Barbara Ann Grant, daughter of Samuel Charles and Mabel Gary (Williams) Grant, born in Chester, PA on 16 Jan 1933. They have three children:
    - aa) Anne Elizabeth Palmer born 10 Aug 1954 in Philadelphia, PA;
    - ab) Jeffrey Grant Palmer born 12 Apr 1957 in White Plains, NY and
    - ac) Kirn Allyn Palmer, born 15 Dec 1962 in Berea, OH.
  - b) Suzanne Hoopes Palmer born 8 Jan 1937 married 30 Sep 1960 in Glendale, AZ, George William Sornson, son of George Richard and Hazel Laurine

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

(Davison) Sornson. They have one son:

ba) George Bendt Sornson born 26 Dec 1963 in Chicago Heights, IL.

5946. HERBERT PALMER, son of Henry and Phoebe (Hoopes) Palmer, was born 23 Jan 1887 near Avondale, PA. He married on 1 Sep 1913 in Belair, MD, PAULINE SLADE, daughter of John S. and Rose (Wheeler) Slade, born 9 Sep 1889 in Churchville, MD. IN 1963, they lived in San Diego, CA.

Issue Surname Palmer: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA except as noted.)

8952. Robert Lewis Palmer was born 7 Nov 1914. He married 1) on 4 Nov 1939 in Glendale, CA, Pearl Dunn, daughter of J. Pierce and Emeline (d'Albert) Dunn, born in Seattle, WA. He married 2) 12 Dec 1953, Eveline Elsa Haas, born 12 Nov 1926 to Alwyn Ernst and Cecile (Pfauwadel) Haas in Zurich, Switzerland. By his first marriage Robert had:

- a) Christopher Lewis Palmer born 19 Oct 1942. He married Bonnie Jean Knight born 20 Oct 1961 in Hawthorne, CA and
- b) Nicholas Pierce Palmer born 3 May 1945.

8953. Howard Edward Palmer was born 22 Apr 1916. He married 2 Mar 1949 at Keeseler AFB in Biloxi, MS, Juanita Marie Davison, daughter of James Miller and Birdie Carlson (Jones) Davison, born 12 Feb 1923 in Meriden, MS. Their five children were born in Tampa, FL except as noted:

- a) Ann Marie Palmer (adopted) born 22 Jun 1951 in Biloxi, MS;
- b) Howard Edward Palmer, Jr. born 13 May 1953;
- c) Wayne Douglas Palmer stillborn 16 Nov 1954;
- d) David Wayne Palmer born 26 Apr 1956 and
- e) Janet Susan Palmer born 17 May 1975.

8954. Anna Elizabeth Palmer was born 28 Jun 1917 and died 28 Apr 1951 in Grove City, PA. She married 28 Nov 1944 in Glendale, Edward R. Bowden, son of Fred and Hilda (Carlson) Bowden, born 2 Jan 1917. They had two children:

- a) Patrick Andrew Bowden born 6 Jul 1947 in Marietta, GA and
- b) Alice Louise Bowden born 30 Jun 1949

8956. Ruth Marie Palmer was born 13 Aug 1925 in West Grove, PA. She married 2 Mar 1946 in San Jose, CA, Herman Paul Miller, son of Arlie E. and Mary Ann (Kohler) Miller born 25 Mar 1925 in Kenton, OH. Their children were born in San Jose or Los Gatos, CA:

- a) David Gilbert Miller born 3 Sep 1947;
- b) Catherine Jean Miller born 12 Sep 1949;
- c) Barbara Anne Miller born 21 Oct 1952;
- d) Anna Marie Miller born 14 Jan 1956;
- e) Edward Paul Miller born 29 Dec 1956;
- f) Mary Louise Miller born 4 Aug 1958;
- g) Elizabeth Jane Miller born 30 Dec 1960 and h)
- Jeanne Marie Miller born 12 Apr 1962.

5947. RUTH MARTIN PALMER, daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Hoopes) Palmer, was born 5 Feb 1889 in Avondale, PA. She married 29 May 1915, EDWARD SAVERY SHARPLESS, son of Eli and Esther A. (Engle) Sharpless, born 26 Jul 1885 and died 12 Aug 1964 in Moorestown, NJ.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Sharpless: (Born in Moorestown, NJ except for the last who was born in Burlington, NJ)

8957. Alice Hoopes Sharpless was born 8 Mar 1916. She married 7 Jan 1944, Paul Henry Koenig, son of Philip John and Louise Wilhelmina (Roenbeck) Koenig, born 2 Oct 1917 in Glendale, NY. They had children:
- a) Gretchen Louise Koenig born 9 May 1947 in Syracuse, NY and
  - b) Susan Ruth Koenig born 18 Feb 1950 in Mt. Holly, NJ.
8958. Edward Savery Sharpless, Jr. was born 19 Jan 1918. He married on 27 Nov 1942 in Glenolden, on 27 Nov 1942, Evelyn Hoover Kite, daughter of Robert Bunker and Mary Elizabeth (Hoover) Kite, born 21 Mar 1915 in Philadelphia, PA where their children also were born:
- a) Donna Lynn Sharpless born 6 Feb 1948;
  - b) Janet Engle Sharpless, twin, born 14 Aug 1949 and
  - c) Joan Savery Sharpless, twin born 14 Aug 1949.
- In 1963, they lived in Wayne, PA. Edward attended PA State College and is a partner in Sharpless & Whiting Consulting Engrs. in Bryn Mawr, PA. Evelyn graduated from Temple U. in PA.
8959. Mary Louise Sharpless was born 9 Jun 1919. She married in Moorestown, NJ on 25 Apr 1942, Charles Rufus Swift III, born 19 Apr 1919 to Charles Rufus, Jr. and Ellen Elizabeth (Runner) Swift, born in Miles, MT. Charles is a physician who served in Tanzania for several years as advisor to the government on the mental care of patients at a hospital in Dar es Salaam. Mary Louise is a child psychiatrist. Their children born in Mt. Holly, NY except as noted include:
- a) Hugh Swift born 2 Jan 1943 in New York, New York;
  - b) Elizabeth Swift born 10 Mar 1947 married 1 May 1977 Martin Saffer;
  - c) Barbara Swift born 15 Jan 1950 married in Apr 1973 Neal Bloomfield;
  - d) Kenneth Swift born 19 Apr 1952 married 28 Aug 1977 Diane Doccari;
  - e) Patricia Swift born 26 Oct 1953 married 11 Oct 1976 Andrew Buckman; f) Steven Swift born 13 Jan 1957.
8960. Palmer Martin Sharpless was born 31 May 1922. He married 22 Jul 1944 in Mountourville, PA, Eleanor Paulhamus, daughter of Arthur Enoch and Clara Eleanor (Narman) Paulhamus, born 16 Nov 1921 in Hughesville, PA. Their children born in Doylestown, PA are:
- a) Charles Herbert Sharpless born 22 Feb 1948;
  - b) Nancy Lynn Sharpless born 2 May 1951;
  - c) Linda Joann Sharpless born 19 Oct 1952;
  - d) Elizabeth Ann Sharpless born 14 Jun 1955 and
  - e) Palmer Martin Sharpless, Jr. born 12 Dec 1961.

5955. HENRY TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of William Walter and Margarette Barclay (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1897 in Duluth, MN and died 15 Jun 1944 in Buffalo, NY. He married in 1918, EDNA ANDREA MOR-TRUED, daughter of Seever and Andrea (?) Mortrued, born 15 Feb 1898 in Duluth, MN. Henry Townsend Hoopes was president of Terminal Transportation in Buffalo, NY.

Issue: (Born in Duluth, St. Louis, MN)

8961. Townsend Walter Hoopes II married 1) Marion Crooker Schmidt; 2) Ann Merrifield Cunningham.
8962. David Barclay Hoopes married Millicent Campbell Wilson.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

5974. HARRY WILLARD HOOPES, son of Harry Eldridge and Mary Wilson (Myers) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1894 in West Chester, PA and died 28 Apr 1957 in Londongrove. He married 8 Dec 1913, HARRIET SLATER HUGHES, daughter of Nelson Clarence Wilmot and Laura (Slater) Hughes, born 30 Jan 1894 in Chester Co., PA and died in West Chester on 14 Sep 1958.

Issue: (Born in West Grove, Chester, PA)

8963. Helen Louise Hoopes married Joseph Herbert Bender, Jr.

8964. Dorothy Ruth Hoopes married George W. Timanus.

8965. Donald Willard Hoopes married Eleanor Regina Harris.

5976. CALVIN BARCLAY HOOPES, son of Edwin James and Beulah J. (Grossman) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1909 in New Garden, PA and died there on 9 Feb 1966. He is buried in New Garden FBG. He married 14 Feb 1942 in Kimblesville, PA, FLORENCE ESTHER BLACKBURN, born 23 Jan 1912 in Kimblesville, PA.

Calvin was a retired farmer who had also been manager of the East Grove office of Chester Co. Federal Savings & Loan Assn., a former employee of the PA Dept, of Highways and for 24 years was secretary of the Building Assn. of Landenberg.

In 1977, Florence lived in a smaller white house at the end of the lane from her older son who had bought the old family homestead. Her younger son lived with her and had ambitions of having his own mushroom business some day.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

8966. Calvin Barclay Hoopes, Jr. married Diana Lynne Grossman.

8967. Harry Edwin Hoopes was born 19 Jul 1949 in West Chester, PA. He is unmarried.

5977. GEORGE JONATHAN HOOPES, son of Willis Joel and Emmarene James (Young) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1876 in New Garden, PA and died 27 Oct 1944 in Sadsbury, PA. He married on 17 Jun 1897 in West Chester, PA, SARAH F. GIBSON, daughter of George W. and Margaret E. (?) Gibson, born 30 Jun 1875 in Gibson's Bridge, PA and died in Coatesville on 21 Jan 1956.

George was a widely-known livestock dealer and farmer. According to his obituary, he was born on the farm of his grandfather, George Young. He was educated at Spruce Grove School and Clark's Academy and spent much of his early life in southern and central Chester Co. and in West Chester. For many years he lived in Newlin Twp. where he served the township as road supervisor for several terms. For a number of years he operated the "Electric Farm" along Lincoln Hwy. just west of Downingtown. He was a member of the Society of Friends, Williamson Lodge, 309 F. and A. M. of Downingtown, West Chester Forest, 22, Tall Cedars of Lebanon and West Chester Lodge, 42, I. O. O. F.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Laurel, Chester, PA except as noted)

8968. Willis Joel Hoopes II was born 15 Aug 1900 and died 27 Sep 1902 in Newlin, PA.

8969. Everett James Hoopes married 1) Martha E. Lawrence; 2) Kathryn Midence.

8970. George Willis Hoopes married Mary Mildred Brinton.

8971. Sara Hoopes married Donald W. Ritchie, Jr. and has three children. NFI.

5978. CLARA PHEBE HOOPES, daughter of Willis Joel and Emmarene James (Young) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1877 in New Garden, PA and died 13 Apr 1960 in West Bradford. She is buried in Bradford FBG. She married on 24 Mar 1898, HARRISON "HARRY" DOWELL BALDWIN, son of Barkley Cloud and Emily Kelly (Dowell) Baldwin, born 11 Apr 1870 in West Bradford, PA and died there 15 Nov 1941. He is buried next to his wife. Clara belonged to the United Presbyterian Church, the W.C.T.U. and was very active in the Chester Co., Historical Society.

Issue Surname Baldwin:

8972. Hadley Willis Baldwin was born 11 Oct 1899 in Chatham, PA. He married on 30 Jun 1928 in Norristown, PA, Florence Margaret Nelson, daughter of John Francis and Emma Anna (Rowan) Nelson, born 14 Dec 1906 in Brooklyn, NY and died 14 Oct 1946 in Washington, DC. They had no children.

8973. Emmarene Emily Baldwin was born 22 Jul 1903 in Chatham, PA. She married 1) on Sep 1928 in Valley Forge, PA, Robert Keyser Long, son of Frank Suler and Rosalinda Bustard (Keyser) Long, born 5 Mar 1902 in Vernfield, PA and died 31 Dec 1964. They had a son born in Philadelphia, PA: a) Robert Baldwin Long born 31 Mar 1941 married 23 Nov 1963 in Penn Wynne,

PA, Susan Anne Bauer, daughter of George Clarence and Gladys Ann (Reuter) Bauer, born 18 Aug 1941 in Chicago, IL.

8974. Barkley Cloud Baldwin married Helen Hughes.

8975. Harrison Dowell Baldwin, Jr. was born 25 Jun 1911 in Upland, PA. He married 28 May 1938 in Philadelphia, PA, Phyllis Mary Wheeler, daughter of Harry T. and Lillie (Timmons) Wheeler, born 22 Jan 1914 in Philadelphia where their children also were born:

a) Carol Dolores Baldwin born 30 Jan 1944 married 22 Aug 1964, Robert Meister;

b) Kenneth Wheeler Baldwin born 11 Dec 1947.

5986. ROLAND HOOPES PARKER, son of Joseph Warner and Laura M. (Hoopes) Parker, was born in 1888. He married in 1916, EMILY LAURA MARRIOTT, daughter of George Marriott, born in 1897. NFI.

Issue Surname Parker:

8976. Laura Joan Parker was born in 1917. She married A. Peter J. Walker. NFI.

8977. Roland Hoopes Parker, Jr. NFI.

5987. MALCOLM REMINGTON PARKER, son of Joseph Warner and Laura M. (Hoopes) Parker, was born in 1890. He married in 1918, LILLIAN TYSON GRATER, daughter of Samuel L. and Elizabeth (Tyson) Grater. NFI.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Parker: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 8978. Jeanne Doris Parker was born in 1924.
- 8979. Lydia Remington Parker was born in 1926.

6028. HELEN MARGARET HOOPEES, daughter of John Jackson and Margaret (Daugherty) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1889 in Tyrone, PA. She married on 3 Sep 1912 in Philadelphia, PA with the Rev. Howard McDade officiating, HARRY NORMAN McDADE, son of Ferdinand and Wilhelmina (Thomas) McDade, born 28 Jan 1886 in Norristown, PA and died 8 Feb 1962 in Glendale, CA.

Issue Surname McDade: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

- 8980. Adrienne McDade married 1) Charles Alien; 2) William Hunter.

6033. THOMAS HENRY BROWN, son of Ellis H., and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 8 Oct 1877 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married 1) on 20 Nov 1902, MARY JANE FRINEFROCK, born in 1871. We know nothing about Thomas' second wife, not even her name. He married 3) GERTRUDE ?

Issue by Mary Jane (Frinefrock) Brown: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

- 8981. Stella Brown was born 10 May 1902. She married ? Wolfe.
- 8982. Lawrence Brown was born 15 Jul 1904. He married 23 Sep 1928, Dorothy Croppe.  
Their son was: a) Lawrence Henry Brown born 3 Jan 1929.
- 8983. Delilah Brown was born 3 Mar 1906. She married 1 Jun 1920, Stephen Backset-ter.  
Their sons were:  
a) Charles Backsetter born 26 Jul 1920 and  
b) Elwood Backsetter born 20 Feb 1922.
- 8984. Mary Alice Brown was born 16 Jun 1907-8. She married Henry ? NFI.

6034. RACHEL AMELIA BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 14 Sep 1879 in Lancaster Co., PA and died 26 Jan 1952. She is buried in Penn Hill FBG in Fulton, PA. She married on 2 Dec 1902, HARRY TOWSON who died 22 Jul 1926 and is buried with his wife. NFI.

Issue Surname Towson: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

- 8985. Cedric H. Towson was born 22 Nov 1903. He married 30 Sep 1932, Alice Adele Ragan who was born 15 Oct 1906. Their child was:  
a) Robert Cedric Towson born 23 May 1935 who married 2 Nov 1957 Catherine Mackie Kane born 9 Sep 1938. They have three children.
- 8986. Clara Hannah Towson was born 12 Aug 1907. She married 4 Nov 1924, William Powers.
- 8987. Clifford Ellis Towson was born 6 May 1909. In 1936 he married Lillian Walton.

6035. WILLIAM ERNEST BROWN, son of Ellis H., and Hannah Jane

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) Brown, was born 7 Feb 1882 in Lancaster Co., PA and died 10 Jan 1953. He is buried in Penn Hill FBG in Fulton, PA. He married 1) MARTHA ALTLAND about whom we know nothing. He married 2) on 23 Aug 1907, LOTTIE E. ORR, daughter of George and Emma (?) Orr of Dublin, MD.

Issue by Lottie E. (Orr) Brown: (Born in Lancaster Co., PA)

8988. George Ellis Brown was born 25 Sep 1907. He married 30 Mar 1933, Sarah Elizabeth Riale. Their children are:
- a) Barbara Ann Brown born 14 Oct 1933 who married Eugene Henry Duncan and has two children and
  - b) Betty Jane Brown born 4 Feb 1935 who married 6 Feb 1954, Raymond Copeland and has two children.
8989. Earl Hoopes Brown was born 12 Mar 1910. He married 27 Nov 1929, Catherine Stoe.
8990. William Ernest Brown, Jr. was born 7 Aug 1913 and died 26 Jun 1914.
8991. Alice Hannah Brown was born 29 Oct 1915. She married 13 Oct 1932, Joseph Burlington.
8992. Helen Mary Brown was born 19 May 1917, died 9 Jan 1918 and is buried in Penn Hill FBG.
8993. Dorothy Emma Brown was born 20 Feb 1919 and died 17 Jun 1966. She married William J. Wiley, son of Samuel and ? (Chambers) Wiley. Dorothy was a member of Bethany in Christ Church in Lancaster, PA and a waitress at Kegel's Sea Food Restaurant there. She and William had:
- a) Rae Arlene Wiley born 26 Nov 1937 who married 17 Jun 1956, William E. Fisher and has two children;
  - b) James Ernest Wiley born 18 Sep 1938 who married 14 May 1960 Sylvia Binkle and has two children;
  - c) Dorothy Marlene Wiley born 29 Dec 1942 who became Mrs. Henry Snodgrass, Jr. on 19 Sep 1964 and
  - d) Jane Darlene Wiley born 8 Aug 1953.
8984. Bessie Beulah Brown was born 27 Sep 1921 and died 11 Jan 1922.
8995. Evelyn Elizabeth Brown was born 20 Jan 1924. She married 1) in Jun 1939, Everett Jones; 2) in Aug 1941, Henry E. Smith, born in Oct 1917 and died in Apr 1945; 3) on 1 Nov 1952, Arnold H. Ross. She had:
- a) Delores Iona Jones stillborn in Aug 1939;
  - b) Henry Smith born 1 Jul 1941;
  - c) Kay E. Smith born in Sep 1943 and
  - d) Arnold H. Ross, Jr. born 15 Nov 1957.

6038. LENA HOOPES BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 21 Aug 1889 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married there on 18 Dec 1923, CHARLES SUTTON COATES, son of Howard and Alice M. (Sutton) Coates of Little Britain, PA. He died 22 Jul 1962 of injuries sustained in a fall from a tree. In 1966, Lena lived in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Coates:

8996. Howard Coates was born 21 Apr 1926. He married 13 Aug 1955, Charlesie Elaine Hawley, daughter of Charles and Verna (?) Hawley. Their children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

- a) Charles Howard Coates born 29 Aug 1956;
- b) Clark Richard Coates born 2 Feb 1958;
- c) Linda Jean Coates born 6 Feb 1960 and
- d) Scott Robert Coates born 18 Dec 1861.

6039. LULA ALICE BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 25 May 1892 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married on 10 Nov 1914, CLYDE WASSON CONRAD, born 25 Aug 1889 of Kinseyville, PA and died in Spring Hill, PA. Lula and Clyde resided on the old Kinseyville Farm. They later purchased the old Zell Homestead in Spring Hill. In 1966, Lulu lived in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Conrad:

8997. Albert Hamilton Conrad was born 5 Feb 1917. He married 8 Apr 1939, Helen Hutchinson, born 22 Mar 1918. Their children are:
- a) Carol Kay Conrad born 2 Oct 1947 and
  - b) Albert Hamilton Conrad, Jr. born 1 Jan 1951.

6040. ANNIE ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born on 24 Oct 1894 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married there on 18 Mar 1915, WILLIAM GRIFFITH BROBSON, son of Joseph and Lucretia (Griffith) Brobson of Little Britain, PA. He was born 6 Feb 1892 and died 26 May 1962. In 1955, Annie was living in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Brobson:

- William Evan Brobson was born 31 Jul 1917. He married 1) on 31 Mar 1939, Eleanor Ulrich, born 24 Nov 1918. They had the following:
- a) William Evan Brobson, Jr. born 12 Jun 1942;
  - b) Robert Brobson born 7 Dec 1947.
- William Brobson, Sr. married 2) on 18 Mar 1961, Rachel Lucile Montgomery, born 16 Feb 1916. At last report they were living in Martinsville, VA.
8999. Joseph Brown Brobson married 1 Oct 1942, Anna Mary Gerhold, born 26 Jul 1920. Their children are:
- a) Joseph Brown Brobson, Jr. born 25 Oct 1948 and
  - b) Donald Gerhold Brobson born 5 Jan 1954.
9000. James Andrew Brobson married 2 Sep 1950 Betty Virginia Brown who was born 20 Apr 1929. They have the following children:
- a) Ronald Alien Brobson born 26 Jul 1953;
  - b) David Brobson born 27 May 1955 and
  - c) Debra Ann Brobson born 16 Sep 1958.
- At last report they were living in Wilmington, DE.

6041. FLORENCE AUGUSTA BROWN, daughter of Ellis H. and Hannah Jane (Hoopes) Brown, was born 25 Sep 1898 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married there on 2 Nov 1922, LeROY PHILLIPS, son of William Phillips, born 25 Mar 1897 and died 13 Mar 1965 in Little Britain, PA. After their marriage, Florence and LeRoy resided on the Phillips Farm near Kirks Mills, PA originally the

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

William Pennell farm). LeRoy had a beautiful tenor voice and sang with his daughter, Mary Louise. In 1966, Florence was living in Oxford, PA.

Issue Surname Phillips:

- 9001. Mary Louise Phillips was born 17 Dec 1927. She married 11 Feb 1947, Norman Ralph Griffith, born 8 Feb 1919, the son of Ralph and Eva (Brown) Griffith of Oxford, PA. They had sons:
  - a) Gerald Alien Griffith born 19 Dec 1947 and
  - b) David Leslie Griffith born 5 Jan 1951.
- 9002. Donald LeRoy Phillips was born 10 Jun 1936. He married on 12 Jun 1953, Mary Down Bore. In 1966, they lived in Woodlyn PA.

6045. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPES, son of Ellwood and Mary Ann (Carpenter) Hoopes, was born 14 Aug 1861 in Chester Co., PA and died 7 Sep 1929 in Covington, OH. He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua, OH. He married on 6 Sep 1882 in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH, ANOAH E. HAY, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Jane (Kensinger) Hay, born in Aug 1860 in Newberry Twp, and died in Covington, OH on 27 Oct 1942. She, too, is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery.

According to TROY, PIQUA & MIAMI CO., OHIO (and Representative Citizens) by Thomas C. Harbaugh (1909):

"George W. Hoopes, who has attained a high degree of success in farming and dairying, resides on a farm of 157 acres which he owns, located about one mile north of Covington, in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., OH. He also owns a farm of 68 acres in the same township, north of Polo on the Miami-Shelby county lines, which is farmed by his son, Harley.

"Mr. J. W. Hoopes.....was about 12 years old when his parents moved to Shelby Co., OH. About one year later, he accompanied them to Miami Co., where they purchased a farm of 40 acres. The father, Ellwood Hoopes, died on that place in July 1907 and his widow, who in maiden life was Mary Ann Carpenter, still lives at Clayton with a daughter, Cordelia Hoopes.

"George W. Hoopes was reared on the farm and received a common school education. Mrs. Hoopes for a period of 21 years has attended the Piqua Market where she has a stall....."

Issue: (Born in North Clayton, Miami, OH)

- 9003. Harley Ward Hoopes married Ethel Delmer Fulker.
- 9004. Elwood Roy Hoopes was born in Nov 1885 and died 27 May 1964 in Troy, OH, unmarried. He is buried in Piqua, OH.
- 9005. Alice Mearle Hoopes was born in Aug 1887 in Newberry and died 15 Nov 1959 in Miami Co. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua. She married in 1930 in Miami Co., Simon E. Ammon, born in 1865 and died 2 Mar 1948 in Miami Co. He is buried with his wife. Their marriage was childless.

6047. HELEN HOOPES, daughter of Ellwood and Mary Ann (Carpenter)

SEVENTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born in Feb 1864 in Chester Co., PA and died in Sep 1935 in Lockington, OH. She married SAMUEL JOHN BOOHER, born in 1859 in OH and died in Sep 1924 in Lockington, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Booher:

9006. Dwight Ernest Booher married Violet Mae Cornell.

6054. COLFAX GRANT HOOPEES, son of Schuyler Colfax and Lettie (Lemon) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1893 in Kansas City, MO and died there 20 Jul 1959. He married in Kansas City on 5 Apr 1916, ISABELLE HOUSE, daughter of James Franklin and Ida Belle (Charles) House, born 27 Nov 1890 in Jackson Co., MO.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

9007. Norman Alien Hoopes married Carmen Alonso.

9008. Arthur Donald Hoopes married Vivian Marie Scott.

6055. FORREST PARK HOOPEES, son of Schuyler Colfax and Lettie (Lemon) Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1896 in Kansas City, MO and died there on 24 Feb 1969. He is buried in Memory Gardens in Olathe, KS. He married 1) on Oct 1916 in Kansas City, MABEL BLACK, born 4 Apr 1898 in MO and died 4 Apr 1966 in Oregon City, OR. She is buried in Ottawa, KS. Forrest married 2) in 1942 and 3) 25 Oct 1952, BLANCHE M. ENGLAND, born 18 Feb 1897 and died in 1967. She is buried in Kansas City.

Issue by Mabel (Black) Hoopes: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

9009. Lettie Alene Hoopes married Chester LeRoy Louderback.

9010. Vivian Ruth Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1918 in Kansas City, MO. She married 27 Jan 1944 in Kansas City, KS, Claron Leon Mace born in 1916 in Garnett, KS. They had five children and lived in Oregon City and Albany, OR. NFI.

9011. Conrad Eugene Hoopes (adopted at age 4) changed his name to Bob Morgan, was born 2 Nov 1926. He married 1) ?; 2) Florine ? He lived in Indianapolis, IN. NFI.

9012. Richard Louis Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1921 and died in 1944-5 in WW II. He married Arida Branson and they had a daughter: a) Louise Hoopes of Kansas City, MO. NFI.

9013. Evelyn Viola Hoopes married 22 Nov 1924 in Garnett, KS, Clyde Anthony McKale. They have four adopted children and live in Seattle, WA. NFI.

6056. ANNA IRENE HOOPEES, daughter of Llewellyn Jefferson and Martha Jane (Faddis) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1893 in Chester Co., PA. She married there on 3 Feb 1915, NORRIS WILMER KEECH, son of Charles and Sarah (Cranston) Keech, born in Dec 1893 in East Fallowfield, PA.



THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Keech: (Born in Hepzibah, Chester, PA)

- 9014. Elizabeth Keech married Roy Oscar Foreman.
- 9015. Mary Carrie Keech was born 19 Sep 1920. She married on 4 Jan 1937 in Hagerstown, MD, David Statler Brownback, son of Jesse and Stella (?) Brownback, born 6 Feb 1913 in Phoenixille, PA. They live in Gassaway, WV and are childless.
- 9016. Idelle Keech married Anthony Frederick.
- 9017. Norris Wilmer Keech, Jr. married Shirley Jeanne Howard.

6059. RAYMOND FADDIS HOOPES, son of Llewellen Jefferson and Martha Jane (Faddis) Hoopes, was born 12 Aug 1900 in Laurel, PA. He married in West Chester on 3 May 1926, LOUETTA MULLIGAN daughter of Walter and Florence (Watterson) Mulligan, born 15 Aug 1906 in Tyrone, PA. Raymond and Louetta were divorced 7 Nov 1947 and she married 2) on 8 Sep 1952 at Bel Air, MD, Harper N. Ballinger.

Issue: (Born Modena, Chester, PA)

- 9018. Raymond Leon Hoopes married Marjorie Marie Hall.
- 9019. Florence Martha Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1928. She married on 16 Apr 1955 in Coatesville, PA. George Mosbee, son of Wasco William and Mary (Russian) Mosbee, born 24 Mar 1929 in Modena, PA. They have no children.

6061. MARTHA CHRISTINE HOOPES, daughter of Llewellen Jefferson and Martha Jane (Faddis) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1907 in Laurel, PA and died in 1936-7 in Modena, PA. She married there in 1925, LIONEL GORDON WILSON, son of Nathan and Annie (Weir) Wilson, born 20 May 1903 in Coatesville, PA and died there on 1 Dec 1968.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Modena, Chester, PA)

- 9020. Austin Raymond Wilson married Barbara Elaine Toma.
- 9021. Anna Martha Wilson married Karl Martin Kramer.
- 9022. Audrey Jean Wilson married Joseph Edward Kolodski.

6065. MARY LILLIE HOOPES, daughter of Lawrence Ellis and Lillie May (Frame) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1897 in Newlin, PA and died 2 Dec 1961 in Chester Co., PA. She married on New Year's Eve 1913 in West Chester, PA. EARL PARKER HANNUM, son of Frank and Clara Susanna (Walton) Han-num, born 29 Jun 1894 in Parkersville, PA and died in West Chester, PA on 7 Aug 1945.

Issue Surname Hannum: (All born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9023. Clara Mae Hannum was born 28 Mar 1914. She married 1) in West Chester in 1934, Lewis Willard Thompson; 2) 24 Aug 1950, Robert Archer Charsha.
- 9024. Norman Hoopes Hannum was born 30 Nov 1915 and died 19 Aug 1932 in West Chester, PA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

9025. Bertha Doris Hannum married 1) Enos Phennager; 2) William Raymond Weller.  
9026. Betty Louise Hannum married Harvey Francis Corcoran.  
9027. Walter Marshall Hannum married Helen Joan Swarner.

6066. FLORENCE JEANNETTE HOOPES, daughter of Lawrence Ellis and Lillie May (Frame) Hoopes, was born 15 Jun 1899 in Newlin, PA. She married on 19 Feb 1920 in Chester Co., PA, JACOB BARCLAY YOUNG RUBINCAM, son of Barclay and Annie Mary (Young) Rubincam, born 14 Mar 1893 in Newlin, PA and died there 20 Apr 1973.

Issue Surname Rubincam:

9028. Barclay Lawrence Jacob Rubincam married Caroline Louise Hannum.  
9029. Barbara Lillian Rubincam was born 4 May 1941 in West Chester, PA.

E N D   O F   S E V E N T H   G E N E R A T I O N

## Eighth Generation

6068. BERTHA EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born at 2:00 a.m. on 4 Jun 1862 in Philadelphia, PA and died 22 Aug 1907. She married in Philadelphia on 8 May 1884 in a Protestant Episcopal ceremony at which Rev. J. D. Newlin officiated, CHARLES SUMNER HAWKINS, a salesman born in Philadelphia on 30 Sep 1861 and died there in Mar 1927.

Issue Surname Hawkins:

9039. Alice Martin Hawkins was born 28 Aug 1885 and died 17 Jan 1974 in Philadelphia, PA, unmarried.

9040. Clara Ford Hawkins was born 5 May 1887 and died 8 Aug 1969 in Philadelphia, PA, unmarried.

9041. Helen Hoopes Hawkins married Thomas Cornish Eggleston.

9042. Emily Sydney Hawkins married William Rhoads Murphy.

6069. WILFORD LAWRENCE HOOPES, son of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1863 in Philadelphia, PA and died 31 Jul 1945 in Newbury, MA. He is buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge, MA. He married on 22 Sep 1897 at Emanuel Church in Manchester, MA, LILLIE EDITH MERRILL, daughter of Joseph Warren and Hanna (Brown) Watson Merrill, born 26 Jan 1861 at Cambridge, MA and died 12 Dec 1959 in Newbury, MA. She is buried with her husband. Wilford was an Episcopalian priest.

Issue:

9043. Thomas Temple Hoopes married 1) Edith Kende; 2) Catherine Filsinger.

9044. Isabel Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1899 in Providence, RI and died 17 Dec 1973 in Rowley, MA. Unmarried, Isabel owned and operated dog kennels in Rowley. She was the author of REPTILES IN THE HOME ZOO, published in Boston in 1936.

6071. MARY REBECCA "MAME" HOOPES, daughter of Azariah William-son and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1866 in Philadelphia, PA and died 22 Nov 1932. She married in Philadelphia on 1 Feb 1888, ELMER BEESLEY STRETCH, born 28 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, PA and died in Apr 1942 in Camden, NJ.

Issue Surname Stretch:

9045. Elmer Royden Stretch married Gladys Evadne Reynolds.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6075. ALBAN PERCY HOOPES, son of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1873 in Philadelphia, PA and died there in 1948. He was married on 25 Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, by his brother, Wilford Lawrence Hoopes, to LILLIAN "LILY" VIRGINIA GOEBEL, daughter of George and Emily (Dunn) Goebel, born 15 Aug 1874, probably in Philadelphia and died in Jan 1951 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue:

9046. Alban Williamson Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Sampson; 2) Mary Jacqueline Evans.

6076. HELEN FORRESTER HOOPES, daughter of Azariah Williamson and Clara Mary (Ford) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1878 in Philadelphia, PA and died in May 1948. She married on 16 Oct 1899 in Philadelphia, CARL WILLIAM FUNK, born in 1866 and died in 1936.

Issue Surname Funk:

9047. Carl William Funk, Jr. married Madelyn Elizabeth Hawkes.

6082. MARGARETTA WOODWARD HOOPES, daughter of John Temple III and Anna Emma (Woodward) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1883 in West Chester, PA and predeceased her husband in Venice, CA. We do not know the date of her death. A doctor of veterinary medicine by profession, WILLIAM VEIT became Margaretta's husband on 15 Jun 1905. He was born 24 Nov 1881 in West Chester, PA and died in Venice, CA ca 1940-1941.

A newspaper account of their wedding gives a few more biographical details:

"At the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. Temple Hoopes, South Walnut St. at noon today, their elder daughter, Margaretta Woodward Hoopes, was married to William, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Veil of Bricklyn.

"On account of the illness of the groom's father, who is under treatment in the Chester County Hospital, the ceremony was a quiet one, only about half a hundred guests being present to represent the near relatives and friends of the two families. The house was handsomely decorated with palms and flowers.

"Rev. Charles R. Williamson, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, to which the bride and groom belong, performed the ceremony, and the wedding march was played by Miss Louise Veit, sister of the groom. The flower girl was Florence Conrad. The bride wore a traveling suit.

"After a wedding breakfast, Mr. and Mrs. Veit left on a wedding tour, which will continue a few days. The groom is a student in the University of Pennsylvania."

Issue Surname Veit:

9048. Elizabeth M. Veit married a man whose surname was Pagano. In 1941, she liv-

EIGHTH GENERATION

ed at 1743 Fairmount Ave. in Philadelphia. She was the administratrix of her father's will. NFI.

6095. LINDA KOPLIN HOOPEES, daughter of George R. and Florence (Wills) Hoopes, was born 17 Jun 1872 in West Chester, PA. She married 4 Nov 1897, BENJAMIN WELLINGTON HAINES, son of Franklin and Mary Hickman (James) Haines, born 5 Sep 1869 in West Chester, PA. Benjamin was a banker associated with McFarland & Haines in West Chester.

An interesting item appeared in the local newspaper on 25 Mar 1893 about Linda which we quote here:

"Miss Linda K. Hoopes, daughter of George R. Hoopes, has been tendered a situation as an instructor at the Indian Training School at Carlisle. The position is a desirable one, and Miss Hoopes is holding the question of whether or not to accept it under consideration. She is a graduate of the West Chester State Normal School."

Issue Surname Haines:

9049. William Benjamin Haines was born 23 Feb 1899 and died in 1970. He married and had a son, William, Jr. NFI.

9050. Linda Haines was born 13 Dec 1900 and died 7 Apr 1970. She married 3 May 1924, James W. Foxall. NFI.

6096. ALICE WILLS HOOPEES, daughter of George R. and Florence (Wills) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1874 in West Chester, PA and died in 1942. She married 5 Jul 1898 in West Chester, NORMAN DARLINGTON GRAY, son of Jerome Bethel and Catharine Mary (Darlington) Gray, born in West Chester, PA on 16 May 1874. He died in 1945. Alice was an assistant librarian on the Spanish-American War in Harrisburg, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Gray:

9051. Jerome Bethel Gray was born 18 Jul 1899 in Harrisburg, PA. He married and had daughters:

a) Alice Gray and

b) Jane Gray. NFI.

9052. Major George H. Gray. NFI.

6124. JOSEPH ROSS HOOPEES, JR., son of Joseph Ross and Sarah (Banning) Hoopes, was born in Philadelphia, PA on 28 Apr 1891 and died of tuberculosis on 10 Feb 1918 in Camden, NJ. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery there. He married on 2 Mar 1914 in Philadelphia, MARY A. DEVLIN, daughter of John T. and Annie D. (Kelly) Devlin, born 2 Aug 1844 in Falls (or Philadelphia?) PA. She died 16 Jul 1956 in Camden, NJ and is buried with her husband.

Issue:

9053. Lester Ross Hoopes was born 20 May 1915 in Camden, NJ and died unmarried

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 22 Jul 1947 in the V. A. Hospital in Lyons, NJ. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9054. Joseph Hoopes of Camden, NJ, born in 1917, married 18 Feb 1946 in Baltimore, MD, Lillian Dickinson born in 1919 in NJ. NFI.

6125. HERBERT FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Joseph Ross and Sarah (Banning) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1893 in Camden, NJ and died there on 4 Jun 1935. He is buried in Bethel Cemetery. On 20 Sep 1913 he married in Camden, CARRIE L. CLOSSIN, daughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah (Taylor) Clossin, born in 1896 in Atlantic City, NJ. Herbert was a shipper and machinist. In 1919, he lived at 219 Milton St. in Camden and in 1935 he lived on Melrose Ave. in Wooderest, NJ.

#### Issue:

9055. Joseph Hoopes, a longshoreman, was born in 1917. He was listed as the son of Joseph Ross Hoopes above, but he may belong here instead. NFI.

9056. Herbert Franklin Hoopes, Jr. was born 28 Jun 1919 in Camden, NJ. A radio troubleshooter, he married on 13 Oct 1945 in Elkton, MD, Dorothy E. Ruderow, born in 1923 in NJ. A divorcee, at the time of her marriage to Herbert, Dorothy was living at 2032 New Jersey Ave., Haddon Heights, NJ. NFI.

6132. WASHINGTON IRVING HOOPES, JR., son of Washington Irving and Katherine Wilson (Armstrong) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1890 in Philadelphia, PA and died 7 Sep 1968 in San Diego, CA. He married on 20 Jul 1922 in Los Angeles, CA, ESTHER ADA BARLAGE, daughter of Henry George and Lillie (Shearston) Barlage, born 13 Oct 1897 in Philadelphia.

Washington Irving served in the Army during WW I. He was the owner and operator of the W. I. Hoopes Funeral Home in Brawley, CA until 1953. He also served on the Brawley City Council and served one term as mayor. He was president of the Brawley Chamber of Commerce, exalted ruler of the Brawley Elks Lodge, a 50 year member of the Brawley Masonic Lodge, a member of Al Bahr Shrine and of the V.F.W.

#### Issue:

9057. Washington Irving Hoopes III was born 11 Oct 1923 in Pasadena, CA. He married on 9 Apr 1955 in La Jolla, G A, Jean L. (Lindsay) Nieman, daughter of George H. and Ruth (Bullard) Lindsay, born 22 Oct 1929 in Cleveland, OH. They were divorced in 1962. NFI.

9058. Kent Barlage Hoopes married Ruth Acosta.

9059. Schuyler Lee Hoopes married Eva Jane Leeper.

6133. JAMES ARMSTRONG HOOPES, son of Washington Irving and Katherine Wilson (Armstrong) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1892 in Philadelphia and died 10 Jul 1952 in Folsom, PA. On 6 Oct 1912 he married in Philadelphia, PA, PEARL LEONA HAMOR, daughter of Walter Hamor, born 31 Aug 1894 in Northumberland, PA and died 28 Apr 1963 in Folsom, PA.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

### Issue:

9060. James Wilson Hoopes was born 17 Apr 1913 in Northumberland, PA. He married on 6 May 1939 in Folsom, PA, Clarissa Buffington Schreiber, daughter of Harry and Clarissa (Buffington) Schreiber, born 17 Apr 1916 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1973, they were living in Folsom, PA. They had no children.

9061. John "Jack" Marlyn Hoopes married Margaret Catherine Wilts.

6134. THOMAS ROSS HOOPES, son of Washington Irving and Katherine Wilson (Armstrong) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1894 in Philadelphia, PA and died 2 Mar 1971 in Cherry Hill, NJ and is buried in Lakeview Memorial Park in Cinnaminson, NJ. He married on 15 Oct 1915, LILLIE ELIZABETH VASSALO, daughter of Edward and Mary Carmella (?) Vassalo, both of whom were born in Italy. Lillie was born 28 Aug 1898 in Ardmore, PA. Thomas Ross Hoopes was a bricklayer and a machinist.

### Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9062. Thomas Ross Hoopes, Jr. married Catherine Lynch.

9063. Helen Katherine Hoopes was born 6 Aug 1918. She married 14 Sep 1940 in E. Camden, NJ, Lawrence John Holzman, son of Frank and Rose (Herman) Holzman, born 14 Jan 1909 in River Vale, NJ. They divorced in 1967 and had no children.

9064. Doris Elizabeth Hoopes married Jules Francis Kirvos, Jr.

6148. FRANK MARSHALL HOOPES, son of Riter and Carrie Elizabeth (Mahoney) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 23 Nov 1932 in Wilmington, DE, EDNA ELIZABETH SOSSAMAN, daughter of Robert White and Ida Estelle (Walters) Sossaman, born 7 Nov 1904 in Charlotte, NC. Frank practiced dentistry in Wilmington, DE.

### Issue:

9065. Frank Marshall Hoopes, Jr. married Laura Anne Hockley.

9066. Robert Riter Hoopes married Judith Ann Heckroth.

6149. MARGARET GERALDINE HOOPES, daughter of Riter and Carrie Elizabeth (Mahoney) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 15 Jun 1934 in Wilmington, DE, ERNEST EDMUND SHUTTLEWORTH, son of Herbert William and Gertrude Elizabeth (Marshall) Shuttleworth, born 13 Jul 1909 in Fresco, IA. NFI.

### Issue Surname Shuttleworth: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE except as noted)

9067. Barbara Roberta Shuttleworth was born 28 Nov 1936. She married Richard J. Baken of Troy, NY and their two children are:

- a) Richard Baken and
- b) Karen Baken.

9068. Kenneth Robert Shuttleworth was born 16 Nov 1940. He married 1) Susan ?

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

They had a daughter. NFI.

a) Terri Margaret Shuttleworth.

9069. Carole Deborah Shuttleworth was born 8 Jul 1942. She married Raymond Kendall Smith and they had three children:

a) Kendall Raymond Smith;

b) Keith Edmund Smith and

c) Craig Marshall Smith.

9070. William Ernest Shuttleworth was born 3 Oct 1945 at Brooklyn, NY. He married Jan Osterle. NFI.

6151. HARRY EARL HOOPES, son of Harry and Elsie May (Moore) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1918 in Wilmington, DE. He married in New York City on 20 Sep 1958, JANET GOLDA WALLS, daughter of Edgar Walter and Lillian Mae (Ireland) Walls, born 2 Oct 1933 in Churchville, MD. In 1974, the family lived at 1226 Heather Lane, Carcroft, Wilmington, DE.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9071. Timothy Gawthrop Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1959.

9072. Julie Ireland Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1960.

9073. Diane Marshall Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1962.

9074. Harry Todd Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1963.

6152. CLARA MIRIAM HOOPES, daughter of Marshall and Clara Miriam (Strickland) Hoopes, was born 4 Jul 1918 in Wilmington, DE. She married 20 Sep 1941, GILBERT WATERS CARNEY, born 23 Jun 1917. NFI.

Issue Surname Carney:

9075. Caryle Anne Carney was born 10 Jul 1945. She married 19 Jun 1965, Thomas Norman Lozour born 9 Mar 1944.

6154. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1910 at Chadds Ford, PA. On 24 Aug 1906, she married at Exton, PA, ABNER FEW GLISSON, son of Frank Reeser and Carrie (Reagan) Glisson, born 24 Aug 1906 in Exton. In 1971, they lived at 927 Springwood Dr., West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Glisson: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9076. Shirley Ann Glisson was born 20 Jun 1942. NFI.

9077. Jean Reta Glisson was born 29 Nov 1946. NFI.

6156. MARY KATHRYN HOOPES, daughter of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 14 Aug 1912 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 23 Feb 1944, CHESTER FRANK GLISSON, son of Frank Reeser and Carrie (Reagan) Glisson and brother to Abner, Dorothy's husband, born 24 Apr 1902 in Exton, PA. In Jan 1971, they lived in Downingtown, PA. NFI.



## EIGHTHGENERATION

### Issue Surname Glisson:

9078. Robert Hoopes Glisson was born 5 Mar 1952 in West Chester, PA. NFI.

6158. PAUL EDWIN HOOPES, son of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1920 in Chadds Ford, PA. On 25 Jul 1942, he married at West Chester, MARGARET "PEGGY" LOUISE LESLIE, daughter of Paul LeRoy and Lydia Eachus (Yearsley) Leslie. Peggy was born 19 May 1920 in West Chester, PA.

According to a newspaper account, theirs was a "lovely informal wedding" which took place at First Presbyterian Church with Dr. Joseph A. Speer, pastor officiating at the double ring ceremony. Both Peggy and Paul were graduates of West Chester High School and, at the time of their wedding, Paul was employed at the Downingtown Manufacturing Co.

### Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9079. Pamela Joan Hoopes married Allan Howard Leonhard.

9080. Sandra Leslie Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1950. She married 10 Jun 1972 in West Chester, PA, Joseph James Milanese, born 14 Dec 1948 in West Chester, son of Brum and Ellen May (Field) Milanese. They lived at 923 Paonia Pike, West Chester, PA 19380 at last report. NFI.

9081. Paul Edwin Hoopes, Jr. was bom 17 Jun 1959. NFI.

6159. MILDRED RUTH HOOPES, son of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1921 at Chadds Ford, PA and died there 14 Dec 1978. She is buried at Birmingham-Lafayette Cemetery in Chester Co., PA. She married on 10 Sep 1942 at West Chester, HENRY LAIRD BENNETT, son of Joseph Seal and Ella ( Johnson) Bennett. Henry was born 28 Mar 1919 in West Chester. At the time of her death, Mildred had four grandchildren.

### Issue Surname Bennett: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9082. Henry Laird Bennett, Jr. was born 7 Feb 1948. He married 20 Jun 1970, Cheryl Updegrave, daughter of Robert A. and Claire (Fox) Updegrave, born 19 Dec 1948. They have a daughter: a) Tracie Belinda Bennett born 3 Jun 1973. NFI.

9083. Nancy Ruth Bennett was born 22 Aug 1949. She married 20 Sep 1969, Robert Gary March, son of Horace D. and Helen (McMichael) March, born 2 Aug 1949 in West Chester. They have a son: a) Robert Gary March, Jr. born 12 Jun 1972. NFI.

9084. Joyce Hoopes Bennett was born 29 Aug 1950. She married 1) on 28 Aug 1970, Dennis Paul Scott, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Garrett) Scott, born 11 Apr 1949 at West Chester; 2) Harry L. Neide. NFI.

6160. ROBERT FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of George White and Mary Emma (Steward) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1923 in Marshalltown, PA. He married on 28 Aug 1946 in Washington Methodist Church in Alexandria, VA, LEAH

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

V. BAEN, daughter of Mrs. Sarah R. Baen of Downingtown, PA. We have no particulars on Leah.

According to a newspaper account, the newly-weds took a four-day tour of VA where they "enjoyed seeing the Lunay Caverns, the Natural Bridge and driving down the Skyline Drive." They made their home temporarily with the bridegroom's parents. Robert was a mason. In Jan 1971, they lived at 1045 Lenape Rd., West Chester, PA.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9085. Barbara Ann Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1948. She married in West Chester on 16 Dec 1968, Mark Stephen Johnson, son of William R. and Louisa M. (?) Johnson of Ogdensburg, NY, born 4 Mar 1936. Barbara and Mark have a daughter: a) Amanda Johnson. NFI.
- 9086. Robert Franklin Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1950. He married at Calvary Lutheran Church on 15 Jul 1978, Patricia Ann Giorg, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Amoriello of Thorndale. NFI.
- 9087. Steven Hoopes was born in 1958. NFI.
- 9088. Charles Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1962.

6164. FRANK HENDRICKSON HOOPES (also listed as George Frank Hoopes), son of Moses Townsend and Rachel Ann (Weir) Carter Hoopes, was born 18 Oct 1887 at Havre de Grace, MD and died 26 May 1961 at Baltimore, MD. He is buried in Baltimore National Cemetery. He married on 10 Apr 1912 in Baltimore, MARY ELIZABETH SCHICK, daughter of George and Rosina (?) Schick, born in Germany. Mary Elizabeth was born 11 Feb 1890 in Baltimore where she died on 13 Jul 1964. She is buried with her husband, Frank, who was a plumber. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 9089. Catherine Julia Hoopes married Albert R. Taylor.
- 9090. Francis Thompson Hoopes married Dorothy Seifert.
- 9091. John Leo Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1920 and died in Brittany, France in WW II on 12 Sep 1944. He was unmarried and is buried in the Baltimore National Cemetery.
- 9092. Dolores Marie Hoopes married Salvador Pasqua.
- 9093. George Carroll Hoopes married Elizabeth Graff.

6167. BARCLAY DAVIS HOOPES, son of William Garrett and Lisa Ann (Leslie) Hoopes, was born 8 May 1863 in West Chester, PA and died 24 May 1957 in Tulsa, OK. He is buried in Tuskegee, near Okemah, OK. Barclay married in 1894 in Silverdale, KS, NEVADA "VADA" MAE IRONS, daughter of William and Lacey Ann (Havey) Irons, born 25 Mar 1877 in Winfield, KS and died 1 Dec 1921 in Barnsdall, OK. Barclay went "West" in search of his father. In 1976, Lillian Webster came into possession of a copy of a letter written

EIGHTH GENERATION

by him to his father in PA which proved his ancestry. This letter is in our "archives".

Issue: (Born in OK except for George who was born in MO)

- 9094. Earl Morris Hoopes was born 30 Aug 1896 in Ponca City, OK and died in Aug 1910 of an enlarged heart in Guthrie, OK.
- 9095. Quincy Barclay Hoopes married Doshia Ida Clark.
- 9096. George Esworthy Hoopes married Eva Melton.
- 9097. William Harvey Hoopes married Lydia Cleo Shaw.
- 9098. Ralph Dee Hoopes married Lucy Elizabeth Clark.
- 9099. Edgar Alien Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1908 in Ponca City, OK. He is unmarried. NFI.
- 9100. Leona Melissa Hoopes married Ray Charles Buie.
- 9101. Cleo Alberta Mae Hoopes married 1) Frank Charles Livesay; 2) James Vincent Lamanuzzi; 3) Heber LeGrand Reed.
- 9102. Kerean Ludell Hoopes married 1) Edward Alfred Manning, (div); 2) Vie Brown, (div); 3) Earl Dawson Tate, married 21 Jun 1952 in Eureka, CA, son of Thornton and Dollie May (Thomas) Tate, born in 1922. He had been married before. Kerean was born 22 Feb 1919 in Barnsdall, OK and died 17 May 1959. NFI.

6168. JOSEPH W. HOOPES, son of William Garrett and Lisa Ann (Leslie) Hoopes, was born in Nov 1965 in West Chester, PA and died at the age of 72 on 9 Nov 1938 in West Chester. His wife was SARAH "SALLIE" ELIZABETH MILLER, born in Mar 1862 and died 7 Jul 1938 in West Chester.

Since Joseph's obituary contained so much interesting information, we are quoting it here:

"At West Chester Friday afternoon, funeral services were held for Joseph W. Hoopes, or many years a well-known farmer and dealer in southern Chester County. Born at Newtown Square, Mr. Hoopes settled in this vicinity in early life where he married Miss Sarah Miller, of Chatham, farming in this vicinity for a number of years. Over 40 years ago he conducted a restaurant in West Grove where the American Store now stands. A few years later he conducted a flourishing livery business in Avondale. Elsewhere in this paper is shown where he purchased a farm near that town exactly 25 years ago. Farms and restaurants were his specialty, and when he farmed he dealt extensively in horses and cows, conducting many public sales. He spent a few years in Atlantic City where he also prospered, but chose to return to his favorite county. For the last 15 years he has lived in West Chester and vicinity, where he continued activity until two years ago. When he purchased a farm or a business, his general practice was to conduct it himself and develop it until sought by an eager buyer. He dealt fairly and held the respect of the patrons — and always prospered.

"For 42 years he was a subscriber of the INDEPENDENT, which followed him to all his many locations, though in many of the changes his postoffice remained the same.

"With the death of his life's partner in August, Mr. Hoopes was revealed to

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

those close to him as on the decline. Following a heart attack two weeks ago, he was taken to the Homeopathic Hospital where his death occurred....."

Issue:

- 9103. Annie L. Hoopes was born in 1886 and died 21 May 1887 in Wilmington, DE. She is buried in West Grove, PA.
- 9104. Edward Albert Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1887-8 in Chester Co., PA and died 2 Apr 1954 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is buried at the Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square, PA. He married 1) on 1 Oct 1912 in Philadelphia, Elsie M. Leight. He married 2) Velma L. Edward, a native of Unionville, PA. He lived in Birmingham, AL and was with the Right of Way Dept, of A.T. & T. NFI.
- 9105. Ralph Courtland Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Martha McCann; 2) Emily J. Snyder; 3) G. Wenonah; 4) Emily S. Snyder; 5) Rachel (Nesbitt) Walter.
- 9106. Harry H. Hoopes was born 20 May 1898 in West Grove, PA. He married 1) Esther ?; 2) 24 May 1932 at Riegelsville, PA, Fannie H. Leek, daughter of Frederick and Susannah (Myers) Leek, born 12 Jul 1906. Fannie lived in Anchorage, Alaska from 1947-1980. Harry married 3) in Jun 1951 in PA, Amoret-ta Laura Webb, daughter of Floy Fitzpatrick and Lillian (Oakley) Webb, born 3 May 1907 in VA. She was living in 1982 although she had had a stroke in Dec 81. Harry died in 1975 was cremated and had his ashes scattered in Shelbyville, TN. In 1954, he lived in Warsaw, IN. He had no children. NFI.

6169. ANNA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Garrett and Annie E. (Molhendrich) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1884 in Harford, MD and died ca 1960. She is buried in Baker Cemetery in Aberdeen, MD. Her husband was WALTER WEBSTER WAREAM, son of Sarah S. Waream, born 14 Sep 1884, whose death occurred ca 1967. He is buried with his wife. NFI.

Issue Surname Waream: (Born in MD)

- 9107. William Webster Waream, Jr. was born in 1909. He married ? Gilbert. They had no issue. He worked for Exxon Corp. NFI.
- 9108. Norman Ellwood Waream was born in 1912. He married ? Patchell. He worked in Civil Service and had a daughter born in CA. NFI.

6173. ARTHUR COLEMAN HOOPES, son of James David and Mary Ann (Russell) Hoopes, was born 3 Dec 1881 in Ferryman, MD and died 25 Feb 1947 in Salisbury, MD where he is buried. He married on 25 Feb 1904 in Ferryman, ANNA MARY JONES, daughter of Aquila James and Phoebe Ann (Curry) Jones, born 12 Sep 1886 in Darlington, MD and died in 1974 in Wilmington, DE. She, too, is buried at Salisbury.

Issue:

- 9109. Anna Pearl Hoopes married 1) Curtis Edwin Fisher; 2) Nathan Victor Plaskner.
- 9110. James Coleman Hoopes married Estelle Marie Jones.
- 9111. Florence Elizabeth Hoopes married George Lister.
- 9112. Helen Irene Hoopes married William Joseph Hahey.
- 9113. Kriete Charles Hoopes married Betty Lloyd Hayward.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

6178. JOHN FRANK McVEY, son of John Joshua and Martha Elizabeth (Hoopes) McVey, was born 16 Sep 1877 in Bush, MD and died 6 Mar 1928 in Baltimore, MD. He married on 27 Nov 1901 in Middle River, MD, CATHERINE IDA BAKER, daughter of Louis Arthur and Margaret Frances (Martin) Baker, born 15 Jun 1884 in Baltimore Co., MD and died 30 Apr 1935 in Baltimore. She is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery there.

Issue: (First three born Middle River; rest born Baltimore, MD)

9114. Louis John McVey was born 25 Mar 1903 and died 29 Oct 1953 in Baltimore, MD. He is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery. He married 1 Jun 1927 in Middle River, MD, Aurora Rose White, daughter of Peter and Lena Amelia Margaret (Magsamen) White, born 14 Jan 1909 in Rosedale, MD and died 14 May 1974 in Baltimore, MD. Their 3 children were born in Baltimore, MD as follows:
  - a) Charles Arthur McVey born 14 Feb 1928 married 1) 6 Mar 1956, Elaine Lucy (Woods) Kelly by whom he had no children and 2) 13 May 1961 in Dutch Neck, NJ, Dorothy Rosalee Regester, daughter of Robert Thomas and Dorothy Emory (Shargreen) Regester, born 28 Apr 1936 in Columbus, OH. They have 3 children, the first 2 of whom were born in Baltimore and the last in Towson, MD:
    - aa) Anne Louise McVey born 27 Feb 1964;
    - ab) Susan Elizabeth McVey born 10 Aug 1965 and
    - ac) Charles Baker McVey born 1 Oct 1972.Arthur McVey is a genealogist who was a great help in tracing his own line. He is a member of The Board of Directors of The Hoopes Family Organization.
  - b) Rose Marie McVey born 27 Sep 1929 married 19 Aug 1950, William Richard Tallon. Their four children include:
    - ba) Ruth Ann Tallon;
    - bb) David Edward Tallon who married Sharon Devine of NJ; be) Martin Louis Tallon and bd) William Richard Tallon, Jr.
  - c) Mary Lou McVey born 17 Feb 1933 married 20 Aug 1951, Joseph Lawrence Tomczewski and had:
    - ca) Sharon Ann Tomczewski and
    - cb) Ruth Ann Tomczewski who married and divorced James McDonald.
9115. George Howard McVey was born ca 1904-5 and died in infancy.
9116. Agnes Martha McVey was born 6 Mar 1906 and died in infancy.
9117. Gertrude Belin McVey was born 15 Oct 1907 and died in Oct 1940. She married William Vasily Kondolis and had three children.
9118. Frank Martin McVey was born 3 Nov 1908 and died 23 Jul 1963. He married Veronica Gulczynski and had eight children.
9119. Mary Helen McVey was born 6 Feb 1911 and died 30 Apr 1935. She married ca 1930, William Moser. They had no children.
9120. Katherine Virginia McVey was born 29 Aug 1912. She married 22 Nov 1934, Joseph Labuda and they had two children.
9121. Margaret Jessica McVey was born 4 Dec 1915. She married 18 Apr 1934, Taft Good. They were childless.
9122. Ida Veronica McVey was born 15 Jun 1917 and died 20 Dec 1974. In 1936, she married William Jeffery Bienert and they had three children.
9123. Henryjoseph McVey was born 12 Sep 1918 and died 10 Jan 1971. He married Anna Slawski and they had two children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9124. James Eldred McVey was born 25 Nov 1920. He married Joan Yager and they have two children.

9125. Bernard Philip McVey, twin, was born 7 Jan 1923. He married 3 Feb 1951, Kate Hays and they have three children.

9126. Twin McVey was born and died 7 Jan 1923.

6180. JESSIE VIRGINIA McVEY, daughter of John Joshua and Martha Elizabeth (Hoopes) McVey, was born 31 Oct 1882 in Harford Co., MD and died 2 Aug 1968. She married in 1901, JOHN ANDREW FOGLE, son of John and Mary Ann (Martin) Fogle. NFI.

Issue Surname Fogle:

9127. Raymond Fogle. NFI.

6186. EARL JAY HOOPES, son of Morris G. and Lilly B. (Deitzel) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1899 in Aberdeen, MD and died 16 May 1969 in Baltimore. He is buried in Loudon Park Cemetery there. He married on 3 May 1922 in Baltimore, MARGARET GERTRUDE BOUCHAT, daughter of August and Gertrude Mary (Braulein) Bouchat, born 15 Nov 1899 in Baltimore. Earl Jay was a conductor and an inspector in the U. S. Army during WW I. In 1974, Margaret was living with her son.

Issue:

9128. Earl Jay Hoopes, Jr. married Theresa Catherine Cierniak.

9129. Margaret Hoopes was living in 1963. NFI.

6187. ALBERT M. HOOPES, son of Hibberd J. and Caroline (Clifton) Hoopes, was born in Mar 1871 in DE. He married SUSANNAH CRAWFORD McNICHOL, born in Scotland in Apr 1873. According to the 1900 census, they lived in North Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., PA at that time. NFI.

Issue:

9130. Anna May Hoopes was born in Danville, PA. She married 31 Oct 1914 in Norristown, PA, Isaac Augustus Stiltz, born ca 1885 in Worchester Twp., Montgomery Co., PA. NFI.

9131. Marian Hoopes was born in Jun 1897. NFI.

6215. MARGARET AUGUSTA HOOPES, daughter of Albert Harwood and Julia (Rodenhauser) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1907 in Bloomington, IL. She married 14 Apr 1929 in Bloomington, JAMES GORDON FORSYTH, son of Robert and Ava Alice (Ripley) Forsyth, born 1 Apr 1904 in Marissa, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Forsyth: (Born in St. Louis, MO)

9132. James Gordon Forsyth married Nancy Ann Schneider.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

9133. Julia Suzanne Forsyth married Gerald Edward Gustafson.

9134. Margaret Fairlyn Forsyth married Virgil Lester Kirchoff.

6216. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES II, son of Albert Harwood and Julia (Rodenhauser) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1911 in Bloomington, IL. He married on 21 Jun 1941 in Chicago, IL, FRANCES R. KELLY, daughter of John Joseph and Josephine (Humphrey) Kelly, born 8 Jun 1916 in Whiting, IN.

Benjamin Franklin Hoopes lives at 41 Sunset Rd. in Bloomington, IL. An eminent surgeon, renowned for his surgical removal of stomachs, rectums, etc., he suffered a bad heart attack in 1968 which curtailed his activities. In 1982, he is retired. He is a graduate of Yale U. with a B. S. in 1933; he received his M. D. in 1936 and his M. S. from the U. of MI in 1942. An Episcopalian, Dr. Hoopes is also Director of the McLean County Bank; Trustee, Union Auto Insurance Co.; and Trustee of the Brokan Hospital Foundation.

Frances Hoopes received her A. B. degree from the U. of WI.

#### Issue:

9135. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes III was born 12 Jul 1946 in Detroit, MI. He married in Lexington, KY on 24 Jan 1976, Betty Forbes. They have no children. He graduated 20 Dec 1969 with a B. S. in Agriculture from the U. of KY. He is a self-employed real estate broker and appraiser who lives at 332 O\_uensway Dr., Lexington, KY.

9136. Ann Hilary Hoopes was born 15 Nov 1947 in Bloomington, IL. She married on 28 May 1971, Steven Robert Champion. They have a son: a) Thomas Stephen Champion born 29 Apr 1977 in Taipei, Taiwan. In 1982, they are living in Taipei where Steven is manager of the Continental Bank of IL branch. Ann teaches in Rainbow School.

9137. Jeffrey Richard Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1950 in Bloomington, IL. He is a graduate of the U. of MI in Engineering, "cum laude." He received his M. D. from the U. of IL with a residency and fellowship in Cardiology at Emory University Hospital. He married 18 Apr 1981, Jeanette Andrews Hoffman. In 1982 they are living at 3263 Clairmont North, Atlanta, GA 30329. They have no children.

6217. ALBERT HARWOOD HOOPES, JR. son of Albert Harwood and Julia (Rodenhauser) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1915 in Bloomington, IL. He married 1) on 11 Apr 1941 in Detroit, MI, MARJORIE KIRKPATRICK, daughter of Samuel Charles and Chloe (White) Kirkpatrick, born 4 Aug 1913 in Bloomington, IL. This marriage ended in divorce and Albert married 2) on 18 Dec 1965, HAN-NABELLE MORGAN DUERR, daughter of James William and Mathlda (Gashin) Morgan and widow of Milton Duerr, born 16 Sep 1908 in Normal, IL. He attended Yale and Harvard Law School and practices law at 400 E. Vernon Ave., Normal, IL.

#### Issue by Marjorie (Kirkpatrick) Hoopes:

9138. Martha Kirkpatrick Hoopes married Mark Thomas Dunn.

9139. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 14 Aug 1946 in St. Louis, MO. She married

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1) on 1 Sep 1972 in New Orleans, LA, Robert Stephen Hogan, born 28 Oct 1943 in Oakland, CA, son of Robert Washington and Helen (Youell) Hogan. She married 2) on 28 Nov 1976, Michael McAlpine. NFI.

6221. HARVEY WILBUR HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died 22 Nov 1978 in Jacksonville, NC. He married on 7 Dec 1946 in Paoli, PA, FREDa JEANETTE KING, daughter of Harry and Mildred (Snyder) King. Freda was born 22 Jan 1929 in Birdsboro, PA. Harvey was a Marine recruiter in the Chester Co., PA area in 1951. He retired in 1973 after serving 30 years in the Marine Corps. He was a gunnery sergeant who served in Korea and Vietnam and received the Purple Heart in the South Pacific during WW II.

##### Issue:

- 9140. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes, Jr. married Joyce Ann Peterson.
- 9141. John Austin Hoopes married Bonnie Laverne (Millwood) Gearhart.
- 9142. Charles Edward Hoopes married Maureen "Reen" Louise Stephenson.
- 9143. Carol Ann Hoopes married Michael Wayne Carney.
- 9144. Sandra Lee Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1960 at Camp Le Jeune, NC.
- 9145. Michael Robert Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1963 in Camp Le Jeune, NC.
- 9146. James William Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1969 in New Castle Hospital in Hawaii.

6222. ROBERT KIRKWOOD HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1920 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married on 6 Aug 1941 in East Goshen, PA, AUDREY ROMAIN BIGLER, daughter of Harry McLain and Florence Lucinda (Freeman) Bigler, born 11 Jan 1921 in Coatesville, PA. In 1978, this family lived in Downingtown, PA.

##### Issue:

- 9147. Robert Ronald Hoopes married 1) Helen A. Brown; 2) Joyce L. Wideman.
- 9148. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1946 in West Chester, PA. She married 15 Jul 1966 at Calvary Lutheran Church in West Chester with the Rev. William L. Mattis officiating at the double ring ceremony, Thomas Bruce Herron, son of Ernest B. Herron of West Chester, born 16 Jun 1941. Thomas is a CPA in West Chester. They divorced in 1972. NFI.
- 9149. Theodore Donald Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1949 in Chester, PA. He graduated from Henderson High School in 1967 and was at one time employed by Schramm's Inc. in West Chester. In 1977, he was unmarried and a Petty Officer Third Class in the U.S.N.R.
- 9150. William Alien Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1953 in West Chester, PA. He was unmarried in 1977. NFI.

6224. HENRY WINFIELD HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1924 in Bryn Mawr, PA and died in Paoli, PA in Feb 1975. He married in 1950, ALICE GREIR of Coatesville, PA. NFI.



EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Malvern, Chester, PA)

9151. Connie Lee Hoopes was born in 1952. NFI.

9152. Barton Tolan Hoopes was born U Jan 1954. He married 6 May 1972 in Frazer, PA with the Rev. Peter S. Wendel officiating, Michelle Reath, daughter of Clarence A. and Jeannette C. (Martin) Reath, born 23 Jul 1945. This marriage ended in divorce on 2 Jan 1975. NFI.

9153. Jesse Hoopes was born in 1956. NFI.

6225. NORMAN EUGENE HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1926 in Ithan, PA and died 30 Sep 1965 in West Chester, PA. He married 16 Jun 1950 in Elkton, MD, HENRIETTA N. FLERX, born ca 1925 in PA. At the time of their marriage, Norman lived in Malvern, PA and Henrietta in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

9154. Margaret Hoopes was born in 1951. NFI.

9155. Harry C. Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1953. He married 22 Oct 1970 in Malvern, PA, Ruth E. Barrows, born in Jan 1954 in NY. NFI.

9156. Clara Hoopes was born ca 1955. NFI.

9157. Leah Hoopes was born ca 1957. NFI.

9158. Audrey Hoopes was born ca 1960. NFI.

6226. ELTHERA MELISSA HOOPES, daughter of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1928 in Ithan, PA. She married 1) on 26 Feb 1947 at Malvern, PA, CLARENCE BARBER, JR., son of Clarence and Mary Jane (Young) Barber, born 3 Nov 1925 in Bryn Mawr, PA. She married 2) on 2 Jul 1977 at Oakton, PA, GEORGE FRANKLIN SHALLIS, born 3 Aug 1923 in Chester, PA, the son of Bertie and Eva (Howe) Shallis. NFI.

Issue Surname Barber:

9159. Linda Clara Barber was born 28 Jan 1940 in West Chester, PA. She married at Berwyn, PA on 9 Mar 1968, George Saner Tobler, Jr., born 9 Jun 1943 in Lancaster, PA. Their children are:

a) George Clarence Tobler born 24 May 1970 in Columbia, PA and

b) Scott Andrew Tobler born 3 Sep 1972 in Lancaster, PA.

6227. CHARLES FREDERICK HOOPES, son of Harry Cyrus and Clara Beatty (Strunk) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1930 in Bryn Mawr, PA. He married on 1 May 1955, JEAN MARIE CLAUSS, daughter of Charles Paul and Mara Anna (Reamer) Clauss, born 17 Nov 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1978, they lived in Malvern, PA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Delaware, PA)

9160. Charles Frederick Hoopes, Jr. was born 11 Nov 1956. He married 5 Nov 1976 in Malvern, PA, Catherine Ann Gowman, daughter of Daniel and Barbara (?).

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gowman, born 22 Feb 1957 in IL. NFI. 9161. Scott  
Thomas Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1963. NFI.

6229. ARTHUR JOHN HOOPES, son of John Cyrus and Emma Belle (Powell) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1908 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 11 Jul 1932 at Lancaster, PA, ELIZABETH CORMAC FLOOD, daughter of Joseph Dunlap and Hannah (Alexander) Flood, born 27 Mar 1912 in Philadelphia and died 11 Feb 1972 in Christiana, PA. She is buried in Arlington Cemetery. Arthur married 2) ALICE STEWART. NFI.

Issue by Elizabeth Cormac (Flood) Hoopes:

- 9162. Arthur John Hoopes, Jr. married Janice Elizabeth Townsend.
- 9163. Virginia Elsie Hoopes married David Richard Bolden.
- 9164. Rodney Richard Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1944 at Bryn Mawr, PA and died 22 Feb 1945. He is buried at Ardmore, PA.
- 9165. Ronald Gary Hoopes married Marion Eva Cornog.

6232. MARION VIRGINIA "MURIEL" HOOPES, daughter of William Webster and Mary G. (Pollard) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, PA. In Apr 1982 she lived at Lane 115 Tai an Lee, House 8-2, Floor Apt. 3, Shanghai, PRC. She married 7 Jun 1919 in New York, NY, in the Little Church Around the Corner, YU CHING TU, born 29 Sep 1885 in Hanyang, Hubei Province and died 11 Sep 1975 in Shanghai, PRC.

Orphaned at the age of 6 1/2, Muriel's grade school teacher, Miss Nina McCorkle of the Fernwood, PA school, arranged for her to live with her childless sister, Anna, who was married to Harry Lyster and then lived in Lansdowne, PA, a suburb of Philadelphia. They moved to Philadelphia when she was 9.

After her marriage, Muriel went to China with her husband. She arrived in Nanking in 1920 where her husband was a teacher of engineering and she worked as a secretary to the American Consul, John K. Davis. She later taught at Ginling Girl's College which she left in 1927 to join the staff of U. of Shanghai where she lived on campus for many happy years.

In a recent letter from Muriel she says: "I'm 83 now but not as 'chipper' as before and my memory is slipping gradually. I teach three times a week—Oral English. The government sends Medical College and Public Health students to my house to save my energy. Thoughtful? My hearing is good, my eyesight passable. Shanghai's weather is not kind to my old bones—have rheumatism in knees and back. Otherwise, life is quite pleasant here with friends and students constant companions."

In May 1981, Muriel visited the USA where she appeared on the Merv Griffin Show and there was some talk about her being a guest at the Philadelphia Tricentennial Celebration. Two long, interesting newspaper accounts appeared here in the summer and fall of 1980 from which we'd like to excerpt here.

From the Washington POST article by Jay Mathews: "50 Years of Cultural Revolutions: An American Riding the Tides in China:

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

"Muriel Hoopes, 81, has seen much during her half century in China—war, revolution, her small son's death—but what remains in her mind is the station wagon that took her and her husband off to jail on July 8, 1968.

"..... She was freed after nine months, but her husband remained in confinement until 1972, and was severely beaten at least once. He had been a physicist, president of a prominent Shanghai college, national general secretary of the YM-CA and a member of a communist-organized united front group. He had the bad luck to have a University of Chicago doctorate when a wave of intense xenophobia swept China. It apparently ended his hopes for a new and progressive China, the hopes that had led him to stay when the Communists took over.



*MURIEL (HOOPES) TU FAMILY*

*Taken ca 1943 during the Japanese occupation in Yangtspoo, China. Back Row, L to R: Muriel Hoopes, Yu Ching Tu and Anna Tu. Front Row, L to R: Nina, Mary and Harry Tu. ' Refugees from University of Shanghai. "*

"Hoopes' husband, Tu Yuquing, died in 1975, refusing ever to tell his family much of what he suffered or what he felt after his four and one-half year confinement. But his memory, both the pride and the bitterness, remains with his four children—one engineer and three doctors—and with his peppery wife, the young American woman he met on the New York subway in 1919.

".....The love story of Tu Yuquing and Muriel Hoopes, married nearly 61 years ago after a whirlwind two-month courtship, follows all the great surges and collapses of 20th century China—the fall of the Ching Dynasty, the rise of the Nationalist Party, the passion for Western learning, the Japanese invasion, the

communist liberation, the chaotic Cultural Revolution and the shift back to more humane politics and renewed Western contact before and after the death of Chairman Mao Tsetung.

"Like many other victims of the Cultural Revolution, Tu was rehabilitated posthumously, at a special ceremony two months ago, a gesture his widow and children appreciated. The government also moved his ashes to a martyrs' cemetery.

".....Tu was a graduate student, a whiz kid who had won one of the Boxer Rebellion indemnity scholarships. In 1919 he found himself jammed up against a 20-year old railroad office secretary on an uptown Manhattan subway. A conversation began and Hoopes asked, 'Are you a Japanese?'

" 'Oh, no!' Tu said indignantly, for it was a time when patriotic Chinese recoiled at the demands being made on the weak Peking government by the Japanese. 'I'm Chinese,' he said. 'Are you American-born?'

" 'Yes, my family goes back to 1683'," Hoopes said.

" 'He was getting off at 110th St. and I was living at 202nd St.,' she reminisced, 'but he said, 'How about getting off and we can talk a bit.' So I did.'

"They met in April and were married June 7, 1919 just around the corner from the McAlpin Hotel.

"Hoopes, from Lansdowne, PA had been orphaned at six and her adoptive parents were shocked when she told them about Tu.

" 'How could you marry a Chinese and lose your citizenship?' her father asked. Under one of the anti-Asian immigration laws of that day, Americans renounced their rights automatically upon marrying a Chinese or Japanese.

"She traveled back with Tu as far as Tokyo, then got a secretarial job while he went to Nanking to break the news to his parents.

".....Their first daughter, Anna, now a government physician working temporarily in England on a United Nations project, was born in 1924. A son was born, but he died after they moved to Shanghai during the Japanese occupation. Mary, Harry and Nina, all with Chinese names also, followed.

"Tu became president of St. John's University in Shanghai as student riots were tearing the town apart before the communist victory. Just before the fall, he became national general secretary of the YMCA, but when he returned from consultations in the United States, he stopped in Hong Kong to consider what to do about returning to a now communist China.

"He sent a message to his wife through a friend returning to Shanghai.....She telegraphed back, 'You have studied for China, you must come back and give it to China.'

"Tu assumed a role as a leading 'democratic personage,' part of the communist effort to rally support from sympathetic intellectuals and non-Communists. The family was given relatively spacious quarters and few people took note of Hoopes. 'They thought I was Russian,' she said.

"Anna and her husband, both medical students, left for study in the United States just before the communist victory. They became doctors and worked in Elizabeth, NJ and had four children. Tu and Hoopes encouraged them to return

to China.....They returned in 1957 to suffer along with Anna's parents the next two decades. Now Anna's husband is head of surgery at Shanghai's Zhongshan Hospital.

"When Anna's children returned with her, 'They could fight and holler and say anything in English, then came the Cultural Revolution and Mao didn't seem to be in control. Mrs. Mao seemed in control. All the kids at school seemed to turn against them.... Finally we were told it was better they didn't speak English, and they forgot it, though I think it sticks in the throat, because the teacher says they pronounce it well now that they're trying to learn it again.' "

The Los Angeles TIMES carried a similar story in its 10 Aug 1980 edition under the by-line of Linda Mathews We would like to quote a few paragraphs from this article also:

"SHANGHAI—During her 50 years in China, Muriel Hoopes has found adventures galore—wars, revolution, even a stint as a prisoner of the Red Guards—but she has lost something she would like to regain: her American citizenship.

"Under the Oriental exclusion acts then in force, Hoopes, born a Philadelphia Quaker, was automatically stripped of her citizenship when she married a young Chinese scientist studying in the United States and returned with him to China in 1920.

"The U. S. Laws have since been repudiated and repealed, but the difficulty of documenting her citizenship claim and her fears about losing her only means of support, a \$60-a-month pension from the Chinese government, still prevent Hoopes, now 81, from obtaining a U. S. passport."

Red tape notwithstanding, as we said before, Muriel Hoopes was in the United States in 1981 as were at least two of her children.

Issue Surname Tu:

- 9166. Anna (Lianying) Tu married Edward Wu.
- 9167. Henry (Zheng) Tu was born 6 Jun 1931 and died in Apr 1932.
- 9168. Mary (Changsong) Tu married Paul Yuan.
- 9169. Harry ( Jizheng) Tu married Yi Hua Li.
- 9170. Nina (Xing) Tu married Jigong Hsa.

6234. MARION ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Francis Franklin and Martha Ann (Wiker) Hoopes, was born 23 Nov 1895 in Philadelphia, PA and died 29 Mar 1976 at the home of her son. She married 9 Nov 1916, FRANK CHRISTOPHER VOGEL, son of George Jacob and Georgiana (Brown) Vogel, born 11 Aug 1891 and died 12 Feb 1970 at Seventh Day Adventist Hospital in Takoma Park, MD. Both are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery in Washington, DC. Marion taught music lessons in her home all her life and was church organist for 25 years. Frank Vogel was a hardware and lumber salesman in the Washington metropolitan area.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Vogel: (Born in Hyattsville, MD except as noted)

9171. Bernice Elizabeth Vogel was born 15 Feb 1919. She went to work in the U. S. Treasury Dept, in Washington, DC right out of high school and completed 35 years there, retiring in 1972. She moved to Naples, FL where she sings in three choral groups as well as her church choir, does oil painting and performs secretarial services for church members, does shellcraft, fabric painting and sewing. She also walks the beach for exercise and loves to travel. Bernice is single and makes her home at 150 Turtle Lake Ct., #207, Naples, FL 33942.
9172. Albert Eugene Vogel was born 6 Feb 1921. He married 21 Sep 1946, Elizabeth Thelma Briggs born 11 Apr 1920. He served as an accountant and auditor for United Airlines until his retirement. He and his family live in Mt. Prospect, IL. His children include:
- a) Linda Joan Vogel (adopted) born 21 Sep 1951, married 14 Sep 1974, Marion R. Gotten, Jr. born 6Jun 1951. They live in Fayette, MO with their two children:
    - aa) Heather Michele Gotten born 31 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - ab) Kelly Marie Gotten born 18 Jun died 21 Jun 1981 in Jefferson City, MO.
  - b) Judith Ann Vogel (adopted) is single and lives with her parents in Mt. Prospect.
9173. Frank Lester Vogel was born 19 Nov 1923. He married 21 May 1949 in McVeytown, PA, Florence Lucille Valentine, daughter of Forrest and Florence May (Kinsel) Valentine, born 27 Jan 1926 in McVeytown, PA. Frank served in New Guinea in the U. S. Army during WW II. He is a retired printer from The Washington STAR where he worked 40 years until the paper folded recently. He also sings in his church choir and enjoys golf. Frank and his family make their home in Hyattsville, MD. His children include:
- a) Gary Paul Vogel born 28 Jun 1950 in Riverdale, MD. He is single and lives in Laurel, MD.
  - b) Karen Diane Vogel born 22 Jul 1952 in Takoma Park, MD married there 26 May 1947, Dale W. Knupp. She divorced Dale in 1980 and lives in Laurel, MD with her daughter: ba) Jennifer Diane Knupp born 24 May 1977 in Takoma Park, MD.
  - c) Shirley Mae Vogel born 20 Jun 1963 in Takoma Park, MD. She is not married and lives in Rockville, MD.
9174. John Walter Vogel was born 2 Oct 1926 in Washington, DC. He married 1 May 1948 in Hyattsville, MD, Violet Mae Deamer, daughter of Lewis and Eva (Thomas) Deamer, born 11 Mar 1926 in Beavertown, PA. John is a surveyor-draftsman and has just returned from Africa where he and his supervisor made surveys for the State Dept. He served in the Merchant Marines at the close of WW II in the Army of Occupation in Germany. He plays piano for his own amusement and enjoys sports. He and his wife live in Takoma Park, MD. Their children:
- a) Susan Carol Vogel born 11 Dec 1949 in Washington, DC married 1) Barry McConnell, born 8 Aug 1949. They divorced in 1973 and Susan married 2) on 5 Apr 1974, Leo Weil, born 29 Aug 1945. They live in Columbia, MD. Her children are:
    - aa) Carol Diane McConnell born 19 Sep 1968 and
    - ab) Paul Weil (stepson) born 3 Feb 1971.
  - b) Richard John Vogel was born 29 Apr 1952 in Takoma Park, MD. He is single and lives on Long Island, NY.

6235. BERTHA MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Franklin and Martha Ann (Wiker) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1899 in Philadelphia, PA. She mar-

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

ried 1) at Washington Navy Yard on 17 Apr 1920, HERBERT JOHNS WIKER, son of Roland Abia and Elvera Goodman (Johns) Wiker, born 20 Jun 1884 in Lancaster, PA and died 13 Aug 1962 at U. S. Navy Hospital in Annapolis, MD. Bertha married 2) 27 May 1966, FRANK HENRY HAMLEN, son of George and Elmira (Avery) Hamlen, missionaries in Belisor (now Bahawalpur), India.

Herbert Wiker retired after 20 years in the U. S. Navy's Submarine Service having served in Hawaii, New London, CT and Oakland, CA. He re-enlisted during WW II.

Bertha traveled with her first husband wherever he was stationed and after retirement lived in Washington, DC and Edgewater, MD. After her marriage in 1966, she moved to FL. The Hamlens make their home at 742 Alfred Dr., Orlando, FL 32810.

Frank taught 21 years in New London, CT and at Bates College, ME. He has a M. A. from Boston U. He is presently a member of the University Club in Winter Park, FL, an avid reader and he and Bertha are active in Meals on Wheels.

Issue Surname Wiker: (Born in New London, New London, CT except as noted)

- 9175. Mildred Marie Wiker, twin, was born 10 Nov 1922. She married 1) 3 Feb 1951, Richard F. Going, Jr. whom she divorced in 1957. She married 2) 27 Nov 1963 in Silver Spring, MD, Albert C. Lawson, Jr. born 5 Jul 1931 in Washington, DC. Childless, the couple lives in Columbia, MD.
- 9176. Herbert Johns Wiker, Jr., twin, was born 10 Nov 1922. He married 19 Sep 1944 in London, England, Jeanne Scott, born 1 May 1928 in London and died 20 Jun 1975 in Portugal. They divorced in 1954. Herbert was an Army photographer during WW II stationed in England. After the war they came to the States and lived in Longview, TX. When Herbert and Jeanne divorced, Jeanne took their daughter and went back to England. Early in the 1960's, the daughter returned to the States where she lived with her grandparents until her grandmother remarried in 1966.  
Issue:
  - a) Glynis Patricia Wiker born 14 Mar 1946 in London, England. She now lives in Orlando, FL.
- 9177. Evelyn Dolores Wiker was born 23 Dec 1925 in Vallejo, CA. She married 4 Oct 1947 in Washington, DC, Elmore Bernard Wheeler, born 28 Oct 1925 in Washington, DC. They are residents of New Smyrna Beach, FL. Their children include:
  - a) Dolores Ann Wheeler born 24 Apr 1955 married 12 Apr 1980 in Orlando, FL, Mitchell Lovan Young, born 14 Nov 1955 in Bowling Green, KY. They live in Orlando, FL;
  - b) Bernard John Wheeler born 15 Mar 1957 in Washington, DC lives in Orlando, FL;
  - c) Steven Mark Wheeler born 26 Mar 1959 in Washington, DC married 29 Nov 1980, Stephanie K. Devor, born 6 Jan 1960 in Winter Park, FL. They live in Altamonte Springs, FL;
  - d) Thomas Frederick Wheeler born 13 Jan 1967 in Washington, DC resides at home with his parents.

6236. FRANCES MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Francis Franklin and Martha Ann (Wiker) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1907 in East Lansdowne, PA.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She married 2 Jun 1928 at Hyattsville, MD, ANDREW KERFOOT BOWIE, son of Benjamin Brice and Sarah (Kerfoot) Bowie, born 16 Oct 1904 in Riverdale, MD.

Andrew Bowie attended the U. of MD. He sang in the Glee and Opera Clubs. For 42 years, he was employed by the Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. until his retirement in 1969 and sang with its glee club from its inception.

Frances Hoopes Bowie graduated from Steward Business College in Washington, DC and was employed at the National Red Cross Headquarters for five years. She also acted as organist in several different churches before retiring in 1966.

Frances and Andrew celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary on 3 Jun 1978 at Riverside Presbyterian Church where they are long-time members. In Nov 1980, they lived at 4212 E. West Highway, Hyattsville, MD 20782.

Issue Surname Bowie: (Born in Washington, DC)

- 9178. Kenneth Alien Bowie was born 14 Jan 1933. He married 1) Roni Grace and 2) Mary Sheik. Both of these marriages ended in divorce and there were no children. Kenneth is an accountant and his last known address was in Washington, DC.
- 9179. Beverly Ann Bowie married 1) James Gustavus Gray III; 2) Charles Robert Davis, Jr.
- 9180. Robert Blair Bowie was born 24 Jan 1939. A bachelor, Robert is a graphic artist and poet. The Washington POST for 6 Nov 1980 carried an article about Robert entitled, "A Poetic Struggle" by Michael Mott from which we would like to quote:

"Robert Bowie, governor of MD in the early 1800's, firmly established the prominence that was to surround the name Bowie in the state's politics for most of the last two centuries. His namesake, Robert Bowie, 41 and a lifelong resident of University Park, may cause that name to become more widely known in the field of poetry in his home state and others.

"The living Bowie has had more than 100 of his poems published in more than 75 periodicals and literary magazines, including Harper's, the New York TIMES and The Christian Science Monitor.

"....His first book of poetry, 'The Damning Owl Tree,' was selected by a publisher as the most creative manuscript out of hundreds of collections of poetry submitted. 'The publisher folded when the book was at press,' Bowie agonizes. The book-to-be now sits on a bookshelf in his home.

"Though Bowie admires some current poets, he feels that 'roughly 90 percent of what poetry is being published is a poor attempt at creativity. There is a lack of musicality, a void of quality.'

"Though he says he would not want to write poetry on a full-time basis, Bowie finds that 'creating poetry is an exciting, rewarding experience—but very hard work. Finding the just-right word or word phrasing is brain-wracking. Don't settle for the easy way out,' I tell myself. 'I've spent two years on a title alone.'

"....Bowie's style has undergone a change from images of loneliness and desolation with a recurring usage of such words as bones, blood and stone to spiritually uplifting observations of nature. He continues to yield to an ever-present compulsion to observe mankind.

" 'Good poetry is not just prettied words and phrasings. It conveys ideas,



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

enlightens, consoles and motivates,' he contends. 'A good poet reminds us of our ethics or our lack of them.' "

In 1980, Robert Blair Bowie lived at 4615 Knox Rd., College Park, MD 10740.

6237. CHARLES SPURGEON HOOPES, son of Percy Hoskin and Corena Eachus (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1911 in W. Goshen, PA. He married 17 Dec 1929, MARGARET IDA BROWER, daughter of William Harry and Ethel Mae (Green) Brower, born 3 Jul 1912 in Honeybrook, PA. NFI.

Issue:

9181. Bernice Ethel Hoopes married William Richard King.

6239. LAURA ASENATH HOOPES, daughter of Percy Hoskin and Corena Eachus (Lodge) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1901 in W. Goshen, PA and died 6 Feb 1970 in Boyertown, PA. She is buried there in Fairview Cemetery. She married on 7 Apr 1923 at Crozer Seminary Chapel in Chester, PA, CHARLES HAMILTON SILCOX, son of Charles and Margaret (Ramford) Silcox, born 12 May 1890 in Chester, PA. Charles was a descendant of Charles Carroll, signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Issue Surname Silcox:

9182. Lillian Asenath Silcox was born 14 Jan 1924 in Chester, PA. She married 1) on 10 Jun 1943 at Ocean City, NJ, Arthur Robbins, son of Samuel and Marie (Sassengagen) Robbins, who died 25 Jun 1952 in Torrington, CT. Lillian married 2) on 8 Aug 1953 at Torrington, CT, Ray Elmer White, son of James Harvey and Phoebe Evalina (Currie) White, born 25 Aug 1908 in Ashland, ME. His first wife was Doris Pittman. Lillian had no children by either husband.

9183. Charles Hamilton Silcox, Jr. married Shirley Vivian Gass.

6242. GEORGE HOOPES, son of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1893 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 8 Apr 1960. He married 1) on 16 Aug 1913 in Philadelphia with the Rev. Joseph Paul Morris officiating, CATHARINA CORNELIA VETS, daughter of John and Marie (Van Gorp) Vets, born in Belgium on 28 Jul 1889 and died in Philadelphia on 16 Jan 1946. The following 17 Jan 1947, George married 2) CATHARINE (McKEEVER) MITCHELL, daughter of Frank and Catharine (Moran) McKeever, both of whom were born in Ireland. The Rev. Gustav C. Mekling officiated at this wedding in Philadelphia. George was a lamp-maker and a machinist.

Issue by Catherine Cornelia (Vets) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9184. Robert John Hoopes married 1) Helen Martella T'Destia; 2) Edna ?

9185. George Hoopes was born in 1915 and died 14 Feb 1951, unmarried.

9186. Gertrude Margaret Hoopes married John Moore Taylor.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9187. William Hoopes married Angelina Dee Sciambi.

9188. Edward Hoopes married Elizabeth Coyle.

6245. ALBERT LEWIS HOOPES, son of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 19 Jul 1902 in Philadelphia where he died and was buried on 14 Dec 1959. He was married on 31 Aug 1927 in Philadelphia by Fr. J. J. Murphy, to MARY A. MULHERN, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Ellis) Mulhern, born 15 Aug 1900 in Ireland. Albert was in the U. S. Marine Corps from 1924-1925 and worked as a bricklayer and a chauffeur.

Issue:

9189. Robert James Hoopes married 1) Gertrude E. Daly; 2) Angelina Mary Fazzio.

6246. ANNA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 2 Jun 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 3 Jun 1925, HARVEY RINGLER De KRAFFT, son of George and Clara (Sims) de Krafft, born 12 May 1905 and died 3 Jun 1925. In 1971, Anne lived at 6336 Ditman St. in Philadelphia. NFI.

Issue Surname de Krafft:

9191. Harvey de Krafft was born 1 Mar 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Lillian Pento and in May 1971 lived at 8803 Verree Rd., Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

6247. FLORENCE HOOPES, daughter of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1906 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) Albert McGuigan; 2) Sam Scoleri. NFI.

Issue Surname McGuigan: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9192. Raymond McGuigan was born 29 Aug 1925 and died 11 Jun 1944 in WW II.

9193. Theodore McGuigan was born 17 Apr 1929. He was married. NFI.

9194. Emma McGuigan was born 28 Sep 193? NFI.

9195. Joseph McGuigan was born 18 Sep 193? NFI.

9196. Florence McGuigan married Ken Bendell.

9197. Charles McGuigan. NFI.

6249. EDNA HOOPES, daughter of Theodore and Margaret (Stevenson) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1913 in Philadelphia, PA where she died in 1968. She married 26 May 1934 in Camden, NJ, JAMES MORAN, son of Edward and Minnie (McKutcheon) Moran. James, a machinist, was born in Philadelphia, PA in 1910. NFI.

Issue Surname Moran: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9198. James Moran, Jr. was born 31 Jan 1941. He was married and divorced. NFI.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

6261. NORMAN WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Jacob William and Lillian E. (Tice) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1905 in Chester, PA. He married at St. Michael's Church in Chester on 14 Sep 1932, ROSE CECELIA GRAUL, daughter of Frederick Charles and Margaret Agnes (Kelley) Graul, born 10 May 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. Norman disappeared by 1955 and the family has not heard from him since. In Nov 1973, Rose lived in Upland, PA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

9199. Charles Walter Hoopes married Lois Eileen Stearn.

9200. Stephen Michael Hoopes married Carol Anne Young.

6264. HERBERT LEROY HOOPES, son of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1909 in Darby, PA and died 9 Aug 1972 in Camden, NJ. He is buried in Locust Memorial Park Cemetery in Cherry Hill. He married 29 Aug 1929, PAULINE ALICE HEISTAND, daughter of Stewart and Lillian (Rail) Heistand, born 18 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia. Herbert was a bus driver and a machinist.

Issue:

9201. Joan Lillian Hoopes married Frank A. Chambers.

9202. Harry Stewart Hoopes married Margaret Del Gozzo.

6265. CATHERINE MILLICENT HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1911 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 13 Jun 1932. She married in Philadelphia on 29 Aug 1929, JOHN WATSON TAIT, son of Robert John and Anna (Pierce) Tail, born 21 May 1907 in Philadelphia, PA. He died there 30 May 1966. John married 2) Emma Elizabeth Albertson, born 11 Nov 1916.

Issue Surname Tail: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9203. Anna Irene Tait married Jack Joseph Stein.

9204. Charles John Tait married Eleanor Catherine Devine.

6266. HANNAH PAULINE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 26 Apr 1913 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 31 Aug 1934 in Baltimore, MD, NORMAN CHESTER SHAW, son of Charles and Maude (?) Shaw, born 2 Dec 1910 in Chester, PA. Pauline and Norman separated and in Jun 1979, Pauline was living at 9 South Delsea Dr., Clayton, NJ.

Issue Surname Shaw: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9205. Norman Charles Shaw married 1) Bertha Gertrude Wilson; 2) Arlene Jean Lester.

9206. Frank Chester Shaw married 1) Arlene Jean Lester; 2) Sunshine ?

9207. Brenda Joyce Shaw married Charles Francis Jacques.

9208. John Alfred Shaw married Louise ?

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6267. GEORGE CALEB HOOPES, son of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1914 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 15 Jun 1976. He was married 16 Sep 1939 in Philadelphia by the Rev. Anthony P. Glandel to JANE HADZAK, daughter of John and Tillie (Gura) Hadzak, both of whom were born in Poland. Jane was born in Philadelphia, PA on 13 Sep 1917. At the time of their marriage, George was a chauffeur and Jane was a waitress.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9209. George Edward Hoopes married Ong Bun.

9210. John Charles Hoopes married Eileen Mary Balmer.

6268. LILLIAN ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1916 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) on 29 Jun 1935, ROBERT RUSH BYE, son of Robert Richmond and Lucy (Southard) Bye, born 21 Jul 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. This marriage ended in divorce and Lillian married 2) on 29 Apr 1961, WALTER THEODORE MOORE, son of Lewis Ashington Felter and Alice (Flanagan) Moore, born 27 May 1916 in Philadelphia. His first wife was Mildred Mary Parker by whom he had three children. NFI.

Issue Surname Bye: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9211. Lorraine Adelaide Bye married 1) William Russell Johnston; 2) John Charles di Georgio, Jr.

9212. Nancy Anne Bye was born 15 Sep 1939. She had a daughter Linda Jeanne born 13 May 195? in Trenton, NJ. NFI.

9213. Robert Richmond Bye married Teresa Eileen Henwood.

6271. LILLIAN ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Rena (Stern) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1921 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 16 Jun 1951 as the second wife of JOSEPH LAIRD, JR. (His first wife was Catherine Doyle who died in Philadelphia on 13 Nov 1950.) Joseph was the son of Joseph and Mary (McGowan) Laird, born 29 Oct 1914 in Philadelphia. The Rev. Abram M. Long performed the ceremony. In Jun 1979, the Laids lived at 6240 Wheeler St, Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Laird:

9214. Mary Ann Laird married Harry Edward Brown.

6273. EMILY MAE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Herbert and Mary Anna (Patterson) Ingram Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1927 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, WILLIAM JAMES McKNIGHT, son of James Wallace and Isabel (Stouart) McKnight, born 8 Jan 1922 in Philadelphia. In Jun 1979, the family lived in Elmer, NJ.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname McKnight:

- 9215. Diane Marie McKnight married Joseph Albert Schemleyjr.
- 9216. William Charles McKnight married 1) Doris Jean Tait; 2) Janet Louise Riley.
- 9217. Deborah Jane McKnight was born 5 Sep 1956 in Trenton, NJ. She married 31 Mar 1977, William Schroeder. NFI.

6275. ETHEL ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1919 in Philadelphia, PA. On 23 Nov 1940 she was married in Philadelphia to THOMAS WILLIAM McCLUNG, son of Thomas Nixon and Elizabeth Catherine (Roecher) McClung. Thomas died 26 Nov 1964 in Philadelphia and is buried in Arlington Cemetery at Lansdowne, PA. In 1977, Ethel was living at 141 Lafayette Ave., Collingdale, PA 19723.

Issue Surname McClung: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9218. Thomas William McClung, Jr. married Elizabeth Jean Walker.
- 9219. Charles Edward McClung was born 20 Sep 1947. On 17 May 1970, he married in Darby, PA, Margaret Louise Stinger, born 16 May 1949. They divorced and in Nov 1977, Charles was living with his mother. There were no children.
- 9220. David Richard McClung married 1) Joanne Mary Hill; 2) Anne Teresa Long.

6276. RUTH RIVARD HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1922 in Philadelphia, PA. On 18 Apr 1942, she married in Philadelphia, HERMAN JOHN EARL TODD, son of Herman and Mary (Moore) Todd, born 21 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia. At one time Herman was a tool grinder and Ruth a keypunch operator. In late 1977, their home was at 200 Waverly Terrace, Rutledge, PA 19070.

Issue Surname Todd: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9221. William Phillip Todd married Phyllis Elaine Williams.
- 9222. John Earl Todd married Dawn Louise Griest.

6278. GEORGE d'KRAFFT HOOPES, son of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1926 in Philadelphia, PA. On 21 Jun 1946, he married in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH MAE DELANEY, daughter of Walter W. and Margaret Esther (Simpson) Delaney, born 30 Apr 1926 in Philadelphia and died 22 Jan 1976 at Collingdale, PA. George is employed by Sun Oil Co. and at last report was living at 1018 Windsor Rd., Collingdale, PA 19023.

Issue:

- 9223. George d'Krafft Hoopes, Jr. was born 15 Apr 1949 in Darby, PA. He married 11 Mar 1972 Josephine Elizabeth Hoach, daughter of Fred and Veronica (?) Hoach, born in Oct 1949 in Philadelphia.
- 9224. Janet Louise Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1958 in Philadelphia.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6279. CLARA ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 2 Sep 1950 in Wallingford, PA, JOHN MICHAEL McCauley, JR., son of John Michael and Rose E. (Rogers) McCauley, born 28 May 1924 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname McCauley: (Born in Darby, Delaware, PA)

- 9225. John Michael McCauley III was born 17 Mar 1951 and married in Philadelphia on 22 Mar 1975, Deborah Dey, daughter of James Thomas and Jean (Van Naman) Dey, born 7 Jun 1955.
- 9226. James Frederick McCauley married Gilda Josephine Fuller.
- 9227. Clara Elizabeth McCauley was born 25 Jun 1956.
- 9228. Carol Rose McCauley was born 26 May 1958.

6280. WALTER ALLEN HOOPES, son of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 14 Feb 1933 in Philadelphia, ESTELLE JEANNE SIMPSON, daughter of Pearce Maudy and Estelle Irene Christine (Friedlein) Simpson, born 27 Jul 1930 in Hyattsville, MD.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9229. Deborah Jean Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1956.
- 9230. Nancy Lynn Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1959.
- 9231. Dianne Barbara Hoopes was born 29 Jul 1961.
- 9232. Walter Alien Hoopes, Jr. was born 14 Mar 1964.

6281. MARY LLOYD HOOPES, daughter of William Compton and Clara (d'Krafft) Hagendorf Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1932 in Philadelphia, PA. On 10 Jan 1959, she married there, ROBERT SAMUEL BUNKER, son of William Robert and Edith Wooters (Schaeffer) Bunker, born 19 Apr 1930 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Bunker:

- 9233. Beth Ann Bunker was born 18 Feb 1960 in Altoona, PA.
- 9234. Paul Robert Bunker was born 15 Mar 1961 in Philadelphia, PA.

6283. EDWARD WAKEFIELD HOOPES, son of Lewis L. and Matilda (Huber) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1913 in Perkasio, PA. He married there on 30 Oct 1934, MARIE ALMA HOOVER, daughter of Charles and Mary (McKernan) Hoover, born 23 May 1909 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1973, the family lived in Seaterly, PA. NFI.

Issue:

- 9235. Edward Lewis Hoopes married Mary Jo Forenco.
- 9236. Alice Marie Catherine Hoopes married Richard Wayne Whitney.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9237. Kathleen Joan Hoopes married Vincent Michael Quinn.
- 9238. John Charles Hoopes married Donna Lee Cramer.
- 9239. Robert Patrick Hoopes, twin, married Susan Ellen Perry.
- 9240. Patricia Roberta Hoopes, twin, married Richard Bercute.
- 9241. Marie Joan Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1950 in Philadelphia. NFI.

6285. JAMES LLOYD HOOPES, son of Edmund Grant and Martha Ritter (Webb) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1915 in Baltimore, MD. On 19 Aug 1935, he married in Baltimore, OPHELIA RACKUS, daughter of Walter and Mary (?) Rackus, whose name was shortened from the original Lithuanian. Ophelia was born 5 Feb 1915 in Hudson, MA. In 1970, James and Ophelia were living in Lauderdale-by-the-Sea, FL. NFI.

Issue:

- 9242. James Gary Hoopes married Sandra May True.

6287. EUGENE FRANKLIN HOOPES III, son of Eugene Franklin, Jr. and Clara C. (Haslop) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1912 in Baltimore, MD. He married there on 30 Aug 1941, RUBY EDITH "DOROTHY" PITTUCK, daughter of William John and Annie May (Juby) Pittuck, born 2 Mar 1917. The couple separated.

Issue:

- 9243. Carol Ann Hoopes married Jerry Reno Miles.
- 9244. Eugene Courtney Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1944. In 1973, he was unmarried and working as a cost analyzer for Blue Cross. At that time he was living in Glenallen, VA. NFI.

6288. KATHRYN IRENE HOOPES, daughter of Lloyd Randolph and Evelyn Carrie (Brown) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1920 in Baltimore, MD. On 20 Sep 1941, she married in Baltimore, EUGENE JAMES GOODING, JR., son of Eugene James and Jane Edna (Creswell) Gooding, born 11 Dec 1916 in Baltimore. In 1977, the Goodings lived in Wilmington, DE. NFI.

Issue Surname Gooding: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 9245. Eugene James Gooding III married Linda Jane McAllister.
- 9246. Jane Edna Gooding was born 20 Jun 1946. She married 8 Feb 1932, Robert Wayne Coyle, born 8 Feb 1932 in Wilmington, DE. NFI.
- 9247. Jeffrey William Gooding was born 5 Oct 1955. NFI.

6289. GLORIA BETTY LEE HOOPES, daughter of Lloyd Randolph and Evelyn Carrie (Brown) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1923 in Baltimore, MD. She married there on 3 Apr 1942, HARVEY CRESWELL GOODING, son of Eugene James and Jane Edna (Creswell) Gooding and brother to her sister, Kathryn's husband. In 1973, the family lived in Kensington, MD.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Gooding:

9248. Thomas Steven Gooding was born 31 Jan 1948 in Baltimore, MD. He married 9 May 1970 in Kensington, MD, Sandra Marie Gillin, daughter of Richard Anthony and Marlene Lynn (Dowdy) Gillin, born 21 Nov 1949 in Washington, DC.
9249. Betty Jo Gooding was born 6 Dec 1961 at Bethesda, MD.

6290. ELIZABETH ANN HOOPES, daughter of George William and Violet Fitzwilliam (Terry) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1926 in Baltimore, MD, She married there on 12 Nov 1945, GEORGE IRVIN ELLIS, son of Ralph and Amanda (Kline) Ellis, born 7 Nov 1924 at Crescent Heights, PA. NFI.

### Issue Surname Ellis: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD except as noted)

9250. James Fitzwilliam Ellis was born 24 Jun 1949. He married in Baltimore on 30 Aug 1971, Leslie Ann Kroening, daughter of John and Ruth (?) Kroening, born 28 Mar 1950 in Baltimore, MD.
9251. Joseph Alien Ellis was born 9 Oct 1952. He married in Baltimore on 20 Jan 1973, Deborah Jean Bokling, daughter of Jerome Jean and Carol Edna (Anderson) Bokling, born 28 Aug 1952 in Chicago, IL.
9252. Jeffrey Lee Ellis was born 20 Sep 1961 at Warrenton, VA. NFI.

6296. MARY TILDEN HOOPES, daughter of Edward Trimble and Mary Howard (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 20 Dec 1902 in Charlottesville, VA. She married in Cambridge, MA on 21 Sep 1935, EDWIN POWE GUY, son of James Lindsay and Emily Louise (Powe) Guy, born 23 Jan 1899 in Lowryville, SC. In late 1981, the Guys were living at 1803 N. Mill St., Camden, SC 29020.

### Issue Surname Guy:

9253. Mary Lindsay Guy was born 6 Sep 1939 in Boston, MA. She married 18 Sep 1976, Marvin Jack Moss. A college graduate, Mrs. Moss and her husband are childless. In 1979 they made their home at 2495 Fernleaf Court N. W., Atlanta, GA 30318.
9254. James Lindsay Guy married Frances Jean Keough.

6297. MARY INGRAM HOOPES, daughter of Edward Trimble and Mary Howard (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1908 in Charlottesville, VA. She married in Boston, MA on 1 Oct 1935, GREGORY JORDAN EDSON, son of John Carroll and Anne (Jordan) Edson, born 21 Nov 1906 in Hingham, MA. The Edsons are divorced and at last report "Chum", as her sister calls her, was living in Carmel, CA.

### Issue Surname Edson:

9255. Carey Trimble Edson married John Alden Olson.
9256. Christopher Howard Edson married Laura Ellen Phillips.

6299. FRED COLEMAN HOOPES, son of Fred Worthington and Bessie Mary



EIGHTH GENERATION

(Peters) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1908 in Harrisburg, PA. He married in Hershey, PA on 5 May 1934, KATHRYN MALJEVAC, daughter of Michael and Anne (Dvorneavoic) Maljevac, born 29 Apr 1911 in Steelton, PA. In Sep 1969, Fred was living in Washington, PA where he had been supervisor for Bell Telephone Co. for 43 years. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

9257. Geraldine A. Hoopes was born 25 Feb 1935. NFI.

9258. Frederick J. Hoopes was born 16 Mar 1936. NFI.

6300. JAMES McCREARY HOOPES, son of Fred Worthington and Bessie Mary (Peters) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1912 in Harrisburg, PA and died 27 Aug 1969 in Fresno, CA. He married 1) on 21 Jan 1932 in Bakersfield, CA, MARJORIE LORENE MORRIS, daughter of G. G. and Maude (dePew) Morris, born in CA in 1913. He married 2) on 9 Nov 1936 in Madera, CA, MURIEL ELAM, born in TX in 1916, the daughter of James and Sarah (Harvey) Elam. James worked as a Chrysler Service Salesman for many years.

Issue By Muriel (Elam) Hoopes:

9259. William C. "Billy" Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1955 in Marin Co., CA. NFI.

6301. WILLIAM WORTHINGTON HOOPES, son of Fred Worthington and Bessie Mary (Peters) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1913 in Cleveland, OH. He was a diemaker by trade. He married 1) on 9 or 19 Apr or May 1935 or 1936, MARGUERITE ELIZABETH BUBENHOFER, daughter of Andrew and Emma Bridget (Kurtz) Bubenhofer, born 17 Dec 1914 in Whitehall, IL. This marriage ended in divorce and Marguerite married 2) on 24 Jan 1948, Eugene B. Sweet and 3) ? Precidio. William Worthington Hoopes married 2) on 27 Dec 1945, in Yuma, AZ, DORA FRANCES HECQ, daughter of Lervy and Pauline (?) Hecq; 3) on New Year's Day 1957 in Reno, NV, CONGETTA M. GREEN DICHERRA and 4) on 13 Aug 1966 in Reno, MARGERY O'SANDERS.

In 1969, William W. told us his father was killed in an accident before he was born and that he was sent to live with a great aunt in Emporia, KS. He later lived in Visalia and Los Angeles, CA. In Oct. 1969, he was living in San Carlos, CA. NFI.

Issue by Marguerite Elizabeth (Bubenhofer) Hoopes:

9260. William Worthington Hoopes, Jr. was born 6 Nov 1937 in Huntington Park, CA. He married on 13 Nov 1965 in Long Beach, CA, Sharon Lee Bouma, daughter of Everett Alvon and Hannah (Halpin) Bouma born 20 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles. In 1969, W. W. Hoopes, Jr. was attending college and belonged to Los Cantores Del Camino Real Choral Group. NFI.

9261. Andrew Frederick Hoopes was born on Christmas Day 1939 in Lynwood, CA. He married 1) on 29 Jun 1973, Maria Antonia Gutierrez and 2) on 29 Jan 1978,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Maria de los Angeles Zavala. NFI. 9262. James McCreary Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1940 in Lynwood, CA. NFI.

6306. NATALIE MAE HOOPES, daughter of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 17 Jan 1903 in Vauxtown (Ft. Hook), PA. She married 10 Oct 1929 at Mt. Holly, NJ, a farmer, HOWARD FRANK STEMMER, son of William Leonard and Margaret (Byrnes) Stemmer, born 27 Feb 1902 in Mt. Holly, NJ. In 1977 they lived at RD#1, Mt. Holly, NJ.

Issue Surname Stemmer: (Born in Mt. Holly, NJ)

- 9263. Gladys Jean Stemmer, twin, was born 20 Aug 1930. She married 1) Tom Mit-chell and 2) Louis Stone. NFI.
- 9264. Ella Virginia Stemmer, twin, was born 20 Aug 1930. She died 19 Aug 1960 in Moorestown, NJ of injuries sustained in an auto accident. She was unmarried.
- 9265. Shirley Ann Stemmer married William Harlan Diaczysky.
- 9266. Mary Patricia Stemmer was born 7 Jan 1943. She died on 20 Aug 1960 of injuries sustained in the same automobile accident with her sister, Ella.

6307. EARL CLIFTON HOOPES, son of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1904 in Palmer, PA. He married 3 Aug 1930 in Burlington, NJ, EDNA MAE ECKERT, daughter of William and Marie (Donahue) Eckert, born ca 1908 in Lumberton Twp., Burlington Co., NJ and died 2 Aug 1975 at Oaklyn, NJ and is buried in the Harleigh Cemetery there.

Issue: (Born in Burlington Co., NJ)

- 9267. Harvey Earl Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1931 and died 21 Sep 1943 in Camden Co., NJ.
- 9268. Horace William Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1932. He is not married. NFI.
- 9269. Irving Edward Hoopes married Janice Marian Hansen.

6309. GEORGE RAYMOND HOOPES, son of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1907 in Hatboro, PA and died 20 Dec 1974 in Camden, NJ. He married in 1936, MARY O. SMITH, born in 1916 in GA. NFI.

Issue:

- 9270. Caroline Elizabeth Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1936 in Pennsauken, NJ. She married in Paterson, NJ on 21 Dec 1957, Donald Smith. NFI.

6311. DOROTHY VERNON HOOPES, daughter of George and Emma Clark (Hahl) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1915 in Hatboro, PA. She married on 24 Sep 1938 in Elkton, MD, LESLIE ALLEN BOYD, son of Frederick Roat and Sarah Hilliard (Rogers) Boyd, born 1 Dec 1907 in Phillipsburg, NJ.

Issue Surname Boyd: (Born in Mt. Holly, Burlington, NJ except as noted)

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9271. Frederick Roat Boyd II married Brenda Lee Brown.
- 9272. George Dudley Boyd married Carol Ann Lorenzon.
- 9273. William Lester Boyd was born 30 Oct 1946 and died 17 Mar 1980, unmarried.

6315. ELIZABETH RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Parke Worton and Elizabeth Emma (Cairns) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1919 in Honeybrook, PA and died 14 Nov 1960 in Ephrata, PA. She married 19 Sep 1938 in Honeybrook, CHARLES ELLIS PLANK, son of Paul Ellis and Salome (Stanley) Plank, born 26 May 1916 in Salisburg Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. In 1978, Charles was living in Honeybrook, PA.

#### Issue Surname Plank:

- 9274. Betty Lou Plank was born 18 Aug 1938. In 1982, she was unmarried.
- 9275. Charles Park Plank married Shirley Ann Mountz.
- 9276. Dorothy Mae Plank married Harry Eugene Barrage.
- 9277. Ruth Ann Plank married Logan Harold Emery, Jr.
- 9278. John Ellis Plank married Wenda Gay Devine.
- 9279. Paul Richard Plank married Rosalie Kicena.
- 9280. Robert Lewis Plank married Virginia Mae Danton.
- 9281. Shirley Hoopes Plank married William Glenn Weidman, Sr.
- 9282. Patsy Lee Plank married William Henry Longsbaugh.
- 9283. Beverly Jean Plank married Harry Eugene Charlesen.
- 9284. Barry Alien Plank was born 7 Aug 1955.
- 9285. James Edward Plank was born 25 Apr 1960.

6331. FREDERICK JESSE HOOPES, son of Joseph Glendenning and Rebecca "Reba" Casey (Beauregard) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1897 in Montchanin, DE and died 16 Jul 1978. He married on 1 Sep 1923, IDA IRENE DAWSON, daughter of Edward M. and Anna L. (Schlimme) Dawson, born 27 Jun 1895 in Berwyn, PA and died 3 Dec 1972 in Paoli, PA. He is buried in Philadelphia Memorial Park.

#### Issue:

- 9286. Frederick Jesse Hoopes, Jr. married Marion Ottey.

6332. ALICE JANE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Glendenning and Rebecca "Reba" Casey (Beauregard) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1900 in Rockland, DE. She married 21 Oct 1922 in Honeybrook, PA, WILLIAM WAYNE BEWLEY, son of George Eagle and Anna (Garman) Bewley, born 17 May 1898 in Shirktown, PA.

#### Issue Surname Bewley

- 9287. William Wayne Bewley, Jr. married Reita Bumford.
- 9288. Jess Eagle Bewley married Evelyn Demko.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6333. JOSEPH BEAUREGARD HOOPES, son of Joseph Glendenning and Rebecca "Reba" Casey (Beauregard) Hoopes, was born 14 May 1910 in Claymont, DE. He married 1) in May 1933 in Elkton, MD, DELORES BAKER, born in 1912 in Chester, PA. She was the daughter of Harry and Minnie (?) Baker. This marriage ended in divorce in 1934 and Joseph married 2) on 28 Apr 1940 at Baltimore, MD, MARY GENNER of Minguadale, DE born 22 Feb 1919. They separated in 1945. In 1971, he was living in Wilmington, DE, unmarried.

Issue by Delores (Baker) Hoopes:

9289. Carl Stanley Hoopes was born 21 Feb 1934 in Claymont, DE. NFI.

Issue by Mary (Genner) Hoopes: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9290. Carol Hoopes was born in 1942. NFI.

9291. Joseph Lawrence Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1944. He married in Wilmington, DE on 21 Nov 1968, Patricia Ann Bowen, daughter of Paul Morgan Jr. and Kathryn Rose (Kulzynski) Bowen, born 30 Mar 1947 in New Castle, DE. NFI.

9292. Phyllis (or Patsy?) Hoopes was born ca 1945-6. NFI.

6334. JOSEPHINE GRAHAM, daughter of John Laird and Alice Preston (Hoopes) Graham, was born 27 Jul 1902 in Claymont, DE. She married there on 19 Sep 1930 as the second wife of WILLIAM HAROLD WORRILOW, son of William Delaware and Valeric C. (Van Riper) Worrilow, born 9 Jun 1889 at Trainer, PA.

Issue Surname Worrilow: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9293. Ruth Ann Worrilow was born 25 Nov 1931. She married 30 Jul 1954, in Chester, PA, Samuel Judson Garrett, born 17 Jul 1930 near Danville, VA. He was a Lt. Col. in the U. S. Army. They had children:

- a) Cynthia Ruth Garrett born 26 Nov 1957 in Austin, TX;
- b) Andrew Samuel Garrett born 10 May 1960 in Austin, TX and
- c) Courtney Lee Garrett born 26 Apr 1965 in Hampton, VA.

6335. PAUL "PEEZLE" ELLSWORTH LAMMEY, son of Elmer J. and Bertha J. (Hoopes) Lammey, was born 7 Mar 1905 and died 27 Mar 1971 in Unionville, PA. He married LOLA DICKINSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Lammey:

9294. Virginia Ann Lammey was born 18 May 1935. She married a man whose surname was Way and they lived in Wilmington, DE in 1971. NFI.

9295. Helen Lammey married James S. Moore and lived in Lamorton in 1971. NFI.

6342. MARILYN SAMPLE HOOPES, daughter of Raymond Talmadge and Pearl Hudgins (Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1935 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 18 Jun 1949 at Lansdowne, PA, MICHAEL McKEOWN, son

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

of Daniel Vincent and Rose (Schmidt) McKeown, born 26 Oct 1920 in Montreal, Canada.

Michael had three years at the U. of MI where he majored in physics. He's a physicist with Brookhaven National Laboratory. Marilyn received her B. A. from Wellsley in 1947, and a M. S. from the U. of IL in 1951 with a major in physics. At the time they were questioned, Marilyn was working part-time for Brookhaven Ntl. Laboratory and the family's address was Box 15, Mott Lane, Brookhaven, NY 11719.

Issue Surname McKeown: (First two born Bay Shore, others in E. Patchogue, NY)

9296. Kathleen Rose McKeown was born 8 May 1954. NFI.

9297. Christine McKeown was born 18 Dec 1955. NFI.

9298. Mary Kirn McKeown was born 18 Sep 1957. NFI.

9299. Carol Ann McKeown was born 16 Mar 1960. NFI.

6343. CAROLINE JACOBS HOOPES, daughter of Raymond Talmadge and Pearl Hudgins ( Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 19 Jul 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. She married on 3 Sep 1955 in Lansdowne, PA, AUGUST WILLIAM GEISE, JR., son of August William and Adele (Thiele) Geise, born 17 Nov 1930 in St. Louis, MO.

August is a doctor of neuro-surgery practicing in St. Louis, MO. He has a B. A. from Washington U. in 1952 and an M. D. from Washington U. Medical School in 1956. He was on the Board of Certified Neurosurgeons in 1966.

Caroline has a B. A. from Wilson College in 1952 and is a homemaker. The Geise family lives at 1 Glenn Abbey, St. Louis, MO 63131.

Issue Surname Geise: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO excepted as noted)

9300. August William Geise III was born 4 Nov 1957. NFI.

9301. Bruce Alien Geise was born 3 Nov 1959 in Albuquerque, NM. NFI.

9302. Karen Ann Geise was born 23 Jun 1965. NFI.

6344. RAYMOND TALMADGE HOOPES, JR., son of Raymond Talmadge and Pearl Hudgins ( Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1932 in Philadelphia, PA. On 28 Jun 1958, he married at Swarthmore, PA, ROBERTA RUTH GROOTERS, daughter of Robert Eugene and Ruth Louise (Boylan) Grooters, bom in Philadelphia, PA on 28 Jan 1939.

Raymond is a graduate of U. of DE in 1955 with a B. S. in Mechanical Engineering. He is a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity and in 1970, was manager of AIAA and SOLE. At last report, the family was living at 1013 Wood-side Dr., Clearwater, FL 33516.

Issue: (Born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI except as noted)

9303. Linda Louise Hoopes was born 9 May 1959 in Lompoc, CA. NFI.

9304. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1960. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9305. Carol Elizabeth Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1961. NFI.

9306. John Raymond Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1967 in Clearwater, FL.

6345. RICHARD HOOPES ALLEN, son of Dr. John William and Mildred Sample (Hoopes) Alien, was born 16 May 1932 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 8 Sep 1962, MARY JOAN ELLER, daughter of Sheldon Lawrence and Julia O'Garman (Maher) Eller, born 24 Jun 1928 in Huntingdon, PA. In Oct 1973, the Aliens lived at 8202 Brittany PL, Pittsburgh, PA 15237 where Richard was Asst. General Counsel at Rockwell International.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 9307.

Christopher Eller Alien was born 23 Mar 1964.

6347. EVELYN BIRD HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Woodward and Elsie (Bird) Hoopes, was born 17 Apr 1915 at Trenton, NJ. On 22 Sep 1937, she married GEORGE BROWN, born 5 Jun 1913. The marriage took place in Claymont, DE. George was a purchasing agent for DuPont.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9308. George Rollin Brown was born 18 Feb 1943. He married Mary Ann Bernadette Deldeo and they have two children born in Wilmington, DE.

a) Michelle Brown born 29 Sep 1966 and

b) Tricia Brown born 10 May 1969. NFI.

9309. Evelyn Diane Brown was born 13 Sep 1946. She married ? Van Goodell. NFI.

9310. Richard Brown was born 13 Oct 1948. He is in the U.S.M.C. NFI.

6348. HAROLD CARLTON DAVIS, son of Thomas W. and Sarah Edna (Hoopes) Davis, was born 2 Nov 1916 in Linwood, PA. On 4 Dec 1948, he married ANN WARRINGTON. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis:

9311. Thomas Davis was born 22 Aug 1949. On 21 May 1969 he married Carol Moss.

They have a son: a) Michael Davis born 29 Aug 1970 in Japan.

6349. PEARL DAVIS, daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah Edna (Hoopes) Davis, was born 25 Oct 1919 in Linwood, PA. On 14 Sep 1940, she married LEWIS ROBINSON who died 4 Oct 1969. NFI.

Issue Surname Robinson: (Born in Linwood, Delaware, PA)

9312. Beverly Robinson was born 18 Mar 1942. On 29 Jun 1963, she married Thomas Stapleford and they have two children:

a) Michael Stapleford and

b) Timothy Stapleford. NFI.

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

9313. Joyce Robinson was born 28 Mar 1943. She married 27 Feb 1959 (and later divorced) John Marshall. She has children:  
a) Debbie Marshall;  
b) Dean Marshall;  
c) John Marshall and  
d) Sharon Marshall. NFI.

6350. RUTH DAVIS, daughter of Thomas W. and Sarah Edna (Hoopes) Davis, was born 12 Jan 1924 in Linwood, PA. She married on 26 Sep 1942, ROLAND BENNETT. They lived in Boothwyn, PA. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Bennett:

9314. Barbara Bennett was born 15 Oct 1947. She married on 21 Jun 1969, William Stobart. NFI.  
9315. Richard Bennett was born 30 Apr 1949. He married 16 Oct 1971. We do not know his wife's name. Their children are:  
a) Brian Bennett born 23 Aug 1974 and  
b) Michael Bennett born 21 Aug 1978. NFI.  
9316. Rhonda Bennett was born 13 Dec 1953. NFI.  
9317. Brenda Bennett was born 10 Nov 1958. NFI.

6370. EDWIN ALBERT HOOPES, JR., son of Edwin Albert and Matilda (Gray) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1928 in West Chester, PA. He married 31 Jul 1958 in Vancouver, WA, LEORA ALINE TRIPP, daughter of Emory Maynard and Elsie Elizabeth (Foch) Tripp, born 29 Aug 1941 in Portland, OR. In 1979 they lived at 7726 N. Mississippi, Portland, OR 97217.

#### Issue: (Born in Portland, Muntnomah, OR)

9318. Lynn Annette Hoopes was born 16 Feb 1963.  
9319. Edwin Albert Hoopes III was born 28 Nov 1965.

6371. GEORGE IRVIN UHDE, son of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 20 Mar 1912 in Richmond, IN. He married 27 Jul 1935 at Duke University, Durham, NC, MAURINE ELIZABETH WHITLEY, a Duke graduate, the daughter of William Beverly and Lela Gray (Dees) Whitley, born 14 Mar 1914 in Smithfield, NC.

George graduated with a B. S. and an M. D. from Duke U. in 1936. He interned at Reading Hospital in PA in 1936-7, served as a resident in medicine 1937-8 and resident in otolaryngology at the Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital in 1938-1940. He served to Lt. Col. in the Medical Corps from 1940-1945 during WW II. He was at the U. of OR Medical School in Portland from 1945-1947. Since 1948 he has been practicing medicine (specializing in otolaryngology) in Louisville, KY. An assistant professor of otolaryngology at the U. of Louisville Medical School from 1948-1962, since 1963, Dr. Uhde has been professor of surgery (Head of Otolaryngology and head and neck surgery.)

Dr. Uhde is a fellow of the American College of Surgeons; founder and director of Otolaryngology clinics; Crippled Childrens' Commission, State of KY; KY Cancer Society and author of five textbooks and contributor of many articles to professional journals. A Methodist and a Democrat, Dr. Uhde makes his home at 708 Circle Hill Rd., Louisville, KY 40207. His office is in Medical Towers South, Louisville, KY 40202.

Dr. Uhde is listed in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, WHO'S WHO IN THE SOUTH AND THE SOUTHWEST, INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF BIOGRAPHY and WHO'S WHO IN THE WORLD. He is also a life member of the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) as a direct descendant of Ezra Hoopes, No. 37 in Vol. I. Duke U. recently bestowed upon him their highest non-academic honor, membership in their Founders Club with their bronze Sower's State Award and created the George I. Uhde Foundation for medical students' scholarships.



*Dr. George I. Uhde*



*Thomas Whitley Uhde, M.D., and  
Michael Dees Uhde, M.D.*

Issue Surname Uhde:

9320. Sandra Kay Uhde was born 27 Feb 1941 in Washington, DC. On 18 Sep 1965, she married John Charles Seelig, born 27 Feb 1940 at Long Island, NY. Sandra is a teacher; her husband is area manager of PA, WV, KY, TN for the Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.
9321. Thomas Whitley Uhde was born 6 Jan 1948 in Louisville, KY. He married 22 Oct 1977, Marlene Ann Kraus, daughter of John Creighton and Josephine Catherine (Sitnik) Kraus, born 28 Oct 1949 in Milford, MA. Thomas graduated from Trinity High School in Louisville, where he received the J. E. Kannapell football award as outstanding player. He was also president of the Student Council and the Jefferson Co. High School Editors Assn. He earned a B. S. degree from Duke U. in 1971. While there, he was vice president of the freshman class. He



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

was listed in WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. He received his M. A. in Psychology and his M. D. in 1975 from the U. of Louisville. The recipient of many awards, Dr. Uhde was a resident in Psychiatry at Yale U. from 1975-9 and since 1979 has been Chief, Psychiatry, National Institute of Health in Washington, DC. A life member of SAR, author of several chapters in books and contributor of many articles to psychiatry and other journals, Dr. Uhde and his wife are parents of a son: a) Miles August Uhde born 13 Apr 1980 in Washington, DC.

9322. Michael Dees Uhde was born 14 Feb 1951 in Louisville, KY. He married there on 19 May 1978, Susan Marie Padgett, daughter of James Alfred and Mary Ellen (Wilson) Padgett, born 5 Nov 1952 in Kansas City, MO. Michael graduated from Trinity High School in Louisville where he was catcher on the baseball team, played on the football team and was captain of the wrestling team for three years. He graduated from Spring Hill College with a B. S. and from the U. of Louisville with a D.M.D. In April 1979, he was a PhD candidate and Research Associate in Orthodontics at the U. of IL Medical Center in Chicago, IL. Mike is the author of one book and a life member of the SAR.
9323. Janice Elizabeth Uhde was born 19 Jan 1956 in Louisville, KY. An artist, Janice attended Dayton U. She married on 21 Apr 1979 in Louisville, KY, Randall Morris Simms, a business man.

6372. THELMA CATHERINE UHDE, daughter of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 25 Nov 1913 in Richmond, IN and died 1 Apr 1978. She married on 9 Sep 1930, HENRY DEIDELBAUGH HOLLINGSWORTH, a Quaker. NFI.

Issue Surname Hollingsworth:

9324. Mary Jane Hollingsworth was born in West Chester, PA on 20 Oct 1931. She married 10 Oct 1962, Linwood A. Conner, Sr. The Conners own an antique and art shop in Chester Co., PA and have a son: a) Robert Winfield Conner born 1 Jan 1964.
9325. Marjorie Anne Hollingsworth was born 9 Aug 1936. Marjorie has a M.S. in Nursing. Unmarried, she is associated with Imperial Chemical Industries in Biomedical Research. A full-length portrait of Marjorie by Andrew Wyeth is owned by her uncle, Dr. George I. Uhde.

6373. WILBUR RICHARD UHDE, son of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 1 May 1916 in Westtown, PA. He married on 21 Jan 1940, THELMA MAY RITTENHOUSE, born 2 Mar 1918 in Easton, MD. Wilbur is now retired from duPont Research Center in Wilmington, DE where he was in charge of a research section which included PhD's and engineers.

Issue Surname Uhde: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9326. Walter Richard Uhde, III was born 2 Nov 1941. He married Doris E. Owens born 25 Apr 1939 in Milford, DE. He is Chief, Electronics Division, Wilmington Bell Telephone System and makes his home at 2 Orion Ct., Newark, DE 19711. He is married and has a son:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Walter Douglas Uhde born 21 Sep 1971 in Wilmington, DE.
- 9327. George Elliott Uhde was born 18 Aug 1946. In 1969, he graduated from the U. of DE with a B.S. in Electrical Engineering. He resigned from the Navy as a Lt. He owns an automotive and truck electrical company in Wilmington. He married Donna M. Bliss who was born 15 Jan 1946 in Wilmington and they live at 128 N. duPont Rd., Elsmere, Wilmington, DE 19805 and have children:
  - a) Kimberly Ann Uhde born 21 Feb 1971 in Norfolk, VA and
  - b) Jennifer Dawn Uhde born 1 May 1978 in Wilmington, DE.
- 9328. Robert Gregg Uhde was born 9 Jun 1948. He graduated in Forestry from the U. of GA. He is the owner of several restaurants in Athens, GA. He married Anna Z. Porter, born 22 Jan 1947 in Hockessin, DE and they live at 765 Tallahassee Rd., Athens, G A 30601 with their children:
  - a) Christopher Todd Uhde born 12 Sep 1976 in Athens, GA and
  - b) Laura Beth Uhde born 29 Jun 1980 in Athens, GA.
- 9329. David Drew Uhde was born 4 Jul 1949. He studied horticulture at the U. of DE and is now in the salvage business in Wilmington. He married Annette L. Villega, who was born 25 Feb 1951 and they make their home at 3322 Pierson Dr., Pierson Farms, Wilmington, DE 19810. They have:
  - a) Marc Edward Uhde born 29 Oct 1971 in Wilmington, DE and
  - b) Gregg Alien Uhde born 31 Aug 1974 in Wilmington, DE.
- 9330. John Jay Uhde was born 21 Jul 1950. He is a contractor (both residential and commercial) in Athens, GA. He married Susan NeSmith, the daughter of an attorney, and they make their home at Maplewood Lane, Hull, GA 90646.
- 9331. Philip Lance Uhde was born 12 Feb 1952. He is associated in business with his brother, George Elliott Uhde.
- 9332. Jo Ellen Uhde was born 8 May 1953. A nurse, Jo Ellen married 18 Nov 1978, Arthur Paul Brenegan, who was born 24 May 1954. Arthur is in Delaware Valley Amusements Co. The Brenegans live at 11 Elm Ave., Brookland Terrace, Wilmington, DE with their daughter: a) Sara May Brenegan born 6 Jan 1981.

6374. RICHARD ALDEN UHDE, son of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 10 May 1919 in West Chester, PA and died 9 Jun 1973. He married 24 Jun 1944, MARTHA LEE FIGGS, born 13 Feb 1923 in Seaford, DE. Richard attended the U. of TX. NFI.

Issue Surname Uhde: (First two born in Milford, remainder in Seaford, DE)

- 9333. Anna Jane Uhde was born 3 Nov 1945. She was married on 8 Jun 1968 to William David Thompson, Jr. who was born in Waterbury, CT on 22 Nov 1941. They have three children:
  - a) William David Thompson III born 1 Feb 1969 in Salisbury, MD;
  - b) Richard Edward Thompson born 6 Aug 1970 in Easton, MD;
  - c) Alien Robert Thompson born 28 Nov 1972 in Seaford, DE.
- 9334. Corma Lee Uhde was born 14 Nov 1947. She was married on 16 Mar 1967 to Stephen Chandler McCranie, born 24 Jul 1945 in Atlanta, GA and a graduate of G A Tech. Their two children are:
  - a) Catherine Ann McCranie born 11 Sep 1967 in Atlanta, GA and
  - b) Stephen Christopher McCranie born 2 Aug 1971 in Sanford, NC.
- 9335. Cathy Elaine Uhde was born 15 Oct 1955. She married 2 Jan 1976, David Steven Fleckenstein who was born 9 Oct 1955 at Fort Hood, TX.

EIGHTH GENERATION

9336. Margo Kay Uhde was born 13 Apr 1959. She married on 3 Mar 1978, Barry LeCompte Smith, born 24 Aug 1945 at Cambridge, MD.  
9337. Marsha Lynn Uhde was born 31 Mar 1967.

6375. ALICE JANE UHDE, daughter of Walter Richard and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Uhde, was born 17 Aug 1921 in Longwood Gardens, PA. She married 22 Apr 1940, ARTHUR WILLIAM GOULD, born 5 Dec 1905 in Jersey City, NJ.

Issue Surname Gould:

9338. Maurine A. Gould married Elwood W. Gittman. They have five children:  
a) Alice J. Gittman born 3 Sep 1958;  
b) Elwood W. Gittman, Jr. born 3 Jan 1950;  
c) Thelma M. Gittman born 20 Nov 1962;  
d) Walter E. Gittman born 5 Mar 1965 and  
e) Ronald R. Gittman born 18 Nov 1967.  
9339. Ronald A. Gould. NFI.  
9340. Linda L. Gould married Harry R. Schneeble and has two children:  
a) Michael A. Schneeble born 22 May 1971 and  
b) Harry R. Schneeble, Jr., born 26 Mar 1975.

6380. ROBERT PUSEY CLOUD, son of Pusey and Ida Elizabeth (Hoopes) Cloud, was born 24 Aug 1922 at Kennett Square, PA. He married on 8 Jul 1945 at Slater, MO, MARY ANN SHOOK, daughter of William Webster and Lydia Emaline (Hughes) Shook, born 24 Oct 1920 at Niangua, MO. In 1969, they were living in Pennington, NJ.

Issue Surname Cloud:

9341. Robert Pusey Cloud, Jr. was born 8 Jul 1947 in Marshall, MO. NFI.  
9342. Becky Jane Cloud was born 21 Dec 1949 in Springfield, MO. NFI.

6381. SAMUEL PYLE CLOUD, son of Pusey and Ida Elizabeth (Hoopes) Cloud, was born 21 Sep 1924 at Kennett Square, PA. He married on 22 Nov 1949 at Wilmington, DE, NANCYALEE KEEN, daughter of Sherman Ashby and Mary Lillian (Kates) Keen, born 22 Nov 1927 at Wilmington, DE. In 1969, they lived in Boulder, CO. NFI.

Issue Surname Cloud: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9343. Linda Joyce Cloud was born 4 Jun 1951. NFI.  
9344. Steven Philip Cloud was born 12 Mar 1954. NFI.

6385. JOANNE TALLEY HOOPEES, daughter of Joseph Enos and Adeline (Talley) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1937 in West Chester, PA. On 19 Jun 1959 she was married to DR. WILLIAM CASE WRIGHT, son of Dr. Frederick W.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and Helen Clare Schaeffer (Schell) Wright, born 30 Jan 1927 at Hanover, PA. The wedding took place at Booth's Corner with the Rev. Samuel Tryens officiating just one week after Joanne's sister, Lois, was married in the same church.

Joanne received her B.S. from Beaver College and was also a graduate of Abington Memorial Hospital School of Medical Technology. Her husband, Dr. Wright, was a U. of PA graduate and received his M.D. degree and his degree of science in surgery from Temple U. Hospital where he was teaching surgery in the Medical School at the time of their wedding.

Issue Surname Wright: (Born in Bloomsburg, PA)

9345. Lisa Leigh Wright was born 11 Mar 1960.

9346. Law Dean Wright was born 11 Apr 1962.

6386. LOIS LYDIA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Enos and Adeline (Talley) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1941 at Hamorton, PA. She married in Booth's Corner with the Rev. Samuel Tryens officiating on 12 Jun 1959, HOWARD ELLSWORTH SEAL, III, son of Howard Ellsworth, Jr. and Blanche E. (McDaniel) Seal, born 20 Mar 1939 in Chester Co., PA. Their wedding took place at the Silom Methodist Church just one week before Lois' sister, Joanne, married Dr. Wright there.

At the time of their marriage, Lois, a graduate of Media High School owned the Shady Bank Riding School while her husband was in business with his father as a plumbing contractor.

This marriage subsequently ended in divorce and in 1969, Lois was living in Claymont, DE. She had attended business college and taken extension courses at the U. of DE and was working as a private secretary for Alfred I. duPont School District. In addition to being a professional equestrian, Ms. Seal likes swimming, hockey and tennis.

Issue Surname Seal:

9347. Shelly J. Seal was born 23 Apr 1960 in New Castle Co., DE.

6387. VERNON STEELE BREWER, JR., son of Vernon Steele and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Brewer, was born 13 Apr 1926 in Hamorton, PA. On 15 Mar 1950, he was married at Arlington, VA to ANNE MARIE TWOHIG, daughter of John M. and Katherine M. (Moynihan) Twohig, born 24 Jun 1928 in West Grove, PA. In August 1971 the Brewer family was living on Miner St. in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Brewer: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9348. Maryanne Sharon Brewer was born 13 Aug 1952. She married 19 Aug 1972 at West Chester, PA, Mark Charles Lokay, son of Glenn R. Lokay.

9349. Linda Jean Brewer was born 19 Feb 1954.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

9350. Robert Vernon Brewer was born 10 Dec 1957.  
9351. Thomas Wayne Brewer was born 22 May 1960.  
9352. Timothy Steele Brewer was born 17 Sep 1965.

6388. NANCY HOOPES BREWER, daughter of Vernon Steel and Anna Margaret (Hoopes) Brewer, was born 16 Nov 1931 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 18 Apr 1953, WILLIAM JOHN MacCLOSKEY, son of George Edward and Helen (Pyle) MacCloskey, born 14 Feb 1925 at Kennett Square, PA.

In 1971, the family was living in Coatesville, PA. Nancy is a graduate of West Chester High School and DE Hospital School of Nursing. William is a graduate of Kennett Square High School, was in the Merchant Marine and was working as an insurance agent for Nationwide Insurance Co.

Issue Surname MacCloskey: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9353. William Gary MacCloskey was born 6 Jul 1954.  
9354. Sandra Lynn MacCloskey was born 18 Jul 1956.  
9355. Steven Curtis MacCloskey was born 1 Oct 1958.  
9356. Susan Jean MacCloskey was born 1 Oct 1960.  
9357. David Brian MacCloskey was born 4 Mar 1963.  
9358. Lisa Anne MacCloskey was born 11 Aug 1967.

6389. BARBARA HELEN HOOPES, daughter of William Glair and Clara (Audette) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1919 at Wallingford, CT. She married on 6 Jun 1942 at West Chester, PA, WILLIAM S. JARRETT, son of Frank and Gertrude (Davis) Jarrett, born 3 Aug 1918 at West Chester.

In 1978 the Jarretts lived at 6 Reservoir Rd., West Chester, PA 19380 where William had been a salesman for a Chevrolet dealer for 21 years. He served in the Marine Corps in the Mariannas, Saipan and Tarawa during WW II and was wounded twice. He received his medical discharge from the service in Nov 1942. Barbara belongs to the West Chester Church of Christ.

Issue Surname Jarrett: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9359. Edward William Jarrett married 20 Jun 1970 Cynthia Ann Buckley.  
9360. Richard Hoopes Jarrett was born 9 Jan 1949. He married 16 Sep 1970 Denise Crouthamel. NFI.  
9361. David Michael Jarrett was born 12 Aug 1952. He married 30 Oct 1976 Patricia Marsh.  
9362. Steven Paul Jarrett was born 10 Oct 1954. He married 18 Nov 1978, Elaine Faccioli.

6390. WILLIAM JAMES HOOPES, son of William Glair and Clara (Audette) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1924 in Milltown, PA. He married 11 Jun 1949 at Hastings-on-Hudson, NY, INEZ REISSFELDER, daughter of Eugene and Josephine (Lobl) Reissfelder, born 22 Dec 1926 in Hastings-on-Hudson, NY. William is a surgeon in Helena, MT and in Oct 1978 was living at 2627 Spokane Creek Rd., East Helena, MT. 59635.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

9363. Diane Theresa Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1950 in Wilmington, DE. She married 12 Jun 1973 in Reno, NV, Martin F. Coleman.
9364. William Eugene Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1954 in Penn Yan, NY. He died in an auto accident on 20 Jun 1972 in Helena, MT.
9365. Janet Allyn Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1956 in Grand Junction, CO. NFI.

6398. PAUL COPE HOOPES, son of Franklin Woodrow and Elma D. (Cope) Hoopes, was born 12 Jul 1894 in West Chester, PA and died 16 Nov 1959 in Elizabeth, NJ and is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery in Linden, NJ. He married 1) on 21 Aug 1917, KATHERINE B. BOWERS, born ca 1889 and died 10 Nov 1918 in West Chester in the 30th year of her age. Her funeral was strictly private and conducted by the Rev. John Mills Gilbert, Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, from the home of her father-in-law. Her two brothers were pall-bearers. She was buried in Oaklands FBG. Paul married 2) on 30 Jun 1920 at Salem, NJ, RACHEL ACTON JOHNSON, daughter of John Lindzey and Katherine (Acton) Johnson, born 12 Oct 1892 at Lower Penns Neck, NJ and died 25 Jan 1964 at Clark, NJ. She is buried with Paul in Rosehill Cemetery.

Issue:

9366. Ruthanna Hoopes married George Michael Krause.
9367. Audrey Virginia Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1933 in Elizabeth, NJ. She married on 1 Oct 1955 at Roselle, NJ at the First Baptist Church, Edwin Forrest Calvin, son of James Morrison and Frances Rebecca (Wilson) Calvin, born 4 Oct 1930 at Amboy Heights, NJ. NFI.

6406. ANNA HOOPES BRINTON, daughter of Ralph Lee and Caroline B. (Hoopes) Brinton, was born 22 Jan 1888 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 16 Sep 1911, JOHN FRENCH WILSON, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (French) Wilson, born 15 Apr 1886 in Flushing, OH and died 5 Feb 1946 in Cleveland where he is buried. Anna had four ties to the Hoopes family.

Issue Surname Wilson:

9368. Caroline Wilson was born 18 Aug 1914 in Cleveland, OH. She married Richard Phillips Axten. In Aug 1973, they lived at 96 Abbott Rd., Wellsley Hills, MA. NFI.
9369. John French Wilson, Jr. was born 12 Dec 1917 in Cleveland, OH. He married on 23 Jun 1939 at Radnor, PA., Alice Virginia Welsh, daughter of Raymond Wilmer and Anna Isabel (Boyle) Welsh, born 24 Jan 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. John received his A. B. from Haverford College in 1939; his wife received her A. B. from Bryn Mawr in 1939. In Aug 1973, he was Chief Executive Officer and President of Carr Liggett Advertising, Inc. and lived at 104 Manor Dr., Hudson, OH 44236. Their two children are:
- a) Virginia Cartwright Wilson born 20 Aug 1940 in Chicago, IL. who married William Edward Jastromb and
  - b) John French Wilson III born 24 Jun 1944 in Cleveland, OH.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

6410. EDWARD RALSTON HOOPEES, son of Edward Isaac and Anna Con-ard (Evans) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1915 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) on 21 Jun 1941, ELLA DORIS STROUD, daughter of Harry and Ethel (Rieldnauer) Stroud, born 7 Feb 1917 in Media, PA. At the time of their marriage, Doris was on the nursing staff of the hospital at Elwyn, having graduated from Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia and Edward was on the faculty of the Friends School in Media. Edward was a graduate of Philadelphia Museum and School of Industrial Art, Class of 1940, who had been granted the degree of Bachelor of Applied Art in Education from the last named school. Edward and Doris were divorced 6 Mar 1951 and Edward married 2) on Christmas Day 1952 in Wyncote, PA, LORNA F. BERG, daughter of Abraham Sulzberger and Elsie Josephine (Friedman) Berg, born 31 Oct 1932 in Philadelphia. In 1973, Edward was living at 945 Black Rock Rd., Gladwyne, PA 19035. Doris (Stroud) Hoopes married 2) Lester Smith and 3) on 27 Dec 1967 at Spring City, PA, Mervel Lawrence born 26 Sep 1896.

Issue by Doris (Stroud) Hoopes:

- 9370. Ralston Rosborough Hoopes II was born 24 Mar 1942 in Media, PA. He married 1) in Sep 1969 in Spring City, PA, Ethel Ortlieb, daughter of Harold and Sarah (?) Ortlieb and 2) in 1974, Vera Cortez, daughter of Albert and Victoria (?) Cortez of Wayne, PA, born 1954. NFI.
- 9371. Gilbert Stroud Hoopes married Sandra Elizabeth Whisler.

Issue by Loma F. (Berg) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 9372. Karen Ann Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1952. She married in the fall of 1973, Frank Loughran, son of Tom and Gladys (Carroll) Loughran. NFI.
- 9373. Lisa B. Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1955. NFI.

6411. MARY YEARSLEY HOOPEES, daughter of William Ralston and Alice Elizabeth (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1914 in West Chester, PA. She married 24 Jun 1939 at West Chester Friends Meeting, PHILIP WASSON NEFF, son of Chester Lane and Bessie Irene (Wasson) Neff, born 1 Nov 1910 at Howard, PA.

Issue Surname Neff:

- 9374. Philip Wasson Neff, Jr., twin, married Dorothy Ruth.
- 9375. Phyllis Eileen Neff, twin, married Richard Ira Woodruff.

6412. WALTER THEODORE HOOPEES, son of William Warner and Helen Veronica (Koons) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1909 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 10 Nov 1931 at Tally Memorial Presbyterian Church in Sharon Hill, PA, EVELYN GRACE PHIFER, daughter of Charles and Eleanor (Daubman) Phifer, born 18 Feb 1913 who died in 1979.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

9376. Walter Ronald Hoopes married Joan Ruth Herr.

6413. JOHN LATIMER HOOPES, son of William Warner and Helen Veronica (Koons) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1911 at 1233 Carolina Ave., Bristol, TN. He married 1) on 16 Jun 1934 at St. Luke's Reformed Church in Trappe, PA, ETHEL HARRIET McHARG of the "Muhlenberg House". She was the daughter of John Stuart and Mary Viola (Shainline) McHarg, born 28 Oct 1914 in Norristown, PA and died 27 Jan 1970. Her widower married 2) on 10 Jul 1971 at Norristown, PA, EVELYN CATHERINE (MARPLE) PLACE, daughter of Wilmer R. and Henrietta (Walton) Marple, born 26 Oct 1915 in Maple Glen, PA. (She divorced her first husband in 1960.)

John Latimer Hoopes served in the U. S. Army from 1943-1945. He served in England, France, Belgium and Germany and later passed through the Panama Canal Zone, landed on Okinawa and went on to Korea in Oct 1945. He returned to the States in Nov 1945 on the U.S.S. General Gordon which docked in Tacoma, WA. His train trip home was delayed because of an outbreak of smallpox aboard the ship which necessitated the vaccination of all men aboard. John Latimer Hoopes was awarded the Bronze Medal for service rendered above and beyond the call of regular duty in the European Theatre.

An interesting article by Rich Nichols, Staff Writer, appeared in the Philadelphia INQUIRER on 19 Jan 1979 which we would like to quote here. Headlines read: "Boon for Thieves—Mingo Express Rides No More."

"April 7, 1887, was a field day for crime in Montgomery County. Abraham Johnson's watch was lifted. George Guilbert's harness walked off and 35 chickens and several turkeys vanished from the Harman Wienback spread near Collegeville.

"Sure, there was a law, but in the countryside this was a job for the Mingo Express Horse Co. for the Recovery of Stolen Horses and Other Property and the Detection of Thieves.

"The company's vigilantes—more formally referred to as 'the pursuit committee'—soon turned up the watch and chickens. They never did find the harness.

"Those days of night-riding righteousness are gone, but they are not forgotten by the company which celebrated its 153d year at a banquet in the historic Perkiomen Bridge Hotel last weekend.

" 'It's purely a social affair now,' said retired accounting clerk J. Latimer Hoopes, who keeps the company's official scrapbook and certificate in his Collegeville home.

"Horse companies, basically mutual aid and insurance companies for Pennsylvania and New Jersey farmers, proliferated in the early 19th century, when thieves considered spacious farms to be happy rustling grounds.

"Like the other companies, Mingo charged annual dues that went into a compensation fund for theft victims whose watches or sheep or horses were not recovered.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

"But unlike other still-existing (but also purely social) companies, the tiny Mingo group continues to insist that a person have an original membership certificate to belong. They are handed down within families and, occasionally, purchased from estates or folks moving away.

" 'We're very exclusive,' retired newspaper publisher Paul Levengood said, smiling *a* bit.

"Mingo has become so exclusive, in fact, that it is somewhat worried about its own future. Only 32 members showed up to dine on Chicken Kiev last week, half of them spouses.

"In the 1880's, there were a proud 130 members, divided into six hard-charging committees, ready to ride within two hours after a theft was reported. They would go 30 miles in any direction before even thinking about giving up."

At last report, John Latimer Hoopes was living at 24 E. Third Ave., Trappe-Collegeville, PA 19426. He had no children.

6414. WILLIAM KOONS HOOPEES, son of William Warner and Helen Veronica (Koons) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1912 at Winter Haven, FL. He married 1) on 31 Mar 1935 at Elkton, MD, BERTHA GLAIR WATSON, daughter of Richard and Pauline (?) Watson, born 14 Jul 1916 at Cheltenham, PA. This marriage was dissolved in Mar 1949. William married 2) on 6 Aug 1949 at Barren Hill, PA, HELEN ANNA WASSMER, daughter of John and Theresa (Obert-Thorn) Wassmer, born 30 Jun 1923 in Mt. Ephraim, NJ. Helen had previously married a man whose surname was Hopkins by whom she had two children. They were legally adopted by William in Jan 1951 so they are listed below. In 1973, they lived at 5931 N. Ella St. in Philadelphia.

Issue by Bertha Clair (Watson) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9377. Richard William Hoopes married 1) Sharon Elizabeth Dean; 2) Barbara (Shaw) Latshaw.

9378. Joan Helen Hoopes married Charles Hodges.

Issue by Helen Anna (Wassmer) Hopkins Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9379. Helen Theresa Hopkins Hoopes married David James Hutchinson.

9380. Rosemary Hopkins Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1946. She married 14 Nov 1970 in Philadelphia, a machinist, Francis Vincent Nolen, Jr., son of Francis Nolen and Caroline A. (Rigley) Nolen, born 14 Jun 1944. She was a clerk-typist.

9381. Patricia Ann Hoopes married Paul Penbrick Nespola.

9382. William Koons Hoopes, Jr. was born 31 Dec 1953.

6415. LATIMER HOOPEES JOSLIN COLEMAN, son of George Finney Joslin and Mary Lowrey (Hoopes) Coleman, but adopted by his mother's second husband, Leonard Wilfred Coleman, was born 5 Sep 1898 at Hollidaysburg, PA and died 16 Mar 1972 at Berwyn, PA. He married 1 Oct 1921 at Grace Church in New York City, NY, EUGENIA ANGAMAR LARNER, daughter of William

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Palmer Morrison and Eugenia Someres (Pierce) but adopted by her mother's second husband, William Angamar Larner. Eugenia was born 12 Nov 1896.

Latimer graduated from Radnor High School in Wayne, PA in the class of 1917 and worked as a bond salesman with a Philadelphia company until he enlisted in the USNR in the early days of America's participation in WW I. He was sent to Wissahickson Barracks, Cape May, NJ where he received his preliminary training and on 6 Jun 1918 was assigned to the U.S.S. Charleston, a cruiser, as one of the gun crew. He made two trips across the Atlantic on the Charleston which was acting as one of the convoys and had a number of thrilling experiences as the Charleston sighted numerous enemy submarines and had the satisfaction of sinking one. In Oct 1918, he was ordered to one of the new oil burning freighters as one of the Armed Guard Crew and sailed overseas on 1 Nov arriving at Bordeaux, France on the 18th, where to their surprise they learned that the Armistice had been signed a week earlier. Latimer won the privilege of wearing a gold inverted V on his left sleeve of his uniform to signify that he had been afloat for over three months beyond the 36th meridian and had been under fire of a submarine and had fired on a submarine.

After his discharge from the Navy, Latimer became an investment broker. In 1930, he became the sales manager for the Investment Dept, of the Bankers Securities Corp. He made his home in Berwyn, PA.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

9383. Eugenia Pierce Coleman was born 5 Jul 1922. She married 1) Jeremy Addams whom she subsequently divorced; 2) John Connable Bennett and 3) on 3 Mar 1950 at Camden, NJ, Carl Roger Dillman, Jr. She has three children.

9384. Mary Latimer Coleman was born 26 Dec 1927. On 24 Jun 1950, she married in Philadelphia, PA, George Harrison Frazier III, son of George Harrison and Maris Clark (Toppan) Frazier. They have two sons:  
a) George H. Frazier IV born 1 Jul 1952 and  
b) Stephen Clark Frazier born 12 Feb 1954.

9385. Nancy Larner Coleman was born 3 Mar 1930. She married 22 Feb 1954, Raymond Nicholas Bracken, Jr. and had four children.

9386. Sydney Holliday Coleman was born 6 Dec 1932. She married 2 Jan 1954, Ellis Milton Hansen, Jr. and had five children.

6417. LEONARD WILFRID COLEMAN, JR., son of Leonard Wilfrid and Mary Lowrey (Hoopes) Coleman, was born 21 Nov 1908 in the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia, PA. He married 27 Jun 1936 at Glenmede, PA, LURA EVELYN WILSON, daughter of William and Lura (Rhineman) Wilson of Jacksonville, FL. Rev. Alien Frew, a Presbyterian minister from Ardmore Church, officiated at the nuptials. In 1970, the family lived at 907 Weldon Lane, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010.

Wilfrid retired after more than 22 years with N. W. Ayer & Son, Inc. as an advertising executive and went into the orchid business, founding the National Orchid Growers Assn. of which he became president. Unfortunately the OPEC

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

crisis forced him to close his greenhouses. Evelyn, his wife, is past president of the Philadelphia Jr. League and was chairman (now Honorary Chairman) of the prestigious Rittenhouse Square Flower Market, a big annual event in Philadelphia and is a member of the Garden Club of America.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Delaware, PA)

9387. Lura Ann Coleman was born 15 Dec 1938. She married 28 Jun 1964 in Bryn Mawr, Frederick Delmar Wampler, son of Fred and Mary Elizabeth (Posey) Wampler. In 1982 they lived at 1406 Thomas Road, Wayne, PA 19085. Their three children born in Overbrook, Montgomery, PA are:  
a) Emelyn Posey Wampler born 9 Sep 1967;  
b) Frederick Hoopes Wampler born 4 Apr 1969 and  
c) Eliza Logan Wampler born 26 Dec 1971.
9388. Alexandra "Alix" Kennett Coleman was born 23 Jan 1942. She is recognized throughout the world as a fine equestrian photographer, particularly with regard to dressage. Her assignments from CENTAUR Magazine involve world travel and she has illustrated several books in her field.
9389. Wilfrid "Billy" Wilson Coleman was born 14 Jun 1945. He married 19 Jun 1965, Antoinette J. Leroux, daughter of Andre Leroux and had: a) Randolph Wilson Coleman born in 1966. NFI.

6418. EDWIN LOWREY HOOPES, JR., son of Edwin Lowrey and Araetta Maria (Coudon) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1918 in Holidaysburg, PA. He married 19 Apr 1941 in Columbus, GA, VERNA ANN BROWN, daughter of Claude Pugh and Sallie Forrester (Jackson) Brown, born 21 Sep 1919 in Columbus.

Edwin was a graduate of Philips Exeter Academy in Exeter, NJ, received an appointment to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and was sworn in as a cadet on 1 Jul 1935. He graduated in Jun 1939. He retired as a Col. and was employed in the Archer Hosiery Mill in Columbus, GA. He was struck by lightning on the golf course in Athens, GA on 4 Jul 1972 and had not completely recovered by 1977. NFI.

Issue: (Born Columbus, Muscogee, GA)

9390. Edwin Lowrey Hoopes III married 1) Katherine Harrison Clark; 2) Louise Fisher Cole.  
9391. Claude Brown Hoopes married Lyn Littlefield.

6419. JOSEPH COUDON HOOPES, son of Edwin Lowrey and Araetta Maria (Coudon) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1919 at Hollidaysburg, PA. On 7 Sep 1942, he married at the Church of the Ascension in Pittsburgh, PA, ELIZABETH REEVES SNOWDON, daughter of Charles Leidy, Jr. and Ruth Anna (Johnson) Snowdon, born 6 Nov 1919 at Pittsburgh, PA.

Joseph entered Phillips Exeter Academy in Exeter, NJ in Sep 1934, graduated in 1938 and won the Frank Thompson Scholarship Award for four years at Princeton. He graduated from Princeton in 1942 with a B. S. in ChE. He was employed by E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co. from 14 Sep 1942 until his retire-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ment on 1 Mar 1978. He was engaged in the production unit of the atomic bomb with Manhattan Corps of U. S. Engineers from 1943-6; worked in sales development and marketing research, managed various divisions and at the time of his retirement was Marketing Manager, Fluor Solvents and Chemicals, Freon Products Division, which position he had held since 1969.

His club affiliations include the Princeton Tower Club; American Institute of Chemical Engineers, the Wilmington Country Club, the Wilmington Club, the Rolling Rock Club, Vicmead Hunt Club and Society of Colonial Wars. He is a licensed lay reader at Christ Church Christiana Hundred in Wilmington, DE.

Elizabeth Reeves (Snowdon) Hoopes, attended private schools in Pittsburgh, PA and graduated from the Garland School in Boston, MA in the Class of 1940. She is a member of Christ Church Christiana Hundred, an associate member of the Rolling Rock Club, the Wilmington Country Club and is a member of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the Commonwealth of PA.

They make their home at "Ellerslie", 1 Carriage Rd., Box 3896, Greenville, DE 19807.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

9392. Joseph Coudon "Toby" Hoopes, Jr. married Lesley Willard Bissell.

9393. Elizabeth "Tibby" Coudon Hoopes married Robert Bunten Field, Jr.

9394. Ruth Snowdon Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1947. She married 21 Nov 1981 in the Church of the Heavenly Rest in New York City, Zissimos Antonios Frangopoulos, son of Ioannis and Thalia (Landi) Frangopoulos, born 16 Dec 1944 in Athens, Greece. Ruth graduated from Sweet Briar (VA) College in 1969 and received an MBA from Columbia U. in 1980. She and her husband are making their home at 9 Lowndes Court, Lowndes St., London S. W. 1, England.

9395. Blair Holliday Hoopes was born 6 Mar 1955. He graduated from the U. of DE in 1978 and his present address is c/o The Foxcroft School in Middleburg, VA 22117.

6421. HARRY ELDRIDGE HOOPES, son of William Eldridge and Mary Ann (Royal) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1915 in Ventnor, NJ. He married 11 Oct 1936 at Elkton, MD, MARIE M. CARR, born ca 1913. Harry was a bookkeeper and in 1970 was living in Pennsville, NJ. NFI.

Issue:

9396. Richard Carr Hoopes married Barbara Martha Pollak.

9397. Eileen Marie Hoopes married Lawrence D. "Larry" Robinson.

6422. THOMAS CROSS HOOPES, son of William Eldridge and Mary Ann (Royal) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1919 at Ventnor, NJ. He married in 1942 at Long Island, NY, NORMA BECCERA, daughter of Louis and Mary (Lourdes) Beccera, born 15 Jul 1917 in FL. In 1970, Thomas was living in Liberia, West Africa. NFI.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 9398. Mary Lou Hoopes was born in 1942 in NY. She married William M. Short, Jr. and they have a daughter: a) Linda Carole Short who lived in Winter Park, FL. NFI.
- 9399. Susan Joanna Hoopes was born in 1946 in Trinidad, West Indies. NFI.
- 9400. William Eldridge Hoopes II was born in 1952 in NY. NFI.
- 9401. Elizabeth Royal Hoopes was born in 1956 in FL. NFI.

6423. RICHARD ROYAL HOOPES, son of William Eldridge and Mary Ann (Royal) Hoopes, was born 11 Jun 1930 in Ventnor, NJ. He married in London, England in 1954, TAVLICKII LINDELL, daughter of Karl Lindell, born ca 1934 in Finland. In 1970, they lived in Bad Saden, Germany. NFI.

##### Issue:

- 9402. Carl William Hoopes was born in 1955 in Maidenhead, England. NFI.
- 9403. Richard Royal Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1956 in FL. NFI.
- 9404. Erik Christian Hoopes was born in 1958 in FL. NFI.
- 9405. Mark Robert Hoopes was born in 1960 in Ireland. NFI.

6424. MARION RANDOLPH LYTTON, son of Marion Nathan and Eva Mae (Hoopes) Lytton, was born 15 Jan 1908 in Norristown, PA. He married 20 Apr 1940 at Old Swede's Church in Wilmington, DE, ANNIE JO CORNELL daughter of Judge Hughes, Jr. and Annie B. (Peace) Cornell, born 23 Apr 1911 in Birmingham, AL.

Marion earned his B. S. and PhD from PA State and the U. of VA in Organic and Polymer Chemistry. His name appeared in AMERICAN MEN OF SCIENCE. Annie Jo attended Samford College in Birmingham, AL. Marion was a member of the Hoopes Family Organization Board of Directors until ill health caused him to ask to be relieved. He lives at 50 W. Marshall, Apt. E., West Chester, PA 19380.

##### Issue Surname Lytton:

- 9406. Joanna P. Lytton was born 27 Dec 1941 at Wilmington, DE. She married 16 Mar 1963 at PA State, Thomas D. Ritenbaugh of Pittsburgh, PA. They have a daughter: a) Krissa Jo Ritenbaugh born 12 Oct 1964.
- 9407. Randolph Hoopes Lytton was born 24 Sep 1944 in West Chester, PA. He graduated from PA State in University Park, PA where he married on 12 Aug 1972, Ellen Neyer, daughter of Paul John and Alice Crump (Fleet) Neyer, born 3 Dec 1948 in Baltimore, MD.
- 9408. Elizabeth "Betsey" Miles Lytton was born 12 Jul 1948 in West Chester, PA. She married on 3 Oct 1975, Dennis Helmar who was born in Boston, MA. They later divorced.

6425. ESTHER McFARLAND LYTTON, daughter of Marion Nathan and Eva Mae (Hoopes) Lytton, was born 18 Nov 1909 in Reading, PA. She married 1 Jun 1935, WARREN R. MURRIE. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Murrie:

9409. Bruce Murrie was born 5 Mar 1945. NFI.

6426. JEAN ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Penrose Robinson II and Beth (Burritt) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1924 in Hartford, CT. She married 30 Jan 1948 in New York City, NY, SAUL THEODORE EPSTEIN, son of Joseph Samuel and Jeanette (Friedman) Epstein, born 14 Jun 1924 in Southampton, Long Island, NY. In 1974, the Epsteins were living in Madison, WI. NFI.

Issue Surname Epstein: (Born in New York, NY)

9410. Joanne Burritt Epstein married Daniel Phillip Weinstein.

9411. Peter Hoopes Epstein was born 8 Jun 1950. NFI.

9412. David Friedman Epstein was born 17 Jul 1951. NFI.

6427. ANN MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Penrose Robinson II and Beth (Burritt) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1927 in Hartford, CT. She married in Cambridge, MA on 23 Jun 1949, JOHN DURKEES ROE, son of John Charles and Katherine (Durkees) Roe, born 24 Jul 1927 in IL. He died 1 Sep 1970 in Dixon, IL. In 1974, Ann Margaret lived at RFD #3, Grand Detour, Dixon, IL 61021.

Issue Surname Roe:

9413. John Hoopes Roe was born 8 Feb 1954 in Minneapolis, MN. NFI.

9414. Amos Burritt Roe was born 16 Aug 1956 in Minneapolis, MN. NFI.

9415. Paul Durkees Roe was born 3 Sep 1960 in Dixon, IL. NFI.

6445. MARY CHRISTINE HOOPES, daughter of Frederick Krauss and Mary Agnesa (Knocke) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1943 in West Chester, PA. She married 23 Dec 1970 at the United Nations Chapel in New York City, HAROLD SIDNEY HAICKEN, son of Robert and Anne (?) Haicken, born 28 Aug 1943 in NY. In Jan 1974, they were living in an apartment on Indian Rd. in New York City, NY. NFI.

Issue Surname Haicken:

9416. Karl Frederick Haicken was born 9 May 1973 in New York City.

6446. EMIL ERIC HOOPES, son of Frederick Krauss and Mary Agnesa (Knocke) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1950 in Elkton, MD. He married in Baltimore on 19 Jan 1974, KAREN LORETTA DONELSON, daughter of Earl and Loretta (?) Donelson, born 31 May 1952 in Baltimore, MD. Eric attended Towson State College in Baltimore in 1972-3, where he majored in mass communications. He manages a photo store and is a well-known free lance photographer. At latest report he was living at 1327 Deanwood Rd., Baltimore, MD 21234.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

9417. Meghan Marie Hoopes was born 9 Feb 1978 in Baltimore, MD.

6448. EDWARD WILLIAM HOOPES, son of George Strode and Maude M. (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1901 in Northport, WA. He married on 3 Jul 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT, JEAN BERNICE EDWARDS, daughter of Edmund Everett and Jessie Caroline (Miller) Edwards, born 29 Jun 1907 in Hibbing, MN.

Edward is a registered professional engineer and land surveyor in the State of UT. He has worked on engineering projects such as land office surveying, highways, gas line reconnaissance, mineral surveying, mine surveying and the construction of bridges, buildings, earth fill, concrete dams, etc.

A lifetime member of the American Society of Safety Engineers, Edward has spent half of his time in the management of safety programs. He was on the Staff of the Commanding General of the U. S. Army of the Caribbean for 20 years. Since his retirement in 1963, he has been working as a Safety Consultant for various insurance companies and industrial units.

Edward is also a member of the Free and Accepted Masonic Lodge, Kiabab #25, the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, and the El Kalah Temple of the Ancient and Accepted Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He has also belonged to the Lions Club for 20 years.

Celebrating his 80th birthday on the day this was written (26 May 1981), Edward says this is his 67th year of working for a living. As for his hobbies, he reports: "I do art work. I belong to the National Writers Club and have written several short stories. I do lapidary work as well as being a shutter bug, and I own a set of golf clubs." Edward and his wife are living at 2599 Keddington Lane, Salt Lake City, UT 84117.

Issue:

9418. Edward William Hoopes, Jr. married Lenore Sundberg.

9419. David Eugene Hoopes married Harriet Mullen.

9420. Judith Anne Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1937. In 1981, she had been working for the U. S. Government for 21 years, mainly for the U. S. Army Support Group where she is an Intelligence Research Specialist. She served as a Dept. of the Army Civilian in Vietnam from 7 Jan 1972 until 10 Apr 1975. While in Vietnam, she adopted a little girl, Anne Hoa Jean Hoopes, born 11 Jul 1970 at Vung Tau, South Vietnam. Judith is single and she and her daughter live at 613 Center St., T-3 Hernon, VA 20070.

6449. THEODORE "TED" ROOSEVELT HOOPES, son of George Strode and Maude M. (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1903 in Spokane Co., WA and died 12 Sep 1959 in Green Valley, CA. He is buried in Greenwood Memorial Gardens. His death resulted from a fall in which he hit his head. He married 22 Dec 1924, MABEL CELESTIA LAMB, daughter of LeRoy and Mabel Mary

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Williams) Lamb, born 21 Feb 1905 in Wakes, UT. They divorced in Mar 1930 and Ted married 2) 14 Jun 1941 in Reno, NV, ELSEY SEVEY of Vallejo, CA and 3) MARY ANN CREIGHTON. At the time of his first marriage, Theodore was a carpenter and Mabel was a chocolate dipper. In 1971, Mabel (Lamb) Hoopes Vance Reppell was living in Hotchkiss, CO.

Issue by Mabel Celestia (Lamb) Hoopes:

9421. Theodore Robert Hoopes married Iris Lacey.

Issue by Mary Ann (Creighton) Hoopes:

9422. Susan Patricia Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1952. She moved to the San Francisco Bay area with her mother. NFI.

6450. FLORENCE CAROLINE HOOPES, daughter of George Strode and Maud (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 26 Oct 1905 in Spokane, WA. She quit school as a junior in high school and worked as a clerk-secretary until her marriage in Richfield, UT on 4 Aug 1927. Her husband is ROY PLATT HOWARD, son of James Adelbert and Alice (Platt) Howard, born 12 Aug 1897 in Miles Run, PA. Florence is past matron of Gloria Chapter #19, Order of the Eastern Star in Richfield, UT. Her husband is a Shriner having joined the Masons in Salt Lake City ca 1923. In 1976, they were living in Sigurd, UT.

Issue:

9423. Roy Platt Howard, Jr. married 1) Marilyn Nielson and 2) Carolyn Joan Wood.

9424. Florence Caroline Howard married Charles Victor Anderson.

6651. MARGARET LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of George Strode and Maude (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1916 in Richfield, ID. On 6 Nov 1938 in Auburn, CA, she married as the second wife of WALTER H. NETTLETON, an automobile mechanic from Grass Valley, CA. He was born 6 Feb 1911 in Seat-tje, WA, the son of Eric and Agde Matilda (Johnson) Nettleton, both of whom were born in Sweden. He died in 1979 in Grass Valley, CA. Walter's first wife was also a Swede but we do not know her name.

Issue Surname Nettleton:

9425. Michael Walter Nettleton was born 8 Apr 1951 in Grass Valley, CA. He married Sandra "Sandy" (?) on 26 Mar 1977 in Virginia City, NV.

6453. BURDETTE EWING HOOPES, son of Burdette and Sybil Kathleen (Hebert) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1912 in Beaumont, TX. He married on 26 Aug 1937 in Haynesville, LA, DOROTHY DEAN McEACHERN, daughter of James Carl and Vivian Lee (Sims) McEachern, born 28 Nov 1915 in Haynesville, LA.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

A dentist by profession, Dr. Hoopes is a bass fisherman by avocation. According to his wife, he spends practically every minute away from the office at some lake within a 100-mile radius of home, fishing. He's a graduate of Loyola U. in New Orleans, having taken his basic schooling at Todd in Woodstock, IL, St. Edward's in Austin, TX and St. Mary's in LaPorte, TX.

Dorothy graduated from Haynesville, LA High School and Stephens College in Columbus, MO. She also attended Southern Methodist U. for two years and has taken additional courses at Centenary College in Shreveport. In 1970, Dorothy had been teaching in the parochial schools of Shreveport for 10 years. By her own admission, she hates housework. Her hobbies are painting, bowling and golf. In 1982, the family lives at 3005 Nottingham Dr., Rt. 1, Shreveport, LA 71005.

Issue:

9426. James Carl Hoopes married Susan Bolden Alien.

9427. Burdette Hebert Hoopes married Gloria Faye Tatum Rice.

6454. MARGARET GOODERHAM, daughter of Bert and Leone (Hoopes) Gooderham, was born 16 Nov 1910 in Beaumont, TX and died 31 Mar 1967 in Tulsa, OK. She married on 12 May 1936, MORRIS LEE BRADFORD, an attorney, the son of Floyd J. and Jane (?) Bradford, born 18 Jul 1909 in Robinson, IL.

Issue Surname Bradford: (Born in Tulsa, OK)

9428. Carolyn Bradford was born 26 Dec 1938. She married 1) in 1954, Robert Dill and 2) William Graham, the father of five children by his first wife; 3) in 1976, Steven Long. Carolyn's children by her first husband are:

a) Margaret Dill born 18 Jul 1956 in Odessa, TX,

b) Linda Lee Dill born 29 Jul 1961 in Tulsa, OK,

c) Mary Jane "Janie" Dill born 30 Oct 1962 in Broken Arrow, OK.

9429. Mary Lee Bradford was born 25 Dec 1941. She married in Tulsa, OK on 23 Nov 1963, John Macey O'Neill, Jr., son of John Macey and Hazel (?) O'Neill, born 21 Apr 1939 in Chicago, IL. He works for J. C. Penney Co. They have a son: a) John Macey O'Neill III born 30 Aug 1967 in San Antonio, TX.

9430. Morris Lee Bradford, Jr. was born 17 Jun 1948. He married Janet Conally. They were divorced in 1974. In 1977, he was living in Norman, OK.

6456. VIRGINIA WINFREE HOOPES, daughter of William Webb and Margaret Virginia (Winfrey) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1905 in Powhatan Co., VA. She married 1) on 18 Jul 1928 in Philadelphia, PA with the Rev. Milton Harold Nichols, M. G. officiating, a physician, ARCHIBALD LEANDER McDOWELL, son of Archibald Sewell and Sadie Cora (Lingham) McDowell, born 26 Apr 1903 in Reading, PA. This marriage ended in divorce and Virginia married 2) HARRY CHARLES BERLINGER, JR., son of Harry Charles and Caroline Henrietta (Strickler) Berlinger, born in 1908 in Philadelphia. This second marriage took place 14 Feb 1939.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Virginia graduated from Hanemann Hospital School of Nursing in 1928 and is a member of the Abington MM (Society of Friends). Mr. Berlinger owns and operates a floor covering store in Jenkintown. In 1971, the Berlingers lived at 803 Edgehill Rd., Glenside, PA 19038.

#### Issue Surname McDowell:

9431. Margaret Virginia McDowell married Aaron T. Enoch.

#### Issue Surname Berlinger:

9432. Harry Charles Berlinger III married Sandra Wyncoop.

9433. Carl Philip Berlinger married Ellen Judith Cannan.

6458. JEANNETTE WEBB HOOPES, daughter of Edward Garfield and Mary H. (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1910 in West Chester, PA. She married 1 Jul 1931 in Washington, DC, PATRICK JAMES WARD, son of William Charles and Mary Ellen (DuRoss) Ward, born 6 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, DE and died 12 Jun 1960. He is buried in Birmingham FBG. At last report, Mrs. Ward was living at 2114 West 17th St., Wilmington, DE 19806. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Ward:

9434. Patrick James Ward married Barbara Iva Baker.

9435. John Edward Ward was born 14 Dec 1937 in West Chester, PA. He married on 23 Aug 1969, Mary Ann Jordan who was born in Jun 1948. In Jan 1970, they lived at 16 Ridgeway Ave., Lynnfield, Wilmington, DE. NFI.

6495. JOHN EDWARD HOOPES, son of Edward Garfield and Mary Thomson (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1912 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) 18 Jan 1938, CLARA EMILY THOMAS, daughter of Richard and Clara (Goodwin) Thomas, born 6 Mar 1914 in Chester Co., PA. This marriage ended in divorce in Oct 1945 and John married 2) on 2 Feb 1951, DOROTHY ELAINE SKINNER. Their marriage took place in the Greenhill Presbyterian Church in Wilmington with Rev. J. Edward Paul officiating. Dorothy, the daughter of Charles Walter and Mamie Rebecca (Carpenter) Skinner, was born 5 Dec 1919 in Uno, VA. John's first wife, Clara, married 2) on 3 Jul 1953, Stanley Alien Montgomery, a widower.

In 1970, John Edward reported that he had been employed by the Short Line Bus Co. in West Chester since Oct. 1938. In Dec 1960, his picture with an article appeared in the local newspaper and we quote from it here:

"John E. Hoopes, above, a bus driver for The Short Line Inc. of West Chester, was one of the 11 'Drivers of Distinction' honored by Gov. David L. Lawrence in Harrisburg, for accumulating records totaling 7,000,000 miles of driving without chargeable accidents averaging a period of 15 years.

'The 11 men and their wives were honored at a Capitol luncheon and ceremony.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Gov. Lawrence in congratulating and presenting awards to the men said..... 'you were selected for these awards not only on the basis of your driving, but for your achievements in efficiency, neatness, punctuality, courtesy to patrons and care of equipment. To me, these qualities indicate that the thoughtfulness you display on the highway is merely an extension of the care and thoughtfulness that dominates your entire lives.'

"Following the Capitol luncheon and ceremony, Frank G. McCantney, state police commissioner, presented the distinguished drivers with gold wrist watches and specially designed tie clasps, and Joseph J. Lawler, Turnpike Commissioner chairman, recognized the wives of the award winners for their share in the achievements....."

In Jan 1970, Dorothy had been employed by Hercules, Inc. in Wilmington since 1 Jul 1940. In Aug 1978, the couple was living at 1343 Faucett Dr., RD #5, West Chester, PA 19380.

Issue by Clara Emily Thomas:

9436. Susan Webb Hoopes married Dominic Joseph Ligi.

9437. Janet May Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1943 in West Chester, PA. She married and subsequently divorced, Kenneth Edward Blanchard, Jr., son of Kenneth Edward and Ethel Marie (Tuttle) Blanchard, born 24 Jul 1940 in Orange, NJ. The marriage took place on 21 Jul 1969 in the Church of the Incarnation in Drexel Hill with Rev. Marvin Hummell officiating. Janet graduated from the U. of DE in 1951 with a B.S. in Medical Technology. In Aug 1969, she was a teaching supervisor at Hahnemann Hospital in Philadelphia. From 1965-9, she was supervisor of hematology at New England Baptist Hospital in Boston. She graduated with an M.D. from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in Jun 1966 and in Jan 1970 was in her third year of residency at Cleveland Clinic Hospital (OH). She received academic honors in surgery and was named an "outstanding young woman of America" in 1976. In Apr 1979, she was living at 2151 Lake Shore Blvd., Apt. 223, Euclid, OH 44132.

6460. MARY THOMSON HOOPES, daughter of Edward Garfield and Mary H. (Bullock) Hoopes, was born 5 Jan 1915 in West Chester, PA. On 9 Jan 1937, she married in West Chester, RAYMOND MORRIS GAR VINE, son of Raymond Morris and Elizabeth Jewell (Woolston) Garvine, born 22 Nov 1912 in Coatesville, PA. In 1978, their address was 218 Diamond St., Pottstown, PA 19464.

Issue Surname Garvine:

9438. Richard William Garvine married Virginia (Bault) Case.

9439. Sandra Mary Garvine married Russell W. Bergeman.

6461. SARA ELIZABETH FRAME, daughter of Richard Maris and Viola Hicks (Hoopes) Frame, was born 20 May 1915 in Collingswood, NJ. She married in Nov 1937, WILLIAM LEE BUCK. In Feb 1970, they lived at 23 Werah Pl., Oceanport, NJ. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Buck:

- 9440. William Lee Buck, Jr. was born 10 May 1938. NFI.
- 9441. Roderick P. Buck was born 11 Oct 1943. He married 2 Oct 1962, Kathryn Granite. NFI.
- 9442. Linda L. Buck was born 24 Sep 1953. NFI.

6462. RICHARD MARIS FRAME, JR., son of Richard Maris and Viola Hicks (Hoopes) Frame, was born 24 Aug 1924 in Collingswood, NJ. On 14 Apr 1951, he married JANET LOUISE KITTLESON, daughter of John H. and Bessie B. (Straunbaugh) Kittleson, born 30 Dec 1929 in Camden, NJ. Richard attended Rutgers U. and in 1970, was a buyer for a manufacturing firm and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. His wife is a medical assistant for a local doctor and a deacon in the church. In 1970, the Frames were living at 257 Spout Spring Ave., Mt. Holly, NJ. NFI.

Issue Surname Frame:

- 9443. Richard Douglas Frame was born in Camden, NJ on 22 May 1952. NFI.
- 9444. Nancy Ann Frame was born in Mt. Holly, NJ on 19 Apr 1957. NFI.

6473. JAMES NORRIS ANDERSON, son of James and Ida L. (Hoopes) Anderson, was born 22 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 21 Jan 1950. He married 1) on 15 Jun 1928 in Philadelphia, LAURA MAY VAN CAMPEN, daughter of Charles Maitland and May (Davis) Van Campen, born 16 Mar 1901 in Philadelphia and died 1 Aug 1948 in PA. James married 2) ELSA MURPHREY. NFI.

Issue by Laura May (Van Campen) Anderson:

- 9445. James Anderson, Jr. was born 18 Apr 1929 in Wilmington, DE. He married 3 May 1952, Margaret Mary Schram and they have six children. They live in Vista, CA. NFI.
- 9446. Charles M. Anderson was born in PA and died before 1951. NFI.
- 9447. Barbara M. Anderson married a man whose surname was Monk and had five children. They live in Philadelphia, PA. NFI
- 9448. Joan E. Anderson was born 25 Mar 1934. She married James Alan Reynolds and they are the parents of four children. They live in riverside, CA. NFI.
- 9449. John R. Anderson is married, has two children and lives in Escanaba, MI.
  - a) Laura Anderson and
  - b) Janice Anderson. NFI.

Issue by Elsa (Murphrey) Anderson:

- 9450. David M. Anderson was born ca 1949-50. He lived at 1540 Greenhills Rd., Sacramento, CA 95285 and was unmarried at last report. NFI.

6477. ELLEN HOOPES ANDERSON, daughter of James and Ida L. (Hoopes) Anderson, was born 8 Jun 1916. She married on 1 Aug 1936, CLAUDE

EIGHTH GENERATION

SHEPHERD. In Mar 1970, they lived at 903 Rockmoss Ave., Newark, DE 19711.  
NFI.

Issue Surname Shepherd:

- 9451. Gloria Ellen Shepherd was born 28 Mar 1938. She married Paul Nelson. NFI.
- 9452. Marjorie Claudette Shepherd was born 17 Aug 1942. NFI.
- 9453. Robert Claude Shepherd was born 11 Jan 1946. NFI.

6479. VINCENT LeROY HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Lillian Edna (Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1906 in Chester Co., PA. He married 11 Jul 1925 in Elkton, MD, MABEL SARA SHAFFER, daughter of John and Sarah (Angstath) Shaffer, born 11 Jun 1903 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1974, they lived in Ventnor, NJ. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Atlantic City, NJ)

- 9454. Vincent LeRoy Hoopes, Jr. was born 9 Mar 1926 and died unmarried 7 Jun 1953 in Atlantic City of pneumonia.
- 9455. James "Jimmy" George Hoopes married Elizabeth Marie Pentony.
- 9456. June Marie Hoopes married Alien James Jefferies.

6480. LOUISE SARAH HOOPES, daughter of George Barnard and Lillian Edna ( Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1908 in Chester Co., PA. She married 8 May 1923, ROBERT EDWARD PAIGE, son of William Ralph and Henrietta Caroline (Koech) Paige, born 9 Jun 1906 in Toronto, Canada and died 11 Nov 1973 in Honeybrook, PA. In 1973, Louise lived in Valley View Trailer Court in Honeybrook, PA.

Issue Surname Paige:

- 9457. Vincent LeRoy Paige was born 11 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) Mary Jane ? by whom he had a son: a) Edward James Paige born 11 Jun 1952 in Salem, NJ. Vincent's second wife's name is not recorded. He married 3) Suzie ? NFI.
- 9458. Robert James Paige was born 13 Apr 1929 in Boothwyn, PA. He married 1) Connie Giunta born 3 Aug 1926. Robert married a second time but we have NFI.
- 9459. Helen Ellen Paige married Joseph Bernard Brinton.
- 9460. Carl Edward Paige married Faith Marie Biddle.

6481. HERMAN BARNARD HOOPES, son of George Barnard and Lillian Ellen ( Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1909 in Kennett Square, PA and died 9 Dec 1976 in Washington Co. Hospital in Hagerstown, MD. He is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery Mausoleum. He married 28 Feb 1938 (and subsequently divorced), JULIA LOUISE BRANDT, daughter of Carl Hudson and Bessie Murry (Poffenberger) Brandt, born 10 May 1915 in Hagerstown, MD. In Dec 1973, Julia was living at 609 Preston Rd. in Hagerstown.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Herman served as president of the Brandt Cabinet Works from 1942-1972 and had served as chairman of the Board of Directors from 1971 to 1973. He had served as president of the Consistory of Zion Reformed Church, and as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Washington Co. Hospital and the Washington Co. Library. He was a member of the Board of Regents of Mercersburg Academy and a past president and member of the Board of Directors of the National Assn. of Furniture Manufacturers.

A chairman of the Bi-Racial Commission of Hagerstown, Herman was the first chairman of Hagerstown Housing Authority and was chairman of the Board of Public Works. He was a past president of the Hagerstown Kiwanis Club, an associate member of the Fraternal Order of Police and was a former director of the Farmers and Merchants Bank.

In 1931, he was commissioned a Lt. Col. in the U. S. Army. During WW II, he served in the office of the Provost Marshal General, assigned as Deputy Director of Internal Security of the Continental United States and was awarded the Legion of Merit.

#### Issue:

9461. James Barnard Hoopes married Sarah Patricia Freedman.

9462. Julia Rebecca Hoopes married Alan Crawford Stewart.

6483. HAZEL BELLE HOOPES, daughter of George Barnard and Lillian Edna (Jenkins) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1917 in Marcus Hook, PA. On 12 Feb 1932, she married in Elkton, MD, BERNARD SPARKS MAY, son of Bernard Preston and Mattie Sue (Harris) May, born 7 Sep 1914 in Pulaski, VA. In 1977, they were living in Boothwyn, PA. NFI.

#### Issue Surname May:

9463. Bernard Andre May married Nancy Joyce Bostwick.

9464. Carol Mae May married Kenneth Walter Travilla.

9465. Susan Ellen May married John Otis Brenneman.

9466. Nancy Sharon May was born 4 Apr 1947 in Chester, PA. In 1974, she was unmarried and living in Media, PA.

6487. THOMAS LEONARD HOOPES, son of Francis Pratt III and Elizabeth Ann (Smith) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1911 in E. Bradford, PA. He married on Christmas Eve 1934 in Upper Darby, PA, BLANCHE IRENE RAYNER, daughter of James Wilson and Muriel (Smith) Rayner, born 12 Oct 1912 in Philadelphia, PA. Thomas and Blanche divorced and she married 2) on 9 Apr 1954, Franklin M. Cooper, born 25 Sep 1904, also divorced.

#### Issue:

9467. Lois Irene Hoopes married Theodore Harold Scott.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

6488. ROSEMARY MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of John Joseph and Caroline (Griss) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1916 in Toledo, OH. On 19 Aug 1934, she married in Wilmington, DE, DAVID L. WEEKS, son of William Weeks, born 11 Aug 1914 in West Chester, PA. In 1970, the Weeks family lived in Long Beach, CA. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Weeks:

9468. Patricia Ann Weeks was born 18 May 1935 in Media, PA. On 16 May 1953, she married in Long Beach, CA, Edward Rice. NFI.

9469. David John Weeks was born 15 Apr 1940 in Upper Darby, PA. He married on 29 Jan 1958, Deanna Murphy. NFI.

6489. JOHN SHELDON HOOPES, son of John Joseph and Caroline (Griss) Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1923 in Media, PA. On 21 Apr 1954, he married in Frankfurt, Germany, LUITGARD ELLY WOLLSCHLAGER, daughter of Otto and Elly (Titchinger) Wollschlager, born 17 Oct 1932 in Frankfurt, Germany.

A retired Navy man (1943-1967), John had been living in Casselberry, FL for two years in 1970. He was working for General Guaranty Mortgage Co. in Winter Park, FL. NFI.

##### Issue:

9470. John David Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1955 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married 2 Nov 1974, Caroline Ross, daughter of Raymond and Marianne (Quenneville) Ross of Holyoke, MA, born 23 Mar 1956. The marriage took place in Rockledge, FL. NFI.

6491. WARRICK GEORGE HOOPES, son of Charles Percival and Florence Margaret (Steele) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1917 in Toledo, OH. He married on 31 May 1941 at New York City, ROBERTA FRANCES DEAN, daughter of Arthur Dean, born 7 Apr 1920 at Catskill, NY. A graduate of the U. of Toledo in 1940, Warrick was a retired Col. in the USMC with the Silver Star and Purple Heart. In 1970, he was sales manager of McGraw Hill, Inc. in New York City and was living in Ft. Washington, PA. NFI.

##### Issue:

9471. Warrick George Hoopes, Jr. married Jane Hill Scott.

9472. Jeffrey Coates Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1949 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

9473. Timothy Dean Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1958 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

6493. JOYCE LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Percival and Florence Margaret (Steele) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1924 at Toledo, OH. She married in Albany, NY on 7 Sep 1946, FRANK BAYER HEWES, son of John Warr and Ruth (Bayer) Hewes, born 7 Oct 1922 at Ames, IA. Frank is a graduate of Syracuse U. with a B.S. in Business Administration. In 1970, he was secretary-

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

treasurer of Adirondack Steel Casting Co. in Watervliet, NY. At that time the family lived at 3 Knollwood Dr., Latham, NY 12110. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Hewes:

- 9474. David Hoopes Hewes was born 18 May 1949 at Glens Falls, NY. NFI.
- 9475. Mark Drury Hewes was born 2 Apr 1953 at Schenectady, NY. NFI.
- 9476. Amy Louise Hewes was born 15 May 1962 at Albany, NY. NFI.

6494. DOROTHY MAE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Percival and Florence M. (Steele) Hoopes, was born 18 Mar 1927 at Toledo, OH. On 17 Jun 1950, she married at Fairlawn, NJ, JOHN FRANCIS HORAHAN, son of James Leo and Sophie (Bansemener) Horahan, born 26Jul 1926 in Hartford, CT. In 1970, the Horahans lived in Glastonbury, CT where John was quality control manager of Veeder-Root Co. in Hartford. He received a degree in Business Administration from NYU in 1949 while Dorothy attended Lasell Jr. College in Auburn-dale, MA. They have two adopted children.

##### Issue Surname Horahan:

- 9477. Susan Lynn Horahan was born 18 Feb 1955 in New York City, NY. NFI.
- 9478. James Charles Horahan was born in Manchester, CT on 6 Jan 1958. NFI.

6497. KENNETH LAWRENCE McCORMICK, son of John Anthony and Mary Agnes (Hoopes) McCormick, was born 1 Jul 1924 at Media, PA. On 28 Dec 1948, he married there, MARY LOUISE WISNER, daughter of George and Mary (McMullen) Wisner, born 1 Mar 1924 at Norristown, PA. In 1970, they lived in Drexel Hill, PA.

##### Issue Surname McCormick:

- 9479. Kenneth L. McCormick, Jr. was born 4 Feb 1950 at Durham, NC.
- 9480. Gerald L. McCormick was born 4 Jul 1951 at Tampa, FL.
- 9481. Rebecca McCormick was born 17 Mar 1953 at Drexel Hill, PA.
- 9482. Susan McCormick was born 1 Jul 1960 at Drexel Hill, PA.

6498. HERMAN MORTON HOOPES, JR., son of Herman Morton and Hazel Frances (Worthylake) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1939 at Elizabeth, NJ. He married on 29 Apr 1960 at Sparta, NC, JOAN AKERS, daughter of Samuel Wade and Dora Thelma (Turner) Akers, born 2 May 1941 in Dunns, WV. Herman graduated with a B. S. in Business Administration from Concord College in Athens, WV in 1962. In 1970, he was employed as personnel manager by Rowe International Inc. in Whippany, NJ. At that time the family was living in Dover, NJ. NFI.

##### Issue:

- 9483. Katherine Leigh Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1962 in Beckley, WV and was killed



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

in an auto accident 8 Oct 1978 in Parsippany, NJ. 9484. Dana Ellen Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1963 in Roanoke, VA.

6499. KENNETH JOHN ZIMERLE, son of Gilbert George and Grace Helena (Hoopes) Zimerle, was born 14 Sep 1930 at Toledo, OH. He married on 15 Sep 1951 at Lima, OH, PATRICIA GERARD FLICK, daughter of Joseph Henry, Sr. and Earleen Roberta (Berry) Flick, born 18 Sep 1932 at Lima, OH. In 1969, they were living in Defiance, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Zimerle: (Born in Lima, Alien, OH)

- 9485. David Gilbert Zimerle was born 18 Aug 1952. He was married on 29 Nov 1973 in Defiance, OH to Mary Bauer, born 24 Feb 1950 in Defiance. They have a son: a) Brian Kenneth Zimerle born 9 Jun 1977 in Defiance, OH.
- 9486. Ann Christine Zimerle was born 28 Jan 1955.
- 9487. Thomas Fredrick Zimerle was born 24 Oct 1958.
- 9488. John Kenneth Zimerle was born 22 Apr 1961.

6501. WILSON MERRITT WIERMAN, son of Harry Wilson and Anne Eyre (Hoopes) Wierman, was born 26 Sep 1916 at Tonica, IL. He married 4 Feb 1939 at Princeton, IL, DOROTHY REHN, daughter of John Luther and Maria Christina (Moody) Rehn, born 22 Dec 1917 at Cutler, WI.

Wilson lived in IL until he was 29. He graduated from IL State U. in Mathematics and Science Education in 1938. He taught at Wilmington, IL High School from 1938-1941. He worked for duPont Co. in explosives and atomic energy from 1941-46 and moved to Richland, WA in 1944. He stayed with General Electric at Richland when he left duPont in 1946. He went into the life insurance business in his spare time in 1949 and full time in 1953. A Lutheran, Wilson belonged to the Lions Club and all the children were active in school activities, the boys in athletics. In Oct 1969, the family lived in Yakima, WA.

Issue Surname Wierman:

- 9489. Dale L. Wierman was born 12 Feb 1940 in Joliet, IL. He married Marilyn Kays and had a son: a) Dean Wierman In Oct 1969, they lived in Nevada City, CA.
- 9490. Vivian M. Wierman was born 31 Dec 1942 in Joliet, IL. She married George Pashey Howatt and they have a son: a) Damon Howatt.
- 9491. Elaine N. Wierman was born 19 Jul 1945 in Richland, WA. She married Charles Knight and they have a daughter: a) Sonja Knight.
- 9492. Theodore W. Wierman was born 21 Jun 1947 in Richland, WA. He married Catherine Bartorelli and they lived in Hawthorne, CA in 1969 and had: a) Heidi Wierman.

6503. LAWRENCE THOMPSON HOOPES, son of William Hannum and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1915 at Green Valley (Doe Run), PA. He was married on 13 Aug 1940 at Winchester, VA to ELLA GERTRUDE GARRETT, daughter of Newton Edgar and Mary Ann (Dickson) Garrett, born 27 Jan 1917 in West Fallowfield, PA.

Lawrence was a farmer in Doe Run, PA at the time of his marriage and later worked for Lukens Steel Co. in Coatesville for a short time. He spent 12 years with General Baking Co. and then was associated with Washington National Insurance for himself, retiring in 1978. Ella spent her late teens and early 20's working in New York City then came back to Chester Co. and after a seven-year summer courtship they married in VA, moving to a home in Parkesburg, PA where they lived for 36 years. They then moved to Oxford, PA in 1976 and they are living there still. They are affiliated with First United Church. Lawrence's hobby is TV particularly sports of any kind.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, except first born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9493. Lawrence Thompson Hoopes, Jr. married Philomena Joanne Mascherino.
- 9494. Eleanor Jeanne Hoopes married Theodore Robert Hawk.
- 9495. Joan Elaine Hoopes married Thaddeus James Daniel Atkins, Jr.

6504. GEORGE ALLEN HOOPES, son of William Hannum and Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 4 Nov 1917 in Doe Run, PA and died 22 Mar 1977 at General Hospital in Lancaster, PA. On 30 Apr 1948, he married in Parkesburg, PA, GRACE LILLIAN (ARNSBERGER) JADORZNEY, daughter of Lewis Charles and Anna (Conover) Arnsberger, a divorcee, born 2 Jun 1923 in Parkesburg, PA. Grace still lives in Parkesburg.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 9496. David Alien Hoopes was born 20 May 1949. In 1975, he was living in Sadsburyville, PA. NFI.
- 9497. Ronald Lawrence Hoopes was born 31 Jul 1950. In 1975, he was living in Sadsburyville, PA.
- 9498. William Curtis Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1954 and died 4 Sep 1975 at the Naval Regional Medical Center in Philadelphia after an extended illness. At the time of his death he had been living in Gap, PA for about a year and a half. He was graduated from Octorara Area High School in the Class of 1972 and then worked as a clerk at Superthrift in Parkesburg before entering the USMC. He was retired from service in 1972 because of ill health. He was buried in London Grove Cemetery.

6505. ANNA REBECCA EYRE HOOPES (changed her name to REBECCA ANN HOOPES), daughter of William Hannum and Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 9 Nov 1919 in Chester Co., PA. She married on 30 May 1940 at Bloomington, IL, RUSSELL JOHN MYERS, son of Charles O. and Maude (Kepner) Myers, born 4 Dec 1911 in Bloomington, IL. When last we heard they were living at 21B Imperial Dr., Bloomington, IL 61701.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Myers: (Born in Bloomington, McLean, IL)

- 9499. Susan Diane Myers married Richard Dee Wagner.
- 9500. Russell John Myers, Jr. married Marcia Taft Steel.

6506. HARRIET MAE HOOPES, daughter of William Hannum and Sarah Amelia (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1923 at Doe Run, PA. She married 24 Feb 1943 at Dillon, NC, JOHN BUTALA, JR., son of John and Mary (Jefchak) Butala, born 4 Jun 1921 at Munhall, PA.

Issue Surname Butala:

- 9501. John Butala III married Gail Truesdale.
- 9502. Jennie Ann Butala married Clarence Edward Troup.
- 9503. Paul Anthony Butula married Virginia Louissetta Ford.
- 9504. Mary Elizabeth Butala was born 3 Jun 1955 at Coatesville PA. NFI.
- 9505. Helen Louise Butala was born 9 Feb 1957 at Coatesville, PA. NFI.

6508. RUTH BARNARD HOOPES, daughter of Frederick Barnard and Emaline Hannah (Swayne) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1917 at Doe Run, PA. She married 22 Jun 1939 at London Grove Friends Meeting, MILTON WOLLER-TON DURNALL, JR., son of Milton Wollerton and Anna (Greth) Durnall, born 30 Jul 1916 at Marshallton, PA. In 1973, they lived in West Chester, PA where Milton was in the storm window business.

Issue Surname Durnall: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 9506. Barbara Anne Durnall was born 6 Jun 1940. She graduated from Ursinus College and taught English in a DE State High School. NFI.
- 9507. Richard Bernard Durnall married Lee Berry.
- 9508. Susan Jane Durnall was born 25 May 1951. In 1969, she was planning to attend U. of NC at Greensboro as an art student. NFI.
- 9509. Deborah Lee Durnall was born 14 Jan 1955 and attended Downingtown High School. NFI.

6509. RAYMOND EARL HOOPES, son of Preston Eyre and Elsie Mabel (Miller) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1916 at Coatesville, PA. He married 16 Sep 1939 at Wilmington, DE, ESTHER MAE BEECHER, daughter of Paul Em-mett and Katie May (Sweeney) Beecher, born 21 Mar 1919 at Wilmington, DE.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 9510. Raymond Earl Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Anita Louise Waltman; 2) Joanne McClay.
- 9511. Judith Anne Hoopes married John Joseph Pelarcik, Jr.

6510. HELEN MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Preston Eyre and Elsie Mabel (Miller) Hoopes, was born 1 Feb 1920 at Coatesville, PA. She married there on 31 Jul 1942, WILLIAM A. HAND, son of Harry B. and Clara (Austin) Hand, born 22 Jul 1912 in Grand Rapids, MI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Hand:

9512. William Henry Hand was born 29 Jul 1948 in Coatesville, PA. NFI.

9513. Gary Austin Hand was born 4 Nov 1954 in Rolling Fork, MS. NFI.

6511. EDWARD RICHARD HOOPES, son of Preston Eyre and Elsie Mabel (Miller) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1924 at Oxford, PA. He married 25 Feb 1944 at Lancaster, PA, EDITH NAOMI MacNEAL, daughter of Robert Roy and Mabel Amelia (Esbenshade) MacNeal, born in Parkesburg, PA on 25 Aug 1925. Edward was a steelworker and Naomi was a draftsman at the time of their marriage. Edward was a graduate of Coatesville, High School.

Since we do not have very much biographical information on this family, we are drawing on an article which appeared in the West Chester-Paoli newspaper for Monday, 23 Feb 1970 for background details. The headlines read: Fire Destroys barn south of West Grove: "A barn was completely destroyed on the property of Edward Hoopes, Sunnyside and Kelton roads, south of West Grove this morning....."

".....Hoopes was not at home when the fire started at 8:45 a.m. and his 17-year old son, James, turned in the alarm. Then James and his sister, Mrs. A. T. Bagwell, moved out the dairy herd of 135. Only one calf was lost. Mrs. Bagwell and her husband had arrived Sunday from Atlanta, GA to make their home in the area.

"The barn was engulfed in flames when the West Grove firemen arrived, but several pieces of machinery were removed with only two pieces lost. A large quantity of hay and straw kept feeding the blaze and the high wind sent embers afar to set fire to the grass. When the barn was leveled, a bulldozer was brought in to move the hay and straw.

"According to one volunteer, the adjoining milking parlor was saved, but flames leaped a 25-foot driveway and a hay-filled horse stable and a pole barn were also damaged extensively. Since the milking parlor could not be used, the cows were taken to a neighboring farm...."

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

9514. Edward Richard Hoopes, Jr. married Judith Marie Spencer.

9515. Margaret "Peg" Ellen Hoopes married Arthur Tracy Bagwell.

9516. James Eyre Hoopes married Sandra Ann Bice.

6512. REBECCA EYRE ROBBINS, daughter of Richard Daniel and Harriet Shallcross (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 29 Apr 1924 at Lincoln, IL. She married 1) on 20 Dec 1947 at Lockport, IL, JULIAN JENNINGS EDWARDS, son of Kirby Thompson and Henrianna (Jennings) Edwards, born 7 Mar 1924 at Juliette, GA and died 20 Dec 1947 at Lockport, IL. Rebecca married 2) on 2 Jan 1976 at Morrow, GA, FORREST ELWYN LASHLEY, son of Oren Durell and Inez (Dean) Lashley, born 18 Jan 1927 at Perry, GA. Rebecca was a Quaker who converted to Episcopalianism. She has an M. A. degree in Speech Pathology

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

and 28 years' teaching experience. She was active in the Girl Scouts, church work and the country club auxiliary. Her second husband, Forrest was a member of Memorial Baptist Church.

Issue Surname Edwards: (Born in Pekin, Tazewell, IL)

9517. Nancy Lee Edwards married Floyd Kameil Maertens.

9518. Rebecca Eyre Edwards was born 18 Sep 1952. She married at Jackson, GA on 18 Nov 1972, Capt. John Alien Moore, son of Herbert Elton and Florigene (McNeely) Moore, born 23 Apr 1950 in Atlanta, GA. He was killed in an auto accident on 9 Sep 1979. They had a daughter:

a) Stephanie Eyre Moore born 17 Nov 1975 in Landstuhl, Deutschland, Germany.

6515. MIRIAM DOROTHY HOOPES, daughter of Marion Lewis and Frances Margaret (Angell) Hoopes, was born 30 Nov 1927 at Stottsville, PA. She married 1) 26 Dec 1943 at Coatesville, PA, FRANK MONROE SCAMUFFA, a steelworker, the son of Andrew and Marietta (?) Scamuffa, born 5 Oct 1917. They divorced and she married 2) on 13 Jan 1963 in Elkton, MD, GLEN HAR-RAD EDWARDS, son of William Martin Edwards, born 15 Mar 1930. They also divorced and she married 3) on 31 Jan 1973 at Rockville, MD, WOODROW ROY JERMAN, son of William Keith and Caroline Dorothy (Roy) Jerman, born 15 Mar 1917 at Burke, VA.

Issue Surname Scamuffa:

9519. Donald Frank Scamuffa married Ann Elizabeth Phillips.

Issue Surname Edwards:

9520. Glenda Donna Edwards was born 2 Feb 1967 at Woodridge, VA.

6516. MILDRED RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Marion Lewis and Frances Margaret (Angell) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1930 at Christiana, PA and died 17 Jan 1980 in Woodbridge, VA. She married 1) on 7 Aug 1948 in Parkesburg, PA, CECIL WAYNE JORDAN, son of George and Mildred (Thompson) Jordan, born 31 Jul 1927 in Henderson, TX. They divorced and both remarried. Mildred married 2) 31 Aug 1963 in Woodbridge, VA, OLEN EDWARD UNDERWOOD, JR., son of Olen Edward and Mary Matilda (Callahan) Underwood, born 8 Oct 1932.

Issue Surname Jordan:

9521. Katherine June Jordan was born 6 Jan 1952 in San Antonio, TX. She married 1) on 13 Jan 1969 in Woodbridge, VA, Roger Lee Abel, born 11 Apr 1946. They divorced in 1976 and she married 2) on 7 Jul 1980 in Seguin, TX, Larry James Fulbright, son of William Leonard and Anna Lee (Cover) Fulbright, born 14 Aug 1945 in Modesto, CA. She had:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Jackie Elaine (Abel) Fulbright born 9 Nov 1968 in Fredricksburg, VA.
9522. Patricia Anne Jordan was born 15 Feb 1954 in Eatontown, NJ. She married Wayne Cameron, son of David Guy Cameron, born 30 Sep 1972 in Manassas, VA. They have a son: a) David Cameron.
9523. Pauline Yvonne Jordan was born 8 Oct 1955 at Ft. Belvoir, VA. She married in 1971, Robert George Thompson and they have a son: a) Alan Christopher Thompson born 16 Mar 1972 in Ft. Belvoir, VA.
9524. Dale Bruce Jordan was born 3 Oct 1956 in Ft. Belvoir, VA. He married 1) in 1972 at the Manassas Court House, VA, Jo Ann Merkert; 2) on 15 Jul 1978 in Woodridge, VA, Nancy Eileen Inskeep. By his first wife he had a daughter, by his second a son:  
a) Angela Jordan born 6 Jun 1973 in Manassas, VA.  
b) Brian Dale Jordan born 14 Nov 1979 in Alexandria, VA.

### Issue Surname Underwood:

9525. Donna Lynn Underwood was born 16 Mar 1964 in Woodbridge, VA.

6535. CALEB H. HOOPES, son of Daniel, Jr. and Mary Rebecca (Stead-man) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1859 at Rural Dale, OH and died 30 Oct 1930 in Zanesville, OH. He is buried in McConnellsville Cemetery in Morgan Co., OH. He married 1) on 27 Jul 1887 in Malta, OH, ELIZABETH McBEE, daughter of Lloyd and Martha (Young) McBee, born 29 Mar 1860 in Malta, OH where she died on 21 Oct 1889. Caleb married 2) on 7 Nov 1900 at Morgan Co., OH, SARAH CECILIA VAN WEY, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Ellen (Nesselroad) Van Wey, born 2 Jan 1878 at McConnellsville, and died 5 Sep 1940 in Zanesville, OH. Caleb was a carpenter.

### Issue by Elizabeth (McBee) Hoopes: (Born in Malta, Morgan, OH)

9526. Clara Grace Hoopes married Harold Carson Wells.
9527. Mary Martha Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1892 and died 27 Nov 1960 in Zanesville, OH. She married there 27 Oct 1920, George John Crotzer, son of Jacob and Kathryn (?) Crotzer, born in Mar 1897 and died 9 Jan 1955 in Zanesville. They had no children.
9528. Ralph Hoopes was born 27 Apr and died 12 Aug 1894 in Malta, OH.
9529. Orville L. Hoopes was born in Jan 1896 and died in Apr 1901 in Malta.

### Issue by Sarah Cecilia (Van Wey) Hoopes: (Adopted)

9530. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Paul Merriwell Davis.

6537. FREDERICK DODD HOOPES, son of Charles Hildreth and Sarah Kathryn (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1877 at Zanesville, OH and died 13 Sep 1956 in Cleveland, OH in the Veterans' Hospital. He is buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery in Zanesville. He married there on 11 Feb 1904, ANNA CATHERINE MALLOY, daughter of James V. and Ellen (Skinner) Malloy, born 31 Oct 1880 in New Lexington, OH and died in Cleveland, OH in 1940.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 9531. Catherine Hoopes was born in 1906 and died, unmarried in the 1920's.
- 9532. Charles Leslie Hoopes married Helen Breene.
- 9533. Mary Margaret Hoopes married Charles Combs.
- 9534. Leah Hoopes was born in Somerset, OH and died in CA. She married Edward Waffem who died in CA. They had a son and a daughter. NFI.
- 9535. Dorothy Ann Hoopes married Kenneth Frank and went to CA. NFI.
- 9536. Virginia Hoopes was born 31 Jan 1914 at Somerset, OH. She married Edmund Grey and they have a son. NFI.
- 9537. Rose Marie Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1916 at Somerset, OH. NFI.

6538. EDDY LESLIE HOOPEs, son of Charles Hildreth and Sarah Kathryn (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1880 in Zanesville, OH and died there 14 Jun 1946. He married there on 18 Apr 1904, FLORENCE WOLFE, daughter of James Alien and Sarah J. (Moll) Wolfe, born 1 Dec 1886 at Zanesville and died there 23 Jun 1968.

Issue: (All born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 9538. John Hildreth Hoopes married 1) Anna Lou Sampson; 2) Glendine Chanley.
- 9539. Robert Henry Hoopes married Frances Eloise Melvin.
- 9540. Florence Louise Hoopes married Homer Charles Swank.
- 9541. Esther Luella Hoopes married Willis Glen Riggle.
- 9542. Verna Ruth Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1917. She married William McCarty' lived in Downey, CA and has two children. NFI.
- 9543. Edgar Allyn Hoopes married Naomi Anna Miller.
- 9544. Elwood Hoopes was born and died 20 Nov 1927.
- 9545. David Lloyd Hoopes married 1) Joy Ann Bims and 2) Louise Doolittle.

6541. HELEN KATHRYN HOOPEs, daughter of Charles Hildreth and Sarah Kathryn (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 17 Jun 1892 in Zanesville, OH and died in Columbus, OH on 28 Sep 1973. She married 28 Jun 1923 at Columbus, HARLEY STILES WALTER, son of Ansel and Laura Pearl (White) Walter, born 22 Feb 1892 at West Milton, WV and died at Columbus on 5 Apr 1978. Harley was a painter.

Issue Surname Walter:

- 9546. Richard Alien Walter married Phyllis Marie Ford.

6545. JESSE WHITE HOOPEs, JR., son of Jesse White and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Hoopes, was born 20 Aug 1897 in Media, PA. He married on 26 Apr 1921 at Chester, PA, ADELAIDE BYERS GREEN, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Jane (Coyle) Green, born 23 Sep 1899 in Willistown (Milltown), PA. Adelaide had two children by her first marriage to Clarence E. Hickman whom Jesse adopted.

Jesse had no formal education but took Army Extension courses after 1919. He was general superintendent for Hydro-Electric Construction all over the USA

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in 1969. He is a 32nd degree Mason, a Shriner and a convert to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His home is in Pollock Pines, CA.

Issue:

- 9547. George Edmund (Hickman) Hoopes married Anna Virga.
- 9548. Ralph Michael (Hickman) Hoopes was born 31 Jul 1920 in West Chester, PA and was killed on Leyte in the Philippine Islands on 29 Dec 1944 during WW II. He is buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery in San Bruno, CA.
- 9549. William Rockett Hoopes married Violet Roberta Melling.
- 9550. Sara Delores Hoopes married 1) Howard Douglas Roberts and 2) William Paul Flinn.

6546. LAURA M. HOOPES, daughter of George C. and Josephine H. (Dotts) Hoopes, was born in 1872 in Media, PA. She married 1) on 23 Sep 1889 at Camden, NJ, JOHN FRANCIS "FRANK" MESSICK, son of Charles E. and Elizabeth (Fogarty) Messick, born in Jul 1868 at Media, PA and died at Camden, NJ in 1945. He is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery on Old Middletown Road in Media. Laura married 2) on 2 Oct 1895 at Camden, ROBERT J. McCANDLESS, a carpenter, the son of Robert Campbell McCandless, born ca 1899 in PA. Laura's first husband also remarried Grace (Craig) Hannum by whom he had two sons: George and Morris Messick.

Issue Surname Messick: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 9551. John Frank Messick, Jr. married Laura Fayette Greenwood.

Issue Surname McCandless:

- 9552. Margaret McCandless married Malcolm Thomas. Childless they lived in FL. NFI.
- 9553. Laura McCandless married 1) Harry McIntyre. She had a son:
  - a) Harry McIntyre, Jr., a fireman, born in 1923 in Philadelphia, PA. They lived in Tampa, FL. NFI.

6552. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Thomas Atwood and Eleanor (Mays) Hoopes, was born in May 1882 in Media, PA. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1903 at New Castle Co., DE, INZA MULLEN, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Wright) Mullen, born 8 Mar 1886 in Philadelphia, PA and died 26 Jan 1958 in Chester, PA. This marriage ended in divorce on 2 Feb 1917 and William married 2) a woman whose name we do not know and 3) on 10 Aug 1939 in Norristown, PA., ADA CHANDLER.

Issue by Inza (Mullen) Hoopes:

- 9554. Thomas Atwood Hoopes married Esther Riddle Haverset.
- 9555. William Woodward Hoopes married Mary Ann Catherine Sheridan.



EIGHTH GENERATION

6553. CALEB HOOPES, son of Thomas Atwood and Eleanor (Mays) Hoopes, was born in Feb 1892 in Media, PA and died in 1936. He married STELLA (?) who died in 1962 at Media. NFI.

Issue:

9556. Eleanor Hoopes was born in 1918 in PA. She married Earl Shoemaker and had children:  
a) Barry Shoemaker and  
b) Janice Shoemaker. NFI.

6556. WILLIAM JOHN HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tait (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1874 in Media, PA and died in 1958 in Chester, PA. He married 1) on 21 Jun 1900 in Philadelphia, PA, DEBORAH MAJORS, daughter of John and Mary (?) Majors, born 18 May 1871 in NJ and died 13 Nov 1909 in Chester, PA. Deborah was a dressmaker at the time of her marriage. William married 2) 13 Nov 1909 HELEN RUSSELL, about whom we know nothing except she died in 1966 in Chester, PA.

Issue by Deborah (Majors) Hoopes:

9557. William John Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Claire Flarity; 2) Ruth A. Tetrilli.  
9558. Karl Law Hoopes married Margaret "Peggy" Walls.  
9559. Robert Major Hoopes married Florence Cunningham.

6559. PHILIP WORRELL HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tait (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1882 at Marple, PA and died 20 Oct 1961 in Pasadena, CA. He married 1) on 17 Jan 1902 at Baltimore, MD, GRACE A. MURPHY, parents unknown, born in 1879 of Boston, MA (according to their marriage license which also indicates that Phillip was born in 1878). Grace died 23 Mar 1903 probably after childbirth. Philip married 2) before 1913, LAURA G. or L. ? This marriage was childless and ended in divorce. Laura lived in Baltimore between 1916-1922. A commercial traveler, Philip moved to G A with his sister and brothers by 1921.

Issue by Grace A. (Murphy) Hoopes: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA) 9560.

Philip A. Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1903. NFI.

6561. ELLEN BURKE HOOPES, daughter of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tait (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1888 at Media, PA and died 17 Sep 1933 in Bellflower, CA and is buried in Artesia. She married 1) a man whose surname was SCIENCE but NFI. She married 2) as the second wife of BRUCE ARGYLE GUERNSEY, son of George Fredrick and Katherine (Warn) Guernsey. He was born 4 Jan 1877 in Blissfield, MI and died 17 Sep 1933 in Bellflower, CA. Their marriage took place in Bellflower on 8 Jun 1916. After Bruce's death,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ellen married 3) LUTHER GILBERT McPHERSON, son of William and Lillian Clarinda (?) McPherson, born 28 Aug 1878 in Gatlinburg, TN and died 11 Feb 1956 in CA. Ellen adopted Bruce's youngest child by his first wife, Elizabeth Pauline (Simon) Guernsey.

Issue Surname Guernsey:

9561. Philip Worrell Guernsey was born 23 Feb 1911 in Media, PA and died 12 Sep 1969 in Long Beach, CA. He married on 16 Nov 1943 in San Francisco, CA, Marie Pearl Buckskin, daughter of Nuckey and Maggie (Curtis) Buckskin, born 12 Jun 1901 in Mineral Hill, NV. They had:  
a) Philip Worrell Guernsey, Jr. born 18 Dec 1946 in Long Beach, CA married there 5 Jun 1966, Beth May Greeley, daughter of Claude Long and Alice (?) Greeley, born 5 Sep 1947 in Long Beach where their daughter also was born: aa) Julie Marie Guernsey born 24 Nov 1966.
9562. Margaret Lillian Guernsey married Floyd Albert Taylor.
9563. George Francis Guernsey married Mildred Burgess.
9564. Shirley Adair Guernsey married 1) Benjamin Jocadda; 2) Graham E. White.
9565. Katherine Eudora Guernsey married 1) Philip Houseman and 2) Jimmy Wilson.
9566. Roswell Newton Guernsey married Melvina Charlene Edwards.
9567. Gerald Quentin Guernsey married 1) BerthaJeannette Anderson; 2) Alice Verdell Parks.
9568. Ellen Burke Guernsey married 1) Clifford A. Scherer; 2) ? Weston.

6562. CHESTER VAN BENNETT HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tail (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1893 in Media, PA and died 6 Apr 1953 in Santa Monica, CA. He married 1) on 18 Sep 1921 in Chester Co., PA, DORIS HEWITT, daughter of William and Mary Alice (Naylor) Hewitt, born 26 Nov 1892 in Warrington, England. They divorced in 1946 and Van Bennett married 2) on 15 Jul 1949 as the third husband of ELIZABETH JANE (McCANDLISH) PETERSON, daughter of John and Ella (Reeves) McCandlish, born in 1899. She married 4) 29 Jun 1959, Joseph Tyminski, son of Adolph and Mary (?) Tyminski, a widower, born in 1899 in Poland. In 1969, Doris lived in El Segundo, CA.

Issue by Dora (Hewitt) Hoopes:

9569. George Worrell Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1935 in Los Angeles, CA. NFL.

6563. FRANCIS BAKER HOOPES, son of Alonzo and Margaret "Maggie" Tail (Ballentine) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1896 in Media, PA. He married 2 May 1919 in Irvington, NJ, ELSIE DINSMORE SCHNITZER, daughter of Conrad and Annie (Williams) Schnitzer, born 4 Nov 1886 in NJ and died 13 Nov 1970 at the Golden Age Convalescent Hospital in Pasadena, CA. She is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. Elsie's first husband's surname was Sommers. In 1973, Frank B. Hoopes was living in Pasadena, CA.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA)

9570. Georgene Frances Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1920. In 1973, she was unmarried. NFI.

9571. Margaret Vale Hoopes married Robert Matthews.

6564. RUTH EVELYN LAWSER, daughter of Charles William and Rena Estelle (Hoopes) Lawser, was born 11 Apr 1913 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 17 Apr 1943 in Philadelphia, GORDON WORTH VENABLE, son of Harry Leander and Laura Mae (Worth) Venable, born 31 Jan 1905 in Philadelphia.

According to the Sharpless Genealogy, published in 1966, the Venables lived in LaFayette Hills, PA in 1963. Gordon received his O.D. from PA State College of Optometry in 1929 and practiced in Germantown, PA with his father. He belongs to Westside Presbyterian Church, is a director of the YMCA, Germantown Historical Society, Reliance Federal Savings & Loan, Whosoever Gospel Mission, was past president of the Germantown Business Assn., the Lions Club, Pastorius Club, Community Council, Union League, Philadelphia Country Club and the Germantown Cricket Club. Ruth was a graduate of Miss Sayward's School.

Issue Surname Venable: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

9572. Sandra Gail Venable was born 13 Jan 1944. NFI.

9573. Dale Lynn Venable was born 15 May 1945. NFI.

9574. Gordon Worth Venable, Jr. was born 27 Mar 1949. NFI.

6565. SOPHRONIA L. HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Serena (Benson) Hoops, was born 23 Apr 1875 in Butler Co., KY and died there on 19 Apr 1930. She married CALIP STAGNER, born 11 Nov 1868 and died 2 Jul 1952. NFI.

Issue Surname Stagner: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

9575. James Aubrey Stagner was born 18 Dec 1895 and died 12 Sep 1952, unmarried. He was a private in the U.S.A. Camp Supply Office, QM Corps during WW I.

9576. Jesse Stagner was born 7 Jan 1898 and died 29 May 1967. He married Nellie Smith. NFI.

9577. Harry Watson Stagner married Ora Belle Hoops, No. 9579.

6566. CARR RAYMOND HOOPS, son of William Hayden and Serena (Ben-son) Hoops, was born on New Year's Day 1878 in Butler Co., KY where he died on 20 Jul 1959. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Morgantown, KY. Carr married on 25 Feb 1899 at Butler Co., KY, LEODRA MORGAN, daughter of Nathan and Virginia (Whitaker) Morgan, born 1 Dec 1879 in Butler Co. and died there 4 May 1952. She is buried with Carr.

Issue: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

9578. Virgil Raymond Hoopes married 1) Lelia Corley; 2) Ruby Daugherty.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6568. JAMES BLAINE HOOPS, son of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 20 Dec 1884 in Butler Co., KY and died 18 Jun 1959 at Morgantown, KY where he is buried in Riverside Cemetery with his wife. He married 27 Feb 1905 in Morgantown, EMMA JANET KIRBY, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Summerville) Kirby, born 16 Jun 1888 and died 21 Jun 1961 in Butler Co., KY.

Issue: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

- 9579. Ora Belle Hoops married Harry Stagner, her first cousin, No. 9577, q.v.
- 9580. Louise Hoops married 1) Charles Calvin Arnold; 2) Frank Albert Fowler.
- 9581. Bessie Pearl Hoops married Arthur Fox.
- 9582. Nellie Marie Hoops married William Eugene Beliles.
- 9583. Leodra Gertrude Hoops married Eldon Morris Cardwell.
- 9584. Elsie Myrl Hoops married George Franklin Cardwell.
- 9585. Howard H. Hoops married 1) Beulah Myrle Dunn; 2) Lorene (Culwell) Moon.

6569. FANNIE HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 6 Jun 1886 in Butler Co., KY and died in 1951. She married 1) Jeff Carter; 2) William Gill and 3) Calvin Gill. The Gills were brothers and came from Bowling Green, KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Gill:

- 9586. Davis Gill was unmarried and had died by 1976. NFI.
- 9587. Robert Gill was unmarried and had died by 1976. NFI.

6570. MITTIE (or MIDDIE?) A. HOOPES, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born in Sep 1888 at Butler Co., KY. She married THOMAS KIRBY. NFI.

Issue Surname Kirby:

- 9588. George Kirby was married and had four children. He lived in Evansville, IN and was killed in an auto accident. NFI.

6571. CORDIA HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born in Sep 1891 at Butler Co., KY. She married there, LON KIRBY, born in KY. The family lived in Muhlenberg Co., KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Kirby:

- 9589. Oscar Kirby married and had several children. NFI.
- 9590. Lura Kirby married. NFI.
- 9591. James Kirby. NFI.
- 9592. L. A. Kirby. NFI.
- 9593. Pauline Kirby committed suicide. NFI.
- 9594. Mary Kirby lived in CA. NFI.
- 9595. Buddie Lee Kirby lived in CA. NFI.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

6572. FINE HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 18 Jan 1894 in Butler Co., KY and died in Muhlenberg Co., KY and is buried in Forest Oak Cemetery. She married in KY, ALBERT DRAKE, born in KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Drake:

- 9596. William Drake married Oma Nell Strang. NFI.
- 9597. Arthur Drake was unmarried. NFI.
- 9598. June Drake was unmarried and missing in action in WW II. NFI.
- 9599. Irene Drake is unmarried and lives with Oma. NFI.
- 9600. Ruth Drake married Gordon Bradley.
- 9601. Oma Drake married James Fleming.
- 9602. Dean Drake married James Farrell.
- 9603. Son Drake died young.

6573. WILLIE HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born in Jun 1896 in Butler Co., KY and died there. She is buried in Bethel Cemetery near South Hill, Butler Co. She married in Butler Co., KY, SIMON LEWIS MORPHEW, born and died in Butler Co. and buried in Bethel Cemetery. NFI.

Issue Surname Morpew: (All born in Cromwell, Butler, KY)

- 9604. Dolfus Morpew is a Sergeant in the U. S. Army. NFI.
- 9605. John Morpew is living in Echo, OH. NFI.
- 9606. Welsey Morpew. NFI.
- 9607. Roy Morpew. NFI.
- 9608. Aaron Orval Morpew. NFI.
- 9609. Edgar Morpew. NFI.

6576. ELZIE ROGER HOOPS, son of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 4 Mar 1902 at Butler Co., KY and it is reported that he was murdered by Ed Baker on 10 Jun 1927 in West Butler Co. and is buried in Morgantown in Bethel Cemetery. He married 1) at Butler Co., IVY PENDLEY who was born in Butler Co. He married there, 2) FORDICE SMITH, daughter of Isaiah and Minnie (Embrey) Smith, born 12 Oct 1906 in Butler Co. where she died 4 Jun 1945. She, too, is buried in Bethel Cemetery. Fordice married 2) Walter Reay; 3) Jim Mathis and 4) Pete Williams and had twin girls.

Issue by Ivy (Pendley) Hoops:

- 9610. Julie Ann Hoops was born 6 Jul 1919 at Provo, KY. NFI.

Issue by Fordice (Smith) Hoops:

- 9611. Elzie Roger Hoops married 1) Becky McBride; 2) Patsy Fleming.
- 9612. William Walter Hoops married Patsy Fleming and had a daughter: a) Barbara S. Hoops born 12 Jan 1964. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6577. VERNIE JANET HOOPS, daughter of William Hayden and Sarah Eliza (Vaughn) Hoops, was born 17 Jul 1904 at Butler Co., KY. She married 1) ? BLOUSE; 2) in 1920 in Butler Co., FRED FLEMING, born in 1905 in KY and 3) on 2 Mar 1944, WILFORD LEE SMITH, son of Isaiah and Minnie (Em-brey) Smith, born 12 Dec 1904 at Butler Co., KY.

Issue Surname Blouse: (Adopted by Fred Fleming)

9613. Carl (Blouse) Fleming was born in 1933 in Butler Co., KY. He married Jean-nette Womant. He was found dead in his home in Gary, IN on 1 Nov 1971. They had five children as follows:
- a) Donald Fleming. NFI;
  - b) James Fleming. NFI;
  - c) Carl Fleming. NFI;
  - d) Michael Fleming. NFI and
  - e) Sharon Fleming. NFI.

Issue Surname Fleming:

9614. Beulah Marie Fleming married ? Lee. They had:
- a) Nelly Hayden Lee born 1941;
  - b) Alfred Ray Lee born 1943 and
  - c) Jewel Juanita Lee born 1945.
9615. Fred Fleming, Jr. married Ada Belle Drake.
9616. Alberta Fleming married 1) ? Wilson; 2) Melvin Woolen. NFI.
9617. James Raymond Fleming married ? Wilson and had children:
- a) James Fleming;
  - b) Daniel Fleming;
  - c) David Fleming and
  - d) Bryan Fleming.

Issue Surname Smith:

9618. Phyllis Clara Smith married Ronnie Roberts and they have children:
- a) Jeff Roberts and
  - b) Gregg Roberts.
9619. Sue Helen Smith married Lloyd Dale Gill.

6579. MARION WASHINGTON FLEWALLEN, son of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen, was born 20 Nov 1880 at South Hill, KY and died there 30 Jul 1945. He married 1) in KY, IVY BERNICE PENDLEY, daughter of John Thomas and Cornelia Ann (McKinney) Pendley, born in 1883 and died in 1933. Marion married 2) FANNIE McCOY.

Issue by Ivy Bernice (Pendley) Flewallen: (Born in Butler Co., KY)

9620. Twin Flewallen born and died in 1902.
9621. Twin Flewallen born and died in 1902.
9622. Edna Pearl Flewallen was born 2 Dec 1903 and married Clifton Holman.
9623. Chester Flewallen was born 22 Oct 1907 and married Eura Belle Hawes.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- 9624. Nellie Myra Flewallen was born 2 Apr 1909. She married Auburn Holder.
- 9625. Raymond Walter Flewallen was born in 1910 and did not marry.
- 9626. Annie Easter Flewallen was born 15 Jul 1912 and married Shellie Brown.
- 9627. Daisy Gertrude Flewallen was born in 1914 and married Clifford Belcher.
- 9628. Bertha Juanita Flewallen was born in 1916 and died in 1977. NFI.
- 9629. Margaret Flewallen was born 2 Jul 1918. She married Rawdon Flewallen.
- 9630. John Mack Flewallen was born 2 Sep 1919. He married Lollie ?
- 9631. Marion Washington Flewallen, Jr. was born 28 Feb 1921. He married Delores ?
- 9632. Pauline Flewallen, twin, was born 9 Jul 1923. She married ? Jones.
- 9633. Paul Flewallen, twin, was born 9 Jun 1923. He married Captola McKee.

Issue by Fannie (McCoy) Flewallen:

- 9634. Sybil Flewallen was born ca 1934.
- 9635. Peggy Flewallen was born ca 1936.
- 9636. Harold Ray Flewallen was born ca 1938.

6580. JOHN FREDERICK FLEWALLEN, son of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen, was born 15 Feb 1883 in South Hill, KY and died in Bowling Green, KY on 22 Jul 1916. He married in Bowling Green on 3 Nov 1911, IDA JENKINS, born ca 1890 and died in 1924. NFI.

Issue Surname Flewallen: (Born in Bowling Green, Warren, KY)

- 9637. Roy Rodden Flewallen was born in 1915 and died in 1972 in Santa Barbara, CA. He married a cousin, Margaret Flewallen, who died in 1947. They had four children:
  - a) Marilyn Flewallen. NFI;
  - b) Martha Flewallen. NFI;
  - c) Patricia Flewallen. NFI;
  - d) Larry Flewallen who died in 1967. NFI.
- 9638. Horace Fred Flewallen was born 31 Dec 1917. He married in Fresno, CA on 19 Dec 1942, Madeline Matilda Olsen, daughter of David and Gertrude ( Jurden) Olsen, born Oct 1917 in Fresno. They lived in Fresno. Children:
  - a) David Flewallen born 18 Apr 1949 and
  - b) Phillip Flewallen born 20 Oct 1953.

6581. CARLIE H. FLEWALLEN, son of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen was born 15 Jul 1886 at South Hill, KY and died 26 May 1965. He married 31 Dec 1909 in KY, MAUDE GREATHOUSE, daughter of Robert and Lindsay (Hudson) Greathouse, born in 1892 and died in 1981.

Issue Surname Flewallen:

- 9639. Ruth Flewallen married Marvin Gibbons, has two children and lives near Morgan-town, KY.
- 9640. Erdean Flewallen married John Newkirk and lives in Louisville, KY. NFI.

6582. HALLIE BELLE FLEWALLEN, daughter of John Gratton and Letitia Ann (Hoops) Flewallen, was born 1 Jul 1894 at South Hill, KY and died 20 Jun

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1964 in San Francisco, CA. She is buried in Olivet Cemetery in Colma, CA. She married on 23 Sep 1911 in Morgantown, KY, SAMUEL JEFFERSON GREATHOUSE, son of Lafayette S. and Eliza Belle (Eleman) Greathouse, born 17 Feb 1889 in South Hill, KY and died 14 Sep 1968 in San Francisco, CA. He is buried in Olivet Cemetery also. His father's lineage has been traced to the German immigrant, Herman Groshausen born in 1683 who moved from Heidelberg, Germany to PA in 1710.

Issue Surname Greathouse: (Born in Butler Co., KY except as noted)

- 9641. John Gratton Greathouse was born 19 Jun 1912 and died 21 Jul 1966 in San Francisco, CA. He married ca 1937, Mary Vinson. They had:
  - a) John Greathouse;
  - b) James Greathouse;
  - c) Raymond Greathouse;
  - d) Frances Fay Greathouse and
  - e) William Greathouse.
- 9642. Charles Shelby Greathouse was born 6 Sep 1914. He married ca 1943, Thelma Butler.
- 9643. Thelma Corine Greathouse was born 28 May 1917. She married ca 1948, Herbert Walkers.
- 9644. Roy Edward Greathouse was born 21 May 1922. He married 1) Reba Roberts; 2) Frances Simpson, daughter of William Jason and Sarah (Wilson) Simpson, born in 1923 in Barren Co., KY. They had:
  - a) Roy Greathouse, Jr. born in 1948 and
  - b) Cynthia Ann Greathouse born in 1958. NFI.
- 9645. Anna Louise Greathouse was born 6 Jan 1927. She married ca 1943, Clyde Otterbeck.
- 9646. Robert Howard Greathouse was born and died ca 1929.
- 9647. James Oscar Greathouse died in infancy on 28 May 1933.
- 9648. Robert Howard Greathouse was born 1 Jul 1935 in Semiway, KY. He married on 10 Sep 1954 in Redwood City, CA, Mary Edna Laubner, daughter of Edward Theodore and Augusta Ellen (Simpson) Laubner, born 31 Aug 1939 in Evansville, IN. They had three children:
  - a) Robert Samuel Greathouse born 5 Dec 1954 in San Francisco, CA;
  - b) Eric Greathouse born 24 Nov 1956 in San Francisco, CA and
  - c) Karen Louise Greathouse, born 8 May 1958 in Chicago, IL who married on 25 May 1979, Kenneth Ray Selberg.

6585. MAGGIE BELL HOOPS, daughter of James Sherman and Maggie Bell (Walker) Hoops, was born 2 Feb 1916 in Ft. Worth, TX. She married 1) on 18 Sep 1938 in Dallas, TX, ROBERT SHEFFIELD SCOTT, son of Karr and Flora Lynne (?) Scott, born 9 Feb 1916 in Dallas, TX. She married 2) on 22 Aug 1970, GERALD DEEN NEELY, born 9 Mar 1912 in Myra, TX. At last report this family was living in Irving, TX.

Issue Surname Scott:

- 9649. Robert Sheffield Scott, Jr. married Betty Lou Harrison.
- 9650. Patricia Wayne Scott married George Rogers Chastain.



EIGHTH GENERATION

6586. SHERMAN LIBERTY HOOPS, son of James Sherman and Maggie Bell (Walker) Hoops, was born 29 Jan 1918 at Ft. Worth, TX and died in Dallas on 9 Jul 1958. He married 1) 6 Feb 1942, DOROTHY BETTY PARKER. They divorced on 18 Jan 1946 and Sherman married 2) DANA FAIR CANTRELL, daughter of George Washington and Lillian Margaret (Pepper) Cantrell. This marriage took place on 8 Dec 1946 in Rockwall, TX.

Issue by Dorothy (Parker) Hoops:

9651. Elizabeth Ann Hoops was born 3 Jan 1943 in Dallas. She is married, has one child and lives at Irving, TX. NFI.

Issue by Dana (Cantrell) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, TX)

9652. Robert Sherman Hoops was born 26 Dec 1947. He married on 6 Feb 1969, Constance "Connie" Hays, daughter of Robert Paul and Genevieve (Smith) Hays, born 5 Apr 1949 in Dallas.
9653. Pepper Hoops was born 15 Dec 1948. He married in Dallas on 8 Aug 1969, Linda Lou Lupton, daughter of Taylor Tack and Katherine (Demovilli) Lupton, born 16 Jun 1949 at Dallas. They live in Austin, TX.
9654. Betty Barbara Hoops was born 9 Sep 1951. She married in Dallas on 25 Nov 1970, Scott Gregory Long, son of Donald Vivian and Marcia (Moore) Long, born 19 May 1950 in San Francisco, CA.

6588. THOMAS JEFFERSON BARRY, son of Andrew Ewing and Martha Ellen (Hoops) Barry, was born 13 Mar 1892 in Lancaster, TX and died 26 Nov 1964 in McKinney, TX. He married on 4 Oct 1909 in Lancaster, TX, ANNIE MAE HEADRICK, daughter of Rufus and Maggie (Yeley) Headrick, born 18 Jul 1893 in Red Oak, TX. Thomas was a farmer all of his life, a school trustee and a member of the Lovejoy Christian Church. Annie was an excellent cook and so independent that she dug post holes and painted her own house when she was in her late 70's. In Jan 1982 she survived in a nursing home after a serious stroke.

Issue Surname Barry: (Born in Forest Grove, Collin, TX)

9655. Mildred Ellen Barry was born 24 Jan 1915. She married 1) in Sep 1936 in Linwood, CA, John R. Parr; 2) on 4 Jan 1945, Robert Harris Martin who died 22 Nov 1966 and 3) Paul Edward Betelli on 21 Nov 1969. Her children include:
- a) Patricia Ann Martin born 16 Feb 1946 married 19 Dec 1963, Alfred Eugene Davidson and
- b) Robert Lyon Martin born 13 Aug 1953 and died 7 Sep 1968.
9656. Maggie Marie Barry was born 3 Dec 1919. She married 1) on 21 Jun 1937, Jack Rock Enloe who died 18 Jun 1963; 2) on 27 Jun 1965, Argie R. May; 3) on 27 Jun 1980, Thomas Sweeney and 4) on 9 Jun 1972, George Lee Trammell. Her son:
- a) Kenneth Jack Enloe born 22 Jan 1938 in McKinney, TX, married 3 Jul 1964, Vickie Fran Hamilton.
9657. Ruby Mae Barry was born 15 Mar 1923. She married 30 Aug 1940, Wallace

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

B. Scalf. Their children include:

- a) Wallace Barry Scalf, born 23 Dec 1941, married 16 Jul 1963, Dorothy Lucille Pruitt and they have:
  - aa) John Michael Scalf born 31 Dec 1968 and
  - ab) Kimberly Dawn Scalf born 16 Dec 1971.
- b) Martha Ann Scalf born 28 Dec 1945 married 17 Dec 1965, Larry Paul Duncan, Jr. Their children:
  - ba) Angela Ann Duncan born 8 Dec 1966;
  - bb) Tina Marie Duncan born 27 Apr 1958 and be) Wendy Gail Duncan born 18 Mar 1971.
- c) Janice Marie Scalf born 4 Feb 1947 married 24 Jul 1964, Billy Ray Fowler and they have:
  - ca) Rhonda Kay Fowler born 20 Jan 1946 and
  - cb) Jason Ray Fowler born 29 Dec 1959.
- d) Caroline Scalf born 26 Dec 1948 married David Junion Williams. Caroline has a daughter: da) Shelley Leann Scalf born 13 Aug 1975.

6592. NEELY CALVIN BARRY, son of James Clay and Lucinda Kathryn (Hoops) Barry, was born 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster, TX and died 11 Apr 1974. He married 30 Sep 1908, MAGGIE LOU SMITH, daughter of Marshall L. and Mary Jane ( Jenkins) Smith, born 12 May 1892 in Tomball, TX.

Issue Surname Barry:

- 9658. Bernice Eloise Barry was born 12 Sep 1909. She married Ted Anthony and they have:
  - a) Bobby Anthony who is married and lives in CA and
  - b) Geneva Rachel Anthony who married Richard Carter. NFI.
- 9659. Lois Barry was born 9 Jul 1918. She married Bill Moss and they have: a) Billy Charles Moss. NFI.
- 9660. James Adrian Barry was born 28 Dec 1920. He married Lena ? NFI.

6593. ANDREW BRYAN HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Ida L. (Brogdon) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1896 in Lancaster, TX and died 22 Jun 1979 in Mesquite, TX where he is buried. He married on 2 Oct 1921 in Red Oak, TX, DOVIE MAE HAYGOOD, daughter of Warren Francis and Anna Mae (Rosenberg) Haygood, born 18 Dec 1902 in Purdum, TX. In 1983, Dovie was living at 1721 Hoops Lane, Mesquite, TX 75149.

Issue:

- 9661. Andrew Bryan Hoops, Jr. married 1) and 2) Demple Kathryn Briley.
- 9662. Anna Evelyn Hoops married Lawrence Edward Lindsey.
- 9663. Gwendolyn Bernice Hoops married Robert Henry Childers.
- 9664. Madelyn Doris Hoops married Robert Ansley Pate.
- 9665. Billy Jo Hoops married Bobbie Lee Jones.
- 9666. Kenneth Wayne Hoops married Dixie Martina Morgan.
- 9667. Donald Leon Hoops married 1) Shirley Ann Carroll; 2) Annie May Hoops, No. 9677.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

6597. ELVIS EARL HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Lillie Estelle ( Jenkins) Hoops, was born 11 May 1910 in Lancaster, TX and died 13 Feb 1978 in Dallas, TX. He married in Dallas on 24 Feb 1930, KATIE MAE HELLNER, daughter of Benjamin and Rhetta (Beer) Hellner, born 7 Nov 1911 in Hutchins, TX.

Issue: (Born in Irving, Dallas, TX)

9668. Clara June Hoops married Kenneth Ray Chase.

9669. Peggy LaNell Hoops married Eugene Patrick Ryer.

6599. THOMAS "TOMMY" JEFFERSON HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Lillie Estella ( Jenkins) Hoops, was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lancaster, TX. He married 1) on 22 Oct 1931 in Dallas, LAVERN COTHRAN and 2) NANNIE RUTH OWENS in Ferris, TX. This marriage took place on 3 Jan 1932. Ruth was the daughter of Samuel Brieklin and Isabel (Porter) Owens, born 12 Jan 1909 in Farmersville, TX.

Issue by Nannie Ruth (Owens) Hoops:

9670. Wanda June Hoops married Donald Lee Case.

9671. Nina Irene Hoops married James Dale Byford.

9672. Iva Lorene Hoops married Sidney Diaz Jones.

6600. JAMES THOMAS HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Lillie Estella (Jenkins) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1916 in Dallas Co., TX and died 15 Aug 1960 in Hay ward, CA and is buried in Lone Tree Cemetery there. He married 17 Apr 1935 in Dallas, TX, ELLEN BIRTIE CRAVEY, daughter of Joseph Thomas and Martha (Scarborough) Cravey, born 6 May 1916 in Nacogdoches, TX.

Issue: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

9673. Myrna Joy Hoops married Robert Dean Rae.

9674. Linda Gayle Hoops married Michael Davis Parks.

6601. WILLIAM EDGAR HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops, was born 4 Nov 1919 at Dallas, TX. On 3 Dec 1940, he married at Kleberg, TX, DOROTHY LEE SEIBER, daughter of Delbert Alton and Maggie Mae (King) Seiber, born 20 Sep 1925 at Dallas, TX. William Edgar was employed by the public schools. NFI.

Issue:

9675. William Edgar Hoops, Jr. married 1) Kathleen Naomi Carter; 2) Katherine Tum-mey; 3) Mrs. Jean Spencer.

9676. Edward Stanley Hoops married 1) Betty Joyce Wade; 2) Kathleen Glover; 3) Merida Ann Hines.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 9677. Annie Mae Hoops married Donald Leon Hoops, No. 9667, q.v.
- 9678. Edwin Dell Hoops married 1) Mildred Jane Glover; 2) Sharon Jolene Draggers; 3) Naomi Kay Bennett.
- 9679. Audrey Lee Hoops married Wayland Darwin Isom.
- 9680. Shirley Darlene Hoops was born 30 Jul 1953. She has a daughter: a) Shelly Marie Hoops born 11 Jul 1979 in Dallas, TX.
- 9681. Carolyn Sue Hoops married James Paul Jackson.
- 9682. Mildred Doreen Hoops was born Christmas Day 1958 in Dallas, TX. She was married for about six months to a man whose name we do not know. They then divorced without issue. NFI.
- 9683. Martha Jean Hoops was born 27 Sep 1965 at Kaufman, TX. NFI.

6602. EDWARD ARBRON HOOPS, son of Joseph Jefferson and Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1922 at Dallas, TX. He married 17 Jul 1945, HELEN MAURINE DICKERSON, daughter of Joe Filey and Alice (Richardson) Dickerson, born 12 May 1927 at Ferris, TX. In 1973, the family lived in Seagoville, TX. NFI.

Issue: (All born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

- 9684. Connie Faye Hoops was born 5 Dec 1947. She married 16 Jun 1966 in Dallas, Robert Wallace Stacks born in 1948. They had two children born in East Dallas:
  - a) Rena Wanell Stacks born 4 Jul 1968 and
  - b) Deondra Kay Stacks born 17 Sep 1972.
- 9685. Ronnie Joe Hoops married 1) Patricia Ann Henderson; 2) Carol Moore.
- 9686. Sharon Elaine Hoops was born 21 Sep 1954. She married in Dallas, TX on 28 Apr 1973, James Russell Sullivan, born in 1948. NFI.
- 9687. Steven Edward Hoops was born 3 Dec 1956. He married 25 Feb 1974 in Dallas, TX, Debra K. Vaughn. They divorced and on 10 May 1978, he took out a license to marry 2) Darla R. Simons. NFI.

6603. VESTA LEE BEE DELL HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Jefferson and Mary Annie (Lee) Hoops, was born 21 Oct 1925 in Dallas, TX. She married on 22 May 1945 in Dallas, JAMES EARL WELLS, son of Charles Wilburn and Zora Lee (Gilliland) Wells, born 26 Feb 1921 in Davis, OK.

Issue Surname Wells:

- 9688. Mary Anita Wells was born 17 Apr 1946 in Grand Prairie, TX. She has been married and divorced but has no children.
- 9689. Jimmy Dale Wells was born 20 Jul 1948. He married Janice Ann Evans, born 6 Nov 1947 in Kaufman, TX and they have a daughter: a) Tonya Venice Wells born 9 Sep 1971 in Dallas, TX. NFI.
- 9690. Robert Earl Wells was born 12 Dec 1956. NFI.
- 9691. David Lee Wells was born 14 Jun 1959. NFI.

6604. MAMIE GOAR, daughter of Byron Lee and Mary Susan (Hoops) Goar, was born in 1899 in Dallas, TX and died 30 Jan 1920 in Wilmer, TX where she is buried. She married in Wilmer in Jul 1917, WILLIS ROLAND WILSON,

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

son of Jefferson Davis and Mattie Josephine (Cain) Wilson, born 23 Jun 1897 in Wilmer and died 22 Jan 1972 at Mercedes, TX. He is buried in Ebony Grove Cemetery there. After Mamie's death, Willis married 2) on 28 Sep 1921 at Wilmer, Clara Mildred Prince. No children were born to this second marriage.

##### Issue Surname Wilson:

9692. Jefferson Davis Wilson was born 29 Jan 1920 in Wilmer, TX. He married in Springdale, AR on 8 Oct 1948, Mildred Hathorne, daughter of Omar Richard and Artie Lynch (Fultz) Hathorne. Their two children are:
- a) Elizabeth Diane Wilson born 20 Oct 1951 in Mercedes, TX and
  - b) Richard Willis Wilson was born 12 Oct 1959 in Weslaco, TX.

6605. THESPER CLEAN GOAR, daughter of Byron Lee and Mary Susan (Hoops) Goar, was born 15 Jan 1901 in Dallas, TX and died there 4 Apr 1970. She married 14 Feb 1915 at Wilmer, TX, MURRAY SOUTH, son of John Thomas and Jimmie Lee (West) South, born 13 Sep 1898 at Rice, TX and died 5 May 1965 in Dallas. Both are buried in Edgewood Cemetery in Lancaster, TX.

##### Issue Surname South:

9693. Murray Randolph South (of Johnson City, TN) was born 21 Oct 1922 at Wilmer, TX. He married 1) at Dallas, TX on 1 Oct 1948, Bonnie Zetha Henry, daughter of Edward ? and Gallic Dolene (Mansfield) Henry, born 1 Sep 1929 in Dallas. They were parents of twin sons:
- a) Michael Eugene South born and died 27 Sep 1952 and
  - b) Murray Edward South born and died 27 Sep 1952.

6619. JULIA ANN COX, daughter of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 20 Mar 1896 in Eldorado, IL and died 17 Oct 1968 in Marion, IL. She is buried in Indian Camp Cemetery with her husband. She married on 15 Aug 1920 in Boydsville, AR, WILLIAM HENRY HILL, son of John Dun-can and Parsona (Dunn) Hill, born 27 Oct 1895 in Dykersburg, IL and died 21 May 1960 in Crab Orchard, IL.

##### Issue Surname Hill: (Born Boydsville, Clay, AR)

9694. Infant Son Hill was born and died 12 Jun 1921.
9695. Thurman Ules Hill was born 7 Nov 1923. He married 7 Jul 1969 in Marion, IL, Jeannette (Beasley) Hughes, daughter of Aud and Amanda Marian (Norman) Beasley, born 25 Mar 1924 in Crab Springs, IL. She had five children by a previous marriage but she and Thurman had none.
9696. Jesse Henry Hill was born 30 Dec 1925. He married in Marion, IL on 21 Apr 1962, Juanita Lucille Hamel, daughter of John Dewey and Edith Helen (Clendenin) Hamel, born 17 Jul 1931 in Ware, IL. Their children:
- a) Edith Ann Hill born 1 Jan 1952;
  - b) Jesse Henry Hill, Jr. born 4 Oct 1956 and
  - c) Juanita Lucille Hill born 5 Jan 1960.
9697. Oradell Hill was born 23 Jan 1933. She married in Kansas City, KS on 21 Apr

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1960, Winston Nolen Castleberry, son of William Nolen and Olive Mae (Webb) Castleberry, born 9 Nov 1922 in Rolf, OK. They have:  
a) David Ronald Castleberry born 23 Aug 1961 and  
b) Shawn Winston Castleberry born 21 Apr 1963.

6620. GEORGE DEWEY COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 6 Aug 1898 in Eldorado, IL and died 22 Nov 1977 in Kalamazoo, MI. He married 15 Sep 1920 in Boydsville, AR, RUTH JANE BRYANT, daughter of William Joseph and Sallie Jane (Hammett) Bryant, born 20 Feb 1902 in Paragould, AR and died 18 Apr 1963 in Clinton, TN. She is buried in Rector, AR. George and Ruth divorced and Ruth reared Delores and Walter; George reared Queaa and Mary. NFI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Boydsville, Clay, AR)

- 9698. George Donald Cox was born 9 Sep and died 28 Oct 1921.
- 9699. Delores Cox was born 1 May 1923. She married 1) Max Lewis; 2) ? O'Rourke; 3) ? McSwain and 4) ? McConnell. She had two children and lives in Phoenix City, AL. NFI.
- 9700. Estelle Queaa Cox was born 17 May 1925. She married 1) 24 May 1944, Alvie J. Whitlock and 2) on 30 Oct 1953, Ray J. Woolen. They live in Kalamazoo, MI. Her children by her first husband are:
  - a) Sandra Jane Whitlock and
  - b) Linda Whitlock. NFI.
- 9701. Mary Margaret Cox was born 12 Apr 1927. She married 14 Dec 1946, Frank Lee Angotti. They have two sons:
  - a) Frankie Lee Angotti and
  - b) Bruce Angotti. NFI.
- 9702. Walter Truett Cox was born 30 Mar 1930. He married 31 Oct 1953, Imogene Lane and they have six children:
  - a) Daughter Cox married and has three children.
  - b) Brian Cox born 30 Jul 1960
  - c) Sharon Cox born 27 Jun 1962
  - d) Lisa Cox born 25 Jan 1964
  - e) Jeannett Cox born 7 Jul 1966
  - f) Nina Cox. NFI.

6622. ORVEL THOMAS COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sally Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 7 Apr 1902 in Eldorado, IL. He married in Boydsville, AR on 19 Nov 1928, IVA LEE STORY, daughter of William and Anna (Matthews) Story, born 27 Nov 1907 in Bloomfield, MO. In late Nov 1980, Orvel lived at Star Route, Box 70, Holliday, TX 76366. NFI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Wichita Falls, TX except as noted)

- 9703. Hollis Lee Cox was born 18 Mar 1930 in Rotan, TX. He married in 1953, 1) Patricia Mullins; 2) in 1956, Ruby Perez; 3) Betty Kirby and 4) Dolly Sweeney. By his second wife he had twins:
  - a) Curtis Lee Cox, twin, born 23 Jul 1957 in Fullerton, LA who was killed in an auto accident on 25 May 1977 in Wichita Falls, TX and

## EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) Kenneth Alien Cox born 23 Jul 1957 in Fullerton, LA. The twins' mother married 2) Mike Zavala.
9704. Joyce Naomi Cox was born 8 Aug 1931. She married 1) James Patrick Angelo by whom she had twins born at Sampson AF Base in Geneva, NY:
- a) Joyce Lee Angelo, twin, was born 2 Jan 1952. She married 17 Apr 1976, Hal Sokotow, born 13 Sep 1958 and
  - b) Lois Christina Angelo, twin, born 2 Jan 1952 died 7 Apr 1958 of brain cancer. Joyce (Cox) Angelo married 2) on 17 Jul 1961, John Homick, Jr., son of John and Ann (Tetomonti) Homick, born 13 Sep 1928 in NY. He had three children by his first marriage.
9705. Lavanda Cox was born 17 May 1933. She married 23 May 1953, James Robert Sellers, son of Willard Clyde and Jessie Theresa (Blackburn) Sellers and they had:
- a) Bobby Dewayne Sellers born 4 Jul 1954;
  - b) Ralph Thomas Sellers born 21 Jun 1955 and
  - c) Carla Sue Sellers born 20 Mar 1962.

6623. RUBY MAY COX, daughter of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 30 Nov 1903 in Boydsville, AR. She married 9 Feb 1941 in Haskell, TX, CLAUDE EMANUEL LOZIER, son of Emanuel and Flossie (?) Lozier, born 31 Oct 1905 in Arcola, IL and died in 1971 in Piggott, AR. He is buried in Johnston Chapel Cemetery.

Issue Surname Lozier: (Born in Wichita Falls, Wichita, TX)

9706. Rosa Lee Lozier was born 21 Aug 1944. She married 2 Mar 1964 in Cheyenne, WY, Charles Eugene Quellin of Rial to, CA. They have two children born in Pueblo, CO.
- a) Michelle Quellin born 17 Sep 1966 and
  - b) Charles Eugene Quellin born 12 Sep 1969.

6624. WILLIAM ODIE COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 14 Apr 1906 in Boydsville, AR. He married 19 Nov 1938 in Angola, IN, FRANKIE LORENE "PEGGY" LONG, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Myrtle (Wagner) Long, born 18 May 1914 in Cairo, IL. At last report they lived in Flint, MI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Flint, Genessee, MI)

9707. Bonnie Sue Cox was born 23 Feb 1940. She married 1) on 30 Jan 1958 in Flint, MI, David Peter Moore, son of Carl William and Florence (?) Moore, born 30 Oct 1937 in Flint. Their son:
- a) David Alien Moore born 30 Jan 1959 in Flint, MI. Bonnie married 2) on 13 Sep 1974 in Flint, MI, John Edward Isley, born 13 Dec 1935 in Flint, MI.
9708. Donald Ray Cox was born 8 Nov 1943. He married 12 May 1963 in Flint, MI, Alice Marie Clark, daughter of Charles Murray and Mary Ethel (Boyd) Clark, born 11 May 1944 in Flint, MI. Their four children were all born in Flint, MI:
- a) Vickie Lynn Cox born 1 Apr 1964;
  - b) Cathy Ann Cox born 5 Mar 1966;
  - c) Cheryl Marie Cox born 27 Jan 1967 and
  - d) Donald Ray Cox II born 22 Jan 1971.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6625. OLEN ANDIA COX, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah Jane (Hoops) Cox, was born 12 Jun 1908 in Boydsville, AR. He married there on 13 Apr 1935, EDNA LORENE LAYNE, daughter of William and Estella (Fasley) Layne, born 25 Feb 1916 in Boydsville, AR. In Jun 1979, the family resided in Holliday, TX.

Issue Surname Cox:

- 9709. Festus Eugene Cox was born in Boydsville, AR on 12 Aug and died on 12 Nov 1935.
- 9710. James Wallace Cox was born 27 Dec 1936 in Henrietta, TX. He married in Memphis, TN on 16 Feb 1956, Betty Sue Tidwell, daughter of William Press and Connie (Dalton) Tidwell, born 13 Sep 1934 at Blue Mt., MS. They have a daughter: a) Karen Denise Cox born 15 Sep 1971 in Memphis, TN.
- 9711. Rose Mary Cox was born 13 Mar 1938 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married 1) on 17 May 1957 in Champaign, IL, Ray Joseph Pare, son of Edward Pare. She married 2) on 7 Jan 1964 in Ciudad Acuna, Coahuila, Mexico, Richard Lawrence Lyles, who was born in TX; 3) on 10 Oct 1970 in Seymour, TX, Billy Ray Buckley and 4) on 31 Dec 1975 in Archer City, TX, Leo Mahan, son of Arthur Jay and Bertha Lee (Walker) Mahan. By Richard Lyles she had two children:
  - a) Joel John Lyles born 10 Oct 1964 in Hurst, TX and
  - b) David Laurence Lyles born 21 Dec 1965 in Archer City, TX. By Billy Ray Buckley she had a son:
    - c) James Ray Buckley born 18 Jul 1972 and adopted by Leo Mahan.
- 9712. Delbert Ray Cox was born 19 Dec 1942 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married 6 Oct 1967 in Hart, TX, Keta Ruth Follis, daughter of Horace Knizeley and Fannie Juanita (Muse) Follis, born 6 Oct 1967 in Matador, TX. They have two children:
  - a) Michael Ray Cox born 10 May 1969 and
  - b) Christy Ann Cox born 19 Feb 1971 in Floydada, TX. In Jun 1979, the Cox family lived in Stanton, TX.

6626. CLAUDE HOOPS, son of Norris Bennet and Georgia Ann (McGrew) Hoops, was born 12 Oct 1901 in Ridgeway, IL and died 18 Oct 1971 in Pueblo, CO. He married 1) on 1 Sep 1923, ROSE M. HENDERSON about whom we have no information; 2) in Denver, CO on 15 Sep 1947, GERALDINE JEWELL CARTER, daughter of Felix Olaff and Lessie Jewell (Carter) Carter, born 16 Nov 1921 in Pueblo, CO and died there 7 Apr 1969.

Issue:

- 9713. Janet Jewell Hoops married Patrick Joseph Newton.

6628. GEORGIA GORDON HOOPS, daughter of Matthias Neal and Millie (Kendall) Hoops, was born 24 Oct 1899 at Cool Springs, KY and died 12 Oct 1980 at Cleveland, OH. She married 25 Jun 1917 in Hartford Co., KY, JAMES EARL PARKS, son of Finley and Priscilla Sue (Stewart) Parks, born 17 Jan 1894 in KY and died 14 Jul 1963 at Shreve, OH. Both are buried in the Wee Kirk Cemetery in Shreve, OH.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Parks: (Born in Taylor Mines, KY)

- 9714. Clifford Earl Parks married Thelma Morine Schroader.
- 9715. Evelyn Parks married Irvin Linwood Daniel.
- 9716. Mary Magdalen Park married Charles D. Abney.
- 9717. Roy Lee Parks married 1) Hazel Irene Stoudenheimer 2) Hazel Nancy Brown.
- 9718. Chester Maurice Park married Madge Ellen Ley.
- 9719. Helen Marie Parks married Charles Frank.

6630. ARTHUR B. HOOPS, son of Matthias Neal and Millie (Kendell) Hoops, was born 1 Nov 1903 at Taylor Mine, KY and died there 30 May 1969. On 11 Jun 1922, he married there, VIOLET MANON DEAN, daughter of James Montgomery and Rose Anna (Harris) Dean, born 31 Dec 1904 at Deanfield, KY. In 1976, they lived at Rt. 2, Taylor Mine Rd., Beaver Dam, KY.

Issue: (AH born Taylor Mine, Ohio, KY)

- 9720. George William Hoops was born 25 Feb 1923 and died young.
- 9721. Martha Elizabeth Hoops married James William Johnson.
- 9722. Walter James Hoops married Venita May Ray.
- 9723. Caroline Marie Hoops was born 14 Nov 1930. She married 10 May 1947, Albert Lee Litsey, son of Ernest and Sadie (Arnold) Litsey. They have a) Harry Glen Litsey born ca 1949-50. NFI.
- 9724. Wilma Jean Hoops married Harvey Estil Pharris.
- 9725. Ruth Katherine Hoops was born 18 Mar 1937. She married in 1955, Parvin "Sonny" Hall and they have children:
  - a) Teresa Hall born in 1956 married ? and had a daughter in 1976;
  - b) Terry Hall born in 1962 and
  - c) Lisa Hall born in 1964.
- 9726. Bobby Glen Hoops was born 10 Jun 1940 and died of an accidental gunshot wound inflicted by his brother on 3 Sep 1942.
- 9727. Edgar Ray Hoops married Shirley Ann Bratcher.

6631. ARCHIE HOOPS, son of Mathias Neal and Millie (Kendall) Hoops, was born 6 Jul 1907 at Cool Springs, KY. He married 16 Jun 1927 at Hartford, KY, GRACE MAE CARDWELL, daughter of Robert and Fannie (Bratcher) Cardwell, born 16 May 1909 at Morgantown, KY. In 1976, they were living on Rte. 1, Beaver Dam, KY.

Issue: (Born in Taylor Mine, Ohio, KY except as noted)

- 9728. Wilma Ruth Hoops was born 1 Aug and died 25 Aug 1928.
- 9729. Anna Lee "Reba Mae" Hoops was born 5 Aug 1929. She married 1) on 9 Jul 1950, David Alien Hayes and 2) in Jan 1964, Henry Albert Menken.
- 9730. Etta Myrle "June" Hoops married 1) Robert T. Dougherty; 2) Floyd England.
- 9731. Carroll Gene Hoops was born 10 Apr 1934. He married 1) on 21 Jul 1955 in IL, Patricia Marie Dunn; 2) on 20 Dec 1963, Louana Lee Stewart, daughter of Harlen J. and Connie (?) Stewart born 10 Feb 1939 in Centertown, KY; 3) on 21 Dec 1974, Shirley Ann Sheffield. There were no children born to any of these unions.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9732. Virginia Colleen Hoops was born 2 Jul and died 12 Aug 1936.

9733. Boyce Neal Hoops married Vada Virgene Kersh.

9734. Wendell Dwayne Hoops married 1) Julie Anne Jones; 2) Judy Kay Ball.



*Mr. and Mrs. Archie Hoops.*

6633. MARVIN HOOPS, son of Matthias Neal and Millie (Kendall) Hoops, was born 18 Aug 1913 at Taylor Mine, KY and died 23 Feb 1972 at Beaver Dam, KY. He is buried in Sunnyside Cemetery. He married 1) on 13 Aug 1936, KATHERINE PRIOR. He married 2) on 22 Jun 1945 in Ohio Co., KY, BESSIE LUCILLE BRATCHER, daughter of Robert and Pollie (Whitehead) Bratcher.

Issue: (All born in Ohio Co., KY)

9735. Lucille Hoops, twin, was born 7 Aug 1945. NFI.

9736. Lewis Hoops, twin, was born 7 Aug 1945. NFI.

9737. Judy A. Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1947. She married Bob Gillick or Gillman. NFI.

9738. Larry N. Hoops was born 9 Oct 1949 and died 21 Oct 1951.

9739. Paul E. Hoops was born on 19 Apr 1951.

9740. Marvin T. Hoops, twin, was born 11 Sep 1952. NFI.

9741. Joseph Wayne Hoops, twin, was born 11 Sep 1952. NFI.

6636. ALMA SELEMA DAVIDSON, daughter of Thomas Edwin and Susan Ellen (Hoops) Davidson, was born 10 Jul 1903 at Cool Springs, KY. She married 23 Jun 1928 at Tom Corners, KY, SHIRLEY PETERS, son of Ben William and Ruth (Jones) Peters, born 8 Jan 1895 at Beaver Dam, KY. In 1976, they were living at Rte. 2, Hartford, KY.

Issue Surname Peters: (All born McHenry, Ohio, KY)

# EIGHTH GENERATION

9742. William Edward Peters was born 29 Sep 1929. He married 5 Jul 1951, Virginia Schroeder, who was born 6 Jan 1930. They lived in Franklin, IN and have the following seven children:
  - a) Diane Peters born 6 Aug 1952;
  - b) Beverly Peters born 15 Jan 1954;
  - c) Tresa Peters born in Aug 1956;
  - d) Judy Peters born 6 Aug 1958;
  - e) Lester Peters born 29 Jul 1960;
  - f) Dora Louise Peters, twin, born 11 Jan 1965 and
  - g) Nora Peters, twin, born 11 Jan 1965.
9743. Alvin Vernie Peters was born 24, Oct 1931. He married 14 Jan 1955 in IN, Jeanie Ewart, daughter of Roy Ewart. They had twin sons:
  - a) Ronnie Ewart born 1962, drowned in 1967 and
  - b) Donnie Ewart born 1962.
9744. Clara Ruth Peters was born 8 Apr 1933. She married 23 Feb 1955 in IN, Reginald Utley and they have children:
  - a) Brenda Dene Utley born in 1956 and
  - b) David Utley born in 1959.
9745. Clarence Ray Peters was born 21 Oct and died 1 Nov 1934.
9746. Hollis Dean Peters was born 30 Mar 1937. He married 26 Apr 1955, Glenda Bishop, daughter of Irvin and Gladys (Dockery) Bishop. They live in Henderson, KY where Hollis is a minister and have five children:
  - a) Ramona Peters born in 1956;
  - b) Rickey Peters born 6 Oct 1958;
  - c) Randy Peters born 30 Jan 1960;
  - d) Elaine Peters born 26 Apr 1961 and
  - e) Ross Peters born 5 Dec 1971.
9747. Martha Louise Peters was born 4 Nov 1937. She married in IN in Jan 1957, Robert Thompson. They live in Honolulu, Hawaii and have four children born in Hartford, KY:
  - a) Roger Thompson born 24 Dec 1960;
  - b) Jeffrey Thompson born 8 Aug 1962;
  - c) Shirley Thompson, twin, born 8 Aug 1972 and
  - d) Deborah Thompson, twin, born 8 Aug 1972.
9748. Florene Peters was born and died 23 Mar 1943.
9749. Wanda Fae Peters was born 8 Apr 1945. She married in Aug 1964 in McHenry, KY, Kermit Geary and they have two sons and a daughter.

6637. WILLIAM BUEL HOOPS, son of Alvis Buel and Margaret Ann (Ben-nett) Hoops, was born 10 Nov 1890 at Leeper, MO and died 15 May 1963 in St. Louis, MO. He married 1) in 1915, KATHERINE WAKEFIELD, daughter of William and Nancy (?) Wakefield, who died with the flu in 1918. William married 2) on 14 Aug 1920 at Clayton, MO, LAURA MARGARET GOGGIN, daughter of George Washington and Lucy Jane (Dennison) Goggin, born 23 Sep 1893 at Reynolds Co., MO. This marriage ended in divorce in 1930. William married 3) NELLIE A. (HAHN) RAY, a widow, who had a daughter, Norma Jean Ray, born in 1934. Nellie died in St. Louis, MO in 1964. In 1976, William was living at 486 Village Square, St. Louis, MO.

Issue by Katherine (Wakefield) Hoops: (Born in St. Louis, MO)

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9750. Beulah Madlyn Hoops was born 30 Apr 1917. She married 1) on 18 Nov 1933 in St. Louis, MO, Carl Mann. She married 2) on 4 Aug 1956, Henry Stallard. They were childless and lived in Westville, MO.
9751. Margaret Lucille Hoops was born 5 Sep 1918. She married James Corbett Kelly of St. Charles, MO and had: a) Katherine Geneva Kelly who married Gary Counts. NFI.

Issue by Laura Margaret (Goggin) Hoops:

9752. George Elbert Hoops was born 30 Aug 1921 at St. Louis, MO. He married 6 Apr 1944 at Boston, MA, Amelia A. Savitski of Quincy, MA. They had two children who died young. They lived in Corona, CA.
9753. Evelyn Louise Hoops was born 15 Aug 1927. She married 14 Aug 1948, Robert Marshall Yoffie, born 11 May 1924. Their children born in St. Louis, MO are:
- a) Robert Mark Yoffie born 3 Jul 1949;
  - b) Evelyn Louise Yoffie born 21 Feb 1951 and
  - c) George Andrew Yoffie born 24 Jan 1957. NFI.

Issue by Nellie A. (Hahn) Hoops:

9754. William Charles Hoops married 1) Shirley Jean Harvey; 2) Carol Sue Hendricks.

6641. ORVILLE HAMILTON HOOPS, son of Alvis Buel and Margaret Ann (Bennett) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1901 at Leeper, MO and died 4 Nov 1971 at St. Louis, MO. He married 4 Apr 1925 in St. Louis, JEWEL MARIE BRYSON, daughter of John Burton and Melinda Alice (Nichols) Bryson, born 27 May 1909 in Bunker, MO. In 1976, Jewel was living at 1111 Caulks Hill, St. Charles, MO.

Issue: (Born in St. Louis, MO except as noted)

9755. Orville Hamilton Hoops was born 7 Sep 1925 and died 23 Dec 1945. He married 1 Jul 1945, Juanita Louise Davis. He was killed in an auto accident and left no children.
9756. George Richard Hoops married Marilyn Frances Young.
9757. Linda Ann Hoops married Jack Dewitt Sims.
9758. Madeline Lucille Hoops was born 23 Dec 1940. She married 21 May 1968, Ronald E. Smyth. They have no children.
9759. John Alvis Hoopes married 1) Betty L. parley; 2) Judy Ann Carver; 3) Jane Anna (Pace) Callahan.
9760. James Ernest Hoops married Joyce June La Garce.

6652. ISABEL BEASLEY, daughter of William Millard and Bina Alverda (Hoops) Beasley, was born 13 Jan 1921 at Beaver Dam, KY. She married in Louisville, KY on 30 Jun 1940, ERNEST JACK CUMMINGS, son of Harvey Presley and Julia Molly (Shreve) Cummings, born 21 Aug 1917 at Yeaman, KY. In 1980, Isabel was living at 114 Girard Ave., Louisville, KY.

Issue Surname Cummings: (Born in Louisville, KY)

9761. Larry Edward Cummings was born 14 Mar 1941. He married 26 Dec 1964 at

## EIGHTH GENERATION

Louisville, KY, Sandra Faye Bussell, daughter of Lorraine Bussell, born 11 Aug 1941 in KY. They had three children in Dayton, OH:

- a) David Eugene Cummings born 21 May 1969;
- b) John Edward Cummings born 20 Aug 1971;
- c) Mark Douglas Cummings born 14 Nov 1976.

9752. Jo Ann Cummings was born 29 Dec 1943. She married 20 Sep 1963 at Shawneetown, IL, George Richard Sinclair, son of George Howard and Walton (?) Sinclair, born 7 Sep 1940 at Louisville, KY. In 1976, they lived at 201 Derby, Louisville, KY with their son: a) Todd Alexander Sinclair born 16 Nov 1976 in Louisville, KY.

6679. CARL HAMILTON HOOPS, son of Daniel and Jennie Elizabeth (Hoops) Hamilton, was born 6 Jan 1889 at Fleming Co., KY and died 18 Sep 1967 at Maysville, KY where he is buried. Carl was reared by his grandparents as one of their own children and took their name. He married 16 Jun 1917 at Maysville, KY, IDA MAE CLARK, daughter of Wallace and Nannie (Spencer) Clark, born 16 Apr 1896 at Aberdeen, OH and died 2 Jan 1963 at Maysville, KY where she is buried with her husband. Ida Mae married 1) Edward James Kendall by whom she had a son, William Austin Kendall born 26 Feb 1914.

Issue:

- 9763. Richard Thomas Hoops was born 11 Feb 1918 in Maysville, KY. He married 24 Oct 1948 at Flemingsburg, KY, Hazel Eunice Hughes, daughter of Arville B. and Ella (Counts) Hughes, born 4 Feb 1922 at Flemingsburg.
- 9764. Georgia Thelma Hoops married 1) Wilbur Hall; 2) James Henderson.
- 9765. Betty Louise Hoops was born 27 Jan 1926 in Maysville, KY. She married Leighton E. Regenstein, son of Elmer and Edith (Craig) Regenstein born in 1920 in Concord, KY and they have children:
  - a) Regina Regenstein;
  - b) Roger Regenstein;
  - c) Richard Craig Regenstein.

6680. AUGUST HOOPES, son of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1892 in Corbin, KY and died 6 Feb 1934 at Cincinnati, OH. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale. He married ca 1913, EVA MAE DORN, daughter of William and Mary (Bratcher) Dorn, born 18 May 1896 in KY and died 7 Mar 1930 at Elmwood Place, OH and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 9766. Augusta "Ducky" Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1914. She married 1) Carl Henderson and 2) Robert ? She had no children. NFI.
- 9767. Evelyn Hoopes was born ca 1917 and died in Dec 1975. She married 1) Frank Cunningham; 2) ?; 3) W. E. Morris. She had a daughter: a) Phyllis Cunningham. NFI.
- 9768. James William Hoopes married Edna Mae Katherine Hinken.
- 9769. Edward Charles Hoopes was adopted and now uses his adoptive name of Dun-467

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

canson. He married Emma Jean Manns.

9770. John Kenneth Hoopes married Mireille R. Libecq.

9771. Maxine Hoopes was born 23 Apr 1928 and died 3 Aug 1970 at Elmwood Place, OH, unmarried.

6681. EDITH MAE HOOPES, daughter of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 25 Apr 1897 in Maysville, KY and died 17 Sep 1974 in Cincinnati, OH. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale. She married 1) on 5 Dec 1915 at Cincinnati, EMIL KARL KATTWINKEL, son of Henry and Hulah (Willens) Kattwinkel, born 12 Apr 1895 at Betzdorf, Sieg, Germany. They were subsequently divorced and Edith married 2) LAWRENCE ROBERT LUTMER, born in 1895 and died in Dec 1946 in Cincinnati, OH and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

Issue Surname Kattwinkel:

9772. Eugene Emil Kattwinkel married 1) Catherine Adelaide Whittington and 2) Clara Loretta Minshall.

9773. Earl Tilden Kattwinkel was born 8 Jan 1921 at Elmwood Place, OH. He married 12 Apr 1943, Jo Ann Downer born 12 Apr 1923. They had no issue.

Issue Surname Lutmer:

9774. Dorothy Loretta Lutmer married John Alien Smith.

9775. Holly Rose Lutmer married Thomas William Jones.

6682. CECILE HOOPES, daughter of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1900 at Maysville, KY and died in 1952 in Elmwood Place, OH. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Glendale. She married 1) D. D. BRATCHER; 2) ? FAULK and 3) WILLIAM LYONS, all of whom were dead by 1976. NFI.

Issue Surname Bratcher:

9776. Shirley Bratcher was born in OH. She married ? Welch, has three children and lives in Palo Alto, CA. NFI.

6683. GRACE JEANETTE HOOPES, daughter of James Vincent and Grace (Stewart) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1906 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 22 Nov 1923 at Newport, KY, JOHN THOMAS HILL, son of Thomas Hill, born 15 Jan 1897-8 in KY and died 28 Aug 1971 at Cincinnati, OH. He and Grace were divorced. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. NFI.

Issue Surname Hill:

9777. Calvin Hill married Rietta Ann Young.

6685. MERENA MAY HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(Spencer) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1902 in Maysville, KY. She married 26 Jun 1918 at West Union, OH, GEORGE WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Joseph Frank and Alice Henry (O'Cull) Morgan, born 13 Aug 1898 in Orangeburg, KY and died 25 Jun 1978 at Maysville, KY.

Issue Surname Morgan: (Born Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 9778. George William Morgan, Jr. married Nora Richmond.
- 9779. Evelyn Marcella Morgan married Ollie Graham Carpenter.
- 9780. Douglas Miller Morgan married Frances Ophelia Bogie.
- 9781. Alice Elizabeth Morgan married Glen Alien Lowe.
- 9782. Betty Ann Morgan married John Chenowith Everett, Jr.
- 9783. Joseph Frank Morgan married Patricia Carol Hurst.
- 9784. Patricia Jewell Morgan married Albert Lee Watson, Jr.

6687. GENEVIEVE HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Virginia (Spencer) Hoops, was born 23 Oct 1906 in Maysville, KY and died 14 Dec 1976 in Lucasville, OH where she is buried. She married and later divorced in 1948, JESSE THOMAS SMITH who died 14 Dec 1967 and is buried in Lucasville. Jesse worked in a nail factory and Genevieve was associated with Selby Shoe Co. When she died, Genevieve had 37 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Scioto Co., OH)

- 9785. Virginia Mae Smith married Frank Ralph Steele.
- 9786. Christine Otlie Smith married John William Klein, Jr.
- 9787. Mary Elizabeth Smith married William James Karl.
- 9788. Clarence Everett Smith was born 25 Oct 1927 in Portsmouth, OH. He married 19 Feb 1974 in Clarktown, OH, Virginia May Stevenson, born 30 May 1922 in WV. They divorced in 1978 and Virginia married 2) Carl Blender. They had no children but Clarence and his mother reared his sister, Christine (Smith) Klein's two children, Nos. 13537 and 13538, q. v.
- 9789. Homer Thomas Smith married Shirley Louise Vogel.
- 9790. Jo Ann Smith married Floyd Swaim, Jr.
- 9791. Lucille Frances Smith married Ralph Edward Hutchinson.
- 9792. Norman Lee Smith married 1) Carlene Blevins; 2) Linda Louise Farone.
- 9793. Phyllis Jane Smith married James Albert Mason.
- 9794. Linda Louise Smith married William Edward Wright.

6688. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Virginia (Spencer) Hoops, was born 25 Mar 1909 in Maysville, KY. She married 1) on 19 Dec 1925 at Maysville, JOHN SAMUEL VICE, son of Leonard Lee and Senna Elizabeth (Arnold) Vice, born 25 Apr 1906 in Maysville, KY and died 21 Jan 1954 there. She married 2) CLAYTON SPENCER LAWRENCE, son of James and Minnie (Flora) Lawrence, born 26 May 1914 at Carlisle, KY and died 9 Mar 1962 in Cincinnati, OH. In 1976, Mary Elizabeth was living on Eastern Ave., Cincinnati, OH, and 1981 in Grand Prairie, TX.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Vice:

- 9795. Samuel Winfield Vice married Jean Ann Ormes.
- 9796. Helen Marie Vice married 1) Julian "Jack" Marshall Davis; 2) Ralph Behm.
- 9797. Leonard Nelson Vice married Geneva Elaine Walton.
- 9798. Elizabeth Ann Vice married James Denton Sapp.
- 9799. Marena Mae Vice was born 6 Jul 1935 at Maysville, KY. She married 9 Oct 1974 in Cincinnati, OH, James Austin Cochran, son of America (?) Cochran, born 6 Jun 1923 in Harlan Co., KY. They have no issue and live in Grand Prairie, TX.

6690. CLAUDE ANDERSON HOOPS, son of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Virginia (Spencer) Hoops, was born 4 Dec 1914 in Maysville, KY and died in 1979 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 18 May 1935 at Portsmouth, OH, MARY ELIZABETH HACKWORTH, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Susan Jane (Langley) Hackworth, born 9 Apr 1914 in West Ashland, KY. Claude was a machinist.

### Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, OH unless otherwise noted)

- 9800. Claude Anderson Hoops, Jr. married Barbara Lou Henkalein.
- 9801. Larry Lee Hoops married Patricia Ann Marshall.
- 9802. Joseph Harrison Hoops III married Myrtle Marie Scherzinger.
- 9803. Robert Gene Hoops married Kay Jane Creager.
- 9804. Richard Thomas Hoops married Mary Ann Unger.
- 9805. Delores Ann Hoops was born 1 Aug 1946 in Buena Vista, OH. She married John Stevens. NFI.
- 9806. Mary Lou Hoops was born 6 Mar 1949 in Hamilton Co., OH. She married 6 Nov 1971 in Covington, KY, Andrew K. Curley, born in OH in 1948, son of Robert and Louise (?) Curley. NFI.
- 9807. Marian Martha Hoops was born 5 Aug 1951 in OH. She married 6 Oct 1973 in Cincinnati, OH, Joseph E. Schomaker, son of Joseph J. and Dorothy (Burwenhel) Schomaker, born 29 Mar 1953 in OH. NFI.
- 9808. Clayton Spencer Hoops was born 23 Jun 1954 and died in 1968 in Cincinnati, OH.

6694. HARLAN DUDLEY HOOPES, son of Charles Everett and Mary Lovina (Reed) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1903 in Maysville, KY and died 7 Feb 1969 in Cincinnati, OH. He married at Covington, KY on 12 Jun 1926, AGNES KATRINA SAAT, daughter of Bernard Rudolph and Elizabeth (Hilgy) Saat, born 4 May 1905 in Covington, KY. In 1976, Agnes was living with her youngest daughter in Cincinnati, OH.

### Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 9809. Robert Harlan Hoopes married Doris Mae Dickinson.
- 9810. Jack Dudley Hoopes married Mattie Mazel Roberts.
- 9811. Patricia Ruth Hoopes married Bruce Frank Baker.
- 9812. Geraldine Elizabeth Hoopes married Richard Cyril Duble.
- 9813. William Lester Hoopes married Linda Ann Fox.
- 9814. Cathy Ann Hoopes married 1) Clayton E. Weisenborn, Jr. and 2) Edward Pfaff.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

6698. VIOLA CHARLOTTE MILLER, daughter of Henry Adam, Jr. and Minnie Belle (Hoopes) Miller, was born 30 Jun 1900 at Maysville, KY and died 25 Jan 1978 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 1) on 30 Mar 1918 at Maysville, KY, ARVIN FRANCIS BREEZE, son of Frank and Lisa (Phillips) Breeze, born 3 May 1898 at Mt. Carmel, KY. They divorced and Viola married 2) on Christmas Day 1931 at Maysville, JOHN THOMAS FELTUS, son of John and Sudie (Pierce) Feltus, born 2 Mar 1896 in KY and died 24 Jul 1965 in Maysville, KY.

##### Issue Surname Breeze:

- 9815. Arvin Francis Breeze, Jr. was born 29 Apr 1919 in Maysville, KY and died there in Apr 1968, unmarried.
- 9816. James Kenneth Breeze was born 8 May 1921. He married 30 May 1948 in Charleston, WV, Dorothy Louise Blake, daughter of Calvin Cassidy and Willie Belle (Harshberger) Blake, born 5 Dec 1926 in Fayette or Bearsfork, WV. Their children born in Charlestown, WV are:
  - a) Barry Alien Breeze born 7 Jan 1949 married 13 Aug 1977 in Lexington, KY, Deborah Ann Hull, daughter of Dr. David Hull, born 24 Aug 1954.
  - b) Fairy Louise Breeze born and died 12 Mar 1950.

##### Issue Surname Feltus:

- 9817. Barbara Jean Feltus was born 9 Dec 1934 in Maysville, KY and died 16 Jan 1971. She married 7 Jun 1951, Charles Edward Huston. They had a son: a) Charles Edward Huston, Jr. born 30 Jun 1953 who married 27 Oct 1973, Mary Ankrom. They have a son:
  - aa) Clinton Charles Huston born 2 Oct 1975 in Cincinnati, OH.

6699. MINNIE SELMA MILLER, daughter of Henry Adam, Jr. and Minnie Belle (Hoopes) Miller, was born 31 Jul 1905 in Maysville, KY. She married 23 Oct 1926 in Cincinnati, OH, HEINRICH MAXWELL "HARRY" YAR-MARK, son of Maxmillian and Emma (?) Yarmark, born 12 Jun 1900 in Cincinnati and died there in Oct 1950. He is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery.

##### Issue Surname Yarmark:

- 9818. Harry Max Yarmark married Alonna Jean Wood.
- 9819. Robert Alien Yarmark married Frances Louise Merriam.

6700. LESLIE ALMEDA MILLER, daughter of Henry Adam, Jr. and Minnie Belle (Hoopes) Miller, was born 23 Oct 1908 at Maysville, KY. She married 17 Apr 1932 in Newcastle, KY, ETHELBERT KING JOLLY, son of James Horatio and Betty Jane (Mers) Jolly, born 20 Feb 1908 in Lewisburg, KY. In 1976, they were living in Sarasota, FL.

##### Issue Surname Jolly:

- 9820. Delrita Jolly was born 9 Jun 1933. She was accidentally killed in Maysville, KY on 6 Jun 1935.
- 9821. Gordon Roger Jolly married Jo Ann Elaine MacClinchy.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6712. AUGUST POOR, son of James H. and Lillie Mae (Hoops) Poor, was born in 1911 in Maysville, KY. He married ETHEL M. JOHNSON, born in 1919 in Crab Orchard, KY. NFI.

Issue Surname Poor: (All born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 9822. William Poor was born 18 Jan 1938. He married Betty Lou Vargas. NFI.
- 9823. Anna Marie Poor was born 28 Aug 1940. She had a son: a)  
Bobby Gene Poor born 7 Sep 1960 in Cincinnati, OH.
- 9824. James Poor was born 20 Feb 1943. NFI.
- 9825. Nancy Mae Poor was born 26 Apr 1945. She married 1) Terry Madich by whom she had a daughter:  
a) Pamela Sue Madich born 25 Jan 1962. Nancy married 2) Kenneth White and had a son:  
b) James White born 25 May 1964.
- 9826. Orville Lee Poor was born 9 Oct 1947.
- 9827. Ronald Gene Poor was born 7 Jun 1951. He married 12 Feb 1971, Linda Skeene, daughter of William Harold and Martha Delores (Brickwood) Skeene, born 10 Dec 1951 in MO.
- 9828. Eugene Poor was born 27 Jun 1954. NFI.
- 9829. Carolyn Sue Poor was born 12 Jan 1955. She married 26 Feb 1970, Robert L. Slusher, son of Minfee and Mary Ellen (Chambers) Slusher, born 11 Jun 1944 in Bisbee, AZ. NFI.
- 9830. Sandra Kay Poor was born 4 Feb 1958. NFI.
- 9831. Jennifer Louise Poor was born 31 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 9832. Barbara Ellen Poor was born 24 Mar 1962. NFI.

6717. MINNIE BELLE HOOPS, daughter of Edward McMahan and Lydia (Tucker) Hoops, was born 7 Feb 1912 at Maysville, KY. She married 12 Nov 1927 at Maysville, ROBERT BROWN SIDELL, son of Charles Edward and Martha Jane (Guy) Sidell, born 5 Mar 1906 in Maysville, KY and died there 6 Nov 1953. He is buried in Maysville Cemetery.

Issue Surname Sidell:

- 9833. Eileen Sidell married 1) Thomas Hughes; 2) Clyde Davis.
- 9834. Robert Brown Sidell, Jr. married 1) Betty Daniel; 2) ?; 3) Patricia ?
- 9835. Billy Ray Sidell married 1) Patricia Forman; 2) Kathleen Neal.
- 9836. Edward Alien Sidell married Sue Ann Gillespie.

6720. FREDERICK CHARLES HOOPES, son of Edward Lyman and Ida Margaret (Findlay) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1894 at Martin's Ferry, OH. In Jul 1921, he married LILLIAN VIRGINIA YODER, daughter of Col. and Alabama (Sims) Yoder, born 24 Jul 1899 in Cameron, WV and died 30 Oct 1953 in Wheeling, WV. They divorced and Lillian married 2) Emmet Spangler. Frederick was a salesman and in 1977 lived in Wheeling, WV.

Issue:

- 9837. June Verle Hoopes married Clarence Alien Riebold.

EIGHTH GENERATION

6723. KENNETH JAMES HOOPES, son of Edward Lyman and Ida Margaret (Findlay) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1905 in Wheeling, WV and died 23 May-1971 at Levittown, NY. He married 25 Nov 1939 at Chicago, IL, MARION ANNA BENNETT, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Wojtony) Bennett, born 18 Nov 1921 in Chicago. In 1977, Marion was living in Bayville, NY.

Issue:

9838. Kenneth James Hoopes, Jr. married Judith Ann Hollenbach.

6724. HELEN ADELAIDE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lyman and Ida Margaret (Findlay) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1907 in Wheeling, WV. She married 1) in Oct 1925 in Chicago, IL, ARTHUR RICHARD HASSELBRINK, son of Henry and Amelia (Buck) Hasselbrink, born 16 Dec 1905 in Chicago and died there 4 Mar 1949. They divorced in 1947. Helen married 2) on 13 Sep 1956 in Chicago, GEORGE PIUS SWARTZ, son of Alexander and Eva Helen (Rogers) Swartz, born 3 May 1912 in Los Angeles, CA. In 1977, Helen was living in Washougal, WA.

Issue Surname Hasselbrink: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

9839. Arthur Richard Hasselbrink, Jr. married Marion Buckman.

9840. Ronald Edward Hasselbrink (adopted by Helen's second husband) married 1) Yvonne Bird; 2) Frances Snyder; 3) Michelle Stromsoe.

9841. Gerald Robert Hasselbrink married 1) Dorothy Jean Setrow and 2) Bonniejean Fallen.

Issue Surname Swartz:

9842. Helen Victoria Swartz married 1) John Francis Tyler; 2) Donald Wayne McKee.

6725. JEAN S. HOOPES, daughter of Henry Stern and Mabel Crooke (Staus) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1916 in Chester, PA. She married and later divorced 1) ALBERT MOORE RALSTON, a sheet metal worker who was born in 1913 in West Philadelphia, PA. This marriage took place on 4 Oct 1941. Jean married 2) WILLIAM H. BRICKER, M.D., who was born 2 Feb 1918. Jean is a nurse. She and her second husband had no children.

Issue Surname Ralston: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

9843. Lee Marr Ralston was born 13 Aug 1945. He was unmarried in 1972.

6726. VIRGINIA STERN HOOPES, daughter of George Alexander, Jr. and Edith Florence "Flossie" (Helms) Hoopes, was born 27 Aug 1920 at Wilmington, DE. She married in Elmhurst, IL on 13 May 1950, ELLIOTT GORDON ROB-BINS, an attorney, the son of Leon and Alice (Staples) Robbins, born 22 Mar 1920 at Black River Falls, WI. He died 25 Feb 1974 Phoenix, AZ. Virginia lives at 1003 Braemar Rd., Flossmoor, IL 60422.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Harvey Cook, IL except as noted)

- 9844. Christopher Leon Robbins was born 8 Feb 1953 in Elmhurst, IL. NFI.
- 9845. Jeffrey George Robbins was born 4 Jun 1954. He married Carol Mae Alexander.
- 9846. Peter Gordon Robbins was born 8 Mar 1957. He married Nancy Messuri.
- 9847. Joan Edith Robbins was born 7 Feb 1964. NFI.

6727. HENRY HELMS HOOPEs, son of George Alexander, Jr. and Edith Florence "Flossie" (Helms) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1925 at Wilmington, DE. He married 6 Sep 1947 in Webster Groves, MO, MARJORIE KRAFT, daughter of Felix Gustav and Mary Eula (Finnery) Kraft. Henry is a CPA and the family lives at 222 Peake St., St. Louis, MO. They have two adopted children.

Issue: (Born in St. Louis, MO)

- 9848. David George Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 9849. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 11 Jul 1958. NFI.

6728. RONALD GEORGE HOOPEs, son of George Alexander, Jr. and Edith Florence "Flossie" (Helms) Hoopes, was born 4 Apr 1936 in Elmhurst, IL. He married 25 Jun 1960 in Abington, PA, LORRAINE TURNER TALCOTT, daughter of Lawrence Turner and Agnes Steele (Ritchie) Talcott, born 4 Sep 1936 in Cambridge, MA. Ronald is a captain in the U. S. Navy and is the Supply Commander on Guam.

Issue:

- 9850. Bradley Lawrence Hoopes was born 13 Dec 1961 in Chelsea, MA.
- 9851. Mark Alexander Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1964 in Kenitra, Morocco, North Africa.

6731. CHARLES HARRY HOOPEs III, son of Charles Harry, Jr. and Bessie Magdalen (Trapier) Hoopes, was born 20 Sep 1910. He married 1) 3 May 1941 at York, PA, SARAH MARY SHORE, daughter of Basil Felix and Crescentia (Schlick) Shorb, born 3 Feb 1908 in York, PA. He married 2) on 17 Jun 1971 in Providence, RI, MARY JEANNETTE McCORMICK, born 8 Jan 1910 in St. Louis, MO and 3) on 23 Dec 1976 in St. Louis, MO, RITA WELSCHMEYER.

Issue by Sarah Mary (Shorb) Hoopes: (Born in York, York, PA) 9852.

Charles Trapier Hoopes married Susan Marie Smith.

6732. WILLIAM HEYWARD HOOPEs, son of Charles Harry, Jr. and Bessie Magdalen (Trapier) Hoopes, was born 27 Jun 1913 at Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 27 Mar 1937 at Philadelphia, DORIS WAIDNER, daughter of George Washington and May Ethel (Hessemer) Waidner, born 3 Sep 1914 in Philadelphia. Their marriage ended in divorce and Doris married 2) on 14 Nov 1945 in Pitman, NJ, Libero Albert Stella. William married 2) on 1 Dec 1945 in New York

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

City, NY, HELEN LUNDY JONES, daughter of William Bernard and Julia (Lundy) Jones, born 26 Sep 1921 in New York City. In Sep 1969, William and Helen were living in Latham, NY.

Issue by Helen Lundy (Jones) Hoopes:

9853. Lundy Ellen Hoopes married David Albert Clery.

9854. Suzanne Dugue Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1952. NFI.

9855. Melissa Heyward Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1953. She married in Albany, NY on 22 Nov 1975, Clark S. Louer. NFI.

6736. WARREN GRAY HOOPEs, JR., son of Warren Gray and Marian Elizabeth (Cook) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1928 at West Grove, PA. On 9 Aug 1952 in West Chester, he married ANNA KATHERINE MILLER, daughter of Charles Henry and Ethel Mae (Groff) Miller, born 4 Mar 1932 in West Grove. Their wedding took place in the West Grove Methodist Church.

An article in a local paper dated 2 Jul 1966 shows a picture of Warren, along with this report:

"The Rev. Warren G. Hoopes, Jr., currently serving as assistant minister at Covenant Evangelical United Brethren Church, in Lancaster, has been assigned to St. Paul's Church in Lebanon as pastor. Mr. Hoopes, who began his pastorate in Lebanon yesterday, is a graduate of Avon-Grove High School, West Chester State College, where he received a bachelor's degree in education and Lancaster Theological Seminary. Prior to his work as a minister, he taught in area high schools for twelve years."

Katherine M. Hoopes received a Bachelor of Music degree from Philadelphia Musical Academy in 1954. She is a string teacher in the Pottsville, PA area schools, gives private lessons and is a concert violinist.

On 4 Nov 1980, the family lived at 1500 Howard Ave., Pottsville, PA 17901.

Issue:

9856. Charles Warren Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1955 in Camden, NJ. He married 14 Aug 1981 in Barnstable, MA, Brenda Jean Bechtel, daughter of George Richard and Jane (Maiorna) Bechtel, born 3 Feb 1954 in Lancaster, PA. Charles was a graduate of Lebanon Valley College with a B. S. in Biology in 1978, had a year in zoology toward an M. S. from U. of VT and attended graduate school at Wake Forest in Anthropology. They were living in Wake Forest, NC at last report.

9857. Amy Kathleen Hoopes married Wesley Thomas Dellinger.

9858. Edwin Mark Hoopes was born 21 Nov 1964 in Lancaster, PA.

9859. Barbara Johanna Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1966 in Lancaster, PA.

6738. CRAIG HOWARD HOOPEs, son of Howard Lewis and Marie Louisa (James) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 24 Apr 1934 in Cleveland, OH, SARABELLE BOYD, daughter of Harland Edward and Minnie Lee (Mikesell) Boyd, born 19 Oct 1911 in Kansas City, MO.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

A retired Safety, Health and Fire Control engineer, Craig has the equivalent of a college education having taken night school credit courses from the universities of PA, DE, Chicago, and M.I.T. He has lived in Philadelphia and Chester, PA, Miami Beach, FL, Cleveland, OH, Needham, MA, Western Springs, IL and Los Angeles, CA. He has been in every state with the exception of Hawaii and Alaska. His hobbies are fishing and traveling. He states that they've moved around too much to affiliate with clubs or to get embroiled in community affairs.

Issue:

9860. Sandra Sorell Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1943 in Philadelphia, PA. On 12 Jun 1965, she married in Des Plaines, IL, Robert Charles Fischer, son of Fred and Sylvia (Burski) Fischer, born 19 Nov 1942 in Chicago, IL. In 1973, they lived in Canoga Park, CA. NFI.

6747. EARL WALKER TUSSEY, son of Thomas Lloyd and Maud Imogene (Hoopes) Tussey, was born 17 Jan 1896 in Shannon City, IA and died in 1918 in Shannon City. He married in 1915, MARGARET McGINTY, daughter of Steven and Josie (?) McGinty, born 7 Apr 1896 in Union Co., IA. After Earl's death, Margaret married 2) Elmer Ford.

Issue Surname Tussey: (Born in Shannon City, Union, IA)

9861. Paul Wilbur Tussey was born 16 Nov 1915. He married in Creston, IA on 22 Dec 1935, Darlyne Balius, daughter of Henry Jacob and Martha Jane (Huffman) Balius, born 26 Aug 1917 in Creston, IA. They have:
- a) James Wilbur Tussey born 5 Jan 1937 in Shannon City, IA who married 8 Jun 1959 and had:
    - aa) Jeffrey James Tussey born 24 Sep 1961 and
    - ab) Steven Earl Tussey born 28 Mar 1964.
  - b) Janet Kay Tussey born 14 Mar 1944 married 7 Jun 1965, Charles Edwin Summers, son of Edwin Roy and Julia (Swyhart) Summers, born 2 Apr 1941 in Kansas City, MO. They have a son: ba) Andrew Charles Summers born 18 Aug 1969 in Kansas City, MO.

6749. WILLIAM CLARENCE TUSSEY, son of Thomas Lloyd and Maud Imogene (Hoopes) Tussey, was born 18 Jan 1912 at Shannon City, IA. He married 15 Nov 1935 at Bethany, MO, DOROTHY LOUISE BENDER, daughter of Frank Lyman and Mary Hannah (Hagendorn) Bender, born 25 Aug 1915 in Creston, IA.

Issue Surname Tussey:

9862. Dennis Lloyd Tussey was born 29 Jan 1939 in Creston, IA. He married 5 Nov 1972, Vivian Irene Sedlund, daughter of Wallace Carter and Lucille Harriet (Brown) Sedlund, born 6 Jun 1937 in Boulder, CO. Vivian's first husband, whom she married 9 Jan 1956, was Leo Joseph Schwarte, by whom she had a daughter: Vickie Irene Schwarte, born 4 Oct 1956 in Medford, OR who married 26 Jun 1972, Dennis Lee Shannon.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

6750. DOROTHY CAROL TUSSEY, daughter of Thomas Lloyd and Maud Imogene (Hoopes) Tussey, was born 23 Dec 1916 at Shannon City, IA. She married 1) on 3 Nov 1934, WADE LAMONT MENOHER, son of Charles B. and Lillian (Monahan) Menoher, born 10 May 1905 in Gravity, IA and died 20 Jul 1964 in Boulder, CO. Dorothy married 2) on 12 Dec 1957 in New Castle, PA, GERALD ERNEST THOMPSON, son of Frank Ernest and Clara (Gussefeld) Thompson, born 31 Mar 1909 at Boulder, CO.

Issue Surname Menoher:

9863. Lloyd Michael Menoher was born 26 Aug 1935 in Des Moines, IA. He married on 25 Sep 1954 in Castle Rock, CO, Mary Ann Sutherland, daughter of Ralph Gordon and Stella Louise (Faivre) Sutherland, born New Year's Day 1937 in Boulder, CO. They have three children and in Dec 1973 were living at 7876 N. Foothills Hwy., Boulder, CO 80302. Their children all born in Boulder, CO are:
- a) Carol Lou Menoher born 25 Apr 1955;
  - b) Deborah Lee Menoher born 22 Jun 1958 and
  - c) Jody Lynn Menoher born 4 Nov 1966.

Issue Surname Thompson: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)

9864. Gregory Alien Thompson was born 24 Aug 1959.

6751. MERILL WALKER HOOPEES, son of Frank Ernest and Annabelle (Reagan) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1905 at Creston, IA and died 7 Apr 1953 in Des Moines, IA and is buried in Highland Memory Gardens. He married 1) in 1928, LOUISE DADY. He married 2) on 15 Oct 1933 in Lincoln, NE, LAUREL LORENE SHAFFER, daughter of Guy Leonard and Emma Charlotte (Smith) Shaffer, born 1 Oct 1911 in Riceville, IA. His third wife's given name was ANN ? and they married in 1946 and divorced in 1953. (They had a child about whom we have NFI.) Merrill married 4) at Des Moines, IA, MAXINE NITTLER. His second wife married 2) on 30 Oct 1953 in Miami, OH, Roy "Bob" Harvey Willits born 13 Feb 1892 in Washington, IA and died 24 Jun 1965 in Des Moines, IA and his fourth wife married 2) a Mr. Garrison by whom she had four children. NFI.

Issue by Laurel Lorene (Shaffer) Hoopes:

9865. Ernest Eugene Hoopes married Josephine Marie Polen.

6777. JEROME BERNARD HOOPEES, son of Charles Ernest and Helen (Bernhardt) Hoopes, was born 18 Jul 1918 in Maywood, IL. He married 10 Sep 1939 in Maywood, ANNE EVELYN THISTLEWAITE, daughter of Ardra Franklin and Eliza (Fisher) Thistlewaite, born 21 Aug 1920 in Oak Park, IL.

Issue: (All born in Arlington Heights, IL)

9866. David Charles Hoopes (adopted) married Penny Tamara Jay Slater.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9867. Linda Anne Hoopes (adopted) was born 11 Sep 1948. She married 10 Sept 1970, Robert Eugene Peal. NFI.
9868. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1952. She married in 1972, Gary Lee Holmes; 2) 23 Dec 1979 in Nashua, IA, Marvin Magnani. They had: a) Melissa Ann Magnani (adopted) born 20 Jun 1981. They live in Norwalk, IA.
9869. Barbara Ann Hoopes was born 16 Jun 1957. She married Steve Feufel. NFI.
9870. Lisa Ann Hoopes (adopted) was born 3 Feb 1961 and died 15 Apr 1980.

6783. ELTON EVERETT KOHNKE, son of George Edward and Maude Lucy (Hoopes) Kohnke, was born 28 Mar 1924 in Clear Lake, SD. He married 20 Jun 1948 at Brookings, SD, PHYLLIS JEAN NEAL, daughter of Frank I. and Fern (Griner) Neal, born 23 Jul 1922 in Aurora, SD. Elton is a professor at OK State U.

Issue Surname Kohnke:

9871. Neal George Kohnke was born 1 Dec 1951 at Evanston, IL.
9872. Janet Lynne Kohnke was born 26 Apr 1955 in Evanston, IL.
9873. Stephen Wayne Kohnke was born 5 Aug 1959 at Stillwater, OK.

6784. BETTY JEAN STEGNER, daughter of Lowell and Mary Esther (Hoopes) Stegner, was born 2 Mar 1931 at Hendricks, MN. She married 19 Jun 1954, DELBERT G. HARGREAVES, son of George Hargreaves, born 9 Feb 1928 at Stickney, SD.

Issue Surname Hargreaves: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL except as noted)

9874. Genna Jo Hargreaves was born 22 Jun 1955 in Aurora, IL. NFI.
9875. Maureen Louise Hargreaves was born 2 Oct 1957. NFI.
9876. Jo Anne Eileen Hargreaves was born 7 Feb 1959. NFI.
9877. Wayne Lowell Hargreaves was born 19 Feb 1960. NFI.

6786. THOMAS STEPHEN "BUD" HOOPES, son of Ernest Elijah and Grace Morrison (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1931 in Harbor Beach, MI. He married 8 Oct 1956 in Detroit, MI, GEORGIANN ELKINS, daughter of William George and Violet Virginia (Johnson) Elkins, born 10 Jan 1933 in Salem, OH. Bud was a dyemaker for Chrysler.

Issue: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI except as noted)

9878. Thomas Kneal Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1949.
9879. Kimberly Ann Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1951.
9880. Keith Stephen Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1955 in St. Clair Shores, MI.

6787. GORDON HERBERT HOOPES, son of Lewis Everett and Gertrude Genevieve (Harden) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1927 at Burke, SD. He married 1) at Yankton, SD in 1950, MARGARET LORRAINE SATHE, daughter of



EIGHTH GENERATION

Oscar and Mary (?) Sathe, whom he divorced in 1956. He married 2) on 4 Jul 1959 in El Paso, TX, JOYCE MARIE HEICK, daughter of John Frederick and Georgia Luella (Barrington) Heick, born 15 Sep 1939 at Bloomfield, NE.

Issue by Margaret Lorraine (Sathe) Hoopes: (Born in Yankton, SD except as noted)

- 9881. Linda Carol Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1951. She married 26 Aug 1967, Curt Adrian and they have two daughters:
  - a) Tammy Adrian born 22 Jan 1968 and
  - b) Jennifer Adrian born 26 Nov 1971.
- 9882. Cynthia "Cindy" Hoopes was born 18 May 1952 in Kearney, NE. She married 28 Aug 1971, Don Voichoski and they have two children:
  - a) Tina Voichoski born 30 Apr 1972 and
  - b) Troy Voichoski born 28 Apr 1974.
- 9883. Terry Hoopes was born 29 May 1954. She married 10 Jul 1976, Tom Dwyer.
- 9884. Mary Jo Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1956. She married 1) 9 Jul 1973, Russ McKee whom she divorced in 1979 and 2) Steven Henry. Her son: a) Elvis McKee was born 20 Sep 1974.

6788. DARLENE ARLIS HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Everett and Gertrude Genevieve (Harden) Hoopes, was born 21 Nov 1931 in Burke, SD. She married 14 Apr 1951 in Yankton, SD, DONALD EHREMAN VENATIERIE, born 9 Feb 1929 in Yankton. NFI.

Issue Surname Venatierie:

- 9885. Shelly Ann Venatierie was born 15 Jan 1953 in Yankton, SD. NFI.
- 9886. Daniel Venatierie was born 27 Oct 1957 in Sherman Oaks, CA.

6789. BETTE LOUISE BALL, daughter of C. Olin and Madeline Esther (Hoopes) Ball, was born 10 Mar 1925 at Oak Park, IL. She married 12 Nov 1944, ROBERT NEILSON of Toledo, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Neilson: (Born in IN)

- 9887. Terry Sue Neilson married Bradford Southwick and has a daughter born in Jan 1972. NFI.
- 9888. Craig Randall Nielson. NFI.
- 9889. Wendy Jo Neilson. NFI.

6799. NORMAJEANNE BROWNLEE, daughter of Earle Lynn and Feme Irene (Hoopes) Brownlee, was born 29 Jan 1929 at Havana, KS and died 1 Mar 1976. She married 14 Jan 1951 at Halstead, KS (and divorced in Jan 1974), CARL FREDERICK HAURY, JR., son of Carl Frederick and Clara Augusta (Bauze) Haury, born in Halstead, KS. Norma Jeanne was a registered nurse at Halstead, KS for 15 years. She died of cancer.

Issue Surname Haury: (Born in Halstead, KS except as noted)

- 9890. Ruth Ann Haury was born 10 Nov 1951 in Newton, KS. She married John

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pownell in May 1973.

9891. Monica Sue Haury was born 26 Aug 1958. She married 6 Aug 1976, David Flask.

9892. Richard Pierce Haury was born 6 Sep 1960.

6800. BERTHA ReVAE BROWNLEE, daughter of Earle Lynn and Feme Irene (Hoopes) Brownlee, was born 30 Jun 1934 at Havana, KS. She married 1) 23 Dec 1951 at Wayside, KS, GRANVILLE GENE KILGORE, son of David Matthew and Alice Melissa (Penzer) Kilgore, born 11 May 1932 at Caney, KS. This marriage ended in divorce in Dec 1973 and Bertha married 2) on 19 Feb 1977, MAURICE STROM. Bertha is a stenographer in Minneapolis, MN.

Issue Surname Kilgore: (Born in Independence, Montgomery, KS except as noted)

9893. Lynn Gene Kilgore was born 19 Nov 1952. NFI.

9894. Thomas Kevin Kilgore was born 29 Jul 1955. NFI.

9895. Melissa Irene Kilgore was born 2 Sep 1956 in Coffeyville, KS. She married John Eldred Newland. NFI.

6801. WILSON DWAYNE BROWNLEE, son of Verne Wilson and Ethel Madge (Hoopes) Brownlee, was born 4 Oct 1933 at Independence, KS. He married 18 Dec 1954 in Wellington, KS, SUE ANN KING, daughter of Herbert and Stella Mary (Haynes) King, born 28 Jun 1935 at Independence, KS.

Issue Surname Brownlee:

9896. David Wilson Brownlee was born 2 Apr 1961 at Wichita, KS.

9897. Kimberly Dawn Brownlee was born 11 Oct 1963 at Hutchinson, KS.

6802. MALCOLM PIERCE GERMANN, twin son of Henry Isely and Juanita Cleo (Hoopes) Germann, was born 25 Aug 1941 in Sabetha, KS. He married 12 Mar 1966 in Hiawatha, KS, JUNE ALLYSON TRYON, daughter of Olson and Arlene (Hearn) Tryon, born 26 Mar 1947 in Marysville, KS.

Malcolm has a B.A. from Washburn U. and an M.A. in Library Science from the U. of KS. He taught school for six years in Norton, KS and is now employed as a medical librarian at Wesley Hospital in Wichita. His wife is a secretary and they attend the Episcopal Church. In April 1979, the family lived at 3418 E. Second, Wichita, KS. >

Issue Surname Germann: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

9898. John Marshall Germann was born 10 Nov 1966.

6803. MARK ISELY GERMANN, twin son of Henry Isely and Juanita Cleo (Hoopes) Germann, was born 25 Aug 1941 in Sabetha, KS. He married 15 Jun 1963 in Hiawatha, KS, SIDONIA MARIE MOORE, daughter of Harland E. and Sidonia (Stauffacher) Moore, born 23 Mar 1941 in Horton, KS. A graduate of KS U., Mark is a pilot for TWA. In Apr 1979, they lived at R. R. #2, Lawson, MO 64062.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Germann: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

9899. Matthew Isely Germann was born 21 Feb 1968.

9900. Amanda Marie German was born 22 Jun 1971.

6804. MICHAEL CLARE GERMANN, son of Henry Isely and Juanita Cleo (Hoopes) Germann, was born 8 Jul 1947 in Sabetha, KS. He married 30 Aug 1969 in Hiawatha, KS, VICKI LEE BLACK, daughter of Victor B. and Helen (Axe) Black, born 20 Nov 1948 in Council Grove, KS.

Michael has a B. A. from Washburn U. as well as a degree in Law from Washburn. Vicki attended KU and has worked as a secretary. Michael is a lawyer in the Revisory Dept, at the Capitol in Topeka, KS. In Apr 1979, their address was 2237 West Eighth, Topeka, KS 66606.

Issue Surname Germann:

9901. Mitchell Corey Germann was born 16 Mar 1973 in Tokyo, Japan while his father was stationed there in the service.

6805. LARRY MARLAND BAKER, son of Russell Irvin and Viola May (Hoopes) Baker, was born 19 Jan 1938 in Independence, KS. He married 26 Aug 1956 in Wichita, KS, LONA LOU SOICE, daughter of Clyde and Burdean (?) Soice, born 14 Dec 1935. Larry is an investment counselor and attorney and lives at 3990 Hudson Way, Englewood, CO 80110.

Issue Surname Baker: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO)

9902. Melinda Anne Baker was born 27 Feb 1961. She is a college student.

9903. Andrew Logan Baker was born 2 Oct 1962. He is a college student.

6806. GARY ORTH BAKER, son of Russell Irvin and Viola May (Hoopes) Baker, was born 19 Jan 1938 in Independence, KS. He married 1) on 24 Jul 1954 in Corpus Christi, TX, PATSY LENORE SWARTZLANDER, daughter of Robert Ralph and Alice (?) Swartzlander, born 14 Sep 1939 and died 21 Oct 1977. Gary and Patsy divorced in 1974 and she married 2) Jim Altergott and they had a son: Robbie Altergott born in 1970 in Garland, TX. Gary married 2) in Corpus Christi, TX on 20 Apr 1964, DOZIER FAYE HUDSON, daughter of Dozier Bonner and Margaret Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Hudson, born 29 Jun 1944 in Linden, AL. Gary is a restaurateur and makes his home at 1914 Shelly, Kingsville, TX 78363.

Issue by Patsy (Swartzlander) Baker: (Born in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)

9904. Larry Scott Baker was born 1 Mar 1955. He married 1 Feb 1974 in Wichita, KS, Cynthia "Cindi" Kay Releford, daughter of Dudley Dennis and Martha Evelee (Barnes) Releford, born in Wichita, KS on 6 Feb 1958. Scott, too, is a restaurateur in Harlingen, TX and lives at 1020 N. Shore, San Benito, TX. They have two daughters born in Wichita, KS:

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Laura Michelle Baker born 7 Apr 1977 and
- b) Stephanie Nicole Baker born 21 Mar 1979.
- 9905. Cynthia "Cindy" Gayle Baker was born 27 Jun 1956. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1974 in Wichita, KS, Toben "Toby" Rhett Frizzell, son of Greg and Pat (?) Frizzell, born 27 Jan 1956. They divorced and Cindy resumed her maiden name and her daughter also went by the name of Baker. Toby has disappeared. Cindy married 2) on 8 May 1981 in Harlingen, TX, James Kevin Marin, son of Francis and Dorothy (Anderson) Marin, born 9 Dec 1961 in Quitman, MS. Cindy's daughter by her first marriage is: a) Patricia Kathleen (Frizzell) Baker born 28 Sep 1977 in Wichita, KS.
- 9906. Gary Matthew Baker was born 21 Jul 1958. He married 30 Jul 1976 in Sedan, KS, Pamela Kay Roark, daughter of Paul Wilson and Willa Mae (Chaney) Roark, born 4 Apr 1961 in Wichita, KS. Gary is a landscapist and lives at 229 S. Colorado, Wichita, KS. Their two children were born in Wichita:
  - a) Heidi Dawn Baker born 20 Jan 1978 and
  - b) Daniel Ashley Baker born 30 Dec 1979.
- 9907. Amy Alice Baker was born 28 Nov 1963 and is still in school.

6808. JENNIFER LEE BAKER, daughter of Russell Irvin and Viola May (Hoopes) Baker, was born 6 Apr 1953 in Wichita, KS. She married on 18 Aug 1973. DAVID LEE ETTER, a CPA, the son of Carl Robert, Jr. and Delphia Louise Rebecca (Adams) Etter, born 8 Feb 1950 in Germany. They divorced in Aug 1981 and Jennifer works as a secretary and lives at 8406 E. Harry, #301, Wichita, KS. He lived in Oklahoma City in 1982.

Issue Surname Etter:

- 9909. Courtney Lee Etter was born 29 May 1979 in Kansas City, MO.

6820. IONE HOOPES, daughter of Fred Phillip and Nellie May (Kendig) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1897 in Muscatine, IA. She married on 4 Nov 1920 in Muscatine, EUGENE WARREN BOYNTON, JR., son of Eugene Warren and Lucy Melissa (Murphy) Boynton, born 21 Dec 1896 in Davenport, IA. In 1974. they made their home at 2655 Lakeshore Dr., North Singer Island, Riviera Beach, FL 33404. NFI.

Issue Surname Boynton: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9910. Eugenia Ione Boynton married Fred Girvin Hocking.
- 9911. Barbara Ann Boynton married Charles John Sabbath.
- 9912. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Boynton married Larry Kyle Noble.

6822. FRED WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Fred Phillip and Nellie May (Kendig) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1904 in Muscatine, IA. He married 8 Jul 1933 in Chicago, IL, GRACE ALMYRA GERTENBACK, daughter of John and Maude (Kerr) Gertenback, born 26 Dec 1908. An interesting article appeared in the Muscatine, IA paper ca 1971 from which I would like to excerpt here:

"....Melons have given the island's growers a livelihood for at least 110 years.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Fred Hoopes, 67, known locally as the melon millionaire, is the third generation Hoopes growing melons and his son, John, 36, makes a fourth. Hoopes Farms are the island's biggest individual growers with 30 acres in muskmelons alone."

The caption under a picture of Fred and John states: "William Hoopes began growing melons on Muscatine Island about 1860. His grandson and great grandson, Fred Hoopes, 67, and John Hoopes, 36, are still at it on the sandy soil bordering the Mississippi River just south of Muscatine." The article also states that although the gross return from an acre of muskmelon is three to four times greater than that of an acre of corn, production costs are high. Muskmelon seeds are so costly (\$75 a pound) that Hoopes plants them in greenhouse pots to assure 90 percent germination before setting the plants in the ground. Cold weather can cut a crop by one-third.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9913. John Richard Hoopes married May Elizabeth Bankhead.
- 9914. James Douglas Hoopes married Gloria Dee "Dede" Figg.
- 9915. Sandra May Hoopes married Charles A. Morse.
- 9916. Fred Robert "Bob" Hoopes married Carla Ann Jarvis.

6828. JANE BUTLER HOOPES, daughter of Clarence Butler and Lilly Rose (Schmidt) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1935 in Muscatine, IA. She married there on 23 Aug 1958, JAMES HOWIE ROBINSON, son of James Howie and Norma (Watrous) Robinson, born 2 Jul 1934 in Lake Bluff, IL. In Feb 1974, the Robinsons lived at 52725 Searer Dr., South Bend, IN 46635.

Issue Surname Robinson:

- 9917. Stephen Andrew Robinson was born 11 Jun 1964 in Indianapolis, IN.
- 9918. Anne Elizabeth Robinson was born 18 Nov 1966 in Kokomo, IN.
- 9919. David Schuyler Robinson was born 11 Nov 1969 in South Bend, IN.

6829. JOHN LESLIE HOOPES, son of Leslie Ward and Gertrude Brayton (Fletcher) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1934 in Los Angeles, CA and died 26 Aug 1964 in Montebello, CA. He is buried in Rose Hills Cemetery in Whittier, CA. He married 3 Sep 1954 in Montebello, CA, BARBARA JEAN JAMES, daughter of Orval and Olive (Lowe) James. They divorced in 1960 and Barbara married 2) on 1 Jul 1960 in Las Vegas, NV, R. E. Goodwin, born 18 May 1931.

According to his late father, John Leslie completed 12 years of school in Montebello. He was interested in vocal music groups, baseball and golf. He graduated from the U. of Redlands and prior to his death was employed by United Geophysical Corp.

Barbara also attended the U. of Redlands. For a number of years she has been the Los Angeles office manager for one of the largest coast-to-coast truckers. In 1972, she lived at 232 Hampton Ave., Monterey Park, CA 91754.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

9920. David Alan Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1955 in San Gabriel, CA. In 1972, David was a high school senior active in athletics, especially football and track. He played drums in a combo as well as the organ. At that time he was planning to go to college and law school. NFI.

6830. JAMES WILLARD HOOPES, son of Leslie Ward and Gertrude Brayton (Fletcher) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. He married in Oakland, CA on 7 Nov 1964, PRISCILLA KIRK MARTINSON, daughter of USAF Col. John M. and Virginia (Bethel) Martinson, born 22 Oct 1943 in Spokane, WA.

James Willard Hoopes completed school in Montebello, CA and graduated with a degree in Business Administration from the U. of Redlands. Always interested in aviation, he flew for the Civil Air Patrol while at Redlands and spent six years in the Air National Guard flying cargo planes to the Pacific area. Later he was in tower control on the mainland and in Hawaii. In 1967, he joined a major oil company in charge of West Coast Airport accounts. His hobbies are tennis and golf.

Priscilla, the daughter of an air force officer, has lived on several foreign bases. She attended the U. of WI where she majored in Home Economics and Interior Decorating. Active in Beta Sigma Phi, she also models in the San Francisco area. She enjoys playing golf, bridge and piano. In 1972, they lived at 41953 Via San Gabriel, Fremont, CA 94538.

Issue:

9921. Susan Marie Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1966 in Hemet, CA.

9922. John Charles Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1969 in Redlands, CA.

6831. MORRIS WENDELL HOOPES, son of John Wendell and Laura Novola (Kennedy) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1925 in Muscatine, IA and died 10 Nov 1975 of kidney failure. He married 1) 27 Jun 1948 in Letts, IA, SALLIE ANN GIBSON, daughter of Fay Warren and Lucille (Riteman) Gibson, born 30 Aug 1929 at Keithsburg, IL and 2) on 28 Dec 1965, GLADYS LUCILLE VINTON, daughter of Edgar and Goldie (Evans) Vinton. Morris was in the dry cleaning business in Davenport, IA.

Issue by Sallie Ann (Gibson) Hoopes: (Born in Iowa City, Johnson, IA)

9923. Kathleen "Kathy" Joyce Hoopes was born 26 Jul 1949. She married 3 Jun 1971 in Muscatine, IA, David L. Bengler. NFI.

9924. Janet Louise Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1952. NFI.

9925. Mark Wendell Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1954. NFI.

9926. Lori Lucille Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1959. NFI.

6832. EVELYN IRENE HOOPES, daughter of John Wendell and Laura

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Novola (Kennedy) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1931 in Muscatine, IA. She married there on 9 Aug 1952, RICHARD "DICK" FRANK TEEGEN, son of Dr. William George and Bernice Ruth (Martin) Teegen, born 22 Aug 1930 in Davenport, IA. In Aug 1978, the Teegens lived at 5501 Kellogg Ave., South Edina, MN 55424.

Issue Surname Teegen:

- 9927. Susan Elaine Teegen was born 1 Apr 1958 in Denver, CO. NFI.
- 9928. Martha Ellen Teegen was born 20 Aug 1960 in Burlington, IA. NFI.

6833. NOEL MARSHALL HOOPEES, son of Ernest Willard and Ruth Ellen (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1931 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 20 Jun 1954, JOYCE ELLEN SCHULZ, daughter of Emil Henry and Pearl Edna (Thomas) Schulz, born 4 May 1932 in Muscatine.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9929. Diane Ellen Hoopes married Michael Fay Townsley.
- 9930. Scott James Hoopes was born 7 May 1959. NFI.

6834. DAVID ANDREW HOOPEES, son of Ernest Willard and Ruth Ellen (Marshall) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1936 in Muscatine, IA. He married 16 Aug 1969 in Rock Island, IL, SANDRA KAY (BENDLE) HENDRICKS, daughter of Herbert Henry and Laura Luella (McCarty) Bendle, born 10 Oct 1937 at Muscatine. She married 1) on 1 Sep 1956, David C. Hendricks, by whom she had two children who have been legally adopted by David and thus are listed as his issue.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 9931. Maria Beth (Hendricks) Hoopes was born 14 Feb 1959.
- 9932. James Roos (Hendricks) Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1964.
- 9933. Dean Andrew Hoopes was born 10 May 1971.

6836. JOSEPH WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Lindley Barrows and Mildred Lydia (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1925 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 10 Sep 1947, JOAN MARIE CHAMBERLAIN, daughter of Gayle Edwin and Blanche Dorothy (Webster) Chamberlain, born 10 Dec 1928 in Muscatine. At last report they were living at 106 Lincoln Dr., West Union, IA 52175.

Issue:

- 9934. Lindley Edwin Hoopes was born 29 Feb 1948 in Ames, IA. On 28 Aug 1972, he married in Hagerstown, MD, Sharon Lucille (?) Patrick of 29 Palms, CA, born 17 Mar 1949. In 1973, they lived at R. R. #2, Box 198-G Lewistown, PA 17044. NFI.
- 9935. Linda Ellen Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1955 in Monroe, IA. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

6837. MARY ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Lindley Barrows and Mildred Lydia ( Johnson) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1931 in Muscatine, IA. She married on 5 Oct 1957 in Muscatine, EARL JAMES SIMONS, JR., son of Earl James and Anna Elizabeth (Berry) Simons, born 12 Apr 1928 in Muscatine.

Mary Alice attended Muscatine schools and graduated in 1949. She was school librarian from 1950-1957. After her marriage to Earl, the Simons lived in New Orleans and Lake Charles, LA, Indianapolis, IN, Moline and East Moline, IL. A member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Mary Alice sings in the church choir and has 15 years' volunteer service in the Lutheran Hospital Auxiliary. Her hobbies are oil painting, singing, calligraphy and golfing.

Earl J. Simons has worked for Bituminous Casualty Corp. in Rock Island, IL for 26 years. He is now Assistant Vice President, Claims. His hobbies are reading and golf. The Simons made their home at 3576 Kennedy Drive, E. Moline, IL 61244 in 1982.

#### Issue Surname Simons:

- 9936. Michael James Simons was born 27 Mar 1960 in Lake Charles, LA. A 1977 graduate of United Twp. High School, Michael lives in E. Moline where he works for Classic Builders, a construction company. His hobbies are drafting and cars. In Oct 1981, he was engaged to marry Danette Senn.
- 9937. Robert Alien Simons was born 9 Apr 1964 in Moline, IL. He lives at home and will be a high school senior in 1982. His hobby is golfing.

6838. THOMAS JOHNSON HOOPES, son of Lindley Barrows and Mildred Lydia (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1940 in Muscatine, IA. He married there on 1 Sep 1963, DONNA CLAIR CORWIN, daughter of Donald F. and Naomi C. (Ferster) Corwin, born 24 Oct 1943. At last report, the family was living at 312 Locust St., Muscatine, IA 52761.

#### Issue: (Born in Iowa City, Johnson, IA)

- 9938. Adrienne Dawn Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1973.

6839. ANN GRIFFITH HOOPES, daughter of Austin Griffith and Irma Helen (Molis) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1923 in Muscatine, IA. She married there 5 Sep 1954, DONALD GREENLEAF JOSS, born 12 Sep 1931 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada, son of Stanley Lumsdon and Raymah Muriel (Greenleaf ) Joss. In 1983 their address was Box FH 14937, Nassau, Bahamas. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Joss: (Born in Belleville, Ontario, Canada)

- 9939. Nancy Carol DeMille Joss was born 17 Jun 1957. She married 1 Jul 1978, Per-cival Andrew Knowles. NFI.
- 9940. Susan Patricia Walton Joss was born 13 Apr 1959. She married 21 Sep 1979, Steven Paul Thompson. NFI.
- 9941. Penelope Ann Griffith Joss was born 23 Dec 1960. NFI.
- 9942. Elspeth Donaldia Greenleaf Joss was born 24 Jun 1965. NFI.



EIGHTH GENERATION

6840. SHERWOOD HINKEL HOOPES, son of Vincent Sherwood and Marguerite Nellie (Hinkle) Rininsland Hoopes, was born 20 May 1938 in Long Beach, CA. He married 1 Jul 1961 in Seattle, WA, SUSAN JANE ANDERSON, daughter of Howard Noble and Dilys Melise (Williams) Anderson, born 20 Mar 1939 in Seattle, WA. When we last heard, Sherwood and his family were living at 10613 240th PL, S. W., Edmonds, WA 98020.

Issue: (Born in Seattle, King, WA)

9943. Steven John Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1964.

9944. Daniel Lee Hoopes was born 21 Nov 1967.

6841. DOROTHY "DOTTIE" MARIE PRINCE, daughter of Herbert Moulton and Mary Atta (Hoopes) Prince, was born 21 Jan 1930 in Keokuk, IA. She graduated with a R. N. from the U. of IA. On 1 May 1954, she married in Keokuk, JAMES "JIM" LEE GARRETT, son of Fred Wayne and Isabel (Benson) Garrett, born 27 Sep 1931 in Greentown, IN. Jim is District Judge of Lancaster Co. Magisterial District Court. They live at 6 Ridge Dr., Rte. 4, Lititz, PA.

Issue Surname Garrett: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

9945. David Mark Garrett was born 3 Mar 1958.

9946. James Michael Garrett was born 1 Nov 1960.

9947. Scott Douglas Garrett was born 17 Jun 1969 and died 14 Jan 1971 in Cockeysville, MD. He is buried in Kokomo, IN.

6842. RUTH LOUISE PRINCE, daughter of Herbert Moulton and Mary Atta (Hoopes) Prince, was born 28 Sep 1933 in Keokuk, IA. She married on 23 May 1952 in Keokuk, PAUL WALTER ROEGLIN, son of Lester and Myrtle (Fish) Strouvig Roeglin, born 28 Dec 1932 in Keokuk, IA. Paul works for Union Electric Co. They live at 1915 Orleans, Keokuk, IA.

Issue Surname Roeglin: (Born in Keokuk, Lee, IA)

9948. Steven Wayne Roeglin was born 2 Jan 1958. He married 4 Oct 1980, Julia Fowler. NFL.

9949. Douglas Paul Roeglin was born 10 Sep 1960 in Keokuk, IA.

6843. HAROLD HOOPES PRINCE, son of Herbert Moulton and Mary Atta (Hoopes) Prince, was born 29 Mar 1941 in Keokuk, IA. He married 27 May 1962 at Tetonka, IA, MARY BETH STECKLER, daughter of Telko Claris and Agnes Marie (Pannkuk) Steckler, born 3 Apr 1942 in Tetonka, IA.

Harold received his B. A. from IA State U. in Ames in 1962; his M. A. from U. of New Brunswick in Fredrickton, New Brunswick, Canada and his PhD from VA Polytechnic Institute in Blacksburg, VA in 1968. He is now a professor in Fish and Wildlife Dept, of MI State U. in East Lansing, MI. His address is 40163 Noubineway, Okemas, MI 48864.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Prince:

- 9950. Daniel Arp Prince, twin, was born 14 Jul 1958 in Radford, VA.
- 9951. Derrick Gerald Prince, twin, was born 14 Jul 1958 in Radford, VA.
- 9952. Camille Attamarie Prince was born 17 Nov 1970 in Lansing, MI.

6844. GEORGE HENRY HOOPES, son of Byron Jennings and Anna Victoria (Pringle) Hoopes, was born 8 Mar 1929 in New York City. He married 10 Jan 1957 in Portland, OR, MARY ANN BRUCE, daughter of Alexander Silverwright and Ann (Ruzicka) Bruce, born 22 Oct 1935 in Baltimore, MD. In 1978, the family was living at 3366 N. W. Vaughn, Portland, OR 97210. NFI.

### Issue: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR)

- 9953. David Raymond Hoopes was born 23 May 1956. NFI.
- 9954. Paul Bryan Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 9955. Scott Alien Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1961. NFI.

6849. MARTIN CORNELIUS HOOPES, son of Gordon Cornelius and Mary Theresa (Zhiemeister) Hoopes, was born 4 Aug 1919 in OR. His first wife was GERALDINE ANN SPEAS, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Hittner) Speas, born 8 May 1926 in NE and died 26 Nov 1967 in Berkeley, CA. Martin married 2) on 9 Dec 1967 at Reno, NV, KIRK F. SCHMIDT, born in 1937 at Lakeport, CA. NFI.

### Issue by Geraldine Ann (Speas) Hoopes: (Born in Berkeley, Alameda, CA)

- 9956. Anita Marie Hoopes was born 14 Dec 1946. NFI.
- 9957. Christine Liane Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1950. She married 14 Aug 1971 in Las Vegas, NV, William B. Cunningham. NFI.
- 9958. Mary A. Hoopes was born 14 Sep 1954. NFI.
- 9959. Martin A. Hoopes was born 27 Jul 1957. NFI.
- 9960. Eric F. Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1959. NFI.

6855. WILLIAM EDGAR HOOPS, son of Clarkson Elmer and Alice Lucille (Clayton) Hoops, was born 29 Jan 1928 at Walla Walla, WA. He married on 26 Mar 1952 at Pusan, South Korea, KAE SOON LEE, daughter of Chill Soon and Poak Soon (Oak) Lee, born 16 Feb 1936 at Seoul, South Korea.

### Issue:

- 9961. Alice Lee Hoops married Mark Dana Clifton.
- 9962. William Clark Hoops was born 7 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
- 9963. James Lee Hoops was born 17 Apr 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.

6857. FRANCES OLIVE HOOPS, daughter of Cecil Leslie and Florence May (Burgett) Hoops, was born 12 Dec 1926 at Monroe, WA. She married 1) on 31 Dec 1942 at Seattle, WA, LOUIS JOSEPH TOMASO, born 15 Nov 1924 in Seattle. They divorced in 1948 and Frances married 2) on 10 Jun 1950 at

EIGHTHGENERATION

Great Falls, MT, THEODORE ROLLAND KENT, son of Fred Lewis and Violet Eugenia (Dickson) Kent, born 2 Feb 1930 at Glasgow, MT.

Issue Surname Tomaso:

9964. Florence Marie Tomaso married Richard Thomas Phillips.

Issue Surname Kent: (Born in National City, San Diego, CA)

9965. Mark Fletcher Kent was born 8 Oct 1957. NFI.

9966. Julie Renee Kent was born 2 Sep 1959. NFI.

6858. GEORGE WILLIAM "BILL" HOOPS, son of Cecil Leslie and Florence May (Burgett) Hoops, was born 28 Jan 1928 at Port Angeles, WA. He married 1) in 1950 at Great Falls, MT, MARCIA LEE JACOBS, daughter of Emerson and Bertha (?) Jacobs. After their divorce in 1954, Marcia married 2) ? Mayer. Bill married 2) 3 Dec 1955 in Las Vegas, NV, MARY JO WILLIAMS of Great Falls, MT; 3) in 1956 at Ft. Benson, MT, BARBARA MAHLUM, daughter of "Sig" and Ann (?) Mahlum and 4) on 21 Sep 1963, GAYLA JUNE (ROSS) HANSEN, daughter of "Ace" Ross, born 21 Oct 1930 in ID. This marriage also ended in divorce in 1971 in Seattle, WA and Bill married 5) on 18 Mar 1975 at Las Vegas, NV, DEBRA MAYER of Salt Lake City, UT. It is reported that Bill married another four times but NFI.

Issue by Marcia Lee (Jacobs) Hoops:

9967. Deborah Kaye (Hoops) Mayer was born 4 Oct 1951 at Great Falls, MT and was adopted by her mother's second husband.

Issue by Barbara (Mahlum) Hoops:

9968. Kevan Kim Hoops was born 17 Oct 1959 at Livingston, MT.

Issue by Gayla Jane (Ross) Hoops:

9969. Leslie William Hoops was born 8 Dec 1964 at Dillon, MT.

6859. GORDON HEYBURN HOOPS, son of Gordon Francis and Frances Louise (Heyburn) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1927 at Bend, OR. He married 1) on 3 Sep 1950, PATRICIA ARLENE (LEEP) MILLER KANE, daughter of Selby Stewart and Lucile (Glover) Leep, born at Portland, OR on 3 Jun 1930. Gordon married 2) on 31 Jul 1961 at Portland, OR, JEAN ESTEY, daughter of Harold Arlo and Joy Elizabeth (Walters) Estey, born 3 Mar 1930 in Longview, WA.

Issue by Patricia (Leep) Miller Kane Hoops:

9970. Christopher Heyburn Hoops was born 21 Nov 1952 in Eugene, OR. He lived

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in the San Francisco Bay area and was with a Rock and Roll Band. NFI.  
9971. Kevin Wallace Hoops was born 21 Nov 1956 in Portland, OR. NFI.

Issue by Jean (Estey) Hoops: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR)

9972. Carolyn Estey Hoops was born 29 Jul 1966.

6860. MARY HELEN HOOPS, daughter of Elmer Clarkson and Adelia Mae (Pittman) Hoops, was born 11 Jan 1938 at New Martinsville, WV. She married 12 May 1962 at Columbus, OH, ANTHONY "TONY" FRANCIS DROBNIK, son of Anthony and Emily (Samick) Drobnik, born 9 Oct 1938 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue Surname Drobnik: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH except as noted)

9973. Matthew Anthony Drobnik was born 24 Feb 1963 in Boston, MA.

9974. Christopher Dean Drobnik, twin, was born 14 Jun 1965.

9975. Michael Wesley Drobnik, twin, was born 14 Jun 1965.

6862. MAY LOUISE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 10 Sep 1932 at Quaker City, OH. She married 5 Sep 1951 at Woodsfield, OH, JIMMY RICHARD STEPHENS, son of Bernhart Kenneth and Wanetta (Belts) Stephens, born 13 Apr 1931 at Calais, OH.

Issue Surname Stephens: (First three born Lawrenceville, Clark, OH; last four born Canton, Stark, OH)

9976. Donald Lee Stephens was born 18 Jul 1952. NFI.

9977. Jimmy Richard Stephens II was born 14 Sep 1953. He married in Dec 1972 in VA, Yvonne ? They have a daughter: a) Samantha Stephens born in Nov 1976 in Canton, OH. NFI.

9978. Sally Ann Stephens was born 9 Mar 1954. NFI.

9979. Jacqueline Kay Stephens was born 15 Apr 1956. NFI.

9980. Dannie Jay Stephens was born 2 May 1957. NFI.

9981. Thomas Craig Stephens was born 4 Aug 1958. NFI.

9982. Kathleen Jo Stephens was born 28 Aug 1960. NFI.

6863. ANN MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 30 Nov 1935 at Barnesville, OH. She married 18 Jul 1954 in Cambridge, OH, ROBERT PERLE CROWELL, son of Ernest Earl and Bertha (Parsons) Crowell, born 20 Jul 1924 at Pennington Gap, VA.

Issue Surname Crowell: (Born in Montgomery, Fayette, WV except as noted)

9983. Robert Perle Crowell, Jr. was born 19 Sep 1955. NFI.

9984. Ernest Perry Crowell was born 23 Jun 1959. NFI.

9985. Eric Judson Crowell was born 21 Jun 1967 in Beckley, WV. NFI.

6864. JAMES EDWARD HOOPS, son of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 6 Oct 1937 at Barnesville, OH. He married 7 Jun

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

1962 at Fayetteville, WV, RUTH ANN WATSON, daughter of Paul Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Millhone) Watson, born 31 Jul 1930 at Salesville, OH.

Issue:

- 9986. Christine Marie Hoops was born 29 Sep 1962 in Montgomery, WV. NFI.
- 9987. Cheryl Ann Hoops was born 26 Sep 1963 at Charleston, WV. NFI.
- 9988. James Edward Hoops II was stillborn 28 Mar 1965 at Oak Hill, WV and buried in Barnesville, OH.
- 9989. James Edward Hoops, Jr. was born 24 Aug 1976 in Cambridge, OH.

6865. JUDITH KAY HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Webster and Letha June (Millhone) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1942 at Barnesville, OH. She married on 18 Jul 1961, LARRY DAVID NICHOLSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Nicholson:

- 9990. Mitchell David Nicholson was born 31 Oct 1962 in Montgomery, WV. NFI.
- 9991. Michael Ernest Nicholson was born 1 Oct 1966 in Cambridge, OH. NFI.

6868. CAROL JEAN HOOPS, daughter of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1935 at Barnesville, OH. She married there 5 Sep 1954, DELBERT WALTER COOK, son of Alva G. and Hallie (Hall) Cook, born 10 Dec 1934 in Barnesville, OH.

Issue Surname Cook: (Born in Barnesville, Belmont, OH)

- 9992. Steven Walter Cook was born 25 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 9993. Debra Jean Cook was born 18 Sep 1956. NFI.
- 9994. Susan Carol Cook was born 19 Nov 1958. NFI.
- 9995. Dennis Wayne Cook was born 10 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 9996. Betsy Ruth Cook was born 27 Nov 1964. NFI.

6869. SHIRLEY MAE HOOPS, daughter of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops, was born 20 Dec 1936 at Barnesville, OH. She married at Canton, OH on 15 Mar 1958, PAUL RAYMOND GRIFFITH, son of Carl Clifford and Hazel E. (Uebing) Griffith, born 12 Oct 1937 at Canton, OH.

Issue Surname Griffith: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

- 9997. Kathy Sue Griffith, twin, was born 6 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 9998. Keith Alien Griffith, twin, was born 6 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 9999. Kristine Ann Griffith was born 25 Dec 1959. NFI.
- 10000. Kirn Ray Griffith, twin, was born 28 Oct 1961. NFI.
- 10001. Kelly Dean Griffith, twin, was born 28 Oct 1961. NFI.
- 10002. Karen Rae Griffith was born 22 Dec 1962. NFI.
- 10003. Stacey Renee Griffith was born 14 Feb 1969.

6870. ROY DEAN HOOPS, son of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

was born 19 Jan 1943 at Canton, OH. He married on 26 Jul 1963 at Ringold, GA, CAROLE LYNN MASCITTI, daughter of Pat and Ann Margaret (Bushta) Mascitti, born 5 Apr 1944 at Canton, OH.

Issue: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

- 10004. Tracy Lynn Hoops was born 15 Mar 1964.
- 10005. Troy Alien Hoops, twin, was born 15 Sep 1966.
- 10006. Alien Dean Hoops, twin, was born 15 Sep 1966.

6871. RONALD DWAIN HOOPS, son of Cecil Smith and Elsie Clara (Reed) Hoops, was born 6 Feb 1944 at Canton, OH. He married in Alliance, OH on 29 May 1968, LAVINA HANEY, daughter of Harry Howard and Gladys Day (Young) Haney, born 6 Dec 1945 in Alliance, OH.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

- 10007. Ronald Martin Hoops was born 22 Dec 1968.
- 10008. Angela Denise Hoops was born 25 May 1973.

6874. NANCY JEAN HOOPS, daughter of Francis McKinley and Cleo Elizabeth (Ferguson) Hoops, was born 16 Apr 1942 at Holloway, OH. She married 7 Feb 1958 at Kirkwood, OH, ROBERT STEVEN TUCKOSH, son of Daniel and Mary (Pinter) Tuckosh, whose first wife was Dorothy Dancet by whom he had two children: Robert and Linda Tuckosh, before they divorced.

Issue Surname Tuckosh: (Born in Wheeling, Ohio, WV except as noted)

- 10009. Rodney Lee Hoops was born 29 Dec 1956. NFI.
- 10010. Thomas Alien Tuckosh was born 8 Jun 1958 at Barnesville, OH. NFI.
- 10011. Mary Ann Tuckosh was born 23 Aug 1959. She married in 1976, Thomas Morris. NFI.
- 10012. Peggy Sue Tuckosh was born 20 Aug 1960. She married in 1976, Joseph Borovich and they have a son: a) Randy J. Borovich born in Aug 1977. NFI.
- 10013. Janey Lynn Tuckosh was born 13 Apr 1967.

6878. DENVER KEITH HOOPS, son of Francis McKinley and Cleo Elizabeth (Ferguson) Hoops, was born 28 Feb 1951 in Wheeling, WV. He married 21 Dec 1971 at Bannock, OH, CRYSTAL JEAN THOMAS, daughter of Morris and Betty Lou (Hughes) Thomas, born 15 Dec 1952 in Wheeling, WV.

Issue: (Born in Wheeling, Ohio, WV)

- 10014. Ronald Keith Hoops was born 7 Mar 1973.
- 10015. Krista Michelle Hoops was born 2 Jan 1976.

6880. JERRY CLARK HOOPS, son of Thomas Philip Dyer and Catherine

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

May (Warrick) Hoops, was born 31 Dec 1937 at Barnesville, OH. He married 28 Aug 1958 at San Diego, CA, SHARON LEE BODFISH, daughter of Egbert and Marilee Alice (Dixon) Bodfish, born 28 Aug 1940 at Toasket, WA. Jerry is a graduate of San Diego State U. with a B. S. in Biology. In 1973, he was living in El Cajon, CA where he was employed as a quality control engineer.

Issue:

10016. Lorie Elizabeth Hoops was born 19 Nov 1959 in San Diego, CA. NFI.

10017. Christopher Edward Hoops was born 10 Jan 1962 at New London, CT.

6881. LARRY THOMAS HOOPS, son of Thomas Philip Dyer and Catherine May (Warrick) Hoops, was born 11 Oct 1942 at Barnesville, OH. He married on 24 Nov 1968 at Moorpark, CA, ASTRID PEREIRA, daughter of Juan Antonio and Kari (Balchan) Pereira, born 7 Jan 1948 at La Paz, Bolivia. Larry is a R. N. In 1973, the family lived at 532 Lindley Ave., Reseda, CA 91335.

Issue: (Born in Reseda, Los Angeles, CA) 10018. Thomas

Anthony Hoops was born 8 Oct 1969.

6885. ALMA M. HOOPS, daughter of Norman Francis and Goldie Lucille (Mundy) Hoops, was born 15 Nov 1917 at Kansas City, MO. She married on Christmas Eve 1935 in Kansas City, MO, THOMAS F. ELLIS, born in 1914 whom she later divorced. In 1967, Alma lived in the Phillipines and at last correspondence she lived on a ranch in northern CA. NFI.

Issue Surname Ellis:

10019. Danny Ellis married Barbara ? and has a son: a)

Danny Ellis, Jr. NFI.

10020. Sally Ellis married Robert W. Barrow and they have two daughters. NFI.

6886. ROBERT WALTON HOOPS, son of Norman Francis and Goldie Lucille (Mundy) Hoops, was born 10 Feb 1922 at Kansas City, MO and died 10 Apr 1968 in St. Louis, MO. He married 14 Jun 1943 in Kansas City, MO, GEORGIA JANE WELCH, daughter of James MacDonald and Georgia Grey (Church) Welch, born 12 Dec 1922 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue:

10021. Robert Michael Hoops married 1) Janet Lee Crawford; 2) Jane Curry.

10022. Georgianna Hoops married Charles Mocca, Jr.

10023. Donna Lou Hoops was born 13 Jan 1956 in Kansas City, MO. She married 12 Jul 1975, Thomas Wayne Raupp, born 28 Mar 1954. NFI.

10024. Bryan Lee Hoops was born 26 Mar 1962 in Kansas City, MO. NFI.

6889. ALBERT RAY SCHMIDT, son of Henry Albert and Mary Elizabeth

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoops) Schmidt, was born 21 Apr 1920 in Abilene, KS. He married 9 Aug 1940 at Lyons, KS, BIONA FREDERICKA FRANTA, daughter of George, Jr. and Lena Wilhelmina (Hafeke) Franta, born 27 Jul 1920 at Lost Springs, KS.

Issue Surname Schmidt:

- 10025. Steven Gregory Schmidt married Janece Mary Patch.
- 10026. Tracy Boyd Schmidt was born 27 Oct 1949 in Hillsboro, KS. He married 6 Oct. 1973 in Kansas City, MO, Kay Elizabeth Mooney.

6890. DELBERT FRANCIS HOOPS, son of John Francis and Ethel May (Mock) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1915 in Ellendale, ND. He married 3 Oct 1937 in Ipswich, SD, MAE JEANETTE BALDWIN, daughter of Harrison Herbert and Emma (Roberts) Baldwin, born 15 Mar 1916 at Montevideo, MN. In 1973, they lived in Long Beach, CA.

Issue: (Born in Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

- 10027. Drucilla Kay married 1) Danny Phillips; 2) Gerald L. Teltoe.
- 10028. Kathleen Diane Hoops married 1) Craig Floyd Brown; 2) Ronald Eugene Morris.
- 10029. Patricia Ann Hoops married 1) Frank Ray Bacon; 2) Kenneth Shaw.

6892. LA RHEA HOOPS, daughter of John Francis and Ethel May (Mock) Hoops, was born 7 May 1918 in Ellendale, ND. She married 1) EVERETT SHERAN who died in 1940. She married 2) in 1943, MAX HAROLD BROWN. They live in Grand Junction, CO.

Issue Surname Sheran: (Born in Aberdeen, SD)

- 10030. Colleen Sheran was born in May 1939. She lives in CO. NFI.
- 10031. Tommy Sheran was born 17 Dec 1940. He lives in AZ. NFI.

6894. NORMAN "SONNY" EUGENE HOOPS, son of John Francis and Ethel May (Mock) Hoops, was born 19 Dec 1925 in Hecla, SD. He married 3 Jul 1954 in Hutchinson, KS, JOSEPHINE JOAN MAYS, daughter of Tony and Ophelia (Armejo) Mays, born 13 Dec 1934 in Santa Fe, NM. They divorced in 1971.

Issue:

- 10032. Pamela Joan Hoops was born 15 Mar 1955 in Hutchinson, KS. She married ? Aubery and has a child. NFI.
- 10033. Martin Eugene Hoops was born 2 May 1956 in Sangley Point, Luzon, Phillipines. He married Joann ? and they have two sons:
  - a) Martin Eugene Hoops, Jr. born in 1975 and
  - b) Son Hoops. (In 1980, they lived in Santa Fe, NM.)

6895. LAVERN LASALLE SMITH, son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell



#### EIGHTHGENERATION

(Hoops) Smith, was born 7 Jul 1915 in Aberdeen, SD and died 15 Jun 1967 in Compton, CA. He married 26 Aug 1939 in CA, NELLIE McKENNA, born 19 Mar 1905 in Milwaukee, WI and died in 1973 in Hawaii.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA)

10034. Mary Kathleen Smith was born 1 May 1940. She married Edward Stephen Burns, born 3 Jan 1937 in Hawaii. Their children born in Oahu, HI:
- a) Damien Edward Burns born 28 Dec 1964;
  - b) Matthew Edward Burns born 25 Aug 1966;
  - c) Suzanne Marie Burns born 13 Apr 1969;
  - d) Jennifer Marie Burns born 23 Oct 1973;
  - e) Christine Mary Burns born 23 Dec 1975;
  - f) Marilyn Burns born 13 Sep 1979.
10035. Donald Lavern Smith was born 21 Mar 1942. He married Loma ? and lives in Denmark or Sweden. They have children:
- a) Donald Lavern Smith, Jr. born 15 Apr 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.
  - b) Theresa Gene Smith born 23 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles Co., CA and
  - c) Anthony Rene Smith born 10 Sep 1970 in Sweden.

6900. HARRY NORMAN SMITH, son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, born 5 Oct 1919 in Beatrice, NE. He married in Las Vegas, NV on 10 Nov 1946, EMILY MAY PRITCHETT, daughter of Sylvester and Tempe (Vick) Pritchett, born 28 Aug 1912 in Hattiesburg, MS.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

10036. Janet Louise Smith was born 8 Aug 1947. She married 25 Jan 1975 in Southgate, CA, Ray Vandon Robinson, Jr., son of Ray Vandon and Alicia (Gomez) Robinson, born 15 Mar 1946 in Santa Barbara, CA. Ray had a son by his first marriage: Derek born 7 Jun 1967. Janet and Ray's daughter is: a) Angela Marie Robinson born 29 Apr 1976 in Torrance, CA.
10037. James Leonard Smith born 9 Feb 1950. He married in 1974 in Las Vegas, NV, Bobbie E. (Wallace) Carey, born 5 Apr 1951. They had:
- a) Bradley W. Smith born 2 Apr 1970 and
  - b) Clayton James Smith born 7 Oct 1977 in Pomona, CA.

6901. THELMA OPAL SMITH, daughter of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith was born 8 Mar 1923 in Mitchell, SD. She married 26 Apr 1953, BILLY LeROY OLSON, son of Edward and Bertha Jane (Grundal) Olson, born 26 Apr 1925 in Grand Forks, ND.

Issue Surname Olson: (Born in Seattle, King, WA except as noted)

10038. Ronald Alien Olson was born 25 Apr 1954. He married 21 Apr 1973 in Tracy, CA, Sharon Louise Black, daughter of Bill and Betty (?) Black, born 18 Sep 1954 in OK. They divorced in 1980. Their children:
- a) Scott Alien Olson born 22 Aug 1975 in San Antonio, TX and
  - b) Matthew David Olson born 25 Jan 1979 in Modesto, CA.
10039. Billy Wayne Olson was born 29 Apr 1955. He married 11 Oct 1975, Shelly Ann

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Osborn, daughter of Rosalie Osborn born 31 May 1958. Their son: a)  
Daniel Robert Olson born 15 Apr 1980 in Stockton, CA.
10040. Nancy Jane Olson was born 6 Nov 1956. She married 18 Jul 1975 in Stockton, CA, Robert Frederick Stockton, born 24 Dec 1953. Their daughter: a) Natalie Jean Stockton born 6 Sep 1979 in Stockton, CA.
10041. Rochelle Ann Olson was born 16 Feb 1958 in Linwood, CA. She married 30 Apr 1977 in Stockton, CA, Lawrence Richard Anderson, son of John Richard and Lavern (Perkins) Anderson, born 29 Nov 1954 in Amarillo, TX. They have children: a) Christopher Shawn Anderson born 19 Jul 1978 in French Camp, CA and b) Rosalee Ann Anderson born 16 Jun 1981 in Stockton, CA.

6902. WILLIAM ROBERT "BOB" SMITH, son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 28 May 1926 in Mitchell, SD. He married 1) on 21 Dec 1945 in Des Moines, IA, GEORGIA LEONE HITE, daughter of Walter Roy and Bertha Leone (Short) Hite, born 3 Mar 1950 in Des Moines, IA. They divorced and she married 2) 10 Feb 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, John P. Dennis, born 20 Jun 1929 in Hartford, AR. Bob married 2) on 2 Mar 1968 in Hawthorne, CA, BEVERLY ANN ROELEN, daughter of Bertis Ralph and Mary Helena (Turkalj) Roelen, born 28 Nov 1935 in Hagerstown, MD.

Issue by Georgia Leone (Hite) Smith: (Born in Los Angeles Co., CA)

10042. Sherry Lee Smith was born 22 Dec 1946. She married 1) 2 May 1965 in Yuma, AZ, Donal Paul Actis, son of Roland Actis, born 18 Aug 1946 in CA. They divorced in 1965 and Sherry married 2) 23 Jul 1966 in Compton, CA, James "Jim" Antonio Matias, son of Max and Sinah Mae (Ingals) Matias, born 2 Aug 1942 in Salinas, CA. Their children:  
a) Troy Matthew Leon Actis Matias, born 9 Feb 1966 in Redondo Beach, CA.  
b) Anthony "Tony" John Robert Matias born 17 Jan 1967 in Long Beach, CA.
10043. William "Bill" Robert Smith, Jr. was born 14 Feb 1950 in Southgate, CA. He married 1) in 1968 in Compton, CA, Charlene Turner, born 13 Jan 1949 in IN. They divorced and Bill married 2) in 1973 in Palos Verdes, CA, Gail L. Andrews, born 17 Oct 1950. By his first wife Bill has a son: a) Joshua Lee Smith born 9 Nov 1971 in Downey, CA.

6903. SHERMAN CLYDE SMITH JR., son of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 31 Dec 1928 in Beatrice, NE. He married 11 May 1949 in Compton, CA, ELMIRA BETHELENE SEEGRIST, daughter of Jacob Wallace and Alda Arietta (Holliday) Seegrist, born 1 Nov 1926 in Woodruff, KS.

Issue Surname Smith:

10044. Karen Elaine Smith was born 3 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) 9 Oct 1968 in Saugus, CA, Mark Muller; 2) 31 Dec 1974 in Safford, AZ, John William Killion, son of Carl Eugene and Ruby Mae (Hensley) Killion, born 4 Aug 1944 in Marshall, AR. He married 1) 14 Mar 1965 in Lakewood, CA, Rox-ann Raher by whom he had a boy and a girl both of whom died young. Karen's children included:

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) David Frank Muller born 10 Feb 1970 in Long Beach, CA;
- b) Jamison Jay "Jayjay" Killion born 14 Mar 1972 in Long Beach, CA;
- c) Candice Elaine Killion born 18 Sep 1973 in Lakewood, CA and
- d) Wendon John Killion born 17 Dec 1974 in Torrance, CA.
- 10045. Steven Philip Smith was born 23 Feb 1953 in Huntington Park, CA. He married in 1971 in Visalia, CA, Cecelia Betty Marin, daughter of Juan and Luie (Bastardo) Marin, born 29 Jun 1955 in San Jose, CA. Their three children are:
  - a) Steven Philip Smith Jr. born 16 Jan 1973 in Lindsay, CA;
  - b) Dennis Patrick Smith born 29 Apr 1974 in Los Angeles, CA;
  - c) Lisa Marie Smith born 6 Aug 1976 in Exeter, CA.
- 10046. Susan Beth Smith was born 3 May 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. She married there 29 Jul 1970, Albert Andrew Cook, son of Melvin Chester and Marguerite Louise (Cain) Cook, born 19 Jul 1947 in Hamilton, OH. Their three children were born in Lakewood, Los Angeles, CA:
  - a) Albert Andrew Cook Jr. born 30 Mar 1971;
  - b) Andrea Marie Cook born 4 Apr 1974;
  - c) Autumn Michelle Cook born 17 Oct 1975.
- 10047. Sherman Clyde Smith III was born 20 Jun 1965 in La Mirada, CA.
- 10048. Jennifer Lynn Smith was born 6 Jun 1970 in Long Beach, CA.

6904. ROSE MARY BETHENE SMITH, daughter of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 21 Oct 1932 in Beatrice, NE. She married 1) 17 Aug 1948 in Santa Fe, NM, CAROL WALLACE SEEGRIST, son of Jacob Wallace and Alda Arietta (Holliday) Seegrist, born 7 Oct 1929 in Lost Springs, Converse, WY. They divorced and he married 2) 13 May 1972 in Long Beach, CA, May Belle (Chester) Ashmore. Rosemary married 2) in 1955 in Las Vegas, NV, OWEN LEE HALLAM; 3) in 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, JOHNNY HOWARD LONG, son of Robert and Lorella (Hill) Long, born 26 Mar 1925 in Shenandoah, IA and died in an auto accident on 17 Aug 1967 in Oklahoma City, OK. Rosemary married 4) on 3 Jun 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, EUGENE CALVIN BYTHROW.

Issue Surname Seegrist: (Born Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

- 10049. David Carol Seegrest was born 8 Apr 1949. He married 1) in 1969, Ruth ? They divorced and he married 2) 8 Feb 1975 in Las Vegas, NV, Helen Alberta Swiatek, daughter of Stanley C. and Jessie Olive Mary (Smith) Swiatek, born 14 Jun 1950 in Alesbury, England. Their children were born in Huntington Beach, Orange, CA except as noted:
  - a) Docie Carol Seegrist born 26 Apr 1976;
  - b) Devon Ann Seegrist born 30 Jan 1978 and
  - c) Christopher C. Seegrist born 16 Apr 1979 in Westminster, CA.
- 10050. Randy Alien Seegrist was born 30 Jan 1952. He married and had: a) Gregory Alien Seegrist born 12 Jul 1971 in Omaha, NE. NFI.
- 10051. Carey Lynn Seegrist was born 22 Jun 1954. Her children are:
  - a) Tanya Bethene Seegrist born 30 Jun 1974 and
  - b) Melissa Rosemary Seegrist born 21 Feb 1977.

Issue Surname Hallam: (Born Compton, Los Angeles, CA)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10052. Tina Marie Hallam was born 28 May 1956. She married 19 Feb 1977, Jack Timothy Leger, born 28 May 1953 and had: a) Sheree Lani Leger born 18 Sep 1979 in Denver, CO.
10053. Owen Timothy Hallam was born 2 Sep 1961. He married 30 Jan 1982 in Denver, CO, Brenda Jaramio.

6905. JEAN BERNICE SMITH, daughter of Sherman Clyde and Rose Bell (Hoops) Smith, was born 3 Nov 1934 in Beatrice, NE. She married 8 Oct 1955 in Bellflower, CA, PETER KENNETH ENKHORN, son of Wessel and Anna (Proper) Enkhorn, born 5 Jul 1933 in Sioux Center, IA.

Issue Surname Enkhorn: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

10054. Jeanne Roseann Enkhorn was born 26 Jul 1956.
10055. Joanie Suzanne Enkhorn was born 25 Jan 1958. She married 5 May 1978 in Bellflower, CA, Joseph Alien LaRusso, son of Joseph Alien and Jo (?) LaRusso, Jr. born 19 Nov 1954 in Oconomowoc, WI.
10056. Peter Kenneth Enkhorn, Jr. was born 5 Jul 1959.
10057. Paul Edward Enkhorn was born 23 Jul 1961. He married 30 Mar 1980 in Bellflower, CA, Elena Rene Fries, daughter of Jack and Jeanie (?) Fries, born 14 Jun 1963 in CA. Their son: a) Paul Edward Enkhorn, Jr. born 12 Jul 1980 in Paramount, CA.
10058. Julie Kathleen Enkhorn was born 15 Nov 1964 in Bellflower, CA.

6906. MARGIE ANN HOOPS, daughter of Carl Robert and Mabel Mary (Johnson) Hoops, was born 16 Mar 1927 in Aberdeen, SD. She married there on 16 Jul 1947, NEAL THERON FITCH, son of Theron and Jannie Petri (Jorgenson) Fitch, born 4 Jul 1924 in Peever, SC.

Issue Surname Fitch:

10059. Shewy Ann Fitch was born in Aberdeen, SD. She married 31 Aug 1968 in Cocoa Beach, FL, Douglas Sherman Tomlinson, son of Sherman Benjamin and Mar-cissa (Touchton) Tomlinson, born 27 Nov 1944 in Statenville, GA. Their son: a) Jason Allan Tomlinson born 17 Jul 1977 in Orlando, FL.

6907. ELAINE GRACE HOOPS, daughter of Carl Robert and Mabel Mary (Johnson) Hoops, was born 28 Oct 1928 in Aberdeen, SD. She married 3 Feb 1951 in Washington, DC, RAYMOND "RAY" IRVIN BOND, son of Thomas Samuel and Lillian Maud (Cross) Bond, born 2 Jul 1914 in Washington, DC.

Issue Surname Bond:

10060. Julie Lorraine Bond was born 26 Aug 1957 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL. She married there 29 Dec 1979, George Cavaleiro of Hollywood, FL. They have no children.

6908. MARCENE DENISE HOOPS, daughter of Norman Arthur and Katherine (Dwalt) Hoops, was born 25 Sep 1925 in Aberdeen, SD. She married

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

28 Feb 1943 in Butte, MT, FRANK JOSEPH FRANKOVITCH, JR., son of Frank Joseph Frankovitch, born 11 Sep 1920 in Butte, MT. At the time of this writing they are living in Spokane, WA.

Issue Surname Frankovitch:

- 10061. Gerald "Jerry" Joseph Frankovitch was born 21 Dec 1945 in Compton, CA. He married 18 Jul 1969, Elena Carla Brena. They have a son:
  - a) John Frankovitch born 31 Oct 1971 in Seattle, WA;
  - b) Jennifer Denise Frankovitch born 19 Jan 1973 in Spokane, WA;
  - c) Jill Marie Frankovitch born 1 Nov 1977 in Albuquerque, NM.
- 10062. Francis David Frankovitch was born 23 Apr 1947 in Butte, MT. He married 26 Jul 1969 in Spokane, WA, Patricia Gayle Reed, daughter of Keith Campbell and Frances Marie (Hale) Reed, born 12 Dec 1945 in San Bernardino, CA. They live at 1863 S. E. Magnolia in Chehalis, WA and have four children:
  - a) Francis David Frankovitch, Jr. born 10 Jan 1970 in Utica, NY.
  - b) Heather Denise Frankovitch born 22 Mar 1971 in Utica, NY;
  - c) Steven Joseph Frankovitch born 20 Feb 1977 in Spokane, WA and
  - d) Tiffany Ivana Frankovitch born 11 Jan 1979 in Centralia, WA.
- 10063. Susan Denise Frankovitch was born 17 Jan 1952 in Grand Junction, CO. She attended Gonzaga College in Spokane, WA and is a nun in La Crosse, WI.

6909. EUGENE MAURICE HOOPS, son of Norman Arthur and Katherine (Dewalt) Hoops, was born 14 Oct 1926 in Aberdeen, SD. He married 2 May 1948 in Las Vegas, NV, HAZEL LOUISE WOOD, daughter of James A. and Laura Belle (Wood) Wood, born 25 May 1928 in Aztec, NM. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Compton, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 10064. Linda Diane Hoops was born 2 May 1949. She married 17 Oct 1970 in Gardena, CA, Robert Eugene Steen, son of Robert H. and Louise I. (Anderson) Steen, born 6 Nov 1947 in Jamestown, ND.
- 10065. Steven Arthur Hoops was born 1 and died 10 Dec 1953 in Compton, CA.
- 10066. Charles Paul Hoops was born 24 Sep 1958 in Gardena, CA.

6910. SHIRLEY JEAN HOOPS, daughter of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 24 Jul 1925 in Aberdeen, SD. She married 27 Nov 1947 in Kirkland, WA, KENNETH WILLIAM VAGUE, son of William Cummings and Bertha (Davis) Vague, born 22 Jun 1923 in Erskine Park, MN. In Dec 1981, they lived at 9404 116th Ave., N. E. in Kirkland, WA.

Issue Surname Vague:

- 10067. Kenneth William Vague, Jr. was born 24 Mar 1949 in Moscow, ID. He married on 24 Nov 1970 in Kirkland, WA, LaDonna Ruth Jotblad, daughter of Jet and Ruth (?) Jotblad, born 25 Nov 1952 in MN. Their children were born in Bellevue, WA.
  - a) Steven Jeffrey Vague born 27 Jun 1971;
  - b) Timothy Kendall Vague born 7 Oct 1977 and
  - c) Christopher Adam Vague born 28 Sep 1978.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10068. Norman George Vague was born 26 Jan 1951 in Moscow, ID. He married 26 Mar 1977, Robin Roberta Alfiera, daughter of Anthony Vincent and Alberta Lavern (Gaibers) Alfiera, born 21 Apr 1952 in Seattle, WA. Their two children were born in Renton, WA:  
a) Brian Alan Vague was born 18 Oct 1977 and  
b) Michael Anthony Vague was born 17 Jan 1980.
10069. Danny Lee Vague was born 7 Oct 1952 in Walla Walla, WA. He married 25 Sep 1976 in Bellevue, WA, Diane Kelly, daughter of Terrence Calvin and Joyce (?) Kelly, born 2 Jun 1954 in Seattle, WA. NFI.
10070. Howard Alien Vague was born 25 Jul 1954 in Kirkland, WA and died, unmarried 6 Mar 1976 in Redmond, WA.

6911. WILLIAM "BILL" ROY HOOPS, JR., son of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 26 Mar 1926 in Norwich, KS. He married 1) 11 Oct 1948 in Seattle, WA, PATRICIA ANN LARSON, daughter of Martin and Alida Sophia (Gustafson) Larson, born 9 May 1931 in Seattle, WA. They divorced in 1962 and Patricia married 2) on 5 Sep 1964, Lennert Larsson whom she also divorced. Bill married 2) in Feb 1964, BETTY WINFER about whom we have no information. The family lives in Kirkland, WA.

Issue by Patricia Ann (Larson) Hoops:

10071. Jerald Lee Hoops was born 6 Apr 1949 in Seattle, WA. He married in 1973, Karol M. Mallone. They had no children and are divorced.
10072. Vickie Marie Hoops was born 9 May 1950 in Seattle, WA. She married 17 Oct 1969 in San Francisco, CA, Delbert Lee Lamphear, son of Burl and Opal Mae (Hall) Lamphear, born 5 Oct 1945 in Gentry, AR. In Dec 1981, they lived in Gentry, AR, with their two children:  
a) Shelly Ann Lamphear born 19 Apr 1970 in Bellevue, WA and  
b) Chad Lamphear born 7 Aug 1974 in Klamath Falls, OR.
10073. Linda Kay Hoops was born 29 Aug 1951 in Seattle, WA. She married 1) in 1975 in Kirkland, WA, Gary J. Nollette. They divorced and she married 2) on 14 Jun 1980 in Woodville, Al Thompson, born 13 Jun 1951. Linda's son by her first husband is: a) Geoffrey Wayne Nollette born 31 Aug 1975.
10074. Charles Allan Hoops was born 19 Aug 1953 in Seattle, WA. He married 10 Feb 1979 in Bellevue, WA, Cathy Scott, born 4 Nov 1955. NFI.

6912. RICHARD "DICK" LEON HOOPS, son of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1930 in Ipswich, SD. He married 1) 27 Aug 1948 in Bellevue, WA, ELVERA CLARICE NELSON, daughter of Olive Edward and Olga Louise (Anderson) Nelson, born 1 Oct 1920 in Karspell, MT. They divorced in 1964 and Dick married 2) on 9 Apr 1965, CAROL FAY SCHMITZ whom he divorced in 1973. He lives in Sula, MT.

Issue by Elvera Clarice (Nelson) Hoops:

10075. Gary Michael Hoops married 1) Pamela Sue Turner; 2) Diane Hoiem.
10076. Sharon Kay Hoops was born 23 May 1951 in Seattle, WA. She is engaged to

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

marry in Aug 1982, Steven ? NFI.

10077. Richard "Rick" Allan Hoops was born 19 Apr 1953 in Seattle, WA. He married 31 Oct 1981 in Bellevue, WA, Susan Allison Russell, born 23 Apr 1962.

10078. Timothy Joel Hoops was born 17 Jan 1955 in Seattle, WA. He married 10 Sep 1977 in Bellevue, WA, Kimberly Ann Smith. Their daughter: a) Brandy Michelle Hoops born 14 Sep 1978.

6913. BOYD PAUL HOOPS, son of William Roy and Edith Mae (Doze) Hoops, was born 7 Dec 1940 in Butte, MT. He married 30 Nov 1968 in Wapato, WA, MARILYN RUTH BALES, daughter of R. G. and Mildred Ruth (Hagemeier) Bales, born 22 Jun 1944 in Toppenish, WA. In Dec 1981, they lived at 108 Jenny Court, Missoula, MT 59801.

Issue:

10079. Michael Paul Hoops was born 23 Apr 1966 in Oregon City, OR.

10080. Jennifer Lynn Hoops was born 1 Aug 1968 in Yakima, WA.

10081. Joshua Andrew Hoops was born 24 Jun 1971 in Portland, OR.

6915. JEROLD "JERRY" LEE (CHERRY) ARMSTRONG, son of Lynn Maloy and Ruby Amanda (Hoops) Armstrong, was born 6 Apr 1931 in Aberdeen, SD. He married 1 Oct 1949 in Missoula, MT, DAWN LEROSE POWELL, daughter of Charles Henry and Bessie Lucille (Peterson) Powell, born 26 Feb 1931 in Sidney, MT. They live at 2718 Strand, Missoula, MT 59801.

Issue Surname Armstrong: (Born in Missoula, MT)

10082. Ronald Wayne Armstrong was born 12 Jun 1951. He married 8 Nov 1980 in Missoula, MT, April Anderson.

10083. Randall Lee Armstrong was born 15 Oct 1954. He married 12 Dec 1972 in Missoula, MT, Nancy Erickson and they had: a) Dustan Keith Armstrong born 7 Sep 1974 in Missoula, MT.

10084. Keith Brian Armstrong was born 20 Jan 1956. He married 25 Oct 1980 in Missoula, MT, Jean Kayes and they have a son: a) Levi Gene Armstrong born 22 Sep 1981 in Missoula, MT.

10085. Billy Armstrong was born and died 26 Oct 1957.

10086. Kathleen Ann Armstrong was born 10 Jun 1959. She married in May 1979 in West Germany, Dwayne Jack Henderson and they have children:

a) Austin Marshall Henderson born 12 Jul 1979 in W. Germany and

b) Jennifer Dawn Henderson born 10 Aug 1980 in Carlton, GA.

6916. WALLACE PEPPER (CHERRY) ARMSTRONG, son of Lynn Maloy and Ruby Amanda (Hoops) Armstrong, was born 14 Sep 1937 in Billings, MT. He married 2 Jul 1966 in Sunnyside, MT, MARJORIE FLORICE KNIGHT, daughter of Paul Johnston and Florice (Matthews) Knight, born 3 Oct 1944 in Butte, MT. She married 1) in 1963, in Yakima, WA Roger Castelda whom she divorced.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Armstrong:

- 10088. Rene Marcie (Castelda) Armstrong was born 21 Mar 1964 in Yakima, WA.
- 10089. Richard Kelly Armstrong was born 13 Sep 1969 in Bellevue, WA:
- 10090. Robert Casey Armstrong was born 22 Jul 1973 in Yakima, WA.

6920. GEORGE TALLMAN HOOPS, son of James Leonard and Vivian Imogene (Tallman) Hoops, was born 20 Mar 1898 at Crocker, MO and died there on 27 Dec 1959. He married on 12 Nov 1922 at Crocker, MO, EFFIE IRENE KRAUSE, daughter of George Franklin and Katherine (Copp) Krause, born 5 Dec 1902 in Ulster, IA.

Issue:

- 10091. Betty Sue Hoops married James Wenhil Eads.
- 10092. Mary Ann Hoops married 1) Leonard Gene Densmore; 2) George Washington Kamins.
- 10093. George Randall Hoops was born 7 Sep 1949 in Waynesville, MO. He married 2 Apr 1976 in Crocker, MO, Betty Ann Smith, daughter of Anna (?) Smith, born 12 Sep 1947 in Chamois, MO. NFI.

6921. PAUL BROWN HOOPS, son of James Leonard and Vivian Imogene (Tallman) Hoops, was born 25 Aug 1899 in Crocker, MO and died in Waynesville, MO in Jun 1963. He married 12 Jun 1921 in Waynesville, MO, MILDRED CHRISTESON, daughter of Francis Jordan and Lula Desdemona (Hutcheson) Christeson, born 14 Jul 1900 in Waynesville.

Issue:

- 10094. Vivian Lu Hoops married Thomas Reuben Jones.
- 10095. Margaret Joanne Hoops married Roy Harrison McGregor.

6922. CLYDE "BILL" LAMONTE HOOPS, son of James Leonard and Vivian Imogene (Tallman) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1901 in Crocker, MO and was killed in an auto accident on 10 Mar 1948. He is buried in Crocker. He married 1) 16 Dec 1919, HAZEL D. HILL, daughter of James Monroe and Barcie Mae (Bond) Hill, born 17 Oct 1901 in California, MO. Hazel married 2) Raymond Gish and lived in Portland, OR. Clyde married 2) on 2 Jul 1933 at St. Louis, MO, EDNA L. BRANDON of St. Louis; 3) on 5 Aug 1938 at Kansas City, KS, DOROTHY B. DYE of Kansas City, MO and 4) VELMA (?) VAUGHN, widow of Ned Vaughn. This marriage took place in Belleville, IL.

Issue by Hazel (Hill) Hoops: 10096. James Leonard Hoops II married Eunice Edith Hemmann.

6950. ERVA NESTLING SIMPSON, daughter of James Carr and Laura Melissa (Hoops) Simpson, was born 16 Feb 1902 at Brewer, AR. She married



EIGHTH GENERATION

on 16 Dec 1919 in Arkansas Co., AR, CLARENCE JOHNSON STANLEY, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Orow) Stanley, born 31 Dec 1896 in Arkansas Co., AR where he died at Stuttgart on 8 Sep 1969. He is buried at Bayou Meto.

Issue Surname Stanley: (Born in Hagler, Arkansas, AR)

- 10097. Mildred Laura Stanley was born 9 Dec 1921. She married 1) LeRoy Moore and 2) James William Boston.
- 10098. Marvin Elton Stanley was born 15 Jun 1924 and married Jackie Marie Betis.
- 10099. Ruby LaVerne Stanley was born 1 Oct 1928 and married Donald Edwin Annis.

6953. CHARLES "CHARLIE" BARRETT SIMPSON, son of James Carr and Laura Melissa (Hoops) Simpson, was born 12 Aug 1913 at Brewer, AR. He married on 1 Jun 1936 at Bayou Meto, AR, WILLENE JACOBSON, daughter of Johnny Vinoserol and Lillian (Overton) Jacobs, born 14 Jan 1920 at Bayou Meto.

Issue Surname Simpson: (Born in Galger Twp., Arkansas, AR)

- 10100. Charles Booker Simpson was born 28 Apr 1937. He married in Little Rock, AR on 1 Oct 1957, Mary Etta Mullins, daughter of Simpson Stanley and Jewell Elsie Viola (Cummings) Mullins, born 23 Jun 1940 in Tunica, MS. Their children are:
  - a) Laura Kay Simpson born 31 Dec 1959;
  - b) James Carr Simpson born 3 Mar 1963;
  - c) James Carr Simpson II born 18 Feb 1964 and
  - d) Rhonda Dianne Simpson born 13 Jun 1969.
- 10101. Limuel Wade Simpson was born 30 May 1938. He married in Little Rock, AR on 16 Jan 1959, Mary Ruth Hooten, daughter of Ervin Eugene and Willie Ozella (Davis) Hooten, born 16 Apr 1940 in Greenbrier, AR. Their children all were born in Little Rock, AR as follows:
  - a) Stacie Denise Simpson was born 4 Sep 1959;
  - b) Leslie Jo Simpson born 18 Nov 1960;
  - c) Kevin Wade Simpson born 4 Sep 1967;
  - d) Amy Lynn Simpson born 30 Jul 1969 and
  - e) Scan Limuel Simpson born 8 Oct 1974.
- 10102. Lillian Ellen Simpson was stillborn on 20 Dec 1946.
- 10103. Sara Estene Simpson was born 16 Nov 1948. She married 1) on 30 Mar 1968, James LeRoy Crane; 2) on 14 Dec 1977, David William Carey, Jr. Her son by her first husband is: a) James Scott Crane born 13 Jan 1973 at Columbus, OH.
- 10104. Hurston Carr Simpson was born 3 Sep 1960. He married 1) on 30 Sep 1968, Shirley Gene Adkins, born 15 Feb 1953 in Little Rock, AR. He married 2) on 22 Oct 1974, Vickie Lynn Wilson, born 11 May 1958. By Shirley Gene (Adkins) Simpson he had:
  - a) James Walton Simpson born 18 Jan 1969. By
  - Vickie Lynn (Wilson) Simpson he had:
  - b) Ezra Jay Simpson born 30 Dec 1977.

6959. HERBERT SAMUEL HOOPS, son of Carbo Jadar and Alice Marion (Bitely) Hoops, was born 7 Aug 1928 at Tichnor, AR. He married on 10 Jul 1948

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

at Little Rock, AR, ELIZABETH MARIE SMALLING, daughter of George and Marie (Wilkerson) Smalling, born 3 Jun 1931 at Little Rock.

Issue: (Born in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR)

10105. George Wayne Hoops married Sharon Creasey.

10106. Robert Samuel Hoops married Janice Ann Stell.

6960. LOIS MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Elmer Samuel and Laura Bell (Fritchard) Hoops, was born 26 Dec 1912 at Hemlock, OH. She married 8 Aug 1932 at Logan, OH, HAROLD BARNES, son of Lewis Emery and Minnie (Stevens) Barnes, born 29 Jan 1908 at Wellston, OH. In 1973, they were living in Lancaster, OH.

Issue Surname Barnes: (Born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

10107. Donna Jean Barnes married Max Franklin Hoy.

10108. Shirley Lois Barnes was born 6 Jan and died 23 Feb 1935. She is buried in Forest Rose Cemetery in Lancaster, OH.

10109. Harold Thomas Barnes married Pierette Cheignon.

10110. William Eugene Barnes married Lura Donna Donaldson.

10111. Elmer Leon Barnes married Lorraine Webb.

10112. Linda Lue Barnes married Kenneth LeRoy Balthaser.

10113. Raymond Herbert Barnes married Cathy Lee Finn.

6962. ELMER EUGENE HOOPS, son of Elmer Samuel and Laura Bell (Pritchard) Hoops, was born 27 Jun 1917 at Salt Lick, OH. He married on 29 Mar 1948 at Crooksville, OH, NORMA MARIE CHEVLIER, daughter of Glen *c.nd* Effie (Kinney) Chevrier, born 12 Jan 1927 at Junction City, OH.

Issue: 10114. Alva Eugene Hoops married Caroline June Koonts.

6976. MABEL JANE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 10 Jun 1930 at Shawnee, OH. She married 21 Oct 1949 in McCunesville, OH, REV. EUGENE ROGER WHITMER, son of John Henry and Edith Goldie (Morgan) Whitmer, born 2 Jul 1925 in Shawnee, OH.

Issue Surname Whitmer:

10115. Gloria Jean Whitmer was born in Aug 1951 in Findlay, OH. She married 12 Aug 1973, Dennis George. NFI.

10116. Sharon Kay Whitmer was born 7 May 1953 at Bellefontaine, OH. NFI.

10117. John Mark Whitmer was born 24 Sep 1955 at Granger, TX. NFI.

10118. Joy Ellen Whitmer was born 3 Nov 1956 at Nelsonville, OH. NFI.

6977. ELINOR LOUISE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Lowry) Hoops, was born 17 Jun 1932 at Shawnee, OH. She married on 19 Feb 1949 at New Straitsville, OH, EUGENE FRANCES BEGLEY, son of John William and Myrtle (Gottke) Begley, born 6 Jul 1927 at Nelsonville, OH.

Issue Surname Begley: (Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH)

10119. Barbara Joyce Begley was born 6 Jul 1956.

10120. Sandra Ruth Begley was born 8 Jan 1959.

6979. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPS, son of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 13 Nov 1935 at McCunesville, OH. He married 1) on 21 Aug 1957 at New Lexington, OH. STELLA FLORENCE HICKS, daughter of Kenneth M. and Wanda (Huston) Hicks, born 26 May 1942 at Corning, OH. He married 2) on 5 Feb 1973 at Logan, OH, EVA FLORA YATES. Charles was mayor of New Straitsville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH)

10121. Kenneth Raymond Hoops was born 18 Oct 1957. He married 23 Oct 1976 in Moxahala, OH, Christine M. Boring, daughter of Clinton E. and Clarann (Ratliff) Boring, born 9 Dec 1958 in Zanesville, OH.

10122. Robert Nathan Hoops was born 13 Oct 1959. NFL.

10123. Charles William Hoops was born 19 Apr 1963.

6980. NORMA LEE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 21 Jan 1937 at New Lexington, OH. She married 11 Sep 1954 at Liberty, IN, ROBERT LeROY McLEAN, son of Robert James and Sarah Jane (Whitmer) McLean, born 9 Nov 1934 at Junction City, OH.

Issue Surname McLean: (Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH)

10124. Robert Alien McLean was born 4 Jun 1955.

10125. Timothy Charles McLean was born 7 Oct 1958.

10126. Jeffrey Lee McLean was born 4 Feb 1959.

6981. MARGUERITE ELAINE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 19 Mar 1942 at New Lexington, OH. She married 31 Mar 1961 at Shawnee, OH, CLAUDE WILLIAM IMLER, son of Claude Jr. and Dorothy (Ulrich) Imler, born 27 May 1942 at Newark, OH.

Issue Surname Imler: Born in Nelsonville, Athens, OH, except as noted)

10127. Sharon Elaine Imler was born 10 Oct 1962 at New Lexington, OH.

10128. Claude Curtis Imler was born 22 Jan 1964.

10129. John Henry Imler was born 16 Jun 1966.

6982. WILLIAM FLOYD HOOPS, son of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1945 at New Lexington, OH and died 29 Aug

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1976 at Shawnee, OH. He married 8 May 1964 at McCunesville, OH, MARY RUTH ANSEL, daughter of Gerald Walter and Esther Irene (Clark) Ansel, born 2 Oct 1947 at Zanesville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10130. William Walter Hoops was born 19 Oct 1965.

10131. Steven Mark Hoops was born 18 Jun 1969.

10132. Lori Ellen Hoops was born 18 Jan 1971.

6986. JAMES WAYNE HOOPS, son of Charles Albert and Ruth Nellie (Lowry) Hoops, was born 11 Sep 1950 at New Lexington, OH. He married 24 Jun 1968 at Hollister, OH, DEBORAH ANN COMPSTON, daughter of John and Clara (Beckett) Compston, born 1 Mar 1952 at Shawnee, OH. James Wayne is in the U. S. Army.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10133. James Alfred Hoops was born 7 Oct 1968.

10134. Amy Jo Hoops was born 7 May 1970.

10135. Robert Samuel Hoops was born 11 Sep 1971.

6989. GARNET MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 9 Jun 1914 at McLuney, OH. She married 20 Oct 1934 at Coshocton, OH, WILLIAM K. TUMBLIN, born 13 Aug 1909 at Coshocton, OH. They live in Moundsville, WV.

Issue Surname Tumblin:

10136. William Charles Tumblin was born 27 Dec 1949 at Newcomertown, OH. He married 5 Jun 1970 and he and his wife are the parents of:

a) Mark Tumblin born 5 Sep 1975 at Atlanta, G A and

b) Gregory Tumblin born in Sep 1978.

6990. ELDON ALBERT HOOPS, son of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 5 Oct 1916 at Tyndall, OH and died 15 Nov 1981. He married on 2 Feb 1935 at Coshocton, EVA MAY CARNES, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Poland) Carnes, born 4 May 1916 at Roscoe, OH and died in Coshocton on 26 Feb. 1960. She is buried in West Lafayette Cemetery there.

Issue:

10137. JoAnn Hoops married 1) Dewey Wesley Moffit; 2) James Edward Wyant.

10138. Patty Mae Hoops married Raymond Curtis Knoff, Jr.

10139. Peggy Joyce Hoops married William Franklin Rice.

10140. Sonja Kay Hoops married Glenn Steven McKnight.

10141. Laura Lee Hoops married 1) David Earl Criswell; 2) David Holder; 3) Dennis Lee Berger.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10142. Lewis Ray Hoops married Anne Mary Simpson.  
10143. Carolyn Jean Hoops married Larry Dean Emerson.

6991. GOMER FREDERICK HOOPS, son of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 7 Apr 1918 at Coshocton, OH. He married on 5 Dec 1943 at Ventura, CA, DOROTHY JULIA LOWRY, daughter of Vincent F. and Mabel (Larson) Lowry, born 23 May 1921 at Ault, CO.

Issue:

10144. Susan Jill Hoops married Walter Francis Kasper.  
10145. David Frederick Hoops married Linda Kay Gustin.

6992. HARRY DALE HOOPS, son of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 5 Apr 1922 at Coshocton, OH. He married there 1) 4 Jul 1947, MARGARET RILEY of AZ. This marriage ended in divorce and Harry married 2) ?; 3) LILLIAN BARNES; 4) on 4 Dec 1970 at Elizabeth City, NC, MARY ELLEN JONES, daughter of Walter and Eva (Coker) Jones, born 17 Apr 1922 at Enfield, NC.

Issue by Margaret (Riley) Hoops:

10146. Michael Riley Hoops was born 12 Aug 1948 at Coshocton, OH. After her divorce, his mother changed her name and his to Alien. He is in the U.S.N.R. NFI.

6993. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Harry Albert and Hazel (Thomas) Hoops, was born 23 Apr 1925 in Coshocton, OH. She married there 17 Nov 1952, RALPH RICHARD LEIDY, born 13 Aug 1926 at Zanesville, OH. Both work with the Salvation Army. They live in Bronxville, NY.

Issue Surname Leidy: (Born in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH except as noted)

10147. John Donovan Leidy was born at Painesville, OH. He married Beverly Ann Henry and they have: a) John Donovan Leidy, Jr. NFI.  
10148. Ralph Richard Leidy was born 6 Jul 1955. He married 27 Nov 1976, Marjorie Ann Jewett. In 1977, they lived in Waukegan, IL. They have: a) Christopher Jewett. NFI.  
10149. Barbara Ann Leidy was born 5 Apr 1957. She married William Howell in Jan 1978 and they have:  
a) Peter Howell and  
b) Daughter Howell. NFI.

7002. CONNIE JO HOOPS, daughter of Kenneth Owen and Nora Jane (Wolff) Hoops, was born 8 Jan 1946 in Crooksville, OH. She married there 25 Jun 1967, DAVID M. DE GARMO, son of Hobart Emerson and Margaret (Howell) DeGarmo, born 13 Feb 1945 in Crooksville, OH. David is a florist.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname DeGarmo: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 10150. Bradley David DeGarmo was born 28 Dec 1969.
- 10151. Phillip Michael DeGarmo was born 12 Jan 1975.

7005. SYLVIA LUCILLE HOOPS, daughter of James Alford and Edith (Early) Hoops, was born 11 Aug 1920 at Fairfield, AL. She married 11 Apr 1942 in Birmingham, AL, JAMES HOWARD YOUNG, son of Thomas Carl and Ola May (Harvey) Young, born 30 Jul 1917 in Mathison, MS. In 1977, they were living in Bessemer, AL.

Issue Surname Young: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

- 10152. Jimmie Lois Young married Carl Philip Knox.
- 10153. Sandra Faye Young married Waymon Hill Frederick.
- 10154. Sherry Ann Young married Louis Knighton
- 10155. Jody Carol Young married Roger Lee Gilbert.
- 10156. James Howard Young, Jr. was born 12 Feb 1952. He married in 1976, Deborah Pate.
- 10157. Gina Mae Young was born 30 Jan 1959. She married 27 May 1977, James Donald Beasley, son of Joe Riley and Florence (Noell) Beasley, born 6 Sep 1956 at Bessemer, AL.

7006. JAMES ALFRED HOOPS, son of James Alford and Edith (Early) Hoops, was born in 1922 in Pratt City, AL and died in Oct 1974 at Fairfield, AL. He married MADILU FORBES, daughter of James Forbes, born 17 Apr 1935 at Mobile, AL. She married 2) Eric Nelson and lived in Baton Rouge, LA. She had two children by Nelson: Eric Nelson, Jr. and Ann Marie Nelson.

Issue:

- 10158. James Vernon Hoops married 1) Ruby Marilyn Etheridge; 2) Frances Juanita Glenn.
- 10159. Freddie Eugene Hoops married Marlene ?

7008. MORRIS EDGAR HOOPS, son of James Alford and Edith (Early) Hoops, was born 26 Oct 1926 at Pratt City, AL. He married 1) on 24 Apr 1948 at Bessemer, AL, LOIS NORRIS, daughter of Tom and Delcie (?) Norris, born 28 Feb 1928 in Bessemer. They divorced in 1956. Morris married 2) on 8 Jul 1958 at Bessemer, JOAN TEAGUE ISRAEL, daughter of Samuel Earl and Martha Earl (Coker) Israel, born 11 Jul 1935 at Jefferson Co., AL. She had been married first to George Bymer Stewart on 3 Mar 1954 in Birmingham, AL and had two daughters by him, Deborah Ann Stewart and Deanne Elaine Stewart.

Issue by Lois (Norris) Hoops: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

- 10160. Vickie Jo Hoops was born in Sep 1950. Married, she lives in AL. NFI.

Issue by Joan Teague (Israel) Stewart Hoops:

- 10161. April Lee Hoops was born 2 Feb 1964 in Birmingham, AL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7011. MARY GENEVA HOOPS, daughter of Charlie and Mary Cecil (Shannon) Hoops, was born 10 Aug 1919 in Concord, AL. She married on 22 May 1937 in Birmingham, AL, GEORGE DONALD HOUSTON, son of George Weldon and Ethel (Jones) Houston, born 1 Dec 1912 in Brighton, AL. In Jul 1977, they lived at 110 Springdale, Brighton, AL 35020.

Issue Surname Houston: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

10162. Sylvia Dianne Houston married Grady Brown Watkins.

10163. Robin Donna Houston was born 20 Sep 1963. NFI.

7013. CHARLES ROY HOOPS, son of Charlie and Mary Cecil (Shannon) Hoops, was born 10 May 1921 in Concord, AL. He married on 9 May 1941 in Fairfield, AL, EVELYN MALTHINA NICHOLSON, daughter of Hugh Crane and Josephine (Nichols) Nicholson, born 8 Jul 1928 at Colena, AL.

Issue:

10164. Leslie Roy Hoops married Charlotte Marie Mann.

10165. Myrtle Paulette Hoops married 1) Marcus W. White; 2) Wayne Paul Martin.

10166. Charles Dwight Hoops married Sandra Jean Long.

7014. JAMES HUGH BYNUM, son of George Houston Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 1 Sep 1916 at Pratt City, AL. He married 1) in 1933 in Birmingham, ELLA LOUISE SLOCUMB, born 6 Sep 1917 in South AL, 2) in May 1945 at Birmingham, LORA McCRAW, born 26 Feb 1925 in Tuscaloosa, AL; 3) in 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, JEAN CROSS and 4) 9 May 1953 in Birmingham, JANE ODELL EVANS, born 3 Sep 1923 in Docena, AL.

Issue: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL except as noted)

10167. Linda Ann Bynum was born 7 Apr 1946. She is married and has two or three children.

10168. Terry Sue Bynum is married and has two children.

10169. James Andrew Bynum was born 30 Sep 1949. He married 1) Linda ?; 2) on 25 Feb 1977 in Las Vegas, NV, Cheryl Kristine Knickel.

10170. Patricia Diane Bynum married Joe San Nichols and has two children.

10171. Deborah June Bynum was born in 1953. She married Rick Inlow and they have three children.

7015. HAZEL MADRINE BYNUM, daughter of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 28 Feb 1920 in Pratt City, AL and died on 27 Aug 1976 in Birmingham, AL. She married there 1) in Nov 1934, JOHN LUCKEY HARDEN, son of John Anderson and Mary Jane (Burle) Harden, born 23 Dec 1905 in Brookside, AL and died 17 Apr 1975 in Birmingham. They divorced and he married 2) on 1 Jun 1944, Flora (?) Little by whom he had five children. Hazel married 2) on 6 Jun 1940 in Birmingham, AL, DAVID EDWARD MORELAND, born 1 Mar 1919 in Birmingham, AL.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Harden: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

10172. Hazel Ramona "Pat" Harden was born 30 Jul 1935. She married 1) on 16 Jul 1952 in Columbus, MS, James Philip Ezelle, son of Elbert Grey and Era Rebecca "Biddie" (Byers) Ezelle, born 24 Nov 1928 in Pickensville, AL. She married 2) on 25 May 1963 in Troy, AL, Arthur Gene Culpepper, son of Willie Carroll and Ila Mae (Williamson) Culpepper, born 21 Apr 1934 in Bullock Co., AL. Pat is the mother of three children.
10173. George Anderson Harden was born 23 Mar 1938. He married 1) in 1954 in Birmingham, AL, Ellen Studard; 2) on 15 Jan 1957 in MS, Winona "Wenona" Kay Webb, daughter of Charles Thomas and Cordia Lou (Fleming) Webb, born 28 Apr 1941 in Hamilton, AL. Their children are:
- a) Deborah Kay Harden born 1 Aug 1958 and
  - b) George Houston Harden born 28 Apr 1960.

Issue Surname Moreland: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

10174. Dixie Lee Moreland was born 31 Mar 1946. She married on 24 Mar 1962 in Buchanan, GA, Donald Ray Myrick born in Birmingham on 28 May 1944. Their children are:
- a) Donna Marie Myrick and
  - b) Cindy Lee Myrick.

7016. HELEN MARIE BYNUM, daughter of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum was born 26 Sep 1923 in Pratt City, AL. She married on 22 Jim 1937 in Birmingham, AL, WILLIAM EUGENE MARTIN, son of William Thomas and Mattie Irene (Wilson) Martin, born 4 Feb 1917 in TN.

Issue Surname Martin: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL except as noted.)

10175. Eugenia Diana Martin was born 26 Aug 1938. She married on 6 Jul 1956 in Chicago, IL, Alton Thomas Chase, son of Carlton and Frances (?) Chase, born 7 Sep 1938 in Chicago, IL. Their children were born in Chicago, Cook, IL except as noted:
- a) Dale Thomas Chase born 9 Jul 1957 in Oceanside, CA;
  - b) Philip Scott Chase born 21 May 1961;
  - c) Deanna Dawn Chase born 30 Apr 1962;
  - d) Kelly Frances Marie Chase born 17 Oct 1964;
  - e) Michelle Lee Chase born 9 May 1971.
10176. Hazel Irene Martin was born 28 Jun 1943. She married in Chicago, IL, David Grant Lovelace, son of James Wayne and Nadine Pearl (Goodson) Lovelace, born 22 Jul 1941 in Halls, TN. Their children were born in Chicago, IL:
- a) Tammy Irene Lovelace born 13 Jul 1964;
  - b) Patty Lynn Lovelace born 12 Feb 1966 and
  - c) Tracy Lee Lovelace born 13 Sep 1972.
10177. William Terry Martin was born 6 Oct 1946. He married 31 Dec 1971 in Chicago, IL, Mary Ann Asher, daughter of William Elevens and Sarah "Sallie" Marie (Edmiston) Asher, born 2 May 1944 in St. Louis, MO. Their children are:
- a) Juliann Martin born 1 Aug 1972 in McHenry, IL;
  - b) William Houston Martin born 4 Jul 1975 in Chicago, IL and
  - c) Maryellen Margaret Martin born 16 Jun 1977 in McHenry, IL.
10178. Caroline Marie Martin was born 26 Oct 1947. She married 23 Apr 1973 in



#### EIGHTHGENERATION

Nashville, TN, Kenneth Melvin Head, son of Richard Melvin and Gladys Elizabeth (Ledbetter) Head, born 21 Oct 1954 in Knoxville, TN.

7017. JACK LAMAR BYNUM, son of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 6 Feb 1926 in Pratt City, AL. He married on 25 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles, CA, JANET DONALDSON NELSON, daughter of John Lee and Annie Brown (Frederick) Nelson, born 11 Apr 1928 in Fairfield, AL.

Issue Surname Bynum: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, AL)

10179. Alan Lamar Bynum was born 1 Aug 1951. He married on 25 Apr 1975 in Concord, AL, Deborah Lynn Knight, born 7 Aug 1952.

10180. Cathy Lee Bynum was born 2 Mar 1957. She married 22 Nov 1975 in Birmingham, AL, Carey Leonard Oden, born 12 Mar 1955 in Pleasant Grove, AL.

7018. SONJA ALMA BYNUM, daughter of George Houston, Jr. and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Bynum, was born 24 Nov 1939 in Birmingham, AL. On 3 Dec 1963, she married in Cullman, AL, JAMES McALLISTER CANTER, son of Clarence Ed and Mary Jane (Ross) Canter, born 12 Sep 1934 in Fairfield, AL.

Issue Surname Canter: (Born in Fairfield, Jefferson, AL)

10181. James Ross Canter was born 21 Aug 1966.

10182. Keith Bynum Canter was born 30 Jul 1969.

7019. BARBARA LAMAR HOOPS, daughter of Lamar H. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born in Ensley, AL on 25 Mar 1929. She married 3 Jul 1948 in Birmingham, AL, JAMES "JIM" ROY JAKES, son of James Thur-man and Mabel Christine ( Johnson) Jakes, born 8 Jul 1920 in Nashville, TN.

Issue Surname Jakes: (Born in Knoxville, Knox, TN except as noted)

10183. James "Jimmy" Thurmon Jakes was born 19 Aug 1949. He married 6 Jul 1974, Peggy Ann Early, daughter of Robert and Virginia (?) Early. NFI.

10184. Deborah Sue Jakes married William Steven Husmann.

10185. Judith Christine Jakes was born 25 May 1957 in Aiken, SC.

7020. MARTHA JANE HOOPS, daughter of Lamar H. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born 23 Feb 1932 in Birmingham, AL and married there on 4 Jul 1952, CHESTER BANCROFT SKATES, JR. son of Chester Bancroft and Anne (Key) Bancroft, born 9 May 1932 in Birmingham, AL.

Issue Surname Skates:

10186. Stephen Randolph "Randy" Skates was born 23 Sep 1953. He married 17 Aug 1974 in Griffin, GA, Carol Dianne Sigman, daughter of Homer and Willie (Pippin) Sigman, born 11 Nov 1955 in Griffin, GA.

10187. Kathy Lynn Skates was born 6 Feb 1965 in Decatur, GA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7021. BETTY GAIL HOOPS, daughter of Lamar B. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born 18 Oct 1933 in Stuebenville, OH and married 16 Oct 1963 in Birmingham, AL, JOHNNY FRANK BURTON, born 3 Jun 1932 in Birmingham, the son of May (?) Burton.

Issue Surname Burton:

10188. Terri Doss Burton was born 8 Mar 1953 in Aiken, SO.

10189. Connie Ann Burton was born 7 Jan 1965 in Birmingham, AL

7022. NANCY RUTH HOOPS, daughter of Lamar H. and Birtie Lois (Handley) Hoops, was born 27 Nov 1944 in Birmingham, AL and married 13 Jun 1964, ANTHONY A. DAVIS. NFI.

Issue Surname Davis: 10190. Sherry Davis was  
born 24 Jun 1970.

7023. BETTY JIM JETER, twin daughter of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 15 Nov 1928 in McDonald's Chapel, AL. She married at Birmingham, AL on 26 Nov 1947, WALTER JACKSON "JACK" KENDRICK, born 29 Jul 1926 in Fairfield, AL to Theodore Phillip and Addie Juanita (Parham) Kendrick. Jack is retired from U.S. Steel and Betty has been suffering from a muscular disease since 1967. In 1983, they lived at 101 Ash, Lakeside Village, Livingston, TX 77351.

Issue Surname Kendrick: (Born in Galena Park, Harris, TX)

10191. Mickey Paul Kendrick was born 22 Nov 1949. He married in Pasadena, TX on 14 Jul 1972, Judy Elizabeth Clements whom he divorced in 1976.

10192. Randy Phillip Kendrick was born 2 Sep 1951. He married 1 Sep 1977 in Pasadena, TX, Katrina Mae Chastain, daughter of Robert Lee and Lillian (Russell) Chas-tain, born 24 Apr 1956 in Jacinto City, TX.

10193. Kathy Jo Kendrick was born 2 Sep 1953. She married 28 Jul 1973 in Pasadena, TX, Forrest Earl Varner, son of Milton Osborne and Carma Lee (Kimberlin) Varner, born 4 Jun 1951 in Pasadena, TX.

10194. Jackie Sue Kendrick was born 17 Nov 1954. She married 5 Apr 1974 in Pasadena, TX, David Robert Suhler, son of Henry and Ferris Clara (Mann) Suhler, born 7 Nov 1942 in Galveston, TX.

7024. PHOEBE JO JETER, twin daughter of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 15 Nov 1928 in McDonald's Chapel, AL. She married 1) JOHNNY GARRISON in 1948 (they divorced in 1954); 2) JACK ROGERS DUCKWORTH, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hattiesburg, MS to Azbreo Benjamin and Minnie Clara (Edwards) Duckworth. Phoebe has modelled and she and Jack are hair stylists. Both have real estate licenses, paint and decorate. Jack is president of the TX Hairdressers and the hair fashion committee and serves on the national board of hair stylists. They are Episcopals.

## EIGHTHGENERATION

### Issue:

10195. Timothy Rogers (Garrison) Duckworth was born 29 Aug 1950 in Birmingham, AL.  
10196. Tamara Jo Duckworth was born 15 May 1959 in Houston, TX.

7025. CECIL LELAND "SONNY" JETER, son of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 28 Nov 1936 in Stuebenville, OH. He married 1) FRANCES KENDRICK in 1959. They divorced and he married 2) MARGARET PAULINE JACKSON in 1960. She died in 1970 and he married 3) 12 Jun 1970 in Anahuac, TX, DEBORAH ANN PEREZ, daughter of Steve Urban and Anna Mae (Alfonso) Perez, born 2 Mar 1951.

### Issue by Deborah Ann (Perez) Jeter:

10197. Crystal Shona Jeter was born 30 Jul 1971.  
10198. Steven Paul Jeter was born 30 Apr 1973 in Pasadena, TX.

7026. MARY FRANCES JETER, daughter of Paul Leland and Frances Margaret (Hoops) Jeter, was born 7 Sep 1944 in Bessemer, AL. She married 18 Jun 1966 in Freeport, TX, DONALD WAYNE PISLAK, son of Edward Vincent and Ann Margaret (Ruby) Pislak, born 30 Oct 1942 in Rosenberg, TX.

### Issue Surname Pislak: (Born in Houston, Harris, TX)

10199. Stephen Wayne Pislak was born 5 Jun 1969.  
10200. Michelle Marie Pislak was born 4 Dec 1973.

7029. ELEANOR GRACE HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 26 Aug 1916 in Summerset, IA. She married on 9 Sep 1935, JAMES E. SPARKS, born in IA. The couple is now separated and Eleanor, at last report, was living in Phoenix, AZ.

### Issue Surname Sparks:

10201. Robert James Sparks was born 8 Oct 1936 in Indianola, IA. He married 1) in Des Moines, IA in 1955, Marjorie Mary ?, born 26 Nov 1937. He married 2) Cathy ? born 15 Feb 1944 in Bad Axe, MI. He had seven children, the first five were born in Des Moines, IA and the last two in Lake City, IA. They are:  
a) Debbie Sparks born 14 Sep 1955;  
b) Bebbie Sparks born 9 Aug 1956;  
c) Judy Sparks born 22 Sep 1957;  
d) Brenda Sparks born 21 Feb 1959;  
e) Cathy Sparks born 1 Aug 1960;  
f) Vera Sparks born 13 Aug 1962 and  
g) Allison Sparks born 22 Nov 1964.

7030. VIRGINIA LILLIAN HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 15 Jul 1919 in Des Moines, IA. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

5 Dec 1936 in Des Moines, JOHN VALENTINE ENGENBERGER, son of Frederick and Eva (Rottor) Engenburger, born 28 Dec 1914 in Plattsmouth, NE. At last report they were living in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue Surname Engenberger: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

10202. Donald LeRoy Engenberger was born 15 Apr 1937. He married on Christmas Day 1955 in Des Moines, IA, Audrey Lorraine Smith, daughter of Clifford Kenneth and Frances Lorraine (Sabin) Smith, born 12 Apr 1940 in Perry, IA. Their children are:
- a) Diane Lorraine Engenberger born 10 Jan 1957 in Bethesda, MD who married 6 Jun 1974, Richard Ray Oliver;
  - b) Danny Leroy Engenberger born 13 Nov 1959.
10203. John Valentine Engenberger, Jr. was born 20 Nov 1938. He married 16 Sep 1955 in Hiawatha, KS, Marian Elva Bequieth, daughter of John Sheppard and Veda Precious (Cooper) Bequieth, born 12 Aug 1938 in Des Moines. Their children born in Des Moines, IA are:
- a) Jacquelyn Valentine Engenberger born 9 Mar 1956 who married 14 Sep 1974 in Des Moines, Robert Glenn Larson;
  - b) Edward John Engenberger born 16 Mar 1958 who married in Sep 1977 Anna ? (a Korean girl) born 19 Feb 1959;
  - c) Kent Sheppard Engenberger born 20 Apr 1959 and
  - d) Virginia Marian Engenberger born 9 Aug 1961.
10204. Gerald Ray Engenberger was born 14 Aug 1941. He married 16 Aug 1963 in Fullerton, CA, Pamela Anne Faye, daughter of George Wallace and Clarice Veronica (Chubbick) Faye, born 8 Feb 1945 in Belvidere, IL.

7031. ROBERT DAVID HOOPS, son of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 28 Apr 1921 in Siloam Springs, AR. He married 1) on 9 Sep 1941 in Kahoka, MO, MARION LEE BAKER, daughter of Lee and Nellie Belle (Cowan) Baker, born 25 May 1924 in Peru, IA. Her second husband was Elmer Alvin Morris, Jr. of Peculiar, MO whom she married 27 Nov 1957. Robert married 2) on 9 Dec 1958 in Winslow, AZ, POLLY ALBERTA CHARITZ, daughter of Elmer Theodore and Nannie Castle (Williams) Charitz, born 13 Aug 1917 in Wytheville, VA.

Issue:

10205. Iral David Hoops was born 17 Feb 1945 in Wahoo, NE. He married 6 Aug 1966 in Kansas City, MO, Estelle Faith Ephraims, daughter of Arthur Richard and Gladys Evelyn Muriel (Leemburgen) Ephraims, born 2 Jun 1949 in Colombo, Ceylon. They were divorced in 1971 and Iral married 2) on 13 Feb 1971 in Kansas City, Carol L. (Fuller) Wilson, born 17 Feb 1945 in Lincoln, NE. She had three children.
10206. Donna Jean Hoops was born 30 Jan 1947 in Winslow, AZ. She married 11 Nov 1966 in Kansas City, MO, William Ralph McLeod, Jr., son of William Ralph and Marguerite (?) McLeod, born 7 Nov 1944 in Kansas City. They have two children born in Kansas City, MO:
- a) Kelli Lee McLeod born 11 Nov 1966 and
  - b) William Ralph McLeod III born 19 Jun 1969.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

7032. IRA LEE HOOPS, son of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 18 Aug 1924 in Summerset, IA and died 25 Mar 1961 in IA. He married on 30 Apr 1950 in Roland, IA, LORRAINE DOROTHY BOR-WICK, daughter of Porter Benjamin and Ora Elida (Holland) Berwick, born on a farm in Story, IA on 8 Dec 1927.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

10207. Charles Scott Hoops married Jane Marie Moran.

10208. Jerri Lynn Hoops was born 22 Jun 1955. She married 27 Sep 1975, Thomas Eugene Paca. NFI.

7033. JAMS COLLEEN HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 4 Aug 1927 in Summerset, IA. She married 6 Mar 1945 in Quincy, MA, LEO WILLIAM WEBER, son of Leo William and Venetta (LaChappelle) Weber, born 18 Feb 1925 in St. Paul, MN.

Issue Surname Weber: (Born in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN)

10209. Linda Marie Weber was born 13 Aug 1947. She married 10 Jul 1970 in Orr, MN, Stephen Paul Collins, son of Albert Henry and Ruth (Ackerman) Collins, born 18 Sep 1946 in St. Paul, MN. Their children, born in St. Paul, MN are:

a) Michael Stephen Collins born 24 Dec 1970 and

b) Bridget Kathleen Collins born 21 Nov 1972.

10210. Stephen Leo Weber was born 29 Oct 1949. He married 3 Sep 1975 in St. Paul, MN, Maureen Dillon, born 7 Jun 1951. NFI.

10211. Robert John Weber was born 17 Apr 1953.

10212. Mary Therese Weber was born 2 Apr 1955. She married on 24 May 1975, James A. Nold of Nashville, TN. NFI.

10213. Monica Jean Weber was born 13 May 1956.

10214. Catherine Elizabeth Weber was born 30 May 1960.

10215. Jenna Rose Weber was born 29 Apr 1964.

10216. Daniel Iral Weber was born 18 Nov 1966.

7034. CHARLES FRANKLIN "CHUCK LULBURN" HOOPS, son of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 8 Jan 1930 at Winterset, IA. He married on 3 May 1952 at Des Moines, IA, BEVERLEY DARLENE (LOCK) LONG, daughter of Edward Garfield and Martha Fern Clara Mary Elizabeth (Chandler) Lock, born 6 Jun 1933 at Des Moines, IA. She had married 1) on 12 Apr 1949 at Des Moines, Gerald Richard Long who was accidentally shot and killed on 22 Dec 1950. They had a son: Jerry David Long, born 25 Sep 1950 in Des Moines, IA. In 1976, they were living in Runnels, IA.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

10217. Sherry Christine Hoops was born 21 Oct 1952. She married Gerald "Gerry" Richard Lydic, son of Charles Arthur and Virginia Helen (Kearney) Lydic, born 11 Mar 1951 in Des Moines, IA. Their children, born in Des Moines, IA are: a) Brandy Lynn Lydic born 10 Sep 1972;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Melinda Marie Lydic born 18 Jul 1974 and
  - c) Ginny Lynn Lydic born 31 Aug 1978. NFI.
10218. Charley Kent Hoops was born 3 Mar 1957. NFI.

7035. PHYLLIS LORRAINE HOOPS, daughter of Robert Hamilton and Vera Olive (Utterson) Hoops, was born 30 Nov 1932 in Summerset, IA. She married on 20 Nov 1956 in St. Paul, MN, PAUL RAYMOND URBANSKI, son of Anthony and Gertrude (?) Urbanski, born 1 Jan 1929 in St. Paul, MN.

Issue Surname Urbanski: (Born in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN)

- 10219. Theresa Ann Urbanski was born 19 Jan 1957.
- 10220. David Charles Urbanski was born 14 May 1958.
- 10221. Paul Joseph Urbanski was born 26 Apr 1960.
- 10222. Colleen Marie Urbanski was born 19 Jan 1963.
- 10223. Jeri Ann Urbanski was born 27 Jul 1968.

7036. EARL UDEN HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Charlotte "Lottie" (Uden) Hoops, was born 6 Jun 1915 in St. Anthony, ID. He married 3 Jun 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT, 1) HELEN DOLORES WILKINS HAACK, daughter of Karl Wilhelm and Delia (Brown) Haack, born 15 Jan 1914 in Ashton, ID. He married 2) by 1965, VERA FRIESE. NFI.

Issue:

- 10224. Karl Scheid Hoops was born 2 Nov 1940 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married and later divorced Betty ? NFI.
- 10225. Kent Earl Hoops married Doris Ingrid Schilling.
- 10226. Kathryn Hoops married Dale Jay Curtis.

7037. ROBERT EDWARD HOOPS, son of Charles Edward and Charlotte (Uden) Hoops, was born 7 Apr 1928 in Magna, UT. He married on 3 Feb 1948 in Garfield, UT, JUNE ELAINE FLINT, daughter of Lawrence Walter and Grace Ella (Daybell) Flint, born 7 Jun 1929 in Garfield.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 10227. Kim Hoops was born 21 Jul 1951.
- 10228. Randy Robert Hoops was born 28 Oct 1955.
- 10229. Tammy Hoops was born 1 Apr 1961.

7038. INEZ LORENE WILSON, daughter of Marion Nathaniel and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Wilson, was born 29 Nov 1921 at Gravity, IA. She married there 15 Oct 1939, QUENTIN CLAY BEEMER, son of Judson J. and Nellie (Clay) Beemer, born 11 Oct 1919 in Gravity, IA.

Issue Surname Beemer: (Born in Gravity, Taylor, IA) 10230. Gary Lee Beemer was born 1 Jan 1941. He married 29 Apr 1966, Judith Joan

## EIGHTHGENERATION

DeWitt, daughter of William and Eleanor (?) DeWitt, born 16 Aug 1939 in Sayner, WI. Their children are:

- a) Adele Rae Beemer born 19 Feb 1957 in Richland, SO;
  - b) La Ron Duane Beemer born 2 Aug 1958 in Corning, IA and
  - c) Monte Jay Beemer born 4 Nov 1969 in Corning, IA.
10231. Lindajanette Beemer was born 4 Sep 1942. On 11 Jun 1962 she married John Cuwin Von Heeder, son of Clinton Rexford and Margery Ann (Pollen) Van Heeder, bom 13 May 1940 in Ainsworth, NE. Their children:
- a) Twila Jean Von Heeder born 16 Jan 1967 in Ainsworth, NE;
  - b) Roy John Van Heeder born 27 May 1967 in Ord, NE;
  - c) Wesley Alden Von Heeder born 22 Nov 1971 in Bassett, NE and
  - d) Lee Wayne Von Heeder born 10 Sep 1973 in Bassett, NE.
10232. Jerry Quentin Beemer was born 4 Feb 1944. He married 28 May 1965, Lydia Marie Faber, daughter of Peter and Rena Janette (Dieader) Faber, born 23 Oct 1943 in Union Co., SD. Their children are:
- a) Jolene Kay Beemer born 25 Feb 1966 in Corning, IA;
  - b) Karen Marie Beemer born 6 May 1968 in Fairfield, IA and
  - c) Duane Philip Beemer born 18 Aug 1970 in Fairfield, IA.

7039. RICHARD MARION WILSON, son of Marion Nathaniel and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Wilson, was born 24 Jul 1932 at Gravity, IA. He married 4 Aug 1952 in Sharpsburg, IA, GLADYS PAULINE CHITTY, daughter of Paul Edwin and Gladys Irene (Holmes) Chitty, born 13 Jul 1933 at Sharpsburg, IA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Corning, Adams, IA)

- 10233. Randy Wayne Wilson was born 26 Jul 1954.
- 10234. Lynn Marie Wilson was born 18 Oct 1955.
- 10235. Lilajeane Wilson was born 27 Nov 1956.
- 10236. Robert Elton Wilson was born 15 Mar 1961.
- 10237. Roger Alien Wilson was born 10 Oct 1962.

7040. ROSEMARIE WILSON, daughter of Marion Nathaniel and Hazel Marie (Hoops) Wilson, was born 28 Sep 1934 in Gravity, IA. She married 18 Jun 1954 in Sharpsburg, IA, DONALD LAVERNE PFANDER, son of Verl Joseph and Martha Elvira (Trost) Pfander, born 29 Apr 1932 at Sharpsburg.

Issue Surname Pfander: (Born in Corning, Adams, IA)

- 10238. Diane Kay Pfander was born 25 Nov 1957.
- 10239. Donnette Marie Pfander was born 15 Dec 1964.
- 10240. Darla Sue Pfander was born 20 Jul 1967.

7041. DONALD EVERETT PETERSON, son of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 8 Mar 1921 in Corning, IA and died 30 Dec 1970 at Council Bluffs, IA. He is buried at Carl Cemetery in Corning. He married on 12 Sep 1942, PEARL VIOLA HUNTER, daughter of Hubert Edward Porter and Edith Mae (Beath) Hunter, born 14 Mar 1923 in Nodaway, IA.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Peterson: (First two born Creston, Union, IA; last three born Corning, Adams, IA)

- 10241. Janice Elaine Peterson was born 1 Sep 1943. She married 9 Jun 1963 in Corning, IA, Gerald Floyd McIlravy, son of Charley and Olive May (Rogers) McIlravy, born 2 Jul 1941. Their children are:
  - a) Michelle Renee McIlravy born 23 Feb 1968 in Glendale, CA and
  - b) April Dawn McIlravy born 25 Nov 1972 in Omaha, NE.
- 10242. Judy Ann Peterson was born 2 Nov 1944. She married 23 Jan 1966 in Corning, IA, Richard James Costello, son of James and Velda (Goldsmith) Costello, born 2 Mar 1946. Their children are:
  - a) Rubin S. Costello born 15 Sep 1966 in Council Bluffs, IA and
  - b) Brenda A. Costello born 11 Apr 1970 in Council Bluffs.
- 10243. Donald Edward Peterson was born 28 Sep 1946 and died 19 Nov 1963 of cancer.
- 10244. Larry Gene Peterson was born 16 Dec 1947. He married on 21 Aug 1971, in Hamburg, IA, Dianne Julia Dietrick, daughter of Leo James and Gertrude (Grotty) Dietrick, born 28 Aug 1949 in Buffalo, NY.
- 10245. Esta Marie Peterson was born 25 May 1949. She married in Corning, IA on 17 Dec 1967, Bruce Wayne DuVal, son of Geneva (?) DuVal. They have: a) Bryan Wayne DuVal born in Hamburg, IA on 1 Sep 1971.

7042. CLARK MERLE PETERSON, son of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 24 Jan 1923 in Corning, IA. He married 27 Feb 1949 in Bedford, IA, WILMA MAY HARDISTY, daughter of Edward Bryan and Maggie May (Burgett) Hardisty, born 20 Apr 1930 in Corning, IA.

Issue Surname Peterson:

- 10246. Nancy Lee Peterson was born 3 Mar 1950. She married 16 Jul 1973 in Miami, OK, Raymond Lyle Robards, son of Lyle L. and Mildred Virginia (Sparks) Robards, born 3 Oct 1944 in Kansas City, MO.
- 10247. Douglas Clark Peterson was born 1 Jan 1952.
- 10248. Jeanie Marie Peterson was born 28 Jun 1953. She married 9 Dec 1972, Ricky Lee Davis, son of Harold Louis and Bernice Claudine (Ruff) Davis, born 15 Nov 1951.

: 7043. VERA MAY PETERSON, daughter of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 26 Jan 1926 in Corning, IA. She married 21 Jun 1950, RICHARD KEITH NOWLES, son of Wayne Mitchell and Edna (Woodard) Nowles, born 26 Dec 1931 in Clarinda, IA.

Issue Surname Nowles:

- 10249. Richard Wayne Nowles was born 10 Nov 1951 in Corning, IA. He married 29 May 1970 in Red Oak, IA, Kathryn Anne Kerr, daughter of David L. and Evelyn Elizabeth (Kofoed) Kerr, born 4 Oct 1952 in Red Oak. They have a son: a) Christopher Nowles born Christmas Eve 1970 in Red Oak, IA.
- 10250. Rodney Dean Nowles was born 28 Dec 1955 in Red Oak, IA.
- 10251. Barbara Lorene Nowles was born 21 Jan 1960 in Creston, IA.
- 10252. Roger Alien Nowles was born 12 Oct 1963 in Red Oak, IA.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

7044. DARLENE MARIE PETERSON, daughter of Herman Nathaniel and Velma Lorene (Hoops) Peterson, was born 23 Dec 1931 in Bedford, IA. She married in Corning, IA on 10 Jun 1950, GLEN ALBERT RUSSELL, son of Dallas Stanley and Clara Fay (Goodwin) Russell, born 16 Dec 1931 in Corning, IA.

Issue Surname Russell:

- 10253. Terry Glen Russell was born 3 Oct 1951 in Corning, IA. He married 9 Jun 1973 in San Fernando, CA, Linda Kay Lindsay, daughter of Arwin O'Dell and Doris Lucille (Bridgewater) Lindsay, born 17 Aug 1954 in Glendale, CA.
- 10254. Dallas Alien Russell was born 13 Jun 1956 in Corning, IA.
- 10255. Velma Marie Russell was born 15 Aug 1966 in Lakeview Terrace, CA.
- 10256. April Lynn Russell was born 23 Mar 1971 in Lancaster, CA.

7046. MICHAEL DALE HOOPS, son of Orval Dale and Frances Evaline (Wilburn) Hoops, was born 11 Mar 1948 in Creston, IA. He married at Villisca, IA on 10 Jun 1967, DOROTHY JEAN TEMPLETON, daughter of Eldon Lloyd and Leona Marie (Murren) Templeton, born 11 Nov 1947 in Villisca, IA.

Issue:

- 10257. Michelle Lynn Hoops was born 6 Oct 1968 in Wichita, KS.
- 10258. Latisha Renee Hoops was born 12 Aug 1971 in Lubbock, TX.

7048. MERLE LeROY HOOPS, son of Merle Wesley and Margery Pauline (Armstrong) Hoops, was born 23 Jan 1937 at Bedford, IA. He married on 25 Jan 1958 in Bedford, IA, MARILYN JANET MUMM, daughter of Edward K. and Olive Verna (Heggs) Mumm, born 18 Sep 1938 in Bedford, IA.

Issue:

- 10259. Sherry Lynn Hoops was born 25 Jan 1959 in Kansas City, MO. NFI.
- 10260. Deborah Lee Hoops was born 20 Jan 1961 in Tampa, FL. NFI.
- 10261. Michael LeRoy Hoops was born 22 Nov 1965 in Tampa, FL.

7049. DOLORES MAY HOOPS, daughter of Merle Wesley and Margery Pauline (Armstrong) Hoops, was born 10 Jan 1939 in Bedford, IA. She married there on 13 Jan 1957, DUANE ELMER EDWARDS, son of Merle Dalaes and Goldie (Oziah) Edwards, born 19 Dec 1933 in Gravity, IA.

Issue Surname Edwards:

- 10262. Richey Lee Edwards was born 3 Jun 1958 in Clarinda, IA.
- 10263. Deborah Lynn Edwards was born 6 Jul 1961 in Maryville, MO.
- 10264. Angela Kay Edwards was born 23 May 1963 in Corning, IA.
- 10265. Gary Duane Edwards was born 29 Jun 1967 in Story City, IA.

7052. RAYMOND EUGENE KING, son of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoops) King, was born 22 Oct 1939 at Iowa City, IA. He married 1 Jul 1960 in New Market, IA, JUDY DIANE ADAMS, daughter of Paul Wilson and Grace Elizabeth (Warrick) Adams, born 3 Mar 1942 in Clarinda, IA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Clarinda, Page, IA) 10266.

Kimberly Kay King was born 21 Jan 1965.

7053. DAVID WESLEY KING, son of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene (Hoops) King, was born 14 Jan 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 12 Jun 1960, DONNA LEE GAMEL, daughter of Glen and Lillian (?) Gamel, born 13 Jan 1941 in Bedford, IA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Clarinda, Page, IA)

10267. Victoria Lynn King was born 26 Jan 1954.

10268. Carl Dean King was born 19 Jan 1965.

7054. FRANK DOUGLAS KING, son of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene (Hoops) King, was born 7 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) in Hopkins, MO on 14 Sep 1961, GLORIA JEAN (HARRIS) CAVEN, born 9 Mar 1946 in Shenandoah, IA. He married 2) on 19 Nov 1966 in Peoria, IL, LINDA DIANE PHELPS, born 9 Mar 1944 in Peoria, IL. Her first husband was Jack Brakebill whom she married 7 Jun 1943 in Hannah, IL. They had a daughter: Jeneane Lynn Brakebill born 21 Oct 1944 in Peoria, IL.

Issue by Gloria Jean (Harris) King:

10269. Angela Christina King was born 4 Jul 1962 in Ft. Carson, CO.

10270. Ronald Alien King was born 13 Sep 1964 in Ft. Riley, KS.

Issue by Linda Diane (Phelps) King:

10271. Terri Dee King was born 5 Jan 1969.

7055. JULIA ANN KING, daughter of Frank Frederick and Opal Darlene (Hoops) King, was born 22 Feb 1946 in Center, CO. She married and divorced RICHARD BEEDLE, born 1944.

Issue Surname Beedle: (Born in Shenandoah, Page, IA) 10272.

Rodney Alien Beedle was born 20 Dec 1964.

7056. GERALD ALVIN PEART, son of Charles A. and Roena Charlotte Belle (Hoops) Peart, was born 22 Mar 1914 in Roseville, OH and died in Marysville, CA on 12 Jun 1969 where he is buried. He married 1) in 1934, CORA ?; 2) on 25 Aug 1940, RUTH LaVERNE IRWIN, daughter of John Ambrose and Doris Elzina (Delly) Irwin, born 22 Nov 1915 in Kimball, NE.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue by Ruth La Verne (Irwin) Peart: (Born Yuba City, Sutter, CA)

10273. John Douglas Peart married 1) Marilyn Lou Kenley; 2) Karlyn Rhodes. NFI.

10274. Richard Carl Peart was born 20 Aug 1953.

10275. Donna Ruth Peart married James Wesley Verner. NFI.

7057. THELMA MAY (SMITH) HOOPS, daughter of Marshall and Mary Ermina (Hoops) Smith, was born 25 Nov 1920 at Sioux City, IA. Thelma was reared as a Hoops. She married 1) on 20 Oct 1937 at Storm Lake, IA, MERLE DALE WADDELL, son of James and Edna (?) Waddell, born 1910 in Aurelia, IA. She married 2) on 23 Aug 1952 at St. Peter, MN, DALE EARL PINKER-TON, son of Lyle and Edna (Morgan) Pinkerton, born 26 Oct 1925 at Quimby, IA.

Issue Surname Waddell: (Born in Cherokee, Cherokee, IA)

10276. James Lee Waddell was born 6 Jun 1939. He married 11 Apr 1962 in Bridgeport, CT, Edna O'Connor, born 9 Apr 1941 in Bridgeport. Their children are:

a) Christine Marie Waddell born 23 Nov 1962 in Elk City, OK;

b) Monica Ann Waddell born 9 Sep 1965 in Elk City, OK and

c) James Lee Waddell, Jr., born 13 Mar 1968 in Bridgeport, CT.

10277. Kayla Ann Waddell was born 19 Oct 1941. She married in Houston, TX on 21 Oct 1963, Wendell Keith Sneddeker, born 28 Sep 1940 in Brule, NE. They have a son: a) Mark Alan Sneddeker, born 4 May 1966 in Ogallala, NE.

10278. Lynn Marie Waddell was born 27 Nov 1945. She married 8 Feb 1962 in Ft. Dodge, IA, Gary Knigge. They were divorced in 1972. They had children:

a) Patricia Lee Knigge born 21 Feb 1964 and

b) Dale Edward Knigge born 27 Mar 1967.

7058. JAMES LeROY MILLER, son of Peter Lauritzen and Hally Erma (Hoops) Miller, was born 12 Feb 1922 in Storm Lake, IA. He married on 16 Jun 1949 in Remsen, IA, MARY MARGARET BENTZ, daughter of John Joseph and Christine Geraldine (Hatz) Bentz, born 19 Dec 1928 in Remsen, IA.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Remsen, Plymouth, IA except as noted)

10279. Donna Jean Miller was born 1 Jun 1952. She married 12 Sep 1972, Patrick Stephen Passe.

10280. Randy Miller was born 8 Sep and died 22 Nov 1953.

10281. Larry Joseph Miller was born 3 Apr 1955.

10282. David Ray Miller was born 15 Jun 1956 in Cherokee, IA.

10283. Jefferson John Miller was born 21 Mar 1960.

10284. Richard Peter Miller was born 21 Oct 1964.

7059. BETTY ARLENE MILLER, daughter of Peter Lauritzen and Hally Erma (Hoops) Miller, was born 18 Sep 1924 in Storm Lake, IA. She married on 17 Mar 1946 in Sioux City, IA, ERWIN HERMAN MUELLER, son of Arnold Ernest and Anna (Sump) Mueller, born 25 Jul 1918 in Peterson, IA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Mueller: (Born in Cherokee, Cherokee, IA except as noted)

10285. Kathy Jo Mueller was born 21 Dec 1949. She married in Peterson, IA on 19 Apr 1968, Danny Eugene Whittenburg, son of Winfred Eugene and Virginia May (Conner) Whittenburg, born 7 Aug 1949 in Cherokee, IA. They have a son: a) Todd Anthony Whittenburg, born 31 Oct 1969 in Edina, MN.
10286. Janice Ellen Mueller was born 5 Feb 1933. She married on 30 Jun 1972 in Peter-son, IA, Craig Alien Johnson, son of Jackie and Roberta Elaine (Kissinger) Johnson, born 11 Oct 1952.
10287. Jo Ann Mueller was bom 25 Aug 1961 in Sioux Rapids, IA.

7061. JEANNE ANN HOOPS, daughter of Raymond Harold and Florence Mae (Robinson) Hoops, was born 12 Sep 1934 in Marshalltown, IA. On 8 Jun 1956, she married RICHARD G. SPICER.

Issue Surname Spicer: (Born in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA)

10288. Nancy Rae Spicer was born 20 Nov 1963.
10289. Steven Charles Spicer was born 1 Aug 1965.

7062. GEORGE EDWARD HOOPS, son of Lennis Barnes and Sylvia Lee (McMillian) Hoops, was born 15 Dec 1935 in Kansas City, KS. He married 3 May 1938 at Ardmore, OK, WANDA LEE TROUTZ, daughter of Leo Jerome and Sybil Lynn (Whitley) Troutz, born 6 Dec 1940 in Sherman, TX. George graduated from TX Christian U. in 1960. He works with the Dept, of Health, Education and Welfare. In 1969, he was living in Charlottesville, VA and moved to Bellevue, WA in 1978.

Issue: (Born in Charlottesville, Albermarle, VA)

10290. Tamara Michele Hoops was born 2 Jun 1966.
10291. Stephanie Paige Hoops was born 4 Mar 1969.

7063. LEONARD LEE HOOPS, son of Lennis Barnes and Sylvia Lee (McMillian) Hoops, was born 20 Sep 1940 in Kansas City, KS. He married 3 May 1964 in Trinidad, West Indies, GLENDA CUMANSINGH, daughter of Roland and Rose (Priagh) Cumansingh, born 7 Mar 1946 in Trinidad. In 1969, they were living at Patrick AFB, FL.

Issue: (Born in Trinidad, West Indies)

10292. Leonard Lee Hoops, Jr. was born 20 Feb 1965.
10293. Charles Brandon Hoops was born 11 Sep 1966.

7064. DONALD EUGENE HOOPS, son of Lennis Barnes and Sylvia Lee (McMillian) Hoops, was born 5 Mar 1950 at Chanute, KS. He married 1) on 27 Nov 1971 in Ft. Worth, TX, SHARON GAIL USELTON, daughter of Paul "Dan" and Betty (Brown) Uselton, born 14 Jul 1950 in Ft. Worth. They divorc-

EIGHTHGENERATION

ed and Donald married 2) on 14 Oct 1977 in Ft. Worth, LESLIE CALVIN, daughter of John Fredrick and Evelyn Ann (Mueke) Calvin, born 3 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue by Sharon Gail (Uselton) Hoops: (Born in Denton, Denton, TX) 10294.

Tiffany Lane Hoops was born 21 Tun 1972.



*Donald E. Hoops and daughter, Tiffany 1982.*

7068. ELSIE MAE HOOPS, daughter of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 7 Feb 1902 at Pounding Mill, VA. She married 1) on 2 Jun 1919 at Portsmouth, VA, MELVIN WAGONER, son of Charles Henry and Magdalen (?) Wagoner, born 25 May 1899 at Winston-Salem, NC and died 25 Aug 1944 at Princeton, WV in a mine accident. Elsie married 2) in 1956, REGINALD HOOD. No children were born to this union which ended in divorce in 1964. Reginald lives in St. Louis, MO.

Issue Surname Wagoner:

10295. Louise Violet Wagoner married William John Herod.

7069. ERNEST WESLEY HOOPS, son of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 26 Dec 1903 in Pounding Mill, VA and died 10 Jan 1941 in Bartley, WV in a mine explosion. He married in 1922, MABEL ELLA CLARK, daughter of Anthony and Barbara Ellen (Cregar) Clark, born 15 Mar 1970 in WV and died 13 Feb 1957 in Jackson, OH. She married 2) TED KNIGHT but they had no children.

Issue:

10296. Troy Merle Hoops married Myrna Louise Chanell.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10297. Jack Wesley Hoops married Phala Lorena Rigsbee.  
10298. Margaret Viola Hoops married Robert Earl Miller.  
10299. Sylvia Loretta Hoops was born 18 Apr 1928 in Yukon, WV. She married Howard Jack Stevens. NFI.  
10300. Franklin Ted Hoops married Glenna Marlene Leach.

7070. ORA LEE HOOPS, daughter of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1905 at Pounding Mill, VA. She married 1) on 15 Jun 1924 in Cedar Bluff, VA, CHARLES WILLIAM MIDKIFF, son of Walter D. and Julia Willie (Johnson) Midkiff, born 5 Jul 1902-3 at Cripple Creek, VA. After their divorce Ora married 2) in 1944, JOHN L. CLARK, born in 1897 and died by his own hand on 17 Mar 1970 in Pulaski, VA. In 1973, Ora Lee was still living in Pulaski. Her ex-husband, Charles Midkiff, Sr. was living in Jefferson City, TN.

Issue Surname Midkiff: (Born in Austinville, Wythe, VA)

10301. Charles William Midkiff, Jr. married Barbara Lee Zang.  
10302. Joan Vera Midkiff married Bernard Ralph Harriman.  
10303. Julia Lee Midkiff married Vernon Walter Hinton, Jr.

7071. ROY CLIFTON HOOPS, son of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 11 Aug 1909 at Pounding Mill, VA and died 15 Nov 1970 at Shinnston, WV. He married there on 6 Mar 1942, THERESA DALE CIRILLO, daughter of James Candelora and Cora Dale (Brown) Cirillo, born 24 Aug 1918 at Hepzibah, WV.

Issue:

10304. Roger Dale Hoops married Victoria Lynn Sudine.

7072. JOHN MILTON HOOPS, son of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 4 Mar 1913 at Pounding Mill, VA. He married on 22 Dec 1936 at Greenup, KY, HELEN LULA BOWMAN, daughter of William Truman and Emma Virginia (Weatherholt) Bowman, born 22 Sep 1919 at Dobbin, WV. In 1973, they were living in Jackson, OH.

Issue:

10305. James Alien Hoops married Betty Louise (Jones) Boyce.  
10306. Joyce Nell Hoops married Lewis Richard Slavens.  
10307. Elsie Gayle Hoops married James Edward Hanish, Jr.  
10308. Evelyn Lee Hoops was born and died 11 Feb 1947 in Galliopolis, OH.  
10309. Gary Phillip Hoops married 1) Deborah Jane Porter; 2) Deborah June Price.  
10310. John Keith Hoops was born 10 May 1952 in Galliopolis, OH. He married 13 Sep 1973 in Jackson, OH, Betty Jean Kallner, daughter of Charles and Susan (Melvin) Kallner, born 11 Sep 1953 in Portsmouth, OH. NFI.  
10311. Alice Ellen Hoops was born 11 Apr 1954 in Galliopolis, OH. She married 3 Sep

EIGHTHGENERATION

1972 in Jackson, OH, Thomas James Henry, son of Fred and Frances (Patter-son) Henry, born 16 Nov 1948 in Galliopolis, OH. NFL.

7073. LILLIAN VIOLET HOOPS, daughter of Oscar Epperson and Cora Lee (Harris) Hoops, was born 30 Jul 1917 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married on 8 May 1937 in Greenup, KY, ELZA VIRGIL GARRETT, son of Adam and Jeanette (Blakeman) Garrett, born 7 Dec 1917 in Jackson, OH.

Issue Surname Garrett:

- 10312. Donna Rochelle Garrett married Leonard Lee Alien, Jr.
- 10313. Richard Dean Garrett married Sherry Clifford.
- 10314. Vicki Lynn Garrett was born 6 Feb 1956 in Springfield, OH. She married 12 May 1973 in Springfield, OH, David Alien Osborn son of Lester and Lou Ellen (Wallen) Osborn, born 27 Jan 1954 in Springfield, OH.

7074. HOWARD JOHN HOOPS, son of George French and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Asbury) Hoops, was born 31 Jul 1908 in Pounding Mill, VA. He married 19 Nov 1938 in Dayton, OH, MIRIAM LESHER, daughter of Ohmer and Freda (Kern) Leshner, born 14 Mar 1915 in Dayton, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 10315. James Raymond Hoops was born 27 Sep 1947 in Dayton, OH. He married 1) in Dayton on 10 Apr 1970, Gail Frances Lawson, daughter of Arnold and Walnda (Welch) Lawson, born 25 Oct 1948 in LaFollette, TN. James married 2) on 29 Dec 1972 in Dayton, OH, Mary Lynn Harruff, daughter of George Wilbur and Evelyn Josephine (Hudson) Harruff, born 22 Feb 1953 in Dayton, OH.
- 10316. John Stephen Hoops was born 2 Jan 1952.

7076. ETHEL JANE HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoops, was born 21 Jul 1912 in Martin Co., KY. She married 29 Jul 1930 in Johnson Co., KY, WILLIAM REX BANDY, son of James Edward and Blanche Vivian (Lockhart) Bandy, born 8 Jan 1912 in Baptist Valley, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy:

- 10317. William Edward Bandy married Evelyn Geraldine Rimmer.
- 10318. Kelley Albert Bandy married Margie Bowen.
- 10319. George Robert Bandy married Janette Erma Cook.
- 10320. Betty Jean Bandy married Larry Thomas Bales.
- 10321. Gay Marie Bandy married Carl Edward Honaker.
- 10322. Bennie Newton Bandy was born 1 Nov 1941 in Richlands, VA. He married 15 Oct 1946 in Baptist Valley, VA, Deborah Sue Earl, daughter of Harrison and Edith (Rasnik) Earl, born 17 Dec 1946. They have no issue.
- 10323. Barry Alien Bandy married Paula Goodwin Buskill.

7077. MAIDIE MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1919 in Marmet, WV. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 22 Oct 1934 in Tazewell, VA, HARRY FRANKLIN MARTIN, son of John W. and Addie V. (Brown) Martin, born 11 Mar 1915 in Front Royal, VA.

Issue Surname Martin:

10324. Betty Edna Martin married 1) Luther Lee Mauck; 2) John William Pullen.

10325. Thomas Edward Martin married Miyoko "Mickey" Maymuru.

10326. Harry Franklin Martin, Jr. married Linda Anderson.

7078. ISSAC EDWARD "JUNE" HOOPS, son of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1921 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He burned to death in his car on 20 Dec 1950. He married in 1944, ALICE GRISWOLD, daughter of George W. Griswold of Middleboro, MA, born 24 Mar 1925 in MA.

Issue:

10327. Eddie Albert (or Alfred?) Hoops was born in 1945. He married in 1968 while in the service in Viet Nam. NFI.

10328. David Hoops was born in 1947. In 1968, he was in Viet Nam. NFI.

10329. George Hoops was born in 1949. NFI.

7079. GAY NEVA HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1923 In Cedar Bluff, VA. She married 24 Nov 1941 in Tazewell, VA, AUBREY LEE HOWINGTON, son of Lem Grant and Vin-nie (Casteel) Howington, born 27 Dec 1921 in Castlewood, VA and died 27 Jan 1978 in Tazewell, VA. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Howington:

10320. Helen Neva Howington married James Mason Noel.

10331. Connie Lee Howington married 1) Roger Gene Jewell; 2) Bobby Lee Davis.

10332. Lonnie Jackson Howington married Wanda Carol Guy.

7080. ANDREW JACKSON HOOPS, son of Thomas Edward and Florence (Kirk) Hoops, was born 17 Aug 1926 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married on 3 Sep 1948 in Tazewell, VA, ERNESTINE DURHAM, daughter of William Pearson and Dora Lee (Patton) Durham, born 24 Apr 1929 in Bailey, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Tazewell, VA)

10333. Diane Lee Hoops was born 30 Apr 1949. She married 14 Feb 1970 in Tazewell, VA, Wesley Hamilton Yost, Jr., son of Wesley Hamilton and Virginia Victoria (Lambert) Yost born 1948 in Sylva, NC. NFI.

10334. Andrew Jackson Hoops, Jr. was born 3 Oct 1955. He married 26 Jun 1976, Carolyn Diane (Sparks) Rose. NFI.

7081. GEORGE WILLIAM HOOPS, son of Robert Lee and Rachel (Lewis) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1917 in Thompson Valley, VA and died 10 Jul 1971



EIGHTH GENERATION

in Bluefield, WV. He is buried in Poe Cemetery. He married on 6 Aug 1942 in N. Tazewell, VA, MARY B. FULTON, daughter of Will and Clara Elizabeth (Mills) Fulton, born in 1924 in Herndon, WV.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10335. George William Hoops, Jr. was born in 1945 and married Addie Ilene Mabrey. NFI.
- 10336. William Hoops was born 23 Aug 1952 and married Anna Jeannette McGuire. NFI.
- 10337. Betty Sue Hoops was born 16 Mar 1958. NFI.
- 10338. Cathy Lee Hoops was born 17 Dec 1960. NFI.
- 10339. David Wayne Hoops was born 16 Jan 1963. NFI.
- 10340. Brenda Lee Hoops was born 8 Jun 1965. NFI

7082. KATHERINE RAY TRAYER, daughter of Raymond Andrew and Myrtle Jane (Hoops) Trayer, was born 25 Oct 1923 in Pounding Mill, VA. She married on 23 Nov 1942, in Bluefield, VA, PAUL RAYMOND STARLING, son of Keimer Thomas and Bertha (Chambers) Starling, born 3 Nov 1917 in Bluefield, VA.

Issue Surname Starling: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10341. Keith Trayer Starling was born 28 Oct 1950.
- 10342. Scott Thomas Starling was born 22 Apr 1957.

7083. DAVID McGUIRE TRAYER, son of Raymond Andrew and Myrtle Jane (Hoops) Trayer, was born 23 Aug 1932 in Bluefield, WV. He married 22 Aug 1953 in Gate City, VA, MYRALIN ANNE "NICKIE" GILLENWATER, daughter of Robert Cossie and Anna Mae (McConnell) Gilenwater, born 18 Sep 1934 in Gate City, VA.

With a B.S. in Chemistry from Emory and Henry College in 1954 and an M.S. in Physics from Harvard U. in 1961, David has served as chemist, physicist and engineer in the atomic energy program, chemical industry, aerospace and Tennessee Valley Authority. His hobbies are genealogy, reading, nature, gardening and aviation. "Nickie" was educated at Emory & Henry College and the U. of Northern AL. Her hobbies are genealogy, music, reading, teaching, cooking and crocheting. She and David joined the LDS Church in 1959.

Issue Surname Trayer: (Born in Oak Ridge, Anderson, TN)

- 10343. Carol Allison Trayer was born 23 Oct 1954. She married on 5 Jun 1975, James R. Orwin.
- 10344. Catherine Jane Trayer was born 25 Sep 1956. She married on 25 Apr 1978, Melvin Ernest Shafer, Jr.
- 10345. Cheryl Dianne Trayer was born 24 Dec 1958. She married 26 Jan 1980, Keith Earl Norris, Jr.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7084. LELA LORETTA HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born on Christmas Day 1925 in Berwind, WV. She married 1) on 5 Feb 1945 in Tazewell, VA, GUS EUGENE MANNING, JR., son of Gus Eugene and Jewell (?) Manning, born 21 Dec 1923 in Atlanta, GA and died 19 Jan 1957 in Richlands, VA. Lela married 2) in 1965, RANDOLPH GEARHART whom she divorced in 1968.

Issue Surname Manning: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10346. John Eugene Manning married 1) Shirley Jean Rife; 2) Debra "Debbie" Jo Jackson.

10347. Karen Ann Manning married 1) James Lewis Harden; 2) Ralph Edwin Painter.

7085. JANIE LEE HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 5 Mar 1928 in Berwind, WV. She married 14 Dec 1946 in Tazewell, VA, ROBERT CECIL BRYANT, son of Newell King and Rebecca Ann (Eames) Bryant, born 5 May 1926 in Amonate, VA.

Issue Surname Bryant: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10348. Rebecca Clara Bryant married Clyde Edward Boothe, Jr.

10349. Robert Wayne Bryant married 1) Vivica Ann Kidd; 2) Janie Stiltner.

10350. Dodd Keith Bryant was born 15 Feb 1964. NFI.

7086. MARGARET LORENE HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 27 Apr 1931 in Berwind, WV. She married on 16 Aug 1952 in Lebanon, VA, BILLY BAY BOSTIC, son of Herman and Viola (Ellis) Bostic, born 7 Sep 1952 in Richlands, VA. They divorced in 1974.

Issue Surname Bostic: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10351. Glenna Bay Bostic married Tom Blankenship.

10352. Kathy Elaine Bostic was born 19 Apr 1957. She married Jerry Tatum. NFI.

7087. JEAN FRANCES HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 19 Dec 1939 in Richlands, VA. She married 22 Mar 1972 in Lebanon, VA, JAMES "JIM" R. SPENCER, born 27 Apr 1942 in WV.

Issue Surname Hoops:

10353. Kimberlyjean Hoops was born 18 Nov 1961. She married 23 Apr 1977, Ronald Keene. NFI.

Issue Surname Muir:

10354. Shawn Bradley Muir was born 9 Nov 1968. NFI.

Issue Surname Spencer:

10355. Jamie Renee Spencer, twin, was born 8 Nov 1972.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

10356. Jeanie Angela Spencer, twin, was born 8 Nov 1972.  
10357. Barren James Spencer was born 3 Jul 1974.

7088. PRISCILLA GAYLE HOOPS, daughter of John Crockett and Clara Perry (Caudill) Hoops, was born 2 Jul 1942 or 1944 in Richlands, VA. She married 29 Apr 1967 in Tazewell, VA, LOUIS MAYNARD MAGGARD, son of Ernest "Red" Harold and Virgie Mae (Steele) Maggard, born 10 Jun 1944 in Richlands, VA.

Issue Surname Maggard: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10358. Kevin Scottie Maggard, twin, was born 22 Jun 1971.  
10359. Gregory Louis Maggard, twin, was born 22 Jun 1971.  
10360. Jason Dwayne Maggard was born 1 Jun 1973.

7090. ERVIN JACKSON BANDY, son of Ervin Dewey and Bessie Marie Ruth (Hoops) Bandy, was born 5 Jul 1931 in Pounding Mill, VA. He married on 8 Sep 1951 in Tazewell, VA, IVA LOU WILSON, daughter of Roy and Ethel Inez (Crawford) Wilson, born 15 May 1930 in Pennington Gap, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Ft. Myers, Lee, FL)

10361. Jeffrey Walden Bandy was born 9 Jan 1959.  
10362. Jacquelyn Inez Bandy was born 30 Jul 1962.

7091. DEWEY KENNETH BANDY, son of Ervin Dewey and Bessie Marie Ruth (Hoops) Bandy, was born 13 Dec 1937 in N. Tazewell, VA. He married 5 Feb 1960 in Adria, VA, JOYCE EVELYN SWEENEY, daughter of Edgar and Juanita (King) Sweeney, born 18 Dec 1941 in Bristol, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

10363. Kenneth Eugene Bandy was born 19 Apr 1962.

7092. CAROL FAE BANDY, daughter of Ervin Dewey and Bessie Marie Ruth (Hoops) Bandy, was born 10 Mar 1944 in N. Tazewell, VA. She married 1) on 3 Feb 1961 in Adria, VA, JAMES EUGENE DAVIS, son of James Powell and Ruth (Webb) Davis, born 5 Jun 1939 in Bluefield, WV. They divorced in 1967 and Carol married 2) on 13 Mar 1969, ALFRED NELSON KITTS, JR.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born in Cordell, Washita, OK) 10364.

Karen Joan Davis was born 4 Apr 1963.

7093. CHARLES BEN HOOPS, JR., son of George Ben "Charlie Ben" and Mary Lucille (Williams) Hoops, was born 21 Mar 1941 in Richlands, VA. He married 7 Jun 1958 in N. Tazewell, VA, SHIRLEY JOANN CHILDRESS,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Thomas Woodrow and Mattie Elizabeth (Hall) Childress, born 26 May 1940 in Excelsior, WV.

Issue: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

10365. Roger Alien Hoops was born 19 Oct 1959 in Richlands, VA.

10366. Stephen Wayne Hoops was born 24 Oct 1960. NFI.

10367. Pamela Lynn Hoops was born 11 Jun 1963. NFI.

10368. Vickie Elaine Hoops was born 19 Oct 1965. NFI.

7094. MARY LUCILLE HOOPS, daughter of George Ben "Charlie Ben" and Mary Lucille (Williams) Hoops, was born 24 Sep 1942 in Richlands, VA. She married 7 Jun 1960 in Tazewell, VA, DENNIS MARVIN HOWEY, son of James W. and Una Ruth (Mays) Howey, born in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Howey: (First two born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA; other two born in Richmond, Henrico, VA)

10369. Rebecca Howey was born 2 Sep 1963.

10370. Dennis Marvin Howey, Jr. was born in 1966.

10371. Charles Howey, twin, was born in 1970.

10372. Daniel Howey, twin, was born in 1970.

7103. HARRY ESTEL HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 3 Jun 1907 in Maxwell, VA. He married 1) on 20 Sep 1926 in Tazewell, VA, ANNIE LEE HELDRETH, daughter of Robert Edward Lee and Alice Eugenia (Lawrence) Heldreth, born 8 Mar 1904 in Tazewell, VA. They divorced and Harry married 2) on 29 Mar 1957 in Galveston, TX, MARY MAGDALEN SMITH, an orphan, born 25 Nov 1912, died 23 May 1975 in Houston, TX. Her first husband was ? Legg by whom she had four children.

Issue by Anna Lee (Heldreth) Hoops:

10373. Helen Louise Hoops married 1) Curtis Orvis Earls; 2) Garland Leon Kitts.

10374. Mary Elizabeth Hoops married Alan Ray Wimmer.

10375. Ruth Catherine Hoops married William Bowling Osborne.

10376. Clara Ann Hoops was born 1 May 1934 and died 28 Aug 1934 in Tazewell, VA.

7104. ROSA BELLE HOOPS, daughter of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 27 Jan 1909 in Maxwell, VA. She married on 9 Dec 1924 in Princeton, WV, AARON GRAHAM BEAVERS, son of Matthias Harmon and Sally Elizabeth (Graham) Beavers, born 10 May 1906 in Cliff Field, VA.

Issue Surname Beavers: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

10377. Margaret Louise Beavers married Hiram Rufus McCray, Jr.

10378. Matthias Harmon Beavers was born 6 Sep 1927. He married in 1951 in Ger-

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

many, Katie Linhart. She had been married first to ? Ray of Norfolk, VA and had a daughter, Anita Ray born in Germany. Katie died 6 Sep 1971 in Wood-bridge, VA. NFI.

10379. Charles Curtis Beavers married June Fontail O'Quinn.

10380. William Claude Beavers was born in Cliff Field, VA on 15 Nov 1933. In 1973, he was unmarried. NFI.

10381. Betty Nell Beavers married Otis Dean Presley.

7105. HENRY LEWIS HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 2 Sep 1910 in Maxwell, VA. He married on 18 May 1929 in Bristol, TN, ANNIE MELINDA CATRON, daughter of John Robert and Sarah Margaret (Brown) Catron, born 12 Mar 1908 in Gratton, VA.

Issue:

10382. Bethalee Hoops married Herbert Cecil Peak.

10383. William Robert Hoops married 1) Gloria Marie Gallo; 2) Betty Jean Schulinger.

7106. CLIFTON JOHN HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 24 Feb 1912 in Maxwell, VA. He married on 24 Nov 1935 in Tazewell, VA, GEORGIA LILLIAN TRIVETT, daughter of Henry Clay and Tiney Maria (Maxwell) Trivett, born 6 Mar 1914 in Maxwell, VA.

Issue:

10384. Billy Clay Hoops married Pauline Frances Smith.

10385. Betty Ora Hoops married Stanford Leon Kennedy.

10386. Shirley Aline Hoops married Dale Linn Albee.

10387. Peggy Ellen Hoops was born 16 Aug 1942 in Tazewell, VA and died there on 29 or 30 Oct 1943.

7107. WILLIAM LEONARD HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 5 Jan 1914 in Maxwell, VA. He married on 24 Mar 1937 in Tazewell, VA, BEULAH FRANCES HASH, daughter of John Monroe and Nannie Lou (Cochran) Hash, born 10 Oct 1919 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue: (Born in Cedar Bluff or Maxwell, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

10388. Nancy Elizabeth Hoops married James Luther Bench.

10389. John Charles Hoops married Margaret Helen Myers.

10390. Mary Lindel Hoops married Larry Brogan.

10391. James Edward Hoops married Barbara Kay Rasnick.

10392. Barbara Ellen Hoops married James Edward Chapman.

10393. Edith Ann Hoops was born 12 Jan 1947 and died unmarried on 9 Nov 1964. She is buried in Maxwell Cemetery.

10394. Anthony Curtis Hoops was born 10 May 1959 in Richlands, VA and died 19 Feb 1960. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10395. Timothy Scott Hoops was born 11 May 1961 in Richlands, VA. He married Delia Lee Carpenter. NFI.

7108. BEULAH VIRGINIA HOOPS, daughter of Charles William and Matilda (Lawson) Hoops, was born 30 Oct 1916 in Liberty, VA. She married on 22 May 1937 in Bland, VA, WILLARD JEFFERSON LONG, son of John and Belle (Pruitt) Long, born 30 Jun 1913 and died 22 Dec 1967 in Fairfax, VA.

Issue Surname Long:

10396. Jack Willard Long married Myra Lynn Hall.

10397. Elizabeth Belle "Libby" Long married John Samuel Ballangee.

10398. Charles Alien "Charley" Long was born 18 Jul 1955 in Bluefield, WV. NFI.

7109. GLEN ALLEN HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 4 Jan 1919 in Maxwell, VA and died in a mine accident in Tazewell Co. on 30 Jul 1943. He is buried in Maxwell Cemetery. Glen married on 29 Sep 1939 in Bland, VA, HELEN LOUISE YOUNG, daughter of Charles Lee and Amelia Cordelia (Earles) Young, born 5 Jul 1921 in Newhall, VA. She married 2) in May 1946, Willie Clifton Mabe whom she later divorced. She had two children by her second husband also. They are: Jennie Marlene Mabe born 12 Feb 1947 and Doris Ann Mabe born 8 Jul 1950.

Issue:

10399. Martha Louise Hoops married Thomas Donald Preston.

10400. Carol Sue Hoops was born 4 Jun 1942 in N. Tazewell, VA. She married on 14 Jul 1967 in York Co., SC, Roy Haley Hopkins, son of Reuben Haley and Elizabeth (White) Hopkins, born 25 Sep 1946 in Lexington, NC. They had no children.

7110. CHARLES "CHARLIE" WARD HOOPS, son of Charles William and Matilda Elizabeth (Lawson) Hoops, was born 10 Oct 1921 in Maxwell, VA. He married in 1941 in Pikeville, KY, GLADYS MAY YOUNG, daughter of Charles Lee and Amelia Millie Cordelia (Earls) Young, born 5 Apr 1923 in Newhall, WV.

Issue: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

10401. William "Billy" Charles Hoops married Myra Ann Podkova.

10402. Jerry Alien Hoops married Vickie Fern Counts.

10403. Joe Wayne Hoops was born 20 Jan 1945. NFI.

7111. MILDRED JU ANITA HOOPS, daughter of John Samuel and Martha Elizabeth Catherine (Maxwell) Hoops, was born 10 May 1914 in Bluefield, WV. She married 1) on 2 Apr 1934 in Pearisburg, VA, HOBART GREGORY, son of Thomas and Ella Mae (Adkins) Gregory, born 13 Mar 1913 in Bluefield, WV and died there 19 Oct 1941 of a heart attack. She married 2) on 29 Feb 1948,

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

EVERETTE LANDON PAGE of Dover, TN. Juanita retired from Civil Service in 1968. Everette retired from the USAF in 1962 and the U. S. Postal Service in 1980 with 37 years combined government service. He is a Shriner, a Mason and is past Commander of China-Burma-India WW II Veteran Assn. (CBIVA). The Pages live at 906 Ivy Ann, Waco, TX 76710.

Issue Surname Gregory: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10404. Patricia Joan Gregory married Larry Morrow Freeman.

10405. Hobart Ronald Gregory married Jimmy Lou Ratliff.

7113. LOIS WAYNE HOOPS, daughter of John Samuel and Martha Elizabeth Catherine (Maxwell) Hoops, was born 16 Feb 1921 in Bluefield, WV. She married in Washington, DC on 2 Jun 1941, LeROY HAROLD KATZ, son of David and Rose Grollman Katz, born 13 Mar 1917 in Baltimore, MD. They live in Bluefield, WV. LeRoy is an attorney and Lois is an interior decorator.

Issue Surname Katz: (Born in Madison, Dane, WI)

10406. Douglas Jeffrey Katz married Sharon Lynn Mustard.

10407. Leslie Wayne Katz married Edward Robert "Bobby" Arcaro.

7114. JOYCE ANN HOOPS, daughter of Frazier Lee and Lelia (Sprinkle) Hoops, was born 19 Jul 1930 in Bluefield, VA. She married on 20 Jan 1951 in Roanoke, VA, HUGH EDWARD CULWELL, son of Edward Massey and Myrtle May (Henderson) Culwell, born 2 Oct 1928 in Bluefield, WV.

Issue Surname Culwell: (Born in Roanoke, Roanoke, VA)

10408. Patricia Ann Culwell was born 30 Mar 1954. NFI.

10409. Cathy Sue-Culwell was born 29 Aug 1956. NFI.

10410. Terry Lee Culwell was born 18 Jan 1960. NFI.

7115. BEVERLY HOPE HOOPS, daughter of Frazier Lee and Lelia (Sprinkle) Hoops, was born 8 Aug 1932 in Bluefield, VA. She married on 23 Jul 1954 in Craddock, VA, CLYDE TYREE BRENNAMAN, son of Richard Meredith and Martha Burgess (Guard) Brennaman, born 18 Oct 1932 in Durham, NC.

Issue Surname Brennaman:

10411. Bruce Howard Brennaman was born 12 Nov 1955 in Ogden, UT. NFI.

10412. Gary Burgess Brennaman was born 23 Jun 1958 in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

7124. FLOSSIE LEE HOOPS, daughter of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Matilda (Worley) Hoops, was born 21 Jul 1925 in Bluefield, WV. She married 1) on St. Valentine's Day 1944 in Tazewell, VA, EUGENE EDWARD SAWYERS, son of George Edward and Laura Belle (Ashberry) Sawyers, born in Tazewell, VA

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and died in Oct 19?? Flossie married 2) on 10 Sep 1953 in Bridgeton, NJ. PAS-QJJALE PAT MENONE, son of James and Mary (Porralle) Menone, born 13 Jim 1927 in Vineland, NJ.

Issue Surname Sawyers: (Born in Boissevain, Tazewell, VA)

- 10413. Roger Eugene Sawyers was born 6 Dec 1945. He married Betty Minnon and had three stepchildren: Becky, Dawn and Jennie. NFI.
- 10414. Jack Edward Sawyers was born 6 Dec 1946. He married Betty Reagan whom he later divorced and they had two children:
  - a) Jackie Sawyers and
  - b) Annette Sawyers.
- 10415. Bobbie Lee Sawyers was born 31 Jul 1949. He was unmarried in 1978.

Issue Surname Menone: (Born in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ)

- 10416. Mary Menone was born 13 Jun 1954. She married in 1972, Kenneth Hays and they had children:
  - a) Mikey Hays and
  - b) George Hays. NFI.
- 10417. Jean Menone was born 2 Aug 1955. NFI.
- 10418. James "Jimmy" Menone was born 11 Feb 1959. NFI.

7125. CHARLES ROY HOOPS, son of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 27 May 1927 in Tazewell, VA and died there 27 May 1971. He married in Bluefield, VA in Aug 1948, PEGGY ANN WEBB, daughter of Thomas Cleveland and Hallie (Pruett) Webb, born in 1931 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue:

- 10419. Sandra Gail Hoops was born 18 Mar 1952 in WV. She married in 1970, Robert Glenn Sluss, son of Albert Clayton and Sallie Elizabeth (Billups) Sluss born 28 Aug 1950 in VA. NFI.

7126. GARLAND JACKSON HOOPS, son of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 8 Feb 1929 in Tazewell, VA and died 25 Jun 1971 in Bridgeton, NJ. He is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery in Bluefield, VA. He married on 3 Mar 1956 in Tazewell VA, BARBARA ANN SIPP, daughter of George and Beatrice (Garris) Sipp, born in Wolfe, WV. She married 2) a Puerto Rican. NFI.

Issue:

- 10420. Dolores Jeanie Hoops was born 21 Jul 1957. She moved to MI. NFI.
- 10421. Garland Jackson Hoops, Jr. was born 12 Feb 1959. NFI.
- 10422. Gary Wayne Hoops was born 14 Feb 1968. NFI.

7127. FANNIE ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Jesse Andrew Jackson and



EIGHTH GENERATION

Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 19 Feb 1931 at Bailey Switch, VA. She married on 17 Jun 1953 in Tazewell, VA, ARNOLD LEON SIPP, son of Jesse and Ethel (Honaker) Sipp, Jr., born 9 May 1935 in Coopers, WV.

Issue Surname Sipp:

- 10423. Delorus Diane Sipp was born 10 Oct 1954 in Bluefield, WV. She married in 1976, Michael Sedlacek of Fredonia, NY. NFI.
- 10424. Arnold Leon Sipp, Jr. was born 17 Jul 1956. NFI.
- 10425. Anna Marie Sipp was born 25 Jun 1958. NFI.
- 10426. Jesse Andrew Sipp was born 23 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 10427. Vera Mae Sipp was born 7 May 1962. NFI.
- 10428. Linda Lou Sipp was born 27 Dec 1963. NFI.

7128. WILLIE LEE HOOPS, daughter of Jesse Andrew Jackson and Maggie Nannie Bell (Worley) Hoops, was born 28 Mar 1935 at Tip Top, VA. She married 8 Jun 1958 in Bridgeton, NJ, WALTER DAYTON, son of Walter Guy and Anna (Turpin) Dayton, born 23 Feb 1930 in Bridgeton, NJ.

Issue Surname Dayton: (Born in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ)

- 10429. Margie Dayton was born in Nov 1959. NFI.
- 10430. Georgianna Dayton. NFI.

7137. SAMUEL JUNIOR McGUIRE, son of James Robert and Fanny Ann (Hoops) McGuire, was born 20 May 1930 in Tip Top, VA. He married on 23 Jan 1952 in Tazewell, VA, BETTY JEAN PAULEY, daughter of William McKinley and Beulah Mae (Johnson) Pauley, born 24 Sep 1935.

Issue Surname McGuire: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10431. Larry Roger McGuire was born 19 Mar 1953. He married 19 Aug 1972 in York Co., SC, Deborah Richards, born 12 Aug 1956.
- 10432. James William McGuire was born 28 Sep 1954.
- 10433. Patrick Wayne McGuire, twin, was born 1 Oct 1955.
- 10434. Michael Ray McGuire, twin, was born 1 Oct 1955.
- 10435. John Marshall McGuire was born 25 Aug 1965.
- 10436. Samantha Jane McGuire was born 9 Jan 1973.

7145. EULA OCTAVIA HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 17 Nov 1954 in Abbs Valley, VA. She married on 18 Dec 1954 in Tazewell, VA, DELBERT ARTHUR JOHNSON, son of Arthur Hedley Kirk and Alice Myrtle (Laing) Johnson, born 21 Jun 1929 in Maben, WV.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10437. James Arthur Johnson was born on 3 Sep 1956. NFI.
- 10438. Samuel Kirk Johnson was born 24 Mar 1959. NFI.
- 10439. Deborah Sharon Johnson was born 29 Jul 1960. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7147. TRULA GAYNELL HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 17 May 1936 in Tip Top, VA. She married on 7 Aug 1954, in Tazewell, VA, ROY IRA JOHNSON, son of Arthur Hedley Kirk and Alice Myrtle (Laing) Johnson, born in Jan 1927 in Maben, WV.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Adopted) (Born in Mullens, Wyoming, WV)

10440. Dale Johnson was born in 1970. NFI.

10441. Gayle Johnson was born in 1971. NFI.

10442. Timothy Johnson was born in Jan 1972. NFI.

7148. CLARA ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 16 Jun 1938 in Tip Top, VA. She married 19 Mar 1957 in Tazewell, VA, GORDON HUGH BREWSTER, son of Francis and Manza Marie (Grouse) Brewster, born 3 Jan 1937 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Brewster: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

10443. Wesley Dean Brewster was born 11 Dec 1958. NFI.

10444. Danny Lee Brewster was born 22 May 1960. NFI.

7149. ROSIE ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1940 in Tip Top, VA. She married in 1962 in Lebanon, VA, HERSHEL FARMER, son of Myrtle Farmer. NFI.

Issue Surname Farmer: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA) 10445.

Tammy Farmer was born 8 May 1954. NFI.

7150. ELEANOR MAE HOOPS, daughter of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 19 Jan 1942 in Tip Top, VA. She married 2 Mar 1959 in Bluefield, VA, WAYNE DOUGLAS McFADDEN, son of Ballard W. and Lucy Katherine (Home) McFadden, born 26 Oct 1937 in Hensonville, VA.

Issue Surname McFadden: (Born in Lebanon, Russell, VA)

10446. Anthony Douglas McFadden was born 3 Nov 1959. NFI.

10447. Katherine Dianne McFadden was born 22 May 1961. NFI.

10448. Gary Keith McFadden was born 26 Jan 1963. NFI.

10449. Mark Brian McFadden was born 10 May 1964. NFI.

10450. Jason Brian McFadden was born 23 Oct 1965. NFI.

7154. CLARENE EUGENE HOOPS, son of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 15 Sep 1950 in Tip Top, VA. He married in Bluefield, VA on 24 Aug 1971, SHELBY JEAN PRICE, daughter of Curtis Grady and Peggy Carnell (Simons) Price, born 28 Sep 1954 in N. Tazewell, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10451. Kimberly Dawn Hoops was born 25 Jul 1972.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7155. ROY SYLVESTER HOOPS, son of Samuel Smoot and Laura (Lewis) Hoops, was born 29 Mar 1952 in Tip Top, VA. He married there on 22 Dec 1970, DIANE FERN AMOS, daughter of Clarence Edward and Ethel Louise (Johnson) Amos, born 12 Jun 1954 in Bluefield, WV.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV) 10452. Roy

Brian Hoops was born 5 Aug 1972.

7157. ROBERT HOOPS, son of Robert and Laura (Pickett) Hoops, was born in 1910 in Gratton, VA. He married 28 May 1934 in Bluefield, WV, IRENE ANN McGLOTHIN, born in VA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Mercer Co., WV)

10453. James Robert Hoops was born 15 Nov 1934. NFI.

10454. Raymond Hoops was born 5 May 1937. He married 8 Feb 1959 in Bluefield, VA, Audrey Lee Moore, daughter of John Henry and Cleavia Jane (Phipps) Moore, born 30 Jan 1936 in VA. She had been married twice before, the second time to ? Panagopoulos. NFI.

10455. Carl Hoops was born 11 Nov 1939. NFI.

7157a LUM HOOPS, son of Robert and Laura (Pickett) Hoops was born 1911 and married NANNIE MAE McGLOTHLIN.

Issue: (Born Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10455a Harry Gene Hoops was born in 1932 and married 28 Nov 1959 Tazewell, VA, Betty Jo Rose, daughter of Fred Jackson and Helen Virginia (Carver) Rose, born in 1940 in Bluefield, WV.

7158. CLAUDE EDSON HOOPS, son of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 6 Jan 1920 in Bluefield, WV and died there 24 Sep 1953. He married 21 Nov 1945 in Tazewell, VA, FRANCES TIBBS, daughter of Terry Clarence and Lillie May (Creager) Tibbs, born 28 Oct 1923 in Bluefield, VA. She married 2) in Bluefield, WV, Eugene R. Damron, by whom she had a daughter, Bobbie Damron, born in 1961.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

10456. Jean Alice Hoops was born 8 Mar 1950. She married James Pearson. NFI.

10457. Terry Lee Hoops was born 26 Oct 1951. He married Ramona ? NFI.

7159. HOB ART ROSCOE HOOPS, son of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 19 Nov 1921 in Bluefield, WV. He married there on 15 Aug 1945, LENA LUCILLE LAWSON, daughter of John Henry and Laura Ellen (Bowling) Lawson, born 2 Jul 1921 in W. Graham, VA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 10458. Deborah Jean Hoops married Richard Charles Ricks.
- 10459. Hobart Roscoe Hoops, Jr. was born 4 Mar 1955 in Trenton, NJ. NFI.

7161. HELEN VIRGINIA HOOPS, daughter of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 9 Jun 1925 in Bluefield, WV. She married 1) on 23 Sep 1949 in Tazewell, VA, MASON EDWARD SHREWSBURY, son of Ray and Mamie (Fagg) Shrewsbury, born 1 Sep 19??. She married 2) LEONARD TIBBS.

Issue Surname Shrewsbury: (Two born Bluefield, Mercer, WV; two born Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 10460. Sharon Kay Shrewsbury was born 12 Jul 1950. NFI.
- 10461. Michael Edward Shrewsbury was born 12 Jan 1952. NFI.
- 10462. Mark Anthony Shrewsbury was born 28 Jul 1954. NFI.
- 10463. David Bryan Shrewsbury was born 25 Sep 1955. NFI.

7164. ROY EUGENE HOOPS, son of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 30 Aug 1934 in Bluefield, WV. He married 24 Nov 1953 in Sparta, NC, LUCY LEE WALKER, daughter of "Bus" Walker, born 17 Sep 1937 in Bastion, VA.

Issue: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 10464. Cathy Sue Hoops was born 11 Apr 1954. NFI.
- 10465. Jeffrey Alien Hoops was born 29 Oct 1956. NFI.
- 10466. Karen Jean Hoops was born 6 Dec 1960. NFI.
- 10467. Kevin Wayne Hoops was born 25 Aug 1970. NFI.

7165. RUBY NORENE HOOPS, daughter of Fitzhugh Lee and Etta Alice (Kidd) Hoops, was born 28 Feb 1937 in Bluefield, WV. She married 16 Nov 1958 in W. Milton, OH, ALBERT DONALD JUSTICE, son of Columbus Albert and Martha Ellen (Justice) Justice, born 13 Mar 1937 in Pikeville, KY.

Issue Surname Justice: (Born in Bowling Green, Wood, OH)

- 10468. Gregory Donald Justice was born 4 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 10469. Kimberley Dawn Justice was born 29 Apr 1964. NFI.

7179. JAY EDWARD YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 25 Nov 1890 in Doud, IA and died 25 Nov 1970 in Ft. Madison, IA. He married 3 Jun 1931 in Ottumwa, IA, LUELLA MYRTLE BARNES, daughter of Dudley Tullis and Lula Edith (Cartright) Barnes, born 11 Apr 1901 in Arlington, IA.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Albert Lea, Freeborn, MN)

- 10470. Virginia Eileen Yarnell was born 6 Sep 1941 and died 3 Oct 1978 in Denver, CO. She is buried in Oakland Cemetery in Ft. Madison, IA.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

7180. WILBUR ROY YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 5 Nov 1894 in Doud, IA. He married there on 23 Feb 1916, VELMA IDELLA MASON, daughter of Elmer and Lillie (Bagley) Mason, born 31 Jul 1897 in Selma, IA and died 2 Feb 1970 in Keosauqua, IA and is buried in Leandro Cemetery.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Doud, Van Buren, IA)

10471. Donald Merle Yarnell was born 22 Feb 1917. NFI.

10472. Clarence Dean Yarnell was born 7 Feb 1925. He married 24 Feb 1956 in Farmington, IA, Gail Arlene Gove, daughter of Frank and Ollie (Pendorvus) Gove, born 5 Jan 1917 in Keosauqua, IA. NFI.

7183. FRED "KELLY" YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 14 Jan 1903 in Doud, IA and died 23 Nov 1969 in Keosauqua, IA. He married on 1 Aug 1931 in Memphis, MO, JOSEPHINE BELLE CASS, daughter of Carl Delavin and Blanche Resell (Alexander) Cass, born 6 Feb 1907 in Bonaparte, IA.

Issue Surname Yarnell: (Born in Keosauqua, Van Buren, IA)

10473. Caroline Rosetta Yarnell was born 9 Jun 1935. She married on 19 Aug 1962 in Fairfield, IA, as the second wife of Walter Russell Bentzinger, son of Samuel Paul and Vissa Belle (Clark) Bentzinger, born 30 Dec 1932 in Argyle, IA. His first wife, whom he married on 7 Dec 1951 in Keosauqua, IA was Henrietta Pauline Peacock, born 19 Apr 1933 in Lebanon, IA, who bore him three children:

- a) Delilah Pauline Bentzinger;
- b) Randy Russell Bentzinger and
- c) Kevin Clark Bentzinger.

7185. LESTER GLAIR YARNELL, son of Frank Eli and Etta Ollie (Hoops) Yarnell, was born 4 Feb 1916 in Doud, IA. He married 3 May 1962 in Buenos Aires, Argentina, ONILSE BEATRICE ROSAS, daughter of Richard T. and Teresa Domina (Dila-Dilauro) Rosas, born 22 Dec 1932 in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Issue Surname Yarnell:

10474. Maurice Richard Yarnell was born 23 Jan 1963 in Buenos Aires, Argentina.

10475. Jennifer Teresa Yarnell was born 17 Oct 1964 in Amsterdam, Holland.

7186. MAX ROBERT BRESLAUER, son of Gus and Berneta Frances (Hoops) Breslauer, was born 8 Jun 1922 in Chicago, IL. He married on 7 May 1955 in New York City, NY, JEAN ANNE STEVENS, daughter of James Henry and Ellen Mary (Begley) Stevens, born 22 Aug 1924 in New York City. In 1983, they lived in Calumet City, IL.

Issue Surname Breslauer: (Born in Evergreen Park, Cook, IL)

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10476. Alison Patricia Breslauer was born 12 Aug 1954. NFI.

10477. Mary Katherine Breslauer was born 6 Apr 1961. NFI.

7187. EDWARD LIONEL HOOPS, son of Delmer Daniel and Catherine Lucille (Taylor) Hoops, was born 16 Dec 1931 in Zanesville, OH. He married on 4 Jun 1954 in Ft. Worth, TX, SHIRLEY FA YE TAYLOR, daughter of Mar-vin Lindsay and Faye Ferrell (Fowlkes) Taylor, born 17 Nov 1934 in San Antonio, TX.

Issue:

10478. Leslie Faye Hoops was born 4 Jan 1963 in Beaumont, TX. NFI.

10479. Brian Edward Hoops was born 12 Dec 1965 in Jackson, MI.

7189. BETTY MAXINE HOOPS, daughter of Minnie Marie Hoops, was born 25 Aug 1929 in Shelby, OH. She married 15 Oct 1948 in Crooksville, OH, ROBERT G. MILLIGAN, son of John and Stella (Young) Milligan, born 3 Feb 1924 in McLuney, OH.

Issue.Surname Milligan: (First three born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH; last two born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

10480. Kathy Ann Milligan was born 13 Jan 1952. She married 1) Ned ?; 2) Clark Dix-on. Her children are:

a) Joey Dixon and

b) Jeremy Dixon of Millersport, OH. NFI.

10481. Joyce Lee Milligan was born 15 May 1953. She married Chris Nadolson and had: a) Thaddeus J. Nadolson of Hebron, OH. NFI.

10482. James Michael Milligan was born 3 Aug 1956. NFI.

10483. Casey Robert Milligan was born 19 Mar 1959. NFI.

10484. Bruce Allan Milligan was born 9 Apr 1966. NFI.

7190. CAROLYN SUE KLINGLER, daughter of Donald Edwin and Minnie Marie (Hoops) Klingler, was born 22 May 1936 in Crooksville, OH. She married on 14 Aug 1955 in Baltimore, OH, CLARENCE BURREL LINDIMORE, JR., son of Clarence Burrel and Pansy (Eveland) Lindimore, born 14 May 1931.

Issue Surname Lindimore: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10485. Donald Ray Lindimore was born 26 May 1956. NFI.

10486. Amanda Sue Lindimore was born 27 Aug 1957. NFI.

10487. Patricia Ann Lindimore was born 13 Dec 1958. NFI.

10488. Barbara Lee Lindimore was born 6 Feb 1960. NFI.

10489. Alice Marie Lindimore was born 10 Apr 1962. NFI.

10490. Billy Joe Lindimore was born 5 May 1967. NFI.

7191. ROBERTA EILEEN KLINGLER, daughter of Donald Edwin and Minnie Marie (Hoops) Klingler, was born 1 May 1938 in Crooksville, OH. She mar-

EIGHTHGENERATION

ried on 2 May 1959 in Roseville, OH, EARL EUGENE EVELAND, son of Dennis Ray and Opal (Danielson) Eveland, born 28 Jan 1939 in Crooksville, OH.

Issue Surname Eveland: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 10491. Sandra Kay Eveland was born 4 May 1960. NFI.
- 10492. Richard Ray Eveland was born 18 Apr 1961. NFI.
- 10493. Sarah Emily Eveland was born 7 Sep 1963. NFI.
- 10494. Tina Marie Eveland was born 13 Jan 1968. NFI.

7192. PATRICIA MAE KLINGLER, daughter of Donald Edwin and Minnie Marie (Hoops) Klingler, was born 11 Jan 1941 in Crooksville, OH. She married on 29 Jun 1950 in Crooksville, OH, DAVID LEE LEWIS, son of Harry and Elizabeth (Adams) Lewis, born 8 Dec 1941 in McLuney .OH.

Issue Surname Lewis: (Born in Newark, Licking, OH)

- 10495. Lou Ann Lewis was born on 19 Nov 1965. NFI.
- 10496. Daniel Lee Lewis was born 4 Oct 1968. NFI.

7195. SUZANNE HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Andrew and Vera May (Landerman) Hoops, was born 16 Feb 1946 in Newark, OH. She married there in 1970, DAVID F. SCHMID, born in 1945 in Zanesville, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Schmid: (Born in Newark, Licking, OH)

- 10497. Katherine Suzanne Schmid was born 29 Jul 1973. NFI.
- 10498. Keith David Schmid was born 19 Oct 1975. NFI.

7197. ROBERT "BOB" LEE HOOPS, son of Leo Harold and Joye Justine (Johnson) Hoops, was born 13 Apr 1946 in Zanesville, OH. He married 1) on 29 Aug 1965 in Williamsville, NY, BARBARA JO LINN, daughter of Arthur Jefferson and Eleanor Ruth (George) Linn, born 11 Oct 1946 in Columbus, OH. They divorced and Bob married 2) on 4 Apr 1959 in Aiken, SC, LANA "LAWNA" RUTH SMITH, daughter of Alfred Wilson and Mary Frances (Welch) Smith, born 8 Dec 1948 in Putney, WV. They also divorced and Lawna married 2) on 12 Jul 1975, Perry Roland Knisley. Bob married 3) in 1974, LINDA CREE.

Issue by Barbara Jo (Linn ) Hoops: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 10499. Robert Bryan Hoops was born 4 Mar 1965. NFI.

Issue by Lana Ruth (Smith) Hoops: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 10500. Angela Lee Hoops was born 24 Jun 1969. NFI.

7199. NANCY JANE HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Florence Ethel

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(McCune) Hoops, was born 2 Apr 1935 in New Lexington, OH. She married on 27 Sep 1951 in New Lexington, OH, ROGER LEE NEWLON, son of Charles Arthur and Helen (Westenbarger) Newlon, born 5 Mar 1933 in Columbus, OH.

Issue Surname Newlon: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 10501. Thomas David Newlon was born 8 Feb 1955 and was killed 19 Aug 1970 in a motorcycle accident.
- 10502. Susan Newlon was born 20 Jun 1956. NFI.
- 10503. Michael Edward Newlon was born 5 Feb 1972. NFI.

7200. RUTH ANN HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Florence Ethel (McCune) Hoops, was born 20 Jan 1937 in New Lexington, OH. She married there on 7 Oct 1955, ARCHIBALD BLACKBURN WILSON, son of Frederick and Delphia (Carpenter) Wilson, born 16 Jan 1933 in Perry Co., OH.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 10504. Ruth Ann Wilson was born 26 Jul 1956 in Columbus, OH.
- 10505. Delphia Mae Wilson was born 12 Sep 1957 in Nelsonville, OH.
- 10506. Steven Paul Wilson was born 31 Dec 1958 in New Lexington, OH.
- 10507. Janet Leigh Wilson was born 9 Mar 1960 in Zanesville, OH.
- 10508. Andrew Boyd Wilson was born 16 Dec 1961 in Zanesville, OH.
- 10509. John David Wilson was born 15 Nov 1962 in Columbus, OH.
- 10510. Patricia Ann Wilson was born 9 Mar 1967 in Lancaster, OH.
- 10511. Esther Sue Wilson was born 25 Dec 1969 in Lancaster, OH.
- 10512. Archibald Wilson, Jr. was born 28 Aug 1971 in Bellevue, OH.

7201. DOROTHY MAY HOOPS, daughter of James Ezra and Florence Ethel (McCune) Hoops, was born 1 Nov 1939 in New Lexington, OH. She married 4 Aug 1958 in New Lexington, OH, JOHN REX WOOD, son of Andrew and Carrie Gladys (Neff) Wood, born Feb 1939 in Morgan Co., OH.

Issue Surname Wood: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH except as noted)

- 10513. Tina Marie Wood was born 8 Feb 1959. NFI.
- 10514. Sharon Kay Wood was born 11 Apr 1960 in Washington, WI. NFI.
- 10515. Penny Sue Wood was born 14 Oct 1962. NFI.
- 10516. James Andrew Wood was born 13 Sep 1963. NFI.
- 10517. Lori Ann Wood was born 30 May 1965. NFI.

7203. EDWARD JAMES HOOPS, son of James Ezra and Florence Ethel (McCune) Hoops, was born 17 Dec 1951 in Zanesville, OH. He married on 30 Mar 1972 in Crooksville, OH, BRENDA KAY WOOD, daughter of Tommy Wayne and Leila Faye (Wilson) Wood, born 2 Feb 1955 in Zanesville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

- 10518. James Edward Hoops was born 21 Oct 1972.



EIGHTH GENERATION

7205. LAURA REBECCA HOOPS, daughter of Frederick Guy and Rema Lenore (Conrad) Hoops, was born 8 Nov 1938 in New Lexington, OH. She married 24 Nov 1956 in Richmond, IN, DONALD NEIL SORRELL, son of Donald Edward and Sylvia Bernardine (Baker) Sorrell, born 31 Aug 1937 in New Lexington, OH.

Issue Surname Sorrell: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

10519. Gary Vaughn Sorrell was born 11 Feb 1959. NFI.

10520. Kevin Scott Sorrell was born 28 Dec 1962. NFI.

10521. Karen Dawn Sorrell was born 29 Nov 1963. NFI.

7206. CHARLES WILLIAM HOOPS BANKES, son of Fredrick Guy and Rema Lenore (Conrad) Hoops, was born 4 Nov 1940 in New Lexington, OH. He married 1) SUMUKA YONAHA; 2) YVONNE ?

Issue Surname Bankes:

10522. Charmain Melanie Hoops Bankes was born in Oct 1968 in FL. NFI.

10523. Child Bankes was born 5 Jul 1973 in Charlotte, NC.

7207. JAMES FREDERICK HOOPS, son of Frederick Guy and Rema Lenore (Conrad) Hoops, was born 20 Dec 1945 in New Lexington, OH. He married on 13 Apr 1962 in Cheyenne Wells, CO, MELODY STAR SAMPSON, daughter of George Walter and Lillian Anne (Rundio) Sampson, born 31 Dec 1946 in Columbus, OH.

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

10524. James David Hoops was born 17 Nov 1962. NFI.

10525. Daniel Frederick Hoops was born 2 Apr 1964. NFI.

10526. Sherrie Annette Hoops was born 16 Apr 1966. NFI.

7208. WILLIAM FRANCIS "BILL" HOOPS, son of Pleas Francis and Lorena (Griffith) Hoops, was born 14 Dec 1942 in Moxhala, OH. He married 1) in 1961, JANE MARQUIS (they divorced in 1965); 2) in 1965, NORMA HARDIN whom he also divorced. He married 3) JERRA SUE HUNTER, daughter of Virginia (Dutchman) Hunter:

Issue by Jane (Marquis) Hoops:

10527. Devannie Kyle Hoops was born 12 Jan 1962 in Selfridge AFB.

10528. Robin Renee Hoops was born 29 Jan 1963 in Zanesville, OH.

Issue by Norma (Hardin) Hoops:

10529. Frances Coleen Hoops was born 22 Jul 1966 in Zanesville, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by Jerra Sue (Hunter) Hoops:

- 10530. William Francis Hoops was born 19 Oct 1967 in Zanesville, OH.
- 10531. Amy Sue Hoops was born 10 Mar 1970 in Cleveland, OH.

7213. ALLEN ROGER HOOPS, son of Willard and Ruth Marie (Storts) Hoops, was born 11 May 1946 in Muskingum, OH. He married on 26 Oct 1908 in Orlando, FL, BRENDA LOUISE McCLELLAND, daughter of Claude Bran-non and Delores (Roe) McClelland, born 13 Oct 1947 in Wauchula, FL.

Issue: (Born in Orlando, Orange, FL)

- 10532. Edith Marie Hoops was born 23 Nov 1971.
- 10533. Child Hoops was born in Oct 1973. NFI.

7220. THOMAS NELSON HOOPES, son of William Penn and Claribel W. (Rhoades) Hoopes, was born 30 Mar 1890 in Boulder, CO and died 14 May 1977 in Delmar, CA. He was cremated. He married 1) on 13 Nov 1915 in MT, LUCILE HINDLEY, daughter of George and Mary Estelle (Pearl) Hindley, born 27 Jun 1887 in Weepingwater, NE and died 20 Oct 1968 in Vista, CA. He married 2) on 3 Jul 1959 in Marietta, GA, MIRIAM WALLEY BROWN daughter of Theodore Burgess and Jennie Dawson (Phinney) Brown, born 25 Jun 1918 in New York City, NY.

Issue: (Born in Helena, Lewis and Clark, MT)

- 10534. Thomas Nelson Hoopes, Jr. was born 7 Dec 1916 and died 17 Oct 1922 in Helena, MT.
- 10535. Helen Lucile Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1918 and died 18 Feb 1958, unmarried, in San Diego, CA.
- 10536. William Wallace Hoopes married Georgia Dolores Scott.

7223. EUGENE SARGENT HOOPES, son of John Sargent and Elizabeth Rogers (Davidson) Hoopes, was born in New Brighton, PA on 2 Nov 1879. Educated in public schools, he graduated from PA Military College as a Civil Engineer. After gaining experience in the financial and steel industries, he organized the Guarantee Liquid Measure Co. of which he was chief executive officer for three years. In 1913, he entered the Union Drawn Steel Co. as purchasing agent and rose to president and general manager.

Before enlisting in the U.S. Air Service during WW I, G apt. Hoopes formed locally, the Beaver Battalion which trained some 75 men for commissions in various branches of the service. In the U. S. Air Service, Capt. Hoopes served as Chief Engineer at Gerstner Field, Lake Charles, LA, was transferred to the British Army in England and commanded the American Air Forces in Scotland.

A Republican, deacon of the Presbyterian Church, an active Mason, Shriner and a member of numerous social and business clubs in Beaver. Pittsburgh and Atlantic City, Eugene Sargent Hoopes married in Beaver, PA on 3 Nov 1903,

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

CAROLINE MAY CUNNINGHAM, daughter of James H. and Nellie (Reno) Cunningham. Caroline graduated from Beaver College; in music from Geneva College and from the National Park Seminary in Washington, DC. She was a member of Chip Sorority in college.

Their home in Beaver at "Nud-Wud" was considered one of the most beautiful in that part of the country.

Issue: 10537. Eugene Sargent Hoopes, Jr. married May Nan Page.

7224. EDWARD HOOPES III, son of Edward and Elizabeth "Bessie" (Geary) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1904 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married 1) in 1930, CATHERINE MANSFIELD who died in 1943. He married 2) 7 Dec 1947 in Pittsburgh, PA, MILDRED HORNE, by whom he had no issue. In 1982 they were living in Sun City, AZ.

Issue: 10538. Edward Hoopes IV married Judith Ellen Turben.

7225. ELIZABETH GEARY HOOPES, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth "Bessie" (Geary) Hoopes, was born 20 Oct 1909 in Sewickly, PA. She married 24 Oct 1941 in New York, NY, HENRY STANLEY KRUSEN, son of Henry Addis and Sallie Hough (Scarborough) Krusen, born 13 Jan 1907 in East Orange, NJ.

Issue Surname Krusen: (Born in Washington, DC)

10539. Sallie Scarborough Krusen was born 16 Oct 1942. She married 18 Dec 1965 in Short Hills, NJ, Albert Edward Riester, M. D., son of Hubert Albert and Lora (Zitsch) Riester, born 23 Jan 1941 in Collingswood, NJ. Their children were born in San Antonio, TX:
- a) Eric Stanley Riester born 19 Nov 1968 and
  - b) Lauren "Lori" Elizabeth Riester born 29 Apr 1971.

7235. ARTHUR BEAM HOOPES, JR., son of Arthur Beam and Magdalena (Binder) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1924 in Rochester, PA. He married 14 Oct 1947 in Rochester, BETTY RUTH SADDENWASSER, daughter of Arthur and Ruth Rebecca (Welsh) Saddenwasser, born 29 Oct 1929 in Rapid City, SD. They later divorced and Betty married 2) Chester Klotz whom she also later divorced.

Issue:

10540. Donna Lynn Hoopes married 1) Dennis Paul Dean; 2) Glen Pfaff.
10541. Joyce Ann Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1954 in New Brighton, PA. She married 11 May 1974 in Rochester, PA, Robert Charles Krepps, son of Robert and Dorothy (Luber) Krepps, born 1 Jan 1950 in Rochester, PA. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10542. Connie Leigh Hoopes married Richard Leslie Sumpter.  
10543. Richard Arthur Hoopes was born 20 Jun 1959 in New Brighton, PA.

7237. EVELYN MAY HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Beam and Magdalena (Binder) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1930 in Rochester, PA. She married 23 Jan 1953, WILLIAM ROBERT LEE, JR., son of William Robert Lee, Sr. In 1977, they lived in Glendale, G A.

Issue Surname Lee: (Born in Beaver Co., PA)

10544. Katherine Louise Lee was born 27 Jan 1954. NFI.  
10545. Kevin Ferris Lee was born 17 Nov 1955. NFI.

7238. WILLIAM BLAINE HAWKE, JR., son of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 7 Jul 1917. He married 1) DOROTHY VONSTEIN and 2) HELEN POPOVICH. NFI.

Issue by Helen (Popovich) Hawke:

10546. Darlene Hawke.  
10547. William Blaine Hawke, III.  
10548. Donna Hawke.  
10549. Beth Hawke.

7239. ARTHUR JOSEPH HAWKE, son of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 2 Dec 1918. He married 4 Feb 1939, JEAN MATHEWS, born 16 Oct 1916. NFI.

Issue Surname Hawke:

10550. Arthur Joseph Hawke, Jr. was born 19 Nov 1939. He married Norma Markle and they have: a) Stacy Lynn Hawke born in Aug 1970.  
10551. Elizabeth Hawke was born 4 Jun 1941. NFI.  
10552. Richard Hawke was born 2 Sep 1943. NFI.  
10553. Dorothy Hawke was born 5 Oct 1944. NFI.  
10554. Jane Hawke was born 23 Jan 1947. NFI.  
10555. Donald Hawke was born 31 Jan 1948. NFI.  
10556. Daniel Hawke was born 23 Apr 1952. NFI.

7240. VIOLET JANE HAWKE, daughter of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 27 Feb 1920. She married 8 Sep 1943, BERNARD SLEIGHER. NFI.

Issue Surname Sleigher:

10557. Brian Sleigher was born 16 Mar 1946. NFI.  
10558. Robert Sleigher was born 25 Oct 1948. NFI.  
10559. Jane Sleigher was born 4 Jul 1956. NFI.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

7242. MARGARET HAWKE, daughter of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 6 Mar 1927. She married on 22 Sep 1950, WILLIAM L. WILSON, born 9 Oct 1923. NFI.

Issue Surname Wilson:

10560. Raymond Wilson was born 17 Apr 1952. NFI.

10561. Patty Wilson was born 31 Oct 1953. NFI.

10562. Paul Dan Wilson was born 6 Jan 1958. NFI.

7244. ROBERT H. HAWKE, son of William Blaine and Dorothy Margaret (Hoopes) Hawke, was born 11 Mar 1933. He married in Jul 1956 in Santa Monica, CA, ETHEL BROCK. NFI.

Issue Surname Hawke:

10563. Robert Blaine Hawke was born 9 May 1957. NFI.

7246. DAVID TOWNSEND HOOPES, son of Edward and Frances Assheton (Hathaway) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1932 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) on 16 Sep 1955 in Port Madison, WA, SHERRY ALENE SELFORS, daughter of Alfred Walter and Cora Hazel (Johnson) Selfors born 29 Sep 1931 in Port Madison, WA. They were divorced in Mar 1964. David married 2) LYNN? They live in ID with their two adopted children.

David received a B. S. in Wildlife Management from the U. of AK and in 1959 an M. S. in Fisheries Biology from IA State U. In 1962, he received his PhD from the same university in the same field. In 1966, he was working for the U. S. Dept, of the Interior Fish and Wildlife Service as a research biologist in its bureau of commercial fisheries at the biological laboratory in Auke Bay, AK.

In 1969, Sherry Selfors Hoopes was an assistant professor of speech and theatre at IA State U. She has B. A. and M. A. degrees from the U. of WA in 1953 and 1955. She was living at that time in Ames, IA. NFI.

Issue: (Adopted)

10564. Child Hoopes.

10565. Child Hoopes.

7248. ALBERT WARFIELD HOOPES, JR., son of Albert Warfield and Clara Josephine (Mitchell) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1921 in West Chester, PA. He married on 4 Mar 1950 in Bryn Mawr, PA, HELEN VARNEY TWADDELL, daughter of John Pawling and Elinor (Cutler) Twadell.

According to a clipping in a local newspaper on 9 Aug 1972, "Albert W. Hoopes, a life-time resident of West Chester, has been appointed manager of the office of Sellers Realty. The move, according to Hoopes, provides a central location for the entire Chester Co. area, and, as a member of both the Main Line

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and Chester Co. boards of realtors, also gives the office flexibility in servicing clients."

"Hoopes, who lives on Highland Rd., is a member of the board of supervisors of E. Bradford Twp., a graduate of Bucknell U., a member of the West Chester Rotary Club and was formerly president of Highland Dairies....."

His wife, Helen, graduated from Baldwin School in 1946 and in 1947 from the Philadelphia School of Office Training.

Issue:

- 10566. John Frederick Hoopes was born 20 May 1951. NFI.
- 10567. Mark Warfield Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1953. He married on 12 Oct 1974 in Paoli, PA, Brenda Gail Johnson, daughter of E. Richard and Bette (Reynolds) Johnson, born 28 Dec 1953 in West Chester, PA. NFI.
- 10568. David Cutler Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1954. NFI.
- 10569. Kim Pawling Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1956. NFI.
- 10570. Richard Varney Hoopes was born 13 Dec 1958. NFI.

7249. LOUISE BAIRD HOOPES, daughter of Albert Warfield and Clara Josephine (Mitchell) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1925 in West Chester, PA. On 29 Dec 1945 in Highland Manor, PA, she married ROBERT JOHNSTONE HARRITY, son of William Francis and Frances Johnstone (Fowles) Harrity, born 25 Feb 1924 in Philadelphia.

According to THE SHARPLESS FAMILY of 1966, the family lived in Rosemont, PA in 1965. Louise is a member of Mayflower Society and Daughters of the Cincinnati. Robert is a graduate of Haverford School in 1942 and of Williams College in 1946. He was a Lt. J. G. in the U. S. N. R., a member of the Merion Cricket Club, Merion Golf Club, B.P.O.E. and Rotary. After having been with Girard Trust Co. in Philadelphia until 1949, he joined the Highland Dairy Co. in West Chester where he was secretary-treasurer.

Issue Surname Harrity:

- 10571. Richard Johnstone Harrity, Jr. was born 3 May 1948. NFI.
- 10572. Michael Hoopes Harrity was born 6 Jun 1949. NFI.
- 10573. Gail Mitchell Harrity was born 30 Apr 1951. NFI.
- 10574. James Baird Harrity was born 20 Apr 1956. NFI.
- 10575. Thomas Warfield Harrity was born 23 Nov 1962. NFI.

7250. MARION WARFIELD HOOPES, daughter of Albert Warfield and Clara Josephine (Mitchell) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1927 in West Chester, PA. She married 24 Jun 1949 at Bryn Mawr, PA, ROBERT WILSON WOLCOTT, JR., son of Robert Wilson and Alice Rebecca (Huston) Wolcott, born 20 Nov 1926 in Downingtown, PA.

According to THE SHARPLESS FAMILY, Vol. II, p 819, Marion was educated at West Chester Friends Community School, Westtown School, Kent Place School and Pine Manor Jr. College. She is a member of the Mayflower

EIGHTH GENERATION

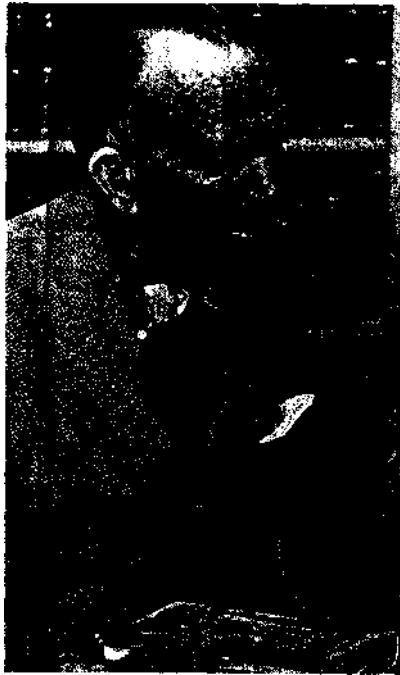
Society and of the Health and Welfare Council of Chester Co., PA. Her husband was educated in West Chester Friends Community School, Haverford School, Hotchkiss School and Princeton U. He is vice-president of Brown Bros. (Contractors), of Downingtown. Mr. Wolcott is a member of the Cottage Club, University Club, Racquet Club of Philadelphia and of the Boy Scouts Council of Chester Co. He is a member of the vestry of St. David's P. E. Church."

Issue Surname Wolcott:

10576. Allyn Mitchell Wolcott. NFI.

10577. Ann Hunter Wolcott. NFI.

10578. Christopher Stanton Wolcott. NFI.



*Clement R. Hoopes*

7251. CLEMENT REMINGTON HOOPES, II, son of MacMillan and Helen (Massey) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1906 in Philadelphia, PA and died 14 Aug 1979 in Chester, PA. He married 1) on 5 Jun 1936 in New York City, NY, MARCIA MEIGS, daughter of Dwight Raymond and Ruth (Averill) Meigs, born 5 Dec 1910 in Douglaston, L.I., NY and died 27 Feb 1973 in West Chester, PA. Clement married 2) on 22 Nov 1973 in Princeton, NJ, ELINORE (HOELZEL) DEWART, daughter of John Philip and Elinore (Warren) Hoelzel, born 19 Dec 1915 in Pittsburgh, PA.

His obituary which appeared in the Morning NEWS (Wilmington, DE) on

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

17 Aug 1979 gives such a good overview of Clem's accomplishments that we quote it almost in its entirety here:

"Horseman and Novelist Clement Hoopes Dies" "Upland, PA—Clement R. Hoopes, 72, novelist, horseman and former U.S. State Dept, administrator died Tuesday in Crozier-Chester Medical Center here after an illness of several months.

"Mr. Hoopes, who lived in Delray Beach, FL, was the author of three novels, two of them set in Lancaster and Chester counties. He formerly had lived in Chadds Ford and West Grove, where he wrote and raised cattle.

"Mr. Hoopes, who was often seen at coaching events, handled a team-of-four with the ease of an Edwardian gentleman, always properly attired in coachman's coat, pearl gray top hat, driving gloves and leather apron. All, he insisted, were necessary protection from the hazards of horse and weather.

"A director of the Devon Horse Show, he competed there regularly and participated in other shows on the Eastern Seaboard. Although he had a stroke several years ago, until recently he continued to appear with the coaches and carriages at the annual PA Hunt Club.

"Mr. Hoopes, who held various posts in the federal government before retiring in 1958 as director of trade fairs, served as an aide to the Commandant of the Third Naval District in New York City during WW II. After the war, he spent several years with the Dept, of State in Dublin, Ireland, where he helped administer the Marshall Plan.

"Mr. Hoopes was the founder of the National Wax Museum in Washington, DC, and served on its board. He was a past president of the Chester Co. Historical Society, a past commissioner of the Brandywine Battlefield, board member of the U. of PA School of Veterinary Medicine Research Center at New Bolton, PA and a patron of the Brandywine River Museum.

"His first two novels were Angry Dust, set in Chester Co. but with a Polish diplomat and a Scottish laird as major characters and A Frolic of His Own, the story of a young Lancaster County man who revolts against his Amish heritage and enters Republican politics.

"His third book. The Courier, a suspense and espionage tale, was published in 1973.

"He was a member of the Wilmington Club, the Princeton Club of NY, the Gulf Stream Bath and Tennis Club, St. Andrew's Society and the American Society of Colonial Wars.

"He lived in Wilmington as a youth and attended Friends School. He was a graduate of the Hill School, Pottstown, PA and Princeton U.....

".....Burial will be in the churchyard of Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church, Centreville, DE....."

The Philadelphia ENQUIRER has this to say about Marcia (Meigs) Hoopes in her obituary on 28 Feb 1973:

"Mrs. Clement R. Hoopes, 2d, widely known in East Coast social circles died



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Tuesday at Chester Co. Hospital following a stroke. She was 62 and lived at "Windfall Farm", West Grove, Chester Co.

"Mrs. Hoopes, the former Marcia Meigs, was the daughter of the late Dwight and Ruth Averell Meigs, former headmaster of the Hill School in Pottstown. The school was founded by her great-grandfather, Matthew Meigs.

"She attended the Brearley School in NY and was a 1931 graduate of Sarah Lawrence College. Prior to her marriage to Mr. Hoopes in 1936, she was a social news writer for the old New York HERALD TRIBUNE and later editor of Arts and Decorating Magazine.....

"..... She was a member of the Cosmopolitan Club in NY and the Wilmington Garden Club....."

Services were held at the Episcopal Church of the Advent in Kennett Square and burial was private.

Issue: (Born in New York, NY)

10579. David MacMillan Hoopes married Harriet Abigail Brill.

10580. Matthew Meigs Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1940. He is unmarried. According to a news item which appeared in the local paper at the time of his graduation from the Hill School in Pottstown, PA, during his senior year there, Matthew was manager of the varsity hockey team, a member of the Hill Christian Assn., the Outing Club and the Sports Club. He also served as vice president of the Pipe Club and the Agriculture Club. NFI.

10581. Thomas Croasdale Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1942 in New York City, NY. He married 18 Mar 1972 in Washington, DC, Anne Glenn Hill, daughter of Logan Ingram and Agnes Ann (Glenn) Hill, born 21 Aug 1940 in Pittsburgh, PA. NFI.

7254. MARIE LOUISE McILHENNY, daughter of Francis Salisbury and Marie Louise (Hoopes) McIlhenny, was born 26 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 22 Feb 1938 in Philadelphia, BAYARD HENRY ROBERTS, son of Isaac Warner and Caroline (Henry) Roberts, born 3 Feb 1912 in Bala, PA.

Issue Surname Roberts:(Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

10582. Louise McIlhenny Roberts was born 10 Mar 1940. She married in 1960 in Bala, PA, Lynn L. Detweiler, Jr., son of Lynn L. and Irene B. (McCune) Detweiler, born 23 May 1939. Their children born in Overbrook, PA are:

a) Louise Robin Detweiler born 30 Jul 1963 and

b) Anne Detweiler born 24 Oct 1966. NFI.

10583. Sydney Roberts was born 7 Jun 1943. She married 18 May 1968 in Bala, PA, David Rockefeller, Jr., son of David and Margaret (McGrath) Rockefeller, born 24 Jul 1941 in New York, NY. NFI.

10584. Patricia Roberts was born 17 Jul 1946. She married on 17 May 1969 in Bala, PA, Robert Arthur Connell, son of Arthur J. and Loretta R. (Jarman) Con-nell, born 7 Apr 1940 in New York, NY. NFI.

10585. Selina Roberts was born 8 Oct 1948. NFI.

7255. ALAN McILHENNY, son of Francis Salisbury and Marie Louise

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) McIlhenny, was born 3 Apr 1920 in Wyndmoor, PA. He married on 11 Jun 1948 at Valley Forge, PA, MARIA AMES THOMPSON, daughter of R. Ellison and Helen (Harte) Thompson, born 2 Oct 1921 in Chestnut Hill, PA.

Issue Surname McIlhenny: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery, PA)

- 10586. Helen Harte McIlhenny was born 15 Apr 1949. She married 23 Jun 1973, Valentine Joseph Boss, son of Josephine (Stoppenbest) Boss, born 1933 in Russia. NFI.
- 10587. Joan McIlhenny was born 6 May 1951. NFI.
- 10588. Alan McIlhenny, Jr. was born 10 Dec 1954. NFI.

7269. RUTH HAZEL HOOPES, daughter of Charles Thomas and Hazel Abbott (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1917 in Germantown, PA. She married in 1942, WALTER LEON COOK, SR., son of Stanley and Victoria (Dzied-ziak) Kuk. Walter changed the spelling of his name to Cook. He was born 13 Sep 1912 in Chicago, IL. In Oct 1978, the Cooks lived at 11918 Timber Lane Dr., Palos Park, IL 60464.

Issue Surname Cook:

- 10589. Harold Edward Cook was born 8 Oct 1942 in Oak Park, IL. NFI.
- 10590. Victoria Lee Cook was born 25 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, IN. She married 28 Dec 1963, Raymond W. Ingersoll. NFI.
- 10591. Antoinette Mary Cook was born 30 May 1945 in Seattle, WA. She married 15 Jan 1966, Larry A. Weber. NFI.
- 10592. Walter Leon Cook, Jr. was born 17 Dec 1951 in Blue Island, IL. He married 22 Sep 1973, Beverly Fairbank. NFI.

7270. JANE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Thomas and Hazel Abbott (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1922 in Valley Forge, PA. On 3 Dec 1939 she married in St. Louis, MO, ELIAS HENRIE, son of Peter Elias and Garifalia (Georgouses) Demopulos, born 29 Jun 1917 in Chicago, IL. Elias' surname was changed to Henrie after their fourth child was born. In 1975, they were living in Boca Raton, FL. NFI.

Issue Surname Henrie: (Born in Evanston, IL except as noted)

- 10593. Diane Henrie was born 4 Dec 1940. She married Michael Yeary and they have:
  - a) Michael Yeary, Jr. born 21 Jan 1950 in Boynton Beach, FL;
  - b) Laurie Ann Yeary born in 1963 in Highland Park, IL and
  - c) James Patrick Yeary born in 1965 in Highland Park, IL.
- 10594. Patricia Henrie was born 9 Mar 1942. She married in Delray Beach, FL on 26 Feb 1966, Peter Maurice Matteodo, son of Peter and Violet (Fasoli) Matteodo, born 23 Nov 1939 in Providence, RI. Their children are:
  - a) Troy Frederick Matteodo born 24 Sep 1960 in Boynton Beach, FL;
  - b) Peter Anthony Matteodo born 30 Aug 1966 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
- 10595. Peter Thomas Henrie was born 12 Jul 1944. He married Jo Anne Swope and they have a daughter: a) Shawn Eli Henrie born 19 Mar 1972.

EIGHTHGENERATION

10596. Elias Peter Henrie was born 8 Sep 1946. He married Andrea Ferri whom he later divorced and they had children:  
a) Angela Henrie born 21 Jan 1971 and  
b) Lisa Marie Henrie born 28 Mar 1972.

7271. DARLINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Darlington and Mary Abigail Hazelette (Miller) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1927 in Norristown, PA. He married 1) on 10 Oct 1953 in Reading, PA, CAROL HIGH, daughter of Carl M. and Christine B. (Borkey) High, born 16 Oct 1930 in Reading, PA. This marriage ended in divorce on 5 Jan 1970. He married 2) on 24 Oct 1970, FRANCES C. CICHOWICZ about whom we have no information. Darlington is affiliated with the law office of Hoopes and Tract at 212 North Sixth St, (P. O. Box 618), Reading, PA 19603.

Issue by Carol (High) Hoopes: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

10597. Rebecca Diane Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1955. She married 14 Feb 1981 in Reading, PA, Michael Powers. They have no children.  
10598. Ruth Carol Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1957. She is not married.  
10599. Ellen Christine Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1967. She is not married.

Issue by Frances C. (Cichowicz) Hoopes:

- 10599a Melissa H. Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1972. 10599b  
Darlington Andrew Hoopes was born 6 Jan 1977.

7272. RAE HOOPES, son of Darlington and Mary Abigail Hazelette (Miller) Hoopes, was born 6 Feb 1932 in Reading, PA. He married 4 Jan 1955 at Valley Friends Mtg., near Wayne, PA, AMY MOORE THOMAS, daughter of Raymond and Lydia Eliza (Hollingsworth) Thomas, born 17 Aug 1932 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

Rae gave us an interesting note on the George School which his father attended in 1913, his father's first wife attended in 1915, Rae attended in 1950, Amy, his wife attended in 1950 and her parents before her in 1921. All four of their children also attended the George School and all were swimming team captains. In 1974, 1976, 1981 and 1983. George School is a Quaker School in Newtown, PA.

Issue: (First two born Spring Twp., Center Co., PA; others born Long Beach, Monmouth, NJ)

10600. Emily Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1945. She married 14 Jun 1981 in Asbury Park, NJ in St. George's Greek Orthodox Church, John Paterakis, Jr., son of Jon and Antoinette (Apostalou) Paterakis, born in Baltimore, MD on 31 May 1957. Emily is a graduate of Towson State U. in P.E. and is a recreation therapist. She is ski coach for MD Special Olympics team. John is in the family bakery business— H. & S. Bakery in Baltimore, MD. Emily and John lived in Cockeysville, MD in 1981.  
10601. Evelyn Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1958. She is a 1980 graduate of Towson State U. in Baltimore and is living in Myrtle Beach, SC. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10602. Timothy Raymond Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1963. He is currently attending U. of Lowell (MA).

10603. Thomas Darlington Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1965. NFI.

7273. DELITE HOOPES, daughter of Darlington and Mary Abigail Hazelette (Miller) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1935 in Reading, PA. She married 14 Mar 1959 in Reading, JOHN A. HAWK, JR., son of John A. and Jennie G. (Nein) Hawk, born 3 Dec 1932 in Reading, PA.

Issue Surname Hawk:

10604. John A. Hawk III was born 20 Sep 1960 in Springfield, MA. NFI.

10605. Michael Darlington Hawk was born 21 Mar 1962 in Stamford, CT. NFI.

10606. Victoria Hazelette Hawk was born 7 Oct 1963 in San Pedro, CA. NFI.

7275. LINNAEUS LAMBORN HOOPES, JR., son of Linnaeus Lamborn and Lurena Mae (Mortlock) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1932 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 1 Sep 1956, MARCIA ISOLDE CARELL, daughter of Walter Sigurd and Marguerite Jenny (Schmidt) Carell, born 5 Sep 1935. Marcia and Linnaeus were divorced and she married 2) on 28 Dec 1972, Gary Palmer Jones, son of Marjorie (Eastburn) Jones, born 5 Apr 1942 in New York City, NY.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

10607. Randall Stuart Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1958. NFI.

10608. Gregory Mark Hoopes was born 21 May 1961. NFI.

10609. Mitchell Lee Hoopes was born 1 Jun 1965. NFI.

7276. CLARA CLOUD HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Helen White (Powell) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1899 in Forest Hill, MD and died 21 Mar 1952. She married 26 Jun 1924 in Christ Church, Philadelphia, PA with Rev. H. Crosson McHenry officiating, CHARLES PRESTON POLK, born 6 Jun 1898 in Merchantville, NJ and died 7 Feb 1966. Clara, a teacher, was her husband's second cousin. Charles was a reporter, a Mason, former president of Merchantville Borough Council, former president of Newspaper Guild of Philadelphia, a reporter and editorial writer for Evening LEDGER and was also active in public relations work.

Issue Surname Polk: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

10610. Jean Preston Polk married Joseph Steward Holman.

10611. Helen Hoopes Polk married Charles Joseph Peitz, Jr.

10612. Elizabeth Trimble Polk married Edward Vernon Soderland.

7277. HELEN LORRAINE HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Helen White (Powell) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1900 in St. Omer Valley, Forest Hill, MD. She married on 14 Jul 1930 in Madison, WI, HAROLD MARTIN

EIGHTH GENERATION

GROVES, son of Francis William and Emma Amelia (Herr) Groves, born 3 Oct 1898. In Jul 1969, Harold and Helen were living in Madison, WI where Harold was professor of public finance at U. of WI. He expected to retire in 1968. NFI.

Issue Surname Groves: (Born in Madison, Dane, WI)

- 10613. Thomas Hoopes Groves married Edna Bach Carch.
- 10614. Steven Herr Groves married Anne Catherine Dececco.
- 10615. Roderick Trimble Groves married Judith Ann Lathrop.
- 10616. Susan Stevena Groves was born 26 Feb 1938. She married 6 Jul 1901 in Berkeley, CA, Reed Harmon Bement, son of Reed and Vivian (?) Bement, born 2 Apr 1936 in Seattle, WA. NFI.

7278. ELMA POWELL HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Helen White (Powell) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1961 in Forest Hill, MD. She married 22 Dec 1928 at Union Mills, IN, GLENN OTTO BESSLER, son of Gustave Adolph and Marie Henrietta (Rosenbaum) Bessler, born 29 Jun 1897. Until his retirement, Glenn taught Manual Arts in the Gary (IN) High School and Emma taught Physical Education.

Issue Surname Bessler:

- 10617. Richard Darlington Bessler married Heather Hagan.

7279. LOUISE MATTHEWS HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1910 in Forest Hill, MD. She married on 2 Jan 1937 in Baltimore, MD, LAWRENCE RUPERT BETTINGER, son of Lawrence William and Sarah Diana (Potts) Bettinger, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lacona, NY. Lawrence was associated with the Dept. of Forests and Parks; Louise worked for a doctor in Elkton, MD.

Issue Surname Bettinger:

- 10618. Dorothy Jane Bettinger married 1) Michael Owen Malone and 2) Howard Foreaker, Jr.
- 10619. Wilmer Clark Bettinger was born 30 Dec 1940 in Baltimore, MD. He married 7 Jun 1969, Judith Ann Pederson, daughter of Paul Pederson, M. D. of Rockville, MD. Wilmer was in the U.S. A.F. from 1961-1965 and spent 14 months in Germany. In 1967, he was employed by E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co. and was being trained in the IBM field. In Jul 1969, Wilmer was studying law at IN U. where his wife was also a student. NFI.

7280. JULIA PRESTON HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1915 in Forest Hill, MD. She married 5 Oct 1940, WILHIDE BENSON, JR., son of Emory Wilhide and Janet (Reckford) Benson, born 2 Sep 1917. Emory was an accountant and the family was living in Cockeysville, MD in 1969. NFI.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Benson:

- 10620. Janet Reckford Benson was born 24 Nov 1941. She married 27 Jul 1956, Lawrence James Horwin, born 26 Mar 1924. NFI.
- 10621. Steven Preston Benson was born 29 Jan 1943. He married 5 Nov 1966, Deborah Sibley, daughter of Joseph Sibley, born 7 Nov 1947. NFI.
- 10622. Margaret Anne Benson was born 7 Mar 1949. NFI.
- 10623. Benjamin Reckford Benson was born 15 May 1951. NFI.

7281. DOROTHY TRIMBLE HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Preston and Anna Graham (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1918 in Forest Hill, MD. On 14 Jun 1941 she married there LORMAN LEON LEVINSON, son of Joseph R. and Ida (Leon) Levinson, born 9 Nov 1916. Lorman, a physician, changed his name to HOOPES in 1950 after his marriage to Dorothy. They have since divorced (19 Jun 1977) whereupon he married ten days later, Linda R. Wright, born 19 Dec 1933. At last report, Dr. Hoopes was practicing medicine in the San Francisco, CA area; Dorothy Hoopes was living in Manhattan, KS. The family lived in Manhattan, KS and Minot, ND.

### Issue Surname Hoopes:

- 10624. Lorman Scott Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1943. Between 1970-1977 he lived in Sausalito, CA. NFI.
- 10625. Tod Trimble Hoopes was born 7 Jul 1945. NFI.
- 10626. Thomas Matthews Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1949. NFI.
- 10627. Daniel Darlington Hoopes was born 31 May 1951.

7283. JOSEPH DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Herbert and Annie Jean (Watson) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1905 in Gibson, MD. He married on 12 Jun 1942, in Rock Spring Church, Forest Hill, MD, JEANNETTE (AMLIE) MILLARD, a widow, daughter of Paul William and Julia Ann (Ryum) Amlie, born 26 Jul 1911 in Binford, ND. Joseph adopted Jeannette's son by her first husband.

### Is|sue: (Born Fountain Green, Harford, MD)

- 10628. Emerson Millard Hoopes married Janet Lee Hopkins.
- 10629. Paul Watson Hoopes married 1) Margaret Jane Coble; 2) Doris Fay Millard.
- 10630. Lois Rachel Hoopes married 1) James Robert Osmond Jr.; 2) Robert Schwalenberg.
- 10631. Carol Louise Hoopes, twin, was born 21 Feb 1950. She married 15 Jan 1971 in Bel Air, MD, David Clifford Rea. She was killed in an automobile accident in Kent Co., MD on 11 Aug 1977.
- 10632. Herbert Hans Hoopes, twin, was born 21 Feb 1950. He is not married. NFI.

7286. HERBERT RUSSELL HOOPES, son of Herbert and Annie Jean (Watson) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1910 at Waverly Farm near Forest Hill, MD. He married at Center Methodist Episcopal Church there on 28 Jun 1941, ELIZABETH MASON BLACK, daughter of Barnet Harper and Laura Virginia

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(Mason) Black, born 11 Oct 1914 in the Chestnut Hill neighborhood of Harford Co., MD. According to the Smedley Genealogy, Herbert and Elizabeth are sixth cousins, once removed. Their home was Quaker Hill Farm, a 137 acre farm near Forest Hill. Herbert disposed of his herd of purebred Jersey cows and then worked for two years as a field man for the MD Artificial Breeding Coop for promotional work among dairy farmers. He later returned to farming where he stressed "pick-your-own" strawberries, raspberries, peaches, corn, artificially cured hay etc. Herbert has a degree in Dairy Industries from the U. of MD. He was active in the Grange for a long time. Elizabeth taught school for many years. In Oct 1980, they lived at 1953 Grafton Shop Rd., Forest Hill, MD 21050.

Issue: (Born in Harford Co., MD)

- 10633. James Watson Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1946. He married 12 Aug 1972, Mary Louise Hoopes and they have: a) Jennifer Marie Hoopes born 14 Mar 1980.
- 10634. Donald Mason Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1949. He married 2 Aug 1975, Patricia Webster. They have no children.

7287. DAVID THOMAS HOOPEES, son of Herbert and Annie Jean (Watson) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1914 at Waverly Farm near Forest Hill, MD and died 10 Jul 1979. He married 1) in Sep 1941, EVELYN JOSEPHINE BIRD, daughter of Leslie J. and Josephine (Jagger) Bird, born 11 Sep 1922. After their divorce, Evelyn married 2) on 28 Mar 1948 in Gloucester, NJ, Charles A. Keast. David married 2) on 7 Apr 1948, ELIZABETH DORIS WEBER, born 25 Feb 1921. David spent 1 1/2 years with the U.S.A.F. in the South Pacific. He was manager of a Western Auto Store in 1942 and purchased his own store in 1949 as Western Auto Assn. The store was destroyed by fire in 1965. NFI.

Issue by Evelyn (Bird) Hoopes:

- 10635. Leslie Ann Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1942. She married 15 Apr 1961 at Miami Springs, FL, Bennett Hill Sharp, Jr. NFI.
- 10636. Jeanne Marie Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1943. NFI.

Issue by Elizabeth Doris (Weber) Hoopes: (Born in MD)

- 10637. Michael Thomas Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1950. He married 28 Mar 1981, Laura Mays. Laura has one child: Lyle Mays born 7 Feb 1973.
- 10638. Steven Kent Hoopes was born 1 Jan 1952 and is unmarried.
- 10639. David George Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1953. He married 14 Jun 1975, Cheryl Sutton and they have two children:
  - a) Emily Pennington Hoopes born 2 May 1978 and
  - b) Erin Elizabeth Hoopes born 26 Mar 1980.

7288. ROBERT DARLINGTON HOOPEES, JR., son of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streett) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1917 in Harford Co., MD and died 13 Jan 1945 when the Submarine "Swordfish" sank off Okinawa. He

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 17 Apr 1943, MARY MARGARET ELIASON, daughter of Thomas Walker and Marguerite Miller (Cree) Eliason, born 5 Sep 1916. She married 2) in Chestertown, MD on 16 Aug 1963, Robert Lankford Forney, a jeweler, born 4 Jun 1917.



*Robert Darlington Hoopes, Jr.  
Annapolis, Maryland — June 1941*

Issue:

10640. Marguerite "Meggy" Cree Hoopes married 1) Robert Andre' Ballou; 2) Leif Gulbrandsen.

7289. VIRGINIA STRETT HOOPES, daughter of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streтт) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1919 in Trenton, MO. She married 4 Nov 1943 in Champaign, IL, THOMAS WALKER ELIASON, JR., son of Thomas Walker and Marguerite Miller (Cree) Eliason, born 6 Jun 1918 in Chestertown, MD. A graduate of Washington College, Thomas is an accountant. At one time, he owned an interest in David Hoopes' Western Auto Store. For 43 years, Tom has been a cooperative weather observer. Tom is a Republican and enjoys tennis, golf, mountain climbing, hiking, bird watching. He served in the U.S.A.F. during WW II. Virginia is a 1942 graduate of Washington College. She was high school librarian in Chestertown, MD until 1973 at which time she retired. Active in various civic groups, Virginia has served as president of the Republican Women's Club. She has also been active in the altar guild and is a member of O.S.L. The entire family is Episcopalian. Since his father's death



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

in 1974, Tom has been serving as a trustee of the family trust. The Eliason's address is Box 357, Chestertown, MD 21620.

Issue Surname Eliason: (Born in Chestertown, Kent, MD)

- 10641. Nancy Dunham Eliason was born 14 May 1947. She attended CT College for Women for two years and graduated from the U. of CA in Berkeley with a major in English. She is interested in music, and at last report was working as an accountant in San Francisco. Her interests include reading, sewing, knitting and crocheting.
- 10642. Judith Preston Eliason was born 18 Apr 1949. She attended college for two years. She married 8 May 1982 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Kent Co., MD, Gregory Branson Kohne, son of Luther B. Jr. and Margaret (Beard) Kohne of Fairfax, VA. Judith is artistically talented and works for a small printing firm in Fairfax, VA.
- 10643. Patricia Ramsay Eliason was born 27 Jun 1951. She graduated from Washington College in Chestertown, MD with a major in English and is interested in youth-teacher certification but in Oct 1978 was working in Conway, NH for a small manufacturing company. Her interests include hiking, mountain climbing, skiing and reading.
- 10644. Deborah Hoopes Eliason was born 4 Jul 1952. She worked for four years between high school and college and in Oct 1978 when we received this information, she was a senior at Evergreen State College in Olympia, WA. She is interested in small children, likes hiking, mountain climbing and skiing.
- 10645. Virginia Darlington Eliason was born 25 Nov 1957. At the time of her mother's "report", she was in her junior year at U. of NH in Durham. She was coxswain on the crew team and rowed in the Nationals in Seattle, WA in June 1978. She is interested in writing, cross country skiing, hiking, climbing, reading, weaving and knitting.

7290. PATRICIA TRIMBLE HOOPEES, daughter of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streett) Hoopes, and twin to Sloan Hoskin Hoopes below, was born 17 Dec 1923 in Baltimore, MD. She married 15 Mar 1946 in Ottuma, IA, ROBERT JOSEPH DOWS, son of Sydney Madison and Blanche Elizabeth (Shaub) Dows, born 20 Jan 1924 in West Palm Beach, FL. Pat attended public schools in Harford, Co., MD and the MD Institute in Baltimore, She is a camp director for the Prairie Girl Scout Council and Standards Chairman of the Mid-south Section of the American Camping Assn. The Dows live at 6760 Arnette Place, Millington, TN 58053.

Issue Surname Dows:

- 10646. Anne Trimble Dows married Wayne Andrew Holzemer.
- 10647. David Tuckey Dows was born 27 Oct 1948 in Chestertown, MD. He married 7 Jul 1973 in Memphis, TN, Lerrilyn Sue Boone, born 26 Aug 1951. David has a B.S. in Chemical Engineering and in 1978 was enrolled in the U. of TN to obtain a graduate degree in landscape horticulture. Sue has a Master's degree in Special Education for the Deaf. At last report they had no children and were living in Knoxville, TN.
- 10648. Robert Hoopes Dows was born 22 Jan 1953 in Quantico, VA. He has a B.S.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Biology from Southwestern in Memphis, TN and at last report was a practicing dentist in Elkton, MD. He is unmarried.

10649. Diana "Dee Dee" Elizabeth Dows was born 9 May 1956 in Millington, TN. She graduated from the U. of TN in Knoxville in humanities and speech pathology in 1979. At last report she was unmarried.



*Sloan Hoskin Hoopes*  
*Roanoke, VA — May 1974*

7291. SLOAN HOSKIN HOOPES, son of Robert Darlington and Ada Virginia (Streett) Hoopes, was born in Baltimore, MD on 17 Dec 1923. (He is a twin to Patricia Trimble Hoopes above.) He received his early education in the public schools at Bel Air, MD. Following his graduation from high school, he attended Blue Ridge College at New Windsor, MD in 1941-42, then left to enter the U.S. Army Air Corps, in which he served from 4 Jul 1942 to 21 Oct 1945. During that period, he spent 11 months with the 341st Bombardment Group of the 14th Air Force in China and flew as a crew member on 49 combat missions. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal, Purple Heart, Victors Medal and an Asiatic Pacific Theatre Ribbon with three bronze stars. He was honorably discharged as a Tech. Sgt.

Following his discharge from the service in 1945, Sloan entered the U. of MD where he graduated with an A.B. degree in 1948. He then did post-graduate work in market research at Johns Hopkins U. during 1948-50.

Sloan married 28 Dec 1948 in Baltimore, MD, KATHERINE LAWLER SPENCER, daughter of J. Harry and Mary Katherine (Lawler) Spencer, born 1 Jul 1927 in Baltimore. The wedding took place at St. Ignatius Catholic Church in Baltimore and the family now resides at 2023 Maiden Lane, Roanoke, VA where Sloan represented the John Deere Co. for many years. He is now associated

EIGHTH GENERATION

with a Pontiac dealership in Roanoke and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Hoopes Family Organization Inc.

Issue: (First two born in Baltimore, MD; second two in Roanoke, VA)

- 10650. Mary Karen Hoopes married Dan Lee White.
- 10651. William Spencer Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Marie Callahan; 2) Sandra Lee Mills.
- 10652. Robert Darlington Hoopes II married Sherry Lynn Whorley.
- 10653. Anne Conrad Hoopes married Richard "Rick" Loyd Calhoon.

7292. WILLIAM TAYLOR THOM III, son of William Taylor, Jr. and Rachel Trimble (Hoopes) Thorn, was born 21 Jan 1918 in Baltimore, MD. He married 18 Jul 1959, MARY HODGSON ALBERTSON, daughter of Henry and Maria (Moon) Albertson, born 5 Oct 1924. He graduated from George School in 1936 and Princeton U. in 1941. He spent a year working for America Friends Service Committee at Penncraft in Western PA. In 1969, he was teaching and making psychological tests at Child's Clinic at Wilkes Barre, PA.

Issue Surname Thorn:

- 10654. Margaret Albertson Thorn was born 27 Oct 1960.
- 10655. Rachel Trimble Thorn was born 18 Sep 1962.

7293. JUDITH PRESTON THOM, daughter of William Taylor, Jr. and Rachel Trimble (Hoopes) Thorn, was born 30 Sep 1921 in Baltimore, MD. She married 11 Dec 1948 in AZ, DAVID JAMES PHELPS, son of James Alby and Katherine (Bandhauer) Phelps, born 10 Aug 1915 in Colorado Springs, CO. In 1969, they lived in Homedale, ID.

Issue Surname Phelps:

- 10656. Catherine Elizabeth Phelps was born 20 Aug 1950 in AZ.
- 10657. Virginia Thorn Phelps was born 3 Mar 1953 in Homedale, ID.

7294. ELIZABETH PEARSON THOM, daughter of William Taylor, Jr. and Rachel Trimble (Hoopes) Thorn, was born 22 Nov 1928 in Princeton, NJ. She married 1) on 22 Feb 1953, DAVID LEE WELSH, son of Harold Lee and Ver-na (Sylvester) Welsh, born 9 Oct 1920 in Billings, MT. They were divorced in 1959. Elizabeth married 2) on 24 May 1954, ROBERT A. BOLSTER, son of James Aloysius and Gertrude (Allenbrandt) Bolster, born 6 Jan 1922 in New York, NY. Robert is a printer but has also been an elevator mechanic, a machine tool designer and builder. He is a craftsman in wood and metal and has done some beautiful inlay work on clocks and Lazy Susans. Elizabeth is a registered nurse and in 1969 she and her husband were living in Ashland, OR.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Welsh: (Born in Riverton, Fremont, WY except as noted)

- 10658. William Thorn Welsh was born 20 Aug 1954 and died 16 Jan 1955 in Riverton, WY.
- 10659. Lucy Shackleton Welsh was born 8 Oct 1955. NFI.
- 10660. Charles Thomas Welsh was born 31 Oct and died 11 Nov 1956.
- 10661. James Taylor Welsh was born 13 Sep 1958. NFI.
- 10662. Sarah Lewis Welsh was born 5 Aug 1959 in Trenton, NJ. NFI.

7295. MARY VICTORIA HOOPES, daughter of Clement Darlington and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 19 Feb 1918 in Baltimore, MD. She married 2 7 Jun 1937 at Annapolis, MD, ROBERT NEVIN, JR., son of Robert and Mary (Mulcahy) Nevin, born 15 Mar 1915 in Dedham, MA. In 1971, they were living in Glen Burnie, MD. NFI.

Issue Surname Nevin: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 10663. Robert Lee Nevin was born 17 and died 23 Apr 1940.
- 10664. Robert David Nevin was born 23 May 1942. NFI.
- 10665. William John Nevin married Betty Culotta.
- 10666. Jean Carole Nevin married Larry Gene Denton.

7296. CLEMENT DARLINGTON HOOPES III, son of Clement Darlington, Jr. and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 6 Feb 1919 in Hickory, MD. He married 5 May 1947 in Fowler, CA, PEARL IRENE MYERS, daughter of Sylvester and Belle May (Thomas) Myers, born 17 Nov 1917 in Anson, TX. She married 1) on 22 Mar 1936 in Fresno, CA, Marcus Bollinger Ireland born 17 Nov 1915, died 22 Jan 1945 in Fresno, CA. Pearl had two children by her first marriage: a) Marcus Myers Ireland born 27 Feb 1939 and b) Dennis Wayne Ireland born 15 Oct 1944. NFI.

Issue: (Born in San Diego, San Diego, CA)

- 10667. Billy Ray Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1950. He married 3 Jun 1972 in Norfolk, VA, Linda Louise Haney, daughter of Earl H. and Mary Louise (?) Haney, born 13 May 1951. NFI.

7297. AGNES OLEITA HOOPES, daughter of Clement Darlington and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1920 in Hickory, MD. She married 23 Apr 1942 in Glen Burnie, MD, CARL M. WALDMAN, son of Christian G. and Nellie (Sterling) Waldman, born 21 May 1921 in Baltimore, MD.

Issue Surname Waldman: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

- 10668. C. Roger Waldman was born 2 Sep 1943. NFI.
- 10669. David Lee Waldman was born 13 Mar and died 3 May 1947.
- 10670. Darla Carol Waldman was born 28 May 1948. She married 1 May 1971, Gary A. Powell. Their children are: a) Bryan Gary Powell born 18 May 1976 and

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

b) Kaye Lauren Powell born 29 Sep 1980.  
10671. Scott Michael Waldman was born 30 Jun 1952. NFI.

7299. VIRGINIA ADELE HOOPEES, daughter of Clement Darlington and Mary Smith (Patterson) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1929 in Hickory, MD. She married 1) on 5 Jul 1946 in Glen Burnie, MD, EDWARD STRAUGHN SCHOOLS, son of Straughn S. and Florence (Sheppard) Schools, born 10 Dec 1926 in VA. They were divorced and Virginia married 2) on 19 Nov 1952, MORRIS HAROLD TAYLOR, son of Joseph Edward and Mary Gerturde (Pumphrey) Taylor, born 20 Mar 1926 and 3) on 11 Feb 1973 in Ft. Meade, MD, JOSEPH ANTHONY STAVECKAS, son of Walter and Bronislaw (Mitskas) Staveckas, born 15 Sep 1921 in Mt. Carmel, MD.

Issue Surname Schools: (Born in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, MD)

10672. Mark Edward Schools was born 23 Sep 1947. NFI.  
10673. Debra Lynn Schools was born 8 Dec 1951. NFI.

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, MD)

10674. Patricia Ann Taylor was born 27 May 1954. She married on 23 Apr 1974, Paul Boniface. NFI.  
10675. Jan Kathleen Taylor was born 8 Jan 1958. She married on 3 Jun 1978, Robert Schoolman. NFI.

7301. DONALD EDWARD HOOPEES, son of Henry Arthur and Minnie Esther (Nichols) Hoopes, was born 11 Jun 1922 in Washington, DC. He married 4 Sep 1943 in Clayton, MO, MARY ERNESTINE BASS, daughter of Moses Reed and Sophronia Snow (Baker) Bass, born 7 Feb 1919 in Minneapolis, MN.

Don enlisted in the Army in 1942 and served with the Second Signal Battalion in Warrenton, VA where he was stationed until his discharge in 1946. He returned to St. Louis where he had attended high school and managed Woolworth Stores in Boonville, MO from 1949-1954 and in Greenville, TX where he managed the store from 1954-1958. In 1966, he returned to Boonville, MO as manager of Angelo Office Supplies Store. This led to his present employment as Asst. to the Business Officer at the U. of MO in Columbia, MO. He is a deacon of First Presbyterian Church, was superintendent of the Sunday School and is a Master Mason.

Mary attended grade and high school in Minneapolis, MN. She then moved to St. Louis where she attended Washington U. for one year. She then attended Fontbonne College graduating in 1942 with a B. S. in Home Economics. In addition to their own two daughters, Mary was legal guardian to her niece after the nieces's father and grandfather died. Mary's father was director of the David Ranken School of Mechanical Trades in St. Louis, MO and very well known in adult education programs throughout the country.

At last report, the family was living at 504 Wayland Rd., Boonville, MO 65233.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 10676. Donna Lynne Hoopes married Rev. Jerome Floyd Wagoner.
- 10677. Deborah Kaye Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1952 in Boonville, MO. She married 10 Oct 1981, Eldon Lowrey. NFI.

7303. RAYMOND FRANKLIN HOOPES, JR., son of Raymond Franklin and Selma Louise (Kermer) Hoopes, was born 10 Aug 1924 in Washington, DC. He married on 3 Oct 1948 in Burlingame, CA, ALTHEA JUNE FEIGE, daughter of Alphonse Hugo and Eva Minnie (Bonetti) Feige, born 19 Aug 1928 in San Francisco, CA. Raymond is in the accounting business.

### Issue: (Born in San Mateo, San Mateo, CA except as noted)

- 10678. Raymond Duane Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1949. NFI.
- 10679. David Alan Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1951. NFI.
- 10680. Susan Christine Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1953. NFI.
- 10681. Donald Stephen Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1955. NFI.
- 10682. Daryl Leland Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1963 in Mt. View, CA. NFI.

7304. ROBERT CHARLES HOOPES, son of Raymond Franklin and Selma Louise (Kerner) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1932 in East Orange, NJ. He married on 29 Dec 1951 in Quartzite, AZ, EVELYNNE ROSETTA ASTOR, daughter of Nils and Vivian (Duncan) Astor, the famous actors, born 29 Jan 1931 in Wuerzburg, Bavaria, Germany.

### Issue:

- 10683. Robert Steven Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1953 at Castle AFB, CA. NFI.
- 10684. Cynthia Dianna Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1956 in Atwater, CA. NFI.

7309. NORMAN HAINES HOOPES, JR., son of Norman Haines Sr. and Grace (Bean) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1922 in Spokane, WA. He married 26 Sep 1945 in Detroit, MI, JANE CROWTHERS SCOTT, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Binks) Scott, born 21 Mar 1921 in Glasgow, Scotland.

Norman, Jr. moved with his parents to MI when he was a year old. When grown he served three years in the U.S.A.F. as Navigator-Bombardier. He graduated from Tri-State College in 1953 with degrees in Mechanical and Administrative Engineering. In 1979 he was employed with General Electric Co. as Supervisor of Advanced Planning. He lives at 939 Stockwell Rd., Quincy, MI 49082.

### Issue: (Born in Coldwater, Branch, MI)

- 10685. Carol Ann Hoopes married James Charles Burton.
- 10686. Richard Norman Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1949. He married 25 Aug 1973 in Manistique, MI, Pamela Jean Putvin, daughter of William Putvin, born 28 Apr 1951 in Manistique, MI. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

10687. Charles Thomas Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1952. He married 29 Jul 1978 in Quincy, MI, Shelby Stanley, daughter of Robert E. and Vivien E. (Sherman) Stanley, born 24 Aug 1951 in Coldwater, MI. They have no children.
10688. Donald Edward Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1959. NFI.

7310. EDWARD ALEEN STONE, son of Edward Robert and Florence Josephine (Hoopes) Stone, was born 8 May 1918 in Coatesville, PA. He married on 11 Jun 1947 in Brookline, PA, VIRGINIA EEIZABETH GILLIN, daughter of John Michael and Bessie (Everett) Gillin, born 6 Oct 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

10689. Edward Allan Stone, Jr. was born 26 Jan 1949. NFI.
10690. Diane Elizabeth Stone was born 6 Jul 1950. NFI.

7311. JOHN STONE IV, son of Edward Robert and Florence Josephine (Hoopes) Stone, was born 17 Jul 1923 in Coatesville, PA. He married on 18 Jun 1949 in Merchantsville, NJ, JEAN MARY WILLS, daughter of Russell Newton and Edith (Leslie) Wills, born 19 Jan 1928 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Stone: 10691. Sharon Anne Stone was born 24 Mar 1951. NFI.

7314. ANN EXTON STONE, daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Comly (Hoopes) Stone, was born 10 Mar 1916 in Coatesville, PA. She married 10 Sep 1938 in Coatesville, WILLIAM J. SCARLETT, son of George B. Scarlett of Kennett Square, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Scarlett: (Born in PA)

10692. Joan Comly Scarlett was born 20 Nov 1940. NFI.
10693. Elsie Anne Scarlett was born 26 Jan 1943. NFI.
10694. George Bailey Scarlett II was born 25 Jan 1945. NFI.
10695. Elizabeth Hoopes Scarlett was born 6 Jul 1948. NFI.

7315. ELIZABETH COMLY STONE, daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Comly (Hoopes) Stone, was born 4 Dec 1919 in Coatesville, PA. She married there on 30 Dec 1941, JOHN RAYMOND GREGORY, son of Russell E. Gregory of Glenview, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Gregory: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

10696. Elizabeth Comly Gregory was born 15 Jan 1945. NFI.
10697. Lorraine Haviland Gregory was born 5 Nov 1946. NFI.
10698. Caroline Grace Gregory was born 7 Oct 1950. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7316. CHARLES HENRY STONE III, son of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Comly (Hoopes) Stone, Jr., was born 15 Dec 1923. He married on 22 Jun 1945 in Monroe, LA, MARY FRANCES ZEIGEN, daughter of George William Zeigen. Charles is a physician.

Issue Surname Stone: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 10699. Charles Henry Stone IV was born 4 Mar 1947. NFI.
- 10700. William Hugh Stone was born 27 Mar 1948. NFI.
- 10701. George Steele Stone was born 14 Jun 1951. NFI.

7318. MARJORIE ADELE HOOPES, daughter of Clayton Engle and Mar-jorie Adele (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1921 in Chicago, IL. She married 26 Mar 1949 in New York, NY, at the Church of the Transfiguration, RALPH LINCOLN MAHAN, son of Herbert Titus and Gertrude (Velsor) Mahan, Sr., born 10 Jun 1925 in Cold Spring, NY. In 1970, they lived in Stony Brook, NY. NFI.

Issue Surname Mahan: (Born in New Haven, New Haven, CT except as noted)

- 10702. Rebecca Budd Comly Mahan was born 21 Jan 1952. NFI.
- 10703. Clayton Engle Hoopes Mahan was born 18 Sep 1953. NFI.
- 10704. Helen Rogers Titus Mahan was born 12 Feb 1956 in Boulder, CO. NFI.
- 10705. Margrethe Anne Mahan was born 28 Oct 1957. NFI.

7319. RICHARD NELSON HOOPES, son of Clayton Engle and Marjorie Adele (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1925 in Columbus, OH. He married on 18 Dec 1946, ELEANOR G. EHLEN, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (?) Ehlen, born 4 Mar 1924 in Chicago, IL. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

- 10706. Janet Ellen Hoopes was born 5 May 1946. She married in 1966 in Spencerport, NY, Gary L. Mitchell. Their children, who were born in Spencerport, NY include:
  - a) Karen Mitchell born in Oct 1967 and
  - b) Gary L. Mitchell, Jr. born in Sep 1972. NFI.
- 10707. James A. Hoopes married Lutgarda Harriet Berner.
- 10708. Susan Jane Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1954. She married in Apr 1973 in Spencerport, NY, Bradley Goodridge. They have children:
  - a) Curtis Goodridge born in Sep 1974;
  - b) Kristie Goodridge born in Mar 1977 in Hilton, NY. NFI.
- 10709. Sally Karen Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1956. She married 27 Jan 1975 in Fairport, NY, Theodore "Ted" Ellersick of Syracuse, NY. NFI.
- 10710. Nancy Phyllis Hoopes was born 21 Jan 1959. NFI.

7320. EDMUND DARLINGTON HOOPES III, son of Edmund Darlington and Miriam Hope (Moore) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1937 in Altoona, PA. He married 21 Jun 1958 in Athens, Greece, DESPINA VOZORAS, daughter of An-tonias and Maria (Minardos) Vozoras, born 19 Aug 1931 in Athens, Greece. NFI.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

- 10711. Curtis Edmund Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1959 in Athens, Greece. NFI.
- 10712. Zoe Ann Hoopes was born 2 May 1961 in Harlingen, TX. NFI.
- 10713. Alex William Hoopes was born 14 Aug 1962 in Izmir, Turkey. NFI.

7321. SUSAN ISABELLA HOOPES, daughter of James Percy and Bertha Marion (Costello) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1945 in San Diego, CA. She married MICHAEL SALVATORE BARBATO, son of Isabella Barbato, in 1965, in Manhattan, NY. NFI.

##### Issue Surname Barbato (Born in Flushing, Queens, L. I., NY)

- 10714. Kevin Michael Barbato:

7328. KATHERINE TEBO HOOPES, daughter of Thomas James II and Mabel Katherine (Tebo) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1925 in West Chester, PA. She married on 27 Aug 1949 in West Chester, GEORGE SMALL SCHMIDT III, son of George Small, Jr. and Josephine Foote (Reifsnider) Schmidt, born 5 Mar 1925 in York, PA. Katherine was a graduate of Skidmore College in Saratoga Springs, NY with a B. A. in Sociology in 1948. Her wedding was considered "one of the prettiest weddings of the waning summer social season" which took place on Saturday afternoon at 3:30 pm in the Church of the Holy Trinity on South High St. in West Chester. The Schmidts live at 1528 Donwaldt Blvd., Schenectady, NY 12309.

##### Issue Surname Schmidt: (Born in York, York, PA except as noted)

- 10715. George Latimer "Lat" Schmidt was born 17 Nov 1950. He married on 25 May 1974 in New Wilmington, PA, Susan Kinter Garrett, born 8 Aug 1952. NFI.
- 10716. Katherine Small Schmidt was born 11 May 1952. She married on 22 Oct 1977, Peter Van Howe, born 15 Dec 1949. NFI.
- 10717. Philip Albright Schmidt was born 12 May 1956. NFI.
- 10718. Sarah Louise Schmidt was born 16 Apr 1970 in Schenectady, NY. NFI.

7329. DANIEL HOOPES, son of Thomas James II and Mabel Katherine (Tebo) Hoopes, was born Sep 1927 in West Chester, PA and died there on 24 Jul 1959. He married 21 Jun 1952 in Collegeville, PA, ELIZABETH GUTHRIE BORKEY, daughter of Andrew V. and Irene H. (Hunter) Borkey, born 22 Jun 1929 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 2) on 17 Dec 1960 in West Chester, Edgar Russell Lawrence, a dentist, born 30 Jun 1920 in West Chester who had divorced his first wife on 1 May 1959.

##### Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 10719. Ann Christine Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1954. She married on 18 Aug 1979 at West Chester, Robert A. Williams, born 8 Feb 1954 in Cincinnati, OH. NFI.
- 10720. Thomas Hoopes III was born 23 Dec 1955. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10721. Andrew Guthrie Hoopes, twin, was born 22 Dec 1957. NFI.

10722. William Hunter Hoopes, twin, was born 22 Dec 1957. NFI.

7330. MARGERY TEBO HOOPEs, daughter of Thomas James and Mabel Katharine (Tebo) Hoopes, was born on Christmas Day 1932 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 15 Aug 1953, AUBREY LEE McGUIRE, JR., son of Aubrey Lee and Ann Seawell (Brooks) McGuire, born 10 Feb 1930 in Greensboro, NC.

Margery was graduated from Guilford College in June before she married and Aubrey had just received his Army discharge after serving in Korea. He planned to resume his studies at the U. of NC. Their marriage was celebrated in the Chapel of the Comforter, Church of the Holy Trinity with Rev. Kenneth Anthony, rector, officiating.

Aubrey and Margery McGuire live at 422 College Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410. NFI.

Issue Surname McGuire:

10723. Amanda Hoopes McGuire was born 25 May 1956 in Chapel Hill, NC. NFI.

10724. Kathleen Seawell McGuire was born 13 Nov 1957 in Chapel Hill, NC. NFI.

10725. Amy Lee McGuire was born 9 Jun 1960 in Greensboro, NC. NFI.

7331. NANCY RUSSELL GRINNELL, daughter of Robert Stone and Isabel Laing (Hoopes) Grinnell, was born 6 Nov 1932 in New York, NY. She married there, JOHN WALLACE BARNUM, son of Walter and Emma Frances (Long) Barnum. John was Secretary of the Dept. of Transportation under President Gerald Ford. NFI.

Issue Surname Barnum: (Born in New York, NY)

10726. Alexander Stone Barnum was born 15 May 1960. NFI.

10727. Sarah Kip Barnum was born 22 Jan. 1962. NFI.

10728. Cameron Long Barnum was born 11 Jun 1963. NFI.

7333. ALEXANDER "ANDY" GRINNELL, son of Robert Stone and Isabel Laing (Hoopes) Grinnell, was born 5 Jul 1935 in New York, NY. He married on 29 Aug 1964 in Old Lyme, CT, KATHERINE MAYOR, daughter of Brantz and Evelyn Sloan (Griswold) Mayor, born on 17 Mar 1936.

Issue Surname Grinnell:

10729. Eliza Russell Grinnell was born 6 Aug 1969.

10730. David Kip Grinnell was born 6 May 1971.

7335. JOHN ROBISON HOOPEs, JR., son of John Robison and Elizabeth Esdelle (Dallett) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1924 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 25 May 1951 in Radnor, PA, ELIZABETH ANN STADIE, daughter of

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

William G. and Amanda (Bruger) Stadie, born 29 Nov 1926 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1969, the family lived in Cohasset, MA. NFI.

Issue:

- 10731. Elizabeth Stadie "Lisa" Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1952 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.
- 10732. John Robison Hoopes III was born 20 Nov 1954 in Bryn Mawr, PA. In Dec 1980 he was living at Rte. 1, Box 120, Casa Grande, AZ 85222 where he operates a 150 KV solar thermal electric power plant, the largest of its kind driving irrigation pumps, a project of the U. S. Dept. of Energy, Sandy Labs, U. of AZ.
- 10733. William S. Hoopes was born 20 May 1960 in Bryn Mawr, PA. NFI.

7336. CHARLES DALLETT HOOPEs, son of John Robison and Elizabeth Esdelle (Dallett) Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1929. Dallett, as he is known, married 25 Apr 1959 in Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, LYNN BAYLESS RAY, daughter of Herman Lamar and Ruth (Bayless) Ray, born 7 Feb 1936 in Colon, Panama. The family lives in Litchfield, CT. NFI.

Issue:

- 10734. Catherine Lamar Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1960 in Washington, DC. NFI.
- 10735. Christopher Dallett Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1964 in Bryn Mawr, PA. NFI.
- 10736. Melanie Anne Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1967 in Torrington, CT. NFI.

7337. SUZANNE HOLLIS LAPP, daughter of Hollis Vernon and Helen Robison (Hoopes) Lapp, was born 9 Mar 1933 in Abington, PA. She married on 31 Jan 1950 in Chestertown, MD, HORACE MacVAUGH III, M. D., son of Horace and Blanche Genevieve (Newman) MacVaugh, born 17 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname MacVaugh: (Born in Abington, Montgomery, PA)

- 10737. Leslie Suzanne MacVaugh was born 28 Dec 1950. She married 3 Jul 1971 in Elkins Park, PA, Paul Francis Demmert, son of William Robert and Gloriajean (Crossett) Demmert, born 19 May 1948 in Chicago, IL. NFI.
- 10738. Hollis MacVaugh was born 2 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 10739. Horace MacVaugh IV was born 20 Apr 1959. NFI.
- 10740. Anne Carol MacVaugh was born 6 Sep 1961. NFI.

7338. PATRICIA HOOPEs LAPP, daughter of Hollis Vernon and Helen Robison (Hoopes) Lapp, was born 17 Mar 1936 in Abington, PA. She married on 16 Jun 1960 in Elkins Park, PA, FRANK HERBERT RADEY, JR., son of Frank Herbert and Estelle (Magnuson) Radey, born 8 Nov 1931 in NJ.

Issue Surname Radey: (Born in Abington, Montgomery, PA)

- 10741. Frank Herbert Radey III was born 16 Jun 1962.
- 10742. Cheryl Lynn Radey was born 11 Jul 1963. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7340. CHRISTINE HOLLIS LAPP, daughter of Hollis Vernon and Helen Robison (Hoopes) Lapp, was born 28 Dec 1938 in Abington, PA. She married 12 Aug 1961 in Elkins Park, PA, CRAIG MARTIN DRAKE, son of Carl Francis and Helen Martin (Regan) Drake, born 30 Nov 1936 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Drake: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

10743. Craig Martin Drake, Jr. was born 23 Dec 1965.

10744. Kimberly Lapp Drake was born 1 Sep 1967.

10745. Carl Vernon Drake was born 26 Sep 1972.

7348. MARY JANE HOOPS, daughter of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoops, was born 9 Jul 1895 in Groves Spring, MO. She married on Christmas Day 1914 in Welch, OK, JAMES WILEY LAKEY, son of Levi and Mary Lavinia (Stevens) Lakey, born 20 Jul 1890 near Joplin, MO and died 28 Jan 1954 in Flint, MI. Mary Jane died 12 Feb 1982 in Flint, MI and is buried in Sunset Hills Cemetery.

Issue Surname Lakey:

10746. Goldie Ruth Lakey married Fernie Fedel Bavier.

10747. Opal Evelyn Lakey married 1) Alfred Louis Carrell; 2) John Adam Wehrly.

10748. Tames Harold Lakey married 1) Maxine Edwina Bonner; 2) Annabel Johengen; 3) Zonie Robbins.

10749. Cecil Elwood Lakey was born 17 Apr 1920 in Parsons, KS. He married 31 Jan 1953 in Washington, DC, Lois (Vance) Risley, daughter of G. W. and Sarah (?) Vance, born 7 Mar 1925 in laeger, WV. They have no children and live in Decatur, GA.

10750. Maxine Jewell Lakey was born 30 Apr 1922 in Welch, OK and died 19 Nov 1923.

10751. Dale Eldon Lakey married Alice Delia Parker.

10752. Glen Orville Lakey married Kathryn "Kaye" Marie Buda.

10753. Lloyd Donn "Donnie" Lakey married Beulah Jane Morton.

10754. Wilma Lou Lakey married William "Bill" Henry Lewis.

7350. THOMAS NOBLE HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoops, was born 30 Jan 1901 in Midway, KS. He married on 4 Apr 1924 in Kansas City, KS, GLADYS MARIE KENNEDY, daughter of John William and Grace (Brown) Kennedy, born 28 Jan 1907 near Lewiston, IL. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Wyndotte, KS)

10755. Roma Colene. Hoops was born 10 Mar 1925. She married 28 Aug 1948 in Kansas City, KS, Peter Dunn, born 1 Feb 1926 in Kansas City, KS. In May 1977, the Dunns were living in Miriam, KS. Colene is a registered nurse and they had no children.

10756. Betty Jean Hoops was born 27 Oct 1927. In Feb 1973, she married John Alien Moyles who was born in Canada. They live in CA and Betty Jean, like her sister Colene, is a registered nurse.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7351. BATHER ORVILLE HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoops, was born 11 Jun 1903 near Grove Spring, MO. He married 12 Jul 1930 in Toledo, OH, AGNES OPHELIA MACIEJEWSKI, daughter of John Stanley and Agnes (Gracqk) Maciejewski, born 9 May 1911 in Bay City, MI.

Issue: 10757. D'Arcy Merlin Hoops married Patricia Ann Kerr.

7354. PAUL RAYMOND HOOPS, son of James Emanuel and Lucinda (Burge) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1910 in Welch, OK. He died 17 Oct 1980 in Denver, CO and is buried in Lake Creek Union Cemetery in Bartlett, KS. He married 28 Jun 1956 in Chetopa, KS, BERTHA LUE STILWELL, daughter of William LeRoy and Ethel May (Stradling) Stilwell, born 23 Jul 1924 in Chetopa, KS.

Issue: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO except as noted)

10758. William James Hoops was born 10 Jun 1957 in Welch, OK. In 1982 he was in his third year at OK Baptist U. in Shawnee, OK.

10759. Delbert Eugene Hoops was born 19 Dec 1958. He married 16 Jan 1981 in Denver, CO, Keitha Mary Ann Moak, daughter of Keith Ray and Katie Arlene (Wilson) Moak, born 22 Jun 1959 in Jasper, TX.

10760. Velda Bernice Hoops was born 11 May 1960. She married 2 Jun 1979 in Denver, CO, Timothy John Booth, son of Charles Mark and Helen Marie (Hanson) Booth, born 3 Feb 1957 in Denver, CO.

10761. Ethel Elaine Hoops was born 20 Jun 1961.

7356. RALPH HOOPS, son of Frank and Melissa (?) Hoops, was born 2 Jan 1896 in Clinton, MO and died 19 Jun 1966 in Wichita, KS. He married 5 Jun 1922 in Albion, NE, BLANCHE EARWOOD, daughter of Timothy and Laura Bell (?) Earwood, who died 19 Jun 1970 in Wichita, KS.

Issue:

10762. Robert Ralph Hoops was born 28 Sep 1925 in Sioux City, IA. He married 18 Jun 1950, Anna Jean Alexander, born 15 Oct 1930 in Plainview, NE, daughter of Russell and Esther (Jensen) Alexander. They have no children.

7357. NANCY ANNE BLOUGH, daughter of Floyd McKinley and Ethel Frances (Hoops) Blough, was born 4 May 1932 in Huron, SD. She married 30 Jun 1954 in Indianapolis, IN, CHAPMAN TELLOUS BLACKWELL III, son of Chapman Tellous, Jr. and Ernestine (Haughton) Blackwell, born 4 Jun 1931 in Henderson, KY.

Issue Surname Blackwell:

10763. Deborah Blough Blackwell was born 30 Oct 1954 in Columbus, GA.

10764. Chapman Tellous Blackwell IV was born 9 Jan 1957 in Columbus, GA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7358. CHARLES WARREN McCUMSEY, JR., son of Charles Warren and Ruth (Hoops) McCumsey, was born 23 Feb 1927 in Goshen, IN. He married 9 Mar 1946 in Little Rock, AR, ERMA JUSTINE BAIN, daughter of William Edward and Buena Vista (Martin) Bain, born 31 Jan 1922 in Shreveport, LA.

Issue Surname McCumsey: (Born in Baton Rouge, LA except as noted)

- 10765. Michael Bain McCumsey was born 29 Dec 1946 in Shreveport, LA. On 2 May 1970, he married Patricia Ann Riddle.
- 10766. Karen Suzanne McCumsey was born 10 Jan 1950 in Shreveport, LA. She married on 5 May 1969 in Baton Rouge, LA, Keith Randall Guichet, son of Adam Milton and Thada May (Gill) Guichet, born 16 Dec 1949 in Baton Rouge, LA. They have a daughter: a) Heather Renee Guichet born 19 Mar 1970 in Baton Rouge, LA.
- 10767. Kenneth Charles McCumsey was born 14 Jan 1951 in Bowie, TX. He married Susan Lynne Kennedy.
- 10768. Gregory Brian McCumsey was born 7 Jan 1957.
- 10769. Patrick William McCumsey was born 28 Oct 1958.
- 10770. Maura Kathleen McCumsey was born 20 Mar 1960.

7359. SUZANNE ACTON McCUMSEY, daughter of Charles Warren and Ruth Mabel (Hoops) McCumsey, was born 29 Apr 1930 in Goshen, IN. She married 1) on 17 Mar 1947 in Goshen, RAY MAURICE HARTZLER, son of Malcolm and Olive (Waughman) Hartzler, born 30 May 1930 in Goshen. He was killed in an accident there in Jun 1948. Suzanne married 2) on 17 Sep 1950 in Goshen, ROBERT BOWMAN, son of LaVerne Hayes and Leona Belle (Spindler) Bowman, born 30 Jul 1927 in Goshen.

Issue Surname Hartzler: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

- 10771. Randall Ray Hartzler was born 28 Dec 1948. NFI.

Issue Surname Bowman: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

- 10772. Gary Michael Bowman was born 6 Apr 1951.
- 10773. Lurene Kay Bowman was born 9 Oct 1953.

7361. PATRICIA ANN HOOPS, daughter of William Acton and Sarah (Radcliffe) Hoops, was born 18 Feb 1942 in Newton, MA. She married 29 Aug 1964 in Newton, JAMES JAY DINSMORE, son of John Carlton and Borghild Amanda (Larsen) Dinsmore, born 25 Feb 1942 in Owatonna, MN. Patricia has a B. S. in Modern Languages from IA State U. in 1964 and her husband has a B. S. in Fish and Wildlife Management from IA State in 1964, a M. S. in Zoology from the U. of WI in 1967 and a PhD in Zoology from the U. of FL in 1970. He was an assistant professor of zoology at the U. of FL but was to have gone to Western IL U. in Macomb, IL in Sep 1971 to be an assistant professor of Biological Sciences. NFI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Dinsmore:

- 10774. Stephen James Dinsmore was born 7 May 1967 in Madison, WI.
- 10775. Mark William Dinsmore was born 2 Dec 1968 in Gainesville, FL.
- 10776. Susan Patricia Dinsmore was born 18 Sep 1970 in Gainesville, FL.

7363. JOHN BENJAMIN HOOPS, son of Charles Elmer and Sarah Elizabeth (Stiver) Hoops, was born 4 Oct 1900 in Farmersville, OH. He married 19 Apr 1919 in Piqua (or W. Milton?), OH, ESTHER MARIE FETTERS, daughter of Harvey B. and Clara Ellen (Williams) Fetters, born 20 Jan 1901 in Union Twp., Miami Co., OH. Esther was of a Quaker family. Both are deceased and are buried in Verona, OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Perry Twp., Montgomery, OH)

- 10777. Mildred Arlene Hoops married John James Hart.
- 10778. Kenneth Orion Hoops married 1) Betty Eileen Crowe; 2) Rachel Naomi Getts.
- 10779. Edward Duane Hoops married Virginia Lee King.
- 10780. Charles Harvey Hoops married Doris Elaine Emrick.
- 10781. Dale LeRoy Hoops married 1) Althedia Orissie Sarver; 2) Betty Rae Middlebrook.
- 10782. John Benjamin Hoops, Jr. married Joan Elaine Hofacker.
- 10783. Paul Herbert Hoops married Phyllis Jeanne Mills.

7364. BERTHA IRENE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Elmer and Ivy Lola (Suman) Hoops, was born 19 May 1908 in Farmersville, OH. She married 18 Oct 1932 in Middletown, OH, EVERETT ELDRIDGE MORRIS, son of Arthur Eldridge and Linnie (McGee) Morris, born 20 Aug 1903 in Middletown where he died 7 Jul 1966. He is buried in Gratis Cemetery in Preble Co., OH.

Issue Surname Morris: (Born in Middletown, Butler, OH)

- 10784. Donald Eugene Morris married Karen Fay Botts.
- 10785. Juanita Mae Morris was born 4 Feb 1936. In 1977, she was unmarried.
- 10786. Robert Lee Morris married Monique Lang.

7367. RUTH ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Charles Elmer and Iva Lola (Suman) Hoops, was born 22 Apr 1915 in Farmersville, OH. She married 19 Oct 1935 in Richmond, IN as the second wife of CLYDE EDWARD UPTON. Clyde was the son of William Edward and Alice (Lily) Upton, born 16 Aug 1907 in Morrow, OH. His first wife was Katy Maida Mahaffey, daughter of James W. and Ellen (McNally) Mahaffey born 27 May 1912 in Columbus, OH. They had five children before they divorced.

Issue Surname Upton:

- 10787. Dolores Ann Upton married 1) Walter "Sonny" Ward; 2) Ambrose Madison; 3) William Templeton; and 4) Al Janello.
- 10788. Wanda Mae Upton married Raymond Ardell Drinkard.
- 10789. Nancy Lee Upton married Ralph Perry Coleman.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10790. Ronald Roy Upton married Sandra Ann Curtis.

10791. Phyllis Jean Upton married 1) Dennis Edward Shoup; 2) Lawrence H. Warner.

7368. ORPHA CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Daniel and Matilda Jane (Apple) Hoops, was born 2 Aug 1900 in West Alexandria, OH. She married there 29 Dec 1918, JAMES ALEXANDER FREEMAN, son of Enoch and Nora (Bean) Freeman, born 23 Sep 1897 in Montgomery Co., NC and died 5 Dec 1972 in Preble, OH.

Issue Surname Freeman:

10792. Helen Irene Freeman married Horace Monroe West.

10793. Warren George Freeman married 1) Gertrude ?; 2) Hazel ?; 3) Glenda Adams; 4) Thelma ?; 5) Mary ?

10794. Elizabeth Jane Freeman married Richard Leon Liffick.

10795. Emerson Eugene Freeman married Dorla Dean Brown.

10796. James Alexander Freeman, Jr. married Joanne Free.

10797. Margaret Carol Freeman married Ronas Verl Collier.

10798. Daniel Enoch Freeman married Elizabeth "Betty" Lou Rolling.

10799. Orville Lee Freeman married 1) Jo Lee Sage; 2) Betty J. Mitchem.

10800. Harold Everett Freeman married Jeannie Heid.

7372. CLYDE EUGENE HOOPS, son of Franklin Daniel and Matilda Jane (Apple) Hoops, was born 22 Nov 1908 in Dayton, OH. He married 24 Sep 1932 in Richmond, IN, ELIZABETH JANE VIA, daughter of George Leo and ? (Berry) Via, born 3 Jun 1915 in Montgomery Co., OH and died 11 Apr 1973 in Springfield, OH.

Issue: (Born in Springfield, Clark, OH)

10801. Clyde Eugene Hoops, Jr. married Julie Estella McClurg.

10802. Charles Everett Hoops, was born 15 Jul 1939 in Springfield, OH. He married 1) in Germany, Renatta ? who had a daughter by her first husband in Germany. Charles married 2) on 14 Jan 1970 in Springfield, OH, Mabel Irene Duffey, daughter of Oscar Clark and Lean Florence (Craffe) Duffy, born 22 Jun 1925 in New Castle, IN. Charles is an ex-Army Sgt. They had no children.

10803. Mary Jane Hoops married Cecil J. Smalley.

10804. James LeRoy Hoops married Carolyn Jean Ingerman.

10805. Ruth Ann Hoops married John Harrison Rider.

10806. Raymond Lee Hoops was born 5 May and died 5 Sep 1945.

10807. Betty Lou Hoops married Charles Edward Wells.

10808. David Alien Hoops was born 27 Dec 1948. He married 20 Jun 1970, Roberta Marie Reed, daughter of Harold Alien and Elsie Marie (Hobson) Reed, born 27 Mar 1950 in E. Springfield, OH. NFL.

7375. HUGH DEWITT HOOPS, son of Clement Esta and Martha Ellen (Stiver) Hoops, was born 15 Jun 1900 in Eaton, OH. He married 20 Jun 1938 in Miamisburg, OH, ERMA SPENCER, daughter of Harry and Goldie (James) Spencer, born 20 Sep 1914. In Nov 1973, they lived at 717 Buckeye, Miamisburg, OH 45342.



EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 10809. Rosalie Ellen Hoops married Gary Duane Kling.
- 10810. Marilyn Darlene Hoops married Charles Gordon Andes.

7376. HAROLD EDWARD HOOPS, son of Clement Esta and Martha Ellen (Stiver) Hoops, was born 11 Jul 1903 in Dayton, OH. He married 13 Sep 1935 in Farmersville, OH, ALICE ARLINE HOLLENBAUGH, daughter of Daniel Edward and Emma Victoria (Binerer) Hollenbaugh, born 3 May 1907 in Farmersville, OH. In late 1973, they lived at 403 W. Center, Farmersville, OH 45235.

Issue: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 10811. Marianne Hoops married Harry Richard Linebaugh.
- 10812. Martha Sue Hoops married Vandell Carver Owen.

7378. FLORENCE ELNORA HOOPS, daughter of Clement Esta and Martha Ellen (Stiver) Hoops, was born 18 Jul 1914, probably in Farmersville, OH. She married there 29 Jan 1939, GLENN EMERSON FOCHT, son of Wesley Ivan and Ruby (Mock) Focht, born 4 May 1915 in Farmersville, OH. In 1973, they were living at 201 Center St., Farmersville, OH 45325.

Issue Surname Focht: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 10813. Emerson LeRoy Focht married Sharon Elaine Menchoffer.
- 10814. Donald Eugene Focht married Gwendolyn Faith Jenks.

7379. HARLEY EDWARD HOOPS, son of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 22 Mar 1901 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married 1 Jun 1921 in Dayton, OH, ILA FLORENCE O'NEAL, daughter of Oscar Hannibal and Laura Elizabeth (Bolt) O'Neal, born 27 Nov 1903 in Willis, VA. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 10815. June Irene Hoops married Elden Lee Hinkle.
- 10816. Warren Lee Hoops married Betty Lucille Crane.
- 10817. Marvin Delane Hoops was born 31 Oct 1936. He married 5 Oct 1979 in Somerville, OH, Charmaine Hensley. NFI.

7381. GLENNA SABINA HOOPS, daughter of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 21 Jul 1910 in Montgomery Co., OH. She married 12 May 1934 in Dayton, OH, WALTER DEWITT STIVER, son of Lewis Perry and Keturah Susanna Aquila (Eckton) Stiver, born 6 Jan 1908 in Farmersville OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Stiver: (Born in Farmersville, Montgomery, OH)

- 10818. Bradley D. Stiver married Marirose Anita Cordes.
- 10819. Carma Jean Stiver married Dennis Lane Hodson.

7382. CORA MILDRED HOOPS, daughter of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1916 in Montgomery Co., OH. She married 2 Oct 1937 in Farmersville, OH, PAUL EUGENE FRIEND, son of Henry Harrison and Florence (Coderi) Friend, born 6 Sep 1916 in Montgomery Co., OH. They were divorced in 1959. NFI.

Issue Surname Friend:

- 10820. Phyllis Jean Friend married David Daniel Stoutenborough.
- 10821. Rosalie Friend married Kenneth Edward Foehl.
- 10822. Brenda Sue Friend married Billy Lee Boyer.
- 10823. Sandra Fae Friend married David Charles Phelps.
- 10824. Richard Eugene Friend was born 25 Jun 1949 in Farmersville, OH. He married 13 Mar 1976 in New Lebanon, OH, Margaret Almeda Dasler, daughter of Russell Kenneth and Hazel (McClellan) Dasler, born 19 Feb 1952 in Cincinnati, OH.

7383. DONNA EYLEEN HOOPS, daughter of Ora Lee and Hannah Lovellyn (Slifer) Hoops, was born 22 Mar 1920 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on Christmas Eve 1940, CLARENCE WILLIAM FOUTS, son of Elwood Clarence and Dorothy Marea (Kessler) Fouts, born 14 Jun 1917 in Troy, OH. Both Clarence and Donna have a high school education. Born-again Christians, they are members of First Baptist Church in Troy, OH. Clarence is a Republican; Donna is a Democrat.

Issue Surname Fouts:

- 10825. Sharon Lee Fouts married Jerry Evan Frasure.
- 10826. Beverly Ann Fouts married Larry Ray Klontz.
- 10827. Stanley Clarence Fouts was born 30 Jan 1951 in Dayton, OH. He married 21 Jul 1973 in Cumberland, MD, Elaine Lucille Hudson, daughter of Wilbur Lester and Maxine Lucille (Scocia) Hudson, born 29 Apr 1949 in Cumberland, MD. NFI.

7385. GLENN EVERETT HOOPS, son of William Henry and Lula Zilpha (Craig) Hoops, was born 27 May 1909 in West Alexandria, OH and died 3 May 1948 in Dayton, OH. He married there on 15 Dec 1930, ETHEL MARY ROBY, daughter of Percy Paul and Frances (Doherty) Roby, born 14 Dec 1913 in Dayton, OH. After Glenn's death Ethel married 2) on 18 Nov 1949 in Lima, OH, Robert W. Coleman, son of John Henry and Jennie (Craig) Coleman, who died 22 Feb 1958 in Vandalia, OH. Ethel married 3) Carlton Jones who died ca 1971-2 in Vandalia.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

10828. Glenn Everett Hoops, Jr. married Alma Fern Mueller.  
10829. Suzanne Lynn Hoops married 1) Charles E. Carter; 2) James "Jimmy" Preston Jones.

7388. LUELLA BLANCHE HOOPS, daughter of William Henry and Lulu Zilpha (Craig) Hoops, was born 18 Sep 1918 in West Alexandria, OH. She married 1) on 22 Jan 1936 in Dayton, OH, JAMES JOSEPH McGOWAN, son of John and Edna(?) McGowan, born 27 Jun 1916 in Dayton, OH and died 4 May 1942 in a motorcycle accident. Luella married 2) in May 1934 in St. Louis, MO, EARL ARTHUR BLAKELY, born in 1916. They divorced and Luella married 3) on 23 Oct 1954 in Liberty, IN, ROBERT LEE KENNEDY, born 21 Mar 1923 in Youngstown, OH.

Issue Surname McGowan: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10830. Patricia Ann McGowan was born 11 Sep 1937. She married 11 Jul 1969 in Dayton, OH, Kendell Buckwalter, son of James and Pauline (?) Buckwalter. They have a son: a) Neil Curtis Buckwalter born 31 Jan 1970.  
10831. Linda Lee McGowan was born 1 Aug 1942. She married in Jun 1961 in Dayton, OH, Robert "Bob" Eugene Strausburg, son of Roscoe and Glenna (?) Strausburg, born 1 Sep 1941. Their children are:  
a) Susan Rae Strausburg born 8 Sep 1962 in North Hollywood, CA;  
b) Karen Strausburg born 27 Nov 1963 in Burbank, CA and  
c) Melissa Ann Strausburg born 17 Jun 1966.

Issue Surname Blakely: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10832. Coleen Rae Blakely was born 9 Jun 1947. She married 9 Jan 1964 at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH, Jimmy Ralph Grube, son of Ralph and Ruth (?) Grube, born 14 Jan 1946. Their children are:  
a) Tracey Lynn Grube born 11 Jun 1965 in Biloxi, MS and  
b) Martin James Grube born 8 Aug 1967 in Dayton, OH.

7391. EMERSON HOOPS KESTER, son of George Newman and Bertha May (Hoops) Kester, was born 9 Jul 1911 in Darke Co., OH and died 29 Apr 1977 in Greenville, OH. He married 21 Nov 1935 in Washington Twp., MARJORIE LORENE WILCOX, daughter of George and Emma (Witmer) Wilcox, born 23 Nov 1914 in Darke Co., OH.

Issue Surname Kester: (Born in Washington Twp., Darke Co., OH except as noted)

10833. Robert Lee Kester was born 10 Oct 1936. He married 1) in Jan 1959 in Har-risville, IN, Betty Welch; and 2) in 1966, Patricia Epperson. By his first wife Robert had:  
a) Krista Kay Kester, born 2 Mar 1961 in Union City, IN; By his second wife:  
b) Kevin Lee Kester born 2 Mar 1961 in Union City, IN;  
c) William Michael Kester born 28 Nov 1962 in Union City, IN;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Brian Patrick Kester born 29 Apr 1967 in Winchester, IN;
  - e) Kerry Douglas Kester born 13 Apr 1969 in Winchester, IN and
  - f) Robert Scott Kester born 8 Jan 1971 in Winchester, IN.
10834. Marilyn Kay Kester was born 4 Dec 1937. She married 10 Oct. 1957 in Union City, OH, Kenneth LaVern Scholl, son of Robert LaVern and Minnie Pauline (Prescott) Scholl, born 4 Aug 1935 in Randolph Co., IN. Their three children born in Union City, IN are:
- a) Kent LaVern Scholl born 23 Sep 1958;
  - b) Teresa Ann Scholl born 16 Feb 1960 and
  - c) Jeffrey Alien Scholl born 16 Dec 1961.
10835. Carol Ann Kester was born 8 Jun 1947 in Union City, IN. She married 14 Jan 1970 in Coletown, OH, Larry Bryson, son of Marvin Bryson, born 30 Mar 1949 in Randolph Co., OH. Their two children born in Greenville, Darke, OH are:
- a) Gregory Alien Bryson born 2 Apr 1967 and
  - b) Melinda Joanne Bryson born 2 Aug 1970.

7392. SHERMAN ARTHUR SMITH, son of Lemuel G. and Grace Catherine (Cook) Smith, was born 26 Jun 1910 in West Alexandria, OH. He married in Richmond, IN on 1 Oct 1932, GLENNA PHILOMENA SHOEMAKER, daughter of Louis Joseph and Mabel Ellen (Wolfe) Schumacher, who died 11 May 1976 in Versailles, OH.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10836. Barbara Jean Smith was born 28 May 1933. She married 26 Jun 1954 in Wakefield, OH, Bryce Verle Grote, son of Elmer Henry and Anna Katherine (Rehmert) Grote, born 14 Jun 1933 in Darke Co., OH. They had no children.
10837. Sharon Louise Smith was born 3 Aug 1940. She married in Jan 1957 in Versailles, OH, Donald Joseph Hemmelgarn, son of Mark and Hilda (Gerling) Hemmelgarn, born 26 Jan 1938 in OH. Their five children were born in St. Marys, Auglaize, OH as follows:
- a) Donald Joseph Hemmelgarn born 3 Sep 1957;
  - b) Robert John Hemmelgarn, twin, born 4 Aug 1961;
  - c) Bruce Alan Hemmelgarn, twin, born 4 Aug 1961;
  - d) Diane Jeanne Hemmelgarn born 15 Dec 1962 and
  - e) Leanne Shannon Hemmelgarn born 4 Dec 1965.

7393. ALBERT DANIEL WALTERS, son of Daniel and Grace Catherine (Hoops) Walters, was born on Christmas Eve 1915 in New Lebanon, OH. He married 28 Sep 1940 in Dayton, OH, BERNICE ERMAL ROGERS, daughter of Omer and Ethel Lenore (Brademyer) Rogers, born 13 Aug 1920 in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Walters: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

10838. Albert Daniels Walters Jr., was born 26 Oct 1941. He married in 1963, Sue Ann Houck. Their children are:
- a) Jeff Daniel Walters and
  - b) Lori Ann Walters.
10839. Janet Lynn Walters was born 1 Jun 1943. She married Duane Stocksdaile and

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

they had three children:

- a) Denise Stocksdales born 1964;
- b) Deana Stocksdales born 1966 and
- c) Jennifer Stocksdales born in 1972.

10839a Dale Eugene Walters was born 23 Jul 1948. He married Constance Anderson and they have a daughter: a.) Carrie Hope Walters born in Aug 1975.

7397. HAROLD DEXTER HOOPES, son of Ralph Griffith and Grace Vance (Dexter) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1900 in Chicago, IL. He married 2 Feb 1924 in Chicago, WILHELMINA LORETTA BAUMANN, daughter of George Moritz and Mary Jane (Kilduff) Baumann, born 19 Mar 1902 in Wilmette, IL and died 16 Feb 1967 in Mt. Kisco, NY. She is buried in Yorktown Heights, NY. Harold married 2) ca 1968 in Manchester, England, MARJORIE MELL-ING, daughter of Herbert Tower and Janet (Stewart) Melling, born 3 Dec 1908 in England. There was no issue to this second marriage.

Since Harold Dexter Hoopes is now dead (although we do not have his death date recorded), we would like to include here the text of a letter he wrote to your reporter on 21 May 1971. It gives an excellent idea of his splendid sense of humor. Harold was an artist and his stationery contained a logo of his signature.

"Thank you so much for adding your two cents worth, which amount I joyfully refund for the privilege of making your charming acquaintance. [Two pennies were taped to the letter here.]

"If I am gratefully thankful to God Almighty for having given up a rib, it is because He utilized it to create Woman. Woman is the best idea He ever had and I would surrender the entire pulmonary cage if He had others as inspired!.. a presumptuous challenge from a mortal but thus it stands. In short, thank God for the female.

"Now that I approach age 71, forgiveness is something I expect for having spoken out of turn. Bad manners are peculiar to the geriatric and I am no exception.

".... It was never my displeasure to meet my grandfather, Ira C. Hoopes. From what I gather he must have been an old stinker. That, at least, was my father's impression.

"Yes, I was born in Chicago and graduated from Nicholas Senn High School in Absentia. I happened to be at war at the time of graduation. My name is inscribed on a tablet in the main corridor.

".....May I suggest that when a volume of the ancestry is published it be titled, 'WHO'S HQOPS-HOOPES'.

".....The hour is now 4:40 a.m. but I feel impelled to append a note for the purpose of answering a question you posed concerning the family's involvement in so many wars.

"I cannot answer for my grandfather save that during his time he did what young men were supposed to do, namely, preserve the union. At any rate, he did so.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

"For my father: He joined the IL National Guard (7th Regt.) Co. M. He was listed as a musician which meant he was a bugler. His company never arrived in Cuba but were discharged in VA. He made his own way home and never fired a gun.

"I enlisted as a Red Cross Ambulance Driver and served overseas for 21 months. I lived in mud and French filth most of the time. I sustained two non-combat related injuries for one of which I am still obliged to limp about on a walking stick.

"Brother Bob had no choice in the matter. Had he not volunteered he would have been drafted. He became a Marine Corps Pilot and flew long hops to distant places in the Orient. He was discharged as a Capt. of the Marines.

"None of us were Quakers. I am an Episcopalian in good standing. Father had no formal church affiliations nor does my brother, Robert, as far as I know.

"We have always been a peaceful people, none of us shouldering arms."

[Much of the last was written to an observation your reporter made that for a family which originated as Quaker, the men in his family had served in the Civil War, the Spanish-American War and World Wars I and II]

Issue by Wilhelmina (Baum.ann) Hoopes: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

10840. Jean Carmen Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1927. On 31 Aug 1953, she married Andrew Rudolph Szentgiorgi, born 5 Oct 1924 in Budapest, Hungary. In 1971, the couple lived at 76 Bellwood, Dobbs Ferry, NY with their two sons:

- a) Andrew Harold Szentgiorgi and
- b) Thomas William Szentgiorgi. NFI,

10841. Patricia Anne Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1930 and died 2 Oct 1965 in Glen Ridge, NY. She is buried in Yorktown Heights, NY. She married 1 Jul 1950 in Evanston, IL, James Raymond Coldren, son of Raymond Beecher and Marie (Harris) Coldren, born 4 Aug 1924. Their children are:

- a) Wilhelmina Marie Coldren born 4 Jun 1951 in Evanston, IL;
- b) Patricia Jean Coldren born 8 May 1953 in Montclair, NJ;
- c) James Raymond Coldren born 23 Aug 1954 in Buchanan, VA;
- d) Patrick Daly Coldren born 1 Oct 1957 in VA and
- e) Carol Ann Coldren born 4 May 1963 in Irvington, NJ. NFI.

7398. ROBERT "BOB" GRIFFITH HOOPES, son of Ralph Griffith and Elsie J. (Lewy) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1920 in Chicago, IL. He married in 1943, MARGARET PAYNE about whom we have no information.

Bob attended Maine Twp. High School in Park Ridge, IL at the same time as your reporter although they did not know one another, said reporter's interest in the name not having begun until a few years later. According to CONTEMPORARY AUTHORS, Bob graduated with an A. B. from Cornell in 1941, an M. A. from Boston U. in 1942; an M. A. from Harvard in 1948 and a PhD from Harvard in 1949. He was an instructor and assistant professor at Stanford U. from 1949-1957; Dean of Faculty and a professor of English at the U. of MI in 1959. In May 1971, according to his half-brother, Harold Dexter Hoopes, Bob was elevated to the post of Provost of the U. of MA. He served in the U.S.M.C.

EIGHTH GENERATION

from 1942-6 and held the rank of Capt. at the time of his discharge. He is a writer of non-fiction and a contributor to literary journals.

Issue:

- 10842. Kathy M. Hoopes married Sanford Decker of Detroit, MI. They have a daughter: a) Michelle Susan Decker born 4 May 1971 of North Hollywood, CA. NFI.
- 10843. Ralph Griffith Hoopes married Marcia F. Sullivan.

7400. PHYLLIS VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of Donald Keith and Virginia Lucille (Cayou) Hoopes, was born 21 May 1918 at St. Paul, MM. She married on 13 Jun 1943 in St. Louis, MO, CECIL LEE MOON, son of Isaac Richard and Nellie Mae (Burk) Moon, born 13 Jun 1943 in Finchford, IA and died 1 Jun 1971 in Waterloo, IA. He was cremated.

Issue Surname Moon: (Born in Waterloo, Blackhawk, IA)

- 10844. Craig Richard Moon was born 1 Apr 1945. He married 1 Feb 1969, at Frederika, IA, Karla Kay Eick, daughter of Herbert and Eldora (?) Kick, born 24 Aug 1947 in Frederika, IA. NFI.

7401. THOMAS CLEMENT McCALL, JR., son of Thomas Clement and Rosemary (Hoopes) McCall, was born 18 Apr 1932. He married 26 Dec 1953 in Mitchell, SD, DONNA LORRAINE KRESS, daughter of Horace Clerk and Lorraine Henrietta (Colleen) Kress, born 29 Sep 1931 in Mitchell, SD.

Issue Surname McCall:

- 10845. Linda Ann McCall was born 26 Dec 1955 in Iowa City, IA.
- 10846. Thomas Clement McCall III was born 13 Mar 1957 in Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 10847. Susan Therese McCall was born 26 Aug 1958 in Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 10848. Patrick James McCall was born 11 Apr 1960 in Ft. Wayne, IN.
- 10849. Kendall James Kress McCall was born 27 Jul 1964 in Dallas, TX.

7410. WILLIS LeROY HOOPS, son of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 19 Feb 1919 in Linton, IN. He married 9 Aug 1941 in Bloom-field, IN, NONA ELIZABETH CARPENTER, daughter of Osman and Lola (Reardon) Carpenter, born 11 Apr 1925 in Linton, IN.

Issue: (Born in Linton, Greene, IN)

- 10850. Earl LeRoy Hoops married Patricia Rose Rozinski.
- 10851. Elizabeth Mae Hoops was born and died 6 Dec 1943.
- 10852. Lola Mae Hoops was born 18 Dec 1944. She married 1) on 21 Oct. 1961 in LaPorte, IN, Arnold Lee Sowards, son of Kevin and Leona (?) Sowards, born 7 Jun 1943 in VA. They were divorced and Lola married 2) in 1968, Robert Heichel, son of Gerald and Rachel (?) Heichel, born 15 Feb 1944 in Clearfield, PA. By her first husband, Lola had two children born in La Porte, IN. a) Arnold Lee Sowards, Jr. born 15 Apr 1962 and

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

b) Sandra Marie Sowards born 24 Mar 1963. By her second husband Lola had:

- c) Janell Ranee Heichel born 2 May 1969 in Clearfield, PA;
- d) Paula Elizabeth Heichel born 30 Nov 1970 in Clearfield, PA;
- e) Deanna Mae Heichel born 28 Jan 1973 in Clearfield, PA and
- f) Cathy Ann Heichel born 22 Mar 1974 in Philipsburg, PA.

10853. Christina Marie Hoops was born 5 Aug 1947. She married 14 Aug 1965 in LaPorte, IN, Ronald Dean Heider, born 19 Nov 1946. Their children were born in LaPorte, IN. They are:
- a) Ronald Dean Heider, Jr. born 17 May 1966;
  - b) Randy Gene Heider born 3 Mar 1969 and
  - c) Misti Marie Heider born 7 Oct 1970.

7411. MELBA ROSE HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 7 Mar 1923 in Linton, IN. She married 1) CARL WADDELL by whom she had no children. She married 2) on 29 May 1928 in Sullivan, IN, LeROY BILL OWINGS, son of Marshall and Tressie (Modgline) Owings, born 17 Jan 1916 in Sullivan, IN.

Issue Surname Owings: (Born in Springfield, Sangamon, IL except as noted)

10854. Rosalie Mae Owings was born 27 Aug 1940 in LaPorte, IN. She married 20 May 1963 in Memphis, TN, Delbert DeWayne Holmes, son of Artie McKinley and Tressie Marie (O'Neal) Holmes, born 14 Feb 1944 in Anna, IL. Their daughter born in Springfield, IL is: a) April Dawn Holmes born 27 Mar 1964.
10855. Gloria Ann Owings was born 28 Feb 1942 in LaPorte, IN. She married 10 Aug 1964 in Springfield, IL, Charles W. Snow, Jr. son of Charles W. and Barbara (?) Snow, born 8 Aug 1942 in IL. They have four children all born in Springfield, IL:
- a) Carol Ann Snow born 13 Sep 1965;
  - b) Kathy Lynn Snow born 10 May 1967;
  - c) Karrie Liane Snow born 15 May 1971 and
  - d) Eric Charles Snow born 14 May 1972.
10856. William LeRoy Owings was born 16 Jan 1944 in Sullivan, IN. He married on 14 Nov 1964 in Springfield, IL, Kay Alzina Horrichs, daughter of William Frederick and Emily Alma (Stark) Horrichs, born 6 Dec 1944 in Springfield. Their son was born in Springfield, IL: a) William LeRoy Owings born 24 Apr 1967.
10857. Brenda Rose Owings was born 14 Aug 1945 in Sullivan, IN. She married 1) on 27 Feb 1964 in Springfield, IL, Thomas Sheridan Cordier, son of Charles and Lillian (Gates) Cordier, born 24 Jan 1945 in Joliet, IL. They divorced in 1970 and Brenda married 2) on 4 May 1973 in Springfield, IL, George William Shirley, son of Cassius Milton and Dorothy May (Mrasak) Shirley, born 29 Jun 1947 in Princeton, IL. There were no children born to this second union. Bren-da's children by Cordier:
- a) Delani Wayne Cordier born 22 Oct 1964 in Springfield, IL;
  - b) Mark Thomas Cordier born 15 Sep 1965 in Springfield, IL;
  - c) Robert Charles Cordier born 19 Dec 1966 in Joliet, IL and
  - d) Tammy Lynn Cordier born 8 Jun 1968 in Santa Clara, CA.
10858. Patsy Kay Owings was born 16 Dec 1949. She married 14 Sep 1968 in Springfield, IL, Donald Edgar Brunner, son of Donald and Roberta (Griffith) Brunner, born



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

14 Nov 1940 in Springfield. Their children, all of whom were born in Springfield, IL are:

- a) Donald Edgar Brunner, Jr. born 27 Oct 1969;
  - b) Patricia Lynn Brunner born 3 Jul 1971 and
  - c) David Daniel Brunner born 9 Jul 1973.
10859. Sharon Louise Owings was born 21 Apr 1951. She married 28 Aug 1969 in Niles, MI, Terry Lee Fairclough, son of Harold and Lucille (?) Fairclough, born 19 Apr 1951 in Rockford, IL. Their son: a) Terry Lee Fairclough, Jr. born 21 Feb 1970 in Springfield, IL.
10860. Shirley Joann Owings was born 23 Jun 1955. She has a daughter: a) Madaline Lee Owings born 19 Apr 1973 in Springfield, IL.
10861. Michael Lee Owings was born 6 Jan 1957. NFI.
10862. Deborah Marie Owings was born 2 Jun 1958. She married 31 Jan 1976 in Springfield, IL, Gregory Brown, son of Paul and Rita (?) Brown. NFI.

7412. GEORGIA DELORES HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 2 Jan 1925 in Linton, IN. She married 11 Aug 1941 in Bloomfield, IN, BRUCE LEON CUNNINGHAM, son of James Timothy and Sarah (Towle) Cunningham, born 12 Aug 1923 in Linton, IN.

Issue Surname Cunningham: (Born in Linton, Greene, IN except as noted)

10863. Bruce Leon Cunningham, Jr. was born 9 Oct 1943. He married 10 Jul 1959 in Shawneetown, IL, Ramona Elizabeth Rozinski, daughter of Raymond and Leona (Melot) Rozinski, born 24 Oct 1942 in Michigan City, IN. Their five children were born in LaPorte, IN:
- a) Ruth Alien Cunningham was born 10 May 1960;
  - b) Tammi DeLores Cunningham born 18 Mar 1962;
  - c) Bruce Leon Cunningham III born 4 Oct 1964;
  - d) Jane Ellen Cunningham born 10 Oct 1967 and
  - e) Jimmy Lee Cunningham born 8 May 1971.
10864. Randall Ray Cunningham was born 1 Oct 1946. He married 1) on 27 Aug 1966 in LaPorte, IN, Shirley Mae Benninghoff, daughter of George Benninghoff, born 16 Oct 1948 in LaPorte. They had a son:
- a) Michael Ray Cunningham born 21 Dec 1966 in LaPorte.
- Randall married 2) on 10 Mar 1972 in LaPorte, Alice Schoening, daughter of Henry and Marlene (?) Schoening, born 14 Jul 1955 in LaPorte. They have a son:
- b) Randall Ray Cunningham, Jr. born 26 Aug 1974 in LaPorte, IN.
10865. Carl Rex Cunningham was born 22 Oct 1948. He married 5 Jul 1967 in Elizabeth town, IL, Shirley May Pickney, daughter of Charles and Naomi (Dietrich) Pickney, born 27 Sep 1952 in LaPorte, IN. They had three children all born in LaPorte, IN:
- a) Carl Rex Cunningham, Jr. born 17 Dec 1967;
  - b) Kelly Sue Cunningham born 29 May 1969 and
  - c) Karry Ann Cunningham born 26 Oct 1973.
10866. Gayle Lee Cunningham was born 10 Feb 1951 in LaPorte, IN. He married 9 Nov 1968 in Elizabethtown, IL, Rose Ann McAlister, daughter of Henry and Beatrice (Handy) McAlister, born 17 Oct 1953 in LaPorte, IN. Their children are:
- a) Christopher Lee Cunningham born 28 Aug 1972 in Nuremburg, Germany and
  - b) Jason Todd Cunningham born 13 Mar 1974 in LaPorte, IN.
10867. Marsha Lou Cunningham was born 19 May 1952 in LaPorte, IN. She married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

20 Nov 1971 in LaPorte, Jack Henry Strobe, son of William and Florence (Ruessick) Strobe, born 20 Oct 1947 in Chicago, IL. Their son is: a) Jack Henry Strobe, Jr. born 9 Oct 1975 in LaPorte, IN.

7413. WILMA FAE HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 11 Dec 1927 in Linton, IN. She married 1) CARL WADDELL by whom she had no children and 2) 29 Apr 1944 in Bloomfield, IN, ELLS-WORTH DOUGLAS "BILL" STEPHENS, son of Clark Byrl and Violet Gertrude (Huffer) Stephens, born 15 May 1917 in Robinson, IL.

Issue Surname Stephens: (Born in Linton, Greene, IN)

10868. Connie Fae Stephens was born 21 Apr 1947. She married 24 Dec 1964 in Linton, IN, Carl Rex Hall, son of William Edward and Geneva Maxine (Wiles) Hall, born 19 Feb 1944 in Greene Co., IN. They have three children born in Linton, IN:
- a) Kevin Troy Hall born 17 Feb 1967;
  - b) Keith Aaron Hall born 30 Aug 1968 and
  - c) Sean Jan Hall born 11 Jul 1973.
10869. Linda Lou Stephens was born 28 May 1949. She married 3 Mar 1967 in Linton, IN, Charles Leonard Franklin, son of James Harlan and Dessie Edith (Powell) Franklin, born 16 May 1939 in Linton, IN. They have two children born in Linton, IN:
- a) Lara Robin Franklin born 25 Mar 1974 and
  - b) Jonathan Dwight L. Franklin born 11 Feb 1976.
10870. Nancy Jean Stephens was born 10 Sep 1952. She married 22 Dec 1969 in Linton, IN, Donald Eugene Hall, son of William Edward and Geneva Marie (Wiley) Hall, born 17 Sep 1949 in Edwardsport, IN. Their two children born in Sullivan, IN are:
- a) Hope Yvonne Hall born 11 Apr 1972 and
  - b) Angelique Marie Hall born 5 Apr 1973.
10871. Glenn LeRoy Stephens was born 18 Feb 1957. He married 16 May 1974 in Linton, IN, Leslie Lee Ruff, daughter of Robert Omar and Nancy Jane (Bratcher) Ruff, born 30 May 1957 in Sullivan, IN. They have: a) Ruff Stephens born 17 Oct 1975.
10872. Douglas Ellsworth Stephens was born 3 Oct 1959. NFI.
10873. Terri Alene Stephens was born 3 Jul 1961. NFI.
10874. Carol Jane Stephens was born 14 Dec 1962 and died the next day.
10875. Jerri Irene Stephens was born 24 Jan 1964. NFI.

7415. JESSIE RAY HOOPS, son of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 22 Aug 1931 in Linton, IN. He married 23 Dec 1950 in Linton, NOR-MA JEAN FLORY, daughter of Dewey and Mary Elizabeth (Carrell) Flory, born 19 Dec 1932 in Bloomfield, IN.

Issue: (Born in LaPorte, IN except as noted)

10876. Jesse Ray Hoops, Jr. was born 29 Jan 1955 in Linton, IN.
10877. Jimmy Randell Hoops was born 14 Sep 1963.
10878. Joseph Robert Hoops was born 18 Aug 1965.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

10879. Janie Renee Hoops was born 27 Dec 1966.

10880. Janet Rose Hoops was born 6 Dec 1972.

7416. GILBERT LEE HOOPS, son of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 28 Aug 1935 in Linton, IN. He married 1) on 13 Mar 1954 in LaPorte, IN, TINY MARIE McCALL, daughter of Hallie (Warner) McCall, born 7 Nov 1937 in Lepanto, AR. Gilbert married 2) on 29 Nov 1974 in LaPorte, IN, GLORIA JUNE DOYLE, daughter of Raymond Ulysses and Flossie Alda (Hagle) Doyle, born 26 Dec 1935 in LaPorte. Her first husband was William Newton Taylor.

Issue by Tiny Marie (McCall) Hoops: (Born in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN)

10881. Thelma Inez Hoops was born 11 Mar 1952. She married Robert Ellis of Lima, OH and they have a daughter: a) Elisha Yvonne Ellis born in 1977 in Lima, OH.

10882. Kenneth Lee Hoops was born 28 Dec 1954. He married 29 Nov 1974 in LaPorte, IN, Sue Vaughan. Their children born in LaPorte are:

a) April Hoops born 1975 and

b) Aaron Hoops born 1977.

10883. Gilbert Lawrence Hoops was born 8 Oct 1956. He married 26 Jun 1976 in LaPorte, IN, Doreen Dora Dicht, daughter of Roman and Christine ( Jim) Dicht. They had a son: a) Jason Michael Hoops was born 10 Dec 1975 in LaPorte, IN.

10884. Diana May Hoops was born 10 Nov 1957. NFI.

10885. David Edward Hoops was born 26 Nov 1958. NFI.

10886. Robert Leon Hoops was born 31 Aug 1960. NFI.

10887. Terri Lynn Hoops was born 12 Jul 1962. NFI.

10888. Shelli Sue Hoops was born 22 Sep 1966. NFI.

10889. Lori Kay Hoops was born 28 Feb 1970. NFI.

7417. ADA LOU HOOPS, daughter of Earl John and Lula Mae (Miller) Hoops, was born 5 Aug 1938 in Linton, IN. She married 24 Aug 1951 in Bloom-field, IN, TRUMAN BOYCE KING, son of Fred A. and Gladys Irene (Keeton) King, born 11 Mar 1933 in Coalfield, TN.

Issue Surname King: (Born in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN)

10890. Truman Boyce King, Jr. was born 4 Sep 1952. He married 3 Nov 1973 in LaPorte, IN, Charlotte Davis, daughter of Charlie and Patricia (Dalton) Davis, born 26 Aug 1956 in Morristown, TN. They have: a) Melissa Evon King born 6 Jun 1977 in LaPorte, IN.

10891. Thomas Franklin King was born 28 Jan 1954. He married in 1975 in La Porte, IN, Patricia Elaine Lowell, daughter of Rex and Betty (?) Lowell, born 16 Mar 1955 in LaPorte. Their daughter is: a) Aimee Beth King born 29 Apr 1976 in LaPorte, IN.

10892. Vicki Jolene King was born 30 Jul 1957. NFI.

10893. John Eric King was born 12 Feb 1961. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7419. LILA CHRISTINE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Allison and Evelyn Amy (Rasmussen) Hoops, was born 23 Dec 1929 in Long Beach, CA. She married 1) on 11 Jun 1948 in Santa Ana, CA, PETER JOHN URAINE, son of John P. and Mary (Velloff or Kobzeff) Uraine, born 20 Jan 1924 in Glendale, AZ. She married 2) on 30 May 1959 in Montebello, CA, ARNOLD LEE YEAGER, son of Carl Roy and Thelma (Garrett) Yeager, born in 1928 in OK. Lila married 3) ? BYERS. NFI.

Issue Surname Uraine: (Born in Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)

10894. Michael Peter Uraine was born 14 Jan 1950.

10895. Karen Lynn Uraine was born 17 Jun 1952.

7420. CHARLES ALLISON HOOPS, JR., son of Charles Allison and Evelyn Amy (Rasmussen) Hoops, was born 12 Apr 1932 in Long Beach, CA. He married on 26 May 1956 in Las Vegas, NV, PHYLLIS MARIE KNORR, daughter of Philip Harvey and Anna Marie (Dauenhauer) Knorr, born 1 Oct 1935 in Ellwood, IN.

Issue:

10896. Charles Alien Hoops was born 23 May 1958 in Montebello, CA. NFI.

10897. Mark Gregory Hoops was born 13 Apr 1963 in Riverside, CA. NFI.

7422. RICHARD ALLEN HOOPS, son of Marion Elmer and Henrietta Loretta (Barnett) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1933 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married 17 Aug 1957 in Rockford, IL, HELEN WINIFRED JOHNSON, daughter of Henry William and Irene Frances (Parsons) Johnson, born 1 Jan 1935 in Rockford, IL.

Issue: (Born in Muncie, Delaware, IN)

10898. Kariann Hoops was born 23 Jul 1961. NFI.

10899. Mark Richard Hoops was born 27 Jun 1963. NFI.

10900. Drake William Hoops was born 30 Apr 1966. NFI.

10901. Kent Brian Hoops was born 17 Oct 1968. NFI.

7423. ROBERT ALLAN HOOPS, son of Marion Elmer and Henrietta Loretta (Barnett) Hoops, was born 12 Jun 1939 in Ft. Wayne, IN. He married on 2 Jun 1962 in New Albany, IN, HILDA FAE PERRIN, daughter of Francis Charles and Elizabeth (Dodge) Perrin, born 19 Feb 1941 in Pekin, IN.

Issue:

10902. Michael Allan Hoops was born 25 Apr 1963 in Evanston, IL.

10903. Jon Robert Hoops was born 27 Aug 1966 in Greensburg, IN.

7435. EFFIE M. WOODYARD, daughter of Wallace and Rebecca K. (Hoopes)

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Woodyard, was born 7 Apr 1874 in Chesterhill, OH. She married 3 Dec 1891 in Bartlett, NE, EZRA KILES, son of Roland H. and Anna Eliza (Rozell) Kiles, born 7 Apr 1867 in Vandalia, IL.

Issue Surname Kiles: (Born in Ericson, Wheeler, NE)

10904. Hazel G. Kiles was born 12 Sep 1892. NFI.

10905. Wallace Burn Kiles, twin, was born 13 Apr 1895. NFI.

10906. Rollins Verne Kiles, twin, was born 13 Apr 1895. NFI.

7457. SAMUEL LEWIS HOOPES, son of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 13 Jul 1884 and died in 1955 in Fortuna, CA. He is buried there in Sunset Memorial Park. He married 13 May 1909 in Warbur-ton, Victoria, Australia, VIOLET REBECCA MINCHIN, daughter of William and Susie (Longden) Minchin, born 22 Apr 1884 in Christ Church, New Zealand. She died 22 Aug 1948 in Scotia, CA and is buried in Sunset Memorial Park with Samuel. Samuel was a building contractor and appraiser of property. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Issue:

10907. Estelle Violet Hoopes married 1) Mark Walker Pokes; 2) Albert William Trenchard.

10908. Lucille Winifred Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1912 in Avondale, New South Wales, Australia and died on 1 Aug 1915.

10909. Lewis Reginald Hoopes married 1) Vera Aili Johnson; 2) Donna Maxine Kyle.

10910. Margery Anita Hoopes married 1) Anthony "Tony" Henley; 2) Kenneth Elliott; 3) Vernon Clarence Carson and 4) Joseph Eugene Nunes.

10911. Dorothy Mildred Hoopes married Albert Edwin McManus, Jr.

10912. Samuel Smedley Hoopes married Marjorie Elaine Williams.

10913. Reba Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1933 in Eureka, CA. She died in 1950 and is buried in Santa Rosa, CA.

7458. ETHEL WINIFRED HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1886 in Red Cloud, NE and died in 1970 in Dayton, OH. She is buried in Yellow Springs Cemetery with her husband. She married on 11 Oct 1907 in Avondale, Corrandong, New South Wales, Australia, CECIL KENNETH MEYERS, son of Mary Ellen (Hunt) Meyers, born 28 Aug 1886 in Calcutta, India and died in 1964 in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Meyers:

10914. Kenneth Lewis Meyers married Eleanore Ernestine Hansen.

10915. Dorothy Winifred Meyers married Ralph Johnson Elliott.

7459. VERA EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 14 Jan 1901 in Battle Creek, MI. She married 21 Jan 1926 in Hinsdale, IL as the second wife of MERLIN BURL WATTS, son

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of Volney Brockway and Cora Gertrude Helen (Shore) Watts, born 31 Jul 1899 in Lincoln, NE. His first wife whom he married in 1922 was Lucile Neimery who died of TB in 1925. They had a daughter: Bernice Nadine Watts born 21 Sep 1923.

### Issue Surname Watts:

10916. Jacqueline Yvonne Watts was born 14 Jul 1928 in Hinsdale, IL. She married on 1 Dec 1946 in Lodi, CA, John Vitale, son of William and Mary (Mercuric) Vitale, born 14 Jul 1926 in Boston, MA. Their children who were born in Lodi, CA are:
- a) Philip Merlin Vitale born 3 Jun 1947 who married Mary ?;
  - b) John Vitale Jr. born 24 Apr 1949 and
  - c) Cheryl Mary Vitale born 19 Apr 1953. NFI.
10917. Veradeene Grace Watts was born 16 Apr 1934 in Glendale, CA. She married 1) on 23 Jan 1951 in Lodi, CA, Thomas Roger Appleton; 2) Melvin Glavich. Her children are:
- a) Deborah Jean Appleton born 26 Jan 1953 in San Diego, CA;
  - b) Linda Sue Appleton born 31 May 1954 in San Diego, CA;
  - c) James Russell Appleton born 1 Aug 1955 in Lodi, CA;
  - d) Cynthia Louise Appleton born in Lodi, CA and
  - e) Larry Glavich born 18 Oct 1969 in Carmichael, CA. NFI.

7460. MILDRED LUCILLE HOOPES, daughter of Lewis Azariah and Emma Ann (Snyder) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1903 in Lincoln, NE. She married on 15 Nov 1925 in Hinsdale, IL, RALPH SHORE WATTS, son of Volney Brockway and Cora Gertrude Helen (Shore) Watts, born 6 Oct 1905 in Gentry, AR.

### Issue Surname Watts:

10918. Barbara Jean Watts was born 19 Nov 1928 in Pyongyang, South Korea. She married 21 Nov 1948 in San Francisco, CA, Paul William Nelson, son of Walter Andrew and Eva Lydia (Bowen) Nelson, born 1 Feb 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. Their children, born in Tokyo, Japan are:
- a) Dwight Kirkwood Nelson born 19 Apr 1952 married 7 Jun 1974 in Charlotte, NC, Karen Elizabeth Oswald, daughter of M. Donovan and Virginia (Greene) Oswald, born 17 Mar 1952.
  - b) Gregory Paul Nelson born 22 Jan 1955 married 20 Dec 1975 in Portland, OR, Cynthia "Cindy" Ginrich, daughter of Richard and Gwen (?) Gingrich, born 27 Jul 1956 in St. Louis, MO and
  - c) Kari Louise Nelson born 10 Nov 1957.
10919. Ralph Smedley Watts was born 15 Apr 1934 in Seoul, South Korea. He married 20 Jul 1952 in Clinton, MO, Patricia Ann Ortner, daughter of Alvin and Mary (?) Ortner, born 12 Apr 1933 in Clinton, MO. Their children are:
- a) Edith Delaine Watts born 17 Nov 1953 in Lincoln, NE married 22 Jul 1974 in Salem, OR, Dennis Crane. They have: aa) Leslie Allison Crane born 4 May 1978 in Shawnee Mission, KS.
  - b) Marcia Ranee Watts born 3 Dec 1955 in Lincoln, NE married 21 Dec 1976 in Canyonville, OR, Greg Falk;
  - c) Ralph Steven Watts born 27 Mar 1957 and
  - d) Lori Ann Watts born 31 Jul 1959.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

10920. Mardon Bruce Watts was born 24 Apr 1935 in Seoul, South Korea and died 10 or 11 Apr 1953 in Capetown, South Africa.

7464. CARL WOOD HOOPES, son of William Todd and Lucy Elizabeth (Wood) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1880 in North Lewisburg, OH and died 10 Nov 1923 in Cleveland, OH. He is buried in Oakdale Cemetery in Union Co., OH. He married on 15 Nov 1905 in Cleveland, OH, NELLIE GENEVIEVE McCLOUD, daughter of Smith Newton and Nora Elizabeth (Filler) McCloud, born 1 Oct 1879 in Marysville, OH and died 23 Jun 1966 in Columbus, OH. Carl Wood Hoopes enlisted in the army on 22 Oct 1918 and was discharged on 4 Dec 1918. He was a 1st Lt. in the Medical Corps.

Issue: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH)

10921. Gene Elizabeth Hoopes married Paul Raymond Shaffer.

10922. James Todd Hoopes married Johnnie Nell Ray.

10923. Jane McCloud Hoopes married 1) Karl Revett Hefti, M. D. and 2) Samuel Orr.

7465. CLARENCE ARTHUR HOOPES, son of William Todd and Lucy Elizabeth (Wood) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1886 in Marysville, OH. He married 14 Jul 1910 in Marysville, ELLA B. SOUTHWICK, born 20 Jun 1886.

According to the HISTORY OF UNION COUNTY, OHIO (1915, B. F. Bowen & Co., Indianapolis), "in 1908, Clarence A. Hoopes entered the firm of Hoopes, Robinson & Hoopes. He was district attorney of Union Co. for two terms and fearlessly and impartially interpreted and enforced the law. He was selected as the candidate of Union Co. on the Republican ticket for Congress, and as evidence of his personal popularity, he was defeated by only one vote."

Issue: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH)

10924. Sarah Louise Hoopes married Arne J. Ullstrup.

10925. William Southwick Hoopes married Frances M. Cox.

10926. Jack Carl Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1919 and killed at Nadzab, New Guinea on 7 Nov 1944 in WW II.

7470. ELIZABETH "BESSIE" HOOPES, daughter of Arthur F. and Jessie Janet (Banks) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1888 in Marysville, OH and died in Jul 1957 in Barberton, OH. She is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in Akron, OH. She married in 1912 in Marysville, OH, JOHN EDWARD COLEMAN, son of William and Magdalena (Greenbaum) Coleman, born 21 Oct 1886 in Marysville and died in 1960 in Barberton, OH. He is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in Akron also.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Marysville, Union, OH except as noted)

10927. Alien Edward Coleman was born 18 Jul 1913. He married Marian Steele and they had two children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Harold Alien Coleman and
- b) Darlene Boales Coleman.
- 10928. William "Bill" Arthur Coleman was born 19 Apr 1916 and died 21 Jan 1958 in Akron, OH. He married on 21 Apr 1941, Mary Schweitzer, daughter of Frank Anthony and Ellen Marie (O'Connor) Schweitzer, born 29 Jan 1913 in Delaware, OH. She married 2) on 13 Jun 1964 in Lancaster, OH, Michael LoPresti. They had no children.
- 10929. Jeanne Marguerite Coleman was born 31 May 1919 in Kenmore, OH. She married 31 Aug 1946 in Barberton, OH, August Albert Lipovsky, son of John Ambrose and Elizabeth (Hudak) Lipovsky, born 4 Aug 1919 in Barberton. Their son born in Barberton is:
  - a) August John Lipovsky born 25 Jul 1947 married 30 Aug 1973 in Barberton, Victoria Ann Labak, daughter of Joseph Louis and Mary Teressa (Hlaf) Labak, born 11 Aug 1948 in Cambridge, OH. Their children born in Barberton, OH are:
    - aa) Scott Thomas Lipovsky born 9 Jan 1972 (her child);
    - ab) Kathleen Teressa Lipovsky born 18 May 1977 and
    - ac) Samantha Jeanne Lipovsky born 14 Sep 1978.

7471. HARRY ALLEN HOOPES, son of Arthur F. and Jessie Janet (Banks) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1890 in Marysville, OH and died 26 Feb 1974 in Marion, OH. He is buried in LaRue Cemetery in Marion Co. He married on 12 Dec 1919 in Atlanta, GA, HAZEL DEMERYL HASTINGS, daughter of Hunter and Sarah (Myers) Hastings, born 26 May 1888 in LaRue, OH and died 30 Nov in Marion, OH. She, too, is buried in LaRue Cemetery.

According to his daughter, Harry Alien Hoopes was an individual of strong character who made a strong, positive impact on the community of LaRue, OH.

"He graduated from Marysville High School under the close eye of his aunt, Rachel Hoopes, who was an educational administrator. His family did not have the money to send him to college so Harry saved his college money by working, only to have the bank "go under". Again he saved and this time he got to OH State U. In 1914, he received a doctorate in Veterinary Medicine and although he was invited to accept a position on the teaching faculty of his college, he returned to LaRue and set up practice. Here he met and married his wife, then enlisted in the Army for WW I. He had just received his captaincy papers (but they were not activated) when he was discharged.

"Harry Alien Hoopes attended every American Legion Convention, except for the one in Paris, France until he was in his mid-seventies and he served one year as National Historian for the 40 & 8. He was past State Commander of the American Legion for the State of OH and helped to organize the Veterinary Society in Northern OH and served as its State President."

His daughter, Betty, goes on to say, "my life was filled with instances where strangers approached me and asked, 'Are you Dr. Hoopes' daughter? Say, I want to tell you about the time your father and I.....' Something great was sure to follow and almost always, it was humorous. My father loved people and there was always a good time around him.



EIGHTH GENERATION

"Strange as it may seem, he started taking me with him on his veterinary calls when I was eight months old...an old basket, a bottle and diapers. I was driving for him by the time I was 10 years of age and helped in any way I could until I was 18 and left for college.

"My father's list of friends stretched from paupers to millionaires all of whom he found fascinating and interesting and worthwhile humans. I think I count this as the most important legacy I received from my father. Where or from whom my father received it, I don't know.....what a fantastic genetic stamp."

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH) 10930. Betty Frances

Hoopes married Randall Logus Huffman.

7472. MOSSELL DE ETTE DRAKE, daughter of Charles Edgar and Eva May (Hoopes) was born 18 Jul 1895 in Morgan Co., OH and died 14 May 1965 in Malta, OH. She married on 16 Jul 1913 at McConnelsville, OH, ROBERT CLYDE McILFRESH, son of James Thomas and Elizabeth Jane (Willis) McIlfresh, born 24 Jul 1889 in Morgan Co., OH.

Issue Surname McIlfresh: (Born in Malta Twp., Morgan, OH except as noted)

- 10931. Jane McIlfresh was born 2 Sep 1914 in McConnelsville, OH. She married 14 Mar 1939, Robert Bruce Taylor. NFI.
- 10932. Amy Ruth McIlfresh was born 5 Aug 1916. She married 12 Feb 1940, Leonard Arnold Parsons. NFI.
- 10933. Mina Fay McIlfresh was born 7 Apr 1918. She married 17 Sep 1938, Harley Virgil Gladden. NFI.
- 10934. Robert Joseph McIlfresh was born 29 Oct 1920. He married 1) on 2 Dec 1946, Helen Dailey; 2) Hazel Brown. NFI.
- 10935. Thomas Wayne McIlfresh was born 3 and died 7 Feb 1922.
- 10936. Lewis William McIlfresh was born 20 Apr 1927 in Penn Twp., Morgan Co., OH and died 21 Jul 1963 in Columbus, OH, unmarried.

7473. ROY CULVER DRAKE, son of Charles Edgar and Eva May (Hoopes) Drake, was born 13 Jun 1897 at Drake Farm, Morgan Co., OH and died 15 Jul 1970 in Chester Hill, OH. He married 23 Dec 1918 in McConnelsville, OH, BESSIE MARIAH SANDS, daughter of Parker Philetia and Laura Leota (Barkhurst) Sands, born 2 Mar 1898 in Penn Twp., Morgan Co., OH.

Issue Surname Drake: (First four born Drake Farm; last three born McConnelsville, Morgan, OH)

- 10937. Charles Parker Drake was born 25 Jul 1919. He married 1) Barbara Eveling; 2) Gussie Wogan. NFI.
- 10938. Roy Dean Drake was born 13 Apr 1921. He married Lois Parham. NFI.
- 10939. Laura Mae Drake was born 31 Jan 1923 and died 20 Nov 1925.
- 10940. Max Vernon Drake was born 24 Nov 1924. He married Vera Woodard. NFI.
- 10941. Martha Lou Drake, twin, was born 3 Sep 1933. She married in Jul 1952, Earl H. Hutchins. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10942. Mary Lee Drake, twin, was born 3 Sep 1933. She married 1) 27 Feb 1958, Chuck Dathit; 2) Robert Andoe. NFI

7477. BERTHA RAE HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Wilbur and Ira R. (Kennard) Hoopes, was born 11 May 1908 in Chester Hill, OH. She married 27 Oct 1934 in Chillicothe, OH, PLAYFORD WILBUR SHENEFIELD, son of Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth (White) Shenefield, born 29 Nov 1906 in Vinton, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Shenefield: (Born in Marion, Morgan, OH)

10943. John Michael Shenefield was born 3 Jul 1946. NFI.

10944. Saundra Lee Shenefield was born 26 Jan 1948. She married 22 Aug 1970 in Columbus, OH, James Ernest Hatfield, son of Ernest Hatfield, born 12 Sep 1946. They had a son: a) Christian Michael Hatfield born 9 Oct 1972 in Columbus, OH.

7478. BESSIE MARION HOOPES, daughter of Franklin Wilbur and Ida R. (Kennard) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1910 in Marion Twp., Morgan Co., OH. She married 5 Nov 1928 in Pomeroy, OH, EUGENE WAYNE NORTON, son of Clarence and Cynthia Ann "Birdie" (Meadow) Norton, born 28 Jan 1907 in Meigs Co., OH.

Issue Surname Norton:

10945. Frank William "Bill" Norton was born 1 Jun 1929 in Pomeroy, OH. He married in London, England on 9 Jun 1952, Nancy Lynn Hupp, born 4 Feb 1930 in Chillicothe, OH. Three of their four children were born in Dayton, OH. Their children are:

- a) Robin Elaine Newton born 16 Jul 1953 in Newmarket, England. She married on 10 Jun 1972, Steve Dale, born 25 Jul 1953;
- b) Susan Jane Norton born 16 Nov 1955;
- c) Tracy Norton born 25 Feb 1957 and
- d) Diana Marie Norton born 25 Jul 1958. NFI.

7479. JOSEPH VERNON HOOPES, son of Franklin Wilbur and Ira R. (Kennard) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1918 in Pennsville, OH. He married 17 Jul 1944 in Columbus, OH, MARGARET ALAMEDA SHUTTLEWORTH, daughter of Hugh Campbell and Ethel Mae (Dennis) Shuttleworth, born 7 Jul 1912 in Newstraitsville, OH. In 1970, Joseph and Margaret were living at 6135 Whitby Square West, Columbus, OH.

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH) 10946. Jack

Terry Hoopes married Linda Sue Shaw.

7481. WILBUR J. HOOPES, son of Alien Vernet and Effie Maud (Williams) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1918 in Loveland, CO. He married 15 Nov 1945 in Cottage Grove, OR, WILLA CHARLSIE ALLEN, daughter of Everett Anderson and Laura (Tarr) Alien, born 16 Oct 1923 in OK.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR)

10947. Linda Maxine Hoopes was born 9 Aug 1946. She married 14 Mar 1970 in Cottage Grove, OR, Terry Michael Geer, son of Marvel Alma and Lorene (Christens) Geer, born 23 Jun 1944 in Cottage Grove. They have a son: a) Michael Joseph Geer born 12 Feb 1974 in Cottage Grove, OR. NFI.

7484. HARRY HENRY HOOPES, son of Leonard Altemus and Sarah Travis (Sargent) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1892 and died 14 Mar 1942 in San Francisco, CA. His remains are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married on 15 Apr 1908 in Monmouth, IL, JESSELYN LONG, daughter of Samuel and Mary E. (Bruyn) Long, born 12 Oct 1892 in Monmouth. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Monmouth, Warren, IL)

10948. Frederick Wilson Hoopes married Irene Ethel Orcutt.

7485. BERT EUGENE HOOPES, son of Leonard Altemus and Sarah Travis (Sargent) Hoopes, was born in Mar 1894 in Vermont, IL. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1913 in Los Angeles, CA, PAULINE FENZEL, daughter of George and Minnie (Hugg) Fenzel, born 22 Aug 1893 in Chicago, IL and died 7 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles, CA. Pauline and Bert were divorced and he married 2) on 5 May 1925 in Pasadena, CA, HELEN CLARINDA HOOVER, daughter of Harvey W. and Mary E. (Fuller) Hoover, born 21 Sep 1896 in Watseka, IL and died 28 Jan 1931 in Pasadena, CA. She is buried in Mountain View Cemetery. Helen married Bert on 25 Oct 1919 in Kansas City, MO. Bert remarried his first wife on 25 Jun 1934 in Las Vegas, NV.

Issue by Pauline (Fenzel) Hoopes: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

10949. Ruth Hoopes was born 18 May 1915. NFI.

7487. LEWIS JAMES HOOPES, son of Barnard M. and Annie Elizabeth (King) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1882 in Fargo, MN. He died 12 Jan 1958 in Pettus, TX. On 31 Oct 1905, he married in Cheyenne, OK, PEARL CHESSA WELLS, daughter of Thomas F. Wells, born 9 Mar 1887 in Westmoreland, KS and died 25 Jul 1967 in Beeville, TX. NFI.

Issue:

10950. Clyde Lawrence Hoopes married Thelma Edith Fellers.  
10951. Thelma Lee Hoopes married Preston Otis Angell.  
10952. Paul Lewis Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1915 in Rankin, OK and died 19 Dec 1933 in Shattuck, OK.

7491. GUY W. HOOPS, son of Henry M. and Dora E. (Fields) Hoops, was born in Jan 1894 in Gorin, MO. He married 1) on 18 Jul 1921 in Des Moines, IA, BEATRICE JOHNSON. They were divorced but he married her 2) on 21

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Feb 1925 in Indianola, IA. They again divorced and Guy married 3) ca 1926, CORA A. DAVIS and 4) on 5 Jun 1937 in Kansas City, MO, ESTELLE MOSS.

Issue by Beatrice (Johnson) Hoops:

10953. Betty J. Hoops was born in Des Moines, IA in 1923. NFI.

Issue by Cora (Davis) Hoops:

10954. Rosalie Jeanette Hoops was born in 1927. She married 2 Jun 1947 in Des Moines, IA, Charles William Hess. NFI.

7493. FRANK HOOPES, son of Joseph Eppley and Jeanette A. (Ensminger) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1882 in Kansas City, KS and died 26 Aug 1922 in Los Angeles, CA. He married in 1908, RUTH V. HARPER, born 26 Sep 1882 in IA and died 27 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue: (Born in Oklahoma City, OK)

10955. Ruth Ellsworth Hoopes was born 19 Aug and died 9 Oct 1910. She is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City, OK.

10956. Frank Hoopes, Jr. was born 17 Feb 1912. He married 1) Mildred (Burrell) Bunch, daughter of Charles and Esabella (Shields) Burrell, born 27 Feb 1914 in Canada and died 8 Sep 1953 in Santa Monica, CA. He married 2) on 2 Nov 1968 in Los Angeles, CA, Eloise Grace Dawe, daughter of Clarence E. and Bettye (Van Liew) Dawe, born 26 Feb 1918 in Kansas City, KS. Her first husband was ? Flowers. They had no children.

7494. PAUL ENSMINGER HOOPES, son of Joseph Eppley and Jeanette A. (Ensminger) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1884 in Kansas City, KS and died there on 22 Nov 1932. He is buried in Oakhill Cemetery in Lawrence, KS. He married 11 Apr 1910 in Kansas City, MO, ZELLIAH VIRGINIA HOWE, daughter of Walter and Clara (Ditzler) Howe, born 26 Oct 1885 in Nevada, MO and died 26 Apr 1972 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue:

10957. Pauline Estelle Hoopes married Bruce Donald Smith, Jr.

10958. Marjorie Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1922 in Kansas City, MO and died in 1970 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) Harry Alien Chapman, born in Tulsa, OK in 1920 and died there in 1977 and 2) in Sedona, AZ, George Procnow of Flagstaff, AZ. She had children:

a) Harry Alien Chapman, Jr. born in 1947 in Tulsa. He married twice and has three daughters by his first wife.

b) Paul Chapman was born ca 1950. He is unmarried.

7504. HAROLD BRYCE HOOPES, son of Lewis and Lillian Mae (Ward) Hoopes, was born 28 May 1907 in Lucas, KS. He married 21 Apr 1926 in Lincoln, KS, GRACE ODELL PHILLIPS, daughter of Leanderjeffers and Druscilla (Armantrout) Phillips, born 9 Feb 1905 in Luray, KS.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Luray, Russell, KS)

- 10959. Melvan Dale Hoopes married 1) Leona Sctmeider; 2) Dorothy Averett.
- 10960. Doris Elaine Hoopes married Willie Lewis Shelton.

7512. ARNEYLEE "LEE" HOOPES, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 1 Apr 1904 in Wilson, KS. He married 16 Sep 1928 in McPherson, KS, MAUDE LOUISE DWINELLE, daughter of Ernest Linwood and Maude May (Henderschott) Dwindle, born 31 Jul 1909 in Paradise, KS. At last report Lee and Maude were still living in Paradise, KS and got their mail at Box 25.

Issue: (Born in Paradise, Russell, KS)

- 10961. Delphan Lee Hoopes married Jean Alice Doddridge.
- 10962. Velma Mae Hoopes married James Orly Grimes.
- 10963. Marjorie Louise Hoopes married Lloyd Raymond Schneider.
- 10964. Larry Kay Hoopes married Marilyn Ruth Elliott.
- 10965. Glen Arlen Hoopes married Rae Jean Mai.
- 10966. Patty Lou Hoopes married Weldon Louis Preston.
- 10967. Linda Rae Hoopes married Ronald Beisner.
- 10968. Jack Burdette Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1942. He married 14 Oct 1967 in Russell, KS, Sandra Kay Mohl, daughter of William Fredrick and Helen (Ham-merschmidt) Mohl, born 3 Dec 1946 in Russell, KS. At last report this couple was childless.
- 10969. Terry Dean Hoopes was born 8 May 1945. He married 22 Nov 1968 in Corning, NY, Sheila Elaine Hough, daughter of Harold and Betty Louise (Resue) Hough, born 22 Oct 1948 in Corning, NY. At last report they had no children.

7513. ALICE MINERVA HOOPES, daughter of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born on Christmas Day 1907 in Gage, OK. She married on 6 Sep 1932 in Osborne, KS, IRA FUNSTON GAGER, son of Frank G. and Exie Elsie (Kelly) Gager, born 17 May 1899 in Stockton, KS and died 2 Aug 1980 in Hays, KS. His first wife, whom he married on 16 Jan 1923, was Truly Adelia Brittain who died on 21 Apr 1932. In Oct 1980, Alice's address was P. O. Box 117, Woodson, KS 67673.

Issue by Truly (Brittain) Gager but adopted by Alice:

- 10970. Billie Darlene Gager was born 10 Apr 1928 in Woodston, KS. She married 1) 3 Aug 1947, Glen A. Lowe; 2) Glen Shanks on 26 Feb 1981. NFI.
- 10971. Carol Gager was born 16 Dec 1930 in Woodston, KS. She married on 26 May 1950, John F. Carmody. They are now divorced. NFI.

Issue by Alice Minerva (Hoopes) Gager:

- 10972. Merl Lynn Gager was born 27 Aug 1934 in Stockton, KS. He married on 5 Jan 1957 at Byers, KS, Gail Y. Van Winkle, daughter of Lloyd K. and L. Ruth (Grunder) Van Winkle, born in Hays, KS. They are now divorced but they had children:

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Jorja Lynell Gager born 10 Oct 1957 in Hays, KS and
- b) Mikel Lynn Gager born 31 Dec 1961 in McCook, NE.

7515. OWNEY ELVIN HOOPES, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 9 Sep 1914 in Gage, OK. He married in 1936 in Ellsworth, KS, VERA H. CHOITZ, daughter of William G. and Helena (Schwitzfiger) Choitz, born 21 Jun 1917 in Ellsworth, KS. At last report Owney was living in Salina, KS.

Issue: (Born in Ellsworth, Ellsworth, KS)

- 10973. Sidney Dee Hoopes married Betty J. Korinek.
- 10974. Jacqueline Jeryl Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1939. She married William Tolman of Ellsworth, KS. NFI.
- 10975. Roger Wayne Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1941. He married 24 Dec 1964 in Houston, TX, Beverly Ann Miller, daughter of Harry and Helen (Wilder) Miller, born 21 Sep 1943 in San Marcos, TX. She is the granddaughter of Dixie B. Miller of Brady, TX. They were divorced in 1969. They had a son: a) Kevin Wayne Hoopes born 15 Oct 1966 possibly in San Angelo, TX. NFI.

7516. HAROLD BURDETTE HOOPES, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1917 in Gage, OK. He married 1) FLORENCE YOUNG; 2) MARGARET JOAN HOCKENBURY. NFI.

Issue by Florence (Young) Hoopes:

- 10976. Randy Hoopes. NFI.

Issue by Margaret Joan (Hockenbury) Hoopes: (Born in San Bernardino, CA)

- 10977. Rena Larue Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1955. NFI.
- 10978. Daryl D. Hoopes was born 17 May 1957. NFI.

7517. DALE WILBUR HOOPES, son of James Monroe and Daisy Emma (Burdette) Hoopes, was born 31 Dec 1923 in Lucas, KS. He married 1) in Sep 1949, EDNA MOHESKY, daughter of Frank and Mary (Soukup) Mohesky, born 6 May 1925 in Wilson, KS. They were divorced and Dale married 2) on 23 Aug 1975 in Topeka, KS, DORIS EILEEN HENSLEY, daughter of James Thomas and Bertha Regina (Muckey) Hensley, born 3 Jul 1924 in DeWitt, MO. In 1981, Dale was living in Topeka, KS.

Issue by Edna (Mohesky) Hoopes:

- 10979. Darla Joy Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1949 in Great Bend, KS. NFI.
- 10980. Maria Jolene Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1950 in Ellsworth, KS. She married 20 Jun 1969 in Leavenworth, KS, John Lempke. NFI.
- 10981. Constance Lamae Hoopes was born 31 May 1954 in Leavenworth, KS. She married there in 1973, Robert Mundt and they have a daughter: a) Shane Renee Mundt born 2 Feb 1976. NFI.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

10982. Tanya Sue Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1955 in Leavenworth, KS. NFI.

10983. Kellie Dale Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1965 in Leavenworth, KS. NFI.

7518. CHARLES OLIVER HOOPES, son of Charles Ellsworth and Annie Eliza (Hastings) Hoopes, was born 11 Dec 1910 in Lakin, KS. He married 20 Dec 1939 in Cimarron, KS, ETTA REBECCA HENRY, daughter of Walter B. and Eva May (Robertson) Henry, born 27 Aug 1923 in Tonkawa, OK.

Issue:

10984. Francis "Frank" Oliver Hoopes married Frieda Glee Quigley.

10985. Cecil Earnest "Ernie" Hoopes married 1) Glenna Beverly Welch; 2) Loretta "Lottie" Jean Stoner.

10986. Patricia Lynn Hoopes married George W. Doyle.

10987. Linda Sue Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1952 in Yreka, CA. She married 1) 27 Dec 1969 in Ft. Jones, CA, Louis Everett Mallow, son of George E. and Georgine (Sheffield) Mallow, born 10 May 1948 in CA and died 19 Sep 1970 in Pistol, OR of an accidental gunshot wound. Linda married 2) 17 Jun 1972 in Medford, OR, Gary Sommer of Ashland, OR. NFI.

7519. ROLAND LEROY HOOPES, son of Charles Ellsworth and Annie Eliza (Hastings) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1912 in Lakin, KS and died in 1974 of cancer. He married on 11 Jul 1937 in Payette, ID, MARIE REBECCA "SALLY" PAULSON, daughter of John and Rebecca Roserie (Taylor) Paulson, born 29 Sep 1917 in Ontario, OR and died in 1975 of cancer.

Issue:

10988. Alan LeRoy Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1938 in Baker, OR and died 11 Jul 1965, unmarried, as the result of an auto accident.

10989. Dallas James Hoopes married 1) Deloris June Milleson; 2) Marilyn Jean Holman.

10990. Gail Elaine Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1944 in Weiser, ID. She married 4 Aug 1970 in Reno, NV, Ronald F. Guyer, born in 1945 of La Grande, OR. NFI.

7520. JOHN GARRETSON HOOPES, son of Charles Ellsworth and Annie Eliza (Hastings) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1915 in Lakin, KS. He married 21 Feb 1942 in Payette, ID, LETHA EVELYN LOVEJOY, daughter of Addison Victor Nathaniel and Myrtle Rebecca (Rizor) Lovejoy, born 30 Jul 1921 in Baker, OR.

According to Letha Lovejoy Hoopes, the family moved to OR in 1937. John is a mechanic and has had his own garage since 1946. At last correspondence Letha was working at USDA Soil Conservation Service. They make their home at 3410 Court St., Baker, OR 97814.

Issue: (Born in Baker, Baker, OR)

10991. Victor Garry Hoopes married Wanda Rae Peterson.

10992. Nancy Ann Hoopes married Francis Heber Fuller.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10993. Dale Ellsworth Hoopes married Joyce Rae Maliwauki.

10994. Kenneth Owen Hoopes was born 9 May 1953. NFI.

10995. Rex Erwin Hoopes was born 9 Dec 1956. NFI.

7521. MILTON LEO HOOPES, son of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 19 May 1910 in Paradise, KS. He married 23 Sep 1931 in Lincoln, KS, MAXINE COCHRUN, daughter of Irl Ira and Hattie Viola (Rogers) Cochrun, born 4 Jan 1913 in Luray, KS.

Milton answered our questionnaire in Sep 1969 and at that time he was living at 1322 Empire Way, Boise, ID 83705. He reported that he had graduated from Lucas, KS High School in 1930. He operated movies in Lucas until 1942 at which time he moved to Nampa, ID where he worked as a salesman for Montgomery Ward. In 1969, he was a salesman for Roper Clothing, Inc. in Boise. His wife, Maxine, also graduated from Luray, KS High School in 1929. She attended KS Wesleyan U. at Salina for a year and taught school for a year. In 1969, she was a seed analyst for Northrup King Seed Co. in Boise.

#### Issue:

10996. Gary Dell Hoopes married 1) Maureen K. ?; 2) Patricia Emmaline Cook.

10997. Gaye Leon Hoopes was born 27 Nov 1937 in Ellsworth, KS. He graduated from Boise High School in 1955 and Boise Jr. College in 1957. He married 5 Jul 1968 in Winnemucca, NV, Evelyn Martha Reed, daughter of William and Hattie Louise (Peters) Reed, born 22 Feb 1948 in Council, ID. If they have children, we have no record of the fact.

7522. ERNEST ALTON HOOPES, son of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 19 Aug 1911 in Paradise, KS. He married 8 Aug 1946 in Plains, KS, JENNIE LAURENA KRAUSE, daughter of Ernest Simon and Elizabeth Bertha (Finkner) Krause, born 19 Sep 1915 near Adams, NE. In 1970, Ernest and his family were living in Sharon Springs, KS where he was the principal of the high school and Sunday School Superintendent. NFI.

#### Issue:

10998. Robert Dean Hoopes married Ann Marie Sale.

10999. Linda Laurena Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1952 in Russell, KS. She married 9 Jul 1977 in Etna, CA, Stanley Uwekoolani, son of John and Rose (?) Uwekoolani, born in Hawaii. NFI.

11000. Richard Kent Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1954 in Russell, KS. He married 23 May 1976 in Green, KS, Doris Lydia Schurle, daughter of William Frederick and Helen Elizabeth (Roth) Schurle, born 26 Nov 1955 in Clay Center, KS. NFI.

11001. Donna Marie Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1958 in Liberal, KS. She was adopted. NFI.

7524. OWEN DEAN HOOPES, son of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1915 in Paradise, KS. He married 6 Jun 1939



#### EIGHTHGENERATION

in Lincoln, KS, PANSY "PAT" LOUISE JACKSON, daughter of Ardie and Pearl Ethel (Rhynerson) Jackson, born 5 Jun 1920 in La Cygnet, KS.

Issue:

- 11002. Nancy Jo Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1946 in Arlington, VA. She married 26 Aug 1967 in Latham, NY, David Alien Rosenblum, son of Al Rosenblum, born 28 Apr 1943 in Albany, NY. NFI.
- 11003. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1952 in Troy, NY. Unmarried, she is a music teacher in Wichita, KS.

7527. DOROTHY MAE HOOPEES, daughter of Owen Francis and Lydia Belle (Langley) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1902 in Omaha, NE and died 22 Nov 1972 in Loveland, CO. She married on Christmas Eve 1925 in Omaha, NE, FREDERICK FRANCIS HUMMEL, son of Alexander Frederick and Katherine Marie (Dillon) Hummel, born 8 Dec 1898 in Oelwein, IA.

Issue Surname Hummel:

- 11004. Patsy May Hummel was born 17 Mar 1927 in Omaha, NE. She married 1 Jul 1949 in Omaha, Howard Grant Brown, son of Adam Grant and Effie (Bates) Brown, born 10 Apr 1926 in Omaha, NE. They have: a) Warren Grant Brown born 7 Apr 1960 in Denver, CO. NFI.

7529. MAXWELL FARR HOOPEES, son of Willis Isaac and Grace May (Maxwell) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1906 in Omaha, NE and died 14 Feb 1974 in Paradise, CA. He married 1) in 1930 in Omaha, BERNICE MARIE ZIMMER-MAN, daughter of Charles and Thelma (Orth) Zimmerman, born 14 Nov 1901 in Davenport, IA and died 22 May 1974 in Moline, IL. Her second husband was Ramson Eugene Swisher, son of Roy and Jennie (Ramson) Swisher, born 12 May 1902 in Rock Island, IL. This marriage took place on 14 Aug 1941 after her divorce from Maxwell. Maxwell married 2) on 26 Feb 1938 in Los Angeles, CA, RUTH CAROLINE TROTTER, daughter of Charles O. and Martha (Swearengen) Trotter and 3) on 27 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co., JEWELL JOHNSON, daughter of William T. and Viva Matchett (Lamb) Johnson, born 16 May 1907 in Little Rock, AR.

Issue:

- 11005. Gloria Ann Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1933 in Hamburg, IA. She married 1) on 25 Jul 1953 in Moline, IL, Wallace Reid Williams, son of Ruby (?) Williams, born 1 Oct 1927 or 1928 in IA. Gloria married 2) on 18 Jul 1970 in Moline, IL, Benjamin Franklin Frazer, son of Arthur W. and Evelyn (Myer) Frazer, born 29 Sep 1928 in West Liberty, WV. Benjamin had three children by his first marriage to Joan Winters: Betty, Fred and Alice Frazer. NFI.

7530. GRACE VIRGINIA HOOPEES, daughter of Willis Isaac and Grace May

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Maxwell) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1914 in Omaha, NE and died 12 Apr 1973 in Denver, CO. She married 31 May 1940 in Denver, LENARD AUGUST JOHNSON, son of August and Agneta Agnes (Carlson) Johnson, born 19 Aug 1910 in Omaha, NE. Her widower married 2) on 31 Dec 1975 in Denver, Vivian (Foster) Carlson, born 6 Feb 1924. In 1981, Lenard A. Johnson was living at 2602 S. Lafayette St., Denver, CO 80210.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Denver, CO)

- 11006. Judith Lynn Johnson married John Jacob Brewer.
- 11007. James Walker Johnson was born 1 Feb 1944. He married 2 Sep 1967, Roberta Jean Adams, born in 1944. NFI.
- 11008. Virginia Carol Johnson was born 22 Dec 1948. She was unmarried in 1978.

7557. MARY ELLEN HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 26 Oct 1908 in Reading, PA. She married there on 18 Oct 1930, RUSSELL BERGER GEHRIS, son of William Edgar and Eva (Berger) Gehris, born 24 Nov 1911 in Frackville, PA.

Issue Surname Gehris: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

- 11009. Russell Richard Gehris was born 12 May 1932. He married 12 Jan 1956 in Atlantic City, NJ, Patricia Ann Burke, daughter of Thomas Burke, born 14 Nov 1934 in Philadelphia, PA. Their children were born in Reading, PA as follows:
  - a) Eileen Ann Gehris born 20 Oct 1957 and
  - b) Michael Richard Gehris born 12 Jan 1960. NFI.
- 11010. Paul David Gehris was born 4 Oct 1934. He married on 3 Jun 1961 in Binghampton, NY, Katherine Ann Nibling, daughter of Herman Nibling, born 17 Jan 1944 in Windsor, NY. They have two children born in Factoryville, PA:
  - a) Melinda Susan Gehris born 27 Oct 1963 and
  - b) Amy Lynne Gehris born 28 Sep 1965.
- 11011. Marilyn Eva Gehris was born 27 Nov 1937. She married 30 Nov 1961 in Reno, NV, Eugene Jerome Sheldon, son of Clyde Sheldon, born 20 Nov 1928 in Petersburg, AK. They had the following children:
  - a) Brian Eugene Sheldon born 3 Mar 1965 in Seattle, WA and
  - b) David Clyde Sheldon born 21 Jul 1969 in Petersburg, AK.
- 11012. Carol Ann Gehris was born 12 Dec 1939. She married 24 May 1968 in Seattle, WA, William Frank Kennedy, Jr., son of William Frank and Bertha (?) Kennedy, born 19 Jun 1931 in Madison, ME.

7558. FLORENCE ISABEL HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) born 9 Nov 1909 in Reading, PA. She married there 23 Mar 1932, EDWARD MYER COMLEY, son of William David and Emily (Myer) Comley, born 24 Mar 1899 in Buck Mountain, PA.

Issue Surname Comley: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

- 11013. Ronald Edward Comley was born 19 Jan 1934. He married in 1955-6, Miriam Ann Keitz, daughter of John and Helen (?) Keitz, born 13 May 1934 in Ashland,

EIGHTH GENERATION

PA. They have four children:

- a) Stephen David Comley born 10 Dec 1956 at Homestead AFB, FL;
- b) Jeffrey Philip Comley born 4 Feb 1961 at Homestead AFB, FL;
- c) Elizabeth Diane Comley born 29 Feb 1964 in Oscodo, MI and
- d) Kristine Kay Comley born 29 Sep 1966 at Sheppard AFB in Wichita Falls, TX.

11014. William David Comley was born 20 Jun 1937 and died 2 Sep 1941.

7559. GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, born 14 Jun 1910 in Reading, PA married there on Christmas Day 1933, HAROLD JACK BOWEN, son of Thomas and Mabel Agnes (Bauer) Bowen, born 9 Apr 1913 in Reading, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Bowen:

11015. Dale Thomas Bowen was born 19 Jul 1934 in Reading, PA. He married in Aug 1957 in Tenaflly, NJ, Barbara Ann Noxen, daughter of Paul and Mildred (Springstead) Noxon, born 21 Jun 1934 in Tenaflly, NJ. Their children are:

- a) Bruce David Bowen born 20 Feb 1960 in Philadelphia, PA;
- b) Judith Gail Bowen born 4 Mar 1962 in Charlestown, SC and
- c) Pamela Ann Bowen born 4 Mar 1963 in Charlestown, SC.

7560. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOOPES, son of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1915 in Reading, PA. He married 17 Jun 1939 in Reading, NAOMI MAE CURRY, daughter of Reuben and Naomi (Weirich) Curry, born 27 Aug 1917 in Mt. Union, PA.

Issue:

11016. Marcia Mae Hoopes married Fred Leroy Gasser.

11017. Howard Sherman Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 13 Jul 1968 in Doylestown, PA, Louise Carol Baldwin, daughter of Beverly Cloyd and Helen Clare (Hughes) Baldwin. They have no children and in 1973 lived in Hatfield, PA.

11018. Judith Amanda Hoopes was born 14 May 1955 in Bryn Mawr, PA. She married 12 Apr 1980, Robert Eugene Keziah of Devon, PA. NFI.

7561. ELVA DORA HOOPES, daughter of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1918 in Reading, PA. She married there on 28 Sep 1940, GEORGE McDONALD BELL, JR., son of George McDonald and Millie (Griswold) Bell, born 15 Sep 1910 in Endicott, NY.

Issue Surname Bell: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

11019. Elizabeth Ann Bell was born 8 Dec 1942. She married 9 Jul 1966 in Reading, PA, Robert Armstrong Fuller, son of Albion Armstrong and Beryl (?) Fuller, born 26 Jul 1940. Their children, born in Norwich, CT are:

- a) Bradley Armstrong Fuller born 1 Aug 1970 and
- b) Carolyn Ann Fuller born 20 Jul 1973.

11020. George McDonald Bell III was born 21 Oct 1945. He is unmarried.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7562. JOHN HOWARD HOOPES, son of Howard and Amanda (Yocum) Hoopes, was born 1 Aug 1922 in Reading, PA. He married 20 Oct 1943 in Reading, JANE CAROLINE BARNETT, daughter of William Daniel and Mary Estelle (Scheck) Barnett, born 1 Apr 1924 in Reading. In 1974, this family was living at 6510 Honolulu Dr., Hawaiian Village, Bradenton, FL 33507. John Howard is a sheet metal worker.

Issue: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

11021. George Sheldon Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1952. NFI.

11022. Adele Susan Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1954. NFI.

7563. CATHERINE JULIA HOOPES, daughter of John Sherman and Ella May (Shireman) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1906 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 8 Jun 1928 in New York, NY, ROBERT BURK KENDALL, son of Scott and Bessie (Hauk) Kendall, born 1 May 1905 in Enhaut, PA.

Issue Surname Kendall: (Born in Lebanon, Lebanon, PA)

11023. Robert Hoopes Kendall was born 28 May 1934. He married 20 Aug 1961 in Nutley, NJ, Dale Reed, daughter of Robert Engel and Mildred Amanda (Haasa) Reed, born 22 May 1937 in Newark, NJ. Their children are:

- a) Robert Reed Kendall born 25 Nov 1964 in Media, PA;
- b) Virginia Beth Kendall born 28 Feb 1966 in Media, PA and
- c) William Scott Kendall born 18 Dec 1969 in Mobile, AL.

11024. Nancy Jane Kendall was born 9 Sep 1936. She married 28 Sep 1957 in Harrisburg, PA, Richard Lee Carr, son of Leon Lewis and Frances Marie (Vander-pool) Carr, born 11 Mar 1934 in Sayre, PA. Their children are:

- a) Suzanne Lee Carr born 15 Sep 1958 in Harrisburg, PA;
- b) Linda Ann Carr born 8 Aug 1965 in Camp Hill, PA and
- c) David Lee Carr born 22 Jul 1968 in Camp Hill, PA.

7566. MIRIAM ARBUTUS HOOPES, daughter of Charles A. and Elizabeth S. (Bricker) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1900 in Steelton, PA and died in 1975 in Harrisburg, PA. She is buried in Rolling Green Cemetery. Miriam married 23 Jul 1921 in Philadelphia, PA, JACOB KESSLER SWEIGART, JR., son of Jacob Kessler and Annie (Reid) Sweigart, born 11 Aug 1899 in Harrisburg, PA and died there in Dec 1958. He is buried in Rolling Green Cemetery with his wife.

Issue Surname Sweigart: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11025. Jacob Kessler Sweigart III was bom 14 Dec 1927. He married 11 Oct 1952 in Hershey, PA, Adelia Jean Mease, daughter of Ivan Liebhart and Minnie (Dressier) Mease, born 13 Aug 1930 in Hershey, PA. They have no children.

7567. LEONA CLAIRE HOOPES, daughter of Charles A. and Sarah Jane (Keene) Hoopes, was born 21 Mar 1906 in Steelton, PA and died 31 Jan 1977 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 1) on 18 Feb 1924 in Harrisburg, GRADY D.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

FULTON. They later divorced in Cumberland Co., PA. Leona married 2) on 5 Apr 1934 in Harrisburg, PA, JOHN ROBERT GOUDY, JR., son of John Robert and Jennie (Wolf) Goudy, born 8 Dec 1906 in Harrisburg and died there 6 Jan 1969.

Issue by Fulton, legally adopted by Goudy:

11026. Miriam Hoopes (Fulton) Goudy was born 4 Feb 1926 in Harrisburg, PA. Unmarried, she is a registered nurse.

7568. MARIE ADELINE BAYLES, daughter of William John and Margaretta E. (Hoopes) Bayles, was born 25 May 1898 in Harrisburg, PA and died 31 Oct 1977 in York, PA and is buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery there. She married 1) on 28 Jan 1915 in Harrisburg, STANLEY BURD WAGNER, born in the 1890's in PA and died in the 1960's in Red Lion, PA. They were divorced and Marie married 2) on 8 Nov 1923 in Carlisle, PA, PHILIP T. SCHIFFMAN. They were divorced 29 Apr 1940 and he died in York, PA.

Issue Surname Wagner: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11027. Stanley Burd Wagner, Jr. was born 10 Nov 1915. He married 26 Mar 1940 in Towson, MD, Jane Roberta Bradley, daughter of George and Willisene Augustine (Pinkerton) Bradley, born 14 Jul 1919 in York, PA. They had:  
a) Stephen Bradley Wagner born 17 Aug 1941 and  
b) Kathleen Bradley Wagner born 23 Sep 1944 who married 10 Jun 1968, Jerry Lester Kauffman, son of Lester and Jennie Alverta (Messersmith) Kauffman, born 15 Feb 1941 in York, PA. They had two children born in York, PA:  
ba) Alisa Ann Kauffman born 29 Mar 1971 and  
bb) Marie Jennifer Kauffman born 18 Jun 1974.

7569. ESTHER MADELINE DOWN, daughter of Harry I. and Minnie May (Hoopes) Down, was born in 1897 in Harrisburg, PA and died in Philadelphia, PA on 15 May 1939. She married in 1912 in PA, FREDERICK NEUBAUM, born in 1895 in Steelton, PA and died 5 Jan 1940 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Neubaum: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11028. Frederick Lawrence Neubaum was born 29 Apr 1913. He married in 1936 in Philadelphia, PA, Jemimah Marie Gatto, born in Sep 1913 in Genoa, Italy. They had a son: a) Lawrence "Larry" Russell Neubaum born 27 Aug 1937 in Philadelphia.  
11029. Russell Irwin Neubaum was born 14 Jan 1916 in Grand Rapids, MI and died 10 Sep 1977 in Orlando, FL. (He fell dead on the golf course.) He was cremated. Russell married 5 Sep 1941 in Baltimore, MD, Ardella Merrill Dunkle, daughter of Norman Edwin and Edna Ethel (Feltenberger) Dunkle, born 8 Mar 1916 in Harrisburg, PA. They have the following children born in Harrisburg, PA: a) Karen Lee Neubaum born 30 Jun 1942 married 1) on 6 Jun 1959 in Fayetteville, NC, Richard Merrill Litka, son of Beatrice Litka, born 29 Jan 1941 in Phoenixville, PA. Their children are:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- aa) Richard Merrill Litka, Jr. born 9 Feb 1960 in Fayetteville, NO;
- ab) Russell Norman Litka born 9 Feb 1961 in Fayetteville, NO;
- ac) Randall Dean Litka born 21 Jul 1964 in Ft. Hood, TX and
- ad) Tanalou Michelle Litka born 9 Dec 1966 in Fayetteville, NC. Karen married 2) on 21 Jan 1972 in Fayetteville, NC, Glenn George Gehm, son of Siegfried Peter and Irene (Litka) Gehm, a first cousin to her first husband and they had:
- ae) Beatrice Gehm born 14 Jan 1979 in Norristown, PA. b) Tana Lou Neubaum born 16 Sep 1943 died 27 Apr 1960 in an auto accident in Fayetteville, NC.

7570. LAWRENCE LeROY "BILL" DOWN, son of Harry I. and Minnie May (Hoopes) Down, was born 13 Dec 1899 in Steelton, PA and died 4 May 1963 in Fayetteville, NC. He married 1) on 15 Jul 1920 in Fayetteville, NC, SARAH HOWARD PRIOR, daughter of Robert and Mary "Mamie" (Myers) Prior, born 4 Jul 1902 in Fayetteville and died there 24 Mar 1944. Bill married 2) on 4 Jan 1945 in Lancaster, SC, MYRTLE LEE DUNLAP, daughter of Edward Barnhardt and Mary Eugenia (Litaker) Dunlap, born 25 Nov 1904 in Salisbury, NC. She married 2) Harry C. Felter.

Issue Surname Downs: (Born in Fayetteville, Cumberland, NC) Note:  
They added an "s" to the name making it Downs.

- 11030. Mary Roberta Downs was born 28 Oct 1922. She married on her 19th birthday in 1941 in Albemarle, NC, Frank Douglas Cranford, son of Lacy Lewis and Fannie Theresa (Davis) Cranford, born 14 Nov 1921 in Clinton, NC. They were divorced in 1973. Their children are:
  - a) Sarah Theresa Cranford born 18 Aug 1946 married 16 Jun 1965 in Albemarle, NC, Jimmy Dee Pennington born in Feb 1937 and died 20 Apr 1976 in Durham, NC. They had two children:
    - aa) Mary Theresa Pennington born 9 Jul 1969 in Chattanooga, TN and
    - ab) Melissa Dee Pennington born 1 Dec 1971 in Albemarle, NC.
  - b) Frank Douglas Cranford, Jr. born 20 Apr 1949 married in Apr 1969 in CA, Gail Eudy, daughter of Deull and Betty (?) Eudy, born 12 Apr 1953 in Badin, NC.
  - c) David Lynn Cranford born 23 Nov 1954 married 17 Jul 1977, Donna Lynn Michaels.
- 11031. Katherine Irene Downs was born 30 Jan 1928. She married 7 Nov 1947 in Fayetteville, NC, William Spencer Lee, son of Claude and Carrie (Hamilton) Lee, born 28 Jun 1923 in Sanford, NC. Their children, born in Fayetteville, NC are:
  - a) Martha Hamilton Lee born 21 May 1948 married 7 Nov 1970 in Fayetteville, NC, Robert Wayne Anderson, son of John and Reba (Carter) Anderson, born 16 Aug 1944;
  - b) William Spencer Lee, Jr. born 2 Jul 1949 married 9 Nov 1977 in Greensboro, NC, Loren Long.
- 11032. Sarah Howard Downs was born 31 Aug 1929. She married 10 Jun 1950 in Albemarle, NC, R. C. Pickler, son of Coy Alice and Lucy Camelia (Poplin) Pickler, born 14 Sep 1928 in Stanley Co., NC. They have: a) Randy Craig Pickler born 31 May 1951 in Albemarle, NC who married 6 Sep 1976 in Robbins, NC, Brenda Carter, daughter of Earl Carter, born 10 Jan 1950.

EIGHTH GENERATION

7571. BEATRICE LILLIAN HOOPES, daughter of John O. and Emma (Wallet) Hoopes, was born in 1907-8 in Steelton, PA and died in 1963 in Cleveland, OH. She married 7 Mar 1924 in Harrisburg, PA, WILLIAM ROBERT SWEIGART, son of Jacob Kessler and Annie (Reid) Sweigart, born 2 Nov 1902 in Harrisburg, PA. Her widower married again in 1964 in Brooklyn, NY, a woman whose given name was Viola. NFI.

Issue Surname Sweigart: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11034. William Robert Sweigart was born 27 Jan 1928. He married 2 Aug 1952 in Cleveland, OH, Joyce Faye Sterling, daughter of Benjamin Charles and Alma Loretta (Pfahl) Sterling, born 14 Sep 1932 in Cleveland, OH. They had no children.

7572. GILBERT JOHN BEARD HARPER, son of Howard Beard (or Charles C. "Jack") and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Harper, was born 2 Dec 1903 in Steelton, PA. He married 1) in 1925 in Harrisburg, PA, VIRGINIA MYERS whom he later divorced; 2) in 1935 in MD, ERNESTINE McCLINTOCK, daughter of Oliver Franklin and Elizabeth (Glazer) McClintock, born 21 Jan 1915 in Ger-mandale, PA. They also divorced and she married 2) in 1955, Franklin Edward Bretz. Gilbert married 3) on New Year's Eve 1947 in Westminster, MD, RO-MAINE MINNIE FLEAGLE, daughter of Charles Edward and Maybell Harriet (Weidner) Fleagle, born 16 Jul 1911 in Harrisburg, PA.

Issue Surname Harper:

11035. Donald Lee Harper (adopted) was born 8 Sep 1936 in Carlisle, PA. He married 31 Mar 1963 in Harrisburg, PA, Sandra Jean Towey, daughter of Frank and Eleanor (Tokarick) Towey, born 2 Mar 1945 in Minersville, PA. Their children born in Harrisburg, PA are:
- a) Kimberley Dawn Harper born 3 Jan 1964;
  - b) Brian Sean Harper born 24 Oct 1966 and
  - c) Sean Donald Harper born 19 Oct 1971.

7574. STANLEY EARL WALKER, son of LeRoi Abner and Ada Lovenia (Hoopes) Walker, was born 16 Jul 1909 in Harrisburg, PA. He married there on 21 Sep 1935, MABEL FLORENCE ALBRIGHT, daughter of Harry Withers and Fannie (Everhart) Albright, born 14 Dec 1909 in Harrisburg.

Issue Surname Walker: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

11036. Kathy Adele Walker was born 28 Jun 1947. She married on 24 Sep 1977 in Duke Center, PA, Leon Edward Hayes, son of Arthur Roosevelt and Bertha Irene (Schofstahl) Hayes, born 13 Jan 1944 in Bradford, PA. Their son is: a) Arthur Edward Hayes born 13 Apr 1977.
11037. Stanley Earl Walker was born 2 Aug 1948. He married 29 Aug 1970 in Har-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

risburg, PA, Dorothy Margaret Hinkle, born 11 Nov 1948 in Germany. They were divorced in 1976.

7575. RICHARD EUGENE WALKER, son of LeRoi Abner and Ada Lovenia (Hoopes) Walker, was born 24 May 1914 in Harrisburg, PA. He married Bernice Ella Weeks, daughter of Francis Marion and Nancy May (Benn) Weeks, born 24 Oct 1915 in Westfield, PA.

Issue Surname Walker: (Born in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN)

- 11038. Richard Eugene Walker Jr. was born 21 Oct 1947. He married Sylvia Ann West, born 5 Jan 1947 in Kinston, NC. She had married 1) James Arrington by whom she had a daughter, Sharon Lynne Arrington, born 1 Jul 1968 in Rocky Mount, NC.
- 11039. Judith "Judy" Ann Walker was born 22 Aug 1949. She married on 6 Jun 1971 in Elkins, WV, William Warren Mather, son of Jack and Evelyn (?) Mather, born 21 Feb 1949 at Bridgeton, NJ.
- 11040. David LeRoi Walker was born 15 Jul 1954. He married on 15 Jul 1977 in Gettysburg, PA, Jeannette "Nettie" Sacks, born 14 Jul 1953 in Gettysburg, PA.

7576. LeROY FAGER HOOPES, son of Melvin Roy and Mary Elizabeth (Eager) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1910 in Steelton, PA. He married in Jul 1931 in Hagerstown, MD, THERESA BOLBECHER, daughter of Karl and Catherine (Myers) Bolbecher, born 19 Aug 1914 in Weiskirchen, Austria, now Banat Bella Berka, Yugoslavia. LeRoy died 22 Aug 1932 in Harrisburg, PA and is buried in Newberrytown, PA. Theresa married 2) on 17 Jun 1936 in Hagerstown, MD, Bernard Ludwig Neese and they had five children.

Issue: (Born in Enhaut, Dauphin, PA)

- 11041. Lois Ann Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1933. She married 22 Aug 1953 in Enhaut, PA, Anthony Joseph Misiti, son of Vincent and Catherine (Papendrea) Misiti, born 13 Jun 1932 in Harrisburg, PA. Their son: a) Marc Anthony Misiti, born 22 Aug 1962 in Hanover, PA.

7577. RUTH LOVENIA HOOPES, daughter of Melvin Roy and Mary Elizabeth (Fager) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1919 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 7 Jun 1939 in Mt. Pleasant, MD, HARRY FRANKLIN BOWERS, son of Samuel Clarence and Cora Mable (Bowman) Bowers, born 30 Sep 1914 in Yorkhaven, (Lemoyne), PA.

Issue Surname Bowers: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA except as noted)

- 11042. Harry LeRoy Bowers was born 31 Dec 1939. He married 8 Jun 1957 in Harrisburg, PA, Joy Ann Lutz, daughter of Charles Franklin and Lisa Irene (Cult) Lutz, born 17 Jan 1940 in Berwick, PA. Their children born in Harrisburg, PA are: a) Cheryl Ann Bowers born 13 Jun 1958;



# EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) David Paul Bowers born 19 Apr 1960 and
- c) Steven Charles Bowers born 1 Dec 1967.
- 11043. Robert Lorrain Bowers was born 30 Oct 1941. He married 23 Nov 1961 in Harrisburg, PA, Carol Ann Kepler, daughter of Thomas Edward and Ruth Elizabeth (Badtorf) Kepler, born 2 Nov 1941 in Renovo, PA. Their children are:
  - a) Robert Lorrain Bowers, Jr. born 25 Aug 1964 and
  - b) Gail Ann Bowers born 4 Oct 1966 in Camp Hill, PA.
- 11044. Earl Franklin Bowers was born 3 Jun 1947. He married 3 May 1969 in Glasgow, Scotland, Irene Helen Thomson, daughter of Douglas and Helen (Leiper) Thomson, born 20 May 1942 in Glasgow, Scotland. Their children are:
  - a) Stephanie Lynette Bowers born 19 Jul 1973 and
  - b) Sandra Dawn Bowers, born 12 Jun 1976.
- 11045. Brenda Ruth Bowers was born 6 Apr 1949. She married 1 Jul 1967 in Newberytown, PA, Larry Wayne Love, son of Herman Wayne and Algeria Ima (Shuptrine) Love, born 17 Nov 1945 in Brawley, CA. Their children born in Newberytown, York, PA are:
  - a) Robert Wayne Love born 23 Apr 1969 and
  - b) Deborah "Debbie" Suanne Love born 2 Oct 1980.
- 11046. Richard Alien Bowers was born 22 Jul 1960.

7581. FRANCES ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Reuben Augustus and Nancy Bentzel ( Jacobs) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1915 in York, PA. She married 21 Jun 1941 in York, JAMES WILDER HAGGETT, son of Harold D. and Ruth (Merry) Haggett, born 27 Oct 1914 in Portland, ME.

James graduated from Lincoln Academy and the U. of ME with a B. S. in Engineering. He is owner of Haggett Engineering Co., Inc. of Watertown, MA. Frances graduated from West York High School and the U. of Rochester, Eastman School of Music with a B. A. in Music. Prior to her marriage, she was a public school music supervisor.

Frances and her husband are members of the Village Congregational Church where Frances is an active choir member. They also belong to the Wellesley Country Club, Bass River Country Club and Broomstones. They have a beach house on Cape Cod in West Yarmouth which Hugh designed.

Issue Surname Haggett: (Born in York, York, PA)

- 11047. Hugh Edward Haggett was born 8 Jul 1942. He married 14 Jun 1969, Pamela Carey, daughter of Peter and Madelyn (Noyes) Carey, born 17 May 1944 in Waldham, MA. Hugh graduated from Manter Hall School and matriculated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and NC State School of Design. In 1973, he was associated with Design International in Cambridge and was also doing some independent work in architecture designing homes. His wife, Pamela, graduated from Beaver Country Day School and Wheelock College. She is an elementary teacher in the Dover Public School system and in the summer, she is in charge of the nature program at Rivers Country Day Camp in Weston, MA. She belongs to several educational organizations, the Jr. League of Boston and the Vincent Club. In 1973, they had no children.
- 11048. Peter Michael Haggett was born 11 and died 22 Apr 1944 in York, PA where he is buried in Greenmount Cemetery.
- 11049. Gregory Alan Haggett was born 25 Jul 1946. He married 15 Jun 1968, Deborah

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Squires, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Worthington) Squires. Greg graduated from Wellesley High School and Lehigh U. with a B. S. in Mechanical Engineering. He received his B. A. at the Hartford Branch of Rensselaer Polytechnical and in 1973 was working for Combustion Engineering in Windsor, CT. Deborah graduated from Glenside High School and Kutztown State Teachers College where she received her B. A. in Art. She was an Art supervisor in the Enfield Elementary Schools. They have two children:

- a) John Mateer Haggett born 18 Aug 1970 and
- b) Elizabeth Ashton Haggett born 6 Mar 1973.

7583. CLARENCE CHESTER HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louise Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1905. He married 20 Jun 1931 in New Castle, PA, INEZ ELIZABETH STERN, daughter of Raymond Elmer and Ella Geneva (Boyd) Stern, born 9 Feb 1909 in New Castle. In 1973, they lived at 502 Wood, Progress, PA.

Issue: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

- 11050. Donald Kay Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1934. He is unmarried.
- 11051. Maynard Dale Hoopes married Marilyn Janet Davis.
- 11052. Norman Norbert Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1939. He married 12 Mar 1966, Mary Jane Ellis, daughter of Dallas C. Ellis, born 6 Apr 1946 in York, PA. They are childless.

7584. GRACE LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Chester Alan and Louise Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1907 in York, PA. She married 20 Jun 1929, THEODORE PATTERSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Patterson:

- 11053. Warren Lee Patterson was born 2 Nov 1930 in PA. He married Sue ? and they had two children:
  - a) Scott Patterson and
  - b) Linda Patterson. NFI.

7588. LUTHER HARTMAN HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louise Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1916 in York, PA. He married 20 May 1944 in Cheyenne, WY, PATRICIA CRAIG, daughter of Connor Hobart and Lula (Turner) Craig, born 17 Mar 1919 in Charlestown, WV.

A graduate of Catawba College and Duke U., Luther served as an Army officer in both the European and Pacific Theatres during WW II. His entire business career has been spent in the graphic arts industry and the advertising profession. In Sep 1958, he was appointed vice-president of The Barton-Gillet Co., a direct advertising and printing firm. Prior to joining this firm, he was manager of the Publications Dept., MD Casualty Co. and advertising manager of Mobil-Railroad Products, Bendix Radio Division of Bendix Aviation Corp.

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

11054. Barbara Allison Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1948. NFI.

11055. Craig Hartman Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1950. NFI.

7589. RAYMOND HUBERT HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louisa Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1919 in York, PA. He married 1) ? and his first marriage ended in divorce in Jan 1944. He married 2) on 1 Apr 1945 in Reno, NV, THERESA NOIA, daughter of Michael and Mary Michelen (Vallarella) Noia, born 17 May 1919 in Boston, MA. She, too, had been married before. In 1972, they lived at 931 Hansen, West Palm Beach, FL 33405. NFI.

Issue:

11056. Mary Louisa Janice Hoopes was born 1 Jan 1946 in Boston, MA. NFI.

11057. Raymond Chester Hoopes, twin, was born 16 Nov 1950 in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

11058. Richard Michael Hoopes, twin, was born 16 Nov 1950 in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

7590. KENNETH ELBERT HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louisa Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1920 in York, PA. He married 18 May 1947 in Rushville, IN, GENEVA MAE WELSH, daughter of John Murphy and Opal (Steen) Welsh, born 19 Sep 1920 in Barnsville, OH. In Nov 1972, they were living at 1 Greene Rd., Goshen, IN 46525 and Kenneth was working at Whitehall Laboratories in Elkhart, IN. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Goshen, IN)

11059. Jeffrey Alan Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1950. NFI.

11060. Steven Robert Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1952. NFI.

7591. MELVIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Chester Alan and Louisa Catherine (Hartman) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1922 in York, PA and died in Lancaster, PA on 23 Nov 1961. He married 17 Feb 1947 in Elkton, MD, GLADYS PEARL GRIEST, daughter of Harvey Clarence and Jessie (Pearl) Griest, born 21 Oct 1922 in Port Deposit, MD. In 1973, Gladys Hoopes was living at 624 Hilton Dr., Lancaster, PA 17603. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA)

11061. Thomas Lee Hoopes was born 3 Sep 1951. NFI.

7592. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Curtis Franklin and Katie Mabel (Nell) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1909 in Bermudian, PA and died 10 Feb 1970 in Cleveland, OH and is buried in Behren Church Cemetery. He married 1) on 14 Dec 1932 in Abbotstown, PA, HANNAH ETTA DENNIS, daughter of Charles Heisey and Harriet Alverta (Colestock) Dennis, born 16 Oct 1910 in Dillsburg, PA. They were divorced and Benjamin may have married twice more but we have NFI.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

11062. Barbara Lucille Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1933. She married 5 Oct 1950 in Hagerstown, MD, David LaVerne Rosenkrans, son of Paul Laverne and Geneva D. (Perry) Rosenkrans, born 3 Jul 1932 in Tiffin, OH. Their children born in Harrisburg, PA are:  
a) Sharon Louise Rosenkrans born 5 Jun 1951 and  
b) Lynn Ann Rosenkrans born 18 Jun 1957. NFI.
11063. Sylvia Mae Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1934. She married 6 Nov 1954 in Humblestown, PA, Robert Hugh Rosenkrans, son of Paul Laverne and Geneva D. (Perry) Rosenkrans, born 11 Oct 1927 in Tiffin, OH. They have a son who was born in Harrisburg, PA: a) Robert Hugh Rosenkrans, Jr. born 27 Nov 1956. NFI.

7593. LLOYD ALLEN HOOPES, son of Curtis Franklin and Katie Mabel (Nell) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1921 in East Berlin, PA. He married 1) before 1951, probably in Denver, CO, LITA ? He married 2) DORA M. ? and 3) on 27 Oct 1962 in Reno, NV, RUTH E. (HORST) GOELLER, a divorcee. NFI.

Issue by Ruth E. (Horst) Hoopes: (Born in Castro Valley, Alameda, CA)

11064. Bryan Ashley Hoopes was born 15 May 1963. NFI.

7594. BEATRICE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Curtis Franklin and Katie Mabel (Nell) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1923 in East Berlin, PA. She married 14 Nov 1947 in Dillsburg, PA, AUSTIN LeROY KERN, son of Elmer and Bertha (Ziegler) Kern, born 24 May 1919 in Spring Grove, PA.

Issue Surname Kern: (Born in York, York, PA)

11065. Christine Nell Kern was born 16 Sep 1950. She married 29 Apr 1972 James Anthony Bucci. NFI.
11066. JoAnn Marie Kern was born 27 Jul 1954. NFI.

7596. ARTHUR FRANKLIN KING, son of Ervin Cletus and Myrtle Belle (Hoopes) King, was born 12 Mar 1918 in Wellsville, PA. He married 25 Jun 1938 in York Co., PA, MARGARET SEIDENSTRICKER, daughter of Clayton and Anna (Linebaugh) Seidenstricker, born 25 Jun 1917 in Dover Twp., York Co., PA.

Issue Surname King: (Born in Haviland Road, York, PA)

11067. Gerald Arthur King was born 13 May 1949. He married 3 Oct 1970, Margaret Mary Keffer, daughter of William and Celia (?) Keffer, born 22 May 1950.
11068. Phillip David King was born 25 Jun 1952. He married 25 Mar 1972, Evelyn Louise Gerber, daughter of M. Lawrence and Mildred (Bywater) Gerber, born 19 Jan 1952 in Dover Twp., York Co., PA.

7597. LESTER DAVID KING, son of Ervin Cletus and Myrtle Belle (Hoopes)

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

King, was born 19 Jan 1920 in Wellsville, PA. He married 11 May 1921 in Dover Twp., York Co., PA, BEULAH MAE KRONE, daughter of Jacob Andrew and Ellen May (Krout) Krone, born 14 May 1921 in Dover Twp.

Issue Surname King: (Born in York, York, PA)

- 11069. James Edward King was born 3 Mar 1942. He married 26 Jun 1964 in Boiling Springs, PA, Carolyn Marie Carothers, daughter of Charles and Ethel (Woods) Carothers, born 11 May 1943. Their two children born in Harrisburg, PA are:
  - a) James Edward King II born 27 Nov 1969 and
  - b) Scott David King born 5 Apr 1972.
- 11070. Robert David King was born 12 Mar 1947. He married 29 Sep 1972, Ruth Ann Karns, daughter of John Ernest and Verna Jean (Smith) Karns, born 18 Oct 1949 in Mechanicsburg, PA.

7598. WALTER FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of George Walter and Nettie Mahala (Quickel) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1915 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA and died 15 Oct 1967 in Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., PA. He married 19 Jun 1937 in Dillsburg, PA, THELMA REBECCA WAGNER, daughter of John R. and Minnie (Knaub) Wagner, born 19 Oct 1917 in Dillsburg, PA.

Issue:

- 11071. Sandra "Sandy" Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1942 in Carlisle, PA. She married 23 Jun 1962 in Progress, PA, Charles A. Lingenfelter, son of Sheldon and Elizabeth (Ross) Lingenfelter, born 25 Mar 1940 in PA. They have two adopted children:
  - a) Scott Walter Lingenfelter born 11 Jan 1968 in Allentown, PA and
  - b) Mark Sheldon Lingenfelter born 17 Jan 1970 in Harrisburg, PA.
- 11072. Suzanne Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1945 in Harrisburg, PA. She married 26 Jul 1964 in Paxtang-Harrisburg, PA, Gary Dolbin, son of Donald and Marion (Wald) Dolbin, born 9 Jun 1945 in Harrisburg. They have: a) Christine Marie Dolbin born 5 Mar 1965 in Harrisburg, PA.

7599. GLENN DAVID HOOPES, son of George Walter and Nettie Mahala (Quickel) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1915 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA. He married 28 May 1937 in Dillsburg, PA, DELPHINE E. MORRIS, daughter of Park A. and Annie E. (Glaspie) Morris, born 28 Nov 1914 in Dillsburg, PA. In 1973, they lived at 3521 Schoolhouse Lane, Progress (Harrisburg), PA.

Issue: 11073. Larry Allan Hoopes married Rozella Margaret Clarke:

7600. MARIAN LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of George Walter and Nettie Mahala (Quickel) Hoopes, was born 27 Aug 1928 in Washington Twp., York Co., PA. She married 19 Aug 1951 in Krallstown, PA, CARL BECKER, JR., son of Carl and Iva (Kleindienst) Becker, born 20 Apr 1927 in York, PA. In 1973, the Beckers lived at 2541 Walnut St., Harrisburg, PA 17103.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Becker: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA except as noted)

- 11074. Cynthia Ann Becker was born 22 Mar 1952 in Hanover, PA. NFI.
- 11075. Robin Lou Becker was born 23 Oct 1955. NFI.
- 11076. Keith Stanley Becker was born 4 Mar 1964. NFI.

7604. WILMA LORENA HOOPES, daughter of Leonard Gary and Christina Ellen (Gaver) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1882 in Center Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died 26 Nov 1960 in Annapolis, MD. She married 4 Oct 1900 in Lisbon, OH, CHARLES FRANCIS GLASS, son of Frederick G. and Louisa (Lower) Glass, born 8 Oct 1876 in West Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died 11 Aug 1944 in St. Petersburg, FL. Both are buried in Ft. Lincoln Cemetery in Washington, DC. Charles was a career apprentice printer and worked with the U. S. Government Printing Office in Washington, DC.

Issue Surname Glass:

- 11077. Gerald Leonard Glass was born 27 Mar 1903 in Kittery, ME. He married 1) on 27 Sep 1929, Kathryn M. Ogelsby, born 10 Mar 1909 in Pt. Engles, FL. They were divorced on 7 Jul 1948 in Memphis, TN. Their children are:
  - a) Carolyn Marie Glass born 29 Oct 1933 in Danville, IL who married Gene Harold Gilliam. NFI and
  - b) Gerald Winfield Glass born 22 Aug 1936 in St. Louis, MO who married Ursula Sinner. He was an engineer.
- 11078. Charles Francis Glass, Jr. was born 14 Nov 1912 in Hyattsville, MD. He married 1) Mary Ruth Curboro, born 1 Feb 1910. Their two children are:
  - a) Margaret Ann Glass born 11 Apr 1932. NFI and
  - b) Frances Lorene Glass born 10 Apr 1938. NFI.Charles and Mary Ruth divorced and he married 2) Opal Margaret Dorcon on 9 Dec 1947. They have three children:
  - c) Barbara Glass born 22 Dec 1945;
  - d) Marilyn Glass, twin, born 12 Apr 1953 and
  - e) Carolyn Glass, twin, born 12 Apr 1953. NFI.

7605. LAURA BELLE HOOPES, daughter of Leonard Gary and Christina Ellen (Gaver) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1883 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died in Jun 1958. She married 12 Aug 1908, THADDEUS S. PARKER who died 1 Aug 1947. NFI.

Issue Surname Parker:

- 11079. Clayton Beakley Parker was born 8 Mar 1910. He married Grace ? and they had three children:
  - a) Stephen Parker;
  - b) Edward Parker and
  - c) John Parker. NFI.
- 11080. Marvin Hoopes Parker was born 24 Jul and died 28 Jul 1912.
- 11081. Erma Hoopes Parker was born 9 Oct 1915. She married 12 Aug 1931, William Henry Livezy and had four children: a) William Henry Livezy born 29 Jul 1932;

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) Warren Clayton Livezy born 19 Feb 1934;
  - c) Florence Gertrude Livezy. NFI.
  - d) Erma Lee Livezy. NFI.
11082. Orlan Gaver Parker was born in Mar 1917. NFI.
11083. Iva Thebra Parker was born 11 May 1918. NFI.

7606. VERA IDA HOOPEES, daughter of Leonard Gary and Christine Ellen (Gaver) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1887 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died 21 Mar 1965. She married 27 May 1909, CLARENCE H. BROOKE who died 21 Mar 1953.

#### Issue Surname Brooke:

11084. Raymond Dale Brooke was born 21 Aug 1916. He married on 19 Jun 1937, Elizabeth "Betty" McDivitt. They had children:
- a) Lee Ray Brooke born 3 Apr 1938 who married Janet Young and had:
    - aa) Lori Lee Brooke;
    - ab) Gary Ray Brooke;
    - ac) Debra Lynn Brooke and
    - ad) Timothy M. Brooke who died at the age of 18 months.
  - b) Ward Arthur Brooke born in Dec 1941 who married Joyce Bieber and had:
    - ba) Terri Rae Brooke;
    - bb) Pamela K. Brooke;
    - be) Brian Brooke who died and
    - bd) Kevin Brooke.
  - c) Kay Elizabeth Brooke born 19 Dec 1943 married Donald Gregory and had:
    - ca) Mark Gregory and
    - cb) Chris Gregory.
11085. Leo Jay Brooke was born 17 Mar 1926. He married Shirley Sweetapple. NFI.

7607. LEORA PEARL MABEL HOOPEES, daughter of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1883 in Guilford, OH and died in 1970. She married 26 Sep 1905 in Guilford, FREDERICK THOMPSON CRUM, son of Austin and Barbara Ann (McCaughtry) Crum, born 18 Jan 1880 in Austintown, OH, died 7 May 1958 in Youngstown, OH and is buried in Girard Cemetery.

#### Issue Surname Crum: (Born in Girard, OH)

11086. Ferd Delos Crum was born 1 Aug 1906 and died 19 Aug 1908 in Girard.
11087. Florence Ida Crum was born 15 Dec 1910. She married 20 Apr 1935, William E. Griffiths. They have children:
- a) Joyce Griffiths who married Tom Wallace and had children:
    - aa) Lorie Wallace and
    - ab) Mark Wallace.
  - b) Wayne Griffiths;
  - c) Thomas Griffiths who married Marilyn Shaver and had: ca) Michael Griffiths.
  - d) Gayle Griffiths who married Anthony Ross. NFI.
11088. Floyd Austin Crum was born 12 Nov 1913. He married 17 Apr 1936, Alice L.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Wick. They had children:

- a) Robert Crum who married Madelyn Julian;
- b) William Crum who married Kathy Burrell;
- c) Barbara Ann Crum who married Walter Scannell and had:
  - ca) Brian Scannell and
  - cb) Susan Scannell.

7609. MAUDE ELLA HOOPES, daughter of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1887 in Guilford, OH. On 18 Mar 1909, she married GEORGE HOTCHKISS, born in Aug 1880. NFI.

Issue Surname Hotchkiss:

- 11089. Mildred Helen Hotchkiss was born 4 Oct 1910. NFI.
- 11090. Russel Orin Hotchkiss was born 11 Jan 1912. NFI.
- 11091. George Hotchkiss was born 14 Jul 1920. NFI.

7610. FRANK ELISHA HOOPES, son of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 1 Oct 1888 in Winona, OH and died 3 Jun 1947 in Youngstown, OH. He is buried in Todd Cemetery. Frank married 1) on 21 Apr 1914 in Girard, OH, ALICE L. WILSON, daughter of James and Emma (Moon) Wilson, born in Mar 1894 in Girard and died there on 5 Mar 1920. He married 2) on 18 Dec 1926 in Girard, ALMA HAYES, daughter of Will and Sarah (?) Hayes, born 9 Apr 1887 who died 2 Sep 1975 in Youngstown, OH. She married 1) Earl Van Kirk by whom she had two children: Alice and Melvin Van Kirk.

Issue: (Born in Girard, Trumbull, OH)

- 11092. Lloyd Melvin Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1915. He married in Youngstown, OH on 6 Nov 1942, Catherine Louise Kennedy, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hen-niger) Kennedy. They are childless.

7611. ROSS ADELBERT HOOPES, son of Emerson Joseph and Ida Belle (King) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1891 in Guilford, OH and died 4 Aug 1968. He married on 28 Sep 1917, HAZEL GEE, born 11 Nov 1893 and died in 1972. NFI.

Issue:

- 11093. Jane Ann Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1929. She married Robert Barr and they have three children. NFI.
- 11094. Norma Irene Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1930. She married John "Jack" Leskovitch and they have three children. NFI.

7623. HELEN EFFIE HOOPES, daughter of Orin Adelbert and Clara Sue (Kesselmire) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1896 in Salem, OH. She married 15 Mar 1916 in Salem, FREDERICK GLEN GARMAN, son of Daniel Elmer and Josephine C. (Shively) Garman, born 14 Feb 1894 in Alliance, OH.



## EIGHTH GENERATION

### Issue Surname Garman:

11095. Robert Granville Garman was born 10 Jan 1917 in Alliance, OH. He married Dorothy Benner on 5 May 1938 and their children are:
- a) Gail Garman born 3 May 1939 married 5 Aug 1950, Donald Case. They have daughters:
    - aa) Donna Linna Case born Jan 1962 and
    - ab) Carrie Roberta Case born 30 Mar 1964.
  - b) Robert D. Garman born 25 Oct 1941 married Pamela Brown and had:
    - ba) Robert Garman born 10 Jul 1963;
    - bb) Michael Garman born 29 Jun 1969 and be) Ricky Garman born 2 Jun 1966.
  - c) Gary Garman born 6 Oct 1950. NFI.
11096. Glen Dale Garman was born 12 May 1922 in Minerva, OH. He married 24 Sep 1940, Alma Hensley. They have children:
- a) Patricia Garman born 23 Sep 1941 who married Brian McSharry. They have no children;
  - b) Craig Garman married Joanne ? and they have a child: ba) Karen Dawn Garman born 21 Mar 1969.
  - c) Sherri Garman born 31 Oct 1954. NFI.
11097. Richard Lee Garman was born 6 Jun 1925 in Minerva, OH. He married 4 Nov 1945, Marilyn Barton and they have children:
- a) Susan Garman born 16 Oct 1945 married Samuel Leonard McLain and they have: aa) JoLynn Renee McLain born 1969.
  - b) Nancy Lee Garman born 15 Dec 1947 married David Henricks and they have: ba) Larry Henricks born in 1969. NFI.
11098. Dolores Jacqueline Garman was born 21 Jun 1927 in Coventry, OH. She married 14 Apr 1945, Herbert A. Rigby and they have:
- a) Herbert A. Rigby, Jr. born 10 Oct 1946 who married 19 Jan 1968, Sharon Lee Poplett;
  - b) Linda Helen Rigby born 4 Jun 1948 who married 20 Jun 1964, Craig Paul Henry and had: ba) Craig Paul Henry, Jr. born 9 Oct 1965.
  - c) Darlene Rigby born 17 Jun 1952. NFI.

7624. CLARENCE ELI HOOPES, son of Melvin D. and Nettie (Fox) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1902 in Lisbon, OH. He married 26 Feb 1924 in Anthony, KS, RUTH HELEN GISH, daughter of Frank Clifton and Caroline Lean (Casper) Gish, born 14 Feb 1904 in Harper, KS.

At the time we corresponded with him in Jun 1969, Clarence owned a hatchery and spent half of his time in Stonewall, CO. He attended Kansas U. At that time he lived at 114 N. Bluff Ave., P.O. Box 383, Anthony, KS.

### Issue:

11099. Margaret Louise Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1928 in Anthony, KS. In 1981, she was a school teacher living in Albuquerque, NM. NFI.

7651. HELEN FLORINE HOOPES, daughter of Ezra Sheridan and Anna Rachel (Matthews) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1908 in Hawley, OK. She married

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 2 Dec 1933 in Kansas City, MO, MELVIN ZION QUINN, son of Jack Burk and Lurline (Davenport) Quinn, born 24 Sep 1907 in Lisle, MO and died 21 Jul 1981 in Hutchinson, KS.

Melvin attended the U. of KS for one year. He was a commercial artist, photographer and printer. His interests were sports: golf, tennis, and pool and politics. He also liked to travel and read. His hobby was gardening. He belonged to the A.A.R.P., was a member of the Episcopal Church and a Democrat.

Florine has an A. B. degree from the U. of Wichita. She is a retired elementary school teacher and homemaker. Her interests are reading, travel and conservation ecology. Her hobbies are handiwork and flowers. She belongs to A.A.U.W., A.A.R.P. and politically, she is a Democrat. A former Presbyterian, Florine is now an Episcopalian. She is writing down historical and biographical (as well as autobiographical) stories for her grandchildren. She lives at 123 E. 13th Ave., Hutchinson, KS 67501.

#### Issue Surname Quinn:

11100. Rex Burk Quinn married Margaret Muriel Huddle.

11101. Judith Anne Quinn married 1) James Theodore Sobieski and 2) Kenneth Suval.

7652. VIRGINIA FAE HOOPES, daughter of Ezra Sheridan and Anna Rachel (Matthews) Hoopes and twin to Virgil Rae Hoopes below, was born 21 Jul 1911 in Anthony, KS. She married 25 Aug 1935 in Attica, KS, HARRY WAYNE CARR, son of John Francis and Mary E. (Clouse) Carr, born 22 Sep 1909 in Byers, KS. In the summer of 1969, the Carrs were living in Pratt, KS where Harry was a farmer and Virginia had been a rural school teacher.

#### Issue Surname Carr: (Born in Liberal, Seward, KS)

11102. John Lawrence Carr was born 12 Mar 1937. He married in Pratt, KS on 11 Jun 1961, Peggy Ann Wright, born 25 Mar 1937 in Haviland, KS. Their children are:

- a) Jennifer Lynn Carr born 6 Jan 1965 in Albuquerque, NM;
- b) Diane Kay Carr born 9 Dec 1965 in Albuquerque, NM and
- c) David Wayne Carr born 3 Mar 1967 in Globe, AZ.

11103. Steve Frederick Carr was born 4 Nov 1941. He married 13 Aug 1961 in Byers, KS, Vickie Lynn McCorkle, born 18 May 1944 in Pratt, KS. Their children are:

- a) Susan Fay Carr born 7 Feb 1965 in Arcadia, CA;
- b) Cindy Lou Carr born 12 Apr 1967 in Los Angeles, CA and

11103a Helen Louise Carr born 22 Jan 1945 who married 21 Aug 1965 in Pratt, KS, Frank John Wewers of Denver, CO. NFL.

7653. VIRGIL RAE HOOPES, son of Ezra Sheridan and Anna Rachel (Matthews) Hoopes, and twin to Virginia Fae Hoopes above, was born 21 Jul 1911 in Anthony, KS. He married 11 Jun 1933 in Norwich, KS, BLANCHE MARY NYE, daughter of William M. and Hattie T. (Brown) Nye, born 19 Feb 1914 in Harper, KS.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

Virgil graduated from high school at Attica, KS. He is very interested in aviation and for a number of years managed the airport at Marion, KS. He was also an instructor. In Jul 1969, Virgil had been working for Beech Aircraft in Wichita, KS for many years. He and his wife are very interested in antiques and trading in antiques has become an avocation for Virgil. Their home address in 1969 was 144 N. Roosevelt, Marion, KS 66861.

Issue: (Born in Harper, Harper, KS)

- 11104. Nilajeane Hoopes was born 20 Jun 1937. She married 1) on 18 May 1958 in Marion, KS, Clay Scott Scroggs, born 30 Apr 1931 in Fairplay, CO. Nilajeane married 2) on 4 May 1968 in Fairplay, CO, Frank John Wallace. Her children are:
  - a) Jill Rae Scroggs born 15 Feb 1959 in Salida, CO;
  - b) Jana Dawn Scroggs born 21 Feb 1961 in Marion, KS;
  - c) Kendra Lanell Scroggs born 26 Jul 1963 in Fairplay, CO;
  - d) Kreig Scott Scroggs born 30 Apr 1965 in Fairplay, CO and
  - e) Jewellen Beth Scroggs (or Wallace?) NFI.
- 11105. Neil Warren Hoopes married Penelope Joyce Schroeder.

7654. GLEN ELVIN THARP, son of James Solomon Umstott and Minnie Leveretta (Hoopes) Tharp, was born 3 Feb 1905 in Hawley, OK. He married 6 Jul 1927 in Enid, OK, FAYELLA GRACE PHILBRICK, daughter of Owen Abner and Effie Zenobia (Dark) Philbrick, born 3 Sep 1907 in Blackwell, OK. In 1980 Glen was farming in Nash, OK.

Issue Surname Tharp: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS except as noted)

- 11106. Elvin Lee Tharp was born 16 Nov 1928 in Hawley, OK. He married there 3 Jul 1949 Donna Marie Baughman, daughter of Wallace and Marie (Scherr) Baughman, born 9 Sep 1930 in Cheney, KS. Elvin works for Beechcraft in Wichita, KS. Their children are:
  - a) James Steven Tharp born 9 Aug 1952 in Wichita, KS who married there 8 Oct 1975, Bonnie Diana Thompson, daughter of Philip E. Thompson. Their child is: aa) Matthew James Tharp born 29 Apr 1977 in Wichita, KS.
  - b) Michael Elvin Tharp born 10 Aug 1956 married 15 May 1976 in Wichita, KS, Debbra Martiney.
- 11107. Elda Fae Tharp was born 14 Mar 1932. She married 2 Sep 1951 in Hawley, OK, Billy Elmer Dumas, son of Elmer and Hazel (?) Dumas, born 8 Oct 1975 in Eldorado, AR. Their two children were born in Searcy, AR as follows:
  - a) Greg Alan Dumas born 4 Jul 1956 and
  - b) Debra "Debbie" Ann Dumas born 22 or 28 Jun 1958. NFI.
- 11108. Owen James Tharp was born 12 Oct 1940. He married 1) on 9 Sep 1960, Bertha Denise Trenton, daughter of Laverne and Virginia (?) Trenton. They were divorced and Owen married 2) on 25 Jul 1964 in Wichita, KS, Martha Jean Murray, daughter of Lloyd Russell and Florence Annabel (King) Murray, born 5 Jan 1944 in Wichita, KS. They have:
  - a) Brenda Elaine Tharp born 27 Jul 1967 in Wichita, KS;
  - b) Lawrence Alien Tharp born 17 Feb 1971 in Wichita, KS and
  - c) Karen Diane Tharp born 14 Feb 1972 in Garfield, OK.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7656. GAIL ANITA THARP, daughter of James Stott and Minnie Leveretta (Hoopes) Tharp, was born 27 Apr 1908 in Hawley, OK and died 27 May 1969 in Wakita, OK. She is buried in the Hawley Cemetery with her husband. She married on 9 Sep 1928 in Pond Creek, OK, EVERETT LEWIS GEORGE, a farmer and barber, son of Calvin C. and Martha (Morgan) George, born 13 May 1904 in Manchester, OK where he died 6 Aug 1972.

Issue Surname George: (Born in Wakita, OK except as noted)

- 11109. Lyle Everett George was born 11 May 1929 at Anthony, KS. He married 10 Apr 1955 in Enid, OK, Patsy Ruth Hedges, daughter of Haskell Hedges. They have three children:
  - a) Lyle Wade George born 30 Mar 1957;
  - b) Layne Dee George born 22 Dec 1958 and
  - c) Lon Alien George born 18 May 1962.
- 11110. Anita Lorene George was born 9 Dec 1930 in Manchester, OH. She suffered from malformation of the bones and died 16 Sep 1943 in Hawley, OK where she is buried.
- 11111. Verla Eldene George was born 26 Aug 1932. She married 28 Feb 1953 in Enid, OK, Clinton C. "Joker" Hays, son of Cecil Clifford and Opha Mable (Ivey) Hays, born 3 Jul 1931 in Enid. They have four children:
  - a) Coy Lee Hays born 15 Dec 1953 in Stillwater, OK;
  - b) Connie Lynn Hays born 27 Dec 1955 in Stillwater, OK;
  - c) Cheryl Ann Hays born 26 Nov 1957 in Wichita, KS and
  - d) Cathy Sue Hays born 15 Aug 1963 in Tulsa, OK.
- 11112. Ercil Wayne George was born 26 May 1934. He married 5 Jul 1958 in Cherokee, OK, Shirley Marlene Marsh, daughter of Alford Clifton and Norma France (deArmond) Marsh, born 17 Nov 1938 in Cherokee, OK. Ercil was a pharmacist at Palace Drug Store in Davis, OK and his wife was a telephone operator before she married. Ercil has a B. S. in Pharmacy from the U. of OK. In May 1979 their address was Box 447, Wakita, OK 73778. Their three children, born in Cherokee, OK are:
  - a) Kevin Wayne George born 29 Mar 1960;
  - b) Kelly Don George born 25 Oct 1961 and
  - c) Kris Lynn George born 15 Jul 1963.
- 11113. Leah Kay George was born 3 Dec 1941. She married 7 Aug 1960 in Wakita, OK, Speed Aaron Elliott III, son of Speed Alonzo and Esther Beth (Thrall) Elliott, Jr., born 10 Jan 1940 in Norman, OK. They have two children born in Anthony, KS:
  - a) Gary Todd Elliott born 23 Jun 1962 and
  - b) Lance Aaron Elliott born 3 Mar 1964.

7677. GEORGE THOMAS HOOPES, son of John Henry and Mary Anna (Boyle) Hoopes, was born 16 Oct 1875 in Beloit, OH and died 23 Apr 1914 in Anthony, KS. He married 7 Nov 1895 in Anthony, KS, HATTIE MAY BOHNERT, born 25 Apr 1877 in Winfield, KS and died 9 Sep 1957 in Anthony, KS. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Anthony. Hattie married 2) in 1917 in Winfield, KS, John Frank Beldon who died in 1928.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

EIGHTH GENERATION

11114. Henry Herbert Hoopes married 1) Faye Dolly Prouse and 2) Bertha (Rector) Jones.  
11115. Rollie Ellsworth Hoopes married Flossie Edna Helmbold.  
11116. Olen George Hoopes married Grace Louise Williams.

7678. MELVIN SAMUEL HOOPEES, son of John Henry and Mary Anna (Boyle) Hoopes, was born 13 May 1879 in Beloit, OH and died 5 Nov 1951 in Anthony, KS. Both Melvin and his wife are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Anthony. He married on 1 Jan 1902 in Freeport, KS, MARY BELLE "MAYMIE" STOREY, daughter of John and Ellen (Downing) Storey, born 21 Jan 1882 and died 16 Oct 1956.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

11117. Evelyn Fern Hoopes married Harold William Hayter.  
11118. Ruth Marguerite Hoopes married Russell Randolph Rishel.

7679. HENRY HERBERT HOOPEES, son of John Henry and Mary Anna (Boyle) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1886 in Beloit, OH and died 29 Sep 1930 in Anthony, KS. He married 17 Oct 1906 in Crystal Springs, KS, ELLA KATHRYN "KATIE" STOREY, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Downing) Storey and sister to Melvin's wife, born 16 Oct 1885 in Anthony, KS and died there on 20 Aug 1963. Both are buried in Forest Lawn.

Issue: Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

11119. Francis Vernon Hoopes married Charley Crystal Cooper.  
11120. Raymond Merl Hoopes married Doris "Dorothy" Maria Markham.  
11121. Ernest Thomas Hoopes married Wilma Dale Pohlenz.  
11122. Herbert LeRoy Hoopes married Ann Louise Mercer.

7686. LEWIS JOHN HOOPEES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1881 in Damascus, OH and died there on 29 Sep 1925. He married in Damascus on 18 Feb 1903, MARY EMMA KUNT-ZMAN, daughter of Robert and Louisa (Berger) Kuntzman, born 22 Feb 1880. She was struck by lightning 1 Jun 1942 and died. She married 2) on 22 Oct 1937, J. W. Hanes, son of Albert and Ida V. (Walker) Hanes, born 23 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Co., WV.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11123. Carrie Lucille Hoopes was born 4 Jan 1904. She married 5 Aug 1925, Charles Hippley and they had a daughter: a) Martha Hippley born 7 Jun 1928. NFI.  
11124. Leslie Willard Hoopes married 1) Margaret Melba Eagleton and 2) Vesta ?  
11125. Pauline Elizabeth Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1909. She married 16 May 1931 in Columbiana Co., OH, Raymond S. Willis, son of Perry and Lottie (Stackhouse) Willis, born 10 Sep 1908 in Lisbon, OH. NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 11126. Letha Wilhelmina Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1910. She married 20 Sep 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH, Orin A. Naragon, son of Ellis F. and Maggie (Wekemar) Naragon, born 26 Feb 1907 in German Twp., Harrison Co., OH. NFI.
- 11127. Eva May Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1913. She married 25 Nov 1937 in Columbiana Co., OH, Crawford Branlingham, son of W. J. and Alice (?) Branlingham, born 8 Mar 1918 in Salem, OH. NFI.
- 11128. Doris Naomi Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1914. She married 7 Aug 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH, Lilburn John Coffee, son of John Curtis and Hazel Marie (Betz) Coffee, born 26 Oct 1914 in Salem, OH. NFI.

7687. IRVING LeROY HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1883 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died on 14 Mar 1971 in Salem, OH. He married 14 Apr 1905 in Damascus, OH, MYRTLE MAY KELLEY, daughter of William Albert and Samantha (Benner) Kelley, born 4 Apr 1887 in Valley, OH and died 14 May 1957 in Damascus. Both are buried in the Damascus Cemetery. Irving was a farmer and a member of Damascus Friends Church.

Issue: (Born in Valley, Columbiana, OH)

- 11129. Mildred Leora Hoopes married Walter J. Burger.
- 11130. Lela Irena Hoopes married Frank Isaac Steer.
- 11131. Arlan Walter Hoopes married Evelyn Marie Schoeni.
- 11132. Vera May Hoopes married Joseph Earl McDaniel.
- 11133. Gladys Arwilda Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1913 and died in 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH. She married there 30 Jul 1932, Leonard L. Cameron. They have children:
  - a) Kurthe Cameron who reportedly lives on a rural route in Salem, OH and
  - b) Mary Cameron who married ? Loalson and in 1971 lived in Kensington, OH. NFI.
- 11134. Wilma Marie Hoopes married Samuel Jay Bricker.
- 11135. Elsie Myra Hoopes married Alfred Gamble.
- 11136. Wilford Carl Hoopes married Pauline "Polly" Louise Bottoso.
- 11137. Ramon Harold Hoopes married 1) Velma Mae "Cricket" Caldwell; 2) Virginia Ballenger.

7688. RUSSELL ELLETT HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1886 in Damascus, OH and died 13 Mar 1965 in Salem, OH. He is buried in Damascus Cemetery. He married 26 Nov 1905 in Columbiana Co., OH, MINNIE CATHERINE EVERHART, daughter of John and Margaret (Metzger) Everhart, born 23 Feb 1887 in Albany, OH. Their marriage ended in divorce and Minnie married 2) on 30 Jul 1930, Raymond Samuel Heaton, son of John and Annie (McMillan) Heaton who was born in 1891.

Russell retired as an employee of the Demin Division of Crane Co. in 1955 and was a member of Dads of Foreign Service Veterans Club of Sebring and the Salem Eagles Lodge. At the time of his death, Russell had 23 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. Minnie lived in Letonia, OH in 1970.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 11138. Ethel Marie Hoopes married William Nelson Hively.
- 11139. Margaret Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1907. She married 23 Oct 1924 in Columbiana Co., OH, Chris John Paparodis (later known as John Rodis) of Board-man, OH. NFI.
- 11140. James Russell Hoopes married 1) Elizabeth Baumgartner; 2) Wanda Lee (Kisner) Strawser.
- 11141. Hazel Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1916. She married John Donatella of Youngstown, OH. NFI.
- 11142. Paul LeRoy Hoopes married Velva Marjorie Faulkner.
- 11143. Billy John Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1920. He married 9 Jun 1940, Wilma Erwin of Beloit, OH. NFI.
- 11144. Curtis Earl Hoopes married Zaela Mae Metcalf.
- 11145. Infant Son Hoopes was born and died in 1924.
- 11146. Catherine Jane Hoopes was born 2 Jun 1927. She married 7 Apr 1945, in Columbiana Co., OH, James Nicholas "Nick" DiCross, son of Felix and Emma (Frizzini) DiCross, born 14 Feb 1922 in Leetonia, OH. Their children born in Salem, OH are:
  - a) Raymond Edward DiCross born 5 Dec 1947;
  - b) Kenneth DiCross born 12 Aug 1951;
  - c) Nicky Jo DiCross born 14 Aug 1954 and
  - d) Steven Conrad DiCross born 5 Dec 1963. NFI.

7690. CLARENCE BYRON HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 16 Sep 1889 in Damascus, OH and died in Alliance, OH on 3 Aug 1972. He married 28 Jul 1920 in Damascus, VERA VIOLA LADD, daughter of Julian Joseph and Ida May (Crew) Ladd, (See No. 5919), born 18 Sep 1890 in Beloit, OH and died in Damascus on 5 Nov 1939. Both are buried in Damascus Cemetery. Clarence was a retired farmer who had lived his entire life in the same area. He belonged to Damascus Friends Church.

Issue: (Born in Columbiana Co., OH)

- 11147. Clarence Lea Hoopes married Erma Irene Jones.
- 11148. Glenn Eugene Hoopes married Arlene Martha Grim.
- 11149. Donald Eugene Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1926. In 1973, he was unmarried.
- 11150. Kenneth Earl Hoopes married Nellie Lottman.

7691. JAMES WILMER HOOPES, son of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1891 in Damascus, OH and died 16 Jan 1966 in Alliance, OH. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery. He married on 30 Jan 1914 at the Salem Friends parsonage with Rev. George Wise officiating, BLANCHE OLIVE BRIGGS, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Elizabeth (Shrive) Briggs, born 14 Apr 1892 in Guernsey Co., OH.

J. W. (as he was known) spent a few years teaching school and farming in the Westville, Mill Creek and Valley areas before moving with his wife to Sebring where they resided for some 48 years before his death. He became well known as an employee of the Stark Electric Transit Co. and then as manager of the Seb-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ring Station which was still in use on 15th St. in Sebring as a bus station in 1964.

J. W. served the community as mayor from 1954-1958 and in winning the election to this post in 1953, he made political history in the village by becoming the first Republican in memory to carry the third precinct, a Democratic stronghold. As mayor, he appointed the first committee to organize the Sebring Public Library.

A long-time G.O.P. committee man, J. W. was a member of the Sebring Church of Christ and served as a Smith Twp. Trustee and on the Smith Twp. Board of Education.

At the time of his death, the mayor of Sebring-Alliance area declared a 7-day mourning period during which time the flag at the Village Hall was flown at half-mast.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11151. Wayne Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1919 and was killed in a plane crash on 23 Aug 1939.

11152. James Floyd Hoopes married Lois Jane Sharpnack.

11153. Mary Viola Hoopes married Gerald "Jerry" Her.

7692. ESTHER H. HOOPES, daughter of James Clarence and Emma Viola (Ellett) Hoopes, was born 19 Oct 1894 in Damascus, OH. She married there 20 Aug 1919, RAY LEONE BARDO, son of James and Annie (Templin) Bardo, born 22 Jun 1891 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Bardo: (Born in Damascus, Columbiana, OH)

11154. Evelyn Ruth Bardo was born 7 Nov 1923. She married 10 Jun 1942, Frank H. Denny. Their children are:

a) Louise Jane Denny born 31 May 1943 who married Dean Lautzenheiser and has two children:

aa) Lanette Louise Lautzenheiser born 30 May 1963 and

ab) Larry Dean Lautzenheiser born 1 Aug 1965.

b) David Frank Denny born 30 Aug 1946 who married 9 Jul 1971, Cheri Brooks of Alliance, OH. NFI.

11155. Earl Raymond Bardo was born 11 Aug 1928. He married 16 Sep 1950 in Damascus, Virginia Rose Griffith, daughter of G. Bren and Mabel S. (Bailey) Griffith, born 30 Mar 1932 in Damascus. They have five children born in Salem, OH:

a) Michael Raymond Bardo born 11 Jul 1951;

b) Sarah Luanne Bardo born 15 Oct 1952;

c) Martha Earlene Bardo born 7 Dec 1954;

d) Daniel Jay Bardo born 12 Jul 1956 and

e) Leslie James Bardo born 25 Jan 1958. NFI.

7693. THOMAS CLYDE HOOPES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born New Year's Eve 1883 in Justus, OH and died 13 Jan 1944 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He married 16 Jun 1909 in Chagrin Falls, MARY FLORENCE ROBINSON, daughter of Clark and Helen (Nichols) Robinson, born 18 Dec 1887 in Chagrin Falls and died there on 30 Jan 1969. NFI.



EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue:

- 11156. Muriel Lucille Hoopes married Everett Frank Blair.
- 11157. Ruth Helen Hoopes married 1) Bernard Kratovil; 2) Welling O. Raver; 3) Howard Holbury.
- 11158. Byron Robinson Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1917 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He is unmarried. NFI.

7694. JAMES EARL HOOPEES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1885 in Stark Co., OH and died 8 Aug 1941 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He married 1 Jun 1925, MABEL JEANETTE TROYER, daughter of William D. and Mary Catherine (Fisher) Troyer, born 4 May 1900. She married 2) ? Miller. NFI.

Issue:

- 11159. Albert Clark Hoopes married Geraldine "Jerry" Ruth Buckley.
- 11160. David Thomas Hoopes married 1) Patricia Ann Walther and 2) Cynthia (Smith) Piai.

7696. ELMER BYRON HOOPEES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 26 Oct 1889 in Baltic, OH and died 27 Jun 1951 in Warren, OH. He married 16 Jun 1915, MARTHA LOUISE VAN BRIMMER, daughter of Curtis Levan and Minnie (Hall) Van Brimmer, born 27 Mar 1894 in Toledo, OH and died 11 Nov 1960 in Warren, OH. Both are buried in Chagrin Falls Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga, OH)

- 11161. Laura Jane Hoopes married Glenn Edwin Norris.
- 11161 a Margaret Louise Hoopes was born in 1923 and died in 1924 in Chagrin Falls, OH.
- 11162. Harold Elmer Hoopes married Helen Quinby.

7697. WILLIAM DOMER HOOPEES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 5 May 1893 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 3 May 1937 in Houston, TX. He married 14 Feb 1918 in Parkersburg, WV, ESTHER A. ROBERTS, daughter of John Roberts, born in May 1897 in Petroleum, WV and died 17 Sep 1969 in Pasadena, TX.

William came to Texas while he was in the Army and he returned here to live in 1936, the year before his death. According to his daughter, he fought against Pancho Villa. His wife, Esther was a nurse and well-known in the Pasadena area.

Issue:

- 11163. William Roberts Hoopes married Janie Dorothea "Dottie" Gant.
- 11164. Elaine Ruth Hoopes married 1) Raymond S. Bruckbauer and 2) Billy Jeane Golden.
- 11165. John Alien Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1927 in Wheeling, WV and died 22 Feb 1945 at the U. S. Naval Hospital in San Diego, CA. He was an apprentice seaman.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7699. CHARLES OLIVER HOOPES, son of Byron Ruth and Carrie (Taylor) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1900 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 18 Jun 1969 in Houston, TX. He married 24 Jun 1924 in Akron, OH, CECILE CAROL HUBBELL, daughter of Walter Harold and Lena May (Henderson) Hubbell, born 26 Jun 1903 in Ravenna, OH.

Charles was a landscape architect and landscaped many of the homes in the exclusive River Oaks section of Houston. As recently as two-three years ago, his widow was still living, although in very precarious health, in the West University area of Houston; however the telephone listing no longer appears in the Houston directory. NFI.

Issue: (Born in St. Petersburg, Pinellas, FL)

11166. Donn Hubbell Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1927. He married in 1945 in Berlin, Germany, Elizabeth Roehl, born in 1925 in Holland. Her parents and brothers were killed in Germany in WW II. They have a daughter: a) Dorothee Martha Hoopes born 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. She married 1) 23 Aug 1964 in Santa Clara, CA, William Huestor Montgomery and 2) 6 May 1967, George Frank Wynne. They live in CA. NFI.

11167. Richard Oliver Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1930 and died 4 Nov 1972 in Quitman, TX. He is buried in Houston. He married 9 Feb 1952 in Dallas, TX, Carolyn Jean Burbridge, daughter of William Mark and Pauline Elma (Peak) Burbridge, born 19 Apr 1933 in Decatur, IL. At the time of his death, Richard was pastor of Quitman First Methodist Church. He is buried in Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery. Caroline remarried in 1975 and we have lost track of her. Their children were born in Houston, TX except as noted and are:

- a) Carol Ann Hoopes born 4 Sep 1952 and died before 1958 in Oakland, CA;
- b) Kathryn Carol Hoopes born 16 Aug 1958;
- c) Karen Sue Hoopes born 31 Dec 1959 and
- d) Richard Andrew Hoopes born 12 May 1969. NFI.

7700. FRANK LEWIS HOOPES, son of Ira Cass and Jessie Leone (Probert) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1929 in Salem, OH. He married there on 3 Oct 1954, MARILYN ANN LESCH, daughter of Albert Weigan and Mary Susanna (Fraundorfer) Lesch, born 27 Nov 1933 in Salem. Frank is a graduate of Bowling Green State U. and of Kent State U. He is employed by the Salem Board of Education as a junior high school teacher. He served in the U. S. Army during the Korean War. He is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity, the B. P. O. E., is a past commander of the Salem Post of the American Legion and past commander of the Sons of Union Veterans. Marilyn is a graduate of Salem City Hospital School of Nursing and is employed by a local physician as an office nurse.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11168. Daniel Lewis Hoopes was born 12 Aug 1955. NFI.

11169. Matthew Lewis Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1958. NFI.

7743. ANNA D. HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Frank and Deborah A. (Test)

EIGHTH GENERATION Hoopes, was born 14 Feb 1882.

She married 4 Apr 1906, PAUL D. COPE. NFI.

Issue Surname Cope:

11170. Martha Lucille Cope, twin, born 23 Feb 1907. NFI.

11171. Agnes Louise Cope, twin, born 23 Feb 1907. NFI.

11172. Helen Irene Cope born 23 Jun 1908. NFI.

Note: This couple is said to have had five children but NFI.

7764. JESSE LELAND HOOPEES, son of Ernest Johnson and Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes, was born 10 Aug 1891 in Salem, OH and died 10 Mar 1930 in Canton, OH. He married 15 Jun 1911 in Gary, IN, LILLIAN MAY BAILEY, daughter of George and Ann (Stilwell) Bailey, born 10 Mar 1891 in Alliance, OH where she died 28 Sep 1963. She married 2) in 1958, Jack Stitsworth.

Issue:

11173. Dorothy Florence Hoopes married Albert Frederick Fleishour.

11174. Donald George Hoopes married Gladys Marie Kraus.

7765. EVA VIOLA HOOPEES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1892 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died there 21 Dec 1967 of cancer. She married 8 Aug 1910, CLIFFORD ALTON HESS, born 16 Aug 1877 and died 27 Sep 1934. Eva married 2) CLYDE BRYAN born 5 Oct 1873 and died 9 Oct 1953.

Issue Surname Hess:

11175. Katherine Hess married Ray Hannay.

11176. Keith Daniel Hess married Margaret Thomas.

11177. Kenneth Alton Hess married Edith Elaine McGranahan.

7766. MARY ODESSA HOOPEES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Anna (Hewitt) Hoopes, was born 1 Apr 1896 in Lisbon, OH and died 16 Oct 1973. She married 17 Feb 1917 in Alliance, OH, EARL RAY, born 5 Jun 1893 who died 13 May 1967. Both were one-time employees of the former McCaskey Register Co. and previous to their retirement were employed by a division of Carbon Coated Forms a printing company of Sturgis, MI. The factory was located in Centerville. After they retired they lived at 914 E. College St., Alliance, OH.

Issue:

11178. Robert Maurice Ray was born 5 Nov 1917. He married 1) in 1936, Katherine Arnold Thomas; 2) in 1940, Joyce Janes; 3) in 1945, Naomi Fisher and 4) 11 Apr 1953, Lucille May Grant, born 9 Jul 1928. At present (Feb 1982), he lives at 10811 Barcus Ave., Alliance, OH 44601. By Katherine Arnold (Thomas) Ray he had: a) Robert Thomas (Ray) Eyer, born 1 Sep 1937 in Alliance, OH. He has been

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married and divorced several times. He is presently single. NFI. By Naomi (Fisher) Ray he had:  
b) Ronald Maurice Ray born 28 Dec 1946 in Alliance, OH. He was married and divorced but has no children. NFI. By Lucille May (Grant) Ray he had:  
c) Richard Robert Ray born 25 Aug 1953 in Alliance, OH. He is unmarried.

7767. JAY WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1900 in Winona, OH. He married on 20 Apr 1935 in Wellsberg, WV, EVELYN LUCILLE MOHR, daughter of Fred Baptist and Elizabeth Jane (Vosper) Mohr, born 19 Jun 1949 in Alliance, OH and died 2 Sep 1964 in Mt. View Hospital, Santa Clara Co., CA and is buried in Alta Mesa Cemetery in Los Altos, CA. In 1980, Jay lived at 600 E. Weddell Dr., Space 134, Sunnyvale, CA 94086.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

- 11179. Nancy Lee Hoopes married John Bryan McKamey.
- 11180. Janis Maxine Hoopes married Jerry Hindle Whitmarsh.
- 11181. Jerry Jay Hoopes married Sandra Lee Collins.

7768. RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1903 in Winona, OH. She married 10 May 1921, HAROLD HUNTER. NFI.

Issue Surname Hunter:

- 11182. Ruth Ann Hunter was born 24 Sep 1924. She married 20 Jan 1945, Ray Tabaka and they have:
  - a) Sandra Tabaka born 19 Oct 1945;
  - b) Elizabeth Ruth Tabaka born 5 Apr 1947 and
  - c) Cherri Lee Tabaka born in Mar 1950. NFI.
- 11183. Harold Edward Hunter was born 9 Sep 1929. He married 1) 26 Feb 1948, Barbara Babia. They divorced and he married 2) Doris Hall by whom he had a son:
  - a) Freddie J. Hunter. NFI.They also divorced and he married 3) Irene Shaff and had:
  - b) Robert Hunter born 19 Sep 1949 and
  - c) Michael Hunter born 12 Apr 1952. NFI.

7769. ORVILLE CLARE HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1904 in Winona, OH. He married 1) on 28 Nov 1921, BERTHA BRENDLINGER, born 21 Mar 1902 in Pitcairn, PA and died 12 Jul 1960. He married 2) at the home of his sister, Beulah Kunkle, on 5 Jun 1961, RUTH I. MIDDLETON.

Issue by Bertha (Brendlinger) Hoopes:

- 11184. Doris Geraldine Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1922. She married Bruce Algar and they have two children. They lived in Chula Vista, CA. NFI.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

7770. ROBERT DONALD HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1907 in Winona, OH. He married 1) on 1 Jul 1921 in Wellsburg, OH, MARTHA CURRIE, who was orphaned by a fire in the vicinity of Salem, OH ca 1914-5. She was adopted by her mother's cousin, Margaret Rockford and her husband ca 1915-6. Martha was born 15 Feb 1911 near Lisbon, OH. They divorced in 1941 and Robert married 2) on 5 Oct 1945 in Covington, KY, BETTY JANE FORSTER, daughter of Henry Joseph and Bertha (Johansen) Forster, born 11 Aug 1920 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue:

- 11185. Carol Lynne Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1937 in OH. She married 29 Jun 1957, Edward Totoro. Their children are:
  - a) Tamara Totoro born 5 May 1958;
  - b) Amy Totoro born 17 May 1959 and
  - c) Sally Elizabeth Totoro born 27 Jan 1965 who died of leukemia on 29 Jan 1969.NFI.
- 11186. Kathryn Ann Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1946 in Cleveland, OH. She married 20 Apr 1968 in Mantua, OH, Jerry Donald Lentz, son of James William and Harriet Louise (Lilly) Lentz, born 12 Jul 1946 in Ravenna, OH. They have: a) Laura Lynn Lentz born 31 Jan 1971 in Ravenna, OH.
- 11187. Donald Bryan Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1950 in Cleveland, OH. He married 5 May 1973, Beverly Carole Kurd, daughter of William Flanders and Grace (?) Hurd, born 30 Apr 1952. NFI.
- 11188. David Gordon Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1952 in Ravenna, OH. NFI.

7771. JEAN HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 30 Apr 1909 in Winona, OH. She married 1) on 21 Oct 1927 in Canton, OH, ISAAC HAMILTON TAYLOR, born 25 Jul 1897 and died 14 Jan 1951 in Canton. She married 2) on 28 Dec 1963, CURTIS N. HILL, born 21 Jan 1909. NFI.

Issue Surname Taylor:

- 11189. Suzanne Taylor was born 24 Oct 1931. She married 1) on 24 Apr 1952, Paul Lessard, born 12 Dec 1919; 2) on 13 Jan 1967, David Ridsen. Suzanne has three children:
  - a) Tina Jean Lesard born 4 Mar 1953 in Canton, OH;
  - b) Traci Ridsen and
  - c) ? Ridsen. NFI.

7772. ERNEST EDWARD HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1915 in Winona, OH. He married on 26 Nov 1936 in Alliance, OH, MILDRED ALICE CRESS, daughter of Victor Albert and Flora Josephine (Smith) Cress, born 6 Feb 1915 in Alliance, OH. In 1983, Edward and his wife lived *at* 727 Devine St., Alliance, OH.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH) 11190. Robert Edward Hoopes  
married Sandra Jeanne Alfani.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11191. Richard William Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1950 in Alliance, OH. He married 25 Jun 1977 in Canton, OH, Susan Marbarger. NFI.

7773. RUSSELL LOWELL HOOPES, son of Ernest Johnson and Orden (Shively) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1917 in Winona, OH. He married 1) on 7 Jul 1936, BETTY IMOGENE ROWLAND. They divorced and she married 2) William Thomas. Russell married 2) 20 Apr 1946 in Covington, KY, JUSTINE (FRANKLIN) KEITH, daughter of James and Nellie (?) Franklin, born 24 Jul 1916 in MI.

Issue by Betty Imogene (Rowland) Hoopes:

11192. Linda Lou Hoopes was born 16 Jun 1937. She married 18 Sep 1959, George Olson and they have four children. NFI.

Issue by Justine (Franklin) Keith Hoopes:

11193. Alice Sharon (Keith) Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1942 and legally adopted by Russell Hoopes. She married 1) Kenneth Heacock and 2) on 27 Jul 1965, Charles Collins. NFI.

11194. Suzanne Kay Hoopes was born 23 Oct 1949. NFI.

7774. MARY EMILY DUNN, daughter of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 17 Sep 1900 in Salem, OH. She married in 1924 in Columbiana Co., OH, DONALD H. MAYHEW, son of Frank and Jane (Miller) Mayhew, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hancock Co., WV and died 22 Jul 1970 in Columbiana Co., OH.

Issue Surname Mayhew:

11195. Esther Jean Mayhew was born 19 Dec 1928 in Salem, OH. She married 29 Sep 1950 in Winona, OH, Allan Milton Lackey, son of Glen and Harriet (Paschall) Lackey, born 7 Jun 1925 in Delaware, OH. Their children are:  
a) David Allan Lackey born 17 Nov 1952 in Mansfield, OH;  
b) Beth Ann Lackey born 3 Apr 1954 in Delaware, OH;  
c) Bruce Mayhew Lackey born 30 Jun 1958 in Delaware, OH;  
d) Susan Elaine Lackey born 1 Jan 1961 in Arlington, VA and  
e) Deannajean Lackey born 24 Jun 1967 in Arlington, VA.  
The Mayhew manuscript prepared by Esther (Mayhew) Lackey was our source for much of the information we have on the Columbiana, OH branch of the family.

7775. ROBERT SETH DUNN, son of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 18 Jun 1902 in Salem, OH. He married 30 Jun 1928 in Cleveland, OH, GENEVIEVE OVINGTON, daughter of William and Clara (Barnes) Ovington, born 20 Apr 1903 in Mahoning Co., OH.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

11196. Robert Ovington Dunn was born 24 Sep 1934. He married 27 Dec 1957 in Salem,

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

OH, Marilyn Dodge, daughter of Howard and June (Wheeler) Dodge, born 4 Oct 1936 in Glenellyn, OH. Their children, born in Bartlesville, OK are:

- a) Robert Ovington Dunn, Jr. born 27 Feb 1960;
- b) Barbara June Dunn born 11 Feb 1962 and
- c) Diana Louise Dunn born 7 Feb 1966.

11197. Wendell David Dunn was born 2 Feb 1936. He married 15 Aug 1959 in Converse, OH, Joyce Wimmer, daughter of Raymond and Dorothy (Smith) Wimmer, born 25 Apr 1937 in Converse, OH. They have a daughter: a) Celeste Ann Dunn born 10 Sep 1963 in Cincinnati, OH.

7777. WILLIAM DAVID DUNN, son of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 16 Mar 1906 in Columbiana Co., OH. He married there on 5 Sep 1931, ADELE L. STEWART, daughter of John and Sarah (Lester) Stewart, born 30 Jul 1913 in Imperial, PA.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11198. Richard Stewart Dunn was born 7 Mar, 1932. He married 18 May 1958 in Winona, OH, Donna Jean Fronk, daughter of Albert and Nellie (Peppel) Fronk, born 29 May 1939 in Salem, OH. Their children are:
- a) Pamela June Dunn born 25 Jun 1959;
  - b) Glen Richard Dunn born 18 Aug 1961 and
  - c) Craig Richard Dunn born 9 Oct 1969.

7778. EDWARD WALTER DUNN, son of Walter and Emily Viola (Hoopes) Dunn, was born 20 Aug 1909 in Columbiana Co., OH. He married there on 15 Jun 1935, MARY CAMILLE WHINERY, daughter of Wesley and Lizzie (Hostetter) Whinery, born 2 Aug 1909 in Columbiana Co., OH.

Issue Surname Dunn: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11198. James Edward Dunn was born 21 Oct 1936. He married 15 Jun 1958 in Salem, OH, Suselma Miles, daughter of Zale and Lydia (Guindon) Miles, born 3 Mar 1936 in Columbiana Co., OH. Their four children were born in Columbus, OH:
- a) Dennis James Dunn born 9 Mar 1959;
  - b) Steven Miles Dunn born 2 Dec 1960;
  - c) Brenda Sue Dunn born 14 Jul 1962 and
  - d) Cheryl Aleen Dunn born 5 Apr 1965.
11200. Willard Lee Dunn was born 3 Dec 1938. NFI.
11201. Gordon Whinery Dunn was born 19 Feb 1941. He married 20 Sep 1969 in Orr-ville, OH, Vivienne Louise Feichter, daughter of Merrill and Viola (Swinehart) Feichter, born 4 Sep 1946 in Massillon, OH.
11202. Janice Elaine Dunn was born 11 May 1946. She married 22 Dec 1966 in Salem, OH, Ronald Edward Newman, son of Edward Harvey and Sue (Kertes) Newman, born 23 Dec 1948 in Canton, OH. Their children were born in Canton, Stark, OH:
- a) Ronald Edward Newman, Jr. born 24 Jul 1967 and
  - b) David Michael Newman born 28 May 1969.

7780. VADA CAMILLE MOORE, daughter of J. Emmett and Florence S.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) Moore, was born 25 Jan 1916 in Columbiana Co., OH and died there 19 Jan 1964. She married there on 18 May 1938, CECIL A. BENNETT, son of Samuel and Pearl (Brown) Bennett, born 12 Nov 1914 in Columbiana Co., OH and died 25 Apr 1970.

Issue Surname Bennett:

11203. Anita Bennett (adopted) was born 8 Jun 1948.

11204. Peggy Bennett was born 25 Mar 1949. She married ? Engle. NFI.

7795. ESTHER LaVERNE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Burnett and Sadie Lavesta (Hahn) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1906 in Winona, OH. She married 3 Dec 1938 in Salem, OH, ORLAN EWING WEINGART, son of George and Rebecca (Ewing) Weingart. Esther and Orlan moved into their home at 3282 Star Route 9, Salem, OH 44460 on their wedding day and have been living there ever since.

Issue Surname Weingart: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11205. Loran Hoopes Weingart was born 8 Feb 1943. He married 9 Sep 1972, Ruth Conser Anderson, daughter of Oliver and Nancy (Kuyper) Anderson, born 12 Jun 1941. They live in Salem, OH with their children:

- a) Nathan (Anderson) Weingart born 16 May 1961 and adopted by Loran;
- b) Loran Hoopes Weingart, Jr. born 17 Jun 1975 and
- c) Rebecca Ann Weingart born 7 Dec 1976.

11206. Brooks Ewing Weingart was born New Year's Day 1945. He married on 2 Oct 1971, Mary Margaret Hitchcock, daughter of Waldo and Margaret (Tetlow) Hitchcock, born 22 Nov 1943 of Sebring, OH. They have no children and live in Sebring, OH.

7796. JAMES HENRY HOOPES, son of Charles Burnett and Sadie Lavesta (Hahn) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1908 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He married 26 Apr 1934 in Salem, OH, HELEN MARJORY CHARLTON, daughter of Eugene Glair and Mae Myra (Anglemyder) Charlton, born 7 Sep 1915 in Guilford, OH.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

11207. Carolyn Joyce Hoopes married Paul Edward Harrington, Jr.

11208. Marjorie Ann Hoopes married 1) Glen W. Weber and 2) Harry Twin Hiscox.

11209. Ruth Jean Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1944. She married 26 Aug 1957 in Salem, OH, Robert Lee Wagmiller, son of Fred and Margaret (?) Wagmiller, born in Salem, OH where their two children also were born:

- a) Robert Lee Wagmiller, Jr. born 19 Apr 1969 and
- b) Charles Alan Wagmiller born 29 Sep 1972.

7797. RONALD CHARLES HOOPES, son of Charles Burnett and Sadie Lavesta (Hahn) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1912 in Salem, OH. He married on



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

3 Dec 1939 in Piedmont or Cadiz, OH, RUTH EMALINE VENABLE, daughter of Charles David and Mabel Elizabeth (Kegg) Venable, born 3 Mar 1911 in Pat-mos, OH. Ronald is retired and at last correspondence lived at 1434 E. Second Place, Mesa, AZ.

Issue:

11210. Charles Venable Hoopes married 1) Rona Sue Bates; 2) Martha Eileen Jacot.

11211. Patricia Ann Hoopes married Danny Lee Dillard.

7807. ELMER RICHARD STAMP, son of John Richard and Leora (Hoopes) Stamp, was born 7 Aug 1920 in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He married 14 Aug 1941, FAE LUCCELLIA ANDRE, daughter of LeRoy and Nova (Humphrey) Andre, born 6 Dec 1919 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Stamp:

11212. James Alien Stamp was born 3 Nov 1942. He married Barbara Boski.

11213. Elmer Lee Stamp was born 15 Dec 1944. He married Sally Ann Costlow.

11214. Sharon Ann Stamp was born 1 Dec 1952. She married Larry E. North.

7812. WILLIAM THOMAS HOOPS, son of George Washington and Rachel Ann (Tisdale) Hoops, was born 25 Mar 1877 in Steen Twp., Knox Co., IN and died in Knox Co. on 26 Dec 1965. He married there on 12 Aug 1896, IDA MAE FOSTER, daughter of Frank and Mary S. (Hoops) Foster, born 9 Sep 1878 in Knox Co., IN. and died 18 Dec 1964. Both are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rt.3, Vincennes, IN.

Issue: (Born in Knox Co., IN)

11215. Son Hoops was born 21 Sep 1896 and died young.

11216. Grace Hoops was born 14 Oct 1898 and died 21 Dec 1970. She married 14 Oct 1916, Elmer Killion. Their children are:

a) Mildred Killion who married ? McMullin of Monroe City, IN;

b) Alma Killion who married ? Myers of Petersburg, IN;

c) Leonard Killion of FL.

d) William Andrew Killion of Petersburg, IN and

e) Bardis Killion of Petersburg, IN. NFI.

11217. Viola Hoops was born 24 Nov 1903. She married Louis Killion and they had:

a) Donna Sue Killion who married ? Alsman of Oakton, IN: NFI;

b) Betty Killion who married ? Walker of Vincennes, IN. NFI;

c) Jack Killion of Vincennes, IN. NFI;

d) Paul Killion. NFI.

e) Bill Killion of MI. NFI.

11218. Marion Henry Hoops married Lula May Fidler.

7814. TRIM FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of George Washington and Rachel Ann (Tisdale) Hoops, was born 6 May 1882 in Steen Twp., Knox Co., IN and died there 13 Jul 1963. He married in Knox Co., IN on 22 May 1901, ROSE

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ZELLA WIRRELS, daughter of J. Neal and Sarah (Killion) Wirrels, born 16 Aug 1884 in Knox Co., IN and died 16 May 1916.

Issue: (Born in Decker Twp., Knox Co., IN)

- 11219. Franklin "Frankie" Hoops was born 22 or 28 May 1902. He lived only a few months.
- 11220. Ira Cecil Hoops was born 13 Sep 1903. He retired from General Motors and is unmarried. NFI.
- 11221. Goldie Mable Hoops married William Andrew Hedge.
- 11222. Dorothy Bell Hoops was born 15 May 1909. She married 14 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, IN, Orval James Hedge, son of Ulysses Grant and Sarah (Fralix) Hedge. They had no children. After their divorce, Dorothy resumed her maiden name.
- 11223. Henry Everett Hoops was born 11 Oct 1911 and died 18 Jul 1914 in Busseron Twp., Knox Co., IN.
- 11224. Raymond Hoops was born 16 Dec 1913 and died 22 May 1972 in Louisville, KY. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery in VA. He married 10 Jun 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN, Marjorie Lazetta Conn, daughter of Elmer and Maggie (Buzan) Conn, born 13 Aug 1922 in Monroe City, IN. They have a daughter: a) Jerry Rae Hoops born 27 May 1942 in Watertown, NY who married 16 Aug 1963, Donald Richard Rupe, son of Titus and Mary Lee (Hadley) Rupe, born 3 Apr 1940 in Milltown, KY. They have:
  - aa) Michael Ray Rupe born 12 May 1970 in Jeffersonville, IN.

7821. ADA HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops was born 4 Sep 1895 in Monroe City, IN and died 9 Dec 1917 in Kinmundy, IL. She married 1) in 1911, CLARENCE CURLEY and 2) in 1917, ELMUS PEMBERTON.

Issue Surname Curley: (Born in Reynoldsville, Union, IL)

- 11225. Dorothy Curley was born 12 Apr 1912 and died in 1915.
- 11226. Carl Curley was born 26 Feb 1915. He married Bertha ? of Longview, TX. NFI.

7822. CATHERINE "KATIE" HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 24 Jul 1897 in Reynoldsville, IL. She married 1) in 1914, HARVEY MORRIS; 2) OSCAR DANUM and 3) WILLIS BILSKIE. NFI.

Issue Surname Morris:

- 11227. Lyda Morris was born 31 Mar 1915 in Reynoldsville, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Danum:

- 11228. Orville Danum was born 4 Sep 1920. NFI.

7823. LULA MAE HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 26 Nov 1899 in Monroe City, IN. She married 19

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

Feb 1919 in Cairo, IL, MERRITT McKINLEY ANDERSON, son of William Lenley and Sarah Jane (Gibson) Anderson, born 7 Aug 1900 in Newton, IL.

Issue Surname Anderson: (Born in Tamms, Alexander, IL)

- 11229. Merritt McKinley Anderson, Jr., was born 18 Aug 1919 and died 29 Apr 1938 of muscular dystrophy.
- 11230. Luella Earlene Anderson was born 7 Nov 1921. She married 16Sep 1941 at Cape Girardeau, MO, William Sherman Hale, born 16 Sep 1920 at Dongala, IL. Their children were born at Maywood, CA:
  - a) Linda Shirlene Hale born 10 Aug 1947 who married 16 Sep 1972 at Southgate, CA, James Edward Waring, born 16 Jun 1948 in Canada;
  - b) Donald Sherman Hale born 12 Apr 1951 who died 16 Jun 1970 of muscular dystrophy.
- 11231. Clarence Austin Anderson was born 17 Mar 1924 and died 7 Nov 1940 of muscular dystrophy.

7824. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 29 Dec 1901 in Lawrenceville, IL. She married 4 Nov 1918 at Cairo, IL, JAMES MONROE HUTCHINSON, born 2 May 1900 in Gale, IL. NFI.

Issue Surname Hutchinson:

- 11232. Lurabell Hutchinson was born 25 Sep 1919 in Gale, IL. She married Cletus Sronce. NFI.
- 11233. Forrest Monroe Hutchinson was born 16 Mar 1922 in Delta, IL. He married Evelyn ? NFI.
- 11234. Junella Hutchinson was born 28 Feb 1925 in Mill Creek, IL. She married 1) Leonard Feeser and 2) Pete Rosine. NFI.
- 11235. Mina Lee Hutchinson was born 14 Feb 1928 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married and later divorced Gordon Curd. NFI.
- 11236. Charles Edward Hutchinson was born 27 Feb 1930 in East St. Louis, MO. He married Carol ? NFI.
- 11237. Richard Elroy Hutchinson was born 25 Aug 1935 in East St. Louis, MO. He married Nina ? NFI.
- 11238. Gerald Wayne Hutchinson was born 27 Feb 1937 in East St. Louis, IL. He married Gloria Stennett. NFI.

7827. CHARLES LEO HOOPS, son of James Morgan and Prudy Jane (Dollins) Hoops, was born 7 Jan 1908 in Reynoldsville, IL. He married 3 Aug 1934 at Poplar Bluff, MO, BERTHA FRANCES EATON, daughter of John Logan and Elizabeth (Tilley) Eaton, born 16 Jun 1915 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

Issue: (Born in Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO)

- 11239. Janie Elizabeth Hoops was born 13 May 1962 and was adopted. NFI.

7829. GOLDIE MARIE HOOPS, daughter of James Morgan and Prudy Jane

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Dollins) Hoops, was born 26 Jan 1914 in Reynoldsville, IL. She married in 1933 in Union Co., IL, LESTER SHANKS who died in Jan 1971 in Redbud, IL.

Issue Surname Shanks: (Born in Poplar Bluff, Butler, MO except as noted)

- 11240. Pansy Ellen Shanks was born 5 Jun 1934. She married Bob Gesslinger and had:
  - a) Bobby Gesslinger;
  - b) Brenda Gesslinger and
  - c) Diane Gesslinger.
- 11241. Nelda Kathleen Shanks was born 24 Jul 1936. She married William Arnold and had:
  - a) Becky Sue Arnold and
  - b) Leslie Arnold.
- 11242. Phyllis Jean Shanks was born 21 Dec 1939. She married Bernel Bise and had children:
  - a) Bennie Wayne Bise;
  - b) Randy Bise;
  - c) Rhonda Bise and
  - d) Brian Bise.
- 11243. Ronald Lee Shanks was born 6 Jan 1943 in Columbia, IL and died 17 Jan 1962 in Waterloo, IL of muscular dystrophy.

7832. LYLE SAMUEL HOOPES, son of Oscar Elton and Maude (Main) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1918 in Des Moines, IA. He married 1) in 1939, MARIE ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of Charles Edward and Xedia (Osborn) Campbell, born 8 Oct 1922 in Corydon, IA. They divorced and Marie married six more times and had four more children. Lyle married 2) on 16 Apr 1944, DARLENE I. DEARBORN. They apparently divorced and remarried and Lyle married 4) in Kansas City, MO, KATHERINE REAGAN; 5) RUTH PAULINE LINCOLN; 6) on 13 Apr 1968 in Atlanta, GA, BEULAH HESTER CAN-TRELL, born 25 Feb 1923 at La Grange, GA, the daughter of Sam E. and Arra U. (Gillespie) Cantrell. They, too, divorced in 1969 and Lyle married 7) on 14 Nov 1969, LORAIN ICEY TATE at Atlanta, GA and 8) in 1974, SUE ?

Issue by Marie Elizabeth (Campbell) Hoopes: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

- 11244. Robert Lee Hoopes married 1) Alice June Rickabaugh; 2) Jo Ann Krell.

7833. MARY ELLEN HOOPES, daughter of Oscar Elton and Ruth Alice (Hobbs) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1923 in Des Moines, IA. She married there on 14 May 1938, FRANK LAURIE: 2) ROBERT BURRIS NICKELL, son of James Willett and Nora (Burson) Nickell, born 7 Aug 1923 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue Surname Nickell: (First two born Laurie but adopted by Nickell)

- 11245. Beverly Jean (Laurie) Nickell was born 24 Nov 1938 in Des Moines, IA. She married 3 Nov 1956 in Kansas City, MO, Calvin Edward Johnson, born in Sep 1932 in Minden, LA. They have two children born in Kansas City, MO:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Paul Steven Johnson born 1 Jun 1957 and
- b) Thomas Edward Johnson born 8 Feb 1965.
- 11246. Donnie Lee (Laurie) Nickell was born 7 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, MO. She married 5 Sep 1959 at Harrisonville, MO, Doyle Wayne Pemberton, son of Curtis Wayne and Aline (?) Pemberton, born 27 Aug 1940. Their children, born in Kansas City, MO are:
  - a) Rex Lynn Pemberton born 10 Sep 1960 and
  - b) Natasha Lee Pemberton born 3 Jun 1965.
- 11247. Mary Katherine Nickell was born 27 Jul 1946 in Kansas City, MO. She married 10 Mar 1962 in Harrisonville, MO, Robert Alien Baker, son of Lawrence and Hildreth (?) Baker, born 15 Feb 1944. Their children born in Kansas City, MO are:
  - a) Michael Alien Baker born 22 Aug 1962 and
  - b) Kathryn Michelle Baker born 1 Mar 1965.
- 11248. Janet Sue Nickell was born 24 Jun 1951 in Kansas City, MO. She married there 28 Jun 1969, Jerry Don Webb. NFI.
- 11249. Roberta Lynne Nickell was born 21 Jan 1953 in Kansas City, MO. She married there, James Ervin Kenagy. NFI.

7834. JOHN "JACK" ELDON HOOPES, son of Oscar Elton and Ruth Alice (Hobbs) Hoopes, was born 14 Mar 1926 in Des Moines, IA. He married 28 Apr 1945 in Kansas City, MO, DOROTHY MAY CRABTREE, daughter of Alva Jackson and Margaretta Violet (Gilman) Crabtree, born 14 Dec 1927 in Kansas City, MO. Jack is an electrical engineer for Kansas City Power & Light Co. At last correspondence, he was living at 8644 Minnehaha, Kansas City, MO.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO unless otherwise noted)

- 11250. John Eldon Hoopes, Jr. married Bonnie Lynn Simmons.
- 11251. Patrick Thomas Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1951. He married 14 Jun 1974, Eileen Kay Hoffman. NFI.
- 11252. Margo Ruth Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1952. She married 24 May 1974 in Kansas City, MO, Bruce Wayne Cardos. They have twin daughters:
  - a) Sarah Gayle Cardos, twin, born 20 Sep 1976 in Temple, TX and
  - b) Katherine Megan Cardos, twin, born 20 Sep 1976 in Temple, TX. NFI.
- 11253. Gayle Ann Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1955. NFI.
- 11254. David Allan Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1961. NFI.

7835. JOHN WILTON HOOPES, son of Lawrence Arlington and Minnie Olive (Van Cleef) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1908 in Guthrie Center, IA. He married 11 Aug 1930 in Boone, IA, OLGA EVELYN PETERSON, daughter of Carl Julius and Johanna Kristine (Norman) Peterson, born 18 Mar 1912 in Boone, IA. John Wilton Hoopes and his wife lived in Algorta, Spain from 1969 through 1971.

Issue:

- 11255. John Eugene Hoopes married 1) Lucy Ozella Burkett; 2) Nancy Phyllis Martin.
- 11256. Mary Jo Hoopes married William Paul George.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7837. GEORGE HUNLEY HOOPES, son of Harry H. and Alberta Christie (Barber) Hoopes, was born 24 Jun 1903 in Columbus, GA. He married 1) on 18 Sep 1926 in Denver, CO, ISABEL POMEROY, daughter of James Henry and Isabel (Horn) Pomeroy, born 10 May 1907 in Meeker, CO. They were divorced in Dec 1946 and Isabel married 2) on 20 Oct 1948 in Farmington, NM, Jack Gedney Wisdom. George married 2) on 7 Oct 1956 in Aztec, NM, LEONA KATHERINE ALEXANDER, daughter of George Edward and Diane Marie (Senez) Alexander, born 12 Jun 1909 in Aurora, KS. Her first husband was Robert Parks Shrewsbury. George is a pharmacist in Aztec, NM and is not interested in genealogy.

Issue by Isabel (Pomeroy) Hoopes: 11257. Dona Isabel Hoopes  
married Alan Edward Delzell.

7841. JOHN HOOPES, son of Harry H. and Alberta Christie (Barber) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1912 in Columbus, GA. He married 1) on 23 Jan 1937 in Benton, AR, DELPHIA "DOLLY" NORENE JAMES, daughter of Dan Vander and Alta Elizabeth (Sherwood) James, born 27 Jun 1916 in Coalgate, OK. He married 2) on 7 Feb 1953 in Hot Springs, AR, ELWANDA MARGARET EWING, daughter of Earl Clark and Ola Lydia (Cravens) Ewing, whose first husband's surname was Weaver. She was born 14 Feb 1924 in Scranton, AR.

Issue by Dolly (James) Hoopes: (Born in Hot Springs, Garland, AR)

11258. Susan Antoinette Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1939. She married in 1959, Alfred Musumeci of New York, NY and had:

- a) Ross John Musumeci born 7 Sep 1960 in New York, NY and
- b) Christie Musumeci born 13 Feb 1966. NFI.

11259. John Hoopes, Jr. was born 7 May 1941. He married 1) on 21 Aug 1959 in Las Vegas, NV, Tannis Kay Power, born 16 Jul 1941 in CA. They divorced in Jun 1961 and John married 2) on 8 Jun 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, Shir! J. Hanley, born 7 Jan 1941 in CA. They divorced 15 Aug 1965. He married 3) on 8 Sep 1965 in Las Vegas, NV, Roberta (James) Swinney, born 19 Jun 1943 in ID, the daughter of Jesse and Belle Collette (?) James. They divorced in Aug 1968 and Roberta married 3) 8 Apr 1971, David Cote. John married 4) on 27 Sep 1970 in Las Vegas, NV, Brenda Riddle, born 15 Sep 1941. They, too, divorced and John has remarried but NFI. His daughter by his first wife is:

- a) Tina Marie Hoopes born 14 Feb 1960 in San Diego, CA. He also has an adopted son by his third wife:
- b) Stephan James Hoopes born 28 May 1962 in Las Vegas, NV. NFI.

7848. STUART LEON HOOPS, son of Ora Earl and Opal Elia (Keller) Hoops, was born 21 Feb 1919 in Goldfield, IA and died 23 Jan 1971 in Kansas City, MO. He is buried in Resurrection Cemetery in Gladstone, MO. He married on New Year's Eve 1941 in Kansas City, MO, FRANCES ALBERTA McGRIFF, daughter of Frank and Aletha Sara (?) McGriff, born 13 May 1920 and died in Jul 1967 in Kansas City, MO.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

11260. Sara Jerell Hoops was born 31 Aug 1942. She married 1 May 1965 in Kansas City, MO, Gary Patrick Hardy, son of James Charles and Mary Louise (Meiners) Hardy, born 1 Dec 1941 in Kansas City, MO. Their three children born in Kansas City, MO are:
- a) Gary Patrick Hardy, Jr. born 15 Oct 1965;
  - b) Kristine Jerell Hardy was born 13 Feb 1967 and
  - c) Lisa Louise Hardy was born 1 Mar 1968.
11261. Stuart Matthew Hoops was born 3 Feb 1956. He was reared by his Aunt Elois (Hoops) McIntire.

7849. JEAN ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Ora Earl and Opal Elia (Keller) Hoops, was born 13 Feb 1921, in Lancaster, MO. She married 30 Mar 1941 in Belton, TX, BERL CLAYTON JOPLING, JR., son of Berl Clayton and Lela (Anderson) Jopling, born 28 Jul 1919 in Denver, CO.

Issue Surname Jopling: (Born in Abington, Montgomery, PA)

11262. Beryl Clayton Cleta Jopling was born 27 Sep 1943 in Abington, PA. She married 1) Charles Carney; 2) in 1959 in St. Joseph, MO, Paul Dwayne Munden, Jr., son of Veretta (?) Munden, born 21 Jan 1933. Her children are:
- a) Karen Lynn (Carney) Munden born 7 Oct 1950 in N. Kansas City, MO;
  - b) Wendy Michelle Munden born 3 Apr 1965 in Tucson, AZ and
  - c) Nicole Elizabeth Munden born 27 May 1970 in N. Kansas City, MO.

7868. NETTIE GRACE HAMM, daughter of Jacob J. and Annie Sophia (Hoopes) Hamm, was born 19 Oct 1888 in Vermont, IL and died in 1970. She married in 1908, BRET H. THOMAS, born in 1883 and died in 1968.

Issue Surname Thomas: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

11263. H. Stanton Thomas was born 16 Aug 1909 and died 31 May 1979 in Peoria, IL. He is buried at Swan Lake Memory Garden. He married 1) in Aug 1937, Mary Wilson or Bacon or Hines? who died in 1966 in Peoria, IL. He married 2) on 12 Oct 1958 in Peoria, Wilhelmina (Rauch) Vef.
11264. Margaret P. Thomas was born 29 Jul 1911. She married Delbert Hodges, born 4 Mar 1903. They had four children:
- a) Donald Hodges born 14 Jul 1944;
  - b) Nancy J. Hodges born 15 Aug 1946 who married Don Reed and had: ba) Robert Eric Reed born 10 Dec 1970;
  - c) Patricia Hodges born 15 Aug 1949 and
  - d) Russell L. Hodges born 2 Nov 1953.
11265. Jacob Julian Thomas was born 21 Aug 1913. He married Maxine Carroll. They were childless.
11266. Norman Bret Thomas was born 9 Jan 1916. He married 22 Oct 1938, Janet Crouch, born 18 Jan 1916. Their children are:
- a) Corwin Bret Thomas born 21 or 23 Jul 1943 who married 20 Jul 1968, Wha Chua Sung, born 24 Feb 1943 in Korea and
  - b) Patti Jo Thomas born 7 Dec 1953.
11267. Sidney Medill Thomas was born 1 Mar 1918. He married 18 May 1941, Esther

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Louise Anderson. They had children:

- a) Sidney Hugh Thomas born 26 Sep 1942 who married Mary Ann Kay and had:
    - aa) Michelle Renee Thomas born 26 Jul 1958 and
    - ab) Tracie Kay Thomas born 25 Jan 1971.
  - b) Lowell Kent Thomas born 29 Jul 1945, married Kay Ellen Brooks and had:
    - ba) Douglas Kent Thomas born 3 Jul 1970.
11268. Marvin Eugene Thomas was born 15 Jul 1921 and died 19 Jul 1926.
11269. Edwin F. Thomas was born 15 Jul 1921. He married in 1946, Annette Cheryl Berttolde. NFI.
11270. Leland W. Thomas was born 7 Jan and died 6 Nov 1923.
11271. James Louis Thomas was born 21 Mar 1926. He married and divorced Ann Cobert. NFI.
11272. David Lowell Thomas was born 1 May 1929. He married Ann ? and they had children:
  - a) Craig Allan Thomas and
  - b) Bret David Thomas.
11273. Pierre Leigh Thomas was born 2 Feb 1931. He married Mary ? and they had twins:
  - a) David Thomas, twin, born in 1955-6.
  - b) Dianne Thomas, twin, born in 1955-6. One of the twins died at birth. NFI.

7869. LUCY M. HAMM, daughter of Jacob J. and Annie Sophia (Hoopes) Hamm, was born 10 Oct 1891 in Vermont, IL. She married in 1912, WILMER B. COX, born 18 Feb 1891 and died 15 Aug 1959. NFI.

Issue Surname Cox: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL)

11274. Cecile M. Cox was born 29 Mar 1914. She married 14 Oct 1933 in Summum, IL, Raymond R. Hubbs. Their son:
  - a) Robert R. Hubbs born 17 Aug 1936 married 1) Adrienne E. ?, born 22 Jul 1950. He married 2) Judy Fultz and had children:
    - aa) Beth B. Hubbs born 31 Aug 1960 and
    - ab) Michael Hubbs born 19 Aug 1964.
11275. William H. Cox was born 24 Sep 1916. He married 1) Maxine Pigg; 2) Hazel Eitz and they had a son: a) William M. Cox born 22 Mar 1948.
11276. Velma A. Cox was born 10 Aug 1918. She married Emerick J. Sepich and they had:
  - a) Robert Joe Sepich born 27 Oct 1948 and
  - b) Deena A. Sepich born 26 Jun 1953.
11277. Eldon B. Cox was born 18 Oct 1920. He married 1) Wanda Lee Strode. They divorced in 1946 and he married 2) Betty Danner and had:
  - a) Bernard E. Cox born 19 Aug 1947 who married Jo Ann Berling and had: aa) Jonathan D. Cox born 13 Mar 1970.
  - b) Harold L. Cox born 29 Jun 1949.
11278. Wendell D. Cox was born 14 Jun 1935. He married Marilyn Bottenberg and they had children:
  - a) Terry J. Cox born 26 Oct 1958;
  - b) Wendy J. Cox born 28 Apr 1960 and
  - c) Katherine K. Cox born 22 Mar 1961.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

7871. ARTHUR M. HAMM, son of Jacob J. and Annie Sophia (Hoopes) Hamm, was born 12 May 1897 in Vermont, IL and died in 1975. He married 1) GRETA Z. FARR who died 26 Jan 1942. He married 2) CARRIE BELLE STROUSE BAILEY in Moline, IL.

Issue by Greta Z. (Farr) Hamm:

- 11279. Zura Ellen Hamm was born 27 Nov 1919. She married J. N. Krambeck of Moline, IL and they had a son: a) Gary W. Krambeck born 7 Jun 1941.
- 11280. Verajeane Hamm was born 23 Dec 1921. She married Donald H. Lee of Aurora, CO. Their children are:
  - a) Sandra J. Lee born 24 Dec 1943 and
  - b) Elizabeth Ann Lee born 8 Apr 1946.
- 11281. Ramonal. Hamm was born 9 Sep 1923. She married Robert DeSplinter of Colona, IL and they had: a) Steven R. DeSplinter born 12 Nov 1948.

Issue by Carrie (Bailey) Hamm:

- 11282. Cheryl Ann Hamm was born 13 May 1944.

7882. KEITH EASLEY, son of Marshall Isaac and Alice Grace (Hoopes) Easley, was born 22 Jul 1908 in Vermont, IL. He married Christmas Eve 1930 in Springfield, IL, JESSIE FA YE BROCKLEY, daughter of William and Clara Jeanette (Kelly) Brockley, born 9 Oct 1912 in Fulton Co., IL. In 1980, they lived on R. R. #1, Vermont, IL 61484. NFI.

Issue Surname Easley: (Born in Vermont, Fulton, IL except as noted)

- 11283. Melba Louise Easley was born 28 Apr 1932. She married 21 Oct 19??, Robert McCormick.
- 11284. William Keith Easley was born 12 Feb 1934. He is married. NFI.
- 11285. Alice Janette Easley was born 11 Apr 1939. She married 21 Aug 19??, Paul William Porter. NFI.
- 11286. Kermit Ralph Easley was born 25 Apr 1942. He married 1) Donna Lyons; 2) Bonnie Riley Kaufman. NFI.
- 11287. Martha Marie Easley was born 22 Mar 1947 in Ray, IL. She married 12 Jan 19??, Dale Chenoweth. NFI.

7884. LOUIS ANTHONY HOOPES, son of Ralph Nelson and Mayme (Sherman) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1902 in Denver, CO and died 23 Oct 1945 in Rockford, IL. He married 1) on 11 Sep 1926 in Galesburg, IL, MILDRED ELIZABETH FAIRBAIRN, daughter of Robert L. and Anna (Hall) Fairbairn, born 2 Apr 1904 in Streator, IL. They divorced and Louis married 2) in 1942, PAULINE SMITH.

Mildred (Fairbairn) Hoopes worked for Knox College in Galesburg, IL from 1941 until 1953, since then she has worked for First Galesburg National Bank

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

& Trust Co. but is now retired.

Louis died in Rockford, IL from an acute occlusion while recuperating from polio during the epidemic there sometime after his remarriage in 1942. Both Louis and Mildred Elizabeth (Fairbairn) Hoopes graduated from Knox College in 1925.

In the fall of 1980, Mildred was living in Galesburg on Soangetaha Road.

Issue by Mildred (Fairbairn) Hoopes: (Born in Galesburg, Knox, IL)

11288. James Lewis Hoopes married Antoinette Joy Mazzone.

11289. Robert Fairbairn Hoopes married Jeretta Joan Popham.

7902. WILMER SHERMAN HOOPEs, son of Silas Frank and Mary Elva (Grant) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hutchinson, KS and died 7 Sep 1971 in Sacramento, CA. He married 1) on 17 Jan 1914 in Portland, OR, MARY AGNES BENOIT, daughter of John Adelord and Mary Ellen (McCarthy) Benoit, born 18 Oct 1894 in Salem, OR and died 28 Jul 1966 in Stockton, CA. Wilmer married 2) on 16 Nov 1969 in Santa Cruz, CA, MARI EBBA (STINESSEN) TRANMAL, daughter of Olaf and Emelia (Lian) Stinessen and widow of E. T. Tranmal, born in Norway 17 Apr 1890.

Issue by Mary Agnes (Benoit) Hoopes:

11290. Wilmer Robert Hoopes married Lillian Helen Mackins.

11291. Gordon Keith Hoopes married 1) Ruth Mary Robinson; 2) Ruth Rosamond (O'Reilly) Weinbrenner.

7904. HELEN BLANCHE HOOPEs, daughter of Silas Frank and Mary Elva (Grant) Hoopes, was born 5 Jul 1906 in Everett, WA and died in Jan 1932 in Santa Cruz, CA. She is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery there. She married on 4 Apr 1925 in Santa Cruz, WALTER EARLE CRUMP, son of Walter William and Edna Mable (Morris) Crump, born 4 Apr 1904 in MO and died 22 Jan 1968 in Modesto, CA.

Issue Surname Crump: (Born in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA)

11292. Alice Mae Crump was born 4 Sep 1927. She married 23 May 1947 in Reno, NV, John Monroe MacDonald.

11293. Jane Ellen Crump was born 18 Apr 1929. She married in Mar 1947 in Capitola, CA, Roy John Pinelli.

7909. KATHERINE EDITH McDougall, daughter of Arthur Van Buren and Josie Adella (Hoopes) McDougall, was born 2 Dec 1913 in Ponca, NE. She married on 11 Aug 1935 in Denver, CO, LESLIE CARL JOHNSON, son of Andrew and Anna (Johnson) Johnson, born 30 Nov 1909 in Atlanta, NE.

Leslie Johnson was once known as the "Wheat King of Phelps Co., NE" when he was raising and combining wheat. Now he raises irrigated corn. Most of his children live close by and two daughters and one son plus one daughter-in-law

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

help with the harvest, driving trucks, etc. His son is his partner.

Leslie and Katie used to be avid skeet shooters and they both enjoy golf. Leslie has restored many antique cars, including a Stanley Steamer from mostly "junk" parts. He is currently restoring Model "A" Fords.

Katie was a telephone operator before and during the first eight years of her marriage. The Johnsons collect antique furniture and glass and during the past twelve years Katy has been selling real estate. She is currently associated with Century 21. She and Leslie live at Rt. 4, Box 21, Holdrege, NE 68949.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Holdrege, Phelps, NE)

- 11294. Robert Leslie Johnson married Judith Ann Hamilton.
- 11295. Gary Leroy "Boomer" Johnson married Sharon Diane Ball.
- 11296. Joanna Kay Johnson married Francis Roger "Hopp" Olson.
- 11297. Linda Sue Johnson married Carlos Nino de Rivera.
- 11298. Peggy Jane Johnson married Roger Lee Harwick.

7910. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Luther Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth (Clark-Bucy) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1905 in Kewanee, IL and died 12 Jan 1981 in San Diego, CA. She is buried in Greenwood Mausoleum. She married in Boulder, CO on 9 Jul 1935, EDWARD ROBERT WALKER, JR, son of Edward Walker, born 28 May 1912 in CA and died 24 Feb 1981 in La Jolla, CA. Jo and Ed were divorced about 1955-1960 and Edward married again a woman whose given name was Mary.

Jo graduated from Western Teachers College in Macomb, IL and taught in schools near Astoria and in Kewanee, IL for several years. After her marriage, she and her husband traveled extensively in the Western states while Ed supervised various district offices of Commercial Credit Corp. After WW II they located in San Diego, where Ed traded extensively in surplus war vehicles. Jo taught primary grades and did substitute teaching until she suffered a severe hip injury. She was an avid supporter of the San Diego Zoo and served as a volunteer in the information booth for many years. As a "Lioness", she made numerous dolls, puppets and other fancy craft items for charity functions.

Issue Surname Walker:

- 11299. Edward Robert Walker III married 1) Madelynjo ?; 2) Linda Joyce Machurek.

7911. RICHARD LUTHER HOOPEES, son of Luther Lawrence and Anne Elizabeth (Clark-Bucy) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1910 in Naperville, IL. He married on 20 Jan 1934 in Pekin, IL, MARY ELIZABETH STAMBAUGH, daughter of Edward Addison and Abby Jeanette (Blankenship) Stambaugh, born 7 Aug 1913 in Browning, IL.

Richard attended Carthage (IL) College for two years where he earned five letters in sports. He joined Caterpillar Tractor Co. in East Peoria, IL as a parts expediter and worked his way up to lay-out developer on their assembly lines.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

During WW II, he managed a plant making training planes at DeKalb, IL after which he operated his own soft drink vending machines in Jacksonville, FL. He was a partner in an electrical supply store in Mattoon, IL until he returned to Astoria, IL to operate the Hoopes Nursery after his father's health failed.



*Dick and Mary Hoopes  
Astoria, IL 24 Apr 1970*

When Richard developed rheumatoid arthritis, the nursery was sub-divided into home sites and at this writing he and Mary still live there (although they are now toying with the idea of moving to either Atlanta or St. Simon Island, GA to be closer to their only son.) Active in the city water board, Dick serves on the board of the Christian Church and the Senior Citizen's Group. He and Mary have a fabulous collection of antique glass.

Mary, a fine pianist and organist, used to take pupils in her own home. She has also served her church in this capacity for many years. Mary now works in the state headquarters for Township Officials in Astoria.

Issue: 11300. Gary Arlen Hoopes married Cynthia Marie Jorgensen.

7912. JOHN ALLAN HOOPES, son of Luther Lawrence and Anne Elizabeth (Clark-Bucy) Hoopes, was born 15 Jun 1916 in Astoria, IL. He married on 28 Oct 1939 at St. Chlotilde's Catholic Church in Chicago, IL, JUNE VIRGINIA MARKUS, daughter of Arthur Bernard and Dorothy "Doris" Edna Louise (Nieland) Markus, born 15 Jun 1920 at the Ravenswood Hospital in Rogers Park, IL.

During his high school years, John was active in basketball and track and was class president and valedictorian. He also served as drum major of the local junior Legion Drum Corps. He worked his way through Knox College in Galesburg, IL where he met and wooed your editor, June Markus. John belonged to Tau Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Graduating with an A. B. in Chemistry, John served as yeast chemist for National Distillers and chemist and operator for Commercial Solvents in Peoria, IL. During WW II, he served as supervisor of maintenance for the acid areas of Weldon Springs Ordnance Works, a TNT plant outside St. Louis, MO.

In 1944, John entered the maintenance engineering section of Plains Butadiene Plant of Phillips Petroleum Co. in Borger, TX. He progressed to supervisor and maintenance superintendent introducing many engineering and management innovations during the 26 years he worked there.



*John A. and June (Markus) Hoopes — 1983*

In 1970, he and June moved to the Houston area where John served as acceptance inspector of a new plant for Oxirane Chemical Co. Later he conducted independent research at the U. of Houston and Rice U. With his son Dennis, John was active in condominium conversions and other real estate ventures. He also served on engineering assignments with the M.W. Kellogg Co. and ARAMCO before his retirement in 1980.

John's other activities included serving as scoutmaster, president of Frank Phillips Men's Club, Commander of the Borger Squadron, Civil Air Patrol, belonged to the B. P. O. E. and the Knights of Columbus. For many years, John was active at the county level as a conservative Democrat; he later became a Republican and is now serving as precinct chairman.

Educated in Catholic and public schools in Norwood Park (Chicago) and Park

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ridge, IL, June (Markus) Hoopes (your recorder) entered Knox College at age 16 as a foreign language major. She was active in theatre and Alpha Xi Delta Sorority. When John graduated, June left Knox and completed a concentrated three months' business course at Moser Business College in Chicago.

While rearing her family, June worked in amateur theatrics in every imaginable capacity, was a member of the A. A. U. W., belonged to the Civil Air Patrol for ten years where she worked her way up to the rank of Captain and served as a counselor at cadet encampments in Wichita Falls and Amarillo, TX. For many years, June served as Republican Precinct Chairman and election judge. At various times she wrote continuity for two radio stations in Borger, worked as assistant women's editor for the Borger NEWS HERALD and wrote short stories.

In 1967, June became interested in genealogy and has been involved actively in the research and writing of Vols I, II and III of this family record.

Having served in the field offices on several construction projects in Borger, June went to work for The M. W. Kellogg Co. in Houston in 1972. On 1 Apr 1983, she retired as Sr. Personnel Aide whose charge was processing people for Algeria, Malaysia and Indonesia ...obtaining passports, visas, plane reservations and all the attendant paper work.

John and June are active as lay ministers at St. Jerome's Church, take communion to shut-ins; act as counselors or sponsors for engaged couples and belong to a Family Guild. They bowl with the K.C. 's, play duplicate bridge (not so often as they would like) and love to travel. They have been active in the Charismatic Renewal for a number of years.

They make their home at 1997 Campbell Rd., Houston, TX 77080, headquarters for The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.

### Issue:

- 11301. Bonnie Suzanne Hoopes married Charles John Turner.
- 11302. John Dennis Hoopes married Sally Ann Young.
- 11303. Roberta Gail Hoopes married Wayne Gordon Klingstedt.
- 11304. Scott Allan Hoopes married Constance Lenore Ayo.

7913. HARRISON "HARRY" PAUL HOOPES, son of Paul Ellis and Belle Dorothy (Bangham) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1911 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) on 19 May 1934 in San Francisco, G A, ALICE JANE NIKIRK, daughter of Frank Austin and Ruby Alice (Brooks) Nikirk, born 20 Nov 1910 in San Jose, CA and died 16 Nov 1955 in Berkeley, CA. Harry married 2) on 16 Jun 1956 in Madera, CA, ELIZABETH "BETTY" ANNE GREEN, daughter of Sherwood and Anne (Brooks) Green and a cousin of his first wife. Her first husband's surname was Pfister. Betty was born in 1915 in Berkeley and had three sons by her first marriage.

Issue by Alice Jane (Nikirk) Hoopes: (Born in Berkeley, Alameda, CA)

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

11305. John Austin Hoopes married Janet Holden.

11306. William Paul Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1937. He is unmarried.

11307. James Harrison Hoopes was born 18 May 1942. He is unmarried.

7914. JOHN FRANCIS LAW, son of Chester and Edith Helen (Hoopes) Law, was born 14 Dec 1923 in Ipava, IL. He married 19 Sep 1947, VIRGINIA MARY SEITZ, born 1 Nov 1926 in Gladstone, IL.

#### Issue Surname Law:

11309. Kenneth Eugene Law was born 13 Aug 1948 in Monmouth, IL. NFI.

11310. Steven James Law was born 5 Nov 1950 in Burlington, IA. NFI.

7915. CHESTER CLINTON LAW, son of Chester and Edith Helen (Hoopes) Law, was born 6 Nov 1926 in Vermont, IL. He married 12 Sep 1947 in Kansas City, MO, MILDRED LOUISE HAIGHT, born 24 Mar 1931 in Sedalia, MO. Clinton was a station agent at Union Depot.

#### Issue Surname Law: (Born in Davenport, Scott, IA except as noted)

11311. Anita Louise Law was born 27 Nov 1949 in Kansas City, MO.

11312. Sherri Ann Law was born 3 Apr 1952 in Clinton, IA.

11313. Christie Sue Law was born 19 Sep 1955.

11314. Janine Marie Law was born 22 Mar 1960.

11315. Randy Howard Law was born 21 Jul 1964.

7916. PHILLIP LAW, son of Chester and Edith Helen (Hoopes) Law, was born 2 Dec 1928 in Vermont, IL. He married 18 Jan 1955 in South Bend, IN, MARY LOUISE GRABER, born 24 Aug 1928 in Memphis, TN. Phillip lived in Hampton, VA where he was a chief petty officer on the nuclear submarine, the John G. Calhoun. In 1966, Phillip had had 18 years' service and expected to retire in 1968 and remain in Hampton. NFI.

#### Issue Surname Law:

11316. Richard Allan Law was born 24 Aug 1955 in Great Lakes, IL.

11317. Deborah Kay Law was born 30 Jun 1959 in Hancock, MI.

H'318. Loni Sue Law was born 22 Oct 1964 in Hampton, VA.

11319. Sharon Law (stepchild). NFI.

7964. BEULAH MARIE MONTGOMERY, daughter of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 29 Mar 1902 near Pickrell, NE. She married 15 Jun 1933 in Beatrice, NE, DEVERN ANDREW ENGBERG, son of Andrew Ferdinand and Lillian Alphretta (Tooker) Engberg, born 2 Mar 1908 in Genoa, NE.

According to Beulah, her father-in-law, Andrew Engberg, was brought from Sweden to the U.S.A. when he was only two years old. He became a carpenter.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He died suddenly at age 43 when DeVern was only three months old. Andrew's widow had to find work to support herself and her two sons.

When DeVern was about 10 years of age, his mother remarried. Her new husband, L. A. Cole, took his new wife and two young sons to the NE sand hills to live. He was manager of a general store in Halsey, NE, then in Thedford, NE. Early in 1931, Mr. Cole died of a stroke and alcoholism, leaving his wife and children almost penniless. DeVern had taken a normal training course in high school at Thedford, NE and managed a year of college work at Chadran State College (NE). He taught a country school some distance from Thedford and later a small subschool in the Thedford, NE school system.

Beulah (Montgomery) Engberg started school in Hickman, NE and finished in Beatrice, NE although she had to board her last two years because her parents were living on a farm north of Pickrell. Beulah took a normal training course and received her teaching certificate at the time of her high school graduation. For the next six years she taught in rural elementary schools in Gage and other counties in NE. In 1926, Beulah attended the U. of NE and received her degree in 1930. She then obtained a teaching position in Thedford, NE where she taught high school English and Latin and coached plays. Here she met her husband to whom she has been happily married for 48 years at the time of this writing.

In Feb 1935, the Engbergs left Thedford and for several years lived on a farm given to Beulah by her parents. The "great depression" and Beulah's long illness caused the couple to move to Beatrice, NE in 1939. In Beatrice, DeVern first worked in a grocery store for three years, then for Storre-Kraft Mfg. Co. for seven and a half years and later at Northern Ntl. Gas booster station as an engineer for 20 years. DeVern retired in 1970.

For nine months each year the Engbergs live at 1519 Lincoln Blvd., Beatrice, NE 68310. The rest of the time they spend in a travel trailer in AZ.

Issue Surname Engberg: (Born in Beatrice, Gage, NE)

11320. Richard Alien Engberg was born 19 Nov 1935. He married 1 Jun 1958 in Beatrice, NE, Anita Loree Retchless, daughter of Howard LaVerne and Hilda Margaret (Linscott) Retchless, born 12 Dec 1939 in Beatrice. Richard graduated from the U. of NE and holds degrees in both geology and chemistry. For more than 16 years he has worked for the Water Resources Dept, of the Ntl. Geological Survey under the Dept, of the Interior. About 1973, Richard and Anita bought five acres of land southeast of Lincoln where they have made their home ever since. They have two riding horses, chickens, a dog, innumerable cats, three milch-goats; two strawberry beds and a large garden. They still manage to take vacations each summer. About five years ago, Anita built a pottery shop in her back yard. She spends many hours making, firing and selling pottery. They have:

- a) Jennifer Diane Engberg, born 28 Oct 1961 in San Mateo, CA. After her high school graduation in 1980, she went to work as a sales person for a large jewelry store in Lincoln, NE. Later she pulled up stakes and moved to Great Falls, MT where she works in John's Jewelry Store. In 1981 she was living at 2527 Eleventh Ave. South, Apt. #3, Great Falls, MT 59405;
- b) David Eric Engberg born 18 Feb 1964 in Lincoln, NE;



EIGHTH GENERATION

- c) Kirsten Louise Engberg born 8 Feb 1966 in Lincoln, NE.  
Both David and Kirsten are still in high school in 1981.
11321. Robert DeVern Engberg was born 9 Jun 1938. He married 1) on 16 Apr 1960 in Beatrice, NE, Janet Rae Schuster, daughter of Henry Herman and Elva Merle (Emal) Schuster, born 18 Dec 1940 in Beatrice. Robert and Janet were divorced 19 Jan 1975 and Robert was awarded custody of their two children:
- a) Charlotte Sue Engberg born 11 Jan 1961 in Flagstaff, AZ who married 15 Aug 1981, Kenneth Dean Carver, born 7 Sep 1959. They live at 2075 Fourteenth St., Gering, NE 69341 where Ken is the Youth Minister at the Assembly of God Church;
  - b) Paul Lance Engberg (adopted) born 20 Apr 1967 in Des Moines, IA. Robert married 2) on 10 May 1980, Barbara (Lyon) Thomas, a divorcee: Barbara's children by her first marriage whom Robert is helping to rear include:
  - c) Vincent Thomas born 1 Feb 1967;
  - d) Jeffrey Thomas born 15 Oct 1968 and
  - e) Ellen Suh Thomas (an adopted Korean child) born 30 Jun 1974. Robert graduated from AZ State College in Flagstaff, AZ in the Spring of 1961. He then worked for General Telephone and was promoted to senior engineer in charge of cable systems for that company.
11322. Junia Elaine Engberg was born 27 Dec 1944. She married 1) 18 Jun 1967 in Beatrice, NE, Stephen Kent Strube, son of Harlan George and Norma Louise Mary (Johnson) Strube, born 29 Jun 1941 in Omaha, NE. After their divorce Junia married 2) 31 May 1980, William Francis Fitzgerald, born 11 May 1938. The marriage took place in Sierra Vista, AZ. William is a career Air Force man and at last report, he and Junia and her children were living in Ghedi, Italy. Junia's children by her first husband are:
- a) Michael Lynn Strube stillborn 22 Dec 1969 at Ft. Leonard Wood, MO;
  - b) Brenda Elaine Strube born 17 May 1970 in Kansas City, MO and
  - c) Darren Lance Strube born 14 Jul 1972 at Ft. Hood, TX.

7965. WILLIAM CLIFFORD MONTGOMERY, son of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 14 Feb 1904 in Beatrice, NE and died 22 Aug 1952 in Cortland, NE. He is buried in Lincoln, NE. He married 5 Aug 1931 in Cortland, NE, ALTA LUCILLE BOESIGER, daughter of David and Anna (Woidneck) Boesiger, born 8 Dec 1909 near Cortland, NE.

Clifford graduated from Beatrice High School and worked for his father in the drug store in Hickman, NE for several years. Later he farmed and raised minks for pelts. In the mid-1940's Clifford and his wife and daughter moved to Cortland, NE where they lived for the rest of his life. He worked in the A. S.C. office in Beatrice until forced by ill health to retire.

His sister tells us that Clifford wrote many beautiful poems, many of which were printed in the Cortland newspaper. His widow, Alta, taught in Cortland for many years but now makes her home in Lincoln.

Issue:

11323. Janice June Montgomery was born 25 Sep 1937 in Beatrice, NE. She married 12 Jun 1959, John Tool Clark and they make their home in Cedar Rapids, IA. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

7966. EDITH RUTH MONTGOMERY, daughter of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 16 Jul 1908 in Hickman, NE. She married 1 Feb 1930 in Fairbury, NE, WILLARD DALE HALL, son of William Thomas and Katherine Alice (Wilson) Hall, born 1 Nov 1906 in Campbell, NE. Willard is a dentist but he did not start his study for this profession until after he married Edith. Instead of giving Edith a farm like they did their other children, her parents paid for her husband's education.

Issue Surname Hall: (Born in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE)

11324. Stephanie Sue Hall (adopted) was born 19 Sep 1947. She married 2 Apr 1967, Roger John Ehmke. They live in Red Oak, IA where Roger is in charge of the Small Loan Dept, at the bank. Their children are:
- a) Michael Scott Ehmke born 11 Jan 1969;
  - b) Sean Christopher Ehmke born 15 Dec 1971 in Atlantic, IA;
  - c) Jason Andrew Ehmke born 13 Jan 1976 in Carroll, IA and
  - d) Ryan John Ehmke born 29 May 1979 in Red Oak, IA.

7967. JOHN MERTON MONTGOMERY, son of William Perry and Junia Etta (Hoopes) Montgomery, was born 4 Oct 1914 in Beatrice, NE. He married 1) on 15 May 1943 in KY, JANE HARRIET KAUTZMAN. They divorced and he married 2) on 8 Sep 1960 in CA, LYNDA LOUANN (WEBB) SCOTT, daughter of George Farrell and Mary Louise (Wright) Webb, born 23 Apr 1931. John was a TWA pilot, now retired. He lives at 1080 Meadowwood, Portola Valley, G A.

Issue by Jane Harriet (Kautzman) Montgomery:

11325. John Robert Montgomery was born 29 Dec 1945 in Fairbury, NE. He married 17 Sep 1975 in Anchorage, AK, Peggy A. Jantz. NFI.
11326. Steven Charles Montgomery was born 19 May 1947 in Chicago, IL.
11327. Perry Alien Montgomery was born 25 Feb 1957 in Wheaton, IL.

Issue by Lynda Louann (Webb) Scott Montgomery:

11328. Richard Scott Montgomery was born 16 Nov 1957 in San Mateo, CA.
11329. Jolyn Kay Montgomery was born 28 May 1962 in Palo Alto, CA.

7978. VERA LEE HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1900 in Pomona, KS and died 21 Feb 1967 in Overland Park, KS. She is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Kansas City. Vera Lee married 1) on 23 Feb 1919, WILLIAM MARTIN BURKDOLL, born in 1902 and died 15 Feb 1933-4 in Chicago, IL. They divorced and Vera Lee married 2) on 9 Sep 1927 in Kansas City, MO, MERRILL PAUL LIST, son of Fred List, born 24 Dec 1899 in Sardinia, OH and died 17 Feb 1957 in Fairway, KS. He, too, is buried in Kansas City.

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Burkdoll: (Born in Pomona, Franklin, KS)

11330. Billie Lou Burkdoll was born 18 Sep 1921. She married 1) on 23 May 1940, Maurice Meredith. They later divorced and Billie married 2) on 12 Oct 1947 in Kansas City, MO, Woody Earle Herman (or Earle Wallace Herman), son of Percy and Elizabeth (Eisele) Herman born 6 Dec 1921 in Osawatomie, KS. Their children are:
- a) Ted Alan (Meredith) Herman born 7 Apr 1945 in Kansas City, MO and adopted by Herman. Ted married 12 Jun 1971, Linda Gayle Smith, born 12 Nov 1945 in Jefferson City, MO. Their daughter: aa) Teddi Dawn Herman born 12 Jun 1973 in Houston, TX.
  - b) Mark Anthony Herman born 14 Mar 1961.

Issue Surname List:

11331. Rita Joanne List was born 10 Nov 1926 in Kansas City, MO. She married 28 Aug 1949, Russell Oliver Brock. Their children are:
- a) David Andrew Brock born 7 Aug 1950;
  - b) Paul Christopher Brock born 11 Jun 1952;
  - c) Kevin Thomas Brock born 15 May 1954 and
  - d) Richard Russell Brock born 29 Aug 1955. NFI.

7979. WILMA ALVENA HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 7 Nov 1901 in Richland, KS. She married 22 Apr 1924, LEWIS LEE KUNARD, son of Edward Alfred and Daisy Victoria (Smith) Kunard, bom 5 Dec 1902. In 1969, the Kunards lived on R. R. #2, Over-brook, KS.

Issue Surname Kunard:

11332. Howard Elvin Kunard was born 24 Aug 1925 in Greenwood, KS. He married 1) Ruth E. Lassen by whom he had two children:
- a) Larry Kunard born 11 Aug 1951 and
  - b) Sharon Elizabeth Kunard born 19 Aug 1952.
- Howard married 2) on 4 Jun 1961, Eloise Jeanne Johnson, born 28 Mar 1941 and they had sons:
- c) Bruce Lee Kunard born 1 Jul 1962 and
  - d) Gregg Wendel Kunard born 13 Aug 1963.
- In 1969, they lived at 5839 Pauline Rd., Topeka, KS 66619.
11333. Darrell Edward Kunard was born 21 May 1930 in Pomona, KS. He married 1) on 10 Mar 1956, Frances Violet Kentch. They divorced and he married 2) on 27 Jun 1962, Sharon Imogene Smith, born 3 Sep 1942 in Walnut, KS. Sharon is the daughter of Max William and Ella Maude (Reece) Smith. Darrell graduated from Berryton, KS high school in the class of '50 and served a hitch in the U.S.N.R. from Dec 1951 until Dec 1955. He and his wife are members of First Southern Baptist Church in Topeka. Sharon (Smith) Kunard graduated with a B.S. in Business Administration from KS State College of Pittsburg in 1962. She qualified as a C.P.A. on 9 Sep 1964. They have children:
- a) Kyle Smith Kunard born 4 Aug 1969 in Topeka, KS and
  - b) Kane Edward Kunard born 3 Aug 1971 in Topeka.
- The most recent address we have for this family is Rt. 1, Box 134A, Tecumseh, KS 66542.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11334. Leland Gail Kunard was born 30 Jan 1933 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married 12 Mar 1955, Roberta G. Ward. Roberta had three children from a previous marriage. At last correspondence, they lived at 674 42nd Ave., San Francisco, CA 94121.
11335. Charlene Rose Kunard was born 9 Sep 1938 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 20 Jul 1957, Thomas Marney. They live in Topeka, KS and have at least one child: a) Cindy Marney. NFI.

7980. LOTTIE FAY HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 23 Feb 1903 in Richland, KS. She died 19 Jan 1937 in Ottawa, KS and is buried in Barter Cemetery. She married 19 Jan 1925 in Lyndon, KS, GEORGE A. "JACK" PAGE, son of Abraham L. and Louisa (Dalton) Page, born in 1900 in Lenox, IA and died 2 Jan 1955 in Ottawa, KS.

Issue Surname Page: (Born in Ottawa, Franklin, KS)

11336. Harlan Dalton Page was born 5 Nov 1927. He married Elizabeth Rose Nichols and they had children:
- a) Linda Fay Page born 1 Oct 1949;
  - b) Jan Anita Page born 1 Dec 1952;
  - c) Barbara Linn Page born 10 Nov 1958 and
  - d) Margaret Ellen Page born 2 Mar 1961.
11337. Norma Frances Page was born 22 Jan 1930. She married 18 Sep 1949, Donald Eugene Waymire. Their children are:
- a) Mark Page Waymire born 25 Jul 1951;
  - b) Susan Jo Waymire born 5 May 1953 and
  - c) Bruce Eugene Waymire born 23 Nov 1954.
11338. Keith Alden Page was born 30 Mar 1932. He married 2 Sep 1951, Betty Jane Farris. Their children are:
- a) Randy Scott Page born 21 Jul 1952;
  - b) Benny Keith Page born 8 Aug 1953 and
  - c) Vicky Kay Page born 23 Oct 1954.
11339. George (Page) Lechlitter (his mother died at his birth and he was adopted by friends of the family) was born 19 Jan 1937. He married 14 Sep 1957, Marilyn Yvonne Brown. Their children are:
- a) Jayne Denise Lechlitter born 10 Apr 1958;
  - b) Wayne Keith Lechlitter, twin, born 11 Apr 1960 and
  - c) Dwayne Mark Lechlitter, twin, born 11 Apr 1960.

7981. ARLIE IRENE HOOPES, daughter of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1906 in Richland, KS. She married 24 Jan 1925, VIRGIL WILLIAM KUNARD, cousin to Lewis Lee Kunard, born 8 Dec 1902. NFI.

Issue Surname Kunard: (Born in Pomona, Franklin, KS)

11340. Myron Ross Kunard was born 28 Jul 1928. He married 1) on 1 Nov 1947, Darlene Shelton. They divorced on 12 Oct 1949. Their son: a) Michael Lee Kunard born 11 Nov 1948. Myron married 2) on 31 Dec 1951, Rosemary Ellen Lingo, born 13 Sep 1930.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Their children are:

- b) Patrick William Kunard born 23 Mar 1954;
  - c) Zoe Ann Kunard born 29 Jun 1958 who died the same day;
  - d) Timothy Ross Kunard born 9 Jul 1961 and
  - e) Kelly Kirk Kunard born 12 Oct 1962.
11341. Delores Lou Ella Kunard was born 11 Aug 1932. She married 16 Sep 1950, Billy Dee Garrett, born 12 Mar 1930. Their children born in Ottawa, KS are:
- a) Jacqueline Jo Garrett born 1 Jan 1952;
  - b) Christine Fay Garrett born 23 Feb 1954 and
  - c) Martin Dee Garrett born 4 Nov 1961.

7982. GEORGE LAWRENCE "DICK" HOOPES, son of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1909 in Richland, KS and died 28 Nov 1964 in Calexico, CA on a fishing trip. He is buried in Valley View Cemetery in Manhattan, KS. He married 1) on 4 Mar 1930 in Kansas City, MO, GERALDINE LUCILLE BENANDER, daughter of Frank and Essie (?) Benander, born in 1911. They were divorced in 1944. He married 2) on 21 Feb 1945 in Las Vegas, NV, MAXINE FRANCES CRAVENS, daughter of Joseph Ellsworth and Emily Frances (Berry) Cravens, born 4 Feb 1920 in Ogden, KS. Geraldine married 1) in 1951 ? Kemmerer. Dick worked for San Diego Civil Services for more than 20 years.

Issue by Geraldine (Benander) Hoopes: (Born In San Diego, San Diego, CA)

11342. Terry Glen Hoopes married Catherine Louella Cook.

7983. DALE ALGAR HOOPES, son of George Algar and Fannie Rose (Beam) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1915 in Richland, KS. He married 1) in 1937 in Lawrence, KS, RACHEL FELICE McCUNE of Ottawa, KS. They were divorced in 1940 and he married 2) on 23 Aug 1942 in Independence, KS, ESTHER PAULINE McDANIELS, daughter of W. J. McDaniels, born in 1917 in Independence, KS; 3) on 19 Oct 1965 in Pittsburg, KS, MURIEL ELAINE LIND-HOLM, daughter of Walter Victor and Sarah Matilda (Hubenett) Lindholm, born 22 Apr 1921 in Baldwin City, KS.

Issue by Rachel (McCune) Hoopes: (Born in Ottawa, Franklin, KS)

11343. Gary Algar Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1938. NFI.

Issue by Pauline (McDaniels) Hoopes: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

Note: Pauline has remarried and her second husband may have adopted her children and changed their name.

11344. Daniel LeRoy Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1946. NFI.

11345. Douglas Ray Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1947. NFI.

7990. ALVENA HOOPES, daughter of Carl Steward and Bessie (Vick) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1921 in Pomona, KS. She married 14 Oct 1945 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Ottawa, KS, RICHARD RAY LANCASTER, son of William Ray and Elsie Dayton (Miller) Lancaster, born 29 Oct 1921 in Le Loup, KS. When last we heard, they lived at 2416-C Arrowhead Rd., Topeka, KS 66614.

Issue Surname Lancaster: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

- 11346. Merrill Ray Lancaster was born 8 Oct 1956. He married Zeta Loretta Kantack, daughter of Frank Kantack in Oct 1980. They live in Topeka, KS. NFI.
- 11347. Nadine Evaline Lancaster was born 25 May 1959. NFI.

7992. AUREL LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of John Vernon Watson and Mabel Mae (Gage) Hoopes, was born 6 Jan 1913 in Hoisington, KS. She married 15 Aug 1935 at Hoisington, KS, JAMES KENNETH REXROAT, son of Joseph Curd and Maude Adelaide (Sims) Rexroat, born 13 Feb 1906 in Alton, KS.

Issue Surname Rexroat: (Born in Great Bend, Barton, KS)

- 11348. Mabel Louise Rexroat was born 20 Nov 1937. She married 11 Jun 1961 in Hoisington, KS, Larry Lee Rice, son of Donald Bissel and Mae Leona (Tapp) Rice, born 12 Jul 1937 in Salina, KS. They have:
  - a) Donna Louise Rice born 6 Sep 1963 in Walla Walla, WA and
  - b) Kevin Jeffrey Rice born 2 Dec 1966 in Cottage Grove, OR.
- 11349. Arthur Joseph Rexroat was born 10 Mar 1940. He married 2 Apr 1967 in Ansley, NE, Kathryn Darlene Rookstool, daughter of Lester Guy and Lucille Frances (Crouch) Rookstool.

7993. HURON "SAM" RUTHERFORD HOOPES, son of John Vernon Watson and Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1917 in Hoisington, KS. He married 22 Nov 1939 in Kansas City, MO, MILDRED LUCILLE ARMSTRONG, daughter of Clarence Eldon and Gladys Anita (Hummell) Armstrong, born 10 Sep 1919 in Westphalia, KS.

Sam reports that he was born in a little red school house that had been converted to a home by his parents. He was always a studious person with an inquiring mind who loves to read. He attended night school at Kansas City Jr. College during the depression to further his education.

Sam has loved railroads all of his life and has 40 years' service as a brakeman, conductor, full-time union representative and for the last 10 years and more has been a Railroad Labor Relations Officer. He can spend countless hours relating experiences while rendering service.

He spent 3 1/2 years in the service of his country during WW II. About half that time he was in Europe where he was a member of the first troops to meet the Russians bringing an end to the conflict.

Sam is a Mason, Legionnaire and has been a member of the Methodist, Baptist and Christian (Disciples of Christ) Church. Presently he belongs to Flossmoor Community Church which is comprised of some 40 denominations.

His hobby is gardening and maintaining the best looking lawn in the block.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He has lots of competition so it takes lots of time but he enjoys it. He likes to read and travel (especially by train). He says he is not a very social person who too often finds socializing a bore.

Sam and Mildred Hoopes live at 631 Burns Ave., Flossmoor, IL 60422.



*'Sam' and Mildred Hoopes*

Issue:

11350. Gayle Ann Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1943. She married 29 Jun 1968 in Prairie Village, KS, Robert Daniel Sangster, son of Paul and Nellie Aileen (Yawell) Sangster, born 16 Aug 1937 in Ft. Smith, AR. He married 1) on 9 Mar 1957 in Ft. Smith, AR, Patricia Ann Walsh by whom he had four children. They divorced and Gayle is rearing these four children who are:
- a) Robert Daniel Sangster, Jr. born 30 Sep 1959;
  - b) Lisa Nanette Sangster born 4 Nov 1960;
  - c) William Gordon Sangster born 27 Apr 1962 and c)  
Paul Byron Sangster born 22 Apr 1963.

7994. DORIS ELAINE HOOPES, daughter of John Vernon Watson and Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1923 in Pomona, KS. She married 1) on 28 Nov 1946 in Kansas City, MO, BILLY HENRY SELLERS, son of Hubert Lacey and Elsie (Forsee) Sellers, born 2 Aug 1921 in Shawnee, OK. Elaine married 2) on 17 Feb 1977, OVERTON MICHAEL WELLS of Metairie, LA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD They make their home

at 3113 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie, LA 70002.

Issue Surname Sellers: (Born in New Orleans, LA)

11351. Joyce Elaine Sellers was born 20 Oct 1951. She married 18 Aug 1974, Bruce Cohen. Their children:  
a) Matthew David Cohen born 15 Apr 1978 and  
b) Daniel Henry Cohen born 20 Aug 1980.
11352. Natalie Jane Sellers was born 20 Feb 1954. She married 9 Dec 1978, Ken Maerki. NFI.
11353. Marcia Jean Sellers was born 30 Jul 1956. NFI.
11354. David Vernon Sellers was born 17 Feb 1960. NFI.

7995. REX MORGAN HOOPES, son of John Vernon Watson and Grace Anna (Morgan) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1926 in Pomona, KS. He married 1 Sep 1949 in Kansas City, MO, HELEN LOUISE McKENNA, daughter of Charles Aloysius and Ella Gay (Stephenson) McKenna, born 10 Sep 1926 in Ravenna, OH. Rex is a Col. in the U.S.A.F. and at last report was living at 6016 Purden Dr., Washington, DC.

Issue:

11355. Mark Morgan Hoopes was born 22 Jan 1951 in Presidio, CA. NFI.
11356. Walter Alan Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1953 at Clark AFB in Luzon, Phillipines.
11357. He married 22 Jul 1977 in Harris Co., TX, Elizabeth "Liz" Jane Martin, born
11358. 1957. They have a daughter:  
a) Shelby Ann Hoopes born 20 Dec 1978 in Houston, TX.  
At one time they were living at 922 Cedar St., Kemah, TX. NFI.  
John David Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1954 at Perrin AFB, Grayson, TX. NFI.  
Elizabeth Ann Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1962 in Van Nuys, CA. NFI.

7996. ARTHUR SYLVESTER HOOPES, son of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1905 in Richland, KS and died 8 Jul 1953 in Ottawa, KS. He married 12 Sep 1926, LUCY RUTH BAKER, daughter of Charles G. and Anna May (Gray) Baker, born 2 Oct 1906 in Kennakuk, KS. When last heard from, Ruth was living in Ottawa, KS.

Issue:

11359. Annabel Hoopes married Everett Emery Burgess.
11360. Eunice Alien Hoopes married Joe Don Hendrix.
11361. Leonard Hoopes married Connie Servaes.
11362. Charles LeRoy Hoopes married Nancy Louann Lowrance.
11363. Wayne Alien Hoopes married 1) Mary Elizabeth Cutshall; 2) Darlene Williams.

7997. EUNICE HELEN HOOPES, daughter of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 7 or 8 Jan 1907 in Tribune, KS. She married 17 Aug 1925, BUEL I. LOWDER. NFI.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Lowder: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

- 11364. Irvin Lee Lowder was born 13 Jun 1927. He married in 1946, Edna Brown. NFI.
- 11365. Donna Fay Lowder was born 19 Feb 1929. She married in 1949, Paul Mitchell. NFI.
- 11366. Claudine Lowder was born 20 May 1931. She married 1) ? Brown; 2) J. R. Baker. NFI.
- 11367. Franklin Ray Lowder was born 29 Apr 1932. NFI.
- 11368. Venita Ann Lowder was born 17 Jan 1934. She married 1) ? Olson; 2) Bill Lee from TX. NFI.
- 11369. Judith Kay Lowder was born 15 Feb 1943. She married and had three children. NFI.

7998. FRED A BERNICE HOOPES, daughter of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1909 in Pomona, KS. She married in May 1927, CHESTER BOHLANDER. NFI.

Issue Surname Bohlander:

- 11370. Vera Lucille Bohlander was born 30 Jul 1928. She married 1) ? by whom she had four children. She married 2) ? NFI.
- 11371. Gladys Pauline Bohlander was born 30 Oct 1929. She married James "Jim" Towne and they had two girls and a boy. NFI.
- 11372. Ray Bohlander was born 4 Mar 1931. He is married and has a family but NFI.
- 11373. Arlene Bohlander married and had a family. NFI.
- 11374. Clarence David Bohlander was married and had a family. NFI.
- 11375. Fred Bohlander was married and had a family. NFI.
- 11376. Jerry Bohlander was married and had a family. NFI.

7999. LYNN RAYMOND HOOPES, son of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1912 in Hoisington, KS. He married 30 Jun 1938 in Pueblo, CO, IRIS VIOLA GANGLOFF, daughter of Alvah Charles and Myrtle Viola (Hodson) Gangloff, born 30 Jan 1919, in Protection, KS. In 1981, they have Hoopes' Cottonwood Lumber Co., 815 Baxter, Rd., Pueblo, CO 81006. They belong to the First Friends Church.

Lynn started cutting cottonwood trees in 1952. He bought a small sawmill to cut his own corral fences. The C.F. & I Steel Mill persuaded Lynn to make carstakes for them. This he did for several years along with working another job as fireman for the Pueblo Ordnance Depot. In 1958, C. F. & I. wanted him to go into full-time sawing for them so he quit his fireman's job, bought a larger mill and did the cutting for C. F. & I. In 1976, their son, Dick, came into the business with Lynn and in 1979 they bought an automated mill. They cut shipping lumber for the steel mill. They ship steel and rails on the cottonwood. They make the long rails at the mill and make 12" x 14" x 7' beams to lay the long rails on. Dick runs the mill and Lynn takes care of the timber.

Issue: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

- 11377. Lynne Louanne Hoopes married 1) Gary Kent Brandon; 2) Victor Cubilette.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11378. Sandra Sue "Sandy" Hoopes married Don Lowell Mitchell.  
11379. Richard Lynn Hoopes married JoAnn Brooks.

8001. GEORGE PAUL HOOPES, son of Ray D. and Clara Belle (Rae) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1925 in Tribune, KS. He married 26 Mar 1953, EUNICE (MORRIS) SHAFFER, daughter of James Edward and Florence Elvera (Troth) Morris, born 24 Jul 1916 in Ottawa, KS.

Issue: (Born in Ottawa, Franklin, KS) 11380. Ray Lynn  
Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1957. NFI.

8002. DELBERT EARL LINN, son of Charles Edgar and Adelaide Ethelwynne (Hoopes) Linn, was born 23 Aug 1922 in Tribune, KS. He married 11 Jul 1942, ADA MAE WILLIAMS, daughter of Charles and Rachel (?) Williams, born 11 Jan 1923 in Pueblo, CO.

Issue Surname Linn: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

11381. Adeline Rae Linn was born and died in 1943.  
11382. Harold George Linn was born 16 Nov 1946. NFI.  
11383. Susan Ann Linn was born 12 Nov 1952. NFI.

8004. FRANCES MARIE SMITH, daughter of Harold Coleman and Mar-jorie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Smith, was born 7 Jan 1917 in Tribune, KS. She married 4 Jan 1940 in Leota, KS, HARRY EUGENE THURSTON, son of James M. and Rachel (Price) Thurston, born 2 Jan 1917 north of Leota, KS. At the present time, Harry is semi-retired because of ill health.

Harry and Frances grew up within 14 miles of one another. For more than 20 years, Harry worked as a construction worker. While Harry was in the Army during WW II and stationed in Pueblo, CO, Frances ran a dress shop. Harry was one of the early irrigation farmers and although he farmed for many years, he has always lived in town. Frances is the local Avon lady.

Issue Surname Thurston:

11384. James Brent Thurston was born 16 Jun 1946 at Pueblo, CO. He married 8 Aug 1968, Jolene Kay (Kathryn) Berning, daughter of Joe and Bernice (Gertsberger) Berning, born 30 Oct 1947 in Garden City, KS. The wedding took place 5 Aug 1964. They live at 109 W. 34th, Hays, KS, where James works for Dowell Chemical Co. They have three children:  
a) Jason Scott Thurston born 8 Apr 1965;  
b) Jarrod Mark Thurston born 3 Jan 1971 and  
c) Child Thurston born 1982.
11385. Harry Eugene Thurston, Jr. was born 26 Mar 1955. He is a graduate of Garden City Jr. College and studied Business Agriculture at Hays College. In Oct 1981, he was unmarried and working at a feed lot and breaking horses while living at home.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8027. WILFREDA "PODDY" HOOPES, daughter of John Wilfred and May "Mazie" (Fulton) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1912 in Austin, TX. She married 11 Jan 1938 in Dallas, TX, BENJAMIN STURTEVANT FOSS, JR., son of Benjamin Sturtevant and Dorothy Sherwood (Chapman) Foss, born 21 Feb 1914 in Brookline, MA and died 7 Feb 1979 in Ingelside, TX of cancer. Ben graduated from Harvard in the class of 1935. He retired from Pittsburg Plate Glass for which company he had worked for many years. During his retirement, Ben kept busy with land buying and investments.

Poddy's maternal grandfather started the Coleman Fulton Pastime Co. and her mother grew up on his ranch of 250,000 acres. Poddy's home in Ingelside, TX is built on this land and her sons are the fifth generation to have lived there. Poddy's home is called "Windy Hill" which is a rough translation of "Brooz-noll" the original Hoopes home in Chester Co., PA although "Windy Hill" was named long before Poddy learned of this.

Her great, great grandfather, Henry Smith was the first "Anglo" Governor of TX and later was Secretary of the Treasury under Sam Houston. He originated the TX seal by using a button from his coat to stamp in sealing wax on a document brought to him by the Mexican government.

Poddy writes children's stories, sculpts, paints in water colors, does a good deal of traveling and is currently (in 1981) taking aerobic dancing.

Issue Surname Foss: (All born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

- 11386. Peter Fulton Foss was born 14 Apr 1941. Unmarried, Peter is a tour director for Esther Grossberg Travel and the Royal Viking Line. Peter calls Houston his home when he is not traveling. He has been around the world a number of times.
- 11387. Benjamin "Kip" Sturdevant Foss III married Linda Nibecker.
- 11388. Timothy Hoopes Foss was born 5 May 1974. He married 1) on 11 May 1974, Nancy Ann Costello, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann (?) Costello. They were divorced in 1976. Tim married 2) Cathy (?) Duncan. Tim is now in law enforcement work and at present (1981) is attending police academy. He and his wife purchased the old Mid-School House which they have gutted and are living in it while they remodel it.

8030. HAROLD NEWTON HOOPES, son of Isaac Newton and Blanche Edna (Holm) Hoopes, was born 5 Jun 1904 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 23 Jan 1969 in Whittier, CA. He married 27 Nov 1930 in Long Beach, CA, MYRTLE MARIE HELENA LARSEN, daughter of Martin Theodore and Margaret Helena (Olsen) Larsen, born 3 Mar 1911 in Elroy, WI. She married 2) on 29 Nov 1972 in Whittier, CA, James Laurie Twaddell, born in KY in 1906, the son of James Thomas and Nellie (Spicer) Twaddell.

Issue:

- 11389. Donna Marie Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1931 in Whittier, CA. She married 1) 31 Dec 1948 in Whittier, CA, Michael Samuel Myers, son of Ira D. and Luella (Wilson) Myers, born 20 Jan 1928 in CA. They divorced in Jul 1968 and Donna

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 2) 23 May 1970 in Pasadena, CA, Willard Gayle Thompson, M. D., son of Joseph A. and Blanche (Bulmar) Thompson, born 11 Nov 1926 in CA. NFI. 11390. Ronald Eugene Hoopes married Gayle Tara Stehle.

8034. RUSSELL HAMILTON HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Edna Mae (Hamilton) Hoopes, Jr., was born 19 Dec 1935 in Bakersfield, CA. He married 6 Mar 1956 in Brisbane, Australia, SYLVIA JUNE CAMPBELL, daughter of Frank and Maizie (Crompton) Campbell, born 27 Jun 1941 in Rockhampton, Australia. Russell is a graduate of Fresno State College and U.S.C. with a degree in geology. He lives at 9418 Neff St., Houston, TX and works for Getty Oil Co. as a geologist/geophysicist. His hobby is reading books on metaphysics and he volunteers as a psychotherapist. Sylvia is a devoted homemaker who likes to sew.

Issue:

11391. Elisa Jane Hoopes was born 29 Mar 1966 in Bakersfield, CA.

11392. Jason C. Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1970 in Houston, TX.

8035. LAWRENCE "LARRY" HARRELL HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Edna Mae (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1939 in Bakersfield, CA. He married 15 Aug 1964 in Fresno, CA, DONNA JEAN MILLARD, daughter of Earl Lester and Dorothy Grace (Harwell) Millard, born 17 Feb 1943 in Exeter, CA. Larry graduated from Fresno State College and is an electronics engineer with the Dept. of the Navy in Camarillo, CA.

Issue: (Born in Oxnard, Ventura, CA)

11393. Michael Lawrence Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1966.

11394. Gerald Brian Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1968.

8036. DAVID MURPHY HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Edna Mae (Hamilton) Hoopes, was born 25 Jan 1944 in Bakersfield, CA. He married 24 Aug 1968 in Delano, CA, CHARLOTTE ANN HENRITZE, daughter of Thomas Russell and Martha Jane (Whitfield) Henritze, born 2 Mar 1948 in Denver, CO. David graduated from Fresno State College and then returned to Delano where he runs the family hardware business. He lives at 1020 Main St., Delano, CA.

Issue: (Born in Bakersfield, Kern, CA)

11395. Andrea Lynn Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1972.

11396. Sara Elizabeth Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1974.

8037. ROY HARRY HOOPES, JR., son of Roy Harry and Lydia (Clawson) Hoopes, was born 17 May 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 15 Sep 1949 in Washington, DC, CORA LEE BARKSDALE REDD, daughter of Thomas Barksdale and Iza Barksdale (Ryan) Redd, born 24 Sep 1925 in Martinsville,

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

VA. Roy received his A.B. and M.A. from George Washington U. He is a free lance writer and a political columnist. He has at least 16 books to his credit, among them: WHAT THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES DOES, WHAT A STATE GOVERNOR DOES, WHAT A PRO FOOTBALL COACH DOES, WHAT A UNITED STATES CONGRESSMAN DOES, WHAT A BASEBALL MANAGER DOES (co-authored by his son, Spencer), WHAT A UNITED STATES SENATOR DOES, WHAT THE PRESIDENT DOES ALL DAY, GETTING WITH POLITICS, THE COMPLETE PEACE CORPS GUIDE, THE PEACE CORPS EXPERIENCE, THE STEEL CRISIS, A REPORT ON FALLOUT IN YOUR FOOD, STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, THE HIGH FIDELITY READER, BUILDING YOUR RECORD LIBRARY, and WIT FROM OVERSEAS. When your reporter spoke with him in Washington, DC in Jun 1981, he was talking to his publisher about his new book.

Issue:

11397. Spencer Barksdale Hoopes was born 9 Oct 1955 in Great Barrington, MA. NFI.

11398. Sallie Redd Hoopes was born 28 May 1958 in Washington, DC. NFI.

8038. DAVID SPENCER HOOPES, son of Roy Harry and Lydia (Clawson) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1928 in Washington, DC. He married 7 Jul 1952 at White River Junction, VT, KATHLEEN STELLA ROGERS, daughter of Howard Homer and Doris Annie Mildred (Morrison) Rogers, born 16 Jul 1926 in West Lebanon, NH. David has an A. B. from George Washington U. and a M. A. from Harvard. He served in the U. S. Army for two years. In 1978, he was president of the Intercultural Network, Inc. at George Washington U. in Washington, DC 20057.

Issue:

11399. Aaron Roy Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1963 in Hanover, NH.

11400. Jennifer Ellen Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1965 in Pittsburgh, PA.

8040. EDWARD HOOPES COOK, son of Abraham Elsworth and Bessie (Hoopes) Cook, was born in Apr 1896 in Harrisburg, PA. He married MARY DIFFENDERFER. NFI.

Issue:

11401. Edward Hoopes Cook, Jr. was born in 1929. He is married and has two sons. He lived at 511 N. Fifth St., New Cumberland, PA in 1971. NFI.

11402. Conway Cook was born in 1937. NFI.

8041. HELEN COOK, daughter of Abraham Elsworth and Bessie (Hoopes) Cook, was born 16 Jul 1898 in Harrisburg, PA and died 9 Oct 1967. She mar-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ried 1) on 31 Dec 1919 in Harrisburg, JAMES EDWARD MacMANAMY and 2) on 25 Nov 1943, RUSSELL LLOYD COCKLIN. NFI.

Issue Surname MacManamy:

11403. Phyllis Jean MacManamy was born 17 Nov 1923. She married Rollo Gordon Smothers, Jr. NFI.

8043. ALLEN HOOPES, son of Thomas Alien and Actilla Florence "Delia" (Reid) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1875 in Pana, IL and died 13 Dec 1946 in Aurora, IL. He is buried in Naperville, IL. He married 20 Jun 1894 in Shelbyville, IL, BARBARA IDA MILLER, the eleventh of thirteen children of Benjamin and Sabina Lucinda (?) Miller, born 17 Feb 1876 in Tower Hill, IL who died 19 Nov 1959 in White Bear Lake, MN. She, too, is buried in Naperville, IL. Alien had a battery shop in MN before coming to Naperville, IL where he was a railway mail clerk. His "friend", Luther Lawrence Hoopes, named his younger son after him (your reporter's husband, John Allan Hoopes). Alien and Barbara belonged to the Congregational Church. He was a Mason and a member of the Scottish rite. At the time of his death of a ruptured appendix, he was a furniture dealer.



*Alien and Barbara (Miller) Hoopes.*

Issue: (Born in Spring Valley, Bureau, IL)

11404. Willmette Marie Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1894 and died 8 Jul 1895.

11405. Helen Augusta Hoopes married 1) Edward Albert Schark; 2) Noel E. Alsbaugh.

11406. Francis Alien Hoopes married 1) Ruth Irene Nagle; 2) Viva Maude (Nunamaker) Bradbury.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8047. THOMAS WARREN HOOPES, son of Thomas Flanders and Cornelia Florence (Leeper) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1887 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 19 Sep 1974. He is buried in Sumner, IL. He married 22 Aug 1907 in Lawrence Co., IL, NELLIE AUGUSTA BRYAN, daughter of John Martin and Martha Elizabeth (Klinger) Brian (sic), born 3 Feb 1886 in Sumner, IL and died 17 or 18 Feb 1971 in Springfield, IL.

Issue: (Born in Springfield, Sangamon, IL) 11407, Thomas

Warren Hoopes, Jr. married Marian Buck.

8048. ROBERT VERNOR HOOPES, son of Thomas Flanders and Cornelia (Leeper) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1893 in Lawrenceville, IL and died 10 Aug 1958 in Mineola, NY. He is buried in St. John's Cemetery in Troy, NY. He married 29 Nov 1916 in Troy, NY, MARY WINIFRED TYNAN, daughter of John Charles and Winifred F. (Keenan) Tynan, born 10 Oct 1892 in Troy, NY.

A number of years ago when your reporter was still actively researching the RECORD, she noted an advertisement in the deep South for anyone interested in Robert Vernor Hoopes (among other people) of the Class of 1910 of Sumner, IL High School. Naturally, we immediately wrote and requested the information which netted us two pictures and two writeups on this gentleman.

One writeup had this to say: "On Monday evening, the final close of the exercises was the 21st Annual Commencement, when 11 graduates delivered their orations and received their diplomas from the Sumner High School. Robert Vernor Hoopes as salutatorian of the class spoke on the subject now so much in the minds of the people 'Comets and their Courses', saying in part that the Ancients regarded the comet as something of a superstitious or supernatural nature and in the time of the Crusades they were held in awe. Regarding the Halley Comet now present which can be seen at early dawn in the eastern sky, it will be visible in the western sky May 19 just after sunset."

Robert Vernor Hoopes graduated from Culver Military Academy and Rensselaer Polytechnic. His degree was in electrical engineering but after a brief assignment with the telephone company, he joined Great Lakes Dredge and Dock Co. in Chicago. He was president of Woods Bros. Construction Co. of Omaha for a brief time, then founded his own construction company. His final employment was for the government... this was mainly of an inspection nature. He had few hobbies, reading, a little golf, fishing and gardening. His wife was the daughter of a fireman (horsedrawn) era. She was a graduate nurse. She took voice lessons but only for her own pleasure. Robert took violin lessons. In 1981 Mary Jane Hoopes, Robert's wife was still living in a nursing home in MI.

Issue:

11408. Robert Thomas Hoopes married June Katherine Volz.

11409. Donald Francis Hoopes married Garland Price.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11410. Winifred Florence Hoopes married 1) Robert James Victor and 2) William Nimmo Brown, Jr.

8051. EUGENE HOOPES GIBNEY, son of Warren Keifer and Martha Jane (Hoopes) Gibney, was born 20 Aug 1894 in Valley Junction, IA and died in 1970. He married 8 Aug 1925 in Dalhart, TX, MARIE C. HARRISON, born 22 Feb 1897 in St. Clair, AR.

It was through the extreme courtesy of this man that your recorder became interested in genealogy. He offered and sent to her in the mail his copy of A SHORT GENEALOGY OF THE HOOPES FAMILY IN AMERICA which traced his family.

Issue Surname Gibney: (Born in Dalhart, Dallam, TX)

11411. Virginia Ann Gibney was born 18 Jul 1926. She married 8 Aug 1945, Deward Land. NFI.

11412. Martha Patricia Gibney was born 24 Aug 1928. She married Lloyd Loftin. NFI.

8056. LILLIE HOOPES MASON, daughter of Charles Stayton and Helen Kate (Hoopes) Mason, was born 7 Jul 1883 in Port Gibson, MS and died there 13 Nov 1962. She married on 13 Nov 1909 in Pt. Gibson, MEREDITH JONES SPENCER, son of James Grafton and Lucy Ann (Jones) Spencer, born 9 Jul 1876 and died 18 Sep 1948.

Issue Surname Spencer: (Born in Port Gibson, Claiborne, MS)

11413. Elizabeth Spencer was born 15 Dec 1911. She married 6 Jun 1937, Douglas Franklin McLendon who died 12 Dec 1970. There was no issue.

11414. Ann Spencer was born 11 Aug 1914. She married 21 Apr 1935 in Port Gibson, MS, Hazel Richard Trulock, son of Martin Prudence and Mary Elizabeth (?) Trulock, born 24 Oct 1904 and died 7 Apr 1961. Their daughter was: a) Hazel Elizabeth Trulock born 8 Jan 1936 who married 4 Jan 1958 in Port Gibson, MS, Henry B. Jackson, Jr., son of Henry B. and Lillian (Rivers) Jackson of Jackson, MS. They had sons:

aa) Lawrence Burton Jackson born 20 Jan 1962 and

ab) Edward Trulock Jackson.

11415. Margaret Moore Spencer was born 2 Feb 1916 and died 23 May 1968. She married 25 Jun 1944 in Port Gibson, MS, Lawrence Francis Lueffers of Cincinnati, OH. NFI.

11416. Meredith Jones Spencer, Jr. was born 15 Nov 1917 and died 19 Feb 1943. He married 15 Sep 1940, Jeanne Bearden, daughter of Norman Cooper and Martha (Utz) Bearden, born 16 Jul 1917.

11417. Elvyn Passmore Spencer was born 5 Jan 1920. He married 12 Oct 1940, Phoebe Cleve Abraham, daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Hamilton) Abraham, born 16 Aug 1921. Their children are:

a) Phoebe Loche Spencer born 21 Nov 1948;

b) Meredith Jones Spencer III born 8 Feb 1951;

c) Eugenia Belnap Spencer born 16 Aug 1952 and

d) Jacob Hamilton Spencer born 16 Oct 1959. NFI.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8060. HERBERT MARIS HOOPES, son of Ellis Maris "Mace" and Lillian Elizabeth (Herbert) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1899 in Minneapolis, MN. He married 1) on 13 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, CA, CLARA McQUILLAN, daughter of John and Susan Mary (Nash) McQuillan, born 4 Jan 1900 in Clay Center, KS and died 4 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, CA. Herbert married 2) on 22 Aug 1959, LENORA MAXINE TENNESCH, daughter of Max and Ruth (Acocks) Ten-nesch, born 13 Sep 1906. She had been married previously and had children: Patience and Robert born in Rhodesia.

Issue by Clara (McQuillan) Hoopes: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

11418. Lillian Patricia Hoopes married Robert James Klein, Jr.

11419. Leak Suzanne Hoopes married 1) Richard Dayle Hoeg; 2) Ernest Samuel Way.

8061. HELEN FRANCES HOOPES, daughter of William Thomas and Julia Elizabeth (Keough) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1894 in Minneapolis, MN and died there 8 Oct 1951. She married 17 Jul 1918 in Minneapolis, WALTER MAURICE BUDDE, son of Carl Moritz and Sophia (Reutelstartz) Budde, born 27 Nov 1893 in Minneapolis and died there 7 Oct 1974.

Issue Surname Budde: (Born in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN)

11420. Mildred Mary Budde married Dr. Merrill E. Specter.

11421. Walter Maurice Budde married Jacqueline Hyberg.

11422. Helen Louise Budde married Franklin L. Weides.

8064. RAYMOND HARLAN GILBERT, son of William Harlan and Martha Virginia (Hoopes) Gilbert, was born 19 Dec 1891 in Minneapolis, MN and died 27 Jan 1956 in Dayton, OH. He married MATTIE LEE EADS, daughter of Jackson C. and Lulu (Groves) Eads. Mattie was related to the Eads who built the Mississippi jetties and the bridge at St. Louis. Mattie's mother died in 1970 in her 99th year.

Issue Surname Gilbert:

11423. Raymond Harlan Gilbert was born 5 Sep 1924 in Covington, KY. He married 5 Jun 1948, Gwendolyn Jones and they were the parents of two children. He retired from the USAF with the rank of Col. NFI.

11424. Ruth Virginia Gilbert was born 24 Jul 1927 in Covington, KY. She married 11 Aug 1951, Robert L. Staten and they have two children. NFI.

8066. WILLIAM HARLAN GILBERT, JR., son of William Harlan and Martha Virginia (Hoopes) Gilbert, was born 28 Jul 1904 in Covington, KY. He married 29 Apr 1934 in Chicago, IL, MARGARET CAROLINE CHRISTENSEN, daughter of James Peter and Amalia Valborg (Carlson) Christensen, born 9 Jul 1908 in Masonville, MI.

The Gilberts live at 9015 First Ave., Silver Spring, MD 20910. Theirs is a charm-

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ing, graceful old home which boasts unique and beautiful carpets. Mrs. Gilbert has braided every one of them (including those on the stair treads) from woolen scraps. A registered nurse, Mrs. Gilbert worked with children in a hospital in Bethesda, MD. While there, she published a volume of verse. She taught in national institutes of health for 25 years. In addition, she has a beautiful, old fashioned garden which includes such old favorites as lilies of the valley.

Dr. Gilbert has a PhD from the U. of Chicago (1934) in Anthropology of the Cherokee Indians of NC. Serving as a Research Analyst in Indian Affairs, Library of Congress 1941-1968, he has authored and served as editor of many reports and articles for the U. S. Congress (both committees and members) and for Congressional constituents. In addition to his research work, he has taught Anthropology and related subjects in several colleges.

In 1937-8, the Gilberts took a sea trip around the world taking only "three suitcases and a collapsible baby carriage" when their oldest child was about a year old. In those days, a trip around the world by ship consisted of four stops: in Sydney, Australia; Cairo, Egypt; Bombay, India and London, England. At each place they spent about a month taking side trips to many interesting places. Since then they have done a great deal of traveling to places like Kenya, Rhodesia, Korea, Hong Kong, Manila, Israel, South America, etc.

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in Washington, DC except as noted)

- 11425. Glenn Gordon Gilbert was born 17 Sep 1936 in Montgomery, AL. He married 8 Aug 1964 in Oberusel, Germany, Erika Ursula Wrede, born 4 Feb 1938. Glenn has a PhD in linguistics from Harvard and is a professor of linguistics at the U. of Southern IL in Carbondale. Their children are:
  - a) Alexander Martin Gilbert born 14 Jan 1967 in Marburg, Germany and
  - b) Christa Selene Gilbert born 3 Aug 1968 in Austin, TX.
- 11426. Kurt Lowell Gilbert was born 27 Sep 1940. He married in Allentown, PA, on 10 Jun 1964, Katherine Diehl McGregor, born 4 Mar 1941. Kurt is a teacher of geography in Montgomery Co. schools in Damascus, MD. He and his wife are childless.
- 11427. Holly Louise Gilbert was born 2 Jun 1941. She married at College Park, MD on 5 Sep 1964, Robert Otto Ruhling, born 5 Sep 1964. At last report, their address was 83 H St., Salt Lake City, UT 84103. Holly's husband is a Professor of Physical Education at the U. of UT and the author of numerous publications in his field. They have:
  - a) Alice Margaret Ruhling born 28 Jan 1968;
  - b) Grant Whitney Ruhling born 17 Jan 1970;
  - c) Lara Gertrud Ruhling born 4 Apr 1972;
  - d) Erin Christine Ruhling born 18 Feb 1974;
  - e) Minna Caroline Ruhling born 10 Jan 1976; f) Blair Gilbert Ruhling born 23 Feb 1978 and g) Jeanne Kathryn Ruhling born 20 May 1980.
- 11428. Kimberly Harlan Gilbert was born 1 May 1947. He is a Captain in the U.S.A.T. and a navigator. He married Udomsri Suthiswan of Thailand and they have a daughter: a) Laurine Monticha Gilbert born 24 Jan 1976 at Hurlburt AFB, FL.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8067. LESLIE BENJAMIN GILBERT, son of William Harlan and Martha Virginia (Hoopes) Gilbert, was born 8 Jun 1909 in Covington, KY and died 12 Aug 1976 in Dayton, OH, He married in Belle Fontaine, OH, CATHERINE ELIZABETH BROWN. NFI.

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

11429. Alan LeRoy Gilbert was born 10 Dec 1938. NFI.

11430. Carol Lee Gilbert was born 19 Mar 1945. NFI.

11431. Brian Leslie Gilbert was born 26 Mar 1951. NFI.

8072. LEWIS COLLEN HOOPES, son of Abram Elwood and Sallie (Crompton) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1887 in West Chester, PA and died 8 Jan 1975 in Norristown, PA. He is buried in Jeffersonville Church Cemetery. He married on 30 Jul 1910 in Morristown, NJ, KATHRYN E. GETTY, daughter of David H. and Ada M. (Shutz) Getty, born 19 Nov 1888 in Jeffersonville, PA and died 9 Jan 1970. She is buried with her husband.

Issue: (Born in Jeffersonville, Montgomery, PA) 11432. Lewis Donald

Hoopes married Edith Lovina Warmkessel.

8073. WALTER HARRISON HOOPES, son of Abram Elwood and Sallie (Crompton) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1888 in West Chester, PA and died 5 Feb 1964 in Norristown, PA. He is buried in Jeffersonville Cemetery. He married 15 Jun 1928 in Norristown, ELLA MAE EULER, daughter of Harry Durine and Josephine (Wack) Euler, born 28 Jun 1896 in Conshohocken, PA. Walter was a mechanic.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA) 11433. Sara Jane

Hoopes married Edwin Kriebel Bean.

8077. EARL ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Elmer Ellsworth and Augusta (Strube) Hoopes, was born in 1909 in Philadelphia, PA and died there in Jun 1958. He married in Philadelphia in 1938, TERESA BARBARA KOPNICK, born in 1913 in Hungary and died in May 1957 in Philadelphia.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

11434. Earl Joseph Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1940. He married 24 Jun 1975 in Philadelphia, Martha Elizabeth O'Brien, daughter of Jim Brinkerhoff and Gladys (Fenwick) O'Brien, born 22 Feb 1947 in Somerville, NJ, who had been married previously.

Their children, the first two of whom were legally adopted by Earl are:

a) Patrick John Hoopes born 29 Dec 1967 in Somerville, NJ;

b) Rebecca Ann Hoopes born 13 Jun 1969 in Somerville, NJ;

c) Shawn Patrick Hoopes born 28 Jun 1975 in Doylestown, PA. The family moved to Enid, OK in Dec 1977. NFI. 11434a Elwood Hoopes was born and died at birth in 1943.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8078. CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of William Baldwin and Marie Louise (White) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1921 in West Chester, PA. She married 10 Oct 1948 at Holy Trinity Church in West Chester, CLARENCE ABRAHAM BROWN, son of Clarence Isaac and Rhoda Mary (Dunlap) Brown, born 10 Nov 1918 in Sugartown, PA.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

11435. Clarence David Brown was born 31 Dec 1949. He married 10 Aug 1974 at Fenwick Island, DE, Marilyn Orpha Fields, daughter of Alien Carroll and Bette Helen (Johnson) Fields, born 15 Sep 1949 in Delaware City, DE. Their two children born in Havre de Grace, MD are:

- a) Collen Alan Brown born 8 Jul 1977 and
- b) Kevin David Brown born 15 Feb 1980.

11436. Kenneth Alien Brown was born 21 Sep 1952. NFI.

8080. WILLIAM HOOD DUNWOODY ZOOK, son of Sharpless Townsend and Margaret Hawkins (Hoopes) Zook, was born 27 Jul 1907 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 2 Mar 1978. He is buried in Ludwigs Corner Cemetery. He married on 3 Sep 1938 at Squam Lake, NH, ELLEN MORRIS SCAT-TERGOOD, daughter of J. Henry and Anne Theodora (Morris) Scattergood, born 24 Jan 1914 in Philadelphia. (William died in his Philadelphia office after a heart attack.)

A life-time resident of Chester Co., Zook was chairman of Ezl. Dunwoody Co., vice president of Hansell Zook Co. and secretary of Merchants Warehouse, all of Philadelphia. He was also president of the board of trustees of Dunwood Home and Village, Newtown Square. He served on the vestry of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Ludwigs Corner and was president of the Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and was a member of Quaker City Farmers and Pickering Hunt Club. He was also a 50-year member of the Philadelphia Rotary Club and had been active in the Boy Scouts and Ludwigs Corner Horse Show Assn. Zook was a graduate of the Haverford School and Colgate U. and was active in Colgate alumni affairs.

Issue Surname Zook: (Born in Bryn Mawr, Chester, PA)

11437. Margaret Hoopes Zook was born 26 May 1939. She married Robert L. Wright of Glenmoore, PA. NFI.

11438. Ellen Morris Zook was born 1 Feb 1941. She married 22 Jun 1963 in Philadelphia, PA, W. Ford Moreland II, son of Raymond Ford and Mary Louise (Johnson) Moreland, born 26 Nov 1935 in Pittsburgh, PA. They have three children born in Pittsburgh:

- a) Elaine Scattergood Moreland born 6 Dec 1964;
- b) Raymond Ford Moreland II born 20 Oct 1967 and
- c) William Theodore Moreland born 14 Jan 1968.

11439. Dunwoody Zook was born 14 May 1942. He married HJul 1970, Susanna Crew, daughter of Francis Donnell and Mary (Marsh) Crew, born 2 Feb 1948. They have a daughter:

EIGHTH GENERATION

a) Melissa Donnell Zook born 4 Oct 1975.

11440. Christopher Morris Zook was born 20 Mar 1946. He married Donna McKenzie. NFI.

8090. WILLIAM JOHN HOOPES, son of Frank Guerdon and Millie L. (Ken-non) Hoopes, was born in 1900 in Baltimore, MD and died there in 1964. He is buried in Lorraine Cemetery. He married 1) MYRTLE MARIE ? who died in 1931 in Baltimore; 2) ELIZABETH ? NFI.

Issue by Myrtle Marie (?) Hoopes: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

11441. William Charles Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1924. He married 1) on 22 Mar 1946 in Baltimore, MD, Catherine Wenger, born in 1927 in Baltimore; 2) on 19 Feb 1965 in Baltimore, Marie B. Hagins, a divorcee born in 1919 in MD. There were no children by either wife.

8100. DONELSON WOOD HOOPES, son of Bernard Adolphus and Anna Cope (Wood) Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1894 in Germantown, PA. He married on 7 Jun 1929 in NY, ESTHER TAYLOR DECHERT, daughter of Edward Porter and Margaret (Foy) Dechert, born 17 Feb 1897 in Philadelphia and died 4 Oct 1971 in Ardmore, PA. In 1978, Donelson was living at 187 Midfield Rd., Ardmore, PA 19003.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

11442. Donelson Farquhar Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1932. He married 1) 8 Oct 1960, Virginia Rubottom; daughter of Herbert W. and Phyllis V. (Planta) Rubottom, born 15 Nov 1940 in NY, NY; 2) 13 Sep 1969 in NY, NY, Judith N. Henning, daughter of Harley Albert and Fernande (Jaquin) Henning, born 10 Feb 1942. Both marriages ended in divorce and there were no children. A graduate of U. of PA, Donelson is Curator of Art at the Portland, ME Museum of Art, at the Corcoran Gallery of Art in Washington, DC, the Brooklyn Museum in Brooklyn, NY and the Los Angeles County Museum of Art in Los Angeles, CA. He is also author of several books on the lives of celebrated artists of the past. He is a member of Delta Phi Fraternity and First Troop of Philadelphia City Cavalry.

11443. Nancy Dechert Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1934. She married 1 Jul 1955 in Ardmore, PA, James E. Herle, Jr., son of James E. and Florence (Mitchell) Herle, born 19 Nov 1934 in Pittsburgh, PA. They are now divorced. Nancy graduated from Lower Merion High School and her interests are skiing, riding and swimming.

8113. CAROLINE LIPPINCOTT HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Worthington and Martha Parry (Lippincott) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1906 in Cheltenham Hills, West Chester, PA. She married 18 Jun 1932 in Paoli, PA, THOMAS PARKE, M. D., son of Thomas Edge and Mary Ann (Bacon) Parke, born 6 Jul 1901 in Downingtown, PA and died there on 18 Oct 1965.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Parke: (Born in Downingtown, Chester, PA)

- 11444. Martha Hoopes Parke was born 4 Oct 1933. She married 1) on 24 May 1958 in Downingtown, PA, Erwin Leo Schneider, born 17 Apr 1924 in PA. They divorced in 1972 and Martha married 2) in Apr 1979, Paul Gibian. She has a son: a) Thomas Parke Schneider born 7 Aug 1959 in West Chester, PA.
- 11445. Mary Bacon Parke was born 30 Oct 1935. She married 22 Jun 1957 in Downingtown, PA, Anthony McIlvain Ostheimer, son of Alfred James and Ruth Eloise (Magargle) Ostheimer, born 27 Jan 1936 in West Chester, PA. They have the following children born in West Chester, PA except as noted:
  - a) Caroline Parke Ostheimer born 27 Feb 1959 in Jacksonville, NC;
  - b) Edward McIlvain Ostheimer born 30 Jan 1961;
  - c) Richard Knight Ostheimer born 8 Jul 1964 and
  - d) William Bacon Ostheimer born 30 Nov 1965.
- 11446. Thomas Edge Parke was born 15 Mar 1938. He married 24 Mar 1962 in Fresno, CA, Lois Mae Wohlgemuth, daughter of Henry and Martha (Balzar) Wohlgemuth, born 30 May 1937 in Premont, TX. Their children were born in West Chester, PA as follows:
  - a) Thomas Parke born 8 Oct 1966;
  - b) Henry Wohlgemuth Parke born 2 Jan 1968 and
  - c) Martha Balzar Parke born 2 Jun 1970.
- 11447. Margaret Wistar Parke was born 4 Sep 1940. She married 1 May 1965 in Downingtown, PA, Glenn David Gober, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Manuski) Gober, born 27 Dec 1932 in Wilkes-Barre, PA. They have:
  - a) Margaret Wistar Gober born 16 May 1967 in Winwood, PA and
  - b) Robert David Gober born 11 Jun 1969 in Philadelphia, PA.

8114. WILMER WORTHINGTON HOOPES, JR., son of Wilmer Worthington and Martha Parry (Lippincott) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1908 in Cheltenham Hills, West Chester, PA. He married 17 Sep 1929 at St. Paul's Church in Montrose, PA, MARY CULBREATH SAYRE, daughter of Charles Read and Mary Antoinette (Thomas) Sayre, born 7 Sep 1909 in Buckroe Beach, VA and died 12 Jan 1977 in Montrose, PA.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 11448. Louise Sayre Hoopes married George Carlton Shafer.
- 11449. Wilmer Worthington Hoopes III married Eleanor Marie Bowen.
- 11450. Priscilla Lippincott Hoopes married David Steven Andre.
- 11451. Elizabeth Sayre Hoopes married Ronald Lawrence Gilbert.

8125. MARIAN KLINE GIBSON, daughter of William Kline and Mary Jeffers (Hoopes) Gibson, was born 9 Feb 1898 in West Chester, PA and died there 21 Oct 1969. She married 13 Feb 1916, LEWIS R. DAVIS, son of William and Mary (Granger) Davis, born 15 Jun 1898 in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 11452. Dorothy Mary Davis was born 30 Jan 1917. She married 14 Oct 1944 in West Chester, PA, Corbin C. Mendenhall, son of William G. and Mary H. (?)

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Mendenhall, born 23 Feb 1915. They have two children who were born in West Chester, PA:

a) Shirley Anne Mendenhall born 6 Aug 1946 who married R. Craig Jenkins III and

b) Corbin C. Mendenhall, Jr. born 12 Jul 1948.

11453. Lewis William Davis was born 6 Aug 1918 and died 21 Apr 1970. He married in Aug 1946, Dorothy Deaver. Their children are:

a) Lewis William Davis, Jr. and

b) Vicki Lynn Davis.

8128. ELIZABETH BRINTON HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Jefferis and Anna Wilson (Smith) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1905 in West Chester, PA and died 18 Oct 1951 in Norristown, PA. She married 18 Aug 1929 at State College, PA, LEWIS VICTOR KOST, son of George and Mary (Kunkle) Kost, born 8 Mar 1907 in Carlisle, PA. He married 2) on 24 Jun 1953 in Norristown, PA, Sara Reese Heysham, daughter of Theodore and Elaine (Rees) Heysham, born 12 Jun 1906 in Trooper, PA.

Issue Surname Kost: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

11454. Betty Lou Kost married William Henry Smith.

11455. Lewis Victor Kost, Jr. married Winifred Kay Shearer.

11456. Mary Ann Kost married James Cheston Dannehower.

8130. MARGARET "PEG" SMITH HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Jefferis and Anna Wilson (Smith) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1912 in West Chester, PA. She married 11 Apr 1936 in West Chester, WILMER GASS CONRAD, born 5 Jul 1910 in Rothsville, PA and died 23 Nov 1974 in Norristown, PA. He is buried at Valley Forge Cemetery.

Issue Surname Conrad: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

11457. Diana Wilson Conrad was born 10 Jun 1940. She married 30 Sep 1961 in Lansdale, PA, Michael Paul Roman, Jr., son of Michael Paul and Mary (Vac-cino) Roman, born 30 Jun 1933 in Hazleton, PA. Their two children, born in Norristown are:

a) Mary Beth Roman born 30 Mar 1967 and

b) Michael Conrad Roman born 17 May 1969.

11458. Susan Roberta Conrad was born 4 Sep 1942. She married 29 Aug 1964 in Norristown, PA, Frank Richard Bishop, D.D.S., son of Frank Eugene and Anna (Macher) Bishop, born 14 Jun 1942 in Easton, PA. They have two children:

a) Stephen Conrad Bishop born 23 Jun 1967 in Norristown, PA and

b) Gregory Frank Bishop born 14 May 1974 in Philadelphia, PA.

11459. Jane Elizabeth Conrad was born 21 Jan 1944. She married 1 Nov 1971 in Willow Grove, PA, Melvyn Alfred Rodelli, son of Robert Michael and Mary (Albasi) Rodelli, born 10 Sep 1942 in CT. They have two children born in Miami, Dade, FL:

a) Elizabeth Norma Rodelli born 21 May 1970 and

b) Robert Michael Rodelli born 4 Feb 1973.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8131. FRANK BEEBY HOOPES, son of Passmore Williamson and Mary L. (Beeby) Hoopes, was born 30 Jul 1906 in Kennett Square, PA. He married 1) 18 Oct 1929 in West Chester, PA, VIRGINIA ESTELLE MacNAMEE, daughter of Harry Wilson and Anna Estella (Pohl) MacNamee, born 1 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 2) on 1 Nov 1947 in Springfield, PA, MARGARET "PEG" COSTELLO, daughter of John and Sarah (?) Costello of Atlantic City, NJ; 3) on 20 May 1967 in Media, PA, BARBARA FISHER, born 18 Feb 1923 in Philadelphia, PA. Frank's first wife was a teacher in the Wallingford Elementary School. In 1973, Frank lived at 249 Wingate Rd., Upper Darby, PA 19082.

Issue by Virginia (MacNamee) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

11460. Virginia Anne Hoopes married Richard Kanne Sloan.

11461. Priscilla Beeby Hoopes married Brinton Howard Haddock.

Issue by Peg (Costello) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

11462. Frank Passmore Hoopes was born in 1948. He lived in Atlantic City and is reported to have "disappeared". NFI.

8135. JAMES FERDINAND HOOPES, son of Joseph Christian and Aman-da (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 10 Mar 1866 in Beaver, UT and died 22 Jul 1928 in Lyman, WY. He married on 25 Apr 1892 in Beaver, UT, MARGARET ANN ASHWORTH, daughter of Heber Hiram and Margaret Ann (Derbershire) Ashworth, born 5 Aug 1875 in Beaver, UT and died 15 Jan 1962 in Evanston, WY.

Issue:

11463. James Wesley Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1892 and died 25 Jan 1895 in Beaver, UT.

11464. Alice Anna Hoopes married Harry Moon.

11465. Dewey F. Hoopes married Lillian Funk.

11466. Mable Hoopes married Clifford McDonald.

11467. Burl Orvil Hoopes married Mildred Lamb.

11468. Percy A. Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1906 at Lyman, WY. He is unmarried.

11469. LaChase S. Hoopes married Bertha Grace Bluemel.

11470. Gertrude Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1912 in Lyman, UT and died 31 May 1949 in Heber, UT. She married 28 Nov 1933 in Lyman, WY, Golden Anthon Rounds, son of Acel and Mary (Anthon) Rounds, born 7 Mar 1906 in Lyman, WY. After Gertrude's death, her widower married 2) Carrie Estelle Provost who had been married before and had three children. Gertrude's children were: a) Duane Acel Rounds born 16 May 1934 in Evanston, WY married 9 Dec 1953 in Heber, UT, Marilyn Thomas, daughter of Neff and Maurine (Moulton) Thomas, born 1 Dec 1935 in Heber, UT. He had:

aa) Valerie Rounds born 19 Oct 1954 married 18 May 1973 in Heber, UT, Stephen Brent Murdock, son of Joseph O. and Rhoda Josephine (Sexton) Murdock born 25 Oct 1948 in Heber, UT where her children also were born:

aaa) McKell Murdock born 16 Dec 1972 in Alameda, CA;

aab) Brandon Duane Murdock born 17 May 1974 and



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- aac) Nathan Golden Murdock born 25 Aug 1981.
- ab) Kent Duane Rounds born 28 Jan 1957 married 5 Apr 1980 in Las Vegas, NV, Marjorie Liddiard, daughter of Gilbert Lynn and LaRee (Holbrook) Liddiard, born 7 Nov 1956 in Wells, NV. Their child was: aba) Amanda Jo Rounds born 16 Oct 1980 in Payson. UT.
- ac) Mark Neff Rounds born 21 Sep 1960 married in Jul 1978 in Heber, UT, Shelley Montgomery, daughter of Bart and Gloria (Davis) Montgomery, born 21 Feb 1961-2 in Heber, UT where their children also were born:
  - aca) Levi Bart Rounds born 5 Sep 1980 and
  - acb) Emily Dawn Rounds born 4 May 1982.
- 11471. Hortense Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1914 in Lyman, WY. She married 28 Sep 1914, Joseph "Joe" Clyde McGuffin, son of Charles Jefferson and Carrie Gertrude (Langley) McGuffin, born 22 Mar 1912 in Pueblo, CO. They live at Box 464, Roosevelt, UT 84066. Their daughter is:
  - a) Ruth Ann McGuffin born 29 Oct 1944 married 30 Apr 1966 in Roosevelt, UT, Bryce Acel Green, son of William Harold and Ruth (Kynestinaw) Green, born 29 Dec 1941 in Vernal, UT. They have: aa) Anissa Ann Green born 28 Oct 1968 in Roosevelt, UT.

8138. ADELINE "ATTIE" ESTELLA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Christian and Amanda (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1874 in Beaver, UT and died 22 Jan 1953 in Green River, WY. She married 23 Nov 1898 in Beaver, UT, CHARLES VAN VLIET POTTER, son of Gardner Godfrey and Mary Ann (Van Vliet) Potter, born 17 Nov 1873 in Rockville, UT and died 4 Feb 1944 in Green River, WY. Attie and Charles are buried in Manila, UT.

Issue Surname Potter:

- 11472. Thelma Potter married Alma LeRoy Boren.
- 11473. Paul Knight Potter was born 7 Mar 1902 in Lyman, WY and died 8 Nov 1935. He married 12 May 1924, Lydia May Sessions. NFI.
- 11474. Orvel J. W. Potter married Relva Chloa Slaugh.
- 11475. Charles Ambrose Potter was born 23 Aug 1907. He married 1 Apr 1931, Wanda Greenhalgh. NFI.
- 11476. Gardner Godfrey Potter was born 11 Aug 1910. He married 1) 3 Sep 1931, Chloe Anderson; 2) Ethel Bartlett Wilden; 3) Chloe Anderson on 6 Apr 1966.
- 11477. Cyril Hoopes Potter was born 8 Nov 1912. He married 1) 8 Jun 1935, Ava Ann Anson; 2) 11 Nov 1958, Mabel Virgie Call Draney. NFI.
- 11478. Zelda Potter was born 10 Aug 1915. She married 1) John William Hawley and 2) 1 Apr 1936, Casper Fox.

8140. AMANDA MABEL HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Christian and Amanda (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1878 in Beaver, PA and died 19 Sep 1963 in Lehi, UT. She married on 22 Oct 1901 in Lyman, WY, THOMAS JOHN ELLINGFORD, son of John and Emily Susan (Clark) Ellingford, born 26 Sep 1873 in London, Middlesex, England and died 23 Mar 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried in Tridell, UT.

Issue Surname Ellingford: 11479. Orvel Fernando Ellingford was born 30 Aug 1902 in Lyman, WY. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 25 Apr 1928, Ethel Loretta Alien. NFI.
11480. Ettie Lovina Ellingford was born 27 Apr 1904 in Spring Valley, WY. She married 21 Nov 1923, Earl Henry Moosmann. NFI.
11481. Mignon Myrtle Ellingford married 1) 5 Jul 1929, Murlin G. Moosmann; 2) 7 Dec 1948, James Burtrum Harvey. NFI.
11482. Thomas Gilbert Ellingford married Ora Moosmann.
11483. Zora Attie Ellingford married LeRoy Smith.

8141. JOSEPH ORVEL HOOPES, son of Joseph Christian and Amanda (Twitchell) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1881 in Beaver, UT and died 18 Jul 1964 in Roosevelt, UT and is buried in Tridell, UT. He married 7 Jun 1909 in Lin-wood, UT, EVA MYRTLE SMITH, daughter of William Augustus and Seletha Jane (Despain) Smith, born 27 Mar 1889 in Oakley, ID and died 4 Aug 1966 in Roosevelt, UT. She is buried in Tridell with her husband.

Issue:

11484. Beatrice Amanda Hoopes married Levi Riley Reed.
11485. Mildred Seletha Hoopes married Leland Elmer Moosmann.
11486. Lura Melba Hoopes married Ronald Arne Eksund.
11487. Zella Hoopes married Loren Jasper Pike.
11488. James William Hoopes married Verna Harvey.
11489. Orvel Stanley Hoopes married 1) Loa Nyberg; 2) Mary Lynn (Hancock) Click.
11490. Veda Myrtle Hoopes married Petro John Forakis.
11491. Velda Hoopes married Eldon Fullmer Anderton.

8144. ELISHA SAMUEL BRYANT, son of Henry Burton and Julia Ann (Hoopes) Bryant, was born 16 Oct 1870 in Beaver, UT and died 18 Jan 1938 in Leota, UT. He married JULIA GREY WHITT, daughter of Floyd Flernoy and Susan Elizabeth (Bowles) Whitt, born 27 Oct 1877 in Burks Garden, VA and died 27 May 1954 in Ogden, UT.

Issue Surname Bryant: (Born in Swan Lake, Bannock, ID)

11492. Samuel Bryant was born 28 May 1896 and died the following day.
11493. William Bryant was born 28 Jan and died 3 Mar 1898.
11494. Floyd Flernoy Bryant was born 27 Sep 1899. He married 1) 17 Mar 1926 in Vernal, UT, Erma Elizabeth Iverson, daughter of Christopher and Margaret Howard (Miller) Iverson, born 25 Sep 1907 in Measer, UT. Floyd married 2) on 8 Jun 1956, Myrtle Jeffs. His children:
- a) Gene LaRee Bryant born 18 May 1927 in Leota, UT died 15 Apr 1935.
  - b) Kenneth James Bryant born 21 Oct 1928 in Roosevelt, Ut, married 1) 22 Jul 1951, Carol Mae Wiles; 2) ReNeta Bryan; 3) Betty Cox.
  - c) Flora Julia Bryant was born 1 Oct 1929 in Roosevelt, UT and married 17 Nov 1952 Zane James Chistisan.
  - d) Artha Grace Bryant born 17 Jun 1931 in Leota, UT, married 30 May 1951, James Oliver Beveridge.
  - e) Katherine Bryant born 28 Mar 1933 in Leota, UT, married 6 Dec 1931, Theodore Richard Bradshaw, son of Charles Richard and Constance Annie Blanche (Bitton) Bradshaw, born 17 Apr 1931 in Rolapp, UT. Their children

# EIGHTHGENERATION

- ea) Richard Alan Bradshaw born 29 Sep 1952 in Vernal, UT, married 28 Jun 1974, Doris Jean Farrington, daughter of Donald Robert and Dorothy Mae (Moberg) Farrington, born 26 Feb 1952 n Sebastopol, CA. They had a son: eaa) Kyle Richard Bradshaw born 17 Dec 1975 in Cedar City, UT.
- eb) Lydia Bradshaw born 16 Oct 1954 in Price, UT married 18 Aug 1973, Marvin Hugo Haselhuhn.
- f) Eph Leon Bryant born 28 Jun 1934 in Leota, UT. NFI.
- g) Elva Marie Bryant born 21 Apr 1937 in Vernal, UT married 24 Jun 1960, Sherman Noy Christofferson. h) Cheree Gay Bryant born 21 Mar 1940 in Leota, UT married 25 Sep 1958, Phil Earl Phillips.
- 11495. Edward Elisha Bryant was born 7 Apr 1902 and died 21 Jul 1948. He married Vera Mae Horrocks. NFI.

8145. **METTIE ELNORA HOOPEES**, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1883 in Beaver, UT and died 29 Nov 1940. She married in Beaver on 25 Mar 1902, **GEORGE THOMAS WILSON, JR.**, son of George Thomas and Maren Christina (Olson) Wilson, born 12 Apr 1879 in Spring Lake, UT.

Issue Surname Wilson: (All born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11496. Mettie Ireta Wilson was born 7 Mar 1903 and died 3 Jan 1959. She married 27 Nov 1924, Earnest LeRoy Stewart. NFI.
- 11497. Sophia Myrtle Wilson was born 14 Oct 1904. She married 1) ?; 2) on 3 Jun 1929, Arthur LeRoy (Dietrich) Leonard. NFI.
- 11498. Loretta Wilson was born 9 Aug 1907. She married 10 Jun 1926, William Lane Fisher. NFI.
- 11499. Velva Anona Wilson was born 9 Oct 1909. She married 1) on 20 Nov 1929 LeRoy Smith; 2) ? NFI.
- 11500. George Elisha Wilson was born 8 Nov 1911. He married 12 Oct 1934 in Oakland, CA, Wilma Laretha Croft, daughter of Benjamin Louis and Anna Laretha (Craw) Croft, born 29 Jan 1919 in Minersville, UT.
- 11501. James Earl Wilson was born 18 Jul 1914. He married 26 Jul 1934, Maxine Hardy. NFI.
- 11502. Lucille Wilson was born 12 Aug 1917. She married 10 Oct 1938, Thomas Earl Jones. NFI.
- 11503. Hazel Wilson was born 16 Mar 1920. She married 6 Jun 1938, Duane Johnson Roberts. NFI.
- 11504. Warren Thomas Wilson was born 11 Mar 1924. He married 24 May 1944, Vera Minerva Guyman. NFI.
- 11505. John Arden Wilson was born 14 Jan 1927. NFI.

8148. **ARCHIBALD LYLE HOOPEES**, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1889 in Beaver, UT. He married 8 June 1914 in Mt. Carmel, UT, **MARY MELISSA ALLRED**, daughter of Joseph Parley and Rozina (Brown) Allred, born 28 May 1896 in Orderville, UT and died 3 May 1981 in St. George, UT. Archie was a truckdriver.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11506. Stillborn Infant born 23 Apr 1915.
- 11507. Stillborn Infant born 16 Jan 1916.
- 11508. Norma Leola Hoopes married Joseph Eldon Goodwin.
- 11509. Kenneth A. Hoopes married Martha Dennis.
- 11510. James Vorders Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1922 and died 2 Jan 1923.

8149. LAVINA ANN HOOPES, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1891 in Beaver, UT. She married there on 20 Sep 1910, JOSEPH ROBERT BRIGGS, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Want) Briggs, born 18 Jan 1887 in Beaver. Joseph was a farmer.

Issue Surname Briggs: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11511. Lawrence Briggs was born and died 12 Sep 1911.
- 11512. Lavina Briggs was born 14 and died 15 Mar 1913.
- 11513. Lenore Briggs was born 23 Jan 1914. She married 8 Jun 1933, Alton Berlin Swindlehurst. NFI.
- 11514. Alverta Briggs was born 6 Jan 1916. She married 3 Jan 1933, Guy Clark Goodwin. NFI.
- 11515. Joseph Delos Briggs was born 3 and died 4 Mar 1918.
- 11516. Louise Briggs was born and died 3 Sep 1919.
- 11517. Bernard Briggs was born and died 6 Apr 1921.
- 11518. Melba Briggs was born 12 Apr 1922. She married 3 Feb 1943, Lloyd Robert Johnson. NFI.
- 11519. Carolyn Briggs was stillborn on Christmas Eve 1925.
- 11520. Zola Briggs was born 30 Oct 1927. She married 23 Nov 1946, George Clifford Halsey. NFI.
- 11521. Lamar J. Briggs was born 18 Feb 1930. He married 27 May 1950 in St. George, UT, Pearl LaRue Rigby, daughter of Fava Vernal and Vernata Adalaide (Waldram) Rigby, born 14 Apr 1932 in Palisade, ID. Their children were born in Las Vegas, NV except as noted:
  - a) Craig Lamar Briggs born 18 Apr 1951 in Milford, UT;
  - b) Deborah Briggs born 16 Jan 1954;
  - c) Gaylen Lynn Briggs born 21 Sep 1958;
  - d) Rodney Briggs born 28 Apr 1961;
  - e) Kevin Briggs born 5 Jul 1966 in Las Vegas, NV.
- 11522. Ila May Briggs was born 18 Sep 1932. She married 13 Nov 1950, Fava Rigby. NFI.
- 11523. Carl J. Briggs was born 25 Apr 1936. He married 20 Sep 1958, Wilma Jean Fales. NFI.
- 11524. Lois Briggs was born 3 Nov 1938. She married 3 Apr 1959, Jerrald Atkin. NFI.

8150. JOSIE ALVIRA HOOPES, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1893 in Beaver, UT. She married 7 Jun 1911 in Beaver, PERCY ADOLPH PUFFER, son of Ephraim Orvil and Adeline Myrila (Bohn) Puffer, born 24 Dec 1890 in Beaver, UT. Percy was a farmer.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Puffer: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11525. Josie Marie Puffer was born 5 Mar 1912. She married 1) on 1 Oct 1932, William Warren Murdock, son of John Frederick and Olive (Freeman) Murdock, born 12 Dec 1907 in Greenville, UT and died 7 Jul 1958 in Cedar City, UT. Josie married 2) on 2 Jan 1961, Charles Loyal Corry. Josie's daughter: a) Bonnie Marie Murdock born 25 Sep 1935 in Beaver, Ut who married 29 Aug 1953, Sheldon Graff Prestwick.
- 11526. Rhoda Arvilla Puffer was born 28 Nov 1915. She married 8 Jun 1931, Joseph Earl Shotwell, NFI.
- 11527. Bernice Puffer was born 18 Sep 1917 and died 17 Aug 1932.
- 11528. Boyd Adolph Puffer was born 18 Sep 1920. He married 12 Jan 1942, Beth Thola Allison. NFI.
- 11529. Reva Puffer was born 18 Apr 1929. She married 28 Feb 1946, John Waldo Williams. NFI.
- 11530. June Bernice Puffer was born 1 Jun 1934. She married 3 Oct 1951, Jeff H. Marshall. NFI.

8151. ZERALDA HOOPES, daughter of James Elisha and Martha Amelia

(Ivory) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1896 in Beaver, UT and died 30 Aug 1957 in Omaha, NE. She married 25 Aug 1914 in Beaver, UT, JOSEPH PARLEY ALLRED, JR., born 15 Jun 1889 in Orderville, UT and died 4 Apr 1953 in Provo, UT. Both are buried in Orderville.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT except as noted)

- 11531. Parley Allred III was born and died 16 Jun 1915.
- 11532. Donald Dwight Allred was born 1 May 1917. He married 24 Jun 1944, Nita Hattie Harris.
- 11533. Lillian Allred was born and died 23 Jul 1919.
- 11534. Lavon Allred was born 11 Aug 1921 and died 28 Oct 1952. She married 1) James Albert Raines; 2) Robert Nolan and 3) Willard Russell Hall.
- 11535. Leland Allred was born and died 6 Mar 1923 in Glendale, UT.
- 11536. Laprela Allred was born 23 Jan and died 15 Feb 1925.
- 11537. Darol Dwayne Allred was born 16 Apr 1926. He married 6 Mar 1944 in Fredonia, AZ, Beth Huntingdon, daughter of Oliver Barnhurst and Velma May (Evans) Huntingdon, born 10 Oct 1925 in Panguitch, UT. They had three children born in Glendale, CA and the rest were born in Omaha, NE:
  - a) Janet Marie Allred born 15 Dec 1949;
  - b) Joyce Allred born and died 4 Jul 1951;
  - c) Marlene Allred born 2 Jan 1953;
  - d) Lloyd Dwayne Allred born 28 Nov 1955;
  - e) Lyle Darol Allred born 12 Aug 1958 and
  - f) Delores Allred born 26 Aug 1961.
- 11538. Velma Allred was born 30 Oct 1928. NFI.
- 11539. Arlene Allred was born 2 Jan 1935. She married 4 Jun 1953 in St. George, UT, Kenneth Probart Anderson, son of Andrew Alma and Lavina May (Probart) Anderson, born 3 Apr 1923 in Provo, UT. They had the following children born in Henderson, NV:
  - a) Brian Kenley Anderson born 2 May 1955;
  - b) Alien Glen Anderson born 15 Sep 1957 and
  - c) Kaylene Anderson born 6 Apr 1962.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8154. LENZY MATTHEW HOOPES, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 5 Feb 1901 in Beaver, UT. He married 1) in Nov 1923 in Kanab, UT, CORA MARIA ALLEN, daughter of Erastus and Maris (Sapp) Alien, born 16 Jan 1905 in Orderville, UT and died 11 Nov 1927 in Beaver, UT. Lenzy married 2) on 11 Mar 1929 in North Creek, UT, RUTH ANN THOMAS, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Barton) Thomas, born 24 Feb 1911 in Greenville, UT and died 26 Sep 1961 in Provo, UT. In 1970, Lenzy was living in St. George, UT.

Issue by Cora Maria (Alien) Hoopes: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT)

- 11540. Garnell Hoopes was stillborn in 1924.
- 11541. Byrl Maria Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1925. She married 1) on 12 Nov 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT, Erwin Earl Moulton, son of Ernest Earl Moulton, born 18 Dec 1907 in Colorado Springs, CO. (They were divorced on 24 Sep 1947.) Byrl married 2) on 22 Aug 1948 in Las Vegas, NV, Sylvester Arthur Gregerson, son of Arthur and Maude (Sylvester) Gregerson, born 5 Jun 1928 in St. George, UT. (They were divorced 22 Dec 1955.) Byrl married 3) on 8 Jul 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, Roger Henry Renteria, son of Henry and Maria (Lopez) Renteria, born 8 Jun 1928 in Engelman, CA and died 28 Apr 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT. Byrl married 4) on 18 Mar 1978 in Elko, NV, Rolland Eugene Harper, son of LeRoy and Eva Harriet (Massey) Harper, born 15 Jan 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT. Byrl had no children by her first two husbands. After miscarrying seven times during her third marriage, the couple adopted four children, three of whom were born in Salt Lake City, UT; the first was born in Durango, Mexico, Their children are:
  - a) Stephen Roger Renteria born 16 Feb 1960;
  - b) Anna Marie Renteria born 22 Sep 1962;
  - c) Kenneth Alfonzo Renteria born 2 Feb 1964 and
  - d) Douglas Matthew Renteria born 15 Apr 1965.
- 11542. Lenzy Verdell "Dell" Hoopes married 1) Dorothy Buadino; 2) Gladys (Car-don) Meador Jordan; 3) Beatrice (Jensen) Mechan; 4) Betty Gleed.

Issue by Ruth Ann (Thomas) Hoopes: (Born in Washington, UT except as noted)

- 11543. Ruth Colleen Hoopes was born 1 Feb 1930 and died 19 Dec 1934 in Beaver, UT.
- 11544. Lenzy Jr. Hoopes (sic) married Donna Loree Green.
- 11545. Sarah Martha Hoopes married 1) Jerry Don Stephenson; 2) Bob Coleman.
- 11546. Sheila Barbara Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1938. She married 1) on 10 Feb 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, Daniel Delbert Yardley by whom she had: a) Dick Yardley born 14 Mar 1959 in St. George, UT. Sheila married 2) on 25 Mar 1968 in Las Vegas, NV, James Edding. NFL.
- 11547. Thomas Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1940. He married 20 Jun 1970, probably in Fairfax, VA, Peggy (Miller) Miller whose two children: Teresa and William Wiley Miller were in her first husband's custody. Because of a mix-up in Peggy's divorce, their son:
  - a) Eric Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1969. Thomas and Peggy are separated and Thomas is rearing Eric.

8155. ENNIS LeROY HOOPES, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(Ivory) Hoopes, was born 2 Jun 1904 in Beaver, UT. He married 20 Jun 1927 in Beaver, ERMA JONES, daughter of John Walter and Jemima (Briggs) Jones, born 22 Mar 1910 in Frisco, UT and died 22 May 1961 in Beaver, UT.

Issue: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT except as noted)

11548. Rayma Lou Hoopes married Bud Brown.

11549. Maurine Hoopes married 1) Kay Cummins; 2) Jack Davis; 3) William David Zufelt.

11550. Walter LeRoy Hoopes married Phyllis Renae Erickson.

11551. Dorothy Marie Hoopes married Ronald Theodore Ruska.

8156. CLYDE BURTON HOOPEES, son of James Elisha and Martha Amelia (Ivory) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1907 in Beaver, UT and died there 15 Jul 1953. He married 30 Sep 1938, ALBERTA DALLEY, daughter of William Sylvanus and Betsy Violet (Wilden) Dalley, born 3 Oct 1917 in Beaver, UT. Alberta married 2) on 13 Nov 1957, Harry Martin, Jr., son of Harry and Letha (Rodgersen) Martin, born 8 May 1914 in Milford, UT. Martin disappeared and it is suspected that he met with foul play and is buried in the desert. He and Alberta had no children.

Issue: (Born in Gunnison Sanpete, UT)

11552. Melvin Burton Hoopes married LaPreal Gygi.

11553. Anna Darlene Hoopes married Phillip Daniel Russell.

8157. HENRY WARNER HOOPEES, son of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 12 Apr 1880 in Monroe, UT and died there on 26 Dec 1915. He married 30 Jul 1906 in Richfield, UT, PEARL ROBISON, daughter of Charles and Mary Eveline (Lott) Robison, born 10 Feb 1887 in Joseph, UT and died 10 Feb 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT. Pearl married 2) in Jul 1918, Parley Alien Riddle. They had a son: Stanley Russell Riddle born 23 Jul 1919 in Monroe, UT who married 3 May 1939, Jane Ellen Winton. This marriage ended in divorce in 1921 and Pearl married 3) 7 Dec 1922, Joseph Larsen Johnson.

Issue: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

11554. Sylvia Hoopes married Guy Asay Johnson.

11555. Dwight R. Hoopes married Pearl Romania Windous.

11556. Henry Warner Hoopes, Jr. married Elizabeth Brown Simmons.

8158. SUSAN LORETTA HOOPEES, daughter of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 7 Oct 1882 in Monroe, UT and died there on 20 June 1942. She married 1) on 26 Dec 1900 in Richfield, UT, CHARLES MILTON CRACRAFT, son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Williams) Cracraft, born 6 Oct 1866 in Des Moines, IA and died 3 Feb 1947 in Spanish Fork, UT. Susan married 2) in Jun 1934, NEHEMIAH DAVID HARMON, son of Lorenzo Prater

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and Rosina Theresa (Brown) Harmon, born 29 May 1870 in Bingham, UT. He married 1) 14 Oct 1898 Josephine Pearl Thornton.

Issue Surname Cracraft: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

- 11557. Paula Renona Cracraft married Arthur Lagdon Willes.
- 11558. Charles Garn Cracraft married Ruby Jane Peterson.
- 11559. Susan Ella Cracraft was born 18 May 1909. In 1948, she was unmarried and living in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 11560. Frank Orval Cracraft married Nina Mildred Hansen.
- 11561. Hazel Mae Cracraft was born 3 Dec 1913 and died 31 Jan 1925.
- 11562. Thad Milton Cracraft married Ruth Ellen Nielsen.

8159. JULIA ETTA HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1885 in Monroe, UT and died 27 Sep 1942 in Provo, UT. She married 13 May 1903 in Richfield, UT, ALMA MOSIAH JOHNSON, son of King Benjamin and Mary Eleanor (Harris or Cheney?) Johnson, born 3 Jun 1880 in Monroe, UT where he died 4 Jul 1947.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

- 11563. Attie Eleanor (or Ellender?) Johnson was born 29 Jul 1904. She married 15 May 1925, William Byron Miller, son of William Edwin and Abbie Jane (Allyn) Miller, born 14 May 1895, NFI.
- 11564. Owen Alma Johnson was born 21 Feb 1907. He married 22 Dec 1942, Loretta Brown, daughter of L. Frank and Rosen (Kitchen) Brown, born 19 Aug 1911 in Kanab, UT. Their children are:
  - a) Kelly Owen Johnson born 15 Dec 1930 who married 24 Jul 1954, Josephine Neadires and
  - b) Ramona Johnson. NFI.
- 11565. Warner L. Johnson was born 12 Oct 1909 and died 12 Apr 1910.
- 11566. Lula Johnson was born 27 Apr 1911. She married 1) 23 Jul 1927 at Richfield, UT, William Pullman, born 12 Jun 1899; 2) on 25 Jul 1935, Lloyd Dwayne Iver-son of Provo, UT. Lula's children are:
  - a) Neldon J. Pullman born 19 May 1925;
  - b) Warner B. Pullman born 19 Jun 1931;
  - c) Lloyd Dwayne Iverson Jr.
  - d) Larry Iverson;
  - e) Iona Ilean Iverson born 3 Feb 1944. NFI.
- 11567. Max K. Johnson was born 11 Oct 1913. He married 1) on 25 Apr 1936 in Provo, UT, Fern Bray, daughter of Cleelan and Alice (Summerville) Bray, born 8 Aug 1917 in Provo and died there 25 Jul 1956. Max married 2) on 22 Jan 1957, Wanda Bullock. His children include:
  - a) Ronald Max Johnson born 23 Jul 1937 who married 6 Aug 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT, Mary Smith;
  - b) Wayne B. Johnson born 4 Mar 1939 married 15 Mar 1959 in Salt Lake City, Elaine Killpack and
  - c) Joy Johnson born 12 Feb 1944. She is married but NFI.
- 11568. Elva Johnson was born 17 Jan 1916. She married 30 Jun 1937 in Salt Lake City, Albert Roland Hansen, son of John Albert and Caroline Henrietta (Miller) Hansen, born 29 Dec 1912 in Monroe, UT. Their children are:



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Roland Fred Hansen born 12 Oct 1938 in Monroe, UT married 16 Apr 1960 in Marysville, UT, Mable Sue Troutt, daughter of LeRoy and Murrell (Sargent) Troutt, born 5 Mar 1941 in Marysville. Their children are:
    - aa) Sheila Sue Hansen born 27 Nov 1961;
    - ab) Wendy Murrell Hansen born 5 Nov 1964 and
    - ac) Amber Elva Hansen born 20 Jan 1968.
  - b) Bonnie Lou Hansen born 20 Feb 1942 in Monroe, UT, died 27 Apr 1966 in Richfield, UT, married 5 May 1962 in Manti, UT, Rulen Kerby Parker, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Evelyn (Bohn) Parker, born 2 Jun 1938 in Joseph, UT. Their children, born in Richfield, UT are:
    - ba) Valeric Parker born 19 Sep 1963 and
    - bb) Blane Kerby Parker born 13 Aug 1965.
11569. Joy Johnson was born 5 Sep 1921. She married 1) in 1938, Robert Leslie Coward; 2) William Taylor. Her children are:
  - a) Sandra Coward born 30 Jul 1938 in Provo, UT and
  - b) Robert Stephen Coward born ca 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. NFI.
11570. Virginia Johnson was born 22 Nov 1924, She married 1) on 24 Jan 1942, Laurence Erwin Brailsford; 2) on 12 Jun 1947, Thomas Erwin Brailsford and 3) on 17 Feb 1955 in Manti, UT, Donald Edward Hall, Her children are:
  - a) Carry Laurence Brailsford born 22 Jan 1943;
  - b) Connie Vee Brailsford born 7 Nov 1944;
  - c) Clifton J. Brailsford born 15 Feb 1946;
  - d) Randy A. Brailsford born 29 Aug 1952 and
  - e) Eddie Don Hall born Sep 1957 in Provo, UT. NFI.
11571. Walter Johnson, Jr. was born 1 Sep 1928. He married 6 Jul 1950 Faye Cloward. NFI.

8160. JAMES FERDINAND HOOPES, son of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 7 Jul 1894 in Monroe, UT and died 3 Mar 1921. He married on Christmas Eve 1919 in Richfield, UT, VALERIA S. ADAMS, daughter of Robert Nelson and Margaret Ann (Shurtz) Adams, born 19 Jun 1900 in Torrey, UT. She married 2) Don Hooder and 3) 27 Oct 1924, Luther Ball Jones.

Issue: 11572. Ferda Melba Hoopes married Raymond Haskill House.

8161. MARTHA TINA HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin Warner and Polly Ann (Barney) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1898 in Monroe, UT. She married 1) 13 Jun 1917 in Richfield, UT, NIELS ARNOLD HIGGINS, son of Nelson William and Christina (Hansen) Higgins, born 18 Aug 1897 in Monroe, UT and died 10 Jun 1955. Martha married 2) in Feb 1964, DANIEL WASHBURN.

Issue Surname Higgins: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

11573. Tina Leola Higgins was born 10 Mar 1918. She married 15 Sep 1937 in Richfield, UT, Alvin C. Christensen, son of Charles William and Elizabeth (Wilcock) Christensen, born 23 Nov 1913 in Elsinore, UT, Their children are:
  - a) Alvin Vernon Christensen born 28 Jul 1938 in Monroe, UT;
  - b) Colleen Leola Christensen born 5 Oct 1940 in Ely, NV;

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Neil C. Christensen born 2 Dec 1944 in Kimberly, NV and
- d) Karl Douglas Christensen born 24 Aug 1949 in Richfield, UT. 11574. Mildred Marie Higgins was born 7 May 1923. She married 19 May 1941 in Monroe, UT, John Alma Pace, son of Alfred Laurence and Sadie (Stagg) Pace, born 4 Feb 1920 in Thistle, UT and died 17 Feb 1944 in Ogden, UT. Their children are:
  - a) Mildred Arleen Pace, born 3 Sep 1942 in Provo, UT and
  - b) Jacqueline Pace born 31 Jul 1944 in Richfield, UT.

8163. JULIA SOPHRONIA MERCHANT, daughter of Charles Edward and Sally Ann Denisha (Hoopes) Merchant, was born 26 Apr 1876 in Beaver, UT. She married 24 Sep 1895 in Weber Co., UT, BENJAMIN THEOPHILUS SLAGOWSKI, son of Xaverious Franciscus and Rosina (Rindlesbacher) Slagowski, born 26 Oct 1877 in St. George, UT.

Issue Surname Slagowski: (Born in Mountain View, Uinta, WY except as noted)

- 11575. Benjamin Eugene Slagowski was born 20 Oct 1896 in Beaver, Ut and died 25 Aug 1962 in Evanston, WY. He married 1) on 8 Jun 1921 in Salt Lake City, UT, Florence La Faun Christensen, daughter of Louis Peter and Sarah Florence (Mellow) Christensen, born 12 Dec 1901 in Fayette, UT. They divorced and she married 2) Roy Hatch Butler. Benjamin married 2) Delores Ann Poster Budrow. His children are:
  - a) Louis Eugene Slagowski born 13 May 1923 who married 3 Jun 1948, Laura June Mecham.
  - b) Neil Slagowski born 9 Mar 1925 married 28 Aug 1951, Leotha Wade.
  - c) Donald Elwood Slagowski born 22 May 1927 married 28 Jul 19??, Bette Jeanne Hoggan.
  - d) Jerry Boyd Slagowski born 11 Jul 1932 married 29 Sep 1955, Janice Hadlock.
  - e) Roger Slagowski born 23 Feb 1941, married 19 Mar 1965, Jannigje Emmaline (Amy) Anjewierden.
  - f) Jannette Slagowski born 9 Jul 1943 married 19 Feb 1962, Daniel Pratt Topham.
- 11576. Albert Lyle Slagowski was born 16 Oct 1900. He married 1) on 21 Nov 1920, Mary Eliza Lind. NFI.
- 11577. Pearl Slagowski, twin, was born 14 Apr 1904. She married 18 May 1922, William W. Casto. NFI.
- 11578. Earl Slagowski, twin, was born 14 Apr 1904. He married 22 Dec 1928, Iduma Graham, daughter of William Waddell and Edith Estella (Taylor) Graham. Their children are:
  - a) Doris Elaine Slagowski born 19 Sep 1932 married 1) on 24 Apr 1951, DelMar Adams Blanchard; 2) 27 Mar 1957, William Henry Sutler.
  - b) Peggy Ann Slagowski born 12 Apr 1939 married 9 Jun 1955, Robert L. Bluemel.
  - c) David Earl Slagowski born 21 May 1941 married 13 Jun 1963, Barbara Kay Hamblin, daughter of Louis Roberts and Margaret (Alien) Hamblin, born 28 Dec 1944. They have a child: ca) Bradley David Slagowski born 2 Mar 1964.
  - d) William Harold Slagowski born 5 Jan 1943.
  - e) Edith Kay Slagowski born 2 Jun 1944 married Paul N. Wilkinson.
  - f) Dixie Rae Slagowski born 28 Feb 1946.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- g) Jeannine Slagowski born 13 Apr 1948. h)  
Sheila Diane Slagowski born 5 Aug 1950. i)  
Kirk Lamar Slagowski born 19 Sep 1958.
- 11579. John Quincy Slagowski was born 14 May 1906. He married 24 Jan 1958, Gladys Elizabeth Clark.
- 11580. Gerald Slagowski was born 5 Mar 1909. He married 5 Mar 1948, Faye Titmaus Simpson.
- 11581. Marcia Elaine Slagowski was born 2 Feb 1911. She married 27 Sep 1932, Edward Johnson.
- 11582. Francis Slagowski was born 15 Oct 1912. He married 14 Mar 1936, June Robbins.
- 11583. Rosina Mae Slagowski was born 17 May 1915. She married 26 Apr 1933, George Rex Graham.

8164. SUSAN MAY MERCHANT, daughter of Charles Edward and Sally Ann Denisha (Hoopes) Merchant, was born 6 Feb 1878 in Beaver, UT and died 10 Sep 1929 in Green River, WY. She married 6 Feb 1901 in Burntfork, WY, ELI EPHRAIM SLAGOWSKI, son of Xaverious Franciscus and Rosina (Rindlesbacher) Slagowski and brother to her sister's husband, Benjamin. Eli was born 24 Jan 1880 in St. George, UT and died 22 Sep 1942 in Rock Springs, WY.

## Issue Surname Slagowski:

- 11584. James Ezra Slagowski was born 8 Oct 1901 in Smithsfork, WY.
- 11585. Lela Ursula Slagowski was born 27 Mar 1904 in Henrysfork, WY.
- 11586. Vivian LeRoy Slagowski was born 18 Jan 1906 in Burntfork, WY. He married 22 Sep 1944, Harriet Pilloid.
- 11587. Delia May Slagowski was born 1 May 1908 in Henrysfork, WY. She married 21 Mar 1929, Moroni Morris Harris.
- 11588. Doyle Ephraim Slagowski was born 23 Jul 1910 in Smithsfork, WY. He married 29 Jul 1940, Fontella Potter who had been married before and had a child.
- 11589. Christina Isabella Slagowski was born 18 Apr 1913 in Henrysfork, WY. She married 23 Dec 1931, Orson Behunin.
- 11590. Floyd Carl Slagowski was born 24 Apr 1916 in McKinnon, WY. He married 17 Sep 1946, Charlene Walker who had been married before.
- 11591. Eugene Leonard Slagowski was born 11 Sep 1919 in McKinnon, WY. He married 14 Jan 1954, Edna Coleman.
- 11592. Leo Bartley Slagowski was born 5 Dec 1922 in Manila, UT. He married 8 Sep 1947, Arva Ileen Slaugh, daughter of Edward Curtis and Chloa (Roberts) Slaugh, born 6 Nov 1930. They have children:
  - a) Marlene Slagowski born 16 Jan 1951;
  - b) Laura Slagowski born 11 Jul 1953;
  - c) Dawn Marie Slagowski born 9 Aug 1958 and
  - d) Child Slagowski born in 1962.

8172. INA MAY MERCHANT, daughter of John and Lucinda Alvera (Hoopes) Merchant, was born 20 Sep 1892 in Beaver, UT, She married 28 Sep 1909 in Beaver, ROBERT AUGUSTUS OLCOTT, son of George Augustus and Betsy Alice (Briggs) Olcott, born 24 Oct 1888 in Beaver, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Olcott: (Born in Beaver, Beaver, UT except as noted)

11593. Lila May Olcott was born 25 Jul 1910, She married 20 Jun 1928 in Richfield, UT, Orin Tanner, son of John and Julia (Powell) Tanner, born in Nov 1902 in Tuba City, AZ, Their ten children were all born in Sevier Co., UT:
- a) Val Marie Tanner born 24 May 1929 married 3 Jan 1948, J. R. Jolley.
  - b) Mildred Tanner born 27 Apr 1931 married 5 Jun 1951, Morgan Branch White.
  - c) Irene Tanner born 21 Dec 1932 died 27 Jan 1933.
  - d) John Robert Tanner born 27 May 1934 married 13 May 1956, Naomi Anne Dale.
  - e) Orin LaVon Tanner born 29 Jan 1936 married Edna Mae Roberts.
  - f) Ken Eugene Tanner born 7 Feb 1938 married 29 Oct 1958, Glenda Rae Adams.
  - g) Ina Cleone Tanner born 26 Mar 1940 married 24 Jun 1961, James Mont Schow.
  - h) Lila Korine Tanner born 30 Nov 1941 married 6 Oct 1961, Richard Raymond Oliver.
- Rodney D, Tanner born 26 died 27 Dec 1943. Lila Darlene Tanner born 13 died 14 Nov 1945.
11594. Robert Leon Olcott was born 13 Apr 1912. He married 21 Aug 1934 in Sevier, UT, Marjorie K, C. Willardson, daughter of Peter Vincent and Huetta Marie (Washborn) Willardson, born 2 Aug 1917 in Monroe, UT. Their five children were born in Richfield, UT:
- a) Ina Gwen Olcott born 20 Mar 1935 married 14 Mar 1957, Phil M. Gillies.
  - b) Carol Lynn Olcott born 20 Sep 1939 married 19 Jan 1958, Russel Winkel.
  - c) Ronald Leon Olcott born 21 Oct 1942 married 14 Oct 1960, Rhea Dawn Hansen.
  - d) Richard E. Olcott born 22 Feb 1944 married 1 Aug 1950, Deanna Smith.
  - e) Paul M. Olcott born 12 Aug 1947.
11595. Alverta Olcott was born 3 Mar 1914. She married 11 Nov 1940 in Manti, UT, Guardner D. Heaps, son of Dwane Levi and Irene (Alvey) Heaps, born 12 Apr 1918 in Escalante, UT. Their children are:
- a) Lee Sherry Heaps born 11 Sep 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - b) Judy Kay Heaps born 20 Oct 1943 in Ray, AZ.
  - c) Ina Irene Heaps born 10 Jun 1947 in Ely, NV.
  - d) Rhonda Marlene Heaps born 22 Aug 1953 in Ely, NV.
11596. Virginia lone Olcott was born 13 Nov 1918. She married 20 Dec 1937 in Richfield, UT, Wendell Scott Ogden, son of James H. and Annie Sophia (Wilson) Ogden, born 4 Jun 1916 in Richfield, UT. Their children are:
- a) Wendell LaMar Ogden born 14 Apr 1939 in Fillmore, UT married 19 Apr 1963, Linda Diane Tate.
  - b) Russell Scott Ogden born 19 Sep 1940 in Bingham, UT married 8 Apr 1960, Marjorie Crabtree.
  - c) Anna May Ogden born 9 Dec 1944 in Richfield, UT, married 18 Aug 1962, David Merrill Jensen.
  - d) Vicki Dawn Ogden born 3 Aug 1948 in Richfield, UT married 13 Jan 1968, Leslie Neal Jones.
  - e) Wendy Kay Ogden born 1 Aug 1954 in Cedar City, UT.
11597. Golda Olcott born 10 Oct 1920 married 25 Jul 1946, Lloyd Hunt.
11598. John Lamar Olcott was born 29 Jul 1923. He married 1) Betty Doreen Allison; 2) Mary Sterling.

8174. MARGARET ELIZABETH COLBY, daughter of Isaac Ransford and

# EIGHTH GENERATION

Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 9 Apr 1858 in Beaver, UT and died in Sigurd, UT on 5 Jan 1940. She married 21 Oct 1877 in Annabelle, UT, PETER SAMUEL GURR, son of Peter and Sarah (Lublin) Gurr, born 12 Aug 1875 in Prattsville, UT and died 25 May 1940 in Southerland, UT.

Issue Surname Gurr: Born in Sigurd, Sevier, UT except as noted)

11599. Isaac Orville Gurr was born 8 Jul 1898. He married 24 Nov 1920 in Manti, UT, Jerusha Almira Workman, daughter of Samuel Jesse and Sarah Maria (Alien) Workman, born 25 Feb 1903 in Boulder, UT. Their eleven children were all born in Sevier Co., UT:

- a) Enoch I. Gurr was stillborn 10 Aug 1922.
- b) Merrill Samuel Gurr born 3 Nov 1923 married 23 Nov 1945 in Gunnison, UT, Joy Maurine Nay, daughter of Milo Leon and Wilda Leora (Beemus) Nay, born 14 Apr 1928. They had five children.
- c) Elba Joy Gurr was born 25 Jan 1928 and died 10 Aug 1946, unmarried.
- d) Virga Ludene Gurr born 28 Oct 1928 married 10 Aug 1946 in Sigurd, UT, Milo Leon Nay, son of Milo Leon and Wilda Leora (Beemus) Nay, born 8 Aug 1926, Their three children were born in Salina, UT.
- e) Willis Orville Gurr born 11 May 1931 married 17 Sep 1954 in St. George, UT, Shirley Ann Nelson, daughter of Roice Eengt and Emma (Lambson) Nelson, born 4 Jun 1934 in Cedar City, UT. They were the parents of nine children.
- f) Edwin W. Gurr was born 18 Apr 1933 and died 28 Jun 1938.
- g) Velma Gurr was born 9 Jun 1935. She married Francis Artel Oldroyd, son of Andrew Van and Eulida Pearl (Jensen) Oldroyd.
- h) Margaret Anne Gurr born 26 Mar 1937 married 1) Raymond Jensen; 2) Glenn Gray Kennedy, son of Alex and Dollye (Graham) Kennedy, born 25 Jul 1925 in Red Bluff, CA and 3) in Dec 1958 in Fredonia, AZ, Harold Taylor Lawrence, son of Harold Weldon and Anna Suzan (Taylor) Lawrence, born 4 Sep 1921 in Delaware, OH. They have five children.
- i) Merlin Gurr born 12 May 1939 married 22 Aug 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, Doris Andrus Mosley, daughter of Louis Fitzgerald and Leone Eldredge (Andrus) Mosley, born 5 Oct 1942. They have one child.
- j) Erma Gurr born and died 26 Nov 1941.
- k) Linda Gurr born 11 Jun 1943 married 25 Aug 1962, Glenn Irvin Johnson, son of William Lavell and Mary Anna (Amicone) Johnson, born 20 Dec 1936.

11600. Peter Gurr was born 23 Dec 1899 in Anthony, UT. He married 30 Nov 1923 in Manti, UT, Thelma Baker, daughter of Harry Halsey and Sarah Elizabeth (Stevens) Baker, born 10 Aug 1904 in Sunnyside, UT. Their three children are:

- a) Enid Gurr born 10 Sep 1924 in Salina, UT married 2 Jul 1943, Robert John Orr;
- b) Byron Eugene Gurr born 11 Nov 1925 in Monroe, UT, married 1) in Apr 1946, Elsie Fern Ferguson; 2) 17 May 1947, Esther Mae Welch; 3) in 1959, Emily Carter; 4) 5 Sep 1964, Norma Copeland.
- c) Kent Joseph Gurr born 11 Jan 1932 in Salina, UT married 2 Oct 1954 in Richfield, UT, Bonnie Kay Dickinson, daughter of Otis Alonzo and Hannah Mattie (Haslam) Dickinson, born 1 Jul 1935 in Richfield, UT. They have five children.

11601. Mildred Gurr was born 12 Nov 1901. She married 1) 4 Feb 1930 in Richfield, UT, James Ashley Pectol, son of George James and Emma Gertrude (Clark) Pectol, born 26 Oct 1889 in Gainesville, UT and died 5 Aug 1939 in Sigurd,

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- UT. She married 2) 4 Nov 1949, Rasmus Fredrick Nielson. Her three children are:
- a) Beth Gertrude Pectol born 1 Apr 1931 in Salina, UT died 12 Aug 1943 in Sigurd, UT.
  - b) Inez Ruth Pectol born 25 Nov 1933 in Sigurd, UT, married 13 Sep 1954 in Manti, UT, Robert LeRoy Sparks, son of LeRoy Edward and Celith (Lathram) Sparks, born 21 Nov 1931 in Buffville, KS. They have four children.
  - c) Gayla Pectol born 18 Mar 1936 in Sigurd, UT died 13 Dec 1944.
11602. Bernard E. Gurr was born 20 Mar 1904 and died 23 Aug 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Lehi Cemetery. He married 1) on 23 Jan 1924 in Manti, UT, Margaret Louise McCarty; 2) 17 Jun 1942, Eleanor (Kinder) Jackson. His son by his first wife is: a) James Enoch Gurr born 1 Nov 1924 in Salina, UT.
11603. Othella Gurr was born 12 Dec 1905. She married 16 Aug 1934 in Sigurd, UT, Hyrum Loy Page Adams, son of John Smith Page and Mary Elizabeth (Adair) Adams, born 13 Sep 1901 in Paguitch, UT. Their children born in Sevier Co., UT are:
- a) Wyona Page Adams born 6 Jun 1935 who married 1) 8 Dec 1958, John Baker Abbott; 2) 1 Aug 1964, Conrad Pelemon;
  - b) Edith Page Adams born 19 May 1939 who married 1) 11 Dec 1958, Ferrell Arelouis Shelton, son of James Arthur and Mellie Odell (Sewell) Shelton, born 15 Jan 1939; 2) 8 Jul 1966, James Pierce;
  - c) Samuel Loy Page Adams born 7 Feb 1942 married 26 Jan 1963, Carole Lea Bowes;
  - d) Ileene Page Adams born 3 Sep 1944 married 1 Apr 1967, Michael Johnson.
11604. Charles Ashton Gurr was born 22 Apr 1909. He married 21 Jun 1934 in Manti, UT, Dora Selena Christensen, daughter of Lorenzo Peter and Dories (Wall) Christensen, born 24 Oct 1912 in Aurora, UT. Their children were all born in Sevier Co., UT except as noted:
- a) Charles Keith Gurr born 8 Oct 1935 married 2 Oct 1961 in Manti, UT, Gayle Ballantine, daughter of Richard Burton and Arvilla Grace (Bartley) Ballantine, born 18 Jun 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter: aa) Lisa Gaye Gurr born 23 Jun 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Leo Clark Gurr born 21 Oct 1941;
  - c) Earl Peter Gurr born 6 Jun 1944;
  - d) Dora Lee Gurr born 21 Aug 1946 in Ogden, UT;
  - e) Anna Lu Gurr born 2 Feb 1951 and
  - f) Norman Gurr born 27 Jun 1956, died 21 May 1966 in Salina, UT,
11605. Willis Levear Gurr was born 8 Feb 1912 and died 28 Dec 1928 in Sigurd, UT.
11606. Mary Victoria Gurr was born 15 Jun 1917. She married 18 Jul 1945, in Salt Lake City, UT, William Samuel Baker, son of James and Ellen (Sinclair) Baker, born 27 Aug 1919 in Trinidad, CO. Their daughter is:
- a) Margaret Ellen Baker born 8 May 1947 who married 20 Sep 1969, Sterling Leo Hardman.
11607. Myrtle Gurr was born 18 Mar 1920. She married 1) Don Black; 2) 10 Jun 1944, Ralph Dickenson.

8175. JACOB ELISHA COLBY, son of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 22 Apr 1918 in Vermillion, UT and died 13 Oct 1939 in Sigurd, UT. He married 17 Mar 1905 in Antimony, UT, MARTHA ETTA ROBINSON, daughter of Jackson Lafayette and Mary (Adams) Robinson, born 28 Jan 1887 in Defeated, TN and died 28 Jan 1964 in Sigurd, UT. She married

May 1948, John Bennett Adams.

Issue Surname Colby: (Born in Sevier Co., UT except as noted)

- 11608. Walter Elisha Colby was born 20 Jan 1906 in Junction, UT. He married Georgia Iona Manwill.
- 11609. Martha Lieulla Colby was born 5 Jun 1907 in Joseph, UT and died there 18 Dec 1908.
- 11610. Millie Maybelle Colby was born 4 Jan 1909 in Elsinore, UT. She married 12 Dec 1925, Angus William Barney.
- 11611. Isaac Jackson Colby was born 25 Aug 1910 in Richfield, UT. He married 1) 14 Jul 1928, Delia Bergethi Madsen; 2) 12 Sep 1950, Verba Sessions
- 11612. Maxine Juanita Colby was born 22 Mar 1913. She married Jame Thomas Montgomery.
- 11613. George Alvin Colby was born 27 Feb 1915. He married 30 Jun 1938, Aleda Lyons.
- 11614. Frances Victoria Colby was born 22 Oct 1917. She married 24 Oct 1936, Darwin Wayne Davis.
- 11615. Afton Colby was born 17 Aug 1919. She married 22 Jul 1938, Laverl Darrell Christensen.
- 11616. Irel Colby was born 27 Nov 1921. He married 18 Sep 1948, Beatrice Lucille Christensen.
- 11617. Yuzella Colby was born 11 May 1925. She married 13 Jan 1943, Kent Lee.

8177. JOHN HENRY COLBY, son of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 4 Apr 1885 in Sigurd, UT and died there 22 Feb 1922. He married 1) 22 Nov 1905 MATILDA FRANCES MORMON; 2) 23 Jan 1907 in Manti, UT, BERTHA MERIAH LAZENBY, daughter of John Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Tether) Lazenby, born 4 Jun 1886 in Loa, UT and died 23 Mar 1946 in Manti, UT.

Issue Surname Colby:

- 11618. Bertha Matilda Colby was born 25 Oct 1907 in Loa, UT. She married 27 Jan 1938, Jack Coulson Green son of John George and Emma Amelia (Coulson) Green, born 12 Apr 1905 in Roslyn, WA. They have a son: a) Jack Coulson Green, Jr. born 3 Mar 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 24 Jun 1964, Sharie Lee Staples, daughter of Byron Anderson and Helma (Stephenson) Staples, born 6 Oct 1941 in Elsinore, UT. They have two children:
  - aa) Byron Jack Green born 13 Apr 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - ab) Sharilin Green born 9 Jul 1967 in Tacoma, WA.
- 11619. Selda Elizabeth Colby was born 3 Jun 1909 in Ammon, ID. She married 1 Jan 1936 in Manti, UT, Sisson Franklin Hatch, son of Sisson Jacob and Emma Rosetta (DeLang) Hatch, born 22 Oct 1904 in Koosharem, UT. They have a daughter: a) Reva Hatch born 21 Nov 1936 in Manti, UT married 1 Jul 1972, Earl C. Roundy, son of Almond and Hazel (Sanderson) Roundy, born 11 Apr 1928 in Eureka, UT. Their daughter is:
  - aa) Susan Elizabeth Roundy born 7 May 1972 in Murray, UT.
- 11620. Henry J. Colby was born 31 Oct 1910. He married 14 Feb 1935, Bessie Lenore Breinholt, daughter of George Arthur and Matilda Lenore (Peterson) Breinholt, born 24 May 1915. Their children include:

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Edwin Jay Colby born 11 Sep 1936 married 9 Sep 1954, Janet Laura Mor-rill, daughter of Pearl (Bridges) Morrill, born 29 Jul 1938. They have four children:
  - aa) Thomas Henry Colby born 24 Apr 1956;
  - ab) Laura Elaine Colby born 30 Nov 1957;
  - ac) Jeffrey J. Colby born 9 Apr 1960 died two days later;
  - ad) Karen Sue Colby born 2 Sep 1972.
- b) John Ray Colby born 10 Mar 1938 married 31 Jan 1958, Gayla Mae Bridges;
- c) Edna Colby born 21 Feb 1940 married 14 Jun 1957, Era Evan DeSpain;
- d) Berkley Boyd Colby born 11 Sep 1942 married 11 Oct 1963, Janette Gibbons;
- e) Arthur George Colby born 3 Oct 1944;
- f) Ruth Colby born 23 Nov 1947;
- g) Henry J. Colby, Jr. born 4 Jan 1952; h) Allan James Colby born 5 Nov 1953; i) William J. Colby born 18 Oct 1957; j) Norman J. Colby born 13 Jul 1960.
- 11621. Orrin Tether Colby was born 16 May 1914. He married 15 Nov 1937, Maurine Winget, daughter of Ellis and Ida May (Baldwin) Winget, born 20 Dec 1917. They have children:
  - a) Orrin Tether Colby, Jr. born 30 Mar 1940 married 4 Jun 1965, JoAnn Jacob-son, daughter of Joseph Brigham and Mildred (Nielson) Jacobson, born 23 Aug 1944. They have children:
    - aa) Orrin Tether Colby III born 26 May 1966;
    - ab) Helen Colby born 2 Aug 1967 and
    - ac) Brenda Colby born 3 Oct 1968,
  - b) Lorraine Colby born 26 Aug 1944 married 20 Dec 1963, Ronald Joseph Barton, son of Harold R. and Lola Rosalia (Braithwaite) Barton, born 10 Oct 1940. Their children:
    - ba) June Barton born 1 Jun 1965;
    - bb) Alan Joseph Barton born 23 Dec 1966 and be) Dale R. Barton born 17 Mar 1969.
  - c) Linda Colby born 31 Jul 1949 married 29 May 1968, Clyde LeRoy Hone, Jr., born 23 Apr 1949;
  - d) Stanley Colby born 29 Nov 1952.
- 11622. Boyd Hoopes Colby was born 20 Apr 1916. He married 11 Nov 1945, Mable Enid Spain, daughter of Arthur Tom and Annie (Oliver) Spain, born 11 May 1911 in Hull, England. Their children who were born in Gunnison, UT are:
  - a) Irene Elizabeth Colby born 29 Aug 1947 married Ronald Sweeny.
  - b) Marvin Boyd Colby born 25 Sep 1948 died 3 Jul 1963 in Coos Bay, OR;
  - c) Diane Louise Colby born 15 Oct 1950 and
  - d) Ronald Colby born 22 May 1953.
- 11623. Melba Colby was born 1 Sep 1919 in Sigurd, UT.

8179. REBECCA PEARL COLBY, daughter of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 27 Mar 1890 in Sigurd, UT. She married 6 Nov 1907 in Manti, UT, JOHN THOMAS LAZENBY, JR., son of John Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Tether) Lazenby, born 21 Jan 1877 in Minersville, UT and died 11 Jul 1926 in Delta, UT. He is buried in Sigurd, UT. His first wife was Minnie Millie Floyd.

Issue Surname Lazenby:



# EIGHTH GENERATION

11624. John Ransford Lazenby was born 26 Jul 1909 in Salina, UT. He married 1) on 24 Sep 1940, Suzie Endicott; 2) on 5 Jul 1944, Pearl Elizabeth Cliff.
11625. Ruby Elizabeth Lazenby was born 25 Oct 1911 in Salina, UT. She married 1) David Donnell Kendall; 2) on 5 Jul 1944, Myron Barzee; 3) 1 Jun 1951, Parley Marsh.
11626. Esther Lazenby was born 28 Mar 1914 in Vermillion, UT. She married 10 Jul 1936, Lynn Dickey Whitier.
11627. Margaret Lazenby was born 29 Sep 1916 in Altonah, UT. She married 15 Sep 1938, Clarence Franklin Atkinson.
11628. Randal Colby Lazenby was born 12 Nov 1918 in Vermillion, UT. He married 14 Aug 1947, Frankie Louise (Hobbs) Wyatt.
11629. Moroni Lazenby was born 20 Feb 1921 in Altonah, UT. He married 4 Sep 1947, Leona Helen Brown.
11630. Mary Lazenby was born 20 Feb 1921 in Altonah, UT. She married 18 Aug 1950, Glen Randall Boulton.
11631. Son Lazenby, twin, was stillborn in 1922 in Altonah, UT.
11632. Son Lazenby, twin, was stillborn in 1922 in Altonah, UT.
11633. Adeline Lazenby was born 26 Apr 1924 in Vermillion, UT. She married 6 Oct 1942, Jay LaVerl Worsley, son of John Harold and Ruby Charlotte (Thayne) Worsley, born 6 May 1921. Their children:
  - a) John Harold Worsley born and died 28 Apr 1946;
  - b) William Jay Worsley born 21 May 1947;
  - c) Mary Charline Worsley born 30 Mar 1949;
  - d) Ruby Charlotte Worsley born and died 24 Jul 1950;
  - e) John Thomas Worsley born 5 May 1952;
  - f) Dawna Lee Worsley born 28 Feb 1956 and
  - g) Adeline Verla Worsley born 3 Oct 1957.

8182. EDWIN LeROY COLBY, son of Isaac Ransford and Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Colby, was born 26 Nov 1897 in Sigurd, UT. He married 9 Jul 1917 in Richfield, UT, LUCY ALVEY, daughter of John and Martha Leah (Harris) Alvey, born 12 Jan 1899 in Escalante, UT and died 28 May 1969 in Richfield, UT. She is buried in Sigurd.

Issue Surname Colby: (First five born Sigurd; last three born in Salina, Sevier, UT)

11634. Joseph Duane Colby was born 17 Apr 1918. He married 20 Oct 1938, Pearl Magelby.
11635. Harvey LeRoy Colby was born 12 Jan 1920. He married 21 Feb 1944, Shirley Sprague.
11636. Thora Colby was born 31 Oct 1921 and died 12 Jun 1967. She married 1 Jan 1940, Donald Peterson. 11636a Norma Colby was born 22 May 1924. She married 5 Jan 1946, Albert W. Brown.
11637. Maurine Colby was born 5 Jan 1927. She married 24 Feb 1945, William Howell.
11638. Leona Beth Colby was born 16 Jul 1930 and died 8 Aug 1961. She married 18 Apr 1949, Darwin Glen Anderson.
11639. Lucy Colby was born 7 Jul 1933 and died 12 Dec 1967. She married 28 Sep 1960, Gloyd Larue Spender.
11640. Alvey Colby was born 27 Dec 1937 and died the following day.

8184. SARAH LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Towne) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1863 in Waldron, MI and died there on 22 May 1935. She married on 13 Oct 1883, JAMES DILLON BORTON, son of Obadiah and Ann R. (Marson) Borton, born 29 Feb 1864 in OH and died 11 Dec 1928 in Waldron, MI.

Issue Surname Borton: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

- 11641. Lyman Harrison Borton was born 23 Sep 1884 and died 19 Nov 1964, unmarried.
- 11642. Orva Leona Borton married Devilla Borton (sic).
- 11643. Lettie Elizabeth Borton was born 19 May 1889. She married 4 Oct 1911 in Hillsdale, MI, Leo Miller, son of Cornelius and Lucy (?) Miller, born 26 Jun 1886 in MI and died 1937 in Ypsilanti, MI. They had:
  - a) Helen Estella Miller born 18 Sep 1914 in Hudson, MI and died there 30 Dec 1966. She had:
    - aa) Lyman Elva Miller born 29 May 1944 in Hudson, MI. Unmarried, he lives with his grandmother.
- 11644. Leonard Elva Borton married Erma Ruth Martin.
- 11645. Verl Van Borton was born in 1900 and lived only two weeks.
- 11646. Dora Velma Borton married William Marion Simmons.
- 11647. Beulah Vanlora Borton was born 23 Apr 1898 and died 26 Feb 1924 in Jonesville, MI. She married in 1922, John Sammon's and had:
  - a) Frederick John Sammons born 24 Feb 1924 in Hillsdale, MI. He died unmarried 12 Oct 1965 in the Veteran's Hospital in Ann Arbor, MI.
- 11648. Hazel Bessie • Borton married 1) Arthur Frederick Householder; 2) O. R. Amburgy.
- 11649. Veda Iva Borton married John M. Turner.

8187. ANNA DORA HOOPS, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 26 Apr 1868 in Waldron, MI and died there 8 May 1954. She married 25 Nov 1886, NICHOLAS "NICK" LETT, son of Andrew Jackson and Katie Ann (Grist) Lett, born 3 Jun 1859 in OH and died 16 Nov 1933 in Waldron, MI.

Issue Surname Lett: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

- 11650. Leona Elizabeth Lett married Albert Russell Gibbs, Jr.
- 11651. Olive May Lett married Herman Ernest Bernath.
- 11652. Ida Frances Lett married William Claude Marvin.
- 11653. Dorothy Delilah Lett married George Benjamin Lee.
- 11654. Verna Edna Lett married Charles Tuley Wading.

8189. ELIZABETH EMMA HOOPS, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 20 Apr 1872 in Wright Twp., Hillsdale Co., MI and died there 29 Jan 1963. She married 29 Mar 1894 in Hillsdale, ALBERT WELMON CALBETZER, son of Daniel and Mary (Lyle) Calbetzer, born 1 Jun 1869 and died 7 Aug 1941 in Hillsdale, MI.

Issue Surname Calbetzer: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

EIGHTH GENERATION

11655. Mildred Leone Calbetzer married 1) Arthur Cleo Goble; 2) Fred Alexander Shover.

11656. Duane Allgire Calbetzer was born 6 Dec 1904. He married 1) in Jun 1923 at Ransom, MI, Mable Shearer, daughter of Sylvester Shearer. They divorced and she remarried and had children. Duane married 2) 20 Nov 1934 in LaGrange, IN, Vina Bell Southwell, born 6 Sep 1899 in Montpelier, OH and died 3 Nov 1973 in Hillsdale. She had been married twice before to 1) Farn Woodring by whom she had a daughter: Viola Ruth Woodring born 14 Oct 1915 and 2) Walter Henry Salmon by whom she had children: Farn Henry Salmon born 18 Jul 1921 and Donald Jean Salmon born 7 May 1923. She and Duane had: a) Thelma Vera Calbetzer born 13 Sep 1935 in Whitetown, MI who married 1) 21 Jun 1957 at Hillsdale, Clifford LaVern Cunningham, Jr., son of Myrtle (?) Cunningham, born in Mar 1931 in Detroit, MI. They had no children. Thelma married 2) 17 Sep 1960 in Hillsdale, MI, Gordon Dale Burgess, son of Chuck and Mava (Davis) Burgess, born 8 Sep 1934 in Newport, AR. His first wife, whom he married in 1952 was Julene Rogers by whom he had two children: Timothy Dale Burgess born 19 Jun 1953 in Detroit and Peggy Linda Burgess born 20 Nov 1955 in Newport, AR. Thelma divorced Burgess but reared his daughter, Peggy.

8190. LYMAN ALGIRE HOOPS, son of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 11 Oct 1874 in Waldron, MI, and died 25 Apr 1967 in Lyons, OH. He is buried in Alvordton Cemetery in Williams, OH. He married 1) ADABELL FAIRCHILD, daughter of Samuel and Idabel (Masters) Fairchild, born 29 Dec 1877 in Marion, OH and died 8 Sep 1914 in Pioneer, OH. He married 2) on New Year's Day 1920 in Detroit, MI, EMMA L. EHRESMAN, daughter of Peter P. and Barbara (Birkey) Ehresman, born 3 Mar 1885 in Gridley, IL and died 19 Mar 1925 in Detroit, MI. Lyman married 3) on 4 Jul 1925 in Detroit, MI, KATHERINE MAGDALEN EHRESMAN, sister to Emma, born in IL and died 21 May 1942 in Wauseon, OH.

Issue by Adabell (Fairchild) Hoops:

11657. Marie Jennie Hoops married George Ernest Rugledge.

11658. Edith May Hoops, twin, married 1) Ralph Yeagel; 2) Cecil Kelly; 3) John "Jack" White.

11659. Ethel Hoops, twin, was born 28 Aug 1901 and died 14 Jan 1902 in Waldron, MI.

11660. Lyman Rex Hoops was born 4 Jan 1903 in Hudson, MI and died 24 Feb 1955 in Chico, CA. He married in 1923 in Highland Park, MI, Margaret Collins, daughter of ? (Language) Collins, born in Apr 1900 in Grind Stone City, MI. They divorced and Rex married 2) on 26 Oct 1943 in Los Angeles, CA, Thelma Doris Goffe, daughter of Harry D. and Nada Doris (McCusick) Goffe, born in 1915 in Pontiac, MI. She married 2) Alveni Lefert. Rex and Thelma had a son: a) Robert Lyman Hoops born in 1924 in Highland, MI and died in 1925.

11661. Royal lay Hoops was born 7 Aug 1909 in MI or OH and died 30 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, OH.

11662. Carl Leslie Hoops married Myrtle Anna Hewitt.

Issue by Emma L. (Ehresman) Hoops:

11663. Leland Lavern Hoops married Louise Marie Phillips.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11664. Raymond Hoops was born and died 22 Feb 1925 in Detroit, MI.
11665. Roy Eldon Hoops was born 23 Jan 1927 in Port Huron, MI. He married Magdalen Jones, the adopted sister of Wava Hoops Viereck. Their two children, born in Torrance, CA are:
- a) Stephanie Viereck Hoops born 25 Jul 1954 and
  - b) Gary Franklin Viereck Hoops born 11 Nov 1955.
11666. Earl Edwin Hoops was born 18 Oct 1928 in Port Huron, MI. He married 14 Nov 1952 in Torrance, Ca. Patricia Joy Hobart, daughter of Clarence "Ted" James and Melba Vina (Sowles) Hobart, born 23 May 1934 in Southgate, CA. They had four children, one born in Torrance, CA and the rest in Wauseon, OH:
- a) Jerry Lynn Hoops born 3 Sep 1954;
  - b) Pamela Joy Hoops was born 21 Nov 1956;
  - c) Betty Jo Hoops born 5 Apr 1958;
  - d) Lori Ann Hoops born 23 Feb 1961.
11667. William Peter Hoops was born 7 Nov 1930 in Payne, OH. He married on 2 Aug 1952 in Redman, MI, Marjorie Ann Sams, daughter of Lawrence Sylvester and Martha Mary Louise (Bredow) Sams, born 28 Jul 1929 in Bad Axe, MI. Their four children were born in Wauseon, OH:
- a) Susan Marie Hoops born 12 Mar 1954;
  - b) Peggy Lou Hoops born 7 Mar 1955;
  - c) Janet Lynn Hoops born 6 Jun 1957 and
  - d) James William Hoops born 18 Jun 1962.
11668. Wava Jean Hoops was born 19 Jun 1932 in Payne, OH and died 18 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 6 Nov 1953 in Torrance, CA, Frederick Eugene Viereck, son of Henry August and Anna (Green) Viereck, born 4 Feb 1932. Their four children are:
- a) Stephanie Viereck born 25 Jul 1954 in Los Angeles, CA was adopted by No. 11665, Roy Eldon Hoops, above.
  - b) Gary Franklin Viereck born 11 Oct 1955 in Los Angeles, Ca was adopted by No. 11665, Roy Eldon Hoops, above.
  - c) Paul Viereck born 21 Nov 1956 in Columbus, OH was adopted by Kent Craig.
  - d) Katherine Ann Viereck born 15 Feb 1960 in Lomita, CA was adopted by No. 11663, Leland Lavern Hoops above.
11669. Dale Franklin Hoops was born 4 Jan 1935 in Payne, OH. He never married.

8191. LAURA MARIE HOOPS, daughter of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 25 Jul 1878 in Waldron, MI and died 1958 in Lansing, MI. She married 28 Oct 1894 in MI, ORVILLE D. MUSSER, son of Peter and Julia (?) Musser, born 30 Aug 1871 in Hudson, MI and died 4 Jun 1950 in Williamston, MI. Both are buried there.

Issue Surname Musser: (Born in MI)

- 11670. Joy Idela Musser married three times. NFI.
- 11671. Ray Musser. NFI.
- 11672. Vera Musser married 1) ?; 2) Gochwall. NFI.
- 11673. Dale Musser married twice. NFI.

8192. ALPHEUS CHARLES HOOPS (turned his name around to CHARLES ALPHEUS), son of Harrison and Eva Elizabeth (Towne) Hoops, was born 16

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Jul 1895 in Waldron, MI and died 18 Mar 1964 in Montpelier, OH. He married 1) in 1918, BLANCHE BELLE HAYES, daughter of David and Sloma (Peaches) Hayes, born 10 May 1895 in Richland Co., OH and died 22 Jan 1959 in Montpelier, OH. They divorced and he married 2) ELSIE ROBINSON (or ROBERTS?); 3) 8 Feb 1941, FLORENCE ELIZABETH WAKEFIELD, born 22 Dec 1916 in Stryker, OH and died 7 Dec 1962.

Issue by Blanche Belle (Hayes) Hoops: (Born in Alvorton, Williams OH)

- 11674. Gerald Ray Hoops married 1) Alene Luella Knapp; 2) Mary Jane ?
- 11675. Eleanor V. Hoops was born on Christmas Day 1921. She married 9 Apr 1949 in Montpelier, OH, Leonard Deloy Boyd, son of Walter Newton and Pearl Ann (Elliott) Boyd, born 20 Jun 1910 in Spencerville, IN. They have a son born in Montpelier, OH.
  - a) Walter Lee Boyd born 23 Jul 1953. He is a high jumper. Insofar as we know he is unmarried.
- 11676. Loren Lavern Hoops was born 25 Oct 1924 in West Unity, OH and died there 13 Oct 1925.

8200. ELLIOTT ALLEN HOOPES, son of Alpheus Cyrenus and Julia Ann (Alien) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1878 in Allentown, MD and died 5 Jun 1958 in Washington, DC. He married there on 25 Jun 1905, JEAN ( JANE) LAURIE SIMPSON, daughter of Thomas Knox and Mary Margery (Watt) Simpson, born 15 Apr 1878 in Washington, DC and died there 12 Nov 1915.

Issue:

- 11677. Julia Jean Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1909 in Washington, DC. She worked as secretary to a doctor there from 1940 until 1980 when she retired. A member of the Episcopal Church of which she was librarian, Julia also helped to edit the church newsletter and did some free lance writing. Upon her retirement, she moved to the Cedar Lane Apts., No. 432, Rt. 1, Leonardtown, MD 20650.

8202. HENRY HARRISON HOOPS, son of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1872 in Stapleton, NE and died 27 Jun 1932 in Billings, MT. He married in 1891 in Stapleton, NE, ROXIE ELIZABETH BLAIN, daughter of William Charles and Susan Elizabeth (Hays) Blain, born 30 Dec 1875 in Pelan, IA and died 12 Apr 1947 in Tacoma, WA.

Issue: (Born in Staplehurst, Seward, NE)

- 11678. Ernest Hoops was born in 1892 and died at the age of four months.
- 11679. Walter Matthias Hoops married 1) Audrey Etta Babcock; 2) ?
- 11680. William Charles Hoops married Anna J. Shonka.
- 11681. Clyde Scott Hoops married Frances Irene Hart.
- 11682. Earl Francis Hoops married 1) Elmira May Price; 2) Edith Agenes Kirton; 3) Effie (Hammen) Richmond.
- 11683. Agnes Mable Hoops married 1) Ralph Ashworth; 2) Winfield Arthur Haddix.
- 11684. Lloyd Ivan Hoops married Effie Clarinda Foust.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8206. MARCUS HOOPS, M.D., son of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 3 May 1879 in Stapleton, NE and died 14 Nov 1952 in Modesto, CA. He married 1) on 12 Mar 1909 in Central City, NE, NELLY BLANCHE SMELSER, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Elvira ( Jackson) Smelser, born 17 Sep 1883 in Marshalltown, IA, and died 3 Jul 1947 in Modesto, CA. Marcus married 2) 31 Jul 1950 in Modesto, CA, MINNIE MARIE (MILLER) RIGGLE, daughter of Marvin and Mariah (Gale) Miller, born in 1890.

Issue:

- 11685. Sibyl Genevieve Hoops married Thomas Kenneth Rinehart.
- 11686. Eugene Herschel Hoops married 1) Genevieve (Topping) Jacobus; 2) Nesle Kensar.

8208. CORA JANE HOOPS, daughter of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 9 Sep 1884 in Staplehurst, NE and died 10 Jun 1913 in Plainview, NE. She married in 1907, CLARENCE CHRISTIAN HECHT, son of George Henry and Ada Asenath (Russell) Hecht, born 8 Feb 1883 in IL and died 13 Jun 1914 in Plainview, NE.

Issue Surname Hecht: (Born in Plainview, Pierce, NE except as noted)

- 11687. Louella Marjorie Hecht was born 2 Aug 1908 in Vivian, SD and died in 1950 in Washington, DC. She married in 1949, Carl W. Bacon, son of Mary W. Bacon born 1865 and died 1938. They had no children.
- 11688. Georgia Maurine Hecht married Llewellyn Lee Buntyn.
- 11689. Harrison Clarence Hecht married Evelyn Veota Johnson.

8210. ROSA PEARL HOOPS, daughter of William Walter and Lydia Jane (McFadden) Hoops, was born 27 Jun 1890 in Staplehurst, NE. She married 11 Jul 1911 in Lincoln, NE, ERNEST A. NELSON, born in 1887. NFI.

Issue Surname Nelson:

- 11690. Hubert Nelson was born 9 Jun 1912 and died in 1968 in Denver, CO. He was married and had a son: a) Hubert Nelson, Jr. of Ft. Lupton, CO in 1975. NFI.

8214. LEONA ETHEL STRAW, daughter of Lewis Altman Blythestone and Elizabeth Emma (Hoops) Straw, was born 3 May 1882 in Blue Springs, NE. She married 1) 26 Jul 1899 in KS, LINCOLN SAWYER WESTON, son of William and Lucy (?) Weston, born 21 Jun 1881 in MO. They divorced and Leona married 2) on 16 Apr 1942 in Carson City, NV, LEE WILKINS. Leona's first husband and the father of her children, dropped his surname and went by the name of Lincoln Sawyer. Leona was living in 1974.

Issue Surname Weston:

- 11691. Velta Ray Weston was born 30 Nov 1901 in Wymore, NE. She married ? Shay

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

of Los Angeles. NFI.

11692. Fred Gard Weston was born 9 Oct 1906 in Fresno, CA. He married Evelyn Davis. NFI.

8215. LYMAN DUANE STRAW, son of Lewis Altman Blythestone and Elizabeth Emma (Hoops) Straw, was born 19 Dec 1887 in Wauneta, NE and died 3 Mar 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 2) Sep 1911 in Orosi, CA, LAURA ELLEN PUTNAM, daughter of Robert Alexander and Dora Ann (Shackleford) Putnam, born 1 Sep 1887 in Hershman, IL and died 17 Mar 1965 in Tulare, CA.

Issue Surname Straw: (Born in Orosi, Tulare, CA)

11693. Stanley Duane Straw was born 7 Jun 1913. He married 30 May 1938 in Tulare, CA, Virginia Susan Evans, daughter of Herbert Crusdale and Sarah Adeline (Northam) Evans, born 16 Apr 1914 in Tulare. Their son is: a) Michael Duane Straw born 14 Nov 1946 in Tulare, CA who married there on 24 Aug 1968, Paula Evelyn Karle, daughter of Alexander and Marjorie Evelyn (Foresblad) Karle, born 24 Apr 1946 in Delano, CA.

8218. NAOMI ADELAIDE FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 2 Oct 1864 in Richmond, UT and died 7 Dec 1945 in Logan, UT. She married there on 19 Oct 1887, HENRY CLAY HENINGER, son of James Preston and Louisa Catherine (Groseclose) Heninger, born 20 Oct 1960 in Ceras, VA and died 27 Aug 1947 in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Heninger: (Born in Millville, Cache, UT except as noted)

11694. Henry Lorin Heninger was born 17 Aug 1888 in Eden, UT and died 11 Mar 1963. he married 14 Dec 1910 in Logan, UT, Lila James, daughter of John Jenkins and Hannah (Mitton) James, born 19 Nov 1890 in Paradise, UT. Their five children were born in Logan, UT:

- a) James Lorin Heninger born 2 Oct 1911 married 8 Oct 1931, Arvilla Christensen;
- b) Ensign James Heninger born 28 Dec 1913 died 20 Jan 1914;
- c) Ralph Lysle Heninger born 27 Feb 1916 married 5 Nov 1939, Charlotte Mills;
- d) John Henry Heninger born 3 Jul 1918 married 30 Aug 1949, Shirley Caroline Cree;
- e) Lila Heninger born 25 Mar 1920 married 8 Jun 1938, Claire O. Petersen; f) Lu Dean Heninger born 11 Feb 1927 married 8 Dec 1943, Lawrence R. Dunn.

11695. Matthew Elmer Heninger was born 5 Feb 1890 in Eden, UT. He married 5 Apr 1917 in Salt Lake City, UT, Zelda Bird, daughter of Deloss Pearly and Ellen Adamson (Grant) Bird, born 5 Apr 1893 in Mendon, UT. They had eight children as follows:

- a) Virginia Heninger born 8 Jun 1918 in Millville, UT. She married 1) 5 Aug 1937, Harvey Henry Archibald; 2) 23 Feb 1945 in Logan, UT, Golden Edward Kent. She had six children in Logan, UT:
  - aa) Harvey Dean Archibald born 9 Sep 1937 married 13 Jan 1956, Belva Jean Lyndquist Ellett;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ab) Karl Von Archibald born 21 Jul 1941 married 25 May 1960, Janet Dee Nielson;
- ac) JoAnn Kent born 28 Jan 1947 married 8 Jan 1965 Robert Pete Boyle;
- ad) Charles Edward Kent born 17 May 1950;
- ae) Linda Lea Kent born 26 Apr 1954; af) Marilyn Kent born 29 Jul 1955.
- b) Grant Bird Heninger born 9 Mar 1920 in Nibley, UT;
- c) Helen Louise Heninger born 2 Nov 1921 in Nibley, UT married 28 May 1941, Frank Oluff Reeder, son of Martin Luther and Ella (Valentine) Reeder, born 7 Nov 1919 in Brigham, UT. They had six children born in Brigham City, UT:
  - ca) Frank Robert Reeder born 23 Jan 1943;
  - cb) Suzanne Reeder born 22 Jun 1944;
  - cc) Elaine Kay Reeder born 6 Dec 1947; ed) Brent Heninger Reeder born 5 Jan 1952;
  - ce) Calvin Lynn Reeder born 13 Mar 1954 and
  - cf) Karen Reeder born 18 Apr 1958.
- d) Howard Clair Heninger born 30 Aug 1923 in Nibley, UT married 20 Feb 1946, Evaleen Watterson;
- e) Harold Elmer Heninger born 11 Apr 1926 in Mendon, UT, married 20 Feb 1953 in Logan, UT, Barbara Jean Meldrum, daughter of Joseph Roy and Irene (Coffman) Meldrum, born 17 Jun 1933 in Burley, ID. Their three children were born in Burley, ID:
  - ea) Michael Meldrum Heninger born 3 Oct 1957;
  - eb) Carolyn Heninger born 23 Aug 1958 and
  - ec) David Scott Heninger born 9 Jun 1960.
- f) Adele Jean Heninger born 19 Jun 1928 married 14 Feb 1948 in Elko, NV, Robert Jensen Pearce, son of Francis Marion and Clara Christina ( Jensen) Pearce and had children:
  - fa) Dennis Pearce born 18 Sep and died 28 Nov 1948;
  - fb) David Lee Pearce born 3 Oct 1949;
  - fc) Kathryn Pearce born 17 Mar 1951;
  - fd) James Heninger Pearce born 19 Mar 1954 and
  - fe) Connie Pearce born 19 Aug 1959.
- g) LaPrele Heninger born 7 Jul 1935 married 19 Feb 1965, Gilbert Einar Stenersen Hall; h) Naomi Heninger born 10 Jan 1938 married 15 Jun 1962, Lonell Hinck Burton.
- 11696. Ethel Naomi Heninger was born 1 Dec 1891. She married 1) on 4 Oct 1922, Hazen P. Alien; 2) 31 Mar 1931 in Seattle, WA, Arthur Luke Bradshaw, son of William C. and Margaret J. (Sullivan) Bradshaw; 3) 14 Jul 1952, Joshua Brown Gunnell.
- 11697. Rebecca Louise Heninger was born 22 Oct 1893 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 17 Nov 1915, Leonard Larsen, son of Niels J. and Emilie Pauline Matilda (Frederiksen) Larsen, born 11 Nov 1891 in Mantua, IA. They had the following children in Hyrum, UT:
  - a) Florus Larsen born 18 Feb 1917 married 28 Apr 1937, Franklin Wyatt Gunnell, son of Franklin Lewis and Ann Eliza Leavitt (Wyatt) Gunnell, born 20 Sep 1915 in Wellsville, UT. They had children born in Logan, UT as follows:
    - aa) Franklin LaNoel Gunnell born 16 Feb 1938 married 29 Jul 1960, Gay Garnett Cornish;
    - ab) Tanya Gunnell stillborn on 6 Nov 1940;
    - ac) Darien Gunnell born 10 Apr 1944 married 2 Jan 1963, Michael Bickmore Swenson;



# EIGHTH GENERATION

- ad) Roxanne Gunnell born 19 Sep 1950 and
- ae) Varsi Lu Gunnell born 20 Jul 1958.
- b) Grant Larsen born 8 Sep 1919 married 28 Sep 1942, Leola Poppleton Bailey;
- c) Nedra Larsen born 27 May 1923 married 18 Sep 1944, John Richard Thunell, son of Isaac Peter and Hildegard Valentine (Olson) Thunell, born 13 Oct 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their son is: ca) Randall Kirk Thunell born in Logan, UT on 27 Apr 1950;
- d) Jordan Lamoine Larsen born 25 Oct 1925 married 1) 26 Jul 1951, Joyce Parson; 2) 15 Jun 1954, Diane Stallings Morgan;
- e) Kent Deloy Larsen born 19 Nov 1927 married 1) 31 Jan 1949, Edith Reed; 2) 16 Jul 1955, Margaret Ann Hammontree.
- 11698. Orvel Preston Heninger was born 26 Aug 1895 in Millville, UT. He married 1) on 12 Jan 1927, Afton Rossiter; 2) on 11 Nov 1931, Lillie May Blauer, daughter of Christian F. and Rosette (Gerber) Blauer, born 15 Dec 1902 in Lunda, ID. They had children born in Cache Co., UT as follows:
  - a) Sheldon P. Heninger born 5 Jul 1933;
  - b) D. Clayne Heninger born 13 Jul 1935;
  - c) Lynn Wade Heninger born 30 May 1939;
  - d) Janeene Heninger born 8 Feb 1944 in Logan, UT.
- 11699. Hazel Heninger was born 28 Sep 1897 and died 2 Jun 1951. She married on 23 Jun 1920, Joshua Brown Gunnell, son of Charles Edwards and Sarah Ann (Brown) Gunnell, born 26 Oct 1900. They had children:
  - a) Hazel Maxine Gunnell born 31 Aug 1922 married Glen Lewis Wallace;
  - b) Jr. Burke Gunnell born 20 Jun 1925 married 13 Nov 1949, Verneta Schenk;
  - c) Reed Heninger Gunnell born 17 Jan 1927 married 6 Jun 1947, Larene Jaggi;
  - d) Naomi Joyce Gunnell born 3 Aug 1929;
  - e) Beryl Gunnell born 16 Jan 1931;
  - f) Gordon Lowell Gunnell born 12 Feb 1934;
  - g) Melba Gaye Gunnell born 13 Sep 1936 and h) Ethel Dawn Gunnell born 1 Mar 1938.
- 11700. Vernon Owen Heninger was born 22 Mar 1901. He married 17 Jul 1935 in Logan, UT, Velda Larsen, daughter of Lorenzo D. and Emma Irene (Welch) Larsen, born 11 Jun 1916 in Newton, UT. Their children are:
  - a) Norma Lu Heninger born 30 Jun 1936 in Logan, UT and married 28 Nov 1954, Harold Dee Hulse;
  - b) Vernon Garth Heninger born 22 Sep 1938 in Logan, UT died 23 Jan 1957 and
  - c) Michael Larsen Heninger born 11 Sep 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT married 10 Feb 1965, Sharee Hess.
- 11701. Harold Fifield Heninger born 17 Oct 1902 married 1) 17 Oct 1926, Beatrice Wendelboe; 2) 19 Aug 1938, Amy Afton Williams, daughter of John Thomas and Anna Eliza (Panter) Williams, born 27 Apr 1906 in Thatcher, ID. Her first husband was James Harris Elsmore. Harold had a son by each of his wives as follows:
  - a) Harold Charles Heninger born 28 Dec 1928 in Los Angeles, CA, married 4 Aug 1950, Doris F. Wolford and
  - b) Brent Williams Heninger born 23 May 1940 in Logan, UT,
- 11702. Rulon Kenton Heninger was born 13 May 1905. He married 1) 30 Jun 1923, Isabelle W. McGlaughlin; 2) on 27 Jul 1934, Pearl Elizabeth Bindrup, daughter of Nephi and Anna Elizabeth (Schenk) Bindrup, born 29 Dec 1908 in River Heights, UT. Their children were born in Logan, UT:
  - a) Infant Heninger born and died 15 Mar 1935;
  - b) Rulon Klay Heninger born 9 Jun 1936 in River Hts., UT, married 31 Jul

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1969, Patricia At wood
- c) Varda Ruth Heninger born 23 Mar 1940 married 1 Nov 1960, Kent Olson Gunnell;
  - d) Jared Nephi Heninger born 3 May 1942 died 9 Dec 1964;
  - e) Mada Elizabeth Heninger born 17 Mar 1945 married 6 Nov 1961, Steven Earl Ashment.
11703. Gene Heninger was born 14 Mar 1907. He married 8 Jul 1931, Arvel C. Reese and had six children.

8221. WILLIAM PHELPS FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 10 Apr 1880 in Weston, ID and died 5 Mar 1926 in Pocatello, ID. He married 29 Nov 1893 in Logan, UT, AMORETT ALLEN, daughter of Alexander Alma and Maria Elinor (Cowley) Alien, born 21 Apr 1876 in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Fifield: (First seven were born in Weston, Oneida, ID and the last five in Rockland, Power, ID)

11704. William Alien Fifield was born 7 Nov 1894. He married 1) on 22 Nov 1919 in Logan, UT, Eva Rebecca Pilkington, daughter of Richard and Ida Nancy (Hardman) Pilkington, born 28 Aug 1896 in Smithfield, UT. After their divorce William married 2) on 24 Nov 1939, Mary Ruby Sorensen, daughter of Henry and Mary (Baker) Sorensen, born 15 Nov 1902 in St. Charles, ID. William had four children by his first wife and two by his second as follows:
- a) Richard Lanier Fifield born 6 Jan 1921 in American Falls, ID;
  - b) Alien Eugene Fifield born 2 Nov 1923 in Logan, UT;
  - c) Bettie Lou Fifield born 12 Feb 1927 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - d) Carol Jane Fifield born 18 Jun 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - e) Marilyn Fifield born 21 died 23 Mar 1942 in Ogden, UT and
  - f) Ann Amorett Fifield born 29 Oct 1944 in Aberdeen, WA.
11705. Lois Fifield was born 29 Feb 1896. She married 14 Oct 1916 in Pocatello, ID, Russell Hamilton Rock, son of Henry and Melissajane (Hamilton) Rock, born in Diamond, WA on 18 Jun 1893. They had six children; three born in American Falls, three in Pocatello, ID:
- a) Russell Harland Rock born 24 Jul 1918 married 1) 24 Mar 1947, Ember Ririe, daughter of Joseph H. Ririe; 2) 30 Jun 1961, Doris Mae Boutton. By Ember (Ririe) Rock, Russell had: aa) Denys Rock born 20 Jul 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID.
  - b) Afton Rock born 16 Dec 1919 and died the same day;
  - c) Lou Veda Rock born 19 Feb 1923 married 22 May 1942 in Pt. Orchard, WA, Jess Richard Sears, son of William Riley and Gladys Opal (Conway) Sears, born 5 Nov 1923. They had children in Idaho Falls:
    - ca) Jack Ramon Sears born 14 Mar 1942 and
    - cb) Connie Jill Sears born 20 Jan 1947;
  - d) Ralph Eugene Rock born and died 8 Jun 1927;
  - e) Helen Joan Rock born 24 Nov 1929 married 31 Aug 1951, James Gordon McKay;
  - f) James Leon Rock born 25 Nov 1931 married 1) in 1953, Margene Buist; 2) 8 Nov 1958, Mary Ann Beale; 3) 27 Nov 1963, Elene Veneta Kiilsgaard.
11706. Matthew Glen Fifield was born 31 Mar 1898. He married 1) on 4 Oct 1923 in

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- Salt Lake City, UT, Bessie Elizabeth Quinn, daughter of James Alfred and Alber-tina Wilhelmina Elizabeth (Ingelstrom) Quinn, born 12 Oct 1904 in Basalt, ID and died 29 Jan 1946 in Pocatello, ID. Matthew married 2) on 14 Jun 1946 in Idaho Falls, ID, Leah Marie Hale, daughter of Ernest Frederick and Mary Ann (Peterson) Hale, born 12 Jun 1908. She married 1) on 9 Dec 1941, Alfred Gilbert Moe whom she divorced in 1944 and by whom she had a son: Larry Ross Moe born 20 Sep and died 21 Sep 1942 in Richfield, UT. By his first wife, Matthew had five children born in Pocatello, ID:
- a) Glenn Andrew Fifield born 28 Oct 1929 married 22 Aug 1952, Lou Anna Denney;
  - b) Marvin Grant Fifield born 22 Jul 1932 married 20 May 1955, Voneta Allred;
  - c) Allene Elizabeth Fifield born 13 Apr 1935 married 5 Jun 1953, Max Russell George;
  - d) Zelda Sue Fifield born 14 Feb 1937 married 18 Apr 1958, Bradley Jed Richardson.
- Matthew's child by his second wife was:
- e) William Matthew Fifield born 18 Apr 1948.
11707. Reah Amorett Fifield was born 7 Sep 1901. She married 1) on 22 Oct 1922, Bjorn Swend Kiilsgaard, son of Hans and Henrietta (Hansen) Kiilsgaard, born 16 Sep 1891. She married 2) 6 Jan 1927, Martin Jay Bray, son of Matthew Sylvanus and Mary Melvina (Wright) Bray. Her children are:
- a) Jack Bjorn Kiilsgaard born 11 Aug 1923 in American Falls, ID who married 18 Nov 1944 in Spokane, WA, Lois Ethel Johnson, daughter of Harry and Ethel (Roberts) Johnson, born 20 Dec 1924 in Spokane. Their children also were born in Spokane, WA as follows:
    - aa) Christine Carol Kiilsgaard born 25 Mar 1947;
    - ab) Kay Ellen Kiilsgaard, twin, born 13 Sep 1949 and
    - ac) Kathy Ann Kiilsgaard, twin, born 13 Sep 1949.
  - b) Lois Kiilsgaard born 26 Jul 1924 married 13 Oct 1945 in Spokane, WA, Robert Richard Schmert, son of Richard George and Vera Bessie (Moffett) Schmert, born 15 Feb 1924 in Arnold, NE. Their children are:
    - ba) Frederick Martin Schmert born 6 Jul 1946 in Sterling, CO and
    - bb) Janette Schmert born 30 Aug 1948 in Spokane, WA.
  - c) Richard Jay Bray born 12 Aug 1928.
11708. Rachel Fifield was born 15 Apr 1903. She married 28 May 1923 in Pocatello, ID, Earl Pratt Hubbard, son of David and Ida Victoria (Cardon) Hubbard, born 11 Jan 1900 in Elba, ID and died there 22 Oct 1944. They have the following five children:
- a) Melba Ray Hubbard born 10 Mar 1924 in American Falls, ID, married 23 Aug 1944, Henry LeRoy Jones, son of LeRoy and Etta (Cutler) Jones, born in Feb 1921. Their children are:
    - aa) Stephen Roy Jones born 18 Sep 1946;
    - ab) Alien Joseph Jones and
    - ac) Carrell Lynn Jones born 28 Jul 1949.
  - b) Anita Fay Hubbard born 3 Jan 1926 in Pocatello, ID;
  - c) Anna Marie Hubbard born 10 Jul 1927 in Pocatello, ID;
  - d) Earl Phelps Hubbard born 12 Mar 1931 in Pocatello, ID and
  - e) John Alien Hubbard born 15 Nov 1935 in Elba, ID.
11709. Melvin Joseph Fifield born 19 Aug 1905 married 12 Apr 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT, Olive Hall, daughter of Warren Elmer and Olive (Haws) Hall, born 23 Sep 1913 in Garland, UT. Their three children born in Logan, UT are:
- a) Ted Hall Fifield born 25 Oct 1939;
  - b) Perry Fifield born 25 Jul 1941 and

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Helen Myrtle Fifield born 25 Nov 1945.
- 11710. Mae Fifield born 7 May 1907 married 6 May 1927 in Logan, UT, George Curtis Peck, son of Lucius Charles and Hannah Jane (Henderson) Peck, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bingham Canyon, UT. They had nine children, two born in Pocatello and seven born in American Falls, ID:
  - a) Dorothy Mae Peck born 12 Feb 1927;
  - b) Gilbert Curtis Peck born 26 Jan died 2 Jul 1930;
  - c) Zelma Amorett Peck born 19 Feb 1932;
  - d) Robert Fifield Peck born 25 Nov 1933;
  - e) Rulon Eugene Peck born 25 Nov 1935;
  - f) Melvin Jay Peck born 15 Aug 1938 died 22 May 1940;
  - g) Leora Jane Peck born 11 May 1941;
  - h) Leon Clarence Peck born 18 Mar 1944 and
  - i) Nona Janel Peck born 29 Dec 1948.
- 11711. Inis Fifield born 21 Mar 1909 married 1) 28 Mar 1933 in Paris, ID, Don Ireson Kussee, son of Peter Jozias and Mary Anna Lydia (Ireson) Kussee, born in Ogden, UT on 17 Mar 1907 and died in Sep 1957 in Los Angeles, CA. They divorced and Inis married 2) on 22 Jun 1941 in Spokane, WA, Donald Thurber Butler, son of John Lowe and Bertha Malvina (Thurber) Butler, born 20 May 1910 in Manard (now Fairfield), ID on 20 May 1910. Inis' children are:
  - a) Don Fifield Kussee born 15 Nov 1934 in Pocatello, ID, married 23 Nov 1955, Kleis JoAnn Larson;
  - b) Virginia Ann Kussee born in Murray, UT on 23 Nov 1937, married 18 Jun 1955, Alien Henry Boyer and
  - c) Margaret Butler born 16 Jun 1944 in Spokane, WA.
- 11712. Anna Fifield was born 28 Feb 1911. She married in Pocatello, ID on 27 Jan 1931, Joseph Lee May, son of Joseph Eugene and Agnes Louise (Lee) May, born 2 Oct 1910 in Denver, CO. Their children are:
  - a) Joyce May born 17 Jul 1931 in Pocatello, ID married 29 Oct 1952, Everett Claunch, Jr;
  - b) Merrill Joseph May born 2 Feb 1936 in Rockland, ID, married 26 Aug 1950, Elaine Sabin;
  - c) Jon William May born 23 Jul 1937 in Spokane, WA married 7 Sep 1960, Ilona Dianne Kidd;
  - d) Afton May born 22 Jul 1939 in American Falls, ID. She married 12 Jun 1959, Paul Ward Wiford;
  - e) Philip Lee May born 22 Jun 1942;
  - f) Charles Fifield May born 25 Feb 1944 married 9 Jan 1961, Janet Lelia Hartley.
  - g) Leonard Alien May born 20 Aug 1945.
- 11713. Ilah Fifield born 11 Jan 1913 in Pocatello, ID married 15 Sep 1929, Elmer LaVaughn Morgan, son of George William and Emily Alice (Baugh) Morgan, born 14 Nov 1910 in Neeley, ID. They had four children, the first born in Pocatello, the rest in American Falls, ID:
  - a) LaVaughn William Morgan born 28 Apr 1930;
  - b) Myrna Alice Morgan born 19 Apr 1933;
  - c) Elaine Morgan born 8 Sep 1936;
  - d) Danny Morgan born 8 died 11 Mar 1938.
- 17714. Oneida Fifield was born 15 Oct 1914 and died 28 Oct 1918. 11715. Elinor Fifield was born 1 May 1917 and died 8 Jun 1958. She married 15 Sep 1937, Ivan Clair May, son of Joseph Eugene and Agnes Louise (Lee) May, born 14 Jan 1912 in Calls Fort, UT. Their four children:
  - a) Curtis Ivan May born 16 May 1933 in Logan, UT;

EIGHTHGENERATION

- b) Bruce Glair May born 11 Aug 1941 in American Falls, ID:
- c) Martha Ann May born 29 Feb 1944 in Price, UT and
- d) Robert Eugene May born 15 Jan 1947 in Elma, WA.

8223. EDWIN WILLARD FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 27 Mar 1874 in Weston, ID and died 19 Aug 1940 in Logan. He married 4 Nov 1896 in Logan, UT, MARGARET ANN COWLEY, daughter of James Alma and Ann (Lewis) Cowley, born 1 Jun 1876 in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Rockland, Oneida, ID)

- 11716. Willard LaVor Fifield was born 5 Aug 1913 and died 12 Sep 1941. He married 25 Nov 1935, Phyllis Mary Johnson. NFI.

8224. WESLEY ANDREW FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 21 Dec 1875 in Weston, ID and died there 27 Oct 1932. He married 1) 29 Apr 1903 in Logan, UT, ABIGAIL KILBURN FIFE, daughter of William and Finis Patterson (Hemenway) Fife, born 19 Nov 1880 in Providence, UT and died 5 Jun 1924 in Weston, ID. Wesley married 2) 21 Sep 1931, LAURA ELIZABETH PETERS, daughter of Margaret Malvina (Perry) Peters, born 28 Jul 1883 in Perry, UT and died 12 Jul 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT. She is buried in Weston, ID.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Weston, Oneida and Franklin, ID)

- 11717. Ray Vincent Fifield was born 6 Mar 1904. He married 31 Jul 1929, Audrey G. Brower.
- 11718. Wesley Howard Fifield was born 3 Dec 1905. He married 29 Aug 1928, Iva Thompson.
- 11719. Margaret Fifield was born 4 Dec 1909. She married 23 Jul 1927, Oscar I. Campbell;
- 11720. Floyd Martin Fifield born 29 Apr 1914 married 26 May 1939, Laurel Jones.
- 11721. Blanche Fifield was born 23 Nov 1919. She married 11 Feb 1938, McKay P. Marler.

8225. ALBERT MORONI FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 29 Jun 1877 in Weston, ID and died 8 Aug 1944 in Provo, UT. He married 15 Jul 1903 in Logan, UT, SARAH SUSANNA PRICE, daughter of John William and Sarah Millie (Richardson) Price born 27 Dec 1883 in Malad, ID and died 4 Jun 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT, Both are buried in Weston, UT Cemetery. Sarah married 2) William W. Davis.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Malad, Oneida, ID except as noted)

- 11722. Millie Rebecca Fifield was born 12 May 1904 in Weston, ID. She married 1) 18 Apr 1923, Owen Edmund Boswell and 2) 10 Jan 1944, Ernest Dewoody.
- 11723. Albert Earl Fifield was born 6 May 1906. He married 1) 7 Dec 1927, Vonda

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Loveland Dewey; 2) 12 Mar 1941 in Preston, ID, Louise Kindred, daughter of John Reuben and Mabel (Mower) Kindred, born 16 Apr 1914 in Springville, UT. She married 1) Leonard Job Thatcher on 15 Jan 1936.) Albert's children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:

- a) Mary Lynn Fifield born 4 Oct 1941 in Heber, UT, married 6 Sep 1958, Franklin Clyde Vaugh. They divorced 28 Mar 1964.
- b) John Earl Fifield born 8 Aug 1943 married Sandra Lynn Rosenbeck;
- c) Sue Ann Fifield born 16 Nov 1946;
- d) Nora Louise Fifield born 15 Apr 1949;
- e) Fred William Fifield born 28 Apr 1953.
- 11724. Male Fifield was stillborn in Oct 1908:
- 11725. Mary Fifield was born and died in Apr 1910.
- 11726. Male Fifield was stillborn in Nov 1913.
- 11727. Sarah Anna Fifield was born 19 Aug 1914. She married 1) 3 Jul 1930, Byron D. Young and 2) Robert B. Greene.
- 11728. Male Fifield was stillborn 19 Nov 1917.
- 11729. Iris Florina Fifield was born 8 Dec 1921 and died 20 Aug 1922.
- 11730. Matthew Roy Fifield was born 8 and died 23 Nov 1923 in Eureka, UT.
- 11731. Ruth Fifield was born 15 and died 30 Sep 1925 in Eureka, UT.

8226. MELISSA FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 31 Mar 1978 in Weston, ID and died 14 Jul 1933 in Pocatello, ID. She married 7 Mar 1895 in Weston, ID, AMBROSE DAVENPORT MAUGHN, son of John Marrison and Sara Maria (Davenport) Maughn, born 15 Sep 1876 in Weston, ID and died there on 20 Apr 1934.

Issue Surname Maughn: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID except as noted)

- 11732. Rhoda Maughn was born 30 Apr 1897 and died in 1953. She married 1) in Jun 1913, Harry James Lemmon; 2) on 2 Oct 1916, Robert McIntosh Patterson and 3) in 1946, George Ingalls. She had children:
  - a) Hortense Lemmon who married and had children;
  - b) Gilbert Patterson born 31 Oct 1917 married 1) 2 Feb 1943, Betty Conn. This marriage was annulled and he married 2) on 1 Aug 1958, Nina Juanita Herglund, daughter of John Victor and Itolo (Needham) Herglund;
  - c) Kathryn Patterson born 6 Nov 1919 married 1) Donald Norris; 2) Bryce White. Both marriages ended in divorce and she married 3) but NFI.
- 11733. Ivy Maughn was born 31 Mar 1898 and died 15 Sep 1899.
- 11734. Clara Rebecca Maughn was born 27 Dec 1899, She married 1) Emerson J. Nelson; 2) Henry Lawrence Rhodes. Her children were:
  - a) Ruth Nelson and
  - b) Infant daughter Nelson who lived just a few hours.
- 11735. Ruby Priscilla Maughn was born 2 Feb 1902. She married James Alonzo Sprigg and they had no children.

8227. REBECCA ANN FIFIELD, daughter of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 16 Apr 1881 in Weston, ID and died 27 Mar 1920 in Logan, UT. She married 24 Oct 1900 in Logan, UT, ETHAN JOHN ALLEN, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Clark) Alien, born 9 Oct 1880 in Weston, ID and died there on 22 Mar 1963. Both are buried in Logan Cemetery.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

## Issue Surname Alien:

11736. Zelda Elizabeth Alien was born 3 Mar 1902 and died 22 Jan 1909 in Logan, UT.
11737. Ethan Leon Alien was born 23 Jan 1904. He married 22 Aug 1927, Bernice Anderson.
11738. Alta Priscilla Alien was born 22 Mar 1905. She married 3 Dec 1924 in Logan, UT, William Frederick White, son of Walter Henry and Annie Brighton (Thornley) White, born 15 Jul 1905 in Smithfield, UT. Their children were:
  - a) Alta Faye White born 7 Oct 1925 in Smithfield, UT who married 26 Nov 1947, Heber Marley and had: aa) Anita Faye Marley born 8 May 1949.
  - b) William Henry White born 12 May 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT married there on 18 Aug 1948, Elsa Fay Price, daughter of Roy Leslie and Edith Alien (Stead-man) Price, born 12 Nov 1925 in W. Jordan, UT. They had six children, four in Salt Lake City and two in Preston, ID.
    - ba) William Lamar White born 1 Jul 1949;
    - bb) Sherman Leslie White born 5 May 1951;
    - be) Linda Fae White born 25 Dec 1953;
    - bd) Ella Loraine White born 21 May 1956;
    - be) Pamela Joy White, twin, born 1 Sep 1958 and
    - bf) Paul Roy White, twin, born 1 Sep 1958.
  - c) Irl Alien White born 2 Feb 1930 in Garfield, UT married 1) 26 Dec 1949, Trudis Sweet. They divorced in 1960 and Irl married 2) on 14 Apr 1961, Myr-na Lee Kropf, daughter of Charles Ellis and Mary (Graham) Kropf, born 10 Sep 1941 in Murray UT where his two children were born also:
    - ca) Lee Alien White born 22 Dec 1964 and
    - cb) Deborah Lynn White born 20 Feb 1966.
  - d) Chad Brixon White born 22 Oct 1931 in Garfield, UT, married 24 Dec 1951 in Alameda Co., CA, Suzanne Ivie, daughter of Lloyd Oscar and Nora (Blamires) Ivie, born 15 Sep 1935 in Salt Lake City. They have five children as follows:
    - da) Cheryl Lynn White born 28 Apr 1952 in Oakland, CA;
    - db) Russell Lloyd White born 22 Sep 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - dc) Michael Chad White born 21 Jul 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - dd) Julie Faye White, twin, born 21 Feb 1961 and
    - de) Jeffrey Frank White, twin, born 21 Feb 1961.
  - e) Sterling John White born 4 Sep 1933 in Smithfield, UT married there on 4 Jun 1954, Colleen Gay Langford. f) Sandra June White born 11 Jun 1935 in Smithfield, UT, married 11 Jun 1953, Ralph Langford; g) Walter Valdon White born 28 Jan 1938 in Logan, UT, married 20 Dec 1963, Ethel Marilyn Stewart.
11739. Edna Lucille Alien was born 20 Sep 1908. She married 7 Jun 1932, Milford Walmsley.
11740. Ivaloo Hortense Alien was born 1 Aug 1910. She married Bruce Whitaker on 1 Aug 1931.
11741. George Lavor Alien was born 2 Apr 1912. He married 27 Feb 1931 in Logan, UT, Ruth Smith, daughter of Newl Winney and Natilla (Cornish) Smith, born 27 Apr 1915 in Logan, UT. Their children are:
  - a) Donna Ann Alien born 28 May 1933 in Logan, UT, married 2 Feb 1952, James Comet Barrus, Jr.
  - b) Dolores Ruth Alien was born 24 Oct 1938 in Logan, UT married 14 Jun 1962, David Owen Donohoo;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Gary Lavor Alien born 5 May 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT.  
11742. Virginia Laree Alien was born 22 Dec 1915 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) 19 Jan 1937, Gilbert Hancy; 2) Walter Nielsen.  
11743. Evelyn Alien was born 22 Sep 1918. She married 1) in 1937, Leonard Pitkins; 2)?

8229. JESS HAROLD FIFIELD, son of Matthew Phelps and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Fifield, was born 22 Sep 1885 in Weston, ID. He married 15 Mar 1922, MARGARET ELLEN BIRD, daughter of Delos P. and Ellen A. (Grant) Bird, born 6 May 1886. She married 1) Hyrum Smith by whom she had a daughter who was legally adopted by Jess.

Issue Surname Fifield: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

11744. Flora Bird Smith Fifield was born 23 Mar 1918. She married 22 Nov 1939, Edward Jones Sjoberg, son of Lawrence Edward and Mabel ( Jones) Sjoberg, born 26 Feb 1916 in Millville, UT.

8231. CATHERINE PRISCILLA McCARREY, daughter of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 6 Mar 1867 in Richmond, UT and died 24 Apr 1928 in Sugar City, ID. She married 22 Oct 1890 in Logan, UT, THOMAS F. SMITH, son of Frederick J. and Ann (Page) Smith, born 20 Apr 1868 in Burbage, Wiltshire, England and died 15 Mar 1941 in Sugar City, ID. Both are buried in Weston, ID.

Issue Surname Smith:

11745. Olive Melissa Smith was born 6 Aug 1891 in Lewiston, UT, She married 9 Nov 1910, John LeRoy Taylor, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Davis) Taylor, born 20 Dec 1891 in Mapleton, ID. Her children:  
a) James LeRoy Taylor born 30 Jul 1911 in Dayton, ID married 1) in 1931, Velma Dean Davis; 2) 13 Feb 1940, Lola Effa Trease.  
b) Georgia Viola Taylor born 25 Mar 1913 in Dayton, ID died there 5 May 1913.  
c) John Thomas Taylor born 22 May 1914 in Richmond, UT married 16 Apr 1935, Delilah Weekes.  
d) Ina Taylor born 22 Mar 1915 in Dayton, ID married 23 Oct 1935, Arthur M. Madsen.  
e) Edward Russell Taylor born 3 Jun 1918 in Sugar City, ID, married Mona Kathryn Bailey.  
f) Donald Smith Taylor born 17 Jul 1920 in Lyman, ID, married 1) in Oct 1938, Twila B. Smith; 2) 4 Mar 1947, Mary Alice Hill.  
g) Fred Robert Taylor born 5 Jun 1922 in Archer, ID, married 9 May 1942, Mary Ellen Nelson.  
h) Paul Eugene Taylor born 17 May 1924 in Lorenzo, ID, married 1) 4 Jun 1950 in Fallon, NV, Florence Emma Stech, daughter of Hubert A. and Myrtle Loretta (Wells) Stech, born 26 Aug 1930 in Silver City, NM. He married 2) on 15 Nov 1954 in Butte, MT, Ila May Cook, daughter of Wiley Delmoe and Lulu May (Munns) Cook, born 3 Feb 1928 in Archer, ID. His five children were born in Blackfoot, ID:



# EIGHTH GENERATION

- ha) Paul Arnold Taylor born 30 Dec 1950;
- hb) Darrell Dee Taylor born 9 Jan 1952;
- he) Ilene Taylor born 13 Jun 1957;
- hd) Barry Eugene Taylor born 27 Aug 1959 and
- he) Bradley M. Taylor stillborn 3 Jun 1963. i) Harold Dean Taylor born 21 Feb 1926 in Sugar City, ID married 4 Apr 1947, Irma Vivian Tyre, j) Glen S. Taylor born 4 Feb 1928 in Dayton, ID married 18 Nov 1950, Carma Jean Hill;
- k) Horace Dee Taylor born 23 Mar and died 12 Jul 1930 in Dayton, ID. 1) Wanda Taylor born 20 Feb 1932 in Dayton, ID married 1 Jun 1949, Glair Briggs Clements, m) Wiima Taylor born 5 Nov 1935 in Thornton, ID married 6 Feb 1953, Jack Leonard Reader.
- 11746. Ben McCarrey Smith born 14 Aug 1893 in Richmond, UT married 5 May 1915 in Logan, UT, Blanche Burnham, daughter of James Lewis and Amy Blanche (Penrose) Burnham, born 14 Jun 1896 in Richmond, UT. They had eight children:
  - a) Ben Burnham Smith born 8 Feb 1916 in Richmond, UT married 1) 28 May 1935, Hazel Mary Ann Simons; 2) Leora Brown.
  - b) Alta Smith born 13 Apr 1917 in Richmond, UT married 4 Jul 1938, Vincent Lyle Johnson;
  - c) Vendla Smith born 7 Dec 1918 in Lewiston, UT married 5 Jun 1942, Leo Jackson Deatherage;
  - d) William Penrose Smith born 11 Dec 1921 in Lyman, ID married 1) 20 Oct 1940, Maurene Ritchie; 2) 29 Dec 1943, Anona "Tonye" Landon;
  - e) James Lewis Smith born 18 Dec 1923 in Moody, ID, married 4 Jan 1947, Neta Mae Brower;
  - f) Ethel Smith born 7 Feb 1927 in Sugar City, ID, married 4 Jan 1947, Harrison Thomas Vehaun;
  - g) Son Smith stillborn in Feb 1927;
  - h) Catherine Priscilla Smith born 18 Apr 1928 in Sugar City, ID, married 11 Mar 1947, Melvin Seeley; 2) 27 Mar 1947, James Rex Dunn. i) Thomas F. Smith born 8 Oct 1930 died 3 Jul 1932 in Sugar City, ID. j) Alvin Ray Smith born 17 Jun 1932 married 1) Eleanor ? ; 2) Carol Jewett; k) Blanche Smith born 2 Oct 1933 married 25 Jun 1953, 1) Sydney Lyle Jones; 2) ? Smith.
- 11747. Alma McCarrey Smith was born 8 Jun 1895 in Dayton, ID married 7 Sep 1920 in Farmington, UT, Clara May Fikstad, daughter of Oscar and Emma Katherine (Olaveson) Fikstad. Their seven children are:
  - a) Ross Loran Smith born 9 Aug 1921 in Rexburg, ID married 21 Sep 1941, Lola May Pearce;
  - b) Glenn Lowell Smith born 1 Nov 1923 in Glenns Ferry, ID, married 31 Aug 1950, Marjorie Ann Bemis;
  - c) Donna May Smith born 30 Apr 1925 in Glenns Ferry, ID, married 27 Jun 1946, Earl Everett White;
  - d) Norma Dene Smith born 3 Mar 1927 in Glenns Ferry, ID married 25 Nov 1946, Charles Donovan Mestad;
  - e) Belva Ilene Smith born 1 Nov 1928 in Glenns Ferry, ID married 25 Aug 1947, Loyd Blanchard Weeks;
  - f) Mark Ray Smith born 5 Dec 1932 in Georgetown, ID, died 19 Jul 1934;
  - g) Grant Evan Smith born 18 May 1938 in Mesa, AZ married 23 Nov 1955,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Penny Gene Black.

- 11748. Maggie McCarrey Smith born 28 Nov 1897 in Dayton, ID, died 12 Jun 1910.
- 11749. Thomas McCarrey Smith born 1 Oct 1899 in Dayton, ID married 1) 1 Mar 1927, Faye Harder; 2) 1 Jun 1939, Edith Evelyn Hoopes, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, born 23 Jan 1897 in Malad, ID. She is #8260, q.v.
- 11750. William McCarrey Smith born 22 Jun 1901 in Cedarville, ID, died 21 Nov 1920.
- 11751. Frederick McCarrey Smith born 9 Mar 1903 in Cedarville, ID died 10 Jun 1904.
- 11752. Paul McCarrey Smith born 23 Mar 1905 in Dayton, ID, married 3 Apr 1926 in Mountain Home, ID, Virginia Bee, daughter of John Moxey and Sarah Rozella (Dunn) Bee, born 25 Mar 1907 in Georgetown, ID. They had five children:
  - a) Lenna Rozella Smith born 11 Apr 1927 in Glens Ferry, ID, married Vernon Kenneth Teeple;
  - b) Wilma Bee Smith born 12 Aug 1928 in Glens Ferry, ID, married 1) 9 Aug 1947 in Pocatello, ID, Samuel Gail Horton, son of Jewell Smith and Ruth (Hunsaker) Horton, born 25 Jul 1929 in Honeyville, UT; 2) 11 Nov 1961, Irvin Wendell Nielsen. By her first marriage Wilma had four children in Pocatello, ID:
    - ba) Sonja Lynn Horton born 15 May 1948;
    - bb) Gayle Ruth Horton born 11 Aug died 9 Dec 1952; be) Julie Bee Horton born 28 Sep 1954 and bd) Sam Ross Horton born 11 Dec 1955.
  - c) Merlin Paul Smith born 11 Apr 1931 in Georgetown, ID, married 27 May 1953, Shirley Jean Lemmon who died; 2) 21 Sep 1964, Letha Dawn (Dye) Bromley;
  - d) Lynn Ray Smith born 29 Sep 1935 in Groveland, ID married 1) 6 Mar 1953, Shirley Ann Wilson; 2) 24 May 1959, Erlene Niehart; 3) 7 Aug 1961, Betty Dourthy;
  - e) Virginia Jean Smith born 29 Sep 1944 in Blackfoot (Groveland), ID, married 10 Aug 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID, Phillips Eugene Baldree, son of Joseph Timothy Baldree, Jr., born 11 Sep 1943 in Farmville, NC. Her daughter is: ea) Paula Jo Baldree born 29 Nov 1963 in Blackfoot, ID.
- 11753. Mae Smith was born 10 Jan 1907 in Dayton, ID. She married 20 Nov 1925. Admiral Dewey Parker born 12 Jul 1898 in Hibbard, ID, son of Parley Pratt and Rhoda (Lee) Parker. Their seven children were born in Madison Co., ID:
  - a) Max Dewey Parker born and died 3 Jun 1926 in Rexburg.
  - b) Kathryn Parker born 22 Aug 1927 in Hibbard married 21 Mar 1948, Delbert Vernon Chappie;
  - c) Hugh Smith Parker born 4 Sep 1930 in Hibbard, married 29 Jul 1964, Evva Deen Weaver;
  - d) Gail Lamar Parker born 20 Oct 1932 in Hibbard married 7 Sep 1950, Lucille O'uiroz;
  - e) Lynn Smith Parker born 8 Aug 1936 in Hibbard, married 8 Jun 1956, Melba Louise Hooter;
  - f) Brent Parker born 27 Dec 1944 in Rexburg;
  - g) Grant Parker born 8 Jan 1947 in Rexburg.
- 11754. Inez Smith born 15 Aug 1910 in Dayton, ID, married 26 Jul 1932 in Teton, ID, Horton Reuben Row, son of Reuben Horton and Leanora (Webster) Row, born 7 May 1907 in Sugar City, ID. They had five children.
  - a) Reuben Horton Row born 23 May 1933 in Hibbard, ID married 14 Mar 1956, Lanora Joyce Hogan;
  - b) Thomas Blair Row born 2 Dec 1934 in Sugar City, ID married 8 Aug 1958,

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- Louise Powell;
- c) Mary Lou Row born 17 Nov 1937 in Sugar City, ID married 27 Jun 1956, Carl Bradshaw, Jr;
- d) Jim Paul Row born 13 Aug 1940 in Salem, ID married 4 Aug 1971, Kathleen Lila Weekes;
- e) Mary Jean Row born 7 Sep 1942 in Sugar City, ID married 7 Oct 1959, Forrest Wilson, Jr.;
- f) Lamar J. Row born 20 Oct 1944 and g)
- JoAnn Row born 20 Oct 1947.

8233. JAMES LEWIS McCARREY, son of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 3 May 1872 in Richmond, UT and died 15 May 1936 there. He married 1) 6 Sep 1899 in Logan, UT, ALICE MAIBEN SQUIRES, daughter of John Fell and Alice Penn (Maiben) Squires, born 13 Oct 1876 in Logan, UT and died in Richmond, UT on 26 Dec 1925. James married 2) on 14 Jun 1929 in Logan, UT, LEONA PEARL RASMUSSEN, daughter of Niels (Nels) Peter and Marie Magdalena (Henriksen) Rasmussen, born 5 Jan 1902 in Bear River City, UT.

Issue By Alice (Squires) McCarrey: (Born in Cache Co., UT)

- 11755. Alice Squires McCarrey was born 20 Jul and died 28 Nov 1900;
- 11756. Florence Squires McCarrey was born 1 and died 28 Feb 1902;
- 11757. James Lewis McCarrey, Jr. was born 30 Jan 1906. He married 3 Apr 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT, Cora Broadbent, daughter of Sylvester and Maggie Josephine (Murdock) Broadbent, born 21 Jul 1919 in Heber City, UT. Their four children were born in Anchorage, Alaska:
  - a) Cora Alice McCarrey born 19 Nov 1943;
  - b) James Lewis McCarrey III born 23 Aug 1946;
  - c) Margaret Ann McCarrey born 2 Jun 1950 and
  - d) David Broadbent McCarrey born 15 Sep 1953.
- 11758. Lucille Squires McCarrey born 7 Feb 1908 married 5 Apr 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT, Willis Robert Dunkley, son of William Job and Annie Laurie (Lowe) Dunkley, born 13 Nov 1907 in Whitney, ID. They were the parents of six children:
  - a) Willis Robert Dunkley, Jr. born 28 Jun 1935 in St. George, UT married in Logan, UT, Karen Elizabeth Goff, daughter of Molton Ransom and Velma (Orchard) Goff, born 10 Oct 1938 in Lewiston, UT. They have two children born in Ogden, UT:
    - aa) Robert Michael Dunkley born 10 Jul 1961 and
    - ab) Matthew Scott Dunkley born 27 Jul 1965.
  - b) Ann Dunkley was born 22 Aug 1938 in St. George, UT. She married 5 Jun 1964, Alan Frame Mecham;
  - c) Richard McCarrey Dunkley born 13 Dec 1942 in Logan married 26 Aug 1966, Vickie Camille Huggins;
  - d) John Lewis Dunkley born 21 Aug 1945 in Logan, UT;
  - e) Ralph McCarrey Dunkley born 2 Apr 1948 in Logan, UT and f) Jean Dunkley born 8 Feb 1952 in Ogden, UT.
- 11759. Elva Squires McCarrey was born 24 May 1910. She married 4 Jul 1942, Don Earl Hutchinson.
- 11760. Rulon Squires McCarrey was born 13 Sep 1912. He married 17 Jun 1948, Lucille Young.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11761. Fay Squires McCarrey was born 30 Dec 1914. She married 3 Sep 1941, Donald Woodward Mulliner.
11762. Marion Squires McCarrey was born 13 Mar 1921. She married 4 Jul 1953, Leo Curtis Yoemans.

Issue by Leona (Rasmussen) McCarrey:

11763. Leon Rasmussen McCarrey was born 6 Sep 1930. He married 3 Jun 1954, Roberta O'Driscoll.
11764. Don Rasmussen McCarrey was born 25 Mar 1932 and died 10 Dec 1953.
11765. Lu Rasmussen McCarrey was born 3 May 1933.
11766. Marie Rasmussen McCarrey was born 27 Apr 1935. She married 18 Dec 1959, Phil Alvin Dotson.

8234. HANNAH ELIZABETH ADELAIDE McCARREY, daughter of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopers) McCarrey, was born 21 Aug 1874 in Richmond, UT and died 30 Jan 1956 in Logan, UT. She married there on 26 Jun 1901, GEORGE ELLIS DOTY, son of Benjamin Landon and Mary Jane (Butterfield) Doty, born 20 Sep 1875 in Richmond, UT and died 9 Oct 1945 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried in Richmond, UT.

Issue Surname Doty: (Born in Richmond, Cache, UT)

11767. Benjamin McCarrey Doty was born 7 Oct 1904. He married 15 Jun 1927 in Logan, UT, Mary Leona Dunn, daughter of Joseph Owen and Mary Ann (Cramer) Dunn, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tooele, UT. They have three children:
- a) George Richard Doty born 20 Sep 1928 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Donald Benjamin Doty born 3 Sep 1937 in Honolulu, Hawaii and
  - c) Mary Ann Doty born 16 Mar 1942 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
11768. Ruth Doty was born 28 Mar 1906. She married 1) on 4 Dec 1930 in Logan, UT, Oscar Wilhelm Olson, son of Peter Sanford and Hannah Marie (Erickson) Olson, born 18 Jun 1904 in Mink Creek, ID. She married 2) on Christmas Eve 1963, Heber Floyd Thornley. She has two children:
- a) Larry Oscar Olson born 30 Jun 1935 in Logan, UT who married 18 Jul 1958, LaDaun Hill Christensen and
  - b) Elizabeth Olson born 5 Jun 1938 married 13 Jul 1961 Phillip Hanby Wach.
11769. George Ellis Doty, Jr. was born 19 Mar 1908. He married 18 Nov 1942 in Richmond, UT, Elizabeth Elsie Schaar, daughter of Rudolph Phillip and Louise Christine (Volkert) Schaar, born 5 Jul 1916 in Nininger Twp., MN. They had four children born in Minneapolis, MN:
- a) Elizabeth Anne Doty born 21 Oct 1943 married 31 Jul 1965, Lyman Dello Dayton;
  - b) Georgeanne Elaine Doty born 29 May 1951;
  - c) Christine Louise Doty born 22 Sep 1952;
  - d) George Ellis Doty III born 5 Mar 1958.
11770. Eda Doty was born 26 Feb 1910. She married 8 Jun 1932 in Logan, UT, Merline William Smith, son of James McNeil and Lydia Emma (England) Smith, born 1 Nov 1908 in Logan, UT. They had four children who were born in Preston, ID.
- a) Carole Smith born 10 Sep 1938 married 30 Jun 1961, Eulyn L. Jensen;
  - b) Myrna Smith born 29 Sep 1942 died 26 Aug 1953;
  - c) Bonnie Jayne Smith born 29 Jul 1945 and

EIGHTHGENERATION

d) Sharlene Smith born 2 Jan 1949.

11771. Ina Doty was born 13 Jun 1913. She married 8 Jun 1959 in Logan, UT, Harold James Parsons, son of James Henry and Inez (Cooley) Parsons, born 1 Nov 1912 in Newton, UT. He had previously been married to Ellen Carroll Ford and had two children. He and Ina were childless.

8235. JOHN McCARREY, son of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 29 Apr 1877 in Richmond, UT and died 21 Aug 1956. He married 1) on 21 Dec 1904, GUSTINE RUGGENKAMP; 2) 11 Jun 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT, LAURA RASMUSSEN, daughter of Niels and Laura (Thorup) Rasmussen, born 19 Aug 1884 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname McCarrey: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

11772. Laura Louise McCarrey was born 1 Dec 1924;

11773. John William McCarrey was born 25 Sep 1927. He married 3 Nov 1962, Dorothy Alene Worley.

11774. Warner Worth McCarrey was born 11 Nov 1931 and died 27 Mar 1951.

8236. OLIVE ANN McCARREY, daughter of William and Hannah Melissa (Hoopes) McCarrey, was born 20 Oct 1879 in Richmond, UT and died 18 Nov 1957 in Logan, UT. She married 7 Sep 1904 in Logan, UT, ARTHUR JOHN MENDENHALL, son of George Madison and Celestia Ann (Mecham) Mendenhall, born 3 Jun 1878 in Dayton, ID and died 16 Feb 1944 in Richmond, UT. Both are buried there.

At the time of his death of a heart attack at age 69, Mendenhall was a LDS High Priest. He had served as an assistant superintendent of the Sunday School and as a ward clerk in Dayton, UT. He fulfilled a mission to the Southern States from 1899 to 1902. He also served as a missionary to the Northwestern States in 1916-7. He settled in Richmond on 18 May 1906 and served as superintendent of the Sunday School and as president of the Seventy Quorum.

Issue Surname Mendenhall: (Born in Richmond, Cache, UT except as noted)

11775. Fern McCarrey Mendenhall was born 18 Sep 1905 in Dayton, ID and died 24 Apr 1962. She married 1) 27 Dec 1924, Roy Ariel Sorenson; 2) 1 May 1930, Henry Virgil Thomas, son of John and Fanny (Blair) Thomas. Her seven children were:

a) Jean Thomas, twin, born 12 Feb 1932;

b) Joan Thomas, twin, born 12 Feb 1932;

c) Lois Thomas born 26 Jan 1933;

d) John Richard Thomas born 1 Jul 1934;

e) Beth Thomas born 24 Aug 1936;

f) Robert Virgil Thomas born 12 Apr 1938 and

g) Anne Thomas born 16 Mar 1940.

11776. Donna McCarrey Mendenhall was born 29 Oct 1906. She married 15 Dec 1928 in Logan, UT, Raphael Sparks, son of David and Ella Anna (Thompson) Sparks, born 1 Feb 1904 in Clarkston, UT. Their eight children were born in Cache Co., UT:

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Ray Arthur Sparks born 20 Jul 1929 in Clarkston, UT married 14 May 1952 in Logan, UT, Iva Lue Godfrey, daughter of Henry Morris and Cora May (Page) Godfrey, born 21 Jun 1927. They had five children:
    - aa) Paul Ray Sparks born 26 Jan 1954 in Logan, UT;
    - ab) Lue Ann Sparks born 18 Apr 1956 in Logan, UT;
    - ac) Julie Sparks born 1 Jul 1958 in Whittier, CA;
    - ad) Donna Lynn Sparks born 8 Jul 1959 in Whittier, CA and
    - ae) Larry Jay Sparks born 2 Apr 1962 in Whittier, CA.
  - b) Alan Boyce Sparks born 27 Aug 1930 married 1 Aug 1954, Tessie Irene Bronson;
  - c) Ronald Sparks born and died 1 Jun 1931 in Clarkston, UT;
  - d) Bryan William Sparks born 26 Oct 1932 married 12 Oct 1956 in Logan, UT, MarRue Hunsaker, daughter of Kenneth Vernon and Sylvia (Gleed) Hunsaker, born 26 Sep 1937 in Brigham City, UT. They had four children in Brigham City, UT:
    - da) Kevin H. Sparks born 31 Mar died 1 Apr 1957;
    - db) Leslie Vernon Sparks born 27 Apr 1958;
    - dc) Lane H. Sparks born 2 May 1960 and
    - dd) Joy Sparks born 19 Apr 1961.
  - e) J. Wendell Sparks born 12 Dec 1933 married 12 Oct 1956, Janeal Stone (Fo(r)sberg);
  - f) Virginia Sparks born 18 Feb 1937 married 13 Aug 1953, Gary Loraine Grover; g) David Mick Sparks born 10 Dec 1942 and h) Seth M. Sparks born 26 Aug 1945.
11777. Olive McCarrey Mendenhall was born 6 Jul 1908. She married 6 Oct 1927 in Logan, UT, Lorenzo Thorpe Murray, son of James Littlewood and Emeline Riggs (Thorpe) Murray, born 4 Aug 1906 in Wellsville, UT. They had eight children born in Richmond, UT.
- a) William Mendenhall Murray born and died 7 Nov 1927;
  - b) Lorraine Murray born and died 29 Jul 1928;
  - c) Lorenzo Thorpe Murray born and died 13 Apr 1929;
  - d) Renee Murray born 15 Feb 1931 married 26 Dec 1952, Harry Lawrence Holloway.
  - e) Loren M. Murray born 17 Oct 1932 married 25 Aug 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT, Peggy Ann Tripp, daughter of Venise B. and Zina Elizabeth (Read) Tripp, born 29 Jul 1934. They have five children born in Logan, UT except as noted:
    - ea) Douglas Murray born 29 Jul 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - eb) Read Murray born 10 Mar 1960;
    - ec) Gaye Murray born 13 Aug 1961;
    - ed) Loren Dean Murray born 10 Feb 1963 and
    - ee) Karen Murray born 13 Apr 1964.
  - f) Lenore Murray born 20 Mar 1935 married 25 Nov 1953 in Logan, UT, Donald Keith Alien, son of Harold Benjamin and Jennie Sigardburg (Beamson) Alien, born 24 Jul 1931 in Preston, ID. They have four children:
    - fa) Douglas Keith Alien, Jr. born 20 Aug 1954;
    - fb) Susan Elizabeth Alien born 20 Nov 1956;
    - fc) Scott Murray Alien born 22 Jun 1958 and
    - fd) Jane Marie Alien born 9 Jul 1960.
  - g) Ray Thorpe Murray born 29 Jan 1939 married 22 Jul 1960, Lou Dean Olson; h) Alan James Murray 16 Feb 1944.
11778. Wilma McCarrey Mendenhall was born 25 Oct 1910. She married 4 Feb 1932

## EIGHTH GENERATION

- in Logan, UT, Dexter Dean Kent, son of Joseph Bramen and Mary Evaline (Dalrymple) Kent, born 11 Jan 1905 in Lewiston, UT. They had four children.
- a) Luanne Mendenhall Kent born 17 Jul 1932 in Los Angeles, CA married 9 Dec 1961, Harlan F. Christmas;
  - b) Josephine Mendenhall Kent born 16 Aug 1933 in Richmond, UT married 27 May 1954, Charles Lee Kleinman;
  - c) Dexter Dean Kent, Jr. born 8 Aug 1937 in Lewiston, UT married 12 Sep 1958, Eunice Lewis;
  - d) Ronald Gene Kent born 12 Apr 1942 married 16 Apr 1965, Laraine Johnson.
11779. Arthur John Mendenhall was born 22 Nov 1912. He married 22 Jun 1934, Victoria Louise Corless.
11780. George William Mendenhall was born 19 Nov 1916. He married 20 Dec 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT, Mary Alice Holmes, daughter of William and Alice (Barber) Holmes, born 17 Jun 1922 in Centerville, UT. They had five children:
- a) Douglas William Mendenhall born 4 Feb 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Russell Kay Mendenhall born 14 Jun 1956 in Orange, CA;
  - c) Kathleen Mendenhall born 7 Mar 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - d) Marie Mendenhall born 19 Oct 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - e) Dale Warner Mendenhall born 21 Jul 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT.
11781. Grace McCarrey Mendenhall was born 14 Mar 1917. She married 12 Sep 1938, Weston Hutchinson Haslam.
11782. Elizabeth McCarrey Mendenhall was born 1 Dec 1920 and died 14 Oct 1922.

8239. WARNER HOOPES ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 17 Oct 1866 in Richmond, UT and died 24 Feb 1932 in Prescott, *KL*. He married 1) 24 Oct 1893 in Mesa, AZ, FANNIE BUSBY PETERSON, daughter of Charles Sreeve and Margaret Busby (Crispin) Peterson, born 4 Apr 1871 in Peterson, UT and died 20 May 1929 in Prescott, AZ. Both are buried in Mesa, AZ. Warner married 2) 7 Sep 1931 in Salt Lake City, LAURA BELLE (BALLOU) BACUS, daughter of David Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Senter) Ballou, born 8 Dec 1877 in Morse, KS. She had two sons by her first husband, Andrew Othaniel Bacus: Roland Leo Bacus, born 11 Aug 1900 in Harold, KS and Raymond LeRoy Bacus born 9 Nov 1911 in Elk City, OK.

Warner Alien spent his youth in Richmond and Cove before moving to Mesa, AZ. When in his early 20's, he returned to UT for his schooling and while there accompanied the first group of "saints" to pioneer in Alberta, Canada. They settled at Cardston and Warner had the privilege of plowing the first land after the first four rows were plowed by the leading authorities. He helped build homes and roads before returning to UT in the fall. He filled an LDS Southern States Mission and served in the Mesa Ward Bishopric for more than 15 years and was a High Counselman for seven years.

Warner also pioneered in Chino Valley where he led the erection of a beautiful chapel before moving into Prescott. He was appointed president of the Prescott Branch and was instrumental in erecting a \$30,000 blue granite chapel.

Fanny (Peterson) Alien was reared in a large polygamous family where she learned the meaning of severe trials and hard work. When her parents separated, Fanny remained with her father whose other wives tried to convince Fanny her mother

THE HOOPF.S FAMILY RECORD

was a "bad woman" Her father intervened, however, and Fanny corresponded with her mother as long as she lived. Because of years of overwork in her youth, Fanny's health was never very good; however she lived until her youngest son was 18.

Warner's second wife, Laura Belle (Ballou) Bacus Alien, was a convert from the Baptist faith. (Both of her grandfathers were Baptist ministers.) Despite her husband's death 16 days before her scheduled baptism, Laura went ahead and with her oldest son was baptised into the LDS Church.



*Warner Hoopes Alien Family Group Front; Warner and Fanny.  
Back; Mabel, Joseph, Richard, Harold, Merle and Bernice.*

Issue by Fannie Busby (Peterson) Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 11783. Warner Harold Alien married 1) Emma Rebecca Holt; 2) Clara Uttinger; 3) Vernice Caruthers.
- 11784. Adelaide Bernice Alien was born 7 Sep 1896 and died 23 Dec 1950 in Prescott, AZ. She married 16 Apr 1937 in Prescott, Harold Dwight Despain, son of Oscar Newel and Lizzie Adell (Boyce) Despain, born 21 Nov 1893 in Granite, UT and died 11 Sep 1965 in Prescott, AZ. Harold married 1) Esther Lewis and 2) Marcia Gates. He was a contractor and stonemason. He and Bernice had no children.
- 11785. Merle Maeser Alien married 1) Centenna Haymore; 2) Opal Tenny.
- 11786. Lawrence Elijah Alien was born 23 Nov 1900 and died 1 Mar 1908 in Mesa, AZ.
- 11787. Orris Busby Alien was born 21 Feb 1903 and died 2 Mar 1908.
- 11788. Mabel Alien married Verd Arthur Hanks.
- 11789. Joseph Lee Alien married Vergie Wilkins.
- 11790. Richard Michael Alien married Velma Lucille Christensen.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8241. JOHN SEYMOUR ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 27 Nov 1870 in Richmond, UT and died 22 Jan 1966 in Mesa, AZ. He married 2 Oct 1895 in Mesa, BARBARA ANN PHELPS, daughter of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps, born 26 Aug 1877 in Montpelier, ID and died 31 Jan 1957 in Mesa, AZ.

John Seymour Alien was extremely active in missionary work and colonization for the LDS Church. He was a farmer. He and his wife financed 21 years of missionary work. His wife, Barbara, came to Mesa from Montpelier, ID when she was a year old. She suffered the rigors of pioneer life including a smallpox epidemic. She recalls having her shoes blacked with soot and grease before Sunday School. Possessed of a nice singing voice, Barbara milked cows to support herself and her family while her husband was on two church missions. At 75, she was still teaching Primary Classes.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 11791. Charles Ashael Alien married Ida Lillywhite.
- 11792. Blanche Alien married Joseph Collins Leavitt.
- 11793. Hyrum Loren Alien was born 7 Oct 1901 and died 9 Oct 1963 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1 Jun 1929 in Florence, AZ, Rita Kempton, daughter of Ira N. and Maude (Packer) Kempton, born 8 Sep 1902 in Safford, AZ. Both Hyrum and his wife were experienced school teachers, having taken special training at USC in Los Angeles, CA. Hyrum served as Second Counselor in the Mesa Stake Presidency of the LDS and farmed for a living. They had no children.
- 11794. Barbara Alien married Paul Leslie Crandall.
- 11795. John R. Alien married Delia Ann Freestone.
- 11796. Gove Liahona Alien married Mary Magdalene Pace.
- 11797. Mary Alien married Waldo Collins Hardison.
- 11798. Eldred Phelps Alien was born 15 Apr and died 18 May 1912 in Mesa, AZ.
- 11799. Russell Hoopes Alien married Eva Webb.
- 11800. Ben Rich Alien married Lois Palmer.
- 11801. Joseph Seymour Alien married Henrietta Gietz.
- 11802. Delia Alien was born 11 Oct 1920 and died 21 Nov 1925 in Mesa, AZ.

8243. ADELAIDE CEDILLA ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 27 Mar 1874 in Richmond, UT and died 6 Jan 1963 in Mesa, AZ. She married 1) on 26 Jan 1894 in Mesa, AZ, HORACE "HOD" CORNELIUS FULLER, son of Cornelius and Annie Elizabeth (Lewis) Fuller, born 2 Jan 1870 in Harrisburg, UT and died 9 Dec 1904 in Mesa, AZ. Adelaide married 2) on 28 Sep 1909 in Mesa, AZ, CHARLES PETERSON, son of Charles Sreeve and Ann (Patten) Peterson, born 28 Jan 1854 in Alpine, UT and died 23 Dec 1938 in Mesa, He married 1) 7 Jun 1874 in Coalville, UT, Clara Jane Lewis, daughter of John Moss and Marthajane Lewis, daughter of John Moss and Marthajane (Crismon) Lewis, born 24 Nov 1855 in San Bernardino, CA and died 4 Feb 1908 and they had nine children.

Adelaide lived in UT until her father moved his family to Mesa, AZ. She started her schooling in Mesa and took dressmaking lessons. After her mother's death,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

she took over the care of her younger sisters and brothers. Her husband, Hod Fuller, came with his family to colonize the Verde Valley. He was an outstanding horseman and was well known for his ability to handle animals as well as an accomplished wrestler. After Adelaide and Hod lost three of their seven children to illness, Adelaide took courses in obstetrics and nursing. Hod died of influenza and pneumonia. After his death, Adelaide sewed and nursed for a living until she met and married Charles Peterson, a farmer, dairyman and legislator. When he died, Adelaide spent even more time than ever on LDS Temple work and family genealogy. She has made hundreds of burial shoes and Temple clothing.



*Double Wedding Picture Left: Horace and Adelaide Fuller; Right: Warner and Fanny Alien.*

Issue Surname Fuller: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 11803. Horace Ralph Fuller married Hortense McClellan.
- 11804. Elizabeth Adelaide Fuller married David Kenneth DeWitt.
- 11805. Charles Alien Fuller was born 26 Mar and died 22 Apr 1897 in Mesa.
- 11806. Inez Fuller, twin, was born 10 Dec 1898 and died 12 Jan 1899.
- 11807. Ivan Clark Fuller, twin, was born 10 Dec 1898 and died 12 Jan 1899.
- 11808. John Seymour Fuller married Lillian Hulet.
- 11809. Orin C. Fuller married Faun Ellsworth.

Issue Surname Peterson: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ) 11810. Mabel

Clarinda Peterson married Ernest Morgan Skinner.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8244. CLARINDA KNAPP ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 7 Mar 1876 in Richmond, UT and died 17 Aug 1956 in Mesa, AZ. She married 2 Oct 1912 in Salt Lake City, UT, THOMAS FERRIS WILCOX, son of James David and Judith (Oviatt) Wilcox, born 14 Jul 1870 in Farmington, UT and died 24 Dec 1934 in Mesa, AZ. His first wife, whom he married on 28 Nov 1894 in Salt Lake City, was Eliza Griddle, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Locey) Griddle, born 15 Apr 1871 in Littleton, UT who died 12 Jun 1907 in Farmington, UT. They were the parents of five children.

After her sister, Adelaide married, Clarinda took over the care of her father's first family. After all were self-supporting, Clarinda attended B.Y.C. at Logan to become a teacher. She reared the five children of her husband by his first wife and lived in Chino Valley and Mesa until Thomas' death.

Issue Surname Wilcox:

11181. Judith Wilcox married 1) Russell Alexander Nicoll; 2) Merle Holly; 3) Fred Arnold Lind.



*Elijah Alien Family 1930*

*Front; Roberta, Jean, Elijah, Pearl, Priscilla, Gerald. Back; Thorn. Pearl, Cecil, Taft, Vilate. Insert: Lydia.*

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8245. ELIJAH ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien was born 22 Jan 1878 in Richmond, UT and died 1 Jul 1953 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 9 Oct 1901 in Salt Lake City, UT, EMMA PEARL NIELSON, daughter of Frihoff Godfred and Emma Waitstill (Mecham) Nielson, born 1 Apr 1880 in Sunset, AZ and died 15 Aug 1931 in Mesa. Elijah married 2) on 1 Jun 1932 in Mesa, LYDIA (SHEPHERD) TIEMAN, daughter of John Ulrich and Rosella (Balli) Shepherd, born 18 Nov 1897 in Park Valley, UT. By her first husband, Lydia had a daughter: Kathalyn Doris Tieman born 9 May 1917 in Park City, UT.

Elijah moved to Mesa from Cove with his family in 1882. He attended public schools in Mesa, B.Y.U. at Provo and the U. of UT where he received his L.L.B. He served as a member of the Lehi School Board and was president of the Mesa High School Board. He was a member of the Board of Regents of AZ State College.

In 1906, Elijah was called to a 4 1/2 year mission to the local Pima, Papago and Maricopa Indians in Lehi. After his release, he was a counselor to the Maricopa Stake President for four years. Next he accepted a call to preside as Mission President over the CA South Mission. He practiced law in Mesa, AZ. In Dec 1951, he was honored by the LDS church as being the member with the most years as a high priest (44 years).

Elijah's wife, Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien grew up in northern NM. She attended private schools until she went to Provo to B.Y.U. She served as president of the Papago Relief Society while her husband was serving the Indian mission. She was Maricopa Stake Primary secretary and later president.

Issue Surname Alien:

- 11812. Pearl Alien married Daniel Drew Jorgensen.
- 11813. Elijah Cecil Alien married Manila Solomon.
- 11814. Thora Alien married William Henry Harless.
- 11815. Vilate Alien married Wilford Pratt Cardon.
- 11816. Taft Lavere Alien married 1) Bernice Lee; 2) Marva Perkins; 3) Ramona Mae Roth.
- 11817. Frihoff Nielson Alien married Cora Owens.
- 11818. Priscilla Alien married Delbert Claridge Layton.
- 11819. Roberta Alien married Joseph Newel Allred.
- 11820. Gerald Mecham Alien married 1) Faye Lee; 2) Afton Connie Williams.
- 11821. Jean Alien married Hyrum Madsen Ipson.

8246. PRISCILLA ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 26 Dec 1879 in Richmond, UT and died 21 Jun 1952 in Mesa, AZ. She married 27 Oct 1910 in Logan, UT, HEBER HAN-SON, son of Ole and Julia Tea ( Johansen) Hansen, born 19 Oct 1885 in Cot-tonwood, UT. He died 10 Feb 1956 in Mesa, AZ and is buried 16 Feb 1956 in the Freedom, WY Cemetery.

Heber married 1) in Salt Lake City, UT on 27 Sep 1899, Julia Sophronia Goaslind, daughter of John Cornog and Susan (Alien) Goaslin, born 6 Feb 1875

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

in Franklin, ID and died 12 Feb 1910 of rheumatic fever in Freedom, WY. Heber spent his youth herding cows while attending school. His parents were Norwegian converts to the LDS church. He made his living in livestock and farming. He and Priscilla filled numerous positions in their church.

Priscilla was a trained school teacher. She spent her youth in Mesa, AZ where she learned the hardships of pioneer life. She later moved to UT where she attended school before her marriage. Priscilla helped her grand nephew, Gerald R. Fuller, submit the Hoopes family group sheets that are found in the LDS library in Salt Lake City, UT.



*Priscilla Alien and Heber Hansen  
27 October 1910*

Issue Surname Hansen:

11822. Elnora Hansen married Albert D'Orr Child.

11823. Verda Hanson was born 11 Apr and died 23 Dec 1917 in Freedom, WY.

11824. Ronald Heber Hanson was born 29 May 1920 and died 8 Jan 1929 in Logan, UT.

8247. DEBORAH ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 13 Sep 1881 in Richmond, UT and died 8 Feb 1973 in Menlo Park, CA. She married 7 Oct 1909 in Salt Lake City, UT, JOSEPH FREDERICK NIELSON, son of Frihoff Godfred and Emma Waitstill (Mecham) Nielson, born 3 Feb 1883 in Sunset, AZ and died 4 Jun 1952 in Mesa, AZ. Both are buried in Mesa.

Deborah grew up in Mesa where she was always active in the different organizations of the LDS Church. Her special department was music. She taught school

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

long enough to become an Emeritus. In the 1950's she and her husband build a new home in Mesa to be close to the Temple.

Fred's boyhood was spent at Ramah and Bluewater, NM on the farm and cattle range. He filled a 34 months' mission to the Western States and was a High Priest and Bishop in Bluewater. He received his education at Las Vegas, NM and taught all grades. He was Professor of Biological Science at the college. In 1944, he lost his eyesight, but he continued to operate his cattle range with the help of his wife for ten years until his death.



*Deborah Alien and Joseph Frederick Nielson Family: Alien, Fred, Debbie, Joseph and baby.*

#### Issue Surname Nielson:

- 11825. Joseph Frederick Nielson, Jr. married Marian Pratt.
- 11826. Alien Godfred Nielson married Luella Russell.
- 11827. Elizabeth Emma Nielson married Joseph Wesley Andrus.

8248. REBECCA HANNAH ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 6 Jul 1883 in Mesa, AZ and died there 7 Apr 1971. She married in Salt Lake City, UT on 3 Sep 1905, ORSON ASHAEL PHELPS, son of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps, born 24 Jun 1882 in Mesa, AZ and died there 24 Jul 1953.

Orson and Rebecca were both of leading pioneer families in the Mesa, AZ area. Both learned early the art of industry. They were taught to choose activities which brought happiness and contentment. Both were reared on farms. Orson learned a little carpentering and building while Rebecca trained to be a teacher. After teaching one year, however, the couple married and made their home in Mesa. During the depression, Rebecca began to teach school again. Both have been ac-

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

live in the LDS Church and have provided much happiness for others with their musical talents.



*Orson Phelps Family in 1936. Orson and Rebecca in front; Leon, Orson A., Jr.; Elizabeth, Genevieve, Orna, Lewis.*

#### Issue Surname Phelps:

- 11828. Oma Phelps married 1) William Wayne Stapp; 2) William Lloyd Martin; 3) Elmo Carroll Long.
- 11829. Lewis Ashael Phelps married Muriel Brimhall.
- 11830. Genevieve Phelps married James Wallace Wilkins.
- 11831. Leon Hyrum Phelps married 1) Frances May Knight; 2) Selma Mae Geiger.
- 11832. Elizabeth Phelps married John Casad White.
- 11833. Orson Alien Phelps married Lorraine Sorenson.

8249. JULIA ALLEN, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 23 May 1885 in Mesa, AZ and died there 7 Jan 1971. She married 13 Sep 1905 in Salt Lake City, UT, THOMAS RUSSELL WATKINS, son of John Hatch and Sarah Melissa (McClendon) Watkins, born 10 Feb 1882 in Yazoo City, MS and died 12 Jan 1965 in Mesa, AZ.

During their married life, Tom and Julia have lived in AZ, UT, WY and CA. They were both active LDS church workers. Thomas built the first traveling hay baler in the West.

An interesting anecdote is quoted here about the couple: "One morning it was necessary for her ( Julia) to take three of her sons to the hospital. The car had a flat tire and they had no spare, so Tom filled the tire with a cotton sack and she started 'bumpily' along her way. People along the way would call out to Julia, 'You have a flat tire', and she would cheerily nod her head and keep going. They got home about four in the afternoon, she made the children comfortable and

p.m. she gave birth to her seventh son."

Issue Surname Watkins:

- 11834. William Olen Watkins married 1) Mary Elizabeth Murray; 2) Abbie Irene Wallace.
- 11835. Galen Hatch Watkins married Doris Steed.
- 11836. Warner Russell Watkins married Ida Perkins.
- 11837. James Alien Watkins was born 31 Jan 1912 in Blanding, UT and died 23 Aug 1913 in Grayson, UT.
- 11838. Joseph Heber Watkins married Helen Ray.
- 11839. Wayne Alien Watkins married Theatta Irene Fry.
- 11840. Ancil Ned Watkins married Flora Belle Brewer.
- 11841. Delmer DeMar Watkins married 1) Erdene Gordon; 2) Helen Popa.



*Thomas and Julia Watkins Family 1955*

*Couples; Thomas and Julia, Olen and Mary, Galen and Doris Warner and Ida, Heber and Helen, Wayne and Theatta, Ned and Flora Belle, Delmer and Helen 'Billie. "*

8250. JAMES DAVID ALLEN, son of Charles Hopkins and Elizabeth Adelaide (Hoopes) Alien, was born 18 Nov 1887 and died 15 Apr 1940 in Glove, AZ. He married 1) on 1 Sep 1907 in Mesa, AZ, AMY DOROTHY PHELPS, daughter of Hyrum Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Bingham) Phelps. They divorced and he married 2) on 27 Sep 1911 in Mesa, NORA BELLE HORNE, daughter of James Malen and Permilia Jane (Hill) Home, born 15 Nov 1893 in Mesa, AZ and died there 30 Mar 1981.

Jim filled a British Mission for the LDS church and after WW I he returned from overseas and began to farm. From 1935 until his death he worked on road building.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)



EIGHTH GENERATION

- 11842. James Malen Alien married 1) Lillie Mae ?; 2) Mabel Louise Schutz.
- 11843. Dorothy Ethel Alien married Thomas Harold Messinger.
- 11844. Margery Alien married 1) Richard E. Brubaker; 2) O. Lee Wilson; 3) William Martin.
- 11845. David Grant Alien married Norene Watkins.
- 11846. George Elwood Alien married Violet DeShane.
- 11847. Robert Frederic Alien married Verla Millett.
- 11848. Nora Belle Alien married Roy Eugene Lane.
- 11849. Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Alien was born 19 Apr 1927 in Gilbert, AZ and died 4 Jul 1928 in Mesa, AZ.
- 11850. Donald LeRoy Alien was born 5 May 1931. He married 22 May 1959 in Phoenix, AZ, Sidney Loraine Penrod, daughter of Loren R. and Nancy Manila (Moore) Penrod, born 24 Feb 1937 in Globe, AZ.
- 11851. Kenith Gail Alien was born 31 Dec 1932 and died 31 Mar 1981 in Mesa, AZ, unmarried.
- 11852. Richard Duane Alien was born 18 Aug 1935 and died 27 Mar 1945 in Mesa, AZ.

8252. CATHERINE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1872 in Weston, ID and died 22 Feb 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 26 Mar 1891 in Logan, UT, HYRUM OLIVER ROSE, son of Hyrum and Martha Ellen (Shaw) Rose, born 18 Jul 1872 in North Ogden, UT and died 11 Dec 1964 in Whittier, CA. He married 2) on 4 Nov 1931, Jessie A. McCollum.

Issue Surname Rose: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

- 11853. Nettie Rebecca Rose married L. Frank Redd.
- 11854. Rae Catherine Rose married Alvin Willard Kirkham.
- 11855. Blanche Elizabeth Rose was born 23 Jun 1901 and died 4 Dec 1970. She married 1) on 22 Aug 1929 at Atlanta, GA, LeRoy Hays, born 12 Mar 1902 in Cleveland, OH and 2) on 18 Jun 1959, Robert James Farrell.
- 11856. Donald Oliver Rose was born 6 Jan 1906 and died 10 May 1982 in Goleta, CA. He married 22 Jun 1929 in Los Angeles, CA, Vivian Frances Lundrigan, daughter of Francis Vincent and Delia Gertrude (Gleming) Lundrigan, born 19 Dec 1908 in Thomaston, CT and died in 1979 in Los Angeles. She is buried in Santa Barbara's Catholic Cemetery. They had no children.
- 11857. Dennis La Var Rose married Alta Pearl Skillhorn.

8253. WILLIAM LEWIS HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1874 in Weston, ID and died 15 Dec 1924 in Tetonia, ID. He married 20 Nov 1895 in Logan, UT, ANNIE AMELIA NELSON, daughter of James Horace and Annie Berletta (Petersen) Nelson, born 12 Jul 1877 in Ogden, UT and died 4 Nov 1945 in Driggs, ID. Both are buried in Tetonia, ID.

William Lewis Hoopes was born in a two-room log house. He married his grade-school sweetheart in the Logan LDS Temple. Lew and Millie homesteaded a dry farm near Weston at Cedarville. In 1898, Lew was called to fill a mission in the Southern States, leaving his wife and two babies. Having contracted malaria, he

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

was honorably discharged after eighteen months' service and suffered attacks for several years after his return.

Although they bought more land on Weston Creek, Lew and Millie found it hard to provide for their five children, so in 1908 they moved to a 160 acre farm in Teton Valley, ID. Here Lew raised hay and a little grain but the summer was short so he could usually raise only one hay crop. Winters were hard with 4-5 feet of snow on the ground and temperatures ranging 30-40 degrees below zero.

Celebrations were few and far between in this community so in the summer of 1915, the church and all the others nearby planned a celebration. For two days Millie baked pies and cakes, made candy and froze ice cream. When the day arrived for the celebration it poured down rain and there was no celebration. Millie decided to take the "goodies" to town to try to sell them. She was so successful, she decided to go into business. Starting in a one-room building, she expanded gradually into a real confectionary and after a year, Lew left the farm and carried mail.

On 14 Dec 1924, the confectionary received a large shipment of Christmas tree decorations and candy for the holidays which were unwrapped and displayed in the store combined with their home. During the night, some of the papers near the heating stove apparently caught fire. Wakened by the smoke, Lew told Millie to take the baby, Alice, out of the window while he woke the other girls. Unfortunately, Lew, Laura and Delia were overcome by smoke and all perished on 15 Dec 1924 as the shop and house burned to the ground. All were buried on 20 Dec 1924 when the thermometer read 50 degrees below zero.

#### Issue:

- 11858. Lewis James Hoopes married Alice Marie Duffin.
- 11859. Faye Amelia Hoopes married Lehi Nephi Hammond.
- 11860. Paul Maynard Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1902 and died in Jan 1903 in Weston, ID.
- 11861. Annie Catherine Hoopes married Chase Lavonte Hochstrasser, Sr.
- 11862. Lillie Hannah Hoopes married 1) Donald Edward Bircher; 2) Dwight Kenneth Garrett.
- 11863. Laura Nicholine Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1908 and died 15 Dec 1924 in Tetonia, ID in the fire.
- 11864. Dora Irene Hoopes married 1) Aaron Ray Daniels; 2) Harvey Eugene Miller.
- 11865. Delia Nelson Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1914 and died in the fire of their home on 15 Dec 1924 in Tetonia, ID.
- 11866. Alice Kathleen Hoopes married Albert Woolsten Hulme Ure.

8254. CHARLES WYLIE HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 18 Oct 1876 in Weston, ID and died 22 Jul 1950 in Rexburg, ID. He married 12 Apr 1896 in Weston, ID, BERTHA MARY NELSON, daughter of Lars Peter and Bertha Rasmussen (Peterson) Nelson, born 23 Jul 1876 in Weston, ID.

Born on a farm, Charles Wylie Hoopes learned to milk at the age of six and at ten he drove the team while his brother, Lew, handled the plow. After he mar-

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

ried the girl next door, they lived in the Weston area until 1915 when Wylie and his family joined his brothers Lewis and John in the Snake River Valley. Frustrated there for lack of available land, Wylie homesteaded 640 acres near Dubois, ID, nearly desert country, where he proved his homestead and sold out, moving to Salt Lake City where he did hauling work for several years. In 1925, he moved back to Rexburg, ID where he and his sons farmed two different tracts until his death.

#### Issue:

- 11867. Hazel LaVern Hoopes married Arthur William Gayle.
- 11868. Leona Catherine Hoopes married Leslie Earle Poole.
- 11869. Bertha Alleen Hoopes married Gustave Joseph Lund.
- 11870. Horace Wylie Hoopes married Mae Delia Beattie.
- 11871. Edna Evelyn Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1908 in Weston, ID and died there on 8 Jan 1916.
- 11872. Phyllis Marie Hoopes married Reed William Clements.
- 11873. Hugh Nelson Hoopes married Rose Vatelina Harrop.

8255. EMILY ELVIRA HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 25 Feb 1879 in Weston, ID and died 25 Nov 1958 in Inglewood, CA. She married 6 Nov 1895 in Salt Lake City, UT, LOR-ENZO JENSEN, son of Antone Christian and Maren (Mouritsen) Jensen, born 14 Jun 1872 in Weston, ID and died 16 Dec 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. Both are buried there.

Lorenzo and Emily lived in the Weston community until 1916 when they moved to Rexburg, ID where Emily's brothers, Wylie, George and John lived. Here Lorenzo increased his holdings to more than 1,000 acres of grain and grazing land. They sold their large home there in 1925 and moved to Driggs where Lorenzo bought grain for an elevator. The cold in Driggs was too much to endure so the family moved back to Rexburg in 1927. There, Lorenzo bought a flour mill and entered politics, serving seven years as a State Representative. During the legislature terms their life in Boise was a very social one.

In 1940, when all their children were married, Lorenzo and Emily began spending winters in Los Angeles where most of their children had located. Lorenzo developed a heart condition and was trying to dispose of his home and property to retire in Los Angeles but while enroute to CA he became critically ill at the home of his daughter in Bountiful, UT, was taken to the hospital where he succumbed from a coronary occlusion.

#### Issue Surname Jensen: (Born in Weston, Oneida, ID)

- 11874. Sylvia Elvira Jensen married Alviras Burbank Williams.
- 11875. Ralph Lorenzo Jensen married Lulu May Henrie.
- 11876. Hazel Mary Jensen was born 18 Jan 1900 and died 10 Apr 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 15 Aug 1921 in Rexburg, ID, James Francis Ebersole, son of Cornelia (Rucker) Ebersole, born 14 Jun 1898 in Kansas City, MO and

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- died 4 Aug 1925 in Monrovia, CA. She married 2) on 31 Dec 1931 in CA, James Lester Child. Her daughter was:
- a) Ruth Frances Ebersole born 12 Jul 1925 who died in Guadalajara, Jalisco, MX. She married 3 Aug 1942, Robert G. Shepard and had:
    - aa) Barbara Shepard.
11877. Rawlin Lewis Jensen was born 25 Sep 1902 and died 17 Dec 1980 in Apple Valley, CA. He married 1) on 21 Sep 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT, Hazel Eva Reed; 2) on 16 Jun 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, Louise Fay Ramona Merillat who died in 1938 in Los Angeles and 3) on 22 Jan 1942 in Santa Monica, CA, Ann Bowman, daughter of Chester August and Ellamae (Batchelor) Bowman, born 4 Jul 1908 in Greensburg, PA. She had a daughter who was legally adopted by Rawlin:
- a) Patricia Ann Jensen born 24 Dec 1931 in Wheeling, WV married 11 Aug 1950 in Ogden, UT, Allan Keith Butler, son of Spencer Brigham and Mabel Louise (Hayne) Butler, born 18 Sep 1928 in Ogden, UT. They had the following children born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
    - aa) David Allan Butler born 25 Jun 1955 married 3 Aug 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lisa Elaine Gordon, daughter of Aubrey Jerald and Gloria (Lee) Gordon, born 11 Mar 1958 in Houston, TX. They have:
      - aaa) Christine Elise Butler born 17 Aug 1978 in Provo, UT and
      - aab) David Gordon Butler born 14 Jan 1981 in Houston, TX.
    - ab) Kevin Spencer Butler born 8 Jan 1957 married 28 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Teri Jane Allison, daughter of Dee Frank and Laura Louise (Siddoway) Allison, born 14 Feb 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter: aba) Jennifer Luane Butler born 7 Mar 1982 in Provo, UT.
    - ac) Annette Butler born 25 May 1958 and
    - ad) Suzanne Butler born 21 Feb 1966 in Houston, TX.
11878. Opal Catherine Jensen was born 14 May 1907 and died 7 Mar 1970 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 21 Sep 1932 in Haynes, AR, Alton Miller Smith, son of William N. and Ella (Obenchain) Smith, born 20 Jun 1903 in Helena, AR and died in 1975 in Victorville, CA. He was in the real estate business. They had no children.
11879. Shirley Hoopes Jensen was born 16 Dec 1912 and died 18 Aug 1951 in Boise, ID. He married 2 Nov 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, Gwen Thomson, daughter of Robert and Josephine (Pincock) Thomson, born 11 Feb 1914 in Teton City, ID. They had children:
- a) Teddy Lou Jensen born 25 Nov 1940 in Hollywood, CA married 22 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Frank Vernon Kelson, #12022, son of Wayne Vernal and Virginia Emily (Morris) Kelson, born 9 Jan 1939 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in Redondo Beach, CA except as noted:
    - aa) Todd Frank Kelson born 29 Oct 1963 in Inglewood, CA;
    - ab) Wade Randal Kelson born 22 Jul 1966 and
    - ac) Shane Andrew Kelson born 21 Apr 1969.
  - b) Stacie Jensen born 19 Jun 1945 in Boise, ID married 18 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles, CA, James Michael West, son of James Harold and Barbara Joyce (McBride) West, born 20 Jun 1947 in Inglewood, CA. Their children born in Inglewood, CA are as follows:
    - ba) Megan West born 28 Dec 1971;
    - bb) Amy West born 7 Dec 1974;
    - be) Briar West born 4 Apr 1976;
    - bd) Josie West born 1 May 1979.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

11879a Evelyn Rowenajensen was born 19 Mar 1915 and died 17 Jun 1975 in Monterey, CA. She was cremated and her ashes strewn over the ocean. She married 2 Feb 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT, Julian Nell Bills, son of William Andrew and Henrietta Melissa (Nell) Bills, born 28 Dec 1899 in Draper, UT. He had been married before to Leah Ridges Dean. Evelyn and Julian had the following children born in Salt Lake City, UT:

- a) Julian "Sonny" N. Bills, Jr., born 13 Apr 1945 married Carol Ann Shaw, daughter of Morris and Dorothy (Stouffer) Shaw, on 16 Feb 1976 in Lena, IL. They have no children;
- b) Randolph "Randy" Lorenzo Bills born 10 Dec 1947 married 11 Aug 1977 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Dawna Maureen Hamilton, born 6 Dec 1950 in Montreal. They have no children.
- c) Gregory Prescott "Scott" Bills born 11 Jan 1952 is not married.

8256. OLIVE EMELINE HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1881 and died 3 Jun 1962 in El Monte, CA. She married 4 Oct 1905 in Logan, UT, JOSEPH FRANKLIN GOODSSELL, son of Alfred and Hannah Christiana (Jensen) Goodsell, born 21 Feb 1886 in Newton, UT died of a heart attack in Port Angeles, WA. Both are buried in Weston, ID. Joe was a farmer until 1910 when he moved to Weston and took up carpentry. When WW I brought hard times, Joe and his brother, Clarence, went to Gooding where they played in a band. When this work slackened, they moved to Pasadena, CA where Joe became a building contractor. When the "great depression" hit this business, Joe went in search of work and ended up building tourist cabins in WA. He had only begun this work when he passed away on 21 Sep 1934. With four children still at home, Ollie had her work cut out for her to care for and educate them but she managed. She lived to see a number of her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

#### Issue:

- 11880. Harlan Joseph Goodsell married Alta Mae Robbins.
- 11881. Lewis Benoni Goodsell married Theola Fullmer.
- 11882. Clayton Hoopes Goodsell married Thora Biggs Funk.
- 11883. Delia Olive Goodsell married David Bruce Brown.
- 11884. Evelyn Hoopes Goodsell was born 8 Dec 1911 and died 8 Apr 1912 in Weston, ID.
- 11885. Wayne Hoopes Goodsell married Jessie Merle Ralph.
- 11886. Woodrow Hoopes Goodsell was born 10 Aug 1914 and died 21 Jan 1923.
- 11887. LaGrande Hoopes Goodsell married Mary Elizabeth Wolf.
- 11888. Merlin Hoopes Goodsell was born 20 Aug 1919. He married 24 Mar 1942 in Mesa, AZ, Louise Clementine Horrocks, daughter of Lawrence John and Anna Christiana (Osell) Horrocks, born 9 Apr 1921 in Los Angeles, CA. They had three children, the first born in Los Angeles and the last two in Glendale, CA as follows:
  - a) Sharon Louise Goodsell born 14 Oct 1949 married 1) on 2 Oct 1971 in Los Angeles, CA, Kent Hastings Freebairn, son of Owen Green and Isabel (?) Freebairn, born 6 Sep 1947. They divorced 9 Feb 1979 and she married 2) on 15 Nov 1980 in Afton, WY, Gregory Tate Facer, son of Wilford and Alice (?) Facer, born 25 Aug 1949. She has a son of her own and is raising a stepson:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- aa) Isaac Kent Freebairn born 17 Apr 1973 in San Jose, Costa Rica;
- ab) Shane Justin Facer born 12 Feb 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- b) Lorraine Diane Goodsell born 18 Dec 1953 married 4 Nov 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Randall Lorenzo Dalton, son of Leonard and Davida (Payne) Dalton, born 26 Jun 1949 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Bellflower, CA except as noted:
  - ba) Christopher John Dalton born 8 Dec 1976;
  - bb) Angela Christina Dalton born 27 Dec 1977;
  - be) Julia Dawn Dalton born 10 Jul 1979 in Provo, UT;
  - bd) Jonathan Patrick Dalton born 17 Feb 1981 in Los Angeles, CA.
- c) Janine Marie Goodsell born 20 Apr 1953 is not married.



*Family of Joseph F. Goodsell and Olive E. Hoopes (about 1947). Top (insert) Joseph Franklin Goodsell — 21 Feb 1886, died 4 Oct 1934. Left to Right; Harlan Joseph Goodsell, Clayton Hoopes Goodsell, Wayne Hoopes Goodsell, Wayne Hoopes Goodsell, LeGrand Hoopes Goodsell, Delia Olive Goodsell Brown, Olive Emihne Hoopes Goodsell, Merlin Hoopes Goodsell, Lewis Benoni Goodsell.*

8257. ANNIE MELISSA HOOPEs, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1883 in Weston, ID. She married 15 Apr 1903 in Logan, UT, ALBERT EUGENE GOODSSELL, son of Alfred and Hannah Christiana (Jensen) Goodsell, born 31 Mar 1884 in Newton, UT and died 2 Oct 1956 in Weston, ID. Albert Goodsell farmed in the Weston, ID community for 13 years, then decided to work for the railroad as a section foreman in Smithfield, UT. The family lived there for only a year before being transferred back to Weston. Here the last of their 12 children was born and Annie had a close brush with death when she suffered a ruptured appendix. Fortunately, the "new drug, penicillin" was available and she survived. She died 23 Oct 1974 in Preston, ID, and is buried in Weston, ID.

# EIGHTH GENERATION



*L to R Front Row: Ines McFadden, Annie, Albert Goodsell, Veda Fellows, Back Row: Orval, Lee, Gordon, Wiley, Lynn, Phill Goodsell.*

## Issue:

- 11889. Orval Eugene Goodsell married Virginia Pearl Hale.
- 11890. Wylie Daniel Goodsell married LaVon Hackatt Skidmore.
- 11891. Merlin Goodsell was born Christmas Day 1907 in Weston, ID and died there in Feb 1908.
- 11892. Lowell Goodsell was born 1 Jan 1909 in Weston, ID and died there 12 Oct 1910.
- 11893. Ines Goodsell married Maurice Edward McFadden.
- 11894. Lynn Alfred Goodsell married Carma Ellen Talbot.
- 11895. Lee Wilson Goodsell married Ella LaDore Ward.
- 11896. Gordon Hoopes Goodsell married Gertrude Lillian Haynes.
- 11897. Max Hoopes Goodsell was born 21 Feb 1920 in Cornish, UT and died 14 Jun 1921.
- 11898. Veda Goodsell married Joseph Roper Fellows.
- 11899. Norma Ann Goodsell was born 31 May 1925 in Weston, ID and died 18 Dec 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT and is buried in Preston, ID. She married 27 Jun 1947 in Pocatello, ID, Preston Peterson Porter, son of Albert Edward and Mary (Peterson) Porter, born 10 May 1918 in Preston, ID.
- 11900. Phill Hoopes Goodsell was born 27 Sep 1927. He married 3 Sep 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT, Joy Lenore Dahle, daughter of Joseph Merland and Maurine Lenore (Fife) Dahle, born 6 Jan 1929 in Logan, UT. They had the following children born in Boise, ID except as noted:
  - a) Lyle Dahle Goodsell born 6 May 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT was adopted. He married 18 Aug 1978 in Salt Lake City, Diane Marie Pace, daughter of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Stanley B. and Arlene Marie (Parker) Pace, born 28 Sep 1955 in Glendale, CA. They have:
- aa) Joshua Lyle Goodsell born 16 Mar 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - b) Bradford Dahle Goodsell born 22 Feb 1957 in Logan, UT married 24 May 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Diane Elaine Peterson, daughter of Keith Peter-son born 22 Jan 1956 in Boise, ID;
  - c) Karen Goodsell born 17 Nov 1958 married 27 Jul 1979 in Logan, UT, James M. Hubbard, son of James Willard and Elsie (Dalton) Hubbard, born 4 Sep 1952 in Sacramento, CA. They live in Summers, AR and have: ca) Jonathan James Hubbard born 23 Jun 1980 in Soda Springs, ID.
  - d) Jeannie Goodsell, twin, born 15 Oct 1960;
  - e) Janna Goodsell, twin, born 15 Oct 1960;
  - f) Robert Phill Goodsell born 31 Aug 1963;
  - g) Theodore Lee Goodsell born 8 Nov 1965 and h) Joseph Albert Goodsell born 6 Apr 1970.



*L to R. Front Row: George Albert, Edna Baker, Preston Baker Hoopes. Back Row: Willis Boyd and Edna Larm Hoopes Sims.*

8258. GEORGE ALBERT HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 14 Jan 1886 in Weston, ID and died 2 Jul 1949 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married 18 Jun 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, EDNA BAKER, daughter of Albert Mowry and Edna Jane (Coon) Baker, born 2 Jul 1888 in Mendon, UT and died 27 Sep 1966 in Provo, UT. As a child George lived on a farm. The children would ride the horses to school and then turn them loose to return home for farm work and walk home.

At the age of eight, George and some friends visited some sheepherders in the hills to get lambs for pets. They were told they could have lambs if they rounded



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

up some horses. During the round-up, George and his horse were jammed against a barbed-wire fence, scraping three huge gashes in George's leg. Someone rode to town for help but the only medical help available was from a dentist who cleaned the wound and stuck it together with adhesive tape. George was scarred for life.

Tragedy struck the family when George's sister was fatally burned playing with firecrackers on 4 Jul 1898 and again the following spring when his mother died in childbirth. The oldest boy at home at 13, George became a man, taking care of the farm and dairy while his father took care of the sheep.

In 1904, George received a call to a missionary course at BYC and in Nov 1905, he left for a mission in Great Britain. After two years on the mission, George returned to Logan where he graduated from BYC in 1910. He served four years as principal of Weston School, then bought an interest in a mercantile store.

After his marriage in 1914, George became a RFD mail carrier for three years and then joined his family in moving to Rexburg, ID in 1917. For eight years he taught school, serving as principal and city superintendent, farming dry land during the summers. In 1925, he began farming full time and in 1928 he built a home in Rexburg.

An active Democrat, George served two terms in the State Senate in 1930 and 1932. In 1935, he was appointed Postmaster of Rexburg, a position he filled for 14 years.

George died just 29 days before the family reunion to celebrate his father's 100th birthday which he had helped to spearhead.

Issue:

- 11901. Preston Baker Hoopes married Norma Rider Holman.
- 11902. Willis Boyd Hoopes was born 4 Jan 1920 and died 28 Oct 1937.
- 11903. Edna LaRue Hoopes married Elmer Sims.
- 11904. Baby Girl Hoopes was born and died 17 Sep 1928.

8259. CLARA PRISCILLA HOOPEES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1888 in Weston, ID. She married 1) in Logan, UT on 20 Dec 1905, JAMES BODEN, a farmer, the son of Willard and Dicie Bernete (Wakely) Boden, born 21 Apr 1884 in Dayton, ID and died there on 22 Jul 1914. Clara married 2) on 24 Apr 1918 in Salt Lake City, UT, ISAAC DANFORD BICKMORE, a school teacher, the son of Isaac D. and Ellen (Olehan) Bickmore, born 28 Mar 1870 and died 13 May 1937 in Rexburg who had been married before and 3) on 3 Oct 1938 in Yuma, AZ, CHARLES ORLANDO EMRICK, born in Vandalia, IL and died in Inglewood, CA.

Issue:

- 11905. Wendell James Boden was born 22 Nov 1906 and died 6 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 30 Aug 1939, Annie Jeannette Moffatt, daughter of William Alexander and Susanna (Schaffer) Moffatt, born 30 Aug 1915 in Trafford, PA.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

They had:

- a) Annie Jeannette Boden born 25 Sep 1940 in Los Angeles, CA married 12 Nov 1960, Richard Lee Staley and they had: aa) Lisa Ann Staley born 7 Aug 1963 in Montebello, G A.
  - b) Wendell James Boden, Jr. born 22 Mar 1943 in Wilmar, CA died 6 Dec 1968 in an auto accident. He married in 1965 JoAnn Johnson (her step-father's name). Their children born in Burbank, CA are:
    - ba) Wendell James "Trace" Boden born 14 Jun 1966 and
    - bb) Dianna Margaret Boden born 16 Sep 1968;
  - c) Luanna Virginia Boden born 26 Jun 1946 in Pasadena, CA married 1 Dec 1973 in Orange, CA, Richard William Pierce, born 3 Nov 1945 in Beloit, KS. They had three children:
    - ca) Bryan Mitchell Pierce born 8 Oct 1974 in Orange, CA;
    - cb) Brent Michael Pierce born 14 Aug 1976 in Orange, CA and
    - cc) Mark Aaron Pierce born 14 Jun 1978 in Newport Beach, CA.
11906. Harold Willard Boden was born 14 Mar 1908 in Dayton, ID and died 6 Dec 1971 in Downey, CA. He is buried in Inglewood, CA. He married in Los Angeles on 2 Mar 1938, Eleanor E. Edwards daughter of Edgar P. and Mettie May (Price) Edwards, born 11 Mar 1908 in LaClede, ID. She married 2) on 15 Aug 1974 in Reno, NV, Reuben Dwight Redden, son of Walter Buford and Annie May (Bailey) Redden, born 14 Feb 1905 in Alba, TX. They had an adopted son:
  - a) Roy Alien Boden born 18 Feb 1936 in Denver, CO married 1) 16 Jun 1960 in North Hollywood, CA, Diane Marie Miller, daughter of Fred and Mary (?) Miller, born 16 Jun 1941 in N. Hollywood, CA. They divorced in 1971 and she married 2) Bob Corusant and lives in Spokane, WA. Roy married 2) on 14 Dec 1973 in Las Vegas, NV, Dorothy Eileen Lackney, daughter of William Edward and Gertrude (?) Lackney, born 16 May 1945 in Erie, PA. Roy's children are:
    - aa) Theresa Ann Boden born 22 Jul 1961 in Linwood, CA married 26 Jun 1980 in Spokane, WA, Richard McNett and they have: aaa) Justin Matthew McNett born 5 May 1981 in Spokane, WA.
    - ab) Roy Eric Boden born 3 Aug 1962 in Linwood, CA;
    - ac) Lisa Marie Boden born 17 Jul 1963 married 28 Dec 1981 in Spokane, WA, Chris Karlsen.
11907. Clara Virginia Boden was born 16 Jan 1910. She married 5 Feb 1930 in Malad, ID, Frank George Greenburg, son of George J. A. and Fredrike Marie (Martensen) Greenburg, born 8 Jan 1905 in Ogden, UT. They had a son: a) Frank Wendell Greenburg born in Pocatello, ID on 28 Aug 1933 married 25 Sep 1952 in Elko, NV, Lois Rothwell, daughter of Clone Everett and Violet (Green) Rothwell, born 15 Nov 1933 in Pocatello, ID where their two children were born:
  - aa) Jana Sue Greenburg born 23 Oct 1953 married 8 Sep 1974 in Chicago, IL, Thomas Wayne Bergdall, son of Calvin Bergdall. They were expecting a child in August 1982
  - ab) Nancy Kay Greenburg born 20 Aug 1956 married 20 Aug 1976 in San Antonio, TX, Richard Ortiz Wilson, Jr., son of Richard Ortiz Wilson. They had two children born in Houston, TX:
    - aba) Angela Marie Wilson born 18 Sep 1979 and
    - abb) Nicholas Francis Wilson born 29 Oct 1981.
11908. Zelda Catherine Boden was born 30 May 1911. She married 17 Sep 1932 in Logan, UT, Matthias Wood Merrill, son of Alma and Rebecca (Hendricks) Merrill, born 14 Jul 1905 in Richmond, UT. They had:

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Marilyn Gwendolyn Merrill born 17 Apr 1934 in Los Angeles, CA. She married
  - 1) on 21 Jan 1949 in Las Vegas, NV, Charles Ray Dowdell, Jr., son of Charles Ray and Delia (?) Dowdell, born 28 Jun 1920; 2) on 22 Jan 1955 in Reno, NV, Franklin John Troxell, Jr., son of Franklin John and Eva (Neff) Troxell, born 31 Dec 1928 in Ogden, UT and 3) on 16 Apr 1977 in Santa Barbara, CA, Kenneth Donald Kronquist, son of Theodore Eric and Elsie Margaret (Poggensee) Kronquist, born 26 Jan 1925 in Portland, OR. They live in Ojai, CA. Marilyn's children include:
    - aa) Darryl Charles Dowdell born 9 Aug 1949 in Inglewood, CA and
    - ab) Franklin John Troxell III born 18 Jul 1956 in Anaheim, CA who married 10 Jul 1982 in Hollywood, CA, Katrina Marie Peterson, daughter of John Peterson, born 4 Jul 1952. They have: aba) Amelia Rebecca Troxell born 7 Jul 1980 in Hollywood, CA.
  - b) Matthias Denzil Merrill born 30 Sep 1971 in Inglewood, G A married 14 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles, CA. Nancy Jeanne Davis, daughter of George Morgan and Eunice Gorilla (White) Davis, born 14 Oct 1944 in Santa Monica, CA. They have the following born in Downey, CA:
    - ba) Kimberly Grace Merrill born 8 Apr 1965;
    - bb) Eric Denzil Merrill born 30 Jul 1966; be) Aaron Morgan Merrill born 21 Jun 1968;
    - bd) Jason Brigham Merrill born 8 Feb 1972;
    - be) Natalie Jeanne Merrill born 28 Aug 1973 and bf) Nancy Elizabeth Merrill born 30 Jun 1976.
- 11909. Newman Hoopes Bickmore was born 29 Jan 1919 in Cache, ID. He married 19 Sep 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT, Darlene Elizabeth Snelson, daughter of William and Annie Georgana (Watts) Snelson, born 29 Aug 1920 in Eureka, UT. They have the following children born in Inglewood, CA.
  - a) Darla Ann Bickmore born 30 May 1940 married 27 Aug 1960, Jay Glen McDonald, son of Francis Glen and Irena (Gundersen) McDonald, born 30 May 1940 in Inglewood, CA. Their children were born in Lancaster, CA except as noted:
    - aa) Kim Vanette McDonald born 16 Jun 1961 in Logan, UT;
    - ab) Janae McDonald born 16 Feb 1964 in Nampa, ID;
    - ac) Chad Glen McDonald born 15 Oct 1967;
    - ad) Lauren McDonald born 23 Apr 1971;
    - ae) Garrett Newman McDonald born 20 May 1972 and
    - af) Brooke McDonald born 6 Jul 1976 in Apple Valley, CA.
  - b) Charilyn Joy Bickmore born 6 May 1944 married 1) on 18 Jan 1964 in Las Vegas, NV, Thomas Francis Woolley, son of Francis Marcellus and Josephine Beatrice (?) Woolley, born 8 Jun 1942 in Chico, CA and 2) 6 Sep 1974 in Lancaster, CA, Kenneth Anthony Zehosky, son of Helen (?) Zehosky, born 28 Aug 1939 in PA. Both marriages ended in divorce. Charilyn's children are:
    - ba) Todd Marcellus Woolley, adopted, born 11 Apr 1967 in Long Beach, CA and
    - bb) Brett David (Zehosky) Woolley born 10 Nov 1977 in Los Angeles, CA. After the divorce he took the Woolley name.
  - c) Lawrence "Larry" Newman Bickmore born 3 Aug 1948 married 16 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Laura Anne Openshaw, daughter of Byron Jay and Laura Beth (Savage) Openshaw, born 18 May 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have: ca) Paul Lawrence Bickmore born 25 Jul 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 11910. Milo Hoopes Bickmore was born 5 Jan 1921 in Gooding, ID. He married 29

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Jun 1939 in Las Vegas, NV, Doris Ardelia Edwards, daughter of Edgar P. and Mettie May (Price) Edwards, born 6 Jan 1922. They have the following children born in Los Angeles except for the last two who were born in Hawthorne, CA:
- a) Doris Carol Bickmore born 19 Mar 1941 married 1) on 4 May 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jay Dean Brown, son of Darrell and Nadine Jane (Fowlder) Brown, born 15 Oct 1938 in Payson, UT. They divorced and he remarried and had three children and lives in Arrowhead, CA. Doris married 2) on 19 Oct 1973 in Long Beach, CA, James Edward Good, son of Walter and Barbara (McKee) Good, born 14 Feb 1953. Doris' children include:
    - aa) Steven Jay Brown born 27 Jan 1961 in Payson, UT married 1 Nov 1980 in Huntington Beach, CA, Colleen Hall, daughter of James and Mary (?) Hall, born in 1959 in CA.
    - ab) Tamara Brown born 23 Sep 1963 in San Gabriel Valley, CA;
    - ac) Linda Lee Brown born 29 Jan 1966 in San Gabriel Valley, CA;
    - ad) Robert James Good born 28 Aug 1974 in Fountain Valley, CA and
    - ae) Cynthia Dawn Good born 17 May 1976 in Orange, CA.
  - b) Paula Clarene Bickmore born 11 Mar 1943 married 10 Oct 1959 in Whittier, CA, Dennis Ulrich Cheshire, son of Harold James and Elizabeth "Betty" (Morf) Cheshire, born 25 Jul 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT. They are divorced. Her children:
    - ba) Deborah Leigh Cheshire born 9 May 1960 in Hollywood, CA;
    - bb) Lisa Lynn Cheshire born 8 Jan 1962 in Downey, CA married 23 Sep 1977 in W. Covina, CA, William "Bill" D. Dodds, Jr., son of William Duane and Elizabeth Ann (Madera) Dodds, born 1 Dec 1958 in W. Covina, CA. They had two children born in W. Covina, CA as follows:
      - bba) Michelle Jeanine Dodds born 3 Feb 1978 and
      - bbb) William "Billy" David Dodds born 7 Jan 1980. be)
- Jeanine Paula Cheshire born 11 Dec 1962 and bd) Suzanne Denise Cheshire born 10 Apr 1966.
- c) Milo Edward "Mickey" Bickmore born 4 Jan 1949 married 1) in 1971 in Hacienda Heights, CA, Kathleen Dempsey, daughter of John "Jack" and Charlotte (Parker) Dempsey, born 27 Nov 1950 in CA. They divorced and he married 2) Arleen ? Milos's son is: ca) Christopher Bickmore born 27 Mar 1972 in Laguna Beach, CA.
  - d) Sandra Kyle Bickmore born 22 May 1950 in Hawthorne, CA married 2 Jan 1970 in Burbank, CA, Michael "Mike" Raphael Galleon, son of Norvill Raphael and Joyce Estella (Kaiser) Galleon, born 16 Aug 1946 in Duarte, CA. They have three children born in Jacksonville, FL:
    - da) Jessica Dawn Galleon born 4 Jan 1972;
    - db) Adam Raphael Galleon born in 1973 and
    - dc) Erin Celeste Galleon born 28 Jun 1977.
11911. Olive Clarene Bickmore was born 14 Jan 1927 in Pocatello, ID. She married 6 May 1945 in Inglewood, CA, Max Eldon Oakley, son of Ralph Cecil and Ruth Helen (Rodgers) Oakley, born 10 Jun 1924 in Ottawa, KS. Their children were born in Los Angeles, CA except as noted:
- a) Susan Clarene Oakley born 25 Jun 1946 is unmarried and is an attorney in Anaheim, CA;
  - b) Linda Rochelle Oakley born 29 Aug 1947 married 15 Nov 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, Michael Robert Eades, a physician, the son of Jerald Lynn and Virginia (McKinley) Eades, born 19 Jun 1947 in Springfield, MO. They divorced and Michael married again. Linda is a school teacher and lives in N. Little Rock, AR and has:

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- ba) Ted Michael Eades born 18 Jan 1970 in Anaheim, CA;
- bb) Daniel Joseph Eades born 14 Feb 1978 in Oceanside, CA and be) Scott Patrick Eades born 23 Nov 1977 in Little Rock, AR.
- c) James Eldon Oakley born 11 Feb 1953 in Long Beach, CA. He married 15 Dec 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Kathy Ann Puckett, daughter of Robert and Lois (Eisle) Puckett, born 4 Mar 1955 in Harvey, IL. He is an attorney. They have a daughter born in Anaheim, CA: ca) Kimberly Ann Oakley born 10 May 1977.
- d) John Alien Oakley born 10 Nov 1966 in W. Anaheim, CA.



*L to R, Front Row: Grand children John and Ivy Hoopes. Back Row: Clarke, John Clarke, Verna, Ivy, Earl, Marie Hoopes, Given and Glen Hart.*

8260. JOHN CLARKE HOOPES, son of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1890 in Weston, ID. He married 5 Feb 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, IVY GOLDSBERRY BICKMORE, daughter of Isaac Danford and Laura Irene (Goldsberry) Bickmore, born 27 Oct 1893 in Paradise, UT. She died 24 Jun 1968 in Rexburg, ID. He died 21 Apr 1971 in Rexburg, ID.

## Issue:

- 11912. Dan Bickmore Hoopes married Verna Bertha Grimmett.
- 11913. Ralph Clarke Hoopes married Mary Barbara Bailey.
- 11914. Gwendolyn Irene Hoopes married Glen Robert Hart. Earl
- 11915. Navoir Hoopes married Ila Marie Byrne. John Glint Hoopes
- 11916. married Karma Wood.

8263. EDITH EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Catherine Heaver (Clarke) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1897 in Malad, ID and died 30 Aug

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1975 in Mt. Home, ID. She married 1) on 16 Dec 1920 in Logan, UT, ELDREDGE LETHEREDGE STANTLIFF, son of William Henry and Rachel Jane (Fortner) Stantliff, born 15 Jul 1895 in Lansburg, VA. They were divorced 1 Sep 1938 and Edith married 2) on 1 Jun 1939 in Idaho Falls, ID, THOMAS McCARREY SMITH, son of Thomas and Catherine (McCarrey) Smith, born 1 Oct 1899 in Dayton, ID and died in Jul 1977 in Mt. Home, ID. He was #11749 q.v.

Issue Surname Stantliff: (Born in Mt. Home, Elsmore, ID except as noted)

- 11917. Ellen Catherine Stantliff was born 23 Jan 1922 in Boise, ID and died unmarried on 1 Mar 1970.
- 11918. Ralph Hoopes Stantliff was born 24 Mar 1924. He married 14 Oct 1955 at Firth, ID, Jessie Jane Dirks, daughter of Theodore Antone and Emma Chloe (McIntyre) Dirks, born 21 Jan 1935. They had no issue.
- 11919. Vernon Hoopes Stantliff was born 6 Mar 1926. He married 30 Sep 1950 in Madison, NC, Rachel Lorraine Hogges, daughter of Daniel Thomas and Marjorie Payne (Stantliff) Hogges, born 7 Jul 1920 in Carroll Co., VA. She was previously married to ? Classons by whom she had four sons in NC. Vernon and Rachel were second cousins. They had a son born in Ridgeville, NC: a) Keith Herbert Stantliff born 30 Nov 1951 married 29 Sep 1975 in Madison, NC, Linda Gayle Oakley, daughter of Barnis and Annie (Moore) Oakley, born 10 Aug 1950 in Stokes Co., NC. They had the following children of whom the first two were legally adopted:
  - aa) Preston Stantliff born in May 1973 in Winston Salem, NC;
  - ab) Kevin Stantliff born 22 Feb 1975 in Winston Salem, NC;
  - ac) Crystal Gale Stantliff born 12 Mar 1977 in Germany and
  - ad) Rachel Lorraine Stantliff born 25 Jun 1979 at Ft. Bragg Army Base in Cumberland, NC.
- 11920. Stanley Stantliff was born 22 Sep 1929. He married 22 Sep 1950 in Blackfoot, ID, Alice Marie McCullough, daughter of Lee and Goldie (Peterson) McCullough, born 22 Sep 1934. They have:
  - a) David Jay Stantliff born 29 Mar 1957 in Twin Falls, ID;
  - b) Jeffrey Dean Stantliff born 15 Jul 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - c) Scott Douglas Stantliff born 14 Mar 1963 in Blackfoot, ID;
  - d) Susan Lynne Stantliff born 1 Jun 1965 in Hollywood, CA.
- 11921. Delia Corrine Stantliff was born 24 Mar 1932. She married 1) on 27 Nov 1958 in Blackfoot, ID, Monte Ray Chriswell, son of Jesse and Erma (Hossey) Chriswell, born 3 Oct 1933 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 2) Dale Craig. Delia's children included:
  - a) Wanda Marie Chriswell born and died 2 Sep 1959 in Blackfoot, ID;
  - b) Monte Ray Chriswell born 18 Sep 1960 in Orofino, ID;
  - c) Darrell Lee Chriswell born and died 1 May 1961 in Blackfoot, ID;
  - d) Kyle Keith Chriswell born 11 Apr 1964 in Blackfoot, ID and
  - e) Mary Craig born in 1970 in Blackfoot, ID.

8265. WARNER HINCKLEY HOOPES was born 1 Feb 1907 to Daniel Lewis and Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Hoopes in the farm community of Westfield at Logan, UT. He married on 20 Oct 1926 at the Logan LDS Temple, PEARL JENSEN FALSLEV, daughter of Marius Jensen and Marianna (Rasmussen)

# EIGHTH GENERATION



*L to R, Pearl, Warner, Donna Lou, Tessa, Richard, Marlene Hoopes.*

Falslev, born 15 Aug 1906 at Benson Ward. In 1967, Warner developed a heart problem and was in surgery 11 1/2 hours before he died at a hospital in Salt Lake City, UT on 3 May 1967. He is buried in Logan City Cemetery. Pearl married 2) on 4 Sep 1978 in Logan, UT, Marion Earl Anderson, born 4 Sep 1905 in Logan, UT.

Warner was a good farmer and took pride in keeping things fixed up and having everything straight in his fields. He was also a fine carpenter. He built his own home and worked for others. He led a full life hunting, fishing, bowling, playing cards, ice-skating and participating in other sports.

Issue:

Hoopes married 1) Vivian Jones; 2) Mary Elizabeth (Hogan)

11922. Richard Falslev  
Peterson.

11923. Marlene Falslev Hoopes married 1) Eldon Thompson; 2) Floyd Lawrence Wells.

11924. Tessa Marie Hoopes married James Eldon Hess.

11925. Donna Lou Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1941 in Logan, UT. She married 18 Apr 1966, Vernal Merrill Lindberg, son of Axel Justus and Ethel Laura (Olson) Lindberg, born 9 Nov 1930 in Osmond, NY. It was his second marriage.

8266. FLORENCE HINCKLEY HOOPES, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Ella Clarinda (Hinckley) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1910 in Logan, UT. She married 1) 24 Nov 1928 in American Falls, ID, HERBERT SPENCER MASON, son of Fred Herbert and Yerda (Mathiason or Matson) Mason, born 6 May 1906 in Parker, ID and died 5 Jan 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. He is buried in Parker.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Florence married 2) 23 Jul 1951 in Great Falls, MT, CHARLES STEPHEN NIXON, son of Charles Henry and Mary Ann (Newman) Nixon, born 4 Mar 1904 in Iona, ID and died 14 Dec 1965 in Blackfoot, ID. His first wife was Alta Bell Davis whom he married on 10 Feb 1926.

Issue Surname Mason: Born in Blackfoot, ID except as noted)

11926. Patricia Ann Mason was born 25 May 1930 in Preston, ID. She married 15 Sep 1950 in Arlington, VA, John Franklin Lee, son of Wilford Deloy and Lorene (Hutchinson) Lee, born 7 Dec 1927 in Idaho Falls, ID. John Franklin Lee is the executive vice president of the New York Clearing House. They have three children:
- a) Randall Mason Lee born 18 Nov 1958 in Murray, UT;
  - b) Laurilei Lee born 5 Jul 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - c) John Franklin Lee, Jr. born in Livingston, NJ.
11927. Herbert Keith Mason was born 27 Sep 1932. He married 27 Aug 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Marcia Alien, daughter of Wilford Fenn and Phoebe Hilda (Oaks) Alien, born 17 Apr 1938 in Provo, UT. Their three children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Alien Keith Mason born 20 Aug 1959;
  - b) Shelly Kay Mason born 11 Jun 1961 married 1 Jun 1978 Kenneth Beck;
  - c) JoLyn Mason born 19 May 1965.
11928. Verda Ruth Mason was born 16 Jul 1936. She married 26 Jun 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID, Harry Vern Payne, son of Harry Vearle and Mandona (Hanchett) Payne, born 13 Aug 1936 in Lordsburg, NM. Harry is the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of NM. Their children were:
- a) Julie Anne Payne born 3 May 1960 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Harry Bruce Payne born 6 May 1961 in Albuquerque, NM;
  - c) Herbert Rex Payne born 21 Jun 1963 in Albuquerque, NM;
  - d) Curtis Edward Payne born 7 Feb 1966 in Albuquerque, NM;
  - e) Daniel Lewis Payne born 9 Dec 1968 in Albuquerque, NM;
  - f) Caroline Payne born 3 Nov 1969 in Albuquerque, NM;
  - g) Thomas Mason Payne born 11 Oct 1974 in Albuquerque, NM and h) Sarah Dawn Payne born 29 Oct 1977, in Albuquerque, NM.
11929. Jay Lewis Mason was born 3 Mar 1938. He married 23 Aug 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID, Jacqueline Richardson, daughter of Thomas Stanley and Ora (Peterson) Richardson, born 29 May 1940 in Pocatello, ID. They have five children as follows:
- a) Clinton Jay Mason born 1 Jul 1966 in Centralia, WA;
  - b) Charles Stanley Mason born 30 Nov 1969 in Springfield, IL;
  - c) Michelle Mason born 12 Jul 1970 in Springfield, IL;
  - d) Calvin William Mason born 29 Oct 1976 in Lansing, MI and
  - e) Gregory Keith Mason born 25 Nov 1977 in Lansing, MI.

8257. JONATHAN LUND HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1903 in Iona, ID. He married 11 Aug 1944 in Elko, NV, ALICE MYRTLE CRIDER, daughter of John Alien and Delia Margaret (Moore) Crider, born 6 Aug 1916 in Phillipsburg, KS. Alice married 1) on 12 Aug 1936 in Palisade, CO, Hollis Rogers by whom she had three children: a) Robert Loren Rogers born 4 May 1934 in Grand Junction, CO; b)



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Kathleen Rogers born 30 Jan 1939 in Palisade, CO who married David Pierce of Granger, UT and c) Bernice Rogers born 10 Feb 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT who died there 24 Feb 1949.

Issue: 11930. Alice Ann Hoopes married Scott J. "Swede" Johnson.

8268. ANNIE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 16 Feb 1905 in Iona, ID and died 20 Jan 1978 in Arco, ID. She married 5 Oct 1930 in Moscow, ID, EMLÉN GRISWOLD MAYS, son of Elmo James and Anna Elizabeth (Lindenman) Mays, born 12 Nov 1904 in Ash Grove, MO.

Issue Surname Mays: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

11931. Anne Marie Mays was born 26 Jul 1935. She married 26 Jul 1953 in Arco, ID, Richard Eugene Thatcher, son of Lawrence John and Alene (Day) Thatcher, born 17 Aug 1925 in Perry, OK. They have three children: the first two born in Idaho Falls, ID and the third in Fresno, CA:
- a) Tracy Lamay Thatcher born 26 Jul 1954 married in 1976, Teresa Bates.
  - b) Larry Jon Thatcher born 30 Dec 1955 married in 1975, Sheila Ballard.
  - c) Tami Marie Thatcher born 28 Aug 1961.
11932. James Griswold Mays was born 8 May 1940. He married 23 Nov 1965 in Jackson, WY, Sherry Lynn King, daughter of Louis Clyde and Muriel (Neilsen) King, born 3 Jul 1947 in Dubois, ID. They had:
- a) Brenda Lynn Mays born 14 Jan 1970;
  - b) Mayanee Ann Mays born 13 Feb 1971 and
  - c) Jamie Emily Mays born 24 Jul 1979.

8270. RUTH KIMBALL HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1907 in Iona, ID. She married 1) on 23 Aug 1927 in Idaho Falls, PARD DALLAS, son of Sam Monroe and Mary Estalene (Phegley) Dallas, born 30 Nov 1905 in Morehouse, MO. They divorced and Ruth married 2) 19 May 1954 in Dillon, MT, JOHN "JACK" E. BLOOM-QUIST, son of Bird Bloomquist, born 30 Apr 1897. It was his second marriage also.

Issue Surname Dallas: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

11933. Donald Ben Dallas was born 10 Sep 1928. He married 1) in 1947, Shirley McFadden and 2) on 6 Mar 1952 in Butte, MT, Leila Mae Harkness, daughter of Guy L. and Irene (Darzee) Harkness, born 29 Dec 1933 in Lima, MT. Their four children were born in Dillon, MT.
- a) William Pard Dallas born 30 Nov 1947. He married Leah Gustason and they had a son: aa) Brant Dallas born 16 Feb 1967 in Deer Lodge, MT.
  - b) Deborah Lee Dallas born 5 May 1953;
  - c) Nancy Joann Dallas born 29 Mar 1965 and

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Jesse Donald Dallas born 10 Sep 1968.
- 11934. Anita Dallas was born 17 Jun 1931. She married 17 Apr 1948 in Dillon, MT, Donald Franklin Bloomquist, son of John E. and Laura (Stallings) Bloomquist. Their four children were born in Dillon, MT:
  - a) Donita Inez Bloomquist born 17 May 1950;
  - b) William Neal Bloomquist born 1 Nov 1951 married Susan ? and they had two children by 1973. NFI;
  - c) Patricia Sue Bloomquist born 22 May 1955 and
  - d) Tammy Marie Bloomquist born 28 May 1958.

8272. FLORENCE HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 1 Jan 1910 in Iona, ID and died 6 Aug 1948 in Preston, ID. She married 24 Aug 1933 in Weiser, ID, LEONARD BAKER LUND, a farmer, the son of Charley Edward and Margaret Lucy (Baker) Lund, born 11 Oct 1912 in Preston, ID. He married 2) 11 Jan 1951, Freda Rage, daughter of Johan Severin Svendsen and Josephine Johannesen (Knudsen) Rage, born 24 Jun 1917 in Stavanger, Norway. He had three additional children by his second wife, born in Preston, ID.

Issue Surname Lund: (Born in Preston, Franklin, ID)

- 11935. Margaret Marie Lund was born 27 May 1934. She married 2 Aug 1951 in Preston, ID, Leo William Gessel, son of William and Eva Mary (Jensen) Gessel, born 30 Dec 1927 in Hyde Park, UT. They had the following children born in Logan, UT.
  - a) Cindy Marie Gessel born 4 Aug 1952 married 14 Jul 1972 in Logan, UT, Max Ervin Nielson, son of Niels Ernest and Verl (Gay) Nielson, born 1 Jan 1953 in Monroe, UT. Their children were born in Logan, UT except as noted:
    - aa) Tony Max Nielson born 3 May 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - ab) Justin Ervin Nielson born 1 Feb 1974;
    - ac) Janna Marie Nielson born 26 Aug 1975 and
    - ad) Teryl Alan Nielson born 21 Jun 1979.
  - b) Christine Florence Gessel born 18 May 1955 married 20 Feb 1982 in Logan, UT, Louis Edgar Moore, son of Thomas Ranson and Jean Charollette (Pratt) Moore, born 18 Mar 1953 in Downey, ID.
  - c) Mary Eva Gessel born 3 Aug 1961 married 3 Feb 1978 in Logan, UT, Terry Leonard Zollinger, son of Leon Janes and Flora (Sorensen) Zollinger, born 13 Jun 1958 in Logan, UT. They have: ca) Terry James Zollinger born 6 Jul 1980 in Logan, UT.
  - d) William Leonard Gessell born 8 Jun 1965;
  - e) Brian Leo Gessel born 20 Apr 1969.
- 11936. Rhea Jo'An Lund was born 14 May 1936. She married 1) 14 Mar 1958 in Richfield, UT, Lamond S. Collier, son of Clarence Smith and Elma (Coleman) Collier, born 22 Nov 1937 in Teasdale, UT. She married 2) 29 Dec 1969 in Logan, UT, Lamont Schenk, son of John Henry and Mary Adell (Anderson) Schenk, born 4 Apr 1928 in College Ward, UT. Rhea had four children by Collier, three of whom were adopted by Schenk. They also have a daughter born in Logan, UT; the rest were born in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - a) Lamond Joseph Collier, Jr. born 22 Sep died 24 Sep 1958;
  - b) Glair Smith (Collier) Schenk born 28 Jul 1959;
  - c) Daniel Joe (Collier) Schenk born 20 Dec 1960;

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- d) Raymon Leslei (Collier) Schenk born 20 Aug 1962 and
- e) Bonnie Lou Schenk born 26 Dec 1974.
- 11937. Frances Kay Lund was born 24 Feb 1940. She married 20 Mar 1973 in Logan, UT, Rex W. Clark, son of Rulon J. and Helen (Welker) Clark, born 19 Feb 1948 in Rexburg, ID. They have the following children born in Rexburg, ID except a noted:
  - a) Amy Clark born 19 Apr 1975;
  - b) Ha Clark born 29 Jul 1977 and
  - c) John L. Clark born 30 Jun 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 11938. Daughter Lund was stillborn 3 May 1953.
- 11939. Dennis Lee Lund was born 3 Jun 1945. He married 23 Oct 1971, Sheri Ellen Hansen. They are divorced.
- 11940. Charley Leonard Lund was born 20 Jul 1946 and died 1 Jan 1961.
- 11941. Jerry Dean Lund was born 5 Aug 1948. He married 1) on 3 Feb 1973 in Preston, ID, Linda Mae Buck, daughter of Quenton and Artie Gladys (Brogdon) Buck, born 24 Jun 1949 in Gridley, CA. They divorced 25 Mar 1981 and he married 2) on 26 Feb 1982, Loma Fay Brown.

8273. JEDIAH LEWIS HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Anne Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1911 in Iona, ID. He married 5 Feb 1942 in Butte, MT, LUCILLE FRANCES BOERNER, daughter of William Frederick and Mary Magdalen (Turck) Boerner, born 26 Jul 1919 in Litchfield, MN.

Issue: (Born in Butte, Silver Bow, MT)

- 11942. Mary Frances Hoopes married 1) Rolland Dee Loomis; 2) Arthur Kay Childs, Jr.
- 11943. Clifford John Hoopes married Patricia Louise Antonioli.
- 11944. Jean Ann Hoopes married Keith Harry Johnson.
- 11945. Marie Louise "Snooks" Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1950. She married 10 May 1969 in Butte, MT, Dennis Faye Fisher, son of Peter Elmer and Kay (?) Fisher, born 29 Jun 1948 and they have:
  - a) Kristi Lee Fisher born 27 Apr 1973 in Butte, MT and
  - b) Charles Peter Fisher born 23 Nov 1978 in Butte, MT.
- 11946. James Jed Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1957.
- 11947. Kay Ellen Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1958. She married 11 Nov 1978 in Butte, MT, Dan Joseph O'Connell, son of Edward Francis and Carol Ann (Pendergrass) O'Connell, born 30 May 1954 in Butte, MT and they have: a) Patrick James O'Connell born 23 Jan 1981 in Butte, MT.

8274. WENDELL LUND HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1913 in Iona, ID. He married 18 May 1935 in Dubois, ID, MAINOTA FRANCES WHARTON, daughter of Hyrum

Peter and Lydia (Smedling) Wharton, born 27 Apr 1916 in Ogden, UT.

Issue:

- 11948. Jerry Dean Hoopes married Carol Tavner.
- 11949. Beatrice Lee Hoopes married Kenneth Wayne Johnson.
- 11950. Larry Wayne Hoopes married Arna Joy King.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 11951. Benny Ray Hoopes married Sherry Kay Pettingill.
- 11952. Wendolyn Fay Hoopes married Larry A. Siepert.
- 11953. Keith Byron Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1947 in Idaho Falls, ID and died 31 Jan 1948.
- 11954. Timothy Adam Hoopes married Marsha Jewel Edwards.

8275. WARNER P. HOOPES, son of Jonathan Nielsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1916 in Camas Creek, ID. He married 4 Aug 1943 in Dubois, ID, IVA MAE LEONARDSON, daughter of Carl Frank and Leah (Thomas) Leonardson, born 14 May 1912 in Medicine Lodge, ID.

Issue:

- 11955. Leann Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1945. She married 20 Jun 1964 in Dubois, ID, Warren Lee Schwendig, son of Edd Marion and Edna Lee Clare (Letich) Schwendig, born 1 Sep 1945 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have a daughter: a) Jennifer Lee Schwendig born 27 Apr 1970 in Pocatello, ID.
- 11956. Kathleen Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1947. She married 8 Apr 1967 in Dubois, ID, Ralph Edward Culbertson, Jr., son of Ralph Edward and Jane Catherine (Osterholt) Culbertson, born 20 Nov 1947 in Pocatello, ID. They have a daughter born in Pocatello, ID: a) Tiffani Kathleen Culbertson born 27 Oct 1967. NFI.

8278. VEDA MATILDA HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Neilsen and Annie Marie (Lund) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1920 in Camas Creek, ID. She married 20 May 1939 in Preston, ID, MILFORD ARTHUR LANSBERRY, son of William Arthur and Martha Emilie (Voigt) Lansberry, born 15 Jan 1916 in Wallace, ID and died 15 Aug 1980 in Tempe, AZ.

Issue Surname Lansberry:

- 11957. Daniel Arthur Lansberry was born 20 Jan 1941 in Glasgow, MT. He married 27 Dec 1967 in Tempe, AZ, Elaine Gilbert, daughter of Norris William and Gertrude Adeline (?) Gilbert, born 11 Nov 1944 in Yuma, AZ. They have three children:
  - a) Kathleen Ann Lansberry born 14 Feb 1972 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - b) Michelle Lee Lansberry born 29 Oct 1975 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - c) Lydia Marie Lansberry born 24 Feb 1981 in Cottonwood, AZ.
- 11958. Susan Gwen Lansberry was born 28 Mar 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 20 Sep 1964 in Tempe, AZ, John Lawrence Tanner, son of John Leonard and Joella Ruth (Blakely) Tanner, born 30 Jan 1943 in Mesa, AZ. They have two children:
  - a) Tari Jo Tanner born 10 Oct 1965 in Tempe, AZ and
  - b) James "Jimmy" Clark Tanner born 5 May 1969 in Long Beach, CA.
- 11959. Mark Warner Lansberry was born 29 Sep 1950 in Ashton, ID. He is unmarried.
- 11960. Martha Jo Ellen Lansberry was born 12 Jul 1952 in Ashton, ID. She is unmarried.
- 11961. Lori Lee Lansberry was born 23 Mar 1955 in Tempe, AZ. She married there

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

2 Oct 1974, Danny Lenn Roper, son of Bill and Norma Ruth (Rusher) Roper, born 9 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles, Ca. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ:

a) Christine Michelle Roper born 28 Jul 1976 and

b) Stephen Daniel Roper born 18 Sep 1979. 11962. William Jon

Lansberry was born 12 Jun 1962 in Tempe, AZ.

8279. MARCUS CLARENCE FREDRICKSON, son of Marcus and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 30 Dec 1888 in Weston, ID and died 8 Dec 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 8 Mar 1911 in Logan, UT, BERTHA ANNA NEUNSWANDER, daughter of John and Lizette (Rindliesbacher) Neunswander, born 11 Nov 1890 in Salt Lake City, UT, died 26 Jan 1983 in Murray, UT.



*Back Row L to R: Harvey, Ivan, John, Everett, Raymond, Wayne Fredrickson. Front Row: Bertha, Clarence, and Anna Fredrickson (Biggs).*

Issue Surname Frederickson: (Born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted)

11963. Raymond Clarence Fredrickson was born 4 Jan 1912 in Milo, ID. He married 1) on 9 May 1933, Hazel Zackreson, daughter of Carl Oscar and Emma Paul (Girard) Zachreson, born 2 Mar 1915 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced in 1971 and Raymond married 2) 18 Nov 1974 in Salt Lake City, Helen (Ver-toch) Hall, daughter of William Joseph and Ethel Marie (Heavenway) Vortoch, born 26 Sep 1912 in Granger, UT. Her first husband was Byrum Matthew Holt by whom she had six children. Raymond had four children by his first wife.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) LaRae Joan Fredrickson born 9 Aug 1933 married 6 Apr 1952, Frank LeGrande, son of Rosario and Katherine (Coletta) LeGrande, born 18 Nov 1932. They have two children:
    - aa) Kathy Denise LeGrande born 16 Aug 1952 and
    - ab) Frank Rosario LeGrande born 30 Jul 1953;
  - b) Darrell Fredrickson born in Mar 1935 lived only two days;
  - c) Lila Jean Fredrickson born 26 Mar 1936, married 1) 10 Jan 1953, Harold Harrison; 2) Charles Albrecht, Jr., son of Charles and Louise (Napolinta) Albrecht, born 7 Jan 1923 in Jersey City, NJ. By her first husband Lila had a son:
    - ca) Randy Ray Harrison born 6 Dec 1954 in San Francisco, CA married 11 Mar 1972 in Reno, NV, Vicky Yvonne Harville, born 29 Jun 1953.
  - d) Donald Lee Fredrickson born 15 Feb 1939 married in 1957, Lavern Mary Erillo. Donald died 6 Jan 1969 in Santa Rosa, CA. He and Mary had a daughter:
    - da) Linda Mary Fredrickson born 6 Jul 1958 in San Francisco, CA, married 10 Jul 1976 in Los Gatos, CA, Jerry Lloyd. They have a daughter: daa) Melissa Lloyd born 14 May 1980 in San Jose, CA.
11964. Everett Lazell Fredrickson was born 29 Jun 1913 in Iona, ID. He married 15 Aug 1934, Helen Leola Hards, daughter of James and Susan Lavernia (O'Neil) Hards, born 10 Aug 1917 in Roosevelt, UT. They had 7 children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Patricia Lee Fredrickson born 9 Aug 1937, died 4 Aug 1981 in Kearns, UT. She married 1 Jun 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lavar Virgil Smith, son of George Ernest and Marguerite Hilda (Nelson) Smith, born 14 Jan 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) 24 Aug 1982 in Salt Lake City, Rosalye (?) Yates, Patricia's children by Lavar were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
    - aa) Michael Lavar Smith born 28 Apr 1956 married 20 Jul 1972 in Salt Lake City, Mary Louise Folker, daughter of Ralph J. and Edith Drucilla (White) Folker, born 28 Feb 1957 in Salt Lake City where their children also were born:
      - aaa) Jennifer Sue Smith born 24 Oct 1972 and
      - aab) Heidi Marie Smith born 10 Dec 1973.
 They divorced in 1979.
    - ab) Richard Lee Smith born 23 Apr 1957;
    - ac) Karen Smith born 25 Apr 1959 married 11 Jul 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Tony Lee Nyborg, son of Darwin Lloyd and Ruth Janene (Washburn) Nyborg, born 29 Apr 1955 in Salt Lake City where their children also were born:
      - aca) Melanie Kaye Nyborg born 12 Sep 1977 and
      - acb) Jason Tony Nyborg born 4 Sep 1979.
  - b) Kay Lynn Fredrickson born 27 May 1938 married 1 Jun 1956 in Salt Lake City, Emil James Samuelson, Jr., son of Emil James and Violet Marie (Ben-son) Samuelson, born 13 Sep 1935 in E. Mill Creek, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
    - ba) Thomas James Samuelson born 28 Mar 1957 married 1 Dec 1978, Shauna ?. They divorced in 1980.
    - bb) Jon Everett Samuelson born 18 Apr 1958 married in Jul 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Deborah Ann Lot, born in Mar 1960. They are now divorced but they had a child: bba) Shane Everett Samuelson born 2 Nov 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- be) Kevin Lee Samuelson born 18 Feb 1950 married in Oct 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jennie Staley, daughter of Dale Staley born 17 Apr 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jennie Staley, daughter of Dale Staley born 17 Apr 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:
  - bca) Justin Lee Samuelson born 28 Apr 1978 and
  - beb) Amy Lynn Samuelson born 1 Jul 1980.
- bd) Lecia Lynette Samuelson born 17 May 1961 married 29 Apr 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Randy Duane Richardson, son of Duane Gardner and Afton (Lundskog) Richardson, born 16 Sep 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- be) Emily Kay Samuelson born 14 Apr 1964 and bf) Aaron Todd Samuelson born 9 Aug 1968.
- c) Richard Everett Fredrickson born 8 Oct 1940 married 17 Mar 1968 in Elko, NV, Linda Yarbrough, daughter of Andrew Kenneth and Annie Mae (Olander) Yarbrough, born 14 Jun 1944 in Wendell, ID. She married 1) on 16 Jun 1962 in Twin Falls, ID, Carry Rhodes, son of Eldon Earl and Glenda (?) Rhodes, born 16 Mar 1940 in Price, UT. They divorced in 1967. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
  - ca) Shelaine Dawn Rhodes Fredrickson born 27 Dec 1963 married 8 Jan 1982 in Salt Lake City, UT, Earlin Worthen, Jr., son of Earlin and Mevalene (?) Worthen, born 4 Oct 1963 in Salt Lake City. They have:
    - caa) Brittany Dawn Worthen born 14 May 1983 in Gunnison, UT;
  - cb) Richard Lynn Frederickson born 16 Apr 1974 and
  - cc) Laura Patricia "Patty" Fredrickson born 11 Jan 1979.
- d) Daughter Fredrickson born 15 May 1944 lived only a few hours;
- e) Pamela Ann Fredrickson born 13 Nov 1945 married 11 Apr 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, Terry Val Kay, son of Garth and Madeline (?) Kay, born 14 Jun 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:
  - ea) Helen Leann Kay born 17 May 1966 and
  - eb) Madelyn Danielle Kay born 29 Jul 1979.
- f) Sharon Sue Fredrickson born 13 Oct 1952 married 1) 27 May 1968 Winnemuc-ca, NV, Patrick Timothy Brady, son of Clarence William and June Naver (McGinty) Brady, born 22 Mar 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced and he married 2) 10 Nov 1978 Salt Lake City, UT, William "Bill" Richard Young, born 13 Oct 1952 of Kamas, UT. Their children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
  - fa) Suz Anne Brady born 16 Jan 1970;
  - fb) William Patrick "Bucky" Brady born 19 Jun 1976;
  - fc) Amber Lee Young born 3 Dec 1980.
- g) Mark James Fredrickson born 20 Jul 1959 married 29 Jun 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Deann Morrell, daughter of Jerry and Georgia (Durfee) Morrell, born 23 Mar 1958 in Tremonton, UT. Children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
  - ga) Melissa Ann Fredrickson born 8 Jul 1979;
  - gb) Jerry Everett Fredrickson born 26 Dec 1981.
- 11965. Anna Elizabeth Fredrickson, was born 7 Feb 1915 in Weston, ID. She married 1) 10 Feb 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT William Wallace Fawsom, born 25 Nov 1909 Grantsville, UT and died 21 Sep 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT. He was the son of Charles Raymond and Sarah Elizabeth (Curtis) Fawsom. She married 2) 19 Nov 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT Gerald Parley Olsen, son of Parley Peter and Sophia (Jones) Olsen, born 12 Mar 1911 in Pleasant View, ID., and 3) 10 May 1947 in Seattle, WA Charles Alien Biggs, son of Joseph Smith and Minerva Olive (Alien) Biggs born 5 Oct 1907 in Cove, UT. (div). He had been mar-

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ried before (div). Children born Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Joann Fawsom born 11 Jan 1935 married 1) 20 Jun 1953 in Seattle, WA, Richard Raymond Simon, son of Raymond John and Lillian (Garrison) Simon born 21 Sep 1933 in Seattle, WA; 2) 22 Apr 1970 Salt Lake City, UT, Eric William "Bill" Anderson, son of Eric Helmford and Anna Louise (Vandenberg) Anderson, born 22 Sep 1927 Salt Lake City, UT. Children born Salt Lake City, UT. Except as noted:
    - aa) Robin Ann Simon born 1 Jun 1954 in Wenatchee, WA married Nov 1969 Michael Andrus. Her 5 children born Salt Lake City, UT include:
      - aaa) Michael Brandon Andrus born 12 May 1971;
      - aab) Jamie Lynn Andrus born 13 Jan 1973;
      - aac) Benjamin Andrus born 29 May 1975;
      - aad) Matthew Richard Andrus born 28 Jul died 31 Oct 1979 and
      - aae) Ashley Andrus born 18 Jun 1981.
    - ab) Timothy Raymond Simon born 23 Nov 1956 in Murray, UT married in Sandy, UT Cheri ?;
    - ac) Cynthia "Cindy" Jo Simon born 26 Jun 1960 married in Jun 1978 in Sandy, UT Edward Blake, born 14 Dec 1957. Child: aca) Christopher Blake born 25 Dec 1979 in Logan, UT.
    - ad) Teresa R. Simon born 13 Aug 1962 married 1 Aug 1980 in Sandy, UT, Russell Larson born 2 Jun 1959.
  - b) Melvin F. Olsen Biggs, adopted, born 20 Jun 1941 married Delores Biggs, daughter of Ether and June (?) Biggs, born 6 Apr 1941 in Salt Lake City. They live in Dallas, TX.
11966. Harvey Davis Fredrickson was born 13 Oct 1916 in Grassy Ridge, ID. He married 1) 8 Aug 1938, Janet Clara Armour, daughter of William and Kay Marie (Dahl) Armour, born 25 Aug 1920 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) in Aug 1954 in Reno, NV, Norma Lee Merrick and 3) 21 Jul 1963 in Carson City, NV, Gartha Grace Stevens, born 3 Feb 1916 in Garden Spring, IA. By his first marriage he had the following born in San Jose, CA except as noted:
- a) Carol Marie Fredrickson born 19 Oct 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 21 Jan 1961 in Bremerton, WA, Lyle Vern Voellger, son of Karl Fredrick and Lydia Myrtle (Lindseim) Voellger, born 5 Jan 1933 in Bremerton, WA. Their children were born in Seattle, WA except as noted:
    - aa) Janet Marie Voellger born 22 Aug 1961 in San Jose, CA, married 14 Feb 1981 in Tacoma, WA, Ronald Lloyd McFarland son of Rod and Linda (?) McFarland born 10 Aug 1961 in Seattle, WA. Child: aaa) Jeffrey Lloyd McFarland born 24 Sep 1981 in Seattle, Wa.
    - ab) Eric Scott Voellger born 24 Jul 1962 in San Jose, CA;
    - ac) Matthew Vern Voellger born 12 Oct 1964;
    - ad) Victor Vaughn Voellger born 17 Dec 1967;
    - ae) James Lind Voellger born 19 Dec 1968; af) Douglas David Voellger born 1 Jul 1970; ag) Michelle Marie Voellger born 7 Jul 1971; ah) Renee Marie Voellger born 9 Mar 1973; ai) Casey Steven Voellger born 5 Sep 1975 and aj) Cheryl Marie Voellger born 17 Jun 1977.
  - b) David Armour Fredrickson born 19 Oct 1941 married 4 Jul 1963 in Reno, NV, Diane Jeane McCarthy, daughter of Arthur Henry and Dorothy Beryl (Terry) McCarthy, born 17 Apr 1946 in San Jose, CA. Their children born in San Jose, CA: ba) David Armour Fredrickson, Jr. born 7 Apr 1964;



# EIGHTH GENERATION

- bb) Deana Michelle Fredrickson born 9 Dec 1966 and be)  
Dale Arthur Fredrickson born 14 Nov 1968.
- c) Steven Dee Fredrickson born 11 Mar 1943 married 21 Apr 1962 in San Jose, CA, Marlene Ray Reeder, daughter of John James and Agnes Ray (Richardson) Reeder, born 27 Apr 1943 in San Jose, CA. Steven is a designer who lives in San Jose, CA and commutes on weekends to Salt Lake City, UT. His children, born in San Jose, CA:
  - ca) Pamela Nichole Fredrickson born 23 Oct 1962 married 12 Apr 1980 in San Jose, CA, Steven Earl Payne, Jr. and they have a son: caa) Steven Dee Fredrickson born 1 Nov 1980 in San Jose, G A.
  - cb) Steven Dee Fredrickson, Jr. was born 28 Dec 1964;
  - cc) Maria Ray Fredrickson was born 20 Sep 1970 and ed)  
James Jeremy Fredrickson born 38 Mar 1972.
- 11967. Steven Loren Fredrickson was born 21 Oct 1918 and died in Mar 1919.
- 11968. Wayne Lyle Fredrickson was born 28 Jan 1920. He married 17 Aug 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ora Walls, daughter of Louis N. and Nancy Adeline (O'Neil) Walls, born 29 Jul 1923 in Duchesne, UT. They have ten children:
  - a) Ralph Wayne Fredrickson born 19 Jun died 26 Oct 1941 in San Jose, CA.
  - b) Bonnie Jean Fredrickson born 5 Jan 1943 in San Jose, CA married 26 Mar 1960 in Elko, NV, Steven Diamond, son of Thomas Austin and Helen (Parker) Diamond born 5 Oct 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT, where their children also were born;
    - ba) Steven Wayne Diamond, Jr. born 3 Sep 1960 married Cindy ? in the Army;
    - bb) Kathie Diamond born 27 Sep 1962 had by a Michael ? a son;
      - bba) Bradley Diamond, be) Bonnie June Diamond born 11 Jun 1964 married Todd Brewer:
        - bca) Kori Brewer bom 22 Dec 1980 Salt Lake City, UT. bd)
  - c) Gay Lynn Fredrickson born 22 Mar 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT married 1) 18 Aug 1960 in Denver, CO, Ronald Martin Hulquist, son of "Buzzy" Martin and Sue (Davis) Hulquist, born 19 Jun 1939 in Rockford, IL. (divjul 1976 Boise, ID). He married 2) Patricia Matthews; 3) Mary Merry. Gay married 2) 21 Jul 1977 in Elko, NV, James Emory Saunders, son of George and Rose Mary (?) Saunders, born 5 Sep 1933 in Boise, ID. Children:
    - ca) Rome Carrie Hulquist born 30 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles, CA married 6 Jun 1981 in Spokane, WA, Jeff Chapman;
    - cb) Parrish Lee Hulquist born 30 Apr 1962 in Sioux City, IA;
    - cc) Shelly Lynn Hulquist born 10 Oct 1963 in Anaheim, CA;
    - ed) Shawn Martin Hulquist born 29 Dec 1964 in San Antonio, TX;
    - ce) Travis Scott Hulquist born 28 May 1966 in Sioux City, IA;
    - cf) Stacy Michele Hulquist born 3 Jan 1968 in Sioux City, IA;
    - eg) Ronnie Spring Hulquist born 31 Jun 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT and
    - ch) Tracy Jean Hulquist born 7 Feb 1971 in Sioux City, IA.
  - d) Lyle "Mike" Wayne Fredrickson born 13 Jan 1946 in San Jose, CA, married in 1966, Tina Zunigab and was killed in a motorcycle accident on 5 Jul 1967. They have a daughter:
    - da) Vicki Fredrickson born 17 Mar 1967 Modesto, CA.  
Tina, Mike's widow, has remarried Dean Beanwig.
  - e) Robert Lee Fredrickson born 12 Dec 1948 in San Francisco, CA married 4 Aug 1969 in Modesto, CA, Charlotte Elaine Gann, daughter of Lloyd Thomas and Mary Fern (Baker) Gann, born 17 Aug 1950 in Modesto, CA. They have

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

two children:

ea) Kristi Lynn Fredrickson born 23 May 1971 in Modesto, CA and  
 eb) Robert Lee Fredrickson born 4 May 1972 in Ceres, CA. f) William Bert Fredrickson born 16 Sep 1952 in Vacaville, CA married 17 Jul 1970 in Modesto, CA, Deborah Ann Hammons, daughter of Harold and Charlotte Ann (Harper) Hammons, born 29 Apr 1955 in Turlock, CA. Their two children were born in Turlock:

fa) Michael Jeremy Fredrickson born 4 Dec 1970 and

fb) Daniel Scott Fredrickson born 21 Aug 1972. g) Georgina Treasa

Fredrickson born 15 Apr 1954 in Auburn, CA married 24

May 1970, Terrence Michael Stringer; h) Lori Jill Fredrickson born 26 Aug 1958 in Bountiful, UT married 15 Aug

1981 at Lake Tahoe, NV, Randall Hall. They have two children:

ha) Jennifer Hall born 6 Sep 1978 in Modesto, CA and

hb) Christopher Hall born 29 Feb 1980. i) Joni Kim Fredrickson born 1 Feb 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT married 21

May 1978 at Lake Tahoe, NV Stephen Lee Ebright, son of James Lee and Marsha (Borden) Ebright, born 25 Jun 1957 in Modesto, CA. Before they divorced, a son was born to their union:

ia) Gregory Stephen Ebright born 29 Aug 1977 in Modesto, CA. j)

Raymond Todd Fredrickson born 14 May 1961.

11969. Ivan Don Fredrickson was born 27 Dec 1921 in Saltair, UT. He had a son, who doesn't carry his name, by an Emma McComie, daughter of Joseph McDougal and Emma (Harker) McComie, born 12 Oct 1921 in Murray, UT. She married 20 Feb 1942 in Murray, UT, Clarence R. Andrus. Ivan Don married 1) on 23 Dec 1946 in San Francisco, CA, Elsie Catherine Dumonte, born 21 Dec 1903 in Chicago, IL. She died 10 Jan 1965 in Long Beach, CA. He married 2) in Feb 1966 in Reno, NV, Katie Ruth ?, born in 1930 in Glosup, MS whom he divorced in 1969. He married 3) on 14 Nov 1970 in Vacaville, CA, Catherine Oliver Granless, daughter of Bert and Ann (?) Granless, born 18 Apr 1919 in Sacramento, CA. He lives at Vacaville, \*CA. His son is:

a) Roger Lee Andrus born 21 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles, CA who married 1) on 15 May 1965 in Southgate, CA, Marta Elizabeth York, daughter of Gene and Bess (?) York, born 6 Dec 1944 in Bloomington, IA. They divorced in 1976 and he married 2) on 7 May 1976, Pamela Jo Mason, daughter of Joseph and Esta (?) Mason, born 13 Aug 1954 in Price, UT. His children include:

aa) Aaron Michael Andrus born 5 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT;

ab) Kelly Warren Andrus, born 29 Dec 1972 in Lancaster, CA and

ac) Travis Wayne Andrus born 5 Mar 1975 in Lancaster, CA.

11970. John "Jack" Marcus Fredrickson was born 7 Nov 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT.

He married 3 Jul 1944 there, Rose Marie Pearson, daughter of Carl Iver and Marie Josephine (Johansen) Pearson, born 26 May 1925 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have one daughter born in Salt Lake City, UT:

a) Judy Christine Fredrickson born 25 Nov 1945 who married 1 Nov 1967, Jerome DeWaal, son of Albert and Adrina (Stam) DeWaal, born 7 May 1946 in Dordrecht, Holland. Their two children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:

aa) Eric Jon DeWaal born 9 Oct 1974 and

ab) Cecily Marie DeWaal born 3 Dec 1978.

8283. OPAL LORETTA FREDRICKSON, daughter of Marcus and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 23 Nov 1894 in Weston, ID and died 11 Jul 1967. She married 1) in 1912, DANIEL A. RICKARD and 2) FORREST

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

DALE CASADY on 14 Jun 1919. Daniel A. Rickard was the son of Thomas and Mary (Ahern) Rickard, born 4 Apr 1884 in Hartford, SD. He left from San Francisco for South America in W W I and was never heard from again. Forrest Dale Casady was the son of Elmer Edward and Sarah Kesiah (McKessick) Casady, born 13 Mar 1890 in Des Moines, IA and died 18 Aug 1960 in Salt Lake City. Both he and Loretta are buried in Elysian Gardens there.

#### Issue Surname Rickard:

11971. Mary Etta Rickard was born 19 Feb 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 15 Jul 1958 in Elko, NV, Martin Luther Waschau, son of Reinhold and Florence Alvesta (Cole) Waschau, born 11 Aug 1911 in Dunsmuir, CA and died 10 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, CA. They had no children. She helped in preparing the Frederickson family record.

#### Issue Surname Casady:

11972. Dale Duane Casady was born 18 Jun 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) on 28 Mar 1947 there, Joy Astrid Zahler, daughter of Norman T. and Astrid (Jorgensen) Zahler, born 3 Feb 1926 in Salt Lake City. They divorced and Dale married 2) on 4 Jul 1975, Afton (?) Alien. His two children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Scott Dale Casady born 20 Apr 1949 married 19 Aug 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT, Vicki Ann Lewis, daughter of Robert Charles and Geneva Margaret (Nicholl) Lewis, born 17 Apr 1949 in Albuquerque, NM. They had four children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
    - aa) Boyd Dale Casady born 9 Jul 1969;
    - ab) Payge Nicol Casady born 6 May 1971;
    - ac) Dayna Lyn Casady born 13 Feb 1975;
    - ad) Tori Danyel Casady born 16 Apr 1976.
  - b) Carol Joy Casady born 14 Mar 1953 in Las Vegas, NV, Richard Reed Rugg born 15 Jun 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT who had two children by a former marriage. Carol has a daughter: ba) Valerie Joy Rugg born 30 Dec 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT.

8284. SHERMAN FREDRICKSON, son of Marcus and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 3 Feb 1896 in Weston, ID and died 14 Dec 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Taylorsville Cemetery. He married there on 18 Aug 1916, LETHEA REBECCA ROCKWELL, daughter of Horace Dewitt and Mary (Vanderbarker) Rockwell, born 17 Jan 1895 in Lehi, UT and died there 15 Nov 1970.

#### Issue Surname Fredrickson: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

11973. Jay Warren Fredrickson was born 21 Dec 1917 and died 6 Mar 1981 in Little Rock, AR. He held a PhD. from U. of AR in Metallurgy. He married 1) 20 Jul 1940 in Ft. Lewis, WA, Betty Virginia Hall, daughter of Hubert G. and Almeda (Eardley) Hall, born 29 Jun 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 19 May 1973 in Little Rock, AR. Jay married 2) 6 May 1974 in Las Vegas, NV, Marie Cowsert, daughter of Rufus Cleveland and Worde (Henley) Cowsert, born

# THE HOOHES FAMILY RECORD

16 Nov 1923 in Oxford, MS. He had three children by his first wife:

- a) John Hall Fredrickson born 24 Sep 1941 in Fort Lewis, WA married 27 Jul 1963, Sandra Patricia Moore, daughter of Charles Edward and Winifred Eva (Knight) Spencer-Moore, born 12 Sep 1941 in Cheltenham Spa, Gloucester, England. They have two children:
    - aa) John Todd Fredrickson born 8 Apr 1965 in E. Hartford, CT;
    - ab) Lynne Kristin Fredrickson born 8 Apr 1968 in Manchester, CT.
  - b) Teresa "Terri" Kay Fredrickson born 6 Feb 1943 in Ft. Sill, OK married 20 Aug 1967 in Midland, MI, Gary Patrick McCarbery, son of Ivan Ball and Margaret E. (Gripton) McCarbery. They have two adopted children:
    - ba) Daniel Mark McCarbery born 22 May 1972 in Royal Oak MI and
    - bb) Julie Ann McCarbery born 5 Jan 1973 in Korea.
  - c) Sherman Rockwell "Rocky" Fredrickson born 5 Oct 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT married in Jul 1981 in Seattle, WA, Pat Clayton. Rocky is a physician who lives at 4002 Burke Ave., Seattle, WA.
11974. Paul Eugene Fredrickson was born 14 Oct 1919. He married 21 Aug 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT, Margaret Frances Reynolds, daughter of William Ward and Ruth Leone (Greenwell) Reynolds, born 1 Feb 1922 in Sacramento, CA. They divorced and Paul lives in Salt Lake City and Margaret lives in Murray. They had three children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Eric Reynolds Fredrickson born 17 Aug 1950 married 7 Mar 1978 at Salt Lake City, UT, Sherri Ann Winterholler, daughter of Victor and Josie (?) Winterholler, born 6 Jul 1950;
  - b) David Paul Fredrickson born 27 May 1954;
  - c) Paul Rebecca Fredrickson born 11 May 1956 in unmarried and lives in Santa Cruz, CA.
11975. Stanley Sherman Fredrickson was born 21 Mar 1921. He married 1) 15 Jun 1940, Fern Maxine Henwood, daughter of Richard and Emma Jane (Hess) Henwood, born 3 Jun 1919 in Tooele, UT and died 22 Dec 1977 in Las Vegas, NV. They divorced and Stanley married 2) 23 Feb 1945 in St. George, UT, Aldene Elizabeth Bergmann born 7 Oct 1924 in Terre Haute, IN and 3) on 1 Jul 1967, Margaret ?. By his first wife Stanley had a daughter:
- a) Judith Ann Fredrickson born 25 Jul 1942 in Tooele, UT who married 29 Jul 1960 in Grand Rapids, MI, Paul Kenneth Barnes. They had four children born in Grand Rapids, MI:
    - aa) Nicky Sherman Barnes, twin, born 29 Apr 1961;
    - ab) Betty Darlene Barnes, twin, born 29 Apr 1961;
    - ac) Karen Sue Barnes born 21 Apr 1963 and
    - ad) Kenneth Paul Barnes born 9 Aug 1965. By his
- second wife Stanley had a son and a daughter.
- b) Philip Michael Fredrickson born 23 Jul 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT married 1 Jun 1979 in Manti, UT, Linda Joyce Adams, daughter of Ernest Harold and Bobbie Viola (Boyd) Adams, born 11 Oct 1958 in Harlingen, TX. They have a daughter: ba) Melissa Joyce Fredrickson born 14 Mar 1980 in Rexburg, ID.
  - c) Valene Kay Fredrickson born 6 Oct 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT who is not married.
11976. Donald Lazell Fredrickson was born 13 Feb 1931 and died a few days later.

8285. IVAN DEWEY FREDRICKSON, son of Marcus and Margaret Elizabeth (Hoopes) Fredrickson, was born 8 Jul 1898 in Weston, ID and died 1 Apr 1967 in San Clemente, CA. He married 1 Jan 1922 in Monterey, CA,

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

GRACE LAYTON, daughter of Samuel and Emma (Symmonds) Layton, born 13 Dec 1894 in Monterey, CA. Grace was living at 479 S. Holt Ave., Los Angeles, CA in Oct 1981.

##### Issue Surname Fredrickson:

11977. Lois Jane Fredrickson was born 25 Jan 1923 in Reno, NV. She married 1) 22 Apr 1946, Carl Eugene Yount and 2) 3 Jul 1953, Francis Lyman Harmon, son of Raymond and Lillian Belinda (Warren) Harmon born 3 Mar 1918 in Grand Rapids, MI.
11978. Willard Lee Fredrickson was born 9 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 29 Aug 1959, Sally Joann Harris, daughter of Lester David and Sammie lone (Anderson) Harris, born 20 Sep 1935 in Baker, OR. Willard is a Presbyterian minister whose address is Box 98, San Geronimo, CA 94711. He and his wife have four children:
- a) Charles Kurt Fredrickson born 10 Apr 1961 in Inglewood, CA;
  - b) Willard Lee Fredrickson II (changed name to Alien David) born 10 Jul 1962 in Inglewood, CA;
  - c) Karen Nicole Fredrickson born 8 Dec 1965 in Inglewood, CA and
  - d) Carolyn Antoinette Fredrickson born 1 Jun 1967 in San Rafael, CA.

8291. GLADYS HOOPEES, daughter of James Warren Nielsen and Martha "Mattie" Ellen (Higsby) Hoopes, was born 25 Dec 1914 in Virginia, ID. She married there 1) 6 Oct 1930, ALVIN JOSEPH LUNDSTROM, son of Carl Augusta Anderson and Ann (Olsson) Lundstrom, born 6 May 1899 in Richmond, UT and died 20 Jun 1961 in Pocatello, ID. They divorced and Gladys married 2) on 2 Oct 1943 in Elko, NV, WILLIAM MARTIN HANSEN, son of Parley Pratt and Rhetta (McGee) Hansen, born 27 Aug 1897 in Murray, UT and died 21 Aug 1975 in Pocatello, ID.

##### Issue Surname Lundstrom: (Born in Downey, Bannock, ID except as noted)

11979. Robert William Lundstrom was born 21 Jun 1931. He married 14 Nov 1957 in Pocatello, ID, Mary Louise Hansen, daughter of Albert Lorenzo and Charlotte Nona (Obray) Hansen, born 24 Feb 1940 in Pocatello, ID. Their three children were born in Pocatello, ID:
- a) Tonya Carole Lundstrom born 18 Feb 1957 married in Aug 1981 in Brigham City, UT, Garth Winn.
  - b) Rhonda Christian Lundstrom born 12 May 1958 and
  - c) Holly Ann Lundstrom born 19 Dec 1961.
11980. Arnold Dean Lundstrom was born 16 Sep 1934. He married 3 Jul 1953 in Lava Hot Springs, ID, Geraldine Slack, daughter of Glenn LaVern and Viola (Jockumsen) Slack, born 3 Dec 1935 in Pocatello, ID. They have three children:
- a) Bennie Dean Lundstrom born 21 Oct 1953 in Pocatello, ID is not married;
  - b) Kathleen Joan Lundstrom born 7 Nov 1954 in Montpelier, ID married 26 Nov 1976 in Elko, NV, Gary R. Kimber, son of Robert and Nona (Bird) Kimber, born 21 Sep 1944 in Pocatello, ID. They have a child: ba) Jennifer Dawn Kimber born 8 Jul 1975 in Pocatello, ID.
  - c) Peggy Lee Lundstrom born 28 Sep 1957 in Blackfoot, ID married 14 Feb 1977 in Pocatello, ID, Robert Victor Sanchez, son of Samuel Victor and Isabel

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- (?) Sanchez, born 16 Dec 1954 in Pocatello. They had two children born in Pocatello, ID:  
ca) Jessica Lee Sanchez born 19 Nov 1977 and  
cb) Crystal Marie Sanchez born 9 Mar 1979. d) Jim Arnold  
Lundstrom born 15 Jan 1966 in Blackfoot, ID.
11981. Martha Joan Lundstrom was born 1 Dec 1936 in Pocatello, ID. She married 30 Jan 1953 at St. Anthony, ID, Jay Lynn Girard, son of Leo Walter and Lilly Louise (Scott) Girard, born 24 Jan 1936 in Pocatello, ID. They have three children:  
a) Frank Lynn Girard born 19 Sep 1953 in Pocatello, ID;  
b) Steve Lorenzo Girard born 9 Aug 1956 at Mt. Home AF Base, ID who married 4 Jun 1977 in Pocatello, ID, Cara Kae Stone, daughter of Gary Harmon and Caroline Joyce (Bell) Stone, born 4 Apr 1958 in Pocatello, ID. They had a son born in Pocatello, ID: ba) Shane Scott Girard born 30 Jul 1981.  
c) Ray Leo Girard born 4 Jul 1960 in Boise, ID.

### Issue Surname Hansen:

11982. Sharon Lee Hansen was born 8 Nov 1944 in Pocatello, ID. She married there 1) 19 Jul 1963, Lawrence Alven Williams, Jr., son of Lawrence Alven and Alice (Oliver) Williams, born 11117 Mar 1942 in Hailey, ID. They divorced and Sharon married 2) 25 Jan 1968 in Pocatello, ID, Larry Wayne Thomas, son of Wayne Darrell and Dorothy Jean (Storey) Thomas, born 5 Jul 1937 in Pocatello, ID and 3) 22 Sep 1972 in Pocatello, John Edward Fisher, son of Harry Edward and Mabel (Anderson) Fisher, born 1 Apr 1929 in Pocatello, ID. Sharon has a daughter by her first marriage:  
a) LaRee Joan Williams born 12 Nov 1963 at Mt. Home AF Base, ID.

8292. ARTHUR HOMER GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 9 Dec 1893 in Weston, ID and died 20 Nov 1947 in Nampa, ID. He married 1) in 1916, FLORENCE "FLOSSIE" MALSTROM, daughter of Charles N. and Phebe Hattie (Frost) Malstrom, born 28 Mar 1898 in Utah Co., UT and died 27 Feb 1978 in Chula Vista, CA. Flossie married 2) in 1932-3 in Provo, UT, Frank Ramsey, son of Eldon and Leona (Swan) Ramsey who died in 1968 in Provo. Arthur married 2) in Apr 1935 in Kuna, ID, INA MAY LOZIER who died in Salisaw, OK.

### Issue Surname Gifford:

11983. Charles Homer Gifford was 23 Apr 1917 in Montour, ID. He married 19 Nov 1944 in Provo, UT, Frankie Ivy Boone, daughter of Franklin Evan and Ellen Lutitia (Day) Boone, born 18 Sep 1915 in Memphis, TX. They had no children and at last report lived at 16235 Laguna, Victorville, CA 92392.
11984. May Louise Gifford was born 23 Jan 1920 in Montour, ID. She married 17 Nov 1942 in St. Louis, MO, Raymond Vern Young, son of George Henry and Agnes (Johnson) Young, born 17 Jul 1920 in Provo, UT. They divorced and Raymond married 2) on 8 Aug 1978 in San Diego, CA. Eloise Elizabeth Miller, born 6 Jan 1917 in Craig, CO. Louise and Ray had four children born in Provo, UT: a) Raymond Vern Young, Jr., born 29 Mar 1944 married 25 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles, G A, Janet Marie Wolfing, daughter of Gustav and Dorothy Marie

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- (Lipp) Wuelfing, born 15 Nov 1945 in Portland, OR. Their children were born in Phoenix except for the last who was born in Mesa, AZ:
- aa) Laura Marie Young born 10 Sep 1967;
  - ab) Monica Jane Young born 20 Oct 1969;
  - ac) Brenda Louise Young born 19 May 1974 and
  - ad) Thomas Vern Young born 21 Jan 1979.
- b) Terry Lawrence Young born 30 Apr 1945 married in Sep 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Janelle Marie Gruwell, daughter of Elmo Lowry and Betty Jane (Wolfe) Gruwell, born 11 Sep 1948 in Blythe, GA. They had five children:
- ba) Crystal Marie Young born 5 May 1970 in Hartford, CT;
  - bb) Jennifer Louise Young born 1 Dec 1971 in Riverside, CA;
  - be) Jacob Lawrence Young born 28 Aug 1976 in Granada Hills, CA;
  - bd) Travis Frank Young, twin, born 15 Mar 1981 in Mission Hills, CA;
  - be) Hunter Todd Young, twin, born 15 Mar 1981 in Mission Hills, CA.
- c) Beverly Ann Young born 16 Mar 1950 married 31 Oct 1978 in Santa Fe, NM, Frederico Astiz;
- d) Charles Henry Young born 6 Sep 1955 attends AZ State U. He is a tennis player.
11985. Donald Arthur Gifford was born 18 Apr 1925. He married 17 Jun 1948 in Nephi, UT, Clarice Gowers, daughter of Clarence Arthur and Virginia (Clyde) Gowers, born 25 Jul 1929 in Nephi, UT. Their three children were born in Provo, UT:
- a) Steven Charles Gifford born 28 Feb 1951 married in Jun 1968 in Delta, UT, Sharilyn Hardy, daughter of Grant and Elaine (?) Hardy, born 9 Aug 1952. They had one child: aa) Scan Gifford born 16 Mar 1969 in Delta, UT.
  - b) Bryan Dan Gifford born 16 Sep 1953 married Mary ? They divorced and had no children. He lived in Las Vegas, NV;
  - c) Arthur Drew Gifford born 18 Aug 1956 married 29 Nov 1980 in Burney, CA, Tana Mae Baur, daughter of Jennie (Cain) Baur, born 25 Aug 1960 in Pendleton, OR.

8293. EDWARD WARREN GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 5 Jan 1896 in Diamond, OR and died 14 Oct 1946 in Horseshoe Bend, ID. He married 3 Sep 1920 in Montour, ID, EDNA MAE VAUGHN, daughter of Morgan A. and Nellie Elmyra (Launsbury) Vaughn born 13 Dec 1899 in Raft River, ID.

Issue Surname Gifford:

11986. William Arthur Gifford was born 3 May 1922 in Montour, ID. He married 29 Jun 1946 in Minneapolis, MN, Joyce Ruth Lewis, daughter of Walter Sheldon and Evelyn Marguerite (Rahn) Lewis, born 22 May 1927 in Minneapolis, MN. They have four children.
- a) Billie Joy Gifford born 11 Jan 1947 in Emmett, ID married 14 Feb 1964 at Mountain Home, ID, Paul Reed Strasters, son of William Gerard and Genevieve Mae (Holfeltz) Strasters, born 30 Dec 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. They had four children:
    - aa) Troy Jeffrey Strasters born 20 Apr 1966 in Mt. Home, ID;
    - ab) Tarnmie Joy Strasters born 17 Mar 1968 in Ft. Worth, TX;
    - ac) Tina Janeen Strasters born 3 Feb 1970 in Ft. Worth, TX;
    - ad) William G. Strasters born 7 Jul 1973 in Mt. Home, ID.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Linda Marie Gifford born 24 Jul 1948 in Wendell, ID married 15 Nov 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID, John Reed St. Glair, son of Glen and Rena Ina (Higley) St. Glair, born 2 Apr 1944 in Tooele, UT. They have five children.
    - ba) Danielle Joyce St. Glair born 17 Feb 1971 in Tucson, AZ;
    - bb) Michelle Marie St. Glair born 5 Apr 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT; be) Scan William St. Glair born 18 May 1974 in Lewistown, ID;
    - bd) Jennifer Ann St. Glair born 1 Jul 1976 in Lewistown, ID;
    - be) Wendy Rae St. Glair born 18 Nov 1979 in Nampa, ID.
  - c) David Warren Gifford born 4 Sep 1952 in Emmett, ID married 27 Aug 1971 in Marietta, GA, Teresa Lance Annandale, daughter of Thomas Eugene and Patsy Ruth (Combs) Annandale, born 12 Dec 1954 in Wichita Falls, TX. Their five children were born in Marietta, GA:
    - ca) Michael David Gifford born 14 Jul 1972;
    - cb) Ricky Eugene Gifford born 23 Oct 1974;
    - cc) Stephen Patrick Gifford born 16 Sep 1977; ed) Jason Daniel Gifford born 21 Jan 1979; ce) Dustin Lee Gifford born 17 Jun 1980.
  - d) Mae Ann Gifford born 8 Jan 1959 in Council, ID.
11987. Boy Gifford was born and died 6 Mar 1924 in Montour, ID.
11988. Keith Vaughn Gifford was born 7 Mar 1925 in Cabarton, ID and died 27 Apr 1967 in Mt. Home, ID. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. He married 6 Nov 1948 in Emmett, ID, Doris Elaine Francis, daughter of Clifford Mason and Florence Nayden (Parrish) Francis, born 16 Mar 1930 in Grandview, ID. They had five children:
- a) Keith Edward Gifford born 13 Jun 1949 in Emmett, ID married 21 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carolyn Poulsen, daughter of Gerald Evan and Joy (Hansen) Poulsen, born 10 Aug 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their two children were born in Provo, UT:
    - aa) Douglas Keith Gifford born 17 Dec 1977 and
    - ab) Lisa Joy Gifford born 24 May 1979.
  - b) LeAnn Gifford born 28 Jul 1951 in Boise, ID married 1) 21 Feb 1970 Alan Weaver; 2) 19 Jul 1975, John Hayden; 3) 22 Oct 1976 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kenneth Harvey Bright, born 14 Aug 1945 in Panama City, FL. LeAnn's two children were born in Boise, ID:
    - ba) William Keith Weaver born 23 Sep 1971 and
    - bb) Dori Rochelle Bright born 19 Apr 1980.
  - c) Michael John Gifford born 4 Aug 1952 in Boise, ID married there 14 May 1973, Debra Bess. They divorced 6 Oct 1976. They had a child: be) Brian Michael Gifford born 7 Oct 1975 in Boise, ID.
  - d) Gary Dean Gifford born 22 Sep 1958 in Mt. Home, ID;
  - e) Marie Gifford born 18 May 1964 in Mt. Home, ID.
11989. Lois Marie Gifford was born 30 Oct 1926 in Cabarton, ID. She married 4 May 1945 in Boise, ID, Joseph William Amyx, son of Raleigh Anita (Volt) Amyx, born 21 Jan 1925 in Kansas City, MO and died 11 Dec 1963 in Boise, ID. They had one child:
- a) Donna May Amyx born 22 Aug 1946 in Emmett, ID who married 26 Sep 1964, Donald DeWayne Heffner, son of Virgil Van and Marcella Marie (Gat-field) Heffner, born 28 Dec 1941 in Emmett, ID. They had two children born in Boise, ID:
    - aa) Lyndee Marie Heffner born 9 Oct 1965 and
    - ab) Angela Jean Heffner born 7 Dec 1966.
11990. Dolores May Gifford was born 26 May 1931 in Cabarton, ID. She married 1)



# EIGHTH GENERATION

- 5 Apr 1948 in Winnemucca, NV, William Cecil Jones, son of Myron and Verna Mae (Greene) Jones, born 5 Dec 1929 in Detroit, MI. They divorced and she married 2) 16 Feb 1974 in Spokane, WA, Lawrence Edward Hill, son of Carol and Lorene (?) Hill, born 17 Feb 1929 in Cabarton, ID. She had four children:
- a) Christopher Lee Jones born 29 Aug 1948 in Alturas, CA married 2 Jun 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Luray Lee Knight, daughter of Roland Gibbons and Mary Ellen (McCoy) Knight, born 22 May 1959 in Burlingame, CA. They have a child: aa) Ronald Christopher Jones born 26 May 1976 in Emmett, ID.
  - b) Karen Mae Jones born 30 Nov 1951 in Emmett, ID married 5 Feb 1970 in Sweet, ID, Earl Dee Browne, son of John Melvin and Josie (Peterson) Browne, born 5 Mar 1953 in Emmett, ID. Their two children were born in Emmett, ID:
    - ba) Michael Dee Browne born 24 Jul 1971 and
    - bb) Christopher Lee Browne born 18 Oct 1973.
  - c) Deborah Jones born 7 Apr 1953 is not married;
  - d) Barbara Ann Jones born 29 Apr 1954 in Princeville, OR married Gene Brown.
11991. Lorraine Gifford was born 4 Jul 1933 in Nampa, ID. She married 1) 25 Feb 1951 in Emmett, ID, Norman Charles Loyd, son of Lawrence and Icle Cora (Rodgers) Loyd, born 24 Oct 1929 in Morland, KS and died 15 Oct 1975 in Boise, ID. Lorraine married 2) on 31 Dec 1978 in Reno, NV, William Elmer "Bill" Campbell, Jr., son of William Elmer and Bertha Gertrude (Tuttle) Campbell, born 26 Aug 1920 in Nampa, ID. They have children:
- a) Carol Elaine Loyd born 21 May 1950 in Boise, ID married 3 Sep 1972 in Boise, Gary Mack Hepler and they have a son: aa) Ronald Anthony Hepler born 21 May 1972 in Boise, ID.
  - b) Larry Joe Loyd born 25 Nov 1951 in Emmett, ID married 1) in 1971, Katherine Golden and 2) in 1979, Larue Dewey. By his first wife, he had two children:
    - ba) Melissa Marie Loyd born 2 Oct 1972 in Boise, ID and
    - bb) Charles William Loyd born 14 Nov 1975 in Boise, ID.
 By his second wife he had a daughter:
    - be) Elizabeth Rose Loyd born 19 Oct 1980 in Boise, ID.
  - c) Diana Lee Loyd born 4 Nov 1952 in Prairie City, OR married and divorced Steve Shaw. She has a daughter: ca) Stephanie Lorraine Loyd born 29 Dec 1972 in Boise, ID.
  - d) Peggy Ann Loyd born 28 Mar 1954 in Princeville, OR married in Mar 1972 in Boise, ID, Wendell Horner. They have a daughter: da) Heather Ann Horner born 23 Aug 1972 in Boise, ID.
  - e) Rose Marie Loyd born 8 Aug 1955 in Roseberg, OR married 8 Jul 1972 in Boise, ID, Joel Dee Eggers. They have two children.
    - ea) Shawn Alien Eggers born 19 Mar 1975 in Boise, ID and
    - eb) Jennifer Rose Eggers born 5 Mar 1976 in Boise, ID. f) Patricia Ann Loyd born 8 May 1958 in Boise, ID married Eric Cleveland. They divorced and she is presently unmarried. She has a daughter:
      - fa) Billie Joe Loyd born 24 Oct 1975 in Boise, ID. g) Charles Norman Loyd born 10 Jan 1956 in Boise, ID. He is not married.
11992. Neva Pearl Gifford was born 12 Feb 1937 in Emmett, ID. She married there 31 Jan 1971, Norman LeRoy Potter. She has cerebral palsy and lives at IAPHA Living Center in Boise, ID. She has no children.
11993. Margery Ellen Gifford was born 30 Dec 1937 in Emmett, ID. She married 1) 6 Jul 1957 in Boise, ID, James Wesley Schoonover. They had no children and are divorced. Margery married 2) in Boise on 3 Jul 1965, Karl Alfred Keller,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

son of Ray Willis and Mildred Mable (Nelson) Keller, born 16 May 1940 in Boise, ID. His first wife whom he married 15 May 1958 in Boise, was Sherill Kay Cannon, born 4 Feb 1942 in Boise by whom he had three children: Karl Alfred Keller, Jr. born 22 Sep 1958; Tami Jo Keller born 8 Sep 1960 in Honolulu, Hawaii and Darick Eugene Keller born 11 Nov 1962 in Bellflower, CA. Margery had one child by her second husband: a) Kimberley Rae Keller born 29 Jul 1967 in Boise, ID.

8294. CAROLINE LAVERN GIFFORD, daughter of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 23 Mar 1897 in Weston, ID and died 7 Mar 1961 in Caldwell, ID. She married 1) on 2 Jul 1916 in Montour, ID, REGINALD "REX" ADRIAN HOSELEY, son of Gus David and Carrie (Raymond) Hoseley, born 24 Mar 1891 in Neillsville, WI and died 8 Apr 1972 in Spokane, WA. They divorced and he married 2) in May 1931 in Winnemucca, NV, Vada May Boyd, daughter of Pete Charles and Grace (Thompson) Boyd, born 30 May 1908 in Winnemucca. He had three sons: Ralph, Rex and Raneé Hoseley. Lavern married 2) on 1 Aug 1926 in Boise, ID, JAMES ALLEN BROWN, son of Ada or Ida (?) Brown, born 1 Jun or Jul 1900 in Boise, ID and died 7 Jun 1965 in Caldwell, ID.

Issue Surname Hoseley: (Born Montour, Gem, ID)

11994. Sarah Margaret Hoseley was born 24 Mar 1918. She married 1) on 1 May 1938 in Moscow, ID, Thomas Frederick Bowers, Jr., son of Thomas Frederick and Ella (?) Bowers, born 16 Dec 1916 in Chewelah, WA and died 15 Aug 1975 in Thailand. They were divorced in 1968. He remarried a Tai woman and had a son: Jimmy Bowers. Margaret married 2) 3 Jan 1970 in Carson City, NV, Owen Patrick Moses, son of George Jemney and Mildred Luella (Owen) Moses, born 17 Mar 1923 in Hastings, MN. Margaret had five children:

- a) Charity Alien Bowers born 17 Apr 1939 in Moscow, ID married 16 Oct 1957, Kenneth Ward Kadow, son of Kenneth John and Dallas Marguerite (Ward) Kadow, born 16 Oct 1934 in Champaigne-Urbana, IL. They had five children:
  - aa) Kenneth Frederick Kadow born 23 Jul 1958 in Laredo, TX who is unmarried;
  - ab) Valeric Alien Kadow born 18 Aug 1961 in Anchorage, AK;
  - ac) Lisa Elizabeth Kadow born 24 Jan 1963 in Anchorage, AK;
  - ad) Erin Autumn Kadow born 26 Sep 1965 in Bend, OR and
  - ae) Andrea Carol Kadow born 18 Dec 1967 in Anchorage, AK;
- b) Thomas Frederick Bowers III born 7 May 1941 in Yakima, WA married 1) in 1960 in Denver, CO, Julie Lord whom he later divorced. He married 2) on 22 Apr 1978 in Portland, OR, Patricia Ann Shea. By his first wife he had two children:
  - ba) Thomas Frederick Bowers IV born 5 Jul 1963 in Denver, CO and
  - bb) Marc Wayland Bowers born 19 Aug 1966 in McCall, ID.
- c) Faith Anne Bowers born 1 Jun 1946 in Moscow, ID married 12 Jun 1972 in Vancouver, WA, Thomas Gilligan, son of Roland and Helen (?) Gilligan, born 8 Jan 1943 in Canby, OR. They had two children:
  - ca) Anna Joy Gilligan born 14 Dec 1974 in Beaverton, OR and
  - cb) Rian Thomas Gilligan born 29 Jan 1978 in Beaverton, OR.
- d) Hope Elizabeth Bowers born 20 Aug 1947 in Spokane, WA married 1) Gregory

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- Smith; 2) 23 Dec 1979 at Brookings, OR, Patrick Vincent McClure, son of Bernard and Patricia (Urion) DeSousa McClure, born 30 Jul 1950 in Albuquerque, NM. Hope has a son by Gregory Smith: da) Gregory Puchi Smith McClure born 22 Jan 1971 in Portland, OR:
- e) Joy Patricia Bowers born 17 Feb 1950 in Spokane, WA married 16 Oct 1970 in Oregon City, OR, Rainer Guensch, son of Hans and Erica (?) Guensch, born 7 Feb 1948 in Germany. Their three children were born in Portland, OR.
    - ea) Lance Guensch born 27 Oct 1971;
    - eb) Desire' Guensch born 1 Jul 1974 and
    - ec) Zachary Coltrain Guensch born 1 Feb 1978.
  - f) James "Jimmy" Patrick Bowers born 31 Dec 1951 in Nampa, ID married 14 Feb 1977 in Vancouver, WA, Paula Helen Kunzey, daughter of James Carl and Mary (Rautio) Kunzey, born 25 Oct 1953 in Amarillo, TX. They divorced 16 Oct 1981. Paula bore Jimmy a child:
    - fa) Rachel Helen Kunzey (sic) born 25 Jul 1975 in Milwaukee, OR. 11995. David Augustus Hoseley Brown was born 23 Jan 1922 in Meridian, ID and died 11 Sep 1976 in Olympia, WA. He is buried in Moscow, ID. He married 12 Jun 1945 in Twin Falls, ID, Madge Yvonne Hayward, daughter of William Luke and Eileen Maude (Wilson) Hayward, born 18 Mar 1926 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their two children were born in Moscow, ID:
      - a) Merry Alien Brown born 22 Dec 1948 in Olympia, WA married 21 Jun 1974, Richard John Alien, son of William O. and Margaret Elizabeth (Lentz) Alien, born 18 Sep 1946. They divorced in Sep 1979. Merry married 2) 24 Jul 1981 in Couer d'Alene, ID, Tony Lee Lentz Hayes, son of Arnold Rudolph and Arlene Margaret (Olsen) Lentz, born 18 Aug 1953 in Watertown, SD. Merry has no children at this time.
      - b) David Lavern Brown born 28 May 1950 married 21 Oct 1978 in Mercer Island, WA, Barbara Vanderwall, daughter of Donald James and Margaret Jeanette (Vanderwall) Vanderwall, born 27 Sep 1949 in Seattle, WA. They have no children.

8296. WARNER LEVI GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 16 Dec 1901 in Owyhee, OR. He married 10 Nov 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARY ETHEL HARRIS, daughter of William David and Alice (Fewkes) Harris, born 11 Sep 1907 in Twin Falls, ID.

Issue Surname Gifford: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID except last three born in Emmett, Gem, ID)

11996. Warner LaVon Gifford was born 4 Jan 1928. He married 2 Jun 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID, Adrienne Marie Peterson, daughter of Wilford Oscar and Helen Mary (Leu) Peterson, born 13 Jun 1929 in Richfield, UT. Their eight children were born in Page, Coconino, AZ except as noted.
- a) Gregory LaVon Gifford born 5 May 1953 in Provo, UT married 12 Mar 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Leanna Louise Summers, daughter of Andrew Reece and Dora Nell (Thompson) Summers, born 27 Jul 1955 in St. David, AZ. They have one adopted son: aa) Andrew Gregory Gifford born 12 Mar 1979 in AZ.
  - b) Patrice Marie Gifford born 2 May 1955 in Portland, OR who married 18 Dec 1976 in St. George, UT, Gregory Richard Young, son of George Richard and Carolynn (Walker) Young, born 23 Jul 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have two children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Gifford Renton Young born 17 Dec 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- bb) Tyler Gregory Young born 4 Apr 1980 at Vandenburg AFB in Santa Barbara, CA.
- c) Jeffrey Scott Gifford born 30 Jul 1957 in Ogden, UT;
- d) Julie Adrienne Gifford born 22 Jul 1959 in Page, AZ;
- e) Jennifer Ann Gifford born 20 Apr 1963 in Page, AZ;
- f) Kristin Mary Gifford born 10 Aug 1967;
- g) Samuel Ammon Gifford 'an adopted Indian child) born 29 Dec 1968. 11997. Gerald Harris Gifford was born 15 Nov 1929. He married 1) 14 Jun 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT, LaRee Atkinson, daughter of Eldon Roy and Rada (Cor-bet) Atkinson, born 4 Nov 1939 in Pleasant Grove, UT. LaRee died 28 Apr 1950 from burns. He married 2) 17 Aug 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT, Virginia Hale Johnson, daughter of Clifford Eugene and Gladys Viola (Hale) Johnson, born 25 Oct 1932 in Vernal, UT. Gerald was the father of nine children.
  - a) LaRee Gifford born 11 Oct 1952 in Kalispell, MT married 31 Mar 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Keith Ashton Johnson, son of Julius and Joyce (Haws) Johnson, born 4 Dec 1948 in Mesa, AZ. They have five children:
    - aa) LaRee Elysia Johnson born 29 Apr 1973 in Kalispell, MT;
    - ab) Jeremy Kevin Johnson born 25 Jul 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - ac) Trevor Ashton Johnson born 3 Apr 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - ad) Keith Alan Johnson born 11 Feb 1978 in Mesa, AZ and
    - ae) Bryan Seldon Johnson born 14 Feb 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
  - b) Gerald Kevin Gifford born 26 Sep 1953 in Kalispell, MT married 7 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ginnie Lorraine Barlow, daughter of lanthus Worth and Virginia Ann (Bond) Barlow, born 18 Feb 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their three children were born in Mesa, AZ:
    - ba) Elisia Ann Gifford born 11 May 1976;
    - bb) Kevin Homer Gifford born 16 Dec 1977 and be) Briauna Lorraine Gifford born 9 Sep 1980.
  - c) Marilee Gifford born 27 Apr 1955 in Sacramento, CA married 12 Jun 1975 at Salt Lake City, UT, Brent David Gunderson, son of Delbert George and Anna Lucille (Berkhammer) Gunderson, born 5 Mar 1953 in Murray, UT. They were the parents of four children:
    - ca) Brent Levi Gunderson born 29 Apr 1976 in Sacramento, CA;
    - cb) Ann Camille Gunderson born 4 Dec 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - cc) Bridgette Marilee Gunderson born 13 Oct 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - ed) Sarah Nicolle Gunderson born 10 Jul 1982 in Sierre Madre, CA.
  - d) Warner Lynn Gifford born 14 May 1956 in Sacramento, CA married 28 Dec 1977 at Mesa, AZ, Deborah Lynn Dees, daughter of Thomas Edwin and Peggy Lucille (Hill) Dees, born 30 Jul 1957 in Tucson, AZ. They have one child: da) Candace Eileen Gifford born 18 Nov 1978 in Provo, UT.
  - e) Angela Gifford born 4 Aug 1957 in Kalispell, MT married 19 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kenneth Alien Johnson, son of Clifford Alien and Els-marie (Gustafsen) Johnson, born 26 May 1953 in American Fork, UT. They have three children:
    - ea) Eric Kenneth Johnson born 14 May 1976 in Provo, UT;
    - eb) Charity Marie Johnson born 20 Jun 1978 in Provo, UT and
    - ec) Mark Allan Johnson born 6 Jun 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
  - f) Rebecca Gifford born 24 Mar 1959 in Emmett, ID married 28 Dec 1977 in Mesa, AZ, David Albert Carroll, son of Albert Rulon and Joan Lenore (Bingham) Carroll, born 14 Jun 1954 in Emmett, ID. They have three children born in Mesa, AZ:

# EIGHTHGENERATION

- fa) Linda Marie Carroll born 30 Oct 1978;
  - fb) Mindy Viola Carroll, twin, born 1 Nov 1980 and
  - fc) Diane Lenore Carroll, twin, born 1 Nov 1980. g) Virginia Lee Gifford born 22 Jul 1960 in Kalispell, MT; h) Seldon Jerome Gifford born 28 Jan 1962 in Kalispell, MT and i) Alan Reid Gifford born 27 Oct 1963 in Kalispell, MT.
11998. Grant Reid Gifford was born 21 Sep 1932 in Boise, ID. He married 21 Jan 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT, Marlene Kofoed Choules, daughter of Willis Jacob and Ora Henderson (Kofoed) Choules, born 8 Oct 1934 in Clifton, ID. They have eight children:
- a) Brent Reid Gifford born 20 Aug 1954 in Kalispell, MT died 17 May 1962;
  - b) Daniel Grant Gifford born 13 Aug 1957 in Kalispell, MT married 16 May 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Heidi Nielson;
  - c) Stacy Gifford (adopted) born 6 Jan 1964 in Eugene, OR;
  - d) JeNee' Gifford born 24 Aug 1964 in Reno, NV;
  - e) Brian Levi Gifford born 20 Apr 1967 in Mesa, AZ;
  - f) Christopher Jacob Gifford (adopted) born 31 Aug 1968 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - g) Nathan Paul Gifford born 28 Apr 1969 in Mesa, AZ;
  - h) David Orson Gifford born 1 Feb 1974 in Mesa, AZ.
11999. Mary DeAnn Gifford was born 29 Apr 1937 in Boise, ID. She married 1) 9 Dec 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID, Michael Armstrong Rehart, son of Michael Andrew and Jeanne Marie (Shaeffer) Rehart, born 30 Jan 1941 in Alhambra, CA. They divorced in 1970 and Michael married 2) in 1971, Linda ? and DeAnn married 2) on 9 Apr 1971 in Gilbert, AZ, Gary Lee Baird. She had three children by her first marriage:
- a) Darla Sue Rehart born 5 Oct 1961 in Spokane, WA married 22 Dec 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, William Thomas Watt. They have a son: aa) Nathan Thomas Watt born 3 Aug 1981 in Anaheim, CA.
  - b) Gerald Warner Rehart born 1 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles, CA;
  - c) Tamara Lee Rehart born 3 Oct 1965 in Layton, UT.
12000. Evalee Gifford was born 26 May 1944 in Emmett, ID. She married 2 Sep 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, Leo John Fish, son of Donald and Aretta Elese (Hunt) Fish, born 8 Jun 1944 in Lakeside, AZ. They have five children:
- a) Stephanie Elese Fish born 20 Jan 1967 in Reno, NV;
  - b) Melanie Elaine Fish born 7 Oct 1969 in Mesa, AZ;
  - c) Laura Lee Fish born 26 May 1972 in Mesa, AZ;
  - d) Aaron Leo Fish born 19 Apr 1974 in Mesa, AZ and
  - e) Nathan John Fish born 12 Sep 1978 in Mesa, AZ.
12001. Milton Earl Gifford, twin, was born 7 Nov 1948 in Emmett, ID. He married 14 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Janice Ruth Perry, daughter of Thomas and Naomi (?) Perry, born 12 May 1950 in Kalispell, MT. Four of their five children were born in Mesa, AZ; the last was born in Cottage Grove, OR:
- a) Milton Ryan Gifford born 25 Oct 1973;
  - b) Elizabeth Gifford born 20 Jun 1975;
  - c) Andrea Marie Gifford born 5 Oct 1976;
  - d) Liesl Jane Gifford born 18 Apr 1979 and
  - e) Thomas Gifford born 18 Jul 1981.
12002. Melanie Gifford, twin, was born 7 Nov 1948 in Emmett, ID. She married 2 Sep 1969 in Mesa, AZ, James Richard Watkins, son of William Roy and Mary Louise (Slam) Watkins, born 16 Jul 1946 in Portland, OR. She had four children, the first born in Colorado Springs, CO and the other three in Mesa, AZ. a) Jason Paul Watkins born 7 Jan 1973;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Eric Spencer Watkins born 14 Jan 1975;
- c) Melissa Louise Watkins born 28 Apr 1977 and
- d) Amber LaNae Watkins born 9 Nov 1979.

8297. PETER EARL GIFFORD, son of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 20 Jan 1903 in Owyhee, OR and died 28 Oct 1972 in Grangeville, ID. He married 1) 15 Mar 1938 in Boise, ID, ADELE MARTZ, daughter of William Lewis and Alma (Noxel) Martz, born 26 Sep 1921 in Dead Ox Flats, OR. They divorced and Adele married 2) Joe Barnes. Earl married 2) 24 Dec 1945 in Nampa, ID, DORTHA MIRANDA WARD, daughter of James Lane and Nettie Mae (Thomas) Ward, born 24 Feb 1911 in Drexel, MO.

Issue Surname Gifford: (born in Lemmett, Gem, ID)

- 12003. Marshia Adele Gifford was born 27 Aug 1939. She married 26 Nov 1962 in Reno, NV, Dan Rowland Searle, son of Gray and Alice (O'Leary) Searle, born 25 Apr 1903 in St. Louis, MI. They had no children.
- 12004. Peter Earl Gifford, Jr. was born 20 Aug 1941. He married 1) 18 Oct 1962 in Grangeville, ID, Linda McGrain, daughter of Frank and Verna (Geary) McGrain, born 13 Jul 1945 in Grangeville or Spokane, WA. They divorced and she married 2) in Apr 1965 in Grangeville, ID, Archie Junes by whom she had a daughter: Deborah Junes born 25 Jan 1966. Earl married 2) on 25 Apr 1964 in Reno, NV, JoAnne Charlene Spallinger, daughter of John Norman and Virginia May (Enz) Spallinger, born 25 Dec 1943 in Forest Grove, OR. They also divorced and Earl married 3) on 2 Dec 1976 in Reno, NV, Cindee Lou Hoffman, daughter of Alien and Jane (Mormon) Hoffman, born 18 Jan 1958 in Grants Pass, OR. Earl had three children, one by his first wife; two by his second:
  - a) Patricia "Patsy" Elaine Gifford born 7 Jul 1963 in Grangeville, ID;
  - b) Theodore "Ted" Earl Gifford born 2 Nov 1964 in Lebanon, OR and
  - c) Lonnie Lynn Gifford born 20 Jul 1967 in Lebanon, OR.
- 12005. Carol Ann Gifford was born in 1943 in Emmett, ID. She was adopted by a Sloper Family in Emmett and is reported to have married, but NFI.

8299. HANNAH PEARL GIFFORD, daughter of Homer and Sarah Sophia (Hoopes) Gifford, was born 7 Jul 1916 in Emmett, ID. She married 1) on 8 Aug 1937 in Grangeville, ID, BABE ERNEST DAVIES. They divorced in 1945 and Pearl married 2) 11 Jan 1948 in Spokane, WA, JOHN PATRICK MAHONEY, son of Cornelius Mahoney born in Nattick, MA. They, too, divorced and Pearl married 3) on 25 Apr 1953 in Spokane, WA, WILLIAM GENOVA, son of Dominic and Carmella (Callabro) Genovese, born 12 Mar 1920 in Spokane, WA and died 20 Mar 1977 in Bountiful, UT. He married 1) Doris Simpson. Pearl married 4) on 8 Jun 1978 in Elko, NV, JOSEPH DEVERL JOHNSON, JR., son of Joseph Deverl and Christine Victoria (Rasmussen) Johnson, born 22 Mar 1900 in Mink Creek, ID.

Issue Surname Davies:

- 12006. Homer Earl Davies was born 11 Dec 1937 in Boise, ID and died there on 6 Jul 1942.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

### Issue Surname Mahoney:

12007. Anne Gifford Mahoney was born 25 Apr 1949 in Spokane, WA. She married ried  
1) 20 Jan 1966 in Bountiful, UT, Merrill F. Meyers. They divorced and she married  
2) in Jul 1981 in Nashville, TN, Joseph Buchanan. She had two children by her first husband;  
a) Christopher James Meyers born 27 Jul 1967 in Dugway, UT and  
b) David Christian Meyers born 4 Jan 1972 in Bowling Green, KY.

### Issue Surname Geneva:

12008. Caroline Geneva was born 24 Dec 1953 in Spokane, WA. She married 28 Apr 1972 in Bountiful, UT, Kirtland Janis Wray, son of Sidney Enos and Barbara Geraldine (Hansen) Wray, born 12 Jun 1953 in Richland, WA. Their four children were born in Bountiful, UT.  
a) Amber Lyn Wray born 2 Nov 1971;  
b) Chad Kirtland Wray born 19 Jul 1974;  
c) Charlotte Wray born 6 Jun 1977 and  
d) Annamarie Wray born 30 Aug 1979.

8300. ELLEN MAE HOOPES, daughter of Peter Augustus Nielsen and Eva Anita (Eastland) Hoopes, was born 21 May 1927 in Downey, ID. She married 1) 24 Jul 1946 in Pocatello, ID, KENNETH STERLING JOHN, son of William James and Annie Laree (Kemp) John, born 23 Mar 1921 in Portage, UT. Ellen married 2) 20 Feb 1960 in Elko, NV, EDWARD ANDREW CARLSEN, son of Emanuel Albert and Hannah Elizabeth Scarr (Woods) Carlsen, born 16 Jan 1920 in Salt Lake City, UT.

### Issue Surname John: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

12009. Ronnie Ken John was born 27 and died 29 Sep 1946.  
12010. Regina K. John was born 17 Jul 1952. She married 1) 8 Oct 1970 in Albion, ID, Stephen Ray Lewis, born 11 Sep 1952. She married 2) 25 Aug 1975 in Gooding, ID, Ronald Lynn Ewing, Jr., son of Ronald Lynn and Janice (?) Ewing, born 20 Jan 1953 in Gooding, ID. She has three children:  
a) Stephen Ray Lewis, Jr. born 9 May 1971 in Jerome, ID;  
b) William Henry Lewis born 3 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT and  
c) Rhonda Lynn Ewing born 10 Sep 1975 in Gooding, ID.

8306. ONEITA CHRISTINE KELSON, daughter of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born 22 Feb 1905 in Weston, ID. She married 30 Mar 1927 in Logan, UT, ALFRED VIRGIL ATKINSON, son of Alfred John and Catherine (Archibald) Atkinson, born 1 Jul 1898 in Clarkston, UT and died 20 Oct 1973 in Hyrum, UT. He is buried in Richmond Cemetery.

### Issue Surname Atkinson: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT except as noted)

12011. Virgil Blaine Atkinson was born 26 Feb 1928 in Bellevue, ID. He married 16 Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, CA, Margaret Ann Clough, daughter of Carver Lucius and Margaret (Jeffries) Clough, born 21 Nov 1930 in Minneapolis, MN. They

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

have the following children born in Tacoma, WA except as noted and live in Price, UT:

- a) David Blaine Atkinson born 3 Jun 1953 married 15 Jun 1974 in El Paso, TX, Lisa Brooke Shoemaker, daughter of Raymond LeRoy and Julia Louise (Cole) Shoemaker, born 29 Dec 1953 in Norfolk, VA. They have two children:
    - aa) Blaine Christopher Atkinson born 24 Jul 1978 in Pasadena, CA;
    - ab) Julia Cole Atkinson born 24 May 1982 in Tulsa, OK.
  - b) Mary Atkinson, twin, born in Apr 1957 in Frankfurt, Germany;
  - c) John Atkinson, twin, born in Apr 1957 in Frankfurt, Germany;
  - d) Katherine Lee Atkinson born 14 Sep 1959 married 25 Aug 1979 in Portales, NM, Troy Teston, son of Bob Ray and Joyce (Cox) Teston, born 27 Dec 1956 in Portales, NM. They have a child: da) Jeffrey Ross Teston born 24 Jan 1980 in Clovis, NM.
  - e) Robert Joel Atkinson born 7 Sep 1961 in Bussac, Landes, France;
  - f) Paul Andre' Atkinson born 13 Dec 1964 in Killeen, TX.
12012. Gwen Katie Atkinson was born and died 1 Mar 1929 in Logan, UT.
12013. Joan Atkinson was bom 4 Apr 1932. She married 1 Oct 1953 in Logan, UT, Lellon Sem Dutson, Jr., son of Lellon Sem and Elnora (Olson) Dutson, born 17 Mar 1930 in Tooele, UT. Their children born in Logan, UT are as follows:
- a) Shaun Lellon Dutson born 11 May 1957 married 21 Apr 1978 in Hyrum, UT, Sherrie McBride, daughter of Reed and Ardella (Leatham) McBride, born 1 Dec 1962 in Logan, UT where their children also were born:
    - aa) Jennifer Dutson born 13 Sep 1978 and
    - ab) Danielle Dutson born 9 Feb 1980.
  - b) Kendall Stuart Dutson born 2 Mar 1960 married 5 Apr 1980 in Logan, UT, Linda H. Morse, daughter of Gary Brigham and Deanna N. (Hall) Morse and former wife of Darrell Dean Duncan by whom she had a son who was legally adopted by Kendall: ba) Cody Stuart (Duncan) Dutson born 24 Oct 1979.
  - c) Tyler Blaine Dutson born 12 Jan 1962 and
  - d) Christine Joan Dutson born 9 Sep 1963.
12014. Sharon Atkinson was born 9 Oct 1935 in Richmond, UT. She married 3 Mar 1956 in Logan, UT, Charles Henry Brinker, son of Paul Heinrich and Katherine (Brauch) Brinkpeter. (He shortened his name to Brinker.) Charles was born 14 Sep 1932 in Germany. They had:
- a) Susan Leigh Brinker (adopted) born 8 Jul 1955 in Seoul, S. Korea, married 16 Feb 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kenneth Wayne Pullan, son of Kenneth and Helen (Aycocks) Pullan, born 10 Nov 1951 in UT. They divorced in 1980 and Kenneth remarried. They had:
    - aa) Toni Leigh Pullan born 18 Sep 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT and
    - ab) Eric Wayne Pullan born 24 Apr 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - b) Charla Lynn Brinker born 18 Sep 1956 in Ft. Hood, TX;
  - c) Eric Karl Brinker born 8 Sep 1957 in Killeen, TX;
  - d) Andrew Kent Brinker born 4 Mar 1961 in Dover, NJ;
  - e) Stuart Charles Brinker born 18 Sep 1965 in Ft. Hood, TX and
  - f) Laurel Louise Brinker born 14 Jul 1969 in Logan, UT.
12015. Janine Atkinson was born 30 Mar and died 9 Apr 1940 in Richmond, UT.

8308. WARNER LOLAN KELSON, son of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born 18 Dec 1908 in Weston, ID. He married 6 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles, CA, NELDA HYER, daughter of Brigham and Emma May (Bright) Hyer, born 16 May 1909 in Lewiston, UT.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

12016. Julene Kelson was born 26 Jul 1930 in Culver City, CA. She married 1) on 6 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles, CA, Jack Lowell Bloodworth; 2) on 12 Apr 1957 in Los Angeles, CA, Donald William Acton, son of William Manly and Dorothy Mae (Ritter) Acton, born 26 Jan 1932 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were also born there and include:
- a) Carol Lynn Acton born 2 May 1958;
  - b) Ann Louise Acton born 16 Jan 1960;
  - c) Ellen Mae Acton born 17 Feb 1962 and
  - d) Janice Dawn Acton born 10 May 1965.
12017. Jed Lolan Kelson was born 23 May 1933. He married 18 Dec 1959 in Los Angeles, CA, Henrietta Adele Ryng, daughter of Kopel and Ella (Golbart) Ryng, born 20 Jul 1937 in Meuse-Liege, Belgium. They have:
- a) Vicki Kelson born 30 May 1961 in Los Angeles, CA;
  - b) Todd Lolan Kelson born 2 Jul 1962 in Glendale, CA and
  - c) Scott Corel Kelson born 18 Jun 1963 in Glendale, CA.
12018. Clair Hyer Kelson was born 8 Aug 1939 in Logan, UT and died there on 14 Aug 1939.
12019. Richard Dale Kelson was born 28 May 1944 and died 7 Aug 1978 in Los Angeles, CA. He married there on 23 Jun 1973, Diane Helen Hess, daughter of George Albert and Helen Anne (Bound) Hess, born 17 Sep 1941 in Santa Monica. She was married before and after Richard. They had children:
- a) Dannie Troy Kelson born 11 Apr 1970 in Mission Hills, CA and
  - b) Tyson Kamakani Mathias Kelson born 13 Apr 1978 in Burbank, CA.
12020. Carolyn Kelson was born 9 Mar 1946. She married 23 Nov 1968 in Los Angeles, CA, Darryl Scott Dunn, son of Marcel and Sybil (Rich) Dunn, born 6 Aug 1946 in Alamosa, CO. They have:
- a) Brent Marcel Dunn born 13 Sep 1971 in Sacramento, CA;
  - b) Emilee Christine Dunn born 11 Jun 1974 in El Centro, CA and
  - c) Richard Darryl Dunn born 11 Jun 1981 in Tucson, AZ.

8309. VERLA LOUISE KELSON, daughter of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born 20 Mar 1910 in Weston, ID and died 14 Dec 1970 in Ogden, UT. She married 11 Feb 1935 in Ogden, UT, CLYDE LUND NEWHEY, son of George Edgar and Alice (Lund) Newey, born 12 Mar 1908 in Ogden, UT. After Verla's death, her widower married 2) on 24 Jul 1971 in Elko, NV, Lois (Heiner) Doxey.

Issue Surname Newey: (Born in Elko, NV)

- 12020a Pamela Newey was born 14 Aug 1946. She married 19 Nov 1971 in Elko, NV, Neville Edwin Peterman, son of Edward Raymond and Frances (Palmer) Peterman, born 6 Dec 1943 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Their children were born in Ogden, UT except as noted:
- a) Michael Paul Peterman born 23 Apr 1964;
  - b) Amele Marie Peterman born 19 Oct 1966 in Heidelberg, W. Germany and
  - c) Timothy Neville Peterman born 11 Mar 1975.

8310. WAYNE VERNAL KELSON, son of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born on Christmas Eve 1911 in Weston, ID. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

18 Nov 1935 in Los Angeles, CA, VIRGINIA EMILY MORRIS, daughter of Francis Raymond and Emily (Williams) Morris, born 18 Apr 1918 in Los Angeles, CA. Wayne is a bakery engineer.

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

12021. Robert "Bob" Wayne Kelson was born 1 Jun 1936. He married 27 Aug 1955 in Gardena, CA, Mary Madelyn Armitage, daughter of Rommel Joseph and Mary Rebecca (Koons) Armitage, born 10 Jul 1937 in Loma Linda, CA. They had the following children born in Santa Monica, CA:
- a) Teri Lyn Kelson born 15 Sep 1956 married 12 Jul 1980 in Mission Viejo, CA, Raymond Shultz;
  - b) Wendi Leigh Kelson born 16 Oct 1959 married 17 Apr 1982 in Santa Ana, CA, Andrew Gyurcsik;
  - c) Eric Robert Kelson born 14 Mar 1962 died 14 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles, CA after a long illness.
12022. Frank Vernon Kelson born 9 Jan 1939 married 22 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Teddy Lou Jensen, daughter of Shirley Hoopes and Gwen (Thompson) Jensen, born 25 Nov 1940 in Hollywood, CA. Shirley, #11879, was the son of Emily Elvira Hoopes and Lorenzo Jensen. Their children were born in Redon-do Beach, CA except as noted:
- a) Todd Frank Kelson born 29 Oct 1963 in Inglewood, CA;
  - b) Wade Randal Kelson born 22 Jul 1966;
  - c) Shane Andrew Kelson born 21 Apr 1969.
12023. Ronald George Kelson was born 28 Mar 1945 in South Gate, CA. He married 13 Jun 1963, Nancy Lee Baldrige, daughter of Charles William and Evelyn Clysta (Maurer) Baldrige, born 14 Jan 1944 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Their children were born in Redondo Beach, CA except as noted:
- a) Robyn Lisa Kelson born 11 Jun 1969 in Inglewood, CA;
  - b) Kristin Liane Kelson born 24 Aug 1971, and
  - c) Jennifer Lee Kelson born 22 Jun 1975.
- 12023a Diane Virginia Kelson was born 30 Oct 1948 in Maywood, CA. She married 30 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles, CA, Keith W. Linford, son of John Clifford and Ruth (Walker) Linford, born 26 Dec 1944 in Ogden, UT. Their children also were born in Ogden, UT:
- a) Matthew Keith Linford born 3 Nov 1979 and
  - b) Emily Diane Linford born 27 Mar 1981.

8314. GEORGE KELS KELSON, son of George Albert and Hannah (Hoopes) Kelson, was born 22 Nov 1920 in Weston, ID. He married 2 Mar 1940 in Ogden, UT, CLARA LA GRACE WRIGHT, daughter of Henry Loyd and Grace (Gaines) Wright, born 29 Jun 1918 in Sparks, OK.

Issue Surname Kelson: (Born in Orange, Orange, CA and adopted)

- 12023b James Edward Kelson was born 16 Jan 1949. He married 16 Dec 1977 in Habra, CA, Lindy Sue Ann Sudbeck, daughter of James Richard and Evelyn Rita (Scheidel) Sudbeck, born 23 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles, CA.

8315. HELEN LEONA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Annie (Bolder)

# EIGHTH GENERATION

Hoopes, was born 29 Oct 1910 in Arimo, ID. She married 10 Jul 1926 in Cascade, ID, ACEL TILLMAN GORDON, son of Charles and Fannie Elizabeth (Sher-rill) Gordon, born 28 Jun 1902 in Slater, CO and died 13 May 1959 in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Gordon: (Four born in Banks, Boise, ID and four in Boise, Ada, ID)

12024. Gene Louis Gordon was born 16 May 1927. He married 22 Feb 1949 in Boise, ID, Jean Pauline Casey, daughter of Earl Clyde and Jennie Pauline (Kangas) Casey, born 17 Feb 1937 in Donnelly, ID. Their first son was born in Grangeville, ID while the remaining four children were born in Boise, ID:
  - a) Richard Louis Gordon born 20 Aug 1949;
  - b) Caroline Diane Gordon born 8 Feb 1951;
  - c) Donald Erwin Gordon born 5 Dec 1953;
  - d) Traci Lynn Gordon born 31 May 1959 and
  - e) Jill Ann Gordon born 18 Dec 1962.
12025. Donald George Gordon was born 2 Nov 1929. He married 6 May 1954 in Boise, ID, Susan Marie Sprecker, daughter of Robert Christian and Charlotte Astoria (Reiser) Sprecker, born 3 Jun 1936 in Lewiston, ID. They had two children born in Boise, ID.
  - a) Thomas Acel Gordon born 9 Jun 1955 and
  - b) Linda Sue Gordon born 13 Nov 1956.
12026. Theodore Acel Gordon was born 1 Jan 1932 and died 25 Dec 1956, unmarried.
12027. Dorothy Frances Gordon was born 14 Aug 1933. She married 1) in 1950 in Lewiston, ID, Leo Leonard Shillam; 2) in 1957 in Van Nuys, CA, Richard Davis Swanson, born in 1919 in Jameston, NY; 3) in 1959 in Mountain Home, ID, Warren Daniel Marker, son of Melvin and Catherine (?) Marker, born 11 Oct 1925. Dorothy has five children:
  - a) Deborah Ann Shillam born 18 Apr 1951 in Boise, ID;
  - b) Teresa Marie Shillam born 6 Aug 1953 in Council, ID;
  - c) Floyd Richard Swanson born 27 Jan 1958 in Boise, ID;
  - d) Melvin Warren Marker born 10 Jul 1960 in Weisbaden, Hessen, Germany;
  - e) James Marker born 2 Mar 1964 in Boise, ID.
12028. Shirley Ann Gordon was born 13 Sep 1935. She married 30 May 1953, Kenneth Lee Stephenson.
12029. Alta Lois Gordon was born 15 Nov 1937. She married 1) in Nov 1955, in Elko, NV, Ralph Gene Overfelt, son of John and Jodie (?) Overfelt, born 7 Jun 1927 in Mexico, MO; 2) 23 Nov 1959 in Winnemucca, NV, Earl Roger Collard, son of Ralph Ray and Nellie Gladys (Collard) Collard, born 25 Dec 1932 in Emmett, ID. They were the parents of four children all of whom were born in Emmett:
  - a) Lori Kay Overfelt born 19 Sep 1956;
  - b) John Acel Overfelt born 24 Sep 1957;
  - c) Colleen Jane Collard born 21 May 1960 and
  - d) Patricia Jo Collard born 30 Apr 1964.
12030. Kenneth Norman Gordon was born 10 Jan 1945. He married 13 Aug 1962 in Cascade, ID, Shirley Ann Kelly, daughter of Albert Roy and Maxine Regina (Herold) Kelly, born 10 Jan 1945 in Emmett, ID. They have a daughter: a) Roxanna Gordon born 3 Sep 1963 in Boise, ID.
12031. Dale Lee Gordon was born 18 Jun 1949. He is unmarried.

8316. CLARENCE HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 15 Dec 1912 in Brownlee, ID. He married 9 Nov 1940 in Boise, ID,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

GLADYS EILEEN SCHMEISER, daughter of Frank Raymond and Lena Bell (Moore) Schmeiser, born 21 Aug 1919 in Rush, CO.

Issue: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

12032. Carol Ann Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1942. She married 10 May 1962 in Moscow, ID, Roger Ray Bissell born 1 Nov 1939. They are the parents of two children:  
a) Kevin Ray Bissel born 29 Jun 1967 in Corvallis, OR and  
b) Crystal Ann Bissell born 4 Oct 1972 in Boise, ID.
12033. Clarence Wayne Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1947. He married 24 Jun 1969 in Boise, ID, Jo DeAnn Tillman, born 18 Jan 1951 in Boise, ID. Wayne is a mechanical engineer and they have children:  
a) Jo DeAnn Hoopes born 1 Jul 1971 in San Antonio, TX;  
b) Chad Wayne Hoopes born 27 May 1973 in Portland, OR;  
c) Stacy Lorraine Hoopes born 9 Aug 1975 in Portland, OR and  
d) Micah August Hoopes born 4 Jun 1980 in Portland, OR.

8317. ERNEST EDWARD HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1914 in Brownlee, ID. He married 17 Mar 1952 in Emmett, ID, ROSE MAY WALKER, daughter of Harvey L. and Oma (Matthews) Walker, born 10 Mar 1913 in Donnelly, ID. She married 1) on 24 Jun 1934 in Council, ID, Alfred Raymond Darden, son of Asbury Jackson and Mary (Seiber) Darden, born 10 Dec 1912 in Parma, ID and had three children by him: a) Francis Raymond Darden born 23 Jul 1935; b) Lawrence Lavon Darden born 25 Apr 1937 and c) William Ray Darden born 29 Jan 1939 in Cascade, ID. Rose married 2) on 7 Jul 1944 in Vale, OR, Cayento "King" Gabiola, a Basque, born 7 Aug 1898 in Vizcaya, Spain and died 9 Jun 1948 in Emmett, ID. By him she had d) Kay Dean Gabiola born 15 Apr 1945 in Boise, ID and e) Ray Louis Gabiola born 8 Jun 1947 in Emmett, ID.

Issue: (Born in Emmett, Gem, ID)

12034. Patricia May Hoopes was born 9 Dec 1952. She married 4 Mar 1969 in Emmett, ID, Boyd Eric Spence, son of Floyd Frederick and Dorothy (Rynerson) Spence, born 15 Sep 1951 in Emmett, ID. They have two children:  
a) Eric Eugene Spence born 8 Oct 1971 and  
b) ? Spence born in Mar 1973 in Emmett, ID. NFI.
12035. Margaret Naoma Hoopes was born 1 Apr 1956. She married 25 Sep 1971 in Emmett, ID, Thomas Wesley Stephens, son of Elsie (?) Stephens, born in 1950. Their daughter born in Emmett, ID is: a) Brenda Elaine Stephens born 26 Feb 1973.

8318. LOIS ANNA HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1916 in Brownlee, ID. She married 31 May 1941 in Boise, ID, LLOYD DELBERT BEDAL, son of William and Jessie Viola (Donnelly) Bedal, born 13 Jun 1914 in Highland, ID and died 19 Mar 1982 in Horse Shoe Bend, ID.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Bedal: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

12036. Leata Lois Bedal was born 30 Nov 1942. She married 18 Jul 1960 in Boise, ID, Harold Lee Ray, son of George and Cecilia (?) Ray, born 1 Dec 1937 in Nyassa, OR and died 7 Jan 1975 in Horse Shoe Bend, ID in a truck accident, They had a daughter:  
a) Lisa Lynn Ray born 8 Sep 1963 in Ontario, OR and died in Horseshoe Bend, ID on 5 Apr 1982.

8320. ALTA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Warner and Annie (Bolder) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1920 in Brownlee, ID. She married there on 28 Jan 1937, ROY VERNON TARRANT, son of Albert and Nell (Cassada) Tarrant, born 9 Nov 1911 in Dadeville, MO and died 15 Feb 1962 in Boise, ID.

Issue Surname Tarrant: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

12037. Frances Lois Tarrant was born 19 Apr 1939. She married 26 Aug 1960 in Boise, ID, John Patrick Harwell, son of Jack Garnett and Aileen Rachel (Draper) Harwell, born 24 Oct 1937 in Wallace, ID, Their two children were born in Boise, ID as follows:  
a) Nathan Scott Harwell born 30 Nov 1962 and  
b) Nathalie Susan Harwell born 4 May 1965.  
12038. Dwight "Terry" Vernon Tarrant was born 9 May 1940. He married 11 Aug 1962 in Boise, ID, Ronna Janousek, born 3 Nov 194? Their children born in Boise, ID are:  
a) Deborah Lois Tarrant born 23 Mar 1963;  
b) Michelle Denise Tarrant born 7 Jul 1966 and  
c) Terry Wayne Tarrant born 1 Feb 1971.  
12039. Timothy Wayne Tarrant was born 10 Oct 1945.  
12040. Ronald Albert Tarrant was born 21 Sep 1948.  
12041. Candace Susan Tarrant was born 17 Oct 1949.  
12042. Cathy Jill Tarrant was born 29 Dec 1953.  
12043. Christie Diann Tarrant was born 21 Sep 1955.  
12044. Tammy Dawn Tarrant was born on Christmas Day 1958.

8321. EVERETT WELIAM HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Dolder) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1924 in Banks, ID and died 9 Oct 1953 in Emmett, ID. He is buried there in Riverside Cemetery. He married 24 Apr 1948 in Boise, ID, DORIS MAE JOHNSON, daughter of Cecil and Thel (Van Voorhis) Johnson, born 29 Mar 1930 in Boise, ID and died 29 Jun 1954 in Mt. Home, ID. She married 2) on 27 Jun 1954, Ralph Gene Overfelt.

Issue:

12045. Cynthia Lee Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1949 in Ontario, OR. She married 30 Dec 1966 in Emmett, ID, Douglas Michael Deen, son of Thomas Lafayette and Maggie Amelia (Pass) Deen, born 22 Sep 1946 in Emmett, ID and was killed in an accident in Boise, ID on 5 Aug 1979. He was in the Idaho State Highway Patrol. Their children include: a) Michaelle Lee Deen born 16 Jul 1967 in Emmett, ID;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Danyelle Lyn Deen born 2 Oct 1968 in Emmett, ID and
- c) Brandi Marie Deen born 7 Jul 1973 in Orofino, ID.
- 12046. Gerald "Jerry" Everett Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1953 in Emmett, ID. He married 6 Dec 1974 there, Kris Ross, daughter of William Robert and Virjean (Deat-ton) Ross, born 7 Jun 1957 in Soda Springs, ID. They have a daughter: a) Angie Marie Hoopes born 3 Oct 1976 in Emmett, ID.

8323. STANLEY LOWELL HOOPES, son of Warner and Annie (Bolder) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1930 in Boise, ID. He married 16 Mar 1956 in Vancouver, WA, PATRICIA ARLENE RANDALL, daughter of Fred Judson and Ruth Aletha (Green) Randall, born 12 Aug 1928 in Grandview, WA. She married 1) on 5 Oct 1945 in Pasco, WA, Alfred John Daigre. She had five children by her first husband all of whom were adopted by Stanley and carry the Hoopes name. He retired from the Navy after 20 years and works for Westinghouse in Hanford, WA.

Issue: (Born in Portland, Mulnomah, OR except as noted)

- 12047. Edward Bruce (Daigre) Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1946 in Yakima, WA. He married in 1977 in Loveland, CO., Bonnie Lynn Bulla and they have:
  - a) Aquella Freedom Hoopes born 5 Aug 1977 in Boulder, CO;
  - b) Canyon Eastman Hoopes born 7 May 1979 in Loveland, CO and
  - c) Forest Sterling Hoopes born 21 Sep 1980 in Loveland, CO.
- 12048. Candace Lyn (Daigre) Hoopes was born 2 May 1948. She married 1 Mar 1968 in San Diego, CA, James William Walters and they have:
  - a) Scott Timothy Walters born 12 Apr 1971 in Geary Co., KS;
  - b) Amy Christine Walters born 14 Dec 1973 in La Mesa, CA and
  - c) Tobias Randall Walters born 19 Jun 1979 in La Mesa, CA.
- 12049. Pamela Susan (Daigre) Hoopes was born 24 Jun 1949. She married 1) on 3 Jun 1967 in Miramar, CA, David Orville Copas; 2) 18 Nov 1971 in Lakeside, CA, Charles Otto Posnecker. Her children include:
  - a) John Christopher Channing (Copas) Posnecker born 22 Sep 1969 in Ladysmith, WI and
  - b) Charles Otto Posnecker born 3 Mar 1979 in Las Vegas, NV.
- 12050. Linda Joyce (Daigre) Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1950. She married 3 Jul 1971, Paul David Arnold and they have a son: a) Paul Eugene Arnold born 3 Nov 1977 in Ukiah, CA.
- 12051. Robert Lane (Daigre) Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1953. He married 27 May 1979 in San Diego, CA, Kathleen Louise Carey and they have: a) Robert Lowell Hoopes born 28 Sep 1980 in San Diego, CA.

8335. EDITH MAE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1918 in Brownlee, ID. She married 1) on 22 Feb 1941 in Salmon, ID with Bishop P. Alien presiding, JOHN RICHARD WHEELER, son of Byrus and Edith Mae (?) Wheeler, born in Jun 1905 in Boise, ID and died in 1970 in Northern, ID. (They were divorced in 1950). Edith married 2) on 22 Dec 1958 in Olala, WA, NORMAN WILLIAM ANDERSON, son of Eli and Myrtle (?) Anderson, born 8 Mar 1920 in ND.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Wheeler: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

- 12052. Robert James Wheeler married Susan Elizabeth Seidel.
- 12053. Donna Louise Wheeler married 1) ?; 2) Richard Alien Brown.

8336. ESTHER MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 9 Dec 1920 in Brownlee, ID and died 10 Apr 1960 in Blackfoot, ID. She married 1) JOHN LUNDSTROM; 2) ? BALDWIN; 3) WILLIAM G. MOONEY, son of William J. and Jane (?) Mooney, born in Aug 1890 in Jefferson Twp., Alien Co., IN and died 14 Feb 1968 in Boise, ID. They divorced and William married 2) Esther's mother. Esther married 4) NEAL "BUD" LEONARD BUTLER, son of Harry Hinds and Bessie Lucille (Woodward) Butler, born 7 Feb 1922 in Sedro-Wooley, WA.

Issue Surname Mooney:

- 12054. Archie Earl Butler Mooney was born 28 Mar 1934 in Boise, ID, unmarried, he lives in Boise.
- 12055. James Ronald "Ronnie" Mooney was born 31 Aug 1940 in Emmett ID. He married 10 Jul 1960, Bonnie May Rowell. (He and his sister, Darlene were adopted out as children but were later relocated.) His last name is Pine.
- 12056. Barbara Jean Mooney was born 13 Dec 1942 and died 21 May 1960 in Boise, ID of nephritis.
- 12057. Darlene Joyce Mooney married Dale Norman Evans.

Issue Surname Butler:

- 12058. Sharlene Kay Butler married John Floyd Leverington.

8337. DORA ROSE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1928 in Ola, ID. She married 5 Sep 1944 in Boise, ID, OSCAR GENE ROBBINS, son of Daniel Charles and Charlotta Louise (Bush) Robbing, born 26 Jul 1928 in Rigby, ID. They divorced in 1979. NFI.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

- 12059. Connie Jean Robbins married Raymond Domingo Barriatua, Jr.
- 12060. Larry Joseph Robbins married Laurie Lynn Burke.
- 12061. Mark G. Robbins was born 24 Jan 1963.

8338. DOROTHY LUCILLE HOOPES, daughter of Hyrum and Mamie Ruth (Oliver) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1928 in Ola, ID. She married 1) in 1944 in Winnemucca, NV, LARRY GILBERT whom she divorced in 1948. She married 2) on 5 May 1951 in Boise, ID, FRANKLIN DALE LITZ, son of Charles E. and Vera Priscilla (Mabey) Litz, born 17 Jun 1924 in Fort Supply, OK. Franklin was a construction worker and the family lived in a mobile home at 520 E. 43rd St., Boise, ID 83704.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in Boise, ID)

12062. Ronnie James Gilbert was born 25 Apr 1948. He married in 1968 in CA, Edna ?  
They had a daughter:  
a) Tammy Gilbert born 12 Sep 1969 in Colorado Springs, CO. She was married  
but is now divorced. NFI.

Issue Surname Litz: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID except as noted)

12063. David D. Litz was born 26 Apr 1952 in Sacramento, CA. He is not married.  
12064. Gary Dale Litz was born 15 Oct 1954 in Colorado Springs, CO. He was killed in  
an auto accident on 27 Jul 1970 in Coalville, WY.  
12065. Keith Owen Litz was born 15 Apr 1956. NFI.  
12066. Harold Dean Litz was born 4 Jul 1957. NFI.  
12067. Lorraine Jean Litz was born 12 Jun 1958. She married in 1977 in Reno, NV,  
David Kelley and lives in Midwest. NFI.  
12068. Owen Kenneth Litz was born 30 May 1960. NFI.  
12069. Diane Litz was born 12 Jun 1962 in Colorado Springs, CO.

8341. ADELAIDE SOPHIA SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 20 Jan 1876 in Bear Lake, ID. We have no record of her death or burial. She married 1) 28 Feb 1895 in Idaho Falls, ID, EARL PERRY HUFFAKER, son of David Simpson and Elizabeth Melvinice (Richardson) Huffaker, born 5 Aug 1870 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 20 Apr 1945 in Rigby, ID. Adelaide married 2) JACK ROBB and 3) OMAR MATTHEWS of Roseboro and Gates, OR. NFI.

Issue Surname Huffaker: (Born in Brighton, Salt Lake, UT)

12070. Alta Huffaker was born 3 Aug 1896. She married 1) 11 Aug 1913, Levi Franklin Dusenbury and 2) Patrick Adams. Alta had four children:  
a) Madeline Dusenbury;  
b) Mary Dusenbury;  
c) Addie Dusenbury and  
d) Daughter Dusenbury. NFI.

8342. NANCY "MARY" JANE SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 8 Jul 1879 in Thatcher, ID and died 28 Dec 1977 in Long Beach, CA. She married 2 Sep 1899 in Pocatello, ID, FRANK PETER WINSCHHELL, son of Franz Peter and Mary Eva (Lunzette) Winschell, born 14 May 1869 in Cheyenne, WY and died 1 Aug 1948 in Auburn, CA. Both are buried in Colfax, CA.

Issue Surname Winschell: (Born in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID except as noted)

12071. Charles Blackburn Winschell was born 22 Oct 1960. He married 1) Juanita Wade; 2) Rose ? of Weimar, CA. NFI.  
12072. Frank Melvin Winschell was born 21 Apr 1903. He married 1) Beatrice Brousseau; 2) Mary Kerns of Chico, LA. NFI.  
12073. Albert James Winschell was born in 1904 and died young.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

12074. William LeRoy Winschell was born 4 Feb 1906 in Bancroft, ID. NFI.
12075. Ethel May Winschell was born 20 Jun 1909 in Kimberly, ID. She married 8 Jun 1935 in Wilmington, CA, Richard James Chowen, born 21 Jan 1904 in Stratford, Canada. They have a son:
- a) Ronald Lee Chowen born 16 Oct 1941 in Long Beach, CA who married 8 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles, CA, Martha Elaine Barrett, daughter of Richard Leland and Rhea (Riley) Barrett, born 12 Sep 1944 in Ogden, UT. They have five children.
    - aa) David Richard Chowen born 7 Jun 1965 in Long Beach, CA;
    - ab) Brent William Chowen born 21 Jun 1957 in Long Beach, CA;
    - ac) Kenneth Lee Chowen born 8 Apr 1971 in Orange, CA;
    - ad) Suzanne Marie Chowen born 25 Jun 1972 in Orange, CA and
    - ae) Scott Barrett Chowen born 3 Sep 1977 in Reno, NV.
12076. Grace Winschell was born in Twin Falls, ID and died young.

8343. CHLOE ANTOINETTE SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 10 Feb 1884 in Thatcher, ID and died in Apr 1969 in Boise, ID. She married 28 Jun 1911 in Salt Lake City, UT, CASPAR WHITTLE POND (M.D. EENT), born 16 Oct 1882 in Gentile Valley (now Thatcher), ID and died 1 Jan 1968 in Boise, ID.

#### Issue Surname Pond:

12077. Robert Scott Pond was born 16 Aug 1912 in Pocatello, ID. He married 31 Dec 1936 in Frederick, MD, Elizabeth Caroline Looper, daughter of Samuel Jeremiah and Julia Josephine (Henderson) Looper, born 24 Jun 1907 in Greenville, SC. Their two children were born in Washington, DC.
- a) Robert Douglas Pond was born 11 Apr 1939. He married in Sep 1963 in Silver Spring, MD, Janice Robinson, daughter of Raymond and Margery (Seaborn) Robinson, born 7 Jul 1942 in Washington, DC. They are the parents of three children born in Silver Spring, MD.
    - aa) Eric Steven Pond born 7 Jul 1965;
    - ab) Michael David Pond born 10 Jun 1967;
    - ac) Rachel Denise Pond born 10 May 1970.
  - b) Genevieve Pond was born 12 Jun 1916 in Downey, ID. She married 28 Jun 1952 in Pocatello, ID, William James Mahoney, son of August William and Ada Mae (Warner) Mahoney, born 16 Jun 1917. They have two children:
    - ba) Robert William Mahoney born 28 Nov 1953 in Pocatello, ID and
    - bb) Elizabeth Carolyn Mahoney born 12 Jan 1957 in Boise, ID.

8344. ETHEL RAY SCOTT, daughter of Churchill Blackburn and Sophia Adelaide (Hoopes) Scott, was born 20 Jun 1886 in Thatcher, ID and died 18 Jan 1951 in Pocatello, ID. She married 16 Feb 1910 in Salt Lake City, UT, ALEXANDER "BUD" TAYLOR, son of William and Janet (Buchanan) Taylor, born 26 Apr 1880 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 12 Sep 1920 in Pocatello, ID.

#### Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Bannock Co., ID)

12078. William Taylor was born and died in 1910 at the age of a few days.
12079. Edna Taylor was born 17 May 1912. She married 7 Jun 1936 in Pocatello, ID,

## THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

Milton Ray Hogge, son of Joseph and Maryjeanette (Yearsley) Hogge, Jr., born 19 Dec 1912 in Menan, ID. They have a son:

- a) Robert M. Hogge born 10 Nov 1941 in Pocatello, ID, married 6 Sep 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jeanette Walker, daughter of Murray Baum and Thelda Jane (McBride) Walker, born 14 Feb 1941 in Rupert, ID. They have two sons:
  - aa) Scott Robert Hogge born 30 May 1968 in Provo, UT and
  - ab) Steven Kent Hogge born 12 Apr 1970 at the USAF Academy in Colorado Springs, CO.

12080. Bernice Taylor was born 6 Dec 1914. She married in Feb 1933, Newell Liljen-quist. Bernice died 16 May 1933 in Pocatello, ID.

12081. Sophia Adelaide Taylor was born 28 Aug 1917 and died in 1920.

8350. ESTHER HOOPESE, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmore (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1884 in Thatcher, ID and died 13 Mar 1929 in Ririe, ID. She married 27 Mar 1902 in Thatcher, ID, MARTIN CHRISTIAN "CHRIS" MORTENSEN, son of Anders and Ann Katherine (Hansen) Mortensen, born 3 May 1876-77 in Spring City, UT and died 10 Jun 1943 in Ririe, ID. Both are buried in Shelton Cemetery in Ririe, ID.

Issue Surname Mortensen: (Born in Soda Springs, Caribou, ID except for the last four who were born in LaBelle, Jefferson, ID)

12082. Leo Leonard Mortensen was born 30 Jan 1903 and died 4 Jan 1958 in Tremon-ton, UT. He married a woman who allegedly poisoned him for his insurance just a month after they married.

12083. Howard Christian Mortensen was born 17 Dec 1904 and died in Aug 1979 in Rigby, ID. He was killed by a car. He was unmarried.

12084. Florence Esther Mortensen was born 27 Jun 1906 and died 20 Mar 1929 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married at Bear Lake, ID on 1 Jul 1927, Peter Jefferson Chugg, son of David Rinal and Sarah Ann (Jacobsen) Chugg, born 22 Nov 1906 in Bear Lake, ID and died 21 Apr 1943.

12085. Edith Margaret Mortensen was born 4 Oct 1914. She married 26 Jun 1930 in Idaho Falls, ID Wilmer Ward Smout, son of Edwin Ward and Ina Josephine (Peterson) Smout, born 17 Apr 1910 in Mink Creek, ID. Their children were born in Ririe, ID except as noted:

- a) Kenneth Edwin Smout born 16 May 1931 died 28 Nov 1952, in the Philippines, unmarried.
- b) Esther Josephine Smout born 25 Apr 1933 married Darell Dean Forman and has three children.
- c) Wilma Margaret Smout born 5 Feb 1935 in Rigby, ID married Ronald Jay Neibaur and has one child;
- d) Billy LeRoy Smout born 4 Jan 1937 married Suzanne Statham and has three children:
- e) Bobby Dean Smout born 2 May 1938 married 1) Aloha Simon, 2) Deborah Johnson and 3) in 1980, Judith Jefferson and is the father of six children;
- f) Doyle Jay Smout born 9 Aug 1939 married Mary Elaine Worlten;
- g) Verna Elaine Smout born 2 May 1938 married 1) Remas Walden Stewart; 2) in 1972, Robert Lloyd Mitchell.

12086. Mary Rachel Mortensen was born 9 Jul 1915 and died 4 Feb 1981 in Ririe, ID. She married 6 May 1932 in Ririe, ID, Oliver Clinton "Buck" Smith, son of Charles and Maude Leora (Brown) Smith, born 24 Nov 1908 in Boise, ID and

# EIGHTH GENERATION

- died 10 Jan 1969 in Ririe, ID, Both are buried in Shelton Cemetery in Ririe, where their children were born also:
- a) Betty LaRae Smith born 17 Nov 1933 married 29 May 1951 in Ririe, ID, Aldon M. Landon, son of Henry R. and Althera (Martin) Landon, born 20 Mar 1933 in Kimberly, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID:
    - aa) Janis Lynn Landon born 17 Dec 1952 married Gary McCurdy and had:
      - aaa) Chantelle McCurdy born in Aug 1973 in Burley, ID;
      - aab) Danielle McCurdy born in 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID and
      - aac) Brock McCurdy born in 1981 in Rock Springs, WY.
    - ab) Craig A. Landon born 6 Jun 1954 married Patty Christian and had:
      - aba) Jennifer Landon born in Aug 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID and
      - abb) Boyd Landon born in Oct 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - b) Glen C. Smith born 22 Apr 1935 died 10 Feb 1961 married 5 Aug 1957 in Idaho Falls, ID, Gaye Dalling. She married 2) Rex Brown. Their children were:
    - ba) Tamara Smith born in 1958 and
    - bb) Stacey Smith born in 1960 who married Brent Esplin of Shelley, ID;
  - c) Berna Smith born 9 Dec 1936 married 1) on 1 Feb 1958 in Ririe, ID, Cecil Coleman; 2) in 1973 in Idaho Falls, ID, Robert Hall and 3) in 1980 in Ogden, UT, Bruce Hughes. Her children include:
    - ca) Scott Coleman born in 1960;
    - cb) Deborah Coleman born in 1962 married ? Wong of Bountiful, UT;
    - cc) Bryce Hall born in Aug 1973 in Bountiful, UT.
  - d) Maxine Smith born 17 Oct 1938 married 1) in Jan 1959 in Reno, NV, Wayne Higgins of Blackfoot, ID; 2) in Aug 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID, James Ambrose Teneyck, born in 1939 in MN; 3) on 11 Aug 1962 in Idaho Falls, ID, George Edward Feist, son of George T. and M. Laura Lucetta (Clair) Feist, born 9 Jan 1935 in Bushton, KS and died 4 Feb 1982 in Idaho Falls, ID where Maxine's children also were born:
    - da) Candace Higgins Feist born 21 Nov 1959 married 29 Dec 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID, Mark Elmer Fames, son of Jay Elmer and Faye Elizabeth (Crow) Fames, born 20 Aug 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID;
    - db) James Edward Teneyck Feist born 25 Jun 1962 died 14 apr 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID as a result of being overcome by gas;
    - dc) Karis Maria Feist born 18 Feb 1965.
  - e) Roy M. Smith born 4 Nov 1945 in Rigby, ID married 1 Jul 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID, Myrna Louise Brown, daughter of Merle Von and Zelda Edith (Neville) Brown, born 26 Aug 1947 in Rigby, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID:
    - ea) Korri Lyn Smith born 3 Apr 1973;
    - eb) Kymberly Smith born 14 May 1975 and
    - ec) Kristen Smith born 6 Feb 1974.
12087. Alice Catherine "Kay" Mortensen was born 11 Oct 1918. She married 22 Dec 1936 in Idaho Falls, ID, Glenn Harold Stoddard, son of Albert and Marcy "Mame" (Lee) Stoddard, born 1 Jan 1908 in Union, OR, They have a daughter born in Rigby, ID:
- a) Donna Mae Stoddard born 5 Jul 1937 married 19 Oct 1957 in Dubois, ID, James "Jim" Dewey Thomas, son of George Dewey and Afton (Laird) Thomas, born 14 Nov 1933 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have: aa) Shawna Lee Thomas born 24 Apr 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID married there on 14 Nov 1981, Spence Raymond Settles, son of Raymond and Joan (Tater) Settles, born 12 Mar 1959 in ID and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ab) Shelli Lyn Thomas born 19 May 1962 in Rexburg, ID.
- 12088. Ramona Edna Mortensen born 13 Mar 1921 married 2 May 1946 in Dillon, MT, Joseph S. Knotwell, Jr., son of Joseph S. and Edith (Martin) Knotwell, born 20 Nov 1915 in Butte, MT. They have: a) Terri Jo Knotwell born 6 May 1955 in Idaho Falls, ID, married 22 Feb 1975
  - in Dubois, ID, Bruce Elton Small, son of Elton and Jean (Craig) Small, born 20 Nov 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have:
  - aa) Clayton Matthew Small born 16 Jul 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID.

8351. LEONARD REDFIELD HOOPES, son of Harrow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1886 in Thatcher, ID and died there 20 Mar 1968. He married 7 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, ID, LUELLA DOROTHY JENSEN, daughter of Chris and Dorothy (Hensen) Jensen, born 5 Jan 1883 in Cleveland, ID and died 1 Apr 1973. Leonard was a motorman.

Issue: (Born in Bannock Co., ID)

- 12089. Theo Hoopes was born and died in 1905 in Cleveland, ID.
- 12090. Florence Dorothy Hoopes was born 21 Apr 1906 and died 3 Mar 1936 in Logan, UT. She married in Logan on 12 Aug 1934, Leo Christian Johnson, son of Alma and Mary (Sant) Johnson, born 1 Apr 1903 in Treasureton, ID. He married 2) on 14 Jan 1945 in Logan, UT, Ethel Ellis (Morgan) Peterson. Florence and Leo had a son: a) Dennis Leon Johnson born 16 Aug 1935 in Preston, ID married Sharon Marie Davison Bird. They have two children. Dennis was reared by his Aunt Ida May (Hoopes) Van den Akker.
- 12091. Ida May Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1908. She married 24 Feb 1931 in Rupert, ID, Henry Van den Akker, son of Arie Krym and Alberdiena (Wasseur) Van den Akker, born 10 Jul 1949 in Grace, ID. They have no children of their own but reared Dennis Leon Johnson above.
- 12092. Nora Rozana Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1910. She married 25 Nov 1936 in Pocatello, ID, Howard Russell Curtis, son of George Dayton and Bette Viola (Robertson) Curtis, born 18 Mar 1908 in Revere, MO. They have two children born in Pocatello, ID:
  - a) Joyce Lenore Curtis born 4 Jul 1939 married 29 Jun 1968 in Mt. Carmel, CA, Robert Alfred Agren, son of Rehr Hammond and Ruth Ellsworth (Poole) Agren, born 4 Oct 1938 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have a son: aa) Kevin Agren born 2 Jan 1972 in San Francisco, CA.
  - b) Kathleen Curtis born 30 Aug 1945.
- 12093. Margaret Grace Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1913. She married 18 Mar 1933 in Grace, ID, Henry George Harris, son of Charles Eli and Ada (Terry) Harris, born 24 Feb 1913 in Bannock Co., ID. They had two children.
  - a) Bonnie Jean Harris born 25 Aug 1913 in Cleveland, ID who married 2 Apr 1953 in Thatcher, ID, Ronald Jay Davis, son of Alvin James and Erin Rose (Hagland) Davis. They had four children in Soda Springs, ID.
    - aa) Karen Davis born 5 Jan 1954;
    - ab) Katherine Davis born 15 Jun 1956;
    - ac) Rodney H. Davis, twin, born 20 Jul 1960 and
    - ad) Ricky F. Davis, twin, born 20 Jul 1960.
  - b) Ellis K. Harris born 15 Jun 1939 in Soda Springs, ID married 1) in 1959 in NV, Joyce Pond, daughter of Keith and Frances (Djakman) Pond. They

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

divorced in 1963 and Ellis married 2) on 2 Dec 1968 in Elko, NV, Sue Hugentobler, daughter of Jay Gladden and Elbertine (Young) Hugentobler, born 1 Apr 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT. She had been married before and her children by this marriage were legally adopted by Ellis. The children are:

- ba) Ellis Kirt Harris born 23 Jul 1960;
- bb) Dianna Harris born 12 Jan 1963 and be) Michael James Harris born 19 Aug 1964.

12094. Lorin Chrest Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1915. He married 3 Nov 1947 in ID, Effie Thompson, born 29 Jul 1919 in Paris, ID. She had married 1) Armond Windley by whom she had two sons who were reared by Lorin. They lived in Thatcher. The children are:

- a) Gary Armond Windley born 22 Jan 1941 and
- b) Brent Thompson Windley born 30 Jan 1944 in Montpelier, ID.

12095. Jack Richard Hoopes married Beth Lowe.

12096. Wilma June Hoopes married Max Kendle Bitton.

8352. RACHEL HOOPEs, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1887 in Thatcher, ID and died 20 May 1920 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) on 22 Sep 1909 in Logan, UT, JAMES PETER NIELSEN, son of Peter and Mary (Larson) Neilsen, born 13 Oct 1884 in Cleveland, ID and died there 4 Jul 1913; 2) on 6 May 1919 in Boise, ID, BERNARD ALFRED PETERSON, born in Sweden who died 4 Oct 1949 in Van Nuys, CA where he is buried. Rachel and James are buried in Cleveland, ID.

#### Issue Surname Nielsen:

12097. James Wesley Nielsen was born 24 Mar 1911 in Soda Springs, and died 3 Jan 1962 in Encino, CA. He is buried in Twin Falls, ID. He married 23 Feb 1935 in Van Nuys, CA, Elizabeth June Showalter daughter of John Gilland and Bessie (Williams) Showalter, born 21 Jun 1909 in Los Angeles. She had been married before and had a daughter:

- a) Barbarajoan Spohn (reared by James) born 26 Jan 1928 in Van Nuys, CA married 18 Jun 1948, Stanley Eugene Shaw and had four sons:
  - aa) Terry Robert Shaw;
  - ab) Stacey Alien Shaw;
  - ac) ? Shaw and
  - ad) Russell Shaw.

12098. George Everett Nielsen was born 19 Sep 1912 in Cleveland, ID. He married 6 Jul 1946 at Twin Falls, ID, Martha (?) Wickman who had two daughters whom George adopted. They live in San Diego, CA and have:

- a) Barbara Jean Wickman who married Jim N. Damewood and
- b) Carol Wickman who married Angel "Dick" Negrete.

#### Issue Surname Peterson:

12099. Delmas Eugene Peterson was born 9 Apr 1920 in Rupert, ID. He married 1) 24 Nov 1943 in Las Vegas, NV, Dorothy Katherine Smith, daughter of Manuel Lee and Ethel Bertha (Pleas) Smith, born 21 Apr 1920 in Atlanta, GA; 2) on 26 May 1976 in Tonopah, NV, Donna Gordon, daughter of Homer Hershel and Donna Grace (Foltz) Gordon, born 1 Jun 1925 in Los Angeles, CA. She married first ? Davis and had three daughters Diana, Nancy and Janet Davis all of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

whom are married and have children: Delmas' children are:

- a) Kathryn Anne Peterson born 10 Aug 1944 in Pampa, TX married Paul Butterfield and have: aa) Lee Aaron Butterfield and
- b) Nancy Louise Peterson born 7 Oct 1946 in Burbank, CA who married Dennis McGinley and had:
  - ba) Torrey McGinley born in 1972;
  - bb) Joseph Marin McGinley born 19 Apr 1975; be) Mario Cristo McGinley born 30 Apr 1978 and bd) Sheena McGinley born in Jun 1980.

8353. BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 29 Sep 1889 in Riverdale, ID and died 2 Feb 1975 in Clark, ID. He married 15 Oct 1912 in LaBelle, ID, MARY "MAE" FIFIELD, daughter of Jesse Alonzo and Clara Viola (Strong) Fifield. Mary's mother was the daughter of Ozias and Mary Elizabeth (Mendenhall) Strong who was the daughter of James and Eliza Ann (Hoopes) Mendenhall. May was born 1 May 1896 in Springville, UT and died 8 Feb 1979.

Ben, as he was known all his life, worked at a number of jobs to earn a living for his family. Among these were being deputy sheriff, running a slaughter house, a cigar store, a meat market, sorting potatoes and farming. When his health failed, his doctor ordered him out of doors, so he took his family in a sheep camp wagon and spent the summer hunting, fishing, trading horses and generally enjoying himself. The camp wagon was much like the trailer houses of today although not so elaborate and it was quite a memorable experience for his family. After that summer he hauled fruit in season, timber from the nearby mountains and did anything he could to feed his growing family. One summer he walked from Rupert to Paul, ID, a distance of seven miles each day, shoveled coal from railroad cars and walked home again at night for a dollar a day.

May was a homebody. She raised gardens, grew beautiful flowers and beautiful children according to her granddaughter. Her handiwork was a thing of beauty. She was a very good cook and could make a good meal out of "nothing". She made most of her children's clothing, many of them hand-me-downs, but they were always attractive. She and Ben instilled a love for reading in their children by reading aloud to them in the evenings. After a twenty-year battle against glaucoma, May became totally blind.

After celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary in the new home built for them by their family after their former home was destroyed by fire in 1962, Ben and May moved to the Carson Rest Home. They lived to celebrate 62 years together. When asked what was the first recollection of each other Ben said "her black eyes" and May said "his big nose". At the time of his death Ben had 7 living sons, and 4 daughters as well as 46 grandchildren and 31 great grandchildren.

Issue: 12099a Mildred Hoopes was stillborn 16 Jun 1913.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

12100. Jesse Benjamin Hoopes married Betty Lou Farlow.
12101. Clarence Leonard Hoopes married Wyora Ann Briggs.
12102. Phyllis Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1919. She married 30 May 1939 in La Belle, ID, Joseph Verdell Gallup, son of Amos Eliel and Lola Gertrude (Morgan) Gallup, born 3 Jul 1916 in LaBelle, ID where their children also were born:
- a) JoAnn Gallup born 17 Feb 1940 married 1) on 21 Jun 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID, Gene Norris Henrie, son of Norris K. and LaPearl (?) Henrie, born ca 1936; 2) 8 Dec 1963, David Morris Walker, son of William Hugh and Mary Louise (Hodges) Walker, born 21 Aug 1935 in Clawson, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID except as noted:
    - aa) Stuart Verdell Henrie Walker born 18 Jan 1962;
    - ab) Lola Marie Walker born 29 Sep 1964;
    - ac) William David Walker born 23 Nov 1965 and
    - ad) Jesse Wayne Walker born 31 Dec 1969 in Falls Church, VA.
  - b) Mary Laree Gallup born 13 May 1941 married 23 Oct 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Douglas Grant Sheets, son of Douglas Tonks and Margaret Naomi (Peacock) Sheets, born 14 Nov 1939 in Driggs, ID. They had three children in Idaho Falls, ID and three in Lebanon, OR as follows:
    - ba) Nikki Jo Sheets born 7 May 1959 teaches school;
    - bb) Laurie Ann Sheets born 4 Mar 1961 married 31 Jan 1981 in Lebanon, OR, Kenneth Glenn Hempstead, son of Glenn LeRoy and June Pearl (Elliott) Hempstead, born 19 Oct 1958 in Lebanon, OR and they are expecting a child on 5 Jul 1982.
    - be) Michelle Sheets born 25 Sep 1963 married 6 Jun 1980 in Reno, NV. Steven Alien Rhoads, son of David Alien and Jenny Elaine (Nelson) Rhoads, born 12 Jan 1962 in Manhattan, KS. David is a D.V.M. They have: bca) Lynda Marie Rhoads born 11 Feb 1981 in Lebanon, OR.
    - bd) Klinton Grant Sheets born 22 Oct 1972;
    - be) Zane Clark Sheets born 23 May 1974 and
    - bf) Matthew George Sheets born 26 Jun 1976.
12103. Teddy Ray Hoopes married Arlene Burke.
12104. Donald William Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1924 and died 27 Feb 1945, unmarried.
12105. Velda May Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1926 in Rupert, ID, She married 30 Nov 1946 in Pocatello, ID, Reed Ames Huntsman, son of Evan Wesley and Martha Elinora (Gifford) Huntsman, born 20 Sep 1924 in Shelley, ID. Their children born in Idaho Falls, ID include:
- a) Robert Wesley Huntsman, triplet, born and died 3 Oct 1947;
  - b) Stephen Reed Huntsman, triplet, born and died 3 Oct 1947;
  - c) Michael Huntsman, triplet, born and died 3 Oct 1947;
  - d) Kristine Huntsman born 1 Mar 1949 married 21 Apr 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Steven Craig Moser, son of Joseph Alvin and Ruby Myrth (Swanson) Moser, born 23 Nov 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID. He disappeared and they divorced in Aug 1975. Kristine married 2) on 22 Dec 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kenneth R. Hess, son of Marion and Laura (?) Hess, born 1 Nov 1948 in Shelley, ID, They divorced on 22 Jan 1982. Her children born in Idaho Falls, ID are:
    - da) Kimberly Ann Moser born 10 Nov 1967;
    - db) Lisa Kay Moser born 28 Sep 1970 and
    - dc) Jeffrey Craig Moser born 1 Apr 1974.
  - e) Gary Reed Huntsman born 10 Mar 1951 married 22 Apr 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID, Karla Hendricks, daughter of Milo Calvin and Rhoda Louise (Johnson) Hendricks, born 27 Sep 1947 in Idaho Falls, ID, They have:

# THE HOOFES FAMILY RECORD

- ea) Aaron Reed Huntsman born 2 Oct 1978 in Phoenix, AZ. f) Robert Ames Huntsman born 9 Mar 1955 married 17 Mar 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Lily Marlene Piel, daughter of Dean and Bessie (Norton) Piel, born 27 Jun 1955 in Missoula, MT. They have:
- fa) Scott Ames Huntsman born 24 Nov 1978 in Bozeman, MT and ib) Heidi Huntsman born 14 Jul 1980 in Boise, ID.
12110. Lois Margaret Hoopes was born 18 Dec 1935 in LaBelle, ID. She married 12 Apr 1952 in Rigby, ID, Leslie B. Grover, son of Raymond and Katie Arbonelli (Browning) Grover, born 8 Dec 1934 in Archer, ID. Their children were born in Ashton, ID except as noted:
- a) Catherine Grover born 8 Jan 1953 in Idaho Falls, ID married 1) 2 Sep 1971 in Idaho Falls, ID, Richard D. Bergeman, son of Sylner and Bernice (Rad-ford) Bergeman, born 24 Jan 1945 in Idaho Falls, ID and 2) on 30 Apr 1982, Douglas Drue Cook, son of Don Ford and Clara (Greenwood) Cook, born 10 Aug 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID. In addition to her own children by Bergeman, Cathy raised Douglas's son by his first wife. Cathy's children are:
    - aa) Brent D. Bergeman born 15 Nov 1963;
    - ab) Baird Leslie Bergeman born 6 Aug 1972 and
    - ac) Raymond Sylner Bergeman born 14 Nov 1975.
  - b) Brent B. Grover born 2 Nov 1954 married 1) on 20 Dec 1973 in Rexburg, ID, Leanne Walls, daughter of Rex Jackson and Dora Lee (Packer) Walls, born 31 Oct 1955 in Blackfoot, ID and 2) on 25 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Dana Lin Covington, daughter of Jack B. and Martha (Weimer) Covington, born 22 Mar 1955 in Rexburg, ID. Brent's children include:
    - ba) Christopher Lee Grover born 24 Jul 1974 in Ft. Stewart, GA;
    - bb) Hayley Grover born 3 Feb 1980 in Rexburg, ID and
    - be) Blake B. Grover born 14 Nov 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - c) Dennis L. Grover born 25 Apr 1957 married 6 Jun 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID, Susan Hendricks, daughter of James Vance and Diane (Larsen) Hendricks, born 22 May 1959 in Preston, ID; ,
  - d) Douglas H. Grover born 1 Mar 1960.
12111. Edward Lee Hoopes married Lois Anderson.
12112. Harlow "Butch" Redfield Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1943 in Rexburg, ID. He married 1) on 19 Aug 1963, Maurine Joy Nelson; 2) Rosa Byington and 3) on 19 Oct 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carol Mattson, daughter of Frank Elliott and Virgie Christine (Smith) Mattson, born 19 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, CA. She had four children by her first marriage to Clark A. Young whom Butch is rearing. They plan to move to Bend, OR. The children are:
- a) Jeffrey Clark Young born 7 Oct 1959 in Ogden, UT;
  - b) Guy Frank Young born 7 Oct 1959 in Ogden, UT;
  - c) Shauna Young born 22 Aug 1962 in Ogden, UT;
  - d) Lane Mattson Young born 13 May 1965 and
  - e) Mitchell Harlow Hoopes born 10 Dec 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT.

8354. OVIDIA "VEDA" HOOPES, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 17 Sep 1892 in River Dale, ID. She married 5 Jul 1911 in Loan, UT, GEORGE WALTER CHAPMAN, son of George Watson and Martha (Thackery) Chapman, born 13 Dec 1887 in Croydon, UT and died 19 Jul 1971 in Twin Falls, ID.

Issue Surname Chapman:



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

12113. Kenneth Walter Chapman was born 19 Apr 1913 in Cleveland, ID. He married 21 May 1935 in Twin Falls, ID, Patty Maxine Allred, daughter of James Ernest and Edith Pearl (Fillmore) Allred, born 5 Aug 1917 in Richfield, UT. Their children were born in Twin Falls, ID:
- a) Kenneth Max Chapman born 12 Jan 1937 married 5 Aug 1956 in Twin Falls, ID, Connie Sue Porter, daughter of Raymond Edward and Iva Nell (Jen-son) Porter, born 23 Dec 1937 in Twin Falls, ID. They have:
    - aa) Gregory Matt Chapman born 25 Jun 1957 in Moscow, ID married 7 Jul 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lori Jeanette Steele daughter of Robert and Danaze (?) Steele, born 7 Apr 1960 in Alberta, Canada. They have a daughter: aaa) Sarah Christina Chapman born 16 May 1980 in Provo, UT.
    - ab) Kristy Lynn Chapman born 19 Sep 1959 in Santa Monica, CA married in Jan 1979 in Simi Valley, CA, Carleton Dwight Davis, Jr. born in Nov 1952. They have a daughter: aba) Shayla Marie Chapman born 2 Dec 1979 in Northridge, CA.
    - ac) Darren Wesley Chapman born 24 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles, CA and
    - ad) Rodney Alan Chapman born 22 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles, CA.
12114. Garnet Chapman was born 30 Jan 1915 in Rupert, ID and died there on 30 Jan 1939, unmarried. She taught school for one year in Albion, ID.

8355. HARLOW HOOPEs, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1897 in Preston, ID and died 26 Mar 1940 in Glendale, AZ. He married 19 Nov 1915 in Preston, ID, LETTIE BUTLER AUSTIN, daughter of William McIntyre and Patience Louisa (Butler) Austin, born 9 Oct 1899 in Cleveland, ID and died 27 Jun 1975 in Phoenix, AZ. Both are buried in Rest Haven Cemetery in Glendale, AZ.

#### Issue:

- 12115. Lynn Hoopes married 1) Flavella Tolman; 2) Isabel (?) Courtner; 3) Dottie B. Nye and 4) Fayette (Flanagan) Smith.
- 12116. William Hoopes married Anna Geraldine Conner.
- 12117. LaVere R. Hoopes married Helen Elizabeth Gavin.
- 12118. Thelma Hoopes married Leonard Ivan Millsap.
- 12119. Vivian Hoopes married Luther Howard Hoffman.
- 12120. Albert Harlow Hoopes was born 1 Apr and died 28 Jul 1925 in Cleveland, ID.
- 12121. Lila Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1926 in Rupert, ID and died 20 Jul 1928.
- 12122. Clifford Nolan Hoopes was born 10 May 1928 in Acequia, ID and died 10 Oct 1930.
- 12123. Vergal Stanley Hoopes married Janice Mae Kessler.
- 12124. Raymond Austin Hoopes married Myrna Lee High.

8358. LELA HOOPEs, daughter of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1904 in Preston, ID. She married 18 Oct 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT, SYDNEY HYMAS, son of John William and Rosa Lee (Orr) Hymas, born 17 Apr 1900 in Liberty, ID.

Issue Surname Hymas: (Born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID) 12125. Norma Louise Hymas was born 15 Oct 1923. She married 10 Dec 1950 in Twin

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Falls, ID, Willis Denmark, son of Webster C. and Carrie K. (Smith) Denmark, born 2 May 1923 in Leaksville, MS. Their children were born in Twin Falls, ID:

- a) David Eugene Denmark was born 13 Feb 1952 and drowned 21 Jan 1974 in Imperial Beach, CA. He married 6 May 1972 in Twin Falls, ID, Cheryl Dawn Marrs, daughter of David Ace and Lola (Grimm) Marrs, born 22 Aug 1954 in Twin Falls, ID. Cheryl remarried after David's death and had a little girl born in 1982;
- b) Douglas Dee Denmark born 2 Feb 1953 married 29 Oct 1975 in Monte Vista, CO, Debbie Irene McDonnell, daughter of Gerald Henry and Irene Cora (Neiffer) McDonnell, born 12 Mar 1957 in Rupert, ID. Their children are:
  - ba) Lee David Denmark born 5 Apr 1977 in Monte Vista, CO and
  - bb) Danny Ray Denmark born 18 Oct 1981 in Kalispell, MT.

8359. LELAND HOOPES, son of Harlow Redfield and Margaret Elmira (Spidell) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1904 in Preston, ID. He married 17 Sep 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT, OZELMA "ZELMA" FERN DUNHAM, daughter of William A. and Lulu (Guthrie) Dunham, born 12 Mar 1907 in Riverdale, KS.

Issue:

- 12126. Burna Dean Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1928 in Rupert, ID. She married 1) 12 May 1947 in Rupert, Clarence Ford, Jr., son of Clarence and Matilda (Weighall) Ford, born 16 Jan 1926 in Contact, NV; 2) on 19 Apr 1975 in Twin Falls, ID, Sanders Boyd Gibson, born 27 Nov 1921 who had been married before and had a son. Burna Dean's children are: a) Janice "Jan" Lee Ford born 20 Aug 1951 in Twin Falls, ID. She married 20 May 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Gerald Kingston Sharp, son of Harry F. and Effie Christine (Raun) Sharp, born 25 Jul 1940 in El Campo, TX. They have:
  - aa) George Regan Sharp born 8 Nov 1977 in Houston, TX.
- 12127. Vernon Lee Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1932 in Van Nuys, CA. He married 3 Jul 1958 in Carson City, NV, Toanne Avis Burrows, daughter of William Edward and Avis (Wiley) Burrows, born 6 Nov 1932 in St. Petersburg, FL. He is a retired USAF E-9 Sgt. and lives in Kimberly, ID. They have:
  - a) Dina Marie Hoopes born 2 Sep 1961 in Charleston, SC married 16 Sep 1980 in Hagerman, ID, Owen Kit Prescott and
  - b) Scott Richard Hoopes born 23 Dec 1964 in Ogden, UT.

8360. EDWARD BOVIER HOOPES, son of Charles Albert and Luvana Cecilia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 29 Feb 1893 in Brownsboro, OR and died 15 Mar 1967 in Fortuna, CA. He married 30 Jul 1915 in Rupert, ID, ANNIE LILLIAN "LAVERNE" BURNETT, daughter of Chauncey Adelbert and Eva May (Pratt) Burnett, born 14 Jun 1895 in Brownsboro, OR. She was reared by Seymour and Priscilla E. (Sparks) Fackrell.

Issue:

- 12128. Darold Edward Hoopes married 1) Hazel Geraldine Bryant; 2) Mary Henderson.
- 12129. Lawrence "Larry" Harlow Hoopes married 1) Josephine Gibson Oliver; 2) Margarita Cavazos.
- 12130. Herbert Cecil Hoopes married 1) Bonnie Jean Byrne; 2) Berladene Canady.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8362. WILHELMINA "MINNIE" FREDERIKA HOOPES, daughter of Charles Albert and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1897 in Thatcher, ID and died 22 Dec 1982 in Magna, UT. She married 21 Feb 1920 in Rupert, ID, EVERETT WAYNE FENNELL, son of Martha Jane Fennell, born 29 Mar 1881 in NE and died 11 Jan 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Fennell:

- 12131. Frances Luvana Fennell married Morris Reed Kelley.
- 12132. Ruth Fennell married 1) Kimball Bullock Goff; 2) Banard John Dutson.
- 12133. Harlow Wayne Fennell was born 28 Jan 1924 in Rupert, ID and died of a heart disorder on 29 Jul 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT.

8363. OWEN WYNNE HOOPES, son of Charles Albert and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1899 in Thatcher, ID and died 14 Jun 1956 in Rome, GA. He married 1) in Rossville, GA, CLARA MAE BARGER, daughter of Samuel and Alice (McAllister) Barger, born 30 Oct 1900 in Atlanta, GA and died 9 Feb 1958 in Cincinnati, OH. They were divorced in 1925. Owen married 2) ARTIE MAE FREDERICKSON (1909-1944) and 3) on 19 Jul 1950 in AL, JOSEPHINE HOBGOOD, daughter of John Henry and Mary Jane (Johnson) Hobgood, born 19 Jun 1907 in Ochlocknee, GA.

Issue: (Born in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN)

- 12134. Owen Wynne Hoopes, Jr. married Frances Emma Wilson.
- 12135. Alice Cecilia Hoopes married Howard Griffin.
- 12136. William Franklin Hoopes married Martha Benita Voinche.

8365. HIRAM "BUSTER" HOOPES, son of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1904 in Thatcher, ID and died 17 Jan 1975. He married 15 May 1928 in Burley, ID, STELLA BERNICE ROBERTSON, daughter of Edgar and Eliza (Mikkelsen) Robertson, born 24 Jan 1908 in Fountain Green, UT.

Issue: (Born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID)

- 12137. Laurel Lynn Hoopes was born 31 Mar 1931. She married 4 Feb 1950, William I. Oren. They divorced in 1965. Their children are:
  - a) Gary Allan Oren born 19 Mar 1951. He is married but NFI.
  - b) Pamela Diane Oren born 22 Jun 1954 is married but NFI.
  - c) Robin Lynn Oren born 22 Aug 1957 is married but NFI.

8367. ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 8 Nov 1908 in Thatcher, ID. She married 16 Feb 1929 in Rupert, ID, JAMES THOMAS WITT, son of Samuel and Sally (Bell) Witt, born 31 Dec 1903 in Liberty, KY and died 28 Oct 1967 in Gridley, CA.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Witt: (Born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID)

12138. Ernest Keith Witt was born 15 Aug 1930. He married 30 Dec 1955 in Biggs, CA, Betty Louise Hollis, daughter of Wesley Yukon and Fay (Kilfoyle) Hollis, born 13 Jul 1938 in Winnemucca, NV. Their two children were born in Salinas, CA:
- a) Kevin Neal Witt born 23 Jul 1958 and
  - b) Edward Lee Witt born 16 Sep 1960.
12139. Sally Kay Witt was born 13 Dec 1934. She married 15 May 1952 in Biggs, CA, Gene George Daniels, born 21 Jun 1932 in Ashton, ID. Their three children were born in Gridley, CA:
- a) Kenneth Eugene Daniels born 6 Feb 1953 married in Dec 1971, Donna ? NFI.
  - b) Dayle Dwayne Daniels, twin, was born on Christmas Day 1954.
  - c) Danny Wayne Daniels, twin, was born on Christmas Day 1954.

8368. BERTHA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecilia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 27 Feb 1911 in Thatcher, ID and died 12 Oct 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) NORREL "MORT" MORTENSEN; 2) 19 Aug 1935, READ NEVILLE HARDY of Murray, UT, son of Zachariah and Evalina (Weatherbee) Hardy, born 31 Dec 1911 in Hayden, ID, who was killed in auto accident on 6 Aug 1978 at Kingman, AZ, and buried in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Hardy:

12140. Janice Jane (Mortensen) Hardy (legally adopted) was born 19 Apr 1931 in Rupert, ID. She married 28 Dec 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT, Gene Hawkes of Wood-bridge, VA and they have two children:
- a) Mark Hawkes born 4 Jul 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - b) Valeric Hawkes, adopted.

8369. VICTOR HARRY HOOPES, son of Charles Albert, Sr. and Luvana Cecelia (Robbins) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1918 in Rupert, ID. He married 18 Dec 1940 in Reno, NV, RUTH MAY WHETSTONE, daughter of Walter Henry and Zora Ann (Higday) Whetstone, born 24 Oct 1919 in Hugoton, KS.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, except as noted)

12141. Royal Redfield Hoopes was born and died 5 Aug 1944 in Rupert, ID.
12142. Linda Lorraine Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1947. She married 27 Jan 1968 in Salt Lake City, Stephen Wendell Packer, son of Wendell Jonathan and Arlene Lorena (Beck) Packer, born 10 Jul 1943 in Brigham, UT. Their three children were born in Sandy, UT as follows:
- a) Shelly Marie Packer born 12 Sep 1970;
  - b) Ryan Stephen Packer born 12 Jun 1973 and
  - c) Michael James Packer born..3 Jan 1980.
12143. Lance Clifford Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1950. He married 21 Jun 1976 in Okinawa, Nobuko Kudaka, daughter of Gushikawa and Chiyo Kudaka, born 12 Oct 1955 in Japan. Lance spent ten years in the Navy. He legally adopted on 30 Nov 1976:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Sandora "Sandy" Hoopes born 25 Aug 1972 in Okinawa City, Okinawa.
12144. Stephen Dale Hoopes was born 26 Dec 1953. He married 7 Jun 1978, Karen Louise Ford, daughter of Donald Gene and Leola Betina (Norgeem) Ford, born 20 Jul 1961 in Wichita, KS. They have a daughter: a) Patricia Ann Hoopes born 28 Jan 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
12145. Gary Lynn Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1957. He married 9 Apr 1979 in Naha City, Okinawa, Keiko Kiuchi, daughter of Yoshimi and Miyako (Kiuchi) Kiuchi, born 25 Feb 1952 in Mizuyazaki, Japan.

8370. CHARLES ALBERT ROBBINS, son of Milton and Sarah Rachel (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 27 Jun 1889 in Thatcher, ID and died 6 Jul 1966. He married 24 Mar 1909 in Logan, UT, NORENA BEVINS, daughter of Joseph Hyrum and Catherine Ann (Panchot or Pauschandt) Bevins, born 28 Dec 1887 in Woodruff, UT.



*L to R: Keiko's sister, Keiko, Gary Hoopes, Guest, Nobuko, Sandy Hoopes, Victor Hoopes, Shelly Packer, Steve Packer, Ryan Packer, Ruth Hoopes, Karen Hoopes, Lance Hoopes, Stephen and Patricia Hoopes, Linda Packer and Michael Packer.*

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID)

12146. Orrin Bevins Robbins was born 9 Mar 1910. He married 24 Aug 1929 in Rupert, ID, Elizabeth Helen Nieffenegger, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor Margaret (Jones) Nieffenegger, born 20 Nov 1910 in Malad City, ID. They had two children in Rupert, ID:
- a) Ray N. Robbins born 10 Jun 1930 married 6 Nov 1959, Marjorie Ellen Brewer and
- b) Ted Orrin Robbins born 10 Jan 1944 married 23 Mar 1965, Evonne Marie Moore.
12147. Mildred Robbins was born 27 Aug 1912 and died 2 Jun 1914.

8372. GUY WILSON ROBBINS, son of Milton and Sarah Rachel (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 22 Sep 1891 in Thatcher, ID and died there 19 Mar 1933.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

He married 18 Nov 1912 in Pocatello, ID, LORA BENNETT, daughter of Hyrum Joseph and Sarah Ann (Wright) Bennett, born 11 Jun 1893 in Perry, ID.

Issue Surname Robbing: (Born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID)

- 12148. Audrey Robbins was born 31 Mar 1916. She married 12 Nov 1935, Jack Maxwell Bassett. NFI.
- 12149. Dahl Bennett Robbins was born 26 Jan 1919. He married 3 Nov 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT, Naomi Ruth Revoir, daughter of David Elix and Martha May (Gummersall) Revoir, born 17 Sep 1922 in Turner Grace, ID. Their five children were born in Soda Springs, ID:
  - a) Christine Robbins born 8 May 1945 married 10 Jun 1964, Dee La Faun Johnson;
  - b) Randy G. Robbins born 20 Aug 1947;
  - c) Daughter Robbins stillborn on 3 Aug 1952;
  - d) Lisa Robbins born 27 Nov 1953 and
  - e) Kurt D. Robbins born 23 Aug 1957.
- 12150. Elaine Robbins was born 2 Aug 1923. She married 24 May 1941, Wayne George Peck.
- 12151. Clarice Robbins was born 27 Jun 1926. She married 15 Nov 1945, David Eli Revoir, Jr.
- 12152. Dixie Robbins was born 2 Jun 1930. She married 14 Dec 1949, Darwin Wright Weaver.

8374. HYRUM HOOPES ROBBINS, son of Milton and Sarah Rachel (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 8 Sep 1896 in Thatcher, ID and died 10 Apr 1965 in Burley, ID. He married 20 May 1915 in Pocatello, ID, LAURA EARTH-LOME daughter of Johannes and Elizabeth "Elise" (Shutz) Barthlome, born 2 Feb 1897 in Providence, UT.

Issue Surname Robbins: (First four born in Thatcher, Bannock, ID; remainder born in Rupert, Minidoka, ID)

- 12153. Gerald B. Robbins was born 10 Apr 1916. He married 1) 15 Jun 1937, Marjorie Lee Beck; 2) 25 May 1946, Lois Arvilla McAlister.
- 12154. Lovell B. Robbins was born 19 Dec 1917. He married 2 Oct 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT, Fern Ethel Campbell, daughter of Charles Newton and Rhoda Elvera (Randall) Campbell, born 8 Feb 1921 in Burley, ID. They have three children:
  - a) David Brent Robbins born 4 Sep 1944 in Evanston, WY married 10 Jun 1964, Katherine Dee Ellis;
  - b) Tharon Rex Robbins born 16 Oct 1949 in Pocatello, ID;
  - c) Shirley Kay Robbins born 21 Feb 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 12155. Gene B. Robbins was born 18 Aug 1919. He married 27 Feb 1946, Juanita Merle Bowes.
- 12156. Gwen Robbins was born 28 Apr 1921. She married 7 Dec 1940, Melborne Matthews Stevenson.
- 12157. Max B. Robbins was born 13 Mar 1923 in Preston, ID. He married 1) on 30 Jul 1946, Jacquelynn June Stanley; 2) on 18 Jun 1965, Joyce (Klauser) Garrett.
- 12158. Lula Robbins was born 11 Jan 1925. She married 1) in 1944, Ernest Sanchez who was killed; 2) in 1945, Ray Morrero whom she divorced and 3) on 14 Jun 1945, Reid Icum Short.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

12159. Rae Robbins was born 26 Dec 1926. She married 12 Mar 1946, Donald Hollingsworth Bosworth.
12160. Milton B. Robbins was born 10 Dec 1928. He married 4 Feb 1950 in Kellogg, ID, Dorothy Mae Field, daughter of Eddie and Olive Belle (Foster) Field, born 27 Dec 1931 in Malta, MT. Their first three children were born in Kellogg and their youngest in Othello, WA:
- a) Dee Anne Robbins born 17 Mar 1951;
  - b) Karen Gail Robbins born 9 May 1954;
  - c) Ronald Dean Robbins born 13 Feb 1957 and
  - d) Janice Rance Robbins born 30 Aug 1961.
12161. Leo Robbins was born 9 Feb 1931. He married 1 Dec 1955, Barbara Barnard.
12162. Verlee Robbins was born 24 Nov 1934. She married 3 Jun 1953, Gerald Ira Frost.
12163. Rodney Robbins was born 4 Jun 1937. He married 21 Nov 1957, Tonya Kay Noble.

8486. EVA IRENE THOMPSON, daughter of Dennis and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Thompson, was born 9 Sep 1882 in Aurora, NV and died 19 Nov 1954 in Tonopah, NV. She married 18 Jun 1902 in Bodie, CA, CHARLES FELIX GEYER, born in 1873 in Silver City, NV and died 28 Mar 1951 in Tonopah, NV.

Issue Surname Geyer: (Born in Bodie, Mono, CA except as noted)

12164. Cleora Nevada Geyer was born 22 Jan 1903 and died 29 Sep 1909 in Bodie, CA.
12165. Evelyn Osborne Geyer was born 12 Nov 1905 and died 15 Jul 1922 in Tonopah, NV.
12166. Chester Eugene Geyer was born 4 May 1908. He married 15 Jun 1929 in Tonopah, NV, Alice Simpson, daughter of John Robert and Jane (Fitzgerald) Simpson, born 15 Jul 1907 in Bull Frog, NV. They had a daughter born in Tonopah, NV:
- a) Marilyn Lee Geyer born 19 Mar 1931 who married 23 Feb 1948 in Tonopah, NV, Emerson Franklin Titlow, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lynch) Titlow, born 7 Apr 1924 in Oakland, CA. They are divorced. They had three children:
    - aa) Diane Lee Titlow born 3 May 1949 married 6 Jun 1970 in Reno, NV, Jimmy Lee Whisman, son of Bud and Hester Christine (Martin) Whisman, born 19 Sep 1946 in Claremore, OK. They had two children:
      - aaa) Nichole Kristin Whisman born 9 Nov 1979 and
      - aab) Travis Gene Whisman born 17 Sep 1981 in Reno, NV.
    - ab) Jeanette Lynn Titlow born 30 Jun 1951 married 16 Dec 1972 in Reno, NV, Bryce Robert Hobbs, son of Bobbie Lee and Beatrice LaVerne (Hatler) Hobbs, born 21 Mar 1950 in Sonora, CA. They had a daughter: aba) Amy Laverne Hobbs, born 3 Aug 1975 in Sonoma, CA.
    - ac) Travis Emerson Titlow born 25 Nov 1952 married 23 Dec 1978 in Reno, NV, Lynn Wasser born in 1954 in NV.
  - b) Chester Robert Geyer born 23 Oct 1939 married 13 Dec 1959 in Elko, NV, Connie Josephine Murphy, daughter of Leslie Mitchell and Lillian (Hudgins) Murphy, born 13 Aug 1941 in Ely, NV. Their three children were born in Elko, NV:
    - ba) Chester Roy Geyer born 29 Mar 1961 married 28 Apr 1980 in Reno, NV, Evelyn Diane Bennett, daughter of Charles Leon and Loretta Helen (Stone) Bennett, born 12 Apr 1962 in Lone Pine, CA;
    - bb) Leslie Mitchell Geyer born 19 Feb 1963 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- be) Michael John Geyer born 27 Sep 1967.
12167. Charles William "Bill" Geyer born 26 Sep 1916 in Tonopah, NV married 1) 14 Oct 1939, Edessa Lee. They divorced and he married 2) 31 Oct 1942 in Camp Beale, CA, Jean Emily Mutschler, daughter of Lawrence Valentine and Leah Mildred (Luther) Mutschler, born 28 Mar 1921 in St. Cloud, MN. They had three children:
- a) Cynthia Ann Geyer born 12 Aug 1943 in Yuba City, CA married 1) John Swisher; 2) Kenneth S. Boyer; 3) in Sydney, Australia, Robert Boot who was born in Australia. They have a child: aa) Teague Boyer born 27 Feb 1969 in Reno, NV.
  - b) Gretchen Marie Geyer born 15 Sep 1945 in Fairfield, IA married 11 Nov 1967, Dale Landon, son of Ray and Helen (?) Landon, born 21 Jan 1940 in Virginia, MN. Their two children were born in Reno, NV:
    - ba) Mills Landon born 31 Jan 1968 and
    - bb) Megan Landon born 23 Dec 1972.
  - c) Leah Jean Geyer, twin, born 15 Sep 1945 in Fairfield, IA married 18 Jan 1966 in Reno, NV, William Chism, son of John and Miriam (Clark) Chism, born 24 May 1943 in Reno, NV. They have two children:
    - ca) Calder Chism born 5 Dec 1966 in Auburn, CA and
    - cb) Rachel Chism born 3 Feb 1970 in Reno, NV.
  - d) Judith Lynn Geyer born 23 Mar 1954 in Reno, NV died there 22 May 1972, unmarried.
  - e) Charles William Geyer, Jr. born 19 Nov 1956 in Reno, NV.

8487. CLARA ELLEN THOMPSON, daughter of Dennis and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Thompson, was born 16 Feb 1884 in Aurora, NV and died 22 Feb 1946 in Reno, NV. She married 26 Feb 1906 in Reno, DANIEL FRANCIS "FRANK" DOLAN, son of James Samuel and Mary (Valvey) Dolan, born 28 Jan 1882 in Bodie, CA and died 8 Jul 1938 in Reno, NV.

Issue Surname Dolan:

12168. Lucile Edna Dolan was born 27 Aug 1906 in Reno, NV and died 14 Sep 1909 in Bodie, CA.
12169. Agnes Elaine Dolan was born 10 Sep 1909 in Bodie, CA and died there 19 Dec 1914.
12170. John Thompson Dolan was born 30 Jan 1912 in Bodie, CA and died 9 Dec 1979 in Winnemucca, NV. He married 3 Jun 1940 in Winnemucca, Alice Marie Welch, daughter of Barton Ora and Alta Belle (Pentico) Welch, born 13 Jul 1919 in Little River, KS. Their children were born in Battle Mountain, NV except as noted: a) John Francis Dolan born 12 Feb 1941 married 24 Nov 1967 in Pleasanton, CA, Mary Louise DeVor, daughter of Paul Francis and Thelma Grace (Cleary) DeVor, born 20 Dec 1943 in Livermore, CA. Their children were born in Carson City, NV except as noted:
- aa) John Paul Dolan born 27 Oct 1968 in Reno, NV;
  - ab) Thomas Lee Dolan born 21 May 1970;
  - ac) Kevin Patrick Dolan born 1972;
  - ad) Megan Kathleen Dolan born 21 Feb 1974 in Livermore, CA;
  - ae) Patrick Brian Dolan born 15 Mar 1976; af) Amy Elizabeth Dolan born 1 Feb 1978; ag) Alicia Marie DeVor Dolan born 31 Jan 1979 and



#### EIGHTHGENERATION

- ah) Sean Christopher Dolan born 3 May 1980 in Livermore, CA.
- b) Michael James Dolan born 8 May 1943, married 22 Jun 1969 in Sacramento, CA, Carol Jean Blankenship, daughter of Kenneth William and Hazel Mae (Cheatham) Blankenship, born 20 Dec 1944 in Stockton, CA. Their two children were born in Reno, NV:
  - ba) Christopher Michael Dolan born 5 May 1976;
  - bb) Eric Kenneth Dolan born 26 Jul 1979.
- c) Patrick David Dolan born 27 Jul 1945 married 24 Aug 1968 in Winnemucca, NV, Charlyne Lorell Murdock, daughter of John Gilmore and Frances Noreen (Wilkerson) Murdock, born 17 Aug 1949 in Winnemucca, NV. They have two children:
  - ca) Katie Ann Dolan born 18 Jul 1969 and
  - cb) Ryan Patrick Dolan born 7 Dec 1973.
- d) Coleen Alice Dolan born 7 Aug 1957 in Winnemucca, NV.

8490. JUANITA MADELYN HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harland and Elizabeth (Jolly) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1892 in Carson City, NV and died there 29 Dec 1978. She married 8 Aug 1914 in Carson City, NV, EDWIN WALTER MILLER, son of Samuel Albert and Wilhelmina (Kaechele) Miller, born 1 Aug 1891 in Falls City, NE and died 2 Aug 1974 in Carson City, NV.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV)

- 12171. Gladys Jeanne Miller married Robert Lee Smith.
- 12172. Edwin "Bud" Harland Miller married 1) Virginia Lee Davies; 2) Nancy Gayle (Bernard) Rotchy; 3) Alberta Ann (Amaro) Gary.

8493. NAOMA BERNICE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harland and Elizabeth (Jolly) Hoopes, was born 29 Dec 1898 in Carson City, NV and died there 28 Sep 1980. She married 1) 23 Mar 1920 in Reno, NV, CHAUNCY R. DRESSLER. They divorced in 1928 and Naoma married 2) on 31 May 1930 in Reno, NV, DUDLEY LEWELLYN KLINE, son of Albert and Edith (Rit-tenger) Kline, born 15 Nov 1901 in San Francisco, CA and died 27 Dec 1973 in Reno, NV. He had been married and divorced.

Issue Surname Kline:

- 12173. Dudley Lewellyn Kline, Jr. was born 19 Apr 1938 in Reno, NV. He married 16 Jun 1962 in Carson City, NV, Margaret Rena Ottimi, daughter of Ralph John and Margaret Mary (Hill) Ottimi, born 24 Aug 1939 in Carson City, NV. They have no children. Their address is P. O. Box 125, Glenbrook, NV 89412.

8496. JOSEPH NELSON REID, son of James Nelson and Harriet Elizabeth (Hoopes) Reid, was born 19 Apr 1884 in Aurora, NV and died in Carson City, NV on 16 Dec 1947. He married 15 Mar 1934 in Yerington, NV, AMBROSIA VICTORIA PETERSON, daughter of Ludwig Burton and Amelie Cecelia (Rosberg) Peterson, born 23 Nov 1901 in Victor, CO and died 8 Nov 1973 in Carson City, NV. Both are buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery. Ambrosia had

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 1) in Jun 1918 in Tonopah, NV, Shelton Martin McClain, son of Isabel (Lane) McClain, born 24 Jun 1882 in Butte, MT and died 14 Dec 1930 in Tonopah, NV. They had five children: a) Jacqueline Louise McClain born 27 Aug 1920; b) Emily Isabel McClain born 1 Dec 1922; c) William Shelton McClain born 12 Apr 1924; d) Clara Jeanette McClain born 19 Aug 1925; e) John Robert McClain born 28 Jan 1927.

Issue Surname Reid: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV)

12174. Elizabeth "Betty" Victoria Reid was born 26 Feb 1935. She married 1) 3 Aug 1953 in Carson City, NV, Stephen Louis Centerrino, son of Anthony Louis and Florence (McLaughlin) Centerrino, born 2 Dec 1934 in Melrose, MA. They divorced and he married again and had another son: Stephen Louis, Jr. Betty married 2) 26 Dec 1958, Larry Hubert Easterling, born 24 Oct 1936 in Mt. Shasta, CA. They divorced in 1966 and she married 3) William Lee Gulp; 4) 18 Jan 1975 in Sacramento, CA, Dennis Lee Norman, son of William Claude and Evelyn Nell (Redfield) Norman, born 26 Aug 1940 in Tehachapi, CA. Betty's children were born in Everett, MA except as noted:
  - a) Anthony Louis Centerrino born 3 Nov 1954 in Baldwin, MA and died 16 Jul 1977 in Jonesville, VT of bone cancer.
  - b) Victoria Lynn Centerrino born 10 Sep 1955 married 29 Jun 1972 in Jonesville, VT, Raymond Armstrong. They had three children:
    - ba) Tash Marie Armstrong born 21 Jan 1974 in Maiden, MA;
    - bb) Marian Elizabeth Armstrong born 19 Feb 1976 in Melrose, MA be)
    - Sabrina Ann Armstrong born 11 Feb 1977 in Burlington, VT.
  - c) Leonora Ann Centerrino born 16 Feb 1957 married 18 Jan 1978 in Reno, NV, Ron Beau Wingo. They had a son: ca) Ron Beau Wingo, Jr. born 27 Jan 1979 in Sacramento, CA.
12175. Josephine "Jody" Harriet Reid was born 21 Feb 1936. She married 31 Jul 1955 in Carson City, NV, David Eugene Hilderbrand, son of William Jennings Bryan and Nellie Jean (Lewis) Hilderbrand, born 8 Dec 1933 in St. Louis, MO. They had five children.
  - a) David Eugene Hilderbrand Jr. born 23 Mar 1956 in St. Charles, MO;
  - b) Daniel Joseph Hilderbrand born 23 Nov 1957 in St. Charles, MO, married 14 Feb 1981 in Santa Rosa, CA, Deena McConnel. They have: ba) Derick Jacob Hilderbrand born 1 Aug 1980 in Santa Rosa, CA.
  - c) Deborah Ann Hilderbrand born 7 Sep 1960 in Roseville, CA. At the time of this writing she was planning to marry in Jun 1982. She has a daughter: ca) Jessica Lee Hilderbrand born 28 Dec 1980 in Santa Rosa, CA.
  - d) Denise Lynn Hilderbrand born in St. Louis, MO married 13 Dec 1980 at Lake Tahoe, NV, Gary Rydberg.
  - e) Diane Louise Hilderbrand born 21 Nov 1963 in Ft. Smith, AR.
12176. Cecelia Mae Reid was born 18 Feb 1938. She married in 1964 in Carson City, NV, James 'Jim' Stewart. They are now divorced. They had: a) Amber Cecile Stewart born in the summer of 1968 in Carson City, NV.
12177. Edna Lois Reid was born 22 Sep 1941. She married 1) 30 Jun 1960 in Carson City, NV, Harvey Adam Wolfson, son of Alvar and Stella (Jarwin) Wolfson, born 19 May 1937 in Nevada City, CA; 2) 6 Dec 1966 in Carson City, NV, William Frederick Tuenege, Jr., son of William Frederick and Sadie (Brinker) Tuenege, born 30 May 1927 in Stillwater, MD. Edna's children are: a) Thomas Joseph Wolfson born 7 Jul 1961 in Ketchikan, AK;

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- b) Cathy Diane Wolfson born 16 Aug 1962 in Carson City, NV married but NFI;
- c) William Nelson Tuenege born 6 Jun 1970 in Carson City, NV.

8497. ROBERT HARLAND REID, son of James Nelson and Harriet Elizabeth (Hoopes) Reid, was born 24 Aug 1885 in Aurora, NV and died 8 May 1977 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 15 Oct 1922 in Tonopah, NV, OLIVE PEARL OVERMAN, daughter of Roscoe and ? (Good) Overman, born 5 Feb 1895 in Colegrove (now Hollywood), CA and died 13 Feb 1974 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Reid: (Born Tonopah, Nye, NV)

12178. Robert Harland Reid Jr. born 21 Aug 1923 married 25 Jul 1964 in Las Vegas, NV, Beverlyjean Mattoon, daughter of Selma Olivia (Matheson) Mattoon, born 15 Apr 1927 in Superior, WI. She had been married before and Harland legally adopted her children:
- a) Samara Joy Reid born 8 Sep 1952 in Los Angeles, CA. She has been married but is now divorced. She had no children.
  - b) Barbara Renee Reid born 5 Nov 1954 in Hammond, IN. She, too, has been married and divorced and had no children.

8498. MABEL EDNA REID, daughter of James Nelson and Harriet Elizabeth (Hoopes) Reid, was born 3 Oct 1887 in Aurora, NV. She married 15 Dec 1909 in Reno, NV, EUGENE ERNEST MARTIN, son of Henry Anthony and Elizabeth (Olds) Martin, born 1 Jun 1885 in Grizzly, CA. They were both living in 1982.

Issue Surname Martin:

12179. Avis Merle Martin was born 8 Oct 1911 in Carson City, NV. She married 16 Jun 1934 in Santa Barbara, CA, Alvin Andrew Shrader, son of Grover and Eva (?) Shrader, born 25 Dec 1911 in Des Moines, IA. Their three children were born in Los Angeles, CA.
- a.) Richard Alvin Shrader born 6 Oct 1935 married 20 May 1961 in Inglewood, CA, Maureen Anne Oberhensley, daughter of Douglas Haig and Nora (Edwards) Overhensley, born 15 Jul 1935 in London, England. Their two children were born in Long Beach, CA:
    - aa) Todd Alan Shrader born 30 Aug 1962 and
    - ab) Scott Bradley Shrader born 30 Sep 1963.
  - b) Ronald Gene Shrader born 7 May 1938 married 1) 24 Feb 1961 in Lakewood, CA, Janet Diane Hodge, daughter of Gerald Clayton and Myrtle (Good) Hodge, born 9 Jan 1940 in Peoria, IL. They divorced and Janet married 2) ? Cioffi. Ronald married 2) 26 Apr 1974 in Riverside, CA, Charlene Lois Stoney, daughter of Charles Lawrence and Edna Mae (Brobeck) Stoney, born 5 Jan 1939 in Coronado, CA. He and his first wife had four children:
    - ba) Mark Andrew Shrader born 22 Nov 1961 in San Francisco, CA;
    - bb) Jill Kristin Shrader born 6 Nov 1963 in San Francisco, CA;
    - be) Richard Gerald Shrader, twin, born 2 Jul 1966 in Riverside, CA;
    - bd) Steven Brent Shrader, twin, born 2 Jul 1966 in Riverside, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Lanice Lorraine Shrader born 30 Jan 1942 married 1) 16 Mar 1964 in Inglewood, CA, John Philip Payton, son of Kenneth and Jacqueline (?) Payton, born 18 Sep 1939 in CA. They divorced in 1973 and she married 2) 21 Mar 1974 in Palos Verdes, CA, Elton William Gallegley, son of Chester A. and Delia (Williams) Gallegly, born 7 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, CA. By her first husband, Lanice had:
  - ca) Shawn Michael Payton born 21 Nov 1966 in Los Angeles, CA;
  - cb) Shannon Michelle Payton born 7 Oct 1969 in Encino, CA.
- 12180. Lois Elizabeth Martin was born 9 Aug 1913 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married 11 Apr 1936 in Santa Barbara, G A, James Peter Begg, son of David Alexander and Jessie (?) Begg, born 4 Jun 1913 in Goleta, CA and died there 8 Oct 1977. They had a daughter:
  - a) Dorothy Lorraine Begg born 19 Sep 1937 in Santa Barbara, CA, married 17 Jun 1956 in Ballard, CA, Alton James Turk, son of Alien Theodore and Elizabeth Mae (Saulsbury) Turk, born 16 Jun 1934 in Santa Maria, CA. Their first three children were born in Santa Barbara; their last in Solvang, CA:
    - aa) Deborah Jane Turk born 4 Apr 1957;
    - ab) Janet Lorraine Turk born 21 Feb 1959;
    - ac) Brenda Elizabeth Turk born 19 May 1960;
    - ad) Suzanne Turk born 29 Nov 1965.
- 12181. Jane Elizabeth Begg was born 2 7 Mar 1940. She married 1) 16 Jun 1958 in Santa Barbara, CA, Ronald Francis Kittle, son of Franklin and Edith (?) Kittle; 2) 17 Jul 1960 in Santa Barbara, CA, David Neil Kitley, son of Francis Clare and Lillian Edna (Webber) Kitley, born 11 Oct 1937 in Long Beach, CA; 3) 15 Feb 1981 at Mammoth Lakes, CA, Stephen Erichel Michel, son of Donald and Mary (?) Michel, born 31 Jul 1949 in Minneapolis, MN. She has two children.
  - a) Carrie Elizabeth (Kittle) Kitley born 9 Apr 1959 in Santa Barbara, CA and
  - b) Robert Brian Kitley born 27 Jan 1962 in Long Beach, CA.
- 12182. James Martin Begg was born 18 Jun 1946. He married in 1971, Gail Nelson and they have a daughter: a) Jolene Begg born 30 Aug 1980 in Burns Lake, British Columbia, Canada.

8503. HILDA McCARL GREEN, daughter of Charles Irwin and Mabel Alice (Hoopes) Green, was born 18 Aug 1902 in Lampa Creek near Pendleton, OR. She married 1) in 1920 in Oakland, CA, JAMES FENERAN. They divorced and he died ca 1931-2. Hilda married 2) by 1926, JAMES FRANCIS HEGARTY, son of Thomas and Katherine (?) Hegarty, born ca 1888-9 in County Cork, Ireland. He died in 1960 in Oakland, CA. They also divorced and Hilda married 3) 16 Jun 1943, HAROLD NORBY, born 99, Aug 1908 in Eureka, CA.

Issue Surname Feneran:

- 12183. Norma Nadine Feneran was born 31 Aug 1921 in Alameda, CA. She married 1) in 1945 in Oakland, CA, James Harger born ca 1915. They divorced in 1948 and Norma married 2) in Hawaii, Albert Silva of Honolulu. Norma's children were:
  - a) Michael Harger born 29 Nov 1947 in Oakland, CA and
  - b) Steven Silva born 22 Jan 1958 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Issue Surname Hegarty:

- 12184. Jacquelin Janice Hegarty was born 27 Apr 1927 in San Francisco, CA. She mar-

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

ried 29 Nov 1947 in Richmond, CA, Melvin Keller, son of Albert Maxmillian and Marie (?) Keller, born 4 Aug 1925 in Berkeley, CA and died 25 Aug 1979 in Costra Valley, CA. She plans to marry 2) in 1982, Antone Fanfa. Jacquelin's son:

- a) Daniel Gerard Keller born 19 Sep 1948 in Richmond, CA who died in a motorcycle accident on 6 Jul 1981 in Cottage Grove, OR. He married 24 Nov 1973 in Carmel, CA, Janice Lynn Oilman, daughter of Gordon Prior and Betty (?) Gilman, born 16 Jan 1949. They have a daughter: aa) Jennifer Bircklyn Keller born 8 Feb 1976 in Santa Clara, CA.

8505. ESTELLE ARWINA GREEN, daughter of Charles Irwin and Mabel Alice (Hoopes) Green, was born 11 Dec 1913 in Watsonville, CA. She married 1) on 27 Sep 1934 in Berkeley, CA, THOMAS ELLIOTT KNOX, son of Arthur and Rose (?) Knox, born 27 Sep 1911 in Livermore, CA and died in 1958 in San Leandro, CA. She married 2) on 4 Dec 1966 in Richmond, CA, JAMES REX CLAYTOR, son of Samuel Ash and Cleora Fay (LaMiere) Claytor, born 12 May 1924 in Bethany, MO. He had a son and a daughter by a previous marriage.

Issue Surname Knox: (Born in Oakland, Alameda, CA and adopted)

- 12185. Linda Diane Knox was born 5 Oct 1947. She married 10 Apr 1963 in Alameda, CA, Clinton Melvin Tanner, son of Melvin Horace and Julia Bell (Alien) Tanner, born 3 Mar 1944 in Knox City, TX. At last report they lived at 1021 Milky Way, Garland, TX 75040. They have two children:
  - a) Lisa Jeanine Tanner born 26 Sep 1964 in Alameda, CA and
  - b) Kenneth Edward Tanner born 15 Dec 1969 in Knox City, TX.

8593. LOLA MAY SUMMERS, daughter of William Marion and Anna Eliza (Hoopes) Summers, was born 19 Oct 1874 in Mountain View, WY and died 3 Nov 1956 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 14 Jun 1896 in Salt Lake City, UT, HENRY CECIL HOLLEY, son of James and Lucy Jane (Ingram) Holley, born 21 Feb 1871 in Springville, UT and died 10 Oct 1899 in Anaconda, MT. She married 2) on 25 Dec 1902 in Evanston, WY, GUSTAVE FERDINAND KUSTER, son of Albert and Johanna (?) Kuster, born 1 Mar 1968 in Grand Island, NE and died in 1954 in Hamilton, MT.

Issue Surname Holley: (Born in Evanston, WY except as noted)

- 12186. Hilda Jane Holley was born 1 Dec 1898 in Castlegate, UT. She married 1 Dec 1898, ? Suzetti. They had no children and after their divorce in 1905, Hilda took back her maiden name. She lived in Hamilton, MT and died there 25 Nov 1973.

Issue Surname Kuster:

- 12187. Kenneth Ferdinand "Ferd" Kuster was born 20 Oct 1903. He married 1) in 1928, Leora Peterson, daughter of John and Esther (Neilson) Peterson, who died in Dec 1929 in Grace, ID and 2) in 1931, Genevieve Walker, born 2 Aug 1912 in Salt Lake City, UT. Ferd had a child by each of his wives.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Lee Douglas Kuster born 23 Dec 1929 in Grace, ID married 11 Aug 1951 in Missoula, MT, Joan "Jo" Elizabeth Black, daughter of Lynne Wesley and Gladys Louella (Pfaff) Black, born 1 Sep 1932 in Kelly, MT. They have three children, the first born in Browning, MT and the other two in Lancaster, CA.
    - aa) Terry Lee Kuster born 22 Nov 1952;
    - ab) Kenneth Lynne Kuster born 23 Apr 1959 and
    - ac) Timothy Joseph Kuster born 21 Oct 1964.
  - b) Donna May Kuster born 10 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT married R. D. Sandy.
12188. Bess Kuster was born 9 Jun 1907. She married 1) on 9 Jun 1934 in Walla Walla, WA, Richard Gimn, son of Walter and Bessie (Miller) Gimn, born 27 Jan 1908. Bess married twice more but we have NFI.

8594. STERLING PRICE SUMMERS, son of William Marion and Anna Eliza (H6opes) Summers, was born 11 Aug 1876 in Lone Tree, WY and died 22 Mar 1955 in Modesto, CA. He married 1 Jan 1902 in Blacks Fork, WY, CATHARINE ELEANOR LEZEART, daughter of Daniel Orin and Ellen Jane (Armstrong) Lezeart, born 8 Aug 1881 in Chicago, IL and died 2 Sep 1969 in Modesto, CA:

Issue Surname Summers:

- 12189. Ruth Helen Summers was born 11 Nov 1902 in Evanston, WY. She married
  - 1) in Jan 1920 in CA, Paul Clark Maxon, son of Frederick and Belle (Wakesmith) Maxon, born 8 Jul 1900 in Tulare Co., CA. They divorced and she married
  - 2) on 23 Jun 1930 in Reno, NV, Sverre "Chris" M. Christiansen, son of Sophia Andreson born 2 Aug 1905 in Sandjeford, Larwick, Norway and died 2 Feb 1964 in CA. Ruth's daughter is:
    - a) Loma Pauline Maxon born 18 Nov 1920 in Exeter, CA and died 27 Jul 1974 in French Meadow Reservoir, CA of a heart attack. She married 23 Sep 1942 in Minden, NV, Carrol Einar Nelson, born 12 Apr 1911 in MN. Their children are:
      - aa) Carrol Einar Nelson, Jr. born 16 Mar 1944 in Abilene, TX, married 11 Jun 1966 in Stockton, CA, Billie Jean Guilford, daughter of William Wessel Guilford born 18 Jul 1946. They have the following children born in Modesto, CA:
        - aaa) Karl Einar Nelson born 21 Apr 1972 and
        - aab) Kirsten Irene Nelson born 16 Aug 1974
      - ab) Kathryn Eleanor Nelson born 10 Sep 1946 in Modesto, CA married 10 Aug 1968 in Ft. Worth, TX, Lawrence Parker Cook. They divorced 7 May 1974. Their children are:
        - aba) Cristy Ann Cook born 30 Aug 1971 in Daleville, AL and
        - abb) Stephen Nelson Cook born 3 Jan 1974 in Modesto, CA.
- 12190. Dorothy Lucille Summers was born 18 May 1905 in Blacks Fork, WY. She married
  - 1) 20 Aug 1905 in Oakland, CA, Daniel Rogers, son of Manuel and Mary (Nova) Rogers of Azores, born 12 Aug 1896 in Centerville, CA and 2) ? Stephens. Her children were born in Modesto, CA:
    - a) James Lee Rogers, twin, born 18 May 1926 married 1) in 1955, Betty Syman-ski; 2) in 1959, Bonnie (?) Berry;
    - b) William Summers Rogers, twin, born 18 May 1926 married 21 Aug 1953 in Parlier, CA, Barbara Nielsen, daughter of Verner Julius and Marjorie Grace

# EIGHTH GENERATION

(Gyett) Nielsen, born 12 Nov 1933 in Dinuba, CA. They have the following children born in Reedley, CA:

ba) Daniel William Rogers born 20 Apr 1954;

bb) Karen Julia Rogers born 28 May 1955; be)

Marsha Grace Rogers born 25 Sep 1957 and

bd) James Edward Rogers, born 11 Oct 1959 and died in CA on 22 Jan 1968 in a car-bicycle accident.

12191. May Thelma Summers was born 26 Aug 1909 in Blacks Fork, WY and died ca 1911 in Modesto, CA.

12192. Daniel Armstrong Summers was born 23 Nov 1912 in Ceres, CA. He married on 3 Jul 1941 in Alexandria, VA, Myrtle Beatrice Burgess, daughter of Floyd Preston and Mary Belle (Robinette) Burgess, born 26 Dec 1910 in Logan, WV. He was an engineer with Eastern Airlines, now retired. They were childless.

12193. Edward Ellsworth Summers was born 2 Apr 1914 in Ceres, CA. He married 1) 4 Jul 1937 in Carson City, NV, Mary Trusty, daughter of John and Lillie (?) Trusty, born 20 Mar 1916 in OH and died 15 Oct 1967 in Tia Juana, MX. She is buried in Modesto, CA. Edward married 2) on 28 Mar 1970 in Reno, NV, Lillie Lou Ballard, daughter of Carter Lee and Mary (Streetman) Ballard, born 6 Jul 1927 in Standard, LA. He is a retired Postal Inspector in San Jose, CA.

8595. GROVER FRANCIS SUMMERS, son of William Marion and Anna Eliza (Hoopes) Summers, was born 10 Jul 1886 in Lone Tree, WY and died 18 Jun 1946 in Los Angeles, CA. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He married 1) on 8 Nov 1910 in Provo, UT, MAUD DAVIS, daughter of John and Rachel (Applegate) Davis, born 14 Nov 1888 (?), died 14 Feb 1971 Las Vegas, NV, and is buried in Provo, UT and 2) on 20 Jul 1931 in Shoshone, ID, GRACE AGNES (SNYDER) HURLBURT. In 1982 she was living 1982 Laguna Hills, CA.

## Issue Surname Summers:

12194. Betty Summers was born 26 Mar 1917 in Provo, UT. She married 1) May 1947 Las Vegas, NV, Herman Baird "Monty" Wisby, son of Jesse Lee and Margaret "Maggie" (Baird) Wisby, born 1 May 1901 Bethel, OH. They divorced in Jul 1962 in Las Vegas, and Monty has remarried several times and lives at Williamstown, KY. Betty married 2) 1963 in Las Vegas, NV, Cornelius "Neil" Menne Snip, son of John and Jessie (Wiltier) Snip, born 29 Sep 1912 Cicero, IL and died 1 Mar 1983 in Las Vegas. Their child born at Las Vegas, NV:

a) Betty Lou Wisby born 22 Sep 1951 married 1) 28 Nov 1969 Las Vegas, NV, Salvatore Charles Gugino, son of Salvatore and Mary (Casale) Gugino, born 15 May 1949 in Fredonia, NY. They divorced and she married 2) 23 Dec 1976 Las Vegas, Mitchel Alan Wiley, son of James Augustus and Mary (?) Wiley, born 25 May 1949 Stockport, IA. They have son:

aa) Michael Gugino Wiley born 1 Aug 1970 Las Vegas.

12195. William Grover "Bill" Summers was born 29 Apr 1921 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) May 1941 Nephi, UT, Bernice Young, born in 1922 in Payson, UT. They divorced in 1947 and he married 2) 29 Apr 1948 Salt Lake City, UT, Marilyn Beckstead, born 1930 in Park City, UT. This marriage also ended in divorce and he married 3) 21 Aug 1968 in Las Vegas, NV, Maxine Iris Searle, daughter of David James and Iris (Beckstead) Searle, born 9 Sep 1927 in Midvale, UT. She married 1) 12 May 1949 in Midvale, UT, Palmer Everett Pat-

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

tison, who died 21 Mar 1966 in Salt Lake City. Her first husband and Bill Summers were old fishing buddies and Bill reared their children who were:

- a) Palmer Stephen Pattison born 6 Apr 1950 at Salt Lake City, UT;
- b) Phillip David Pattison born 9 Sep 1952 at Salt Lake City, UT;
- c) Ann Maxine Pattison born 20 May 1957 at Murray, UT.

8596. FRANCIS MARION HOOPES, JR., son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 9 Sept 1883 in St. David, AZ and died 13 Oct 1918 in Fairview, WY. He married 4 Feb 1904 in Logan, UT, CHLOA UR-RINDA CHILDS, daughter of Orville Rensselaer and Sara Urrinda (Rawson) Childs, born 5 Oct 1882 in Plain City, UT and died 16 Nov 1935 in American Fork, UT. Chloa married 2) John Barkdull, son of Solomon Michael and Mary Ann (Littlewood) Barkdull, born 8 Dec 1876 in Hatton, UT and died 15 Oct 1942, by whom she had three more children: Larine Barkdull born 16 Dec 1921, Larue Barkdull born 25 May 1923 and Edward Michael Barkdull born 15 Nov 1925.



*L to R Lathare, Marion, Chloa, Cleo, Francis Marion, Jr., Lynn and Marion Hoopes.*

Issue:

- 12196. Cleo Pearl Hoopes married William Thomas Branson.
- 12197. Francis Lathare Hoopes married Daisy Mae Mau.
- 12198. LeRoy Child Hoopes married Mary Marie Miller.
- 12199. Lynn Hoopes married Mabel Pearl Swenson.
- 12200. Marion Elwood Hoopes married 1) Zoreatha Hall; 2) Thelma Reed Henderson.
- 12201. Parrel Wilton Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1913 in Nampa, ID and died 7 Apr 1916.
- 12202. Elda Grace Hoopes married 1) David Truvere Hardman; 2) Elmer Harold Holdaway; 3) Steven Alvin Hancock.
- 12203. Cora Hoopes married 1) Owen Ferris Colton; 2) Forrest Jay Thurston.



# EIGHTH GENERATION



*L to R, Front Row: Cleo Hoopes Branson, Lane Barkdull Hall, Larine Barkdull Fleming. Back Row: Lathare and Leroy Hoopes, Marion Hoopes, Grace Hoopes Hancock, Cora Hoopes Thurston.*

8597. CLARENCE HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 14 Jul 1886 in St. David, AZ and died 9 Jun 1965 in Afton, WY. He married 1) on 12 Oct 1910 in Logan, UT, IDA LUELLA RICHARDSON, daughter of Levi Asa and Polly Erminnie (Child) Richardson, born 1 Jun 1888 in Plain City, UT and died 6 Oct 1930 in Evanston, WY. Both are buried in Fairview Cemetery in Lincoln, WY. Clarence married 2) on 15 Aug 1932, AGNES LA VERNA VAN NOY (OSMOND) RULON, daughter of Thomas Lorenzo and Martha Terisha (Vail) Van Noy born 2 Sep 1892 Thayne, WY, mother of George Osmond who fathered the now famous Osmond family. She married 2) 2 Sep 1921 John Wesley Neyman and Clarence Hoopes was her third husband.

Issue (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12204. Velda Grace Hoopes was born 3 Sep 1911 and died 12 Apr 1913 in Fairview, WY.
- 12205. Clarence LaVere Hoopes married Elaine Toland.
- 12206. Claudia Hoopes married Richard G. Roylance.
- 12207. Byron Ebben Hoopes married Mary Irene Tippetts.
- 12208. Warren Oilman Hoopes married Ruth Barbara Phillips Ford.
- 12209. Loma Hoopes married Carl William Henderson.

8598. ERNEST MELVIN HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1888 in St. David, AZ. He married 15 Sep 1909 in Logan UT, HULDA VILATE HARMON, daughter of William Ammon and Rosetta (Campbell) Harmon, born 27 Mar 1892 in Afton, WY.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

- 12210. Vera Hoopes married Duard Hyrum Erickson.
- 12211. Ernest Gordon Hoopes married Velma Fern Erickson.
- 12212. Maria Vilate Hoopes married William Harvey Payne.

8600. WILLIAM RILEY HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 23 Mar 1892 in St. David, AZ and died 3 Aug 1971 in Fairview, WY. He married 1) 25 Sep 1912 in Logan, UT, MARY LUELLA HARMON, daughter of Appleton Milo and Mary Eliza (Child) Har-mon, born 17 Sep 1892 in Fairview, WY and died there 19 Oct 1918. William Riley married 2) on 2 Jul 1920 in Logan, UT, BELLA GRACE RIGBY, daughter of John Thomas and Eliza Rebecca (Kunz) Rigby, born 15 Feb 1897 in Bern, ID and died in 1973 in Fairview, WY. William Riley was a rancher and Delia was one of our better correspondents and staunch supporters on the history project until the time of her death.

### Issue by Mary Luella (Harmon) Hoopes: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12213. Hazel Luella Hoopes married 1) Willard Rex Brown; 2) Delbert Abraham Chadwick.
- 12214. Vearl William Hoopes married Dona Lucille Harrison.
- 12215. Maybell Hoopes married Lawrence Van Orden Burton.

### Issue by Delia Grace (Rigby) Hoopes: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12216. Melvin Riley Hoopes married Ardell Patricia Creery.
- 12217. Lenore Hoopes married Lyle Evan Clark
- 12218. Frank Evan Hoopes married Madalyn McNeel.
- 12219. Lowell John Hoopes married 1) Joan Treloar; 2) Joan Shirley Greer; 3) Jo Elizabeth Ensign.
- 12220. Lillian Ruth Hoopes was born 8 May 1932. She married 16 Sep 1952. in Logan, UT, Sheldon Marion Eppich, son of Sheldon Paul and Elsie Vera (Marriott) Eppich, born 25 Jul 1932 in Cornish, UT. They have two children:
  - a) Sheldon Michael Eppich born 25 Jul 1961 in Brigham City, UT. NFI.
  - b) Carol Eppich born 19 Feb 1964 in Brigham City, UT. NFI.
- 12221. Jual Hoopes married Tony Garal McIntosh.

8601. JULIAN HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 16 May 1894 in Raymond, ID and died 4 Mar 1969 in Ririe, ID. He married 15 Sep 1915 in Salt Lake City (or Logan?) UT, SARAH LORILLA ALLRED, daughter of Orson Pratt and Sarah Jane (Rich) Allred, born 9 Mar 1895 in Fairview, WY and died 4 Mar 1969 in Ririe. Both were killed in an auto accident. They are buried in Fairview, WY.

Issue: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY) 12222. Wilma Hoopes married Richard Nelson Westover.

EIGHTH GENERATION

12223. Julian Wayne Hoopes married LaVon Bonnie Gallon.  
12224. Nola Hoopes married Milton M. Turner.  
12225. Darrell Allred Hoopes married Barbara Lou Ames; 2) Grace Lorraine Pyle.  
12226. Eda Loy Hoopes married Robert Melvin Lee.  
12227. Francis Vaughn Hoopes married Janalee Davis.

8602. MARY GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Samantha Adeline (Kent) Hoopes, was born 29 Jun 1896 in Raymond, ID and died 9 Jun 1956 in Glendale, CA. She married 22 Aug 1917 in Logan, UT, LEONARD WALTER HILL, son of Walter John and Mary Elizabeth (Egan) Hill, born 21 Sep 1895 and died 31 May 1951 in Los Angeles, CA. Both are buried in Logan, UT.

Issue Surname Hill: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

12228. Arma Grace Hill married 1) Lester Burke Eddington; 2) Robert Stanley Owen.  
12229. Cecil Walter Hill was born 15 May 1920 and died 4 Oct 1922 in Logan, UT.

8603. FRANCES GRACIA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Florence Louise (Niblett) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1897 in Logan, UT and died 21 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 11 Jan 1914 in Stockton, UT, SIDNEY AQUILLA BENSON, son of Andrew Gustav and Lula Mae (Sabin) Benson, born 27 Sep 1888 in Laketown, UT and died 4 Dec 1931 in Tooele Co., UT. She married 2) in 1949 in Los Angeles, CA. ALVIN AUSTIN, a barber. NFI.

Issue Surname Benson: (First three born in Stockton; last two born in Grantsville, Tooele, UT)

12230. Florence Lula Benson married Francis Darrell Lossee.  
12231. Frances Lorraine Benson married Archie John Peterson.  
12232. Audrey Larea Benson married Veldon John Holt.  
12233. Nedra Benson married 1) Charles Wakefield Fuller; 2) Arthur Salvador Palma.  
12234. Sidney Aquilla Benson married 1) ?; 2) Joyce Green.

8605. VERNON HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1901 in Raymond, UT and died 4 Mar 1969 ca 20 miles southeast of Ririe, ID. He married 1) on 20 Sep 1923 in Logan, UT, IZORA HALE, daughter of Benjamin Walter and Susan Idella (Cazier) Hale, born 10 May 1904 in Afton, WY and died 20 Sep 1964 in Fairview, WY. Both are buried in Fairview. Vernon married 2) on 8 Jan 1966, JANE MILES RICHMAN. She died 4 Mar 1969 with her husband in an automobile accident.

Issue: (First two born in Afton, remainder in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

12235. Lloyd Vernon Hoopes married Jean Peterson.  
12236. Gweneth Hoopes married Wayne Junior Roos.  
12237. Gerald Walter Hoopes married Mae Jean Lewis.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12238. Keith Hale Hoopes married Shirlene D. Griffith.  
12239. Lucile Hoopes married Verl B. Garrett.  
12240. Marilyn Hoopes married Lael Dutson Hepworth.  
12241. Willard Grant Hoopes married Jean Kennington.



*L to R, Front Row: Marilyn, horn, Willard, Vernon Hoopes. Back Row: Lucile, Gweneth, Lloyd, Gerald, Keith Hoopes.*

8606. ADELINE "SANDY" HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1902 in Ovid, ID. She married 28 May 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT, OSMOND WENDELL BARRUS, son of Emery Freeman and Martha Ann (Tulman) Barrus, born 17 Oct 1898 in Fairview, WY and died 18 Sep 1978 in Afton, WY. Both are buried in Fairview, WY.

Issue Surname Barrus: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

12242. Boyd Wendell Barrus married 1) Bardella Hillyard; 2) LaReene Lydia (Thorncock) Coziah.  
12243. Wilda Barrus married Henry Turner.  
12244. Corrine Barrus married Calvin Warren.  
12245. Jay Freeman Barrus married Vera Ann Mari Nilsson.  
12246. D'Orr H. Barrus was born 9 Aug 1932 and died 24 Apr 1979. He drowned in the Snake River in ID. His body was found at Palisades Dam on 22 May 1979  
12247. Dwight Merrill Barrus married Janet Cleone Corsi.

8607. RILLA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christina (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 20 Sep 1904 in Safford, AZ. She married 20 Sep

# EIGHTH GENERATION



*FAMILY OF OSMOND WENDELL AND ADELINE (HOOPES) BARRUS: L to R — Back Row: Calvin Warren, Dwight Barms, Boyd Barrus, Jr., Freeman "Jay" Barrus, ann Maire (Nilsson) Barrus, D'Orr Hoopes Barrus. Front Row: Osmond Wendell "Sandy Barrus, Wilda (Barrus) Turner, Cornne (Barrus) Warren, Addeline (Hoopes) Barrus.*

1923 in Logan, UT, MERTIS LINFORD BRYSON, son of John S. and Agnes Belzora (Linford) Bryson, born 20 Apr 1904 in Raymond, ID.

Issue Surname Bryson: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 12248. Verna Bryson married Byron Allan Jenkins.
- 12249. Lila Bryson married Perron LeRoy Oram.
- 12250. Eva Bryson married Ronald Clarence Starkey.
- 12251. Gae Bryson married 1) Don William Young 2) Bobby Harold Fryar 3) Linton Douglas Hasty.
- 12252. Ellouise Bryson married 1) Murl Dean Bishop; 2) Frank Montoya.

8608. BELLA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christina (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1906 in Fairview, WY. She married 8 Jun 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT, VASCO LESTER HALE, son of Morris James and Lois (?) Hale, born 10 Feb 1905 in Afton, WY.

Issue Surname Hale: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 12253. Delia Arlene Hale married Don Marlin Sharp.
- 12254. Margene Hale married Austin Warren.
- 12255. Charlotte Hale married Victor Wallace Elliott.
- 12256. Nedra Hale married 1) Frederick Ray Kruse; 2) Douglas George Alleman.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12257. Lester Parrel married Paula Jean Jones Anderson.  
12258. Francis Duane Hale married 1) Kristine Carroll 2) Diane Benson.  
12259. Tames Alien Hale married Sharon Lea (York) Hunsaker.

8610. JESSE N. HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1910 in Fairview, WY. He married 17 Dec 1937 in Logan, UT, MILDRED PEAD, daughter of Charles Raymond and Margaretta Iretta (Campbell) Pead, born 16 Nov 1912 in Fairview, WY and died 25 Jan 1966 of internal injuries sustained in an auto accident on the way to CO. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery. Jesse married 2) in 1965, DELILAH VIEGEL and 3) 26 Apr 1969, HILDA ELTHORA LEWIS.

An account of the auto accident which claimed Mildred's life states: "An Alton, WY woman was killed and five members of her family injured..... when their car rolled 600 feet down an embankment, the CO State Patrol reported....." She was the 30th person to die on CO roads that year. The accident took place about 8:00 pm about 13 miles south of Craig, CO. Jesse suffered a broken leg, fractured ribs and a punctured lung. All persons in the car with the exception of Jesse were thrown out as the car had no seat belts.

#### Issue:

12260. Raymond Jesse Hoopes married 1) Louellajane Child; 2) Darlene Lorene Gross.  
12261. Francis Ramon Hoopes married 1) Vivan Ellen Welchman; 2) Mary Joan (Pinter) Lancy.  
12262. Parrel Gene Hoopes married Sherry Kay Titensor.

8611. PEARL HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1912 in Fairview, WY. She married 6 Jun 1935 in Paris, ID, JAMES DOYLE BROWN, son of James Fredrick and Francis Elizabeth (Pead) Brown, Jr., born 6 Jan 1913 in Fairview, WY and died 19 Dec 1977 in Reseda, CA. He is buried in Oakwood Memorial Park in Chatwood, CA. Pearl is Relief Society Education Counselor for her church and a Temple Ordinance Worker. She enjoys sewing, singing and dancing.

#### Issue Surname Brown:

12263. James Dennis Brown married Emma Annelies Mann.  
12264. RaNae Brown married David John Garstin.  
12265. Francis Gary Brown married Judith Marie Murphy.  
12265a Elwood Marion Brown married Penelope Lee Glaser.

8613. ROSE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johanna Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1917 in Fairview, WY. She married 2 Dec 1935 in Paris, ID, RALPH JAMES PAYNE, son of John Warren and Elsie (Freeman) Payne, born 13 Dec 1910 in Wheatland, WY.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Payne:

- 12266. James LaVell Payne married Patricia Ann Loving.
- 12267. Dona Louise Payne married Harry George Harbick.
- 12268. Shirley Ann Payne married George Frederick Brandt.
- 12269. John Terry Payne was born 14 Aug 1946 in Eugene, OR. He married 15 Mar 1980 in Portland, OR, Andrea Davey, daughter of Wallace Forrest and Marie (Davidson) Davey, born 30 Jan 1939 in Portland, OR.
- 12270. Joyce Marie Payne married Vernon Ernest Witt.

8614. ILA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Johannah Christena (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1920 in Fairview, WY. She married 1) on 10 May 1940 in Paris, ID, JOHN ALLEN "TED" BAGLEYJR., son of John Alien and Melinda (Peterson) Bagley, born 15 Sep 1907 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 12 Jun 1941 in Raymond, ID in an auto accident. Ila married 2) on 8 Nov 1944, JAY DEE GRAHAM, son of David and Grace Edna (Coburn) Graham, born 15 May 1917 in Elkol, WY and died 8 Dec 1949 in Redding, CA. Ila married 3) on 15 Jul 1952, LeROY BRIGGS of Thornton, ID in 1956.

Issue Surname Graham: (Born in Rawlins, Caribou, WY)

- 12271. Linda Lee Graham was born 4 Jan 1945. NFI.

8615. JOHN LAWRENCE HOOPES, son of John and Mary Isabelle (Home) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1884 in McDonald, AZ and died in Miami, AZ on 16 Apr 1936. He married 8 Oct 1901 in Thatcher, AZ, MERCY HARMON CLARIDGE, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Hughes) Claridge, born 10 Nov 1885 in Thatcher, AZ and died in Mesa, AZ on 15 Dec 1969. Both are buried in Thatcher. John was a miner and a kiln owner.

Issue:

- 12272. Naoma C. Hoopes married Mons Alien Anderson.
- 12273. Ruth C. Hoopes married Roland Ingram Jones.
- 12274. Phyllis Mae C. Hoopes married George Brentnel Higgs.
- 12275. Kenneth Lawrence Hoopes married Nellie Harriet Watts.
- 12276. Helen Hughes Hoopes married 1) William Dansby Pierce; 2) Jesse Andrew O'Brien.
- 12277. John Sheldon Hoopes married Ruth Lucille Millett.

8616. IVA MAY HOOPES, daughter of John and Mary Isabelle (Home) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1886 in McDonald, AZ and died 11 May 1969 in Tucson, AZ. She married 26 Jul 1914 in Thatcher, AZ, THADDEUS "BUD" MING, son of Dan Houston and Julia (Heileman) Ming, born 28 Jul 1881 in Aravapia, AZ and died in Kingman, AZ on 1 May 1972. Both are buried in Mesa, AZ.

Issue Surname Ming: 12278. Mildred Ming was born 30 May 1915 in Winkleman, AZ. She married 3 Jul

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1941, Marshall Clayburn Rogers, son of John Clayburn and Luella Bett (Wilson) Rogers, born 19 Oct 1910 in Duncan, OK. They live in Oakland, CA and are childless.

12279. Dan Houston Ming was born 14 Sep 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. He married in 1938, Lorene LaVerne Davis, daughter of George Joshua and Willie Irene (Frazier) Davis, born 23 Apr 1918 in Waco, TX. Dan and Lorene own a motel in Kingman, AZ. They have no children.

12280. Lucile Ming married 1) Charles H. Bomar, Jr.; 2) John Leslie Quebedeaux.

12281. Julia Ming married 1) Charles Waldie Taylor; 2) Ralph Richard Huffman.

8619. ZINA HOOPES, daughter of John and Mary Isabelle (Home) Hoopes, 30 Jun 1891 in McDonald, AZ and died in Malad City, ID on 18 Jul 1964. She married 1) in Thatcher, AZ on 9 Mar 1911, JOHN ALEXANDER REAY, son of Miles and Emily (Abrahams) Reay, born 12 Feb 1890 in Thatcher, AZ and died 22 Dec 1968 in Mesa, AZ. They divorced and Zina married 2) 3 Jul 1944 in Los Angeles, CA, AMMON FRANK ROARK and 3) on 4 Apr 1958 in Thatcher, AZ, JOHN HILBERT ASAY, son of William and Hilda (Charlson) Asay, born 9 Apr 1890 in Thatcher, AZ. Zina is buried in Thatcher.

Issue Surname Reay:

12282. Thurland Henry Reay married 1) Vaughn Catherine Russell; 2) Doris June Thompson.

12283. Owen Alexander Reay married India (Gardener) Towle.

12284. Miles Elmo Reay married 1) Doris June Thompson; 2) Elizabeth Ann Alberts; 3) Ruth Ann Sawyer; 4) Medora Wirta.

12285. Milton LeRoy Reay married Beulah Christine DeRosier.

12286. Mary Lue Reay married Charles Franklin Gove.

12287. Florence Reay married Frederick Andrew Christmas.

8620. ROYAL VICTOR HOOPES, son of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 8 May 1894 in McDonald, AZ and died in Safford, AZ on 6 Mar 1980. He married 3 Jun 1918 in Safford, AZ, MAUDE SOWELL, daughter of Samuel Alexander and Maude (Breedlove) Sowell, born 16 Mar 1898 in Ozona, TX.

Issue:

12288. Gordon LeRoy Hoopes married Fern Burtcher.

12289. Willie Reese Hoopes married Ordell Brvce Larson.

8621. SEYMOUR B. HOOPES, son of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1896 in Thatcher, AZ and died 6 Jun 1929 in Safford, AZ. He is buried in Thatcher. He married the day after Christmas 1923 in Central, AZ, DORA ALLRED, daughter of Edsel Myron and Alice (Choules) Allred, born 2 Mar 1905 in Central, AZ. Dora married 2) Willard Haynes Lee on 24 Aug 1931; 3) on 12 Nov 1943, Pratt Tenney; and 4) on 22 Sep 1950, Hyrum Christian Knudsen.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

##### Issue:

12290. Veldon Allred Hoopes was born 9 Sep 1924 in Central, AZ. He married 15 Dec 1962 in Mesa, AZ, Helen Ruth Alexander, daughter of Vernon Brooks and Gladys Geneva (Shipley) Alexander, born 12 Nov 1924 in Guyman, OK. She had previously been married to Joseph Taylor Yoakum by whom she had two children. Veldon and Helen had no children. Veldon married 2) on 7 Aug 1971 in Lakeside, AZ, Martha Gail Thomas, daughter of Albert Freeman and Abby Rebecca (Barker) Thomas, born 30 Apr 1939 in Angles, IN. Veldon lived in Mesa, AZ in 1981.

8622. LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 10 Jun 1898 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) on 2 Aug 1922 in Logan, UT, WOODRUFF HENRY JENSEN, son of Brigham and Martha Marinda (Tingey) Jensen, born 26 Oct 1898 in Brigham City, UT; 2) in Lord-sburg, NM on 24 Oct 1932, BERT R. EMRICK, born 18 Sep 1884 in DuBois, PA and 3) on 21 Nov 1957, HARRY JOHNSON who died 21 Jul 1970 in Safford, AZ.

##### Issue Surname Jensen: (Born in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

12291. John Woodruff Jensen married Christine Turnbull.

12292. Sherman Brigham Jensen married Marilyn Hansen.

8624. CLOYD MALIN HOOPES, son of John and Mary Isabella (Home) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1903 in Thatcher, AZ, died 15 Aug 1953 in Paso Robles, CA and is buried in Safford, AZ. Cloyd married on 6 Jan 1924 in Safford, PEARL GREENHAEGH, daughter of Joseph William and Leona "Eonie" Idella (Branch) Greenhalgh, born 28 Aug 1906 in Eayton, AZ and died 18 Jul 1980 in Fountain Valley, CA. She also is buried in Safford, AZ.

##### Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12293. Norma Jean Hoopes married 1) William James O'Brien; 2) William Buford Calvert.

12294. Ned Edward Hoopes was born 22 May 1932. He married 20 Jun 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Margaret Ann Howard, daughter of James Parley and Elizabeth Jane (Humphrey) Howard, born 12 May 1927 in Idaho Falls, ID. They had no children and were divorced in Feb 1962. Margaret was an instructor at BYU in Provo, UT. Ned is a writer and lives in New York City. He has a PhD in Literature and teaches at Pace College.

8626. WILLIAM WALLACE HOOPES, son of Caleb William and Mary Isabella (Wiles) Hoopes, was born 27 Feb 1890 in St. David, AZ and died 15 Jan 1954 in San Diego, CA. He married 14 Oct 1914 in Los Angeles, CA, GENEVIEVE "JENNIE" L. SMITH, daughter of Samuel W. and Kitty I. (Mullen) Smith, born 26 Aug 1889 in National City, CA. She died in San Diego on 11 Dec 1960. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery in San Diego. The family moved to CA in 1913.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: 12295. Arthur Hoopes married Doris Lee  
Anderson.

8629. BYRON HOWARD HOOPES, son of Caleb William and Mary Isabelle (Wilds) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1896 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 14 Aug 1916 in San Diego, CA, VIVIAN IRENE McCLOSKEY, daughter of Bert and Myrtle (Cutler) McCloskey, born 31 Jan 1897 in Charleston, IL.

Issue:

- 12296. Barbara H. Hoopes changed her name to Ruby Annette Hoopes. She married  
Gilmore Willis Agnew.
- 12297. Byron Howard Hoopes married 1) Sandra "Sandy" Sue Ford; 2) Marion Louise  
Cornacchine.

8632. PAUL ROBERT "BOB" HOOPES, son of Caleb William and Mary Isabelle (Wilds) Hoopes, was born 17 Feb 1903 in Safford, AZ. He married 1) in 1925 a woman whose given name was ROSE ?; 2) 11 Nov 1933 in Fairbanks, AK, JOSEPHINE KING, daughter of John Henry and Bertha Adele (Comstock) King, born 11 Jul 1913 in Fairbanks, AK. They divorced in 1941 and Bob married 3) on 24 Nov 1941 in Juneau, AK, RAE STEVENS, daughter of Ray Helm and Jessie (?) Stevens, born 8 May 1908 in Livingston, MT. They divorced in 1965 and Rae owns the Stevens Shop in Juneau, AK. Bob married 4) on 4 Apr 1968 in Tiburon, CA, KATHRYN JOSEPHINE PIERCE, daughter of Harry H. and Adelia (Bagby) Pierce, born 17 Jul 1906 in KS. Bob has a write-up in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN POLITICS.

Issue by Josephine King (Hoopes) who is now Mrs. Joseph A. Castro:

- 12298. Robert John Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1938 in Fairbanks, AK. He was unmarried  
in 1972. NFI.

8633. GROVER HOOPES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1892 in St. David, AZ and died 16 Oct 1975 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 4 Jun 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT, NORA ESTELLA LAMOREAUX, daughter of Archibald Orrell and Lydia Lavora (Crockett) Lamoreaux, born 1 Apr 1894 in Dingle, UT and died 4 Jul 1947 in Phoenix, AZ. Both are buried in Thatcher, AZ. Grover married 2) on 19 Nov 1948, OLIVE (PALMER) ROBINSON. They later divorced. NFI.

Issue:

- 12299. Grover Lamro Hoopes married Margaret Elaine Russell.
- 12300. Wyeth A. Hoopes married Phyllis Allred.
- 12301. Avon Curtis Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1923 in Gilbert, AZ and died 8 Sep 1941 of  
appendicitis. He was not married.
- 12302. George Arthur Hoopes married Barbara Alien.

EIGHTHGENERATION

12303. Jerry Orrell Hoopes married 1) Marjorie McBride; 2) JoAnn Jackson.  
12304. Nora Nel Hoopes married Harold LaMar Skinner.

8634. CECIL NAHUM HOOPEES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 31 Mar 1894 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 10 Apr 1913 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARTHA CATHERINE RENEER, daughter of Albert Anderson and Martha Ann (Hunt) Reneer, born 27 Aug 1894 in Skilesville, KY and died Sep 1969 in West Plains, MO.

Issue:

12305. H. Reneer Hoopes married 1) Vesta Ray Paxton; 2) Gladys Sparks and 3) Alma (Wallace) Long.  
12306. Alleen Hoopes married 1) Joseph Willard Skinner; 2) Clifford Foote Bingham.  
12307. Nelda Catherine Hoopes married William Bruce McKellar.  
12308. Chester Lamar Hoopes married Sarah Audrey Asay.  
12309. George Albert Hoopes married Sarah Elizabeth Blake.

8635. MELVIN CURTIS HOOPEES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte (Iris) Curtis Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1896 in Thatcher, AZ and died 17 Aug 1928 in Florence, AZ, MARIAN ELIZA CURREY, daughter of Lawrence Durwood and Ethelyn Mabel (Carr) Currey, born 27 Mar 1905 in Grand Lake, CO. She married 2) on 17 Aug 1936, Heber Claud Higgins. She lives in Tucson, AZ.

Issue: 12310. George Durwood Hoopes was stillborn on 9 Jul 1926 in Thatcher, AZ.

8636. ARTHUR LYNN HOOPEES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1898 in Thatcher, AZ. He married there on 18 Oct 1917, LOLA G. PORTER, daughter of James Henry, Jr. and Rebecca Hughes (Claridge) Porter, born 11 Dec 1899 in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue:

12311. Gherald Lynn Hoopes married Helen LaMoyne Harris.  
12312. Spencer Porter Hoopes married 1) Mary Anne Ray; 2) Loma Eleanor (Hudson) Howey.  
12313. Donna Hoopes was born 8 Jun 1924 in Miami, AZ. She married 1) on 15 May 1942, Vincent Victory Noesser, son of Victor and Amy (Feldman) Noesser, born 29 Mar 1911 in Brooklyn, NY; 2) on 11 Jul 1946, Rulon Curry Green; 3) on 5 Nov 1949 in Safford, AZ, Merle Clinton Foltz, son of Andrew Jackson and Nina Blanche (Baker) Foltz, born 21 Dec 1920 in Sacramento, CA. She had no children.  
12314. Arthur Kent Hoopes married Norma Dean Jenkins.  
12315. Jack Morgan Hoopes married 1) Sharon Mae Haggard; 2) Mary Lou Chesley.

8637. EVA IRIS HOOPEES, daughter of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1901 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there on 4 Nov

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1920, JESSE ELMER TAYLOR, son of Ernest Guy and Verminnie Salina (Cardon) Taylor, born 30 Mar 1897 in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, MX.

Issue Surname Taylor: 12316. Margie Taylor married

Ernest Hubert Burk.

12317, Helen Taylor married Walter Elijah Clifford, Jr.  
12318 Jesse Irvin Taylor married Jean Orinne Bryce.  
12319 LaRue Taylor married David B. Noble. Georgie  
12320 Taylor married Robert EaMar Noble. Patsy Taylor  
12321 married John Ivan Beavers. LaVar E. Taylor  
12322. married Maud Deen Clontz. Eva Gene Taylor  
12323 married Ivan Leon Shiflet.  
12324.  
Charlene Taylor married Robert Boyd Good.

8640. JOSEPH NAT HOOPES, son of George Arthur and Charlotte Iris (Curtis) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1907 in Thatcher, AZ and died there 19 Jul 1982. He married 15 Sep 1932 in Globe, AZ, ILEEN LARSON, daughter of Moroni Mons and Naomi Janet (Greenhalgh) Larson, born 23 Oct 1913 in Solomonville, AZ. He operated a drugstore and was mayor of Thatcher.

Issue: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ except last born in Safford, AZ)

12325. Naomi Hoopes married Edmund William Ellsworth, Jr.  
12326. Jay Nat Hoopes married Elma Maria Lee.  
12327. Iris Jeanene Hoopes married Norman Ray McCleve.  
12327a Brenda Hoopes married George Lynn Adams.

8643. JESSE WARNER HOOPES, JR., son of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes was born in Brigham City, UT on 23 Aug 1903. He attended public schools in Brigham City and served as an LDS missionary in the Eastern States Mission under B. H. Roberts, mission president. He trained as a mortician in Chicago and returned to Brigham City to that profession with his father for several years. On 1 Apr 1927, he married ELVA SIEGFRIED. From 1929 to 1944 he managed Safeway Stores in Ogden and Provo, UT. He moved his family to Los Angeles in 1944 where he briefly attended Los Angeles City College and opened his own hardware store which he managed until his retirement. He died on 24 Feb 1981 in Los Angeles, CA. Elva (Siegfried) Hoopes was the daughter of Frederick Peter and Margaret (Miller) Siegfried, born 5 May 1908 in Okeene, OK.

Issue: (Born in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

12328. Jesse Gordon Hoopes married Merry Jean Walker.  
12329. Barbara Mae Hoopes was born 28 Apr 1930 and is now deceased. She married 27 Jan 1949, Carl Berry. NFI.

8645. WENDELL GRANT HOOPES, son of Jesse Warner and Matilda

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(Eastman) Hoopes, was born in Brigham City, UT on 30 Dec 1909 and died in Portland, OR on 9 Feb 1980. He married 11 Jul 1933, MELBA WOOD, daughter of FranHinson and Rachel Ann (Owens) Wood, born 31 Jul 1910 in Willard, UT and died 25 Nov 1965 in Portland, OR.

Wendell served as an LDS missionary in the Germany-Austria Mission from 1929-1931. After his marriage he lived in Brigham City until 1938 when he moved with his wife and son to Salt Lake City, UT. Most of his life was spent as a salesman. He moved to Denver, CO on a transfer in 1940 and in 1944 he became a salesman with the R. M. Wade Co. and moved to Provo, UT. He was transferred to Portland, OR in 1947. In 1950, he accepted a position with the Ralston Purina Co. as district sales manager. He left this company in 1956 and became an automobile salesman from 1956-1964, when he became a mobile home distributor in the Portland area until his retirement in 1971.

Issue:

- 12330. Wendell Reese Hoopes married Sharron Loree Wilcox.
- 12331. Shauna Rae Hoopes married Stephen Charles Treselder.

8646. ELOISE AFTON HOOPES, daughter of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes was born in Brigham City, UT on 12 Mar 1912. She married 19 Jun 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT, RAY LEGRAND LILLYWHITE, son of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Ellen (Stoney) Lillywhite, born 10 Jan 1912 in Brigham City, UT.

After graduating from high school, Eloise attended Phoenix Jr. College and UT State U. in Logan, UT. She taught school for four years and then trained and worked as a secretary for many years, serving as assistant bursar at the U. of WI in Madison. During this time, she held many responsible positions in church, civic and business organizations.

Ray Lillywhite graduated from UT State U. and American U. in Washington, DC where he received a master's degree. He served in several federal government positions before his career in public employee retirement administration. He was chief executive officer for statewide retirement systems in UT, WI and OH. Since 1970, he has been a senior officer in a national investment management firm in San Francisco. Ray has written and lectured extensively and served in numerous church, civic and business organizations.

Issue Surname Lillywhite: (Born in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT)

- 12332. Ray Legrand Lillywhite, Jr. was born 11 Dec 1937. He married 11 Jun 1963 in Madison, WI, Mary Grace White. They were divorced 1 Oct 1966. NFI.
- 12333. Joanne Elva Lillywhite was born 5 May 1940. She married Boyd J. Christensen and is now deceased. NFI.

8647. LORENZO NEVILLE HOOPES, son of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes, was born in Brigham City, UT on 5 Nov 1913. He married

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9 Apr 1938 in Los Angeles, CA, STELLA BOBBIE SORENSEN, daughter of Alvin Lorenzo and Mary Balinda (Nielsen) Sorensen, born 9 Jan 1913 in Mammoth, UT.

A graduate of Box Elder High School, Lorenzo attended Weber Jr. College in Ogden and the U. of UT, studying general business. He graduated from Weber Jr. College in 1933 and worked with the UT Poultry Producers Coop. Assn. while attending the U. of UT. He earned an M.B.A. from Pepperdine U. in 1976 and received two honorary doctorates: an LLD from the U. of UT in 1975 and HHD from OK Christian College in 1977.



*Stella Robbie (Sorensen) and Lorenzo Neville Hoopes.*

From 1940-1941, Lorenzo was branch office manager and sales representative for Calavo Growers of CA in Los Angeles and Oakland. In 1941, he accepted a position with Lucerne Cream & Butter Co., a division of Safeway Stores, Inc. in Twin Falls, ID, which included the management of a small egg candling and breaking plant. In Sep 1942, he was transferred to Maywood, CA where he managed Safeway's largest egg plant. He was elected president of the Maywood Rotary Club from 1945-1946. In Oct 1946, he was transferred to Oakland, CA as an assistant to the company manager of the Brentwood Egg Co., a division of Safeway Stores, supervising 25 egg plants throughout the USA. In Sep '49, he became the assistant to the manager of Lucerne Milk Co. In Feb 1952, he attended the advanced management course at the Harvard U. Graduate School of Business. In Aug 1954, he became executive assistant to the U. S. Sec'y of Agriculture, Ezra Taft Benson, and served in that position until Jan 1956 when he returned to Oakland to become manager of the Lucerne Milk Dept, of Safeway Stores. In 1958, he was made manager of the Dairy and Egg Division and in 1964, he was elected a vice president of Safeway Stores. In Dec 1967, he was elected Sr.

Vice President and became manager of supply operations and in Jun 1968, he was elected a director of Safeway Stores, Inc.

He was appointed to the Oakland Board of Education in 1960 and reelected three times, serving until 1977. He was president of the Board of Education on two occasions: 1964-5 and 1968-9. He was director of the Dairy Council of CA, the Ntl. Dairy Council, the Oakland Symphony Assn. and was appointed a member of CA Coordinating Council for Higher Education by Gov. Ronald Reagan.

Lorenzo has been active in the LDS Church and has served as a high councilor, bishop and stake president. Since 1 Jul 1979, he has served as President of the Church's England Bristol Mission and was released after a three year period of service on 30 Jun 1982.

Stella Bobbie (Sorensen) Hoopes grew up in Salt Lake City, UT. She attended the U. of UT and L.D.S. Business College. She worked as head of the department of a large Agriculture Marketing Assn. in Salt Lake City, before moving with her family to Los Angeles in 1937. She is active in civic organizations and the L.D.S. Church.



*James Howard and Janet (Hoopes) Washburn*

Issue:

- 12334. David Craig Hoopes married Diane Tuttle.
- 12335. Son Hoopes was stillborn 15 May 1946 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 12336. Janet Hoopes was born in Upland, CA on 8 Oct 1947 and died in her sleep on her 34th birthday, 8 Oct 1981. She married 14 Feb 1969, James Howard Washburn, son of James Louis and Rena Gercilda (Cummings) Washburn, born

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15 Mar 1940. Janet attended BYU in Provo 1965-6. She was associated with Safeway Stores, Inc. as a retail clerk between 1967-1981. James served in the U.S.M.R. and received a B.S. degree from CA State U, in Los Angeles in 1962. He joined the Oakland Police Dept in 1963 and is currently a Sgt. on the Motorcycle Squad of the Traffic Division, Oakland Police Dept.

8648. HAROLD WHITNEY HOOPES, son of Jesse Warner and Matilda (Eastman) Hoopes, was born in the family home in Brigham City, UT on 31 Dec 1916 just three minutes before the New Year arrived. He married 30 Aug 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT, VIRGINIA LEE DIVERS, daughter of Andrew Lee and Hettie Pearl (Turnbow) Divers, born 15 Sep 1916 in Salt Lake City, UT.

After attending and graduating from the local schools in Brigham City, Harold received his A.B.S. from Weber Jr. College in Ogden, UT in 1937. In 1938, he was called as a missionary for the LDS Church in the Netherlands. When the war in Europe broke out in Sep 1939, he assisted other church officials in planning and evacuating all LDS missionaries then serving in Europe and returned to the USA with the last group leaving Rotterdam in Oct 1939. He continued his service as a missionary in MN until Sep 1940.

Upon his return to UT, he enrolled at the U. of UT and received his B.S. in business administration and accounting in Aug 1942. He then enlisted in the U.S.N.R. as an Ensign. He graduated from the Navy Supply Corps School at Harvard U. and was assigned to duty as a Supply Corps officer in Philadelphia, PA and in the Southwest Pacific for two years. Upon his return from Australia, he was assigned as an instructor in Naval Supply at Harvard. He was released from active duty with the rank of Lt. Commander in Sep 1946. He remained with the U.S.N.R. for 30 years and was placed on retired status on 1 Jan 1976.

In Sep 1952, Harold accepted an assignment with the U.S. State Dept, as a Controller for the U. S. International Assistance Program in the Middle East. Upon returning to UT from Amman, Jordan in Nov 1954, he became affiliated with Deseret Federal Savings Assn. where he remained until his retirement on 30 Jun 1981. He was a Sr. V. P. and member of the Board of Directors of Deseret Federal, a member of the Board of Directors of Vantage Corp. and Deseret Pacific Mortgage Co. He was elected a member of the Board of Directors of Murdock Travel Co. in 1971. He has served in many civic organizations in Salt Lake City and Provo, UT. He served as a high councilor and bishop in the LDS Church. On 1 Jul 1981, he accepted an assignment to serve the church as president of the CA Los Angeles Mission for a three-year period. He was an active Kiwanian in Salt Lake City and Provo, UT.

#### Issue:

- 12337. Kathryn "Katie" Hoopes married Dr. John Alan Carver.
- 12338. Claudia Hoopes married Stanley Jacob Burden.
- 12339. Richard Divers Hoopes married Kathryn Pope.

8653. STONE LAVELL HOOPES, son of Bert and Chloe Millicent (Han-



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

chett) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1906 in Thatcher, AZ. He married on 26 Dec 1928 in Mesa, AZ, OLIVE HENRIETTA NASH, daughter of John Frederick and Henrietta (Preston) Nash, born 15 Dec 1905 in Thatcher, AZ. He is a dentist.

Issue:

- 12340. Marilyn Faye Hoopes married Melvin J. Odgen.
- 12341. Frederick Lavell Hoopes married Karen Matilda Ottesen.
- 12342. John Bert Hoopes married Paula Louise Partridge.
- 12343. Richard Terrell Hoopes married Tamara Dixie Lee Cummar.
- 12344. James Douglas Hoopes married Janet Marshall.

8654. HILDA HOOPES, daughter of Bert and Chloe Millicent (Hanchett) Hoopes, was born 15 Sep 1909 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 31 May 1931 in Evanston, WY, HAROLD STONEY LILLYWHITE, son of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth (Stoney) Lillywhite, born 28 Dec 1909 in Brigham City, UT.

Issue Surname Lillywhite:

- 12345. Sharon Lillywhite married 1) Ronald Max Lewis; 2) Arthur Daniel Jewell.
- 12346. Duncan Bert Lillywhite changed his surname to Hunter. He married Kathleen McKenzie.
- 12347. Diane Lillywhite married 1) Martin David Skei; 2) Benjamin Rickey Tomlin.

8656. FERN HOOPES, daughter of Bert and Chloe Millicent (Hanchett) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1916 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 18 Jan 1939 in Mesa, AZ, RUSSELL GORDON BENTLEY, son of Charles Hazen and Melissa Margaret (Preston) Bentley, born 22 May 1915 in Rossland, British Columbia, Canada.

Issue Surname Bentley:

- 12348. Russell Gordon Bentley, Jr. married Arimina Nadene Lepper.
- 12349. Carol Fern Bentley married 1) Guy Forrest Casey; 2) Alma Raphael Naegle.
- 12350. Sheryl Lynn Bentley married Del Rae Terry.
- 12351. Janice Kay Bentley married Marvin Edgar Turley.
- 12352. Charles Bert Bentley married Beverly Brooks.

8657. IRVIN SETH HOOPES, son of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1902 in Thatcher, AZ and died 30 Sep 1924 in Gallup, NM. He is buried in Thatcher. Irvin married on 8 Jul 1922 in Phoenix, AZ, MARY VATIS LAMOREAUX, daughter of Archibald Orrell and Lydia Levora (Crockett) Lamoreaux, born 14 Aug 1901 in Thatcher, AZ and died 22 Aug 1979 in Pomona, CA. She is buried in San Diego, CA. They divorced and Mary married 2) Charles A. Cox on 13 Apr 1928 and 3) on 24 Aug 1938, Nicholas George Broomes, son of George and Caterina (Rentas) Broomes, born 5 Jul 1895 in Argos, Greece and died 1 Jun 1978 in San Diego, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: 12353. Betty Marie Hoopes married 1) William Brown, Jr.; 2) John Dale Ashby.

8658. SCOTT WILLIE HOOPES, son of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1904 in Mendon, UT and died 3 Apr 1965 in Mesa, AZ. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery. He married on 27 Nov 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT, EDNA GRACE SLAGOWSKI, daughter of John Ezra and Sara Jane (Dean) Bodell Slagowski, born 28 Dec 1910 in Harriman, UT. Scott was a butcher. His widow is living at 6625 S. 7th Ave., Phoenix, AZ.

Issue:

12354. Margaret Grace Hoopes married 1) Donald Ruth Stagner; 2) Randle Durant.

12355. Richard Scott Hoopes (adopted) was born 27 Feb 1936 in Mesa, AZ and died 26 Feb 1977, unmarried.

12356. Paula Jayne Hoopes (adopted) married Raymond Milton Mushaney.

8659. GOLDEN ENNIS HOOPES, son of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes, was born 14 Nov 1910 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 6 Jun 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT, LENORE VERGA BROUGH, daughter of Thomas James and Julia Frances (Slagowski) Brough, born 24 Nov 1910 in Lyman, WY. They divorced in 1945 and Lenore married 2) Logan Tracey Denham. Golden married 2) on 22 May 1948, THELMA (PATTON) MUSSER, born 28 Feb 1908 and 3) on 15 Jul 1976 in Grand Junction, CO., ROWENA PITTARD.

Issue by Lenore (Brough) Hoopes:

12357. Irvin Golden Hoopes married 1) Joyce Celeste Tweedle; 2) Linda Lee Ellsworth.

12358. Thomas Wayne Hoopes married Paula Kay Glazier.

12359. Larry Blaine Hoopes married Mary Ann Lucas.

12359a Robert Leslie Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1943 in Casa Grande, AZ. He married in 1980, Rose Ann Cyrus and lived in Livingston, CA. NFI.

12360. Cheryl Darlene Hoopes married Raymond Doyle Skinner, Jr.

8661. MARY ADA HOOPES, daughter of Seth and Mary Ada (Willie) Hoopes, was born 3 Jun 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) on 28 Dec 1936 in Ogden, UT, HERMAN LEE CRANE, son of Zachariah Jack and Lillian (King) Crane, born 27 Jan 1916 in Ogden, UT; 2) on 7 Jul 1948 in Billings, MT, FRANK AUREN CROCKWELL, son of Frank Logan and Margaretta Alice (Chantler) Crockwell, born 21 Sep 1915 in Portland, OR; 3) 25 Apr 1968 in Imperial, CA, HAROLD WALTER LINNEAN, son of Daniel and Mabel (Bates) Linnean, born 20 Sep 1914 in OH; Mary Ada married 4) her second husband, FRANK AUREN CROCKWELL and 5) on 30 Jan 1981, ROY SUMMERS.

Issue Surname Crane: (Born in Ogden, Weber, UT) 12361. Kent Lee Crane married 1)

Dorothy Carolyn Drum; 2) Loma Sue Christner.

EIGHTHGENERATION

12362. Gary Mal Crane married Carolyn Hicks.  
12363. Terry Gregory Crane married Rita Kathleen Thompson.

Issue Surname Crockwell: (Born in Casper, Natrona, WY)

- 12^64. Sherri Jeanne Crockwell was born 11 May 1954. She married 1) on 14 May 1973 in Las Vegas, NV, Larry Dee Chittenden and 2) on 15 Jul 1978 in Seattle, WA, Stephen David Jones. Both marriages ended in divorce.

8662. VERA ARTHUSA SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 29 May 1911 in Thatcher, AZ. She married in 1930 in Riverside, CA, LECIL "SHORTY" RICHARD RODGERS, son of Louie and Ola(Wilhite)Rodgers, born 11 Mar 1911 in Mesa, AR and died 4 Apr 1977 in Guthrie, OK.

Issue Surname Rodgers:

12365. Richard Marvin Rodgers was born 10 Dec 1940 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 17 Apr 1971 in Fremont, NE, Cheryl Lynn Rasmussen, daughter of Clarence Virgil and Joan Elizabeth (Pruyn) Rasmussen, born 4 Oct 1949 in Fremont, NE.

8663. LENNA SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 17 May 1912 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there 18 Aug 1934, FRANK BARLEY FANNING, son of Joseph Thomas and Mary Adeline (Beckett) Fanning, born 23 Jan 1907 in Hope, NM.

Issue Surname Fanning: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12366. Jimana Jean Fanning was born 27 Mar 1942. She married 8 Jul 1961 in Las Vegas, NV, Clinton Ernet Wager, Jr., son of Clinton Ernet and Evelyn (Cum-mings) Wager. Their four children were born in Flagstaff, AZ:  
a) April Lorane Wager born 26 Jun 1962;  
b) Amber Lei Wager born 26 Dec 1963;  
c) Adam Lei Wager born 20 Jul 1966 and  
d) Andrea Lind Wager born 21 Jun 1969.

8664. LAWRENCE DAVID "BUD" SKAGGS, son of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 9 May 1915 in Thatcher, AZ and died 14 Mar 1974 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in the Safford Cemetery. He married 1) 9 May 1933 in Thatcher, OLIVE BOWMAN, daughter of Edwin Abraham and Estie Ellen (Rose) Bowman, born 19 Mar 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. They divorced in 1938 and Olive married 2) in Sep 1939 in Lordsburg, NM, Joseph William Moyes and had eight more children including two sets of twins before this marriage ended in divorce in 1968. Bud married 2) on 19 Aug 1939 in Safford, AZ, ARTHETTA MAY BOSWELL, daughter of Eli De Lafayette and Anice Huldah (Mathewson) Boswell, born 5 May 1922 of Pima, AZ. They, too, divorced and he married 3) in May 1943, RULA GENNE CLUFF, daughter of Karl V. and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jennie (Follett) Cluff, born 23 Feb 1913 in AZ. Rula had two children who took the Skaggs name as well as one by Bud Skaggs so all are listed.

Issue Surname Skaggs:

- 12367. Karl Lawrence Skaggs married 23 Nov 1956 in Safford, AZ, Carolyn Sue Brown of Phoenix, AZ.
- 12368. Joy Elaine Skaggs married ? Milligan of Durango, CO.
- 12369. Billie Carol Skaggs was born 17 Dec 1933 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 24 May 1952 in Cedar City, UT, Drex V. Slack, son of Vernon Franklin and Verda (Lowder) Slack, born 29 Dec 1931 in Cedar City, UT. The Slacks have four children born in Cedar City, UT:
  - a) Donald Vernon Slack born 11 Mar 1953;
  - b) Drex V. Slack, Jr. was born 15 May 1954. He is married and works in the OK oil fields. NFI.
  - c) Collette Slack was born 23 Sep 1956. She is unmarried and
  - d) Sharon Kay Slack was born 15 Sep 1958. She, too, is unmarried.

8665. JUNE SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 10 Jun 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) on 10 Jul 1935 in Safford, AZ, WILLIAM STANLEY BLUMHART, born 20 Feb 1916 and died in 1937 in Mesa, AZ who was of Los Angeles in 1935. June married 2) on 2 Jul 1937 in Safford, AZ, RUSSELL ALLEN GILMORE LACEY, son of Jesse Gilmore and Gussittie (Alien) Lacey, born 14 Dec 1917 in Globe, AZ. They divorced and June married 3) on 17 Oct 1944 in Safford, AZ, MERTON EUGENE "JACK" MULLEN, son of Al Mullen, born 5 Apr 1915 in Elliott, IA and died in 1964 in Safford, AZ. June married 4) on 16 Jul 1965 in Las Vegas, NV, BENJAMIN GREEN BOYER, son of Daniel Thompson and Frances (Tulles) Boyer, born 19 Jan 1911 in Warren Co., AR.

Issue Surname Blumhart: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

- 12370. Nancy Colleen Blumhart was born 2 Feb 1937. She married 9 May 1955 in Phoenix, AZ, Richard Dee Newberry, son of Buck and Evelyn (Roberts) Newberry, born 9 Feb 1935 in Cottonwood, AZ. They have a son:
  - a) Steven Wayne Newberry born 20 Jul 1956 in Torrance, CA who married 5 May 1979 in Phoenix, AZ, Michelene "Mickey" Ann Flood, daughter of John Edgar and JoAnn Margaret (Wantland) Flood, born 10 Mar 1958 in Phoenix. They also have a son: aa) Scan Michael Newberry born 17 Mar 1981 in Phoenix, AZ.
  - b) Julie Dee Newberry born 15 Jul 1960 in Phoenix, AZ.

8666. FLORENCE SKAGGS, daughter of John David and Chloe (Hoopes) Skaggs, was born 14 Nov 1919 in Safford, AZ. She married 1) 17 Sep 1938 in Safford, TAFT WEBB, son of Frederick T. and Lenora (Holladay) Webb, born 11 Dec 1916 in Pima, AZ and died in Aug 1957 in a truck accident in Superior, AZ. He is buried in Pima, AZ. They divorced and Florence married 2) on 14 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles, CA, PETER ELSWORTH WANNBO, son of

EIGHTH GENERATION

William Holmes and Minerva (York) Wannebo, born 6 Feb 1917 in Oswego, OR. They divorced in 1967 in Los Angeles, CA and Florence married 3) on 7 Mar 1973 in Los Angeles, JOHN BEHARE, JR., son of John and Helen (Cushner) Behare, born 7 Mar 1928 in Perryopolis, PA.

Issue Surname Webb: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12371. Barbara Florence Webb was born 3 Jul 1939. She married 1) on 2 Mar 1956 in Safford, AZ, Farrell James Craig, born there on 7 Jul 1935 and was murdered there in 1958. Barbara married 2) on 31 Jan 1959 in Safford, AZ, Bill Douglas, son of William Henry and Inez (Krickbaum) Douglas, born 19 Aug 1933 in Ft. Collins, CO and 3) on 6 Jun 1981 in Las Vegas, NV, Harry Brown, son of Charles Ashley and Agnes (Bennett) Brown, born 29 Dec 1934 in Clifton, TN. Barbara's two children were born in Phoenix, AZ:
- a) Bryan Keith Douglas (adopted) born 3 Aug 1961 and
  - b) Bonnie Susanne Douglas born 21 Aug 1967.

Issue Surname Wannebo: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

12372. William Edward Wannebo was born 21 Nov 1949. He married 1) in 1965 in Hawthorne, CA, Debbie ? (they divorced in 1967); 2) Betty ?; 3) Janice Taylor. He had one daughter by his first wife and one by his second. He lives at 521 W. Wilson St., Costa Mesa, CA 92627, Apt. 8202. His daughters are:
- a) Shannon Wannebo born in 1966 in CA and
  - b) Angela Wannebo born in 1974 in CA. NFL.

8668. JOHN CARL JONES, son of David Shadrach and Clara (Hoopes) Jones, born 23 Aug 1912 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 10 Jun 1933 in Virden, NM, MARY VESTA BALLARD, daughter of George Leonard and Anna Laura (Kempton) Ballard, born 18 Aug 1916 in Ft. Thomas, AZ. (They divorced and she married 2) Johnny North. Carl married 2) JEWELL GREEN; 3) 1 Jan 1949 in Quartside, AZ, VIRGINIA LEIGH GENTRY, daughter of Charles Elmer and Duke (Lewis) Gentry, born 23 Jun 1923 in Prescott, AZ.

Issue by Mary Vesta (Ballard) Jones: (Born in Globe, Gila, AZ)

12373. John Leonard Jones was born 23 Oct 1934. He married 18 Jul 1964, Pamela Lucile Hoagland.
12374. Dixie Caroline Jones was born 3 Jul 1937. She married 1) on 5 May 1951, Paul Corso. They divorced 10 Oct 1962 and Dixie married 2) Fito Trujillo and 3) in 1978, Wayne Cooper.

Issue by Virginia Leigh (Gentry) Jones:

12375. Carla Stephanie Jones was born 11 Sep 1949 in Phoenix, AZ and died there 10 Oct 1978. She married 27 Nov 1971, Terry Lee Buhl. They had no children.

8670. CLARA LUCILE JONES, daughter of David Shadrack and Clara (Hoopes) Jones, was born 12 Sep 1916 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there 7

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jan 1933, ROBERT ERNEST GRIFFIN, son of Henry Richard and Sarah Jane (Smith) Griffin, born 9 Apr 1908 in Killeen, TX.

Issue Surname Griffin: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

12376. Robert Ernest Griffin, Jr. was born 4 Aug 1933 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 30 Aug 1957 in Mesa, AZ, Marjorie Ann McDowell, daughter of Howard Eugene and Dorothy Blanche (Collier) McDowell, born 20 Apr 1938 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:
- a) Kelly Paul Griffin born 26 Oct 1958;
  - b) Laurie Lynn Griffin born 30 Dec 1959;
  - c) Brent Phillip Griffin born 19 Jul 1961 in Glendora, CA;
  - d) Niki Ann Griffin born 29 Jul 1964 in Glendora, CA and
  - e) Cindy Lee Griffin born 24 Sep 1969.
12377. Sherald Rodney Griffin was born 11 Aug 1936. He married 9 Sep 1959 in Mesa, AZ, Joan Eines, daughter of Milton and Clella Vendetta (Cluff) Eines, born 21 Aug 1938 in Pima, AZ. They have five children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Michael Shawn Griffin born 19 Apr 1963 in Sierra Madre, CA;
  - b) Sheri Jean Griffin born 21 Feb 1965 in Eos Angeles, CA;
  - c) Rodney Shad Griffin born 15 Sep 1968;
  - d) Sheli Griffin born 1 Sep 1970 and
  - e) Shani Griffin born 4 Jan 1975.
12378. Sylvia Jane Griffin was born 22 Jan 1939 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 7 Jun 1956 in Mesa, AZ, Wilford Harlan Claridge, son of George Birdsey and Eila May (Harlan) Claridge, born 10 Apr 1928 in Safford, AZ. They have four children born in Safford except as noted:
- a) Eila Marie Claridge born 29 May 1957;
  - b) Sylvia Ruth Claridge born 23 Sep 1958 married 21 Mar 1979, Vaughn Eyle Grant;
  - c) Eaura Patrice Claridge born 20 Nov 1963 and
  - d) Wilford Jason Claridge born 20 Jul 1969 in Mesa, AZ.
12379. Thomas Griffin was stillborn on 28 Aug 1942.
12380. David Henry Griffin was born 29 May 1944. He married 14 Oct 1966, Vesta Ann Barney.
12381. William Edward Griffin was born 29 May 1947. NFI.
12382. Roberta Sue Griffin was born 19 Sep 1951. She married 8 Sep 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Charles EeRoy Melser, son of Raymond Paul and Vera Rose (Hancock) Melser, born 15 May 1946 in Mesa, AZ. They have five children:
- a) Traci Marie Melser born 30 Aug 1973 in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) Charles Robert Melser born 29 Jan 1975 in Morenci, AZ;
  - c) Travis John Melser born 8 Jul 1976 in Safford, AZ;
  - d) Wendi EaRae Melser born 8 Dec 1977 in Safford, AZ and
  - e) Micah Rulon Melser born 1 Apr 1980 in Hamilton, OH.
12383. John Bryant Griffin was born 27 Apr 1959. He married 5 Aug 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Dalene Cluff, daughter of EeRoy Dale and Aleene (Rogers) Cluff, born 27 Sep 1962 in Holbrook, AZ.

8672. ELOISE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 22 Sep 1915 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 7 Jan 1933 in Lordsburg, NM, VERNON H. HOUSEHOLDER, son of George Delbert and Ver-

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

non Adelia (Householder) Harmon. Vernon's mother died when he was two days old and his mother's brother, Ernest Logan Householder and his wife, Daisy (Robinson) legally adopted him and reared him. Vernon was born 9 Jan 1910 in Galena, KS and died 2 Jul 1976 in Tucson, AZ. He is buried in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue Surname Householder: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12384. Kay Householder was born 15 Apr 1935. A teacher, she married 29 Dec 1954 in Lordsburg, NM, Marlin Phil Martin, son of Joseph Abner and Mary Ann (Jenkins) Martin, born 2 Aug 1935 in Central, AZ. Their five children are:
- a) Marlin Phil Martin, Jr. was born in Safford, AZ. He married there on 27 May 1980, Crystal White, daughter of Walter Virgil and Emma Darlene (Talley) White, born 11 Dec 1956 in Safford, AZ. They have a daughter: aa) Amber Brooke Martin born 8 Jan 1980.
  - b) Jeffrey Devar Martin born 1 Dec 1958 in Safford, AZ married 2 Apr 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Pamela Curtis, daughter of Brooks and Myrna Jean (Hoopes) Brooks, born 3 Jun 1960 in Safford, AZ;
  - c) Marcia Martin born 4 Aug 1960 in Denver, CO married 27 Nov 1981 in Thatcher, AZ, Andrew Pearson McDonald, son of Wallace Dale and Phylis (Pear-son) McDonald, born 9 Dec 1954 in Oceanside, NY. He married 1) Martha Lynn Biggs whom he divorced on 22 Jul 1981.
  - d) Marianne Martin born 26 Jan 1962 in Denver, CO;
  - e) Patrice Martin born 15 Aug 1967 in Flagstaff, AZ.
12385. Ernest Delbert Householder was born 18 Feb 1937. He married 17 Dec 1955 in Thatcher, AZ, Karen May Holgerson, daughter of Glen Marshall and Mary Marjorie (Deock) Holgerson, born 2 Sep 1937 in Concordia, KS. Their four children were born in Safford, AZ:
- a) Del Ann Householder born 11 Apr 1958 married 4 Aug 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Gary Lavell Haymore, son of Charles Lavell and Arlene (Bingham) Haymore, born 26 Jan 1955 in Tucson, AZ. They have two children born in Douglas, AZ:
    - aa) Dagen Lavell Haymore born 24 Jul 1978 and
    - ab) Garrick Landon Haymore born 22 Sep 1979.
  - b) Cindy Sue Householder born 29 Mar 1961 married 29 Jan 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Tracy Mattice, son of Seth G. and Lila (Lundell) Mattice, born 28 Aug 1959 in Safford, AZ;
  - c) Justin Delbert Householder born 5 Apr 1962 and
  - d) John Marshall Householder born 6 Nov 1964.
12386. Jeffrey W. Householder was born 23 May 1939 and killed 9 Aug 1962 in Flagstaff, AZ.

8673. JOSEPH DELBERT ALLRED, a farmer, the son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 11 Jul 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 13 Jan 1946 in Mesa, AZ, JUANITA MAY FLOWERS, daughter of John Henry and Minnie Lee (Alien) Allred, born 2 Jan 1924 in Chandler, AZ.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12387. Deberrah Allred was born 4 Jan 1947. She married 1 Jun 1966 in Mesa, AZ, Gareld Steven Bryce, son of Ebbie Means and Ara Lillian (Knight) Bryce, born 27 Sep 1944 in Safford. Their four children were born in Mesa, AZ: a) Recia Bryce born 20 Apr 1968;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Halee Bryce born 6 Feb 1971;
  - c) Brady Steven Bryce born 8 Jul 1973 and
  - d) William Jeremy Bryce born 27 Mar 1976.
12388. Shelly Allred was born 11 May 1951. She married 8 Oct 1971 in Mesa, AZ. John Reese Evans III, son of John Reese, Jr. and Emily Belle (Platt) Evans, born 15 May 1947 in Monterey, CA. They have four children:
- a) John Reese Evans IV born 18 Aug 1973 in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) Delbert Cody Evans born 25 Jan 1975 in Mesa, AZ;
  - c) Brook Evans born 6 Feb 1978 in Tucson, AZ and
  - d) Joseph Reo Evans born 6 Jun 1980 in Tucson, AZ.
12389. Terry Lynn Allred born 10 Dec 1961 in Safford, AZ (adopted) has a son. a) James M. Allred. NFI.

8674. ELAINE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 6 Oct 1919 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 2 Nov 1943 in Baltimore, MD, ISAAC PALMER HAWKINS, son of Daniel Elijah and Amy (Palmer) Hawkins, born 16 Jun 1918 in Eden, AZ. He is a pipefitter.

Issue Surname Hawkins: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

12390. Dan J. Hawkins was born 17 Sep 1944. He married 3 Sep 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Lenette Mattice, daughter of Len Warner and Lucille Mary (Nash) Mattice, born 30 Jun 1946 in Safford, AZ. They had four children born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Nathan Daniel Hawkins born 5 Apr 1973;
  - b) Matthew Isaac Hawkins born 1 Apr 1976;
  - c) Paul Warner Hawkins born 15 Jan 1978 and
  - d) Lucas Palmer Hawkins born 13 Dec 1979.
12391. Wesley William Hawkins was born 13 Sep 1946. He married 25 Mar 1972 in Reserve, NM, Gaythel Ann Garfield, daughter of Merle Raymond and Shirley LaVon (Huffman) Garfield, born 17 Nov 1952. Their three children were born in Morenci, AZ:
- a) Logan Jon Hawkins born 15 Jan 1975;
  - b) Kylee Ann Hawkins, twin, born 27 May 1977 and
  - c) Kelee Jo Hawkins, twin, born 27 May 1977.
12392. Ike L. Hawkins was born 10 Aug 1949 in Morenci, AZ. He married 21 Jan 1977 in Thatcher, AZ, Lynda Lee Rietz, daughter of John A. and Patricia Ann (White) Rietz, born 2 May 1960 in Safford, AZ. They were divorced 8 Apr 1979. They had two children:
- a) Patricia Elaine Hawkins born 10 Oct 1977 in Morenci, AZ and
  - b) Isaac Lige Hawkins born 19 Dec 1978 in Safford, AZ.

8675. ROXIE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 26 Jun 1921 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 23 Jul 1942 in Las Vegas, NV, EARL BRITTON DOWDLE, son of Henry Edward and Elma Rozena (Britton) Dowdle, born 17 Nov 1920 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Dowdle:

12393. Candace Dowdle was born 18 Apr 1943 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) 23 Dec 1964, Edward Owen Brown; 2) 1 Apr 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA, John Boyd Nielsen, son of John J. and Louise (Carlisle) Nielsen, born 26 Aug 1931



# EIGHTH GENERATION

- in Wilkensburg, PA. His first wife was Grethe Johansson. Candace's children by her first husband who took the Nielsen name were born in Tucson, AZ. They are:
- a) Heather Denise (Brown) Nielsen born 16 Nov 1966;
  - b) Heath Edward (Brown) Nielsen born 25 Mar 1969;
  - c) Ryan Owen (Brown) Nielsen born 19 Nov 1971 and
  - d) Tiffany Nicole Nielsen born 30 Dec 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA.
12394. Roxanne Dowdle was born 24 Jul 1945 in Safford, AZ. She married 19 Dec 1969 in Mesa, AZ, Ronald Justin Larsen, son of Justin C. and Orreva (Black) Larsen, born 9 Jul 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. Roxanne was the mother of six children, three born in Mesa and three in Safford, AZ:
- a) LaSchelle Larsen born 9 Sep 1970;
  - b) Lori Larsen born 4 Mar 1971;
  - c) Lisa Larsen born 31 Jul 1975;
  - d) Larissa Larsen born 25 Aug 1976;
  - e) Ronald Lance Larsen born 20 Apr 1980 and
  - f) Logan Justin Larsen born 14 Sep 1981.
12395. Kirm Dowdle was born 28 Nov 1947. She married 1) on 8 May 1965 in Logan-dale, NV, Donald Glenn Maguet, son of Donald Mack and Georgene (Bowler) Maguet, born 11 Jul 1946; 2) on 1 May 1977 in Corbin, KY, Gerald Lee Pace, son of Felix and Mattie (Yeager) Pace, born 7 May 1940 in Corbin, KY. He had married 1) JoAnn Hopper. Kirm's first two children were born in Provo, UT and the last three in London, KY:
- a) Jeffrey Glen Maguet born 30 Dec 1965;
  - b) Eric Britton Maguet born 16 Feb 1968;
  - c) Jason Don Maguet born 10 Jun 1970;
  - d) Paul Joseph Maguet born 11 Jan 1973 and
  - e) Jarred Lee Pace born 19 Jan 1978.
12396. Patricia Dowdle was born 10 Jul 1950 in Rantoul, IL. She married 16 Jul 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Steven Lee Alien, son of Lee Pace and Colleen (Layton) Alien, born 13 Oct 1949 in Safford, AZ. Patricia's six children were also born in Safford, AZ except as noted:
- a) Matthew Lee Alien born 7 May 1972 in Provo, UT;
  - b) April Alien born 23 Apr 1973 in Mesa, AZ;
  - c) Aaron Dowdle Alien born 7 Oct 1974;
  - d) Lan Earl Alien born 15 May 1976;
  - e) Sara Grace Alien born 28 Jul 1978 and
  - f) Ty Ephraim Alien born 7 Oct 1980.
12397. Denise Dowdle was born 23 Nov 1953 in Munich, West Germany. She married 18 Aug 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Arthur Derald Mullenau, son of Derald Arthur and Melva Hilda (Asay) Mullenau, born 23 Jun 1953 in Safford, AZ. They have two children:
- a) Melinda Mullenau born 19 Jul 1973 in Mesa, AZ and
  - b) Derald Arthur Mullenau born 19 Apr 1980 in Phoenix, AZ.
12398. LaSchelle Dowdle was born 28 Jun 1958 in Safford, AZ. She married 13 Jul 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Steven Dale Schneider, son of Robert Elmer and Janet Elaine (Hicks) Schneider, born 20 Aug 1956 in Flagstaff, AZ. They have a son: a) Steven Adam Schneider born 9 Jun 1980 in Mesa, AZ.

8676. LA VAR "PETE" HOOPES ALLRED, son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, born 19 Jan 1923 in Thatcher, AZ and died 10 Jan

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1980 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 8 Apr 1950 in Lordsburg, NM, FREEDA EVELYN FORD, daughter of Marvin Enoch and Lanora (Shelton) Ford, born 9 Jun 1928 in Thatcher, AZ. After their divorce she married 2) 20 Feb 1971 in Safford, AZ, Raymond Christenson. Pete married 2) on 29 May 1971 in Thatcher, AZ, FAY ETTA NORTON, daughter of John Edward "Ted", Jr. and Sylvia Pearl (Cluff) Norton, born 17 Apr 1928 in Central, AZ. She had been married 1) on 5 Apr 1946 to Glen Alien Howard. They were divorced 14 May 1968.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

12399. LaDonna Christyne Allred was born 30 Sep 1948 in Thatcher, AZ. She married there 7 Sep 1968, David Howard Slaughter, son of Horace Erwin and Ella May (Corson) Slaughter, born 16 Aug 1948 in Phoenix, AZ. They had three children:
- a) Darlene LaDonna Slaughter born 17 Feb 1969 in Payson, AZ;
  - b) Rhonda Lynn Slaughter born 19 Jul 1970 in Mesa, AZ and
  - c) Crystal Dawn Slaughter born 23 Mar 1977 in Mesa, AZ.
12400. Joseph Levar Allred was born 28 Feb 1951. Unmarried he lives at 923 W. Cornell, Tempe, AZ.
12401. Linda Rae Allred was born 14 Mar 1952. She married 6 Mar 1971 in Thatcher, AZ, Richard Jay Lopeman, son of Richard Jesse and Mary Agnes (Martin) Lopeman, born 21 Nov 1948 in Bellevue, OH. They have two children:
- a) Jay Ryan Lopeman born 24 Sep 1975 in Pinetop, AZ and
  - b) Marc Brandon Lopeman born 17 Mar 1978 in Showlow, AZ.

8677. JOSEPHINE ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 2 Nov 1924 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 19 Mar 1946 in Clifton, AZ, HAROLD O'HOWELL STEVENS, son of Albert G. and Jessie Marie (O'Howell) Stevens, born 5 Jan 1922 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Stevens: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12402. Steven Harold Stevens was born 27 Sep 1949. He is unmarried.
12403. Mark Allred Stevens was born 27 Apr 1953. He married 3 Jul 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Brenda Fay Gale, daughter of William Carl and Una Ruth (Thigerson) Gale, born 31 Jul 1956 in Morenci, AZ. They have four children:
- a) Christopher Mark Stevens born 7 Jan 1976 in Thatcher, AZ and died 15 Jan 1976 in Safford, AZ;
  - b) Shanda Jo Stevens born 23 Jan 1977 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England;
  - c) Sommer Elizabeth Stevens born 19 May 1978 in Cambridge, England;
  - d) Tyrel Harold Stevens born 31 May 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
12404. Melissa Stevens was born 27 Oct 1955. She married 2 Nov 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Duran Thorpe Thompson, son of McAlden and Tyra (Thorpe) Thompson, born 18 Sep 1956 in Phoenix, AZ. They have a daughter: a) Ashley Thompson born 7 Feb 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
12405. Jonathan David Stevens was born 1 Sep 1957. NFI.

8678. PEARL ALLRED, daughter of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 8 Dec 1927 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 19 Apr 1945 in Lords-

# EIGHTHGENERATION

burg, NM, JAMES PALMER MULLENAUX, son of Arthur and Texie Irene (Palmer) Mullenau, born 24 May 1927 in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue Surname Mullenau: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12406. Susan May Mullenau was born 13 Jul 1946. She married 1 May 1965 in Thatcher, AZ, Frank Joseph Langley, Jr., son of Frank Joseph and Margie Ellen (Hopper) Langley, born 1 May 1945 in McAlester, OK. They have five children born in Safford, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Kristin Ellen Langley born 24 Nov 1965 in Miami, AZ;
  - b) Melanie Kathleen Langley born 6 May 1968 in Morenci, AZ;
  - c) Marcy Langley, twin, born 10 May 1971;
  - d) Marianne Langley, twin, born 10 May 1971, died 8 Jan 1972 in Safford, AZ;
  - e) Michael Joseph Langley born 16 Oct 1975.
12407. James Cory Mullenau was born 5 Mar 1948. He married 27 Dec 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Sylvia McClellan, daughter of Joseph Ether and Mary Matilda (Mortensen) McClellan, born 18 May 1950 in Safford, AZ. They have four children:
  - a) Cory Tyler Mullenau stillborn 16 Nov 1974 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - b) Travis Cory Mullenau born 17 Oct 1975 in Pasadena, CA;
  - c) Monica Mullenau born 11 Jan 1978 in Cottonwood, AZ and
  - d) Brooke Mullenau born 27 May 1980 in Cottonwood, AZ.
12408. Melanie Mullenau was born 14 Aug 1949. She married 12 Jun 1978 in Thatcher, AZ, Ralph William Bavaro, Jr., son of Ralph William and Sarah Marie (Putney) Bavaro, born 25 Jun 1951 in Tucson, AZ. They have three children:
  - a) Melissa Bavaro born 24 Oct 1971 in Safford, AZ;
  - b) Rebecca Bavaro born 2 Jan 1976 in Tucson, AZ and
  - c) Alexa Marie Bavaro born 10 Mar 1979 in Phoenix, AZ.
12409. Arthur Randal Mullenau was born 16 Sep 1951. He married 29 Sep 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Debra Hoopes, daughter of Chester LaMar and Sarah Audrey (Asay) Hoopes, born 24 Apr 1953 in South San Gabriel, CA. Chester LaMar Hoopes' number is 12317, q.v. for issue of Arthur and Debra (Hoopes) Mullenau. They had six children.
12410. Camalee Mullenau was born 7 Aug 1954. She married 22 Feb 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Gordon Britt Larson, son of Rulon M. and Marilyn (Payne) Larson, born 7 Jul 1952 in Morenci, AZ. Their three children were born in Safford, AZ:
  - a) Zachary Britt Larson born 26 Jan 1977;
  - b) Geoffrey Chance Larson born 18 Jul 1978 and
  - c) Cameron Craig Larson born 23 Oct 1980.
12411. Alexa Ann Mullenau was born 6 Aug 1956. She married 7 Oct 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Stanley Wayne Larson, son of Rulon M. and Marilyn (Payne) Larson, born 8 Jan 1954 in Morenci, AZ. They have two children:
  - a) Stanley Beau Larson born 14 Jul 1978 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - b) Lindsay Larson born 19 Jun 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
12412. Janet Mullenau was born 16 Jul 1958 and has a son:
  - a) Drayson Michael Mullenau born 16 Oct 1980 in Tucson, AZ.

8680. GARY RAY ALLRED, son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 19 Jun 1932 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 24 Mar 1953 in Lordsburg, NM, NEVA RAE NORTON, daughter of Cecil E. and Lola Frances (Martin) Norton, born 30 Oct 1933 in Central, AZ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12413. Derryl Ray Allred was born 14 Jul 1953. He married 2 Jan 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Diann Alma Goodman, daughter of Bert Alma and Frances Louise (Darnell) Goodman, born 7 May 1957 in Benson, AZ. He is a police officer. They have four children born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Angela Alma Allred born 7 Jan 1977;
  - b) Dustin Ray Allred born 13 Feb 1978;
  - c) Gary Lavar Allred born 18 Aug 1979 and
  - d) Calvert Goodman Allred born 18 May 1981.
12414. Jennifer Allred was born 7 Apr 1955. She married 24 Jul 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Jay Burgess Whetten, son of Ivy Jay and Kathleen Virginia (Burgess) Whetten, born 6 Sep 1953 in Casa Grande, MX. Jay is a rancher and fruit grower. Their three children were born in Casa Grandes, Chihuahua, Mexico:
- a) Denver Jay Whetten born 5 Apr 1977;
  - b) Derryl Justin Whetten born 14 Sep 1978 and
  - c) Blain Burgess Whetten born 2 Nov 1980.
12415. Tracy Norton Allred was born 16 Jul 1957. He married 3 Jul 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Maurine Haymore, daughter of Charles Lavell and Arlene (Bingham) Haymore, born 5 Aug 1961 in Douglas, AZ. He is a teacher.
12416. Andrea Jo Allred was born 27 Aug 1958. She married 1 Apr 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Neil Kavin Jones, born 6 Feb 1958 in Marysville, CA.
12417. Eloise Allred was born 8 Feb 1961. She married 14 Mar 1980 in Mesa, AZ, David Michael Clawson, son of Charles Barnard and Olive (Busby) Clawson, born 28 May 1958 in Safford, AZ.
12417. Preston J. Allred was born 27 Aug 1965.

8681. JAMES "JAY" M. ALLRED, son of Joseph William and Maybelle (Hoopes) Allred, was born 26 Mar 1934 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 18 Dec 1954 in Lordsburg, NM, ROBERTA FORD, daughter of Marvin Enoch and Lanora (Shelton) Ford, born 11 Feb 1936 in Clifton, AZ; 2) 16 Mar 1963 in Thatcher, AZ, JOYCE ANN BREWER, daughter of Roy and Minnie Ruth (Mobley) Brewer, born 18 Jan 1942 in Safford, AZ. They divorced and she married 2) Eugene Wilford Caddy, Jr. Jay married 3) 19 Dec 1975, EVACHACON. Jay is a farmer.

Issue by Roberta (Ford) Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

12419. Rhonda Lee Allred was born 6 Feb 1956 and died 21 Aug 1957 in Safford, AZ.
12420. James Sterling Allred was born 29 Mar 1957. He was adopted by LaVar H. Allred and Freeda Evelyn (Ford), No. 8676, but is carried here in his proper place. Note: the other two children of Jay by his first wife were adopted by others in the family and shown under their names.

Issue by Joyce Ann (Brewer) Allred:

12421. Carol Ann Allred was born 21 Dec 1963 and
12422. Kevin Jay Allred was born 21 Mar 1969.

8682. IVIN LAMAR ALLRED, son of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 5 May 1915 in Thatcher, AZ and died 14 May 1973 in Safford, AZ.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

He married 13 Feb 1936 in Yuma, AZ, CANTRELL ELIZABETH DUSTIN, daughter of Sheldon and Pearl Edna (Young) Dustin, born 3 Jul 1916 in Gallup, NM.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 12423. Sydney Lynn Allred was born 30 Jan 1937. She married 1) on 19 Oct 1957 in Los Mochis, Sinaloa, MX, Enrique Penunuri, Jr., born there on 16 Mar 1932. They divorced and Sydney married 2) on 23 Aug 1972 in Tucson, AZ, Vincent Acosta, born 5 Apr 1918 in Durango, MX. Sydney's daughter was born probably in Tucson, AZ (or Los Mochis, MX) a) Maria Elizabeth "Lisa" Penunuri born 9 Sep 1958.
- 12424. Dustin Lamar Allred was born 25 Feb 1939. He married 9 Jun 1959 in Guadalajara, MX, Ramona Brambila Meda, daughter of Antonio and Maria Jesus (Meda) Bramila, born 31 Oct 1940 (?) near Guadalajara, MX. Their children were born in Mexico City except as noted:
  - a) Juan Carlos Allred born 13 Sep 1964 in Guadalajara, MX;
  - b) Ivin Dustin Lamar Allred born 6 Aug 1966 and
  - c) Edward Lewis Allred born 29 Apr 1972.
- 12425. Jon Wayne Allred was born 14 Apr 1940. He married 1) in May 1966 in Lords-burg, NM, Delores Williams, daughter of Walter and May (?) Williams, born in 1934 in TN. She was murdered in May 1977 in Pima, AZ. She had married 1) ? Bodine and had two children: Thomas Bodine and Timalie Bodine. Jon married 2) on 5 Feb 1979 in Safford, AZ, Frances Annette Bonner, daughter of Frank B. and Dovie Mae (Fivecohe) Bonner, born 14 Nov 1937 in Lambert, MS. Her first husband by whom she had four children was Robert Nicholas. By his first wife Jon had:
  - a) Jon Wayne Allred, Jr. born 6 Jan 1967 in Wilcos, AZ;
  - b) Susan Jodean Allred born 10 Mar 1969 in Prescott, AZ;
  - c) Joe Rex Allred born 23 Oct 1971 in Dalton, GA.
- 12426. Martin Charles Allred was born 15 Jul 1943 in Morenci, AZ. He married 30 Oct 1964 in Tucson, AZ, Joyce Louise Moser, daughter of George LaBeau and Sybil Louise (Robertson) Moser, born 24 Oct 1943 in Silver City, NM. Their two children are:
  - a) Dale LaBeau Allred born 4 Jun 1965 and
  - b) Mindy Lynn Allred born 4 Dec 1967.

8683. RITA ALLRED, daughter of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 16 Aug 1917 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 25 Nov 1939 in Gallup, NM, BASIL HARRY GOODMAN, son of Joseph Thomas and Annie Maria (McRae) Goodman, born 11 Nov 1915 in St. David, AZ.

Issue Surname Goodman: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 12427. Katrina Pearl Goodman was born 8 Dec 1940 in Flagstaff, AZ. She married 22 Dec 1961 in Mesa, AZ, Chad Riley Willis, son of Parley Clarence and Irene (Hakes) Willis, born 22 Oct 1939 at Flagstaff, AZ. She had five children, the first three were born in Mesa, AZ and the last two in Granger, UT:
  - a) Kristina Pearl Willis born 15 Jan 1963;
  - b) Chad Riley Willis, Jr. born 29 Mar 1965;
  - c) Kimberley Diane Willis born 8 Jul 1966;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Craig Goodman Willis born 27 Jan 1970 and
- e) Kathryn Irene Willis born 17 Jul 1972.
- 12427. Steven Harry Goodman was born 22 Apr 1943 in Safford, AZ. He married 5 Jan 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, Cynthia Sue Teeples, daughter of Reid W. and Sue Narvella (Walker) Teeples, born 24 Mar 1949 in Phoenix, AZ. They have two children born in Phoenix, AZ:
  - a) Michael Henry Goodman born 30 Sep 1969 and
  - b) Kelli Sue Goodman born 4 Jan 1972.
- 12429. Dale Erik Goodman was born 24 Sep 1946. He married 20 Jun 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Nedra Taylor, daughter of James Laurence and Lydia LaVera (Lamoreaux) Taylor, born 11 Mar 1949 in Mesa, AZ. They have seven children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Laura Nedra Goodman born 6 May 1969;
  - b) Julie Goodman born 19 Nov 1970 in Provo, UT;
  - c) Dale Erik Goodman, Jr. born 26 Nov 1972 in Cherry Point, NC;
  - d) Dyan Goodman born 6 Apr 1975;
  - e) Karrie Goodman born 30 Aug 1976 in Pinetop, AZ; f) Mark Taylor Goodman born 24 Feb 1979 and g) Matthew McRae Goodman born 10 Nov 1980.
- 12430. James Darrel Goodman was born 7 Jul 1951. He married 18 Jun 1976 in Manti, UT, Diane Van Epps, daughter of Gordon Almon and Jayne (Dunn) Van Epps, born 9 Mar 1948 in Logan, UT. Their two children were born in Mesa, AZ:
  - a) Jodiane Goodman born 27 Sep 1977 and
  - b) James Gordon Goodman born 18 Oct 1979.

8685. CLYDE J. ALLRED, son of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 20 Aug 1924 in Layton, AZ. He married 1) on 1 May 1947 in Lordsburg, NM, JOHNNIE ELLA JONES, daughter of John Stanley and Ella Maybell (Hobbs) Jones, born 8 Sep 1924 in Magdalena, NM. They divorced in 1975 and Clyde married 2) on 21 Dec 1976 in San Simon, AZ, BETTY JO JOHNSON, born 11 Apr 1931 in AR.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 12431. Alexa Allred was born 15 Jan 1952.
- 12432. Clyde Jones Allred, Jr. was born 30 Jul 1961.

8686. IVATEAN ALLRED, daughter of Sidney Ivin and Pearl (Hoopes) Allred, was born 8 Feb 1932 in Safford, AZ. She married 31 Aug 1951 in Mesa, AZ, EMERY McVAY HAWKES, son of Emery Herbert and Thelma Ruth (Totten) Hawkes, born 25 Apr 1929 in Charleston, WV.

Issue Surname Hawkes: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 12433. Michael McVay Hawkes was born 16 May 1952 at Williams AFB, AZ. He married 24 Mar 1978 in Othello, WA, Deborah Ray Biggs, daughter of Albert Lee and Hazel Natalie (Neibuer) Biggs, born 6 Nov 1959 in Wimpole Park, England. They have two children born in Socorro, NM:
  - a) Natalie Jean Hawkes born 25 Mar 1980 and
  - b) ? Hawkes born in 1982.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

12434. Jack Wayne Hawkes was born 21 Nov 1954. He married 1) in Feb 1977 in Phoenix, AZ, Ruth Ann Bakonby. They divorced in 1979. Their daughter was born in Phoenix, AZ: a) Robin Lee Hawkes born 13 Oct 1978.
12435. Katherine Ann Hawkes was born 26 Nov 1956. She married 27 Dec 1975 in Tempe, AZ, Mark Stephen Actipis, son of Harold Wilbur and Cora Jean (Finney) Actipis, born 23 Jun 1956 in Everett, WA. They have one daughter: a) Melissa Jean Actipis born 2 Jul 1981 in Mesa, AZ.

HARRY HOYT HOOPES, son of Daniel Walter and Sarah G. (Shunkweiler) Hoopes, was born 4 Feb 1873 in Lewistown, PA and died 17 Sep 1946 in Stillman Valley, IL. He married in Ghana, IL on 3 Nov 1907, MARGARET ALICE ORMAN, daughter of William Richard and Josephine (Wilson) Orman, born 4 Nov 1884 in Ghana, IL and died 19 Nov 1972 in Polo, IL. Both are buried in the cemetery in Oregon, IL. After Harry's death, Margaret married 2) Anthony P. Meyers.

Issue:

12436. Mildred Alice Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1909 in Franklin Grove, IL and died 3 Mar 1926 in Oregon, IL of spinal meningitis.
12437. Willis Orman Hoopes married Edna Annie Moore.
12438. Mary Elizabeth Hoopes married Archie Douglas Armour.
12439. Virginia June Hoopes married Roy Menti Layng.

8690. DANIEL WILLIS HOOPES, son of Daniel Walter and Sarah G. (Shunkweiler) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1877 in Lewistown, PA. He married there on 27 Sep 1898, ALICE McALLISTER, daughter of Samuel and Annie (?) McAllister, born ca 1877.

Issue: (Born in Lewistown, Mifflin, PA)

12440. Samuel Andrew Hoopes married 1) Edna Kathryn Pannebacker; 2) Jennie Krepps and 3) Marie ?.
12441. Walter Willis Hoopes was born 7 Jan 1910. He married 28 Apr 1947 in Yeager-town, PA, his brother Samuel's first wife, Edna Kathryn Pannebacker. They had no children.
12442. Anna F. Hoopes was born in 1918. She married 1 Jun 1947 in Lewistown, PA, William H. Connelly, son of Rexford B. and Amelia (Schrodt) Connelly, born in 1915 in Lewistown. They had two children of whom one died. NFI.

8691. CHARLES ANDREW HOOPES, son of Daniel Walter and Sarah C. (Shunkweiler) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1880 in Lewistown, PA and died there on 11 Mar 1957. He married 23 Apr 1903 in Lewistown, HELEN V. BUTLER, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Dietz) Butler, born 13 May 1875 in Williamsport, PA and died 10 Apr 1958 in Wilkesbarre, PA. Both are buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery near Burnham, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

12443. John C. Hoopes married 1) Mildred M, Hamelchle; 2) Elizabeth (Fisher) Detwiler.
12444. Sarah Elizabeth Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1906 in Lewistown, PA and died 15 Jan 1969. She is buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery. She married 31 Oct 1933 in Philadelphia, PA, Anthony F. Matukaitis, son of Julius and Victoria (Parulis) Matukaitis, born 14 Jun 1911 in PA. He was a druggist whose parents were born in Lithuania. NFI.
12445. Mary Frances Hoopes married Lewis A. Swartz.
12446. Joseph V. Hoopes married 1) Loretta Florine Saltzman; 2) Betty Jane Sawyer.

8693. HERBERT ROWLAND HOOPES, son of John William and Belle M. Sophia (Emerson) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1905 in Ghana, IL. He married 1) in 1929 in Oak Park, IL, HELEN KILLEEN, daughter of John and Mary (?) Killeen, born in 1905 in Oregon, IL and died in 1948 in Chicago. Herbert married 2) on 17 Aug 1948 in Byron, IL, DOROTHY EMELEE KNOLL, daughter of William and Minnie Frederica (Heller) Knoll, born 10 Apr 1906 in Edgerton, WI.

Issue: 12447. John Herbert Hoopes married Janice Maxine Infield.

8695. MIRIAM LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of John William and Belle M. Sophia (Emerson) Hoopes, was born 13 Sep 1915 in Rochelle, IL. She married on 30 Dec 1941 in San Francisco, G A, GEORGE MORTIMER ETNYRE, JR., son of George Mortimer Sr. and Jane (Strickler) Etnyre, born 1 Dec 1917 in Oregon, IL. Prior to her marriage, Miriam worked as a legal secretary in Rockford and Chicago and served 4 1/2 years as private secretary to former Gov. Frank C. Lowden. George is a Purdue U. graduate. He served in the Army during WW II and farmed for a while. He served as a director of the bank in Oregon, IL and served as president of the school board in Byron, IL where their children attended school. They attend St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Oregon. Now retired, the Etnyres winter in Harlingen, TX.

Issue Surname Etnyre: (Born in Rockford, Winnebago or Oregon, Ogle, IL)

12448. Patricia Etnyre was born 4 Jan 1944 in Oregon, IL. She married there 30 Jul 1966, Gary John Ferb, son of John Laverne and Doris (Boomgarden) Ferb, born 3 Jan 1944 in Rockford, IL. They divorced in 1981. Patricia is a Research Technologist in Infectious Diseases at Rockford School of Medicine, a U. of IL branch. She has two children:
- a) Kathryn Anne Ferb born 18 Apr 1969 in Dixon, IL and
  - b) Melissa Gail Ferb born 26 Mar 1972 in Rockford, IL.
12449. William Strickler Etnyre was born 25 Jan 1947 in Rockford, IL. He is unmarried. He graduated from St. Olaf College in Northfield, MN with a B. A. in 1969. He served two years in the U.S.A.F. He then attended Boise (ID) State College and received a M. S. in Sociology from the U. of WA in Seattle. He



## EIGHTH GENERATION

is a psychiatric social worker employed at the Child Development and Mental Retardation Center at the U. of WA. His hobbies are music, piano, pipe organ and skiing. He belongs to St. Mark's Episcopal Church and engages in the private practice of psychotherapy and counseling. In Aug 1978, he lived at 908 14th Ave. E., Seattle, WA 98112.

12450. Susan Emerson Etnyre was born 7 Sep 1949. She married 8 Aug 1970 in Oregon, IL, Gerald "Gary" Ray Davis, son of George Arthur and Ruth (Saint) Davis, born 27 Mar 1949 in Waterloo, IA. Susan teaches first grade in Byron, IL while David sells insurance in Oregon, IL. They have two children born in Rockford, IL:
- a) Nathaniel Scott Davis born 2 Oct 1972 and
  - b) Nicholas Shawn Davis born 12 Nov 1975.

8701. HARRY SAMUEL HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Rebecca (Dalby) Hoopes, was born 28 Feb 1877 in Juniata Co., PA and died 31 Jul 1959 in Altoona, PA. He married 23 Mar 1899 in Port Royal, PA in the Methodist Church, MARY JANE WYNNE, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Peck) Wynne, born 4 Aug 1877 in Juniata Co., PA and died 10 Mar 1979 in Altoona, PA at the advanced age of 102. Both Harry and Mary Jane are buried in Grand-view Cemetery in Altoona, PA.

### Issue:

- 12451. Clair Robert Hoopes married 1) Bertha Marie Vettters; 2) Florence Fronica Wagner and 3) Esther Sophia Stein.
- 12452. Paul Hoopes married 1) Harriet Haven; 2) Ruth McCracken.
- 12453. Viola Mae Hoopes married 1) Walter Craig Grayburn; 2) Frank Florus Grayburn.
- 12454. Harry Crawford Hoopes married Genevieve Mae Jones.
- 12455. Beatrice Katherine Hoopes married Joseph Palmer Stuby.
- 12456. Charles Edgar Hoopes married Frances E. Jasimas.
- 12457. James Woodrow Hoopes married Audrey Jean Melcher.
- 12458. Dorothy Elizabeth Hoopes married Joseph Ezekiel Ernes.
- 12459. Florence Virginia Hoopes married George Washington Bixler.
- 12460. Richard Thomas Hoopes married Evelyn Louise Rouser.

8703. KEITH BRAINARD HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Margaret Alice (Edmondson) Hoopes, was born 25 Feb 1880 in Juniata Co., PA and died 2 Apr 1957 in Grandin, MO. He married 3 Dec 1908 in Hooker, OK, FLORENCE ANNE HEDGER, daughter of Joseph Benjamin Uriah and Maggie (Lewis) Hedger, born 1 Jul 1876 in Brunswick, MO and died 29 Dec 1965 in Grandin, MO. Both are buried in Doniphan Cemetery in Ripley, MO.

### Issue:

- 12461. Margaret Alice Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1909 in Mulhall, OK. She married 31 Jul 1966 in Doniphan, MO, Chester Franklin Myrick, son of Albert Hathard and Mary Martha Patricia Ann (Harvey) Myrick, born 20 Jun 1918 in Grandin, MO. Alice taught in the Carter Co., MO District R-2 for more than 36 years. Her husband is water commissioner and drives a school bus. They have no children.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

8705. PAUL JAY HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1891 in Fairview, KS and died 14 Feb 1968 in Muskogee, OK. He married 25 Mar 1915 in Clarinda, IA, MARY LUCINDA SHAFER, daughter of John B. and Lucinda (?) Shafer, born 30 Sep 1892 in Minden, NE. In 1981, she was living in Muskogee, OK.

Issue:

- 12462. Pauline Hoopes married Lex Cochran.
- 12463. Paul Jack Hoopes married Virginia Bixby.
- 12464. Betty Marie Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1924. She married 2 Apr 1949 in Muskogee, OK, Vernon Herman Albert Hartmann, son of Herman Charles and Freda Louise (Haeffner) Hartmann, born 27 Oct 1920 in St. Louise, MO. Vernon owns the Hartmann Pharmacy in St. Louis, MO and both of their children were born there:
  - a) Richard Vernon Hartmann born 14 Jan 1951 married 1) 4 Jun 1971 in St. Louis, Mary Ann Conroy, daughter of Anthony and Ann (?) Conroy, born in Jul 1956 in St. Louis, MO and plans to marry 2) in Nov 1982 to Patricia Ruff. He has a daughter: aa) Meagan Ann Marie Hartmann born 9 Oct 1978 in St. Louis, MO.
  - b) William Paul Hartmann born 24 Jun 1952 married 27 Jun 1980, Maurene Brown, born 23 Dec 1956.

8706. HARRY FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1892 in Fairview, KS and died 16 Nov 1970 in Wichita, KS. He married 27 Aug 1917 in Mulhall, OK, NYDIA "NIDA" PEARL GARRETT, daughter of Charles Chester and Mary "May" (Griesenger) Garrett, born 5 Feb 1902 in Mulhall, OK.

Issue: (Born in Wichita, Sedgewick, KS)

- 12465. Paul Henry Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1918. He married 9 Oct 1944 in Colorado Springs, CO, Helen Marie DeSpain, daughter of Louis and Jenny (?) DeSpain, born 3 Jul 1914 in Colorado Springs. Paul is a watchmaker. He and his wife have no children.
- 12466. Virgil Willis Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1922. He married 10 Jan 1945 in Wichita, KS, Lois Perkins, daughter of Lon and Ora (Smith) Perkins, born 30 Mar 1921 in Stafford Co., KS. They live in Couer d'Alene, ID and are childless.
- 12467. Dorothy Pearl Hoopes was born 16 Dec 1923. She married 12 Jan 1944 in Wichita, KS, David William Beadell, son of William Frederick and Nina Lenore (Whary) Beadell, born 3 Feb 1919 in Anthony, KS. They have a daughter: a) Brenda Sue Beadell born 18 Jan 1945 in Wichita, KS married 22 Aug 1964 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, Richard Alan Bird, son of Cecil Hershel and Demuth D. (Carpenter) Bird, born 8 Dec 1939 in Wichita. Their first child was born in Wichita, the other two in Couer d'Alene, ID:
  - aa) Shelley Sue Bird born 22 Sep 1966;
  - ab) Scott Alan Bird born 1 Dec 1969 and
  - ac) Shannon Renee Bird born 20 Jul 1972.
- 12468. Harry Lee Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1925. He married 15 Nov 1947 in Wichita, KS, Willia Fern Todd, daughter of George William and Winnie Cathrine (Bohan-nan) Todd, born 5 Oct 1928 in Huntsville, AK. She was first married to ? Phillips

#### EIGHTHGENERATION

by whom she had a son who was reared by Harry:

- a) John Robert (Phillips) Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1944 in Wichita and died there on 6 Feb 1972. He was married and had two sons who were reared by Harry Lee Hoopes. He worked for Rainbo Bakery as a salesman. NFI.

8707. FLORENCE AMERICA HOOPES, daughter of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 12 Aug 1893 in Fairview, KS and died 12 Apr 1967 in Hutchinson, KS. She married in 1914, PAUE NEWTON BARNES, son of Henry Pillery and Nancy (Jones) Barnes, born 9 Jan 1891 in KS and died 31 Mar 1943 at Kearney Army Base in NE. Both are buried in the Hutchinson Cemetery.

Issue Surname Barnes:

- 12469. Helen Mae Barnes was born 28 Nov 1915 between Guthrie and Mulhall, OK. Unmarried, she lives in McPherson, KS.
- 12470. Mary Ellen Barnes was born in 1918 and died 15 Feb 1922 in Mulhall, OK.
- 12471. Pauline Hoopes Barnes was born 4 Oct 1920 in Mulhall, OK. Unmarried, she lives in Hutchinson, KS.
- 12472. Thelma Josephine Barnes was born 28 Dec 1921 in Mulhall, OK. She married in 1945, Harold William Sleight, born in MN. Their three children were born in Washougal, WA:
  - a) Gerald William Sleight born 26 Aug 1946. He married 5 Jun 1971 Eunice ? ;
  - b) Shirleyjo Sleight born 28 Jul 1955 and
  - c) Jeffrey Everett Sleight born in Aug 1959.
- 12473. Paul Newton Barnes, Jr. was born 2 May 1922 in Tonkawa, OK. He married 28 Aug 1923 in Otego, KS, Helen Devere Bennett, daughter of Glen S. and Grace F. (Mullen) Bennett, born 28 Aug 1923 in Otcgo. Their three children were born in Hutchinson, KS:
  - a) Carolyn Dever Barnes born 22 Nov 1949;
  - b) Linda Kay Barnes born 5 Jan 1952 and
  - c) Leland Edward Barnes born 16 Feb 1960.
- 12474. Dorothy Ruth Barnes was born 18 Dec 1924 in Tonkawa, OK. She married 1) Douglas Cane; 2) 24 Feb 1946 in Pasadena, CA, John Mollest Becnel, Jr., son of John Mollest, Sr. and Pauline (Forrestal) Becnel, born 23 Feb 1922 in New Orleans, LA. Their three children were born in Hollywood, CA:
  - a) Cynthia "Cindy" Paulette Becnel born 1 Sep 1953;
  - b) Robin Denise Becnel, twin, born 13 Mar 1955 and
  - c) Rene' Alyse Becnel, twin, born 13 Mar 1955.
- 12475. James Edward Barnes was born 16 Dec 1926 in Tonkawa, OK. He married 3 Dec 1949 in Hutchinson, KS, Ruthene Faye Hinton, daughter of Stephen Decatur and Ruth Ann (McCoggin) Hinton, born 28 Jun 1928 in Raymondville, TX. They have two children:
  - a) Gary Lee Barnes born 6 Feb 1960 in Wakeeny, KS and
  - b) Sherry Lynn Barnes born 31 Jan 1963 in Wichita, KS.
- 12476. Philip Eugene Barnes was born 11 Jan 1928 in McPherson, KS. He is not married. NFI.
- 12477. Delores Jean Barnes was born 16 Sep 1930 in McPherson, KS. She married 25 Sep 1949 in Hutchinson, KS, Herbert Henry Harbaugh, son of Henry Alva and Bertha May (Benson) Harbaugh, born 13 Jun 1930 in Hutchinson, KS. Their two children were born there also.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Michael Henry Harbaugh born 26 Dec 1954 and
- b) Steven Paul Harbaugh born 17 Mar 1959.

- 12478. Charles Harold Barnes was born 28 Dec 1932 in McPherson, KS. He married 25 Apr 1970 in Topeka, KS, Lois Ann Osburg, daughter of August Francis and Emerette May (Brown) Osburg, born 18 Sep 1929 in Great Bend, KS. They have no children.
- 12479. Robert Dale Barnes was born 30 Apr 1934 in McPherson, KS. He is a bachelor.
- 12480. Vernon LeRay Barnes was born 12 Aug 1935 in Hutchinson, KS. He married on Christmas Eve 1955 in Ottawa, KS, Norma Jean Shannon, daughter of Oliver Paul and Edna Ruth (Dougherty) Shannon, born 19 Jul 1935 in Wellsville, KS. Their first two children were born in Hutchinson and the last in Manhattan, KS:
  - a) Patricia Lynn Barnes born 28 May 1958;
  - b) Barbara Jean Barnes born 12 May 1960 and
  - c) Christopher Bruce Barnes born 5 Oct 1963.
- 12481. Lajuanita Barnes was born 31 Jul 1938 in Haven, KS. Unmarried, she lives with her sister, Pauline.

8709. HARVEY SHAW HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 15 Jul 1896 in Fairview, KS and died 29 Oct 1972 in St. Joseph, MO. He married 4 Sep 1932 in Durant, OK, MAY SMITH, daughter of Harvey and Lura (Amin) Smith, born 27 Sep 1902 in Roberta, OK (Indian Territory) and died 24 Apr 1972 in St. Joseph, MO. Harvey was a railroad mechanic.

Issue: (Born in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO)

- 12482. Nancy Ann Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1933. She married 30 Jul 1955 in Washington, DC, George Larmon Green, son of Larmon William and Leona (Dain) Green, born 30 Mar 1926 in Cambridge, NY. They are childless and live in Arlington, VA.

8710. CECIL DEWEY HOOPES, son of James Franklin and Experience (Sweetland) Hoopes, was born 21 Jan 1898 in Fairview, KS. He married 30 Jun 1920 in Guthrie, OK, ALMA CORA BENNETT, daughter of William Mason and Minnie Price (Carson) Bennett, born 1 Jul 1901 in Guthrie, OK. Cecil is retired from Humble Oil Co. where he worked for 29 years. He is a member of the Methodist Church, the Masonic Lodge, the American Legion and his hobbies are camping and travel. He does cabinet work and his wife likes to sew. Their address is 406 N. Bond, Altamont, IL 62411.

Issue:

- 12483. Virginia Lee Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1923 in Mulhall, OK. She married 1) on 5 Jun 1943 in Lubbock, TX, Edward R. Evans, Jr., son of Edward R. Evans, Sr. They were divorced and Virginia married 2) on 30 Sep 1950 in Altamont, IL, Forrest Raymond Schumacher, son of Benjamin Joseph and Mary Logan (Wallace) Schumacher, born 12 Dec 1925 in Altamont, IL. They have two children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Clarke Michael (Evans) Schumacher born 25 Sep 1947 in Vandalia, IL is unmarried. He was adopted by Schumacher on 16 Feb 1959 and lives in Seattle, WA;
- b) Kenneth Ray Schumacher born 26 May 1961 in Vandalia, IL. 12484. Lajaunti Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1928 in Muskogee, OK. She married 19 Jun 1949 in Altamont, IL, Robert Franklin Hoffmeister, son of Clarence Franklin and Viletta Evelyn (Guse) Hoffmeister, born 18 Feb 1928 in Altamont. Their three children were born in Springfield, IL:
  - a) Robert Alan Hoffmeister born 21 Aug 1951 married 4 Sep 1971, Elizabeth Svanoe, daughter of Richard and Marjorie (?) Svanoe, born 27 Mar 1949;
  - b) Jan Hoffmeister born 12 Sep 1953 and
  - c) Kevin Scott Hoffmeister born 13 Oct 1956.

8711. MARY ISABELLA HENRY, daughter of James B. and Florence Thomas (Hoopes) Henry, was born 16 Dec 1888 in McCoysville, PA. She married there on 20 Jun 1912, REV. JAMES LEWERS HYDE, son of Wesley M. and Mary (?) Hyde, born ca 1876.

Issue Surname Hyde:

- 12485. Mary Florence Hyde married Charles A. Rowan of Annandale, VA and has three-children. NFI.
- 12486. Helen Hyde married Thomas Saunders of Walnut Creek, CA and has two children. NFI.

8714. LOUIS ROY HENRY, son of James B. and Florence Thomas (Hoopes) Henry, was born 29 Oct 1895 in McCoysville, PA and died there 1 Nov 1964. He married in Belleville, PA, BENNETT JUNKIN, born 23 Oct 1897.

Issue Surname Henry: (Born in McCoysville, Juniata, PA)

- 12487. Louis Roy Henry, Jr. was born 20 Sep 1923 and died 26 Sep 1927. He is buried in McCoysville, PA.
- 12488. James Benjamin Henry was born 8 Nov 1925. He married Betty Daniel, born 30 Oct 1924 and had three children born in McCoysville, PA:
  - a) Susan Rae Henry born 8 Nov 1954;
  - b) Jane Ellen Henry born 21 Apr 1956 and
  - c) James Benjamin Henry born 10 Mar 1964.
- 12489. Williamjunkin Henry was born 7 Aug 1932. He married Anne Moorehead who was born 8 Mar 1932 and they had three children born in McCoysville, PA:
  - a) Krista Li Henry born 13 Mar 1958;
  - b) William Scott Henry born 5 Nov 1961 and
  - c) Andrew James Henry born 27 May 1963.

8715. SAMUEL S. HOOPES, son of William Henry and Mary L. (Slérth) Hoopes, was born 13 Jul 1878 in Downingtown, PA and died 5 Nov 1933 in Modena, PA. He married 14 Nov 1908 in West Chester, PA, MARGARET BESSIE GRIFFITH, daughter of William J. and Ethelinda (Harple) Griffith, born 12 Nov 1882 in Coatesville, PA and died there on 2 Mar 1963. Both are buried in Hephzibah Baptist Cemetery. Samuel was a laborer.

## THE HOOPKS FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

12490. William L. Hoopes married Catherine Ammon Coldren.
12491. Charles M. Hoopes was born in 1911 and died 19 Jun 1951 in Coatesville, PA. According to his obituary, he was known in sports as "Sonny" Hoopes, popular baseball player. "Stricken with a heart attack while playing third base for the Morgantown Fire Co. baseball team", Sonny died in the hospital three weeks later. He was a veteran of WW II where he served four years in the Pacific. He was employed at the paper mill in Modena and was a member of Hephzibah Baptist Church, Coatesville YMCA, Morgantown Fire Co., Alert Fire Co. in Downingtown and Modena Fire Co. He was unmarried and lived with his widowed mother.
12492. Wayne W. Hoopes was born in 1913 and died 5 Aug 1944 of a self-inflicted gunshot wound. He was married to Virginia Jackson, daughter of John E. and Helen (Bannion) Jackson. They had no children.
12493. Hazel Hoopes married Joseph Murray of Coatesville, PA. NFI.

8721. NATORIA MARY HOOPES, daughter of James D. and Rebecca S. (Bones) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1889 in Downingtown, PA and died 24 Mar 1963. She married 17 May 1917 in Downingtown, EARL WHITE MERCER, son of Mordecai and Anna (Goheen) Mercer, born in 1886.

### Issue Surname Mercer: (Born in East Bradford Twp., Chester, PA)

12494. Earl White Mercer, Jr. was born 29 Jan 1922. He married 27 Nov 1941 in Hopewell Methodist Church in Guthriesville, PA, Frances Lillian Green, daughter of Arthur Joseph and Dorothy Elizabeth (Hunt) Green, born 3 Jul 1920 near West Chester, PA. They have a daughter born in West Chester, PA. a) Frances Eileen Mercer born 26 Oct 1942. NFI.

8725. ANNA LEONA HOOPES, daughter of James Day and Rebecca S. (Bones) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1901 in Downingtown, PA. She married 23 Jun 1928 in Downingtown, PA, GEORGE HENDERSON HANNUM, JR., son of George Henderson, Sr. and Cora (Stauffer) Hannum, born 2 Jul 1896 in Uwchland, PA and died 27 Dec 1955.

### Issue Surname Hannum: 12495. Donald Hoopes Hannum married Louise England Cotter.

8726. BESSIE ARMENIA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1889 in Coatesville, PA and died there 24 Mar 1950. She married 5 May 1906 in Coatesville, RALPH EWING FORD, born 15 Jun 1882 in Wagontown, PA and died 12 Mar 1950 in Rock Run, PA.

### Issue Surname Ford:

12496. Ada May Ford married Samuel Philip Haldeman.
12497. Grace Erma Ford married Peter Arthur Troupe.
12498. Ralph Ewing Ford, Jr. was born 17 Jul 1914. He married 1) Henrietta Reynolds;

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 2) Margie (?) Brown. He had two children:
  - a) Ruth Ford and
  - b) John Ford. NFI.
- 12499. Dorothy Marie Ford married Arthur Penrose Stanley.
- 12500. Ruth Pearl Ford was born 4 Dec 1919. She is not married. NFI.
- 12501. Walter LeRoy Ford was born 24 Apr 1922 and died in WW II on 23 Oct 1944, unmarried.
- 12502. Helen Lillian Ford married Lloyd Albert Reynolds.
- 12503. Verna Esther Ford married Frank Connard Slaymaker.
- 12504. Donald Harlan Ford married Phyllis Elaine Proudfoot.
- 12505. Phil Leon Ford was born 6 Feb 1932 and died in South Korea on 28 Nov 1950, unmarried.

8729. ALICE BEATRICE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1899 in Coatesville, PA. She married there on 29 Apr 1916, OSCAR LEWIS HAINES, son of William and Elizabeth (?) Haines, born 25 Oct 1891 in Coatesville and died there 21 Dec 1972.

Issue Surname Haines: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 12506. Marguerite Claudene Haines was born 15 and died 19 Apr 1917.
- 12507. Alice May Haines married Jacob Diller Baxter, Jr.
- 12508. Mary Beatrice Haines married Walter Charles Harnish.
- 12509. Oscar Lewis Haines, Jr. was born 26 Jul 1923 and died 14 Nov 1973. He married Margaret Crandall. NFI.
- 12510. Florence Elizabeth Haines was born 25 Oct 1925 and died 15 Mar 1953, unmarried.
- 12511. Thelma Marie Haines married James Lewis Swift.
- 12512. William Linton Haines married Florence Marie Dean.
- 12513. Joseph Harry Haines was born 28 Mar 1935. He married 25 Nov 1973 in Elkton, MD, Sylvia Irene Atkins, daughter of Harry Trimble and Daisy Elizabeth (Book) Atkins, born 2 Oct 1918 in Glenrose, PA. She married 1) on 3 Dec 1934, Albert James Hanna by whom she had four children: Jane Elizabeth Hanna, Jena Hanna, Albert James Hanna, Jr. and Shirley Ann Hanna.
- 12514. Robert Owen Haines was born and died in 1937 at age four days.

8731. EDITH MAY HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born 19 Jun 1907 in Hibernia, PA and died in Coatesville on 28 Jun 1956. She married 11 Feb 1928 in Reading, PA, AMOS EVERTS McWILLIAMS, son of Robert and Rachel Agnes (Broomell) McWilliams, born 16 Jun 1908 in Valley Twp., Chester Co., PA.

Issue Surname McWilliams: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- 12515. Carl Scott McWilliams married 1) Mildred Ora Donnell; 2) Margaret Anna Burkholder.
- 12516. Herbert William McWilliams married Virginia "Ginger" Evora March.
- 12517. Mary Janet McWilliams married Benjamin Dillar March.
- 12518. Richard Lee McWilliams was born 17 Jul 1940. He married 5 Oct 1968 in Elkton, MD, Bonnie Lou Mendenhall, daughter of George Washington and Dorothy

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Mae (Hamer) Mendenhall, born 4 Nov 1945 in Parkesburg, PA. NFI. 12519.  
Barry Francis McWilliams married Patricia Ann March.

8732. JOEL HENRY HOOPES, son of Joseph Harry and Sarah Ida (Hilton) Hoopes, was born in 1911 in Thorndale, PA and died at home in Coatesville, PA on 11 Mar 1962 of a heart attack. He married MARGARET GERALDINE SCHAEFFER, born in Lancaster, PA. Joel was an employee of the Lancaster Malleable Coatings Co. for ten years and had lived in Lancaster for twenty years at the time of his death. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 12520. Virginia G. Hoopes was born in 1940 and married Henry Kauffman.
- 12521. Gladys Elsie Hoopes was born 9 Jul 1942. She married 8 Apr 1962 in Refton, PA, LeRoy E. Trout, son of Jack and Bessie N. (Tenis) Trout, born 2 May 1943 in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. NFI.
- 12522. Nancy L. Hoopes. NFI.
- 12523. Shirley H. Hoopes. NFI.

8739. GEORGE PIERCE HOOPES, JR., son of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1885 in Kennett Square, PA and died 8 Nov 1967 in Wilmington, DE. He married 1) on 21 Oct 1907 in West Chester, PA, EDITH MAY PARKE, daughter of Franklin and Susan Emma (Fraleick) Parke, born 15 Mar 1883 in Kennett Square, PA and died there on 14 Feb 1909 of complications following an appendectomy.

Both Edith and George are buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square. George married 2) on 23 Aug 1909 at the Baptist Church in West Chester, FRANCES "FANNY" MABEL JORGENSEN, daughter of Louis and Alice (Greenfield) Jorgensen, born 21 Aug 1888 in Philadelphia, PA. George was a plumber.

Issue:

- 12524. Mary Emma Hoopes married Victor Arthur Bruckart.
- 12525. Dorothy Evelyn Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1911 in Concordville, PA. She married 31 Oct 1937 in Philadelphia, PA, Earl Cloyd Unger, son of Amos and Anne (Bortner) Unger, born 18 Apr 1912 in PA. They live in Lombard, IL and have no children.

8742. RUTH GUNNING HOOPES, daughter of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1892 in Kennett Square, PA and died in the 1950's in Baltimore, MD. She married 1) on 11 Apr 1907 in Camden, NJ, EDWARD HOMER LATTIN, son of Homer and Anna (Johnson) Lattin, born in 1878-9 in NJ. He was a passenger brakeman. Ruth married 2) MARK SINNOT OF Baltimore, MD.

Issue Surname Lattin: 12526. Anna Lattin married James Edwards and died in 1973. NFI.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8743. JAMES ENOS HOOPES, son of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 25 Nov 1894 and died 20 May 1945 in Wilmington, DE and is buried in Union Hill Cemetery in Kennett Square, PA. He married at the Baptist parsonage there on 2 Dec 1914, REBECCA ANN KENNEY, daughter of James David and Anna Jane (Van der Griff ) Kenney, born 25 Dec 1895 in West Grove, PA. James Enos, a worker at the fibre works, was killed by a Short Line bus in front of the Delaware State Hospital in Wilmington. Rebecca married 2) Raymond Stover whom she subsequently divorced. She died 1 Mar 1973 in West Chester and is buried in Longwood Garden Cemetery there.

Issue:

12527. Helen Rosalie Hoopes married Francis "Frank" Samuel Madonna.

12528. Jane Virginia Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1925 in West Chester, PA. She is unmarried and lives at Hack's Point, MD.

8744. ELLSWORTH ELMER HOOPES, son of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1897 in Kennett Square, PA and died in Coatesville on 2 Apr 1968. He married 4 May 1915 at the Baptist Church parsonage in Kennett Square, ANNA MARY CLENDENIN, daughter of David Gilbert and Emma Deborah (Pierce) Clendenin, born 12 Jan 1918 in Chatham, PA.

In 1961, Ellsworth retired after 41 years as a freight conductor for what was then the PA Railroad. He was a member of the Eagles Lodge in West Chester for more than 50 years, belonged to the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen and the VFW of Parkesburg.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12529. Rowland Clendenin Hoopes married Cora Elizabeth Shank.

12530. Esther Marian Hoopes married Charles Amos Mowery.

12531. Robert Clyde Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1919 and died 22 Jul 1973 in West Chester where he is buried in Memorial Gardens. He married 15 Feb 1947 in Coatesville, PA, Mary Catherine Potpinko, daughter of John Joseph and Anna Mary (Burdock) Potpinko, born 27 Dec 1909 in Pottstown, PA. They had no children.

12532. Jean Rebecca Hoopes married Harold Marshall Rudolph.

8745. ANNA EVELYN HOOPES, daughter of George Pierce and Rebecca Baker (Gunning) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1903 in Kennett Square, PA. She married 1) on 19 Sep 1921 in Wilmington, DE, GEORGE ALOYSIUS ROLLER, son of Gustave Roller, born 14 Feb 1898 in Wilmington, DE and died 19 Jun 1922 in Salem, NJ. Anna married 2) on 20 Jun 1925 in West Chester, PA, CARROLL WILSON TAYLOR, son of William Thomas and Caroline Alberta (Wilson) Taylor, born 4 Aug 1901 in Maiden, MA and died there 30 Oct 1972. He is buried in Puritan Lawn Cemetery in Peabody, MA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12533. Evelyn Anne Taylor was born 3 Nov 1927. She married 28 Aug 1947 in Maiden, MA, Kenneth Robert Etzkorn, son of Eugene George and Edith Kathleen (Hazlett) Etzkorn, born 25 Jun 1921 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. They have six children:
- a) James Lloyd Etzkorn born 9 Aug 1949 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He is not married;
  - b) Gerald Kenneth Etzkorn born 2 May 1951 in Edmonton married 28 Oct 1974 in Calgary, Janice ?;
  - c) Jane Etzkorn born 30 Jun 1953 in Edmonton. NFI;
  - d) William George Etzkorn born in Topeka, KS married 4 Jun 1977 in Edmonton, Cjisako ? NFI;
  - e) John Carroll Etzkorn born 9 Sep 1962 in Calgary;
  - f) Jeffrey Taylor Etzkorn born 12 Sep 1969 in Calgary.
12534. Carroll Hoopes Taylor was born 18 Oct 1932. He married 14 Nov 1953 in Maiden, MA, Mary Angeline Codispoti, daughter of Nicholas and Mildred Mary (Reale) Codispoti, born 20 Sep 1932 in Antonimina, Reggio di Calabria, Italy. They have five children born in Maiden, MA:
- a) Stephen Carroll Taylor born 26 Aug 1954 married 28 Nov 1976 in Louisiana, MO, Cathleen Turnbaugh, born 2 Jun 1957 in Germany. They have a son: aa) Paul Michael Taylor born 22 May 1977 in Millington, TN.
  - b) Michael James Taylor born 31 Aug 1955. NFI.
  - c) Philip Lloyd Taylor born 23 Apr 1957. NFI.
  - d) David Joseph Taylor born 11 Apr 1961. NFI.
  - e) Kenneth William Taylor born 10 Dec 1963. NFI.

8747. FLORENCE E. MORRISON HOOPES, daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Mary Allan (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 30 Jun 1888 in Clay Center, KS and died 28 Jan 1976 in Topeka, KS. She married in Clay Center on 15 Nov 1911, FRANK DOUGLAS NUSS, son of Presley and Elizabeth Douglas (Wood-side) Nuss, born 17 Jul 1889 in Idana, KS and died in Aug 1965 in Topeka, KS. Both are buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Topeka.

Issue Surname Nuss: 12535. Elmer Maurice Nuss married Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Gillman.

8748. ORRIN HOOPES, son of Jack and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Hoopes) Sinclair, was born in Apr 1874 in OH and died there in 1943. He married in 1894, IVA HEMPHILL, born in Aug 1879 in OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

12536. Vera L. Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1895 and died in 1918.
12537. Alva Hoopes was born in Jan 1900, was married and had one son and one daughter. NFI.
12538. Lillian Hoopes married Jack Clark.
12539. Vera Hoopes married George Moushey and they had two sons:
- a) William Moushey who married and had two sons and a daughter and
  - b) George Moushey, Jr. who married and had a daughter. NFI.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- 12540. Virgil Hoopes married and had a son and a daughter. NFI.
- 12541. Carl Hoopes was born in 1907 and died in 1920.
- 12542. Avenell Hoopes married Chester Bowen and had two sons. NFI.
- 12543. Janet Hoopes. NFI.

8749. DWIGHT WILLIAM HOOPEES, son of Mary Elizabeth (Hoopes) Sinclair, was born 4 Aug 1878 in Minerva, OH and died 30 Dec 1928 in New Franklin, OH. He married in Stark Co., OH in 1901, TIRZAH LORENE MILLER, daughter of William James and Melissa (?) Miller, born 20 Jul 1881 in Paris Twp., Stark Co., OH. She died 16 Jan 1972 in New Franklin, OH where she is buried. Dwight and his wife operated a general store in New Franklin. At the time of Tirzah's death, her survivors included 12 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

Issue: (Born in Stark Co., OH)

- 12544. Harold Forest Hoopes married Gladys Jane Hill.
- 12545. Howard Dwight Hoopes married 1) Grace Wiles; 2) Helen Berdell Fowler.
- 12546. Elmer Clayton Hoopes was born in 1905, died young and is buried in the Paris Cemetery in Stark Co., OH.
- 12547. Melba Marie Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1906 in Paris, OH. She married 25 Apr 1925 in Columbiana Co., OH, William Ralph McCoy, born 25 Dec 1903 in Columbiana Co. They have no children.
- 12547a Ethel Lorene Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1908 in Paris, OH and died 13 Jan 1977 in Alliance, OH. She married 29 May 1933 in Alliance, OH, Kenneth J. Crider, son of Earl and Eva (Moore) Crider, born 4 Jun 1911 in Conway, PA. Her widower has remarried and lives in Seabring. They had no children.
- 12548. Lela Lucille Hoopes was born 8 May 1911. She married 3 Aug 1939, Earl Patterson Myers of Homeworth, OH (south of Alliance). NFI.
- 12549. Maretta Fay Hoopes was born 13 Jul 1914 and died 24 Oct 1948. She is buried in New Franklin Cemetery. She married Alfred Allcorn. NFI.
- 12550. Irene May Hoopes was born 1 Aug 1916 in New Franklin and died 31 May 1969 in Beloit, OH. She married 1) Frank Mankin and 2) Archie Hall. Frank Mankin was an employee of the brushing department at Royal China Co. and a member of I.B.D.P. Irene and Frank had a daughter:
  - a) Patricia "Patty" Mankin married Richard Dorsey of Columbus, OH. She lives at Fairborn, OH and has four children. NFI.
- 12551. William Junior Hoopes was born 27 May 1919 in New Franklin, OH. He married 23 Nov 1946 in Alliance, OH, June Michaelene McCann, daughter of William Basil and Emma Elizabeth (Good) McCann, born 30 Jul 1926 in Lexington, OH. Their children were born in Alliance, OH:
  - a) Donald Dwight Hoopes born 15 May 1947 married 23 Dec 1967 in Alliance, OH, Jane Elizabeth Ray, daughter of Lawrence Charles and Ethel May (Haines) Ray, born 8 Jul 1950 in Lexington Twp., Stark, OH. Their two children were born in Alliance, OH:
    - aa) William "Billy" Hoopes born 2 Dec 1970 and
    - ab) Christina Lorine Hoopes born 16 Jul 1972.
  - b) Sherry Dawn Hoopes born 12 Aug 1951 married in 1974 in Alliance, OH, Paul Eugene Ray, son of Lawrence Charles and Ethel May (Haines) Ray, born 27 Sep 1952 in Lexington Twp., Stark, OH. Their children born in Alliance, OH are:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Steven Paul Ray born 10 Jul 1976 and
- bb) Scott Douglas Ray born 14 Sep 1979.
- c) Joan Elaine Hoopes born 12 Aug 1954 married in 1976 in Alliance, OH, James "Jimmy" J. Klonowski, born 16 Aug 1951 in Alliance, OH where their children also were born:
  - ca) Anthony Scott Klonowski born 10 Jun 1978 and
  - cb) Tara Michelene Klonowski born 29 Mar 1982.
- d) Craig Douglas Hoopes born 6 Dec 1960. 12552. Merle Hoopes was born ca 1921, died young and is buried in New Franklin, OH.

8751. EMMA JANE HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Harrison) Hoopes, was born 27 Apr 1875 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died in 1932 in OH. She married 19 Jan 1897 in Augusta Twp., BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STACKHOUSE born in 1875 and died in 1947. NFI.

Issue Surname Stackhouse: (Born in Augusta Twp., Carroll, OH)

- 12553. Homer Owen Stackhouse was born in 1899 and died in 1950. He married in 1925, Iva Holbrook and they had a son:
  - a) Owen Homer Stackhouse born in 1926 married Lois Rhodes of Clarksville, IN and they had two children:
    - aa) Ben Alien Stackhouse and
    - ab) Bob Alien Stackhouse. NFI.
- 12554. Ohlma Stackhouse was born in 1901. She married Douglas Cox of Bedford, OH and they have a son: a) Kenneth Cox. NFI.
- 12555. Olive Leora Stackhouse was born in 1903. She married 1) Paul McGranahan whom she divorced in 1930 and 2) George Wetzel. She has:
  - a) Edith McGranahan born in 1921 in OH who married Kenneth Hess;
  - b) Marjorie Jean McGranahan born in 1927 in OH who married Eugene Davies of Hillcrest, Alliance, OH and has two children:
    - ba) Deborah Jean Davies born 1953 and
    - bb) Denise Jane Davies born 1959. NFI.
- 12556. Vera Stackhouse was born in 1907. She married William Morris of Alliance, OH and they have no children.
- 12557. Hilda Mame Stackhouse was born in 1910. She married in 1928, Ray William Diehl of Alliance, OH and had:
  - a) Ray William Diehl, Jr. born in 1929 who married in 1955, Louise Beltz of Toledo, OH and they have three children:
    - aa) Shane Frederick Diehl born 1956;
    - ab) Kimberly Linette Diehl and
    - ac) Kurt Morgan Diehl.
  - b) Georgene Mildred Diehl born in 1931 married in 1950, John Robert Skidmore who died in 1958. She married 2) in 1960, James Alien Mowder of Alliance, OH. Her children are:
    - ba) Cynthia Lee Skidmore born in 1951;
    - bb) John Robert Skidmore, Jr. born in 1954 and be) James Alien Mowder, Jr. born 1961.
  - c) Roy Royer Diehl born in 1933 is unmarried.
- 12558. Jessie Viola Stackhouse was born in 1917. She married 1) Robert Keenan who died in 1947 and 2) John Gurgle, Jr. Her children are:

EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Linda Keenan born in 1942 of Long Beach, CA and
- b) John Gurgle, Jr. born in 1951. NFI.

8752. CHARLES HOLLINGSWORTH HOOPES, son of William Martin and Eliza E. (Harrison) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1877 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 26 Apr 1944 in Kensington, OH. He married ALICE VIOLA LONG, daughter of Martin Harsh and Sarah Isabel (Russell) Long, born 4 Apr 1883 in East Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 13 Mar 1972 in Alliance, OH. Both are buried in Hanoverton, OH. Charles was a retired school teacher and assistant cashier at Kensington, OH. Alice married 2) Delbert Clement Skelton. NFI.

Issue:

- 12559. Irma Isabelle Hoopes married Earl Alfred Fox.
- 12560. Edgar Martin Hoopes married 1) Pauline Lillian Buckley; 2) Ruth Eleanor Pelton.
- 12561. Mary Alice Hoopes married Wilbur Keith Leatherberry.
- 12562. Ruth Elizabeth Hoopes was born 28 May 1917 in Salineville, OH and died in May 1924. She is buried in Hanoverton Cemetery.
- 12563. Charles Robert Hoopes married 1) Ruth Ann James; 2) ?

8754. BERTHA HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1880 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married in 1961, ORIN KIBLER of Kensington, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Kibler:

- 12564. Louis Hart Kibler was born in 1901. He married Helen Cox and they had four children:
  - a) Edwin Kibler married Ruth ? of Minerva, OH and had:
    - aa) James Kibler born in 1947 and
    - ab) Douglas Kibler born in 1957.
  - b) Doris Kibler married Robert Stewart of Columbiana, OH and had:
    - ba) Sandra Stewart;
    - bb) Linda Stewart; be) Maria Stewart and bd) Robert Stewart, Jr.
  - c) Jo Ann Kibler married Virgil Kornbau of Wellsville, OH and had:
    - ca) Jeanne Ann Kornbau;
    - cb) Kenneth Kornbau and
    - cc) David Kornbau.
  - d) Richard Hart Kibler married ? of Columbus, OH and had: da) Mitchell Kibler.

8755. MARY LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Morrison) Hoopes, was born 13 Feb 1883 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died in 1958. She married 17 Aug 1902 in Columbiana Co., OH, CHARLES H. GEIB, son of Henry and Anna R. (Myers) Geib, born 27 Feb 1877 in Roberts-ville, OH and died in 1955. NFI.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue Surname Geib:

12565. William Geib was born in 1903. He married Florence Haines and they had two children:

- a) Marilyn Geib born in 1933 who is married and has children. NFI.
- b) Darrell Geib born in 1935 who is married and has children. NFI.

8756. FANNIE A. HOOPES, daughter of William Martin and Eliza E. (Morrison) Hoopes, was born in Apr 1889 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married in 1912, HARRY VINCENT of Lisbon, OH. NFI.

### Issue Surname Vincent:

- 12566. Hazel Vincent was born in 1913 and has never married.
- 12567. Alice Vincent was born in 1914. She married William Little and they are childless.
- 12568. Lester Vincent born in 1916 is a bachelor.
- 12569. John Vincent was born and died in 1918.
- 12570. Paul Vincent born in 1920 is not married.
- 12571. Walter Vincent was born in 1923 and died in 1938.

8757. GERTRUDE "GERTIE" UNKEFER, daughter of Alvin and Hannah Jane "Jennie" (Hoopes) Unkefer, was born 10 Oct 1878 in Mt. Zion, OH and died in 1958. She married in 1902, JOHN COLDSNOW, born ca 1880 in Columbiana Co., OH and died in 1955-6. Both are buried in Liberty St. Cemetery.

### Issue Surname Coldsnow: (Born in New Franklin, Stark, OH)

- 12572. Helen Coldsnow was born in 1904. She died of lockjaw in 1912 and is buried in Liberty St. Cemetery.
- 12573. Earl Darwin Coldsnow was born 9 Mar 1912 and died 5 Feb 1965 in Stark Co., OH. He married 1) in 1934, Dorothy Bailey who was born in Alliance, OH. They divorced in 1941 and Dorothy lives in NC. Earl married 2) on 29 Aug 1943 in Stark Co., OH, Beatrice Dora Beamer, born 26 Mar 1920 in Paris, OH. They have a son:
  - a) Dewaine Earl Coldsnow born 15 Jun 1936 in Canton, OH married 1) in Mar 1954, Joy Cunningham. They divorced in 1966 and he married 2) on 13 Feb 1970, Sarah Grimes Manfull born 25 Jul 1930. By his first wife he had:
    - aa) Cindy Coldsnow born 19 Sep 1956;
    - ab) John Coldsnow born 30 Jul 1961 and
    - ac) David Coldsnow born 15 Jun 1964. By his second wife Dewaine had:
      - ad) Russell LeRoy Coldsnow born 9 Aug 1951 in Stark Co., OH who married 16 May 1980, Roberta Sue Randolph, born 31 Dec 1953.
- 12574. Ethel Coldsnow was born in 1914. She married in 1936, Harry Geiselman of Louisville, OH. They had three children:
  - a) Robert Geiselman born in 1937 who married and has children:
    - aa) Deborah Geiselman born 1958 and
    - ab) Doris Geiselman born in 1960.
  - b) Donald Geiselman born in 1939 lives in Bedford Heights, OH.
  - c) Kenneth Geiselman born in 1943 lives in Canton, OH.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8760. FORD EDGAR UNKEFER, son of Alvin and Hannah Jane "Jennie" (Hoopes) Unkefer, as born 19 Feb 1887 and died 29 Aug 1972 in Tinker Mercy Hospital in Canton, OH. He married 22 Sep 1909, VERNA MYRTLE BUX-TON, daughter of Haddon and Samantha (Maple) Buxton, born 22 Dec 1887 in Carroll Co., OH. Ford was a retired employee of Minerva Wax Paper Co. and for many years operated Unkefer Dry Cleaning with his brother, Forrest. He is buried in Liberty Cemetery.

Issue Surname Unkefer:

12575. Ruth Faye Unkefer was born 29 Apr 1914 in Minerva, OH. She married 1) Richard Smith of Minerva and 2) Ben Richard Welch, born 8 Jun 1909 in Salineville, OH. She has children:
- a) Carol Iris Smith born 16 Dec 1934 married 9 Mar 1955, Albert Demonaco of Cleveland, OH and they had twin sons:
    - aa) Charles Demonaco, twin, born 1 Sep 1955 in Cleveland, OH and
    - ab) Richard Demonaco, twin, born 1 Sep 1955 in Cleveland, OH.
  - b) Barry Lynn Welch born 5 Jan 1948 in Minerva, OH.

8762. EVA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 6 Jun 1886 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 30 Oct 1919 in Carroll Co., OH. She married there on 18 Nov 1905, THOMAS CORWIN PEARSON, son of Benjamin Pearson, born 16 Oct 1879 and died 27 Oct 1941 in Minerva, OH. Both are buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Minerva, OH.

Issue Surname Pearson: (Born in Carroll Co., OH)

12576. Wilbur Harrison Pearson married Dorothy Shaw.
12577. Elwood Lincoln Pearson was born 3 May 1909. He married 1) Dorothy Color; 2) ? who died in 1958; 3) Daisy Decker of Minerva, OH. He has a daughter: a) Caroline Pearson born in 1941. NFI.
12578. Atlee Anderson Pearson was born 20 Sep 1911. He married four times and lives in Orlando, FL. He had a son by his first wife and a daughter by his fourth wife. They are:
- a) Richard Pearson born in 1939 and
  - b) Lucinda Pearson born in 1948. NFI.
12579. Avanell Lucille Pearson was born 30 Aug 1914. She married 1) Wayne Brandt who died. She married 2) Drexell Dickinson. She had: a) Joyce ? born in 1939 who married Paul Scott and had:
- aa) Sheryl Ann Scott born in 1956;
  - ab) David Alien Scott born 1957 and
  - ac) Dale Scott born in 1958. NFI.
12580. Eva Mae Pearson was born 30 Oct 1919. She married Mike Bendetta and they have a son: a) Harold Bendetta born in 1936. NFI.

8763. JOHN EDWIN HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1888 in Bayard, OH and died in 1964. He

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 1) in 1914, HANNAH CASSIDY, daughter of William and Loula (Cor-alis) Cassidy, born 12 Oct 1892 in Carroll Co., OH and died 16 Jun 1941 in Minerva, OH. He married 2) on 10 Oct 1942 in Carroll Co., OH, ADA CUN-NINGHAM, daughter of James and Mary (Bebout) Cunningham, whose first husband was ? Rigby by whom she had two children: Irene and Melvin Rigby.

Issue: (Born in Delroy, Carroll, OH)

- 12581. Anna Etta Hoopes was born ca 1915-6 and died in 1942. She married 1) Louis Smith and 2) ? Diehl. She had three daughters who were adopted out after her death:
  - a) Doris Smith,
  - b) Dorothy Smith and
  - c) Betty Smith.
- 12582. Mildred Irene Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1920. She married 1) Floyd Ford Pingstock who was killed in Germany in WW II. She married 2) in 1947, Austin Blevin. Her four children probably were born in Minerva, OH:
  - a) Peggy Blevin born 1948;
  - b) Christine Blevin born in 1950;
  - c) Ricky Blevin born in 1952 and
  - d) Terry Blevin born in 1954.
- 12583. William Edward Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1922. He married in 1943, Marie Babeaux of Canton, OH and they had a daughter:
  - a) Linda Kay Hoopes born 29 Nov 1944 in Canton, OH was living in Meadville, PA in 1971. NFI.

8765. LORIN SHAW HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr or 12 Jul 1890 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 25 Oct 1963 at the Crile V. A. Hospital in Cleveland, OH. He married 17 Apr 1920 in Irondale, OH, ELLA FAY RUSSELL, daughter of John N. and Annie (Roby) Russell, born 3 Sep 1895 in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. A retired farmer, Lorin was a member of the Christian Church, a loyal member of the Bible Class and the Royal Grange, a veteran of WW I and a charter member of American Legion Post 357. His widow lived in Hammondsville, OH.

Issue:

- 12584. Infant Hoopes was born and died in Jan 1922 at age of one day.
- 12585. Fred Hoopes married ? Nibro. NFI.

8766. ARTHUR BROGAN HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1892 in Bayard, OH. He married 15 Oct 1915 in Carroll Co., OH, LAURA BELVA ROBY, daughter of Hanson and Sarah (Herrington) Roby, born 4 Sep 1895 in Mechanicstown, OH and died 14 Apr 1974 in Alliance, OH. She is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. In 1974, Arthur lived at 213 Euclid, Minerva, OH.

Issue: (Born in Bayard, Carroll, OH)

- 12586. Clyde Walker Hoopes married 1) Ferol Gladys Fortune and 2) Neta Martiney.
- 12587. Letha Kathryn Hoopes married Ronald LeRoy Cogan.



EIGHTH GENERATION

8767. MYRTLE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1894 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married 4 May 1910 in Carroll Co., OH, EDGAR JOHN GARTRELL, son of Norris and Martha (Bowers) Gartrell, born 26 Oct 1885 in Leesville, OH and died 20 Apr 1971 in Alliance, OH. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Minerva, OH.

Issue Surname Gartrell: (Born in Carroll Co., OH except as noted)

12588. Anna Lucille Gartrell was born in 1911. She married John Orin McAllister and had two children:
- a) Mary Ann McAllister born in 1938 married James Cowley and had:
    - aa) Dennis Carl Cowley born 1956;
    - ab) Cynthia Cowley born 1958 and
    - ac) Bryan Lee Cowley born 1962.
  - b) Donald Orin McAllister born in 1941.
12589. Donald Norris Gartrell was born 26 Apr 1916 in Minerva, OH. He married Donna Mae Morckel, daughter of John Howard and Elma L. (Lozier) Morckel, born 13 Mar 1925. They had three children who were born in Canton, OH:
- a) Duane Howard Gartrell born 14 Apr 1945 married 4 Dec 1966, Paula Wagoner;
  - b) Darrell Lee Gartrell born 23 May 1951 married 18 Sep 1971, Diane Ruth Pettay and
  - c) Diane Marie Gartrell born 26 Oct 1957. NFI.
12590. Kathryn Eldoris Gartrell was born in 1921. She married Dean Frank Patterson and had five children:
- a) Beverly Patterson born in 1945 married Reed McClester and had: aa) Robert Dean McClester born in 1963.
  - b) Robert Edgar Patterson born in 1948;
  - c) Marilyn Patterson born in 1951;
  - d) Larry Dean Patterson born in 1958 and
  - e) Marjorie Patterson born in 1963.
12591. Edgar Jr. Gartrell was born 1 Feb 1931 in Washington, OH. He married Betty Lou Sparks, daughter of Clifford and Mary (Nolen) Sparks, born 12 Jul 1934 in Ashland, KY. Their three children born in Canton, OH are:
- a) Janet Lynn Gartrell born 21 Dec 1954;
  - b) Barbara Gay Gartrell born 25 Jul 1957 and
  - c) Jo Ann Gartrell born 16 Mar 1959.

8769. ELSIE LENA HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 12 Dec 1896 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 4 Jan 1969 in Dover, OH. She married 17 Apr 1915 in Minerva, OH, SCOTT WASHINGTON BECKNELL, son of Edward and Charity (Haines) Becknell, born 22 Feb 1890 in Minerva, OH and died 21 Aug 1968 in Alliance, OH.

Issue Surname Becknell: (Born in Hibbetts, OH except as noted)

12592. Ernest Roy Becknell was born 8 Feb 1918 in Minerva, OH. He married Mary Rembert and they have two children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Scott Becknell born in 1945 and
- b) Elsie Becknell born in 1947.
- 12593. Chalmer Ray Becknell was born 10 Jul 1921. He married Ruth Louise Poe, daughter of Harry Poe and they have four children:
  - a) Harry Becknell born in 1948;
  - b) Dick Becknell born in 1952;
  - c) Tom Becknell born in 1955 and
  - d) Douglas Becknell born in 1962.
- 12594. Gladys Emarene Becknell was born 15 Feb 1925. She married 14 Mar 1945 in Carrollton, OH, Dale M. Patterson, son of Franklin R. and Emma V. (Winrod) Patterson, born 14 Apr 1917 in Washington, OH. They have three children:
  - a) Sharon Darlene Patterson born 14 Sep 1947 married 18 Sep 1966, Barry Lynn Stowe;
  - b) Roger Dale Patterson born 20 Aug 1950 married 19 Dec 1970, Virginia M. Deible;
  - c) James LeRoy Patterson born 4 Aug 1953. NFI.
- 12595. Bonnie Irene Becknell was born 12 Feb 1930. She married William "Billy" G. Hoffman and they have four children:
  - a) Carol Hoffman born in 1953;
  - b) Gregory Hoffman born in 1957;
  - c) Gregory Hoffman born in 1958 and
  - d) Gwendolyn Hoffman born in 1962.

8770. HELEN E. HOOPES, daughter of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1898 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married 21 Sep 1929, CHARLES EDWIN CANOLES, born 15 Aug 1900 in Carroll Co., OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Canoles: (Born in Carroll Co., OH)

- 12596. Charles Edwin Canoles, Jr. was born 20 Aug 1930 and died 28 Dec 1970 in Dallas, TX. He married in 1953, Judith "Judy" Ann Wier, daughter of William and Opal (?) Wier, born 6 Jan 1934. Their children are:
  - a) Mona Gay Canoles born 22 Nov 1954 and
  - b) Diane Canoles born 23 Aug 1961.
- 12597. Betty Lou Canoles was born 20 May 1934. She married 9 Aug 1950, Howard James Myres, born 18 Jul 1929. They have five children:
  - a) James LeRoy Myres born 10 Jul 1951;
  - b) Joseph Lynn Myres born 17 Apr 1953;
  - c) Jamie Lou Myres born 4 Oct 1954;
  - d) Jean Louise Myres born 25 Aug 1960 and
  - e) Janet Leigh Myres born 5 Nov 1961.

8774. KENNETH CLYDE HOOPES, son of Edward Lincoln and Anna Lamb (Brogan) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1907 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH. She married 27 Feb 1926 in Wellsburg, WV, MARY ELIZABETH SEVERN, daughter of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Flint) Severn, born 10 Jun 1909 in New Philadelphia, OH. Kenneth worked as a former at Natco Corp. and Glen Yisy Ceramic Plant for 33 years. He was a jiggerman for Cronin China Co. for 10 years. He belongs to the First Christian Church of Minerva, is retired and loves

EIGHTH GENERATION to fish. In 1970, he

lived on Grand Street in Minerva, OH.

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

12598. Clyde John Hoopes married Betty Irene Hadden.

12599. Robert Harlan Hoopes married Ruth Ann Marie Heylman.

12600. Eugene Merle Hoopes married Marilyn Lee Saner.

8775. LOUIS LOTZ HOOPES, son of Winfield Scott and Mary Josephine (Lotz) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1876 in Carrollton, OH and died 6 Sep 1944 in Springfield, OH. He married 21 Sep 1905 in Columbiana Co., OH, ALMA ESTELLE CROXALL, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Haines) Croxall, born 2 Jan 1881 in East Liverpool, OH and died 8 Mar 1934 in Akron, OH. They are buried in East Liverpool Cemetery. Louis graduated from Carrollton High School in 1896 and played center on Carrollton's first football team.

Issue: (Born in Akron, Summitt, OH)

12601. Frederick Winfield Hoopes was born 4 Aug 1906. He married 27 Aug 1939 in Miami, FL, Evelyn Irene Shira, daughter of John William and Mary Jane (Goodall) Shira, born 3 Jan 1912 in Akron, OH. They have no children.

12602. Lois Eleanor Hoopes was born 15 Sep 1910. She married 15 Jun 1939 in Akron, OH, Gordon Irving McNeil, son of Hooper Martyn and Henrietta (Jackson) McNeil, born 31 Oct 1905 in Winthrop, MA. They had a son born in Akron, OH: a) William Gordon McNeil born 30 May 1941 married 28 Feb 1970 in San Diego,

CA, Nancy Geiser, daughter of John and Gertrude (?) Geiser, born 14 Dec 1945 in Kansas City, MO. Their son is:

aa) Craig Aaron McNeil born 8 Nov 1971 in Thousand Oaks, CA.

8779. DAISY EMELINE McGUIRE, daughter of F. W. and Carrie Belle (Hoopes) McGuire, was born 6 May 1876 in Carrollton, OH. She married in 1896, JOHN W. WHITCRAFT, son of Henry H. Whitcraft, born 8 Oct 1872 in Carrollton, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Whitcraft: 12603. John

Henry Whitcraft. NFI.

8786. ELSA E. HOOPES, daughter of William W. and Minnie (Clark) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1908 in Minerva, OH and died there 29 Sep 1961. She is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. She married 20 Aug 1931 in Minerva, OH, ROSCOE W. VAN PELT, son of Perry and Mary (Gallagher) Van Pelt, born 30 May 1906 in East Rochester, OH. He married 2) in 1965, Ruth B. Eutzly.

Issue Surname Van Pelt: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

12604. Roscoe W. Van Pelt, Jr. was born 27 Sep 1939. He married 21 Jun 1964, Shirley A. Ray. NFI.

12605. Roberta Lee Van Pelt was born 6 Apr 1945. She married 5 Dec 1965 in Min-

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

erva, OH, Clarence H. Wright and they have a son: a) Todd Hilton Wright born 25 Oct 1968 in Minerva, OH. 12606. Miles Van Pelt was born and died 25 Sep 1947.

8787. ELSIE HOOPES, daughter of Edgar Malin and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Osborne) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1885 in Wilmington, DE. She married 1) 31 Oct 1908 in Wilmington, WILLIAM C. NESBITT, born in 1879 in Glen-brook, CT and died 22 Feb 1919 in Wilmington, DE. She married 2) WALTER FARMER, a duPont Co. executive from Buffalo, NY and 3) ARTHUR W. CORNING.

Issue Surname Nesbitt:

12607. Elizabeth L. Nesbitt was born 13 Aug 1909. She married 19 Apr 1933 in Rye, NY, William Hustace Lane, Jr., son of William Hustace and Josephine Atter-bury (Bassett) Lane, born in Montclair, NJ. They have two children:

a) William Hustace Lane III born 22 Sep 1938 in New York, NY married Sharon G. Wrightson and

b) Susan Brooke Lane born 1 Jun 1940 in Norwalk, CT, married August H. Wacker.

12608. William G. Nesbitt, Jr. died young.

8788. EDGAR MALIN HOOPES, JR., son of Edgar Malin and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Osborne) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1888 in Wilmington, DE and died there 20 Nov 1931. He is buried in Birmingham FBG in Chester, PA. He married 16 Oct 1913 in Newburg, NY, HELEN NELSON BAIN, daughter of Francis Nash and Amelia (MacQuoid) Bain, born 18 Feb 1893 in New York City. His widow married 2) Edward Terry Brown and lives in Salt Lake City, UT.

Because his obituary contained so much valuable and interesting information, we would like to quote extensively from it.

"Col. Edgar Malin Hoopes, Jr., member of the staff of Gov. C. Douglass Buck, died at 11:25 o'clock this morning in the DE Hospital following an illness of 15 days (20 Nov 1931). He was 43 years old. He suffered from a rare blood malady that developed from a septic sore throat. This was complicated by pneumonia with which he was stricken Monday night.

"Col. Hoopes' wife, a son, two brothers and two sisters were at his bedside. They went to the hospital early this morning when the physicians abandoned hope of prolonging life but for a few hours.....

"Edgar Malin Hoopes, Jr., was graduated from Friends School in Wilmington, and later attended Sheffield School of Yale U. from which he was graduated in engineering. A Republican, Hoopes served as chief engineer of the Water Dept, from 1913-1915, after which time he became City Engineer which position he held until 1918 when he was commissioned a captain in the army and was placed in charge of utilities at Camp Meade and Fortress Monroe, where he applied his practical engineering experience to excellent advantage.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

"Following the war he joined the engineering staff of the duPont Co. and shortly afterward he became engineer for the Elafrael Corp.....and looked after operations affecting its properties. He held that position at the time of his death but he also had continued the advertising business founded by his father.

"Hoopes was a member of the American Society of Engineers, the Wilmington Club, the Regional Planning Commission of New Castle Co., Wilmington Society of Fine Arts of which he was a director, a member of the board of managers of the Wilmington Savings Fund Society, of the Ntl. Economic League and of the board of managers of the Institute Free Library."

The year after his death, engraved invitations were sent out by the Board of Water Commissioners of Wilmington to the dedication of the Edgar Hoopes Reservoir at the site of the recently completed dam near Wooddale, DE.

Issue:

- 12609. Francis Bain Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1914. He married 1) 14 May 1940 in Mission, KS, Lorraine Smith, adopted daughter of Norman and Olive (Barnes) Smith. After their divorce in 1958, Francis married 2) on 20 Feb 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Frances Hansen, daughter of Henry Lloyd and Catherine Josephine (Wood) Hansen, born 7 Apr 1919 in Monticello, UT. Her first husband, ? Peterson, had perished in the Pacific Ocean during WW II after seven days on a life raft. Francis Bain Hoopes has no children.
- 12610. Richard Osborne Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1918 and died 10 Jun 1932 in Wilmington, DE.
- 12611. Edgar Malin Hoopes III was born 20 Oct 1923. In 1972, he was living in San Francisco, CA. NFI.

8791. WILLIAM DEAN HOOPES, son of Edgar Malin and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Osborne) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1902 in Wilmington, DE and died 4 Dec 1966 in Miami, FL. He married 1) AMY ?; 2) KATHERINE MERCURIC. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Miami, Dade, FL)

- 12612. William Dean Hoopes, Jr. was born in Mar 1949. He married and had three children. He worked for CBS. NFI. His children are:
  - a) Daughter Hoopes born in 1970;
  - b) William Dean Hoopes III, twin, born Feb 1972 and
  - c) Joseph Marshall Hoopes, twin, born Feb 1972. NFI.

8793. CHARLES WILSON HOOPES, son of Alvin Marshall and Derexa Matilda Ann (Brewer) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1882 in Minerva, OH and died there 6 Jan 1950. He married 28 Sep 1903 in Minerva, LAURA MABEL HELMAN, daughter of Frank and Melissa (Iddings) Helman, born 1 Mar 1883 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and died 28 Jun 1952 in Minerva. Charles was a haberdasher in Malvern, OH.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

### Issue:

12613. Robert Helman Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1904. He married 9 Oct 1938 in Minerva, OH, Helen Larue Barnhardt, daughter of Adam Monroe and Margaret Pearl (Fox) Barnhardt, born 30 Dec 1915 in Alliance, OH. They are childless.

8794. FRANK GILLETTE HOOPES, son of Alvin Marshall and Derexa Matilda Ann (Brewer) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1892 in Minerva, OH and died there on 27 Oct 1950. He married 1) on 11 Jan 1916 in Minerva, LOLIA JEANETTA WORLEY, daughter of John Jefferson and Olive Margery (Kirkpatrick) Worley, born 12 Nov 1891 in Minerva and died there 12 Apr 1963. Frank is buried in East Lawn Cemetery and Lolia is buried in Bethlehem Cemetery in Malvern, OH. They were divorced 27 Nov 1929. Lolia married 2) on 4 Dec 1958 in Carroll Co., OH, Arthur Wadsworth Frank. Frank married 2) on Thanksgiving Day (27 Nov 1930), MARY ELIZABETH HADY, born in 1894. She was living in 1970. NFI.

### Issue:

12614. Darrell Alvin Hoopes married Phyllis Winifred Yeagley.  
12615. Loland John Hoopes married June Delores Vink.

8799. CLIFFORD OLIVER HOOPS, son of Charles Mahlon and Laura Belle (Shrimplin) Hoops, was born 15 May 1886 in Killbuck, OH and died 7 Sep 1956 in Millersburg, OH. He married 13 Jun 1907 in Jamestown, NY, LILLIAN "LILLIE" MABEL BENTON, daughter of I. N. and Laura (Doutt) Benton, born 7 Jan 1892 in Ridgeway, PA and died 7 Jan 1968 in Lodi, OH.

### Issue:

12612. Ruth Elizabeth Hoops married John Prior Davis.  
12617. Nola Faye Hoops married 1) Leland Shrimplin; 2) James G. Grouse.  
12618. Robert Dudley Hoops married Margaret Coffey.

8800. RUBY MARGARET HOOPS, daughter of Charles Mahlon and Laura Belle (Shrimplin) Hoops, was born 23 Jul 1889 in Millersburg, OH. She married 12 Oct 1910 in Killbuck, OH, CHARLES EDWARD RAKE, son of John Wesley and Eva Jane (McFarland) Rake, born 20 Feb 1884 in Marietta, OH and died 2 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, CA.

### Issue Surname Rake: (Born in Los Angeles Co., CA)

12619. Mildred Rake was born 12 Jul 1911. She married Harold Crane.  
12620. Naomi Eileen Rake was born 1 Sep 1913 and married Charles Hunt.  
12621. Charles Edward Rake, Jr., was born 21 Jul 1915. He married 1) Mary Alice Redgraves; 2) ?  
12622. Richard Teho Rake was born 15 Jul 1918 and married Ellowyn Preston.  
12623. Laura Jane Rake was born 22 Jul 1925 and married George Pilaster.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8801. ELDON MAN ATT HOOPS, son of Charles Mahlon and Laura Belle (Shrimplin) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1891 in Killbuck, OH and died 14 Feb 1956 in Shreve, OH. He married BEULAH M. UHL, daughter of George Uhl, born 10 Jun 1893 in Millersburg, OH. In 1974, she lived in OH.

Issue: (Born in Killbuck, Holmes, OH)

- 12624. Howard Manatt Hoops was born 23 Jan 1920. He married 1) in Jul 1949 in Luray, VA, Hettie Louise Hoskins, daughter of Robert "Bob" and Milla Mae (Roysden) Hoskins, born 24 Oct 1928 in Blue Diamond, KY. They were divorced in 1953. He married 2) on 11 Aug 1961 in Riverside, CA. Marjorie Letitia (Allred) Bradley, born 17 Sep 1924 in OK, daughter of Aubrey and Sudie E. (McLane) Allred. This marriage, too, ended in divorce, and Howard married 3) on 24 Nov 1961 in Imperial Co., CA, Beatrice (Campbell) Bishop. Howard has a daughter: a) Deborah "Debbie" Annette Hoops born 18 Feb 1950. In 1978, she was unmarried and an American Airline Stewardess and a Registered Nurse.
- 12625. Maynard Dean Hoops was born 17 Jul 1925. He married 1) Eula Jean ?; 2) Debbie ? By his first wife he had a son who was in the USAF in Shreveport, LA in 1973. His name is: a) Baden Hoops. NFI.

8809. CHARLES PAUL HOOPS, son of Russell and Teresa Louise (Blan-chard) Hoops, was born 23 Nov 1894 in Hardy Twp., Holmes Co., OH and died 29 Jul 1972 in Killbuck, OH. He married 1 Nov 1916 in Millersburg, OH, PEARL CARVER, daughter of Charles and Laura (Shy) Garver, born 4 Dec 1896 in Killbuck, OH.

Issue: (Born in Killbuck, Holmes, OH)

- 12626. Paul Russell Hoops was born 28 Jul 1917. He married 29 May 1936 in WV, Ruby Gray, daughter of Donald and Donna (Pyers) Gray, born 23 Nov 1920 of Poland, OH.
- 12627. Robert Raymond Hoops was born 8 Nov 1918 and died 5 May 1919.
- 12628. Harold Dean Hoops was bom 18 Jan 1920. He married Mildred Netherow of Shreve, OH.
- 12629. Eileen Marie Hoops was born 14 Mar 1922. She married 5 Apr 1941 in Killbuck, OH, Robert "Bob" Max Kinsey, son of Carl William and Grace (Weaver) Kinsey, born 20 Oct 1916 in Monroe Twp., Holmes Co., OH. Her children are:
  - a) Wayne Robert Kinsey born 5 Sep 1942 in Wooster, OH who married 27 Jun 1965 in Killbuck, OH, Judith Kay Grenert, daughter of Harry Albert and Ethel Marie ( Jones) Grenert, born 4 Feb 1945 in Coshocton, OH. Their three children were born in Millersburg, OH:
    - aa) Brian Wayne Kinsey born 25 Mar 1968;
    - ab) Brent Alien Kinsey born 16 Feb 1970 and
    - ac) Michael Wayne Kinsey born 13 Apr 1972.
  - b) Karen Louise Kinsey born 19 Jul 1947 in Millersburg, OH married 17 Jul 1965 in Killbuck, OH, Gerald "Jerry" Brice Patterson, son of Russell and Maude (Arnold) Patterson, born 22 Mar 1945 in Coshocton, OH. They had two children in Millersburg, OH:
    - ba) Robert Dean Patterson born 2 Jan 1970 and
    - bb) William Todd Patterson born 3 Nov 1970.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12630. Maxine Louise Hoops was born 7 Oct 1923. She married 13 Jul 1964 in Newport News, VA, Dwight Jr. Barnhart, son of John William and Edna Lenore (Craig) Barnhart, born 6 Jan 1921 in Millersburg, OH. Maxine was Dwight's second wife. (His first wife, Lorean Markley whom he married 10 Jun 1939 was killed in an automobile accident on 27 Dec 1959.) Maxine had no children of her own but reared her husband's three children by his first wife. They were:
- a) Cheryl Barnhart;
  - b) Cynthia Barnhart and
  - c) Eric Barnhart. NFI.
12631. Lester Denver Hoops was born 18 Oct 1925 and died 5 Jul 1966 in OH. He married in 1946 in Killbuck, OH, Mary Bernice Mullett, daughter of Grace Mullett. They divorced and Grace married 2) in 1952, Gerald Koenig, son of Genevieve Koenig by whom she had three children. She and Lester had a son:
- a) Denver Lee Hoops born 3 Sep 1948 in Millersburg, OH married 22 Nov 1968 in Clifton, OH, Connie Lou Randolph, daughter of Thomas Lewis and Alice Mae (Liles) Randolph, born 20 Feb 1948 in Barberton, OH. Their two children were born in Orrville, OH.
    - aa) Michele Lynn Hoops was born 25 Jul 1970 and
    - ab) Randolph Scott Hoops was born 4 Jun 1972.
12632. Marva Jean Hoops was born 15 Sep 1930. She married 15 Aug 1949 in Killbuck, OH, Graydon Landon, son of Delbert E. and Minta May (Slonaker) Landon, born 15 Oct 1923 in Taylor Twp., Union Co., OH. Their two children were born in Millersburg, OH:
- a) Larry Lee Landon born 15 Apr 1955 and
  - b) Sue Ann Landon born 23 Jul 1965.

8818. CATHERINE AGNES HOOPES, daughter of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1898 in Wilmington, DE and died 19 Nov 1962. She married 1) in 1917 in Wilmington, DE, LOUIS LETHELOW MOWBRAY, born 27 Dec 1895 in Wilmington and died there in 1972. They were divorced and Catherine married 2) CHARLES EDISON HOWARD, born 2 Feb 1903 and died 27 Nov 1963 in Wilmington.

Issue Surname Mowbray:

- 12633. Margaret Mary Mowbray married Samuel James Heit.
- 12634. Dorothy Catherine Mowbray married 1) Albert Lawrence Merritt; 2) William Nathaniel Handlin, Jr.
- 12635. Rita Helen Mowbray married Joseph Paul Brainard.
- 12636. Louisjoseph Mowbray married 1) Phebe Nora Barton; 2) Joy ?; 3) Helen Trice.

8819. JAMES ALOYSIUS HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 25 Jul 1900 in Wilmington, DE. He married 16 May 1923 in Wilmington, MARY CATHERINE FRY, daughter of John Fox and Mary Roberts (Kaiser) Fry, born 4 Mar 1904 in Camden, NJ. James died 10 Nov 1981 in Wilmington and is buried there in All Saints Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 12637. James Francis Hoopes was born 28 Apr 1924 and never married.



#### EIGHTH GENERATION

12638. Edward John Hoopes married Cecelia Lorrayne McCafferty.

12639. Marie Catherine Hoopes married Walter Miller Eagles, Jr..

12640. Ella Hoopes was born in 1929. NFI.

12641. William Hoopes was born in 1931. NFI.

8820. WILLIAM EDWARD HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 31 Aug 1902 in Wilmington, DE and died there 28 May 1971. He married 21 Apr 1927 in Wilmington, SUSAN JANE DONAHUE, daughter of James and Lisa (?) Donahue, born 21 Apr 1904 and died 9 Jun 1974 in Wilmington.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 12642. Barbara Jane Hoopes married William Stanley Jankowski.

8821. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1904 in Wilmington, DE and died there in 1962. She married 1) SAMUEL JAMES ROSS, son of James and Mabel (?) Ross, born 22 May 1910 in Wilmington. They divorced and she married 2) JAMES "JIMMIE" CAIN. NFI.

Issue Surname Ross: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12643. James "Jim" Ross was born in 1930. He married in 1950, Bessie Smith and had four children born in Wilmington:

- a) Gayle Ross born in Dec 1950 married Tom Donaldson of Wilmington;
- b) Alien Ross born in 1952;
- c) David Ross born in 1954 and
- d) Troy Ross born in 1964.

12644. Robert "Bob" Ross was born in 1932. He married in SC, Thelma ? of Chicago, IL. They had four children but we can name only two:

- a) Marvin Ross
- b) Robert Ross.

8822. FRANCIS JOSEPH HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, DE where he died in Feb 1960. He married there 6 Mar 1943, GRACE BERNICE SNAVE-LY, daughter of George Stanley and Willie May (Porter) Snavely, born 9 Nov 1914 in Wilmington. Grace had been married previously to Al Temple by whom she had a daughter: Margaret Temple, born 5 Feb 1934 in Wilmington who married William Roberts. In 1974, Grace was living at 105 E. 35th St., Wilmington, DE.

Issue: 12645. Francis Joseph Hoopes, Jr. married Catherine McGuire.

8823. CHARLES JOSEPH HOOPES, son of James Francis and Margaret

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Agnes (Gerstenberg) Hoopes, was born 27 Dec 1907 in Wilmington, DE where he died 3 Aug 1967. He married there on 4 Nov 1929, ALICE MARIE GOLD, daughter of Joseph Francis and Anna (Hayes) Gold, born 11 Apr 1910 in Wilmington. They divorced 3 Jul 1952 and both remarried. Alice married 2) Joseph Stephen Kolasinski. Charles married 2) on 11 Dec 1951, BERNICE MILDRED WILSON, daughter of Herbert and Mary Elizabeth (Wood) Wilson, born 14 Dec 1911 in Darby, PA. Her first husband was Carmer Victor Lawrence by whom she had a son: Carmer Victor Lawrence, Jr. born 2 May 1929 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue by Alice Marie (Gold) Hoopes:

- 12646. Joseph Charles Hoopes married 1) Sylvia L. Fesco; 2) Roberta L. Stanley
- 12647. Margaret Ann Hoopes was born 23 May 1935 in Wilmington, DE. She married 28 Apr 1973 at Chadds Ford, PA, Clifford Aloysius Eachus, Jr., son of Clifford Aloysius and Ella (Blakely) Eachus born 2 Jan 1938 in PA. NFI.
- 12648. Joan Marie Hoopes married 1) Ronald Irvin Stansell; 2) Alphonse Francis Ciccarelli.

Issue by Bernice Mildred (Wilson) Hoopes:

- 12649. Francis Charles Hoopes married Virginia Lee Moore.

8836. ADDA CORA WILLIAMS, daughter of John Coulter and Anna Eliza (Hoopes) Williams, was born 25 Nov 1870 in Latrobe, PA and died 1 Nov 1947 in Youngstown, OH. She married 3 Nov 1893 in Latrobe, PA, AARON FRANK CAMPBELL, son of John E. and Margaret (Piper) Campbell, born 18 Mar 1864 in Westmoreland, PA. They separated in 1906-7 and Campbell disappeared and was never heard from again.

Issue Surname Campbell: (Born in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH)

- 12650. Margaret Williams Campbell was born 13 Oct 1894. She married 8 Aug 1914 in Youngstown, Lloyd Amos Pyle, son of Sylvester G. and Pluma E. (Coombs) Pyle, born 3 Jun 1891 in Youngstown and died in Warren, OH. She married 2) on 11 Jul 1925 in Warren, Charles Joseph Hockett, son of Era and Clara (?) Hockett, born 26 Oct 1888 in Springfield, OH. Their children are:
  - a) Adda Pluma Pyle born 11 Sep 1915 in Youngstown, OH who married 27 Apr 1935 in Cleveland, OH, Benjamin Harrison Wormald, son of George Wormald, born 4 Jun 1912 in Chicago, IL. Their two children were born in Cleveland, OH:
    - aa) Charlotte Anne Wormald born 15 Mar 1937. She married 15 Aug 1959, Ronald George Frew, born 30 Apr 1936;
    - ab) Ronald Harrison Wormald born 16 May 1918 in Cleveland, OH married 21 Dec 1957, Lucille Priori born 20 May 1937.
  - b) Lloyd Amos Pyle, Jr. born 26 May 1918 in Cleveland, OH married 24 Dec 1957, Mabel Margaret Cole, daughter of Wilbur Cole born 10 May 1918. They were childless.
- 12651. Anna Elizabeth Campbell was born 27 Sep 1896 and died 25 May 1970. She married 6 Jun 1920, George Newton Latimer, born 6 Jun 1896 and died 29 Aug 1961. They had no children.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

12652. John Frank Campbell was born 18 Mar 1905 and died 14 Sep 1963. He married 1 Aug 1924, Rebecca Jane Leckenby, born 29 Sep 1905 and died 25 Jun 1971.

8838. ANNA MINERVA FELBAUM, daughter of Jacob Augustus and Sarah Emma (Hoopes) Felbaum, was born 10 Feb 1888 in Youngstown, PA and died 9 Dec 1969 in Massapequa, Long Island, NY. She married 4 Nov 1908 in Westmoreland, PA, JAMES DOUGLAS McMASTER, son of Archibald McMaster, born 21 Jul 1883 in Ligonier, PA and died there on 5 Sep 1958. Both are buried in Pittsburgh, PA.

Issue Surname McMaster: (Born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA)

12653. Byrne "Burn" Alvin McMaster was born 15 Nov 1909 and died 9 Jan 1929 in Pittsburgh, PA, unmarried.

12654. Harry Eugene McMaster was born 20 Feb 1911. He married 29 Mar 1933 in Harrisville, PA, Edna Fullerton, daughter of William and Agnes (McClelland) Fullerton, born 30 Jun 1914 in Pittsburgh, PA. Their son was born in Pittsburgh, also. He is:

a) Robert Eugene McMaster born 31 Aug 1934 married 14 Apr 1956 in Beaver Falls, PA, Marjorie Lee Houston, daughter of Theodore and Leland (?) Houston, born 5 Sep 1933 in Beaver Falls. They had two children born in Lorain, OH:

aa) David Eugene McMaster born 5 Feb 1960 and

ab) James Alan McMaster born 11 Jan 1962.

12655. Lorraine May McMaster was born 7 Sep 1933. She married 28 Nov 1953 in Brooklyn, NY, David Thomas Williams, son of William Thomas and Ada Elvera (Sims) Williams, born 25 May 1927 in Chicago. They have three children:

a) Donna Lynn Williams born 18 Oct 1954 in Brooklyn, NY;

b) Brent Thomas Williams born 13 May 1961 in Freeport, NY and

c) Christy Lynn Williams born 3 Sep 1964 in Massapequa, Long Island, NY.

8842. WILLIAM LAMAR HELLINGS, JR., son of William Lamar and Lavena B. (Hoopes) Hellings, was born in 1881 in Westmoreland Co., PA and died in 1933 in Akron, OH. He married in 1902 in Westmoreland Co., PA, CHRISTENA BATES, born 17 Sep 1880 in McKeesport, PA and died in Nov 1960 in Akron, OH. Both are buried in Lakewood Cemetery in Akron.

Issue Surname Hellings: (Born in Ligonier, Westmoreland, PA except as noted)

12656. Vera Jane Hellings was born in May 1903 and died 12 May 1952. She married in 1925 in Akron, OH, Harold William Brimhall of Akron whom she later divorced. They had three children:

a) Son Brimhall. NFI;

b) Dolores Brimhall. NFI;

c) Dorothy Brimhall. NFI.

12657. Earl Hellings was born in 1907 and died young.

12658. William Elmer Hellings was born 29 Apr 1910 and died 11 Jan 1974. He married 2 Aug 1930 in Akron, OH, Iris Evelyn Heer, daughter of William Lamar and Mary Ben (Posey) Heer, born 3 Jul 1908 in Evansport, OH.

12659. Harry Earl Hellings was born 23 Nov 1917. He married 1) ? and 2) 18 Jun 1953

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Greenup, KY, Marjorie Jean Campbell, daughter of Edgar William and Edith Maybella (Finley) Campbell, born 9 Jul 1921 in Byesville, OH. Their three children were born in Barberton, OH:

- a) Karen Jo Hellings born 19 Jul 1954 married 4 Aug 1973 in Akron, Rick Lee Kennedy, son of George and Norma (?) Kennedy, born 20 Jan 1953. Their daughter, born in Barberton, OH is: aa) Stephanie Marie Kennedy born 15 Oct 1974.
- b) Cheryl Ann Hellings born 11 Aug 1956 and
- c) Marcia Kay Hellings born 30 Oct 1957.

8845. ANNA MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Edward Hiram and Rebecca Jane (Zeth) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1889 in Youngstown, PA and died 21 Jun 1973 in New Orleans, LA. She married 21 Nov 1912 in Beaver, PA, WILLIAM HERBERT WOODWARD, son of John and Mary (Fleming) Woodward, born 4 Jan 1872 in New Brighton, PA and died 21 Aug 1951 in Portsmouth, OH.

Issue Surname Woodward:

- 12660. Colleen Marie Woodward married Edward Murphy Davis.
- 12661. Gilbert "Gib" Jerome Woodward was born 10 Feb 1917 in Liverpool, England and died 11 Aug 1973 in Honduras, Central America. He married 1) in Dec 1939 in Washington, DC, Helen Slidell; 2) Carol Ascher who died in 1972 in Houston, TX. Gib's daughter is: a) Betsy Woodward born 28 Jul 1941 in Kansas City, MO who married C. Robert O'Neal, M. D. of Lyons, CO. They have a daughter:
  - aa) Laura O'Neal born in 1974.

8847. LEO ZETH HOOPES, son of Edward Hiram and Rebecca Jane (Zeth) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1895 in Youngstown, PA and died 12 Aug 1957 in Latrobe, PA. He married 11 Aug 1919 in Cumberland, MD, MARY FLORENCE WINGROVE, daughter of John Bell and Anna Belle (Wilson) Wingrove, born 6 May 1900 in Connellsville, PA.

Issue: (Born in Westmoreland Co., PA except as noted)

- 12662. Irma Arlene Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1922 in Connellsville, PA. She married 1) 3 Jul 1941 in Latrobe, PA, Joseph Byers, Jr., son of Joseph and Jessie (Wilkins) Byers, born 26 Feb 1915 in Turtle Creek, PA. They divorced and Irma married 2) on 16 Jun 1951 in E. Pittsburgh, PA, John Papalazaros, son of James and Anna (Civoka) Papalazaros, born 3 Nov 1922 in E. Pittsburgh.
- 12663. Edna Marie Hoopes married Larry Edward Joe.
- 12664. Eva Jean Hoopes married Clarence LeRoy Lawson, Jr.
- 12665. Martha Jean Hoopes married Alfred Michael Caprino.
- 12666. Leo "Lee" Edward Hoopes married Ann Seroki.
- 12667. Bernard Gerald Hoopes married Etta Marie Dillinger.
- 12668. William "Bill" Harold Hoopes married Wilhelmina Olive Sprinkle; 2) Norma Jean (Bennett) Taylor.
- 12669. Arthur Gale Hoopes married Eva Tune Graham.
- 12670. Nancy Elaine Hoopes married Harry Berdell Weimer, Jr.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8848. JAMES STEPHANIE HOOPES, son of Edward Hiram and Rebecca Jane (Zeth) Hoopes, was born 19 Jul 1898 in Youngstown, PA and died there 5 Mar 1936. He married in 1925, MARGARETTA WINIFRED C. STONER, born in Westmoreland Co., PA and died there before 1953. She had been married before and had a daughter Ruth who married and is living in FL.

##### Issue:

12671. Audrey J. Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1926 in Pittsburgh, PA. She married there on 15 Mar 1953, Frank E. Johnson, son of Horace and Helen (Miles) Johnson, born 23 Jan 1924 in Pittsburgh. He had been married before.

8851. WALTER HOOPES JORDAN, son of Walter Cooper and Alberta (Hoopes) Jordan, was born 10 Mar 1904 in Marshallton, PA and died in Coatesville on 3 Feb 1961. He married 16 Mar 1924, SARAH SIDNEY WALTON, daughter of Harvey Lewis and Lillian (Maris) Walton, born 10 Dec 1906 in Chester Co., PA and died 20 Apr 1969 in York, PA. Both are buried in Hepzibah Cemetery in Chester Co., PA.

##### Issue Surname Jordan: (Born in Youngsbury, Chester, PA)

12672. Raymond Lewis Jordan was born 28 Nov 1927. He married 16 Jan 1973, Mary Ann Moubray, born 30 Apr 1916 in Harrisonburg, VA. They have no children.  
12673. Donald Bruce Jordan was born 2 May 1931. He is not married.  
12674. Rosetta Lillian Jordan was born 6 Apr 1934. She married 28 Jan 1956 in Red Lion, PA, John Lavere Grim, born 9 Sep 1931 in Spring Grove, PA.  
12675. Clara Elizabeth Jordan was born 16 Dec 1936. She married 5 Mar 1958 in Elkton, MD, John Paul Evans, born 6 Nov 1930.  
12676. Cecil Edward Jordan was born 25 Dec 1936. He married 26 Aug 1961 in West Chester, PA, Edna May Pinkerton, born 31 Oct 1941 in West Chester.

8853. ANNA MAE JORDAN, daughter of Walter Cooper and Alberta D. (Hoopes) Jordan, was born 13 Jul 1914 in Honeybrook, PA. She married 23 May 1933 in Elkton, MD, FRANCIS PERDUE BEST, son of Harry and Margaret (McGuire) Best, born 23 May 1911 in Unionville, PA. They were divorced and Francis died in 1969 in Leesport, PA.

##### Issue Surname Best:

12677. Francis Lee Best was born 1 Nov 1933 in Unionville, PA. He married 11 Dec 1953 in Elkton, MD, Adeline Theresa DiMarco, daughter of Joseph and Josephine (Menna) DiMarco, born 13 Jun 1934 in Downingtown, PA. They had three children:  
a) Steven Lee Best born 8 Jun 1955 in Madison, WI;  
b) Michael Lee Best born 26 Jul 1957 in West Chester, PA and  
c) Linda Lee Best born 13 Jun 1966 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

8854. ALICE LILLIAN JORDAN, daughter of Walter Cooper and Alberta D. (Hoopes) Jordan, was born 10 Jun 1916 in Pocopson Twp., Chester Co., PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She married 10 Apr 1935 in Elkton, MD, MAURICE BROWNBACK MOSES, born 7 Jul 1911 in Anselma, PA.

Issue Surname Moses: (Born near Downingtown, Chester, PA)

- 12678. Alice Rae Moses was born 14 Oct 1935. She married Robert W. Peoples, born 7 Dec 1937 in Lionville, PA. They have a son: a) Robert W. Peoples, Jr. born 27 Jul 1971.
- 12679. Maurice Jon Moses was born 25 Apr 1937. He married Jeanne Katherman, born 19 Dec 1940. They are now divorced. Their four children were born in Coatesville, PA:
  - a) Maurice Jon Moses, Jr. born 20 Feb 1965;
  - b) Mark Alien Moses born 27 Feb 1966;
  - c) Michael Moses born 23 May 1968 and
  - d) Michelle Lynn Moses born 2 Jun 1973.

8855. ELIZABETH MAE HOOPES, daughter of Ellis Wilson and Clara May (Walton) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1933 in Coatesville, PA. She married 24 Oct 1953 in Cambridge, PA, MELVIN DAVIS BARR, son of Harry M. and Emma Mary (Barr) Barr, born 19 Sep 1929 in Smyrna, PA.

Issue Surname Barr:

- 12680. Deborah Louise Barr was born 12 Sep 1954 in Coatesville, PA.
- 12681. Betty Jo Barr was born 23 Nov 1956 in Lancaster, PA. She married 4 Sep 1976, Frank W. Weaver, Jr., son of Frank W. and Elsie (?) Weaver, born 3 Oct 1954.
- 12682. Judy Lynn Barr was born 29 Dec 1958. NFI.

8856. CATHERINE MARY HOOPES, daughter of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Jane (May) Hoopes, was born 26 Nov 1920 in Yorklyn, DE. She married 5 Sep (or 6 Oct?) 1958 in Hockessin, DE, JAMES GALLAGHER, son of Patrick and Mary (Sheridan) Gallagher, born 8 Aug 1911 in Ballinrobe, County Mayo, Ireland.

Issue Surname Gallagher: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 12683. Patrick Aloysius Gallagher was born 14 Aug 1959. NFI.
- 12684. Owen James Gallagher was born 23 Oct 1960. NFI.
- 12685. Margaret Mary Gallagher was born 20 Dec 1963. NFI.

8857. MARGARET ANN HOOPES, daughter of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Anne (May) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1922 in Yorklyn, DE. She married 13 May 1950 in Brandywine, DE, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS GILSON, son of John Francis and Estella Mary (Wisnienski) Gilson, born 8 Jan 1920 in Greenville, DE.

Issue Surname Gilson: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- 12686. Bayard Joseph Gilson was born 18 Oct 1953. NFI.
- 12687. Michael Steven Gilson was born 13 May 1955. NFI.
- 12688. Joseph Aloysius Gilson, Jr. was born 18 Feb 1959. NFI.
- 12689. Philip John Gilson was born 17 Jan 1961. NFI.

8858. FRANCIS "FRANNY" ALOYSIUS HOOPES, son of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Jane (May) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1925 in Deepwater, NY and died 2 Mar 1979 in Southern Medical Center in Chester Co., PA. He is buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery in Kennett Square, PA. On 5 May 1951 in West Grove, PA, he married MARGARET MARY BROPHY, daughter of Joseph James and Kathryn Cecelia (Slavin) Brophy, born 23 Aug 1925 in Philadelphia, PA.

Franny was captured by the Germans at the Battle of the Bulge in WW II. He was a prisoner of war until he returned to the USA on the day before D Day.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 12690. Joseph Francis Hoopes was born 1 Nov 1952. He married 4 Oct 1974 in New London, PA, Susan Rae Neilds, daughter of Walter J. and Elizabeth (Vogel) Neilds, born 19 May 1952. NFI.
- 12691. Mary May Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1955. She married Jeff Kreider of Lancaster, PA. NFI.
- 12692. Edward Aloysius Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1959. NFI.
- 12693. Margaret Kathryn "Kay" Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1967.

8859. GEORGE BAYARD HOOPES, son of Bayard Aloysius and Margaret Jane (May) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1932 in Hockessin, DE. He married 11 Sep 1954 in Wilmington, MARIE TERESA MATLUSKY, daughter of Albert J. and Margaret (Kalvinsky) Matlusk, born 2 Jan 1932 in Hockessin, DE. At last report, their address was R. D. #1, Box 264, Brackenville Rd., Hockessin, DE 19707.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 12694. John Albert Hoopes was born 10 May 1956. NFI.
- 12695. Ann Marie Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1961. NFI.
- 12696. Paul George Hoopes was born 5 Nov 1965.

8864. EMMETT FRANKLIN HOOPS, son of John Wilmer and Mary Loretta (Gress) Hoops, was born 20 Sep 1893 in Lagrange, IN and died 23 Apr 1975 in Seattle, WA. He married 2 Jan 1920 in Tacoma, WA, LEONA PHOEBE COTTON, daughter of Anson Day and Rosetta Victoria (Pangborn) Cotton, born 21 Jun 1903 in McCleary, WA. In Jul 1979, she lived at 7956<sup>2</sup> 46 South, Seattle, WA.

Issue: (Born in Tacoma, Pierce, WA)

- 12697. Roe Violet Hoops married John Thomas Bourgaize.
- 12698. Virginia Fay Hoopes married William Charles Everett, Jr.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12699. Billie June Hoopes married 1) Jerry Rae Miller; 2) William "Bill" Harold Barker, Jr.

8867. HARVEY WILBUR HOOPES, JR., son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1947. He married 30 Dec 1966 in Jacksonville, NC, JOYCE ANN PETERSON, daughter of Robert Thomas and Maria Jo (Wagner) Peterson, born 26 Dec 1946 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue:

12700. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes III was born 30 Apr 1968 in Jacksonville, NC.

12701. Kevin Wayne Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1970 in Rome, GA.

8868. JOHN AUSTIN HOOPES, son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 15 Jul 1949 in West Chester, PA. He married 10 Dec 1967 in Jacksonville, NC, BONNIE LAVERNE MILLWOOD GEARHART, daughter of William Millet and Joyce Evangellee (Vick) Miller Joyce. Bonnie's mother married 2) a man named Gearhart and Bonnie changed her name also.

Issue: (Born in Jacksonville, Onslow, NC)

12702. John Austin Hoopes, Jr. was born 15 Jul 1968.

12703. Jennie Michele Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1974.

8869. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPES, son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1952 at Camp Lejeune, NC. He married 21 Jul 1973 in Springfield, VA, MAUREEN "REENE" LOUISE STEPHENSON, daughter of Jay Walter and Marguerite Eileen (Flood) Stephen-son, born 30 Dec 1952 in College Park, MD.

Issue: (Born in Springfield, Fairfax, VA) 12704. Kyle

Frederick Hoopes was born 1 Jun 1977.

8870. CAROL ANN HOOPES, daughter of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1954 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 14 Sep 1970 in Kaneahe Bay, Hawaii, MICHAEL WAYNE CARNEY, son of George Albert and Rosalyn (DeCarlo) Carney, born 21 May 1942 in Portland, OR.

Issue Surname Carney: (Born at Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA) 12705.

Christina Louise Carney was born 3 Aug 1972.

8874. ROBERT RONALD HOOPES, son of Robert Kirkwood and Audrey Romain (Bigler) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1942 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) 19 Nov 1960 in Exton, PA, HELEN A. BROWN, daughter of Emanuel F. and Ruth (M?) Brown, born 17 Jul 1943 in West Chester, PA. They were



EIGHTH GENERATION

divorced 10 May 1965. He married 2) on 14 Jul 1967 in Elkton, MD, JOYCE LINDA WIDEMAN, daughter of David L. and Mary (?) Wideman, born 9 Jul 1949 in Elizabeth, NJ. Helen married 2) Stephen J. Bishop, son of Chester E. Bishop.

Issue by Helen A. (Brown) Hoopes:

12706. Robert Kirkwood Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1961. NFI.

12707. Patti Ruth Hoopes was born 14 Aug 1962. NFI.

Issue by Joyce Linda (Wideman) Hoopes:

12708. Michael David Hoopes was born 4 Oct 1970 in West Chester, PA.

12709. Wendy Lynn Hoopes was born 29 Jan 1972 in Havre de Grace, MD.

LINDA CLARA BARBER, daughter of Clarence and Elthera Melissa (Hoopes) Barber, was born 28 Jan 1940 in West Chester, PA. She married 9 Mar 1968 in Berwyn, PA, GEORGE SANER TOBLER, JR., son of George Saner Tobler, Sr. born 9 Jul 1943 in Lancaster, PA.

Issue Surname Tobler:

12710. George Clarence Tobler was born 24 May 1970 in Columbia, PA.

12711. Scott Andrew Tobler was born 3 Sep 1972 in Lancaster, PA.

8891. JOHN WALKER HOOPES, son of Isaac Walter and Neva Ann (Goodley) Hoopes, was born 27 Sep 1897 in Mt. Cuba, PA and died 9 Aug 1959 in West Chester, PA. He married 22 May 1920 in New London, PA, MARY ELIZABETH SHERER, daughter of William John and Elizabeth (Grittinger) Sherer, born 23 May 1897 in New London, PA. John Walker Hoopes was a resident of Kennett Square for 20 years. He owned and operated a lumber business there. In 1943, he sold the business and moved to Mt. Cuba and was employed as a lumberman for Jersey Package Co. of Bridgeton, NJ before retiring in 1947. He was a member of the YMCA Stamp Club and a graduate of the Wilmington Friends School.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 12712. John Walker Hoopes, Jr. married Marjorie Stone Twombly.

8895. CHARLES FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Halliday Jackson and Ruth Esther (McVaugh) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1910 in Landenburg, PA. He married 1 Sep 1934 in Downingtown, PA, ELIZABETH T. BEITLER, daughter of LeRoy Lewman and Loretta Elwell (Stern) Beitler, born 13 Apr 1914 in Thorn-dale, PA.

Charles Franklin grew up on a farm in Landenberg, PA. He graduated from Avondale Vocational High School in 1927 and attended Goldey Business College

at Wilmington, DE in 1927-28. From 1929-31 he worked and studied electrical engineering at General Electric Co. in Schenectady, NY. The recession ended his training. In 1933, he entered the employ of U. S. Rubber Co. in Detroit, MI (now known as Uniroyal Inc.) He attended night classes at Detroit Institute of Technology from 1935-38. He transferred from Detroit to Phoenix, AZ in 1938 and then back to Detroit after Pearl Harbor. From 1942-1970 he remained in Detroit with Uniroyal. After almost 37 years in the tire business, Charles obtained the status of sales engineer, servicing mostly General Motors Divisions and Clark Equipment Co. In 1970, he retired at age 60 and moved to Rapid City, MI in 1976 to occupy the house he had built on Torch Lake in 1965.

Issue: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI)

12713. Charles Cooper Hoopes married Gail Sturgeon.

12714. Bruce Alan Hoopes married Beverly J. Yasoni.

12715. Larry David Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1948. Unmarried, he lives in Herndon, VA. NFI.

8898. RUTH ESTHER HOOPES, daughter of Halliday Jackson and Ruth Esther (McVaugh) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1917 in Landenburg, PA. She married 22 Nov 1941 in Hockessin, DE, SAMUEL WILSON CAMPBELL, son of John Francis and Delia (Tucker) Campbell, born 3 Nov 1913 in Mt. Pleasant, DE.

Issue Surname Campbell: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12716. John Francis Campbell married Jeanette Kathleen Wilson.

12717. Samuel Wilson Campbell, Jr. married Bonnie Lynn Blansfield.

8902. ERNEST ARTHUR HOOPES, son of Earnest Albert and Cora Alice (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 30 Oct 1903 in Des Moines, IA. He married 1) 27 Feb 1937 in Olathe, KS, THEODOSIA FAYE GUITER, daughter of Floyd and Maria (Derby) Guiter, born 25 Jun 1912 in Jefferson, IA and died 22 Mar 1972 in Tucson, AZ. He married 2) on 14 Mar 1975 in Tucson, AZ, MARGARET SHAW, daughter of Alexander and Elsie Esther (Boone) Shaw and widow of Joseph Thomas. She was born 17 Feb 1904 in Joes, CO. In 1978, they lived at 1306 E. Nevada Dr., Tucson, AZ 85706.

Issue: (Born in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS)

12718. Frederick Lance Hoopes married Maria Segura.

12719. James Arthur Hoopes was born 12 Dec 1946. He married 6 Nov 1976 in Tucson, AZ, Virginia Lee Barnett, daughter of Earl Clinton and Eleanor Louise (Clark) Barnett, born 20 Apr 1954 in Tucson. NFI.

8904. PHILIP KENNETH HOOPES, son of Earnest Albert and Cora Alice (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1909 in Des Moines, IA and died 12 Dec 1979 in Elkhart, IN. He married on Christmas Eve 1939 in Goshen, IN, FREDA

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

MAE JUDAY, daughter of Thomas Sherman and Alice May (Hilbish) Juday, born 4 Sep 1912 in Elkhart, IN.

Issue:

12720. Philip Kenneth Hoopes, Jr. married Carol Ann Barczak.

12721. Juday Ann Hoopes married 1) Terry Lee Sylvester; 2) Robert Lynn Long.

8905. ELIZABETH "BETTY" ANN HOOPES, daughter of Earnest Albert and Cora Alice (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 14 Aug 1918 in Des Moines, IA. She married 28 Aug 1948 in Des Moines, JOHN MARTIN KERN, son of Herman John and Elsie May (Martin) Kern, born 3 May 1918 in Norwalk, IA.

Issue Surname Kern: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

12722. Byron Alan Kern was born 4 Mar 1952. He married 21 Jun 1980, Sandra Sue Cleverly.

12723. Ben Martin Kern was born 12 Mar 1954.

8906. RICHARD LA VERNE HOOPES, son of Frederick "Freddie" Thomas and Frances Belle (Hougham) Hoopes, was born 2 May 1905 in Adel, IA and died 21 Aug 1946 in Inglewood, CA. He married 6 Sep 1932 in Berkeley, CA, OPAL BEATRICE KNAPP, daughter of Floyd and Maude (Ellis) Knapp, born ca 1909 in IA.

Issue: 12724. Susan Melinda Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1943 in Pasadena, CA.

8908. CLOYD HARLAN HOOPES, son of Raymond Lavern and Bertha (Tarris) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1901 in Lucas, OH. He married 1) 6 Oct 1922 in Monroe, MI, NELLIE FRED A WADDELL, daughter of James William and Mary E. (Elliott) Waddell, born 21 Feb 1907 in New Concord, OH and died 28 May 1930 in Mansfield, OH. Cloyd married 2) on 11 Nov 1942 in Cincinnati, OH, EDNA PEARL DICKY, daughter of Harry and Grace (Vineyard) Dickey, born 1 Jul 1911 in IN and died 9 Aug 1968 in Mansfield, OH.

Issue: 12725. Maryellen Hoopes married Harry Robert Heinberger.

8910. FLORENCE OLIVE HOOPES, daughter of Raymond Lavern and Bertha (Tarris) Hoopes, was born 1 Jul 1906 in Lucas, OH and died of cancer on 18 May 1956. She married 1) ? KISELL; 2) ? DiMARTINO. NFI.

Issue Surname Kissell: 12726. Betty Arleen Kissell was born 29 Mar 1924 in OH. She married 1) ? Quicksell;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

2) Orenal B. Brown. She had children by both of her husbands. NFI. 12727. Normajeane Kissell was born 28 Jan 1926 in OH. She married 1) ? Hamlin; 2) ? Eder. She had a daughter: a) Carol Jean Hamlin who was given for adoption.

8911. JOHN LEWIS BARR, son of Davis Orrin and Minnie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Barr, was born 6 Apr 1900 in Lucas, OH. He married 19 May 1926 in Mansfield, OH, LOIS ELIZABETH CULLER, daughter of James and Grace Lenore (Wilson) Culler, born 28 Sep 1905 in Perrysville, OH.

Issue Surname Barr: (Born in Weller Twp., Richland, OH)

12728. Theodore Lewie Barr was born 3 Sep 1927. He married 7 Aug 1949 in Mansfield, OH, Mary Alice McFarland, daughter of Carl W. and Alice Naomi (Snider) McFarland, born 14 May 1929 in Mansfield, OH. Their three children were born in Mansfield also:
- a) Mary Kathleen Barr born 13 Sep 1951;
  - b) James Dennis Barr born 10 Aug 1954;
  - c) David Kevin Barr born 17 Aug 1956.
12729. Russell Ellsworth Barr was born 9 Feb 1929 and died 19 Mar 1950 or 1951 in Kinder, LA. He is buried in Caesarea Cemetery near Little Washington, OH.
12730. Kenneth Gene Barr was born 27 Nov 1930. He married 23 Dec 1951 in Richland Co., OH, Nancy May Brokaw, daughter of Harold and Bertha (Butler) Brokaw, born in Ontario, OH. Their four children were born in OH:
- a) Russel Tod Barr born 18 Jul 1954;
  - b) Gary Douglas Barr born 21 May 1957;
  - c) Kimberly Kay Barr born 30 Nov 1963 (adopted) and
  - d) Tod Richard Barr born 18 Jul 1967.
12731. Lois Maxine Barr was born 5 Jun 1932. She married 14 Apr 1951, Ralph Edward McMahon and had four children:
- a) Stephen Russell McMahon born 26 Sep 1953;
  - b) Timothy Ralph McMahon born 13 Aug 1955;
  - c) Diane Elizabeth McMahon born 4 Sep 1958 and
  - d) Kenneth Mark McMahon born 30 Aug 1960.
12732. David Burkett Barr born 28 Apr 1934 married 10 Oct 1958 in Richland Co., OH, Barbara Ann Frederici. They had two children born in Lexington, OH:
- a) Christine Annette Barr born 27 Oct 1961 and
  - b) Patricia Lynn Barr born 22 Oct 1964.

8912. ETHEL LUCILLE BARR, daughter of David Orrin and Minnie Elizabeth (Hoopes) Barr, was born 6 Nov 1901 in Lucas, OH. She married 20 Dec 1923 in Lucas, MAX A. EMLING, son of Henry and Mary Wilhelmina Henrietta (Nemitz) Emling, born 27 Jul 1899 in Ruth, MI and died 7 Dec 1968 in Southgate, MI.

Issue Surname Emling:

12733. Marvin Paul Emling was born 11 Mar 1925 in Detroit, MI. NFI.
12734. Robert Eugene Emling was born 31 Oct 1926 in Grosse Point, MI. He married and had four children:

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Darl Dean Emling born 26 Aug 1951;
  - b) Keith Alien Emling born 7 Sep 1953;
  - c) Bruce Robert Emling born 27 Sep 1960 and
  - d) Diane'Gail Emling born 14 Nov 1966.
12735. Richard Barr Emling was born 7 Aug 1928 in Shiloh, OH. He married and had four children:
- a) Martin Alfred Emling born 19 Oct 1950;
  - b) Linda Marie Emling born 29 Feb 1952;
  - c) Karen Joy Emling born 5 Feb 1954 and
  - d) Richard Barr Emling II born 8 Jul 1959.
12736. Darl Dean Emling was born 28 Nov 1930 in Shiloh, OH and died 22 May 1934 in Ecorse, MI and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Detroit.
12737. Donald Gene Emling was born 23 Jul 1934 in Detroit, MI. He married and had three children:
- a) Mark Donald Emling born 12 May 1958;
  - b) Philip Fairchild Emling born 30 Jan 1961 and
  - c) Julia Annette Emling born 25 Oct 1963.
12738. Juanita Lucille Emling was born 7 Mar 1940 in Wyandotte, MI. She married ? Wilson and they had three children:
- a) Tamara Joy Wilson born 11 Nov 1966;
  - b) Dara Dawn Wilson born 18 Jul 1967 and
  - c) Dean Alan Wilson born 23 Jun 1969.
12739. Mary Elizabeth Emling was born 10 Feb 1945 in Wyandotte, MI. She married ? Arego. NFI.

8918. VELMA GERTRUDE HOOPES, daughter of Lynden LeRoy and Elsie May (Stanley) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1915 in Valley, OH. She married 1) on 12 Jul 1933 in Covington, KY, ROBERT LYONS TANNER, son of Albert Robert and Florence (Lyons) Tanner, born 1 Mar 1913 in Knox Co., OH. They divorced in 1943 and she married 2) on 5 Aug 1946 in Covington, KY, FRED K. HEARN, son of Bert B. and Grace May (Hudson) Hearn, born 11 Feb 1924 in Canton, OH.

Issue Surname Tanner: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

- 12740. William "Bill" Robert Tanner married Nancy Lee Ernest.
- 12741. Jerry Lynn Tanner married Marilyn Virginia Grace.

Issue Surname Hearn:

- 12742. Linda Kay Hearn married Harold Dean Rowles.
- 12743. Fred K. Hearn, Jr. was born 14 Nov 1948. He married 10 Aug 1973, Jean Hum born 22 May 1954. NFI.
- 12744. Janice Gayle Hearn was born 11 Apr 1953. She married 22 Oct 1971 in Barstow, FL, Ralph Alien Stepp, born 7 Jul 1944.

8919. EVELYN MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Lynden LeRoy and Elsie May (Stanley) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1918 and died 7 Jun 1969 in Beloit, OH. She is buried in Highland Memorial Park Cemetery in Sebring, OH. She married 15 Sep 1945 in Youngstown, OH, ALVA ROBERT "BOB" SAMS, son

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of Larita Sams, born 9 Apr 1916 in Alliance, OH. Her widower married 2) in Sep 1969 in Beloit, OH, Cassie Partin.

Issue Surname Sams: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

12745. Mary Ann Sams was born 26 Aug 1946. She married 2 Dec 1967 in Beloit, OH, Harold LeRoy Morris, son of William and Dorothy (Thomas) Morris, born 26 Oct 1945 in Holbrook, PA.

12746. Patricia Sue Sams was born 10 Mar 1949. NFI.

8924. CHARLES ALFRED HOOPES, son of Oscar Edwin and Anna Elizabeth (Garman) Hoopes, was born 23 Jun 1894 in Mahoning Co., OH and died 6 Mar 1983 in Alliance, OH, and is buried in Alliance City Cemetery. He married 5 Jun 1917 in Canton, OH, ROSA MAY ROBB, daughter of John Henry and Lula (McGowan) Robb, born 4 Aug 1895 in Deerfield, OH.

A veteran of WW I, Charles served in France and is a member of Barracks 289. He is a retired wood pattern maker, having served his apprenticeship with the Alliance Machine Co. He retired from the trade in 1959. After his official retirement, Charles worked at a long-time hobby of repairing and refinishing antique furniture and chair caning. At the time of his Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1972, Charles was "retiring" from this, too.

Rosa Hoopes enjoys a number of hobbies, including reading, genealogy and the collection of semi-precious rocks and minerals. Sue was invaluable to our genealogical research in her part of OH, having guided us to the numerous old cemeteries where "cousins" were buried, giving us dates from her "birthday book" and generally making herself hospitable and useful. Rosa lives at 1661 S. Freedom Ave., Alliance, OH.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

12747. Wilda Belle Hoopes married Floyd Samuel Oswalt.

12748. Wanda Jean Hoopes married 1) Walter Wanuskis; 2) Don C. Zuch.

12749. Myron Edwin Hoopes married 1) Margaret Lee Frame; 2) Hazel Rudd.

12750. Raymonde Rose Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1931. Unmarried, she lives at home and is employed by the U. S. Postal Service.

8925. JOHN HAROLD HOOPES, son of Oscar Edwin and Anna Elizabeth (Garman) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1898 in Beloit, OH. He married 26 Oct 1918 in Canton, OH, LILLIAN "LILY" FUNK, daughter of John H. and Emma (Hearst) Funk, born 13 May 1901 in Alliance, OH and died in Detroit, MI on 2 Jan 1981.

Issue:

12751. Geraldine Evelyn Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1923 in Alliance, OH. She married 14 Jul 1945 in Detroit, MI, James Irving McDougall, son of James Laughlin and Emma (French) McDougall born 11 Sep 1922 in Detroit, MI. Their children

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

were born in Grosse Point, MI:

- a) Robin Patrin McDougall born 11 Aug 1947 married Paul Everett Peirsel;
- b) Janet Denise McDougall born 13 Mar 1949 is married;
- c) Marsha Ann McDougall born 28 Oct 1952 is married;
- d) John Laughlin McDougall born 5 Dec 1954 married Jill Zarend;
- e) Kendall Steven McDougall born 13 Sep 1961 married Deborah ? 12752. Lynn Carol Hoopes was born 25 Dec 1941 in Detroit, MI. She married on 20 May 1967 in Detroit, MI, Larryjohn Vandenberg, son of Harold and Eleanor ( Jaroch) Vandenberg, born 11 Feb 1945 in Detroit, MI. They divorced in 1980 and had no children. Lynn lives in Brooklyn, MI.

8927. NORMAN EVERETT STURGEON, son of Homer and Mary Leona (Hoopes) Sturgeon, was born 15 Oct 1904 in N. Georgetown, OH. He married 9 Jan 1937 in Salem, OH, JOSEPHINE MAE COBB, daughter of Joel Anselm and Mary Leona (Casner) Cobb, born 25 May 1916 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Sturgeon: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

- 12753. Mary Lou Sturgeon was born 8 Jul 1938. She married on 1 Jul 1956 in Salem, OH, Clarence Eugene Lease, Jr., son of Clarence Eugene and Elsie (?) Lease, born 2 Mar 1933 in Lisbon, OH. Their first three children were born in Salem and their last two in E. Liverpool, OH as follows:
  - a) Paul Eugene Lease born 2 May 1957 married 24 Oct 1981 in Salem, OH, Sue Garlock, daughter of Harold and Margie (?) Garlock, born 28 Jun 1958 in Salem, OH;
  - b) Raymond Scott Lease born 22 Apr 1960;
  - c) David Todd Lease born 14 Dec 1963;
  - d) Donald Robert Lease (adopted) born 28 Feb 1971 and
  - e) Danny Howard Lease (adopted) born 5 Jan 1972.
- 12754. John Paul Sturgeon was born 2 Mar 1940. He married 20 Sep 1964 in Salem, OH, Janet Diane Mincks, daughter of Emmet Gerald and Mildred (Wagner) Mincks, born 27 Mar 1938 in Marietta, OH. They have the following children born in Salem, OH:
  - a) Shawn Joel Sturgeon born 25 May 1968;
  - b) Erin John Sturgeon born 1 Nov 1969 and
  - c) Eric James Sturgeon born 1 May 1971.
- 12755. James Thomas Sturgeon was born 27 Jul 1944. He married 21 Jun 1964 in Salem, OH, Nadine Sue Doyle, daughter of John Edward and Helen Margaret (Vincent) Doyle, born 6 Mar 1945 in Salem, OH where their children also were born:
  - a) Todd James Doyle born 20 Jun died 9 Jul 1970;
  - b) Tanya Sue Doyle born 23 Jun 1971;
  - c) Lisa Jo Doyle born 1 Mar 1974 and
  - d) Douglas James Doyle born 9 May 1978.
- 12756. Homer Joel Sturgeon was born 27 May 1947. He married 24 Nov 1973 in Lisbon, OH, Katherine Louise Ward, daughter of Edwin Sexton and Muriel Louise (Steinbaugh) Ward, born 17 May 1950 in Salem, OH. They have a son: a) Benjamin Adam Sturgeon born 11 Oct 1981 in Salem, OH.

8929. RUTH HOOPES BRINTON, daughter of Clement Starr and Margaret-ta Williams (Hoopes) Brinton, was born 23 Nov 1905 in West Chester, PA. She married 20 Feb 1932 at Westtown Meeting House, Chester, PA, CHARLES

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ALLEN PERERA, son of Lionello Lopes and Carolyn (Alien) Perera, born 13 Oct 1905 in New York, NY.

Issue Surname Perera: (Born in New York City, NY)

12757. Sylvia Brinton Perera was born 30 Dec 1932. She married 25 Jun 1955, in Scarsdale, NY, Gregory James Massell, son of Mordecai and Malka (Levine) Massell, born 7 Feb 1925 in Vilna, Lithuania. Their children were born in New York City as follows:
- a) Deborah Perera Massell born 8 Jun 1958 and
  - b) David Perera Massell born 11 Oct 1960.
12758. John Brinton Perera was born 10 Jun 1934. He married 22 Dec 1957 in Columbus, OH, Judith Ann Major, daughter of Clarence August and Marguerite Elizabeth Dorothy (Hoskey) Major, born 20 Oct 1936 in Columbus, OH. They divorced and she remarried and had another daughter. Their three children include the following born in Columbus:
- a) Brinton Charles Perera born 12 Nov 1958;
  - b) Bethann Perera born 27 May 1961 married 26 Jun 1982 in Columbus, OH, David Andrew Hutchinson and
  - c) Brian Major Perera born 6 Dec 1968.
- 12758a Donald Alien Perera was born 15 Jun 1937. He married 21 Dec 1969 in Muscatine, IA, Jean Elizabeth Shepard, daughter of James Kimbal and Harriet (Baker) Shepard, born 17 Dec 1945 in Davenport, IA. They had the following children:
- a) Christine Elizabeth Perera born 9 Mar 1971 in St. Louis, MO and
  - b) Douglas Charles Perera born 17 May 1973 in Davenport, IA.
12759. Ellen Perera was born 18 May 1939. She married 12 Jun 1959 in Scarsdale, NY, Roger Owen Scott, son of Victor Corwin and Rebecca (Brownlee) Scott, born 30 Sep 1936 in New Castle, IN. They have:
- a) Mark Alien Scott born 3 Jun 1962 in Ft. Wayne, IN and
  - b) Diane Marie Scott born 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, MI.
12760. Carol Brinton Perera was born 22 Jan 1942. She married 19 Mar 1963 in Scarsdale, NY, Thomas Alan Weingeist, M.D., son of Samson and Fausta (Haim) Weingeist, born 1 Jan 1940 in Queens, NY. They divorced and he remarried and had other children. Carol's children were born in Long Island City, NY:
- a) Aaron Perera Weingeist born 13 Jun 1966 and
  - b) Rachel Weingeist born 23 Jan 1968.

8930. SAMUEL THATCHER BRINTON, son of Clement Starr and Margret-ta Williams (Hoopes) Brinton, was born 7 Feb 1908 in West Chester, PA. He married 11 Jan 1936 in Cinnaminson, NJ, MARGARET COOPER EVANS, daughter of Charles and Anna Stokes (Wood) Evans, born 29 Sep 1907 in Cinnaminson, NJ.

Issue Surname Brinton: (Adopted) (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12761. Barbara Brinton was born 28 Dec 1941. She married 1) on 28 Jun 1961 in Cheltenham, PA, Donald Edward Walmsley, born 6 Oct 1937 in PA. They divorced and she married 2) on 23 Feb 1980 in Washington, DC, Stephen Haas, M. D., son of Joseph and Elsie (?) Haas born in Washington, DC. Their children were born in Dayton, OH:



EIGHTH GENERATION

- a) Adrienne Walmsley born 28 Aug 1964 and
  - b) David Brinton Walmsley born 28 Oct 1966.
12762. Alan Kent Brinton was born 2 Dec 1946. He was unmarried at last report but has been "lost" for about ten years.

8933. EDNA THATCHER HOOPES, daughter of Isaac Pennock and Amy Wilson (Craven) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1907 in Seattle, WA. She married 12 May 1929 in Bremerton, WA, KENNETH LEONARD BROOKMAN, son of Otto Boyd and Grace (Dickinson) Brookman, born 13 May 1907 in Bremerton, WA and died there on 14 Aug 1953.

Issue Surname Brookman: (Born in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA)

12763. Dorothy Grace Brookman was born 11 Sep 1930. She married 11 Nov 1950 in Bremerton, WA, LaVern Hugh Inman, son of Isabel (Fish) Inman but reared by Hugh Lindsay, his stepfather, born 6 Jul 1927 and died 20 Jul 1976 or 1978 in Bremerton, WA. Lavern had been married before and had two sons: Lavern Dale Inman born 13 Aug 1946 and Stephen Mark Inman born 10 Mar 1948. Dorothy's son was:
- a) Jay Russell Inman born 6 Dec 1953 married 23 Mar 1974 in Bremerton, WA, Karen Eileen Ryan, daughter of Charles and Betty (Price) Ryan, born 13 Jul 1953 in Bremerton, WA where their children also were born:
    - aa) Joshua Matthew Inman, twin, born 17 Jul 1976;
    - ab) Stephan David Inman, twin, born 17 Jul 1976;
    - ac) Michael James Inman born 5 Jan 1978;
    - ad) Josiah Benjamin Inman born 7 Jun 1979 and
    - ae) Leah Elizabeth Inman born 6 Feb 1981.
12764. Jack Raymond Inman was born 28 Mar 1935 and died 20 May 1938 in Bremerton, WA.
12765. Arthur William Brookman was born 15 Jan 1939. He married 19 May 1962 in San Diego, CA, Marian Joy Peters, daughter of Peter Jay and Marie (Dick) Peters, born 6 Aug 1935 in Clinton Island, WA. They had:
- a) Tory Kenneth Brookman (adopted) born 16 Oct 1966 in San Diego, CA;
  - b) Darby Peter Brookman born 20 Jun 1968 in La Jolla, CA.
12766. James Robert "Bob" Brookman was born 26 Apr 1946. He married 26 Jun 1965 in Bremerton, WA, Barbara Lucille Davis, daughter of Harold John and Myrtle Lillian (Day) Davis, born 7 Feb 1947 in Bellingham, WA. Their children were:
- a) Deborah Lynn Brookham born 24 Oct 1967 in Landstuhl, Rheinpfaltz, West Germany;
  - b) Grace Ann Brookman born 26 Aug 1970 in Bremerton, WA and
  - c) Mary Robin Brookman born 27 Dec 1976.

8934. MARGARET MATTHEWS HOOPES, daughter of Isaac Pennock and Amy Wilson (Craven) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1917 in Bremerton, WA. She married there on 30 Oct 1938 HENRY BOY MOLLGAARD, son of Detlef In-gwer and Henrikae Pauline (Bahnsen) Mollgaard, born 20 Feb 1908 in Keil, Schleswig-Holstein, West Germany who came to the USA in 1928.

Issue Surname Mollgaard: (Born in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA) 12767. Harry Detlef

Mollgaard was born 8 Sep 1939. He married 1) on 17 Mar 1960

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in San Luis Obispo, CA, Karyl Jeanne Kerchen, daughter of Joseph Hinckley and Dorothy K. (Roberts) Kerchen, born 8 Jan 1941 in Seattle, WA. They divorced in 1973 and he married 2) on 4 Aug 1973, Theo (Keenan) McCombs, born 4 Feb 1945. They had children:

- a) Cindy Ann Mollgaard born 26 Oct 1960 in San Luis Obispo, CA;
  - b) Michael Alien Mollgaard born 7 Aug 1962 in Everett, WA and
  - c) Mark Steven Mollgaard born 28 Feb 1964 in Everett, WA,
12768. Robert John Mollgaard was born 25 Oct 1940. He married 1) on 4 Feb 1961 in San Luis Obispo, CA, Linda Lou Hatley, born 15 Apr 1942 in Snohomish, WA; 2) on 2 Aug 1974, Donna Mae Lizotte, born 12 May 1953 in Snohomish, WA. Robert's two children are:
- a) Tamara Lee Mollgaard born 11 Jan 1962 in Everett, WA and
  - b) Tarrell Lynn Mollgaard born 28 May 1964.

8939. WALTER CHARLES HOOPES, JR., son of Walter Charles and Helen "Nellie" Marie (Parker) Hoopes, was born 14 May 1916 in Norristown, PA. He married 20 Sep 1941 in Ambler, PA, VICTORIA A. LUSKY, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Bodek) Luzczak, born 24 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. Walt was a "make-up" man in the composing room of the Norristown TIMES HERALD for over 35 years until he retired on 15 Nov 1980. He has two hobbies: photography and tropical fish. He is a member of the Norristown Camera Club and the Schuylkill Valley Camera Club and is a past president of the Schuylkill Valley Aquarium Society. In 1983, Walt and Victoria live at 903 But-tonwood St., Norristown, PA 19401. He is a member of the Hoopes Family Organization's Board of Directors.

Issue:

12769. Joseph Walter Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1942. He married 18 Jun 1966 in Auburn, ME, Joan Eileen Sullivan, daughter of Steven and Grace (?) Sullivan, born 9 Dec 1942 in Auburn, ME. He works for IBM in Vestal, NY and was a Capt, in the USAF.
12770. James Gary Hoopes married Bonnie Lou Thompson.

8940. HELEN MARCELLUS HOOPES, daughter of Walter Charles and Helen "Nellie" Marie (Parker) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1921 in Norristown, PA. She married on 17 Sep 1942 in Atlanta, GA, JOHN KANE, son of Charles and Martha ( Jordan) Kane, born 10 Jun 1911 in Philadelphia, PA and died 30 Oct 1978 in Norristown, PA. John served in the U. S. Army during WW II. Helen was employed by Ford Motor Co. in the Purchasing Dept, for over 20 years. She makes her home at 5 Valley Road, Norristown, PA 19401.

Issue Surname Kane: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

12771. Robert Charles Kane married Cynthia Marie Fendrich.
12772. Edward W. Kane was born 5 Oct 1949. He married 26 Jun 1976 in Hartford, CT, Virginia Clark Gordon, daughter of William Clark and Martha Breckenridge (Wells) Gordon, born 24 Jun 1952 in Hartford, CT. They have since divorced.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

Ed received his B.A. from U. of PA "cum laude" in 1971 with honors and distinction in Political Science. He belongs to Phi Kappa Sigma social fraternity and won a varsity letter in wrestling. He earned a M.B.A. from Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration in 1975. In Jul 1981, he was promoted to Sr. Investment Officer for John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. in Boston.

8961. TOWNSEND WALTER "TIM" HOOPES II, son of Henry Town-send and Edna Andrea (Mortrued) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1922 in Duluth, MN, He married 1) 20 Oct 1943 in Buffalo, NY, MARION CROOKER SCHMIDT, daughter of Hans and Erma (Crooker) Schmidt, born 14 Nov 1921 in Buffalo, NY. He married 2) Ann Merrifield Cunningham in 1964.

Tim was educated at Andover and Yale. During WW II, he served as a Marine officer in the Pacific. After a brief stint in journalism, he served as Asst. to the Chairman of the House Armed Services Committee (1947-8) and Asst. to the Sec'y of Defense for International Security Affairs (1965-7) and as Under Sec'y of the Air Force (1967-9). In 1969, after returning to private life, Townsend wrote THE LIMITS OF INTERVENTION (an inside account of how the Johnson policy of escalation in Vietnam was reversed) and THE DEVIL AND JOHN FOSTER DULLES.



*Townsend "Tim" Hoopes*

Most of the recent information we have about Tim Hoopes and his family has come from two articles in the Washington, DC newspapers. On 4 Oct 1971 we learn from THE EVENING STAR and THE WASHINGTON DAILY NEWS that "the Hoopes are really into natural foods" and that "Mrs. Hoopes has put

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

her money where her mouth is and last year bought into the natural and organic food store and restaurant, 'Yes.' "

An article from THE WASHINGTON STAR by Betty Beale on 18 Mar 1979 contains a wealth of interesting facts about Mrs. Hoopes and we would like to quote from it here:

".....There are dozens more wealthy society women who have full-time paying careers in this city but none is more fascinating than that of Ann Hoopes, wife of former Asst. Sec'y of Defense Townsend Hoopes.....

"The Hoopeses live in a beautiful house in the Spring Valley area with pool, tennis court and two baby grand pianos for Ann's two-piano concerts she gives with a friend. They recently played a Debussy and Bach concert in her home for Chinese Ambassador Chai Tse-min and his wife. But music is no longer her main love.

"Based on her own recovery after four operations had left her wearing a back brace with lots of aches and pains and taking daily dosages of 'masses of pills', Ann Hoopes opened The Wellness Center here in January. It takes a holistic approach to health and three practitioners: Dr. George E. Keeler III, an M.D. who believes in preventive medicine; Richard T. Power, M.S., a nutritionist who believes in nutritional therapy based on endocrine gland evaluation; Aldona Sim-danavichus, a massage therapist who got her degree at Sevastopol Institute in Russia....."

"She went on an all vegetable, no meat, health food diet and the first day she went into the Yes! Health Food Store she bought 15 percent of it and has been chairman of the board ever since. Naturally, it carries all the things she takes like lecithin, manganese, zinc, selenium, kelp and alfalfa ('for arthritic tendencies'), potassium, iron and vitamins."

Issue by Marion Crooker (Schmidt) Hoopes:

12773. Townsend Walter Hoopes III married Deborah Diane Engel.

12774. Peter Schmidt Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1949 in Washington, DC. A bachelor, Peter is a skiing enthusiast who lives in Steamboat Springs, CO.

Issue by Ann Merrifield (Cunningham) Hoopes: 12774a Andrea Hoopes was born 15 May 1967 in Washington, DC.

8962. DAVID BARCLAY HOOPES, son of Henry Townsend and Edna Anrea (Mortrued) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1925 in Duluth, MN. He married 5 May 1949 in Fairyland, Bermuda, MILLICENT CAMPBELL WILSON, daughter of Arthur Hunt and Loma Payzant (Pitt) Chute Wilson, born 17 Jan 1926 in Fairylands, Bermuda.

Issue:

12775. Tracy Townsend Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1952 in NY, NY. 12775a

Brayton Barclay Hoopes was born 24 Apr 1961 in Greenwich, CT.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

8963. HELEN LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Harry Willard and Harriet Slater (Hughes) Hoopes, was born in West Grove, PA on 16 Oct 1914. On 4 Jun 1937, she was married to JOSEPH HERBERT BENDER of West Chester, PA, son of J. Herbert and Lillian May (?) Bender, with the Rev. Howard W. Reeves, a former Sunday School teacher of Joseph's officiating. Joseph died suddenly of a heart attack on 31 May 1974. Helen worked at various secretarial and insurance duties, culminating as secretary for the professors at West Chester State College from 1968-76 at which time she retired. She is active in the United Methodist Church, various senior groups and the Chester Co. Historical Society. She collects dolls and plates.

Issue Surname Bender: 12776. Helen Dorothea Bender married 1) John Lester Walls; 2) William A. Cooper.

8964. DOROTHY RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Harry Willard and Harriet Slater (Hughes) Hoopes, was born 8 Jan 1917 in West Grove, PA. On 17 Sep 1938, she married GEORGE W. TIMANUS, son of Robert E. and Mary (?) Timanus of Avondale, PA. According to an account of their marriage, it occurred in the Methodist Episcopal Church with the Rev. Norman L. Davidson officiating. At that time, George was employed at the Hercules Experimental plant near Wilmington, DE. We have no more recent biographical information except that the Timanus now live in NC.

Issue Surname Timanus: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12777. Sandra Louise Timanus was born 17 Jul 1940. She married 2 Jan 1965 in NJ, Maurice Jones. They had no children and are now divorced.

12778. Barry Jay Timanus married Linda Carol Block.

8965. DONALD WILLARD HOOPES, son of Harry Willard and Harriet Slater (Hughes) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1925 in West Grove, PA. On 9 Jul 1947, he married in the Methodist Church in Northeast, MD. ELEANOR REGINA HARRIS, daughter of Lewis Alexander and Louisa Ann (Napper) Harris, of Morton, PA. At the time of their marriage, the bride was employed as a secretary for the PA Railroad Co. in Philadelphia. Donald was a student at the Rising Sun School of Aeronautics in Philadelphia, PA. We have no recent biographical facts about them except that they live in Perryville, MD.

Issue: (Born in West Grove, Chester, PA)

12779. Lewis Willard Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1948. He married in Green Bank, MD on 30 May 1976, Vickie Shirlene Stroupe, daughter of Garland Silvester and Mary Grace (Sexton) Stroupe of Charleston, MD, born 8 May 1957 in Elkton, MD. They have no children and live in Elkton, MD.

12780. Donald Edwin Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1952. He married in Jul 1973 (and later divorced) Ann Speakman. They had no children and he lives in Elkton, MD.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12781. David Harris Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1965. He is unmarried and lives in Perry-ville, MD with his parents.

8966. CALVIN BARCLAY HOOPES, son of Calvin Barclay and Florence Esther (Blackburn) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1947 in West Chester, PA. He married 15 Nov 1969 in Avondale, PA, DIANA LYNNE CROSSAN, daughter of Mark Bradway and Catherine "Kitty Ann" Nyce (Emerson) Crossan, born 29 Apr 1948 in West Chester, PA.

Barclay and Diana Lynne (who was a third cousin to her husband) are dairy farmers and their children are the sixth generation of Hoopeses to live on this farm. Barclay received his B. S. in 1968 from DE Valley College of Science. He is interested in antiques. Diana loves needlework. She became a Quaker with her children in 1979. She earned an A. A. in 1968 from Goldey Besom Jr. College.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12782. Mark Calvin Hoopes was born 25 May 1970.

12783. Jeffrey Edwin Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1971.

12784. Jennifer Lynn Hoopes was born 16 Feb 1978.

8969. EVERETT JAMES HOOPES, son of George Jonathan and Sarah F. (Gibson) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1902 in Laurel, PA. He married 1) in 1926 in Chester Co., PA, MARTHA E. LAWRENCE, daughter of William A. and Mary Ann (Williams) Lawrence, born 28 Jun 1903 in Plymouth, PA. They were divorced on 5 Jan 1938 and Everett married 2) on 23 Mar 1938 in Baltimore, MD, KATHERINE A. MIDENCE, daughter of Julio and Anna (Lusby) Midence, born 4 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, PA.

Everett J. Hoopes started in the real estate business in 1925, five years after his graduation from West Chester High School and West Chester Business College. Although his son, John G. Hoopes, is now president of the real estate firm which has expanded to 19 offices surrounding Philadelphia, Everett J. has continued active participation in the business and served as board chairman. He is a charter member of the Chester Co. Board of Realtors and served as president of the board for five terms as well as serving as secretary for the PA Realtors Assn. He was the first recipient of the honor, "Realtor of the Year" in 1969. He is also a past president of the Downingtown Chamber of Commerce and vice president of the Minquas Fire Co. in Downingtown, a member of Masonic Lodge 75 and the Reading Consistory and Reading Shrine. He makes his home at 24 Penn Dr., North Hills, West Chester, PA 19380.

Katherine M. Hoopes is an artist who likes to paint scenes of Chester Co. and the Jersey shore.

Issue by Martha E. (Lawrence) Hoopes:

12785. Everett James Hoopes, Jr. married 1) Rose S. Terriman; 2) Marie Anna Moeller.

12786. Martha Mary Hoopes married David Alan Manderback.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

Issue by Katherine (Midence) Hoopes: 12787. John George

Hoopes married Margaret McGregor.

8970. GEORGE WILLIS HOOPES, son of George Jonathan and Sarah F. (Gibson) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1908 in Laurel, PA and died 26 Sep 1959 in West Chester, PA. He married there on 18 Jun 1932, MARY MILDRED BRINTON, daughter of Lewis Cass and Laura Estelle (Hutton) Brinton, born 28 Sep 1906 in Thornton, PA.

According to his obituary, George despondent about his ill health, hanged himself in the cow barn on his farm. He was a livestock dealer in Sadsburyville, a member of the Society of Friends and a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 383 of Coatesville, Tall Cedars of Lebanon, West Chester Forest No. 22, Rajah Shrine Temple, Reading, Brandywine Shrine Club and Chester Co. Consistory. He is buried in Bradford Cemetery.

Issue: 12788. George Brinton Hoopes married Norma Emily Coates.

8794. BARKLEY CLOYD BALDWIN, son of Harrison Dowell and Clara Phebe (Hoopes) Baldwin, was born 20 Jul 1909 in Chatham, PA. He married 26 Nov 1938 in Baptist Temple, Philadelphia, HELEN HUGHES, daughter of George and Helen (Buck) Hughes, born 10 Oct 1913 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Baldwin: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA except as noted)

12789. Nancy Hughes Baldwin was born 23 Mar 1940. She married 1) 14 Jan 1961, Joseph Deose by whom she had one child. She married 2) on 29 Oct 1965, Robert Enslin. NFI.

12790. Thomas Hughes Baldwin was born 6 Jan 1946. On 4 Apr 1964, he married Judith Carol Van Epps. NFI.

12791. Dorothy Jean Baldwin (adopted) was born 8 Oct 1945. NFI.

12792. James Alan Baldwin (adopted) was born 6 Jun 1946. NFI.

12793. Louise Carroll Baldwin (adopted) was born 7 Oct 1948 in Danville, VA. NFI.

12794. Jan Marie Baldwin (adopted) was born 20 May 1950 in New York, NY. NFI.

12795. Dianne Lynne Baldwin (adopted) was born 19 Jun 1952 in Danville, VA. NFI.

12796. Richard Scott Baldwin (adopted) was born 24 Aug 1960 in Allentown, PA. NFI.

8980. ADRIENNE McDADE, daughter of Harry Norman and Helen Margaret (Hoopes) McDade, was born 6 May 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) in the summer of 1934 in Glendale, CA, CHARLES ALLEN. She divorced him and married 2) in 1954 in Glendale, WILLIAM HUNTER. NFI.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA)

12797. Adrienne Dale Alien, twin, was born 16 Jan 1940 and died in 1969. She married Edward Loman and they had three children: a) Kellie Loman;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Kevin Loman and
  - c) Kenneth Loman. NFI.
12798. Arleene Diane Alien, twin, was born 16 Jan 1940. She married William LaSor and they had three children:
- a) Steven LaSor;
  - b) Dianne LaSor and
  - c) Geoffrey "Jeff" LaSor. NFI.

9003. HARLEY WARD HOOPES, son of George Washington and Annoh E. (Hay) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1883 in North Clayton, OH and died 4 Oct 1962 in Piqua, OH. He married 13 Jan 1905 in Covington, OH, ETHEL DELMER FULKER, daughter of Henry Washington and Emma (Fritz) Fulker, born 25 Jul 1882 near Clayton, OH and died 19 Jan 1961 in Piqua, OH. Both are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua, OH.

Issue: (Born in Newberry Twp., near Covington, Miami, OH)

- 12799. Eileen Alatharie Hoopes married Raymond Cyril Smith.
- 12800. Imo Marie Hoopes married 1) Francis "Frank" Warren Phillips; 2) William Edwards.
- 12801. Vera Jean Hoopes married 1) John LeRoy Deeter; 2) Glen Semporote.
- 12802. George Henry Hoopes married Stella Mildred Holthouse.

9006. DWIGHT ERNEST BOOHER, son of Samuel John and Helen (Hoopes) Booher, was born 12 Oct 1893 in OH and died 12 Jan 1972 in Piqua, OH. He married 26 Feb 1920 in Rockington, OH, VIOLET MAE CORNELL, daughter of Grant Ulysses and Viola Mae (?) Cornell, born 21 Dec 1898 in Shelby Co., OH and died there 1 Jul 1924.

Issue Surname Booher:

- 12803. Paul Ellwood Booher was born 1 Jul 1924. Unmarried he lived in Piqua, OH.

9007. NORMAN ALLEN HOOPES, son of Colfax Grant and Isabelle (House) Hoopes, was born 14 Dec 1920 in Kansas City, MO. He married 21 Jun 1945 in Pittsburg, CA, CARMEN ALONSO, daughter of Felix and Justa (Ugarrez) Alonso, born 13 Jan 1924 in Crockett, CA.

Issue: (Born in Merced, Merced, CA except as noted)

- 12804. Dan Albert Hoopes was born at Camp Stoneman in Pittsburg, CA on 6 Jul 1946. He married 1) on 17 Aug 1968 in Merced, CA, Nancy Lee Suffecool, daughter of Albert Leon and Doris Vondell (Lawrence) Suffecool, born 28 Nov 1945 in Merced, CA. They divorced 19 Dec 1972 and Dan married 2) 14 Oct 1973 in Reno, NV, Mary L. Fowler, a divorcee, born 21 May 1947. NFI.
- 12805. Susan Lynn Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1949. NFI.
- 12806. Thomas Alien Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1954. NFI.
- 12807. Gerald Roy Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1957. NFI.



EIGHTHGENERATION

9008. ARTHUR DONALD HOOPES, son of Colfax Grant and Isabella (House) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1922 in Kansas City, MO. He married 27 Aug 1953 in Kansas City, MO, VIVIAN MARIE SCOTT, daughter of Ira Nathan and Claire Presley (Lesibe) Scott, born 20 May 1927 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue: 12809. Jeanette Marie Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1961.

NFI.

9009. LETTIE ALENE HOOPES, daughter of Forrest Park and Mabel (Black) Hoopes, was born 9 Feb 1917 in Kansas City, MO. She married 6 Sep 1947 in Ottawa, KS, CHESTER LeROY LOUDERBACK. NFI.

Issue Surname Louderback: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

12810. Martha Louderback was born 6 Dec 1939. She married 6 Dec 1957, Glenn Miller.

They had two children born in Ottawa, KS:

- a) Craig Miller born 3 Aug 1962 and
- b) Dawn Miller born 2 Aug 1968.

9014. ELIZABETH KEECH, daughter of Norris Wilmer and Anna Irene (Hoopes) Keech, was born 29 Apr 1917 in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., PA. She married 18 May 1935 in Elkton, MD, ROY OSCAR FOREMAN. NFI.

Issue Surname Foreman: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

12810. Patricia Ann Foreman was born 6 Oct 1936. She married on her birthday in 1962 in Downingtown, PA, James Russell Dorn, son of John Ambrose and Margaret Ann (Yarnall) Dorn, born 14 Sep 1935 in Downingtown. Their three children were born in Coatesville, PA:

- a) Christine Ann Dorn born 7 Nov 1964;
- b) James Russell Dorn, Jr. born 27 Nov 1966;
- c) Kevin Patrick Dorn born 7 Apr 1968.

12811. Suzanne Keech Foreman was born 31 Aug 1938. She married in Oct 1956 in Coatesville, PA, Thomas Blackburn, son of Thomas and Lois (?) Blackburn. They had three children in Wilmington, DE:

- a) Linda Suzanne Blackburn born 30 Aug 1957;
- b) Bruce Thomas Blackburn born in Jul 1959 and
- c) Patricia Irene Blackburn born 19 Jan 1964.

12812. Roy Oscar Foreman, Jr. was born 1 Oct 1940. He married 14 Jul 1962 in Coatesville, PA, Nancy Wilkes, daughter of John J. and Mary (Panaski) Wilkes, born 26 Jul 1941 in Coatesville, PA. They have a son: a) Lynn Francis Foreman born 4 Oct 1967 in Coatesville, PA.

12813. Joan Katherine Foreman was born 17 Dec 1946. She married in Aug 1964 at Hepzibah, PA, Martin "Marty" J. Yamshak, son of Martin and Virginia Helen (Hart) Yamshak, born 30 Dec 1942 in West Chester, PA. They have a son: a) Martin J. Yamshak, Jr. born 5 Dec 1966.

12814. Charles William Foreman was born 15 Feb 1949. He married 17 Jun 1972 at Hepzibah Church, Modena, PA, Phyllis Elaine McGuire, daughter of James Herbert and Myrtle Louise (Jones) McGuire, born 3 Oct 1949 in Coatesville,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

PA. She had previously married Earl Gary Stern by whom she had a daughter whom Charles is rearing:

a) Jennifer Lynn Stern born 30 Sep 1969 in Coatesville, PA.

12815. Stephen Keech Foreman was born 12 Aug 1952. He married 12 Oct 1973, Susan Arnold, daughter of Donald and Carol (?) Arnold. NFI.

9016. IDELLE KEECH, daughter of Norris Wilmer and Anna Irene (Hoopes) Keech, was born 19 Sep 1922 in East Fallowfield, PA. She married 18 Jul 1942 in Elkton, MD, ANTHONY FREDERICK, son of Pasquale Frederick, born 24 Mar 1919 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Frederick: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12816. Priscilla Irene Frederick was born 24 Dec 1942. She married 28 Nov 1964 in Coatesville, PA, Richard Edward Denithorne, son of William and Viola (Sobiera-jski) Denithorne, born 28 Sep 1936 in Coatesville. Their three children also were born in Coatesville:

a) Vincent Richard Denithorne born 2 Jun 1965;

b) Marshall Frederick Denithorne born 3 Jun 1967 and

c) David William Denithorne born 3 Apr 1970.

12817. Shirley Ann Frederick was born 18 Jan 1944. She married 15 Jul 1968 in Wilmington, DE, Michael Shawn Heesters, son of John "Jack" and Frances (Mealey) Heesters, born 30 Sep 1942. They have: a) Susan Frances Heesters born 10 Dec 1969 in Wilmington, DE.

12818. Thomas Anthony Frederick born 21 Sep 1947 married 16 Sep 1971 in Parkesburg, PA, Cynthia "Cindy" Diane White, daughter of Harold George and Beryl (Graeff) White, born 16 Apr 1950 in Coatesville, PA.

9017. NORRIS WILMER KEECH, JR., son of Norris Wilmer and Anna Irene (Hoopes) Keech, was born 27 Sep 1924 in East Fallowfield, PA. He married 4 Aug 1956 in Coatesville, PA, SHIRLEY JEANNE HOWARD, daughter of John and Dorothy Louise (Warren) Howard, born 19 Jan 1928 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Keech: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12819. Thomas Norris Keech was born 23 Apr 1957. NFI.

12820. Timothy James Keech was born 19 Feb 1959. NFI.

12821. Beth Ann Keech was born 1 Nov 1963. NFI.

9018. RAYMOND LEON HOOPES, son of Raymond Faddis and Louetta (Mulligan) Hoopes, was born 23 Aug 1926 in Modena, PA. He married 26 Apr 1947 in West Chester, PA, MARJORIE MARIE HALL, daughter of Henry Blaine and Blanche Elizabeth (Yarnall) Hall, born 19 Oct 1926 in West Chester, PA.

Issue: 12822. Ronald Francis Hoopes was born 24 Dec 1948 in Coatesville, PA. He married

EIGHTH GENERATION

24 May 1974, Jean A. McGee. NFI.

12823. Thomas Alien Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1953 in West Chester, PA. He married 10 May 1980, Karen L. Kolibas. NFI.

12824. Arthur Lee Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1956 in West Chester, PA. He married 21 Sep 1979, Barbara Jordan. NFI.

9020. AUSTIN RAYMOND WILSON, son of Lionel Gordon and Martha Christine (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 24 Jan 1926 in Modena, PA. He married 14 Sep 1946 in Wilmington, DE, BARBARA ELAINE TOMAS, daughter of John Tomas, born 23 Dec 1928 in Wilkes Barre, PA.

Issue Surname Wilson: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12825. Christine Martha Wilson was born 8 Aug 1948. She married 20 Mar 1965 at Hepzibah Church, Modena, PA, Howard Samuel Wright and had: a) Christine Lynn Wright born 16 Apr 1966 in Coatesville, PA.

12826. Barbara Elaine Wilson was born 11 Jan 1952. She married 1 Aug 1970 in Phoenixville, PA, Ralph Joseph Mastrangel, Jr., son of Ralph Joseph and Irma (?) Mastrangel, born 8 Mar 1950 in Phoenixville, PA. Their daughter also was born in Phoenixville: a) Amy Elizabeth Mastrangel born 7 Mar 1972.

12827. Austin Raymond Wilson, Jr. was born 16 May 1954. NFI.

12828. Charles William Wilson was born 6 May 1955. NFI.

12829. David Mark Wilson was born 28 Jul 1957. NFI.

9021. ANNE MARTHA WILSON, daughter of Lionel Gordon and Martha Christine (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 21 May 1928 in Modena, PA. She married 15 Jun 1956, KARL MARTIN KRAMER. NFI.

Issue Surname Kramer: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12830. Kimberly Ann Kramer was born 1 Aug 1959. NFI.

12831. Karry Lynn Kramer was born 4 Oct 1960. NFI.

12832. Kurt Martin Kramer was born 4 Dec 1963. NFI.

9022. AUDREY JEAN WILSON, daughter of Lionel Gordon and Martha Christine (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 13 Dec 1930 in Modena, PA. She married 12 Nov 1949 at Hepzibah Church in Modena, PA, JOSEPH EDWARD KOLODSKI, son of Joseph Stanley and Julia (Shumyla) Kolodski, born 1 Nov 1923 in Parkesburg, PA.

Issue Surname Kolodski: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12833. Cheryl Louise Kolodski was born 9 Aug 1951. She married 9 Jun 1973 at Hepzibah Church, Modena, PA, Stephen Edward Jackson, son of Cecil and Iralene (?) Jackson, born 7 Aug 1950 in PA. They have children:

a) Michael Edward Jackson born 21 Mar 1976 and

b) Gregory Alan Jackson born 13 Jun 1979 in Huntingdon, PA.

12834. Audrey Jean Kolodski was born 2 Jan 1953. She married 1 Sep 1973, Bruce Ed-873

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ward Kerr, son of John and Naomi (?) Kerr. Their son is: a) David Edward Kerr, born 4 Aug 1977. 12835. Shari Lee Kolodski was born 12 Feb 1963. NFI.

9025. BERTHA DORIS HANNUM, daughter of Earl Parker and Mary Lillie (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 6 Nov 1918 in West Chester, PA. She married 1) in the 1940's, ENOS PHENNAGER. They lived together two years before divorcing. Bertha married 2) on 14 Aug 1947 in Coatesville, PA, WILLIAM RAYMOND WELLER, son of John and Ida (?) Weller, born 29 Nov 1916 in Modena, PA.

Issue Surname Weller: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12836. William Hannum Weller was born 21 Mar 1948. He married 7 May 1971 in Coatesville, PA, Bonnie Jean Rogers, daughter of Arthur and Dorothy (Memlia) Rogers, born 24 Mar 1955 in Coatesville, PA. They have a son: a) William Michael Weller born 8 Nov 1971 in Coatesville, PA.

9026. BETTY LOUISE HANNUM, daughter of Earl Parker and Mary Lillie (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 20 Aug 1921 in Unionville or West Chester, PA. She married 28 Jan 1938 in West Chester, HARVEY FRANCIS CORCORAN, son of John Francis and Helena (Nesbitt) Corcoran, born 9 Jan 1920 in West Chester.

Issue Surname Corcoran: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12837. John Harvey Corcoran was born 19 Jul 1939. He is unmarried. NFI.

12838. Mary Lou Corcoran was born 31 Dec 1943. She married 8 Oct 1968 in West Chester, PA, Fred Cope Keller, son of Robert McFarland and Lydia (Cope) Keller, born 4 Sep 1946 in West Chester, PA. Their two children also were born in West Chester, PA:

- a) Michelle Lynn Keller born 13 Aug 1969 and
- b) Tina Louise Keller born 8 Jun 1973.

12839. Patsy Ann Corcoran was born 11 Mar 1947. She married 8 Jun 1968 in West Chester, PA, John David Woodward, son of Leon and Elizabeth Mary (Gates) Woodward, born 30 Oct 1968 in West Chester, PA. They have a son: a) John David Woodward, Jr. born 1 Feb 1970 in West Chester, PA.

9027. WALTER MARSHALL HANNUM, son of Earl Parker and Mary Lillie (Hoopes) Hannum, was born 10 May 1924 in Northbrook or West Chester, PA. He married 29 Jun 1946 in Downingtown, PA, HELENJOAN SWARNER, daughter of John Layton and Anne Marie (Hughes) Swarner, born 14 Sep 1923 in Phoenixville, PA.

Issue Surname Hannum:

12840. Linda Ann Hannum was born 30 Dec 1946 in West Chester, PA. She married 30 Nov 1968 in Broomall, PA, Wayne Melvin Wallace, son of G. Melvin Wallace.

EIGHTH GENERATION

They have two children born in Brunswick, ME:

a) Jennifer Ann Wallace born 27 Apr 1969 and

b) Terry Jean Wallace born 16 or 19 Mar 1972.

12841. Joan Marie Hannum was born 12 May 1951 in Highland Park, MI. NFI.

12842. Sharon Lynn Hannum was born 1 Jan 1955 in West Chester, PA. NFI.

12843. Walter Marshall Hannum, Jr. was born 2 Jun 1958 in Drexel Hill, PA. NFI.

12844. Norman Earle Hannum was born 13 Dec 1960 in Drexel Hill, PA. NFI.

9028. BARCLAY LAWRENCE JACOB RUBINCAM, son of Jacob Barclay Young and Florence Jeanette (Hoopes) Rubincam, was born 9 Jul 1920 between Grass Valley and Newlin Twp., Chester, PA. He married in West Chester, PA, CAROLINE LOUISE HANNUM, daughter of T. Walter and Agnes (Wink) Hannum, born 20 Apr 1922 in West Chester. He is an artist.

Issue Surname Rubincam: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12845. Andre Barclay Rubincam was born 3 Dec 1951. NFI.

12846. Reginald Lawrence Rubincam was born 26 Nov 1953. NFI.

12847. Ghiselle Rubincam was born 31 Dec 1958. NFI.

12848. Christopher Barclay Rubincam was born 13 Nov 1963. NFI.

E N D   O F   E I G H T H   G E N E R A T I O N

## NOTES

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

A Continuation of the Genealogical Record  
of The Hoopes-Hoops Family,  
Descendants of Daniel Hoopes of  
Westtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania

Volume III

GENERATIONS NINE — PRESENT (Where known);  
ADDENDA/ERRATA AND INDEX

Compiled and Edited by

JUNE MARKUS HOOPES

Houston, Texas

GERALD R. FULLER, D.V.M.

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Published By  
The Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.  
1997 Campbell Road  
Houston, Texas 77080

David C. Hoopes, President  
Gerald R. Fuller, Vice President  
Glenda R. Fuller, Vice President  
John A. Hoopes, Treasurer  
June M. Hoopes, Secretary

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 79-84500

Printed 1983  
by: Community Press  
Provo, Utah



## Ninth Generation

9041. HELEN HOOPES HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Sumner and Bertha Evelyn (Hoopes) Hawkins, was born 15 Jul 1889 in Philadelphia, PA. She married there, THOMAS CORNISH EGGLESTON, son of Thomas Cornish and Margaret (?) Eggleston, born 27 Sep 1894 in Culpepper, VA and died in July 1958 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Eggleston: (Born in Germantown, Philadelphia, PA)

- 12849. Elizabeth Eggleston was stillborn in 1914.
- 12850. Margaret Eggleston was born in 1915 and lived only a few hours.
- 12851. Thomas Cornish Eggleston, Jr. was born 15 Sep 1916. He married 9Jan 1944 in Philadelphia, PA, Rosalie Volrath Lowry, daughter of Herbert Mendenhall and Mildred Valrath (Beuhler) Lowry, born 3 Oct 1917 in Penn Lynn, PA. Their two children were born in Philadelphia:
  - a) Joan Lowry Eggleston born 16 July 1945 who is unmarried;
  - b) Thomas Cornish Eggleston III born 27 Jul 1947 is also single.
- 12852. Elizabeth Bevcrlv Eggleston was born 25 Sep 1918. She married 4 Apr 1943 in Philadelphia, George Hannah Reese, Jr., son of George Hannah and Annabell (Hays) Reese, born 8 Oct 1916 at City Point, VA. They have four children:
  - a) George Hannah Reese III born 21 Jun 1944 in Philadelphia, PA, married 19 Sep 1971 in Upper Saddle River, NJ, Joan Marie Stolarz, born 15 Jul 1945. Their two children were born in Boston, MA:
    - aa) Christopher Walter Reese born 4 Jun 1975 and
    - ab) James Matthew Reese born 29 Jun 1977.
  - b) James Mackintosh Reese born 19 Aug 1947 in White Plains, NY, married 1) Carlene Alphonso whom he later divorced; 2) Katherine Whitman (this marriage was annulled); 3) Catherine (Campbell) Haulman, born 1 May 1948. Catherine has a daughter:
    - ba) Catherine Haulman Reese born 25 Jul 1974 in Williamsburg, VA. James was in the Navy and had no children of his own.
  - c) Richard Sumner Reese born 7 Jul 1952 at White Plains, NY, married Gay Eloise McGlone, born 22 Mar 1954 of Birmingham, AL.
  - d) Thomas Leigh Reese born 13 Dec 1957 in Stamford, CT is unmarried and lives in Rowayton, CT.

9042. EMILY SYDNEY HAWKINS, daughter of Charles Sumner and Bertha Evelyn (Hoopes) Hawkins, was born 9 Mar 1891 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 8 Jun 1981. She married 13 Oct 1917 in Chestnut Hill, PA, WILLIAM RHOADS MURPHY, JR., son of William Rhoads and Anna Elizabeth (Cummings) Murphy, born 5 May 1887 in Phoenixville, PA and died 3 Mar 1963 in Wyndmoor, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Murphy: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

12853. William Rhoads Murphy III was born 13 Aug 1919. He married 1) 26 Nov 1942 in Longmeadow, MA, Katherine Elizabeth Quinn, daughter of William Edward and Katherine (Sullivan) Quinn, born 12 Oct 1920 in MA and died 23 Jul 1950 in Rangeley, ME. William married 2) on 12 Jan 1952 in Burlington, NJ, Eleanor Taylor Albertson, daughter of Henry Haines and Marie (Moon) Albertson, born 11 Jul 1921 in Burlington, NJ. William is a doctor of philosophy. Their children, the first two of whom were born in Cambridge, MA are:
- a) Katherine Ann Murphy born 29 Oct 1947 married 31 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, MI, Thomas Hayes, son of Edgar and Ola Mae (?) Hayes.
  - b) William Rhoads Murphy IV born 5 Apr 1949 is also a PhD and was in Damascus, Syria, at the time of this writing. By his second wife William had the following two children:
    - c) David Albertson Murphy born 23 Nov 1952 in Seattle, WA who married 6 Jun 1981 in Ann Arbor, MI, Emily Pena, daughter of Betty Pena.
    - d) Eleanor Taylor Murphy born 31 Jan 1958 in Mt. Holly, NJ. NFI.
12854. Bertha Evelyn Murphy was born 11 Jul 1923. She married 12 Jun 1948 in Chestnut Hill, PA, Richards Gait Miller, son of Milton Valentine and Clair (Richards) Miller, born 8 Feb 1922 in Philadelphia. Their children were born in Philadelphia as follows:
- a) Richards Gait Miller II born 5 May 1950 is unmarried and lives in Burlington, VT.
  - b) Margaret Hoopes Miller born 23 Jun 1952 married 8 May 1976 in Philadelphia, PA, Kenneth William Class, son of Carl Frederick and Constance (Goasland) Class, born 30 Oct 1951 in Philadelphia, PA. They have a son: ba) Carl Frederick Class V born 9 Sep 1979 in Fairfax, VA.
  - c) Sydney Grayson Miller born 22 Sep 1955 married 20 Sep 1980 in Philadelphia, PA, Richard Balfour Fox, son of Balfour and Elizabeth (Mullin) Fox born 8 Sep 1954.

9043. THOMAS TEMPLE HOOPES, son of Wilford Lawrence and Lillie Edith (Merrill) Hoopes, was born 31 Mar 1898 in Boston, MA and died Easter Sunday, 19 Apr 1981. He married 1) on 7 Aug 1936, EDITH KENDE, daughter of Samuel and Melanie (Hosner) Kende, born 22 Mar 1900 in Vienna, Austria and died 5 Dec 1954 in St. Louis, MO. Thomas married 2) on 8 Jun 1964 in St. Louis, MO, CATHERINE FILSINGER, daughter of Adolph Frank and Delia Rosalie (Bamber) Filsinger, born 29 Jun 1911 in St. Louis, MO. There were no children born to either union. In 1983, Catherine is still living in family home at 48 Washington Terrace, St. Louis, MO 63112.

Dr. Tom (as those of us who knew him fondly called him) received his A. B. from Harvard "honoris causa" in 1920, concentrating on electrical physics. From 1921 to 1931 he attended N.Y.U. Graduate School, Dept. of Fine Arts. Arms and Armor was his special field. He received his A. M. in 1926 and a PhD in 1931. In addition to the regular arts courses, Dr. Hoopes took, by special permission, courses in Chinese in the Dept. of Commerce at N.Y.U., in Chinese and Japanese at Columbia U. and in German and comparative philology at the U. of Berlin.

#### NINTHGENERATION

From 1920-1927, Dr. Tom was Assistant and Assistant Curator, Dept. of Arms and Armor at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. In 1935-6, his services were lent to the Austrian Museum of Art in New York City. He had complete charge of rearrangement of Imperial Austrian Firearms Collection at Waffensammlung des Kunsthistorischen Museums in Vienna. From 1936-1964, Dr. Tom was curator at City Art Museum in St. Louis, MO. In 1964, he retired as Curator Emeritus.



*Thomas Temple and Catharine Hoopes. St. Louis MO  
14 May 1970.*

Dr. Tom traveled extensively, lectured tirelessly, had an impressive list of publications on a variety of subjects; was involved with at least one educational film which he wrote, supervised photography, directed action, etc. He also presented a number of radio and TV shows in the 1940's and 1950's.

A generous and interested charter member of the Hoopes Family Organization, it was specifically because of Dr. Tom's generosity that Vol. I was printed when it was. In his will, he cancelled our financial indebtedness to him; however we can never repay our debt of gratitude. For this reason, Vol. II-III are dedicated to his memory. Please see picture and dedication in front of Vol. II.

9045. ELMER ROYDEN STRETCH, son of Elmer Beesely and Mary Rebecca (Hoopes) Stretch, was born 22 Nov 1888 in Philadelphia, PA and died there 6 Dec 1971. He married in Philadelphia on 1 Feb 1921, GLADYS EVADNE REYNOLDS, daughter of George Thomas and Hilda (Stevenson) Reynolds, born 27 May 1895 in Providence, RI.

Issue Surname Stretch: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12855. Elizabeth Stretch was born 19 Jun 1922. She married 22 Aug 1945 in Haddonfield, NJ, William Henry, son of Vernon Russell and Georgetta (Loudenslager) Henry, born 4 Sep 1922 in Philadelphia, PA and died 27 Jun 1972 in Cleveland, OH in a plane crash. He was a Navy pilot. They had five children:

#### THE HOOVES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Royden William Henry born 16 Jul 1947 at Philadelphia Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, PA;
- b) Robin Reginald Henry born 17 Aug 1950 at Philadelphia Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, PA;
- c) Roxana Elizabeth Henry born 24 Jun 1953 at Westover AF Base in Hampden Co., MA;
- d) Rodney Winthrop Stretch Henry born 17 Aug 1956 in Key West, FL and
- e) Peter Stevenson Henry born in Camden, NJ on 7 Nov 1961.

9046. ALBAN WILLIAMSON HOOPEs, son of Alban Percy and Lillian Virginia (Goebel) Hoopes, was born 11 Jun 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 11 Jun 1936 in Conshohocken, PA, ELIZABETH SAMPSON, daughter of George William and Margaret Jane (Paul) Sampson, born 13 Nov 1907 in Spring Mill, PA and died in Apr 1966 in Oneonta, NY; 2) 26 Nov 1966 in York PA, MARY JACQUELINE EVANS, daughter of Homer Charles and Frances Isabel (Bigelow) Evans, born 26 Feb 1916 in Troy, NY. Alban is a retired professor.

Issue by Elizabeth (Sampson) Hoopes: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA except as noted)

- 12856. Lillian Margaret Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1937. Unmarried, she lives in New York City.
- 12857. George Alban Hoopes was born 23 Oct 1938 and died in Oct 1958 in New Haven, CT where he was attending Yale U.
- 12858. Kathryn Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1942 and lived but a few days.

9047. CARL WILLIAM FUNK, JR., son of Carl William and Helen Forrester (Hoopes) Funk, was born 9 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, PA and died there on 7 Jan 1981. He married 8 Aug 1945 in Philadelphia, MADELINE ELIZABETH HAWKES, daughter of Richard John James and Onera Amelia (Merritt) Hawkes, born 13 May 1907 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.

Issue Surname Funk: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 12859. Elizabeth Funk was born 16 Jul 1946. She married 11 Oct 1969 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Raymond Berry Forth, son of Frederick C. and Marian (?) Forth, born 3 Oct 1941 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. NFL.
- 12860. Sarah Temple Funk was born 29 Aug 1949. She married 25 Apr 1981 in Philadelphia, PA, Henry Ralph Ringc.

9058. KENT BARLAGE HOOPEs, son of Washington Irving, Jr. and Esther Ada (Barlage) Hoopes, was born 12 Sep 1927 in Pasadena, CA. He married in Yuma, AZ on 19 Jan 1955, RUTH ACOSTA, daughter of Robert and Claudia (Perez) Acosta, born 6 Jul 1932 in Yuma, AZ. Her first husband was Umberto Sanchez by whom she had a child who took the Hoopes name. In 1960, Kent was a San Diego Co. Deputy Sheriff. At last correspondence the family lived at 2125 Hilldale, Oceanside, CA.

NINTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Brawley, Imperial, CA except as noted)

- 12861. Frank Perez (Sanchez) Hoopes was born 1 Nov 1950. NFI.
- 12862. Kent Barlage Hoopes, Jr. was born 24 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 12863. Craig Schuyler Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1957 in La Jolla, CA. NFI.

SCHUYLER LEE HOOPES, son of Washington Irving, Jr. and Esther Ada (Barlage) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1928 at Brawley, CA. He married there on 27 May 1949, EVA JAYNE LEEPER, daughter of Ira Otis and Geneva Elzora (MacFarland) Leeper, born 28 Sep 1928 in Honn, AR. Schuyler holds a B. S. in Electrical Engineering from Washington State U. and is a past member of the Board with the Presbyterian Church. Eva is a homemaker who had recently "encountered" rheumatoid arthritis which has prevented her from playing the tennis she used to enjoy. They have made their home in Del Mar, CA for a number of years and their address is 560 Van Dyke Ave., Del Mar, CA 92104.

Issue:

- 12864. Lisa Erin Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1962 in San Diego, CA. When her mother wrote in 1978, Lisa was finishing high school. She owned and showed an Appaloosa gelding in Hunt Seat and Jumper shows. She was to have been entered in an equestrian school in Jan 1979. NFI.

9061. JOHN "JACK" MARLYN HOOPES, son of James Armstrong and Pearl Leona (Hamor) Hoopes, was born 7 Aug 1923 in Ridley Park, PA. He married in Philadelphia, PA on 7 Nov 1942, MARGARET CATHERINE WITTS, daughter of George and Margaret Catherine (Buck) Wilts.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 12865. Margaret Katherine Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1943. She married in Philadelphia, PA on 14 Nov 1964, Theodore Samuel Downs, Jr., son of Theodore Samuel and Amy Ena (Fallen) Downs, born 13 Jul 1940 in Philadelphia, PA. Their three children were born in Lancaster, PA:
  - a) Theodore Scott Downs born 26 Jun 1955;
  - b) Karen Suzanne Downs born 6 Oct 1969;
  - c) Brent Matthew Downs born 19 Dec 1971.
- 12866. John Robert Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1945. He married 19 Aug 1967 in Philadelphia, PA, Barbara Elizabeth Cadwalder, born 3 Mar 1947 in Philadelphia, PA, the daughter of Howard and Barbara (?) Cadwalder. They have two children:
  - a) Peter Marshall Hoopes born 20 Nov 1970 in Ridley Park, PA.
  - b) Kelly Michelle Hoopes born 17 Nov 1972 in Middletown Twp., Delaware, PA.'
- 12867. James Allan Hoopes was born 26 Oct 1952. NFI.

9062. THOMAS ROSS HOOPES, JR., son of Thomas Ross and Lillie Elizabeth (Vassalo) Hoopes, was born 27 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, PA. He married there 29 Jun 1940, CATHERINE PHYLLIS LYNCH, daughter of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Philip H. and Catherine Christine (Spangler) Lynch, born 24 Feb 1919 in Wilmington, DE. They lived at 103 Birchwood R., Clifton Heights, PA 19018 in Nov 1973.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12868. Carol Lynn Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1947. She married 18 Dec 1971 in Katmandu, Nepal, Edward Hesser born 26Jan 1944 in Upper Darby, PA. They have no children. NFI.

12869. Paul Ross Hoopes was born 15 Sep 1949. He is in the USAF.

9064. DORIS ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Thomas Ross and Lillie Elizabeth (Vassalo) Hoopes, was born 24 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 14Jun 1952, JULES FRANCIS KRIVOS,JR., son of Jules Francis and Mary Cecelia (Klar) Krivos, born 12 Jul 1928 in Collingswood, NJ. In Jun 1973, the Krivos family lives at 13912 Pond View Rd., Silver Spring, MD 20904. NFI.

Issue Surname Krivos: (Born in Mount Holly, Burlington, NJ)

12870. Gary Jeffrey Krivos was born 11 Apr 1953.

12871. Steven John Krivos was born 30 May 1954.

12872. Claire Susan Krivos was born 19 Feb 1957.

9065. FRANK MARSHALL HOOPEES, JR., son of Frank Marshall and Edna Elizabeth (Sossaman) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1936 in Wilmington, DE. He married 4 Dec 1965 in Baltimore, MD, LAURA ANNE HOCKLEY, daughter of Roland R. and Elizabeth (?) Hockley, born 24 Oct 1939 in Baltimore. In 1973 they lived on Greenville Ave. in Wilmington, DE. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI)

12873. Laura Ann Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1966.

12874. Elizabeth Ashley Hoopes was born 5 Apr 1968.

9066. ROBERT RITER HOOPEES, son of Frank Marshall and Edna Elizabeth (Sossaman) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1939 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 3 Jun 1961, JUDITH ANN HECKROTH, daughter of Ernest Robert and Ann (Carlin) Heckroth, born 29 Aug 1938 in Wilmington. Robert is a dentist and in 1975, the family lived at 3204 Fordham Rd., Westmoreland, Wilmington, DE 19807.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

12875. Stephanie Marshall Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1964.

12876. Robert Riter Hoopes, Jr. was born 24 Jul 1966.

9079. PAMELA JOAN HOOPEES, daughter of Paul Edwin and Margaret Louise "Peggy" (Leslie) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1947 in West Chester, PA. She

#### NINTHGENERATION

married there 7 Dec 1968, ALLAN HOWARD LEONHARD, son of Albert O. and Helen (Ettlin) Leonhard, born 11 Nov 1947 in NJ. Allan was in the USAF at one time and in 1973 lived in Newark, DE. NFI.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12877. Scott Alan Leonhard was born 8 Aug 1970.

12878. Michelle Pamela Leonhard was born 25 May 1972.

9089. CATHERINE JULIA HOOPES, daughter of Frank Hendrickson and Mary Elizabeth (Schick) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1913 in Baltimore, MD. She married there 11 Nov 1944, ALBERT R. TAYLOR. They divorced in 1947.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

12879. Joseph Francis Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1939. He married in Baltimore, MD on 15 Apr 1961, Carol Maxine Hilmer, daughter of Fred and Frances (Tittle) Hilmer, born 11 Dec 1941 in Baltimore. Their two children were born in Baltimore, MD:

- a) Michael John Hoopes born 4 Jan 1962 and
- b) Scott Alien Hoopes born 9 Sep 1968.

9090. FRANCIS THOMPSON HOOPES, son of Frank Hendrickson and Mary Elizabeth (Schick) Hoopes, was born 5 Mar 1915 in Baltimore, MD. He married there on 21 Sep 1940, DOROTHY SEIFERT, born in 1910 in Baltimore. She married 1) a Mr. Connery whom she divorced in 1940. Their children took the Hoopes names. Francis was an electrician. At last report they lived at 4762 Norrisville, White Hall, MD 21161.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

12880. Francis John (McConnery) Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1931. He married 1 Sep 1967 in Baltimore, MD, Margaret Ann Koritzer, daughter of Edward and Hilda (?) Koritzer. At last report they lived at 3524 Hayward Ave., Pimlico, MD 21115 with their two children:

- a) Frances Theresa Hoopes born 31 Aug 1967 in Baltimore, MD;
- b) Mary Elizabeth Hoopes born 9 Sep 1970 in Baltimore, MD.

12881. John August (McConnery) Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1933. He married 26 May 1956 in Baltimore, MD, Mary Elizabeth Roesler, daughter of Edwin Francis and Dorothy G. (Blamberg) Roesler, born 26 May 1937 in Baltimore. They had five children in Baltimore, MD:

- a) Judith Ann Hoopes born 5 Mar 1957;
- b) Jo Ann Hoopes born 22 Nov 1959;
- c) Jamie Ann Hoopes born 6 Dec 1960;
- d) Jeffrey Alan Hoopes born 23 May 1962 and
- e) Johanna Ann Hoopes born 21 Aug 1966.

9092. DOLORES MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Frank Hendrickson and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Mary Elizabeth (Schick) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1923 in Baltimore, MD. She married there 24 May 1942, SALVADOR PASQUA, son of Thomas and Frances (Raymond) Pasqua, born 1 May 1922 in Baltimore.

Issue Surname Pasqua: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

12882. Thomas John Pasqua was born 3 Mar 1947. He married 4 Sep 1971 in Baltimore, MD, Julietta "Judy" Virginia Melton, daughter of Elmer David and Juliette Virginia (Melton) Melton, born 8 Apr 1948 in Baltimore, MD. NFI.

9093. GEORGE CARROLL HOOPES, son of Frank Hendrickson and Mary Elizabeth (Schick) Hoopes, was born 20 Oct 1927 in Baltimore, MD. He married in 1946 in West Germany, ELIZABETH GRAFF born in Germany. At last report George and Elizabeth were living at 5913 Cedonia Ave., Baltimore, MD. 21206.

Issue: (Born in Bamberg, Germany except as noted)

12883. Marie Gesala Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1947. She married 14 Oct 1967 in Baltimore, MD, Leo Maurice Frisby, son of William Howard and Frances Louise (Lilley) Frisby, born 14 Dec 1945 in Baltimore, MD. They have a son born in Baltimore, MD: a) Keith Bryan Frisby born 26 Apr 1973.
12884. Karl Sebastian Michael Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1951. He married 6 Oct 1972 in Baltimore, MD, Deborah Eileen Punko, daughter of Michael and Jacqueline (Sutthin) Punko, born 7 May 1953 in Baltimore. She was of Russian extraction. In early 1970 they lived at 3535 Hamiltonian Apts., Baltimore 21266. NFI.
12885. James Richard Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1954 in Baltimore, MD.

9095. QUINCY BARCLAY HOOPES, son of Barclay Davis and Nevada Mae (Irons) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1898 in West Fairfax, OK. He married 16 Apr 1934 in Pawhuska, OK, DOSHIA IDA CLARK, daughter of Johnny Wesley and Sarah Delilah (Duggins) Clark, born 20 Aug 1910 in Roland, OK. In 1983, Doshia is still living at the home place at 514 E. Tenth Place, Pawhuska, OK 74056.

Issue:

12886. Joy Elizabeth Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1935 in Wynona, OK. She married 5 May 1954 in Pawhuska, OK, Zack Lee Hudson, son of Tom C. and Opal Violet (Long) Hudson, born 24 Jan 1935 in Hominy, OK. In 1974, they lived in Bartlesville, OK. They had four children:
- a) Zack Lee Hudson, Jr. born 27 Jun 1957 of Pawhuska, OK. NFI.
  - b) Stillborn Child Hudson born in Dec 1959.
  - c) Stillborn Child Hudson born in Dec 1961.
  - d) Pamela Joy Hudson born in Dec 1969 in Tulsa, OK.
12887. Charlotte Ann Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1939 in Pawhuska, OK. She married there 21 Jun 1958, Robert Paul Adams, son of Joseph Lincoln and Bertha Leola (Jackson) Adams, born 18 Oct 1935 in Pawhuska, OK. In early 1974 they



NINTH GENERATION

lived at 200 S. E. Fenway Place, Bartlesville, OK. They had two children born in Bartlesville, OK:

- a) Lisa Renee Adams born 10 Feb 1963 and
- b) Lynda Diane Adams born 18 Nov 1966.

9096. GEORGE ESWORTHY HOOPES, son of Barclay Davis and Nevada Mae (Irons) Hoopes, was born 1 Apr 1901 in Marshfield, MO. He married 29 Jan 1926 in Pawhuska, OK, EVA CYNTHIA MELTON, daughter of Robert and Lacey Ann (Harvey) Melton, born 1 Jan 1906 in Cedar Glades, AR. George was a construction worker, a farmer and belonged to the Assembly of God church. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Barnsdall, Osage, OK)

12888. Robert "Bob" William Hoops (sic) was born 8 Dec 1927. He married 8 Jan 1949 in Merced, CA (and 14 Apr 1970 in Miami, OK) Doris Lou Sadler, daughter of Greenie Alfred and Genevieve (Buffill) Sadler, born 15 Aug 1937 in Okmulgee, OK. They were divorced in 1978. They had two children born in Tulsa, OK:

- a) Margery Karen Hoops born 29 Jan 1951 married 4 Apr 1969 in Tulsa, Julius Dale Steelman, son of George Henry and Thelma Florence (Shehan) Steelman, born 24 Jul 1949 in Spiro, OK. NFI.
- b) Robert Lee Hoops born 24 Aug 1953 is married, has children and lives in IA.

9097. WILLIAM HARVEY HOOPES, son of Barclay Davis and Nevada Mae (Irons) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1903 in Hominy, OK. He married there on 3 Sep 1928, LYDIA CLEO SHAW, daughter of Walter Griffin and Cora Alice (Morgan) Shaw of Mannford, OK, born 28 Jan 1902 in Parkland, OK.

William Harvey Hoopes grew up on his farmer's farm. When he was about 17 he began working in the oil fields for the Lewis Co. which was bought by Texaco shortly after he started working for them. William continued to work for Texaco as a pumper for about 45 years until he retired at age 63. During that time he also farmed and raised cattle in his spare time.

Lydia's first husband was a man named Stuart by whom she had a daughter, Nesbeth Alice Stuart born 28 Nov 1924 who died 25 Feb 1928 from diptheria. Lydia divorced Stuart and moved to Tulsa with her child and worked in a boarding house doing domestic work. Lydia also grew up on a 160 acre farm which her father obtained by running in the 1893 Cherokee Strip Land Run. He staked his claim near Parkland, OK.

Issue: (Born in Hominy, Osage, OK)

12889. Dale Lawrence Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1934. He married 12 Mar 1961 in Jal, NM, Patricia Noelene Thompson, daughter of Robert Noel and Nina Marie "Tommy" (Jones) Thompson, born 2 Apr 1936 in Kansas, OK. Noelene had been married on 20 Jun 1953 at Carlsbad, NM to Billy Wayne Burks, son of R. O. and Mary (?) Burks by whom she had three children who were reared by Dale and so are listed here:

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Ricky Lee Burks born 21 Mar 1954 in Ballinger, TX who married 12 Oct 1973, Karen Yeager, daughter of Jerry and Shirley (?) Yeager, born 16 Oct 1957;
  - b) Kerry Dale Burks born 22 Aug 1955 in Kermit, TX and
  - c) Shannah Gay Burks born 17 Sep 1957 in Ft. Stockton, TX.
12890. Gloria Faye Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1938 and died 2 Jan 1939 in Hominy, OK.
12891. Carolyn Sue Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1941. She married 7 Aug 1959 in Fairfax, OK, Charles Edward Swanson, son of Carl John and Bessie (Skinner) Swanson, born 2 Jun 1938 between Maramec and Jennings, OK. They have a son and in Jun 1978, lived at 604 Oakridge Dr., Sand Springs, OK 74063. a) Charles Brandon Swanson born 10 Feb 1961 in Fairfax, OK.

9098. RALPH DEE HOOPES, son of Barclay Davis and Nevada May (Irons) Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1905 in Indian Territory but is now Ponca City, OK. He married 18 Jun 1932 in Pawhuska, OK, LUCY ELIZABETH CLARK, daughter of Johnny Wesley and Sarah Delilah (Duggins) Clark, born 29 Jan 1913 in Maple, OK.

## Issue:

12892. Joan Lucille Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1934 in Fairfax, OK and died in Hominy, OK on 3 Aug 1935.
12893. Judyjorene Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1942 in Siloam Springs, AK. She married 1) on 14 Jul 1961 in Pomona, CA, Gary Ainsworth Hallett, son of Theodore and Maxine (?) Hallett, born 15 Sep 1941 in Pomona, CA. They divorced and she married 2) on 31 Mar 1967 in Winter Haven, CA, George Everett McKay, Jr., son of George Everett and Mildred Elvira (Norcross) McKay, born 4 Oct 1921 in Stockton, CA. Her children born in Pomona, CA are:
- a) Gary Barton Hallett born 24 Jan 1962 of Claremont, CA.
  - b) Victoria Ann McKay born 5 Jul 1968 and
  - c) Mac George McKay born 14 July 1972.

9100. LEONA MELISSA HOOPES, daughter of Barclay Davis and Nevada Mae (Irons) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1910 in Guthrie, OK. She married 11 Dec 1931 in Pawhuska, OK, RAY CHARLES BUIE, son of Samuel Jefferson and Walsie Belle (Alcorn) Buie, born 16 Jan 1913 in Harrison, AK. In Aug 79, they lived at 1602 E. Blossom, Dos Palos, CA 93620.

## Issue Surname Buie: (Born in Okemah, Okfuskee, OK except as noted)

12894. Mona Jo Buie was born 13 Feb 1934. She married 14 Jan 1955 in Las Vegas, NV, Richard Frank Telles, son of Jesse Port and Anna Mary (Gleason) Telles, born 13 Jan 1928 in Los Deltas, CA. They have three children born in Dos Palos, CA: a) Sharon Lynn Telles born 3 Jun 1956 married 19 Jun 1977 in Firebaugh, CA, James Etchenverry, born 8 Apr 1953 in Bakersfield, CA. They have a son:
- aa) Nicholas Telles Etchenverry born 23 Oct 1979.
- Melissa Ann Telles born 27 Jul 1957 and  
Richard Charles Telles born 10 Aug 1960.
12895. Ila Rae Buie was born 8 Jan 1936. She married 1) on 5 Oct 1957 in Reno, NV,

NINTHGENERATION

I talo John Laveglia, born 25 Nov 1933 in Los Banos, CA. After their divorce Ila married 2) on 15 Mar 1969 in Carmel, CA, Donald John Dicks, a dentist, the son of Dr. Donald Clarence and Evelyn (?) Dicks, born 13 Feb 1936 in Brookville, IN. Ila's children were by her first husband but carry the Dicks name:

- a) Christopher Ray (Laveglia) Dicks born 27 Aug 1960 in Dos Palos, CA and
- b) Jason Jon (Laveglia) Dicks born 20 Mar 1966 in Merced, CA. 12896. Betty Ann Buie was born 10 Feb 1940. She married 24 Aug 1978, Windle Brooks, son of James and Nellie (?) Brooks, born 3 Jun 1950 in Honolulu, Hawaii. They have a daughter:
  - a) Allison Melissa Brooks born 4 May 1979 in Merced, CA.

9101. CLEO ALBERTA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Barclay Davis and Nevada Mae (Irons) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1915 in Hominy, OK. She married 1) in 1935 in Fairfax, OK, FRANK CHARLES LIVESAY, born 27 Dec 1913 in Bristow, OK. They divorced ca 1946-7. Cleo married 2) on 13 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles, CA, JAMES VINCENT LAMANUZZI, son of Domenico and Amelia (DeFazio) Lamanuzzi, born ca 1914-5 in MA who was killed in a plane crash in Lancaster, CA in 1961 and 3) HEBER "JACK" LEGRAND REED whom she married in 1962 and divorced in 1963.

Issue Surname Livesay:

12897. Gaylejanice Livesay was born 18 Aug 1936 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 12 Nov 1954 in Tiajuana, Mexico, Frank Ervin Burrow, son of Marcus Lafayette and Barbara (Roberts) Burrow, born 15 Apr 1924 in Bristow, OK. They have seven children:

- a) Ronald Ray Burrow, twin, born 15 Aug 1955 in Mt. Home, ID;
- b) Donald Jay Burrow, twin, born 15 Aug 1955 in Mt. Home, ID;
- c) Nanette Gayle Burrow born 13 Oct 1956 in Mt. Home, ID;
- d) Michael Wayne Burrow born 23 Mar 1959 in Lancaster, CA;
- e) Donna Kay Burrow born 3 Dec 1959 in Riverside, UT;
- f) Frank David Burrow born 7 Aug 1966 in San Jose, CA and
- g) Brian Matthew Burrow born 31 Oct 1972 in Santa Cruz, CA.

12898. Dana Barclay Livesay was born 18 Sep 1943 in Redondo Beach, CA.

9105. RALPH COURTLAND HOOPES, son of Joseph W. and Sarah "Sallie" Elizabeth (Miller) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1894 in West Grove, PA and died 2 Apr 1967 in Kennett Square, PA. He is buried in Union Hill Cemetery. He married 1) on 22 Apr 1916 at Lincoln U., ELIZABETH MARTHA McCANN, born in 1895 in Philadelphia, PA and died in Jul 1920; 2) on 23 Dec 1920 in Philadelphia, PA (and 23 Dec 1939 in Media, PA), EMILYJ. SNYDER, daughter of Emory E. and Bettie Martha (Bobbitt) Snyder, born 24 May 1896 in Lexington, VA and died 2 Apr 1946 in West Chester, PA. She had married 1) ? McGraw by whom she had a son, George W. McGraw of Orlando, FL. Ralph married 3) on 4 Dec 1935 in Elkton, MD, G. WENONAH, born in 1904 of Avondale, PA. They divorced in 1939 and he married 4) EMILYJ. SNYDER and 5) in Jul 1952 in Chester, PA, RACHEL (NESBITT) WALTER,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Clarence Benner and Mary A. (Taylor) Nesbitt, born ca 1906-7 in West Chester, PA and died there 14 Mar 1979. She is buried in Green Mount Cemetery.

Issue by Elizabeth Martha (McCann) Hoopes:

12899. Ralph C. Hoopes was born 13 Nov 1916 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 20 Jul 1945 in Parkesburg, PA, Helen Romanyne Mowery, born 21 Sep 1915 in Parkesburg, PA and died 24 Mar 1981 in Jennersville, PA. Their children were born in West Chester, PA except their first who was born in Coatesville, PA.
- a) Jolene Elizabeth Hoopes born 28 Jan 1946 married 1) on 26 Nov 1966 in West Chester, PA, William McElroy Blair, Jr., son of William and Anna (Roland) Blair of Chadds Ford, PA, born 25 Jan 1941. Jolene married 2) 30 May 1975, Samuel Gill Hagen, son of Samuel Garren and Edna Marie (Davis) Hagen, Jr., born 29 Nov 1941 in Darby, PA. Jolene has a daughter: aa) Kelly Maureen Blair born 28 May 1967 in West Chester, PA.
  - b) Ronald Courtland Hoopes born 23 Jul 1955; NFI;
  - c) Edward Albert Hoopes born 2 Sep 1958, NFI.

Issue by Emily J. (Snyder) Hoopes:

12900. Dorothy Jane Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1925 in West Grove, PA. In 1982 she was unmarried and living in Kennett Square, PA. NFI.

9109. ANNA PEARL HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Coleman and Anna Mary (Jones) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1905 in Darlington, MD and died 18 May 1947 in Crozier, PA. She is buried in Middletown Cemetery. She married 1) CURTIS EDWIN FISHER, son of John Edward and Sarah "Sally" Jane Fisher, born 21 Aug 1899 in Wilmington, DE. The marriage took place in 1924. They divorced and he married 2) Catherine Metheny McQuirk of Perryville, MD but they had no children. Anna Pearl married 2) in Jun 1940 in Elkton, MD, NATHAN VICTOR PLASKNER, a dentist, who died in 1974 in Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Fisher: (Born in Folsom Berkeley, Delaware, PA)

12901. Anna Mae Fisher was born 25 May 1925. She married 10 Apr 1946 in Salisbury, MD, Dorsey Morgan, son of Henry Nicholas and Alice Pearl (Hastings) Morgan, born 6 Dec 1919 in Salisbury, MD. He retired in 1961 as a Capt. in the U.S. Army Field Artillery. They have two children:
- a) Shirley Pearl Morgan born 23 Aug 1948 at Carlisle Barracks, Cumberland, PA who married 10 Apr 1969 in Folkston, GA, Thomas Scott Tallahill, Jr. born in 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. They are now divorced but had a daughter: aa) Michele Marie Tallahill born 29 Nov 1972 in Bryn Mawr, PA.
  - b) Betty Jean Morgan born 13 Jun 1962 in Dover, DE. NFI.
12902. Jacqueline "Jackie" Grace Fisher was born 26 Apr 1927. She married 1) on 29 Jun 1945 in Salisbury, MD, Pratt Cooper Townsend, son of Warden Cooper and Louise Page (Lecates) Townsend, born 25 Dec 1922 in Salisbury, MD and died there in Dec 1965. He is buried in Wicomico Memorial Park, MD. They divorced and Jackie married 2) on 23 Nov 1957 in Broomall, PA, Barton Davis,

NINTHGENERATION

son of Matthew and Sadie (Simon) Davis, born 13 May 1925 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Jackie had three children:

- a) Pratt Cooper Townsend, Jr. born 25 Aug 1947 in Salisbury, MD married 19 Jan 1970 in Hamburg, West Germany, Karen Lynn Vickers, daughter of Charles Fulton and Constance Elizabeth (Naples) Vickers, born 24 Apr 1948 in Salisbury, MD. They have a daughter: aa) Sara Elizabeth Townsend born 19 Feb 1976 in Salisbury, MD.
- b) Tami Ruth Davis born 29 Jun 1957 in Marcus Hook, PA.
- c) Matthew Jacob Davis born 23 Nov 1961 in Ridley Park, PA.

9110. JAMES COLEMAN HOOPEES, son of Arthur Coleman and Anna Mary (Jones) Hoopes, was born 17 Dec 1907 in Philadelphia, PA and died 11 Aug 1970 in Seaford, DE. He married on 31 Jan 1931 in Ridley Park, PA, ESTELLE MARIE JONES, daughter of Thomas Calvin and Anna Marie (Powers) Jones, born 5 Jul 1911 in Pittsburgh, PA. In 1974, Estelle was living at 124 Pine St., Seaford, DE.

Issue:

- 12903. Stillborn daughter born 26 Aug 1935 in Norwood, PA.
- 12904. James David Hoopes was born 4 Jan 1937 in Darby, PA. He married 20 Jul 1957 in Collingdale, PA, Irene Shirley Haas, daughter of Earl Charles and Clara Lillian (Snyder) Haas, born 21 Jun 1936 in Delaware Co. Hospital, PA. They have five children:
  - a) Donna Irene Hoopes born 3 Sep 1959 in Memphis, TN;
  - b) Brenda Lynn Hoopes born 16 Sep 1960 at Scott AFB, St. Clair, IL;
  - c) James Coleman Hoopes born 7 Sep 1962 at Scott AFB, IL;
  - d) Douglas Alan Hoopes born 14 Dec 1964 at Scott AFB, IL;
  - e) Heather Marie Hoopes was born 5 May 1970 at McGuire AFB, NJ.
- 12905. Thomas Calvin Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1938 in Darby, PA. He married 16 Jun 1962 at Great Lakes Naval Station, IL, Patricia Anne Lackie, daughter of John Robert and Caroline Hoffecker (Bullen) Lackie, born 22 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, DE. They have three children:
  - a) Teresa Anne Hoopes born 30 Apr 1963 in Newport, RI.
  - b) Dawn Michele Hoopes born 1 Aug 1964 in Seaford, DE.
  - c) Thomas Christopher Hoopes born 1 Feb 1970 in Seaford, DE.
- 12906. Earl Wayne Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1941 in Essex, MD. He married 15 Jun 1968 in Sharptown, MD, Gayda Loy Davis, daughter of Eck and Martha (Lambert) Davis, born 1 May 1934 near Lynchburg, VA. She had married 1) in 1950, Carlton Quarles by whom she had two daughters. In addition, she and Earl had two children of their own:
  - a) Deborah Carol Quarles born 31 Mar 1951 in Farmville, VA.
  - b) Donna Jean Quarles born 13 Feb 1952 in Farmville, VA.
  - c) Heath Wayne Hoopes born 11 Oct 1969 in Seaford, DE.
  - d) Timothy Coleman Hoopes born 21 Jan 1973 in Lynchburg, VA.
- 12907. Robert Kenneth Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1944 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 9 May 1969 in Seaford, DE, Connie Ann Stafford, daughter of Jack Calvin and Madeline Beatrice (Adams) Stafford, born 20 Aug 1949 in Easton, MD. They divorced and he married 2) on 2 Oct 1974 in Seaford, DE, Brenda Kay Lambert, daughter of Frank William and Pauline Lucille (Shields) Lambert, born 14 Sep 1953 in Bluefield, VA. Robert fathered a child by each of his wives:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Melissa Lee Hoopes born 14 Dec 1969 in Seaford, DE and
- b) Amanda Beth Hoopes born 14 Oct 1976 in Seaford, DE

9111. FLORENCE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Coleman and Anna Mary (Jones) Hoopes, was born 17 Aug 1911 in Chester, PA and died 2 Mar 1930. She is buried in Middletown Cemetery. She married in 1929, GEORGE LISTER who died.

Issue Surname Lister:

- 12908. Lila Lee Lister was born 24 Feb 1930. She married and has a son who lives in Cape May, NJ.

9112. HELEN IRENE HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Coleman and Anna Mary (Jones) Hoopes, was born 7 Jan 1913 in Chester, PA. She married 5 Oct 1929 in Elkton, MD, WILLIAM JOSEPH HAHEY, son of James and Harriet (Bischoff) Hahey, born 3 Oct 1910 in Pittsburgh, PA. In Oct 1977 they lived at 2928 Bunton Lake Dr., Thornton, PA 19373. Helen is the proud possessor of the Coleman Hoopes Family Bible.

Issue Surname Hahey: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

- 12909. Ronald Arthur Hahey was born 9 Oct 1932. He married 10 Sep 1954 in Media, PA, Deanne Louise Davis, daughter of Harold Blair and Mildred Louise (Huff) Davis, born 8 May 1934 in Renovo, PA. They had four children born in Crozier, PA:
  - a) Debra Deanne Hahey born 29 Nov 1955 was killed in an automobile accident on 18 Aug 1972 in Wilmington, DE;
  - b) William "Billy" Blair Hahey born 24 Apr 1957 who is blind;
  - c) Brian Davis Hahey born 24 Sep 1966 and
  - d) Brenda Gay Hahey born 25 Aug 1970.
- 12910. Helen Gay Hahey was born 29 Dec 1939. She married 1) on 10 Jun 1956 in Berwick, PA, William "Bill" Curtis Welliver, Jr., son of William Curtis and Elizabeth (Baker) Welliver, born 3 Apr 1937 in Philadelphia, PA and died 24 Sep 1961 in Bloomsburg, PA in an automobile accident. Helen married 2) on 6 Jul 1959 in Elkton, MD, Charles George Klenotis, Jr.; son of Charles George and Tillie (Arnold) Klenotis, born 12 Jul 1937 in NY. Helen has three children:
  - a) Brenda Gay Welliver born 29 Dec 1957 in Ridley Park, PA;
  - b) Cynthia Jean Welliver born 20 May 1958 in Philadelphia, PA
  - c) Charles George Klenotis III born 30 Apr 1962 in Ridley Park, PA;
- 12911. Beverlee Pearl Hahey was born 14 Dec 1941. She married 30 Mar 1962 in Swarthmore, PA, Douglas Morton Dykhous, Jr., son of Douglas Morton and Margaret Ann (Staton) Dykhous, born 5 Mar 1937 in Philadelphia, PA. Their four children were all born at the Taylor Hospital in Ridley Park, PA:
  - a) Donna Lynn Dykhous born 25 Mar 1963;
  - b) Swan Irene Dykhous born 8 May 1965;
  - c) Connie Jean Dykhous born 22 Apr 1967;
  - d) Douglas Morton Dykhous III born 26 Jan 1971.

9113. KRIETE (pronounced Crete) CHARLES HOOPES, son of Arthur

NINTH GENERATION

Coleman and Anna Mary (Jones) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1923 in Aiken, MD. He married 10 Jun 1944 in Salisbury, MD, BETTY LLOYD HAYWARD, daughter of Thomas Watson and Anna Lavinia (Marshall) Hayward, born 4 Oct 1924 in Salisbury, MD. At last report they were living at 506 Park Ave, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Issue: (Born Havre de Grace, Harford, MD)

12912. Watson Coleman Hoopes was born 10 Apr 1954. He married 8 Jun 1975 in Ocean View, DE, Diane Joyce Baker, daughter of Norman Francis and Marguerite Jones (Wood) Baker, born 31 Jan 1955 in Camden, NJ.

9128. EARL JAY HOOPEES, JR., son of Earl Jay and Margaret Gertrude (Bouchat) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1928 in Baltimore, MD. He married there on 18 Mar 1955, THERESA CATHERINE CIERNIAK, daughter of John and Katy (?) Cierniak, born 7 Aug 1933 in Baltimore. In Jan 1974, they were living at 9200 Avondale Rd., Baltimore, MD 21234. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

12913. Earl Jay Hoopes III was born 18 Oct 1957.

9132. JAMES GORDON FORSYTH, JR., son of James Gordon and Margaret Augusta (Hoopes) Forsyth, was born 12 Apr 1931 in St. Louis, MO. He married on 12 Jun 1934, NANCY ANN SCHNEIDER, daughter of Harold Richard and Gretchen Elsie (Berliner) Schneider, born 24 Feb 1931 in Milwaukee, WI.

Issue Surname Forsyth: (Born in St. Louis, MO)

12914. Margaret "Peggy" Lynn Forsyth was born 22 Jul 1956.

12915. James "Jim" Gordon Forsyth III was born 15 Nov 1957.

12916. Robert Jeffrey Forsyth was born 25 Dec 1960.

12917. Katherine "Kate" Ann Forsyth was born 8 Jan 1968.

9133. JULIA SUZANNE FORSYTH, daughter of James Gordon and Margaret Augusta (Hoopes) Forsyth, was born 25 Jul 1936 in St. Louis, MO. She married 16 Aug 1957 in Webster Groves, MO, GERALD EDWARD GUSTAFSON, a physician, the son of Arthur Clifford and Randa (Olson) Gustafson, born 20 Jan 1935 in St. Paul, MN.

Issue Surname Gustafson:

12918. Gerald Edward Gustafson Jr. was born 27 Mar 1960 in Columbia, MO.

12919. Cheryl Eynn Gustafson was born 4 Feb 1964 in Dallas, TX.

12920. Cynthia Karen Gustafson was born 10 Sep 1971 in Tulsa, OK.

9134. MARGARET FAIRLYN FORSYTH, daughter of James Gordon and

THE HOOHES FAMILY RECORD

Margaret Augusta (Hoopes) Forsyth, was born 3 Apr 1938 in St. Louis, MO. She married there 3 Sep 1960, VIRGIL LESTER KIRCHOFF, son of Lester and Grace (Gilbert) Kirchhoff, born 28 Sep 1935 in Cherokee, IA.

Issue Surname Kirchhoff:

- 12921. David Elon Kirchhoff was born 28 Jul 1962 in St. Louis, MO.
- 12922. John Forsyth Kirchhoff was born 2 May 1966 in Belleville, IL.
- 12923. Benjamin Jeffrey Kirchhoff was born 31 May 1968 in Belleville, IL.

9138. MARTHA KIRKPATRICK HOOPEs, daughter of Albert Harwood and Marjorie (Kirkpatrick) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1944 in Tampa, FL. She married 13 Aug 1966 in Bloomington, IL, MARK THOMAS DUNN, son of Richard Thomas and Julianne (Biasi) Dunn, born 14 Dec 1945 in Normal, IL. Mark attended Notre Dame Law School and is a lawyer in Bloomington, IL. Martha has a degree in French from the U. of FL in 1965. They make their home at 217 Fleetwood, Bloomington, IL 61701.

Issue Surname Dunn:

- 12924. Mark Albert Dunn was born 5 and died 7 May 1967 in South Bend, IN.
- 12925. John Michael Dunn was born 8 Aug 1968 in Lawton, OK.
- 12926. Barbara Ellen Dunn was born 28 Jul 1970 in South Bend, IN.
- 12927. Suzanne Michele Dunn was born 12 Aug 1971 in South Bend, IN.
- 12928. Stephen Richard Dunn was born 27 Oct 1972 in Evanston, IL.
- 12929. Michael Patrick Dunn was born 7 Jun 1974 in Evanston, IL.
- 12930. Brendon Mark Dunn was born 17 Feb 1977 in Evanston, IL.
- 12931. Kevin Thomas Dunn was born 7 Nov 1978 in Evanston, IL.

9140. HARVEY "SPARKY" WILBUR HOOPEs, JR., son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1947 in Chester, PA. He married 30 Dec 1966 in Jacksonville, NC, JOYCE ANN PETERSON, daughter of Robert Thomas and Maria Jo (Wagner) Peterson, born 26 Dec 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. Sparky was a Marine Recruiter in the Chester Co. area of PA.

Issue:

- 12932. Harvey Wilbur Hoopes III was born 30 Apr 1968 in Jacksonville, NC.
- 12933. Kevin Wayne Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1970 in Rome, GA.

9141. JOHN AUSTIN HOOPEs, son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 15 Jul 1949 in West Chester, PA. He married 10 Dec 1967 in Jacksonville, NC, BONNIE LAVERNE (MILL WOOD) GEARHART, daughter of William Millet and Joyce Evangelee (Vick) Millwood. (She changed her last name to Gearhart when her mother married Carl Oscar Gearhart). Bonnie was born 21 Apr 1950 in Roanoke Rapids, NC. In 1977 they lived at 1003 Longview Dr., Newbern, NC.



NINTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Jacksonville, Onslow, NC)

12934. John Austin Hoopes Jr. was born 15 Jul 1968.

12935. Jennie Michele Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1974.

9142. CHARLES EDWARD HOOPES, son of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 4 Oct 1952 at Camp Lejeune, NC. He married on 21 Jul 1973 at Springfield, VA, MAUREEN "REEN" LOUISE STEPHENSON, daughter of Jay Walter and Marguerite Eileen (Flood) Stephenson, born 30 Dec 1952 in College Park, MD. At last report they were living at 5904 Bay Shore Rd., Springfield, VA 22152.

Issue: (Born in Springfield, Fairfax, VA)

12936. Kyle Frederick Hoopes was born on New Year's Day 1977.

9143. CAROL ANN HOOPES, daughter of Harvey Wilbur and Freda Jeanette (King) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1954 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 14 Sep 1970 in Kaneahe Bay, Hawaii, MICHAEL WAYNE CARNEY, son of George Albert and Rosalyn (De Carlo) Carney, born 21 May 1947 in Portland, OR. When we last heard they were living at 506 Lawrence, Jacksonville, NC 28540 (in Oct 1977).

Issue: (Born in Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA)

12937. Christina Louise Carney was born 3 Aug 1972.

9147. ROBERT RONALD HOOPES, son of Robert Kirkwood and Audrey Romain (Bigler) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1942 in Phoenixville, PA. He married 1) on 19 Nov 1960 in Exton, PA, HELEN A. BROWN, daughter of Emanuel F. and Ruth M. (?) Brown. They divorced and Helen married 2) on 18 Feb 1966 in Media, PA, Stephen J. Bishop, son of Chester E. Bishop, Sr. of West Chester, PA born there 17 Jul 1943. Robert married 2) on 14 Jul 1967 in Elkton, MD JOYCE LINDA WIDEMAN, daughter of David L. and Mary (?) Wideman, born 9 Jul 1949 in Elizabeth, NJ.

Issue by Helen A. (Brown) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12938. Robert Kirkwood Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1961.

12939. Patty Ruth Hoopes was born 14 Aug 1962.

Issue by Joyce Linda (Wideman) Hoopes:

12940. Michael David Hoopes born 4 Oct 1970.

12941. Wendy Lynn Hoopes born 29 Jan 1972 in Havre de Grace, MD.

9162. ARTHUR JOHN HOOPES, JR., son of Arthur John and Elizabeth Cormac (Flood) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1933 in Philadelphia, PA. He married

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

16 Mar 1968 at Parkesburg, PA, JANICE ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, daughter of Robert R. and Harriet (Chambers) Townsend, born 14Aug 1945. In 1978, their address was Box 228A RD1, Christiana, PA 17509.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

12942. Steven Keith Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1970.

12943. David Brian Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1972.

12944. Jeffrey Mark Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1974.

12945. Jonathan Timothy Hoopes was born 23 Sep 1978.

9163. VIRGINIA ELSIE HOOPES, daughter of Arthur John and Elizabeth Cormac (Flood) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1935 at Chester, PA. She married 24 Jun 1961 in Coatesville, PA, DAVID RICHARD BOLDEN, son of L. Donald and Viola Grace (Miller) Bolden, born 11 Jan 1936 at Coatesville, PA. David is a Lt. Commander in the Navy and in 1978 they lived at 8703 Clydesdale Rd., Springfield, VA.

Issue:

12946. Virginia Deborah Bolden was born 3 Jun 1963 in Norfolk, VA.

12947. David Richard Bolden, Jr. was born 14 Jun 1965 in New London, CT.

12948. Elizabeth Althea Bolden was born 18 Oct 1968 in Coatesville, PA.

9165. RONALD GARY HOOPES, son of Arthur John and Elizabeth Cormac (Flood) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1947 at Bryn Mawr, PA and died 4 Sep 1976 of injuries sustained in an auto accident in Chester Co., PA. He is buried in Cumberland Cemetery in Lima, PA. He married on 23 Aug 1969 at Calvary Episcopal Church in Rockdale, PA, MARIAN EVA CORNOG, daughter of Horace Darlington and Elsie Mae (Davis) Cornog, born 17 Feb 1950 in West Chester, PA. After Ronald's death, Marian married 2) before 1978, Howard Stringer and in Sep 1978, the Stringers were living at 1 Bell Lane, Downingtown, PA 19335.

Ronald Gary Hoopes was a graduate of Scott High School in Coatesville, PA and of Temple U. in Philadelphia with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. His religious affiliation was with the Coatesville Presbyterian Church and he was interested in auto repair, house building and bowling. He worked at Scott Paper Co. in Philadelphia, PA until his death.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

12949. Gary Ronald Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1971.

9166. ANNA (LIANYING) TU, daughter of Yu Ching Tu and Muriel (Hoopes) was born 13 Jan 1925 in Nanking, China. She married in China, EDWARD WU, son of Koksan J. Woo and Rose Hsu, born 30 May 1925 in Beijing (Peking), China. Both Edward and Anna graduated from First Medical

# NINTH GENERATION

College of Shanghai and then spent six years in the U.S.A. Edward completed his training as a resident surgeon at the Jersey City Medical Center while Anna worked at Elizabeth General and later at Orange Memorial Hospital. They returned to China in 1956 because Muriel, Anna's mother "felt we should help where doctors were badly needed." In a recent letter (March 1982) Anna says "We managed to survive through the cultural revolution. Our four children were sent to work as farm workers and factory workers for seven and six years respectively and were able to enter college through a nation-wide entrance exam." Mary, David and Jane are presently in Portland, OR "trying to work their way through further education." Anna was a U.N.W.H.O. scholar in London in 1979-1980 for ten months and goes as a visiting doctor to England. On her way back to China in 1980 she visited Norway and Sweden Cancer Research Centers. Edward is now head of the Shanghai Chungshan Hospital Surgical Department and Anna is a cancer pathologist at the Shanghai Tumor Hospital. She and Edward live in Apt. 57, 731 Huashan Road, Shanghai, Peoples Republic of China.

## Issue Surname VVu:

- 12950. Mary Ann Wu, twin, was born 1 Jun 1950 in Elizabeth, NJ. Unmarried she is currently studying in Portland, OR.
- 12951. Betty Ann Wu, twin, was born 1 Jun 1950 in Elizabeth, NJ. Unmarried she will graduate in Jan 1983 from Shanghai First Medical College after having spent seven years working in the potato fields near the Soviet border.
- 12952. David Edward Wu was born 10 Jun 1954 in Orange, NJ. In Apr 1982, he was living at 1824 S. W. 11 th Ave., #34, Portland, OR 97201. He, too, is unmarried.
- 12953. Jane Ruth Wu was born 16 Sep 1955 in Elizabeth, NJ. She is currently studying in Portland, OR. She is unmarried.
- 12954. Patrick Wu was born 17 Mar 1962 in Shanghai, PRC.

9168. MARY (CHANGSONG) TU, daughter of Yu Ching Tu and Muriel (Hoopes) was born 22 Apr 1930. She married 20 Jul 1954, PAUL G. YUAN, son of John Kiahoang Yuan, born 27 Dec 1927 in China. In Jan 1982, Paul moved from Baton Rouge, LA to Los Angeles, CA where he is now associated with the Institute for Marine and Coastal Studies of USC. His address is Apt. #315, 1219 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, CA 90007. Mary is now on the staff of Children's Mercy Hospital in Kansas City, MO. Her address is care of the hospital at 24 Gillham St., Kansas City, MO 64108.

## Issue Surname Yuan: (Born in Peking, PRC)

- 12955. Zhongming Yuan was born 3 Mar 1956 and is unmarried.
- 12956. Zhongjian Yuan was born 21 Jun 1958 and is unmarried.

9159. HARRY (JIZHENG) TU, son of Yu Ching Tu and Muriel (Hoopes) was born 3 Jul 1933 in Shanghai, China. He married 30 Mar 1963 in Beijing, China, YI HUA LI, daughter of Zu Ling Li and Ying Zi (Wang), born 29 Dec

THE HOOFES FAMILY RECORD

1932 in Shanghai, China. In Apr 1982, Harry's address is 320 Browning Bldg., U. of UT, Salt Lake City, UT 84112 where he is studying mining engineering. His wife, Yi Hua, has recently come to spend a year in the USA visiting.

Issue Surname Tu: (Born in Shanghai, PRC)

12957. Zhen Tu was born 3 Nov 1964.

12958. Cheng Tu was born 29 Feb 1968.

9170. NINA (XING) TU daughter of Yu Ching Tu and Muriel (Hoopes) was born 23 Jan 1935 in Shanghai, China. She was married on 13 Aug 1957 in Shanghai, China to JIGONG HSU, a professor at Fu-Dan U. in the Chemistry Dept. Jigong Hsu was the son of Cung-Hua Hsu and Ke-Ju Suen, born 21 Jul 1925 in Cung-De County, China. At present, Nina is a student at Johns Hopkins U. pursuing a master's degree in Public Health. She graduated from medical school in China in 1958 and practiced as a physician for 20 years. She is currently taking a course in Family Planning.

Issue Surname Hsu: (Born in Shanghai, PRC)

12959. Chao Hsu was born 4 Sep 1958. He has just graduated from college and is planning to come to the States.

12960. Ying Hsu was born 2 Oct 1959. She is working in the printing department of Fu-Dan U.

12961. CungHsu was born 4 Jun 1963. She is mentally retarded and is given temporary work at the University Library.

9179. BEVERLY ANN BOWIE, daughter of Andrew Kerfoot and Frances Margaret (Hoopes) Bowie, was born 10 Mar 1935. She married 1) JAMES GUSTAVUS GRAY III whom she divorced in 1957 and, 2) CHARLES ROBERT DAVIS, JR. born 17 Aug 1931. This marriage took place on 7 Mar 1958. At last report the Davises lived at 7410 Wellesley Dr., College Park, MD 20740.

Issue Surname Davis:

12962. Dawn Andrea Davis was born 10 May 1959. She married Michael Owens and had twins born 6 Apr 1982 in Medford, OR:

a) Matthew Martin Owens;

b) Christopher William Owens.

12963. Dana Andrew Davis was born 10 Apr 1962.

12964. Laura Anna Davis was born 15 Oct 1963.

9181. BERNICE ETHEL HOOPES, daughter of Charles Spurgeon and Margaret Ida (Brower) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1937 in West Chester, PA. She married 18 Dec 1956 at Westminster Presbyterian Church in West Chester with Rev. Robert B. Boeil, pastor, officiating at the double ring ceremony, WILLIAM RICHARD KING, son of Harry King, born 9 Feb 1936 in Willistown, PA.

NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname King: (Born at West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 12965. Leslie Jean King was born 28 Nov 1957.
- 12966. Tami Jane King was born 25 Dec 1964.

9183. CHARLES HAMILTON SILCOX, son of Charles Hamilton and Laura Asenath (Hoopes) Silcox, was born 4 May 1925 in Chester, PA. He married 28 Feb 1948 in Reading, PA, SHIRLEY VIVIAN GASS, daughter of Clarence Earl and Mildred Amelia (Schmehl) Gass, born 14Jul 1927 in Reading, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Silcox: (Born in Allentown, Lehigh, PA)

- 12967. Cheryle Lynn Silcox was born 17 Aug 1948. She married 13 Apr 1974, John Ralph Borneman.

9184. ROBERT JOHN HOOPEES, son of George and Catherine Cornelia (Vets) Hoopes, was born in 1914 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 22 Oct 1938 in Elkton, MD, HELEN MARTELLA T'DESTIA, born in 1915 in Philadelphia. They divorced and Robert married 2) by 1955, EDNA ? The last address we had was 6330 Theodore St., Philadelphia, PA.

Issue by Helen Martella (T'Destia) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, PA)

- 12968. Robert John Hoopes, Jr. was born in 1939. He is unmarried.
- 12969. Catherine M. Hoopes was born 9Jan 1943. She married 13 May 1967 Edward William Bennett, son of Raymond and Harriet Comegys (Boene) Bennett, born 1 Jul 1940 in Philadelphia, PA who worked at Horn and Hardart Co.
- 12970. George Hoopes was born in 1945.

Issue by Edna (?) Hoopes:

- 12971. John Robert Hoopes was born in 1956.

9186. GERTRUDE MARGARET HOOPEES, daughter of George and Catherine Cornelia (Vets) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 18 Aug 1932 in Camden, NJ, JOHN MOORE TAYLOR, son of John and Jennie (Quinn) Taylor, born 31 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. In Dec 1973 they lived at 2420 S. Mole St., Philadelphia, PA 19145.

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 12972. John Joseph Taylor was born 2 Jul 1933. He married 16 Feb 1956 in Philadelphia, PA, Helen Cooney, born 21 Jul 1935. They had six children all of whom were born in Philadelphia, PA:
  - a) John Joseph Taylor, Jr. born 19 Aug 1958;
  - b) Michael Taylor born 30 Mar 1960;
  - c) Denise Taylor born 24 March 1961;
  - d) Donna Taylor born 31 May 1962;
  - e) Kenneth Taylor born 21 Nov 1963 and

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- f) Kelly Ann Taylor born in Nov 1965.
12973. Edward Thomas Taylor was born 15 Jan 1935. He married 3 Jul 1962 Joan ?, a widow with two children: Kathy and Jennifer. NFI.
12974. Raymond George Taylor was born 16 Nov 1937. He married 11 Nov 1966 at Wildwood, NJ, Barbara Oswald, daughter of Harold and Thelma (?) Oswald, born 12 May 1940 at Pittsburgh, PA. Their two children were born in Wildwood, NJ:
- a) Holly Rae Taylor born 18 Aug 1968 and
  - b) Raymond Harold Taylor born 12 Jan 1973.

9187. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of George and Catherine Cornelia (Vets) Hoopes, was born 18 Oct 1918 in Philadelphia, PA. He married there on 28 Sep 1944, ANGELINA DEE SCIANBI, daughter of Attilio Francis and Caroline (Testonie) Scianbi, born 25 Jul 1924 in Philadelphia, PA. He was a computer operator at one time and in Feb 1974 lived at 8310 MacArthur Rd., Wyndmoor, PA 19116.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12975. Barbara Ellen Hoopes was born 3 Jan 1947. In 1974, she was unmarried. NFI.
12976. Patricia Lee Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1949. She married 14 Nov 1970 at Wyndmoor, PA, Michael J. Visintin, son of Daniel and Marian (Puzzuolo) Visintin, born 12 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, PA.

9188. EDWARD HOOPES, son of George and Catherine Cornelia (Vets) Hoopes, was born 1 Mar 1920 in Philadelphia, PA. He married there on 7 Dec 1940, ELIZABETH COYLE, daughter of Joseph and Catherine (?) Coyle, whose mother was Italian. Elizabeth was born in Philadelphia. Edward was an insurance agent and in Feb 1974, they lived at 1111 Winton St., Philadelphia, PA.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12977. Jo Ann C. Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1943. She married 30 Nov 1963 at Epiphany Church in Philadelphia, PA, Richard Lyle Abrams, son of Ambrose and Julia (Palinkas) Abrams, born 20 Sep 1938 in DE. He was a machinist. Their three children were born in Philadelphia:
- a) Cheryl Abrams born 9 Apr 1965;
  - b) Susan Abrams born 27 Dec 1967 and
  - c) Richard Lyle Abrams, Jr. born in Aug 1973.

9189. ROBERT JAMES HOOPES, son of Albert Lewis and Mary A. (Mulhern) Hoopes, was born 13 Jul 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 8 Sep 1956 in Philadelphia, GERTRUDE E. DALY, daughter of Edward and Hannah Gertrude (Maguire) Daly, born 13 Feb 1929 in Philadelphia and died 6 Aug 1961 in Haddon Heights, NJ. She is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery in Bellmawr, NJ. Robert married 2) on 5 May 1961 at St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church in Glassboro, NJ, ANGELINA MARY FAZZIO, daughter of Felix and Rose (Lombardi) Fazzio, born 3 Jul 1928. In 1970, Robert was living in Mt. Ephraim, NJ.

#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue by Gertrude E. (Daly) Hoopes: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12978. Albert James Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1958.

12979. Anna Mae Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1960.

Issue by Angelina Mary (Fazzio) Hoopes: (Born in Camden, Camden, NJ)

12980. James Patrick Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1963.

9199. CHARLES WALTER HOOPES, son of Norman William and Rose Cecelia (Graul) Hoopes, was born 23 Jun 1939 in Chester, PA. He married there on 12 Sep 1954 at St. Martin's Church, LOIS EILEEN STEARN, daughter of Clarence and Mildred (Draper) Steam, born 6 Oct 1942 in Greenridge, PA. In 1973, they lived at 365 Rural Ave., Chester, PA 19013.

Issue: (Born at Sacred Heart Hospital, Chester, Delaware, PA)

12981. Donna Marie Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1961.

12982. Diane Michele Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1962.

12983. Joseph Anthony Hoopes was born 30 Jun 1964.

12984. Karen Elizabeth Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1965.

12985. Edward Charles Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1966.

12986. Barry Alan Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1969.

9200. STEPHEN MICHAEL HOOPES, son of Norman William and Rose Cecelia (Graul) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1946 in Chester, PA. He married 20 Jun 1970 in Brookhaven, PA, CAROL ANNE YOUNG, daughter of James Thomas and Beatrice Muriel (Whitely) Young, born 2 Feb 1949 in Chester, PA. In 1973, they lived in Trainer, PA.

Issue: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

12987. Stephen Michael Hoopes, Jr. was born 17 Jan 1972.

9201. JOAN LILLIAN HOOPES, daughter of Herbert LeRoy and Pauline Alice (Heistand) Hoopes, was born 20 Mar 1931 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 14 Oct 1950 in Cheltenham, PA, FRANK ALBERT CHAMBERS, son of Conroy and Grace (Olhausen) Chambers, born 3 Jul 1927 in Cheltenham, PA. They divorced and he married 2) Bertha Gertrude Wilson Shaw. Joan married 2) on 20 Apr 1968 in Philadelphia, PA, JOSEPH NICHOLAS DiBELLO, son of Nicholas Mario and Mabel Elizabeth (Smith) DiBello, born 15 Jul 1932 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Chambers: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

12988. Frank Albert Chambers, Jr. was born 21 Aug 1952. He married 27 May 1971 in Philadelphia, Linda Jean Chapin, daughter of Edward Frank and Dorothy Mildred (Peters) Chapin, born 24 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia. Their two children also were born in Philadelphia:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Frank Albert Chambers III born 5 Apr 1974 and
  - b) Julie Lynn Chambers born 13 Aug 1976.
12989. Joyce Jean Chambers was born 22 Oct 1956. She married 5 Apr 1977 in Philadelphia, PA, Milton Alman, son of Morris and Ida (Lindenberg) Alman, born 9 Aug 1934 in Philadelphia, PA.

9202. HARRY STEWART HOOPES, son of Herbert LeRoy and Pauline (Heistand) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1935 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 6 May 1956 in Camden, NJ, MARGARET DEL GOZZO, daughter of John and Philemena (Delmoro) Del Gozzo, born 20 Feb 1935 in Camden, NJ.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 12990. Michael Herbert Hoopes was born 25 Sep 1967.
- 12991. Kevin John Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1969.
- 12992. Karen Marie Hoopes was born 11 Feb 1971.

9203. ANNA IRENE TAIT, daughter of John Watson and Catherine Millicent (Hoopes) Tait, was born 11 May 1930 in Philadelphia, PA. She married there on 26 Apr 1947 JACK JOSEPH STEIN, son of Joseph and Bessie (Mayhew) Stein, born 23 Oct 1925 in Wheeling, WV.

Issue Surname Stein: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 12993. Jack Joseph Stein, Jr. was born 21 Aug 1953. He married in 1978, Bernice Grossman. NFI.
- 12994. Kathleen Ann Stein was born 11 Aug 1956. She married 19 Dec 1974 in Elmer, NJ, David James Seery, born 15 Nov 1956 in NJ. They had a child before they separated. He is: a) David James Seery, Jr. born 19 Jun 1975 in Vineland, NJ.
- 12995. David Charles Stein was born 10 Aug 1958. He married 19 Apr 1975, Bonita Kastrva, born 9 Jul 1957. Their two children were born in Vineland, NJ as follows:
  - a) Tammi Rene Stein born 10 May 1975 and
  - b) Timothy Shawn Stein born 2 Feb 1977.
- 12996. William Barry Stein born 19 Jan 1961.

9204. CHARLES JOHN TAIT, son of John Watson and Catherine Millicent (Hoopes) Tait, was born 27 Dec 1931 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 12 Jul 1957 in Upper Darby, PA, ELEANOR CATHERINE DEVINE, daughter of Lawrence Michael and Mary Ellen (Wells) Devine, born 12 Aug 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) 14 Apr 1948 in Elkton, MD, Edward Jones by whom she had a daughter: Eleanor Frances Jones born 7 Jan 1949 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Tait: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 12997. Christina Catherina Tait was born 23 Dec 1965.



NINTH GENERATION

9205. NORMAN CHARLES SHAW, son of Norman Chester and Hannah Pauline (Hoopes) Shaw, was born 9 Jan 1935 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) in 1957, BERTHA GERTRUDE WILSON, daughter of Frank and Bertha (Ernest) Wilson, born 26 May 1935 in Lindenwold, NJ. They divorced and Norman married 2) on 15 Jul 1971 in Las Vegas, NV, ARLENE JEAN LESTER, daughter of Logan Hershel and Hazel (Walker) Lester, born 10 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. Her first husband was Frank Chester Shaw whom she married in 1958 in Tia Juana, Mexico.

Issue by Bertha Gertrude (Wilson) Shaw: (Born in Woodbury, Gloucester, NJ)

12998. Norman Charles Shaw, Jr. was born 30 Mar 1958.

Issue by Arlene Jean (Lester) Shaw: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

12999. Lawrence "Larry" David Shaw was born 9 Jul 1961.

13000. George Logan Shaw was born 7 Jul 1964 in San Jose, CA.

13001. Lynn Jane Shaw was born 11 Jun or Jan 1966.

13002. Loreen Jean Shaw was born 2 Jun 1972.

9206. FRANK CHESTER SHAW, son of Norman Chester and Hannah Pauline (Hoopes) Shaw, was born 8 Oct 1938 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) in 1958 in Tia Juana, MX, ARLENE JEAN LESTER, daughter of Logan Hershel and Hazel (Walker) Lester, born 10 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. After their divorce he married 2) SUNSHINE ? who disappeared about ten years ago and may have gone to Houston, TX.

Issue Surname Shaw: (Born in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA)

13003. Lone Ann Shaw was born 18 Oct 1958. She married in Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Gerald Plunk from IL and they have a child.

9207. BRENDA JOYCE SHAW, daughter of Norman Chester and Hannah Pauline (Hoopes) Shaw, was born 2 Oct 1940 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 10 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, CA CHARLES FRANCIS JACQUES, son of Donat and Mary Louise (?) Jacques, born 22 Aug 1935 in Lowell, MA.

Issue Surname Jacques: (Born in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA)

13004. Charles Francis Jacques was born 28 Apr 1959. He married in Jun 1978, Rose Mary Graves and they have a daughter: a) Tabitha Lynn Jacques born 20 May 1979 in Washington Twp., NJ.

13005. Debra Lee Jacques was born 24 Aug 1960.

13006. Kathy Sue Jacques was born 25 Sep 1961.

13007. Raymond Dean Jacques was born 31 Dec 1962.

9208. JOHN ALFRED SHAW, son of Norman Chester and Hannah Pauline

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) Shaw, was born 20 Oct 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. He married in 1963, LOUISE ? of Whittier, CA.

Issue Surname Shaw:

- 13008. Lisa Ann Shaw was born in 1965.
- 13009. John Michael Shaw was born in 1966.
- 13010. Linda Marie Shaw was born in 1972.

9209. GEORGE EDWARD HOOPES, son of George Caleb and Jane (Hadzak) Hoopes, was born 11 Feb 1940 in Philadelphia, PA. He married on 28 Feb 1976 in Reno, NV, ONG BUN, daughter of Kim and Sok (Soom) Bun, born 25 Dec 1940 in Pusan, South Korea. Injun 1979, they lived at 130 Sandalwood Ct, Santa Rosa, CA 95401.

Issue: (Born in Pusan, South Korea and adopted)

- 13011. George Edward Hoopes, Jr. was born 11 May 1964.

9210. JOHN CHARLES HOOPES, son of George Caleb and Jane (Hadzak) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1943 in Philadelphia, PA. He married there on 4 Aug 1966, EILEEN MARY BALMER, daughter of William Joseph and Helen Alma (Watson) Balmer, born 12 Jun 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. Injun 1979 their address was Box 320 Downer Rd., Winston, NJ 08096.

Issue:

- 13012. Lisa Rene Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1967 in Darby, PA.
- 13013. John Charles Hoopes, Jr. was born 17 Oct 1968 in Philadelphia, PA.

9211. LORRAINE ADELAIDE BYE, daughter of Robert Rush and Lillian Adelaide (Hoopes) Bye, was born 18 May 1936 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 1) on 28 Mar 1954 in Yeadon, PA, WILLIAM RUSSELL JOHNSTON, JR., son of William Russell and Catherine (?) Johnston, born in PA. She married 2) on 25 May 1974 in Mantua, NJ, JOHN CHARLES DI GEORGIO, JR., son of John Charles and Anna Marie (Inverco) Di Georgio.

Issue Surname Johnston: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 13014. William Russell Johnston was born 25 Jan 1955. He married 30 Aug 1977, Catherine Chew. They are now divorced.
- 13015. Barbara Ann Johnston was born 10 Feb 1956. She married 30 Aug 1972 in Philadelphia, PA, Victor D'Errico and they have children:
  - a) Christopher D'Errico born 1 Jan 1973 at Camp Lejeune, NC and
  - b) Jennifer Lee D'Errico born 13 Dec 1974 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.
- 13016. Arline Marie Johnston was born 23 Nov 1958. She married 30 Aug 1976 in Philadelphia, PA, Mark Steward and they had: a) Adrian Lorraine Steward born 2 Jan 1977 and

NINTHGENERATION

b) Mark Steward, Jr. born in Jul 1978. 13017.  
Robert Charles Johnston was born 9 Sep 1962.

9213. ROBERT RICHMOND BYE, son of Robert Rush and Lillian Adelaide (Hoopes) Bye, was born 27 Feb 1943 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 9 Mar 1970 in Camden, NJ, TERESA EILEEN HENWOOD, daughter of Joseph Leo and Teresa Cecelia (Cronin) Henwood, born 10 Sep 1945 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Bye: (Born in Marlton, Burlington, NJ)

13018. Meghan Maureen Bye was born 26 Nov 1974.  
13019. Tessa Bye was born 17 Jan 1978.

9214. MARY ANN LAIRD, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Lillian Elizabeth (Hoopes) Laird, was born 25 Sep 1952 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 20 Sep 1974 in Melbourne, PA, HARRY EDWARD BROWN, son of Edward and Catherine (Burk) Brown, born 7 Nov 1954 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in Darby, Delaware, PA)

13020. Maryann Elizabeth Brown was born 17 May 1975.

9215. DIANE MARIE McKNIGHT, daughter of William Jane and Emily Mae (Hoopes) McKnight, was born 10 Dec 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 21 Jul 1967 in Franklinville, NJ, JOSEPH ALBERT SCHEMLEY, JR., son of Joseph Albert and Mary (Sawyer) Schemley, born 29 Nov 1941 in Franklinville, NJ.

Issue Surname Schemley: (Born in Elmer, Salem, NJ)

13021. Wayne Neil Schemley was born 15 Apr 1967.  
13022. Scott William Schemley was born 25 Jun 1968.  
13023. Child Schemley was born in Aug 1979.

9216. WILLIAM CHARLES McKNIGHT, son of William Jane and Emily Mae (Hoopes) McKnight, was born 3 Aug 1950 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) DORIS JEAN TAIT, daughter of John William and Emma Elizabeth (Albertson) Tait and 2) on 8 Feb 1976 in Olivet, NJ, JANET LOUISE RILEY, daughter of Charles Ellsworth and Betty Jane (Smith) Riley, born 31 Mar 1951 in Elmer, NJ.

Issue by Janet Louise (Riley) McKnight:

13024. David Charles McKnight was born 29 Jan 1975 in Elmer, NJ and adopted.  
13025. William Charles McKnight was born 27 Sep 1977 in Washington Twp., Gloucester, NJ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9218. THOMAS WILLIAM McCLUNG, JR., son of Thomas William and Ethel Elizabeth (Hoopes) McClung, was born 28 Aug 1943 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 13 Nov 1965 in Philadelphia, ELIZABETH JEAN WALKER, daughter of George Robert and Birdie Jean (Young) Walker, born 7 Feb 1944 in Pittsburgh, PA. In Nov 1977, they lived at 216 Colonial Park Dr., Springfield, PA 19064.

Issue Surname McClung: (Born in Washington, DC)

13026. Sandra Lee McClung was born 23 Nov 1968.

13027. Bonnie Jean McClung was born 18 Nov 1971.

9219. CHARLES EDWARD McCLUNG, son of Thomas William and Ethel Elizabeth (Hoopes) McClung, was born 20 Sep 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 17 May 1970 in Darby, PA, MARGARET LOUISE STINGER, born 16 May 1949. They divorced 21 Jun 1974 and Charles married 2) on 8 Sep 1979 in Philadelphia, PA, NANCY L. ROBINSON, daughter of Robert H. and Melvina R. (Zimmerman) Robinson, born 30 Jun 1951. Charles is a member of the VFW, the PA National Guard for more than 12 years and is a Viet Nam veteran. In May 1981, he was living at 134 Canterbury Rd., Mt. Laurel, NJ 08054.

Issue Surname McClung: (Born in Marlton, Burlington, NJ)

13028. Michele Lynn McClung was born 8 Oct 1980.

9220. DAVID RICHARD McCLUNG, son of Thomas William and Ethel Elizabeth (Hoopes) McClung, was born 19 Oct 1949 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) on 23 Oct 1971 in Sharon Hill, PA, JOANNE MARY HILL, daughter of John and Ellen Kay (?) Hill, born 3 Nov 1949 in Wilkesbarre, PA. They had no children and divorced 10 May 1973. David married 2) on 26 Apr 1975 at Ft. Dix, NJ, ANNE TERESA LONG, daughter of Bernard John and Lois Mary (Schoonover) Long, born 22 Nov 1952 in Wilkes-Barre, PA. At last report they were living at 802 Quince Lane, Sea Cave, PA 19018.

Issue Surname McClung: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

13029. Heather Ann McClung was born 21 Apr 1976.

13030. Shaun David McClung was born 16 Mar 1978.

9221. WILLIAM PHILLIP TODD, son of Herman John Earl and Ruth Rivard (Hoopes) Todd, was born 10 Aug 1942 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 15 Jun 1968 in Aldan, PA, PHYLLIS ELAINE WILLIAMS, daughter of Herbert and Ruby (?) Todd, born 8 Aug 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. Phillip was a councilman at the Aldan Union Church in 1978. He works for Philadelphia Electric Co. In Mar 1981, they lived at 30 N. Woodlawn, Aldan, PA 19018.

#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Todd: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 13031. Sarah Elizabeth Todd was born 2 Aug 1978.
- 13032. Jonathan Eliot Todd was born 13 Mar 1980.
- 13033. Seth William Todd was born 9 Jun 1981.

9222. JOHN EARL TODD, son of Herman John Earl and Ruth Rivard (Hoopes) Todd, was born 16 Aug 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 21 Oct 1967 in Aldan, PA, DAWN LOUISE GRIEST, daughter of Richard Bernard and Elizabeth Emma (Kelly) Griest, born 24 Oct 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. She is a registered nurse. At last report they were living at 89 Glen Circle, Broomall, PA 19008.

Issue Surname Todd: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 13034. Trisha Lynn Todd was born 18 Oct 1968.
- 13035. Gregory John Todd was born 17 Feb 1972.
- 13036. Tracy Joy Todd was born 21 Jan 1977.

9226. JAMES FREDERICK McCAULEY, son of John Michael Jr. and Clara Elizabeth (Hoopes) McCauley, was born 5 Dec 1952 in Darby, PA. He married in Clifton Heights, PA on 7 Oct 1972, GILDA JOSEPHINE FULLER, daughter of Herbert Robert and Gilda Josephine (Gibbony) Fuller, born 22 Jul 1953 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname McCauley: (Born in Clifton Heights, Delaware, PA)

- 13037. Christine Gilda McCauley was born 21 Jan 1974.
- 13038. Stacy Ann McCauley was bom 8 May 1977.

9235. EDWARD LEWIS HOOPEES, son of Edward Wakefield and Marie Alma (Hoover) Hoopes, was born 9 Jul 1936 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 20 Dec 1956 at Feasterville, PA, MARY JO FORENCO, daughter of Daniel and Louise Venere (Altamuro) Forenco, born 17 Dec 1937 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 13039. Lynne Mary Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1958.
- 13040. Dianne Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1960.
- 13041. Edward Joseph Hoopes was born 27 Feb 1962.

9236. ALICE MARIE CATHERINE HOOPEES, daughter of Edward Wakefield and Marie Alma (Hoover) Hoopes, was born 5 Jun 1938 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 11 Sep 1965 in Feasterville, PA, RICHARD WAYNE WHITNEY, son of Leon Roleau and Viola Whitney (Reis) Whitney, born 3 Sep 1939 in Philadelphia, PA. In Jul 1973, Richard was a printer and the family lived at 1835 Willard Ave., Willow Grove, PA 19090.

THE HOOPES FAMILY KECUKU

Issue Surname Whitney: (Born in Meadowbrook, Montgomery, PA)

- 13042. Richard Wayne Whitney, Jr. was born 22 Jun 1966.
- 13043. Rand William Whitney was born 27 Jul 1967.
- 13044. Ryan Wade Whitney was born 6 Nov 1968.
- 13045. Rodd Ward Whitney was born 29 Jan 1970.
- 13046. Reece Warren Whitney was born 20 Jan 1971.
- 13047. Stacy Ann Whitney was born 28 Mar 1972.

9237. KATHLEEN JOAN HOOPES, daughter of Edward Wakefield and Marie Alma (Hoover) Hoopes, was born 26 May 1940 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 18 Jul 1970 in Feasterville, PA, VINCENT MICHAEL QUINN, son of Vincent Michael and Mary Elizabeth (Price) Quinn, born 22 May 1943 in Coatesville, PA

Issue Surname Quinn: (Born in Meadowbrook, Montgomery, PA)

- 13048. Michael Patrick Quinn was born 14 Apr 1973.

9238. JOHN CHARLES HOOPES, son of Edward Wakefield and Marie Alma (Hoover) Hoopes, was born 5 Apr 1943 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 14 May 1966 in Feasterville, PA, DONNA LEE CRAMER, daughter of Walter and Julia Bevan (Branick) Cramer, born 20 Apr 1943 in McKeesport, PA.

Issue: (Born in Meadowbrook, Montgomery, PA)

- 13049. Christopher Jason Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1967.
- 13050. Aleece Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1968.
- 13051. Jennifer Lee Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1972.

9239. ROBERT PATRICK HOOPES, son of Edward Wakefield and Marie Alma (Hoover) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 3 Feb 1969 in Elkton, MD, SUSAN ELLEN PERRY, daughter of Ernest Linwood and Beatrice (Norton) Perry, born 13 Oct 1950 in Allentown, PA. In Jul 1973, Robert was a policeman and they lived at 548 McCarty Dr., Furlong, PA 18925.

Issue: (Born in Meadowbrook, Montgomery, PA) 13052.

- Dawn Marie Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1973.

9240. PATRICIA ROBERTA HOOPES, daughter of Edward Wakefield and Marie Alma (Hoover) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1947 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 2 Aug 1969 in Feasterville, PA, RICHARD BERCUTE, son of Harry and Alice (Kubilus) Bercute, born 23 Apr 1948 in PA. In Jul 1973, they lived at 1734 Anna Ave., Feasterville, PA 19047.

Issue Surname Bercute: (Born in Meadowbrook, Montgomery, PA)

- 13053. Richard Edward Bercute was born 25 Aug 1971.
- 13054. Child Bercute was born in Sep 1973.

NINTH GENERATION

9242. JAMES GARY HOOPES, son of James Lloyd and Ophelia (Rackus) Hoopes, was born 18 Sep 1938 in Baltimore, MD. He married 27 Sep 1960, SANDRA MAY TRUE, daughter of Robert M. and Margaret C. (Steeb) True, born 12 Oct 1938 in Indianapolis, IN. Gary and his wife both earned B.S.B.A. degrees from the U. of FL. He also completed American Institute of Banking courses and by 1972 expected to have the equivalent of a Masters Degree in Banking. He was a member of Theta Chi fraternity and his wife was a Phi Mu. She taught at a private school in 1970. At that time they were living in Sarasota, FL. They have moved, possibly back to Baltimore, MD.

Issue: (Born in Sarasota, Sarasota, FL)

13055. Karen Denise Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1962.

13056. Helen Marie Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1964.

9243. CAROL ANN HOOPES, daughter of Eugene Franklin III and Ruby Edith "Dorothy" (Pittuck) Hoopes, was born 6 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, MD. She married 9 Sep 1961, JERRY RENO MILES, son of Mildred (McGee) Miles, born 22 Sep 1938 in Briceville, TN. They separated. In Nov 1973 Carol was living in Orlando, FL.

Issue Surname Miles: (Born in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD)

13057. Michelle Dorothy Miles, twin, was born 27 Sep 1963.

13058. Denise Donna Miles, twin, was born 27 Sep 1963.

13059. Kimberley Ann Miles was born 6 May 1966.

13060. Tracy Lyrn Miles was born 19 May 1969.

9245. EUGENE JAMES GOODING, III, son of Eugene James, Jr. and Kathryn Irene (Hoopes) Gooding, was born 7 Nov 1942 in Baltimore, MD. He married 30 Jan 1964 in Elkton, MD, LINDA JANE McCALLISTER, daughter of Calvin and Edith May (Currinder) McCallister, born 9 May 1944 in Wilmington, DE. In 1973 they were living in Indianapolis, IN.

Issue Surname Gooding: (Born in Indianapolis, Marion, IN)

13061. Kathryn Sue Gooding was born 9 Oct 1969.

13062. Kristine Jane Gooding was born 2 Feb 1971.

9254. JAMES LINDSAY GUY III, son of Edwin Powe and Mary Tilden (Hoopes) Guy, was born 31 Jul 1943 at Charlotte, NC. He married 12 Mar 1966 at Lincolnton, NC, FRANCES JEAN KEOUGH, daughter of Frank Aloysius and Ida (Luttrell) Keough, born 18 Aug 1944 at Knoxville, TN. James is a college graduate whose business is real estate. His interests are politics, farming and hunting. In 1979, he and his family were living in Rembert, SC.

Issue Surname Guy:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

13063. Leslie Keough Guy was born in 10 Aug 1967 in Greensboro, NC.

13064. James Lindsay Guy IV was born 29 Apr 1971 in Columbia, SC.

9255. CAREY TRIMBLE EDSON, daughter of Gregory Jordan and Mary Ingram (Hoopes) Edson, was born 22 Nov 1939 in Boston, MA. She married 10 Mar 1962 in Walnut Creek, CA, JOHN ALDEN OLSON, son of Alden Gilbert and Ruth (Lalor) Olson, born 14 Dec 1937 in Berkeley, CA. In 1974, they lived in Tampa, FL.

Issue Surname Olson:

13065. Svea Kirstin Olson was born 19 Jul 1965 in Berkeley, CA.

13066. Erick Tors ten Olson was born 26 Dec 1968 in Eugene, OR.

9256. CHRISTOPHER HOWARD EDSON, son of Gregory Jordan and Mary Ingram (Hoopes) Edson, was born 17 Oct 1942 in Boston, MA. He married in Jun 1972, LAURA ELLEN PHILLIPS. At last report they were living at 344 Sunset Dr., Eugene, OR 97403.

Issue Surname Edson:

13067. Andrew "Drew" Kennington Edson was born 27 Apr 1981 in Eugene, OR.

9265. SHIRLEY ANN STEMMER, daughter of Howard Frank and Natalie Mae (Hoopes) Stemmer, was born 15 Jul 1934 in Mt. Holly, NJ. She married there on 20 Sep 1958, WILLIAM HARLAN DIACZYSKY, son of William John and Dorothy (Adams) Diaczysky, born 3 May 1935 in Burlington, NJ.

Issue Surname Diaczysky: (Born in Mt. Holly, Burlington, NJ)

13068. Terri Ann Diaczysky was born 7 Jul 1960.

13069. Linda Diaczysky was born 21 Jan 1962

13070. Thomas Alien Diaczysky was born 21 Aug 1965.

«

9269. IRVING EDWARD HOOPES, son of Earl Clifton and Edna Mae (Eckert) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1936 at Mt. Holly, NJ. He married in Camden, NJ on 18 Jun 1960, JANICE MARIAN HANSEN, daughter of Gordon A. and Alberta (Parvin) Hansen, born 12 Jun 1942 in Stratford, NJ. Irving was a truckdriver who lived at 9 Ridgeway Ave., Camden, NJ 08610 when last contacted.

Issue:

13071. Linda Lee Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1961.

13072. Glen Gordon Hoopes was born 13 Aug 1963.

13073. Scott Michael Hoopes was born 8 Nov 1965.

13074. Kevin Douglas Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1969.



NINTHGENERATION

9271. FREDERICK ROAT BOYD II, son of Lester Alien and Dorothy Vernon (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 31 Jan 1941 in Mt. Holly, NJ. He married 17 Apr 1965, BRENDA LEE BROWN, daughter of Elmer and Alice (?) Brown, born 1 Apr 1944 in Burlington, NJ.

Issue Surname Boyd:

- 13075. Michael Frederick Boyd was born 8 Aug 1966 in Riverside, NJ.
- 13076. Mark Alien Boyd was born 24 Jun 1969 at Willingboro, NJ.
- 13077. Matthew Boyd was born 1 Sep 1972 in Burlington Co., NJ.

9272. GEORGE DUDLEY BOYD, adopted son of Lester Alien and Dorothy Vernon (Hoopes) Boyd, was born 15 Jul 1943 in Camden, NJ. He married 14 Sep 1968 in Waco, TX, CAROL ANN LORENZEN, daughter of Chris Andrew and Caroline Anna (Meeker) Lorenzen, born 26 Feb 1947 in St. Louis, MO.

Issue Surname Boyd:

- 13078. Suzie Christine Boyd was born 23 Apr 1969 in Waco, TX.

9275. CHARLES PARK PLANK, son of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 13 Aug 1940 in Honeybrook, PA. He married 4 Nov 1961 at Harmony Church in Joanna, PA, SHIRLEY ANN MOUNTZ, daughter of Paul Webster and Clara Elizabeth (Hohl) Mountz, born 27 Dec 1943 in Joanna, PA. In 1978 the family lived at RDI, Honeybrook, PA 19344.

Issue Surname Plank: (Born in Reading, Berks, PA)

- 13079. Charles Park Plank Jr. was born 13 Jun 1966.
- 13080. Stephen Paul Plank was born 15 Jan 1968.

9276. DOROTHY MAE PLANK, daughter of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 28 Feb 1942 in Honeybrook, PA. She married 5 Nov 1960 in Elkton, MD, HARRY EUGENE BARRAGE, son of Samuel and Isabel (?) Barrage, born 21 Feb 1940 in Modena, PA. They live on R. D. #2, Honeybrook, PA.

Issue Surname Barrage: (Born in Ephrata, Lancaster, PA except as noted)

- 13081. Charles Eugene Barrage was born 18 May 1961 in Lancaster, PA. He married there on 15 Aug 1981, Jane Louise Emerick.
- 13082. Jeffrey Lyn Barrage was born 17 Jul 1962.
- 13083. Brenda Mae Barrage was born 14 Dec 1963.
- 13084. Ronnie Alien Barrage was born 21 Jan 1969.
- 13085. Sharon Lynn Barrage was born 28 Oct 1970.

9277. RUTH ANN PLANK, daughter of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 1 May 1943 in Honeybrook, PA. She married there on

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

30 Mar 1963, LOGAN HAROLD EMERY, JR., son of Logan Harold and Elizabeth "Betty" (Diem) Emery, born 23 Jun 1944 in Ephrata, PA.

Issue Surname Emery: (Born in Ephrata, Lancaster, PA)

13086. Rose Ann Emery was born 3 Aug 1963.

13087. Michael Brian Emery was born 29 Jan 1973.

9278. JOHN ELLIS PLANK, son of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 10 Feb 1945 in Honeybrook, PA. He married there on 10 May 1969, WENDA GAY DEVINE, daughter of Carl William and Lois LaRue (Lerch) Devine, born 11 May 1949 in Ephrata, PA. In 1978 they lived on N. Broad St., Honeybrook, PA 19344. They are now divorced.

Issue Surname Plank: (Born in Ephrata, Lancaster, PA)

13088. Delano Lynne Plank was born 19 May 1972

13089. Thomas William Plank was born 4 Aug 1974.

9279. PAUL RICHARD PLANK, son of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 5 Jul 1946 in Honeybrook, PA. He married there on 26 Apr 1969, ROSALIE KICENA, daughter of Stanley and Elizabeth Babette (Petchler) Kicena, born 16 Jun 1949 in Carbondale, PA. In Jun 1978 they lived at 5 Water St., Honeybrook, PA 19344.

Issue Surname Plank: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

13090. April Elizabeth Plank was born 20 Apr 1971.

13091. Jason Paul Plank was born 3 Oct 1973.

9280. ROBERT LEWIS PLANK, son of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 30 Jul 1948 in Honeybrook, PA. He married 11 Mar 1972 in Plowville, PA, VIRGINIA MAE DANTON, daughter of Eugene Edward and Verna Mae (Delp) Danton, born 12 Oct 1949 in Cleveland, OH. At last report, the family lived at R. D. #2, Honeybrook, PA 19344.

Issue Surname Plank: (Born in Ephrata, Lancaster, PA)

13092. Tina Lynn Plank was born 17 Aug 1972.

13093. Denise Anne Plank was born 22 Oct 1976.

13094. Bruce Robert Plank was born 30 Jan 1981.

9281. SHIRLEY HOOPES PLANK, daughter of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 14 Sep 1949 in Honeybrook, PA. She married there on 15 Feb 1969, WILLIAM GLENN WEIDMAN, son of Clarence Keller and Kathleen Elizabeth (Radcliff) Weidman, born 23 Jul 1945 in Coatesville, PA.

NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Weidman:

13095. Mary Elizabeth Weidman was born 19 Dec 1970 in Lancaster, PA.

13096. William Glenn Weidman, Jr. was born 10 Apr 1975 in Ephraim, PA.

9282. PATSY LEE PLANK, daughter of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 8 Nov 1952 in Honeybrook, PA. She married 19 Jun 1971, WILLIAM HENRY LONGABAUGH, son of Henry Walter and Marian Louise (Eby) Longabaugh, born a triplet on 23 Aug 1949 in Honeybrook, PA.

Issue Surname Longabaugh: (Born in Narvon, Lancaster, PA)

13097. Chrissy Lynn Longabaugh was born 1 Jul 1974.

13098. David Wesley Longabaugh was born 2 Oct 1976.

9283. BEVERLY JEAN PLANK, daughter of Charles Ellis and Elizabeth Rachel (Hoopes) Plank, was born 28 Sep 1953 in Honeybrook, PA. She married there on 2 Sep 1972, HARRY EUGENE CHARLESEN, son of Harry J. and Catherine (?) Charlesen, born 26 May 1948. His first wife was Linda to whom the first child listed below was born but Beverly reared him.

Issue Surname Charlesen:

13099. Robert Curtis Charlesen was born 26 Aug 1969 in Chester, PA.

13100. Tammy Louise Charlesen was born 12 Jun 1976 in Ephrata, PA.

9286. FREDERICK JESSE HOOPES, JR., son of Frederick Jesse and Ida Irene (Dawson) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1932 in West Chester, PA. He married 5 Sep 1953, MARION OTTEY, daughter of Paul and Mabel (Joy) Ottey, born 22 Feb 1932 in Philadelphia, PA. Frederick graduated from the U. of PA with a B.A. and from Villanova with a B.S. He is owner of Ottey-Hoopes Cut Stone and Director and Treasurer of French Creek Granite Co. as well as a co-owner. Marion graduated with a B. S. from West Chester State College. At last report, they lived in Paoli, PA.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

13101. Paula Edith Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1958.

9287. WILLIAM WAYNE BEWLEY, JR., son of William Wayne and Alice Jane (Hoopes) Bewley, was born 4 Sep 1926 at Claymont, DE. He married 23 Mar 1968, REITA BUMFORD, daughter of Robert and Alice I. (Volpi) Bumford, born 23 Sep 1937 in Delaware Co., PA. Reita is a director of the Family Organization.

Issue Surname Bewley: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE) 13102.

Melissa Ann Bewley was born 29 Jan 1970.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9288. JESS EAGLE BEWLEY, son of William Wayne and Alice Jane (Hoopes) Bewley, was born 9 Aug 1933 at Wilmington, DE. He married there on 25 Jan 1958, EVELYN DEMKO, daughter of James and Emma (Edegy) Demko, born 9 Feb 1934 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue Surname Bewley: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 13103. Susan Elizabeth Bewley was born 27 Jul 1958.
- 13104. Carolyn Bewley was born 18 Dec 1959.
- 13105. Jess Eagle Bewley, Jr. was born 1 7 Jan 1961.
- 13106. Thomas Bewley was born 15 Mar 1962.
- 13107. Margaret Bewley was born 21 Aug 1963.
- 13108. Elizabeth Bewley was born 2 Jul 1967.
- 13109. Jeanette Bewley born 28 Nov 1968.
- 13110. John Bewley was born 29 July 1970.

9359. EDWARD WILLIAM JARRETT, son of William S. and Barbara Helen (Hoopes) Jarrett, was born 23 Aug 1945 in West Chester, PA. He married 30 Jun 1970 in Paoli, PA, CYNTHIA ANN BUCKLEY, daughter of Wilmer Francis and Marguerite Roberta (Lapp) Buckley, born 18 May 1947 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

Issue Surname Jarrett:

- 13111. Son Jarrett was born 15 Apr 1978.

9366. RUTH ANNA HOOPES, daughter of Paul Cope and Rachel Acton (Johnson) Hoopes, was born 22 Mar 1925 in Elizabeth, NJ. She married 23 Nov 1950 in Roselle, NJ, GEORGE MICHAEL KRAUSE, son of Joseph and Maria (Szymanski) Krause, born 26 Mar 1908 in Elizabeth, NJ.

George attended public schools in NJ and CT. He received a PhD from Rutgers U. in 1928 and B.S. in Pharmacy in 1930, a B.S. in Chemistry in 1940, a B.A. in Education in 1942 and in 1952, an M.S. in Pharmaceutical Chemistry. He taught pharmacy from 1930 until the 1950's. Next he went into industrial product development for about 10 years, then taught industrial pharmacy at Northeastern U. in Boston from 1962-1974. At last report, he owns his own pharmaceutical manufacturing business. His hobbies are violin, gardening, and cabinet making.

Ruth Anna graduated with a B. S. in Chemistry from the U. of MI in 1947 and an M.S. in Physiology and Biochemistry from Rutgers U. in 1952. She was a research assistant in biology from 1947-1952. She completed her internship in Medical Technology at Carney Hospital in Boston in 1973 and has been employed there ever since. She was active in Girl Scouts, the League of Women Voters, the Federated Womens Clubs and belongs to the American Society for Medical Technology. Both Ruth Anna and George are affiliated with the Unitarian Church in Hingham, MA and Ruth Ann has served as a Sunday

NINTHGENERATION

School teacher. They make their home at 30 Winthrop Rd., Hingham, MA 02043.

Issue: (Born in Elizabeth, Union, NJ)

13112. Linda Anne Krause was born 6 Feb 1953. She graduated from the Philadelphia College of Art with a B. A. in Fine Arts as an Illustration Major in 1975 and studied piano at the New England Conservatory during her public school career. Recently she illustrated a paleontology text which sparked her interest in that field and after a summer's experience at a "dig" in Canada, she has decided to make a permanent change to this field. Her goal is to become a bone preparator either in the West or in Canada. She lived in New York City and enjoys all types of music, camping, hiking and sewing. She is not married.
13113. Barbara Marie Krause was born 1 Apr 1955. She graduated "magna cum laude" from the U. of PA with a B. A. in Biology in 1977 and was employed for a year at Wistar Institute. In May 1981, she was in her third year at Boston U. School of Medicine. She is unmarried.

9371. GILBERT STROUD HOOPES, son of Edward Ralston and Ella Doris (Stroud) Hoopes, was born 27 Feb 1944 in Media, PA. He married in Phoenixville, PA on 11 Feb 1966, SANDRA ELIZABETH WHISLER, daughter of Chester William and Lettie V. (Worth) Whisler, born 30 Jan 1947 in West Chester, PA. The last address we had for them was in Spring City, PA.

Issue: (Born in Valley Forge Army Hospital in Phoenixville, Chester, PA)

13114. Gilbert Raymond Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1967.
13115. Robert Alan Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1969.
13116. Dawn Marie Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1971.

9374. PHILIP WASSON NEFF, JR., son of Philip Wasson and Mary Yearsley (Hoopes) Neff, was born 10 Aug 1940 in West Chester, PA. He married there on 10 Jun 1961, DOROTHY RUTH, daughter of Elwood and Virginia (Price) Ruth, born 8 Jul 1940 in West Chester. Ruth graduated from West Chester State College. Philip grows mushrooms.

Issue Surname Neff: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

13117. Virginia "Ginny" Roberts Neff was born 20 Feb 1962.
13118. Mary Louise Neff was born 16 Mar 1964.
13119. Philip Wasson Neff III was born 24 Nov 1970.
13120. Timothy Ellwood Neff was born 11 Nov 1978.

9375. PHYLLIS EILEEN NEFF, daughter of Philip Wasson and Mary Yearsley (Hoopes) Neff, was born 10 Aug 1940 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 16 Jun 1962, RICHARD IRA WOODRUFF, son of Harold and Mildred (Hagan) Woodruff, born 19 Aug 1940 in Pine Lake, NJ. Both graduates of Ursinus College in Collegeville, PA, Richard earned a PhD from U. of PA. and is a biology professor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Woodruff: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 13121. Richard William Woodruff was born 16 Jun 1966.
- 13122. Robert Bruce Woodruff was born 22 Jun 1969.
- 13123. John Ralston Woodruff was born 20 Oct 1971.

9376. WALTER RONALD HOOPES, son of Walter Theodore and Evelyn Grace (Phifer) Hoopes, was born 3 Aug 1933 in Darby, PA. He married 3 Mar 1956 in Aldan, PA at Aldan Union Church with Rev. William Dean officiating, JOAN RUTH HERR, daughter of Alfred J. and Ruth (Shultz) Herr, born 31 Mar 1936 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1978, the family lived at 16 Cherry Ridge Rd., Acton, MA 01720.

Issue:

- 13124. David Scott Hoopes was born 19 Dec 1957 in Philadelphia, PA.
- 13125. Robert Jeffrey Hoopes was born 25 Apr 1960 in Waverly, TN.
- 13126. Susan Barrie Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1961 in Baltimore, MD.
- 13127. Bruce Edward Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1963 in Wilmington, DE.

9377. RICHARD WILLIAM HOOPES, son of William Koons and Bertha Glair (Watson) Hoopes, was born 22 Jan 1940 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 1) in 1962 in St. John's Newfoundland, SHARON ELIZABETH DEAN. They divorced 1 Apr 1964 and Richard married 2) on 24 Jun 1966 in Norristown, PA, BARBARA ANN SHAW, daughter of Earl Charles and Elizabeth Scott (Dodsworth) Shaw, born 6 Jan 1941 in Norristown. She had married 1) Ira Latshaw by whom she had two children before they divorced 4 Mar 1966. They were legally adopted by Richard. The family lived in Jeffersonville, PA.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA.

- 13128. Joseph Clark (Latshaw) Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1961.
- 13129. Deborah Elizabeth (Latshaw) Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1962.
- 13130. Cheri Ann Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1968.

9378. JOAN HELEN HOOPES, daughter of William Koons and Bertha Glair (Watson) Hoopes, was born 5 Jun 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 10 Oct 1964 in Belair, MD, CHARLES EDGAR HODGES, son of George and Louisa (?) Hodges, born 23 Jun 1941 in Salisbury, MD. In 1973 they lived in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Hodges:

- 13131. Donna Lynn Hodges was born 22 Jul 1965 in Norristown, PA
- 13132. Russell William Hodges was born 15 Apr 1971 in Coatesville, PA.

9379. HELEN THERESA HOPKINS HOOPES, daughter of Williams Koons and Helen Anna (Wassmer) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1943 in

NINTH GENERATION

Philadelphia, PA. She married there on 18 Aug 1964, DAVID HUTCHINSON, son of Samuel and Eleanor (?) Hutchinson, born 15 Feb 1942 in Philadelphia.

Issue Surname Hutchinson: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

13133. Carole Marie Hutchinson was born 13 Jan 1965.

13134. Lisa Marie Hutchinson was born 22 Oct 1969.

9381. PATRICIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of William Koons and Helen Anna (Wassmer) Hoopes, was born 25 May 1950 in Philadelphia, PA. She married there on 12 Sep 1970, PAUL PENBRICK NESPOLA, son of Anthony and Rita (Penbrick) Nespola

Issue Surname Nespola:

13135. Paul John Nespola was born 26 Oct 1971 in Philadelphia, PA.

9390. EDWIN LOWREY HOOPES III, son of Edwin Lowrey and Verna Ann (Brown) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1942 in Columbus, GA. He married 1) on 13 Feb 1965 in Norfolk, VA, KATHERINE HARRISON CLARK, daughter of Claude Baxter and Katherine (Harrison) Clark born 26 Dec 1944 in Williamston, NC. They divorced in 1969 and Edwin married 2) on 6 May 1972 in Newman, GA, LOUISE FISHER COLE, daughter of Frank B. and Louise Miller (Fisher) Cole, born 25 Jul 1945 in Newman, GA. They divorced in 1977. Edwin graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1961 and from the U. of NC in 1965. At last report, he lived at 2631 Orchard Knob Dr., Atlanta, GA 30339.

Issue by Katherine Harrison (Clark) Hoopes:

13136. Katherine Ann Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1965 in Norfolk, VA.

Issue by Louise Fisher (Cole) Hoopes:

13137. Mildred Coudon Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1973 in Atlanta, GA.

9391. CLAUDE BROWN HOOPES, son of Edwin Lowrey and Verna Ann (Brown) Hoopes, was born 22 Aug 1949 in Columbus, GA. He married 20 May 1978 at Grassy Hill Congregational Church in Old Lyme, CT with the Rev. Edward S. Gleason officiating, LYN LITTLEFIELD, daughter of Herrick B. and Sally (?) Littlefield (who later married David M. Payne.) Lyn was born 14 Jul 1953 in Darien, CT. Claude graduated from Philips Exeter Academy in 1968 and received an A. B. "magna cum laude" from Princeton U. in 1972. Lyn has an A.B. from Stanford U. in 1975. In Jan 1981, Claude and Lyn's address was Box 5066, Alps Rd. Stn., Athens, GA 30604.

Issue: (Born in Newton, Middlesex, MA)

13138. Nathaniel Lowrey Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1980.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9392. JOSEPH "TOBY" COUDON HOOPES, JR., son of Joseph Coudon and Elizabeth Reeves (Snowdon) Hoopes, was born 27 Aug 1943 in Wilmington, DE. He married there at Trinity Episcopal Church on 15 Feb 1969, LESLEY WILLARD BISSELL, daughter of George P., Jr. and Georgina Tallman (Miller) Bissell, born 22 Mar 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. Toby attended Lehigh U. in Bethlehem, PA and graduated from the U. of DE in Newark, DE in 1967. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the U. S. Army in Feb 1967 and was on active duty as a Platoon Leader for M Troop, Third Squadron, 6th Armored Cavalry Regiment from June 1967-March 1968. He was Adjutant from March 1968 to June 1969. Toby is affiliated with the Wilmington Country Club, the Vicmead Hunt Club of Wilmington and the Union Club in New York. He is employed as a trust officer at The Bank of New York in New York City.

Issue: (Born in New York City, NY)

13139. Joseph Coudon Hoopes III was born 25 Apr 1973.

13140. Elliott Tallman Hoopes was born 9 May 1979.

9393. ELIZABETH "TIBBY" COUDON HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Coudon and Elizabeth Reeves (Snowdon) Hoopes, was born 1 Jun 1945 in Wilmington, DE. She married there on 2 Oct 1971, ROBERT BUNTEN FIELD, JR., son of Robert Bunten and Jean Archibald (Pierce) Field, born 8 Feb 1943 in San Francisco, CA. In Apr 1979 they lived at 14 Berkeley St., Nashua, NH 03060.

Issue Surname Field: (Born in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH)

13141. Robert Bunten Field III was born 19 Nov 1973.

13142. Charles Snowdon Field was born 21 Jun 1976.

9396. RICHARD CARR HOOPES, son of Harry Eldridge and Marie M. (Carr) Hoopes, was born 20 Jan 1942 in Atlantic City, NJ. He married 23 Oct 1965 in Irvington, NJ, BARBARA MARTHA POLLACK, daughter of William Joseph and Leona Marie (Keimig) Pollack, born 10 Nov 1943 in Irvington, NJ.

Issue:

13143. Christine Hoopes.

13144. Teri Hoopes.

9397. EILEEN MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Harry Eldridge and Marie M. (Carr) Hoopes, was born 18 Jun 1952 in Salem, NJ. She married there on 27 Jul 1968, LAWRENCE D. "LARRY" ROBINSON, son of William Lawrence and Mary Ann (Lockwood) Robinson, born 3 Apr 1952 in Elmer, NJ.

Issue Surname Robinson:

13145. Robert James Robinson.



#### NINTHGENERATION

9410. JOANNE BURRITT EPSTEIN, daughter of Saul Theodore and Jean Elizabeth (Hoopes) Epstein, was born on New Year's Day 1949 in New York City, NY. She married 21 Dec 1969 in Madison, WI, DANIEL PHILIP WEINSTEIN, son of Lawrence and Frances (Lipton) Weinstein, born 25 Oct 1948 in Madison, WI.

Issue Surname Weinstein: (Born in Madison, Dane, WI)

13146. Sasha Ilena Weinstein was born 31 Oct 1972.

9418. EDWARD WILLIAM HOOPES, JR., son of Edward William and Jean Bernice (Edwards) Hoopes, was born 15 Jun 1929 in Copperton UT. He married 26 Dec 1950 in Reno, NV, LENORE SUNDBERG, daughter of Iran Verdell and Edna (Baker) Sundberg, born 4 Jun 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their address in 1981 was 3412 Crestwood, Dr., Salt Lake City, UT 84109.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

13147. StaceyLyn Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1957. She married 17 Jun 1978, William A. Gushing. Stacey graduated from the U. of UT in Jun 1979 with a B. S. in Elementary Education. Her husband was to have graduated from U. of UT also with a B. S. in Business Communications in Jun 1981. Their address is 1478 Sandpipe Way, Salt Lake City, UT 84117.

13148. Kimberley Ann Hoopes was born 23 Aug 1959. She received her LPN certificate in Aug 1980 and is currently practicing her profession at Holy Cross Hospital in Salt Lake City.

13149. Todd Edward Hoopes was born 30 Aug 1961. He is attending the U. of UT taking general education courses.

9419. DAVID EUGENE HOOPES, son of Edward William and Jean Bernice (Edwards) Hoopes, was born 14 Jun 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married there on 16 Aug 1957, HARRIET ARMINTA MULLEN, daughter of Robert Marvin and Harriet Arminta (Seyforth) Mullen, born 1 Aug 1937 in Natchez, MS. At last report they were living at 3603 McIntosh Lane, Salt Lake City, UT 84121.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

13150. Steven David Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1963. He married 8 Jun 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Denise Angela Vaughn, daughter of Stanley Otto and Renee Louisa (Hampshire) Vaughn, born 6 Oct 1959 in Cheyenne, WY.

13151. Deborah Arminta Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1963.

13152. Suzanne Michelene Hoopes, twin, was born 29 Jan 1966.

13153. William Robert Hoopes, twin, was born 29 Jan 1966.

9421. THEODORE ROBERT HOOPES, son of Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt and Mabel Celestia (Lamb) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1925 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 6 Mar 1952 in McGehee, AR, IRIS MARIE LACEY, daughter

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

of George Albert and Jessie Faith (Futbler) Lacey, born 12 Jun 1935 in McGehee, A.R. In 1971 they lived in Camarillo, CA. Ted enlisted in the Navy at age 18 and was in the Seabees for four years. He worked in Civil Service for the Navy for almost 20 years; 10 years of this time he spent at Subic Bay in the Phillipine Islands as Supt. of Docks.

#### Issue:

- 13154. Theodore Robert Hoopes, Jr. was born 19 Aug 1954 in San Francisco, CA. He married 15 May 1973 in Camarillo, CA, Vickie Lynn Shepard, daughter of Lynn and Dorothy Mae (Valette) Shepard, born 17 Mar 1955 in Port Hueneme, CA. They moved to Crane, IN in 1979. They have a son: a) Theodore Robert Hoopes III was born 7 Mar 1976 in Heidelberg, West Germany.
- 13155. Mark Louis Hoopes was born 23 Nov 1955 in Subic Bay, Luzon, Philippines. He married 7 Jul 1981 in Linton, IN, Nancy Leona Haler.
- 13156. Patricia Marie Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1970 in Camarillo, CA.

9423. ROY PLATT HOWARD, JR., son of Roy Platt and Florence Caroline (Hoopes) Howard, was born 3 May 1933 in Richfield, UT. He married there 1) on 21 Aug 1934, ALTA MARILYN NIELSON, daughter of Glair Wilford and Mary Loeta (Tidwell) Nielson, born 26 May 1934. They divorced ca 1942 and Marilyn married 2) in 1961 in Las Vegas, NV, Charles David Albright. She had no more children. Roy married 2) on 22 Jan 1966 in Phoenix, AZ, CAROLYN JOAN WOOD, daughter of Roy Martin and Eva Loretta (Behringer) Wood, born 28 Jun 1934 in LaFayette, IN. In Jan 1979 Roy had been with the F.A.A. for 20 years. He resides in Bountiful, UT.

#### Issue by Alta Marilyn (Nielson) Howard: (Born in San Diego, San Diego, CA)

- 13157. Terri Lynn Howard was born 9 Jul 1956. She married in Phoenix, AZ 1) on 11 Oct 1974, Scott Andrew Miller, son of Bud Miller, born 6 Oct 1956 in San Manuel, AZ. They divorced in Dec 1975. Terri married 2) 12 Jan 1976 in Phoenix, AZ, Mark Brian Morgan, son of Roy David and Martha Catherine (Bowell) Morgan, born 17 Sep 1955 in Phoenix, AZ. Terri has three children:
  - a) Dustin Michael Morgan born 24 Jun 1977 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - b) Christopher Morgan born 2 Mar 1979 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - c) Laisee Kathryn Morgan born 3 Jul 1981 in Bagdad, AZ.

#### Issue by Carolyn Joan (Wood) Howard: (Born in Bountiful, Davis, UT)

- 13158. Heather Jo Howard was born and died 3 Mar 1967.
- 13159. Jodi Ann Howard was born 4 Jan 1969.
- 13160. Jennifer Jo Howard was born 12 Feb 1971.

9424. FLORENCE CAROLINE HOWARD, daughter of Roy Platt and Florence Caroline (Hoopes) Howard, was born 3 May 1933 in Richfield, UT. She married there on 21 Aug 1954, CHARLES VICTOR ANDERSON, JR., son of Charles Victor and Marvel (Burr) Anderson, born 18 Jun 1932. Charles is one of

#### NINTHGENERATION

the directors of the Transportation Dept, with the UT State roads. They live in Salt Lake City, UT.

Florence attended the U. of UT in Salt Lake City where she majored in modern dance. She taught physical education for two years at Midvale High in Salt Lake City and two years at junior and senior high school in Richfield, UT.

Issue Surname Anderson: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT except as noted)

13161. Charles Victor Anderson, Jr. was born 26 Aug 1956. He attended the U. of UT for one year and is now a journeyman carpenter.

13162. Paula Anderson was born 10 Sep 1958. She attended the U. of UT for one year and then worked for two years designing jewelry and at last report was back at the U. and working part time on the newspaper there.

13163. Laura Anderson was born 26 Jul 1960 in Richfield, UT. She was attending U. of UT and working part time when last we heard.

13164. Maria Anderson was born 27 Jul 1966 in Richfield, UT.

9426. JAMES CARL HOOPES, son of Burdette Ewing and Dorothy Dean (McEachern) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1938 in Haynesville, LA. He married 11 May 1963 in Rosier City, LA, SUSAN BOLDEN ALLEN, daughter of Herbert Bolden and Helen (Richburg) Alien, born 8 Jan 1940 in Shreveport, LA.

Issue:

13165. James Todd Hoopes was born 31 May 1968 in Shreveport, LA.

13166. Gregory MacRay Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1972 in Winston Salem, NC.

13167. Susan Camille Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1974.

9427. BURDETTE HEBERT HOOPES, son of Burdette Ewing and Dorothy Dean (McEachern) Hoopes, was born 14 Dec 1947 in Shreveport, LA. He married 30 Nov 1976, GLORIA FAYE (TATUM) RICE, daughter of Claude Ray and Rachel (Meadlin) Tatum, born 28 Jan 1954 in Marshall, TX.

Issue: (Born in Bossier City, Bossier, LA)

13168. Justin Ray Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1977.

13169. Kevin Burdette Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1981.

9431. MARGARET VIRGINIA McDOWELL, daughter of Dr. Archibald Leander and Virginia Winfree (Hoopes) McDowell, was born 21 Oct 1930 in PA. She married 21 Jun 1952 in Reading, PA, AARON F. ENOCH, son of Charles H. and Mabel (Dillaplane) Enoch, born 4 Feb 1928. Margaret taught school in Flint, MI from 1952-7 and in 1971 was a part time teacher in Amherst, NH where they were living. She received a B. S. in Education from PA State in 1952. Aaron was in the U.S.N.R. from 1946-8 and received his B.S.E.E. from PA State in 1952. He was employed as an engineer for General Motors Quality Mgr. Amp. Inc. in Elizabethtown, PA from 1952-8 and from 1958-1962 was with Sanders Assn. in Nashua, NH. From 1962 he has been employed by Standards Engrg. Mgr.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Enoch:

13170. Robert Paul Enoch was born 5 Apr 1957 in Flint, MI

13171. Margaret Lisa Enoch was born 27 Feb 1966 in Manchester, NH.

9432. HARRY CHARLES BERLINGER III, son of Harry Charles, Jr. and Virginia Winfree (Hoopes) Berlinger, was born 23 Apr 1941 in Abington, PA. He married 12 Mar 1966 in Norwalk, CT, H. SANDRA WYNKOOP, daughter of John Russell and Mary Alice (Wall) Wynkoop, born 19 Apr 1943 in Port Chester, NY. At last report they were living in Glenside, PA.

Issue Surname Berlinger: (Born in Providence, Providence, RI)

13172. Charles Scott Berlinger was born 25 Sep 1966.

13173. Sharon Helen Berlinger was born 31 March 1968.

13174. Mark Stephen Berlinger was born 16 Jun 1969.

9433. CARL PHILIP BERLINGER, son of Harry Charles, Jr. and Virginia Winfree (Hoopes) Berlinger, was born 3 Jun 1942 in Abington, PA. He married 27 Jan 1968 in Melrose Park, PA, ELLEN JUDITH CANNAN, daughter of Harry Edward and Ann Mary (Viggiano) Cannan, born 26 Nov 1948 at Mt. Vernon, NY. Carl has a B. A. from U. of WI in 1964 and a M. A. from Lehigh in History in 1968. He has state certification in Educational Media from Temple U. in 1972. He was Director of Inst. Media at Upper Merland Jr. High School in Hatsboro, PA in 1972. At that time the family lived at 199 Lawnton Rd., Willow Grove, PA 19090.

Issue: Surname Berlinger: (Born in Meadowbrook, Montgomery, PA)

13175. Kristen Elyce Berlinger was born 8 Aug 1968.

13176. Megan Jeanne Berlinger was born 13 Jun 1970.

9434. PATRICK JAMES WARD, JR., son of Patrick James and Jeannette Webb (Hoopes) Ward, was born 17 Jul 1934 in West Chester, PA. He married on 8 Oct 1956, BARBARA IVA BAKER, born 30 May 1935. In 1970 he lived in Heritage Park, DE.

Issue Surname Ward:

13177. Lisa Ann Ward was born 28 Jun 1966.

9436. SUSAN WEBB HOOPES, daughter of John Edward and Clara Emily (Thomas) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1941 in West Chester, PA. She married 26 Apr 1942 in Pittston, PA, DOMINIC JOSEPH LIGI, son of Tito T. and Mary (Maurizi) Ligi, born 26 Apr 1942 in Pittston, PA. In Aug 1978 they lived at 2500 Ruthwell Rd., Channing, Wilmington, DE 19810.

#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Ligi: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

13178. Kimberly Ann Ligi was born 31 Jan 1966.

13179. Kristine Sue Ligi was born 22 Sep 1968.

9438. RICHARD WILLIAM GARVINE, son of Raymond Morris and Mary Thompson (Hoopes) Garvine, was born 7 Jan 1940 in Potts town, PA. Remarried 22 Oct 1966 in Bryn Mawr, PA, VIRGINIA (BAULT) CASE, daughter of William Verne and Florence Mae (Stewart) Bault, born 5 Jul 1940 in Philadelphia, PA. She was married 1) to William Case by whom she had a daughter whom Richard adopted.

Richard graduated from MA Institute of Technology in Cambridge with a BS in aeronautical engineering. He also earned a PhD in Gas Dynamics from Princeton U. in NJ in 1965. He is now an associate professor in marine science with the U. of DE in Newark. In 1980 he was living at R. D. #2, Box 43, Landenberg, PA 19350.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

13180. Marcia Anne (Case) Garvine, adopted, was born 11 Jun 1960. She married 21 Feb 1981, Steven Vandervort.

13181. Randolph Eugene Garvine was born 22 Feb 1969.

9439. SANDRA MARY GARVINE, daughter of Raymond Morris and Mary Thomson (Hoopes) Garvin, was born 20 Jan 1943 in Pottstown, PA. She married there on 18 Apr 1964, RUSSELL WALTER BERGEMAN, son of Richard Henry and Pauline Kathryn (Mock) Bergeman, born 19 Mar 1940 in Pottstown, PA. Russell works for Fires tone Tire and Rubber in Pottstown and coaches Little League Baseball.

Issue Surname Bergeman: (Born in Pottstown, Montgomery, PA)

13182. James Richard Bergeman was born 28 Jan 1966.

13183. Cynthia Mary Bergeman was born 1 Aug 1969.

9455. JAMES "JIMMY" GEORGE HOOPES, son of Vincent LeRoy and Mabel Sara (Shafer) Hoopes, was born ca 1928 in Atlantic City, NJ. He married there on 3 May 1947, ELIZABETH MARIE PENTONY, born 13 May 1927 in Atlantic City. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Atlantic City, Atlantic, NJ)

13184. James George Hoopes, Jr. was born 21 Apr 1948. He married 20 Mar 1969 in Pomona, NJ, Catherine Theresa Maguire, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Buttery) Maguire, born 13 Apr 1948 in Miami, FL. They have a son: a) James George Hoopes III born 16 Aug 1972 in Atlantic City, NJ.

13185. William Vincent Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1950.

13186. Cynthia Renee Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1957.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9456. JUNE MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Vincent LeRoy and Mabel Sara (Shafer) Hoopes, was born 17 Jun 1930 in Atlantic City, NJ. She married thereon 30 Sep 1950, ALLEN JAMES JEFFERIES, son of Hilda Jefferies, born 19 Jul 1922. In 1977, they were living in Wilton, CT where Allen was a radio announcer.

Issue Surname Jefferies: (Born in Forest Hills, Long Island, NY)

13187. Douglas Vincent Jefferies was born 30 Mar 1954.

13188. Laura Ann Jefferies was born 8 Aug 1957.

9459. HELEN ELLEN LOUISE PAIGE, daughter of Robert Edward and Louise Sarah (Hoopes) Paige, was born 30 Dec 1930 in Booth Corner, PA. She married 12 Sep 1946 at Marcus Hook, PA, JOSEPH BERNARD BRINTON, son of Anna (?) Brinton, born 13 Aug 1923. At last report they were living at 1400 Milltown Rd., Wilmington, DE. Joseph is a writer.

Issue Surname Brinton: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE except as noted)

13189. Elizabeth Ellen Brinton was born 26 May 1947 in Chester, PA. She married 18 Dec 1965, Robert W. Bowers, born 24 Dec 1946. Their two children were born in Wilmington, DE:

a) Robert W. Bowers born 17 Sep 1966 and

b) Bryan Christopher Bowers, Jr. born 3 Jun 1972.

13190. Joseph Robert Brinton was born 12 May 1948.

13191. William Patrick Brinton was born 17 May 1955.

13192. Joseph Bernard Brinton, Jr. was born 17 Jun 1958.

9460. CARL EDWARD PAIGE, son of Robert Edward and Louise Sarah (Hoopes) Paige, was born 18 Aug 1940 in Boothwyn, PA. He married 1 Jul 1966 in Penns Grove, NJ, FAITH MARIE BIDDLE, born 7 Oct 1943 in NY. In 1973, Carl and his family were living in Newark, DE.

Issue Surname Paige: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

13193. Deborah Ann Paige was born 17 Feb 1968.

13194. John Robert Paige was born 6 Oct 1969.

9461. JAMES BARNARD HOOPES, son of Herman Barnard and Julia Louise (Brandt) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1940 in Hagerstown, MD. He married 8 Jun 1963 at Radnor Meeting, PA, SARAH PATRICIA FREEDMAN, daughter of Theodore and Stella Serena (Matthews) Freedman, born 25 Nov 1937 in Berkeley, CA. James has a PhD and was a professor of Greek Philosophy in Hiram, OH. In 1978, the family lived at 177 Warren Ave., Boston, MA.

Issue: (Adopted)

13195. Christopher Brandt Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1965 in Nashville, TN.

13196. Peter Michael Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1966 in Baltimore, MD.

NINTHGENERATION

9462. JULIA REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Herman Barnard and Julia Louise (Brandt) Hoopes, was born 2 Oct 1944 in Washington, DC. She married 17 Mar 1962 in South Dennis, NJ, ALAN CRAWFORD STEWART, son of Wayne Holden and Nancy Jane (Williams) Stewart, born 2 Dec 1942 in Kendallville, IN. They divorced and he married 2) on 23 Mar 1968 in Dallas, TX, Helen Preble, born 15 Nov 1943 in Alexandria, VA. In Dec 1973, Rebecca was living in Chambersburg, PA.

Issue Surname Stewart:

- 13197. Frederick Holden Stewart was born 28 Sep 1964 in Hanover, NH.
- 13198. John Andrew Stewart was born 12 Jan 1967 in Hagerstown, MD.

9463. BERNARD ANDRE MAY, son of Bernard Sparks and Hazel Belle (Hoopes) May, was born 23 Jul 1923 in Marcus Hook, PA. He married 5 Jun 1953 in Boothwyn, PA, NANCY JOYCE BOSTWICK, daughter of George and Frances Augusta (Taylor) Bostwick, born 15 Oct 1930 in Wilmington, DE. In 1973 they lived in Wawhaw, NC.

Issue Surname May:

- 13199. Bernard Andre May, Jr. was born 23 Jan 1957 in Lima, Peru. NF I.
- 13200. Robert May was born 9 Jul 1960 in Upland, PA. NFI.
- 13201. Daniel Andrew May was born 29 Oct 1961 in Yarinocha, Peru.

9464. CAROL MAE MAY, daughter of Bernard Sparks and Hazel Belle (Hoopes) May, was born 11 Aug 1937 in Chester, PA. She married 1 Jul 1958 in Linwood, PA, KENNETH WALTER TRAVILLA, a minister, son of Walter Henry and Elizabeth Anna (Sprague) Travilla, born 11 Feb 1933 in Mt. Holly, NJ. In 1973, they lived in Southfield, MI.

Issue Surname Travilla: (Born in Upland, Delaware, PA)

- 13202. Karen Ann Travilla was born 20 Feb 1960.
- 13203. Kerry Alien Travilla was born 13 Apr 1963.

9465. SUSAN ELLEN MAY, daughter of Bernard Sparks and Hazel Belle (Hoopes) May, was born 11 Feb 1945 in Chester, PA. She married 1 Mar 1962 in Elkton, MD, JOHN OTIS BRENNEMAN, son of George John Addison and Flossie Mae (Long) Brenneman, born 21 Nov 1930 in Carlisle, PA. In Dec 1973, they lived in Media, PA.

Issue Surname Brenneman: (Born in Abington, Montgomery, PA except as noted)

- 13204. Vicki Sue Brenneman was born 5 Oct 1962.
- 13205. Gary Addison Brenneman was born 11 Sep 1966.
- 13206. Christi Lee Brenneman was born 14 Sep 1968 in Salisbury, MD.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9467. LOIS IRENE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Leonard and Blanche Irene (Rayner) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1942 in Upper Darby, PA. She married there on 11 Aug 1961, THEODORE HAROLD SCOTT, son of Warren Sharpless and Marguerite G. (Reburn) Scott, born 6 Aug 1936 in Toughkenamon, PA.

According to the SHARPLES-SHARPLESS FAMILY of 1966, Theodore attended H. Fletcher Brown Vocation High School in Wilmington, DE and was employed as a mechanic by McCord Motor Sales in Kennett Square. Lois graduated from Kennett Consolidated School and was employed as a secretary until the birth of her first child. We have no later information.

Issue Surname Scott: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

13207. Jeffrey Wilson Scott was born 23 Jun 1962.

13208. Lori Ann Scott was born 19 Jun 1963.

9471. WARRICK GEORGE HOOPES, JR., son of Warrick George and Roberta Frances (Dean) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1942 in Albany, NY. He married 2 Nov 1964 in Waverly, PA, JANE HILL SCOTT, daughter of Charles Ezra and Elizabeth Simpson (Noble) Scott, born 2 Nov 1944 in Scranton, PA.

Issue:

13209. Christopher Noble Hoopes was born in Salina, KS on 10 Aug 1966.

9493. LAWRENCE THOMPSON HOOPES, JR., son of Lawrence Thompson and Ella Gertrude (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1941 in West Chester, PA. He married in a double ring ceremony on 20 Apr 1963 in St. Joseph Catholic Church in Downingtown, PHILOMENA "MENA" JOANNE MASCHERINO, daughter of Domenick J. and Emily (Fiori) Mascherino, born 13 Feb 1941. According to an account of their wedding, Larry was employed by National Vulcanized Floor Co. in Kennett Square at that time while Mena was working for Pepperidge Farm in their frozen food division. According to Larry's father, Larry has worked shift work at Lukens Steel Co. in Coatesville since shortly after his marriage. He is a golf enthusiast and plays frequently. In high school, he played the trumpet and sang in choir and chorus. In 1973, the family lived at 1158 Edgemont Dr., West Chester, PA.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

13210. Lawrence "Larry" Thompson Hoopes III was born 25 Sep 1964.

13211. Steven Gerard Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1967.

13212. Jeffrey Blaise Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1968.

13213. Matthew John Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1969.

9494. ELEANOR JEANNE HOOPES, daughter of Lawrence Thompson Sr. and Ella Gertrude (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1942 in Coatesville, PA.



#### NINTH GENERATION

She married 8 Aug 1961 in Parkesburg, PA, THEODORE ROBERT HAWK, son of Theodore Roosevelt and Clara (Hendry) Hawk, born 23 Sep 1941 in Coatesville, PA. They were married during Eleanor's first year of nurse's training at Coatesville Hospital. They migrated to New Castle, DE where "Ted" worked for duPont, later moving to West Grove for several years. At that time, Eleanor finished her nurse's training, became a registered nurse and went to work at a Wilmington hospital. By this time Ted had served his time in the Korean War. Ted then received a major promotion at duPont which necessitated their moving to Charlotte, NC where they had been living for five years when Eleanor wrote in Jun 1972. They belong to the Methodist Church where they are active. She would "rather play bridge and tennis than eat."

Eleanor played the piano and flute in high school and sang in the church choir. Their children are good at music, particularly Ken who plays the trumpet in a dance band, marching band, stage band at other churches and different functions. Jere loves sports, baseball and basketball but also plays the French horn. Sharon plays piano and flute but would rather beat in the swim meets and baseball practice. This information is several years old but we have no more recent update.

#### Issue Surname Hawk:

13214. Kenneth Lee Hawk was born 12 Dec 1961 in Valley Forge Army Hospital in Chester, PA.

13215. Jere Dean Hawk was born 21 Dec 1963 in Coatesville, PA.

13216. Sharon Lynne Hawk was born 8 Mar 1967 in Wilmington, DE.

9495. JOAN ELAINE HOOPES, daughter of Lawrence Thompson and Ella Gertrude (Garrett) Hoopes, was born 23 Nov 1946 in Coatesville, PA. She married 17 Jul 1965 in Parkesburg, PA, THADDEUS JAMES DANIEL ATKINS, JR., son of Thaddeus James Daniel and Cecelia (Eichelberger) Atkins, born 24 Feb 1938 in Coatesville, PA. The wedding took place in First Methodist Church with Rev. Paul Hagenberger, Sr. officiating.

According to her father, Joan married "our second son" a very good friend of her brother's. After completing high school and hairdressing school, Thad and Joan are both cosmetologists and own two beauty salons, one in Exton, PA and one in Downingtown, PA and employ 12 people. Both are golf enthusiasts and Joan's hobbies are reading and gardening. She and the children are Methodists while Thad is a Catholic. Joan loves to sing and was active in church choir and chorus in school. In 1978, they lived in RD 2, Oxford, PA 19363.

#### Issue Surname Atkins: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

13217. Thaddeus James Daniel Atkins III was born 26 Nov 1971.

13218. Andra Alane Atkins was born 7 Aug 1974.

9499. SUSAN DIANE MYERS, daughter of Russell John and Rebecca Ann

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hoopes) Myers, was born 25 Feb 1943 in Bloomington, IL. She married there on 15 Aug 1964, RICHARD DEE WAGNER, son of Elmer D. and Mildred (Hart) Wagner, born 3 Feb 1942 in St. Louis, MO. In Aug 1978 they were living at 750 Hawbrook, Glendale, MO 63122.

Susan received her education at Stephens College in Columbia, MO. Her husband is an accountant.

Issue Surname Wagner: (Born in Clayton, St. Louis, MO)

13219. Richard Todd Wagner was born 6 Mar 1966.

13220. Russell Trent Wagner was born 12 Sep 1967.

9500. RUSSELL JOHN MYERS, JR., son of Russell John Sr. and Rebecca Ann (Hoopes) Myers, was born 7 Apr 1949 in Bloomington, IL. He married in Des Moines, IA on 26 Jun 1970, MARCIA TAFT STEEL, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (?) Steel, born 17 Apr 1950 in St. Petersburg, FL. They divorced in Aug 1977. Russell was educated at Drake U. in Des Moines. His occupation is a Lt. in the U. S. N. R.. A supply officer of the Francis Scott Key Nuclear Submarine for 5 patrols, he received the Distinguished Service Award. He now is at the Mechanicsburg, PA S.P.C. C. Headquarters and his address is 612 Lopax Road, Harrisburg, PA 17112 (or was in Aug 1978).

Issue Surname Myers:

13221. Russell Scott Myers was born 10 Apr 1975.

9501. JOHN BUTALA III, son of John, Jr. and Harriet Mae (Hoopes) Butala, was born 27 Jan 1944 in Normal, IL. He married 9 Jan 1968 in New London, CT, GAIL TRUESDALE, born 31 Oct 1945 in South Windsor, CT. In Jul 1973 they lived in Enfield, CT.

Issue Surname Butala: (Born in Hartford, Hartford, CT)

13222. John Butala IV was born 10 Jan 1970.

9502. JENNIE ANN BUTALA, daughter of John, Jr. and Harriet Mae (Hoopes) Butala, was born 19 Oct 1946 in Coatesville, PA. She married 1 Aug 1970 in Coatesville, CLARENCE EDWARD TROUP, born 10 Sep 1934 in Parkesburg, PA. In 1973, they lived in Coatesville, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Troup: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

13223. Mary Frances Troup was born 31 Jul 1971.

9503. PAUL ANTHONY BUTALA, son of John, Jr. and Harriet Mae (Hoopes) Butala, was born 25 Jan 1948 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married 19 Aug

NINTH GENERATION

1967 in Coatesville, PA, VIRGINIA LOUISETTA FORD, daughter of Oliver Carl and Mildred Alice (Lawrence) Ford, born 26 May 1949 in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Butala:

13224. Paul Anthony Butala, Jr. was born 30 Aug 1970 in Wilmington, DE.

13225. Karen Ann Butala was born 27 Jan 1978 in Coatesville, PA.

9507. RICHARD BERNARD DURNALL, son of Milton Wollerton and Ruth Barnard (Hoopes) Durnall, was born 28 Jan 1944 in West Chester, PA. He married in 1962, LEE BERRY about whom we know nothing but her name. Richard is in the storm window business with his father. NFI.

Issue Surname Durnall: (Probably born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

13226. Brenda Lee Durnall was born 30 Sep 1963.

13227. Cynthia Lynne Durnall was born 12 Dec 1964.

13228. Elizabeth Durnall was born 2 Dec 1966.

13229. Richard Milton Durnall was born 16 Apr 1967.

13230. Rebecca June Durnall was born 22 Aug 1968.

9510. RAYMOND EARL HOOPES, JR., son of Raymond Earl and Esther Mae (Beecher) Hoopes, was born 16 Sep 1940 in Coatesville, PA. He married 1) at Fogge Manor United Presbyterian Church in Cochranville, PA in a double ring ceremony performed by Dr. George L. Paterson, ANITA LOUISE WALTMAN, daughter of Lawrence Alien and Hazel Ruth (Flanary) Waltman, born 16 Jan 1944 in West Grove. Their wedding took place 16 Dec 1961. They divorced 30 Nov 1966 and Raymond married 2) in Oct 1969 in Parkesburg, PA, JOANNE McCLAY, daughter of Joseph McClay. Raymond was a graduate of Scott High School and at one time worked for Windles Hatchery in Cochranville. NFI.

Issue by Anita Louise (Waltman) Hoopes: (Born in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA)

13231. Brenda Jean Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1962.

13232. Constance Lynn Hoopes was born 22 Dec 1963.

Issue by Joanne (McClay) Hoopes: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

13233. Dean Joseph Hoopes was born 28 Mar 1970.

9511. JUDITH ANNE HOOPES, daughter of Raymond Earl and Esther Mae (Beecher) Hoopes, was born 12 Jun 1944 in Coatesville, PA. She married 4 Nov 1967 in Coatesville, JOHN JOSEPH PELARCIK, JR., son of John Joseph and Margaret (Fesak) Pelarcik, born 9 Dec 1943 in Coatesville, PA. John is a florist.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 13234. John Joseph Pelarcik III, twin, was born 16 Oct 1968.
- 13235. Matthew Allan Pelarcik, twin, was born 16 Oct 1968.

9514. EDWARD RICHARD HOOPES, JR., son of Edward Richard and Edith Naomi (MacNeal) Hoopes, was born 28 Jan 1945 in Coatesville, PA. He married 19 Jun 1965 in West Grove, PA, JUDITH "JUDY" MARIE SPENCER, daughter of Bryan G. and Marie (Chambers) Spencer, born 7 Oct 1946 in Wilmington, DE. At last report they were living in West Grove, PA. He's a dairyman.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 13236. Bryan Edward Hoopes was born 4 Oct 1969.
- 13237. Kevin Robert Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1973.

9515. MARGARET "PEG" ELLEN HOOPES, daughter of Edward Richard and Edith Naomi (MacNeal) Hoopes, was born 24 May 1946 in Coatesville, PA. She married 16 Aug 1969 at Old Doe Run Presbyterian Church in Mortonville, PA, ARTHUR "DICK" TRACY BAGWELL, son of Warren Pershing and Ora Mae (Dodd) Bagwell, born 24 May 1946 in Arab, AL.

Margaret attended Avon-Grove High School from which she graduated in 1963. She was a member of Student Council, National Honor Society and the hall patrol. She participated in the junior play, class committee and yearbook activities group. Her outside interests include the 4-H Club and Youth Fellowship Committee of her church. At that time she was planning to attend college.

At last report Peg and her husband were living at 3 Laurel Lane, West Grove, PA 19390.

Issue Surname Bagwell: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 13238. Jennifer Eyre Bagwell was born 29 Mar 1970.
- 13239. Adam Tracy Bagwell was born 20 Mar 1975.
- 13240. Anne Marina Bagwell was born 16 Feb 1981.

9516. JAMES EYRE HOOPES, son of Edward Richard and Edith Naomi (MacNeal) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1952 in Coatesville, PA. He married 23 Nov 1974 in New London, PA, SANDRA "SANDY" ANN BICE, daughter of David and Freda (?) Bice, born 6 Jul 1953. According to his mother, in late 1980, James was an agricultural custom operator and he and his family live at RD# 1, Box 180, Ulysses, PA 16948.

Issue: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

- 13241. Christine Ann Hoopes was born 13 Aug 1976.

NINTHGENERATION

13242. Preston Eyre Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1979.

13243. Patrick James Hoopes was born 6 Apr 1981.

9517. NANCY LEE EDWARDS, daughter of Julian Jennings and Rebecca Eyre (Robbins) Edwards, was born 7 May 1951 in Pekin, IL. She married 19 Aug 1972 in Clemson, SC, FLOYD KAMEIL MAERTENS, son of Thomas Brock and G. B. (Miller) Maertens, born 11 Dec 1950 in Washington, DC.

Issue Surname Maertens:

13244. Jason Daniel Maertens was born 14 Dec 1974 in Ft. Jackson, SC.

13245. Kevin Kameil Maertens was born 9 Feb 1978 in Ft. Richardson, AK.

9519. DONALD FRANK SCAMUFFA, son of Frank M. and Miriam Dorothy (Hoopes) Scamuffa, was born 30 Jan 1947 in Coatesville, PA. He married 10 Dec 1965 in Coatesville, PA, ANN ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, daughter of J. G. Phillips, born 5 Oct 1947 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Scamuffa: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

13246. Kimberley Ann Scamuffa was born 24 Jan 1966.

13247. Donald Frank Scamuffa was born 21 Aug 1970.

9526. CLARA GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Caleb H. and Elizabeth (McBee) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1889 in Malta, OH and died in June 1963 in Lucas, OH. She married in 1909 in OH, HARRY CARSON WELLS, son of George Martin and Clara (Martin) Wells, born ca 1876-7 in OH and died there in 1963. NFI.

Issue Surname Wells: (All born in OH)

13248. Martha Elizabeth Wells was born in 1910. She married in 1931, William Hugh Pavey, a veterinary of Xenia, OH and they have a daughter: a) Judith Lou Pavey born 1937.

13249. Raimond Carson Wells was born in 1911. He married in 1933, Kathleen Florence Hanna and they had four children:  
a) Shirley Ann Wells born in 1933;  
b) Raimond Robert Wells born in 1937;  
c) James Edward Wells born in 1940;  
d) Constance Suzanne Wells born in 1951.

13250. Robert Martin Wells was born in 1913 and died in 1968. He was an unmarried horse trainer.

13251. Margery Vera Wells was born in 1915. She married in 1940, Anthony Ralph Gentile and they had:  
a) Candace Harriet Gentile born in 1941 and  
b) Penelope Grace Gentile born in 1942.

13252. James Howard Wells was born in 1918. He married in 1938, Hazel Margaret Metz and they had two children: a) Sally Ann Wells born in 1938 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) James Steven Wells born in 1951.
- 13253. Richard Earl Wells was born in 1920. He married in 1946, Mary Jane Pedi and they had: a) Wayne Wells born in 1946.
- 13254. Harriet Vivian Wells was born in 1926 and died in 1943, unmarried.
- 13255. Patricia Ann Wells was born 29 Aug 1928 in McConnelsville, OH. She married 28 Jan 1950 in Columbus, OH, Donald James Crawfis, son of Chester Ernest and Ruth Jane (Conine) Crawfis, born 5 Aug 1923 in Leipsic, OH. They have two children:
  - a) John Spencer Crawfis born 27 Mar 1951 in Dover, OH who married 26 Apr 1975, Jean K. Latter and
  - b) James Gregory Crawfis born 26 Apr 1952 in Mansfield, OH.

9530. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Caleb H. and Sarah Cecilia (Van Wey) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1914 in Sacramento, CA. She married 24 Mar 1934 in Zanesville, OH, PAUL MERRIWELL DAVIS, son of Willis Andrew and Harriet Ann (Danley) Davis, born 23 Jun 1906 in New Concord, OH. Paul is a retired school teacher and he and Mary Elizabeth live in the old Caleb Hoopes home.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born in Ashtabula, Ashtabula, OH) 13256.

Paula Ann Davis was born and died 5 May 1942.

9532. CHARLES LESLIE HOOPES, son of Frederick Dodd and Anna C. (Malloy) Hoopes, was born 24 Dec 1906 in West Reading, OH. He married 4 May 1935 in OH, HELEN BREENE, daughter of John Charles and Sanchon (Larrimore) Breene, born 26 Jan 1912 in Logan, OH. In 1973, Charles and his wife lived at 987 Tioga Trail, Willoughby, OH 44094.

Issue: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)

13257. Leslie Breene Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1948. She married 1 Dec 1972 in Cleveland, OH, Frank Neiland Thomas. They lived at 30050 Euclid Ave., Wickliffe, OH 44092. **NFI**.

9533. MARY MARGARET HOOPES, daughter of Frederick Dodd and Anna C. (Malloy) Hoopes, was born in OH. We do not have the date. She married in 1927 in Logan, OH, CHARLES J. COMBS, son of Charles E. and Justina (Friestadt) Combs, born 15 Jul 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH. They live at 1491 Fernwood St., Alliance, OH and are said to have 27 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren but the information is not in our hands so we cannot report it here.

Issue Surname Combs: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)

13258. Catherine Combs was born 7 Jun 1929.

13259. Christine Combs was born 10 Oct 1930.

NINTHGENERATION

13260. Charles Combs was born 20 Jun 1932.  
13261. Ann Combs was born 24 May 1935.  
13262. Gina Combs was born 26 Feb 1939.

9538. JOHN HILDRETH HOOPEES, son of Eddy Leslie and Florence (Wolfe) Hoopes, was born 27 Oct 1905 in Zanesville, OH and died 15 Jan 1969 in La Mesa, CA. He married 1) in AR, ANNA LOU SAMPSON, daughter of Myron and Ann (Kraft) Sampson, born in 1908 in Marietta, OH. They divorced and he married 2) on 14 Feb 1946 in AR, GLENDINE B. CHANCEY, daughter of Calvin Fisher and Lily Estelle (Wyatt) Chancey, born 27 Nov 1919 in Reedy, WV. She married 1) in 1937, Frederick E. Harpold by whom she had a daughter: Cynthia Anne Harpold.

Issue by Anna Lou (Sampson) Hoopes: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

13263. John Edward Hoopes was born 18 Apr 1930. He married 12 Nov 1955 in Zanesville, OH, Rebecca Lou Ferguson, daughter of James Wesley and Mary Lillian (Smith) Ferguson, born 10 Oct 1934 in Perry Co., OH. John served with the U. S. Army Security Agency during the Korean Conflict. Since then he has worked as a radio announcer and an insurance investigator. He and Rebecca had four children born in Zanesville, OH:
- a) Peggy Jane Hoopes born and died 26 Jan 1958;
  - b) John Leslie Hoopes born 20 Apr 1959, NFI;
  - c) Beth Ann Hoopes born 1 Sep 1960, NFI;
  - d) Joseph Edward Hoopes born 20 Feb 1964.

Issue by Glendine B. (Chancey) Harpold Hoopes: (Born in Reedy, Roane, WV)

13264. Cynthia Ann Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1938. She married 20 Jul 1957 in Las Vegas, NV, Carl Jr. Cooper, born 21 Dec 1928 in La Mesa, CA. He had been married before. This marriage ended in divorce as did his and Cynthia's. Cynthia's children born in Los Angeles, CA are:
- a) Carla Jean Cooper born 13 Jun 1959 and
  - b) Neil Ann Cooper born 11 May 1961.

9539. ROBERT HENRY HOOPEES, son of Eddy Leslie and Florence (Wolfe) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1907 in Zanesville, OH and died there 7 Jan 1969. He is buried in Zanesville Memorial Park. He married 20 Feb 1937 in Parkersburg, WV, FRANCES ELOISE MELVIN, daughter of George Edward and Edna Mae (Flynn) Melvin, born 30 Mar 1920 in Zanesville, OH. Robert was a longtime employee of ARCO.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH to #9545 David Lloyd and Joy Ann (Bims) Hoopes and adopted by Robert and Eloise)

13265. Randy Lee Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1956.  
  
13266. Tammy Jo Hoopes was born 26 Dec 1958.

9540. FLORENCE LOUISE HOOPEES, daughter of Eddy Leslie and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Florence L. (Wolfe) Hoopes, was born 12 Mar 1915 in Zanesville, OH. She married 6 Apr 1935 in Richmond, IN, HOMER CHARLES SWANK, son of Lee and Frances (Elliott) Swank, born 4 Nov 1913 in Duncan Falls, OH. In Jun 1979 they lived at Star Route, Birdstown, TN 38548.

Issue Surname Swank: (Born in Middletown, Butler, OH)

13267. Marlene Louise Swank was born 9 Dec 1936. She married 1) on 2 Jul 1955 in Franklin, OH, Robert Joseph Mueller, son of Charles Peter and Dorothy (Miller) Mueller, born 5 Nov 1935 in Newport, KY. Their three children were born in Middletown, OH:
- a) Robert Douglas Mueller born 4 Dec 1956;
  - b) Cheryl Ann Mueller born 30 Nov 1959 married 20 Jan 1979 in Jellico, TN, William Vernon Rowland, son of William and Christine (Kruse) Rowland, born 15 Apr 1958 in Middletown, OH;
  - c) Michael Charles Mueller born 4 Jan 1964 and died 26 Dec 1965.
13268. Phyllis Jean Swank was born 26 Jul 1938. She married in 1963, Ralph Nelson Northern, son of Carl Oran and Mildred Marcelle (Squire) Northern, born 6 Sep 1936 in Martinsville, IN. They had children:
- a) Andrew Stuart Northern born 30 Sep 1966 in Indianapolis, IN;
  - b) Kirk Lee Northern born 3 Dec 1968 in Indianapolis, IN and
  - c) Seth Charles Northern born 7 Oct 1971 in Indianapolis, IN.
13269. Judith Ann Swank was born 25 Sep 1940. She married 30 Jun 1962 in Middletown, OH, James Richard Bridges, Jr., son of James Orpheus and Helen (Chapman) Bridges, born 4 Apr 1939 in Franklin, OH. Their three children born in Middletown, OH are:
- a) Jamie Richard Bridges born 27 Jun 1963;
  - b) John Charles Bridges born 22 Mar 1965 and
  - c) Julie Ann Bridges born 16 Feb 1968.
13270. Eddy Lee Swank was born 6 Oct 1943. He married 30 Dec 1964, Constance June Guynn at Bluebell, OH. She was the daughter of George Marius and June Elizabeth (Taft) Guynn, born 9 Sep 1943 in Lexington, KY. They also have three children born in Middletown, OH:
- a) Erin Lynne Swank born 8 Nov 1966;
  - b) Charles Eric Swank born 8 Nov 1968 and
  - c) Anita Kathrene Swank born 6 Oct 1970.

9541. ESTHER LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of Eddy Leslie and Florence L. (Wolfe) Hoopes, was born 4 May 1916 in Zanesville, OH. She married there 3 Jul 1938, WILLIS GLEN RIGGLE, son of Willis Michael and Una (Hunt) Riggle, born 10 Feb 1918 in Zanesville, OH.

Issue Surname Riggle: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

13271. Linda Lee Riggle was born 27 Oct 1940. She married 1) on 14 Jun 1958 in Zanesville, Robert Emmert Davis, Jr., son of Robert Emmert and Mary Virginia (Fuller) Davis, born 26 Nov 1939 in Zanesville. They divorced and Linda married 2) on 27 Jan 1967 in Philo, OH, George Nelson Holland, son of George Samuel and Mary Virginia (Shulling) Holland, born 27 Dec 1936 in Chandlerville, OH. Linda had a son by her first marriage: a) Eric Glen Davis born 10 Mar 1960 in Zanesville, OH.



NINTHGENERATION

13272. Shirley Jean Riggle was born 21 Dec 1949. She married 5 Jul 1969 in Philo, OH, Thomas Alien Morehouse, son of Thomas and Leona (Dickson) Morehouse, born 1 Sep 1947 in Zanesville, OH. Her four children born in Zanesville, OH are:
- a) Lora Lynn Morehouse born 19 Aug 1968;
  - b) Scott Stephen Morehouse born 18 Oct 1971;
  - c) Douglas Alien Morehouse born 29 Aug 1974 and
  - d) Child Morehouse born in Nov 1977.

9543. EDGAR ALLYN HOOPES, son of Eddy Leslie and Florence L. (Wolfe) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1919 in Zanesville, OH. He married 24 Oct 1938 in Greenup, KY, NAOMI ANNA MILLER, daughter of Paul Daniel and Virginia Edith (Spicer) Miller, born 1 Mar 1920. Edgar worked for Armco as did his father before him.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

13273. Larry Gene Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1939. He married 24 Oct 1959 in Zanesville, OH, Linda Rosalie Rufer, daughter of Eleanor (Morehead) Rufer, born 2 Jul 1939 in Zanesville. Larry also worked for Armco. He has three children born in Zanesville, OH:
- a) Candace Sue Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1961 to Larry's Uncle David and Joy Bims Hoopes and adopted when they divorced in 1966 and
  - b) Lance Alien Hoopes born 25 Dec 1961.
13274. Ronald Lee Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1943. He married 3 Nov 1962 at Selfridge AFB, MI, Darlene Sue Tinkham, daughter of Max LeRoy and Verna Irene (Sweeny) Tinkham, born 20 Jun 1944 in Zanesville, OH. He worked for the U. S. Post Office. Their three children were born in Zanesville, OH:
- a) Rhonda Renee Hoopes was born 3 Dec 1963 to David and Joy (Bims) Hoopes and adopted when they divorced;
  - b) Scott Allyn Hoopes born 8 Sep 1966 and
  - c) Timothy Daniel Hoopes born 31 Mar 1969.
13275. Vickie Lynn Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1960 to David and Joy (Bims) Hoopes and adopted by Edgar when they divorced.

9545. DAVID LLOYD HOOPES, son of Eddy Leslie and Florence L. (Wolfe) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1932 in Zanesville, OH. He married there 1) in 1954, JOY ANN BIMS, daughter of Ernest and Alice (Dooley) Bims, born 8 Apr 1935 in Zanesville. They divorced 21 Apr 1966 and she married 2) 19 May 1966, Franklin Hiles, son of Theede and Roxie (McLain) Hiles, born 6 Feb 1936 in New Lexington, OH. David married 2) on 18 Nov 1967 in Zanesville, LOUISE DOOLITTLE, daughter of J. Bringarner and Emily (Lanier) Doolittle, born 20 Feb 1922 in New Concord, OH. David was a paratrooper during WW II. As you will note elsewhere, David and Joy had six children but when they divorced five of them were adopted by other members of the family so we list only the one who lived with his mother after the divorce.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

13276. David Lloyd Hoopes, Jr. was born in May 1955.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

RICHARD ALLEN WALTER, son of Harvey Stiles and Helen Katherine (Hoopes) Walter, was born 23 Jan 1925 in Columbus, OH. He married 19 Mar 1951 in Gulfport, MS, PHYLLIS MARIE FORD, daughter of Clay and Alice L. (Lincoln) Ford, born 13 May 1928 in Champaign Co., OH. In Aug 1978 they lived at 3224 Doy Ron Ct., Baltimore, MD 21207.

Issue Surname Walter: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 13277. Richard "Rick" Clay Walter was born 21 Feb 1953. He is a Revenue Representative for the I. R. S. NFI.
- 13278. Mark Alien Walter was born 8 Sep 1955. He married 1) on 9 Mar 1975, Carolyn Denise Still and 2) in Sep 1977, Joanne Lee Skinner. At one time he was in the USAF stationed at Dover AFB, DE where he worked as a mechanic. NFI.
- 13279. Brad Harley Walter was born 10 Apr 1957. He worked for Malco Plastics as a laminator making credit cards for most major companies. NFI.

9547. GEORGE EDMUND (HICKMAN) HOOPES, son of Jesse White and Adelaide Byers (Green) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1918 in Fremont, NE. He married 15 Mar 1941 in Sacramento, G A, ANNA VIRGA, daughter of Saverio Sam and Maria (Pinola) Virga, born 15 Sep 1916 in Sacramento, CA. and died 5 Sep 1977.

Issue: (Born in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA)

- 13280. Georgeanna Virga Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1948. She married 25 Oct 1973 in Oakland, CA, Gareth Kevern Donaldson, son of Karl (Maeser) and Florence "Flossie" (Richardson) Donaldson, born 22 May 1946 in Safford, AZ. They have four children, two born in Provo, UT and two in Castro Valley, CA:
  - a) Lisa Ann Donaldson born 3 Aug 1975;
  - b) Scott Gareth Donaldson born 28 Sep 1977;
  - c) Carrie Beth Donaldson born 30 Oct 1979 and
  - d) Jeannette Marie Donaldson born 21 Sep 1981.
- 13281. Darryl George Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1949. He married 14 Jul 1972 in Oakland, CA, Taffy Jo Presnell, daughter of Frank and Emma Pauline (Hamby) Presnell, born ca 1950. They had a son:
  - a) John Hoopes born and died 27 Sep 1974 who is buried in Camilla Lawn Cemetery.

9549. WILLIAM ROCKETT HOOPES, son of Jesse White and Adelaide Byers (Green) Hoopes, was born 15 May 1922 in Sacramento, CA. He married 22 Dec 1948 in Chadron, NE, VIOLET ROBERTA MELLING, daughter of Robert and Eula (Loyd) Melling, born 3 Jan 1929 in Vibbard, MO. She married 1) in 1945 in SD, Chester Conger of Custer, SD.

Issue: (Born in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA except as noted)

- 13282. Bonnie Jean (Conger) Hoopes was born 25 Feb 1946 in Custer, SD. She married 1) on 28 Jun 1964 in Oroville, CA, William Bernard Barendregt and 2) Larry Byers of Pollock Pines, CA. NFI.

#### NINTHGENERATION

13283. Jesse William Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1949. He married 21 Dec 1974, Georgetta Hanel. NFI.

13284. James Earl Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1951. He married 16 Jan 1972 in Oroville, CA, Susan Lorraine Schenck, daughter of Maurice Paul and Shirley Ann (Reed) Schenck, born 2 Nov 1953 in Glendale, CA. Their two children were born in Paradise, CA:

- a) James William Hoopes born 2 Jan 1977 and
- b) Lorraine Suzanne Hoopes born 13 Nov 1978.

9550. SARA DELORES HOOPEs, daughter of Jesse White and Adelaide Byers (Green) Hoopes, was born 13 Jan 1924 in Sacramento, CA. She married 1) on 7 Feb 1942 in Evanston, WY, HOWARD DOUGLAS ROBERTS, son of Lee and Lula (?) Roberts, born 26 Mar 1922 in Birmingham, AL. They divorced in 1953 and Sara married 2) on 3 Jul 1953 in Carson City, NV, WILLIAM PAUL FLINN, born 16 Aug 1928 in KS. This marriage also ended in divorce.

Issue Surname Roberts:

13285. Howard Douglas Roberts, Jr. was born 16 Nov 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 24 Dec 1972 Patty Nunner. NFI.

13286. Sharon Delores Roberts was born 9 Nov 1943 in Sacramento, CA. She married 7 Sep 1963 in Carson City, NV, Donn Albert Grenz, son of Albert and Dorothy Grace (Stultz) Grenz, born 6 Mar 1941 in Sacramento, CA. Their three children were born in Sacramento, CA:

- a) Daylene Michaelle Grenz born 7 Jan 1966;
- b) Brian Scott Grenz born 15 Jul 1967;
- c) Sandra Marie Grenz born 27 Oct 1969.

9551. JOHN FRANK MESSICK, JR., son of John Frank and Laura M. (Hoopes) Messick, was born 9 Feb 1890 in Media, PA and died there 5 Jun 1973. He married in 1921 in Media, LAURA FAYETTE GREENWOOD, daughter of William Henry and Lilly Centennial (Miles) Greenwood, born 3 Oct 1896 in Chester, PA and died in Media, PA on 18 Jun 1961. Both are buried in Media Cemetery.

Issue: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

13287. John "Jack" William Messick was born 2 May 1923. He married 18 Jun 1949 in Media, PA, Eunice Ann Allison, born 26 Oct 1928. They had three children born in Media, PA:

- a) Guy Messick born 30 Apr 1952;
- b) Kyle Messick born in 1954 and
- c) Kirk Messick born in 1956.

9554. THOMAS ATWOOD HOOPEs, son of William and Inza (Mullen) Hoopes, was born 24 Dec 1903 in Media, PA and died in Wilmington, DE on 3 Nov 1964. He married on 24 Mar 1924 in Media, PA, ESTHER (RIDDLE) HAVERSET, daughter of Robert Armstrong and Anna (Thompson) Riddle, born 29 May 1906 in Glen Riddle, DE.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA except as noted)

13288. Robert Haverset Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1925 in Philadelphia, PA and was killed in an auto accident in Upland, PA in Nov 1953. He married in Upland in 1948, Nida Crachuk, a Ukranian. She married 2) William Patton of WV in Claymont, DE. They had no children.
13289. Thomas Atwood Hoopes, Jr. was born SOJul 1930. He married 22 Apr 1952 in Upland, PA, Mildred Ann Crowe, daughter of Elliot and Edna (Booth) Crowe, born 5 Nov 1932 in Upland, PA. They are now divorced. They had three children:
- a) Robin Denise Hoopes born 12 Mar 1955 in Upland, PA married 27 Jul 1974 in New Castle, DE, Michael Murphy.
  - b) Thomas Elliott Hoopes III born 13 Aug 1956 in Wilmington, DE who married in Dec 1977, Victoria Qualro.
  - c) Stephen Robert Hoopes born 30 Sep 1959 in Wilmington, DE. NFI.
13290. Richard Lee Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1934 in Media, PA. He married 5 Jun 1954 in Oaklyn, PA, Edna May Allison, daughter of Clarence and Edna May (Fitzgerald) Allison, born 14 Nov 1935 in Chester, PA. They had three children born in Wilmington, DE:
- a) Lee Ann Hoopes born 14 Apr 1955;
  - b) Richard Lee Hoopes, Jr. born 2 Dec 1956 and
  - c) Robert Lewis Hoopes born 22 Mar 1959.
13291. Norman Kenneth Hoopes was born 2 Sep 1941 in Chester, PA. He married 29 Jan 1966 in New Castle, DE, Elsie Jacqueline Hinton, daughter of Perry and Otilia (Kowkowski) Hinton, born 25 Aug 1939 in Washington, DC. They have divorced but they had: a) Kennie Lynn Hoopes born 16 Nov 1968 in Wilmington, DE.
13292. Doris Ann Hoopes was born 17 May 1944 in Collindale, PA. She married in Sep 1963, Anthony DiAmbrosio and they had two children:
- a) Christopher Mack DiAmbrosio born 27 Jun 1967 in Wilmington, DE and
  - b) Denise Ann DiAmbrosio born 22 Sep 1974 in West Chester, PA.

9555. WILLIAM WOODWARD HOOPES, son of William and Inza (Mullen) Hoopes, was born 12 Mar 1911 in Media, PA. He married 18 Aug 1937 in Chester, PA, MARY ANN CATHERINE SHERIDAN, daughter of John Joseph and Catherine (Gibbons) Sheridan, born 18 Sep 1912 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1973 they lived in Chester, PA.

Issue: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

13293. William Woodward Hoopes, Jr. was born 9 Jun 1939. He married 6 May 1961 in Chester, PA, Barbara Ann Butler, daughter of Clayton Ennis and Catherine Ann (Drew) Butler, born 15 Jun 1941 in Chester, PA. In 1973 they lived in Wilmington, DE. They have three children:
- a) William Michael Hoopes born 30 Apr 1962 in Philadelphia, PA:
  - b) Michael Honan Hoopes born 16 Nov 1965 in Abington, PA and
  - c) Andrew Butler Hoopes born 15 Nov 1971 in Media, PA.
13294. Thomas Robert Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1944. He married SOJul 1966 in Warminster, PA, Rosemarie Claire Keohane, daughter of Lawrence Joseph and Rita Antoinette (Palumbo) Keohane, born 27 Jan 1945 in Philadelphia, PA. Thomas is a graduate of Temple U. in Philadelphia, a pharmacist and a Capt. in the U.S. Army. In 1973 he went to Germany. They have two daughters born

NINTHGENERATION

in San Antonio, TX;

- a) Sandra Michelle Hoopes born 19 Dec 1968 and
- b) Jacquelyn Rene Hoopes born 13 Mar 1972.

9557. WILLIAM JOHN HOOPES, JR., son of William John and Deborah (Major) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1921 in Chester, PA. He married 1) in May 1921 in Uniontown, PA, CLAIRE FLARITY, daughter of Michael and Mary (Owens) Flarity, born 18 Aug 1907 in Uniontown, PA and died 30 Jan 1970 in Chester, PA. William married 2) on 25 Aug 1971 in Elkton, MD, RUTH A. (TETRILLI) MORRIS, born in Chester, PA in 1921, who had been widowed since 26 Sep 1946.

Issue by Claire (Flarity) Hoopes:

- 13295. Marjorie Elaine Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1921 in Uniontown, PA. She married 23 Apr 1947 in Chester, PA, William Lewis Clark, son of LeRoy and Florence (Armour) Clark, born 26 Oct 1922 in Chester, PA. They have a son: a) William Lewis Clark, Jr. born 13 Aug 1949 in Chester, PA who married there 24 Oct 1971, Linda Mary Petit D'Mange, daughter of Thurman and Mary (?) Petit D'Mange, born 10 Jan 1950" in Chester, PA.
- 13296. William John Hoopes III was born 30 Jun 1926 in Chester, PA. He married 1 Aug 1958 in Chester, Juliet Veronica Knox, daughter of Leonard Leo and Juliet L. (Ramos) Knox, born 28 Apr 1936 in Chester, PA. In 1979 they lived at 135 Parkway Ave., Chester, PA 19013 with their four children:
  - a) Sharon Lynn Hoopes born 18 May 1960;
  - b) William Leonard Hoopes born 25 Oct 1963;
  - c) Glenn Alan Hoopes born 15 Nov 1964 and
  - d) Kimberlee Ann Hoopes born 12 May 1971.

9558. KARL LAW HOOPES, son of William John and Deborah (Major) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1903 in Chester, PA and died 25 Sep 1967 in Norwood, PA. He is buried in Linwood Cemetery. He married 28 Jul 1928 in Elkton, MD, MARGARET "PEGGY" WALLS, daughter of Charles Henry and Anna Celena (Jenkins) Walls, born 22 Apr 1909 in Morgantown, WV. She married 1) Sherman Home and had a son: Robert Jr. Home born 24 Apr 1925 who died 27 Nov 1932.

Issue:

- 13297. Karl William Hoopes was born 7 Jan 1930 in Morgantown, WV. He married 1) Judy ? in 1958 and 2) on 16 Nov 1956 in Tacoma, WA, Daisy Elmeta Sehmel, born in 1927 in Portland, CT. In 1973 he lived in Holmes, PA. He retired from the Army in the 1970's and then lived in Spanaway, WA. NFI. By his first wife he had: a) Margaret "Peggy" Hoopes born in 1959 in Germany.
- 14298. Jean Alice Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1931 in Chester, PA. She married Robert Lincoln who killed her and himself in Brookhaven in 1971. Their children who were all born in Delaware Co., PA are: a) Linda Miles Lincoln;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Kathy Lincoln;
- c) Robert "Bobby" Lincoln and
- d) William "Billy" Lincoln.

9559. ROBERT MAJOR HOOPES, son of William John and Deborah (Major) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1905 in Chester, PA. He married there in 1925, FLORENCE CUNNINGHAM, daughter of James and Caroline (Parley) Cunningham, born 27 Jan 1900 in Media, PA. Robert was a Baptist. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA except as noted)

- 13299. Robert Phillip Hoopes was born 6 Aug 1926. He married 1) on 21 Apr 1951 in Media, PA, Catherine "Dolly" Marie Ulshafer, daughter of Gerald Joseph and Catherine Josephine (Kreinbihl) Ulshafer, born 28 Oct 1931 in Philadelphia, PA. They divorced in 1965 and Dolly went to work as a waitress. Robert married 2) in Mar 1968, Mary Delaney, who had a daughter Mary born in 1961 by her first husband. In Sep 1979 Robert lived at 442 E. Franklin, Media, PA 19063. He served in the U.S.M.C. during WW II and was awarded the Purple Heart for injuries sustained while on the aircraft carrier, Ticonderoga. A brick layer by trade, Robert is a Catholic. He and Dolly had the following children who were born in the Crozier Hospital in Chester, PA:
  - a) Kathleen Marie Hoopes born 9 May 1952 married 21 Oct 1978 Hank Romanski. NFI.
  - b) Robert Edward Hoopes born 11 May 1953 married 30 May 1976 Jean Kownachi. He attended West Point. NFI.
  - c) Patrick Phillip Hoopes born 30 Aug 1955. At last report he was a carpenter's apprentice. NFI.
  - d) Luke Bernard Hoopes born 27 Jun 1957. NFI.
- 13300. Edward Joseph Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1927. He married 19 Aug 1961 in Ocean City, NJ, Patricia Ann Hanley, daughter of John Boniface and Gertrude Louise (Reilley) Hanley, born 9 Jan 1932 in Chester, PA. She married 1) on 7 Jan 1950 in Elkton, MD, Frank Ross Johnson whom she later divorced. They had four children who lived with Edward and Patricia. All were born in Chester, PA.
  - a) Frank Ross Johnson Jr. born 5 Sep 1950 married 1) 4 Nov 1969, Linda Haines; 2) Rebecca McPherson on 7 Nov 1972;
  - b) John Robert Johnson born 19 Nov 1952 who married Virginia Yarnell Londe;
  - c) Marie Ann Johnson born 26 Nov 1954;
  - d) Mike Alien Johnson born 28 Sep 1957.
- 13301. Doris Elizabeth Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1929. She married 18 Aug 1951 in Media, PA, James Reeder Stokes, son of James and Amelia (Atchison or Atkinson) Stokes, born 15 Apr 1929 in Media, PA. They had two children born in Chester, PA:
  - a) Patricia "Patty" Ann Stokes born 1 May 1954 and
  - b) Donna Marie Stokes born 20 Jun 1958.
- 13302. William John Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1930. He married 16 Aug 1955 in Media, PA, Margaret "Peggy" Ellen Dunkerson, daughter of Lenni Robert and Mary Ellen (Lynn) Dunkerson, born 15 Oct 1931 in Chester, PA. In 1973, they lived in Wallingford, PA. They had a daughter:
  - a) Mary Ann Hoopes born 28 Nov 1955 at Crozier Hospital in Chester, PA. NFI.

#### NINTHGENERATION

13303. James Francis Hoopes was born 25 Oct 1931 in Chester, PA. He married 1) in 1953, Carol?; 2) Caroline ? He's a retired Sgt. with 22 years of service. He lives somewhere in MS. NFI. By his first wife he had the following three children:
- a) Clifford Hoopes born 9 May 1954;
  - b) James Francis Hoopes, Jr. born 14 Apr 1955 and
  - c) Kevin E. Hoopes born 2 Dec 1956. By his second wife he had: dj Jeff Hoopes.

9562. MARGARET LILLIAN GUERNSEY, daughter of Bruce Argyle and Ellen Burke (Hoopes) Guernsey, was born 5 Mar 1917 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 7 Dec 1934 at Riverside, CA, FLOYD ALBERT TAYLOR, son of Frank Alvin and Mary Elizabeth (Herman) Taylor, born 4 Apr 1915 in Gridley, CA. At last report they lived at 16854 Grand Ave., Bellflower, CA 90706.

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA)

13304. Alien Bruce Taylor was born 27 May 1935. He married 3 Aug 1957 in Bellflower, CA, Sarah Mezo, daughter of Ernest and Lucille (?) Mezo, born 14 Aug 1935 in IL. Their children were born in Lakewood, CA:
- a) Marcia Kathleen Taylor born 1 Apr 1958;
  - b) Mark Alien Taylor born 3 Mar 1960;
  - c) Cynthia Ann Marie Taylor born 27 Oct 1961 and
  - d) Dawn Ellen Taylor born 29 May 1965.
13305. Sharon Burke Taylor was born 1 Tjul 1936. She married 14 Jun 1954 in Bellflower, CA, William Van Ry, born 1 7 Feb 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their four children were born in Bellflower, CA as follows:
- a) Julie Ellen Van Ry born 21 Feb 1955;
  - b) William Bruce Van Ry born 2 Feb 1956;
  - c) Robert Dale Van Ry born 23 Jan 1957 and
  - d) Laurie Van Ry born 11 Dec 1959.
13306. Robin Adair Taylor was born 5Jul 1937 and died 23 Apr 1981 in Fallbrook, CA. He married 24 Nov 1955 in Bellflower, CA, Janet Jane Metsker, born 24 Oct 1938 and had the following children:
- a) Rebecca Adair Taylor born 10 Aug 1956 in Corona, CA;
  - b) Deborah Ann Taylor born 10 Jun 1958 in Santa Ana, CA;
  - c) Terri Lynn Taylor born 5 Jan 1960 in Artesia, CA and
  - d) Cheryl Lynn Taylor born 24 Sep 1961 in Garden Grove, CA.
13307. Dennis Frank Taylor' was born 14 Jun 1939. He married 1 ) on 1 Mar 1959 in Las Vegas, NVJoAnnRoseSaljoin, born 23 Jun 1941; 2) in 1978 in Las Vegas, NV, Dianne ? His children were born in Bellflower, CA:
- a) Douglas Michael Taylor born 8 oct 1959;
  - b) Amber Ellen Taylor born 20 Apr 1961 and
  - c) Russell Lee Taylor born 6 Apr 1962.

9563. GEORGE FRANCIS GUERNSEY, son of Bruce Argyle and Ellen Burke (Hoopes) Guernsey, was born 24 Oct 1920 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 2 Feb 1946 in Winfield, AL, MILDRED BURGESS," daughter of Arthur Augustus and Mildred (Herron) Burgess, born 4 Oct 1920 in Eldredge, AL. At last report they lived at 22855 15th, Newhall, CA 91321.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Guernsey: (Born in Knoxville, TN except as noted)

- 13308. Georgia Frances Guernsey was born 24 Feb 1949 in Auburn, AL. She married Louis Steven Carpenter.
- 13309. Bruce Argyle Guernsey was born 3 Nov 1951.
- 13310. Ellen Burke Guernsey was born 2 Sep 1953.
- 13311. Richard Adair Guernsey was born 25 Sep 1955.
- 13312. James Arthur Guernsey was born 19 May 1959 in Linwood, CA.

9564. SHIRLEY ADAIR GUERNSEY, daughter of Bruce Argyle and Ellen Burke (Hoopes) Guernsey, was born 24 Oct 1920 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 1 May 1938, BENJAMIN JOCADDA, who was in the USNR and 2) on 25 Jan 1945, GRAHAM E. WHITE. At last report, Shirley lived at 10705 Dubrese Ave., Tampa, FL 33615.

Issue Surname White: (Adopted)

- 13313. Ellen Adair White was born 23 Jul 1956.

9565. KATHERINE EUDORA GUERNSEY, daughter of Bruce Argyle and Ellen Burke (Hoopes) Guernsey, was born 12 or 20 Mar 1922 in Bellflower, CA. She married 1) on 10 Jun 1939, PHILIP HOUSEMAN and 2) on 19 Aug 1945, JIMMY WILSON. At last report she was living on Star Rte. 118, Lansheca, CA 96051.

Issue Surname Houseman: (Born in Orange Co., CA)

- 11314. Nancy Jean Houseman was born 24 Jun 1940.

Issue Surname Wilson:

- 11315. Robert Wilson was born 13 Jan 1947.
- 11316. James Wilson was born 23 Apr 1957.

9565. ROSWELL NEWTON GUERNSEY, son of Bruce Argyle and Ellen Burke (Hoopes) Guernsey, was born 7 Feb 1923 in Bellflower, CA and died there 21 Sep 1966. He is buried in Artesia, CA. He married on 9 Mar 1944 at Lawton, OK, MELVINA CHARLENE EDWARDS, daughter of Charles and Nora (Smith) Edwards, born 28 Apr 1930 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married 2) on 21 Mar 1959 in Las Vegas, NV, James Freeman and they were divorced in 1968 in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Guernsey: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

- 1 1317. Nora Charlene Guernsey was born 1 Mar 1947. She married 28 Jan 1965 in Mesquite, TX, Kenneth Lcc Shepherd, son of Coy Leonard and Lural Grace (Woodrum) Shepherd, born 8 Aug 1943 in Boswell Co., IX. They have:
  - a) Karen Lynn Shepherd born 11 Jul 1966 in Grand Prairie, TX and
  - b) Nathan Coy Shepherd born 7 Oct 1975 in Arlington, TX.



NINTHGENERATION

11318. Roswell Newton Guernsey, Jr. was born 24 Feb 1948. He married 5 Dec 1967 in Houston, TX, Donna Marie Genter, daughter of Donald Eugene and Mary Katherine (Gather) Genter, born 3 Nov 1952 in Hugo, OK. They are now divorced. They had children:
- a) Roswell Newton Guernsey III born 7 Sep 1968 in Dallas, TX and
  - b) Gena Marie Guernsey born 8 Aug 1974 in Houston, TX.
11319. Raymond Lee Guernsey was born 25 Apr 1949 and died 7 Nov 1967 in Houston, TX of aplastic anemia. He is buried in Artesia Cemetery in CA.

9567. GERALD QUENTIN GUERNSEY, son of Brace Argyle and Ellen Burke (Hoopes) Guernsey, was born 25 Mar 1925 in Bellflower, CA. He married 1) on 31 Aug 1946 in Yuma, AZ, BERTHA JEANETTE ANDERSON, daughter of Christian Edgar and Nellie Love (Schneider) Anderson, born 20 May 1923 in Burley, ID. She married 1) on 19 Jun 1943 and divorced on 1 Apr 1946, James Preston Jones. Gerald married 2) on 26 Jun 1976 in Lancaster, CA, ALICE VERDELL PARKS, daughter of Eugene Hugh and Coral Verrell (Petersen) Parks. They divorced in Aug 1977.

Issue Surname Guernsey: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

11320. Brock Gerald Guernsey was born 24 Jan 1951. He married 20 Dec 1974 in Manti, UT, Anita Louise Patnode, daughter of Arthur Eudena and Elaine May (Hancock) Patnode, born 4 Sep 1953 in Van Nuys, G A. Their three children were born in San Antonio, TX except as noted:
- a) Qucntin Scott Guernsey born 15 Jan 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) David Michael Guernsey born 30 Dec 1978 and
  - c) John Daniel Guernsey, born 12 Jun 1980.
11321. Brent Charles Guernsey was born 16 Jun 1954. He is not married.
11322. Linda Lou Guernsey was born 9 Sep 1955. She married 5 Apr 1980 (and in Salt Lake City on 21 Jun 1981), Daniel Brent Stewart born in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They have: a) Julie Jeanette Stewart born 3 Jul 1981 in Lancaster, CA.

9568. ELLEN BURKE GUERNSEY, daughter of Bruce Argyle and Ellen Burke (Hoopes) Guernsey, was born 23 Nov 1928 in Bellflower, G A. She married 1) 20 Feb 1945, CLIFFORD A. SCHERER. They divorced in the 1960's and Ellen married 2) ? WESTON who died in Apr 1981.

Issue Surname Scherer:

13323. Donald David Scherer was born 26 Nov 1946, possibly in Burbank, CA.
13324. Daniel C. Scherer was born 26 Jun 1948.

9571. MARGARET VALE HOOPES, daughter of Francis Baker and Elsie Dinsmore (Schnitzer) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1922 in Pasadena, CA. She married 7 Feb 1955 in Saudi Arabia, ROBERT MATTHEWS, son of Alice (Beswick) Matthews, born 10 Apr 1924 in Manchester, England.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Matthews:

- 13325. Barry Graham Matthews was born 19 Nov 1955 in Tico, Cameroons, Africa.
- 13326. Lesley Vale Matthews was born 18 Jan 1957 in St. Asath, Wales.
- 13327. Grant Richard Matthews was born 2 Feb 1958 in Tico, Cameroons, Africa.
- 13328. Brent Robert Matthews was born 18 Oct 1962 in Wales.

9577. HARRY WATSON STAGNER, son of Calip and Sophronia L. (Hoops) Stagner, was born 1 Mar 1902 in Butler Co., KY and died 2 Jul 1973. He is buried in Riverview Cemetery with his wife. He married his first cousin, #9579, ORA BELLE HOOPS, daughter of James Blaine and Emma Janet (Kirby) Hoops, born 27 Aug 1908 in Morgantown, KY and died 15 Apr 1934 in Butler Co., KY.

Issue Surname Stagner:

- 13329. Mae W. Stagner was born in 1932 and died at age six months.
- 13330. Harry J. Stagner, Jr. was born 24 Nov 1933 and died 26 Jun 1934 in Butler Co., KY.

9578. VIRGIL RAYMOND HOOPS, son of Carr Raymond and Leodra (Morgan) Hoops, was born in Dec 1899 and died in 1973 in Butler Co., KY. He married 1) LELIA CORLEY; 2) RUBY DAUGHERTY, born in 1899 died in 1952 in Butler Co., KY. Both Raymond and Ruby are buried in Riverview Cemetery in Butler Co., KY.

Issue by Lelia (Corley) Hoops:

- 13331. Shirley Mercedes Corley Hoops was born 7 Jul 1935 in Louisville, KY.

Issue by Ruby (Daugherty) Hoops:

- 13332. Margie Hoops who lives in Louisville, KY.

9580. LOUISE HOOPS, daughter of James Blaine and Emma (Kirby) Hoops, was born 13 Sep 1910 in Morgantown, KY. She married 1) on 5 Dec 1931 in Greenville, KY, CHARLES CALVIN ARNOLD, son of Alvis Burl and Rena (Staples) Arnold, born 18 Mar 1897 in South Hill, KY. He died 23 Jul 1965 in South Hill, KY. He had been married previously in Apr 1918 to Bertha McPherson by whom he had seven children: Etta, Elleen, Irene, Drexel, Sherman, Arnold and Austin Arnold. Louise married 2) in Mar 1970 at Rockport, IN, FRANK ALBERT FOWLER, born 22 Sep 1920 in GA. He disappeared in 1978 and has not been heard from since.

Issue Surname Arnold except as noted: (Born in Greenville, (Bevier) Muhlenburg, KY)

- 13333. Charles Willis Hoops was born 5 Nov 1929 and died in 1932 when he was not quite three years old.
- 13334. Eva Nell Arnold was born 27 Jan 1932. She married 16 Sep 1950 in Angola, IN

# NINTH GENERATION

- Frank Casimer Lipinski, son of Casimer and Josephine (Sceiceski) Lipinski, born 28 Jan 1927 in Swanton, OH. They had the following children:
- a) Anna Louise Lipinski born 12 Jul 1952 married 5 Jul 1969 in Toledo, OH, James Lee Booker, son of Carlton and Leona (Heilman) Booker, born 1 May 1950 in OH. They had:
    - aa) Jennifer Lynn Booker born 31 Dec 1969 in Toledo, OH.
    - ab) Eric James Booker born 28 Aug 1973 in Toledo, OH.
  - b) Frank Casimer Lipinski, Jr. born 26 Feb 1954 married 29 Sep 1973 in Waterville, OH, Robin Sue LaRue, daughter of William Wayne and Ava Jean (Haberman) LaRue, born 11 Aug 1955 in Toledo, OH. Their three children were born in Toledo, OH also:
    - ba) Jade Nathan Lipinski born 24 Nov 1976;
    - bb) Tyler Brooks Lipinski born 7 Aug 1978 and be) Janara Joy Lipinski born 1 Dec 1980.
  - c) Mary Josephine Lipinski born 9 Sep 1956 married 18 Jul 1975 in Toledo, OH, Dennis Lee Sherman. Both were killed in an auto accident at Montclove, OH on 18 Oct 1975.
13335. Wanda Dale Arnold was born 18 Mar 1938. She married in 195? in Greenville, KY, Graham Sprague, son of James Arthur and Mae (Hicks) Sprague, born 31 Jul 1921 in Dekoven, KY. They had five children born in Greenville, KY as follows:
- a) Roger Dale Sprague born 27 Feb 1952 married Caroline Jean Griffin and had: aa) Tina Marie Sprague born 19 Jan 1972.
  - b) Sharon Lee Sprague born 2 Feb 1954 married Neal Mefford and had:
    - ba) Vickie Mefford born 21 Aug 1969 in Chicago, IL;
    - bb) Peggy Mefford born 9 Jun 1971 in Greenville, KY.
  - c) Marilyn Sprague, twin, born 10 May 1958 married and divorced Anthony Phelps. She had:
    - ca) Stephanie Michelle Sprague born 20 Jun 1975 who is being reared by Marilyn's older sister, Sharon Lee Mefford above;
    - cb) Lric Anthony Phelps born 25 Oct 1977.
  - d) Caroline Sprague, twin, born 10 May 1958 married Danny Earl McNealy. They have children:
    - da) Danny Earl McNealy born 6 Nov 1975 in Owensboro, KY and
    - db) Jason Dale McNealy born 10 Nov 1980 in Owensboro, KY.
  - e) Vickie Sue Sprague was born 12 Dec 1960.
13336. Wilma Sue Arnold was born 6 Jan 1936. She married 12 Jun 1954 in Owensboro, KY, William David Shively, Jr., son of William David and Frances Aline (Hester) Shively, born Sep 1935 in Owensboro, KY. They have three children born in Owensboro, KY:
- a) David Wayne Shively born 20 Mar 1957 married in 1979 in Owensboro, KY, Marlene Sutton, daughter of Alva and Wanda (?) Sutton, born 20 Jan 1957 in Owensboro, KY;
  - b) Larry Dean Shively born 7 Nov 1958 and
  - c) Timothy Alan Shively born 3 1 Oct 1961.
13337. Mary Arnold was born in Oct 1938 and lived only a few hours.
13338. Calvin Earl Arnold was born 11 Apr 1940 and died 8 Nov 1964 in Louisville, KY, unmarried.
13339. James "Jimmy" Milum Arnold was born 9 Aug 1942. He married 1) in Echoes, KY, Martine Scott, daughter of Elsie (?) Scott; 2) on 24 Jan 1970 in Hartford, KY, Anna Sue Lee, daughter of David Fletcher and Richie Mae (Tyler) Lee, born 11 Aug 1942 in Miami, AZ who had been married twice before and had:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Dean Lee Gatewood born 9 May 1960 and James Aubrey Bryant born 4 Feb 1964 both in Owensboro, KY. By Marline (Scott) Arnold he had:
- a) Kathy Luverne Arnold born in 1963 in Hartford, KY and
  - b) James Neal Arnold born 25 Sep 1965 in Hartford, KY.
13340. Dorothy Myrl Arnold born 3 Jun 1944. She married 1) on 14 Jul 1962 in Owensboro, KY, John William Wootton, Jr., son of John William and Katherine May (?) Wootton, born 14 Jul 1941 in Owensboro, KY. He was shot to death on 25 Jul 1969 in Gary, IN. Dorothy married 2) on 9 Mar 1970 in Owensboro, KY, James J. Proctor, Jr., son of James J. and May (Toms) Proctor, born 2 Mar 1940 in Owensboro, KY. Dorothy was the mother of four children, as follows:
- a) Karen Ann Wootton born 15 Oct 1963;
  - b) Tammy Lynn Wootton born 2 Aug 1965 married 13 Nov 1981 in Owensboro, KY, Sherman Lynn Tackett born 12 Jul 1965 in Henderson, KY;
  - c) John William Wootton, Jr. born 9 Jan 1967 in Gary, IN and
  - d) Anita Sue Proctor born 9 Mar 1971 in Owensboro, KY.
13341. Brenda Lee Arnold was born 8 Jun 1946. She married 1) on 24 Aug 1962 in Owensboro, KY, James Ronnie Pointer, son of Clifford and Juanita (Whitehouse) Pointer, born 12 Oct 1942 in Owensboro, KY; 2) on 18 Feb 1970 in Owensboro, KY, Larry Gene Bidwell, son of Hubert and Thelma Marie (Vance) Bidwell, born 29 Nov 1932 in Owensboro, KY. Her three children were born in Owensboro, KY also:
- a) Lisa Gail Pointer born 13 Jun 1963;
  - b) James Keith Pointer born 15 May 1966 and
  - c) Chris Michael Bidwell born 2 Aug 1973.
13342. Linda Arnold was born 19 Apr 1949. She married 1) 11 Mar 1960 in Owensboro, KY, Alvin Theodore "Teddy" Huff, son of Alva Huff born 18 Jan 1942 in Nashville, TN. Linda married 2) on 27 Jun 1968 in Evansville, IN, Charles Warren Reynolds, son of Lloyd Warren and Katherine Irene (Pickens) Reynolds, born 22 Jul 1942 in Terre Haute, IN. They had a son: a) Joseph Ted Huff born 11 Sep 1960 in Owensboro, KY died the same day.
13343. Maxine Arnold was born 12 Mar 1951 in Morgantown, KY. She married in 1967 in Owensboro, KY, Carl Loudon Jr., son of Carl and Lena (?) Loudon, born 15 Jan 1942 in KY. They have four children:
- a) Debbie Ann Loudon born 22 May 1968 in Owensboro, KY;
  - b) Charles Omega Loudon born 12 Aug 1970 in Aurora, IN;
  - c) Ralph Edwards Loudon born 8 Dec 1974 in Owensboro, KY and
  - d) Mary Louise Loudon born 30 Sep 1977 in Princeton, IN.

9581. BESSIE PEARL HOOPS, daughter of James Blaine and Emma Janet (Kirby) Hoops, was born 6 Aug 1913 in Morgantown, KY. She married 2 Oct 1929 in Rockport, IN, ARTHUR FOX, son of Brodie and Mary (Fike) Fox, born 26 Jun 1912 in Cleaton, KY and died 26 Mar 1960 in Chicago, IL. She is buried in Cleaton, KY.

Issue Surname Fox: (Born in Cleaton, KY)

13344. Charles Ray Fox was born 8 Jun 1931. He married 7 May 1960 in Minocqua, WI, Janet Audrey Jossart, daughter of Stewart Vanderal and Myrtle Janet (Burlingame) Jossart, born 9 Sep 1936 in Minocqua, WI. They have three

#### NINTHGENERATION

children born in Chicago, IL:

- a) Brian David Fox born 26 May 1961;
- b) Jeffrey Keith Fox born 28 Feb 1963 and
- c) Kevin James Fox born 12 Dec 1970.

13345. Dorothy Loretta Fox was born 22 Nov 1935. She married 1) on 28 Nov 1949 in Bepoy, KY, Willard Frankolin Fads, son of Leslie and Flora May (Griffin) Fads, born 24 Oct 1932 in Central City, KY. They divorced and she married 2) ?; 3) Tony Antonelli; 4) ? Dorothy had five children, the first two born in Greenville, KY and the other three in Chicago, IL.

- a) Kathryn Lee Fads born 1 Apr 1952 married in Jun 1971 in MI, Anthony Natalino;
- b) Charles Willard Fads born 25 Mar 1954 married in Mar 1975 in Chicago, IL, Nancy Riticca;
- c) Rita Lynn Fads born 21 Nov 1958 married 12 Oct 1975 in Chicago, IL, Christ John Karedes;
- d) Dennis Wayne Fads born 31 Mar 1960 who married in Apr 1980 in Chicago, IL, Dina Suwanski and
- e) Steven Bruce Fads born 22 Apr 1962.

9582. NELLIE MARIE HOOPS, daughter of James Blaine and Emma Janet (Kirby) Hoops, was born 9 Apr 1918 in Morgan town, KY. She married there on 14 Oct 1936, WILLIAM EUGENE BELILES, son of Robert and Nora (Morphew) Beliles, born 1 Jun 1913 in South Hill, KY and died 7 Oct 1975 in Morgantown, KY.

Issue Surname Beliles:

- 13346. James Robert Beliles was born 8 Dec 1938 in Logansport, KY. He married Barbara Nell Smith.
- 13347. Ruth Ann Beliles was born 2 Feb 1940 in Morgantown, KY. She married David Kelly Hunt.

9583. LEODRA GERTRUDE HOOPS, daughter of James Blaine and Emma Janet (Kirby) Hoops, was born 29 Aug 1921 in Morgantown, KY. She married 4 Mar 1939 in Morgantown, ELDON MORRIS CARD WELL, son of Ezra Martin and Blanche (Smith) Cardwell, born 26 Sep 1916 in Bowling Green, KY and died 13 Dec 1970 there.

Issue Surname Cardwell: (Born in Morgantown, Butler, KY)

- 13348. Thomas Franklin Cardwell was born 6 May 1940. He married 16 Nov 1963 in Ringold, GA, Janet Marie Goff, daughter of Erb John and Annie Ruth (Peek) Goff, born 25 Feb 1942 in Columbia, TN. They have three children the first two of whom were born in Oakridge, TN while the last was born in Bowling Green, KY:
  - a) Thomas Franklin Cardwell, Jr. born 10 Nov 1964;
  - b) Kelli Suzanne Cardwell born 3 Apr 1967 and
  - c) John Oldham Cardwell born 30 Jul 1973.
- 13349. Keith Morris Cardwell was born 17 Mar 1942. He married 26 Jan 1963 in Morgantown, KY, Patricia Ann Peay, daughter of Wendele Andy and Lucy

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pearl (Webster) Peay, born 11 Jul 1945 near Morgantown, KY. Four of their five children were born in Russelville, KY and the last in Morgantown, KY, as follows:

- a) Danny Keith Cardwell born 16 Sep 1963;
  - b) Dennis Morris Cardwell born 18 Jul 1966;
  - c) Donald Wayne Cardwell born 23 Nov 1968;
  - d) Mark Eldon Cardwell born 28 Feb 1973 and
  - e) Robert Glen Cardwell born 7 Aug 1976.
13350. James Howard Cardwell was born 10 Mar 1944. He married 15 Apr 1967 in Flenerton, KY, Rita Ann McKinney, daughter of Carlie C. and Lavell (?) McKinney, born 26 Apr 1948 in Morgantown, KY. Both of their children were born in Russelville, KY:
- a) Amy Michelle Cardwell born 5 Oct 1972 and
  - b) Christopher Scott Cardwell born 19 Sep 1976.
13351. Carol Joyce Cardwell was born 7 Aug 1946. She married in 1966 in Butler Co., KY, Jerry Lee Hatcher, born 21 Oct 1942 in KY. They are divorced but Carol has their two children:
- a) Peggy LeAnne Hatcher born 21 Dec 1968 in Louisville, KY and
  - b) Maurita Christine Hatcher born 17 Dec 1972 in Bowling Green, KY.
13352. Peggy Sue Cardwell was born 28 Sep 1947. She married 10 Jul 1964 in Butler Co., KY, Darrell K. Sisk, son of Francis and Kelly (Davis) Sisk, born 28 Oct 1942 in Cardwell Co., KY. Their son was: a) Darrell Dwayne Sisk born 27 Oct 1965 in Logan Co., KY.
13353. Kathy Elizabeth Cardwell was born 26 Sep 1952 in Morgantown, KY. She married 1) on 12 Dec 1969 in Rochester, KY, Charles Anthony Embry, son of Lucian and Lorene (Turner) Embry; 2) in 1979 in Morgantown, KY, Carol English. By her first husband Kathy had two children:
- a) Carol Denise Embry born 1 Mar 1970 in Morgantown, KY and
  - b) David Anthony Embry born 21 Jul 1972 in Bowling Green, KY.

9584. ELSIE MYRL HOOPS, daughter of James Blaine and Emma (Kirby) Hoops, was born 17 Aug 1924 in Morgantown, KY. She married 18 Oct 1940 in Morgantown, GEORGE FRANKLIN CARDWELL, son of Brewer Brian and Annie (Cox) Cardwell, born 2 Sep 1920 in Leonard Oaks, KY.

Issue Surname Cardwell: (Born in Morgantown, Butler, KY)

13354. David Wade Cardwell was born 7 Jul 1941. He married 1) in 1959, Sue Russell who died in 1960 in Indianapolis, IN at the age of 19; 2) 4 Nov 1960 in Morgantown, KY, Norma Philpot who was born 14 Mar 1943. They have two children born in Indianapolis, IN:
- a) David Brian Cardwell born 24 Apr 1965 and
  - b) Darin James Cardwell born 2 Apr 1972.
13355. Linda Myrl Cardwell was born 20 Aug 1944. She married in Nov 1962, Philip Belcher, born 31 Oct 19???. Their two children were born in Morgantown, KY:
- a) Teresa Belcher born 8 Nov 1963 and
  - b) Jennifer Lynn Belcher born 30 Oct 1972.
13356. Anna Jannette Cardwell was born 16 Nov 1947. She married James A. Johnson and they have: a) Janet Laree Johnson born 13 May 1972 in Morgantown, KY.
13357. Sharon Lee Cardwell was born 15 Dec 1951. She married in 1971, James Gary

#### NINTHGENERATION

Stagner and they have a son:

- a) James Matthews Stagner born 15 Aug 1972.

9585. HOWARD H. HOOPS, son of James Blaine and Emma Janet (Kirby) Hoops, was born 20 Nov 1926 in Morgan town, KY and died there 9 Jan 1961 (although there is no record of his death in KY). He married 1) BEULAH MYRLE DUNN; 2) 21 Dec 1956 in Birmingham, AL, EDNA EORENE CUL WELL, daughter of Clyde and Edna (Hopkins) Culwell, born 4 Dec 1934 in Bangor, AL. She married 1) ? Moon; 3) on 2 Nov 1961 in Jefferson Co., AL, Vernon C. Reid, son of Robert W. and Lillie (Robbins) Reid, born in 1923 in Haydon, AL and 4) ? West.

Issue: (Born in Oneonta, Blount, AL)

- 13358. Margie Lou Hoops was born 1 Sep 1957. She married 9 Oct 1972 in Birmingham, AL, Jimmy Ray Mickle, son of William F. and Bessie L. (Mickle) Mickle, born 20 Jun 1938 in Warrior, AL. Their daughter: a) Rachel Mickle was born 1 Sep 1975 in AL.

9611. ELZIE ROGER HOOPS, JR., son of Elzie Roger and Fordice (Smith) Hoops, was born 3 Jan 1928 in Butler Co., KY. He was born after his father's death. He married 1) BECKY McBRIDE; 2) PATSY FLEMING.

Issue by Becky (McBride) Hoops:

- 13359. Roger Dale Hoops.
- 13360. Bertha Ann Hoops is married.

9615. FRED FLEMING, JR., son of Fred and Vernie Janet (Hoops) Fleming, was born 10 Jun 1926 in Butler Co., KY and died in 1974. He married ADA BELLE DRAKE, daughter of Joseph and Myrtle (Ray) Drake born in KY.

Issue Surname Fleming:

- 13361. Ray Fleming.
- 13362. Patty Sue Fleming.
- 13363. Brenda Fleming died young.
- 13364. Debby Fleming.
- 13365. Child Fleming.

9619. SUE HELEN SMITH, daughter of Wilford and Vernie Janet (Hoops) Smith, was born 17 Jul 1944 in Butler Co., KY. She married in 1964, LLOYD DALE GILL, son of Willie Burr and Polly (Peay) Gill, born 20 Jul 1940 in Silver City, KY.

Issue Surname Gill: (Born in Russellville, Logan, KY except as noted)

- 13366. Connie Sue Gill was born 21 Aug 1965 in Lewisburg, KY.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

13367. Patricia Lynn Gill was born 17 Apr 1970.  
13368. Debbie Ann Gill was born 28 May 1971.

9649. ROBERT SHEFFIELD SCOTT, JR., son of Robert Sheffield and Maggie Bell (Hoops) Scott, was born 17 Sep 1939 in Marshall, TX. He married 16 Nov 1957 in Durant, OK, BETTY LOU HARRISON, daughter of Rene Henry and Thalia Gladys (Carrell) Cox, born 5 Nov 1941 in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Scott: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13369. Cheryl Ann Scott was born 28 Jul 1958.  
13370. Robert Sheffield Scott III was born 23 Oct 1960.  
13371. James Scott was born 12 Nov 1964.

9650. PATRICIA WAYNE SCOTT, daughter of Robert Sheffield and Maggie Bell (Hoops) Scott, was born 18 Feb 1943 in Ft. Worth, TX. She married 28 Oct 1961, GEORGE RODGERS CHASTAIN.

Issue Surname Chastain: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13372. George Rodgers Chastain, Jr. was born 7 Sep 1963.  
13373. Sheffield Scott Chastain was born 20 Oct 1965.  
13374. Michelle Dawn Chastain was born 23 Feb 1969.  
13375. Kelley Susan Chastain was born 4 Feb 1970.

9661. ANDREW BRYAN HOOPS, JR., son of Andrew Bryan and Dovie Mae (Haygood) Hoops, was born 17 Sep 1922 in Red Oak, TX and killed in a fall from a building on 11 Sep 1953 in Dallas, TX. He married on 19 Feb 1944 in Denison, TX and on 24 Nov 1952 in Dallas, TX, DEMPLE KATHRYN BRILEY, daughter of John Isaac and Lavina (Pitt) Briley, born 16 Sep 1922 in Gordonville, TX. She married 2) on 15 Aug 1969, Bland Farrell. They moved to Beaumont, TX.

Issue: (Born in Whitesboro, Grayson, TX)

13376. Michael Bryan Hoops was born 14 Mar 1947. He married 31 May 1966 in Mesquite, TX, Sharon Ann Colston, daughter of Thomas Ervin and Ruby Frances (Nunns) Colston, born 30 Jan 1949 in Guymon, OK. They have twins born in Dallas, TX and a daughter born in Den ton, TX:
- a) Michael Bryan Hoops Jr., twin, born 21 Sep 1969;
  - b) Michelle Diane Hoops, twin, born 21 Sep 1969 and
  - c) Kathryn Denise Hoops born 18 May 1973.

9662. ANNA EVELYN HOOPS, daughter of Andrew Bryan and Dovie Mae (Haygood) Hoops, born 10 Sep 1924 in Irving, TX. She married 23 May 1945 in Mesquite, TX, LAWRENCE EDWARD LINDSEY, son of John Edward and Belle (Patterson) Lindsey, born 29 Jan 1918 in Dallas, TX.



#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Lindsey: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13377. Evelyn Carol Lindsey was born 2 Jul 1946. She married 31 May 1969 in Mesquite, TX, Billy Joe Clark, son of Erwin Glenn and Frances (Pyles) Clark, born 8 Jan 1944 in Dallas, TX. Their two children born in Dallas, TX are:
- a) Malessa Jo Clark born 26 Sep 1970 and
  - b) Staci Leanne Clark born 17 Sep 1973.
13378. Lawrence Edward Lindsey, Jr. was born 10 Aug 1951. He married 3 Jun 1978 in Dallas, TX, Linda Sue Houston and has two stepchildren:
- a) Christopher Elliott Houston born 7 Aug 1972 and
  - b) Kelly Annette Houston born 8 Nov 1974.
13379. Darrell Wayne Lindsey was born 24 Sep 1954. He married 24 Aug 1972 in Durant, OK, Beverly Ann Brown, daughter of L.E. Brown. They have two children born in Mesquite, TX:
- a) Darrell Bryan Lindsey born 30 May 1973 and
  - b) Jennifer Renae Lindsey born 3 Jul 1977.

9663. GWENDOLYN BERNICE HOOPS, daughter of Andrew Bryan and Dovie Mae (Haygood) Hoops, was born 11 Aug 1926 in Irving, TX. She married 11 Feb 1946 in Dallas, TX, ROBERT HENRY CHILDERS, son of Pearl (Brannam) Childers, born 17 Dec 1923 in Ferris, TX.

Issue Surname Childers: (Born in Dallas, TX)

13380. Russell Howard Childers was born 22 Aug 1948. He married 5 Nov 1971 in Dallas, TX, Donja Beth Sunrow. They have a daughter: a) Laura Jennifer Childers, born 21 Oct 1974.
13381. Richard Keith Childers was born 20 Jul 1952. He married 21 Jul 1972 in Dallas, TX, Susan Elizabeth Lewis. They have a son: a) Samuel Zachary Childers born 14 Mar 1978.

9664. MADELYN DORIS HOOPS, daughter of Andrew Bryan and Dovie Mae (Haygood) Hoops, was born 31 Aug 1928 in Ferris, TX. She married 5 Mar 1944 in Crandall, TX. ROBERT ANSLEY PATE, son of Carl Ansley and Mary Viola (Hopson) Pate, born 31 May 1924 near Palestine, TX.

Issue Surname Pate: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13382. Robert Larry Pate was born 13 Dec. 1944. He married 27 Aug 1965 in Dallas, TX, Linda Jean Cotton, daughter of Robert D. and Janette (Parks) Cotton, born 27 Oct 1948 in Paris, TX. Their two children were born in Dallas, TX:
- a) Robert Larry Pate, Jr. born 18 Dec 1966 and
  - b) Katherine Ann Pate born 13 Aug 1968.
13383. Sharon Gayle Pate was born 18 Jun 1958.
13384. Roger Alan Pate was born 18 Nov 1965.

9665. BILLY JO HOOPS, daughter of Andrew Bryan and Dovie Mae (Haygood) Hoops, born 25 Aug 1933 in Irving, TX married 2 Oct 1949 in Greenville, TX, BOBBIE LEE JONES, son of Edward and Maud (?) Jones, born 29 Oct 1931 in Dallas, TX.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Jones: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13385. Tinna Yvonne Jones was born 11 Nov 1951. She married 25 May 1973 in Mesquite, TX, Gary Don Dyer, son of Don Dyer. They have a son: a) Brent Andrew Dyer born 16 Dec 1975.
13386. Terrie Lynne Jones was born 3 Mar 1956. She married 23 Feb 1974, Ronald Joe Riley and they had:
- a) Chad Lee Riley born 28 Aug 1974;
  - b) Tricia Ann Riley born 24 Aug 1977.
13387. Tonya Lee Jones was born 3 Oct 1957. She married 5 Sep 1975, Rickey Glenn Hunt and had: a) Kelly Nichole Hunt born 21 Nov 1977 in Dallas, TX.
13388. Toni Yvette Jones was born 7 Jan 1962.

9666. KENNETH WAYNE HOOPS, son of Andrew Bryan and Dovie Mae (Haygood) Hoops, was born 24 Feb 1936 in Dallas, TX. He married 2 May 1959 in Dallas, DIXIE MARTINA "TINA" MORGAN, daughter of Howard Adrian "Pete" and Catherine Fay (Searcy) Morgan, born 30 Oct 1939 in Dallas, TX.

Issue: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13389. Angela Lynn Hoops was born 8 Oct 1960.
13390. Laura Ann Hoops was born 7 Nov 1962.
13391. Dion Wayne Hoops was born 30 Mar 1967.

9667. DONALD LEON HOOPS, son of Andrew Bryan and Dovie Mae (Haygood) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1940 in Dallas, TX. He married there 1) on 28 Jul 1962, SHIRLEY ANN CARRELL. They divorced 3 Jun 1964. Donald married 2) on 23 Dec 1964 in Dallas, TX, ANNIE MAE HOOPS, daughter of William Edgar and Dorothy Lee (Seiber) Hoops, born 12 May 1945 in Grand Prairie, TX. Her number is 9677.

Issue by Shirley Ann (Carrell) Hoops:

13392. Donald Lee Hoops, Jr. was born 19 Dec 1963 and died 23 Aug 1964 in Dallas, TX.

Issue by Annie Mae (Hoops) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13393. William Andrew Hoops was born 5 Oct 1965.
13394. Barbara Ranee Hoops was born 12 Aug 1967.
13395. Patrick Eugene Hoops was born 25 Aug 1968.

9668. CLARA JUNE HOOPS, daughter of Elvis Earl and Katie Mae (Hellner) Hoops, was born 12 Dec 1930 in Irving, TX. She married 7 Sep 1951 in Dallas, TX, KENNETH RAY CHASE, son of Virgil Anderson and Daisy Fay (Williams) Chase, born 24 Oct 1930 in Centerville, TX.

Issue Surname Chase: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

NINTHGENERATION

13396. Janice LaNelle Chase was born 24 Jun 1952. She married in Dallas, TX, Dennis Gene Strait, son of Wyatt T. Strait born 29 Aug 1949. They have a daughter born in Dallas, TX: a) Holly Kay Ann Strait born 29 Sep 1972.

13397. Kay Lynn Chase was born 22 Aug 1954.

13398. Patricia Ann Chase was born 22 Nov 1955.

13399. Kenneth Ray Chase, Jr. was born 14 Aug 1960.

13400. Sherri Paulette Chase was born 25 Sep 1964.

9669. PEGGY LANELLE HOOPS, daughter of Elvis Earl and Katie Mae (Hellner) Hoops, was born 17 Sep 1934 in Irving, TX. She married in Dallas, TX on 17 Mar 1956, EUGENE PATRICK "PAT" RYER, son of Richard R. and Augusta (Kolaczowski) Ryer, born 15 Mar 1933 in Rylie, TX.

Issue Surname Ryer: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13401. Bradley Eugene Ryer was born 4 Dec 1957.

13402. Randall Earl Ryer was born 15 Sep 1959.

13403. Timothy Craig Ryer was born 21 Aug 1962.

13404. Kevin Patrick Ryer was born 7 Sep 1964.

9670. WANDA JUNE HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Nannie Ruth (Owens) Hoops, was born 28 Jul 1934 in Grand Prairie, TX. She married 12 Jan 1951 in Dallas, TX, DONALD CASE, son of Arthur and Dorothy T. (Watson) Case, born 24 Jun 1932 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Case: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13405. Donna Jean Case was born 21 Dec 1951.

13406. Debbie Lynn Case was born 19 Aug 1952. She married 12 Mar 1967 in Dallas, TX, Paul Harvey Pogue, son of Day Lee and Gracie Evelyn (Moore) Pogue, born 26 Sep 1948 in Dallas, TX. They have:

a) Shelly Ranee Pogue born 14 Mar 1968 in Dallas, TX and

b) Randall Paul Pogue born 12 Apr 1970 in Dallas, TX.

13407. Dorinda Ruth Case was born 28 Aug 1959.

9671. NINA IRENE HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Nannie Ruth (Owens) Hoops, was born 19 May 1937 in Dallas, TX. She married there on 22 Aug 1953, JAMES DALE "JIMMY DELL" BYFORD, son of James Aimer and Edith Allega (Westbrook) Byford, born 19 Nov 1935 in Alba, TX.

Issue Surname Byford: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13408. Charlene Denise Byford was born 30 Aug 1954.

13409. Darlene Jaunice Byford was born 30 Mar 1958.

13410. James Robert Byford was born 23 Aug 1960

9672. IVA LORENE HOOPS, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Nannie Ruth (Owens) Hoops, was born 19 May 1937 in Dallas, TX. She married 15 Oct

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1954 in Rockwall, TX, SIDNEY DIAZ JONES, son of Isaac Asey and Nezzie Bell (Dennis) Jones, born 7 Dec 1934 in Kaufman, TX.

Issue Surname Jones: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

- 13411. Sidney Dwain Jones was born 8 May 1955.
- 13412. Tommy Lee Jones was born 16 Apr 1956.
- 13413. Melinda Kay Jones, twin, was born 30 Jun 1959.
- 13414. Belinda Fay Jones, twin, was born 30 Jun 1959.
- 13415. Cynthia Diane Jones was born 8 Aug 1964.

9673. MYRNA JOY HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Ellen Birtie (Cravey) Hoops, was born 19 Oct 1935 in Grand Prairie, TX. She married 28 Nov 1952 in Carson City, NV, ROBERT DEAN RAE, son of Roy and Eva Elizabeth (Marsh) Rae, born 16 Apr 1934 in Boynton, OK.

Issue Surname Rae:

- 13416. Robert Dean Rae, Jr. was born 8 Sep 1954 in Oakland, CA. He married in Jun 1977 in Castro Valley, CA, Jeanette Ruth Campbell. They have: a) Robert Dean Rae III born in 1979 in Hayward, CA.
- 13417. Pamela Jean Rae was born 29 Mar 1956 in Castro Valley, CA. She married in Jun 1976 in Jacksonville, NC, Ronald Edward Courtney, born 16 Apr 1956 in Hayward, CA. They have two children:
  - a) Ronald Edward Courtney, Jr. born in Mar 1978 in Jacksonville, NC and
  - b) Gory Rae Courtney born in Feb 1979 in Castro Valley CA.

9674. LINDA GAYLE HOOPS, daughter of James Thomas and Ellen Birtie (Cravey) Hoops, was born 8 Aug 1945 in Dallas, TX. She married 17 Nov 1963 in Oakland, CA, MICHAEL DAVIS PARKS, son of Orville Raymond and Anita Barbara (Raswan) Parks, born 17 Apr 1946 in San Jose, CA.

Issue Surname Parks:

- 13418. Orville Raymond Parks was born 6 Jul 1964.

9675. WILLIAM EDGAR HOOPS, JR., son of William Edgar and Dorothy Lee (Seiber) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1942 in Dallas, TX. He married 1) 23 Sep 1961 in Dallas, TX, KATHLEEN NAOMA CARTER, daughter of Callis and Lucretia (?) Carter, born 15 Oct 1942 in Dallas. She married 2) 12 Apr 1972, Freddie C. Spears. Edgar married 2) 21 Apr 1972 in Steamboat Springs, CO, KATHERINE TUMMY. She had two daughters by her first husband. Edgar married 3) on 11 May 1977 in Durant, OK, MRS. JEAN SPENCER, born 16 Dec 1930 of Seagoville, TX.

Issue: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

- 13419. William Edgar Hoops III was born 31 May 1963.

NINTHGENERATION

13420. Jeffrey Craig Hoops was born 28 Jun 1965.  
13421. Tammy Annette Hoops was born 30 Aug 1966.

9676. EDWARD STANLEY HOOPS, son of William Edgar and Dorothy Lee (Seiber) Hoops was born 30 Mar 1944 in Grand Prairie, TX. He married 1) 4 Nov 1963 in Dallas, TX, BETTY JOYCE WADE. (She married 2) on 11 Apr 1967 in Dallas, TX, John P. Greenwell.) Edward married 2) on 2 Jul 1969 in Dallas, TX, KATHLEEN GLOVER, daughter of Dewey B. and Maggie (Tibbs) Glover and 3) on 30 Sep 1971 in Durant, OK, MRS. MERIDA ANN HINES.

Issue by Betty Joyce (Wade) Hoops: (Born in Mesquite, Dallas, TX)

13422. Pamela Diane Hoops was born 15 Jun 1965

Issue by Kathleen (Glover) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13423. Mary Catherine Hoops was born 1 Apr 1970.

Issue by Merida Ann (Hines) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13424. Alicia Ann Hoops was born 11 May 1972.

9678. EDWIN DELL HOOPS, son of William Edgar and Dorothy Lee (Seiber) Hoops, was born 12 May 1945 in Grand Prairie, TX. He married 1) in 1967 in Seagoville, TX, MILDRED JANE GLOVER, daughter of Dewey B. and Maggie (Tibbs) Glover; 2) on 17 Sep 1969, SHARON JOLENE DRAGGERS, born 13 Dec 1950 in Winnsboro, TX; 3) on 21 Jul 1977, NAOMI KAY, BENNETT.

Issue by Mildred Jane (Glover) Hoops:

13425. Ricky Dale Hoops was born in Feb 1971 in Dallas, TX.  
13426. Stacy Jo Hoops was born 21 Feb 1973 or 13 Feb 1972 in Dallas, TX.

9679. AUDREY LEE HOOPS, daughter of William Edgar and Dorothy Lee (Seiber) Hoops, was born 24 Oct 1950 in Dallas, TX. She married 4 Jun 1969 or 1970? in Rockwall, TX, WAYLAND DARWIN ISOM, son of Travis Adrian and Othella (Pledger) Isom, born 3 Dec 1951. They divorced in 1978 and Darwin married 2) in Jun 1979, Gloria Weaver.

Issue Surname Isom: (Born in Kaufman, Kaufman, TX)

13427. Dottie Michelle Isom was born 26 Dec 1971.  
13428. Wayland Thomas Isom was born 6 Jun 1974.

9681. CAROLYN SUE HOOPS, daughter of William Edgar and Dorothy Lee (Seiber) Hoops, was born 5 Mar 1955 in Dallas, TX. She married 25 Jun

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1971 in Dallas, JAMES ALFRED JACKSON, son of James Pascal and Esther Irene (Luke) Jackson, born 10 Jul 1953 in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Jackson: (Born in Kaufman, Kaufman, TX)

13429. Carolyn Annette Jackson was born 1 Nov 1972.

13430. Susan Ann Jackson was born 17 Oct 1974.

9685. RONNIE JOE HOOPS, son of Edward Arbron and Helen Maurine (Dickerson) Hoops, was born 11 Nov 1949 in Dallas, TX. He married 1) on 19 Jan 1968 in Ardmore, OK and also 17 Feb 1969 in Dallas, TX, PATRICIA ANN HENDERSON, daughter of Ed and Millie (?) Henderson, born in 1945 in Dallas, TX. They divorced and Ronnie married 2) on 8 Jan 1973 in Durant, OK, MRS. CAROL MOORE, born 3 Apr 1949.

Issue by Patricia Ann (Henderson) Hoops: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX)

13431. Shelly Joe Hoops was born 31 Jul 1970.

9713. JANET JEWELL HOOPS, daughter of Claude and Geraldine Jewell (Carter) Hoops, was born 26 Jun 1948 in Pueblo, CO. She married 10 Apr 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, PATRICK JOSEPH NEWTON, son of John Aman and Gertrude (Taylor) Newton, born 20 Feb 1948 in Pueblo, CO.

Both Patrick and Janet graduated from high school in Pueblo and Patrick completed two years in college. Five months after their marriage, Patrick joined the USAF. He spent a total of seven years in the service and he and Janet were able to be together all of this time except for the one year he was in Viet Nam.

Janet tells an interesting anecdote about her mother: "When I was about 18 months old, my mother was very troubled, even considered suicide. She has always very religious but could not understand some things in the Bible and the whole purpose of her life. During this time two young Mormon missionaries knocked on her door." Janet's mother was converted to the LDS Church and Janet was raised in this faith. One of the missionaries was Milton E. Fuller, brother to Dr. Gerald Fuller, one of the authors of this work.

Janet's interests include cooking, sewing, reading, genealogy, music, handiwork and crafts but first in importance is her family. Pat owns the Cache Valley Upholstery Shop. In 1978, they lived at 484 West, 550 North, Logan, UT 84321.

Issue Surname Newton:

13432. Patricia Joanne Newton was born 4 Mar 1968 in San Antonio, TX.

13433. James Jeffrey Newton was born 21 Jun 1970 in Clovis, NM.

13434. John Jacob Newton was born 17 Jan 1974 in Clovis, NM.

13435. Pamela Jane Newton was born 2 Jan 1976 in Logan, UT.

13436. Peter Jay Newton was born 4 Jun 1978 in Logan, UT.

NINTH GENERATION

9714. CLIFFORD EARL PARKS, son of James Earl and Georgia Gordon (Hoops) Parks, was born 20 Dec 1919 in Beaver Dam (Taylor Mine), KY. He married 21 Dec 1946 in Hartford, KY, THELMA MORINE SCHROADER, daughter of Robert John and Annie Melvina (Stewart) Schroader, born 6 Ort 1926 in Horton, KY. In 1976, they lived in Narrow, KY.

Issue Surname Parks:

13437. Barbara Sue Parks was born 9 Apr 1948 in Cool Springs, KY. She married 11 Feb 1967 in Sunnydale, KY, Philip D. Embry, son of Basil and Azel (Lindsey) Embry, born 23 Feb 1944 in Clayton, KY. They have two children born in Hartford, KY:
- a) Jarret Todd Embry born 29 Jul 1969 and
  - b) Philip David Embry born 22 Nov 1973.
13438. Betty Jane Parks was born 24 Dec 1951 in Wooster, OH. She married 1) in Jan 1971 in Sunnydale, KY, Michael Flener; 2) 14 Feb 1981 in Beaver Dam, KY, David Carl Fuller.

9715. EVELYN PARKS, daughter of James Earl and Georgia Gordon (Hoops) Parks, was born 3 Apr 1922 in Beaver Dam (Taylor Mine), KY. She married there 15 Dec 1939, IRVIN LINWOOD DANIEL, son of Newt and Mamie (Autrey) Daniel, born 8 Feb 1919 in McHenry, KY.

Issue Surname Daniel: (Born in Beaver Dam, Ohio, KY)

13439. Marilyn Wylene Daniel was born 28 Jan 1941. She married 27 Mar 1959 in Wooster, OH, Gary Gail O'Neal, son of William and Ethel (Prince) O'Neal, born 9 Aug 1936 in Man, WV. They have four children born in Wooster, OH except as noted:
- a) Tammi Gail O'Neal born 31 Aug 1959 in Hartford, KY;
  - b) Sharrie Lynn O'Neal born 20 Mar 1962 married 12 Sep 1981 in Wooster, OH, Daniel Lee Vizzo, son of Paul and Gladys (Rumbaugh) Vizzo, born 23 Sep 1958;
  - c) Patrick Daniel O'Neal born 7 Jan 1964;
  - d) Todd William O'Neal born 10 Nov 1966.
13440. Monty Ray Daniel was born 4 Jul 1942. He married 8 Jim 1963 in Rockport, IN, Judith "Judy" Ann McGuyer, daughter of William Taylor and Gladys (Welborn) McGuyer, born 19 Jan 1944 in Detroit, MI. Their two children were born in Owensboro, KY:
- a) Monica Ann Daniel born 23 Feb 1965 and
  - b) William Michael Daniel born 8 Sep 1970.
13441. Lana Jean Daniel was born 18 Jun 1947. She married 9 Aug 1969 in Wooster, OH, Gary William Knecht, son of Victor C. and Edna Mae (Bertsch) Knecht, born 9 Aug 1944 in Wooster, OH. He had been married before and had a child: Rita Lynn Knecht born 20 Sep 1965. Lana's child is: a) Robyn Leigh Knecht born 27 Feb 1974.
13442. Terry Lynn Daniel was born 9 Nov 1951. He married 11 Feb 1971 in Owensboro, KY, Debra "Debbie" Lee Kittinger, daughter of Archie William and Betty Lou (Decker) Kittinger, born 4 Oct 1952 in Madisonville, KY. Their two children were born in Hartford, KY:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Matthew Grant Daniel born 28 Sep 1974 and
- b) Jamie Lynn Daniel born 28 Sep 1977.

9716. MARY MAGDALEN "MAGGIE" PARKS, daughter of James Earl and Georgia Gordon (Hoops) Parks, was born 5 Nov 1924 in Beaver Dam (Taylor Mine), KY. She married 14 Apr 1945 in Hartford, KY, CHARLES D. ABNEY, son of Norton Bill and Effie May (Beesley) Abney, born 9 Dec 1919 in Taylor Mine, KY. They lived in Belleville, OH at last report.

Issue Surname Abney: (Born in Louisville, Jefferson, KY)

13443. Phyllisjoan Abney was born 8 Jan 1946. She married 14 Sep 1967 in Wooster, OH, Thomas Milton Green, son of Gerald and Hilda (?) Green, born 5 May 1946 in Barberton, OH. Their two children were born in Wooster, OH:
- a) Amy Lynn Green born 24 Feb 1970 and
  - b) Stacie Rene Green born 23 Sep 1974.

9717. ROY LEE PARKS, son of James Earl and Georgia Gordon (Hoops) Parks, was born 7 Oct 1928 in Beaver Dam (Taylor Mine), Ky. He married 1) on 21 Jul 1950 in Wooster, OH, HAZEL IRENE SToudenheimer, daughter of Curtis Roger and Mina Olive (Chaney) Stoudenheimer, born 26 Jul 1932 in Apple Creek, OH. (She married 2) in Jun 1970 in Morgantown, KY, Franklin Morris.) Roy married 2) on 28 Nov 1968, NANCY LENORA BROWN, daughter of Wayne Brown, born 9 Dec 1936 in OH. Her first husband was Don King by whom she had two children: Mark and Lynn King.

Issue by Hazel Irene (Stoudenheimer) Parks: (Born in Wooster, Wayne, OH)

13444. Janice Marie Parks was born 7 Jun 1951. She married in Wooster, OH, Gary Glen Card, son of Gifford George and Daisy Viola (Weimer) Card, born 1 Nov 1942 in Lakeville, OH. Their two children were born in Wooster, OH:
- a) Daisy Irene Card born 30 May 1971 and
  - b) Gretta Gwen Card born 4 Mar 1975.
13445. Linda Ann Parks was born 11 Jun 1952. She married in 1971 in Wooster, OH, Howard Bucy; 2) in Jun 1981 in KY, Phillip Morris. Her two sons were born in Wooster, OH:
- a) Christopher Glen Bucy born 18 Dec 1972 and
  - b) Douglas Bucy born in Nov 1975.
13446. Jerry Lee Parks was born 19 Nov 1956. He married 1) in May 1975 in Wooster, OH, Brenda Garver; 2) Sandy ? both of whom he has divorced. He lives in FL. His three children were born in Wooster, OH:
- a) Scott Parks born in Jan 1976;
  - b) Steve Parks born in May 1977 and
  - c) Bridget Parks born in Aug 1978.
13447. Clifford Ray Parks was born 5 Mar 1962. He is unmarried.

9718. CHESTER MAURICE PARKS, son of James Earl and Georgia Gordon (Hoops) Parks, was born 17 Jan 1931 in Beaver Dam (Taylor Mine), KY. He married 23 Sep 1950 in Shreve, OH, MADGE ELLEN LEY, daughter of



NINTHGENERATION

George Albert and Augusta Madge (Kunzler) Ley, born 14 Jan 1931 in Shreve, OH. In 1981 they lived on Rt 2, Shreve, OH.

Issue Surname Parks: (Born in Wooster, Wayne, OH)

- 13448. Ellen Dian Parks was born 12 Mar 1951. She is unmarried.
- 13449. James Albert Parks was born 16 Mar 1953. He married 2 Sep 1977 in Big Prairie, OH, Pamela Peebles, daughter of Delmar James and Marilyn Margaret (Doty) Peebles, born 18 Jun 1959 in Longville, OH. They have a son born in Wooster, OH: a) Jeremy James Parks born 2 Mar 1978.
- 13450. Nancy Jean Parks was born 24 Apr 1957. She married David Kick. NFI.

9719. HELEN MARIE PARKS, daughter of James Earl and Georgia Gordon (Hoops) Parks, was born 7 Jun 1933 in Beaver Dam (Taylor Mine), KY. She married 17 Feb 1952 in Jasper, TX, CHARLES FREDERICK FRANK, son of Carl Barney and Faye Elizabeth (Baird) Frank, born 7 Nov 1931 in Wooster, OH. In 1981, they lived in Shreve, OH.

Issue Surname Frank:

- 13451. Deborah Diane Frank was born 18 Oct 1952 in Leesville, LA. She married 13 Sep 1973 in Wooster, OH, Stanley Clifford Johnson, son of Clifford Devenson and Ethel LaRue (Weltmer) Johnson, born 9 Nov 1945 in Ashland, OH. They have a daughter born in Wooster, OH: a) Lisa Marie Johnson born 5 Sep 1975.
- 13452. Charles Steven Frank was born 5 Jul 1955 in Wooster, OH. He married there 16 Dec 1977, Kathy Sue Klein, daughter of Willis Herbert and Ida Jane (Ickes) Kelin, born 7 Aug 1957 in Wooster, OH. Their three children were also born in Wooster, OH:
  - a) Charles Matthew Frank born 28 Apr 1978;
  - b) Steven Donald Frank born 10 Apr 1979 and
  - c) Curtis Frederick Frank born 26 Apr 1981.

9721. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Arthur B. and Violet Manon (Dean) Hoops, was born 26 Jun 1925 in Ohio Co., KY. She married in 1942 in Shawneetown, IL, JAMES WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Martin and Emma (?) Johnson, born in KY.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Ohio Co., KY)

- 13453. Judy Gayle Johnson was born 30 May 1943. She married Jewell Ray Oiler.
- 13454. Roger Neal Johnson was born 18 Mar 1946. He married in 1964 Emma ?
- 13455. Darlene Johnson was born 16 Feb 1961.

9722. WALTER JAMES HOOPS, son of Arthur B. and Violet Manon (Dean) Hoops, was born 28 Nov 1927 in Taylor Mine, KY. He married 1) on 24 Dec 1946 in Hartford, KY, VENITA MAY RAY, daughter of William Albert and Gertrude Elizabeth (Beesley) Ray, born 9 Aug 1929 in Martwick, KY. He

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married 2) in 1964 in Muhlenberg Co., KY but we do not know the name of his wife. In 1976, they lived in Beaver Dam, KY.

Issue: (Born in Martwick, Muhlenberg, KY except as noted)

13456. James Albert Hoops was born 31 Oct 1947 in Beaver Dam, KY and died there the same day.

13457. Mary Katherine Hoops was born 30 Sep 1948 and died 4 Oct 1949.

13458. Barbara Ann Hoops was born 20 Feb 1951. She married 4 Jul 1969 in McHenry, KY, Terry Linton Skaggs born in 1946. They had a son: a) Gerry Lynn Skaggs born 10 Aug 1973 in Elizabethtown, KY.

9724. WILMA JEAN HOOPS, daughter of Arthur B. and Violet Manon (Dean) Hoops, was born 1 Apr 1934 in Taylor Mine, KY. She married in 1951, HARVEY ESTIL PHARRIS, son of John and Lula (?) Pharris, born 3 Nov 1927. They lived in McHenry, KY.

Issue Surname Pharris: (Born in Taylor Mine, Ohio, KY)

13459. Jerry Wayne Pharris was born 30 May 1952. He married Connie Givens and they have a son and a daughter. NFI.

13460. Deborah Kay Pharris was born 4 Jan 1955. She married 10 Jun 1972, Ray Salin. NFI.

13461. Mary Jean Pharris was born 3 Sep 1956. She married 10 Jun 1972, Ronnie Salin, brother to Ray above. NFI.

13462. Jimmy Dean Pharris was born 22 Feb 1958.

13463. Vickie Lynn Pharris was born 3 Feb 1961.

13464. Estil Glen Pharris was born in Feb 1963.

13465. Cynthia Ann Pharris was born 15 Aug 1964.

9727. EDGAR RAY HOOPS, son of Arthur B. and Violet Manon (Dean) Hoops, was born 22 Nov 1943 in Taylor Mine, KY. He married in 1964 in Hartford, KY, SHIRLEY ANN BRATCHER, daughter of Orville and Anna May (Iljones) Bratcher, born in Ohio Co., KY. They lived in McHenry, KY.

Issue: (Born in Hartford, Ohio, KY)

13466. Penny Ann Hoops was born 12 Jul 1965.

13467. Tammy Sue Hoops was born 17 Jun 1967.

13468. Kimberly Ann Hoops was born 18 Jan 1972.

13469. Joseph Ray Hoops, adopted, was born 29 May 1974.

9730. ETTA MYRLE "JUNE" HOOPS, daughter of Archie Neal and Grace Mae (Cardwell) Hoops, was born 2 Jul 1931 in Taylor Mine, KY. She married 1) on 16 Nov 1944 in KY, ROBERT T. DOUGHERTY; 2) on 28 Jun 1969, FLOYD ENGLAND. NFI.

Issue Surname Dougherty: (Born in Beaver Dam, Ohio, KY)

13470. Judy Diane Dougherty was born 29 Aug 1945. She married 1) on 13 Feb 1964, Charles Divine and 2) on 15 Apr 1972, Garland Ray Wilson of Elmwood, IL.

#### NINTHGENERATION

9733. BOYCE NEAL HOOPS, son of Archie Neal and Grace Mae (Cardwell) Hoops, was born 15 Aug 1938 in Taylor Mine, KY. He married 3 Jul 1961 in Farmington, IL, VADA VIRGENE KERSH, daughter of Kemper and Wyvone (Henderson) Kersh, born 18 Jul 1944 in Farmington, IL.

Issue: (Born in Farmington, Fulton, IL)

13471. Monde Ray Hoops was born 25 Feb 1962.

13472. David Neal Hoops was born 21 May 1967.

9734. WENDELL DWAYNE HOOPS, son of Archie Neal and Grace Mae (Cardwell) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1946 in Beaver Dam, KY. (He was nicknamed "Scooter Bill" when he was a child.) He married 29 May 1964 in Elmwood, IL, JULIE ANNE JONES, daughter of Harlan and Marie (Lybarger) Jones, born 21 Aug 1948 in IA. They divorced and Wendell was married 2) on 3 Sep 1981 in Peoria, IL to JUDY KAY BALL, daughter of Lloyd Roscoe and Hazel Bernice (Siltman) Ball, born 31 Dec 1943 in Peoria, IL. At last report they were living in E. Peoria, IL.

Issue: (Born in Peoria, Peoria, IL)

13473. Wendy Ann Hoops was born 20 Nov 1964.

13474. Rhonda Lee Hoops was born 1 Oct 1967.

9754. WILLIAM CHARLES HOOPS, son of William Buel and Nellie A. (Hahn) Hoops, was born 31 Mar 1944 in St. Louis, MO. He married 1) in 1962, SHIRLEYJEAN HARVEY, daughter of Glenwood and Myrtle Lucile (DeClue) Harvey, born 12 Oct 1944 in St. Louis, MO. He married 2) on 2 May 1976 in St. Louis, MO, CAROL SUE HENDRICKS, daughter of Charles Eugene and Doris Doretta (Williams) Hendricks, born 6 Mar 1948 in St. Louis, MO. Her first husband was Jackie Eugene Wood whom she married on 6 Apr 1968 and they had a daughter: Amy Elizabeth Wood. At last report, William lived at 11484 Aleppo, St. Louis, MO.

Issue by Shirley Jean (Harvey) Hoops: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

13475. Becky Sue Hoops was born 12 Apr 1963.

13476. Glen Byron Hoops was born 19 Jul 1969.

Issue by Carol Sue (Hendricks) Hoops: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

13477. William Charles Hoops, Jr. was born 21 Jul 1976.

9756. GEORGE RICHARD HOOPS, son of Orville Hamilton and Jewel Marie (Bryson) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1932 in St. Louis, MO. He married there on 6 May 1961, MARILYN FRANCES YOUNG, daughter of Ralph Carlton and Evelyn (Riddington) Young, born 3 May 1941 in Memphis, MO. They lived in St. Louis, MO.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

13478. Dianne Lynne Hoopes was born Christmas Day 1961.

13479. Richard Alien Hoops was born 28 Aug 1963.

9757. LINDA ANN HOOPS, daughter of Orville Hamilton and Jewel Marie (Bryson) Hoops, was born 12 Aug 1938 in St. Louis, MO. She married 6 Oct 1956 in Kansas City, MO, JACK DEWITT SIMS, son of Perry DeWitt and Mildred Louise (?) Sims, born 15 Apr 1931 in Kansas City, MO. In 1976, they lived at 6310 Howard, Kansas City, MO 64118.

Issue: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

13480. Karen Ann Sims was born 2 May 1957.

9759. JOHN ALVIN HOOPS, son of Orville Hamilton and Jewel Marie (Bryson) Hoops, was born 6 Dec 1942 in St. Louis, MO. He was married there 1) on 4 May 1965 to BETTY L. PARLEY; 2) on 19 Mar 1968 to JUDY ANN CARVER, daughter of Otto Carver; 3) on 26 Feb 1977 in St. Louis, MO to JANE ANN (CALLAHAN) PACE, daughter of William and Virginia (Vogle) Callahan, born 9 Oct 1945 in St. Louis, MO.

Issue by Betty L. (Parley) Hoops: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

13481. James "Jimmy" Hoops was born 23 Aug 1966.

Issue by Judy Ann (Carver) Hoops: (Born in Festus, St. Louis, MO)

13482. Catherine Ann Hoops was born 13 Sep 1969.

9760. JAMES ERNEST HOOPS, son of Orville Hamilton and Jewel Marie (Bryson) Hoops, was born 27 Mar 1945 in Carsonville, MO. He married 27 Apr 1968 in St. Louis, MO, JOYCE JUNE LaGARCE, daughter of Fred James and Vinita June (Hancock) LaGarce, born 4 Dec 1943 in St. Louis, MO.

Issue: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

13483. Douglas James Hoops was born 21 Jun 1971.

9764. GEORGIA THELMA HOOPS, daughter of Carl Hamilton and Ida Mae (Clark) Hoops, was born 23 May 1922 in Maysville, KY. She married 1) WILBUR HALL, son of Millard Armelda (Littleton) Hall, born in 1941-2 in Fleming Co., KY. She married 2) JAMES HENDERSON.

Issue Surname Hall: (Born in KY)

13484. Venetta Sue Hall was born 20 Aug 1945. She married Roger Pawsat and had:

- a) Marc Pawsat and
- b) Shaun Pawsat.

NINTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Henderson: (Born in KY)

13485. Deborah Lynn Henderson was born in 1950. She married Terrance Shack and they lived in Lewisburg, KY.

9768. JAMES WILLIAM HOOPES, son of August and Eva Mae (Dorn) Hoopes, was born 31 Oct 1920 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 5 Feb 1949 in St. Bernard, OH, EDNA MAE KATHERINE HINKEN, daughter of Frank Robert and Margaret Louise (Pitz) Hinken, born 15 Jul 1928 in St. Bernard, OH. At last correspondence Jim lived at 6752 Parrish, Cincinnati, OH 45239. He is a maintenance man at a hospital where his wife also works.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13486. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 23 Dec 1949. She married 24 May 1975 in Cincinnati, OH, Earl L. Wade.

13487. Michael Robert Hoopes was born 18 Nov 1954.

13488. Karen Sue Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1961.

9769. EDWARD CHARLES (HOOPES) DUNCANSON, adopted son of T. and Bessie (Dorn) Duncanson but born to August and Eva Mae (Dorn) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1923 in Cincinnati, OH. He married EMMA JEAN MANNS, daughter of William and Emma L. (Jarvis) Manns, born 18 Sep 1924 in Cincinnati. Edward had seven years of college at the U. of Cincinnati and is a Business Administrator for G.E. He is interested in politics, Navy, good music and sports. In school he played baseball, football and basketball all about equally well. He is a Presbyterian and a Republican. He is a past commander of Submarine Vets of WW II in OH. He and his family were living in Cincinnati at last report.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13489. Victor Edward Duncanson was born 8 May 1945. He married 8 Jul 1967 in Cincinnati, OH, Donna K. Patterson.

13490. Scott David Duncanson was born 18 Dec 1952.

9770. JOHN KENNETH HOOPES, son of August and Eva Mae (Dorn) Hoopes, was born 19 May 1924 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 10 Sep 1947 in Toul, France, MIREILLE R. LIBECQ, daughter of Julian and Marie (Fontained) Libecq born 18 Aug 1926 in France. John lived at Fayetteville, NC at last correspondence where he worked for a bottling company.

Issue:

13491. Patricia Ann Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1949 in Columbus, OH.

13492. Mary Jo Hoopes was born 13 Aug 1952 in Columbus, OH.

13493. Deborah Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1955 in Okinawa.

13494. Michael Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1965 at Ft. Bragg, Mecklenburg, NC.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9772. EUGENE EMIL KATTWINKEL, son of Emil Karl and Edith (Hoopes) Kattwinkel, was born 18 Jan 1919 at Elmwood Place, OH. He married in 1937 in Newport, KY, CATHERINE ADELAIDE WHITTINGTON, daughter of Clifford and Carrie (Waddell) Whittingham, born 23 Nov 1919 in Cincinnati, OH. Eugene married 2) CLARA LORETTA MINSHALL, born 29 Jan 1907 in St. Bernard, OH. In 1976, they lived in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue By Catherine Adelaide (Whittington) Kattwinkel: (Born in Wyoming, Hamilton, OH)

13495. Clifford Eugene Kattwinkel was born 8 Jul 1938. He married 6 Nov 1959, Joyce Marilyn Kramer.

9774. DOROTHY LORETTA LUTMER, daughter of Lawrence Robert and Edith Mae (Hoopes) Lutmer, was born 6 Dec 1930 in Elmwood Place, OH. She married there on 21 May 1955, JOHN ALLEN SMITH, son of Bernard and Lola Mae (Johnstone) Smith, born 29 Mar 1931 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 13496. Mark Alien Smith was born 11 Feb 1956. He married 27 Dec 1980 in White Plains, NY, Catherine McGirr, daughter of Robert and Lynn (?) McGirr.
- 13497. Sandra "Sandy" Ann Smith was born 15 Feb 1957.
- 13498. Steven John Smith was born 5 Mar 1958.
- 13499. Cristi Elaine Smith was born 8 Sep 1960. She married 27 Sep 1980 in Freehold, NJ, John Joseph Padgett, son of Wesley and Alma (?) Padgett.
- 13500. Melissa Diane Smith was born 14 Feb 1962.
- 13501. Ronnie Matthew Smith was born 1 May 1966.

9775. HOLLY ROSE LUTMER, daughter of Lawrence Robert and Edith Mae (Hoopes) Lutmer, was born 8 Jan 1937 in Elmwood Place, OH. She was married on 8 Jan 1955 in Lawrenceburg, IN to THOMAS WILLIAM JONES, son of Clyde Edgar and Marian (Stradmillar) Jones, born 23 May 1935 in St. Bernard, OH.

Issue Surname Jones: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

- 13502. Thomas Charles Lawrence Jones was born 15 Aug 1955.
- 13503. Charmane Edith Jones was born 25 Oct 1956.

9777. CALVIN HILL, son of John Thomas and Grace Jeanette (Hoopes) Hill, was born 30 Jul 1930 in Cincinnati, OH. On 18 Jul 1953 at Elmwood Place, OH, he married RIETTA ANN YOUNG, daughter of George Anthony and Helen Ann (Imwallee) Young, born 20 Sep 1932 in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue Surname Hill: (Born in College Hill, Hamilton, OH) 13504.

Mark Anthony Hill was born 18 Dec 1955.

NINTHGENERATION

- 13505. Michael John Hill was born 30 Mar 1958.
- 13506. Kimberly Ann Hill was born 30 Dec 1959.
- 13507. David Alien Hill was born 1 Apr 1961.
- 13508. Jeffrey Dale Hill was born 1 Jun 1967.

9778. GEORGE WILLIAM MORGAN, JR., son of George William and Merena May (Hoops) Morgan, was born 18 Oct 1919 in Maysville, KY. He married there on 1 Feb 1944, NORA RICHMOND, daughter of Elva Alien and Bessie Mable (Gulley) Richmond, born 28 Jan 1920 in Emerson, KY.

Issue Surname Morgan: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 13509. George William Morgan III was born 2 Dec 1944. He married 7 Jun 1968 in Maysville, KY, Janice Sue Wallingford, born 24 Jun 1947 in Mason Co., KY.
- 13510. James Douglas Morgan was born 1 Jun 1946. He married 1 Jun 1966 in Morehead, KY, Gail Annette Adams, daughter of Lynn and June (Stapleton) Adams, born 21 Jul 1946 in Mason Co., KY. Their son is: a) Jason Douglas Morgan born 7 Jan 1974 in Louisville, KY.
- 13511. Jerry Wayne Morgan was born 14 Jun 1952.

9779. EVELYN MARCELLA MORGAN, daughter of George William and Merena Mae (Hoops) Morgan, born 30 Jan 1921 in Maysville, KY. She married 1 Jun 1940 or 1942 in Cincinnati, OH, OLLIE GRAHAM CARPENTER, son of Arthur Walter and Elizabeth (Crosby) Carpenter, born 17 Sep 1920 in Mason Co., KY.

Issue Surname Carpenter: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 13512. Ronald Graham Carpenter was born 5 Jul 1946.
- 13513. Ann Arthur Carpenter was born 26 Sep 1951.

9780. DOUGLAS MILLER MORGAN, son of George William and Merena May (Hoops) Morgan, was born 7 Nov 1922 in Maysville, KY. He married 19 Dec 1954 in Maysville, KY, FRANCES OPHELIA BOGIE, daughter of Noel Blackman and Clara (Lane) Bogie, born 25 Oct 1919 in Nicholasville, KY.

Issue Surname Morgan: (Born in Lexington, Fayette, KY except as noted)

- 13514. William Noel Morgan was born in Maysville, KY on 5 Mar 1956. He married 27 Dec 1976 in Lexington, KY, Teresa Fay Kidman, daughter of Albert Porter and Eula (?) Kidman, born 20 Nov 1957 at Lexington, KY. Their two children were born in Lexington, KY:
  - a) Christopher Robert Morgan born 20 May 1971 and
  - b) Kathryn Lee Morgan born 22 Jun 1978.
- 13515. Richard Douglas Morgan was born 28 Jun 1958.
- 13516. Robert Edward Morgan was born 3 Feb 1961.

9781. ALICE ELIZABETH MORGAN, daughter of George William and Merena May (Hoops) Morgan, was born 6 Dec 1925 in Maysville, KY. She

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married there 28 Oct 1947, GLENN ALLEN LOWE, son of "Judge" Harry and Emma Lillian (Jones) Lowe, born 26 Jan 1922 in Murphysville, KY.

Issue Surname Lowe: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 13517. Sharon Lynn Lowe was born 26 Dec 1948.
- 13518. Patricia Ann Lowe was born 23 Jan 1950.
- 13519. Glenn Alien Lowe, Jr. was born 29 Mar 1952.
- 13520. David Morgan Lowe was born 22 Oct 1954.
- 13521. Merena Kay Lowe was born 31 Dec 1957.
- 13522. Teresa Dawn Lowe was born 25 Mar 1959.

9782. BETTY ANN MORGAN, daughter of George William and Merena May (Hoops) Morgan, was born 4 Jun 1928 in Maysville, KY. She married 19 Aug 1950 in Lawrenceburg, IN, JOHN CHENOWITH EVERETT, JR., son of John Chenowith and Thelma (Arthur) Everett.

Issue Surname Everett: (First two born in Maysville, Mason, KY; last two born in Louisville, Jefferson, KY)

- 13523. Leslie Arthur Everett was born 20 May 1951.
- 13524. Elizabeth Jo Everett was born 14 Jul 1953.
- 13525. John Chenowith Everett III was born 30 Aug 1955.
- 13526. Joshua Everett was born 4 Mar 1961.

9783. JOSEPH FRANK MORGAN, son of George William and Merena May (Hoops) Morgan, was born 17 May 1933 in Maysville, KY. He married 2 Jan 1956 in Minneapolis, MN, PATRICIA CAROL HURST, daughter of Curtis Amazon and Evelyn Carol (Fosberg) Hurst, born 31 Dec 1933 in Minneapolis, MN.

Issue Surname Morgan:

- 13527. Jody Beth Morgan was born 22 May 1958 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 13528. Carol Lynn Morgan was born 25 Jun 1960 in Shalope, MN.
- 13529. Barbara Lee Morgan was born 22 Aug 1961 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 13530. Patrick Joseph Morgan was born 25 Sep 1969 in West Chester, PA.

9784. PATRICIA JEWELL MORGAN, daughter of George William and Merena May (Hoops) Morgan, was born 27 Jul 1935 in Maysville, KY. She married there 26 Jul 1955, ALBERT LEE WATSON, JR., son of Albert Lee and Rea (Hamilton) Watson, born 14 Nov 1935 in Maysville, KY. He disappeared 19 Jun 1957 to CA and has not been heard from since.

Issue Surname Watson: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 13531. Laura Lou Watson was born 18 Mar 1957.

9785. VIRGINIA MAE SMITH, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve



NINTH GENERATION

(Hoops) Smith, was born 17 Dec 1921 in New Boston, OH. She married 16 Jul 1938 in Portsmouth, OH, FRANK RALPH STEELE, son of Harry Henry and Victoria (Justice) Steele, born 24 Nov 1919 near Lucasville, OH and died 27 Jan 1967 in Portsmouth, OH. He is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Wheelersburg, OH.

Issue Surname Steele: (Born in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH)

13532. Ralph Thomas Steele was born 24 Nov 1942. He married 21 Oct 1961 in Portsmouth, OH, Geneva Sue Fry, daughter of Albert LeRoy and Pauline Mildred (Warner) Fry, born 19 Apr 1943 in Portsmouth, OH. They had four children born in Portsmouth, OH except as noted:
- a) Thomas Michael Steele was born 12 Mar 1962;
  - b) Candace Sue Steele was born 22 Sep 1963;
  - c) Wayne Keith Steele was born 28 Oct 1964;
  - d) William Ralph Thomas Steele was born 15 Oct 1972 in Cleveland, OH.
13533. Glen Frank Steele was born 22 Sep 1947. He married 14 Jul 1967 in Portsmouth, OH, Linda Bonita Leslie, daughter of Raymond Floyd and Hattie Belle (Martin) Leslie, born 11 Dec 1949 in Portsmouth, OH. They have no children.
13534. Genevieve Carolyn Steele was born 15 Sep 1948. She married 16 Jan 1964 in Portsmouth, OH, James Arnold Wright, son of Myron and Mary Agnes (Mills) Wright, born 31 May 1944 in Belair, OH. They have two children born in New Philadelphia, OH:
- a) James "Jimmy" Arnold Wright, Jr. born 21 Mar 1966 and
  - b) Carol Ann Wright born 15 Nov 1969.
13535. Christine Lila Steele was born 5 Mar 1952. She married 10 Mar 1968 in Portsmouth, OH, Charles Jefferson Risener, son of Connie Way and Ocie Cordelia (Lawwill) Risener, born 7 Jun 1948 in Portsmouth, OH. They have three children:
- a) Marcia Mae Risener born 30 Dec 1972 in Cleveland, OH;
  - b) Charles Jefferson Risener, Jr. born 23 Sep 1975 in Portsmouth, OH;
  - c) Rebecca Diane Risener born 18 Sep 1978 in Portsmouth, OH.
13536. Betty Jane Steele was born 25 Mar 1956. She married 12 May 1973 in Philadelphia, PA, John Gordon Leslie, son of Raymond Floyd and Hattie Belle (Martin) Leslie, born 19 Jul 1955 in Portsmouth, OH. They have three children born in Portsmouth, OH except as noted:
- a) John Glen Leslie born 31 Oct 1974;
  - b) Frank Ray Leslie born 31 Dec 1976 and
  - c) Christine Lynn Leslie born 18 Sep 1980 in Columbus, OH.

9786. CHRISTINE OTLIE SMITH, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve (Hoops) Smith, was born 8 Aug 1923 in Portsmouth, OH and died there 20 Jan 1954. She married in Jul 1942, JOHN WILLIAM KLEIN JR., son of John William and Mary Elizabeth (?) Klein, born 22 Aug 1927 in Springfield, OH. He was killed in an auto accident on 5 Aug 1949 at Sugar Grove Hill, OH.

Issue Surname Klein:

13537. John William Klein III was born 25 Jun 1945. He married 1) on 5 Oct 1965 in Wise, VA, Judy Kay McCarty, daughter of Thomas William and Helen Louise

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(May) McCarty, born 7 Apr 1948 in Portsmouth, OH. He married 2) 7 May 1977, Eileen Frances Gunn, daughter of Charles Henry and Eleanor Frances (Neeshaw) Gunn, born 23 Apr 1947 in Columbus, OH. They have two children:

- a) Cathy Sue Klein born 5 Jan 1966 in Portsmouth, OH and
- b) Anthony "Tony" Wayne Klein born 16 Sep 1967 in Columbus, OH. 13538. Ronald Lee Klein was born 30 Nov 1946 in Springfield, OH. He married 29 Dec 1968 in Scioto, OH, Flora Jean Pyles, daughter of John and Jewell (Raikes) Pyles, born 20 Aug 1949 in Scioto, OH. They have two children born in Columbus, OH:
  - a) Leann Klein born 28 Dec 1969 and
  - b) Robert Joseph Klein born 6 May 1971.

9787. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve (Hoops) Smith, was born 24 Sep 1925 in Portsmouth, OH. She married 17 Oct 1949 in Greenup, KY, WILLIAM JAMES KARL, JR., son of William James and Catherine Marie (Trexler) Karl, born 19 Feb 1925 in Altoona, PA.

Issue Surname Karl: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 13539. William James Karl III was born 7 Jun 1951. He married 5 May 1979 in Columbus, OH, Marilyn Jean Kesler, daughter of Robert Ridenour and Rosemary (Huey) Kesler, born 4 Sep 1948 in Columbus, OH. They have a son born in Columbus, OH also: a) James Philip Karl born 9 Jul 1980.
- 13540. Linda Marie Karl was born 2 Sep 1954. She married 19 May 1973 in Columbus, OH, Terry Lynn Gray, son of John Peter and Catherine Florence (Seville) Gray, born 1 Aug 1951 in Columbus. They have two children born in Columbus, OH as follows:
  - a) April Lynn Gray born 2 Apr 1974 and
  - b) Jeremy James Gray born 15 Apr 1976,

9789. HOMER THOMAS SMITH, son of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve (Hoops) Smith, was born 17 Sep 1929 in Portsmouth, OH. He married there on 15 Jan 1949, SHIRLEY LOUISE VOGEL, daughter of Goreth Henry and Emma (Meyers) Vogel, born 18 Jun 1930 in Lucasville, OH.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH)

- 13541. Gregory Homer Smith was born 20 Jan 1950. He married 8 Jan 1972 in Portsmouth, OH, Paula Kay Moritz, daughter of Paul Everett and Dorothy Lea (Kicks) Moritz, born 6 Jun 1951 in Portsmouth, OH. They have two children:
  - a) Cindy Lee Smith born 19 Jul 1974 in Williamsburg, VA and
  - b) Amy Dawn Smith born 10 Jan 1979 in Portsmouth, OH
- 13542. Susan Emma Smith was born in 1952. She married 1 Jun 1973 in Portsmouth, OH, Paul Steven Keller, son of Charles Edgar and Jeanette Ethel (Oliver) Keller, born 22 Jul 1949 in Portsmouth, OH. Their two children also were born in Portsmouth, OH:
  - a) Shannon Elaine Keller born 17 Dec 1974 and
  - b) Paul Travis Keller born 9 Jan 1980.

NINTH GENERATION

13543. Deborah Layne Smith was born 27 Jun 1957. She married in Apr 1975 in Lucasville, OH, Ronald Wayne Smith, son of Owen and Cora Agnes (Howard) Smith, Jr. born 27 Jul 1955 in Portsmouth, OH. They have two children also born in Portsmouth, OH:
- a) Erin Elaine Smith born 23 Oct 1976 and
  - b) Ryan Andrew Smith born 8 Mar 1978.
13544. Dana Louise Smith was born 21 Jun 1959.
13545. Gina Gaye Smith was born 9 Sep 1963. She married 26 Dec 1981 in Lucasville, OH, Scott Mercer.

9790. JO ANN SMITH, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve (Hoops) Smith, was born 22 Nov 1931 in Rubyville, OH. She married 17 Apr 1954 in Clarktown, OH, FLOYD SWAIM, JR., son of Floyd and Minnie Aliene (Brame) Swaim, born 3 Jan 1928 in Minford, OH.

Issue Surname Swaim: (Born in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH)

13546. Donald Lee Swaim was born 9 Nov 1956. He married in Portsmouth, OH on 14 Feb 1980, Cathy Lee Stone, daughter of Carl and Ruth Genevieve (?) Stone, born 30 Dec 1955 in New Boston, OH. Her first husband was Kenneth Petrick. Donald and Cathy had no children.
13547. Beverly Ann Swaim was born 6 Jan 1959.

9791. LUCILLE FRANCES SMITH, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve (Hoops) Smith, was born 4 May 1934 in Rubyville, OH. She married 20 May 1954 in Clarktown, OH, RALPH EDWARD HUTCHINSON, son of Lewis F. and Sarah Eleanor (Crawford) Hutchinson, born 29 May 1933 in Sciotoville, OH.

Issue Surname Hutchinson: (Born in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH)

13548. Pamela Kay Hutchinson was born 4 Feb 1955. She married 21 May 1980, Robert Brent Chamberlain, son of Robert and Verna (Childers) Chamberlain, born 1 Aug 1960 in Scioto Co., OH.
13549. Karen Sue Hutchinson was born 18 May 1956. She married 24 Jun 1977 in Minford, OH, David Ray Warren, son of Boyd Melvin and Emma Jean (Gulp) Warren, born 16 Oct 1956 in Scioto Co., OH. They have a daughter born in Portsmouth, OH: a) Kimberlea Rae Warren born 10 Nov 1980.
13550. Patricia Ann Hutchinson was born 27 Oct 1957. She married 27 Nov 1978 in San Diego, CA, David Smith, son of Clyde Edward Smith. They have two children born in San Diego, CA:
- a) David Nathaniel Smith born 2 Jan 1981 and
  - b) Child Smith born in Dec 1981.
13551. Norman Gale Hutchinson was born 15 Oct 1959.
13552. Thomas Edward Hutchinson was born 13 Dec 1961.
13553. Angela Rene Hutchinson was born 23 Sep 1963.

9792. NORMAN LEE SMITH, son of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve (Hoops) Smith, was born 10 Mar 1937 in Minford, OH. He married 1) on 16 Apr 1961 in

THE HOOPEFAMILY RECORD

Clarktown, OH, CARLENE BLEVINS, daughter of Lilly (Rowe) Blevins, born 12 Jun 1940 in Lucasville, OH. She married 1) Marvin Lute by whom she had children who took the Smith name. Norman married 2) on 26 Sep 1981 in Cleveland, OH, LINDA LOUISE FARONE, daughter of Rocco and Rita May (Williams) Farone, born 7 Mar 1955 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue by Carlene (Blevins) Lute Smith: (Born in Portsmouth. Scioto, OH)

- 13554. Cheryl (Lute) Smith was born in May 1959. She married Richard Zimmerman.
- 13555. Dennis (Lute) Smith was born in Sep 1960.
- 13556. Mary Elizabeth Smith was born 2 Jan 1962.
- 13557. Robert Lee "Bobby" Smith was born 27 Sep 1964.
- 13558. Michelee Ann Smith was born 28 Jun 1966.

9793. PHYLLIS JANE SMITH, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve-(Hoops) Smith, was born 17 Mar 1939 in Minford, OH. She married 9 Sep 1960 in Clarktown, OH, JAMES ALBERT MASON, son of Clarence and Sarah (Pace) Mason, born 29 Mar 1935 in Portsmouth, OH.

Issue Surname Mason: (Born in Portsmouth, Scioto, OH except as noted)

- 13559. James Randall "Randy" Mason was born 6 May 1961.
- 13560. Jeffrey Allan Mason was born 13 Oct 1962 in Georgetown, OH.
- 13561. Sandra "Sandy" Kay Mason was born 26 Mar 1964 in Georgetown, OH.
- 13562. Amy Sue Mason was born 5 Jan 1969.
- 13563. Lori Lee Mason was born 23 Feb 1972.

9794. LINDA LOUISE SMITH, daughter of Jesse Thomas and Genevieve (Hoops) Smith, was born 8 Nov 1942 in Clarktown, OH. She married 17 Dec 1961 in Clarktown, OH, WILLIAM EDWARD WRIGHT, son of Earl Edward and Mary Helen (Raike) Wright, born 23 Jan 1942 in Baltimore, MD.

Issue Surname Wright: (Born in Portsmouth, OH)

- 13564. Kenneth Edward Wright was born 8 Oct 1963.
- 13565. Ricky Everett Wright was born 28 May 1965.
- 13566. Timothy Alien Wright was born 8 Dec 1971.

9795. SAMUEL WINFIELD VICE, son of John Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Hoops) Vice, was born in Maysville, KY on 20 Jan 1926. He married 10 Jul 1943 in Cincinnati, OH, JEAN ANN ORMES, daughter of Sidney Earl and Ida Moore (Broot) Ormes, born 5 Mar 1926 in Maysville, KY.

Issue Surname Vice: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 13567. Samuel Winfield Vice, Jr. was born 17 Mar 1944. He married 1) Ramona Brothers; 2) on 5 Dec 1980 in Maysville, KY, Charlotte White, daughter of Kenneth and Virginia Mae (Cox) White, born 16 Apr 1945 in Tollesboro, KY. Their two children were born in Maysville, KY:

# NINTH GENERATION

- a) Chris Vice born 26 Oct 1966 and
- b) Heather Kay Vice born 10 Apr 1974.
- 13568. Regina Lee Vice was born 17 Oct 1949. She married 6 Oct 1971 in Jellicoe, TN, John Robert Reeves, son of Kelly Bruce and Alma Frances (Emmons) Reeves born 29 Jul 1952 in Mt. Hope, KY. They have four children:
  - a) Shannon Jean Reeves born 7 Dec 1972 in Flemingsburg, KY;
  - b) Jennifer Allison Reeves born 8 Jul 1977 in Georgetown, OH;
  - c) John Robert Reeves, Jr., twin born 8 Aug 1978 in Maysville, KY and
  - d) Jeremy Ryan Reeves, twin, born 8 Aug 1978 in Maysville, KY.
- 13569. Molly Ann Vice was born 17 Apr 1952. She married 14 Jul 1969 in Jellico, TN, Ray Walters, son of Dorsey and Elza Mae (?) Walters, born 8 Nov 1951 in Salyersville, KY. They have two children:
  - a) Rachel Lynn Walters born 11 Feb 1970 in Willard, OH and
  - b) Tracy Dawn Walters born 26 Dec 1974 in Maysville, KY.
- 13570. Deborah Kay Vice was born 1 Jun 1955. She married 1) on 22 Aug 1976 in Maysville, KY, Thomas Ray Emery, son of Ray and Eleanor (?) Emery, born 27 Sep 1937. They divorced and Deborah married 2) on 25 Feb 1979 in Maysville, KY, Charles Glen Merrill, son of Henry Houchen and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Merrill, born 14 Aug 1945 in Maysville, KY. He married 1) in Mar 1967 in Ripley, OH, Marquita Mussinan and they had a daughter: Indra Monica Merrill born 18 Jul 1973 in Ripley, OH. Deborah and her first husband had two children born in Georgetown, OH:
  - a) Melanie Rae Emery Merrill born 19 Apr 1977 and
  - b) Charles Glenn Merrill, Jr. born 10 Mar 1981.
- 13571. John Sidney Vice was born 1 Jul 1958. He married 2 Sep 1978 in Maysville, K Y, Cynthia "Cindy" Sue Case, daughter of Linwell Clay and Leona Mae (Cummins) Case, born 11 Apr 1959 in Maysville, KY where their two children also were born:
  - a) Joshua Sidney Vice born 14 May 1980 and
  - b) Cristen Kate Vice born 24 Apr 1981.

9796. HELEN MARIE VICE, daughter of John Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Hoops) Vice, was born 29 Nov 1928 in Maysville, KY. She married 1) on 24 Feb 1948 in Maysville, KY, JULIAN MARSHALL DAVIS, son of Charles Franklin and Maud (Calvert) Davis, born 5 Apr 1928 in Flemingsburg, NY; 2) SO Jun 1962 in Waukegan, IL, RALPH WILLIAM BEHM, son of Markus Adam and Catherine (Lenzer) Behm, born 25 Jun 1924 in Grayslake, IL.

Issue Surname Davis:

- 13572. Sandra Lynn Davis was born 28 Nov 1949 in San Diego, CA. She married 17 Mar 1974 in Creve Couer, IL, Michael "Mike" Eugene Cosner, son of Arthur Robert and Katheryn Rose (Stanley) Cosner, born 19 Apr 1951 in Pekin, IL. Their two children were born in Peoria, IL:
  - a) Joshua Ryan Cosner born 17 Jun 1975 and
  - b) Seth Michael Cosner born 8 May 1977.
- 13573. Jack Michael Davis was born 15 Jul 1953 in Libertyville, IL. He is unmarried.

Issue Surname Behm: (Born in Libertyville, Lake, IL)

- 13574. Dawn Marie Behm was born 13 Jun 1963.

Katherine Lynn Behm was born 17 Oct 1964.

9797. LEONARD NELSON VICE, son of John Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Hoops) Vice, was born 28 Oct 1930 in Aberdeen, OH. He married 8 Jul 1951 in Brookville, KY, GENEVA ELAINE WALTON, daughter of Lee Roy and Edith Pauline (Howard) Walton, born 17 May 1929 in Mt. Olivet, KY.

Issue Surname Vice:

- 13576. Leonard Nelson Vice, Jr. was born 17 Jun 1952 at Camp Lejeune, NC. He married 1 Nov 1971 in Louisville, KY, Shirley Housman, daughter of Stanley and Ruth (?) Housman, born 1 Nov 1957 in Louisville, KY. They have two children:
  - a) Christi Lynn Vice born 15 Nov 1972 in Beaufort, SC and
  - b) Jeremy Scott Vice born 26 Aug 1979 in Louisville, KY.
- 13577. Steven Scott Vice was born 7 Aug 1953 in Camp Lejeune, NC.
- 13578. Michelle Dawn Vice, twin, was born 12 Apr 1958 in Cynthiana, KY. She married 25 Jul 1976 in Louisville, KY, Alan John Griffes, son of William Arthur and Jean (Sebenthal) Griffes, born 15 May 1956 in Louisville, KY.
- 13579. Giselle Shawn Vice, twin, was born 12 Apr 1958 in Cynthiana, KY. She married 6 Dec 1975 in Louisville, KY, Larry James Peterson, son of Richard Charles and Betty Ann (Moffitt) Peterson, born 15 Oct 1955 at Ft. Ladd AFB, AK.
- 13580. Edith Carol Vice was born 24 Aug 1959 in Huntington, WV. She married in 1977 in Louisville, KY, Tom Pena. They were divorced in 1978.

9798. ELIZABETH ANN VICE, daughter of John Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Hoops) Vice, was born 29 Jan 1933 in Aberdeen, OH. She married 10 Mar 1948 in Washington, KY, JAMES DENTON SAPP, son of Charles and Delia (Bierun) Sapp, born 31 May 1929 in Maysville, KY.

Issue Surname Sapp: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 13581. Phil Denton Sapp was born 1 Jan 1949. He married 14 Nov 1971 in Maysville, KY, Carol Jean Turner, daughter of George Norwood and Mary Elizabeth (Manning) Turner, born 6 Jun 1951 in Maysville, KY. Their two children were born in Maysville, KY also:
  - a) Christopher James Sapp born 8 Feb 1972 and
  - b) Andrew Denton Sapp born 18 Aug 1977.
- 13582. Constance "Connie" Dell Sapp was born 6 Apr 1950. She married 31 Jul 1971 in Maysville, KY, James Edgar Appleman, II, a physician, the son of James Edgar and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Appleman, born 1 Apr 1950 in Cincinnati, OH. Their two children were born in Dayton, OH as follows:
  - a) Joshua Matthew Appleman born 23 Apr 1976 and
  - b) James Nathan Appleman born 2 Jul 1979.
- 13583. James William Sapp was born 19 Sep 1954. He married 24 Jun 1979, Nancy-Carol Pyles, daughter of William and Mary Ethel (Collins) Pyles.
- 13584. Jeffrey Denton Sapp was born 3 Mar 1961. He lives in Amarillo, TX.

9800. CLAUDE ANDERSON HOOPS, JR., son of Claude Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Hackworth) Hoops, was born 1 Mar 1935 in Portsmouth, OH.

NINTHGENERATION

He married 20 Aug 1960 in Dayton, OH, BARBARA LOU HENKALEIN, daughter of Stanley Anderson and Fern Beatrice (Hittle) Henkalein, born 18Jul 1939 in Dayton, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

13585. Alan David Hoops was born 31 Oct 1961.

13586. Roger Dale Hoops was born 24 Jul 1963.

13587. Linda Sue Hoops was born 16 Mar-1966.

9801. LARRY LEE HOOPS, son of Claude Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Hackworth) Hoops, was born 22 Jul 1937 in Portsmouth, OH. He married 27 Aug 1958 in Miami, FL, PATRICIA ANN MARSHALL, daughter of Everett Dale and Ezelle (Steele) Marshall, born 29 Dec 1939 in Ravenna, OH.

Issue:

13588. Marshall Lee Hoops was born 17 Feb 1961 in Dayton, OH.

13589. Michael Lane Hoops was born 21 Jan 1964 in Ft. Worth, TX.

9802. JOSEPH HARRISON HOOPS III, son of Claude Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Hackworth) Hoops, was born 13 May 1939 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 25 Jun 1960 in Venice, OH, MYRTLE MARIE SCHERZINGER, daughter of John and Virginia (?) Scherzinger, born 13 Nov 1942.

Issue: (Born in Hamilton, Butler, OH)

13590. Anna Marie Hoops was born 12 Jul 1961.

13591. Joseph Harrison Hoops IV was born 20 Apr 1963.

13592. Betty Lou Hoops was born 27 Nov 1964.

9803. ROBERT GENE HOOPS, son of Claude Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Hackworth) Hoops, was born 4 Nov 1941 in Portsmouth, OH. He married 12 Aug 1967 in Cincinnati, OH, KAY JANE CREAGER, daughter of Ray A. and Viola May (Driver) Creager, born 5 Jan 1943 in Heaton, Preble, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

13593. Melinda "Mindy" Kay Hoops was born 9 Nov 1971.

9804. RICHARD THOMAS HOOPS, son of Claude Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Hackworth) Hoops, was born 2 May 1944 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 18 Sep 1965 in Cincinnati, OH, MARY ANN UNGER, daughter of Herman Aloysius and Lucille Mary (Vogelpohl) Unger, born 26 Nov 1946 in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13594. Brian Patrick Hoops was born 17 Dec 1968.

13595. Richard Thomas Hoops, Jr. was born 11 May 1972.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9809. ROBERT HARLAND HOOPES, son of Harland Dudley and Agnes Katrina (Saat) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1927 in Cincinnati, OH. He married there on 14 Aug 1948, DORIS MAE DICKINSON, daughter of Robert and Florence (Strunk) Dickinson, born 24 Jul 1929 in Cincinnati, OH. Robert was in the personnel division of Victor Metal in 1971 and lived in Cincinnati.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13596. David Michael Hoopes was born 4 Jan 1951. He married 8 Oct 1972 in Cincinnati, OH, Pauletta Bens, daughter of Robert and Betty A. (Locke) Bens, born 18 Jun 1951 in Cincinnati, OH.

13597. Mark Robert Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1955.

9810. JACK DUDLEY HOOPES, son of Harland Dudley and Agnes Katrina (Saat) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1928 in Cincinnati, OH. He married there on 25 Jul 1953, MATTIE MAZELL ROBERTS, daughter of Cassius Green and Myrtle Lee (Howell) Roberts, born 8 Aug 1930 in Cincinnati. In 1971, Jack was a piping designer with P. E. Development Co. and lived in Cincinnati.

Issue: Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13598. Pamela Sue Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1956.

13599. Nancy Lee Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1958.

13600. William Dudley Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1962.

9811. PATRICIA RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Harland Dudley and Agnes Katrina (Saat) Hoopes, was born 7 Nov 1930 in Bellevue, KY. She married 24 Nov 1948 in Covington, KY, BRUCE FRANK BAKER, son of Frank and Frances (?) Baker, born 2 Feb 1927 in KY. In 1973 the family lived in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Baker: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH except as noted)

13601. Bruce Patrick Baker was born 13 Mar 1949. He married 19 Jun 1970 in Cincinnati, OH, Brenda Done, daughter of Eddie Done.

13602. Diane Ruth Baker was born 19 Aug 1950. She married Donald Bush.

13603. Janice Maureen Baker was born 18 Mar 1953. In May 1970 she married Gerald Gearhart and they have: a) Jodi Lynn Gearhart born 26 Jan 1971.

13604. Bonnie June Baker was born 8 Jun 1956 in Hamilton, OH. She married 28 Feb 1973, Joseph Renaca.

13605. Kimberly Frances Baker was born 21 Sep 1958.

13606. Frank Bevin Baker was born 12 Mar 1960.

13607. Robert Baker was born 26 Apr 1962.

9812. GERALDINE ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Harland Dudley and Agnes (Saat) Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1931 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 18 Jun 1955 in Cincinnati, OH, RICHARD CYRIL DUBLE, son of William



#### NINTHGENERATION

Dennison and Olga (Reinstaller) Duble, born 27 Dec 1922 in Cincinnati. In 1973, they lived in Mechanicsville, PA.

Issue Surname Duble: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH except as noted)

13608. Denise Kirn Duble, twin, was born 7 Mar 1956.

13609. Deborah Lynn Duble, twin, was born 7 Mar 1956.

13610. Dana Michelle Duble was born 14 May 1960 in Denver, CO.

9813. WILLIAM LESTER HOOPES, son of Harland Dudley and Agnes Katrina (Saat) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1945 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 6 Aug 1971 in Lawrenceburg, IN, LINDA ANN FOX, daughter of William Henry and Etta Garrett (Gill) Fox, born 16 Apr 1947 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 1) Gary Alien Swain, born 26 Aug 1942 in Cincinnati, OH and they had a son, Gary Alien Swain, Jr. born 19 Feb 1965 in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13611. Brian Jeffrey Hoopes was born 11 May 1972

9814. CATHY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Harland Dudley and Agnes Katrina (Saat) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1948 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 1) on 2 Nov 1965 in Blue Ash, OH, CLAYTON E. WEISENBORN, son of Clayton E. and Colleen (Outlaw) Weisenborn, born 31 Dec 1945 in Oroville, CA. They were divorced and she married 2) on 29 Jun 1968 in Cincinnati, OH, EDWARD "EDDIE" PFAFF, son of Roy and Bertha (Combs) Pfaff, born 4 Mar 1948 in Cincinnati, OH. In 1973, they lived in Cincinnati and Cathy's mother, Agnes, lived with them.

Issue Surname Pfaff: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13612. Kevin Edward Pfaff was born 29 Aug 1969.

13613. Cherry Lynn Pfaff was born 27 May 1972.

9818. HARRY MAX YARMARK, son of Heinrich "Harry" Maxwell and Minnie Salma (Miller) Yarmark, was born 7 Nov 1929 in Cincinnati, OH. He married there on 15 Oct 1948, ALONNA JEAN WOOD, daughter of Wylie and Mary Ellen (Winkler) Wood, born 22 Dec 1932 in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue Surname Yarmark: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13614. Christopher Lee Yarmark was born 1 Aug 1949. He married 22 Nov 1968 in Cincinnati, OH, Linda Parson. They have children:

a) Christopher Lee Yarmark, Jr. and

b) Lisa Yarmark.

13615. Deborah Jean Yarmark was born 18 Jan 1952. She married 6 Dec 1972 in Cincinnati, OH, Douglas Steve Baker. They have sons: a) Scott Baker and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

b) Robert Steven Baker.

13616. Teri Lynn Yarmark was born 6 May 1956. She married in Sep 1975 in Cincinnati, OH, Jeffrey L. Otto and they have:

a) Amy Nicolle Otto and

b) Tina Lynn Otto.

9819. ROBERT ALLEN YARMARK, son of Heinrich "Harry" Maxwell and Minnie Salma (Miller) Yarmark, was born 3 Feb 1940 in Cincinnati, OH. He married there on 18 Sep 1959, FRANCES LOUISE MERRIAM, daughter of Donald Raymond and Ruby Catherine (King) Merriam, born 16 Jan 1940 in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue Surname Yarmark: (Born in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH)

13617. Catherine Ann Yarmark was born 5 Sep 1960.

13618. Bradley Scott Yarmark was born 11 Sep 1963.

13619. Matthew Alien Yarmark, twin, was born 21 Nov 1979.

13620. Molly Ann Yarmark, twin, was born 21 Nov 1979.

9821. GORDON ROGER JOLLY, son of Ethelbert King and Leslie Almeda (Miller) Jolly, was born 25 Oct 1946 in Cincinnati, OH. He married 22 Mar 1969 in Bradenton, FL, JOANN ELAINE MACLINCHY, daughter of Arthur Jennings and Rhoda (MacVinttie) Maclinchy, born 7 Feb 1945 in Honeoye Falls, NY.

Issue Surname Jolly: (Born in Bradenton, Manatee, FL)

13621. Jeffrey Michael Jolly was born 3 May 1970.

13622. Stephen Christian Jolly was born 25 Dec 1973.

9833. EILEEN SIDELL, daughter of Robert Brown and Minnie Belle (Hoops) Sidell, was born 19 Oct 1928 in Maysville, KY. She married 1) THOMAS HUGHES of Trinity, KY and 2) CLYDE DAVIS. At last report, Eileen was living in Orlando, FL.

Issue Surname Hughes: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY) 13623.

Robert Dwight Hughes was born 26 Sep 1953.

9834. ROBERT BROWN SIDELL, JR., son of Robert Brown and Minnie Belle (Hoops) Sidell, was born 9 Jan 1931 in Maysville, KY. He married 1) on 31 Aug 1957, BETTY DANIEL of Ashland, KY. They divorced and he married 2) ? and 3) PATRICIA ?.

Issue by Betty (Daniel) Sidell: (Born in Ft. Wayne, Allen, IN) 13624.

Kimberly Ann Sidell was born 27 May 1958.

#### NINTH GENERATION

##### Issue by Second Wife:

- 13625. Christopher Owen Sidell was born in Apr 1960 in IN. NFI.
- 13626. Kelly Scott Sidell was born in 1963 in Columbus, OH.

##### Issue by Patricia (?) Sidell:

- 13627. Jennifer Sidell.
- 136218. Calvin Sidell.

9835. BILLY RAY SIDELL, son of Robert Brown and Minnie Bele (Hoops) Sidell, was born 15 Sep 1941 in Dover, KY. He married 1) on 26 Jan 1963 in Dover, KY, PATRICIA FORMAN, daughter of Clarence and Martha Ellen (Stevens) Forman, born in Brown Co., KY in 1943; 2) KATHLEEN NEAL. At last reported Billy and his family were living at 14141 11th Ave., Kirkland, WA.

##### Issue by Patricia (Forman) Sidell: (Born in Maysville, Mason, KY)

- 13629. Michael Ray Sidell was born 12 Jul 1964.
- 13630. Rae Dawn Sidell was born 8 Sep 1966.
- 13631. Corey Joe Sidell was born 28 Oct 1968.

##### Issue by Kathleen (Neal) Sidell:

- 13632. Jason Sidell was born in Jan 1969.

9836. EDWARD ALLEN SIDELL, son of Robert Brown and Minnie Belle (Hoops) Sidell, was born 19 May 1945 in Dover, KY. He married 16 Dec 1966 in Minerva, KY, SUE ANN GILLESPIE, daughter of William and Jane (Anderson) Gillespie, born 24 May 1948 in Mason Co., KY. He's a shipping clerk for Brunnings and his wife is a beautician. They live about three miles from Maysville.

##### Issue Surname Sidell:

- 13633. Tammy Jo Sidell was born 22 Oct 1967 in Maysville, KY.

9837. JUNE VERLE HOOPES, daughter of Frederick Charles and Lillian Virginia (Yoder) Hoopes, was born 10 Mar 1923 in Wheeling, WV. She married there 20 Apr 1946, CLARENCE ALLEN RIEBOLD, son of Otto Alien and Lenora (?) Riebold, born 15 Jul 1925 in Wheeling, WV. In Nov 1977 they lived at 26 Birch Lane, Wheeling, WV 26003.

##### Issue Surname Riebold: (Born in Wheeling, Ohio, WV)

- 13634. Lillian Lenora Riebold was born 1 Dec 1950. She married 21 Oct 1970 in Wheeling, WV, Dennis Michael Hooper, son of Clyde Forrest and Nellie Lucille (Quigley) Hooper, born 25 Nov 1948 in Wheeling, WV. Their two children were born in Wheeling, WV:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Robin Lynn Hooper born 25 Nov 1973 and
- b) Kristine Renee Hooper born 12 Nov 1974.

9838. KENNETH JAMES HOOPES, JR., son of Kenneth James and Marion Anna (Bennett) Hoopes, was born 24 Jan 1941 in Chicago, IL. He married 15 Jul 1972 in Levittown, NY, JUDITH ANN HOLLENBACH, daughter of John Walter and Evelyn Lillian (Harvey) Hollenback, born 17 Aug 1947 in Queens, NY. In Nov 1977 they lived at 13214 Aleutian Ave., Rockline, MD 20051.

Issue:

13635. Robert Kenneth Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1974 in Fredericksburg, VA.

9839. ARTHUR RICHARD HASSELBRINK, JR., son of Arthur Richard and Helen Adelaide (Hoopes) Hasselbrink, was born 11 Dec 1926 in Chicago, IL. He married there on 19 Apr 1947, MARION BUCKMAN, daughter of Jost and Ida (Hug) Buckman, born 16 Apr 1928 in Chicago, IL.

Issue Surname Hasselbrink: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

13636. Heidi Ann Hasselbrink was born 23 Dec 1956 and adopted.

13637. Kurt Martin Hasselbrink was born 6 Oct 1964 and adopted.

9840. RONALD EDWARD HASSELBRINK, son of Arthur Richard and Helen Adelaide (Hoopes) Hasselbrink, was born 23 Feb 1934 in Chicago, IL. He married 1) in 1953 in Los Angeles, CA, YVONNE BIRD; 2) in 1962, FRANCES SNYDER and 3) in 1967, MICHELLE STROMSOE, born 7 Jun 1949 in Los Angeles, CA. Ronald has changed his name to SWARTZ.

Issue by Yvonne (Bird) Swartz:

13638. Shirley Swartz was born 3 Feb 1956.

13639. John Armond Swartz was born 27 Jul 1957.

Issue by Frances (Snyder) Swartz:

13640. Paul Edward Swartz was born 6 Mar 1964.

Issue by Michelle (Stromsoe) Swartz:

13641. Kimberly Marie Swartz was born 24 Nov 1968.

13642. John Robert Swartz was born 1 Aug 1971.

9841. GERALD ROBERT HASSELBRINK, son of Arthur Richard and Helen Adelaide (Hoopes) Hasselbrink, was born 3 Oct 1942 in Chicago, IL. He married 1) on 3 Mar 1963 in CA, DOROTHY JEAN SETROW; 2) 30 Dec 1973 in Norwalk, CA., BONNIE JEAN FALLON, daughter of Leo John and Gladys Anne (Turnbull) Fallen, born 22 Jun 1940 in South Gate, CA.

NINTHGENERATION

Issue by Dorothy Jean (Setrow) Hasselbrink:

- 13643. Mark Anthony Hasselbrink was born in Hawaii.
- 13644. Erick Hasselbrink was born 7 Dec 1966 in San Pedro, CA.

Issue by Bonnie Jean (Fallon) Hasselbrink:

- 13645. Windy Lynn Hasselbrink was born 13 Aug 1970 in Lakewood, CA.
- 13646. Jennifer Marie Hasselbrink was born 5 Jun 1975 in Bellflower, CA.

9842. HELEN VICTORIA SWARTZ, daughter of George Pius and Helen Adelaide (Hoopes) Swartz, was born 4 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles, CA. She married there 1) on 16 Oct 1968, JOHN FRANCIS TYLER, son of Hubert Royal and Peggy Lou (Olsen) Tyler. They divorced and she married 2) on 16 Oct 1971 in Los Angeles, CA, DONALD WAYNE McKEE, son of Donald Richard and Ruth Eliza (Wood) McKee, born 12 Jan 1945 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Tyler: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

- 13647. David Charles Tyler was born 6 Jun 1969.

Issue Surname McKee: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 13648. Jeffrey Wayne McKee was born 16 Oct 1972.
- 13649. Sarah Elizabeth McKee was born 21 Oct 1975 in Vancouver, WA.

9845. JEFFREY GEORGE ROBBINS, son of Elliott Gordon and Virginia Stern (Hoopes) Robbins was born 4 Jun 1954 in Harvey, IL. He married 13 Jan 1979 in Forest Park, IL, CAROL MAE ALEXANDER, daughter of Delbert and Rose (Toom) Alexander, born 29 Jul 1956 in East Chicago, IN. Jeff graduated from IL State U. with a degree in Fine Arts. In 1982, he is working nights as maintenance man with Canfield Bottling Co. He is talented in woodwork, hoping to own his own cabinet shop. Carol works weekends as a hostess in mobile homes.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born Harvey, Cook, IL)

- 13649a Jordan Kara Robbins was born 20 Jun 1981.

9846. PETER GORDON ROBBINS, son of Elliot Gordon and Virginia Stern (Hoopes) Robbins was born 8 Mar 1957 in Harvey, IL. He married 16 Jun 1979 in Caldwell, ID NANCY MESSURI, daughter of Anthony and Evelyn (Woodward) Messuri, born 30 May 1957 in Nampa, ID. Nancy and Peter received their Master's degrees in Music from AZ State U. Nancy is an accomplished violinist and is teaching classes for stringed instruments at Lawrence U. at Appleton, WI. Peter's specialty is music theory and composition, but he is now working in a music store in Appleton, WI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born Appleton, Outagamie, WI)

13649b Leigh Alan Robbins was born 2 Dec 1982.

9852. CHARLES TRAPIER HOOPES, son of Charles Harry and Sarah Mary (Shorb) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1943 in York, PA. He married 14 Sep 1963 in Huntsville, AL, SUSAN MARIE SMITH, daughter of William Gibbons and Marie Louise (Fruehan) Smith, born 16 Aug 1944 in York, PA. They are separated and in 1972 Charles was living in York, PA.

Issue:

13650. Charles Trapier Hoopes, Jr. was born 18 Jun 1964 in Frankfurt, Germany.

13651. Michael Christopher Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1968 in Landover, MD.

13652. William Alexander "Alex" Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1971 in York, PA.

9853. LUNDY ELLEN HOOPES, daughter of William Heyward and Helen Lundy (Jones) Hoopes, was born 16 Jul 1948 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 4 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, FL, DAVID ALBERT CLERY, son of Albert and Louise Barbara (Kirschner) Clery, born 18 Dec 1943 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Clery:

13653. Shannon Glynn Clery was born 25 Sep 1972 in GA.

13654. James David Clery was born 10 Jan 1974 in Quakertown, PA.

13655. Derrick Clery was born 1 Jun 1975 in Wichita, KS.

9857. AMY KATHLEEN HOOPES, daughter of Warren Gray, Jr. and Anne Katherine (Miller) Hoopes, was born 2 Nov 1956 in Lancaster, PA. She married 8 Jan 1977 in Annville, PA, WESLEY THOMAS DELLINGER, son of Curvin Nelson and Mary Elizabeth (Royer) Dellinger, born 19 Feb 1953 in Red Lion, PA.

Issue Surname Dellinger:

13656. Ethan Thomas Dellinger was born 29 Nov 1980 in Lancaster, PA.

9865. ERNEST EUGENE HOOPES, son of Merrill Walker and Laurel Lorene (Shaffer) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1934 in Panora, IA. He married 24 Mar 1953 in Altoona, IA, JOSEPHINE POLEN, daughter of James W. and Dorothy M. (McClemmons) Polen, born 20 Jan 1936 in Dougherty, IA. Ernest is a photographer in Des Moines, IA. In 1980, the family was living at 7503 S. W. 12th, Des Moines, IA 50315.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

13657. Merrill Edward Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1954. He married 15 Jun 1974 in Des Moines, IA, Janice Christine Powers, daughter of Robert A. and Pauline Lucile

NINTHGENERATION

(Lewis) Powers, born 6 Apr 1956 in Des Moines, IA: They have two children born in Des Moines, IA:

- a) Ernest Robert Hoopes born 5 Mar 1975 and
- b) Eric Hoopes born 1 Mar 1978.

13658. Marlene Marene Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1957. She married 26Jul 1980, Steve Parsons.

13659. Michael Eugene Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1958. He married 18 Mar 1978, Denise Nation.

13660. Michelle Marie Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1961.

13661. Mark Ernest Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1962,

9866. DAVID CHARLES HOOPES, son of Jerome Bernard and Anne Evelyn (Thistlewaite) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1946 in Arlington Heights, IL. He married 17 Aug 1968 in Vinton, IA, PEGGY TAMARA LEE SLATER, daughter of Dail Edward and Genith Mardean (Hurst) Slater, born 12 Aug 1946. In 1979, they lived at 3760 Owens Blvd. Wheat Ridge, CO 80033.

Issue: (Born in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA)

13662. Tami Hoopes was born 20 Aug 1969.

13663. Tanja Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1971.

9910. EUGENIA IONE BOYNTON, daughter of Eugene Warren Jr. and lone (Hoopes) Boynton, was born 28 Oct 1927 in Muscatine, IA. She married 12 Aug 1950 in Muscatine, IA, FRED GIRVIN HOCKING, son of John Doble and Maud Salome (Girvin) Hocking, born 5 Sep 1915 in Lancaster, PA. He married 1) in 1938, Doris A. Eaby who died in 1949 in Muscatine, IA. Their three children were reared by Eugenia and they had one of their own. In 1974, they lived in Muscatine, IA.

Issue Surname Hocking: (Born in Schenectady, NY except as noted)

13664. Fred Girvin Hocking Jr. was born 24 Oct 1939. He married 24 Dec 1965, Nicolette Milvena Trottier.

13665. Guy Eaby Hocking was born 17 Apr 1941. He married Teresa Ryan.

13666. Ann Hocking was born 28 Nov 1942. She married in Apr 1960, Henry Clarence Gruemmer. Her last name is Coker now. NFI.

13667. John Doble Hocking was born 14 Oct 1952 in Muscatine, IA. He married Jennifer Freemole.

9911. BARBARA ANN BOYNTON, daughter of Eugene Warren Jr. and lone (Hoopes) Boynton, was born 13 Dec 1934 in Muscatine, IA. She married there 6 Jun 1953, CHARLES JOHN SABBATH, son of Walker John Henry and Marie Elizabeth (Grunder) Sabbath, born 4 Sep 1930 in Muscatine, IA.

Issue Surname Sabbath: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

13668. Sara Marie Sabbath was born 7 Oct 1954.

13669. Beth Ann Sabbath was born 23 Oct 1957.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

9912. ELIZABETH "BETSY" JANE BOYNTON, daughter of Eugene Warren Jr. and Ione (Hoopes) Boynton, was born 15 Aug 1938 in Muscatine, IA. She married there on 28 Jan 1956, LARRY KYLE NOBLE, son of Richard Arthur and Wanda Maud (Wilson) Noble, born 8 Jul 1936 in Mt. Union, IA.

Issue Surname Noble: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 13670. Son Noble was stillborn 1 Jul 1957.
- 13671. Natalie Ann Noble was born 19 Dec 1961.
- 13672. Brett Eugene Noble was born 12 Dec 1971.

9913. JOHN RICHARD HOOPES, son of Fred William and Grace Almyra (Gertenback) Hoopes, was born 6 May 1934 in Muscatine, IA. He married 14 Jun 1959 in Muscatine, MARY ELIZABETH "MARY BETH" BANKHEAD, daughter of Ben Nelson and Elizabeth (Vorwerk) Bankhead, born 5 Feb 1940 in Muscatine, IA. John is a truck farmer in business with his father on Muscatine Island.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 13673. Holly Ann Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1960.
- 13674. Simon John Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1961.
- 13675. Fred Benjamin Hoopes was born 11 Feb 1963. He married 10 Oct 1981 in Muscatine, IA, Lucinda Hahn.
- 13676. Kenneth Stephen Hoopes was born 10 Oct 1966.

9914. JAMES DOUGLAS HOOPES, son of Fred William and Grace Almyra (Gertenback) Hoopes, was born 19 Nov 1935 in Muscatine, IA. He married 28 Feb 1960 at the Methodist Episcopal Church in Muscatine, GLORIA DEE "DEDE" FIGG, daughter of Ralph Norman and Arlene Vera (Wymer) Figg, born 23 Nov 1938 in Muscatine, IA. James is a horse trainer who owns a Western store. He is a member of the B.P.O.E., the American Quarter Horse Assn., National Cutting Horse Assn. Gloria had two years of college at IA and is an Eastern Star. At last report they were living on R. R. #5, Muscatine, IA 52761.

Issue: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA)

- 13677. Lisa Dee Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1961.
- 13678. Christina Lynn Hoopes was born 13 May 1964. She married 6 Jun 1981 in Muscatine, Mark Diercks and they have: a) Jacob Douglas Diercks born 22 Oct 1981 in Iowa City, IA.

9915. SANDRA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Fred William and Grace Almyra (Gertenback) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1938 in Muscatine, IA. She married there on 22 Mar 1959, CHARLES A. MORSE, son of Frank and Pearl (Kappen) Morse, born 11 Jul 1936 in Muscatine, IA. He's a salesman for Thompson-Hayward Chemical Co. and at last report lived in Davenport, IA.



#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Morse: (Adopted)

13679. Cynthia Marie Morse was born 24 Nov 1966 in Muscatine, IA.

13680. Craig Alien Morse was born 29 Mar 1971 in Dubuque, IA.

9916. FRED ROBERT "BOB" HOOPES, son of Fred William and Grace Almyra (Gertenback) Hoopes, was born 11 Mar 1946 in Muscatine, IA. He married there 31 Mar 1974, CARLA ANN JARVIS, daughter of Max Merritt and Annabel Lee (Ratel) Jarvis, born 1 Jul 1960 in Muscatine, IA. He operates Hoopes Charolais Farm in Letts with his father.

Issue: (Born in Iowa City, Iowa, IA)

13681. Heidi Ann Hoopes was born 14 Jan 1976.

13682. Henry Robert Hoopes was born 24 Apr 1978.

9929. DIANE ELLEN HOOPES, daughter of Noel Marshall and Joyce Ellen (Schulz) Hoopes, was born 24 Mar 1956 in Muscatine, IA. She married 23 Aug 1975 in Muscatine, MICHAEL FAY TOWNSLEY, son of Noel Marshall and Emily (Estle) Townsley, born 12 Sep 1955 in San Antonio, TX. In Jun 1981 their address was R. R. #3, Box 284C, Muscatine, IA 52761.

Issue Surname Townsley: (Born in Muscatine, Muscatine, IA) 13683.

Eric Noel Townsley was born 13 Nov 1979.

9961. ALICE LEE HOOPS, daughter of William Edgar and Kae Soon (Lee) Hoops, was born 25 Nov 1954 in Pusan, South Korea. She married 27 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, CA, MARK DANA CLIFTON, son of Myrle Clarence and Dorothy M. (Phillips) Clifton, born 1 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. In Oct 1977 they lived in Grass Valley, CA.

Issue Surname Clifton: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

13684. Jennifer Lee Clifton was born 21 Aug 1974.

9964. FLORENCE MARIE TOMASO, daughter of Louis Joseph and Frances Olive (Hoops) Tomaso, was born 9 Jan 1945 in Seattle, WA. She married 12 Dec 1963 in Great Falls, MT, RICHARD THOMAS PHILLIPS, born 9 Nov 1943.

Issue Surname Phillips: (Born in Hyattsville, Montgomery, MD except as noted)

13685. Connie Sue Phillips was born 13 Jul 1964 in Great Falls, MT.

13686. Sherrie May Phillips was born 18 Sep 1965.

13687. Robert "Bobbie" Thomas Phillips was born 10 Apr 1967.

10021. ROBERT MICHAEL HOOPS, son of Robert Walton and Georgia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Jane (Welch) Hoops, was born 12 Nov 1944 in Kansas City, MO. He married 1) on 5 Mar 1965 in First Presbyterian Church in Topeka, KS, JANET LEE CRAWFORD, daughter of Joe Reeves and Wilma Juanita (Sparks) Crawford, born 9 Sep 1945 in Dodge City, KS. They divorced and Janet married 2) on 27 Sep 1976 in Miami, OK, Rodney Dean Taylor, son of Alden and Marvene (Stevenson) Taylor born 8 Nov 1943. Michael married 2) on 14 Jul 1973 in Topeka, JANE CURRY of Des Moines, IA. He attended Washburn U and got his BBA in 1966. He was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity.

Issue by Janet Lee (Crawford) Hoops: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

13688. Robert Michael Hoops, Jr. was born 22 May 1968.

13689. Christopher Bradley "Brad" Hoops was born 27 Jun 1970.

10022. GEORGIANNA HOOPS, daughter of Robert Walton and Georgia Jane (Welch) Hoops, was born 19 Jun 1949 in Kansas City, MO. She married there on 12 Apr 1969, CHAREES MOCCA, JR., son of Charles and Dorothy (?) Mocca, born 13 Jan 1948 in St. Louis, MO.

Issue Surname Mocca: (Born in Omaha, Douglas, NE) 13690.

Shannon Douglas Mocca was born 27 Sep 1971.

10025. STEVEN GREGORY SCHMIDT, son of Albert Ray and Biona Fredericka (Frana) Schmidt, was born 12 Nov 1944 in Hillsboro, KS. He married 30 Jul 1968 in Colman, SD, JANECE MARY PATCH, daughter of Lawrence William and Leslie Mary (Butler) Patch, born 4 Jul 1947 in Slayton, MN.

Issue Surname Schmidt: (Born in Salina, Saline, KS) 13691.

Monica Kirn Schmidt was born 13 Dec 1969.

10027. DRUCILLA KAY HOOPS, daughter of Delbert Francis and Mae Jeanette (Baldwin) Hoops, was born 29 Nov 1938 in Compton, CA. She married 1) in 1959 in San Diego, CA, DANNY PHILLIPS who disappeared. She married 2) on 26 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, GERALD L. TELTOE, born 10 Jan 1940 of Paramount, CA.

Issue Surname Phillips: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

13692. Steven Troy Phillips was born 29 Dec 1960.

Issue Surname Teltoe: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

13693. Stacy Teltoe was born in Aug 1973.

10028. KATHLEEN DIANE HOOPS, daughter of Delbert Francis and Mae Jeanette (Baldwin) Hoops, was born 31 Aug 1945 in Compton, CA. She married

NINTH GENERATION

1) on 4 Jun 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, CRAIG FLOYD BROWN, son of Mrs. Juanita Brown, born 1 Jan 1947 in Compton, CA. She married 2) on 26 Mar 1967 in Las Vegas, NV, RONALD EUGENE MORRIS, born 18 May 1942 of Compton, CA.

Issue Surname Morris: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA)

- 13694. Roland Eugene Morris, Jr. was born 7 Jul 1967.
- 13695. Dawn Morris, twin, was born 4 Jan 1970.
- 13696. Traci Morris, twin, was born 4 Jan 1970.
- 13697. Kari Morris was born in Aug 1979 in Paramount, CA.

10029. PATRICIA ANN HOOPS, daughter of Delbert Francis and Mae Jeanette (Baldwin) Hoops, was born 29 Sep 1947 in Compton, CA. She married 1) on 26 Mar 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, FRANK RAY BACON, born 26 Feb 1945. She married 2) in 1973 in Long Beach, CA, KENNETH SHAW.

Issue Surname Bacon: (Born in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 13698. Ricky Bacon was born in Mar 1967.
- 13699. Kelley Bacon was born in Apr 1969.
- 13700. Frank Bacon was born in Feb 1970.

Issue Surname Shaw: (Born in Paramount, Los Angeles, CA)

- 13701. Kenneth Shaw, Jr. was born in Aug 1974.
- 13702. Shawn Del Shaw was born in 1979.

10091. BETTY SUE HOOPS, daughter of George Tallman and Effie Irene (Krause) Hoops, was born 22 Oct 1924 in Crocker, MO. She married 15 Jun 1941 in Ozark, MO, JAMES WENDELL EADS, son of James Alfro and Lou (Bond) Eads, born 18 Jan 1921 in Iberia, MO. He is a Ford and Shell Oil dealer.

Issue Surname Eads:

- 13703. Judith Ann Eads was born 30 Nov 1943 in Iberia, MO. She married 15 Aug 1964 in Roach, MO, James "Jim" Wade Elliott, son of Roy Wesley and Thelma Lee (Williams) Elliott, born 5 Sep 1940 in Eldon MO. They have two children:
  - a) Susan Courtney Elliott born 22 Sep 1967 in the Panama Canal Zone;
  - b) David James Elliott born 21 Aug 1971 in Columbia, MO.
- 13704. Karen Sue Eads was born 30 Apr 1948 in St. Louis, MO. She married 24 Aug 1968 in Iberia, MO, Daniel Kem Atwill, son of Spurgeon Jack Tennyson and Sylvia (Pemberton) Atwill, born 23 Dec 1947 in Waynesville, MO. They have three children:
  - a) Diane Elizabeth Atwill born 6 Sep 1971 in Columbia, MO;
  - b) Karen Suzanne Atwill born 5 Dec 1973 in Las Vegas, MO and
  - c) Daniel Eads Atwill born 18 Jan 1978 in Columbia, MO.

10092. MARY ANN HOOPS, daughter of George Tallman and Effie Irene (Krause) Hoops, was born 25 Jun 1929 in Crocker, MO. She married 1) on 5 Jun

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1955 in Crocker, MO, LEONARD GENE DENSMORE, son of Leonard Darwin and Thelma Marie (Whitzel) Densmore, born 5 May 1930 in Omaha, NE. He married 2) in Aug 1967, Virginia Nolting by whom he had no children. Mary Ann married 2) on 30 Sep 1966 in Crocker, MO, GEORGE WASHINGTON KAMINS, son of Morris Thomas and Mary Molly Margaret (Hervey) Kaminski, born 22 Feb 1918 in New Martinsville, WV and died 10 May 1979 in Crocker, MO. He married 1) 1 Apr 1945 in Crocker, MO, Bonnie Lee Skaggs, daughter of Merton Charles and Artie Muriel (Rumbaugh) Skaggs, born 30 Jan 1926 in Crocker, MO and died in Washington, DC on 8 Dec 1976. Mary Ann helped to gather the information on the MO Hoops families.

Issue Surname Densmore: (Born in Cookeville, Putnam, TN)

13705. David Robert Densmore was born 8 Jun 1959.

Issue Surname Kamins: (Her mother was Bonnie (Skaggs) Kamins but she was reared by Mary Ann)

19706. Susan Muriel Kamins was born 11 Mar 1963 in Alexandria, VA.

10094. VIVIAN LU HOOPS, daughter of Paul Brown and Mildred (Christeson) Hoops, was born 25 Mar 1922 in Crocker, MO. She married 19 Dec 1942 in Ft. Belvoir, VA, THOMAS REUBEN JONES, son of George Benjamin and Bridget Florine (Mann) Jones, born 4 Jan 1916 in Des Moines, IA. In 1977 they lived at 1304 Tracy PL, Falls Church, VA 20406.

Issue Surname Jones:

13707. Martha Sue Jones was born 5 Jul 1944 in Alexandria, VA. She married 26 Dec 1965 in Falls Church, VA, Grover Raymond Sims, son of Grover and Eloyce (Feigner) Sims, born 2 Dec 1944 in Alexandria, VA. They have two children who were born at Vandenberg AF Base, Santa Barbara, CA:

a) Grover Thomas Sims born 15 Jan 1970 and

b) Laurel Bethany Sims born 11 Sep 1972.

13708. Paul Reuben Jones was born 18 Dec 1946 in Washington, DC. He married 1) in Sep 1968 in Grinnell, IA, Jan Thomas, daughter of Jay and Martha (?) Thomas, born 28 Dec 1945 in Louisiana, MO; 2) 8 Oct 1977 in Chicago, IL, Oksana Revenko, daughter of Fedya and Natalya (?) Revenko, born 31 Dec 1948 or 9 in France. Jan is of Ukranian extraction.

10095. MARGARET JOANNE HOOPS, daughter of Paul Brown and Midred (Christeson) Hoops, was born 8 Jun 1924 in Crocker, MO. She married 6 Nov 1946 in Jefferson City, MO, ROY HARRISON McGREGOR, son of Rob Roy and Etta Evelyn (Harrison) McGregor, born 9 May 1923 in Dixon, MO.

Issue Surname McGregor: (Born in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS except as noted)

13709. Margaret Joanne McGregor was born 10 Oct 1947 in Waynesville, MO. She married on 1 Jun 1968 in Wichita, KS, Mark Edward Jansen, son of Don and

#### NINTHGENERATION

Irene (Davis) Jansen, born 30 Mar 1947 in IL. They have three adopted children:

- a) Bruce Steven Jansen born in Mar 1963 in Redbud, SD;
  - b) Michael Edward Jansen born in Jul 1970 in Victoria, TX and
  - c) Joanne Jeanette Jansen born 13 Dec 1980 in St. Louis, MO.
13710. Rob Roy McGregor was born 24 Feb 1952. He married 14Jun 1980in Wichita, KS, Ann Elizabeth Mitchell, daughter of Robert and Dorothy (?) Mitchell, born 25 Sep 1949.
13711. Juliet Janet McGregor was born 23 May 1956. She married 28 Jul 1979 in Wichita, KS, Donald Wayne Steadman, son of Jack and Martha (Steinhoffl) Steadman, born 17 Jul 1956 in Dallas, TX.
13712. Frank Bruce McGregor was born 8 Mar 1961.

10096. JAMES LEONARD HOOPS II, son of Clyde Lamonte and Hazel D. (Hill) Hoops, was born 27 Mar 1922 in St. Louis, MO. He married 24Jan 1948 in Jonesboro, AR, EUNICE EDITH HEMMANN, daughter of Edwin Gustav and Florence Eugenia (Zwosta) Hemmann, born 13 Apr 1927 in Jackson, MO.

Issue: (Born at Camp Pendleton, San Diego, CA)

13713. Cathy Lee Hoops was born 12 Mar 1950. She married 11 Aug 1973 in Las Vegas, NV, Robert Dalton Thompson.
13714. James Ray Hoops was born 31 Dec 1952 at the U.S. Naval Hospital.

10105. GEORGE WAYNE HOOPS, son of Herbert Samuel and Elizabeth Marie (Smalling) Hoops was born 26 Jan 1950 in Little Rock, AR. He married 3 Sep 1971 and 6 Oct 1973 in North Little Rock, AR SHARON LEE CREASY, daughter of Murvin Eugene and Ruth Lee (Harper) Creasy, born 3 Feb 1953 in Little Rock, AR. He is a boom operator at Jacksonville AF Base.

Issue: (Born Little Rock, Pulaski, AR)

- 13714a. Heath Tyce Hoops was born 25 Feb 1976.

10106. ROBERT SAMUEL HOOPS, son of Herbert Samuel and Elizabeth Marie (Smalling) Hoops was born 2 Jan 1952 in Little Rock, AR. He married 2 Oct 1971 in North Little Rock, AR JANICE ANN STELL, daughter of Edward Asbury and Helen Maxine (Williams) Stell, born 14 Apr 1951 in Monroe, LA. Robert is a cowboy and foreman on a farm, who lives at Rte. 1, Guy, AR.

Issue: (Born Little Rock, Pulaski, AR)

- 13714b.. Clayton Samuel Hoops was born 2 Dec 1977.

10107. DONNA JEAN BARNES, daughter of Harold and Lois Marie (Hoops) Barnes, was born 7 Feb 1933 in Lancaster, OH. She married 13 Aug 1951 in Fairfield, OH, MAX FRANKLIN HOY, son of William Hoy, born 7 Apr 1928 in New Lexington, OH. In 1976, they lived in Lancaster, OH.

THE HOOPKES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Hoy: (Born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

13715. Max Douglas Hoy was born 18 Jun 1952. He married 16 Sep 1971 in Lancaster, OH, Jean Staten. They have a daughter born in Lancaster: a) Kristie Laine Hoy born 11 Jul 1972.

13716. Lois Ann Hoy was born 6 Aug 1954. She married 4 Nov 1972 in Lancaster, OH, Stephen Murdock, born 17 Jun 19?? of Ayers, MA.

10109. HAROLD THOMAS BARNES, son of Harold and Lois Marie (Hoops) Barnes, was born 1 Feb 1937 in Lancaster, OH. He married 9 May 1959 in France, PIERETTE CHEIGNON, born 7 Jul 1939 in France.

Issue Surname Barnes: (Born in LaRochelle, France)

13717. Linda Catherine Barnes was born 12 Mar 1959.

13718. Caroline Barnes was born 24 Jun 1966.

10110. WILLIAM "BILLY" EUGENE BARNES, son of Harold and Lois Marie (Hoops) Barnes, was born 24 May 1938 in Lancaster, OH. He married 28 Sep 1957 in McCuneville, OH, LURA DONNA DONALDSON, daughter of Gabriel and Claudia (Ailes) Donaldson, born 7 Mar 1939 in Lancaster, OH.

Issue Surname Barnes: (Born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

13719. William Eugene Barnes, Jr. was born 4 Jul 1958.

13720. Johnny Eric Barnes born 19 Aug 1970.

10111. ELMER LEON BARNES, son of Harold and Lois Marie (Hoops) Barnes, was born 4 Oct 1939 in Lancaster\* OH. He married 16 May 1961 in Dayton, OH, LORRAINE WEBB, daughter of Jake Webb, born 27 Oct 1939, probably in Painesville, KY. In 1973, they lived in Anaheim, CA.

Issue Surname Barnes: (Born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH except as noted)

13721. Leon Scott Barnes was born 22 Nov 1961.

13722. Tamm Lynn Barnes was born 10 Jul 1963.

13723. Sandra Michelle Barnes was born 29 Aug 1964 in Orange Co., CA.

13724. Troy Douglas Barnes was born 16 Sep 1970 in Orange Co., Ca.

10112. LINDA LUE BARNES, daughter of Harold and Lois Marie (Hoops) Barnes, was born 21 Nov 1940 in Lancaster, OH where she married on 29 Aug 1958, KENNETH LeROY BALTHASER, son of Paul and Mildred (?) Balthaser, born 9 Dec 1936 in Amanda, OH. IN 1973, they lived in Lancaster, OH.

Issue Surname Balthaser: (Born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

13725. Kenneth Lee Balthaser was born 19 Aug 1959.

13726. Donna Lynn Balthaser was born 20 Mar 1962

NINTH GENERATION

10113. RAYMOND HERBERT "HERB" BARNES, son of Harold and Lois Marie (Hoops) Barnes, was born 6 June 1943 in Lancaster, OH. He married 13 Aug 1963 in Las Vegas, NV, CATHY LEE FINN, daughter of Eugene and Annabelle (Seitz) Finn, born 16 Feb 1945 in Lima, OH. In 1973, they lived in Falls Church, VA.

Issue Surname Barnes:

13727. Brenda Lynn Barnes was born 28 May 1964 in Quantico, VA.

13728. Stephanie Rae Barnes was born 6 Nov 1965 in San Bernardino, CA.

10114. ALVA EUGENE HOOPS, son of Elmer Eugene and Norma Marie (Chevlier) Hoops, was born 29 May 1949 in Zanesville, OH. He married 29 Mar 1969 in New Lexington, OH, CAROLYN JUNE KOONTS, daughter of King Harry Homer and Mary Ida (Davison) Koonits, born 14 Mar 1950 in Junction City, OH.

Issue: (Born in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH)

13729. Eina Marie Hoops was born 12 Jun 1970.

13730. Kevin Eugene Hoops was born 29 Dec 1972.

10137. JO ANN HOOPS, daughter of Eldon Albert and Eva May (Games) Hoops, was born 20 Aug 1935 in Coshocton, OH. She married there 1) on 5 Sep 1954, DEWEY WESLEY MOFFITT, son of Paul Hammond and Helen (Sigman) Moffitt born 15 Sep 1934 in Coshocton. She divorced Dewey and married 2) on 25 Nov 1970 in Coshocton, OH, JAMES EDWARD WYANT, son of Arthur Daniel and Clarice Ann (Poorman) Wyant, born 6 Jan 1945 in Coshocton.

Issue Surname Moffitt: (Born in Coshocton, Coshocton, OH)

13731. April Christine Moffitt was born 22 Feb 1959.

10138. PATTY MAE HOOPS, daughter of Eldon Albert and Eva May (Carnes) Hoops, was born 25 Nov 1936 in Coshocton, OH where she married on 27 Apr 1956, RAYMOND CURTIS KNOFF, JR., son of Raymond Curtis and Irene L. (Shyrock) Knoff, born 27 Dec 1936 in Coshocton, OH.

Issue Surname Knoff: (Born in Coshocton, Coshocton, OH)

13732. Chris Allan Knoff was born 5 Feb 1959.

13733. Julie Renee Knoff was born 27 Jun 1962.

10139. PEGGY JOYCE (HOOPS) DAYTON, daughter of Eldon Albert and Eva May (Carnes) Hoops, was born 16 May 1938 in Coshocton, OH. She married there on 29 Jul 1956, WILLIAM FRANKLIN RICE, son of William

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Floyd and Ina Mae (Moore) Rice, born 25 Feb 1936 in Coshocton, OH. Peggy was adopted at the age of five days by Charles and Constance (Clark) Dayton and did not know until 1967 that her name was Hoops.

Issue Surname Rice: (Born in Coshocton, Coshocton, OH)

13734. William Floyd Rice was born 9 Sep 1957. He married 14 Jun 1975 in Coshocton, OH, Sonia Jo Deshong, daughter of Andy and Anna Mae (Snyder) Deshong, born 31 Jul 1958 in Millersburg, OH. They have: a) Stacy Ann Rice born 22 Jan 1976 in Zanesville, OH.

10140. SONJA KAY HOOPS, daughter of Eldon Albert and Eva May (Carnes) Hoops, was born 31 Jan 1942 in Coshocton, OH. She married there on 15 Nov 1958, GLENN STEVEN McKNIGHT, son of Glenn LeRoy and Ruth Ellen (Woodron) McKnight, born 6 Oct 1933 in Coshocton, OH.

Issue Surname McKnight: (Born in Coshocton, Coshocton, OH)

13735. Michael "Mike" Steven McKnight was born 27 Apr 1960.  
13736. Desiree Renee "Deziah Kay" McKnight was born 12 Aug 1966.

10141. LAURA RAY HOOPS, daughter of Eldon Albert and Eva May (Carnes) Hoops, a twin, was born 5 Oct 1944 in Cleveland, OH. She married 1) on 11 Nov 1961 in Coshocton, OH, DAVID EARL CRISWELL, son of Homer and Adeline (Huff) Criswell, born 25 Apr 1939 in Coshocton, OH; 2) in Jun 1967, DAVID HOLDER; 3) on 11 Nov 1969 in Coshocton, OH, DENNIS LEE BERGER, born 18 Oct 1946 in Newcomerstown, OH. This marriage also ended in divorce in 1973.

Issue Surname Criswell: (Born in Coshocton, Coshocton, OH)

13737. Jeffrey Richard Criswell was born 3 May 1962.

10142. LEWIS RAY HOOPS, son of Eldon Albert and Eva May (Carnes) Hoops, was born a twin on 5 Oct 1944 in Cleveland, OH. He married 8 Mar 1968 in Londonderry, N. Ireland, ANNE MARY SIMPSON, daughter of William David and Danjella (Krasovitch) Simpson, born 21 Feb 1948 in Klagenfurt, Austria.

Issue:

13738. Diana Louise Hoops was born 22 Jul 1969 in Londonderry, N. Ireland.  
13739. Lewis William Hoops was born 8 Nov 1970 in Columbus, OH.

10143. CAROLYN JEAN HOOPS, daughter of Eldon Albert and Eva May (Carnes) Hoops, was born 3 Mar 1949 in Coshocton, OH. She married 3 Jul 1968 in Warsaw, OH, LARRY DEAN EMERSON, son of Maro and Gwen (Davis) Emerson, born 20 Aug 1947 in Warsaw, OH.



#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Emerson: (Born in Coshocton, Coshocton, OH)

13740. Patricia Ann Emerson was born 20 Nov 1972.

13741. Scott Dean Emerson was born 24 Feb 1975.

10144. SUSAN JILL HOOPS, daughter of Corner Frederick and Dorothy Julia (Lowry) Hoops, was born 13 Nov 1944 in Greeley, CO. She married in Amarillo, TX on 16 Apr 1966, WALTER FRANCIS KASPER, son of George and Dorothy (?) Kasper, born 14 Jun 1941.

Issue Surname Kasper: (Born at Wright-Patterson AFB, Montgomery, OH) 13742.

James Walter Kasper was born 31 May 1970

10145. DAVID FREDERICK HOOPS, son of Comer Frederick and Dorothy Julia (Lowry) Hoops, was born 19 Nov 1947 in Denver, CO. He married 24 Aug 1968 in Amarillo, TX, LINDA KAY GUSTIN, daughter of Adrian and Ida (?) Gustin, born 2 Dec 1947 in Dalhart, TX. At the time your reporter met David ca 1969-1970, he was working as an x-ray technician at North Plains Hospital in Borger, TX where your reporter was then a Red Cross Gray Lady.

Issue:

13743. Kay Lynn Hoops was born 9 Aug 1970 in Borger, TX.

13744. Eori Lynn Hoops was born 23 Feb 1973 in Lubbock, TX.

10152. JIMMIE LOIS YOUNG, daughter of James Howard and Sylvia Lucille (Hoops) Young, was born 5 Apr 1943 in Birmingham, AL where she married on 16 Aug 1959, CARL PHILIP KNOX. Carl was the son of Waymon Adrian and Lulu Belle (Ferguson) Knox and was born 3 Jul 1936 in Alabaster, AL.

Issue Surname Knox: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

13745. Carla Marie Knox was born 11 Sep 1960.

13746. Jeffrey Alan Knox was born 14 Jul 1963.

10153. SANDRA FAY YOUNG, daughter of James Howard and Sylvia Lucille (Hoops) Young, was born 18 Apr 1945 in Birmingham, AL. She married in Bessemer, AL on 20 Dec 1963, WAYMON HILL FREDERICK, son of Preston Harvest and Elsie (Gregg) Frederick, born 7 Oct 1941 in Hacklesburg, AL.

Issue Surname Frederick: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

13747. Waymon Scott Frederick was born 1 Jun 1965.

13748. Robert Wayne Frederick was born 1 Feb 1970.

10154. SHERRY ANN YOUNG, daughter of James Howard and Sylvia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Lucille (Hoops) Young, was born 28 Feb 1947 in Birmingham, AL where she married on 29 Jan 1965, AL LOUIS KNIGHTON. Louis was born 26 Mar 1942 in Birmingham, AL to Thomas and Ruby (?) Knighton. He and Sherry are now divorced.

Issue Surname Knighton: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL) 13749.

Teresa Ann Knighton was born 13 Jan 1967.

10155. JODY CAROL YOUNG, daughter of James Howard and Sylvia Lucille (Hoops) Young, was born 17 Sep 1948 in Birmingham, AL. She married 2 Jul 1965 in Bessemer, AL, ROGER LEE GILBERT, son of Ben Grady and Ruby Olive (Waid) Gilbert, born 3 Aug 1943 in Oakman, AL.

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in Bessemer, Jefferson, AL)

13750. Christopher Lee Gilbert was born 3 Feb 1969.

13751. Cynthia Rene Gilbert was born 1 Nov 1972.

10158. JAMES VERNON HOOPS, son of James Alfred and Madilu (Forbes) Hoops, was born 3 Feb 1945 in Mobile, AL. He married there 1) on 15 Nov 1966, RUBY MARILYN ETHERIDGE, daughter of Herman Lynn and Mary (?) Etheridge, born in 1950 in Thomasville, AL; 2) on 15 Nov 1974 in Birmingham, FRANCES JUANITA GLENN, daughter of Cecil and Sara Irene (Roden) Glenn, born 23 Jul 1947 in Colbert Co., AL.

Issue: (Born in Mobile, Mobile, AL)

13752. Vickie Lynn Hoops was born 17 Nov 1967.

13753. Cynthia Kay Hoops was born 20 Apr 1970.

10159. FREDDIE EUGENE HOOPS, son of James Alfred and Madilu (Forbes) Hoops, was born in 1949 in Birmingham, AL. He married ca 1973, MARLENE ? of Talladega, AL. NFI.

Issue:

13754. Timothy Hoops was born in 1975.

13755. Michelle Hoops was born in Mar 1977.

10162. SYLVIA DIANNE HOUSTON, daughter of George Brown and Mary Geneva (Hoops) Houston, was born 22 Oct 1947 in Birmingham, AL. She married 29 Jan 1965 in Tarrant City, AL, GRADY BROWN WATKINS, son of Eugene Hinton and Emmagene (Hopkins) Watkins, born 25 Sep 1946 in Pascagoula, MS.

Issue Surname Watkins: (Born in West End, Jefferson, AL)

NINTHGENERATION

13756. Kelly Michelle Watkins was born 18 Sep 1966.

13757. Krista Leigh Watkins was born 11 May 1969.

10164. LESLIE ROY HOOPS, son of Charles Roy and Evelyn Malthina (Nicholson) Hoops, was born 1 Jun 1944 in Fairfield, AL. He married 7 Apr 1963 in Wilkes, AL, CHARLOTTE MARIE MANN, daughter of Euless and Inez (Cline) Mann, born 14 Dec 1943 in Greenwood, AL.

Issue: (Born in Augusta, Richmond, GA except as noted)

13758. Leslie Charles Hoops was born 6 Mar 1964 in Homestead, FL.

13759. John Guy Brent Hoops was born 22 Oct 1970.

13760. Kellie Nicole Hoops was born 22 May 1976.

10165. MYRTLE PAULETTE HOOPS, daughter of Charles Roy and Evelyn Malthina (Nicholson) Hoops, was born 2 Mar 1948 in Fairfield, AL. She married 1) in Jefferson Co., AL on 4 Oct 1968, MARCUS W. WHITE, son of George O. and Margaret Morrison (Simpson) White, born 23 May 1944 in Los Angeles, CA and 2) 17 Nov 1973 in Birmingham, AL, WAYNE PAUL MARTIN, son of Hoy t Anderson and Evelyn Elizabeth (Caddell) Martin, born 10 Sep 1946 in Birmingham, AL.

Issue Surname White: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

13761. Christina Simpson White was born 29 Sep 1971.

Issue Surname Martin: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

13762. Douglas Wayne Martin was born 21 Aug 1976.

10166. CHARLES DWIGHT HOOPS, son of Charles Roy and Evelyn Malthina (Nicholson) Hoops, was born 18 Jan 1952 in Fairfield, AL. He married 20 Aug 1971 in Birmingham, AL, SANDRA JEAN LONG, daughter of Tommy Edward and Hazel Ruth (Johnson) Long, born 2 Dec 1953 in Birmingham, AL. In 1977, they lived in Montebella, AL.

Issue: (Born in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL)

13763. Candice Dawn Hoops was born 8 Mar 1972.

10184. DEBORAH SUE JAKES, daughter of James Roy and Barbara Lamar (Hoops) Jakes, was born 21 Sep 1950 in Knoxville, TN where she married on 19 Dec 1969, WILLIAM STEVEN HUSMANN, son of William and Helen (?) Husmann, born 8 Aug 1949.

Issue Surname Husmann: (Born in Knoxville, Knox, TN)

13764. Ryan William Husmann was born 25 Oct 1974.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10207. CHARLES SCOTT HOOPS, son of Iral Lee and Lorraine Dorothy (Berwick) Hoops, was born 22 Jun 1951 in Des Moines, IA. He married there on 4 Sep 1971, JANE MARIE MORAN, daughter of Thomas Lyle and Florence Agnes (Fenton) Moran, born 24 Jul 1951 in Des Moines, IA.

Issue: (Born in Des Moines, Polk, IA)

13765. Linda Marie Hoops was born 6 Jan 1973.

10225. KENT EARL HOOPS, son of Earl Uden and Helen Dolores Wilkins (Haack) Hoops, was born 12 Jun 1943 in Baker, OR. On 6 Sep 1968 he married in Idaho Falls, ID, DORIT INGRID SCHILLING, daughter of Erwin Arnold and Elli Hilda Meta (Iljahnke) Schilling, born 16 Oct 1940 in Stettin, Pomerania, Prussia.

Issue:

13766. Adrienne Hoops was born 7 Jun 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT.

13767. Karin Hoops was born 28 Dec 1974 in Bellevue, WA.

13768. Bryan Kent Hoops was born 6 Dec 1977 in Memphis, TN.

10226. KATHRYN HOOPS, daughter of Earl Uden and Helen Dolores Wilkins (Haack) Hoops, was born 12 Jun 1943 in Baker, OR. She married 6 Aug 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT, DALE JAY CURTIS, son of Dale Raine and Muriel (Morris) Curtis, born 9 Dec 1942 in Stillwater, OK. In Oct 1977, they lived in Murray, UT.

Issue Surname Curtis: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

13769. Dale Curtis was born 29 Oct 1967.

13770. Jonathan Wilkins Curtis was born 29 Jun 1970.

13771. Tyler Raine Curtis was born 12 Apr 1973.

13772. Bryan Farnsworth Curtis was born 10 Dec 1976.

13773. Andrew Brown Curtis was born 19 Mar 1979.

10295. LOUISE VIOLET WAGONER, daughter of Melvin and Elsie Mae (Hoops) Wagoner, was born 21 Jul 1922 in War, WV. She married 26 Dec 1940 in Oakland, MD., WILLIAM JOHN HEROD, son of Michael Oral and Gussie Viola (John) Herod, born 26 May 1920 in Maysville, WV. In 1973, they lived in Morgantown, WV.

Issue Surname Herod: (Born in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV except as noted)

13774. Caroline Louise Herod was born 28 Feb 1943 in Charles Town, WV. She married in Morgantown, WV, Louis Patrick Angotti, Jr., son of Louis Patrick and Josephine Barbara (Rao) Angotti, born 17 Mar 1945 in Morgantown, WV. They have a son born in Morgantown, WV: a) Patrick Christopher Angottie born 20 Feb 1970.

NINTHGENERATION

13775. Julie Ann Herod was born 30 Jun 1953. She married 18 May 1973 in Morgantown, WV, James Richard Forrelli, son of James and Mary (Monesi) Forrelli, born 29 Jan 1952 in Morgantown, WV.
13776. June Ann Herod was born 16 Apr 1954. She married 13 Sep 1973 in Morgantown, WV, Dennis Darwin Robinson, son of James Dennis and Virginia Kay (Peters) Robinson, born 5 Mar 1948 in Morgantown, WV.

10296. TROY MERLE HOOPS, son of Ernest Wesley and Mabel Ella (Clark) Hoops, was born 31 Dec 1922 in War, WV. He married 1 Jan 1942 in Jackson, OH, MYRNA LOUISE CHANNEL, daughter of Isaac Birch and Ada (Fennel) Channel, born 24 Aug 1922 in Jackson, OH. He disappeared ca 1969 and was in Atlanta, GA in 1973 but was not there in 1974. His wife lived in Madison, WI in 1974.

Issue: (Born in Jackson, Jackson, OH except as noted)

13777. Troy Wesley Hoops was born 4 Dec 1942. He married 14 Jun 1964 in Jackson, OH, Judith Kay Hess, daughter of Edgar Lloyd and Irene (Hill) Hess, born 9 Jun 1942 in Jackson, OH. They have a son: a) Grant Richard Hoops born 28 Jun 1971 in Chillicothe, OH.
13778. Donald Burchard Hoops was born 13 Dec 1943. He married 19 Oct 1968 in Milwaukee, WI, Lynne Jean Pesczek, daughter of John Michael and Florence Agnes (Tobin) Pesczek, born 8 Jan 1944 in Milwaukee, WI. They have a daughter: a) Kelli Sue Hoops born 8 Apr 1972 in Brookfield, WI.
13779. Cynthia Louise Hoops was born 13 Aug 1951 in Gallipolis, OH.
13780. Sylvia Hoops was born 28 Mar 1955 in Glenroy, OH.

10297. JACK WESLEY HOOPS, son of Ernest Wesley and Mabel Ella (Clark) Hoops, was born 10 Sep 1924 in Yukon, WV. He married 8 Sep 1946 in Charleston, SC, PHALA LORENA RIGSBEE, daughter of Matthew Monroe and Julia Elizabeth (Perkins) Rigsbee, born 3 Dec 1925 in Rocky Mount, NC. She married 1) on 12 Jun 1944 in Greensboro, NC, Ralph Lloyd Cox who disappeared after WW II. They had a son: Ralph Lloyd Cox, Jr. born 7 Jan 1945 in DuQuoin, IL. In 1973 Jack and Phala lived in Pompano Beach, FL.

Issue: (Born in Durham, Durham, NC except as noted)

13781. James Wesley Hoops was born 23 Sep 1950. He married 18 May 1969 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL, Debbie Toussant. They are separated and James lives in the Washington, DC vicinity. They have a daughter: a) Shannon Elizabeth Hoops born 18 Apr 1970 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
13782. Julia Ellen Hoops was born 24 Nov 1951 in Greensboro, NC. She married 6 Nov 1968 in Pompano Beach, FL, Arnold Roy Amsten, son of Richard and Eunice Mae (McGinn) Amsten, born 5 Jan 1950 in Springfield, VT. Their two children were born in Ft. Lauderdale, FL:
- a) Stacy Sue Amsten born 3 Apr 1969 and
- b) Grady Jay Amsten born 14 Aug 1971.
13783. Sharon Aliss Hoops was born 19 Jun 1956. She married 4 Aug 1972 in Pompano

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Beach, FL, David Lee Frye, son of Ralph Lawrence and Olimpa (Flessner) Frye,  
born 10 Jul 1954 in Chillicothe, OH.

10298. MARGARET VIOLA HOOPS, daughter of Ernest Wesley and Mabel Ella (Clark) Hoops, was born 31 Mar 1926 in Yukon, WV. She married 19 Dec 1947 in Springfield, OH, ROBERT "BOB" EARL MILLER, son of Howard Earl and Pauline Vivian (Everhart) Miller, born 25 Oct 1925 in Springfield, OH. In late 1973 they lived in Newark, OH.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Springfield, Clark, OH except as noted)

13784. Jacquelyn Sue Miller was born 24 Jul 1951.

13785. Jan Earl Miller was born 29 Nov 1952.

13786. Jennifer Ann Miller was born 27 Oct 1957 in Lancaster, OH.

13787. Jill Lee Miller was born 24 May 1961 in Lancaster, OH.

10300. FRANKLIN TED HOOPS, son of Ernest Wesley and Mabel Ella (Clark) Hoops, was born 14 Jul 1933 in Bartley, WV. He married 24 May 1953 in Jackson, OH, GLENNA MARLENE LEACH, daughter of Elmore and Theora Lillian (Woodruff) Leach, born 6 Jul 1934 in Jackson, OH. In late 1973 they were living in Chillicothe, OH.

Issue:

13788. Steven Ted Hoops was born 17 Apr 1954 in Pensacola, FL.

13789. Mark Anthony Hoops was born 22 Nov 1955 in Chillicothe, OH.

13790. Brian Layne Hoops was born 31 May 1957 in Dayton, OH.

10301. CHARLES WILLIAM MIDKIFF, JR., son of Charles William and Ora Lee (Hoops) Midkiff, was born 14 Oct 1928 in Austinville, VA. He married 27 Apr 1957 in Baltimore, MD, BARBARA LEE ZANG, daughter of Edward Peter and Elda Mae (Peters) Zang, born 28 Sep 1936 in Baltimore, MD. In Nov 1973 they lived in Winchester, VA.

Issue Surname Midkiff:

13791. Charles William Midkiff III was born 20 Nov 1956 in Cheverly, MD.

13792. William Edward Midkiff was born 22 Sep 1960 in Baltimore, MD.

10302. JOAN VERA MIDKIFF, daughter of Charles William and Ora Lee (Hoops) Midkiff, a twin, was born 18 Feb 1931 in Austinville, WV. She married 18 May 1950 in Pulaski, VA, BERNARD RALPH HARRIMAN, born 8 Jun 1929 in NY. They divorced and he married 2) Fannie (?) Wheeling.

Issue Surname Harriman:

13793. Bernard Ralph Harriman, Jr. was born 10 Mar 1952 in Radford, VA.

13794. Susan Vera Harriman was born 5 Mar 1954 in Sparta, NC. She married 18 Mar

NINTHGENERATION

1972 in Pulaski, VA, Dennis Merle Shrewsbury, born 26 Nov 1953 in Wytheville, Va.

10303. JULIA LEE MIDKIFF, daughter of Charles William and Ora Lee (Hoops) Midkiff, twin to Joan above, was born 18 Feb 1931 in Austinville, WV. She married 18 May 1950 in Pulaski, VA, VERNON WALLER HINTON, JR., son of Vernon Waller and Edith Elizabeth (Pyle) Hinton, born 11 Jul 1929 in Bluefield, VA.

Issue Surname Hinton: (Born in Radford, Montgomery, VA except as noted)

- 13795. Deborah "Debbie" Jean Hinton was born 2 Mar 1951. She married 17 Feb 1971 in Marion, VA, Roy Edward Parks, son of Roy Edward and Louise (Meade) Parks, born 14 Feb 1951 in Marion, VA.
- 13796. Candace "Candie" Lee Hinton was born 13 Feb 1953. She married on 26 Jun 1971 in Marion, VA, Ralph Jackson Fisher, Jr., son of Ralph Jackson and Pearl (Chandler) Fisher, born 17 Sep 1952 in Ashville, VA. They have a daughter born in Marion, VA: a) Julia Lee Fisher born 25 Aug 1972.
- 13797. Jill Ann Hinton was born 18 May 1955 in Marion, VA.
- 13798. Elizabeth "Beth" Vernon Hinton was born 4 Feb 1964 in Marion, VA.

10304. ROGER DALE HOOPS, son of Roy Clifton and Theresa Dale (Cirillo) Hoops, was born 4 Mar 1951 in Clarksburg, WV. He married 26 May 1972 in Keyser, WV, VICTORIA LYNN SUDINE, daughter of James and Jane (Rawlins) Sudine, born 10 May 1952 in Keyser, WV. In 1974 they lived in Bridgeport, WV.

Issue: (Born in Clarksburg, Harrison, WV)

- 13799. Terri Lynn Hoops was born 4 Jun 1973.

10305. JAMES ALLEN HOOPS, son of John Milton and Helen Lula (Bowman) Hoops, was born 2 May 1937 in Jackson, OH. He married in 1965 in Point Pleasant, WV, BETTY LOUISE (JONES) BOYCE, the daughter of Orvil and Evazeneth (Bascue) Jones, born 5 Feb 1942 in CA. They have divorced.

Issue: (Born in Wells ton, Dickson, WV)

- 13800. Kathie Elaine Hoops was born 5 Jan 1966.

10306. JOYCE NELL HOOPS, daughter of John Milton and Helen Lula (Bowman) Hoops, was born 13 Jan 1940 in Jackson, OH. She married 13 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, IN, LEWIS RICHARD SLAVENS, son of Homer Edison and Helen Lucile (Hamilton) Slavens, born 10 Mar 1940 in Columbus, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Slavens: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 13801. Cynthia Helen Slavens was born 16 Oct 1960.
- 13802. Lewis Richard Slavens, Jr. was born 5 Sep 1961.
- 13803. Leisha Rancee Slavens was born 25 Jan 1963.
- 13804. Ginger Lynn Slavens was born 5 Jun 1967.

10307. ELSIE GAYLE HOOPS, daughter of John Milton and Helen Lula (Bowman) Hoops, was born 28 Feb 1942 in Jackson, OH. She married 22 Feb 1961 in Columbus, OH, JAMES EDWARD HANISH, JR., son of James Edward and Margery Helen (Bump) Hanish, born 10 Mar 1941 in Delaware, OH.

Issue Surname Hanish: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH except as noted)

- 13805. Kelley Elaine Hanish was born 19 Dec 1961.
- 13806. Lonnie Frances Hanish was born 5 Sep 1967.
- 13807. David Matthew Hanish (adopted) was born 17 Jul 1970 in Newark, OH.

10309. GARY PHILLIP HOOPS, son of John Milton and Helen Lula (Bowman) Hoops, was born 16 Nov 1948 in Gallipolis, OH. He married 1) in 1968, DEBORAH JANE PORTER, daughter of Orville and Vivian (?) Porter, born 5 May 1952 in PA and 2) on 8 Sep 1973, DEBORAH JUNE PRICE.

Issue: (Born in Oakhill, Jackson, OH)

- 13808.. Chrysie Jill Hoops was born 9 Jun 1969.

10312. DONNA ROCHELLE GARRETT, daughter of Elza Virgil and Lillian Violet (Hoops) Garrett, was born 9 Aug 1940 in Jackson, OH. She married 17 Nov 1958 in Coeur d'Alene, ID, LEONARD LEE ALLEN, JR., son of Leonard Lee and Pauline (Ryder) Alien, born 8 May 1938 in Springfield, OH.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Springfield, Clark, OH)

- 13809. Lynette Rachelle Alien was born 15 Apr 1961.
- 13810. Brett Michael Alien was born 14 Jul 1965.

10313. RICHARD DEAN GARRETT, son of Elza Virgil and Lillian Violet (Hoops) Garrett, was born 17 Nov 1948 in Springfield, OH. He married on 12 Dec 1970 in Celina, OH, SHERRY CLIFFORD, bom 12 Dec 1948.

Issue Surname Garrett: (Born in Celina, Mercer, OH)

- 13811. Michael Garrett was born 20 Feb 1971.

10317. WILLIAM EDWARD BANDY, son of William Rex and Ethel Jane (Hoops) Bandy, was born 7 Oct 1930 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married 28 Dec



NINTHGENERATION

1957 in Lebanon, VA, EVELYN GERALDINE RIMMER, daughter of William Elmore and Grace Myrtle (Shortlidge) Rimmer, born 13 Oct 1935 in Richlands, VA. In 1973 they lived in Cedar Bluff, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

13812. David William Bandy was born 26 Sep 1963.

10318. KELLEY ALBERT BANDY, son of William Rex and Ethel Jane (Hoops) Bandy, was born 7 Jan 1933 in Richlands, VA. He married 5 Feb 1966 in Columbus, OH, MARGIE BOWEN, daughter of Columbus and Melinda (Evans) Bowen, born 16 Nov 1936 in Pike Co., KY. She married 1) in 1953; Boyd Bowe by whom she had three children: a) Carol Sue Bowe born 5 Oct 1953; b) Boyd Eugene Bowe born 4 Nov 1957 and c) Randy Ulysses Bowe born 10 Feb 1959. In 1973, Kelley and Margie lived in Obetz, OH.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

13813. Kelley Albert Bandy, Jr. was bom 15 Sep 1966.

10319. GEORGE ROBERT BANDY, son of William Rex and Ethel Jane (Hoops) Bandy, was born 1 Sep 1935 in Richlands, VA. He married 1 Jul 1958 in Lebanon, VA, JANETTE ERMA COOK, daughter of Kermit Harrison and Nola Erma (Wyatt) Cook, born 5 Aug 1940 in Pineville, WV. In 1973 they were living in Roanoke, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Mullins, Wyoming, WV)

13814. George Robert Bandy, Jr. was born 26 May 1961.

13815. Joyce Gay Bandy, twin, was born 10 Oct 1962.

13816.. Judy Kay Bandy, twin, was born 10 Oct 1962.

10320. BETTY JEAN BANDY, daughter of William Rex and Ethel Jane (Hoops) Bandy, was born 1 Mar 1958 in Richlands, VA. She married 21 Feb 1958 in Lebanon, VA, LARRY THOMAS BALES, son of Cecil Henry and Naomi Virginia (White) Bales, born 13 Mar 1937 in Ravens, VA.

Issue Surname Bales:

13817. Vickie Lynn Bales was born 28 Sep 1959 in Tazewell, VA.

13818. Sharon Marie Bales was born 1 Sep 1961 in Tazewell, VA.

13819. Jeffrey Thomas Bales was born 7 Nov 1962 in Columbus, OH.

13820. Regina Kellee Bales was born 9 Sep 1965 in Richlands, VA.

13821. Donna Ranee Bales was born 16 Jul 1968 in Richlands, VA.

10321. GAY MARIE BANDY, daughter of William Rex and Ethel Jane (Hoops) Bandy, was born 16Jan 1940 in Richlands, VA. She married 2 Apr 1960

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in N. Tazewell, VA, CARL EDWARD HONAKER, son of Joseph and Edith (Whittaker) Honaker, born 28 Jul 1942 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Honaker: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

13822. Deborah Lynn Honaker was born 11 Jul 1961.

13823. Michael Wayne Honaker was born 21 Jul 1964.

10323. BARRY ALLEN BANDY, son of William Rex and Ethel Jane (Hoops) Bandy, was born 18 Jan 1944 in Richlands, VA. He married there on 21 Jun 1968, PAULA GOODWIN BUSKILL, daughter of Harold Paul and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Buskill, born 7 Sep 1946 in Richlands, VA.

Issue Surname Bandy: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

13824. Barri Buskill Bandy was born in Feb 1973.

10324. BETTY EDNA MARTIN, daughter of Harry Franklin and Maidie Margaret (Hoops) Martin, was born 27 Oct 1935 in Maxwell, VA. She married 1) on 22 Aug 1953 in Front Royal, VA, LUTHER LEE MAUCK, son of Edgar and Rosie (Darr) Mauck, born 3 Dec 1932 in VA. He married 2) on 14 May 1961 in Hagerstown, MD, Betty Glascock and they had two children. Betty married 2) on 16 Jul 1959 in Warrenton, VA, JOHN WILLIAM PULLEN, son of Richard and Georgeanna (Rutherford) Pullen, born 12 Oct 1937 in Sperryville, VA.

Issue Surname Mauck: (Born in Front Royal, Warren, VA)

13825. Larry Lee Mauck was born 3 Oct 1954.

13826. Melody Gay Mauck was born 6 Dec 1955.

Issue Surname Pullen: (Born in Warrenton, Fauquier, VA)

13827. Johnell Ann Pullen was born 26 Nov 1959.

10325. THOMAS EDWARD MARTIN, son of Harry Franklin and Maidie Margaret (Hoops) Martin, was born 27 Apr 1938 in Front Royal, VA. He married in 1957 in Tokyo, Japan, MIYOKO "MICKEY" MAYMURU, born in Mar 1937 in Japan. Thomas disappeared ca 1971 and is possibly a cab driver in New York City or MD (according to his mother). His wife lived in Alexandria, VA.

Issue Surname Martin: (Born in Front Royal, Warren, VA except as noted)

13828. Margaret Ann Martin was born 14 Sep 1958 in Tokyo, Japan.

13829. Rexford Eugene Martin was born 17 Aug 1964.

13830. Karen Martin was born 4 Jul and died 26 Jul 1966.

13831. Mary Dolores Martin was born 15 Dec 1967.

#### NINTHGENERATION

10326. HARRY FRANKLIN MARTIN, JR., son of Harry Franklin and Maidie Margaret (Hoops) Martin, was born 11 Jan 1944 in Front Royal, VA. He married in 1964, LINDA ANDERSON, a Hawaiian-Filipina. NFI.

Issue Surname Martin:

- 13832. Lori Martin was born 8 Aug 1965 in Germany.
- 13833. Steve Aaron Martin was born 6 Sep 1967 in Okinawa.
- 13834. David Lee Martin was born 28 Jul 1969 in Honolulu, HI.

10330. HELEN NEVA HOWINGTON, daughter of Aubrey Lee and Gay Neva (Hoops) Howington, was born 22 Nov 1942 in Maxwell, VA. She married 8 Feb 1961 in Tazewell, VA, JAMES MASON NOEL, son of James Clinton and Ethel Irene (Lambert) Noel, born 13 Sep 1940 in Pounding Mill, VA.

Issue Surname Noel:

- 13835. James Rickie Noel was born 4 Apr 1972 in Bluefield, VA.
- 13836. Gary Lee Noel was born 22 Jun 1973 in Richlands, VA.

10331. CONNIE LEE HOWINGTON, daughter of Aubrey Lee and Gay Neva (Hoops) Howington, was born 21 Dec 1944 in Maxwell, VA. She married 1) on 15 Feb 1964 in Tazewell, VA, ROGER GENE JEWELL, son of Alfred and Lucy (Smith) Jewell, born 25 Sep 1944 in Richlands, VA and 2) 23 Nov 1971 in Abingdon, VA, BOBBY LEE DAVIS, son of Olbert and Loya (Boyd) Davis, born 13 Sep 1946 or 1949? in Buchanan Co., VA.

Issue Surname Jewell: (Born in Lynchburg, Campbell, VA)

- 13837. Angela Lynn Jewell was born 27 Aug 1967.

10332. LONNIE JACKSON HOWINGTON, son of Aubrey Lee and Gay Neva (Hoops) Howington, was born 8 Sep 1951 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married 5 Jun 1970, WANDA CAROL GUY, daughter of Lloyd Vernon and Louise (Asbury) Guy, born 7 Oct 1949 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Howington: (Born in Tazewell Co., VA)

- 13838. Sonja Carol Howington was born 28 Sep 1972.
- 13839. Lonnie Haven Howington was born 2 Mar 1978.

10346. JOHN EUGENE MANNING, son of Gus Eugene and Lela Loretta (Hoops) Manning, was born 28 Apr 1947 in Richlands, VA. He married 1) on 22 Jun 1968 in Sparta, NC, SHIRLEYJEAN RIFE, daughter of Mack Rife, born 17 Aug 1952 in Richlands, VA. They divorced in 1971 and he married 2) on 30 Jun 1972 in Dallas, TX, DEBRA "DEBBIE" JO JACKSON, daughter of Rev. Leonard Jackson.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue By Shirley Jean (Rife) Manning:

13840. Tracey Denise Manning was born 9 Nov 1969 in Richlands, VA.

Issue by Debbie Jo ( Jackson) Manning:

13841. Rebecca Jo Manning was born 24 Jun 1975.

13842. David Joshua Manning was born 16 Jun 1979.

10347. KAREN ANN MANNING, daughter of Gus Eugene, Jr. and Lela Loretta (Hoops) Manning, was born 15 Nov 1949 in Richlands, VA. She married 1) on 12 Aug 1967 in Lebanon, VA, JAMES LEWIS HARDEN, son of Frank K. and Virginia (Peak) Harden, born 25 Jan 1949 in Richlands, VA and 2) on 22 Nov 1975, RALPH EDWIN PAINTER.

Issue Surname Harden: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

13843. James Wesley Harden was born 26 Mar 1969.

10348. REBECCA CLARA BRYANT, daughter of Robert Cecil and Janie Lee (Hoops) Bryant, was born 22 Sep 1947 in Richlands, VA. She married 7 Oct 1967 in Oliver Springs, TN, CLYDE EDWARD BOOTHE, JR., son of Clyde Edward and Margaret (Lowman) Boothe, born 17 Aug 1947 in Amonate, VA.

Issue Surname Boothe: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

13844. Tammy Denise Boothe was born 25 Feb 1968.

13845. Shannon Leigh Boothe was born 30 Mar 1974.

10349. ROBERT WAYNE BRYANT, son of Robert Cecil and Janie Lee (Hoops) Bryant, was born 15 Jun 1952 in Christianburg, VA. He married 1) on 26 Jun 1970 in Prestonburg, KY, VIVICA ANN KIDD, daughter of Earl and Betty Jean (Caudill) Kidd, Jr., born 22 Aug 1953 in San Antonio, TX. He married 2) on 3 Sep 1979, JANIE STILTNER.

Issue Surname Bryant: (Born in Pikesville, Pike, KY) 13846.

Stephanie Anne Bryant was born 29 Sep 1971.

10351. GLENDA BAY BOSTIC, daughter of Billy Bay and Margaret Lorene (Hoops) Bostic, was born 23 Sep 1953 in Richlands, VA. She married 26 Feb 1971 in Swords Creek, VA, TOM BLANKENSHIP, son of Henry Hayes and Pearl Mae (Beaver) Blankenship, born 12 Nov 1943 in Bandy, VA.

Issue Surname Blankenship: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA) 13847.

Billy Hayes Blankenship was born 8 Jun or 18 Jul? 1972.

10373. HELEN LOUISE HOOPS, daughter of Harry Estel and Annie Lee

#### NINTHGENERATION

(Heldreth) Hoops, was born 24Jul 1927 in Tazewell, VA. She married there 1) on 12 May 1948, CURTIS ORVIS EARLS, son of Joseph Sylvester and Mary Evangeline (Brooks) Earls, born 14 Jan 1926 in Canebrake, WV. She married 2) on 30 Dec 1961 in Tazewell, VA, GARLAND LEON KITTS, son of Ira Dunn and Trucia (McFarland) Kitts, born 2 Sep 1928 in Bluefield, VA.

Issue Surname Earls: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

- 13848. Curtis Edward Earls was born 29 Jul 1949. He married 27 Nov 1970, Beckie Jean Bush, daughter of Clyde Bush, born 27 Mar 1950 in Billings, MT.
- 13849. David Alan Earls was born 8 Jan 1951.

Issue Surname Kitts: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

- 13850. Garland Leon Kitts, Jr. was born 9 Oct 1962.
- 13851. Roger Steven Kitts was born 13 Oct 1963.
- 13852. Anna Christine Kitts was born 16 Sep 1968.

10374. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Harry Estel and Annie Lee (Heldreth) Hoops, was born 2 Jul 1928 in Tazewell, VA. She married there on 28 Jun 1947, ALAN RAY WIMMER, son of John Quincy and Cora Lee (Meredith) Wimmer, born 7 Sep 1927 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Wimmer: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

- 13853. Linda Jean Wimmer was born 9 Nov 1948 in Riverside, MD. She married 20 Sep 1969 in Tazewell, VA, Paul Samuel Lamantia, son of Marie Lamantia, born 21 Oct 1952 in VA. They have two children:
  - a) Paul Samuel Lamantia, Jr. born 15 Jul 1970 in Bluefield, WV and
  - b) Judith Carol Lamantia born 18 Apr 1973 in Bluefield, WV.
- 13854. Betty Lee Wimmer was born 8 Sep 1952. She married in Mar 1970 in Tazewell, VA, Jimmie Lee Mullins, son of Carl and Janice (?) Mullins, born 23 Sep 1952. They have two children born in Bluefield, WV:
  - a) Jimmy Lee Mullins born 12 Dec 1970 and
  - b) Julie Anna Mullins born 29 Aug 1973.
- 13855. Patricia Kaye Wimmer was born 6 Jan 1954.
- 13856. Susan Rae Wimmer was born 2 Apr 1962.

10375. RUTH CATHERINE HOOPS, daughter of Harry Estel and Annie Lee (Heldreth) Hoops, was born 8 Dec 1929 in Tazewell, VA. She married there 1 Jan 1950, WILLIAM BOWLING OSBORNE, son of Bige W. and Mattie (Bowling) Osborne, born 7 Jul 1928 in Chatham Hill, VA.

Issue Surname Osborne: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

- 13857. Ruth Carol Osborne was born 30 Aug 1951. She married in Sep 1967 in Tazewell, VA, Roger Weaver, son of Helen Weaver and they had: a) April Dawn Weaver born 23 Jul 1968 in Tazewell, VA.
- 13858. Robin Osborne was born 15 Jan 1962.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10377. MARGARET LOUISE BEAVERS, daughter of Aaron Graham and Rosa Belle (Hoops) Beavers, was born 26 Oct 1925 in Cliff Field, VA. She married 9 Apr 1948 in Baltimore, MD, HIRAM RUFUS McCRAY, JR., son of Hiram Rufus and Elsie Grady (Alstrop) McCray, born 22 Jul 1919 in Plastico, VA.

Issue Surname McCray: (Born in Tazewell, Tazewell, VA)

13859. James Douglas McCray was born 22 Sep 1948. He married 21 Jan 1970 in Houston, TX, Mary Elizabeth Honeywell, daughter of Bert L. and Delphine L. (Haddican) Honeywell, born 15 Dec 1951 in FL. They have: a) Jamie Lynn McCray born 11 Apr 1971.

10379. CHARLES CURTIS BEAVERS, son of Aaron Graham and Rosa Belle (Hoops) Beavers, was born 1 Nov 1933 in Cliff Field, VA and died 6 Sep 1971 in Woodbridge, VA. He married 3 Jul 1954 in Tazewell, VA, JUNE FONTAIL O'QUINN, daughter of Henry and Lena (Sutherland) O'Quinn, born 16 Mar 1935 in Buchanan Co., VA. In 1973, June lived in Woodbridge, VA.

Issue Surname Beavers:

13860. Deborah Lynn Beavers was born 4 Mar 1955 in Richlands, VA.

13861. Timothy Curtis Beavers was born 22 Jan 1957 in Bluefield, WV and was killed on his bicycle in Woodbridge, VA on 12 Nov 1971.

10381. BETTY NELL BEAVERS, daughter of Aaron Graham and Rosa Belle (Hoops) Beavers, was born 25 Sep 1937 in Richlands, VA. She married 28 Nov 1958 in Tazewell, VA, OTIS DEAN PRESLEY, son of Elmer Hobart and Katherine (Mitchell) Presley, born 6 May 1940 in Jenkin Jones, WV.

Issue Surname Presley: (Born in Gettysburg, Adams, PA)

13862. Harry Duane Presley was born 6 May 1950.

13863. Jeffrey Dean Presley was born 11 Aug 1961.

10382. BETHALEE HOOPS, daughter of Henry Lewis and Annie Melinda (Catron) Hoops, was born 29 Mar 1930 in North Tazewell, VA. She married 30 Aug 1947 in Gratton, VA, HERBERT CECIL PEAK, son of Basey C. and Ruby (Richardson) Peak, born 28 Dec 1928 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Peak: (Born in Bluefield, Mercer, WV)

13864. Herbert Cecil Peak, Jr. was born 15 Jun 1948. He married 16 Aug 1969 in Bristol, TN, Evelyn Diane Snyder, daughter of Vivian Maurice and Ruth Caroline (?) Snyder, born 21 Jun 1949 in Galesburg, IL. They have two children:

a) Douglas Scott Peak born 3 Oct 1971 in Omaha, NE;

b) Todd Alien Peak born 6 Jan 1973 in Columbus, GA.

13865. Roger Lewis Peak was born 26 Jun 1953

NINTH GENERATION

10383. WILLIAM ROBERT HOOPS, son of Henry Lewis and Annie Melinda (Catron) Hoops, was born 1 Feb 1932 in Hartley, WV. He married 1) on 13 Apr 1951 in Sparta, NC, GLORIA MARIE GALLO, daughter of Frank M. and Marie Angelina (?) Gallo, born 9 Oct 1930 in Patchogue, Long Island, NY. They divorced in 1962 and William married 2) on 10 Jul 1962 in Sugarland, TX, BETTY JEAN SCHULINGER, daughter of Frank Albert and Elizabeth Marie (Martin) Schulinger, born 10 Dec 1929 in St. Louis, IA. Her first husband was William Smith by whom she had a daughter Donna Marie Smith born in 1949 who married Paul Moses. In 1973 they lived in Edmund, OK.

Issue:

13866. Linda Joyce Hoops was born 13 Aug 1951 at March AFB in Riverside, CA.

13867. William Robert Hoops, Jr. was born 1 Nov 1958 in Texas City, TX.

10384. BILLY CLAY HOOPS, son of Clifton John and Georgia Lillian (Trivett) Hoops, was born 22 Feb 1937 in Maxwell, VA. He married 20 or 23 Apr 1958 in N. Tazewell, VA, PAULINE FRANCES SMITH, daughter of Robert Franklin and Beulah Marie (Carbaugh) Smith, born 1 Jun 1936 in Bluefield, VA.

Issue (Born in Huntington, Cabell, WV except as noted)

13868. Tammy Lynn Hoops was born 27 Sep 1960.

13869. Sheila Jo Hoops was born 27 Dec 1967.

13870. Melinda Jane Hoops was born in Sandusky, OH on 20 Dec 1972.

10385. BETTY ORA HOOPS, daughter of Clifton John and Georgia Lillian (Trivett) Hoops, was born 1 Dec 1938 in Cucumber, WV. She married 21 Dec 1957 in Tazewell, VA, STANFORD LEON KENNEDY, son of William Lee and Belinda Leafy (Talbert) Kennedy, born 29 Aug 1934 in St. Paul, VA. In 1973 they lived in Belton, MO.

Issue Surname Kennedy: (Born in Austin, Travis, TX except as noted)

13871. Peggy Ellen Kennedy was born 7 Jun 1960 in Plattsburg, NY.

13872. John Fitzgerald Kennedy was born 3 Jan 1962.

13873. Elaine Karen Kennedy was born 15 Jul 1965.

10386. SHIRLEY ALINE HOOPS, daughter of Clifton John and Georgia Lillian (Trivett) Hoops was born 17 Nov 1940 in Tazewell, VA. She married 1 Oct 1964 in Ashland, KY, DALE LINN ALBEE, son of Walter Evert and Ruby Ilene (Christian) Albee, born 27 Sep 1943 in Johnson City, TN.

Issue Surname Albee: (Born in Huntington, WV)

13874. Tommy Dale Albee was born 25 Nov 1965.

13875. Timmy Daren Albee was born 24 Jun 1970.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10388. NANCY ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of William Leonard and Beulah Frances (Hash) Hoops, was born 29 Oct 1937 in Cedar Bluff, VA. She married 19 Jan 1957 in Amonate, VA, JAMES LUTHER BENCH, son of William David and Foy Alphine (Thornsbury) Bench, born in Nov 1939 in Kelsey, VA.

Issue Surname Bench: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA except as noted)

13876. James Luther Bench, Jr. was born 19 Jun 1957.

13877. Beverly Jean Bench was born 14 Aug 1958.

13878. Michael Wayne Bench was born 1 Aug 1969 in Elkton, MD.

10389. JOHN CHARLES HOOPS, son of William Leonard and Beulah Frances (Hash) Hoops, was born 13 May 1939 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married 20 May 1961 in Shawnee, OK, MARGARET HELEN MYERS, daughter of Curtis G. and Merrel Dee (Bowling) Myers, born 5 Dec 1940 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Issue: (Born in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK)

13879. Johanna DeAnn Hoops was born 2 Mar 1964.

13880. Charles Curtis Hoops was born 17 Jun 1967.

10390. MARY LINDEL HOOPS, daughter of William Leonard and Beulah Frances (Hash) Hoops, was born 19 Apr 1941 in Cedar Bluff, VA. She married 26 May 1967 in High Point, NC, LARRY BROGAN, born 24 May 1945 in VA. They are now divorced.

Issue: (Born in Richlands, Tazewell, VA)

13881. William Tracy Hoops was born 12 Apr 1961.

Issue Surname Brogan: (Born in High Point, Guilford, NC)

13882. Terry Daniel Brogan was born 12 Feb 1968.

13883. Missy Lynn Brogan was born 16 Jan and died 8 Dec 1974.

10391. JAMES EDWARD HOOPS, son of William Leonard and Beulah Frances (Hash) Hoops, was born 8 Feb 1943 in Cedar Bluff, VA. He married 17 Oct 1961 in Lebanon, VA, BARBARA KAY RASNICK, daughter of Pauline Rasnick, born 18 Jun 1946 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue:

13884. Tami Darlene Hoops was born 15 Nov 1962 in High Point, NC.

13885. Stephani Kay Hoops was born 6 Mar 1964 in Bel Air, MD.

13886. William Edward Hoops was born 28 Dec 1966 in Richlands, VA.

10392. BARBARA ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of William Leonard and



#### NINTHGENERATION

Beulah Frances (Hash) Hoops, was born 16 Feb 1945 in Cedar Bluff, VA. She married 1 Dec 1962 in Lebanon, VA, JAMES EDWARD CHAPMAN, son of Woodrow Wilson and Hazel (Elkins) Chapman, born 4 May 1945 in Tazewell Co., VA.

Issue Surname Chapman: (Born in High Point, Guilfbrd, NC)

- 13887. Brenda Sue Chapman was born 11 Nov 1964.
- 13888. James Edward Chapman, Jr. was born 7 Aug 1966.
- 13889. David Wayne Chapman was born 5 Dec 1967.
- 13890. Anthony Curtis Chapman was born 27 Aug 1976.

10396. JACK WILLARD LONG, son of Willard Jefferson and Beulah Virginia (Hoops) Long, was born 27 Jun 1939 in Maxwell, VA. He married 16 Dec 1957 in Tazewell, VA, MYRA LYNN HALL, daughter of Harry and Hazel (Gregory) Hall, born 20 Oct 1938 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue Surname Long:

- 13891. Jack Willard Long, Jr. was bom 27 Nov 1958 in Bluefield, WV.
- 13892. Patricia Lynn Long was born 13 Oct 1969 in Fairfax, VA.
- 13893. Amy Susann Long was born 10 Aug 1973 in Bluefield, WV.

10397. ELIZABETH "LIBBY" BELLE LONG, daughter of Willard Jefferson and Beulah Virginia (Hoops) Long, was born 30 Nov 1944 in Maxwell, VA. She married 30 Aug 1963 in Kenova, WV, JOHN SAMUEL BALLENGEE, son of Jack Otis and Ruth (Hall) Ballangee, born 18 Jan 1942 in Kenova, WV.

Issue Surname Ballengee: (Born in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA)

- 13894. Mitzi Michelle Ballengee was born 22 Apr 1970.

10399. MARTHA LOUISE HOOPS, daughter of Glen Alien and Helen Louise (Young) Hoops, was born 1 Sep 1940 in Cucumber, WV. She married 10 Oct 1959 in Danbury, NC, THOMAS DONALD PRESTON, son of Thomas Dwight and Martha (Hubbard) Preston, born 12 Mar 1940 in Orange Co., NC. In 1973, they were divorced and Martha was living in Pine Hall, NC.

Issue Surname Preston: (Born in Danbury, Stokes, NC except as noted)

- 13895. Martha Amelia Preston was born 12 Jun 1960.
- 13896. Thomas David Preston was born 10 Jun 1961.
- 13897. William Alien Preston was born 10 Jun 1962.
- 13898. Robert Glenn Preston was born 13 Sep 1968 in Winston Salem, NC.

10401. WILLIAM "BILLY" CHARLES HOOPS, son of Charles Ward and Gladys May (Young) Hoops, was born 11 Aug 1942 in Tazewell, VA. He married

THE HOOPS FAMILY RECORD

26 Jun 1965 in Capitol Heights, MD, MYRNA ANN PODKOVA, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Smidl) Podkova, born 5 May 1945 in Nyrany, Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. In 1974, they lived in Forestville, MD.

Issue: Born in Cheverly, Prince Georges, MD)

13899. Pamela Ann Hoops was born 3 Oct 1971.

13900. Charlie Ward Hoops was born 9 Nov 1972.

10402. JERRY ALLEN HOOPS, son of Charles Ward and Gladys May (Young) Hoops, was born 16 Jun 1943 in Tazewell, VA. He married 15 Jun 1966 in Riverdale, MD, VICKIE FERN COUNTS, daughter of Vernon Clifton and Mildred Thelma (Mitz) Counts, born 10 Nov 1947 in Tazewell, VA.

Issue:

13901. Stacy Alien Hoops was born 14 Jul 1969 in Cheverly, MD.

13902. Michael Foster Hoops was born 20 Jan 1975 in Bluefield, WV.

10404. PATRICIA JOAN GREGORY, daughter of Hobart and Mildred Juanita (Hoops) Gregory, was born 5 Jan 1935 in Bluefield, WV. She married 16 Nov 1952 in Austin, TX, LARRY MORROW FREEMAN, son of Calvin Eulis and Helen Ida (Morrow) Freeman, born 22 May 1933 in Grand Saline, TX. Both attended Southwestern U. in Georgetown, TX.

Issue Surname Freeman:

13903. Valeric Lynn Freeman was born 15 Jul 1953 in Dallas, TX. She married 12 Feb 1971 in Midland, TX, Larry Joe Miller, son of Walter D. and Willie Mae (Girard) Miller, born 16 Feb 1951 in Waco, TX. They are divorced and Valerie lives in Dallas, TX with her son: a) Christopher Alan Miller born 9 Sep 1972 in Waco, TX.

13904. Laurel Lee Freeman was born 23 Aug 1955 in Monahans, TX. She married Michael Pfister, a graduate of Texas Tech at Lubbock, TX. He is in the Snap-on-Tool business. They live in Corsicana, TX and have:  
a) Todd Pfister and  
b) Kyle Pfister.

13905. Kimberly Kay Freeman was born 13 Jan 1958 in Crane, TX. She is married to David Lee Hinchey, son of Carl L. Hinchey of Albuquerque, NM. Kim is a 1980 graduate from the U. of TX in Austin. She is employed at the First National Bank of Midland. David is a 1979 graduate of the U. of NM. He is a sales representative for Bristol Laboratories. They live in Midland, TX.

10405. HOBART RONALD GREGORY, son of Hobart and Mildred Juanita (Hoops) Gregory, was born 26 Dec 1937 in Bluefield, WV. He married 1) on 19 Sep 1959 in Waco, TX, JIMMY LOU RATLIFF, daughter of Wilsie Alcorn and Margaret Nell (Hardison) Ratliff, born 3 May 1939 in Montague, TX. Ronald married 2) GAYLE KUNCHICK of Austin, TX. Ron attended

NINTH GENERATION

Arlington State U. in Arlington, TX and is in the insurance business. Gayle is a graduate of East Texas State U. of Commerce, TX.

Issue by Jimmy Lou (Ratliff) Gregory: (Born in Waco, TX)

13906. Elizabeth Nell Gregory, adopted, was born 28 Oct 1958.

13907. Robert Ronald Gregory was born 24 Jun 1960.

13908. Sherrie Ann Gregory was born 28 Nov 1962.

10406. DOUGLAS JEFFREY KATZ, son of LeRoy Harol and Louis Wayne (Hoops) Katz, was born 1 May 1942 in Madison, WI. He married 11 Jun 19'65 in Annapolis, MD. SHARON LYNN MUSTARD, daughter of Clinton Luther and Geneva Mae (Croys) Mustard, born 19 Jan 1944 in Washington, DC. He is an Annapolis graduate and a Commander in the U. S. Navy based in Washington, DC.

Issue Surname Katz:

13909. Robert Douglas Katz was born 13 Mar 1967 in Jacksonville, FL.

13910. Erica Lynn Katz was born 18 Sep 1970 in Long Beach, CA.

10407. LESLIE WAYNE KATZ, daughter of LeRoy Harold and Lois Wayne (Hoops) Katz, was born 25 Feb 1945 in Madison, WI. She married 16 Sep 1967 in Bluefield, WV, EDWARD ROBERT "BOBBIE" ARCARO, son of Edward "Eddie" George and Ruth Ann (Michael) Arcaro, the noted jockey, born 14 Jan 1944 in Miami, FL. Leslie is in the advertising business in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Arcaro: (Born in New York, NY)

13911. Courtney Wayne Arcaro was born 7 Jun 1969.

10458. DEBORAH JEAN HOOPS, daughter of Hobart Roscoe and Lena Lucille (Lawson) Hoops, was born 15 Sep 1951 in Baltimore, MD. She married 31 Oct 1966 in Chester, PA, RICHARD CHARLES RICKS.

Issue Surname Ricks: (Born in Chester, Delaware, PA)

13912. Kimberley Ann Ricks was born 6 Oct 1967.

13913. Sandra Jean Ricks was born 8 Aug 1969.

13914. Joyce Lynn Ricks was born 13 Dec 1971.

10536. WILLIAM WALLACE HOOPES, son of Thomas Nelson and Lucile (Hindley) Hoopes, was born 23 Jul 1920 in Helena, MT. He married 12 Jul 1943 in San Diego, CA, GEORGIA DOLORES SCOTT, daughter of Charles Matthew and Clara Louise (Anderson) Scott, born 13 Aug 1919 in San Diego, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in San Diego, San Diego, CA)

13915. Louise Lucile Hoopes was born 19 Mar 1944. She married 1) on 19 Aug 1966 in Long Beach, CA, Vincent LeBlanc, son of Joseph and Ophelia (LaToure) LeBlanc, born 14 Nov 1935 in Okmulgee, OK. They divorced and Louise married 2) on 9 Sep 1972 in Los Angeles, CA, Clinton Thomas Jones, born 25 Nov 1942 in Portsmouth, VA to Clinton Thomas and Shirley Mason (Dame) Jones. Louise married 3) in Oct 1977 or 1978 in Brigham City, UT, her first husband, Vincent LeBlanc. and in Sep 1978 she last corresponded from Honeyville, UT. Her children:
- a) Lorrin Lynn LeBlanc born 5 Nov 1967 in Midwest City, OK;
  - b) Melissa Lynne LeBlanc born 11 Nov 1968 in Midwest City, OK;
  - c) Joel Vincent LeBlanc born 13 Mar 1970 in Midwest City, OK;
  - d) Jared Thomas Jones, twin, born 25 Jun 1973 in San Diego, CA;
  - e) Jessica Rae Jones, twin, born 25 Jun 1973 in San Diego, CA.
13916. William Wallace Hoopes, Jr. was born 23 Jul 1947 in San Diego, CA. He married 11 Sep 1969 in Los Angeles, C A, Jane Lambert, daughter of Johnny and Rhea (Bebson) Lambert, born 1 Sep 1949 in Roosevelt, UT. William was a die maker and at last report was living at 4762 Claremont Ind. Dr., San Diego, CA 92117. He has three children:
- a) Joshua Hoopes born 28 Jul 1972 in San Diego, CA;
  - b) Jeremiah Hoopes born 29 May 1974 in Brigham City, UT and
  - c) ? Hoopes born in 1978 in Brigham City, UT.

10537. EUGENE SARGENT HOOPES, JR., son of Eugene Sargent and Caroline May (Cunningham) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1906 in Beaver Falls, PA. He married 1) in 1931 MAY NAN PAGE, daughter of DeWitt and Mary (Rockwell) Page, born 23 Jul 1911 in CT and died ca 1964-5 in New York, NY. Eugene married 2) a woman about whom we know nothing, not even her name and in 1980 lives in Prescott, AZ.

Eugene Sargent Hoopes for many years made his home at NAPASADA farm in Massillon, OH. The name was compounded from the first two letters of the names of his four children. About 1959-60, Mrs May Hoopes inherited 19 million dollars from her mother, the widow of a former vice president of General Motors Corp.

Mr. Hoopes retired the last of Apr 1971 after more than 38 years of service for Timken Steel. He was general superintendent of the steel division.

Issue: (Born in Massillon, Stark, OH)

13917. Nancy Hoopes was born 4 Jun 1932. She married Sheldon A Morris, born 27 Aug 1932 and had two children:
- a) Michael Morris born in 1960 and
  - b) Scott Morris born in 1962.
13918. DeWitt Page Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1934 and died in Feb 1978 in Naperville, IL. He married 31 Dec 1967 in Las Vegas, NV, Sandra June Hastings, daughter of Pete and Gerry (?) Hastings, born 13 Jun 1943 in WI. She married 2) on 12 Dec 1980 in Scottsdale, AZ, William McCollum, born in Dec 1931. By his first wife he had children Lori and Stacy McCollum. Page and Sandra's children were born in Chicago, IL:
- a) Catherine May Hoopes born 7 May 1968;
  - b) DeWitt Page "Dewey" Hoopes born 17 Sep 1969;

# NINTHGENERATION

- c) Laurie Ann Hoopes born 2 Nov 1972.
- 13919. Eugene Sargent Hoopes III was born 8 Apr 1936. He married 1) on 10 Apr 1966 in Coral Gables Keys, FL, Renell Ridley, daughter of Harry Ensminger and Eva H. (Stuss) Ridley, born 3 Aug 1941 in Aurora, IL. He married 2) Betty ?. He has two children:
  - a) Eugene Sargent Hoopes IV "Gemp" was born 5 Nov 1966 and
  - b) Brett Ridley Hoopes was born 4 Jun 1970.
- 13920. Davidson S. Hoopes was born 14 Sep 1938. He married 1) in 1956, Linda Susan Cooper born in 1938 in Englewood, OH. They divorced and he married 3) on 13 Jun 1964 in Denver, CO, Blanche Charlene "Cheri" Humfeld, daughter of Charles Theodore and Grace Gertrude (Fulmer) Humfeld, born 30 Nov 1940 in Sabetha, KS. They divorced on 22 Sep 1965 and David married 3) on 12 Feb 1966 in Las Vegas, NV, Wavey L. J. Reccord, born 24 Dec 1937 in Los Angeles, CA and died in the 1970's in CA of cancer. David married 4) on 19 Oct 1977 in Las Vegas, NV, Patricia Lee Moriarty. He may also have had a wife named Betty Lou ?, born 1938 in Ohio, who lived in Glendale, CA. He had four children by his first wife and three by his third:
  - a) Cindy Hoopes born 22 Aug 1957 in CA married John Gordon.
  - b) Davidson S. Hoopes, Jr. was born 31 Aug 1958 in CA.
  - c) Harry Lynn Hoopes born 7 Aug 1959 in Burbank, CA.
  - d) Steven Douglas Hoopes born 13 May 1963 in Hayward, CA.
  - e) Darrin W. Hoopes born 28 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
  - f) Dane E. Hoopes born 5 Apr 1968 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
  - g) Daniel W. Hoopes born 8 May 1970 in Los Angeles Co., CA

10538. EDWARD "TED" HOOPES IV, son of Edward III and Catherine (Mansfield) Hoopes, was born 3 Dec 1932 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married 24 Aug 1963 in Cleveland, OH, JUDITH ELLEN TURBEN, daughter of Claude Franklin and Dorothy (Schwinzel) Turben, born 1 Feb 1936 in Cleveland, OH. Ted is a lawyer in Pittsburgh, PA.

Issue: (Born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA)

- 13921. Katherine Turben Hoopes was born 20 Jan 1965.
- 13922. Pamela Ellen Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1968.
- 13923. James Edward Hoopes was born 20 Feb 1970.

10540. DONNA LYNN HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Beam and Betty Ruth (Saddenwasser) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1949 in Rochester, PA. She married 1) on 4 Nov 1967 in Freedom, PA, DENNIS PAUL DEAN, son of Paul and Josephine (Alberts) Dean, born 16 Nov 1945 in Rochester, PA and 2) in 1976, GLEN PFAFF. In 1977, she lived in New Sewickly, PA.

Issue Surname Dean: (Born in Brighton, Beaver, PA)

- 13924. Rhonda Lynn Dean was born 10 Aug 1968.
- 13925. James Brian Dean was born 30 Oct 1972.

10542. CONNIE LEIGH HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Beam and Betty Ruth (Saddenwasser) Hoopes, was born 2 Jan 1957 in New Brighton, PA. She

THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

married 15 Mar 1975 in Rochester, PA, RICHARD LESLIE SUMPTER, son of James and Suth (Sumner) Sumpter, born 21 Dec 1951 in Youngstown, OH.

Issue Surname Sumpter: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA) 13926.

Jason Alien Sumpter was born 20 Jun 1959.

10579. DAVID MACMILLAN HOOPESE, son of Clement Remington and Marcia (Meigs) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1937 in New York City, NY. He married 2 Sep 1961 at the Trinity Episcopal Church in Wilmington, DE, HARRIET ABIGAIL BRILL, daughter of John Lewes and Martha Jewett (Fenn) Brill, born 23 Jan 1931 in Wilmington, DE. In 1958 he finished his training with the U.S.M.C. in Parris Island, SC. In 1979, he was living in Washington, DC. NFI.

Issue:

- 13927. Helen Massey Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1963 in Washington, DC.
- 13928. Martha Fenn Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1965 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- 13929. Nancy Macmillan Hoopes was born 17 Jan 1967 in New Delhi, India.
- 13930. Wendy Averill Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1968 in Potaline Jaya, Selanger, Malaysia.

10610. JEAN PRESTON POLK, daughter of Charles Preston and Clara Cloud (Hoopes) Polk, was born 23 Jun 1926 in Merchantville, NJ. She married there on 24 Jun 1950, JOSEPH STEWARD HOLMAN, son of Steward Cook and Katherine (Keller) Holman, born 4 May 1926 in Pennsauken, NJ. Joseph served in the U.S.N.R. for 1944-46 as Aviation Elec. Tech. Mate 3/C. He graduated from Princeton U. in 1950 with an A.B. in Economics and in 1967 was associated with the automobile industry. In 1981 they were living at 350 Station Ave., Haddonfield, NJ 08033.

Issue Surname Holman: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 13931. Jeffrey Steward Holman was born 23 Jun 1952.
- 13932. Steven Polk Holman was born 30 Jun 1955.
- 13932. Melinda Kay Holman was born 7 Oct 1960.

10611. HELEN HOOPESE POLK, daughter of Charles Preston and Clara Cloud (Hoopes) Polk, was born 19 Feb 1928 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 8 Sep 1951. CHARLES JOSEPH PEITZ, JR., son of Charles Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Speckbaugh) Peitz, born 26 Jan 1918 in Cincinnati, OH. Charles graduated from St. Joseph College in Rensselaer, IN with a major in English History and minors in French and Philosophy. He was a captain in the U.S. Army Artillery. Charles and Helen were the originators of the Preston Family Reunions. At last report they were living in Haddonfield, NJ.

#### NINTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Peitz: (Born in Haddonfield, NJ)

- 13934. Clara Elizabeth Peitz was born 1 Dec 1952.
- 13935. Charles Preston Peitz was born 18 Feb 1955.
- 13936. Anne Cecilia Peitz was born 5 Sep 1957.
- 13937. Susan Teresa Peitz was born 3 Oct and died 7 Nov 1959.
- 13938. Mary Catherine Peitz was born 22 Nov 1960.
- 13939. Helen Judith Peitz was born 3 Jun 1962.

10612. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE POLK, daughter of Charles Preston and Clara Cloud (Hoopes) Polk, was born 28 May 1929 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 15 Sep 1956 in Merchantville, NJ, EDWARD VERNON SODERLAND, son of Edward and Elizabeth Loretta (Kennedy) Soderland, born 1 Jan 1929 in Drexel Hill, PA. Vernon's grandfather brought his family to America from Sweden. He graduated from Merchantville High School in 1947, served in the USAF from 1950-1954 and graduated from the NJ State Police Academy in Mar 1958. He is still associated with the NJ State Police.

Elizabeth (Polk) Soderland graduated from the PA Hospital School of Nursing in 1950. She is now working at Burlington Co. Memorial Hospital in Mt. Holly, NJ where they make their home.

Issue Surname Soderland: (Born in Mt. Holly, Burlington, NJ)

- 13940. Edward Eric Soderland was born 27 Aug 1957. He graduated in 1981 from Trenton State College in Electronic Technology.
- 13941. Michael Preston Soderland was born 22 May 1959. He also graduated from Trenton State College in 1981 where he studied History and was in the Army R.O.T.C.
- 13942. Lisa Ann Soderland was born 13 May 1960 and died 11 May 1961.
- 13943. Patricia Jean Soderland was born 21 Dec 1962. When her mother wrote in 1980, Patricia was to graduate from Lenage Reg. High School in 1981.
- 13944. Jennifer Lynn Soderland was born 14 Jun 1964. She is slated to graduate from Lenage in 1982.

10613. THOMAS HOOPES GROVES, son of Harold Martin and Helen Lorraine (Hoopes) Groves, was born 9 May 1932 in Madison, WI. He married on 30 Oct 1954, EDNA BACH CHURCH, daughter of Joseph and Drusilla (?) Church, born 12 Oct 1934 in New York, NY. Many years ago, Thomas taught physics at Notre Dame U. and later (in 1968-9) was the assistant to the Director of High Energy Physics at Argonne National Laboratory and made his home in Naperville, IL. We have had no recent update on this family.

Issue Surname Groves:

- 13945. Jacqueline Gail Groves was born 11 Nov 1955 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 13946. Lisa Dru Groves was born 10 Sep 1958 in Madison, WI.
- 13947. Ellen Claire Groves was born 13 Mar 1963 in Lafayette, IN.
- 13948. Susan Ann Groves was born 7 Jul 1964 in Lafayette, IN.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10614. STEVEN HERR GROVES, son of Harold Martin and Helen Lorraine (Hoopes) Groves, was born 2 May 1934 in Madison, WI. He married 3 Jun 1956, ANNE CATHERINE DeCECCO, daughter of Antonio and Ann (?) DeCecco, born 15 Jul 1934 in Hartsdale, NY. At one time Steven was a physicist with Lincoln Laboratories at Lexington, MA but we have had no recent update on this family.

Issue Surname Groves: (Born in Brighton, MA)

13949. Catherine Ann Groves was born 31 May 1961.

13950. Eric Steven Groves was born 17 May 1963.

10615. RODERICK TRIMBLE GROVES, son of Harold Martin and Helen Lorraine (Hoopes) Groves, was born 22 Apr 1936 in Madison, WI. He married 27 Dec 1960, JUDITH ANN LATHROP, daughter of Lyle and Marjorie (?) Lathrop, born 22 Oct 1940 in Chicago, IL. According to the Vail manuscript, at one time Roderick was with the Dept, of Political Science at Northern IL U. at DeKalb, IL. We have no late information.

Issue Surname Groves:

13951. Sharon Elizabeth Groves was born 15 Jan 1965 in Madison, WI.

13952. Keith Martin Groves was born 18 Jul 1966 in Bloomington, IN.

10617. RICHARD DARLINGTON BESSLER, son of Glenn Otto and Elma Powell (Hoopes) Bessler, was born 6 Oct 1930. He married 9 Jun 1953, HEATHER HAGAN. According to early information, Heather taught in Gary, IN and Richard is an optometrist. We have no recent information.

Issue Surname Bessler: (Born in Gary, Lake, IN)

13953. Richard Darlington Bessler, Jr. was born 20 Apr 1954.

13954. Thomas Hagan Bessler was born 3 Jun 1956.

10618. DOROTHY JANE BETTINGER, daughter of Lawrence Rupert and Louise Matthews (Hoopes) Bettinger, was born 12 Nov 1937. She married 1) on 19 Jan 1957 in Camden, ME, MICHAEL OWEN MALONE, born 13 Jan 1932. They were divorced in 1959. On 19 Jun 1965, Dorothy married 2) HOWARD FOREAKER, JR, son of Howard and Jane (Reynolds) Foreaker, born 9Jul 1933 of Northeast, MD. Howard was a carpenter and builder of pleasure crafts.

Issue Surname Malone:

13955. Annette Louise Malone was born 5 Sep 1957.

13956. David Lawrence Malone was born 1 Jun 1959.

10628. EMERSON MILLARD HOOPES, adopted son of Joseph Darlington



NINTHGENERATION

and Jeannette (Amlie) Millard Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1938 in Whitewater, WI. He married 16 Apr 1960 in Darlington, MD, JANET LEE HOPKINS, daughter of John Fletcher and Norma Agnes (Montague) Hopkins, born 3 May 1941 in Harford Co., MD. At one time, Emerson was connected with MD State Police but NFI.

Issue: (Born in Havre de Grace, Harford, MD except as noted)

- 13957. Douglas Scott Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1961.
- 13958. Karen Fern Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1963.
- 13959. Joseph Fletcher Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1969 in Baltimore, MD.
- 13960. Matthew Hollis Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1973.

10629. PAUL WATSON HOOPES, son of Joseph Darlington and Jeannette (Amlie) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1943 in Fountain Green, MD. He married 1) on 12 Nov 1966 in Belair, MD, MARGARET JANE COBLE, daughter of David Earl and Doris Jane (Butcher) Coble, born 12 Jun 1946 in York, PA. He married 2) DORIS FAY MILLARD.

Issue:

- 13961. Jeremiah Watson Hoopes was born 24 May 1971 in Havre de Grace, MD.
- 13962. Rebecca Lee Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1975 in Baltimore, MD.

10630. LOIS RACHEL HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Darlington and Jeannette (Amlie) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1945 in Fountain Green, MD. She married 1) on 9 Sep 1966, JAMES ROBERT OSMOND, JR., son of James Robert and Ollie Eltus (Clark) Osmond, born 2 Nov 1943 of Washington, DC. They divorced in 1967 and Lois married 2) on 18 Sep 1970, ROBERT SCHWALENBERG.

Issue Surname Schwalenberg: (Born in Cafritz Hospital, Washington, DC)

- 13963. John Joseph Schwalenberg was born 15 Sep 1971.
- 13964. Daniel Gray Schwalenburg was born 25 Aug 1974.

10640. MARGUERITE "MEGGY" CREE HOOPES, daughter of Robert Darlington and Mary Margaret (Eliason) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1945 in MD. She married 1) 4 Mar 1964 in Greensboro, NC, ROBERT ANDRE' BALLOU, son of Charles A. Ballou of Roanoke, VA. Robert was a 1966 graduate of the U. of VA. They divorced in 1971 and Meggy married 2) in 1972 in Chestertown, MD, LEIF GULBRANSON, son of Patricia (Holzemer) Gulbranson. Meggy and Lief spent a few years in Wales doing graduate work and teaching. Meggy has a B.A. from the U. of VA and Lief obtained his M.S. there also. They now live in the vicinity of Chestertown, MD.

Issue Surname Ballou:

- 13965. Quentin Adam Ballou was born in England on 16 Mar 1967 while his father was at the U. of Manchester studying community planning.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Gulbrandsen:

13966. Child Gulbrandsen was born in Feb 1979.

10646. ANNIE TRIMBLE DOWS, daughter of Robert Joseph and Patricia Trimble (Hoopes) Dows, was born 6 Mar 1947 in Bainbridge, MD. She married 14 Aug 1971 in Memphis, TN, WAYNE ANDREW HOLZEMER, son of Andrew N. and Virginia Ruth (Pankton) Holzemer, born 13 Mar 1947 in Chicago, IL. Anne is a teacher who graduated from Memphis State with a B.A. in French. Wayne is also a graduate of Memphis State and is manager of Landau Uniform. He is a Catholic. They live at 4053 Haliburton, Memphis, TN 38128.

Issue Surname Holzemer: (Born in Memphis, Shelby, TN)

13967. Julia Anne Holzemer was born 3 Aug 1972.

13968. Andrew Robert Holzemer was born 14 May 1975.

13969. David Michael Holzemer was born 27 Sep 1976.

10650. MARY KAREN HOOPES, daughter of Sloan Hoskin and Katherine Lawler (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 20 Oct 1949 in Baltimore, MD. She married 10 Dec 1977 in Roanoke, VA, DAN LEE WHITE, son of Richard Jett and Virginia (Powers) White, born 26 Jul 1948 in Roanoke, VA. Dan attended Western College in Roanoke and VA Polytechnic U. at Blacksburg, VA. He served in the USAF as a corpsman in Turkey. He is now employed as a radiologist technician at Community Hospital in Roanoke where Karen is a Registered Nurse. They lived at 1615 Hampton Ave., Roanoke, VA in Jul 1979.

Issue Surname White: (Born at Community Hospital in Roanoke, VA)

13970. Melissa Powers White was born 29 Jul 1979.

10651. WILLIAM SPENCER HOOPES, son of Sloan Hoskin and Katherine Lawler (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1953 in Baltimore, MD. He married 1) on 16 Feb 1974 in Salem VA, ELIZABETH MARIE CALLAHAN, daughter of John Robert and Frances (Darkus) Callahan, born 21 Feb 1958. This marriage ended in divorce and Bill married 2) on 10 Jul 1982 in Colonial Presbyterian Church in Roanoke, VA, SANDRA LEE MILLS, daughter of Cyrus Stanley and Sadie May (Gray) Mills, born 8 May 1954 in Roanoke, VA. Bill served briefly in the U.S.N.R. and was active in the Roanoke Life Saving Crew.

Issue by Elizabeth Marie (Callahan) Hoopes:

13971. Carolyn Suzzann Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1974 in Roanoke, VA.

10652. ROBERT DARLINGTON HOOPES, son of Sloan Hoskin and Katherine Lawler (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1958. He graduated from Patrick Henry High School in Roanoke, VA in 1977 and married SHERRY

NINTHGENERATION

LYNN WHORLEY, daughter of Paul and Shirley (Eades) Whorley on 9 Aug 1980. Sherry was born 29 Mar 1958. She attended Roanoke College and VA Western Community College where she majored in accounting. Robert is involved with amateur sports and they make their home in Roanoke, VA.

Issue:

13971a. Robert Paul Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1982 in Roanoke, VA.

10653. ANNE CONRAD HOOPES, daughter of Sloan Hoskin and Katherine Lawler (Spencer) Hoopes, was born 21 Nov 1960. On 29Jun 1981, she married RICHARD "RICK" LOYD CALHOON, born 23 Jun 1956. Ann graduated from Patrick Henry High School in Roanoke, VA in 1979 and attended E. TN State U. in Johnson City, TN. Rick graduated from James Madison U. in Harrisonville, VA and is employed by the Appalachina Power Co. They live in Cloverdale, VA.

Issue Surname Calhoon:

13971 b. Michael Hoopes Calhoon was born 9 Dec 1982.

10665. WILLIAM JOHN NEVIN, son of Robert, Jr. and Mary Victoria (Hoopes) Nevin, was born 25 Apr 1945 in Baltimore, MD. He married 19 Sep 1964 in Holy Trinity Church in Glen Burnie, MD, BETTY CULOTTA, daughter of Frank J. and Marie G. (Mortillard) Culotta, born 3 Jan 1945 in Baltimore, MD. At last report they lived in Glen Burnie, MD.

Issue Surname Nevin: (Born in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, MD except as noted)

13972. Deborah Anne Nevin was born 13 Feb 1967 in Baltimore, MD.

13973. William Robert Nevin was born 24 Apr 1971.

13974. Mark John Nevin was born 13 Nov 1974.

10666. JEAN CAROL NEVIN, daughter of Robert, Jr. and Mary Victoria (Hoopes) Nevin, was born 8 Jul 1949 in Baltimore, MD. She married 5 Jun 1970 at the U. S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, MD, LARRY GENE DENTON, born 14 Nov 1947 in Denton, VA. NFI.

Issue Surname Denton:

13975. Larry Gene Denton was born 9 Aug 1971.

13976. Sherri Jean Denton was born 28 Mar 1975.

10676. DONNA LYNNE HOOPES, daughter of Donald Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Bass) Hoopes, was born 20 Nov 1945 in Warrenton, VA. She married 18 Feb 1967 in Clarinda, IA, JEROME FLOYD WAGONER, born 19 Apr 1944 in Clarinda, IA. In 1978, he was pastor of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Rochester, MN.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Wagoner:

- 13777. Mark Aaron Wagoner was born 31 Aug 1969 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.
- 13778. Elizabeth Snow Wagoner was born 18 May 1971 in Springfield, IL.
- 13779. Rebecca Mary Wagoner was born 21 Feb 1980.

10685. CAROL ANN HOOPES, daughter of Norman Haines Jr. and Jane Crowthers (Scott) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1946 in Detroit, MI. She married in Ft. Wayne, IN on 21 Feb 1970, JAMES CHARLES BURTON, son of Gilbert and Evelyn (?) Burton, born 3 Dec 1944 in Ft. Wayne, IN. Carol is a graduate Medical Technician from IN U. and works in a pathology lab in Ft. Wayne, IN.

Issue Surname Burton:

- 13980. John Charles Burton was born 7 Aug 1976 in Coldwater, MI.
- 13981. Andrew James Burton was born 16 Jul 1977 in Ft. Wayne, IN.

10707. JAMES A. HOOPES, son of Richard Nelson and Eleanor C. (Ehlen) Hoopes, was born 10 Oct 1947 in Chicago, IL. He married 26 Jun 1969 in Rochester, NY, LUTGARDA HARRIET BERNER, daughter of Donald F. and Grace (Lodewick) Berner, born 22 Nov 1950 in Syracuse, NY. James was in the U.S.A.F.

Issue:

- 13982. Clayton James Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1977 at Ft. Dix, NJ.
- 13983. Keith Patrick Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1979 in McGuire AFB, NJ.

10746. GOLDIE RUTH LAKEY, daughter of James Wiley and Mary Jane (Hoops) Lakey, was born 9 Dec 1912 in Bartlesville, OK. She married 28 Aug 1932 in Hallowell, KS. FERNIE FEDELL BAVIER, son of Fedell and Lillie Dora (Thayer) Bavier, born 19 Mar 1911 in Columbus, KS.

Issue Surname Bevier: (Born in Flint, Genesee, MI except as noted)

- 13984. Fernie Wayne Bavier was born 4 Jun 1934 in Oswego, KS and died there 12 Jun 1934.
- 13985. Mervin Eugene Bavier was born 12 Mar 1936 in Cherokee, KS. He married 13 Feb 1960 in Flint, MI, Phyllis Nemes, daughter of Frank Joseph and Veva (?) Nemes, born 1 May 1938 in Flint, MI. They have: a) Mervin Eugene Bavier, Jr. born 31 Jul 1960 in Flint, MI.
- 13986. Ronald Le Bavier was born 28 Nov 1939. He married 1) in Oct 1959, in MI, Anita Ellen McWherter, daughter of Renzo and Oma (Lomax) McWherter, born 21 Oct 1942 in Hanford, CA. She married 2) on 14 May 1966, Jerry Ray Allman and had Michael Scott Allman born 20 Jul 1969 and Bryan Heath Allman born 10 Jul 1971 in Piggot, AR. Ronald married 2) on 28 Nov 1961 in Mt. demons, MI, Donna Mae Illig, daughter of Floyd B. and Elvena Martha (Kartes) Illig, born 24 May 1943 in West Branch, MI. By his first wife he had:
  - a) Angela Darlene Bavier, twin born 8 May 1960 in Kennett, AR;
  - b) Lisa Marlene Bavier, twin, born 8 May 1960 who married 29 Jan 1976 in

#### NINTH GENERATION

AR, Jerry Lynn Winberry, born Poplar Bluff, MO and had:

ba) Jeremy Lee Winberry born 28 Jul 1976 and

bb) Timothy Lynn Winberry born 10 Jun 1981.

By his second wife, Ronald had:

c) Ronald Mark Bavier born 29 Aug 1962 in Mt. demons, MI;

d) Kelly Michelle Bavier born 20 Sep 1963 in Mt. demons, MI.

13987. Charles Leon Bavier was born 10 Aug 1945. He married 8Jan 1966 in Flint, MI, Anita Mae Jordan, daughter of Kenneth Austin and Ella Mae (Taylor) Jordan, born 11 Feb 1945 in Flint, MI. They have: a) Kenneth Charles Bavier born 13 Nov 1969 in Flint, MI.

13988. Beverly June Bavier was born 7 Jun 1953. She married 16 Jan 1970 in Flint, MI, Gary Edward Porter, son of Edward Ovan and Annie Laura (Vukelich) Porter, born 2 Jan 1951 in Flint, MI. They have: a) David Edward Porter born 26 Sep 1980 in Munsing, MI.

10747. OPAL EVELYN LAKEY, daughter of James Wiley and Mary Jane (Hoops) Lakey, was born 4 Oct 1915 in Welch, OK. She married 1) on 31 Dec 1933 in Oswego, KS, ALFRED LOUIS CARRELL, son of Albert Abner and Cora Mae (Slice) Carrell, born 28 Jan 1911 in Oswego, KS and died 4 May 1968 in St. Helen, MI. Opal married 2) on 14 Oct 1950 in Flint, MI, JOHN ADAM WEHRLY, born 23 Dec 1900 in IN and died 18 Dec 1970 in Flint, MI. He had been married before and had six children by his first wife.

Issue Surname Carrell: (Born in Oswego, Labette, KS except as noted)

13989. Louis Lavern Carrell was born 23 Apr 1935. He married 1) in 1955 in Flint, MI, Betty Jane Mosher and 2) Dorothy Pascal born 29 May 1925 who died 26 Nov 1980 in Flint, MI. By his first wife Lavern had:

a) Louis Dean Carrell born 25 Feb 1956 in Flint, MI where he married on 27 Aug 1977, Vickie Warner and had: aa) Todd Dean Carrell born 19 Dec 1978 in Burton, MI.

b) Paul James Carrell born 19 Nov 1957 in Flint, MI who married there on 27 May 1978, Kathv Kinney. Paul died 17 Sep 1980 in Burton, MI. He and Kathy had a daughter: ba) Amy Roxann Carrell born 14 Apr 1979 in Flint, MI.

13990. Melvin Lerov Carrell was born 11 Oct 1937 and died 12 Oct 1937 in Oswego, KS.

13991. Norma Jean Carrell was born 3 Dec 1940 in Flint, MI. She married there in 1956, Loren Ross July, son of Margaret (?) July, born 25 Apr 1939. They had three children born in Flint, MI:

a) Douglas Ross July born 20 Sep 1956 married 25 Jul 1980 in Flint, MI, Pamela Royce.

b) Keith Wayne July born 25 Mar 1958 married 7 May 1977 in Flint, MI, Sandra Pefley and they have a son: ba) Michael Wayne July born 18 Feb 1979.

c) Teresa Lynn July born 12 Aug 1959 married 27 Jul 1979 in Flint, MI, Curtis Pennell and have a son: ca) Adam Douglas Pennell born 31 Jul 1980.

10748. JAMES HAROLD LAKEY, son of James Wiley and Mary Jane (Hoops) Lakey, was born 23 Dec 1917 in Labette, KS. He married 1) on 24 Dec

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1938 in Iola, KS, EDWINA MAXINE BONNER, daughter of Edward Louis and Eupha Almina (Myers) Bonner, born 28 Aug 1921 in Neosho Falls, KS. They divorced in 1950 and she married 2) Harold Gaddy. Harold married 2) on 15 Nov 1956 in Grand Blanc, MI, ANNA-BELL JOHNGEN, born 30 Oct 1927 in Caro, MI and died in Nov 1965 in Flint, MI. She is buried in Caro. Harold married 3) in Mar or Apr 1968, ZONNIE ROBBINS.

Issue by Edwina Maxine (Bonner) Lakey: (Born in Flint, Genesee, MI)

13992. Patricia Ann Lakey was born 14 Feb 1940. She married 19 Apr 1958 in Flint, MI, Estel Everett Williams, son of Everett Edward and Estelle Ramona (Perrault) Williams, born 29 Oct 1936 in Flint, MI. They have four children born in Flint, MI:
- a) Jeffrey Alien Williams born 10 Jul 1959;
  - b) Gregory Mark Williams born 18 Mar 1961;
  - c) Nathan Brent Williams born 24 Mar 1963 and
  - d) Bradford Eric Williams born 20 Jul 1965.
13993. Bonnie Jean Lakey was born in May 1942 and died in Aug 1942 in Flint, MI.
13994. Sharon June Lakey was born 9 Jun 1944. She married 18 Mar 1967 in Swartz Creek, MI, Richard Lee Polmanteer, son of Josiah Lee Polmanteer, born 17 Aug 1930 in Cadillac, MI. They had two children born in Flint, MI:
- a) David Lee Polmanteer born 28 Apr 1968 and
  - b) Pamela Lynn Polmanteer born 26 Nov 1972.

Issue by Annabell (Johngen) Lakey: (Born in Flint, Genesee, MI)

13995. Lester Francis Lakey was born 15 Jul 1959.
13996. Robert Brian Lakey was born 12 Apr 1961.
13997. Richard David Lakey was born 24 Jul 1962.

10751. DALE ELDON LAKEY, son of James Wiley and Mary Jane (Hoopes) Lakey, was born 6 Aug 1924 in Welch, OK. He married 17 May 1944 in St. Petersburg, FL, ALICE DELIA PARKER, daughter of Joel Ovid and Gladys (Johnson) Parker, born 7 Mar 1927 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Issue Surname Lakey: (Born in Flint, Genesee, MI)

13998. Larry Joel Lakey was born 17 Jul 1948. He married 26 Jun 1969 in Elizabeth, NJ, Annalee Scolzo, daughter of Howard Lee and Ann (Sereno) Scolzo, born 4 Jun 1949 in Elizabeth, NJ. They have two children:
- a) Larry Joel Lakey, Jr. born 1 Dec 1971 in Elizabeth, NJ and
  - b) Ryan Scan Lakey born 29 Jul 1974 in Rahway, NJ.
13999. David Alien Lakey was born 17 Dec 1950 and is unmarried.
14000. Karen Lynn Lakey was born 24 Nov 1954. She married 9 Jul 1977 in Flint, MI, Mitchell DeWayne Henson, son of John and Mildred (?) Henson, born in Sep 1954 in Columbus, GA. They have two children:
- a) Mitchell DeWayne Henson, Jr. born 27 Sep 1978 in Columbus, GA and
  - b) Matthew David Henson born 3 Oct 1980 in Flint, MI.
14001. Steven Dale Lakey was born 7 Apr 1958. He is unmarried and lives in Tampa, FL.

10752. GLENN ORVILLE LAKEY, son of James Wiley and Mary Jane

NINTH GENERATION

(Hoops) Lakey, was born 28Jun 1925 in Welch, OK. He married 12 Aug 1948 in Detroit, MI, KATHRYN "KAY" MARIE BUDA, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Amberboy) Buda, born 12 Dec 1948 in Ecorse, MI.

Issue Surname Lakey:

14002. Linda Kay Lakey was born 13 Nov 1949 in Flint, MI. She married 1) on 19 May 1967 in Livonia, MI, James Emberton; 2) on 17 Jan 1970 in Detroit, MI, Joseph Hodge. Both marriages ended in divorce but Linda has a child by each of these husbands:
- a) James Glen Emberton born 29 Jan 1969 in San Diego, CA and
  - b) Andrew "Andy" Hodge born 3 Dec 1973 in Garden City, MI.
14003. Rachelle Virginia Lakey was born 12 Jun 1958 in Ypsilanti, MI. She married in 1980 in Kailua-Kona, Hawaii, Douglas Ching of Hawaii. They have a son: a) Daren Kaeleukekahi Ching born 23 May 1981 in Kailua-Kona, Hawaii.

10753. LLOYD DONN "DONNIE" LAKEY, son of James Wiley and Mary Jane (Hoops) Lakey, was born 23 Jul 1930 in Welch, OK. He married 5 May 1948 in Flint, MI, BEULAH JANE MORTON, daughter of Clarence Emmet and Ella Mae (Gilbert) Morton, born 8 Jul 1931 in Flint, MI.

Issue Surname Lakey: (Born in Flint, Genesee, MI)

14004. Diana Jean Lakey was born 14 Nov 1949. She married 5 Mar 1966 in Flint, MI, David Leo Burt, son of Harold and Helen (?) Burt, born 26 Dec 1957 in Flint, MI. Their three children were born in Flint, MI:
- a) Brian David Burt born 4 Oct 1967;
  - b) Jeffrey Alien Burt born 13 Aug 1969 and
  - c) Cindy Gail Burt born 5 Dec 1970.
14005. Sherry Mae Lakey was born 1 May 1951. She married 14 Jun 1969 in Flint, MI, Drake Smith Dillenger, son of Gladys (?) Dillenger, born 2 Feb 1959 in Chicago, IL. They are divorced but they had two children born in Flint, MI:
- a) Derek Scott Dillenger born 1 May 1971 and
  - b) Kelley Marie Dillenger born 22 Apr 1975.
14006. Randy Lee Lakey was born 22 Jul 1955. He is not married.

10754. WILMA LOU LAKEY, son of James Wiley and Mary Jane (Hoops) Lakey, was born 4 Dec 1934 in Oswego, KS. She married 8 Nov 1958 in Ypsilanti, MI, WILLIAM HENRY "BILL" LEWIS, son of Elmer Lewis, born 25 Nov 1925 in Alba, MI. He married 1) Donna Porter by whom he had: Michael Lewis and Roxann Lewis.

Issue Surname Lakey: (Born in Flint, Genesee, MI unless otherwise noted)

14007. Doris Luella Lakey was born 1 Jan 1951 in Detroit, MI. She has a son: a) Don Mark Lakey born 6 Mar 1971 in Flint, MI.
14008. Dean LeRoy Lakey was born 11 or 12 Dec 1953. He married 29 Apr 1978 in Flint, MI, Kerrith Lynn Eckert, daughter of Gilbert Phillips and Beatrice (Lindsey) Eckert, born 19 May 1947 in Flint, MI. She had two sons by a previous marriage: David Philip Mayton born in 1968 and Michael Thomas

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Eckert born in 1971. Dean and Kerrith had:

- a) Jennifer Lynn Lakey born 1 Apr 1980 in Flint, MI.

Issue Surname Lewis: (Born in Flint, Genesee, MI)

14009. Dena Marie Lewis was born 10 Dec 1967 and adopted.

10757. D'ARCY MERLIN HOOPS, son of Eather Orville and Agnes Ophelia (Maciejewski) Hoops, was born 5 Feb 1931 in Flint, MI. He married 17 Oct 1953 in Ft. Huron, MI, PATRICIA ANN KERR, daughter of Nathaniel and Grace (Rand) Kerr, born 26 Mar 1931 in El Paso, TX. In 1977 they lived in Burton, MI.

Issue:

14010. Gregory Alan Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1955 in El Paso, TX.

14011. Julie Ann Marie Hoops was born 5 May 1960 in Flint, MI.

10777. MILDRED ARLENE HOOPS, daughter of John Benjamin and Esther Marie (Fetters) Hoops, was born 11 May 1920 in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. She married 12 Oct 1940 in Dayton, OH, JOHN JAMES HART, son of John Patrick and Katherine Veronica (Gallagher) Hart, born 18 Nov 1915 in Brooklyn, NY. In Nov 1973 they lived in Fairborn, OH.

Issue Surname Hart: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14012. Janet Yvonne Hart was born 8 Dec 1942. She married 30 Nov 1963 in Fairborn, OH, James Micahel Dawson, son of James and Kathleen (Adams) Dawson, born 11 Sep 1942. They have three children:

- a) Deborah Yvonne Dawson born 19 May 1965 in Dayton, OH;
- b) David Michael Dawson born 16 Jan 1968 in Cincinnati, OH and
- c) Jennifer Yvonne Dawson born 23 Feb 1970 in Greensboro, NC.

14013. Linda Elaine Hart was born 20 Apr 1945. She married 5 Nov 1966 in Fairborn, OH, Michael Glen Anderson, son of Raymond and Lena (?) Anderson, born 11 Dec 1943 in IA. They have a son: a) Matthew Raymond Anderson born 11 Aug 1968 in Denver, CO.

14014. Dale Eugene Hart was born 6 May 1948. He married 19 Jun 1970 in Dayton, OH, Ruth Ellen Grove, daughter of Donald and Barbara (?) Grove, born 13 Apr 1952 in Dayton, OH.

10778. KENNETH ORION HOOPS, son of John Benjamin and Esther Marie (Fetters) Hoops, was born 16 Ma 1921 in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married 1) on 29 Oct 1940 in Montgomery Co., OH, BETTY EILEEN CROWE, daughter of John and Belvie (Brown) Crowe, born 16 Dec 1923 in Hookville, OH. They were divorced in 1962 in Eaton, OH. She married 2) Perry Priser, Jr. of Brookville, OH. Kenneth married 2) on 3 Jul 1963 in Mt. Ida, AR, RACHEL NAQMI GETTS, daughter of Paul L. and Pearl (Harrod) Getts, born 27 May 1932 in Waynesville, OH. In 1971, Kenneth was a tool and die maker for FL Plastics in Palmetto, FL and lived in West Bradenton, FL.



#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Lewisburg, Preble, OH)

14015. Shirley Ann Hoops was born 25 Nov 1941. She married 2 Dec 1959 in Lewisburg, OH, John Alien Booso, son of Frank and Margaret Wilhelmina (Weise) Booso, born 18 Jun 1941 in Franklin, OH. They have five children all of whom were born in Franklin, OH:
- a) Robert Alien Booso born 15 Jul 1960;
  - b) Steven Scott Booso born 9 May 1962;
  - c) Mark Wayne Booso born 25 Aug 1963;
  - d) Karen Ann Booso born 28 Jul 1965 and
  - e) Randy Frank Booso born 11 Apr 1969.
14016. Kenneth Orion Hoops, Jr. was born 6 Jul 1944. He married 11 Sep 1965 in Hot Springs, AR, Ruth Christine "Tine" Dennis, born 12 Feb 1946 in Hot Springs, AR. They divorced there on 20 May 1969 and she married 2) on 28 Aug 1969, Jack L. Mustinabornin 1942. Kenneth and Tine had a son in Hot Springs, AR: a) Kenneth Wayne Hoops born in Nov 1966.
14017. Richard John Hoops was born 17 Apr 1947. He was unmarried in 1974. NFI.
14018. Carolyn Sue Hoops, twin, was born 11 Apr 1948. She married 20 Feb 1965 in Hot Springs, AR, Robert Dale Magby, son of Ernest Arlston and Hazel Elizabeth (Chambers) Magby, born 19 Mar 1940 in Hot Springs, AR. They had six children all but the first of whom were born in Hot Springs, AR as follows:
- a) Donna Jean Magby born 16 Oct 1965 in Lewisburg, OH;
  - b) Rodney Dale Magby born 3 Feb 1967;
  - c) Tammie Sue Magby born 27 Nov 1968;
  - d) Dana Ann Magby born 24 Jan 1970;
  - e) Rock Ellis Magby born 24 Jan 1970 and
  - f) Randy Arlston Magby born 19 Nov 1971.
14019. Marilyn Lue Hoops, twin, was born 11 Apr 1948. She married 5 Jun 1965 in Hot Springs, AR, Joseph C. Antonius of Billerica, MA, born in 1942. They have two children:
- a) Joseph Anthony Antonius born in 1967 in Little Rock AFB, AR and
  - b) Robert Antonius born in 1970 in Billerica, MA.

10779. EDWARD DUANE HOOPS, son of John Benjamin and Esther Marie (Fetters) Hoops, was born 22 Jul 1922 in Perry Twp., Montgomery CO., OH. He married 31 Oct 1942 in New Lebanon, OH, VIRGINIA LEE KING, daughter of Samuel Lafayette and Lake Beatrice (Neel) King, born 9 Oct 1922 in Dayton, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14020. Pamela Lee Hoops was born 27 Oct 1944. She married 9 Jun 1962 in New London, OH, Michael Edward O'Dell, son of Albert Stephen and Nora (Gates) O'Dell, born 17 Jan 1943 in Berea, K Y. They had two children born in Dayton, OH:
- a) Deborah Lynne O'Dell born 25 Nov 1962 and
  - b) David Michael O'Dell born 16 Jan 1971.
14021. Jacqueline Ann Hoops was born 25 Feb 1947. She married 5 Apr 1969 in New London, OH, Damon Whitford Coppess, Jr., son of Damon Whitford and Wilma Eileen (Kingley) Coppess, born 13 Jun 1947 in Dayton, OH. They have a son:
- a) Mark Alien Coppess born 16 Nov 1971 in Dayton, OH.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

14022. Terrance "Terry" Duane Hoops was born 16 May 1918. He married 11 Jul 1970 in North Hollywood, CA, Dianne Dee Farrar, daughter of Carter D. and Patricia A. (Nolle) Farrar, born 22 Aug 1950 in CA. They have: a) Keith Duane Hoops born 2 May 1973 in Dayton, OH.
14023. Lyle Eugene Hoops was born 6 Mar 1956.

10780. CHARLES HARVEY HOOPS, son of John Benjamin and Esther Marie (Fetters) Hoops, was born 27 Aug 1924 in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married 26 Apr 1945 in Dayton, OH, DORIS ELAINE EMRICK, daughter of Lester and Edna (Zink) Emrick, born 29 Oct 1926 in Montgomery Co., OH. In 1974, they lived in Brookville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH except as noted)

14024. Sandra Elaine Hoops was born 27 Oct 1945 in Richmond, IN. She married 20 Feb 1965 in Eaton, OH, Harry Thomas Welbaum, son of Chester and Violet (Libecap) Welbaum, born 18 Apr 1937 in Prymount, OH. Their two children were born in Dayton, OH:
- a) Randy Thomas Welbaum born 28 Mar 1966 and
  - b) Leslie Marie Welbaum born 28 Feb 1968.
14025. Charles Harvey Hoops, Jr. was born 18 Apr 1947. He married 27 Jun 1970 in Eaton, OH, Sandra Jane Gephart, daughter of Richard Lamar and Shirley Ann (Hartzell) Gephart, born 12 Oct 1949 in Dayton, OH. They had two children born in Dayton, OH:
- a) Shanelle Ann Hoops born 26 Jan 1971 and
  - b) Child Hoops born in Mar 1974.
14026. Lawrence "Larry" Gale Hoops was born 26 Nov 1949. He married Linda P. Brewer, born in Sep 1949. She had four children by her previous marriage to Brewer: David, Anita, Belinda and Chris Brewer of Daytona Beach, FL.
14027. Lynne Suzanne Hoops was born 16 Jul 1954.
14028. Chester Alien Hoops was born 29 Jun 1957.

10781. DALE LeROY HOOPS, son of John Benjamin and Esther Marie (Fetters) Hoops, was born 11 Jul 1927 in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married 1) in 1948, ALTHEDIA ORISSIE SARVER. They divorced 25 Jun 1965 and she married 2) ? Armstrong of Tipp City, OH. Dale married 2) on 25 Jun 1965 in Richmond, IN, BETTY RAE MIDDLEBROOK, daughter of LeRoy C. and Grace Charlene (Gordon) Middlebrook, born 28 Jan 1927 in Jackson, TN.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14029. Don LeRoy Hoops was born 5 Dec 1951. He married 7 Mar 1972 in Tipp City, OH, Sue Kinnison of Virginia Beach, VA.
14030. David or Duane Hoops was born ca 1953.

10782. JOHN BENJAMIN HOOPS, JR., son of John Benjamin and Esther Marie (Fetters) Hoops, was born 7 Jun 1929 in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married 18 Nov 1950 in Verona, OH, JOAN ELAINE HOFACHER,

NINTHGENERATION

daughter of Gale M. and Clara (Sheard) Hofacher, born 2 Sep 1933 in Verona, OH. In 1974, they lived in Lewisburg, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 14031. Richard Alien Hoops was born 30 May 1952. He married 9Jun 1973 in Eaton, OH, Charlotte Van Camp.
- 14032. Diane Elaine Hoops was born 8 Jan 1955. She married in Feb 1974, James Jones, son of Ray and Pauline (?) Jones.
- 14033. Darin John Hoops was born 1 Dec 1967.

10783. PAUL HERBERT HOOPS, son of John Benjamin and Esther Marie (Fetters) Hoops, was born 3 Apr 1933 in Perry Twp., Montgomery Co., OH. He married 26 Jan 1952 in Phillipsburg, OH, PHYLLIS JEANNE MILLS, daughter of Harry Everett and Eldora Cora (Schwirek) Mills, born 25 Sep 1932 in Phillipsburg, OH. In Oct 1973 they lived in Dayton, OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 14034. Kay Lynn Hoops was born 28 Aug 1952. She married 15 Feb 1972 in Richmond, IN, Charles Douglas Redmon, son of John Henry and Polly Marie (Isom) Redmon, born 13 Sep 1948 in Dayton, OH. They have: a) Jennifer Lynne Redmon born 26 Mar 1973 in Dayton, OH.
- 14035. Martin Paul Hoops was born 31 Dec 1954.

10784. DONALD EUGENE MORRIS, son of Everett Eldridge and Bertha Irene (Hoops) Morris, was born 26 Nov 1933 in Middletown, OH. He married 8 Aug 1964 in Middletown, KAREN FAY BOTTS, daughter of Audna Beckham and Lorraine (Underwood) Botts, born 25 Sep 1942 in Middletown, OH. In Oct 1977 they lived at 3653 Julie Butler Dr., Franklin, OH 45005.

Issue Surname Morris: (Born in Middletown, Butler, OH)

- 14036. John Paul Morris was born 9 Jul 1967.
- 14037. Todd Shannon Morris was born 19 Jul 1969.

10786. ROBERT LEE MORRIS, son of Everett Eldridge and Bertha Irene (Hoops) Morris was born 14 Jan 1938 in Middletown, OH. He married 10 Dec 1963 there, MONIQUE LANG, born 24 Jan 1928 in Saigon, Viet Nam. In Aug 1978 they lived at 2617 Timber Trail Dr., Middletown, OH 45042.

Issue Surname Morris: (Born in Middletown, Butler, OH)

- 14038. Angela Monique Morris was born 6 Jun 1965.

10787. DOLORES ANN UPTON, daughter of Clyde Edward and Ruth Elizabeth (Hoops) Upton, was born 14 Jan 1936 in Middletown, OH. She married 2 Sep 1951 in Quartzite, AZ, WALTER "SONNY" WARD. She also

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

married AMBROSE MADISON, WILLIAM TEMPLETON AND AL JANELLO.

Issue Surname Madison: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

14039. Linda Sue Madison was born 10 Sep 1954.

Issue Surname Ward: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

14040. Richard William Ward was born 11 Mar 1958.

Issue Surname Templeton: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

14041. Tammi Lynn Templeton was born 22 Mar 1960.

10788. WANDA MAE UPTON, daughter of Clyde Edward and Ruth Elizabeth (Hoops) Upton, was born 9 Mar 1937 in Middletown, OH. She married 15 Sep 1953 in Yuma, AZ, RAYMOND ARDELL DRINKARD, son of Joseph and Sadie (Bell) Drinkard born 17 Sep 1927 in Hugo, OK. In 1977 they lived in Bellflower, CA.

Issue Surname Drinkard: (Adopted)

14042. David Ray Drinkard was born 25 Oct 1962 in Pasadena, CA.

14043. Nancy Lee Drinkard was born 22 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles, CA)

10789. NANCY LEE UPTON, daughter of Clyde Edward and Ruth Elizabeth (Hoops) Upton, was born 10 Jun 1939 in Middletown, OH. She married 23 Apr 1955 in Tia Juana, Mexico, RALPH PERRY COLEMAN, son of Henry Eunice and Lillie Mae (Chambers) Coleman, born 13 May 1934 in Monarch, OK. Ralph built sportsman tops for campers for 13 years in Gardena, CA and later joined the Teamsters Union as a warehouse clerk, working mostly in oil refineries and construction. Nancy is a homemaker who works part-time as a Sears Roebuck catalog sales clerk. They like to fish and camp.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

14044. Laurie Ann Coleman was born 29 Apr 1956. She married 1 Mar 1975, Gary Anthony Frederic. Gary works for Harris Fence in Compton, CA where he worked his way up from digging trenches for block fences to salesman within four years. In Sep 1978 they were living in Ontario, CA and had no children as yet.

14045. Jo Ellen Coleman was born 29 Nov 1957. She married 1 Nov 1975, Lonnie Lloyd Wheeler. Jo works as a retail grocery checker for Smith Food King and Lonnie works as a welder. They are buying a home in Long Beach, CA. They have a son: a) Keith Alien Wheeler born 28 Feb 1976.

14046. Judy Coleman was born 9 Jul 1959. In Sep 1978 she was unmarried and working for Steven Label Co. as an office clerk and living at home.

#### NINTH GENERATION

10790. RONALD ROY UPTON, son of Clyde Edward and Ruth Elizabeth (Hoops) Upton, was born 12 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, CA. He married there on 19 Nov 1966, SANDRA ANN CURTIS, daughter of David Henry and Mildred Annie (Boyle) Curtis, born 14 Oct 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. In Oct 1977 they lived at 1470 Joshua Dr., Reno, NV 89509 where Ronald works for the telephone company.

Issue Surname Upton:

- 14047. Cynthia Ann Upton was born 21 Mar 1969 in Provo, UT.
- 14048. Ronald Todd Upton was born 7 Dec 1972 in Linwood, CA.
- 14049. Shelly Ann Upton was born 14 Feb 1976 in Concord, CA.

10791. PHYLLIS JEAN UPTON, daughter of Clyde Edward and Ruth Elizabeth (Hoops) Upton, was born 7 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 3 Oct 1964 in Inglewood, CA, DENNIS EDWARD SHOUP. (They divorced in 1970.) Phyllis married 2) 17 Sep 1977 in Santa Ana, CA, LAWRENCE H. WARNER.

Issue Surname Shoup: (Born in Linwood, Los Angeles, CA)

- 14050. Michael Edward Shoup was born 11 Nov 1965.
- 14051. Steven Greg Shoup was born 25 Jan 1967.
- 14052. Gary Alien Shoup was born 28 Dec 1968.

10792. HELEN IRENE FREEMAN, daughter of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 14 Mar 1921 in West Alexandria, OH. She married HORACE MONROE WEST, son of Horace Gerald and Ruth Mae (West) West, born 27 Jun 1920 in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname West: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 14053. Beverly Louise West was born 30 Jun 1942. She married 4 Apr 1964 in Lancaster, CA, William Arvien Wilson, son of Charles Arvien and Clara Josephine (Turano) Wilson, born 28 Dec 1942 in Shreveport, LA. They have five children as follows:
  - a) Durrin Monroe Wilson born 13 Jan 1967 in Lancaster, CA;
  - b) Dennis Alien Wilson born 5 Jan 1971 in Ridgecrest, CA;
  - c) Bill Alexander Wilson born 10 Jul 1972 in Lone Pine, CA;
  - d) Nathan Louis Wilson born 20 Sep 1974 in Ridgecrest, CA and
  - e) Joshua Lemuel Wilson born 7 Jul 1976 in Lancaster, CA.
- 14054. Linda Joyce West was born 19 Oct 1944. She married Eugene Don Bledsoe and has two children. NFI.
- 14055. Betty Irene West born 14 Jul 1948 married David Rogers and has one child. NFI.
- 14056. Jerry Monroe West born 22 Sep 1953 married Roxie Ann Leckie and has two children. NFI

10793. WARREN GEORGE FREEMAN, son of James Alexander and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 19 Aug 1922 in Middletown, OH. He married 1) GERTRUDE ?; 2) HAZEL ?; 3) GLENDA ADAMS; 4) THELMA ?; 5) MARY ?

Issue Surname Freeman:

14057. Warren George Freeman Jr. was born 11 Nov 19?? and died in Aug 1953.

10794. ELIZABETH JEANE FREEMAN, daughter of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 16 May 1925 in Gratis, OH. She married 25 Nov 1943 in Dayton, OH, RICHARD LEON LIFFICK, son of Leon and Martha (Zebold) Liffick, born 16 Nov 1923 in Dayton, OH.

Issue Surname Liffick: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14058. Ronald LeRoy Liffick was born 22 Nov 1946.

14059. Richard Leon Liffick, Jr. was born 1 Nov 1948. He married 9 Feb 1973 in Richmond, IN, Cherry Helen Thurman, daughter of William Russell and Martha Mae (Webb) Thurman, born 26 Jun 1954 in Dayton, OH. They have a son: a) Christopher Lee Liffick born 20 Aug 1973 in Dayton, OH.

14059. Patricia Irene Liffick was born 9 Feb 1952. She married in 1970 in Dayton, OH, Robert Alfred Burden. They divorced in 1973. Patricia's son is: a) Robert Alfred Burden born 30 Jun 1971 in Dayton, OH.

10795. EMERSON EUGENE FREEMAN, son of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 2 Dec 1927 in Dayton, OH. He married 16 May 1955 in Richmond, IN, DORLA DEAN BROWN, daughter of William S. and ? (Robbins) Brown, born 1 Jan 1930 in Cincinnati, OH. She married 1) ? Lewis by whom she had three children: a) Linda S. Lewis born 13 Mar 1949; b) Lonnie R. Lewis born 28 Jun 1950 and c) Lynn Thomas Lewis born 8 Sep 1952.

Issue Surname Freeman: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14060. Lyle Eugene Freeman was born 20 Dec 1957.

14061. Loren Alan Freeman was born 18 Oct 1963.

10796. JAMES ALEXANDER FREEMAN, JR., son of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 18 Sep 1930 in Dayton, OH. He married 18 Nov 1950 in Hillsboro, OH, JOANNE FREE, daughter of Harry Martin and Blanche Opal (George) Free, born 29 May 1933 in Chillicothe, OH.

Issue Surname Freeman: (Born in Greenfield, Highland, OH)

14062. Nancy Ann Freeman was born 15 Mar 1952. She married 27 Jul 1974, Michael Bova, son of Joseph and Ruth (?) Bova, born 29 May 1933 in Chillicothe, OH.

14063. Cynthia Jo Freeman was born 3 Sep 1954. She married 12 May 1973, John

NINTHGENERATION

Edward Reed, Jr., son of John Edward and Roma (?) Reed, born 22 Apr 1953 in Dayton, OH.

14064. Teresa Eynn Freeman was born 19 Jul 1957.

14065. James Anthony Freeman was born 4 Jul 1963.

10797. MARGARET CAROL FREEMAN, daughter of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 25 Dec 1937. She married 1) on 9 Oct 1954 in Liberty, IN, RONAS VERL COLLIER, born 28 Jan 1935 in Whitesburg, KY.

Issue Surname Collier: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH except as noted)

14077. Stephen James Collier was born 23 Sep 1955. He married 23 May 1974, Ronnda Eynn Barnet, daughter of Spencer and June (?) Barnet, born 31 May 1956.

14067. Carol Ann Collier was born 18 Aug 1957.

14068. Ronas Verl Collier, Jr., was born 23 Jul 1968 in Middletown, OH.

10798. DANIEL ENOCH FREEMAN, son of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 16 Feb 1940 in Dayton, OH. He married 26 Dec 1961, ELIZABETH "BETTY" LOU ROLLING. In Feb 1981 they lived at 78 Rock St., Brookville, OH 45309.

Issue Surname Freeman: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14069. Daniel Enoch Freeman, Jr. was born 23 Jun 1963.

14070. Diane Kay Freeman was born 19 Sep 1965.

10799. ORVILLE LEE FREEMAN, son of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 3 Feb 1942 in Dayton, OH. He married 1) on 29 Apr 1958 in Welch, WV, JO LEE SAGE, daughter of Robert and Nettie (?) Sage, born 5 Jul 1930 in Welch, WV. They divorced in 1968 and Orville married 2) on 28 Jun 1969 in Dayton, OH, BETTY J. MITCHEM, daughter of Frank William and Monty Leona (Fowler) Mitchem, born 1 May 1936 in Thorne, WV.

Issue Surname Freeman: (Born in Welch, McDowell, WV)

14070a. Patricia Jaleen Freeman born 1 Jan 1959.

14070b. Frank William Freeman born 26 Aug 1962.

10800. HAROLD EVERETT FREEMAN, son of James Alexander and Orpha Catherine (Hoops) Freeman, was born 8 Jun 1943 in Dayton, OH. He married in Jun 1965 at a Catholic Church in Dayton, OH, JEANNIE JEAN HEID. NFI.

Issue Surname Freeman:

14071. Katherine Freeman was born in 1967.

14072. Jeffrey Freeman was born in 1969.

14073. Kimberley Freeman was born in 1971.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

10801. CLYDE EUGENE HOOPS, JR., son of Clyde Eugene and Elizabeth Jane (Via) Hoops, was born 18 Nov 1937 in Springfield, OH. He married there 22 Jun 1957, JULIA ESTELLE McCLURG, daughter of Charles Kaiser and Elsie (Ridder) McClurg, born 23 Sep 1938 in Springfield, OH. He graduated from OH State with a degree in Mechanical Engineering.

Issue: (Born in Toledo, Lucas, OH except as noted)

14074. Rebecca Sue Hoops was born 29 Sep 1959 in Springfield, OH. 14076.

Clyde Douglas "Skip" Hoops was born 29 Jul 1960 and adopted.

14076. Diane Lynn Hoops, twin, was born 18 Sep 1961.

14077. Denise Louise Hoops, twin, was born 18 Sep 1961.

10803. MARY JANE HOOPS, daughter of Clyde Eugene and Elizabeth Jane (Via) Hoops, was born 12 Jan 1941 in Springfield, OH. She married 15 Mar 1959 in Richmond, IN, CECIL J. SMALLEY, son of Clarence Elliott and Ethel Minerva (Little) Smalley, born 16 Aug 1940 in Fayette Co., OH. In May 1977 they lived on Rt. 1, London, OH 43240.

Issue Surname Smalley:

14078. Ethel Jane Smalley was born 18 Jun 1959 in Springfield, OH.

14079. Ruth Marie Smalley was born 16 Jun 1960 in Columbus, OH.

14080. Cecil David Smalley was born 23 Nov 1961 in Springfield, OH.

14081. Jean Ann Smalley was born 28 Jun 1963 in London, OH.

14082. Douglas Eugene Smalley was born 23 May 1965 in London, OH.

10804. JAMES LeROY HOOPS, son of Clyde Eugene and Elizabeth Jane (Via) Hoops, was born 4 Jun 1941 in Springfield, OH. He married 30 Apr 1965 in Springfield, CAROLYN JEAN INGERMAN, daughter of Kenneth Birch and Betty Jean (Knisley) Ingerman, born there on 21 Jun 1946.

Issue: (Born in Urbana, Champaign, IL)

14083. Jennifer Ann Hoops was born 19 Oct 1965.

14084. James Alien Hoops was born 20 Aug 1967.

14085. Craig Alan Hoops was born 23 Dec 1969.

14086. Shawn Kenneth Hoops was born 19 Feb 1971.

10805. RUTH ANN HOOPS, daughter of Clyde Eugene and Elizabeth Jane (Via) Hoops, was born 10 Jan 1944 in Springfield, OH. She married there on 20 Dec 1963, JOHN HARRISON RIDER, son of Fred J. and Patricia (Anderson) Rider, born 2 Feb 1937 in Springfield, OH. In May 1977 they lived at 924 Pleasant St., Springfield, OH 45500.

Issue Surname Rider: (Born in Springfield, Clark, OH)

14087. Bernice Kelly Rider was born 21 Sep 1964.



NINTHGENERATION

14088. Norma Kay Rider was born 23 Apr 1966.  
14089. Anna Marie Rider was born 26 Jan 1969.  
14090. Rebecca Doreen Rider was born 6 Aug 1973.

10807. BETTY LOU HOOPS, daughter of Clyde Eugene and Elizabethjane (Via) Hoops, was born 5 May 1947 in Springfield, OH. She married there on 14 Jul 1969, CHARLES EDWARD WELLS, son of Thurman and Louvada Mae (Kimbler) Wells, born 13 Jul 1950 in Springfield, OH.

Issue Surname Wells: (Born in Springfield, Clark, OH except as noted)

14091. Corinna Sue Wells was born 25 Jun 1971.  
14092. Charles Edward Wells, Jr. was born 20 Dec 1972.  
14093. Sabrina Marie Wells was born 6 Sep 1974 in Landstuhle, Germany.  
14094. Tammy Kay Wells was born 16 Nov 1975 in Landstuhle, Germany.

10809. ROSALIE ELLEN HOOPS, daughter of Hugh DeWitt and Erma Audrey (Spencer) Hoops, was born 5 Jul 1940 in Farmersville, OH. She married on 20 Jun 1958 in Miamisburg, OH, GARY DUANE KLINE, son of Durward and Virginia (Jay) Kline, born 28 Aug 1939 in Dayton, OH. In 1974 they lived at 8282 Jamaica Rd., Germantown, OH 45327.

Issue Surname Kline: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14095. Steven Duane Kline was born 10 Jan 1959.  
14096. Amanda "Mandy" Lynn Kline was born 25 Jul 1972.  
14097. Cindy Jo Kline was born 18 Oct 1974.

10810. MARILYN DARLENE HOOPS, daughter of Hugh DeWitt and Erma Audrey (Spencer) Hoops, was born 30 Aug 1942 in Farmersville, OH. She married 5 Jun 1964, CHARLES GORDON ANDES, son of Gordon Thelma and Hazel (Parsley) Andes, born 7 Oct 1942 in Hamilton, OH. In Nov 1973 they lived in Miamisburg, OH.

Issue Surname Andes: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14098. Kimberly Jane Andes was born 1 Mar 1965.  
14099. Jason Eric Andes was born 2 May 1968.

10811. MARIANNE HOOPS, daughter of Harold Edward and Alice Arline (Hollenbaugh) Hoops, was born 31 Jan 1938 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on 31 Oct 1958, HARRY RICHARD LINEBAUGH, son of Jesse and Carrie Olive (Phillabaum) Linebaugh, born 6 Jun 1934 in Ellerton, OH. In Oct 1973, they lived in Farmersville, OH.

Issue Surname Linebaugh: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14100. Carrie Beth Linbaugh, twin, was born 14 Jan 1965.

THE HOOHES FAMILY RECORD

14101. Cathy Sue Linebaugh, twin, was born 14 Jan 1965.

14102. Ellen Kay Linebaugh was born 19 Jul 1969.

14103. Amy Lynn Linebaugh was born 5 Feb 1972.

10812. MARTHA SUE HOOPS, daughter of Harold Edward and Alice Arline (Hollenbaugh) Hoops, was born 31 Mar 1940 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on 12 Aug 1961, VANDELL CARVER OWEN, son of Thomas Lee and Ruth (Carver) Owen, born 20 Jul 1938 in Red Boiling Springs, TN. In 1973, they lived in Chino, CA.

Issue Surname Owen: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

14104. Edward Lee Owen was born 4 Feb 1963.

14105. Eric Gene Owen was born 20 Dec 1964.

14106. Evan Hoyt Owen was born 19 Feb 1967.

10813. EMERSON LeROY FOCHT, son of Glenn Emerson and Florence Elnora (Hoops) Focht, was born 14 Sep 1938 in Farmersville, OH. He married 11 Nov 1959 in West Alexandria, OH, SHARON ELAINE MENCHHOFFER, daughter of George Ivan and Bonnie Lou (Teal) Menchhofer, born 15 Feb 1940 in St. Paul, MN. In 1973, they lived in Findlay, OH.

Issue Surname Focht: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14107. Sharyl Kay Focht was born 24 Feb 1961.

14108. Gregg Emerson Focht was born 18 Aug 1962.

14109. Douglas Ivan Focht was born 29 May 1968.

10814. DONALD EUGENE FOCHT, son of Glenn Emerson and Florence Elnora (Hoops) Focht, was born on Christmas Day 1942 in Farmersville, OH. He married there on 6 Mar 1964, GWENDOLYN "GWEN" FAITH JENKS, daughter of Wesley Ivan and Ruby Alice (Mock) Jenks, born 9 Oct 1932 in Cuba, OH. She married 1) ? Morton and had four children who were legally adopted by Donald. In 1973, the Fochts were living in Farmersville, OH where Donald worked for National Cash Register Co.

Issue Surname Focht: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH except as noted)

14110. Levi Patrick (Morton) Focht was born 17 Mar 1956.

14111. Lavina Ray (Morton) Focht, twin, was born 3 Jun 1957.

14112. Thomas Arthur (Morton) Focht, twin was born 3 Jun 1957.

14113. Michelle Marie (Morton) Focht was born 4 Jul 1959 in Farmersville, OH.

14114. Anita Lynn Focht was born 28 Feb 1968.

10815. JUNE IRENE HOOPS, daughter of Harley Edward and Ila Florence (O'Neal) Hoops, was born 12 Jun 1922 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on 23 Jan 1942, ELDEN LEE HINKLE, son of Jesse and Lottie (?) Hinkle, born 27 Nov 1922 in Farmersville, OH. In late 1971, Elder- was employed by Diho

NINTHGENERATION

Products of Dayton where he had worked for about 33 years. June is a high school graduate employed in 1971 by Valley View High School Cafeteria for more than 11 years. She did a social column for the local weekly paper, Germantown PRESS. The Hinkles lived on a 55 acre farm. June loves flowers, arts and crafts and Elden raises gourds, pumpkins and squash to enter in local fairs and festivals. We have no more recent facts.

Issue Surname Hinkle: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 14115. Carolyn Sue Hinkle was born 25 Aug 1944. She married 1 Jan 1964, Roger Holland and has two sons. In 1971 she taught piano lessons to 23 students.
- 14116. Marilyn Lee Hinkle was born 31 Jan 1947. She married 15 Feb 1969 Steven Staker. Marilyn is a nurse at Kettering Memorial Hospital. Her husband was in the U.S.A.F. for four years. NFI.
- 14117. Doris Noel Hinkle was born 29 Nov 1952. When her mother wrote in late 1971, she was a senior in high school. NFI.

10816. WARREN LEE HOOPS, son of Harley Edward and Ila Florence (O'Neal) Hoops, was born 17 Mar 1930 in Farmersville, OH. He married in Miamisburg, OH on 5 Nov 1949, BETTY LUCILLE CRANE, daughter of Daniel Burton and Etta Lucille (Bennett) Crane, born 30 Jun 1928 in Dayton, OH. Warren, a mechanical engineer, graduated from General Motors Institute of Flint, MI in 1953, was on a Sloan Fellowship in 1965 and is a graduate of the School of Business at Stamford U. in CA.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 14118. Bennett Eugene Hoops was born 19 Dec 1950. He married Betty ? and lived in Jacksonville, FL. NFI.
- 14119. Cynthia Kay Hoops was born 11 Jan 1957.

10818. BRADLEY D. STIVER, son of Walter DeWitt and Glenna Sabine (Hoops) Stiver, was born 20 Apr 1939 in Farmersville, OH where he married on 27 Jun 1959, MARIROSE ANITA CORDES, daughter of William and Alice (Sears) Cordes, born 23 Dec 1938 in Farmersville. In 1977, they were of R.R.#1, Farmersville, OH 45325.

Issue Surname Stiver: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

- 14120. Brent David Stiver was born 3 Sep 1961.
- 14121. Kimberly Anita Stiver was born 19 Jul 1965.

10819. CARMEN JEAN STIVER, daughter of Walter DeWitt and Glenna Sabina (Hoops) Stiver, was born 20 Feb 1948 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on 6 Jul 1968, DENNIS LANE HODSON, son of Harold Francis and Alberta Mae (Bantz) Hodson, born 26 Sep 1949 in Dayton, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Hodson: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14122. Shane Dennis Hodson was born 25 Apr 1974.

14123. Ryan Lane Hodson was born 22 Jul 1977.

10820. PHYLLIS JEAN FRIEND, daughter of Paul Eugene and Cora Mildred (Hoops) Friend, was born 1 May 1938 in Farmersville, OH. She was married there on 22 Jun 1963 to DAVID DANIEL STOUTENBOROUGH, son of Homer Anthony and Ethel Marie (Weikel) Stoutenborough, born 9 Jul 1937 in Middletown, OH.

Issue Surname Stoutenborough: (Born in Middletown, Butler, OH)

14124. Douglas David Stoutenborough was born 8 Aug 1969.

14125. Devin Dwayne Stoutenborough, twin, was born 18 May 1972.

14126. Darin Daniel Stoutenborough, twin, was born 18 May 1972.

10821. ROSALIE FRIEND, daughter of Paul Eugene and Cora Mildred (Hoops) Friend, was born 8 Jul 1942 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on 7 Sep 1963, KENNETH EDWARD FOCHT, son of Victor and Bettina (Krietzner) Foch, born 28 Aug 1941 in Kansas City, MO.

Issue Surname Foehl:

14127. Kent Lynn Focht was born 24 Apr 1967 in Dayton, OH.

14128. Kelli Renee Focht was born 26 Nov 1970 in Mingo, OH.

10822. BRENDA SUE FRIEND, daughter of Paul Eugene and Cora Mildred (Hoops) Friend, was born 8 Jul 1942 in Farmersville, OH. She married there on 11 Apr 1964, BILLY L. BOYER, son of Clarence and Myrtle (Izor) Boyer, born 25 Mar 1943 in Farmersville, OH.

Issue Surname Boyer: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14129. Bradley L. Boyer was born 8 Oct 1968.

14130. Barbara Sue Boyer was born 19 Jun 1970.

10823. SANDRA FAE FRIEND, daughter of Paul Eugene and Cora Mildred (Hoops) Friend, was born 20 Aug 1945 in Farmersville. She was married there on 6 Jun 1964 to DAVID CHARLES PHELPS, son of Harold and Helen (?) Phelps, born 1 Oct 1943 in OH.

Issue Surname Phelps: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

14131. Michael David Phelps was born 3 Jun 1967.

14132. Kimberley Annette Phelps was born 28 Jun 1970.

14133. Christopher Scott Phelps was born 15 Oct 1975.

NINTH GENERATION

10825. SHARON LEE FOUTS, daughter of Clarence William and Donna Eyleen (Hoops) Fouts, was born 19 Jul 1941 in Dayton, OH. She married there on 19 Dec 1964, JERRY EVAN FRASURE, son of Walter and Beulah (?) Erasure, born 19 Dec 1941 in OH. In Oct 1977 the Erasures lived at 2450 Highway 343, Yellow Springs, OH 45987.

Issue Surname Erasure: (Born in KY)

- 14134. Scott Evan Erasure was born 10 Jul 1966.
- 14135. Jennifer Lee Erasure was born 10 May 1968.
- 14136. Julia Ann Erasure was born 29 May 1972.
- 14137. Sally Marea Erasure was born 10 Apr 1977.

10826. BEVERLY ANN FOUTS, daughter of Clarence William and Donna Eyleen (Hoops) Fouts, was born 19 Apr 1946 in Troy, OH. She was married to LARRY RAY KLONTZ, son of Ray and Adah Belle (?) Klontz, born 29 Dec 1945 in Xenia, OH where the marriage took place on 21 Sep 1968. In Oct 77, they lived at 1106 Salem Lanes, Xenia, OH 45385.

Issue Surname Klontz: (Born in Xenia, Greene, OH)

- 14138. Matthew Ray Klontz was born 27 Sep 1971.
- 14139. Timothy William Klontz was born 10 Apr 1975.

10828. GLENN EVERETT HOOPS, JR., the son of Glenn Everett and Ethel Mary (Roby) Hoops, was born 17 Sep 1933 in Dayton, OH. He married in Chicago, IL on 29 May 1954, ALMA FERN MUELLER, daughter of Frank Ferdinand and Anna (Korbelik) Mueller, born 20 May 1933 in Chicago, IL.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH except as noted)

- 14140. Michael Anthony Hoops was born 15 May 1955 at Portsmouth Naval Hospital in VA. He married 20 Aug 1973 in Dayton, OH, Sheila Elaine Hix, daughter of Claude Francis and Nannie Sue (Phillips) Hix, born 20 Aug 1956 in Dayton. They have a son: a) Brian Anthony Hoops born 16 Apr 1974 in Dayton, OH.
- 14141. Mark Allan Hoops was born 2 Sep 1957.
- 14142. Glen Douglas Hoops was born 28 Jun 1959.
- 14143. Kim Marie Hoops was born 12 Nov 1968.

10829. SUZANNE LYNN HOOPS, daughter of Glenn Everett and Ethel Mary (Roby) Hoops, was born 13 Sep 1939 in Dayton, OH. She married 1) CHARLES E. CARTER whom she divorced on 26 Jun 1965; 2) on 31 Jul 1965 in Eaton, OH, JAMES "JIMMIE" PRESTON JONES, son of Dennis P. and Mary (Hartman) Jones, born 13 Sep 1939 in Dayton, OH. At one time they lived in Edon, OH.

THE HOOPKES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Jones: (Born in Richmond, Wayne, IN)

14144. James Preston Jones, Jr. was born 27 Jun 1966.

14145. Fawn Rene Jones was born 7 Jan 1968.

10843. RALPH GRIFFITH HOOPES, son of Robert Griffith and Margaret (Payne) Hoops, was born 9 Apr 1948 in MA. He married 21 Jun 1971 in Las Vegas, NV, MARCIA F. SULLIVAN, born 6 Nov 1948 of Wellsley, MA.

Issue: (Born in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA) 14146.

Rachel E. Hoopes was born 20 Mar 1972.

10850. EARL LeROY HOOPS, son of Willis LeRoy and Nona Elizabeth (Carpenter) Hoops, was born 12 Apr 1942 in Linton, IN. He married in LaPorte, IN on 15 Dec 1959, PATRICIA ROSE ROZINSKI, daughter of Raymond and Leona (Melot) Rozinski, born 10 Mar 1941 in Michigan City, IN.

Issue: (Born in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN)

14147. Darlene Rose Hoops was born 3 Apr 1960.

14148. Lola Ann Hoops was born 10 Sep 1961.

14149. Earlene Mae Hoops was born 4 Nov 1961.

10907. ESTELLE VIOLET HOOPES, daughter of Samuel Lewis and Violet Rebecca (Minchin) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1910 in Warburton, Victoria, Australia and died 12 Apr 1978 in St. Helena, CA. She married 1) in 1928 in Grants Pass, OR, MARK WALKER POKES, son of Elwood Nash and Laree (Walker) Fokes, born 12 May 1900 in St. Louis, MO and died in Feb 1964 in San Rafael, CA. He is buried in Tamalpius Cemetery. Estelle married 2) on 13 Aug 1965 in Novata, G A, ALBERT WILLIAM TRENCHARD, son of Alfred and Mary Ann (Andrews) Trenchard, born 11 May 1895 in Great Britain.

Issue Surname Fokes: (Born in Eureka, Humboldt, CA)

14150. Mark Walker Fokes, Jr. was born 30 Oct 1929. He married 29 Aug 1948 in Fortuna, CA, Maxine' Holsapple, daughter of Orville Samuel and Mabel (Bumpas) Holsapple, born 1 Nov 1929 in Albuquerque, NM. They have three children born in Scotia, CA:

- a) Garvin Samuel Fokes born 29 Aug 1952;
- b) Deanna Lynn Fokes born 11 Jul 1954;
- c) Brian Walker Fokes born 27 Feb 1960.

14151. Marlene Estelle Fokes was born 13 Sep 1934. She married 3 Oct 1954 in San Rafael, CA, John "Jack" Harold Miller, son of Eugene C. and Lela Violet (Morgan) Miller, born 1 Apr 1927 in Hoquiam, WA. They have three children:

- a) Ronald John Miller (adopted) born 15 Nov 1956 in St. Helena, CA;
- b) Gary Mark Miller born 1 Jan 1958 in Napa, CA;
- c) Marcie Miller born 13 Oct 1959 in San Rafael, CA.

10909. LEWIS "LEW" REGINALD HOOPES, son of Samuel Lewis and

#### NINTH GENERATION

Violet Rebecca (Minchin) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1916 in Palmerton, North New Zealand. He married 1) on 17 Jan 1939 in Reno, NV, VERA AILI JOHNSON, daughter of Jacob and Bertha (Hermanson) Johnson, born 24 Mar 1908 in Freshwater, CA. She married 1) in 1932 in Eureka, CA, James Gregori by whom she had a daughter, Mitzi Laverne Gregori born 31 Aug 1932. They divorced and Lew married 2) on 17 Aug 1954 in Reno, NV, DONNA MAXINE KYLE, daughter of Orr Belnap and Caryl (Edwards) Kyle, born 12 Feb 1927 in Eugene, OR. She had married 1) in 1950, Leon Cantrell by whom she had a son, Michael Leon Cantrell, born 12 Apr 1951 in Corallis, OR. In 1970, they were living in Roseville, CA.

Issue by Vera Aili (Johnson) Hoopes: (Born in Eureka, Humboldt, CA)

14152. Gerald Lewis Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1941. He married 10 Apr 1973 in Carson City, NV, Susan Elyse Gross, daughter of Bernard Cyril and Shirley (Orlowitz) Gross, born 10 Mar 1948 in Philadelphia, PA. They were divorced in May 1977. At last report Gerald was living in Eureka and was working on a M.A. in Economics at Humboldt State College in Arcata, CA. He is a former Peace Corps Volunteer (Iran 1966-1968) and studied at the Free U. of Berlin 1963-4.

Issue by Donna Maxine (Kyle) Hoopes: (Born in Eureka, Humboldt, CA)

14153. Patrick Orr Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1960.

10910. MARGERY ANITA HOOPEs, daughter of Samuel Lewis and Violet Rebecca (Minchin) Hoopes, was born 28 Sep 1918 in Palmerston, North New Zealand. She married 1) in 1937, ANTHONY "TONY" HENLEY; 2) in 1947, KENNETH ELLIOTT with whom she lived for nine years before divorcing him; 3) 18 Nov 1956, VERNON CLARENCE CARSON; 4) in 1967, JOSEPH EUGENE NUNES, son of Joaquin Sousa and Maria (Mendes) Nunes, born 5 Aug 1920 in Ferndale, CA. They divorced in Jul 1978 and Margery then lived in Oakland, CA.

Issue Surname Henley:

14154. Algernon Theodore Henley was born 8 Aug 1938 in Eureka, CA. He married 1) Marilyn Anderson, 2) Mella ? of Star Route, Myers Flat, CA. He had no children.
14155. Vickie Anita Henley was born 18 Sep 1943 in San Jose, CA. She married 1) Steve A. McDonald and 2) Craig Eorenzon. NFI.
14156. Kenneth Elliott Henley, Jr. was born 29 Sep 1947 in San Jose, CA. Unmarried, in 1978 he lived in Carlotta, CA.

10911. DOROTHY MILDRED HOOPEs, daughter of Samuel Lewis and Violet Rebecca (Minchin) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1921 in Fresno, CA. She married 4 May 1940 in Reno, NV, ALBERT EDWIN McMANUS, JR., son of Albert and Hazel (Noe) McManus, born 26 Aug 1920 in Eureka, CA. In Jul 1978 they lived at 21 Petar Courts, Pittsburgh, CA 94565.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname McManus:

14157. Diane Michele McManus was born 8 Jan 1947 in San Francisco, CA. She married 11 Aug 1968 in Santa Rosa, CA, Echard Gunther Rattay, son of Kurt and Irma (Untaehrer) Rattay, born 11 May 1944 in Goldap, East Germany. Their two children were born in Santa Clara, CA:
- a) Michelle Ann Rattay born 8 Aug 1970 and
  - b) Lisa Kimberley Rattay born 23 May 1973.
14158. Dan Michael McManus was born 24 Jul 1948 in Oakland, CA.
14159. Stephen Edwin McManus was born 23 Jan 1958 in Fortuna, CA.

10912. SAMUEL SMEDLEY HOOPES, son of Samuel Lewis and Violet Rebecca (Minchin) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1926 in Eureka, CA. He married in Fortuna, CA on 7 Aug 1949, MARJORIE ELAINE WILLIAMS, daughter of Howard Elmer and Anna Fern (Hurd) Williams, born 17 Aug 1931 in Sanatarium, CA.

Issue: (Born in Scootia, Humboldt, CA)

14160. Susan Lorette Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1951. She married 8 Jun 1969 in Fortuna, CA, Ivan Lee Rickwalt, son of Leo and Bessie J. (Jones) Rickwalt, born 23 May 1946. They have a daughter: a) Wendy Sue Rickwalt born 2 Apr 1970 in Eureka, CA.
14161. Julie Marlane Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1953. She married 9 Jun 1974, Ray Merle Knapp. NFI.

10914. KENNETH LEWIS MEYERS, son of Cecil Kenneth and Ethel Winifred (Hoopes) Meyers, was born 27 May 1913 in Auckland, New Zealand. He married 14 Apr 1934 in Hollywood, CA, ELEANORE ERNESTINE HANSON, daughter of Oscar Lawrence and Ernestine (Knopf) Hansen, born 21 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, PA. In late Jul 1978 they lived at 3278 Upper Bellbrook, Bellbrook, OH 45305. Kenneth is a physician and has his office in Dayton.

Issue Surname Meyers: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI except as noted)

14162. Joelle Winifred Meyers was born 19 Oct 1937. She married 28 Dec 1958 in Takoma Park, MD, Norman Charles Sooy, a doctor, the son of Brainard Earl and Mary Arlene (Flynn) Sooy, born 23 Dec 1937 in Middletown, OH. They have five children:
- a) Monita Lynn Sooy born 4 Oct 1959 in Takoma Park, MD;
  - b) Lisa Janelle Sooy born 9 Aug 1961 in Dayton, OH;
  - c) Norman Bruce Sooy born 29 Jan 1963 in Glendale, CA;
  - d) Dovie Jill Sooy born 21 Sep 1964 in Takoma Park, MD and
  - e) Melanie Desiree Sooy born 12 Dec 1969 in Dayton, OH.
14163. Judith Ellen Meyers was born 16 Jul 1940. She married 14 Jun 1959 in Takoma Park, MD, George Alien Vandeman, son of George Edward and Nellie Florence (Johnson) Vandeman, born 16 Jan 1940 in Muncie, IN. Their three children are: a) Shelli Marie Vandeman born 29 Jun 1962 in Glendale, CA;



NINTHGENERATION

- b) George Bradley Vandeman born 29 Jan 1964 in Los Angeles, CA and
- c) Craig Alien Alien Vandeman born 3 Oct 1967 in Glendale, CA. 14164. George Edward Meyers was born 3 Apr 1949 in Dayton, OH. He married 26 Dec 1972, Shirley Jean McKnight, daughter of Ronald Elroy and Katharine (Kerpits) McKnight, born 21 Aug 1949 in Takoma Park, MD. They have two children:
  - a) George Andrews Meyers born 26 Aug 1973 in Miami, FL and
  - b) Matthew Alexie Meyers born 8 Aug 1975 in Germany.

10915. DOROTHY WINIFRED MEYERS, daughter of Cecil Kenneth and Ethel Winifred (Hoopes) Meyers, was born 14 Nov 1920 in Waroonga, New South Wales. She married 28 Apr 1940 in Las Vegas, NV, RALPH JOHNSON ELLIOTT, son of August and Josephine Amelia (Haarhous) Elliott, born 6 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, G A.

Issue Surname Elliott: (Born in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 14165. Sue Ann Elliott was born 6 Apr 1941. She married 18 May 1962 in San Fernando, CA, Peter John Buono, son of Peter J. and Bonelle (?) Buono, born 20 Aug 1941 in San Francisco, CA. They have three children born in San Fernando, CA:
  - a) Rick Elliott Buono born 13 Aug 1964;
  - b) Michael Alien Buono born 23 May 1966 and
  - c) Gina Marie Buono born 19 Jun 1968.
- 14166. Nancy Elliott was born 15 Mar 1943. She married 30 Jan 1965 in San Fernando, CA, Arthur Charles Darrow III, son of Arthur Charles Jr. and Mary (Sweet) Darrow, born 19 Jul 1943 in St. Louis, MO. They have three children:
  - a) Arthur Charles Darrow IV born 27 May 1969 in Neubrucke, Germany;
  - b) Jessica Caroline Darrow born 16 Jan 1972 in Santa Barbara, CA;
- 14167. Patricia Jo Elliott was born 21 Nov 1947 in Burbank, CA. She married 28 Jan 1978 in Santa Barbara, CA. Douglas Campbell, son of Foster and Dorothy (?) Campbell, born 9 May 1947 in CA.

10921. GENE ELIZABETH HOOPEES, daughter of Carl Wood and Nellie Genevieve (McCloud) Hoopes, was born 9 Jun 1911 in Marysville, OH. She married 16 Jun 1943 in Columbus, OH, PAUL RAYMOND SHAFFER, son of Joseph William and Estella Haxton (Butler) Shaffer, born 18 Oct 1910 in Fostoria, OH. In late 1969 they lived in Washington, DC. We have no late information.

Issue Surname Shaffer:

- 14168. William Haxton Shaffer was born 2 Jun 1948 in Evansville, IN.
- 14169. Elizabeth Ann Shaffer was born 29 Oct 1951 in Chicago, IL.

10922. JAMES TODD HOOPEES, twin to Jane below, son of Carl Wood and Nellie Genevieve (McCloud) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1916 in Marysville, OH. He married on 24 Mar 1962 in Columbus, OH, JOHNNIE NEEL RAY, daughter of John Morgan and Nellie Mary (Rives) Ray, born 15 Sep 1928 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Melber, KY. Todd has a B.A. from Wooster College in 1938 (he was a Phi Beta Kappa), a L.L.B. from Harvard Law School in 1941, an M.A. from OH State in 1948. He served in the US Army from 1941-1946 and was a Capt. in the Quartermaster Corps. He was admitted to the OH bar in 1941 and the IN bar in 1946. He is a member of the Union County and Ohio State Bar Assn, the American Bar Assn., American Judicature Society, was Mayor of Marysville, OH from 1952-3, has been a trustee of The Union Co. Historical Soc. since 1956, a trustee of the Memorial Hospital of Union Co. and has been a member of First Presbyterian Church since 1954. He is a director of our Family Organization. His wife, Johnnie has a B.S. degree in Home Economics from Harding College in 1949, an M.A. in Education from the U. of KY in 1954 and a PhD in Home Economics from OH State U. in 1962. She taught high school in Leslie and Fayette Cos., KY from 1949-57; and Assistant Professor from 1958-60 and a visiting Assoc. Prof, in 1962-3.

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

14170. John McCloud Hoopes was born 28 Jul 1965.

10923. JANE McCLOUD HOOPES, daughter of Carl Wood and Nellie Genevieve (McCloud) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1916 in Marysville, OH. She married 1) on 9 Jun 1943 in Marysville, KARL REVETT HEFTI, a physician, son of Samuel J. and Ella (Revett) Hefti, born 10 May 1906 in Chicago, IL who died 28 May 1954 in Evansville, IN. Jane married 2) on 23 Dec 1969 in Evansville, IN, SAMUEL ORR, son of Samuel Lowry and Louise (Dunkerson) Orr, born 23 Nov 1906 in Evansville, IN.

Issue Surname Hefti: (Born in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN)

14171. Jan MacLeod Hefti was born 9 Feb 1946. She married Tom Weber Stonecypher, born 29 Jan 1947 in Evansville, IN. NFI.

10924. SARAH LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Clarence Arthur and Ella B. (Southwick) Hoopes, born 14 Sep 1911 in Marysville, OH. She married 19 Jun 1934, ARNE J. ULLSTRUP, born 24 Jan 1907.

Issue Surname Ullstrup:

14172. Karen Ullstrup was born 25 Mar 1938 in Geenville, SC. She married 21 Jul 1963, Daniel Newman. NFI.

14173. Peter Ullstrup was born 5 Mar 1942 in West Lafayette, IN. NFI.

10925. WILLIAM SOUTHWICK HOOPES, son of Clarence Arthur and Ella B. (Southwick) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1913 in Marysville, OH. He married 6 Jul 1937 in Columbus, OH, FRANCES M. COX, daughter of Roy Lipscomb and Mae (Spangler) Cox, born 3 Nov 1911 in Bristol, TN. William is a lawyer in Marysville, OH.

#### NINTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Columbus, Franklin, OH)

- 14174. William Somhwick Hoopes, Jr. was born 27 Nov 1940. He married 17 Sep 1962, Linda Smith, born 24 Oct 1940. They have: a) William Cox Hoopes born 30 May 1966 in Lancaster, PA.
- 14175. Louise Cox Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1942. She married 1 May 1964, James A. Gordon, Jr. and they have a son: a) Christopher James Gordon born 10 Dec 1965 in Marysville, OH.
- 14176. Jacqueline Hoopes was born 27 Nov 1946. She married 26 Dec 1968, J.C. Johnson. NFI

10930. BETTY FRANCES HOOPES, daughter of Harry Alien and Hazel Demeryl (Hastings) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1929 in Marion, OH. She married 21 Mar 1951 in Larue, OH, RANDALL LOGUS HUFFMAN, son of Elmer and Pansy Faye (Randall) Huffman, bom 26 Feb 1929 in Richmond, IN. Betty graduated from OSU in 1951 with a B.S. in Medical Technology Certification in OH. She attended graduate school at OSU also and was director of the Medical Laboratory Technician program at Marion Technical College in Marion, OH in 1978. The Huffmans make their home at 8955 La Rue de Cliff, La Rue, OH 43332.

Issue Surname Huffman: (Born in Marion, Marion, OH)

- 14177. Lee Meryi Huffman was born 25 Jun 1955. She married 14 May 1978 Norman Reichenbach. She graduated from OSU in 1976 with a B.A. in Anthropology "summa cum laude", Phi Beta Kappa. She was all American swimmer, college division in 1975. In 1978 she was in graduate school at OSU.
- 14178. Mark Randall Huffman was born 19 Jul 1957. He graduated from Oberlin in 1978 with a B.S. in mathematics, chemistry and physics. He, too, was a Phi Beta Kappa. In 1978, he was in graduate school at Santa Barbara U. in CA.
- 14179. Vi Ann Huffman was born 18 May 1959. In 1978, she was a sophomore at Herbein in OH, a music major and in 1973 was All American swimmer in her age group for A.A.U.

10946. JACK TERRY HOOPES, son of Joseph Vernon and Margaret Almeda (Shuttleworth) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1948 in Columbus, OH. He married 28 Mar 1970 in Columbus, LINDA SUE SHAW, daughter of Seymour Alvin and Myrtle Aurelia (Hill) Shaw, born 17 Jul 1950 in Chicago, IL. In 1970, he was in the service in Spain.

Issue: (Born in Lancaster, Fairfield, OH)

- 14180. Justin Andrew Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1976.

10948. FREDERICK "FRED" WILSON HOOPES, son of Harry Henry and Jesselyn (Long) Hoopes, was born 10 Jun 1911 in Monmouth, IL and died 6 Sep 1945 in San Mateo, CA. He married 22 Sep 1934 in San Francisco, CA, IRENE ETHEL ORCUTT, daughter of Edwin Pinneo and Ethel (Frankhauser) Orcutt, born 30 Jul 1915 in Seattle, WA. She married 2) on 23 Mar 1946 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Redwood City, G A, Elery Melvin Ward, born 9 Jul 1921 in Hillsboro, OR, the son of E.M. and H.E. (Pate) Ward. They had twins: Dana Irene Ward born 24 and died 26 Dec 1951 and Rory Ward born 24 Dec 1951 who was unmarried in 1972.

Issue: (Born in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA)

14181. Frederick Wilson Hoopes, Jr. was born 26 Oct 1935. He married 1) on 24 Jun 1955 in Burlingame, CA, Evelyn Jane Boone, daughter of Wilbur and Jeanette (?) Boone, born in Nov 1936. They have:
- a) Karen Hoopes, adopted, born 27 May 1946 in Germany who married ?  
Furnish;
  - b) Bonita Suzanne Hoopes born 26 Jun 1959 in Alexandria, VA;
  - c) Christine Irene Hoopes born 27 Oct 1962 in South Korea and
  - d) Elisa Jo Hoopes born 27 June 1964 in Frankfurt, Germany.
14182. Kenneth Harwin Hoopes was born 2 Jun 1937. He married 14 Mar 1964 in Las Vegas, NV, Jessie Elizabeth Tomer, daughter of Edwin Wolfe and Elmina Grace (Dixon) Tomer, born 28 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. Their twin sons were also born in Los Angeles, CA:
- a) Kenneth Harwin Hoopes, Jr., twin, was born 11 Dec 1964 and
  - b) Donald Edwin Hoopes, twin, was born 11 Dec 1964.

10950. CLYDE LAWRENCE HOOPES, son of Lewis James and Pearl Chessa (Wells) Hoopes, was born 8 Feb 1907 in Rankin, OK. He married 22 Feb 1929 in Wheeler, TX, THELMA EDITH FELDER, daughter of James Milton and Margaret (Pippin) Felder, born 22 Feb 1903 in Pottawatomie Co., OK.

Issue

14183. Lawrence Dean Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1930 in Reydon, OK. He married 29 Jul 1952 in Fresno, CA, Glenna Irene Bollmger, daughter of Glen Elwyn and Ruth May (Hillhouse) Bollinger, born 30 Sep 1933 in Chowchilla, CA. Their children are:
- Michael Duane Hoopes born 1 Jan 1954 in Merced, CA;
  - Gerald Ray Hoopes born 11 Oct 1955 in Madera, CA who married 11 Aug 1975, Theresa Marie Dunham and had:
    - ba) Dawn Marie Hoopes born 27 Jul 1976 in Santa Cruz, CA and
    - bb) Brandy Lynn Hoopes born 14 Nov 1978 in Santa Cruz, CA;
  - c) Lawrence "Larry" Glen Hoopes born 17 Nov 1956 in Fresno, CA who married 13 Jan 1978 and had:
    - ca) Brandon Russell Hoopes born 17 Sep 1978 in Santa Cruz, CA and
    - cb) Lawrence Matthew Hoopes born 20 May 1980 in Santa Cruz, CA;
  - d) Ronald Dean Hoopes born 5 Apr 1961 in Visalia, CA.
14184. Louis Odell Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1932 in Reydon, OK. He married 17 Sep 1966 in Burbank, CA, Sheila Margaret Sinclair, daughter of Robert Fergus and Julia Johnson Wilson (Crawford) Sinclair, born 27 Aug 1933 in St. Albans, Herts, England. They have:
- a) Mark Louis Hoopes born 21 June 1967 in Glendale, G A and
  - b) Hugh Sinclair Hoopes born 12 July 1969 in Panorama City, CA.
14185. Lorraine Margaret Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1939 in Grapevine, TX. She married 10 Nov 1962 in Oakland, CA, Robert Fern Cochran, son of Edwin and

NINTHGENERATION

Golda (Sinnott) Cochran, born 10 Feb 1930 in CA and they had two children born in Castro Valley, CA:

- a) Jeffrey Scott Cochran born 14 Jul 1963 and
- b) Tracy Ann Cochran born 21 Aug 1968 and died 9 Jul 1969.

14186. Juanita Fay Hoopes was born 24 May 1942 in Hereford, TX. She was unmarried in 1972. NFI.

10951. THELMA LEE HOOPES, daughter of Lewis James and Pearl Chessa (Wells) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1912 in Hamburg, OK. She married 19 Feb 1930 in Cheyenne, OK, PRESTON OTIS ANGELL, son of Charles Ellsworth and Madena Elizabeth (Britton) Angell, born 26 Oct 1909 in Cameron, TX. At one time Thelma and Preston lived in Pettus, TX. NFI.

Issue Surname Angell:

14187. Bonnie Nadine Angell was born 5 Jun 1932. She married ? Morrison. NFI.

14188. Margene Fay Angell was born 28 May 1935. She married ? Pearson. NFI.

10957. PAULINE ESTELLE HOOPES, daughter of Paul Ensminger and Zelliah Virginia (Howe) Hoopes, was born on New Year's Day 1915 in Topeka, KS. She married 4 Nov 1934 in Colorado Springs, CO, BRUCE DONALD SMITH, JR., son of Bruce Donald and Pauline (Mackey) Smith, born 25 Mar 1910 in Chicago, IL. At last report they lived in Scottsdale, AZ. NFI.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL except as noted)

14189. Bruce Donald Smith III was born 1 Oct 1938 and adopted. He married 1) on 24 Aug 1965, Margaret T. Moore, daughter of Davis Moore, born in Denver, CO in 1944. They divorced and he married 2) on 6 Feb 1982 in Denver, CO, Andrell Kinnirnoth. By his first wife he had children:

- a) Kelli Smith born in Aug 1968 and
- b) David Smith born in 1973.

14190. David Paul Smith was born 7 Dec 1939 and adopted. He died 11 Apr 1958 in Colorado Springs, CO.

14191. Michael Hoopes Smith was born on 3 Jan 1940 in Colorado Springs, CO. On 28 Dec 1962 he married there 1) Mary Halleck Nelson and 2) on 29 Dec 1972 in Skokie, IL, Margery (Christensen) Roper, daughter of Waldorf T. and Eleanor (Buckman) Christensen, born 15 Oct 1941 in Bridgeport, CT. By her first husband, Harry Roper, she had three children. Michael's two children were born in Chicago, IL as follows:

- a) Matthew Nelson Smith born 1 Feb 1966 and
- b) Paula Freeman Smith born 5 Sep 1968.

14192. Suzanne Smith was born 10 Dec 1948 and adopted. She married 1) on 30 Aug 1969, David Christopher Hanlon and 2) on 20 Mar 1982 in Scottsdale, AZ Lloyd Mason. She has a daughter: a) Biliary (Hanlon) Smith born in 1971 in CA.

10959. MELVAN DALE HOOPES, son of Harold Bryce and Grace Odell (Phillips) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1926 in Luray, KS. He married 1) on 8 Jun

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1947 in St. Francis, KS, LEONA SCHNEIDER, daughter of Joseph Burdett and Luella (Barfuss) Schneider, born 19 Mar 1929 in Bancroft, ID and died 29 Jan 1976 in Billings, MT. Melvan married 2) DOROTHY AVERETT who had a daughter, Dorothy. In 1970, they lived in Billings, MT.

Issue:

14193. Dick Burdett Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1948 in Ft. Collins, CO. He married 20 Dec 1969 in Idaho Falls, ID, Phyllis Ann May, daughter of Richard Alien and June Elaine (Daugherty) May, Born 3 Oct 1948 in Red Lodge, MT. In 1981-2 they lived in Salt Lake City, UT. They have four children as follows:
- a) John Bryce Hoopes born 23 Dec 1973 in Bozeman, MT;
  - b) Mark Alien Hoopes born 12 Mar 1976 in Grand Rapids, MI;
  - c) Michelle Marie Hoopes born 4 Jun 1978 in Robbinsdale, MN and
  - d) Bryan Dean Hoopes born 23 Aug 1980 in Great Falls, MT.
14194. Susan Lee Hoopes was born 28 Mar 1954 in Casper, WY. She married 27 Mar 1973 in Billings, MT, John Jay Dudik III. NFI.
14195. Nancy Kay Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1961 in Williston, ND.
14196. Linda Rae Hoopes was born 14 Dec 1962 in Billings, MT.

10960. DORIS ELAINE HOOPES, daughter of Harold Bryce and Grace Odell (Phillips) Hoopes, was born 3 Nov 1928 in Luray, KS. She married 21 Mar 1948 at Ft. Collins, CO, WILLIE LEWIS SHELTON, son of James Corbett and Bessie A. (McGown) Shelton, born 11 Jan 1921 in Covich Co., MS.

Issue Surname Shelton: (Born in Casper, Natrona, WY except as noted)

14197. Sandra Elaine Shelton was born 10 Jan 1949 in Worland, WY. She married 31 Aug 1968, Samuel Sherman.
14198. Cherie Louise Shelton was born 25 Sep 1950.
14199. Deborah Lavern Shelton was born 28 Sep 1954.
14200. William Xael Shelton was born 27 Aug 1957.
14201. Robert Corbett Shelton was born 19 Oct 1962.

10961. DELPHAN LEE HOOPES, son of Arney Lee and Maude Louise (Dwindle) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1930 in Paradise, KS. He married 6 Oct 1949 in Roswell, NM. JEAN ALICE DODDRIDGE, daughter of John August and Latisha Marguerite (Stevens) Doddridge, born 4 Jul 1929 in Columbus, OH. Delphan is retired from the USAF and was working at Methodist Hospital in Lubbock when we last heard. He lived at 4407 49th St., Lubbock, TX.

Issue:

14202. Randall Lee Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1950 in Cheyenne, WY. He married 10 Sep 1970 in San Antonio, TX, Joyce Shipp, daughter of James Albert and Pearl (Smith) Shipp, born 3 Feb 1950 in Louisville, KY. They have a son: a) James Lee Hoopes born 20 Aug 1971 in San Francisco, CA.
14203. John Michael Hoopes was born 10 Aug 1951 in Cheyenne, WY.
14204. Kim Richard Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1953 in Tripoli, Libya, North Africa. He married in Jun 1974, Lisa Ann Rettig.

NINTHGENERATION

14205. Chris Douglas Hoopes was born 18 Oct 1961 in Lubbock, TX.

14206. John Matthew Hoopes was born 26 Dec 1963 in Mildenhall AFB, England.

10962. VELMA MAE HOOPES, daughter of Arney Lee and Maude Louise (Dwindle) Hoopes, was born 28 Nov 1931 in Paradise, KS. She married 13 Sep 1953 in Paradise, KS, JAMES ORLY GRIMES, son of Charles Arthur and Nettie Mabel (Grouse) Grimes, born 13 Sep 1927. James had three years college at York, NE. He's a farmer and in 1970 was the bind-weed supervisor of Rooks Co., KS. They lived in Woodston, KS.

.Issue Surname Grimes: (Born in Plainville, Rooks, KS except as noted)

14207. Debra Louise Grimes was born 21 Mar 1954 in Russell, KS.

14208. Janet Marie Grimes was born 24 Jan 1955 in Russell, KS.

14209. Valinda Kay Grimes was born 14 Dec 1966.

14210. Ruth Renne'a Grimes was born 21 Jan 1958.

14211. Marlynn Sue Grimes was born 19 Oct 1960.

14212. Lori jean Grimes was born 29 Nov 1963.

10963. MARJORIE LOUISE HOOPES, daughter of Arney Lee and Maude Louise (Dwinnelle) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1933 in Paradise, KS. She married 7 Jun 1953 in Paradise, LLOYD RAYMOND SCHNEIDER, son of Henry Lee and Elizabeth (Strecker) Schneider, born 14 Dec 1925 in Bazine, KS.

Issue Surname Schneider: (Born in Russell, Russell, KS)

14213. Alice Faye Schneider was born 8 Dec 1954. She married 24 Jul 1976, Derrick Morris. Alice has a B.S. in Music Education from KS State U. at Manhattan, KS. In 1979 she and her husband lived in Norwood, Coffeyville, KS 67337. NFI.

14214. Henry Lee Schneider was born 10 Jan 1957.

14215. Martin Lloyd Schneider was born 13 Jun 1959.

14216. Beverlyjan Schneider was born 13 Jul 1959.

14217. Carlene Jo Schneider was born 25 Nov 1960.

14218. Timothy Raymond Schneider was born 27 Jul 1962.

14219. Dianne Rae Schnieder was born 23 Sep 1963.

10964. LARRY KAY HOOPES, son of Arney Lee and Maude Louise (Dwindle) Hoopes, was born 7 Sep 1936 in Paradise, KS. He married 30 Dec 1956 at the Paradise Methodist Church, MARILYN RUTH ELLIOTT, daughter of Lloyd Elvin and Barbara Ruth (Herrick) Elliott, born 7 Jun 1939 in Salina, KS. Larry is used equipment manager for Berry Tractor Co. where he has been employed since 1 May 1959. He has been an active member of the Russell B.P.O.E. for the last 5-6 years, has served as a Cub Scout leader and was later an active member of Wichita South High Parents Advisory board and Booster Club. Marilyn has been employed by Aero-Electric's accounting department since 1 Jan 1980. In Oct 1980 they lived at 1911 Crawford, Wichita, KS 67217.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Russell, Russell, KS)

- 14220. Audie Dale Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1957. He died in an auto accident on 7 Jan 1975.
- 14221. Kevin Wayne Hoopes was born 9 May 1959. At last report he was attending Fort Hays University in Hays, KS with his goal a degree in Agri-Business. Kevin has lettered the past three years in gymnastics at Fort Hays.
- 14222. Sharri Kay Hoopes was born 14 Mar 1961. In 1980 she was attending Pratt Community College in Pratt, KS on a volleyball scholarship. She was hoping to transfer to a larger college this year to earn a degree in physical education.

10965. GLEN ARLEN HOOPES, son of Arney Lee and Maude Louise (Dwindle) Hoopes, was born 26 Jul 1961 in Paradise, KS. She married there on 14 Aug 1961, RAEJEAN MAI, daughter of Emil Raymond and Regina Dorothy (Windholz) Mai, born 10 Jul 1943 in Russell, KS. In 1973 they lived in Loveland, CO.

Issue: (Born in Russell, Russell, KS except as noted)

- 14223. Bradley Ray Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1961.
- 14224. Monte Lee Hoopes was born 19 Jun 1963.
- 14225. Jeffrey Alan Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1968 in Loveland, CO.

10966. PATTY LOU HOOPES, daughter of Arney Lee and Maude Louise (Dwindle) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1940 in Paradise, KS. She married 4 Mar 1960 in Lubbock, TX, WELDON LOUIS PRESTON, son of King Coleman and Jean (Linn) Preston, born 28 Nov 1938 in Welch, TX. In 1970 they lived in Wolfforth, TX where Weldon farms 320 acres. He raises cotton, maize and pigs. Patty Lou is a beautician.

Issue Surname Preston: (Born in Lubbock, Lubbock, TX except as noted)

- 14226. James Coleman Preston was born 4 May 1964.
- 14227. Lee David Preston was born 2 May 1966.
- 14228. Branda Lou Preston was born 19 Jun 1969 in Dallas, TX and adopted.

10967. LINDA RAE HOOPES, daughter of Arney Lee and Maude Louise (Dwindle) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1942 in Paradise, KS. She married 3 Jul 1960 in Natoma, KS, RONALD BEISNER, son of Everett John and Anita Marie (Boedeker) Beisner, born 20 Feb 1936 in Beliot, KS. In 1970, they lived in Loveland, CO.

Issue Surname Beisner: (Born in Loveland, Larimer, CO except as noted)

- 14229. Rhonda Kay Beisner was born 26 Aug 1961 in Plainville, KS.
- 14230. Irene Marie Beisner was born 3 May 1963.
- 14231. Marcia Ann Beisner was born 16 Nov 1965.

10973. SIDNEY DEE HOOPES, son of Owney Elvin and Vera H. (Choitz)



NINTHGENERATION

Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1937 in Ellsworth, KS. He married thereon 12 Apr 1958, BETTY J. KORINEK, daughter of George and Sylvia (Jirka) Korinek, bora 5 Apr 1938 in Ellsworth, KS. At last report they were living in Vallejo, CA.

Issue:

- 14232. Steven M. Hoopes was born 11 Mar 1960 at the Naval Air Station in Port Lyautey, Morocco, North Africa.
- 14233. Brenda R. Hoopes was born 23 Jan 1961 in San Benito, TX.
- 14234. Roni Sue Hoopes was born 2 May 1962 at the Naval Air Station in Corpus Christi, TX.
- 14235. Michael D. Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1963 in San Diego, CA.

10984. FRANCIS "FRANK" OLIVER HOOPES, son of Charles Oliver and Etta Rebecca (Henry) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1941 in Syracuse, KS. He married 2 Nov 1962 in Reno, NV, FRIEDA GLEE QUIGLEY, daughter of Theo (?) Quigley, born 5 Oct 1936. She married 1) Darrell Garey and had three children: Mary Alice, Linda Sue and Diana Kay Garey. In 1973 Frank and Frieda lived in Yreka, CA.

Issue: (Born in Yreka, Siskiyou, CA)

- 14236. Cathy **Joann** Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1964.

10985. CECIL ERNEST "ERNIE" HOOPES, son of Charles Oliver and Etta Rebecca (Henry) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1942 in Syracuse, KS. HE married 1) on 27 Feb 1965 in Reno, NV, GLENNA BEVERLY WELCH, daughter of Glen Elton and Clara Thelma (Cava) Welch, born 7 Jan 1935 in Ontario, OR. (They divorced 3 Oct 1968.) Cecil married 2) on 11 Oct 1968 in Reno, NV, LORETTA "LOTTIE" JEAN STONER, daughter of Larry and Alma (?) Stoner, born 2 Aug 1948 in NM of Medford, OR.

Issue by Glenna Beverly (Welch) Hoopes:

- 14237. Grant Charles Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1965 in Yreka, CA.
- 14238. Lawrence "Lonnie" Oliver Hoopes was born 12 Aug 1968 in Medford, **OR**.

10986. PATRICIA LYNN HOOPES, daughter of Charles Oliver and Etta Rebecca (Henry) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1947 in King City, CA. She married 6 Jun 1965 in Reno, NV, GEORGE W. DOYLE, son of Dominick Doyle, born 24 Dec 1937 in Dunsmuir, CA.

10989. DALLAS JAMES HOOPES, son of Roland LeRoy and Marie Rebecca "Sally" (Paulson) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1942 in Baker, OR. He married 1) on 30 Jan 1965, DELORIS JUNE MILLESON. They divorced in 1975 and Deloris married 2) John Smethers. Dallas married 2) on 26 Jun 1977 in LaGrande, OR, MARILYN JEAN HOLMAN, daughter of Lenn Carlyle and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Miriam Elizabeth (McPherson) Holman, born 28 Mar 1953 in Denver, CO. Dallas was reared in Huntington, OR where he graduated from high school in 1960. He attended the U. of OR and graduated in 1967 with a degree in Architecture. When he learned that his mother was suffering from cancer, he moved to LaGrande, OR where she lived in order to help her in any way he could. He grew to like the town and decided to stay since there was no other architect in town. He inherited the house in which he lives at 2100 North Fir, LaGrande, OR 98750 and uses h as his home as well as his office. He has a "small but interesting practice, doing mostly solar houses."

Issue by Deloris June (Milleson) Hoopes: (Born in Ontario, Malheur, OR)

14239. Alan LeRoy Hoopes was born 22 Sep 1965. In 1979, he was living in Tacoma, WA with his mother and stepfather.

Issue by Marilyn Jean (Holman) Hoopes: (Born in LaGrande, Union, OR)

14240. Sarah Elizabeth Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1978.

10991. VICTOR CARRY HOOPES, son of John Garretson and Letha Evelyn (Lovejoy) Hoopes, was born 21 Jan 1943 in Baker, OR. He married there on 27 Jan 1966, WANDA RAE PETERSON, daughter of Raymond Lawrence and Frieda Juanita (Underwood) Peterson, born 2 Aug 1946 in Bakersfield, CA. She married 1) on 13 Aug 1963, Spencer Lloyd Morser, Jr.

Issue

14241. Ronda Lyneve (Morser) Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1964 in Pendleton, OR and adopted by Victor in 1970.

14242. John Carry Hoopes was born 26 Sep 1966 in Baker, OR.

10992. NANCY ANN HOOPES, daughter of John Garretson and Letha Evelyn (Lovejoy) Hoopes, was born 1 Feb 1944 in Baker, OR. She married in Logan, UT on 3 Dec 1971, FRANCIS HEBER FULLER, son of Lisle Stanley and Sarah "Sadie" Jane (Sant) Fuller, born 29 Nov 1940 in St. George, UT.

Issue Surname Fuller: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

14243. Ryan Heber Fuller was born 14 Oct 1972.

14244. Steven Lynn Fuller was born 4 Nov 1973.

14245. Russell Wade Fuller was born 30 Jan 1976.

14246. Child Fuller. NFI.

10993. DALE ELLS WORTH HOOPES, son of John Garretson and Letha Evelyn (Lovejoy) Hoopes, was born 4 Sep 1945 in Baker, OR. He married there on 27 Aug 1966, JOYCE RAE MALIWAKI, daughter of Michael and Ada Eleanor (Scott) Maliwauki, born 15 Sep 1947 in Baker, OR.

## NINTHGENERATION

Issue:

14247. Ada RaNay Hoopes was born 23 May 1969.

10996. GARY DELL HOOPES, son of Milton Leo and Maxine (Cochrun) Hoopes, was born 20 Sep 1932 in Luray, KS. He married 1) by 1958, MAUREEN K. ? They divorced and he married 2) on 22 Jul 1961 in Elko, NV, PATRICIA EMMALINE COOK, daughter of Ernest Franklin and Melba Frances (Michener) Cook, born 14 Dec 1939 in Portland, OR. Gary attended Boise Jr. College for one year and entered the airline training program. In 1971 he had been employed by Hughes Air West Airlines for 17 years. His hobbies are fishing, golf and skiing. His wife, Pat, attended Portland State for one year and went to West Coast Airlines Stewardess School in Seattle, WA. (West Coast is now Air West.) She worked as a stewardess for a year and a half before retiring to become a full time homemaker and mother. She also enjoys golf, skiing, oil painting and sewing. Our latest information dates back to 1971.

Issue: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR except as noted)

14248. Lisa Louise Hoopes was born 20 Oct 1962.

14249. Jill Holly Hoopes was born 5 Dec 1963 and died 22 Mar 1969.

14250. Gale David Hoopes was born 7 Oct 1970 in Wenatchee, WA.

10998. ROBERT DEAN HOOPES, son of Ernest Alton and Jennie Laurena (Krause) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1948 in Stafford, KS. He married 30 May 1969 in Chanute, KS, ANN MARIE SALE, daughter of Forrest Harold and Pansy (Lewis) Sale, born 1 Mar 1946 in Chanute, KS.

Issue:

14251. Tara Ann Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1972 in Lawrence, KS.

14252. Arthur Andrew Hoopes was born 21 Feb 1975 in Leoti, KS.

11006. JUDITH LYNN JOHNSON, daughter of Lenard August and Grace Virginia (Hoopes) Johnson, was born 11 May 1941 in Denver, CO. She married 10 Nov 1961 in Evergreen, CO, JOHN JACOB BREWER, son of R. Earl and Veda Jean (Fiorella) Brewer, born 2 Mar 1939 in Idaho Springs, CO. According to Judith, she and her husband came from totally different backgrounds. John's father and mother were in the restaurant and bar business and John was a Catholic. His father had the largest gun collection west of the MS. Judy's parents were devout Christian Scientists and teetotalers. Both now belong to a science of the mind church. John and Judy met at the Public Service Co. and became acquainted when he formed a dance band. Judy had been a classical pianist but switched to popular music when she joined John's Group. He was a vibraharpist. John continued on with Public Service Co. after they married and still pursued his musical career on a part time basis but Judy retired after five years to rear two daughters. John then moved to new work in the sales field with Yellow Pages of

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the Telephone Co. He was one of the top producers for the three years he was with them. In 1972, he joined Denver's top real estate firm, Van Shaack and Co. in residential real estate sales. Judy was second runner up in the Miss America Pageant in 1961. In 1975, she became a Shaklee distributor and later a supervisor. She earned a car and a trip to San Francisco for herself and her husband. They live at 12060 Boot Hill Dr., Parker, CO. 80134.

Issue Surname Brewer: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO)

14253. Carolyn Jean Brewer was born 20 Jun 1963. She is an avid horsewoman. She has been riding since she was eight, has done a bit of jumping but is now more "into" English Saddleseat. She has her own show horse, an Arab, and plans to join the show circuit.
14254. Linda Sue Virginia Brewer was born 29 May 1966. Linda has performed in two major theatre productions, the first when she was only seven years old when she played Gretel, the youngest Von Trapp child in Sound of Music. More recently she appeared in Fiddler on the Roof at the Country Dinner Playhouse in Engelwood, CO.

11016. MARCIA MAE HOOPES, daughter of George Washington and Naomi May (Curry) Hoopes, was born 7 Jan 1941 in Reading, PA. She married FRED LeROY GASSER. In 1973 they lived in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Gasser:

14255. Melanie Mae Gasser was born 23 Jul 1969 in Bryn Mawr, PA.
14256. Fred LeRoy Gasser II was born 13 Mar 1971 in Paoli, PA.

11051. MAYNARD DALE HOOPES, son of Clarence Chester and Inez Elizabeth (Stern) Hoopes, was born 8 Sep 1937 in Harrisburg, PA. He married 3 Jul 1960 in Reno, NV, MARILYN JANET DAVID, daughter of Guy Michael and Julia Frances (McPheeters) Davis, born 29 Apr 1941 in Woodland, CA.

Issue: (Born at Torrejon AFB in DeArdoz, Spain except as noted)

14257. Gary Alien Hoopes was born 12 May 1961 in Yuba City, CA.
14258. Eileen Ann Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1962.
14259. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1963.
14260. Pamela Lynn Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1964.

11073. LARRY ALLAN HOOPES, son of Glenn David and Delphine E. (Morris) Hoopes, was born 3 Jul 1942 in Carlisle, PA. He married 23 Jun 1967 in Middletown, PA, ROZELLA MARGARET CLARKE, daughter of James William and Evelyn Mary (Lowe) Clarke, born 17 Jan 1947 in Brooklyn, NY. Larry is an insurance agent and in 1973 lived in Auburn, PA.

Issue:

14261. Jennifer Hoopes was born in 1974 in PA.

NINTH GENERATION

11100. REX BURK QUINN, son of Melvin Zion and Helen Florine (Hoopes) Quinn, was born 29 Sep 1934 in Hutchinson, KS. He married in Leon, KS on 2 Dec 1956, MARGARET MURIEL HUDDLE, daughter of Lester and Mary (?) Huddle, born 5 Aug 1937 in Eldorado, KS. Rex has an A.A. from Pasadena City College and is an engineer at the Jet Propulsion Lab. He collects and tapes old radio programs and enjoys hiking, back-packing, camping, golf and ham radio. He belongs to the Methodist Church. His wife, Margaret has a high school education and is a full-time homemaker. She enjoys camping, golf and family activities. She too, is a Methodist. In May 1979, they lived at 4518 Ocean View, LaCanada, CA 91011.

Issue Surname Quinn: (Born in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)

14262. James Russell Quinn was born 1 Dec 1957. A high school graduate, he lives in a small town, Lyles, TN, where he works in a saw mill. He enjoys back-packing, hiking, camping and fishing. He was an exchange student and went to Brazil one summer. He was a Boy Scout and loves to travel.

14263. Richard Martin Quinn was born 27 Jan 1960. Since graduating from high school he has been working for Norrick Bros., a printing company in Los Angeles, as a shipping and receiving clerk. He, too, enjoys back-packing, hiking, camping and fishing.

11101. JUDITH ANNE QUINN, daughter of Melvin Zion and Helen Florine (Hoopes) Quinn, was born 21 Dec 1941 in Hutchinson, KS. She married 1) on 27 Jul 1963 in Los Angeles, CA, JAMES THEODORE SOBIESKI AND 2) on 1 Jun 1974, KENNETH SUVAL. They are also divorced. Judy owns her own window washing business which she calls, "I Can See Clearly Now". An interesting article about her business venture appeared in the Whidbey NEWS—TIMES in Oak Harbor, WA on 10 Aug 1978 from which we would like to quote:

" 'I Can See Clearly Now,' as it is aptly titled, is the name of a professional window washing service provided by a 37-year old Coupeville woman who has held a variety of traditional and non-traditional jobs ranging from escrow secretary to worm farmer.

"The concept emerged from a magazine article on window washing, according to Judy Suval, the sole employee of a business which began a year ago and is just beginning to flourish.

"It met all of my criteria—I wanted to be flexible, choose my own hours, work for myself, be outside, have physical work and have a decent salary," she said. The opportunity to become more familiar with a friendly community also played a part in her decision.

"SuvaPs occupational choice has directed her all over the island, from Useless Bay to Deception Pass, although she prefers to remain in the Coupeville-Oak Harbor area. She washes primarily residential windows but such businesses as the Coupeville Pharmacy and Main Street Market have become regular customers.

"Initially the idea generated such response as 'gee, I wish I'd thought of that,' she said. Without exception, people have extended their warmth and generosity, even providing her with meals.

"But, 'people sometimes have trouble relating to me, understanding that it's a woman washing the windows,' she said. 'I have a little trouble getting past that—having to be categorized as a female—they assume I can't carry my own ladder.'

"Besides the innate benefits of self-employment like flexibility, the job offers several bonuses.

"'I'm a lot stronger physically and I'm overcoming my fear of height,' she said, adding that if windows are too high for her personal comfort she is in a position to politely decline.

"Some 'business and homeowners' tendencies to request her services only for windows at extremely high elevations, asserting that they would have no difficulty cleaning all the other ones, has spurred her to charge a little extra for such services.

".....The job has also given her a new outlook on what was once just another household task. 'I didn't like cleaning my own windows as a housewife, but doing them with professional cleaning equipment is a real pleasure,' she said.

".....'It's just a matter of learning how to use the equipment, trusting the ladder and crawling around the roofs,' Suval summed it up.

".....Her many artistic talents also include spinning and natural dying, which she teaches through Skagit Valley College. She has taken interim jobs in elementary carpentry, and is currently helping to build a house near Pennington Hills in connection with a window washing job."

Judy has also written and is marketing a "Do It Yourself book on starting one's own business.

Issue Surname Sobieski: (Adopted and born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

14264. Kimberly Ann Sobieski was born 23 Apr 1967.

14265. Jeffery Scott Sobieski was born 25 Mar 1969.

11105. NEIL WARREN HOOPES, son of Virgil Rae and Blanche Mary (Nye) Hoopes, was born 18 Apr 1940 in Harper, KS. He married 17 Mar 1962 in Birmingham, MI, PENELOPE JOYCE SCHROEDER, daughter of Wilbur Elmer and Lillian Adele (Mack) Schroeder, born 18 Jul 1940 in Chicago, IL. Neil has a B.S.B. from KS State Teacher's College in Emporia. When last contacted he was in the Claims Dept, of Safeco, Inc. He is interested in flying, hunting, fishing and golf. He is affiliated with Alpha Kappa Lambda, a national social fraternity. His wife attended college for one year. Her interests include painting, sewing, tennis and reading. In Jul 1969, they were living in Gladstone, MO. We have no later information.

## NINTH GENERATION

Issue:

14266. Jennifer Jane Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1963 in Ft. Riley, KS.

14267. Douglas Warren Hoopes was born 9 Apr 1967 in Kansas City, KS.

11114. HENRY HERBERT HOOPES, son of George Thomas and Hattie May (Bohnert) Hoopes, was born 9 Oct 1901 in Anthony, KS. He married there

1) on 29 Jul 1921, FA YE DOLLY PROUSE, daughter of Earl and Myrtle (Seckler) Prouse, born 31 Mar 1901 in Anthony, KS and died 3 Nov 1968 in Hutchinson, KS. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Anthony. He married

2) on 15 Jun 1969, BERTHA (RECTOR) JONES, born 11 Apr 1907 in Scott City, KS. Her first husband was Frank B. Jones whom she married 1 Mar 1930 at Hutchinson. He died 19 Mar 1965. Bertha and Henry were divorced at the time of her death sometime in 1981. Bertha was a retired color finisher and a member of the Church of Christ. In Oct '81, Henry Herbert was reported to be in a nursing home in TX.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

14268. Henry Eugene "Gene" Hoopes was born 20 Oct 1923. He married 6 Jan 1944 in Winfield, KS, Rosalee Brewer, daughter of Arthur Lee and Tina (Boyles) Brewer, born 5 Oct 1925 in Winfield, KS. A number of years ago, Gene was the manager of a variety store in Borger, TX. During that time he called on your recorder and her husband and advised that all Hoopes families in the USA were related. Unfortunately, this was before we were bitten by the "genealogical bug" or we might have had more biographical information to report. The last we heard, Gene and his wife lived in Irving, TX and have five children:

- a) Katrina Kaye Hoopes born 8 May 1947 in Winfield, KS;
- b) Connie Jo Hoopes born 19 Sep 1951 in Dodge City, KS;
- c) Eugene Henry Hoopes, twin, born 12 Dec 1953 in Stillwater, OK;
- d) Arthur Herbert Hoopes, twin, born 12 Dec 1953 in Stillwater, OK;
- e) Mary Elizabeth Hoopes born 23 Dec 1968 in Wichita, KS.

14269. Lee Ellsworth Hoopes was born 16 Mar 1925. He married 21 Aug 1948 in Augusta, KS, Dorothy Jean Safford, daughter of Eugene Spencer and Verna (Weidlein) Safford, born 11 Aug 1924 in Wichita, KS. Lee was in the lumber business in CO but has moved back to Augusta, KS. He flies his own plane. We met this family at the only Hoopes Family Reunion ever held in Anthony, KS in the Spring of 1970. Lee and Dorothy have three children:

- a) Christopher Lee Hoopes born 3 Mar 1952 who married 28 Dec 1973, Karen Johnson. Christopher is a 1975 graduate of KS U in architecture, he has his own company, Design West Inc. in Boulder, CO;
- b) Nancy Jeanne Hoopes born 3 May 1956 married 26 May 1979, Jeffrey M. Cline. Nancy is a 1978 graduate in political science from CO U. in Boulder, CO. She lived in Boulder at last report;
- c) Leslie Ann Hoopes was born 24 May 1958. At last report, she was a student at KS U studying speech therapy. We have no recent update on this family.

11115. ROLLIE ELSWORTH HOOPES, son of George Thomas and Hattie May (Bohnert) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1907 in Anthony, KS and died at the Anthony Hospital in 1981 prior to Oct on a Sunday. He is buried in Forest Park

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Cemetery. His obituary states that Rollie's survivors include seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren. He married 26 Jul 1928 in Harper, KS, FLOSSIE EDNA HELMBOLD, daughter of William and Ida (Winnecke) Helmbold, born 15 Jun 1910 in Bluff City, KS. Rolie was a farmer.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

- 14270. Kenneth Rollie Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1929 and died the following day. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Anthony, KS.
- 14271. Dwight Ellsworth Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1930. He married 25 Mar 1951 in Anthony, KS, Shirlee Ann Gaither, daughter of Harvey Eugene and Elsie Florence (Doebbeling) Gaither, born 5 Feb 1932 in Anthony, KS. In Dec 1980 their address was Rt. 1, Box 95, Harper, KS 67058. They have the following children born in Spokane, WA except as noted:
  - a) Regina Kay Hoopes born 5 Mar 1952 married 31 Dec 1972 in Anthony, KS, Willie Kidd Allemang, son of Cyrus Roy and Lelia Major (Kidd) Allemang, born 18 Jan 1952 in Kansas City, MO. They have: aa) Nichole Renee Allemang born 27 Nov 1979.
  - b) Gregory Martin Hoopes born 17 Feb 1954 married 30 Jun 1973 in Anthony, KS, Rhonda Lynn Patterson, daughter of Robert Tinsley and Delia Marie (Steele) Patterson, born 27 Dec 1954 in Anthony, KS. Their two children born in Wichita, KS are:
    - ba) Philip Lynn Hoopes born 23 Dec 1973 and
    - bb) Rachel Erin Hoopes born 9 Mar 1978.
  - c) Brian Lee Hoopes born 7 Sep 1955 married 7 Jun 1975 in Anthony, KS, Tammy Lyn Kaup, daughter of Jimmy Lee and Karen Eileen (Ryan) Kaup, born 8 Jan 1958 in Harper, KS. Their two children were born in Anthony, KS:
    - ca) Brian Tyler Hoopes born 19 Oct 1977 and
    - cb) Ryan Lee Hoopes born 12 Oct 1980.
- 14272. Francis Sherman Hoopes was born 19 Jun 1932. He married 24 Jan 1954 in Anthony, KS, Pauline F. Geberding, daughter of Louis and Rosa Mae (Cowell) Geberding, born 24 Jan 1934 in Bluff City, KS. They have two children born in Scott City, KS.
  - a) Debra Lynn Hoopes born 24 Mar 1959 who is a CPA and in Oct '81 was living in Hutchinson, KS.
  - b) Roger Craig Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1961.
- 14273. Glen Richard Hoopes was born 17 May 1934. He married 6 Aug 1951 in Wellington, KS, Lavon Faye Osborn, daughter of Raymond L. and Lucille M. (Shaver) Osborn, born 23 Apr 1937 in Anthony, KS. Their two children born in Anthony, KS are:
  - a) Douglas Sherman Hoopes born 9 Jan 1952 married 30 Nov 1974 in Chicago, IL, June Marie Clifton, daughter of Robert Joseph and Lois (Bautista) Clifton, born 26 May 1954 in Chicago, IL. Douglas is a 1973 Agricultural Engineering graduate from KS State and works as a Market and Research Coordinator for Krause Plow Co. (tillage equipment) in Hutchinson, KS. He likes to hunt and build mechanical things and things from wood. June likes to sew, paint and grow plants. They make their home at 10 West 22nd, Hutchinson, KS. They have a son: aa) Jason Douglas Hoopes born 15 Dec 1975 in Chicago, IL
  - b) David Alan Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1955. NFI.



NINTHGENERATION

11116. OLEN GEORGE HOOPES, son of George Thomas and Hattie May (Bohnert)Hoopes,wasborn21 Feb 1913 in Anthony, KS. He married 3 Jul 1942 in Kansas City, MO, GRACE LOUISE WILLIAMS, daughter of Charles Burton and Mary Lea (Wilhite) Williams, born 18 Dec 1914 in Sand Springs, OK. At last report they were living in Overland Park, KS.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

14274. Linda Louise Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1946. She married 27 Aug 1966 in Kansas City, MO, John Philip Flournoy, son of James and Ina (?) Flournoy, born 23 Feb 1945. In 1973, they lived in Overland Park, KS. They have a daughter born in Kansas City, MO: a) Dana Louise Lea Flournoy born 23 Aug 1971.

11117. EVELYN FERN HOOPES, daughter of Melvin Samuel and Mary Belle "Mamie" (Storey) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1907 in Anthony, KS. She married 2 Feb 1932 in Wilmore, KS, HAROLD WILLIAM HAYTER, son of Young and Anna Grace (Shoemaker) Hayter, born 3 May 1909 in Wichita, KS.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

14275. Beverly lone Hayter was born 15 Feb 1934. She married 18 Oct 1953 in Wichita, KS, William "Billy" Dan Oakley, son of N. L. and Anna Belle (Lee) Oakley, born 29 Oct 1934 in Frederick, OK. They had five children born in Frederick, OK except as otherwise noted:
- a) Cynthia Lee Oakley born 10 Jun 1956 in Wichita, KS;
  - b) Cheryl Ann Oakley born 23 Jul 1957 in Wichita, KS who married Rick E. Schoepfand had: ba) Shauna Nicole Schoepf born 19 Sep 1980 in Hutchinson, KS:
  - c) Sharon Kay Oakley, twin, born and died 17 Jul 1961;
  - d) Karen Fay Oakley, twin, born and died 17 Jul 1961;
  - e) Laura Denise Oakley born 6 Dec 1963.

11118. RUTH MARGUERITE HOOPES, daughter of Melvin Samuel and Mary Belle "Mamie" (Storey) Hoopes, was born 14 Dec 1911 and died 2 May 1975 in Wichita, KS. She married 19 Feb 1933 in Anthony, KS, RUSSELL RANDOLPH RISHEL, son of Jacob Samuel and Sally Ann (Moyer) Rishel, born 4 Mar 1911 in Conquest, KS. Russell Rishel retired from MISCO Industries, Inc. in 1973. He and Ruth traveled briefly during the next year and a halfbefore Ruth's surgery and death. In 1977, Russell sold the family home to his daughter and her husband and bought a home at 825 Barbara, Wichita, KS 67217. Ruth was the family historian and the person who spearheaded the Anthony, KS Family Reunion in 1970.

Issue: (Born in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)

14276. Richard Russell Rishell was born 10 Apr 1942. He married 11 Jun 1966 in Omaha, NE, Dorothy "Dodie" Mae Herek, daughter of Frank and Margaret

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Czerwinski) Herek, born 14 Mar 1943 in Omaha, NE. In 1979, Richard and his family were living in Sacramento, CA where he worked as a hydrologist for the National Weather Service. From 1966-1970 he was a weather officer in the U.S.A.F. in CA. After his discharge, the family moved to AZ returning to CA in 1972. Richard and Dodie have three children:

- a) Deborah Lynn Rishel born 28 Feb 1969 at Ft. Ord, CA;
- b) Stacey Marie Rishel born 29 Mar 1971 in Scottsdale, AZ and
- c) Sarah Elizabeth Rishel born 4 Mar 1979 in Sacramento, CA.

14277. Connie Kay Rishel was born 16 Jul 1948. She married 11 Apr 1970 in Wichita, KS, James Everett Frager, son of Everett L. and Laura (Schuette) Frager, born 10 Apr 1947 in Wichita, KS. Connie and Jim live in her family's home at 801 Harding, Wichita, KS 67208. In 1978, Jim was a produce manager for Dillons, a supermarket chain. Connie has a B.A. in Education from Wichita State U. She worked part-time as a typist at the VA Hospital in Wichita. Connie and Jim have two children born in Wichita, KS as follows:

- a) Kristin Rochelle Frager born 2 Feb 1975 and
- b) Eric James Frager born 26 Nov 1977.

11119. FRANCIS VERNON HOOPES, son of Henry Herbert and Ella Kathryn "Katie" (Storey) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1912 in Anthony, KS. He married 2 Aug 1932 in Bluff City, KS, CHARLSEY CRYSTAL COOPER, daughter of Chester David and Emily (Holland) Cooper, born 26 May 1913 in Freeport, KS.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

14278. Joyce Patricia Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1933. She married 1) 6 Oct 1950, Robert Wallace Greve. They divorced and she married 2) in 1952 in Wichita, KS, Kenneth Glen Bellesine, son of Carl and Edna Mildred (Stevens) Bellesine, born 3 May 1934 in Clinton, MO. By her second husband Joyce had two children born in Wichita, KS:

- a) Michael Ray Bellesine born 15 Jul 1954 and
- b) Steven Bellesine born 18 Jul 1956.

11120. RAYMOND MERL HOOPES, son of Henry Herbert and Ella Kathryn "Katie" (Storey) Hoopes, was born 5 Mar 1914 in Anthony, KS. He married 3 Jun 1940 in Anthony, DORIS "DOROTHY" MARIA MARKHAM, daughter of James and Delia (Edgworth) Markham, born 10 Mar 1912 in Partridge, KS. Raymond was a farmer.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

14279. Donna Rae Hoopes was born 27 Nov 1944. She married 31 May 1964 in Wichita, KS, Kenneth LeRoy Clark, born 20 Feb 1944 in Penokce, KS. They have two children born in Alva, OK:

- a) Brian Scott Clark born 8 May 1968 and
- b) Lynette Renee Clark born 26 May 1971.

11121. ERNEST THOMAS HOOPES, son of Henry Herbet and Ella Kathryn "Katie" (Storey) Hoopes, was born 12 Dec 1918 in Anthony, KS. He

NINTH GENERATION

married 17 Dec 1939 in Freeport, KS, WILMA DALE POHLENZ, daughter of William "Bill" Hobart and Alice Jemima (Crites) Pohlenz, born 10 Dec 1919 in Argonia, KS.

Issue: (Born in Anthony, Harper, KS)

14280. Judith Carol Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1942. She married on 1 Jul 1961, James Dale Hinerman, son of Everett H. and Dorothy (?) Hinerman, born 20 Jan 1942. Their two children are:

- a) Jeffrey Lynn Hinerman born 14 Apr 1964 in Dodge City, KS and
- b) Robert Alien Hinerman born 12 Dec 1967 in Hutchinson, KS.

14281. Trudy Laurel Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1945. She married 1) 22 Jan 1965, John W. Kaiser and 2) E.S. Pierce. NFI.

11122. HERBERT LeROY HOOPEs, son of Henry Herbert and Ella Kathryn "Katie" (Storey) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1920 in Anthony, KS. He married 31 Dec 1939 in Wichita, KS, ANN LOUISE MERCER, daughter of Leo Merrill and Alice Leona (King) Mercer, born 24 Dec 1921 in Scott City, KS.

Issue:

14282. Wanda Lorene Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1940 in Anthony, KS. She married there 12 Aug 1961, Edwin Earl Hughlett, son of Edwin Orville and Lilly Ruth (Landfair) Hughlett, born 29 Mar 1941 in Roswell, N.M. Edwin was church music director in Abilene, TX. They now live in Overland Park, KS. They have two children:

- a) Edwin LeRoy Hughlett born 29 Apr 1964 in Greenville, TX and
- b) Eric Lee Hughlett born 31 Oct 1967 in Farmington, NM.

14283. Gary Lee Hoopes (adopted) was born 7 Jun 1953 in Newton, KS. He married 10 Apr 1978 in Bailey, CO, Millie Fultz Strickler, daughter of Kent and Louise (Gordon) Strickler, born 19 May 1954 in Oklahoma City, OH. Her natural father was Clyde Fultz and she changed her name in 1967; his natural father was Harold Marsh. Gary lives in Denver, CO.

11124. LESLIE WILLARD HOOPEs, son of Lewis John and Mary Emma (Kintzman) Hoopes, was born 12 Jun 1906 in Salem, OH. He married 1) on 26 Apr 1927 in OH, MARGARET MELBA EAGLETON, daughter of Clarence Eagleton, born 13 Nov 1907. They divorced and Leslie married 2) Vesta ?

Issue: 14284.

Louis John Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1928 in OH and died in 1954 of leukemia. He married Sue Ellen Heston. NFI.

14285. Richard "Rip" Wendell Hoopes was born 2 Feb 1933 in OH. He married 1) in 1951, Mary King, born 1935 and 2) ? NFI. They lived in Mt. Vernon, OH. His children are:

- a) Nancy Hoopes;
- b) Sandy Hoopes and
- c) Richard Hoopes.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11129. MILDRED LEORA HOOPEES, daughter of living LeRoy and Myrtle Mae (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1905 in Valley, OH. She married 23 Jun 1926 in Damascus, OH, WALTER J. BURGER, son of Samuel Obadiah and Sadie (Gardner) Burger, born 28 Mar 1900 in Salem, OH.

Issue Surname Burger: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

- 14286. Mildred lone Burger was born 31 Jan 1927. She married 5 Aug 1944 in Salem, OH, John Denies, Jr., son of John and Mary (Kohler) Denies, born in Youngstown, OH. They have an adopted daughter: a) Sharon Lee Denies born 7 May 1947 in Salem, OH.
- 14287. Betty Jean Burger was born 19 Mar 1929. She married 3 Aug 1949 in Rapid City, SD, James Milton Ciminelli, Jr., son of James Milton and Jacqueline (Myler) Ciminelli, born 2 Nov 1929 in Salem, OH. They have three children born in Salem, OH:
  - a) James Ramon Ciminelli born 4 Nov 1953;
  - b) Martin Patrick Ciminelli born 3 Nov 1956;
  - c) Ricky Daniel Ciminelli born 12 Sep 1961.
- 14288. Walter J. Burger, Jr. was born 17 May 1930 and married Patricia Flowers. NFI.
- 14289. Patricia Elaine Burger was born 2 Oct 1939. She married 14 Sep 1958 at the First Baptist Church in Salem, OH, David Lee Bush, son of Herbert Gordon and Zelda Ruth (Grove) Bush, born 6 Oct 1936 in Salem, OH. They have three children born in Salem, OH:
  - a) Linda Sue Bush born 23 Jan 1960;
  - b) Donald Lee Bush, twin, born 12 Mar 1965 and
  - c) Daniel Alien Bush, twin, born 12 Mar 1965.

11130. LELA IRENE HOOPEES, daughter of Irving LeRoy and Myrtle May (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1907 in Valley, OH and died 5 Feb 1961 in Damascus, OH. She married 25 Feb 1927, FRANK ISAAC STEER, son of Edwin M, and Sarah Mildred (Cope) Steer, born 21 Jan 1902 in Columbiana, OH. Frank and his son, Kenneth, own and operate Damascus Nurseries, wholesale and retail and do landscaping, etc.

Issue Surname Steer: (Born in Goshen Twp., Mahoning, OH except as noted)

- 14290. Irvin Melvin Steer was born 26 Sep 1927. He married 26 Oct 1962, Diane Savage. NFI.
- 14291. Elizabeth Ann Steer was born 18 Dec 1928. She married 12 Jun 1946, Harry Workman, Jr. of Girard, OH. NFI.
- 14292. Wilda June Steer was born 4 Jun 1930 in Butler Twp., Columbiana, OH. She married 1) 27 Nov 1952, James Conley and 2) on 27 Sep 1963, Ralph McCowan. NFI.
- 14293. Lois Marie Steer was born 27 Sep 1931. She married 24 Aug 1957, Ernest Swetye of Salem, OH. NFI.
- 14294. Kenneth Frank Steer was born 19 Oct 1934. He married 7 Apr 1955 in Alliance, OH, Joyce Mae Davis, daughter of Jesse Fred and Viola Mae (Harmon) Davis, born 23 May 1935 in Homeworth, OH. Kenneth works in Damascus Nursery, served as teacher and superintendent of the Sunday School of Damascus Monthly Meeting, belongs to the Puritan Club, is park trustee and serves on

# NINTHGENERATION

church and civic committees. He enjoys boating, camping and all sports. Joyce worked as a bank teller for years and is in the nursery office now. She served as church secretary and in other capacities in the church and in the school where she was Mother's Club president, and Second Vice President of the Garden Club. She enjoys bird watching and gardening and is concerned with ecology. They have three children:

- a) Judith Lynn Steer born 20 May 1956;
- b) Elizabeth Ann Steer born 10 Jun 1960 and
- c) John Kenneth Steer born 27 Nov 1962.

14295. Gerald Lee Steer was born 12 Jul 1937 in Butler Twp., OH. He married 5 Apr 1957, Evelyn Golf of Damascus, OH. NFI.

11131. ARLAN WALTER HOOPES, son of Irving LeRoy and Myrtle May (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 8 Oct 1908 in Valley, OH and died 24 Sep 1976 in Beloit, OH. He married 26 Feb 1930 in Sebring, OH, EVELYN MARIE SCHOENI, daughter of Fred and Laura (Grove) Schoeni, born 10 Jul 1913 in Alliance, OH and died 30 Apr 1974 in Beloit, OH. Both are buried in Bethel Cemetery in Sebring. Arlan was a farmer and a Mason. Evelyn was organization director of the Columbiana Co. Farm Bureau for 10 years, an officer of the Eastern Star, 4-H advisor and a member of the Church of Christ.

Issue:

14296. Donald Eugene Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1930 in Valley, OH. He married 10 Jul 1950 in Beloit, OH, Cressie May Wharton, daughter of William H. and Lottie Ehrma (Wolfe) Wharton, born 24 Nov 1931 in Alliance, OH. In Jun 1961, Donald had two leaflets replaced on his aorta valve and in May 1965 he had a stainless steel aorta valve implanted. He was one of the first people in the country to undergo this surgery which apparently has been very successful. At the time of these operations, Donald changed his occupation from farmer to teacher. He graduated from Kent State U. in 1967 and was working on his M.A. at Youngstown U. He and Cressie have the following children born in Salem, OH:

- a) Mark Frederick Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1951 married 1 Aug 1968 in Bethel United Church of Christ, Beloit, OH, Cathy Lou Burkhart, daughter of Fred R. Jr. and Dorothy June (Woffler) Burkhart, born 4 Feb 1952 in Alliance, OH. They have a son: aa) Scott Alien Hoopes born 26 Mar 1967 in Alliance, OH;
- b) Marsha Kay Hoopes born 2 Aug 1952 married 17 Oct 1971 in Bethel United Church of Christ in Beloit, OH, Lorin Eugene Staffer, son of Lorin and Boldie (?) Staffer;
- c) Diane Marie Hoopes born 29 Mar 1954 who married in 1972, George Banar;
- d) Laura Lee Hoopes born 16 Nov 1956 and
- e) Monty Lynn Hoopes born 26 Mar 1961.

14297. Robert Lee Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1933 in Garfield, OH. He married 1) on 27 Nov 1952 in Beloit, OH, Delora Jeanette Weizenecker, daughter of Fred and Lucy (Owen) Weizenecker, born 4 Jul 1933 in Beloit, OH. They divorced on 18 Mar 1977 and Delora married 2) on 25 Jun 1978 in Beloit, OH, George Anthony, son of George E. and Gertrude G. (Templeton) Anthony, born 17 Dec 1932 in Kittanning, PA. His first wife was Vena Fitz Prick born in 1931 in

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Newfoundland. Bob married 2) on 19 Jul 1977 in Green Cove Springs, FL, Giselle Suzanne Pommier, daughter of Louis and Fernande (Miracle) Pommier, born 14 Apr 1933 in LaRochelle, France. During the time Bob and Delora were married, they lived on a 160 acre dairy farm; Bob was a professional engineer for Kelron, Inc. and Delora nursed at Salem City Hospital. When we last heard, Bob was traveling for some firm which dealt in laundry equipment for hospitals and at last correspondence, he and Giselle are living in Georgetown, TX. He and Delora had the following children:

- a) Wanda Lee Hoopes born 29 Dec 1953 in Beloit, OH who married 13 May 1978 in Beloit, OH, William B. Humphrey;
  - b) Jacqueline Lou Hoopes born 21 Jun 1955 in Beloit, OH married Monte Douglas Hull and they have a son: ba) Ryan Israel Hull born 8 Oct 1976 in Salem, OH.
  - c) Roderick Jay Hoopes born 25 Sep 1956 in Beloit, OH married Cynthia "Cindy" Christine Dye, daughter of Marion Neal and Mary Jo (Oystea) Dye, born 2 Jan 1958 in Alliance, OH;
  - d) Connie Sue Hoopes born 30 May 1959 and
  - e) Robbin Scott Hoopes born 21 Mar 1962.
14298. Buddy Junior Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1936 in Beloit, OH. He married 26 May-1957 at Bethel Evangelical Reformed Church in Beloit, OH, Lola Mae Mercer, daughter of Merle M. and Esther (Christian) Mercer, born 3 Aug 1937 in Salem, OH. Buddy farms and Lela is a bookkeeper in an insurance office. Both are members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Beloit and Mile Branch Grange. They have two children:
- a) Daniel Arlan Hoopes born 28 Feb 1959 and
  - b) Kenneth Merle Hoopes born 5 Feb 1960 in Damascus, OH.
14299. Marilyn Ann Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1938 in Damascus, OH. She married 11 Sep 1955 in Alliance, OH, Lee Haynam, son of Earl and Mabel (Stonehauser) Haynam, born 11 Apr 1931. They have a son:
- a) Jeffrey Lee Haynam who married 29 Mar 1977 in Minerva, OH, Loriajean Hoopes, daughter of Eugene Merle and Marilyn Lee (Sanor) Hoopes born 10 Jul 1957 in Canton, OH, No. 22107 q.v.
  - b) Leann Haynam, NFI;
  - c) Tanya Haynam, NFI.
14300. Harold Edward Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1940 in Damascus, OH. He married Patricia Schweitzer of Sebring, OH. NFI. They have children:
- a) Edward "Eddy" Hoopes and
  - b) Lynette Hoopes.

11132. VERA MAY HOOPES, daughter of Irving LeRoy and Myrtle May (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1910 in Valley, OH and died 15 Jul 1968. She married 19 Apr 1930 in Columbiana Co., OH, JOSEPH EARL McDANIEL, son of William and Ina (Russell) McDaniel, born 13 Oct 1910 in Beloit, OH.

Issue Surname McDaniel: (All of whom live on RFD's in OH)

14301. Irving McDaniel was born 22 Jun 1933 in Beloit, OH. He married 31 Jan 1954 at the Friends Church in Salem, OH, Sandra Labus, daughter of Frank and Virginia (Roberts) Labus, born 29 Jan 1935 in Minerva, OH. They had two children born in Alliance, OH:
- a) Vicki Lynn McDaniel born 25 Jun 1959 and
  - b) Terry Jay McDaniel born 16 Oct 1960.

NINTHGENERATION

14302. Joan McDaniel who married ? Newcomer. NFI.  
14303. Ann Carol McDaniel was born 17 Jun 1946 in Salem, OH. She married 8 May 1965 in Minerva, OH, David Elmer Smith, son of Charles F. and Mildred S. (Craig) Smith, born 10 Mar 1943 in Youngs town, OH. Their two children were born in Salem, OH:  
a) Timothy David Smith born 24 Feb 1966 and  
b) Joseph Charles Smith born 22 Mar 1968.  
14304. Martha McDaniel married ? Zwick. NFI.  
14305. Carl McDaniel. NFI.

11134. WILMA MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Irving LeRoy and Myrtle May (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1915 in Valley, OH and died 19 Jan 1942 in Salem, OH. She married 27 Oct 1934 in Wheeling, WV, SAMUEL JAY BRICKER, son of Norman and Nellie (Gailey) Bricker, born 23 Aug 1908 in Salem, OH. Samuel married 2) on 15 Aug 1952 at Goshen MM in Beloit, OH, Mary Ann (Sox) Vandenburg. NFI.

Issue Surname Bricker: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

14306. Shirley Mae Bricker was born 4 Jun 1935. She married 31 Mar 1956 at E. Goshen MM in Beloit, OH, Charles Wesley Williams, son of Wesley and Celia (Schreiner) Williams, born 4 Aug 1933 in Jackson Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. Shirley and Charles have five children:  
a) Betty Jo Williams born 31 Dec 1956;  
b) Bonnie Jean Williams born 3 Apr 1958;  
c) Marsha Kay Williams born 10 Jul 1959;  
d) Diane Lynne Williams born 9 Dec 1961 and  
e) Joyce Marie Williams born 25 Dec 1964.  
14307. Nancy Jean Bricker was born 6 Feb 1936. She married 2 Jun 1957 at E. Goshen Friends Meeting in Beloit, OH, John M. Dudley, son of Jesse B. and Alice M. (Hartzell) Dudley, born 23 Feb 1936 in Berlin Center, OH. Their two children were born in Salem, OH:  
a) Pamela Sue Dudley born 9 May 1961 and  
b) Janice Marie Dudley born 13 Aug 1964.  
14308. Ronald Jay Bricker was born 4 Sep 1937. He married 27 Dec 1962 in Pittsburgh, PA, Mary Ann Welch, daughter of Wilbert Collins and Isabelle (Hunt) Welch, born 14 Dec 1941 in Akron, OH. Their two children were born in Denver, CO:  
a) James Gary Bricker born 23 Feb 1965 and  
b) Jeffrey Scott Bricker born 10 Mar 1967.  
14309. Charles Ray Bricker was born 14 Dec 1938. He married 17 Oct 1964 at First Friends Church in Salem, OH, Betty Ann Stoita, daughter of John and Anna (Balan) Stoita, born 1 Dec 1940 in Salem, OH. Their two children were born in Salem, OH also:  
a) John Alan Bricker born 12 Nov 1965 and  
b) Christine Ann Bricker born 25 Mar 1970.  
14310. Dale Roger Bricker was born 15 Jun 1941 and died 28 Jun 1951 in Salem, OH.

11135. ELSIE MYRA HOOPES, daughter of Irving LeRoy and Myrtle May (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 13 Apr 1918 in Valley, OH. She married 27 Aug 1937 in Columbiana Co., OH, G. ALFRED GAMBLE, son of Homer S. and Lena M. (Bonner) Gamble, born 12 Oct 1912 in Winona, OH. Elsie reports that her entire

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

family loves the outdoors and all live in rural areas. She is supervisor of the cafeteria at United and an active worker in the United Methodist Church of New Garden.

Issue Surname Gamble: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

- 14311. Joyce Elaine Gamble was born 25 Nov 1938. He married in Feb 1968 Elliott Wharton and they have a child: a) Steven Wharton. NFF
- 14312. Alfred Jay Gamble was born 1 Apr 1944. He married 30 Jun 1963, Judy Hoyt and they have:
  - a) Sandra Kay Gamble born in 1965 and
  - b) Susan Dawn Gamble born in 1968. NFI.
- 14313. Marie Ann Gamble was born 11 May 1945. She married 3 Jul 1965 in Columbiana Co., OH, Jerry Haynam and they have children:
  - a) Jill Elaine Haynam born in 1967 and
  - b) Eric Alien Haynam bom in 1970. NFI.
- 14314. Wayne Irving Gamble was born 25 Aug 1947. He married 27 Jul 1968, Karen Culbertson. NFI.

11136. WILFORD CARL HOOPES, son of Irving LeRoy and Myrtle May (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 23 May 1921 in Valley, OH. He married 1 Dec 1945 in Damascus, OH. PAULINE LOUISE "POLLY" BOTTOSO, daughter of John and Augusta (DeFarero) Bottoso, born 11 Aug 1927 in Amsterdam, OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

- 14315. Wilford Carl Hoopes, Jr. was born 24 Nov 1946. He married 16 Jun 1967 at Damascus Friends Meeting in Columbiana Co., OH, Patricia Kay Dermotta, daughter of John Albert and Mary Ann (Topa) Dermotta, born 20 Aug 1941 in Salem, OH. Wilford is an electrical engineer and builds houses in his spare time. They belong to the Catholic Church. Their three children born in Salem, OH are:
  - a) Gayle Ann Hoopes born 16 Mar 1968;
  - b) Gwen Lynette Hoopes born 25 Jan 1971 and
  - c) Ginger Kay Hoopes born 30 Jun 1972.
- 14316. David Eugene Hoopes was born 11 May 1947. He married 27 Jul 1974 in Elk Park, NC, Kathy Jo Watkins, daughter of Donald Everett and Virginia Lee (Burley) Watkins, born 12 Feb 1953 in Alliance, OH. Davis is an electrical engineer and build houses in his spare time. He and his family are Catholics. Their children are:
  - a) Anthony "Tony" Wade Hoopes born 19 Feb 1975 in Alliance, OH and
  - b) Tessa Augusta Hoopes born 26 Dec 1981 in Salem, OH.
- 14317. Linda Marie Hoopes was born 12 Oct 1951. She married 15 Jun 1969, Jay Parsons, a postman, born 14 May 1950 in Columbus, OH. Their children were born in Wooster, OH as follows:
  - a) Shanna Marie Parsons born 1 Aug 1972;
  - b) Shane Parsons born 29 May 1974 and
  - c) Jason Parsons born 3 Apr 1977.
- 14318. Barbara Louise Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1956. She married 21 Apr 1979 in



#### NINTH GENERATION

Damascus, OH, James Manle Carder, son of Robert and Margaret (?) Carder, born 2 Oct 1946 in Charleston, WV. James works for the telephone company, had been married before and had two children by his first wife. He and Barbara live in Akron, OH.

11137. RAMON HAROLD HOOPEES, son of Irving LeRoy and Myrtle May (Kelley) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1925 in Valley, OH. He married 1) on Christmas Day 1943 in Damascus, OH, VELMA MAE "CRICKET" CALDWELL, daughter of Howard and Hazel (Culbertson) Caldwell, a divorcee born 14 Dec 1925 in Damascus, OH. They divorced and Ramon married 2) in 1966, VIRGINIA BALLENGER. NFI.

Issue by Velma Mae (Caldwell) Hoopes: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

14319. Larry Ray Hoopes was born 8 Mar 1945. He married 27 Nov 1964 in Unity, OH, Jody Lynne Macek, daughter of Albert Clarence and Margaret Catherine (Ancil) Macek, born 7 Jun 1947 in Salem, OH. They have four children, two born in Alliance and two in Salem:

- a) Michelle Lee Hoopes born 5 Sep 1965;
- b) Tracy Alien Hoopes born 7 Sep 1966;
- c) Kimberley Rae Hoopes born 28 Nov 1968 and
- d) Kelly Ann Hoopes born 27 Apr 1970.

14320. Loeta Carol Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1948. She married 1 Jun 1968 in Columbiana, OH, Roy Alien Gibson, son of Lawrence Monroe and Thelma (Butler) Gibson, born 20 Nov 1946 in East Palestine, OH. Their son was born in Salem, OH: a) Bryan Alien Gibson born 13 Aug 1971.

14321. Gary Lee Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1956

14322. Debbie Kay Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1960.

Issue by Virginia (Ballenger) Hoopes: (Born in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH)

14323. Ray Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1968.

11138. ETHEL MARIE HOOPEES, daughter of Russell Ellett and Minnie Catherine (Everhart) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1906 in Damascus, OH. She married 20 Dec 1923 in Salem, OH, WILLIAM NELSON HIVELY, son of Oscar W. and Ollie (Fair) Hively, born 6 Nov 1903 in Salem, OH. NFI.

Issue Surname Hively: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

14324. Gladys Marie Hively was born 23 Nov and died 29 Nov 1924 in Salem, OH.

14325. Robert Nelson Hively was born 11 Jan 1937. He married 27 Sep 1957, Margaret Boles.

14326. William Dean Hively was born 27 Nov 1937. He married 27 Sep 1957, Edith Madison.

14327. Larry LeRoy Hively was born 29 Oct 1945. He married 18 Apr 1970, Carol Ware.

11140. JAMES "JIMMY" RUSSELL HOOPEES, son of Russell Ellett and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Minnie Catherine (Everhart) Hoopes, was born 6 Jan 1909 in Damascus, OH. He married 1) on 27 Dec 1929 in New Cumberland, WV, ELIZABETH BAUMGARTNER, daughter of Charles Oliver and Alice Louise (Leeper) Baumgartner, born 18 Feb 1912 in Sebring, OH. They divorced and Elizabeth married 2) 9 Mar 1957 in Lisbon, OH, Olin Ray Shore, born 25 Oct 1898 in Salem, OH. Jimmy married 2) on 11 Jun 1969 in Sebring, OH, WANDA LEE (KISNER) STRAWSER, daughter of Charles Henry and Florence Jane (Sterm) Kisner and widow of Ralph B. Strawser, born 13 Mar 1921 in Marshall Co., WV. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Sebring, Mahoning, OH)

14328. Clinton Russell Hoopes was born 14 Mar 1934. He married 30 Jun 1956 in Sebring, OH, Marjorie Marie Mangus, daughter of Oscar Harold and Alma Leontine (Bellin) Mangus, born 15 Nov 1936 in Alliance, OH. In 1970, Clinton had a Kirby vacuum cleaner agency in Alliance, OH. They have three children as follows:
- a) Brett Alan Hoopes born 25 Aug 1959 in Salem, OH;
  - b) Kevin Clinton Hoopes born 17 Mar 1963 in Alliance, OH and
  - c) Troy Mangus Hoopes born 17 Jun 1968 in Alliance, OH.
14329. Charles Thomas "Tom" Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1931. He married 1) on 7 Jun 1950 in Sebring, OH, Shirley Mae Kelly, daughter of Ralph Ernest and Laura Blanche (Hines) Kelly, born 4 Sep 1933 in Salem, OH. They divorced and she married 2) ? Pacheco of Anaheim, CA. Tom married 2) in 1969, Nora Ann (Rutter) Tracy. Tom has the following children:
- a) Pamela Jeanne Hoopes born 9 Jan 1952 in Cleveland, OH who married in Jan 1970 in Tijuana, Mexico, and 10 Apr 1970 in Buena Park, CA, Patrick Carey McClure, son of Lloyd D. and Dorothy F. (Sargent) McClure, born 31 Jul 1949. They had a son before their divorce: aa) Kevin Carey McClure born 17 Dec 1970 in Santa Ana, CA;
  - b) Stephanie Rae Hoopes born 10 Jan 1958 in Downey, CA;
  - c) Kimberly Kelly Hoopes born 9 Oct 1960 in Artesia, CA and
  - d) Deanna Dale Hoopes born 13 Oct 1962 in Anaheim, CA.

11142. PAUL LeROY HOOPES, son of Russell Ellett and Minnie Catherine (Everhart) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1918 in Salem, OH. He married 9 Mar 1935 in New Cumberland, WV, VELVA MARJORIE FAULKNER, daughter of George William and Gertrude Franceta (Flowers) Faulkner, born 9 Aug 1918 in East Palestine, OH. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Sebring, Mahoning, OH)

14330. James Phillip Hoopes was born 9 May 1936. He married 13 Aug 1956 in Angola, IN, Sally Jo Kent, daughter of Herbert Arthur and Susan Harriet (Stowe) Kent, born 15 Feb 1937 in Salem, OH. James works for Precision Tools on Route 45. They have four children:
- a) Michael Dale Hoopes born 30 Aug 1958;
  - b) Mark Steven Hoopes born 1 Jun 1960;
  - c) Susan Renee Hoopes born 19 Jan 1966;

NINTHGENERATION

- d) Matthew James Hoopes born 1 Jan 1970.  
14331. Richard Dale Hoopes was born 5 Jul 1950.

11144. CURTIS EARL HOOPEs, son of Russell Ellen and Minnie Catherine (Everhart) Hoopes, was born 26 Sep 1922 in Salem, OH. He married 24 Mar 1944 in Oklahoma City, OK, ZAELA MAE METCALF, daughter of Clarence Raymond and Eulah Miriam (Ashcraft) Metcalf, born 8 Sep 1927 in Kansas City, MO. Curtis has made his home in CA for a number of years.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH except as noted)

14332. Curtis Earl Hoopes, Jr. was born 21 Jan 1946. He married 1) on 13 Feb 1965 in Buena Park, CA, Roberta Mae Ducette, daughter of Robert and Shirley Jane (Murry) Ducette, born 4 Sep 1947 in Maiden, MA. They divorced and he married 2) on 12 Feb 1977 in Las Vegas, NV, Penelope Irene (Butlin) Ramirez. He and his first wife had:
- a) Natalie Yvonne Hoopes born 17 Jul 1965 in Artesia, CA and
  - b) Christina Mae Hoopes born 16 Nov 1968 in Anaheim, CA.
14333. Roger Ellett Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1947. He married 1) on 17 Sep 1966 in Buena Park, CA, Deborah Starr Gammell, daughter of Robert Tinley and Blanche (Anderson) Gammell, born 10 Aug 1950 in Moses Lake, WA. They divorced 11 May 1970. Roger married 2) on 24 Sep 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Halah Elaine Keck, daughter of John Loren and Halah Inez (Redmon) Keck, born 21 Aug 1951 in Long Beach, CA. he had two children by each of his wives:
- a) Yvette Lanae Hoopes born 28 Feb 1967 in Anaheim, CA;
  - b) Scott Ellett Hoopes born 11 Jun 1968 in Anaheim, CA;
  - c) Jenny Eileen Hoopes born 19 Apr 1973 in Long Beach, CA and
  - d) Roger Ellett Hoopes, Jr. born 19 Sep 1977 in Long Beach, CA.
14334. Carol Elaine Hoopes was born 29 Mar 1950. She married 1) on 16 Oct 1969 in Las Vegas, NV, Michael Eugene Wilkinson, son of Robert and Blanche (?) Wilkinson, born 13 Apr 1949. She married 2) 17 Jul 1976, John Brassele. Carol's daughter is: a) Bridget Diane Wilkinson born 7 Nov 1973 in Phoenix, AZ.
14335. Diane Kay Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1954. She married 1) on 28 May 1973 in Fullerton, CA, James Francis McKinney, son of Robert Joseph and Evelyn Louise (Olmedo) McKinney, born 15 Feb 1951 in Kingston, RI. She now shares a home with Clarence Joseph Boneza, a Hawaiian. Her has three children as follows:
- a) Scan Ellett Hoopes born 11 Dec 1972;
  - b) Amber Elaine McKinney born 8 Aug 1974 and
  - c) Brandon Milch McKinney born 17 May 1976.

11147. CLARENCE LEA HOOPEs, son of Clarence Byron and Vera Viola (Ladd) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1921 in Salem, OH. He married 13 Mar 1944 in Damascus, OH, ERMA IRENE JONES, daughter of J. Murray and Iva Mary (Denny) Jones, born 9 Oct 1919 in Salem, OH. They live in Atlanta, GA.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

14336. Bruce Ladd Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1949. He has a B. S. from FL State and an

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

M. S. from U of GA in Athens, GA. NFI.

14337. Margery Sue Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1951. She married 17 Mar 1973, Capt. John Madden Mitchell, son of H. Petrie and Mary Belle (Madden) Mitchell, born 31 Mar 1951 in Nashville, TN, of Ft. McNair, Washington, DC.

11149. GLENN EUGENE HOOPES, son of Clarence Byron and Vera Viola (Ladd) Hoopes, was born 25 Sep 1924 in Salem, OH. He married 25 Aug 1951 in Damascus, OH, ARLENE MARTHA GRIM, daughter of Ray O. and Sarah Elizabeth (Handel) Grim, born 14 Jul 1930 in Jeromesville, OH.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

14338. Clark Dennis Hoopes was born 14 Mar 1953. He married 16 Jul 1976, Marva Lee Anderson. In 1979, he was dean at Malonge College in Canton, OH. NFI.

14339. Mary Martha Hoopes was born 16 May 1954. She received her R.N. from Massillon (OH) City Hospital. NFI.

14340. Brian Eugene Hoopes was born 30 Aug 1957.

14341. Ralph Wesley Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1960.

11150. KENNETH EARL HOOPES, son of Clarence Byron and Vera Viola (Ladd) Hoopes, was born 15 Apr 1928 in Salem, OH. He married in Oct 1948, NELLIE LOTTMAN, daughter of Harvey E. and Ava (Groves) Lottman, born 26 Mar 1929 in Salem, OH. Kenneth is a dairy farmer. They belong to Damascus Friends Church.

Issue: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

14342. Ted Alan Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1949.

14343. Terry Lee Hoopes was born 6 Dec 1952.

11152. JAMES FLOYD HOOPES, son of James Wilmer and Blanche Olive (Briggs) Hoopes, was born 16 Dec 1921 in Salem, OH. He married 10 Apr 1948 in Sebring, OH, LOIS JANE SHARPNACK, daughter of Seth Keeler and Frances Jane (Irwin) Sharpnack, born 29 Dec 1924 in Alliance, OH.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

14344. Larry Dean Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1951. He married 2 Aug 1975 in Cincinnati, OH, Karen Sue Faeth, daughter of Clifford C. and Jean (Focke) Faeth, born 15 May 1951 in OH.

14345. Robert Dale Hoopes, twin, was born 30 Apr 1954.

14346. Ross James Hoopes, twin, was born 30 Apr 1954.

11153. MARY VIOLA HOOPES, daughter of James Wilmer and Blanche Olive (Briggs) Hoopes, was born 26 Jun 1925 in Salem, CA. She married in Sep 1949 in Salem, OH, GERALD "JERRY" ILER, son of Eldon and Effie (Kaylor) Her, born 7 Nov 1926 in Salem, OH.

#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Her: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

14347. Kevin Her was born 23 Mar 1954.

14348. Kirby Her was born 27 Sep 1957.

11156. MURIEL LUCILLE HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Clyde and Mary Florence (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1910 in Bainbridge, OH. She married 29 Aug 1931 in Chagrin Falls, OH, EVERETT FRANK "E.F." BLAIR, son of Frank Arthur and Kate Louise (Finch) Blair, born 7 Jun 1907 in Newbury Twp., Geauga, OH. Muriel graduated from Dyke's Business College in Cleveland, OH. In 1969, she had been private secretary to John G. Fritzlaff (then U.S. Ambassador to Malta) for 9 years and managed his business in Scottsdale, AZ. She and E.F. are active in the Republican Party and the Congregational Church. E.F. is a retired postal clerk after 38 years' service, 34 in Chagrin Falls, OH and 4 in Scottsdale, AZ. He was a drummer in a dance band for 25 years and also in an I.O.O.F. band. He was steward at Villa Monterrey. They now live at 7761 E. Meadowbrook, Scottsdale, AZ 85251.

Issue Surname Blair:

14349. Phillip Grant Blair was born 1 Sep 1936 in Cleveland, OH. He married 28 Nov 1957, Leona Abram of Valley City, IA. They have three children:

- a) Lorene Lee Blair born 13 Jun 1960 married 2 Mar 1979 in Reno, NV, Steven Curtis Thompson and have:
  - aa) Nicholette Lisa Elizabeth Thompson born 22 Feb 1980 in Augsburg, West Germany;
- b) Jeffrey Alan Blair born 26 Sep 1962 and
- c) Lisa Marie Blair born 15 Sep 1967.

11157. RUTH HELEN HOOPES, daughter of Thomas Clyde and Mary Florence (Robinson) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1912 in Chagrin Falls, OH. She married 1) on 13 Oct 1932 BERNARD KRATOVIL: 2) on 19 Jan 1935, WELLING O. RAVEN who died in an auto accident on 19 Mar 1949 and 3) on 15 Mar 1950, HOWARD HOLBURY born 15 Mar 1925. Ruth died 13 Jan 1975.

Issue Surname Holbury:

14350. Gerald Lynn (Raver) Holbury (adopted by Holbury) was born 13 Feb 1936. He married 1) Judy Theiss; 2) Barbara ? He had children:

- a) Tami Holbury;
- b) Jeffrey Holbury and
- c) Mark Holbury.

14351. Polli Mae (Raver) Holbury (adopted by Howard) was born 7 Feb 1947. She was married 1) to William Potter and 2) to P. Smith and had: a) Paul Potter born 18 Nov 1967.

14352. Walter E. Holbury was born 28 Aug 1952. He married Glenna ? and had: a) Francine Holbury born 23 Ma/1978.

14353. Gregory Holbury was born 13 Oct 1953. He married Karen ? NFI.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11159. ALBERT CLARK HOOPES, son of James Earl and Mable Jeanette (Troyer) Hoopes, was born 8 May 1926 in Wheeling, WV. He married 27 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, OH, GERALDINE "JERRY" RUTH BUCKLEY, daughter of Herbert Lee and Geraldine Ruth (Bower) Buckley, born 8 Jan 1930 in Cleveland, OH. In 1971 they lived in Cincinnati, OH. They belong to the Methodist Church and Albert was a salesman for Diamond National Corp. (a paper firm.)

Issue:

- 14354. Susan Lynn Hoopes was born 13 Jan 1954 in Cleveland, OH and died there 31 Mar 1959.
- 14355. Kathleen "Kathy" Ann Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1957 in Lakewood, OH.
- 14356. James Daniel Hoopes was born 7 Nov 1959 in Cleveland, OH.
- 14357. Virginia Rae Hoopes was born 24 Sep 1960 in Cleveland, OH.
- 14358. Mary Ellen Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1965 in Cleveland, OH.
- 14359. David Albert Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1968 in Cincinnati, OH.

11160. DAVID THOMAS HOOPES, son of James Earl and Mabel Jeanette (Troyer) Hoopes, was born 15 Oct 1930 in Bedford, OH. He married 1) on 2 Sep 1955 in Cleveland, OH, PATRICIA ANN WALTHER, daughter of Louis Henry and Gladys Elizabeth (Roth) Walther, born 17 Mar 1930 in Cleveland, OH. They divorced and David married 2) on 12 Apr 1973 in Mansfield, OH, CYNTHIA SMITH, daughter of Alfred Ivans and Quo Vadis (Weeks) Smith, born 13 Dec 1946 in Youngstown, OH. She married 1) John Piai by whom she had a son, Timothy Jon Piai born 14 Jan 1966.

Issue: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH except as noted)

- 14360. Lynda Jean Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1958.
- 14361. Jeffrey David Hoopes was born 12 June 1960 in Columbus, OH.
- 14362. Barbara Ann Hoopes was born 15 Aug 1963.

11161. LAURA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Elmer Byron and Martha Louise (Van Brimmer) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1917 in Chagrin Falls, OH. She married 6 Jul 1946 in Warren, OH, GLENN EDWIN NORRIS, son of David Byrd and Frances Anne (Dance) Norris, born 31 Jan 1918 in Arkadelphia, AR and died 7 May 1981 in Houston where he is buried in the National Cemetery. Glenn retired from the U.S.M.C. in 1961 as a Colonel. While in the service they lived for two years in Taiwan. After his retirement from the service, he was associated with Crutcher Resources Inc., an oil supply company based in Houston. Jane, too, served in the Marine Corps and had worked her way up to First Lt. She served from 1943-1946. Jane lives in a townhouse in Houston at 10229 Longmont and also has a three bedroom home at Elkins Lake.

Issue Surname Norris: (Born at Camp Lejeune, Onslow, NC)

- 14363. Stephen Warren Norris was born 25 Mar 1948. He married 3 May 1980 at St.

#### NINTHGENERATION

Phillips Presbyterian Church in Houston, Mallory Devine, daughter of C.K. and Louise (?) Devine. Mallory's father is the director of Corporate and Public Affairs for Readers Digest International. Stephen is in the computer section of Texas Union Oil Co. and Mallory works at Heights Savings in Houston.

11162. HAROLD "PETE" ELMER HOOPES, son of Elmer Byron and Martha Louise (Van Brimmer) Hoopes, was born 12 Jun 1925 in Chagrin Falls, OH and died 29 Dec 1958 in Warren, OH. He is buried in Howard Twp Cemetery in Warren. Pete married 4 Sep 1947 in Warren, OH, HELEN QUINBY, daughter of Clyde G. and Mary Julia (Clay) Quinby, born 23 Jul 1928 in Warren. She married 2) there on 3 Oct 1959, William R. Whitney, Jr, and they are rearing six sons, her three and three of his from a previous marriage. Pete was in the Airborne Infantry during WW II. He was a fitter-welder, a member of the American Legion and a fire department volunteer. In 1969, Helen lived in Scottsdale, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Warren, Trumbull, OH)

14364. David Elmer Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1953.

14365. Charles Clyde Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1957.

14366. Mark Harold Hoopes was born 23 Sep 1958.

11163. WILLIAM ROBERTS HOOPES, son of William Domer and Esther A. (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1920 in Chagrin Falls, OH. He married 18 Mar 1946 in Houston, TX JANIE DORTHEL "DOTTIE" GANT, daughter of Andrew Preston and Ilah Alice (Stevens) Gant, born 26 Jan 1924 in Ibex or Anson, TX. William, who retired from the USAF as a Major, was triple-rated as navigator, radar and bombardier at the time of his retirement in 1962. He is now a sales engineer for Simplex Time Recorder Co. He and Dottie live at 2215 Blue Willow, Houston, TX.

Issue: (Adopted)

14367. Janie Diane Hoopes was born 28 Apr 1953 in Seattle, WA. She married 28 May 1975 in Houston, TX, Doyce Early Tomlin, son of Teddy Durwood and Imalee (Hackney) Tomlin, born 11 Sep 1949 in Weatherford, TX. Janie has a B.S. and a M.S. from the U. of Houston and teaches first grade to blind children. Doyce has a B.S. in math from the U. of TX, taught high school math for four years and is now a computer analyst.

11164. ELAINE RUTH HOOPES, daughter of William Domer and Esther A. (Roberts) Hoopes, was born 30 Jan 1924 in Chagrin Falls, OH. She married 1) in 1942, RAYMOND S. BRUCKBAUER and 2) 19 Feb 1949, BILLY JEANE GOLDEN, son of Charles Andrew and Gladys (Jeane) Golden, born 22 Jun 1928 in Yoakum, TX. Billy worked for Reynolds Corp., Metal Division, for 20 years and is now with Strong Supply Co. During WW II, Elaine trained to be an L.V.N. and took her training under her own mother in Pasadena, TX. She is now

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Assistant Manager of Benny's Restaurant on 1-10 East in Houston. They live at 916 Lear, Houston, TX 77015.

Issue Surname Golden: (Born in Pasadena, Harris, TX)

14368. John William (Bruckbaker) Golden was born 29 Aug 1943. He married Jane Sue Smith. He is a research chemist. He and Janie have two children:
- a) Craig Golden born 21 May 1966 in Houston, TX and
  - b) Caryn Golden born 15 Oct 1970 in Lufkin, TX.
14369. Pamela Jean (Bruckbaker) Golden was born 17 Feb 1946. She married James Ted Dunn and they have a daughter: a) Amy Lynn Dunn born 17 Sep 1966 in Pasadena, TX.
14370. Rebecca Elaine Golden was born 29 Jan 1954. She married James Graham. James is coordinator of sales and production for Atlas Bradford Co. in Houston. They have a son: a) Kyle Andrew Graham born 9 Jan 1981 in Clear Lake City, TX.

11173. DOROTHY FLORENCE HOOPES, daughter of Jesse Leland and Lillian May (Bailey) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1913 in Gary, IN. She married 24 Feb 1932 in Wellsburg, WV, ALBERT FREDERICK "FRED" FLEISHOUR, son of Frank Fred and Augusta (Goodyear) Feishour, born 23 Dec 1912 in Canton, OH.

Issue Surname Fleishour: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

14371. Donald Leland Fleishour was born 21 Sep 1932. He married 18 Jun 1951 in Canton, OH, Carol Mac Glaser, daughter of Jay Leslie and Elizabeth Anna (Effinger) Glasser, born 7 Mar 1932 in Minerva, OH. They have four children who were born in Canton, OH:
- a) Mark Steven Fleishour born 22 Apr 1953;
  - b) Daniel Dale Fleishour born 4 May 1954;
  - c) Timothy Alien Fleishour born 4 May 1957 and
  - d) Jeffrey Donald Fleishour born 21 Sep 1960.
14372. Bruce Albert Fleishour was born 5 Mar 1945. He married 8 Apr 1967, Susan Kay Hines, daughter of Ray Victor and Lerma Jane (Ruckel) Hines, born 30 Jun 1947 in Canton, OH. They have two children born in Canton, OH:
- a) Shelly Sue Fleishour born 4 Nov 1968.
  - b) Kristen Kay Fleishour born 28 May 1970.

11174. DONALD GEORGE HOOPES, son of Jesse Leland and Lillian May (Bailey) Hoopes, was born 31 Jan 1920 in Canton, OH. He married there on 18 Sep 1937, GLADYS MARIE KRAUS, daughter of Edward Michael and Martina (Karcher) Kraus, born 1 Apr 1920 in Canton, OH.

Issue: Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

14373. Donna Marie Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1937 and died 21 Mar 1944 in Canton, OH.
14374. Diane Louise Hoopes was born 1 Feb 1944. She married 20 Jun 1964 in Middle Branch, OH, Volney "Bud" William Schafer, Jr., son of Volney William and



NINTHGENERATION

Miriam Katherine (Rohr) Schafer, born 1 Jul 1941 in Massilon, OH. They have three children:

- a) Kelley Louise Schafer was born 22 May 1965 in Buffalo, NY;
- b) Volney William Schafer III was born 29 Jan 1967 in Canton, OH;
- c) Amy Marie Schafer born 3 Mar 1971 in Canton, OH.

14375. Patricia Ann Hoopes was born 13 Feb 1949. NFI.

14376. JoAnn Marie Hoopes was born 11 Feb 1960. NFI.

11175. KATHERINE HESS, daughter of Clifford Alton and Eva Viola (Hoopes) Hess, was born 13 Nov 1911 in OH. She married 24 Mar 1929, RAY HANNAY. NFI.

Issue Surname Hannay:

14377. Ronnie Hannay was born 29 Apr 1930. He married 16 Sep 1950, Roseanna Loutgenhiser born 11 Oct 1931. They have three children:

- a) Rhonda Ann Hannay born 8 Oct 1951;
- b) Ronnie Hannay Jr. born 2 Dec 1952;
- c) Ray Joseph Hannay born 19 Mar 1954.

14378. Eva Rae Hannay was born 24 Oct 1933. She married 22 Jul 1950, Merlin W. Cody, born 10 Jul 1925. They have two children:

- a) Scott Bryan Cody born 2 Mar 1951 and
- b) Nancy Kay Cody born 25 Apr 1954.

14379. Paul J. Cody was born 31 Mar 1935.

14380. Margaret Ann Hannay was born 23 Oct 1936. She married 17 Jul 1956, Harold Garlock, born 2 Feb 1937. They have a son: a) Douglas Harold Garlock born 22 Dec 1956.

14381. Mabel Lou Hannay was born 4 Jan 1938.

11176. KEITH DANIEL HESS, son of Clifford Alton and Eva Viola (Hoopes) Hess, was born 15 Dec 1913. He married 18 Aug 1938, MARGARET THOMAS, born 16 Jul 1917. NFI.

Issue Surname Hess:

14382. Kay Ann Hess was born 3 Nov 1940.

14383. Penny Jo Hess was born 10 Jun 1943.

14384. Margaret E. Hess was born 8 Jul 1944.

14385. Helen Jane Hess was born 28 Feb 1951.

11177. KENNETH ALTON HESS, son of Clifford Alton and Eva Viola (Hoopes) Hess, was born in 1915. He married 25 Jun 1945, EDITH ELAINE McGRANAHAN, daughter of Paul and Olive Leota (Stackhouse) McGranahan and granddaughter of Emma Jane Hoopes, born 20 Oct 1921. NFI.

Issue Surname Hess:

14386. Clyde Bryan Hess was born 26 Aug 1944.

14387. Kenneth Alton Hess, Jr. was born 27 Jul 1946.

14388. Paul Michael Hess was born 14 Aug 1951.

14389. Christopher Hess was born in 1958.'

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11179. NANCY LEE HOOPES, daughter of Jay William and Evelyn Lucille (Mohr) Hoopes, was born 10 Jan 1936 in Alliance, OH. She married 12 Jul 1958 in Carson City, NV, JOHN BRYAN McKAMEY, born 10 Jul 1935.

Issue Surname McKamey:

- 14390. Janice Belinda McKamey was born 12 Feb 1959.
- 14391. Jacquelyn Ruth McKamey was born 8 Oct 1960.
- 14392. John Bryan McKamey, Jr. was born 31 Aug 1964.

11180. JANIS MAXINE HOOPES, daughter of Jay William and Evelyn Lucille (Mohr) Hoopes, born 6 Jan 1937 in Alliance, OH. She married 21 Oct 1955 in Carson City, NV, JERRY HINDLE WHITMARSH, born 28 Aug 1933.

Issue Surname Whitmarsh:

- 14393. Carrie Lynn Whitmarsh was born 30 Apr 1957.
- 14394. Brenda Jean Whitmarsh was born 30 Mar 1960.
- 14395. Stephanie Elaine Whitmarsh was born 9 Jul 1961.
- 14396. Steven Jerrold Whitmarsh was born 26 May 1963.

11181. JERRY JAY HOOPES, son of Jay William and Evelyn Lucille (Mohr) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1939 in Alliance, OH. He married 17 Sep 1960 in Reno, NV. SANDRA LEE COLLINS, daughter of Robert Duane and Lillian Hazel (Corbin) Collins, born 1 May 1944 in Palo Alto, CA. In 1969, Jerry was a carpenter in San Jose, CA. No up-to-date information.

Issue: (Born in Mt. View, Santa Clara, CA except as noted)

- 14397. Jeanette Eden Hoopes was born 28 Jun 1961 in Palo Alto, CA.
- 14398. Jennifer Lynn Hoopes was born 20 Jan 1964.
- 14399. Christopher Jay Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1967.

11190. ROBERT EDWARD HOOPES, son of Ernest Edward and Mildred Alice (Cress) Hoopes, was born 13 Dec 1939 in Alliance, OH. He married there on 7 Jul 1962, SANDRA JEANNE ALFANI, daughter of Ernie Joseph and Lucretia Marie Dubrey (Zorlenzan) Alfani, born 11 Feb 1938 in Alliance, OH. Robert attended Kent State U. In 1969 in Wichita, KS, he worked at Twin Lakes State Bank and Sandra worked at Mid-Kansas Federal Savings and Loan Co.

Issue: (Born in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS)

- 14400. Heather Sabena Hoopes was born 7 May 1970.

11207. CAROLYN JOYCE HOOPES, daughter of James Henry and Helen Marjory (Charleton) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1936 in Salem, OH. She married there on 4 Sep 1954, PAUL EDWARD HARRINGTON, JR., son of Paul Edward and Geraldine (Herm) Harrington, born 10 Jul 1935 in Salem, OH.

NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Harrington: (Born in Salem, Columbiana, OH)

- 14401. Barbara Anne Harrington was born 28 Aug 1960.
- 14402. Julie Anna Harrington was born 19 Dec 1962
- 14403. James Paul Harrington was born 21 Dec 1964
- 14404. Timothy John Harrington was born 21 Jun 1966.

11208. MARJORIE ANN HOOPES, daughter of James Henry and Helen Marjory (Charleton) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1941 in Salem, OH. She married 1) on 7 Mar 1960 in Salem, GLEN W. WEBER, son of William A. and Juanita (Wilms or Helms?) Weber, born 10 Dec 1939 in Salem, OH. They divorced and Marjorie married 2) on 26 Feb 1966 in Salem, OH, HARRY TWIN HISCOX, son of Kenneth and Mary (McCreary) Hiscox.

Issue:

- 14405. Twing Kenneth Hiscox was born 15 Feb 1969.

11210. CHARLES VENABLE HOOPES, son of Ronald Charles and Ruth Emaline (Venable) Hoopes, was born 24Jul 1945 in Akron, OH. He married 1) on 16 Aug 1963 in Reno, NV, RONA SUE BATES, daughter of Robert Wilder and Esta Dellia (Helm) Bates, born 9 Sep 1946 in Portales, NM. They divorced 14 Aug 1973 and she married 2) on 14 Feb 1974 in Loveland, CO, Charles Ray Livesay, son of Alice J. Livesay of Chandler, AZ. Charles married 2) on 17 Apr 1977 in Mesa, AZ, MARTHA EILEEN JACOT, daughter of Dean D. and Alice Josephine (Ratkey) Jacot, born 8 Nov 1941 in Logansport, IN.

Issue: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 14406. David Kyle Hoopes was born 30 Jan 1964 at Williams AFB, Chandler, AZ.
- 14407. Sheila Renee Hoopes was born 14 Mar 1967.

11211. PATRICIA ANN HOOPES, daughter of Ronald Charles and Ruth Emaline (Venable) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1947 in Salem, OH. She married 28 Apr 1967 in Ft. Wolters, (Mineral Wells) TX, DANNY LEE DILLARD, son of Ralph and Betty Lou (Abbott) Dillard, born 1 Apr 1947 in Harlingen, TX. They divorced in 1967. Danny was a helicopter pilot. Patricia was a police dispatcher.

Issue Surname Dillard:

- 14408. Jennifer Lee Dillard was born 22 Sep 1972 in Abilene, KS.
- 14409. Michael Dane Dillard was born 14 Jan 1975 in Enterprise, AL.

11218. MARION HENRY HOOPS, son of William Thomas and Ida Mae (Foster) Hoops, was born 24 Apr 1906 in Knox Co., IN and died 9 Dec 1961 in Monroe City, IN. He is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery in Vincennes, IN. Marion married in 1926 in Knox Co., IN, LULA MAY FIDLER, daughter of Charles

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

and May (?) Fidler, born 12 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, IN. At last report she was living in Monroe City, IN.

Issue: (Born in Deckard Twp., Knox, IN except as noted)

14410. William Henry Hoops was born 4 Nov 1926 and died 24 Oct 1981 in Vincennes, IN. He is buried at Walnut Grove cemetery in Monroe City. He married 1 Aug 1947 in Vincennes, IN, Virginia Lucille Van Vleet, daughter of Earl Burris and Martha Lucille (Hess) Van Vleet, born 28 Mar 1929 in Harrison Twp, Knox, IN. Their three children were born in Vincennes, IN:
- a) William Danny Hoops born 4 Mar 1949 married 5 Jun 1970, Barbarajane Meyer, born 9 Jul 1948 in Knox Co., IN to Oscar Francis and Lela (Campbell) Meyer. A graduate of Purdue U. with an art degree, Danny works as a carpenter and lives on R3, Vincennes, IN.
  - b) William Thomas Hoopes II born 20 Oct 1959 married 2 Jan 1982, Carolyn Kay Vandevender. Thomas graduated from Vincennes U. with a degree in art. He lives in Lawrenceville, IL.
  - c) William Todd Hoops was born 10 Apr 1964. He was senior class president and class valedictorian, president of the National Honor Society and county D.A.R. winner. He plans to enter Purdue U. School of Engineering in the fall of 1982.
14411. Robert "Bobby" Wayne Hoops was born 14 Oct 1934. He married 1) Carolyn Chadd; 2) Annette Meeks; 3) Christine Engle. He has no children and his current address is R#4, Vincennes, IN 47591.
14412. Brenda Lee Hoops was born 1 Aug 1947. She married 31 Jul 1951 at Monroe City, IN, Kenneth Ray Osborn, son of Charles Milton and Elinor Bernice (Chamness) Osborn, born 4 Jun 1946 in Petersburg, IN. They live in Monroe City, IN and have two children born in Vincennes, IN:
- a) Kenneth "Kenny" Ray Osborn, Jr. born 11 May 1967 and
  - b) Tracey Dawn "Punkin" Osborn born 1 Nov 1970.

11221. GOLDIE MABLE HOOPES, daughter of Trim Franklin and Rose Zella (Wirrels) Hoops, was born 30 Mar 1907 in Deckard Twp., Knox IN. She married 28 Apr 1923 in Vincennes, IN, WILLIAM ANDREW HEDGE, son of Ulysses Grant and Sarah (Fralix) Hedge, born 2 Apr 1901 in Beall, IN.

Issue Surname Hedge: (Born in Decker, Knox, IN except as noted)

14413. Marjorie Elizabeth Hedge was born 1 Apr 1924. She married 1 Feb 1939 in Knox Co., IN, Roy Clovis Hollingsworth, son of Lawrence Hollingsworth, born 3 Jul 1922 in Knox Co., IN. They have a son:
- a) Lary Gale Hollingsworth born 4 Oct 1940 in Anderson, IN married 4 Oct 1958 in Anderson, IN, Caroline Sue Lightfoot, daughter of Walter Bronson and Frances Lorraine (Van Horn) Lightfoot, born 26 Aug 1941 in Anderson, IN. They have three children born in Middletown, IN:
    - aa) Larry Gale Hollingsworth, Jr. born 7 May 1959;
    - ab) Curtis Forest Hollingsworth born 24 Nov 1968 and
    - ac) Mark Alien Hollingsworth born 23 Sep 1970.
14414. Infant Son Hedge was stillborn 12 Oct 1927.
14415. Donald Eugene Hedge was born 28 Jan 1929 and died 28 Oct 1929.
14416. Billy Ray Hedge was born 5 Aug 1932. He married 1) on 25 Mar 1932 in

NINTHGENERATION

Anderson, IN, Jeneda Riddle, daughter of Willie Wash and Hattie Benjamin (Cheatham) Riddle, born 15 Jun 1932 in Berkesville, KY. They divorced and Billy married 2) on 19 Aug 1972 in Anderson, IN, Diana Lynn Hershberger, daughter of Clarence Oliver and Leona (Lycam) Hershberger, born 16 Mar 1945 in Anderson, IN. She married 1) Larry Leon Wischart by whom she had a son: Lary Leon Wischart, Jr. born 16 May 1947 in Anderson, IN. Billy had two children by his first wife born in Anderson, IN:

- a) Janet Fae Hedge born 15 Jan 1953 married 22 Dec 1973, Mark Robert Strahlendorf;
- b) Randall Alien Hedge born 16 Aug 1955. NFI.

11244. ROBERT "BOB" LEE HOOPES, son of Lyle Samuel and Marie Elizabeth (Campbell) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1940 in Des Moines, IA. He married 1) there on 12 Sep 1958, ALICE JUNE RIEKABAUGH, daughter of Ernest and Sylvia (Beer) Rickabaugh, a major in Salvation Army. They divorced and Bob married 2) in Bettendorf, Scott, IA on 6 Apr 1963, JO ANN KRELL, daughter of Vernon Arthur and Martha Lorraine (Morris) Krell, born 6 Apr 1945 in Davenport, IA. Bob was an engineer with the telephone company in North Kansas City, MO in 1976.

Issue: (Born in Davenport, Scott, IA except as noted)

- 14417. Debra Ann Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1964.
- 14418. Robert Lee Hoopes, Jr. was born 11 Jun 1967.
- 14419. Daniel Ray Hoopes was born 19 Feb 1972 in Kansas City, MO.

11250. JOHN ELDON HOOPES, JR., son of John Eldon and Dorothy May (Crabtree) Hoopes, was born 11 Apr 1949 in Waynesville, MO. He married 8 Sep 1973 in New Hanover, PA, BONNIE LYNN SIMMONS, daughter of Gordon Fenton and Gloria Delorus (Schoch) Simmons, born 3 Jul 1955 in Pottstown, PA. In 1975, he was in the Army at Kansas City, MO.

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

- 14420. Joanna Lynn Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1975.
- 14421. Adam Gregory Hoopes was born 29 Jun 1977.

11255. JOHN EUGENE HOOPES, son of John Wilton and Olga Evelyn (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 8 Aug 1931 in Boone, IA. He married 1) on 10Jun 1955 in McKinney, TX, LUCY OZELLA BURKETT, daughter of Newton Jones and Lucy Ozella (Thompson) Burkett, born 25 Feb 1934 in McKinney, TX. They divorced and he married 2) on 27 May 1967 in Baton Rouge, LA, NANCY PHYLLIS MARTIN, daughter of Charless Isaac and Gwendolyn (Hudson) Martin, born 28 Sep 1940 in South Boston, VA. For many years, John was plastic surgeon-in-chief at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis. He is now a professor of plastic surgery at Johns Hopkins U. Lucy, his first wife, attended Rice U. in Houston and received her B.S. from Johns Hopkins where she did graduate work

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Liberal Arts. She taught integrated science at Sinai School of Nursing. She has custody of their three children. Dr. John Eugene and Nancy Hoopes were living at 1005 Poplar Hill Rd., Baltimore, MD 21210 in Oct 1980.

Issue: (Born in Jackson, Hinds, MS except as noted)

- 14422. John Wilton Hoopes III was born 11 Dec 1958 in Baltimore, MD. He received a degree in Archeology from Yale U. in 1980.
- 14423. Molly Ozella Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1960. She is attending the U. of South FL.
- 14424. Duncan Rainey Hoopes was born 19 May 1962. He is attending the U. of MD.

11256. MARY JO HOOPES, daughter of John Wilton and Olga Evelyn (Peterson) Hoopes, was born 6 Jan 1937 in Boone, IA. She married 15 Jul 1964 in Baton Rouge, LA, WILLIAM PAUL GEORGE, son of Walter and Evelyn (Marsh) George, born 9 Jan 1926 in Shawnee, OK. Mary Jo works in a phone center and her husband, William, is an area supervisor for Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. of Houston. They both garden, attend Sugarland Methodist Church and are Republicans. William also golfs and coaches Little League Baseball. They live at 3407 Palm Desert in Missouri City, TX just outside Houston.

Issue Surname George: (Born in Houston, Harris, TX)

- 14425. John Michael George was born 25 Jan 1967.
- 14426. Mary Elizabeth George was born 26 Jan 1970.

11257. DONA ISABEL HOOPES, daughter of George Hunley and Isabel (Pomeroy) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1930 in Golden, CO. She married 4 Aug 1948 in Farmington, NM, ALAN "PETE" EDWARD DELZELL, son of Maurice Carlton and Esther Agnes (Herbert) Delzell, born 15 Jul 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Delzell: (Born in Durango, LaPlata, CO except as noted)

- 14427. Denise Isabel Delzell was born 19 Feb 1950. She married 27 Jul 1970 in Farmington, NM, Mark Farr Arrott, son of Kenneth and Jane (Farr) Arrott, born 5 Mar 1951 of Wilmington, DE.
- 14428. Andrea Lorraine Delzell was born 13 Oct 1952. She married 15 Jun 1970, John Mack Smith, son of John Marvin and Clifford (?) Smith, born 10 Jan 1950.
- 14429. George Alan Delzell was born 30 Mar 1954 in Farmington, NM. He was in the Coast Guard in New Orleans, NFI.

11288. JAMES LEWIS HOOPES, son of Louis Anthony and Mildred Elizabeth (Fairbairn) Hoopes, was born 22 Apr 1929 in Galesburg, IL. He married 28 Aug 1959 in Elmhurst, IL, ANTOINETTE JOY MAZZONE, daughter of Philip and Gilda (?) Mazzone, born 10 Apr 1935 in IL. In 1979, they lived in Minnetonka, MN.

NINTH GENERATION

Issue: (Born in Galesburg, Knox, IL)

14430. James Phillip Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1961.

14431. Kimberly Ann Hoopes was born 21 Apr 1963.

11289. ROBERT "BOB" FAIRBAIRN HOOPEES, son of Louis Anthony and Mildred Elizabeth (Fairbairn) Hoopes, was born 15 Nov 1931 in Galesburg, IL. He married 24 Oct 1953 in Galesburg, IL, JERETTA JOAN POPHAM, daughter of Harry Harris and Nina Albetina (Gass) Popham, born 5 Sep 1934 in Mattoon, IL. They divorced on 28 Sep 1979 at which time Bob was still living in Galesburg.

Issue: (Born in Galesburg, Knox, IL)

14432. Shawn Elizabeth Hoopes was born 13 Aug 1954. She married 27 Jul 1974 in Galesburg, IL, Robert William Anderson, Jr., son of Robert William and Mamie (?) Anderson, born 5 Jul 1943 in IL. At last report they were living in Middlebro, KY with their two children:

a) Erik Matthew Anderson born 29 Sep 1976 in Chicago, IL and

b) Kirsten Howard Anderson born 24 Jan 1979.

14933. Robyn Lee Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1977 in Galesburg, IL, David James Kerr, son of James and Mildred (Kaphiem) Kerr, born 8 Jul 1946. At last report they lived in Galesburg.

11290. WILMER ROBERT HOOPEES, son of Wilmer Sherman and Mary Agnes (Benoit) Hoopes, was born 5 May 1915 in Portland, OR. He married 14 Jun 1940 in Eureka, CA, LILLIAN HELEN MACKINS, daughter of Ernest Sidney and Lillian Helen (Alien) Mackins, born 14 Sep 1918 in San Francisco, CA. Several years ago when last we corresponded, Robert was owner and operator of a combination liquor and sporting goods store in Garberville, CA. He is a member of the Masons, Shriner and Rotary. Helen has a business college education and worked as an optometrist's receptionist.

Issue: (Born in Eureka, Humboldt, CA)

14434. Robert Mackins Hoopes was born 7 Aug 1942. He married 10 Feb 1963 in Santa Rosa, CA, Charleen Mary Forkner, daughter of Charles Albert and Gertrude Irene (Clark) Forkner, born 9 Nov 1942 in San Francisco, CA. They had three children as follows:

a) Son Hoopes stillborn 6 May 1964 in Healdsburg, CA;

b) Cynthia Mary Hoopes born 15 Jul 1965 in Healdsburg, CA and

c) Kimberly Ann Hoopes born 30 Dec 1968 in Fortuna, CA.

14435. William Keith Hoopes was born 7 Jan 1948. He married 13 Jul 1971 in Garberville, CA, Michelle Marie Anderson, daughter of Ralph and Marta (Hoyo) Anderson, born 8 Sep 1951 in Oakland, CA. William was a sawmill operator in Eureka at last report.

11291. GORDON KEITH HOOPEES, son of Wilmer Sherman and Magnes (Benoit) Hoopes, was born 15 Mar 1924 in Palo Alto, CA. He married 1) on 21

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Apr 1944 in San Antonio, TX, RUTH MARY ROBINSON, daughter of Robert Garfield and Florence (Moore) Robinson, born 14 Aug 1924 in Stockton, CA. They divorced 22 Aug 1962. Gordon married 2) on 10 Nov 1960 in Tia Juana, Mexico (and 24 Aug 1962 in Reno, NV) RUTH ROSAMOND O'REILLY, daughter of John Joseph and Mary Agnes (Wright) O'Reilly, born 8 Apr 1919 in San Diego, CA. She married 1) Elwynn Weinbrenner and had a) Loren L. Weinbrenner; b) Thomas Trent Weinbrenner and c) Paul Reilly Weinbrenner before they divorced in 1958 in Dodgeville, WI. Gordon was a draftsman and lived in Stockton, CA at last report but we have no recent information.

Issue by Ruth Mary (Robinson) Hoopes: (Born in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA)

20336. James Steven Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1950.

20337. Susan Mary Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1953. She married 12 Apr 1969 in Reno, NV, Robert M. Habel, Jr. born in 1950. He was in the U.S.M.C. They had a daughter: a) Stephanie Habel born 13 Oct 1969.

11294. ROBERT LESLIE JOHNSON, son of Leslie Carl and Katherine Edith "Katie" (McDougall) Johnson, was born 10 Nov 1938 in Holdrege, NE. He married 1) on 21 Dec 1965, JUDITH ANN HAMILTON, daughter of Hamilton and Betty (Williams) Hamilton, born 21 Jul 1940 in Holdrege NE. Judith had been married before and Robert adopted her son. They have since divorced and at last report Robert was in Oklahoma City, OK working for Sun Electric Co.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Minden, NE)

20338. Shawn Hamilton (McBride) Johnson, adopted, was born 15 Jun 1962.

11295. GARY LeROY "BOOMER" JOHNSON, son of Leslie Carl and Katherine Edith "Katie" (McDougall) Johnson, was born 13 Dec 1942 in Holdrege, NE. He married 15 Jun 1963 in Bertrand, NE, SHARON DIANE BALL, daughter of Kenneth and Ethel (Breitling) Ball, born 3 Nov 1943 in Culbertson, NE. Boomer, so called because of the booming voice which has characterized him from the time he was born, and Sharon are not only corn farmers in their own right but they help his dad with his farming, as well. They have a beautiful, large home in "town" which they have restored. It was modern but neglected and abused when they bought it. Boomer likes to hunt. Sharon likes to cook (and is very good at it), crochets, knits and loves to fish and camp. She belongs to the "Birthday Club" a group of women who meet once a month to celebrate someone's birthday and make a day of the celebration.

Issue Surname Johnson:

20339. Jarrett Donald Johnson was born 12 Feb 1970 in Holdrege, NE.

20340. Brady James Johnson was born 27 Jun 1979 in Kearney, NE.



#### NINTHGENERATION

11296. JOANNA KAY JOHNSON, daughter of Leslie Carl and Katherine Edith "Katie" (McDougall) Johnson, was born 13 Sep 1944 in Phelps Co., NE. She married 1 Jun 1968 in Las Vegas Chapel of the Bells in Las Vegas, NE, FRANCIS "HOPP" ROGER OLSON, son of Adriel and Esther Louise (Rodine) Olson, born 20 Jan 1924 in Phelps Co., NE. Hopp is a farmer and rancher. A former baseball player, a pitcher for the NE Independent League, Hopp was signed to play with the Detroit Tigers. Just before he was supposed to join the team for training at Lakeland, FL, he was shot in the leg and was unable to play. He buys cattle and raises Belgian Horses. Jo works at McClymont-Armstrong Elevator in Holdrege, NE as a bookkeeper-secretary, "gal Friday". Her hobbies are stained glass, bridge and trips to Las Vegas. The Olsons live at 507 Burlington St., Holdrege, NE 68949.

Issue Surname Olsen: (Born in Holdrege, Phelps, NE except as noted)

14441. Andrew Olaf Olson was born 22 Sep and died 6 Oct 1970.

14442. Katherine Jo Olson was born 31 Oct 1972.

14443. Jocelyn Elizabeth Olson was born 20 Feb 1976 in Lincoln, NE.

11297. LINDA SUE JOHNSON, daughter of Leslie Carl and Katherine Edith "Katie" (McDougall) Johnson, was born 13 Jul 1947 in Holdrege, NE. She married 1) in Oct 1964, CARLOS NINO de RIVERA, son of Carlos and Gloria (Lajous) Rivera, born in Mexico City, Mexico. They divorced and Linda married 2) PEDRO PEREZ, son of Albert Perez, born 28 Nov 1946. They were divorced in Apr 1979. Linda's children went to visit their father in Mexico several years ago and their wealthy grandparents would not permit them to return to the U.S.A. and their mother has been unable to regain their custody or see them since. Linda owns her own home at 616 Tibbals, Holdrege, NE and works as bartender in the Sail Inn Lounge except during the harvest season at which time she takes a leave to help her father and brother. She, like her sister-in-law, Sharon, drives a farm vehicle and is a part of the crew. Linda loves horses, water skiing, fishing and boating.

Issue Surname de Rivera:

14444. Heidi Lynn de Rivera was born 8 Jun 1965 in Holdrege, NE.

14445. Carlos de Rivera III was born 9 Oct 1967 in Mexico City, MX.

11298. PEGGY JANE JOHNSON, daughter of Leslie Carl and Katherine Edith "Katie" (McDougall) Johnson, was born 28 Nov 1957 in Holdrege, NE. She married 20 Dec 1978 in Hastings, NE, ROGER LEE HARWICK, son of Robert and Barbara Lee (Paulsley) Harwick, born 25 Oct 1957 in Lincoln, NE. Roger works for the City of Holdrege welding pipes, gas mains, etc. Peggy works as a nurses aid at the local Christian Homes (for the aged). Roger was in the Army in Berlin, Germany from Dec 1975-1977. A sharpshooter, he likes to hunt, fish and camp. Peggy likes to read, fish and hunt.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Harwick:

14446. Derek Leslie Harwick was born 21 Oct 1975 in Lincoln, NE.

14447. Joshua Lee Harwick was born 12 Aug 1980 in Hastings, NE.



*EDWARD ROBERT WALKER III FAMILY — Jan. 1981*

*L to R: Back Row: Edward Walker, Leroy Reinholtz, Front Row: Valerie Reinholtz, Danny Walker, Linda Walker, Theresa Reihholtz holding Christopher and Michelle Reinholtz.*

11299. EDWARD ROBERT WALKER III, adopted son of Edward Robert, Jr. and Josephine Elizabeth (Hoopes) Walker, was born 21 Feb 1946 in San Diego, CA. He married 1) MADELYN JO ?; 2) on 6Jan 1979 in San Diego, CA, LYNDIA JOYCE MACHUREK, daughter of William Charles and Ethelwin Laureola (Stover) Machurek. Lynda married 1) LeRoy James Reinholtz by whom she had four children: Michelle Ann, LeRoy James, Valerie and Terisa Catherine Reinholtz all of whom live with Lynda and Ed. Ed became a proficient mechanic working with his father who sold surplus military vehicles. After extensive training, he entered police work and is currently serving as a constable. Both he and Lynda are interested in studying law. They live in Chula Vista, CA.

Issue Surname Walker: (Born in San Diego, San Diego, CA) 14448.

Daniel Stephen Walker was born 5 Jan 1971.

11300. GARY ARLEN HOOPES, son of Richard Luther and Mary Elizabeth (Stambaugh) Hoopes, was born 9 Mar 1936 in Peoria, IL. He married 5 Nov 1960 in Weehawken, NJ, CYNTHIA "CINDY" MARIE JORGENSEN, daughter of Carlo H. and Astrid Jonasson (Jorgensen), born 21 Apr 1939 in

#### NINTH GENERATION

Weehawken, NJ. Gary graduated from Knox College in Galesburg, IL where his major was Biology. He belonged to Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and was an all-conference high point scorer in basketball, having successfully recovered from polio when he was in high school. He was an active Eagle Scout and a mountain climber in his youth. Gary graduated from MI State U. "cum laude" with a degree in Landscape Architecture. He is now a partner in Reece and Hoopes, Landscape Architects - Land Planners. He is past president of the Georgia Chapter of the American Soc. of Landscape Architects and Chairman of the State Examining Board for Landscape Architects. Gary is past president of the board and elder of Sandy Springs Christian Church, past president of Hampton Farms Club and was a First Lt. in the U.S. Army, Signal Corps, Airborne before his marriage. Cindy is a full time homemaker. She attended Bethany College and Syracuse U. where she was a member of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority. She is a volunteer worker at the school and works as a substitute teacher from time to time. Cindy is interested in tennis and reading. Gary and Cindy make their home at 3450 Oak Glenn Dr., N.E., Marietta, GA 30067 and they also own a home on St. Simon Island, GA just a block and a half from the ocean.

#### Issue:

- 14449. Paul Kevin Hoopes was born 20Jul 1961 in Colorado Springs, CO. In 1982, he is a junior at the U. of GA where he belongs to Phi Kappa Tau fraternity. He is interested in airplanes from a historical perspective of flying and is in the Air Force ROTC. He was a recipient of the Billy Mitchell Award while in the Civil Air Patrol.
- 14450. Laura Gwen Hoopes was born 5 Apr 1963 in E. Lansing, MI. In 1982, she is a sophomore at Auburn U. and a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Laura is interested in foreign languages and racquet ball.
- 14451. Craig Adam Hoopes was born 19 Jun 1970 in Atlanta, GA.

11301. BONNIE SUZANNE "ZAN" HOOPEES, daughter of John Allan and June Virginia (Markus) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1940 in Peoria, IL. She married 22 Oct 1960 at St. John's Church, Borger, TX, CHARLES JOHN TURNER, son of Lovell and Dorothy (Brown) Turner, born 22 Oct 1935 in Dallas, TX. They separated in 1975 and divorced in 1979. Zan is presently Branch Marketing Coordinator for Testing Engineers, Inc. in Oakland, CA where she markets testing and inspection services for hi-rise structures, schools, hospitals, etc. Her duties include calling on architects, engineers and contractors to determine the scope of project inspection from plans, specifications and codes and preparing cost estimates for these services. In 1970, Zan became the first female apprentice initiated into the carpenter's union in CA since WW II. This experience is now being applied to the "spare time" restoration of her 1910 house. She also worked for four years as curator at an art gallery where she set up monthly changing exhibitions of contemporary art, some of which received favorable reviews in the New York TIMES, "Artweek Magazine" and Camera 35." Zan, her mate of three years, John Northern, one son, two daughters, a

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*ZAN (HOOPES) TURNER FAMILY — October 1982*

*L to R: Back Row: Damon, Zan and Angela Turner; Front Row: Kirk Gusse, Pamela (Turner) Gusse and Bryan Turner.*

son-in-law, two cats and two dogs (in 1982) live at 1825 Berkeley Way, Berkeley, CA 94703.

Issue Surname Turner: (Born in Dallas, Dallas, TX except as noted)

- 14452. Mark Damon Turner was born 19Jul 1961. Damon is equipment manager for a successful rock band (The Edge) in Marin Co. and has handled sound and lighting for local performances of such touring performers as the Jefferson Starship. Although younger than most of the musicians with whom he works, he "rides herd" to make sure they and their equipment are ready for rehearsals, performances and recording sessions. While coming home periodically to roost, he currently has an apartment at 3421 Kerner Blvd., #2, San Rafael, CA 94901.
- 14453. Angela Renee Turner was born 7 Aug 1962. Since graduating from high school, Ang has gained experience toward her career goal in the technical aspects of theatre. At the age of 14, she travelled for three months throughout the state with the CA Youth Theatre. This past summer she received a scholarship for the Pacific College of Performing Arts. At present, Ang lives at home, provides child care for two toddlers, and is active in theatre, film and video projects. She is looking forward to a European trip in Sep 1982.
- 14454. Pamela Lynn Turner was born 11 Oct 1964 in Bridgeport, CT. She married 27 Mar 1981 in San Rafael, CA, Kirk Gusse, son of Richard John and JoAnne (Sloan) Gusse, born 15 Mar 1960 in San Francisco, CA. Kirk is a lather by

#### NINTH GENERATION

trade, but has become accomplished at sheetrocking the house restoration, expertly copying the 1910 plaster textures. He is also a self-taught auto and motorcycle mechanic, utilizing these skills when construction is slow. For the past two years, Pam has provided full-time child care for a lawyer couple's two youngsters in Marin Co. Pam and Kirk are now living in San Rafael, CA. 14455. Bryan Charles Turner was born 2 Dec 1966 in Walnut Creek, CA. He is a high school student in Berkeley and spends a good deal of his time working on his various vehicles.



*JOHN DENNIS HOOPES FAMILY (Fall 1982)  
Dennis holding Christopher, Sally holding Matthew*

11302. JOHN DENNIS HOOPES, son of John Allan and June Virginia (Markus) Hoopes, was born 20 Oct 1942 in St. Charles, MO. He married 24 Dec 1970 in Houston, TX, SALLY ANN YOUNG, daughter of Beryl and "Trudy" Agnes (Golden) Young, born 21 Jul 1946 in Houston, TX. Dennis received a B.B.A. degree from the U. of TX in Austin after an interruption to serve in the U.S.M.C. reserves. After sales experience with a commercial equipment and tool rental firm in Houston, Den entered commercial real estate and handled a prime tract on FM-1960. He also was involved with others and on his own in condominium conversions until interest rates rose too high to make it profitable. Den now has the district agency for Success Motivation Institute. He and Sally

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

collect, restore and sometimes sell antiques. They have restored and furnished an 1890's Heights home in that period and have restored a large home which has been leased to antique dealers . . . the Boarding House on Heights Blvd. Den and Sally are members of North Main Baptist Church where they teach a Sunday School Class and Den serves as a deacon. Sally earned her degree from Sam Houston State U. in Huntsville, TX. They live at 112 West Fourth, Houston, TX 77007.

Issue:

14456. John Matthew Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1979 in Pasadena, TX and adopted five days later.

14457. Dennis Christopher "Chris" Young Hoopes was born 30 Jul 1979 in Houston, TX.



*WAYNE KLINGSTEDT FAMILY — Christmas 1982 LaVergne  
(Wayne's mother), Jennifer, Robbie (Hoopes) Jason and Wayne Klingstedt.*

11303. ROBERTA GAIL HOOPES, daughter of John Allan and June Virginia (Markus) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1945 in Borger, TX. She married 19 Aug 1968 in Trinidad, CO, WAYNE GORDON KLINGSTEDT, son of Carl Russell and LaVergne Harriet (Keller) Klingstedt, born 9 Nov 1942 in Chicago, IL. Wayne is a Civil Engineering graduate of the U. of IL. He has worked for a number of construction firms and is now a construction consultant. A number of years ago, he and Robbie were assigned to a construction project in Petfuendo, Hungary for eighteen months when their son was just a baby. Rob and Wayne live on a half-acre of land on which Wayne gardens organically and has put in a small orchard. Rob does a lot of canning, preserving and freezing of the harvest

#### NINTHGENERATION

from Wayne's garden. Robbie attended Southwestern College in Weatherford, OK for one year where she was studying business. She has now returned to school and is attending Mt. Diablo College where she is pursuing an A.A. degree in Engineering. Both Rob and Wayne have done a lot of restoration and remodeling on their own home in their "spare" time. They live at 3248 The Alameda, Concord, CA 94521.

Issue Surname Klingstedt:

14458. John Jason Klingstedt was born 1 Jan 1972 in Houston, TX.

14459. Jennifer SuZan Klingstedt was born 2 Feb 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA.



*SCOTT ALLAN HOOPES FAMILY — Nov. 1982 L  
to R: Connie, Canssa, Brad and Scott Hoopes*

11304. SCOTT ALLAN HOOPES, son of John Allan and June Virginia (Markus) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1946 in Borger, TX. He married 26 Dec 1970 in Victoria, TX at Our Lady of Victory Church, CONSTANCE "CONNIE" LENORE AYO, daughter of Godfrey Joseph and Eleanor (Bianchi) Ayo, born 12 Dec 1946 in Victoria, TX. After only three years pre-dental training at the U. of TX, Scott was accepted for dental school at the U. of TX Dental Branch in Houston, TX. After graduating from dental school, Scott established his practice in Victoria where his painless and gentle technique with children as well as adults have brought him many patients. Scott serves in the free clinic and is active in the local dental associations and his own neighborhood association. Scott and Connie own a large amount of ground adjacent to their home and grow many flowers and vegetables. They already have a good sized potting shed and their current project is erecting a play house for the children which in later years can be

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

used as guest quarters. Scott is an ardent hunter and fisherman and has many mounted specimens. Connie graduated from the U. of St. Thomas in Houston and interned at St. Joseph Hospital as a medical technician. She worked and instructed at De Tar Hospital in Victoria until she had her children. Connie has worked with musical programs and trained youth choirs in her church that gave presentations throughout the area. Scott and Connie make their home at 603 Rosewood, Victoria, TX 79901.

Issue: (Born in Victoria, Victoria, TX)

14460. Carissa Dawn Hoopes was born 28 Mar 1974. She was named Little Miss Victoria in a contest in 1981.

14461. John Bradley "Brad" Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1978.

11305. JOHN AUSTIN HOOPES, son of Harrison Paul and Alice Jane (Nikirk) Hoopes, was born 30 Mar 1936 in Berkeley, CA. He married 25 Jul 1959 in Pomona, CA, JANET IRENE HOLDEN, daughter of James Wesley and Lucy Irene (Pierce) Holden, born 9 Apr 1935 in Idaho Falls, ID. A Civil Engineer, in 1970, John Austin spent the summer on a research project in England. He was then Associate Professor at the U. of WI.

Issue:

14462. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1960 in Berkeley, CA.

14463. Wesley John Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1961 in Boston, MA.

14464. Thomas Holden Hoopes was born 15 Sep 1964 in Madison, WI.

11342. TERRY GLEN HOOPES, son of George Laurence and Geraldine Lucine (Benander) Hoopes, was born 6 Nov 1943 in San Diego, CA. He married 15 May 1968 in Winterhaven, CA, CATHERINE LOUELLA COOK, daughter of William John and Lila Gertrude (Guerney) Cook, born 15 Jan 1943 in CO. She married 1) ? Poppe by whom she had a son, Shawn William Poppe (sometimes called Hoopes).

Issue: (Born in San Diego, San Diego, CA)

14465. Shannon Glen Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1972.

11359. ANNABEL HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Sylvester and Lucy Ruth (Baker) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1927 in Tribune, KS. She married 12 Apr 1947 in Raton, NM, EVERETT EMERY BURGESS, son of Ray Wilson and Stella Mae (Speilman) Burgess, born 10 Feb 1920 in Arriba, CO and died in Mar 1970 in Ottawa, KS.

Issue Surname Burgess: (Born in Ottawa, Franklin, KS except as noted)

14466. Donald LeRoy Burgess was born 25 May 1948 in Colorado Springs, CO. He



#### NINTHGENERATION

married 25 May 1967 in Ottawa, KS, Connie Kay Welton, daughter of Warren and Gladys (Louderback) Welton, born 17 Mar 1946 in Ottawa, KS. They have a daughter: a) Alicia Kay Burgess born 20 Jan 1970 in Ottawa, KS.

14467. Lawrence Dean Burgess was born 28 Dec 1949 in Colorado Springs, CO and died 6 Jun 1970 Chuiai, Viet Nam. He married 27 Jan 1969 in Ottawa, KS, Treva Laverne Miller, daughter of Roy A. and Ruth (Prewitt) Miller, born 24 Mar 1952 in Pomona, KS. They had a son: a) Larry John Burgess born 25 Sep 1969 in Ottawa, KS.

14468. Edwin Gail Burgess was born 10 Oct 1951. He married 30 Jul 1971 in Ottawa, KS, Debbie Jo Ward, daughter of Elmer and Jean Ann (?) Ward, born 22 Mar 1954 in Ottawa, KS. They have a daughter: a) Billie Jo Burgess born 25 Oct 1971 in Ottawa, KS.

14469. Steven Jay Burgess was born 30 Oct 1955. NFI.

14470. Carol Ann Burgess was born 20 Oct 1957. NFI.

11360. EUNICE ALLENE HOOPEES, daughter of Arthur Sylvester and Lucy Ruth (Baker) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1929 in Tribune, KS. She married 2 Jan 1954 in Hardy, SC, JOE DON HENDRIX, son of Charles Wolf and Ida Avis (Collins) Hendrix, born 15 Aug 1932 in Cobbtown, GA.

Issue Surname Hendrix: (Born in Savannah, Chatham, GA except as noted)

14471. Brin Annette Hendrix was born 4 Jan 1956.

14472. Elizabeth Ann Hendrix was born 16 Oct 1958. She married 4 Nov 1978 in Huntingdon, TN, Randal R. Merrick.

14473. Joseph "Jody" Donald Hendrix was born 5 Jun 1967 in Jackson, TN.

14474. Kimberly Jo Hendrix was born 27 Aug 1968 in Jackson, TN.

11361. LEONARD HOOPEES, son of Arthur Sylvester and Lucy Ruth (Baker) Hoopes, was born 29 Nov 1935 in Pomona, KS. He married there on 27 Jun 1950, CONNIE SERVAES, daughter of Ernest and Fay (Munday) Servaes, born 29 Nov 1938 in Pomona, KS.

Issue:

14475. Montie Lee Hoopes, adopted, was born 20 Aug 1964 and died 1 Nov 1968 in Houston, TX after open heart surgery.

14476. Heidi Gay Hoopes, adopted, was born 12 Oct 1967 in Chanute, KS.

14476a Patrick Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1970 in Manhattan, KS

11362. CHARLES LeROY HOOPEES, son of Arthur Sylvester and Lucy Ruth (Baker) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1938 in Pomona, KS. He married 5 Dec 1958 in Ottawa, KS, NANCY LOUANN LOWRANCE, daughter of Ernest Frederick and Phebe Mae (Williams) Lowrance, born 5 Nov 1940 in Ottawa, KS. Charles graduated from Garden City Jr. College and had one semester at the U. of NM. Nancy trained at I.B.M. Key Punch School and worked for I.B.M. for four years. The entire family enjoys water sports.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO except as noted)

14477. Valeriejean Hoopes was born 2 oct 1959 in Albuquerque, NM.

14478. Ronald Ray Hoopes was born 6 May 1964.

14479. Vicki Lou Hoopes was born 24 Jun 1965.

11363. WAYNE ALLEN HOOPES, son of Arthur Sylvester and Lucy Ruth (Baker) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1943 in Pomona, KS. He married 1) on 22Jul 1966 in Fresno, G A, MARY ELIZABETH CUTSHALL, daughter of John Bruce and Frances Mary (Devenish) Cutshall, born 24 Sep 1944 in Orange, CA. (They divorced in Apr 1977.) Wayne married 2) DARLENE WILLIAMS. In 1982 they were living reportedly in New Braunfels, TX.

Issue: (Born in Enumclaw, King, WA)

14480. Sean Michael Hoopes was born 18 Jan 1968.

14481. Jeffrey Alien Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1970.

11377. LYNNE LOUANNE HOOPES, daughter of Lynn Raymond and Iris Viola (Gangloff) Hoopes, was born 27 Jan 1941 in Pueblo, CO. She married 1) on 24 Feb 1962 in Pueblo, CO, GARY KENT BRANDON M.D., son of Vernon Charles and Eva Marie (Hacke) Brandon, born 29 Apr 1940 in Pueblo, CO. They divorced and he married 2) in May 1975, Doris Coffee. Lynn married 2) on 31 Jul 1976 in Pueblo, CO, VICTOR CUBILETTE, born in the Dominican Republic. They also divorced. Lynn lives with her daughters in Oklahoma City and works with premature babies

Issue Surname Brandon:

14482. Tracye Shaun Brandon was born 5 Dec 1964 in Grand Junction, CO.

14483. Kimberly Nichole Brandon was born 17 Mar 1967 in Pusan, South Korea.

11378. SANDRA SUE HOOPES, daughter of Lynn Raymond and Iris Viola (Gangloff) Hoopes, was born 4 Jun 1946 in Pueblo, CO. She married there on 11 Jul 1964, DON LOWELL MITCHELL, son of Lowell and Lyndall (Smith) Mitchell, born 30 Dec 1945 in Alva, NE.

Issue Surname Mitchell: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

14484. Sally Sue Mitchell was born 10 Apr 1965.

14485. Julie Ann Mitchell was born 24 Apr 1968.

14486. Molly Joan Mitchell was born 19 Mar 1972.

11379. RICHARD "DICK" LYNN HOOPES, son of Lynn Raymond and Iris Viola (Gangloff) Hoopes, was born 5 Nov 1950 in Pueblo, CO. He married 3 Sep 1976 in Tulsa, OK, JO ANN BROOKS, daughter of Joe Ambrose and June Inez (Kimble) Brooks, born 22 Jun 1952 in Dallas, TX. She married 1) ? Alien. Dick is in the lumber business with his father. He runs the mill while his father takes care of the timber.

#### NINTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO)

14487. Eric Richard Hoopes was born 24 Jan 1979.

11387. BENJAMIN STURDEVANT "KIP" FOSS III, son of Benjamin Sturtevant and Wilfreda "Poddy" (Hoopes) Foss was born 8 Mar 1943. He married 20 Jun 1978, LINDA NIBECKER, daughter of Howard Alien and Louise (Daggett) Nibecker, born 18 Oct 1946 in Carmel G A. Kip is an equipment superintendent with Jackson Marine, a branch of Brown and Root in the United Emirate of Arabian States. He takes care of the ship maintenance on ships that come into dry-dock. Kip graduated from AZ State U. with a degree in aeronautical engineering. His wife, Linda is a graduate dietician and a certified gemologist. They have lived abroad for a number of years.

Issue Surname Foss: (Born in Houston, Harris, TX)

14488. Benjamin Sturdevant Foss IV was born 23 Jan 1980.

11390. RONALD EUGENE HOOPES, son of Harold Newton and Myrtle Marie Helena (Larsen) Hoopes, was born 21 Oct 1934 in Whittier, CA. He married 27 Aug 1966 in Monrovia, CA, GAYLE TARA STEHLE, daughter of John Carl and Sylvia Maude (Coates) Stehle, born 23 Jun 1941 in Oakland, CA. Ronald has a B. A. in music from Long Beach State College and an A.M. from Los Angeles State College. He is a professional musician and gives private piano lessons. He is interested in jazz. Gayle has a B.S. in Elementary Education and taught sixth grade for a while until she stopped to have her family. He teaches at College of the Siskiyous and Gayle substitutes for teachers in the elementary schools locally. In Jan 1980, Gayle and Ronald were living at 401 McCloud Ave., Mt. Shasta, CA 96067.

Issue: (Born in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA)

14489. Son Hoopes was stillborn in 1969.

14490. Kristen Elyse Hoopes was born 19 Nov 1970.

14491. Matthew Ian Hoopes was born 22 May 1973.

11405. HELEN AUGUSTA HOOPES, daughter of Alien and Barbara Ida (Miller) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1895 in Girard, IL and died 23 Mar 1935 in Aurora, IL. She married 1) EDWARD ALBERT SCHARK, son of George and Augusta (Garmatz) Schark, born 2 Apr 1885 in Oswego, IL and died in 1959 in Aurora, IL. He married 2) Christina ? and had a son Gilbert M. born in 1940 and died in 1941. Helen married 2) NOEL E. ALSPAUGH and had a son born in 1935 who died at the age of one day in Aurora, IL.

Issue Surname Schark:

14492. Alien Edward Schark was born 25 Jan 1923 in Aurora, IL. He married 2 Nov

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1943 in Sturgeon Bay, WI, Lurene May Rullas, daughter of Loyal Leland and Helen Madelyn (Gingery) Rulla, born 11 Jul 1922 in Lincoln, NE. Alien enlisted in the U.S.N.R. in Jul 1941 and served until Jun 1947 at which time he was discharged with rank of Electrician's Mate First Class. He served on the Aaron Ward which was sunk 7 Apr 1943; P.G. 1175, U.S.S. Butte which participated in the Bikini Atom Bomb tests in Jul 1946; U.S.S. Skagitt and the U.S.S. Washburn. He graduated from the U. of ID in Moscow, ID in Jun '51 with a B.S. in Horticulture and received a M.S. in Horticulture in 1954 from IA State U. and a PhD in Genetics and Plant Breeding in 1957 from IA State U. He worked as a plant breeder at the USDA Experimentnal Farm in Presque Isle, ME from Jul 1956 to Jul 1965. He was a biology professor at Ricker College from 1965-1974 and has been a Biology Lecturer since Sep 1974 at the U. of ME. He is a Director of ME Solar Energy Assn., past president of Aroostook amateur Radio Assn. (Call letters - KICLF); president of the Budget Buyers Coop and past president of Pine State Motorcycle Club. His wife Lurene grew up in NE. She attended the U. of NE from 1940- 1942 and Aroostook State College (now the U. of ME at Presque Isle - UMPI) from 1957-1959 where she earned a B.S. in Elementary Education. Lurene taught rural school in Long Pine, NE in 1942-3 where she had six pupils and rode three miles to school by horseback each day. She was a Laboratory Technician for the NE State Dept of Health in Lincoln, NE from 1943-4 and since that time she has been teaching first grade. Lurene belongs to the O.E.S. and belongs to Bethany Baptist Church. They live at 42 Maple St., Presque Isle, ME 04769. They have two children:

- a) Helen Lurene Scharck born 14 Dec 1945 in Alliance, NE married 25 Jun 1966 in Portland, ME, Edward A. Pendleton. In Sep 1978, they lived at 61 Pheasant Rd., Saco, ME 04072 with their three children all of whom were born in Portland, ME:
  - aa) Scott Edward Pendleton born 12 Mar 1967;
  - ab) Edward A. Pendleton, Jr. born 20 Jan 1970 and
  - ac) David Alien Pendleton born 12 May 1971.
- b) Linda Luanne Scharck born 18 Sep 1951 in Ames, IA. She married 12 Feb 1977 in Hingham, MA, James B. Fitzgerald, Jr. She attended Linda Cornell College in Mt. Vernon, IA from 1969-71 and Boston U. from 1971-73 where she graduated "magna cum laude" with a double major in psychology and sociology. She also attended Kathryn Gibb Secretarial School in Boston in 1975 and worked as a secretary. James Fitzgerald is an architect, president of Eco-Tecture, an architectural firm in Boston. They are members of South Shore Baptist Church in Hingham. They have no children and at last report lived at 388 High St., Hingham, MA 02045.

11406. FRANCIS ALLEN HOOPES, son of Alien and Barbara Ida (Miller) Hoopes, was born 3 May 1897 in Spring Valley, IL and died 5 Feb 1959 in St. Paul, MN. He married 1) on 29 Oct 1933 in Spring Valley, MN, RUTH IRENE NAGEL, daughter of Wander and Jennifer (Mensink) Nagel, born 26 Jun 1896 in Bristol Twp., Fillmore, MN. She had been married previously to Robert Vanderbush by whom she had a daughter, Jennie Vanderbush, who married Coy Holt. She and Francis divorced in 1929. He married 2) on 10 Nov 1920 in Aurora, IL, VIVA MAUDE NUNAMAKER, daughter of Oscar and Julia Maude (Robinson) Nunamaker, born 3 Nov 1898 in Plain View, MN and died 22 Jun 1968 in Verona, WI. Both are buried in St. Paul, MN's National Cemetery.

#### NINTHGENERATION

Francis was a WW I veteran and he died following surgery of severe coronary arteriosclerosis. Viva had married 1) in 1919 in Plainview, MN, Arthur Bradbury by whom she had Beulah Marie Bradbury born 19 Sep 1922 in Winona, MN, Burnet Arthur Bradbury born 25 Sep 1923 in Rochester, MN and Carol Jean Bradbury born 29 Dec 1926 in Winona, MN.



*WARNER ALIEN HOOPES FAMILY  
Homewood, IL 3 May 1970 Janice,  
Elaine and Warner*

Issue by Ruth Irene (Nagel) Hoopes:

14493. Warner Alien Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1926 in Spring Valley, MN. He married 1) in 1943, Shirley Nelson and 2) 24 Sep 1960 in Wykoff, MN, Elaine Claire Miland, daughter of Edwin Albert and Frieda Dorothea (Witte) Miland, born 25 Sep 1929 in Wykoff, MN. In late 1969, Warner worked for Standard Oil Co., Supply & Transportation Dept, as a dispatcher-operator controlling flow, take-offs at terminal etc. At that time he was living in Homewood, IL. His hobbies are flying and archery. His wife shares his enthusiasm for archery and likes to knit. At last correspondence in 1982, Warner lived at R.R. #3, Box44-B, Clinton, IN 47842 but he has added no new biographical data. Warner and Elaine have two daughters:
- a) Susan Diane Hoopes born 5 May 1952 in Preston, MN married 18 Aug 1973 in Homewood, IE, Joseph George Sperl, son of Joe and Hilda Eouise (Gaddis) Sperl, born 11 Nov 1937 in Andalusia, IL. They live at 1048 Washington Court, Bartlett, IL 60103 and have:
    - aa) David Joseph Sperl born 18 Aug 1977 in Schaumburg, IE and
    - ab) Margaret Suzanne Sperl born 10 May 1982 in Bartlett, IE.
  - b) Janice Irene Hoopes was born 17 Sep 1958 in Moorhead, MN. She is unmarried.
14494. Francis David Hoopes, Jr. was born 25 Dec 1928 in Winona, MN. He married 1) Marie ? in 1951 in Charles City, IA. They divorced and he married 2) in 1964, Irene ? of Glenwood City, WI. They had no issue. He lives on a small farm, R.R.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

#1, Box 135, Glendwood City, WI 54013 and works for American Hoist Co. in South St. Paul, MN.

Issue by Viva Maude (Nunamaker) Hoopes:

14495. Barbara Maude Hoopes was born 23 May 1933 in St. Paul, MN. She married 5 Oct 1957 in White Bear Lake, MN, Alan John Johnson, son of Severt Fisher and Olga Evelyn (Ahlmaond) Johnson, born 1 Jul 1929 in Fairmont, ND. They have no children and live in Coon Rapids, MN.
- 14495a Helen Viva Hoopes was born 14 Apr 1935 in St. Paul, MN. She married 20 Apr 1957 in Sun Prairie, WI, Marvin Frederick Mundt, son of Herman and Sarah Ida (Hein) Mundt, born 2 Jul 1932 in Sun Prairie, WI. They have three children born in Madison, WI except as noted:
- a) Francis Hoopes Mundt born 23 Jul 1959;
  - b) Sandra Lynn Mundt born 4 Aug 1960 in Columbus, WI and
  - c) Linda Lee Mundt born 4 Oct 1965.

11407. THOMAS WARREN HOOPES, JR., son of Thomas Warren and Nellie Augusta (Bryan) Hoopes, was born 10 Jul 1908 in Springfield, IL and died 21 Dec 1978. He is buried in Sumner, IL. He married 4 Sep 1937 in Buffalo, NY, MARIAN BUCK, daughter of Ashley Mitchell and Mary "May" (Broughton) Buck, born 1 Aug 1910 in Buffalo, NY. Marian was an artist.

Issue: (Born in Buffalo, Erie, NY except as noted)

14496. Judith Brian Hoopes was born 25 Oct 1939. She married 8 Jun 1958 in Springfield, IL, Donald Dean Grouse, son of Herman Grouse whom she divorced in 1969. They had two children:
- a) Rhonda Sue Grouse born 18 Feb 1959 in Springfield, IL and
  - b) Randall Lee Grouse born 25 Feb 1962 in San Francisco, CA.
14497. Thomas Warren Hoopes III was born 8 Feb 1941. He married 4 Jun 1966 in Springfield, IL, Mary Margaret Davis, daughter of Norman and Marian (?) Davis, born in 1946. They have two children:
- a) Thomas Warren Hoopes IV born 11 Jun 1969 in Springfield, IL and
  - b) Renay Lynn Hoopes born 16 Mar 1972 in Waynesboro, PA.
14498. Margaret Diane Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1945 in Springfield, IL. She married there on 22 Oct 1965, Timothy Verden Randolph, son of Virden and Marian (Holt) Randolph born in IA. They have two children:
- a) Kimberly Diane Randolph born 14 May 1967 in Springfield, IL and
  - b) Timothy Virden Randolph born 22 Mar 1970 in Champaign, IL.
14499. Ashley Edward Hoopes was born 15 Jul 1953 in Springfield, IL. He married Carol Lee (Boros) Walter. NFI.

11408. ROBERT THOMAS HOOPES, son of Robert Vernor and Mary Winifred (Tynan) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1918 in Albany, NY. He married 1 Feb 1947 in Bronx, NY, JUNE KATHERINE VOLZ, daughter of Francis Edward and Katherine Rita (Flood) Volz, born 24 Apr 1925 in Bronx, NY. Our information on this family is more than ten years old but at that time Robert was Director of Purchases for Hamilton Mfg. Co., a division of American Hospital Supply. He attended Culver Military Academy and the U. of PA. He has been

#### NINTHGENERATION

president of Two Rivers Chamber of Commerce, Exalted Ruler of the B.P.O.E. and is a Roman Catholic. His address is 2406 Washington ST., Two Rivers, WI 54241.

Issue: (Born in Two Rivers, Manitowoc, WI except as noted)

- 14500. Sharon Elizabeth Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1947 in Manhattan, NY. She married 29 Dec 1969, Thomas John Heiden. They live in Ada, MI and have three daughters. NFI.
- 14501. John Roberts Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1951 in Alexandria, VA. He married 29 Dec 1979, Susan Key Brandt.
- 14502. Barry Francis Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1953.
- 14503. Patricia Ann Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1956.

11409. DONALD FRANCIS HOOPES, son of Robert Vernor and Mary Winifred (Tynan) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1920 in Buffalo, NY and died 25 Oct 1976 in Reading, PA. He married 30 Nov 1943 in Raleigh, NC, GARLAND PRICE, daughter of Aubrey David and Gussie Tigner (Bolen) Price, born 9 Jan 1925 in Chicashaw, AL. Donald graduated from Culver Military Academy and Renslaer Polytechnic Institute with a B.S. in Industrial Engineering. Donald was President of H.D. Lee and President of Vanity Fair, from which firm he retired in 1971. A write-up on Donald appeared in the 1968-9 (15th Edition) of WHO'S WHO IN COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY. Don's widow, Garland, lives in Chestertown, MD during the summer and in Biloxi, MS during the winter.

Issue:

- 14504. Donna Michelle Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1944 in Mobile, AL. She married ca 1977-8 in Chicago, IL, Michael Brookins. NFI.
- 14505. Thomas Joseph Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1948 in Repton, AL. He is reported to be living Denver, CO. 1981
- 14506. Jane Ann Hoopes was born 16 Nov 1950 in Demopolis, AL and died 13 Dec 1950.
- 14507. Lisa Anne Hoopes was born 16 Sep 1958 in Reading, PA. NFI.
- 14508. Robert David Hoopes was born 1 Nov and died 15 Dec 1959 in Reading, PA.

11410. WINIFRED "WYNNE" FLORENCE HOOPES, daughter of Robert Vernor and Mary Winifred (Tynan) Hoopes, was born 2 Dec 1921 in Oak Park, IL. She married 1) on 3 Sep 1941 in Oak Pa-k, IL, ROBERT JAMES VICTOR, son of Benjamin and Martha (Kostecki) Victor, born 20 May 1922 in Oak Park, IL and died 24 Feb 1945 in Korporik, Germany during WW II. He is buried in Hamm, Luxembourg in the U.S. Military Cemetery. Wynne married 2) on 6 Sep 1947 in Baltimore, MD, WILLIAM NIMMO BROWN, JR., son of William Nimmo and Fedelia Scoville (McGuire) Brown, born 5 Mar 1913 in Oak Park, IL and died 16 May 1979 in Troy, MI of leukemia. Bill held positions with Zenith Radio, Remington and Schick and was written up in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN BUSINESS. He also acted as Vice President of Marketing and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sales for AMT Corp., a firm that made hobby kits for model cars, etc, previous to his retirement in Mar 1978. Thereafter, he and Wynne went into business for themselves as consultants for the manufacturers of toys, games and model kits. They called their business, Wilwyn, Inc. Their clients dealt with K-Mart Corp. Wynne is now planning to dissolve the corporation and "go it" on her own. She likes to read, do needlepoint and lunch with friends. She belongs to St. Alban's Roman Catholic Church and is a Democrat. She lives at 2150 Golfview, Troy, MI 48084.

Issue Surname Brown: (All use their middle names)

- 14509. Mary Diane Brown was born 19 Dec 1948 in Rockville Center, NY. She graduated from Northwestern U. in Evanston, IL with a B.S. in Education as well as a Master's degree in Management. She is currently an organization development consultant and makes her home at 12A - 2740 N. Pine Grove, Chicago, IL 60614. She is unmarried.
- 14510. William Tynan "Ty" Brown was born 19 Jan 1950 in Rockville Center, NY. He graduated from the U. of Notre Dame with a B.S. in English and has a Dr. of Jurisprudence degree from Detroit College of Law. He is a bachelor, is on the legal staff of K-Mart Corp and makes his home at 1825 Kirts, Troy, MI 48084.
- 10410. Margaret Kathleen "Kathy" Brown was born 27 Jul 1953 in Oak Park, IL. She graduated "magna cum laude" with a B.A. in Political Science and Economics from OH Wesleyan College in Delaware, OH. A Phi Beta Kappa, Kathy was written up in WHO'S WHO/YOUNG AMERICAN WOMEN. As this is being written in May 1982, Kathy is planning to marry on 12 Jun 1982, Dennis F. Hayward, son of Cameron A. and Mabel (Greene) Hayward, born 29 Jun 1944 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Dennis has a B.S. in Business Administration from CAU. in Los Angeles and received an L.L.B. from LaSalle U. He is vice president/personnel for Bendix Corp in Southfield, MI. He and Kathy plan to make their home at 5333 Briarcliff Knoll, W. Bloomfield, MI 48033.

11418. LILLIAN PATRICIA HOOPES, daughter of Herbert Maris and Clara (McQuillan) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles, CA. She married there 17 Oct 1949, ROBERT JAMES KLEIN, JR., son of Robert James and Catherine Matilda (Weber) Klein, born 16 May 1926 in Los Angeles, G A.

Issue Surname Klein: (Born in Montebello, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 14512. Clifford James Klein was born 11 May 1952 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 14513. Janeece Katherine Kelin was born 25 Jun 1955.
- 14514. Karen Lynn Klein was born 15 Jul 1956.
- 14515. Robert Craig Klein was born 13 Oct 1958.
- 14516. Michael Kevin Klein was born 28 Jun 1963.

11419. LEAK SUZANNE HOOPES, daughter of Herbert Maris and Clara (McQuillan) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1933 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) on 17 May 1953 in Yuma, AZ, RICHARD DAYLE HOEG, son of Clarence and Avis (Peterschon) Hoeg, born 23 Oct 1933 in Waterloo, IA and 2) on 2 Dec 1961



NINTH GENERATION

in Montebello, CA, ERNEST SAMUEL WAY, son of Arthur Samuel and Mary Irene (Bouchard) Way, born 8 Feb 1934 in Rawdon, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Issue Surname Hoeg: (Born in Montebello, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 14517. Paula Jean Hoeg was born 20 Feb 1954 in Corona, CA.
- 14518. Donna Rae Hoeg was born 23 May 1956. She married 10 Mar 1973 in Las Vegas, NV, Daniel Frank Valencia, son of Don and Rebecca (?) Valencia, born 6 Mar 1955 in Montebello, CA.
- 14519. Lea Ann Hoeg was born 31 Jul 1958.

Issue Surname Way: (Born in Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)

- 14520. Patricia Irene Way was born 9 Mar 1966.

11420. MILDRED MARY BUDDE, daughter of Walter Maurice and Helen Frances (Hoopes) Budde, was born 11 Feb 1920 in Minneapolis, MN and married there on 2 Jan 1945, MERRILL E. SPEETER, M.D., born 20 Mar 1918 in Eyota, MN to Harold John and Rose (Pouliot) Specter.

Issue Surname Specter: (Born in Kalamazoo, Kazoo, MI except as noted)

- 14521. John Robert Speeter was born 26 Oct 1946 in Ames, IA. He married 28 Aug 1971, Dawne Kennedy. NFI.
- 14522. William Thomas Speeter was born 9 Nov 1950. NFI.
- 14523. Virginia Ann Speeter was born 23 Mar 1953. On 7 Aug 1976, she married Frank Wippel. NFI.
- 14524. Robert Merrill Speeter was born 24 Sep 1955. NFI.
- 14525. Thomas Harold Speeter was born 11 Jul 1958. NFI.

11421. WALTER MAURICE BUDDE, JR., son of Walter Maurice and Helen Frances (Hoopes) Budde, was born 1 Oct 1925 in Minneapolis, MN. He married in Iowa City, IA on 2 Jun 1948, JACQUELINE HYBERG, born 10 Jan 1925 in Philadelphia, PA to Thor B. and Edmee' (Worsching) Hyberg. In 1949, Walter received his PhD in Organic Chemistry/Chemical Engineering from IA State U. In 1978, he was V.P. of Tech. Oper. and major share holder of Viking Chemical Co., manufacturing vinyl plasticizers/stabilizers and specialty chemicals. His hobbies are gardening, classical music and mathematics. In 1948, Jacqueline received her M.A. in Biochemistry at IN U. They are Roman Catholics. Their current address is Rt. 1, Blooming Prairie, MN 55917.

Issue Surname Budde: (Born in Minneaplis, Hennepin, MN except as noted)

- 14526. Jacqueline Ann Budde was born in Evans ton, IL on 7 Dec 1950. On 4 Aug 1974, she married Dr. Joseph E. Logsdon.
- 14527. Carl Walter Budde was born 24 Jul 1954 and married 17 Dec 1977 to Angelita Morales.
- 14528. Frederic E. Budde was born 12 Nov 1956. In 1978, he was studying Chemical Engineering at IA State U.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

14529. Harold Merwin Budde was born 19 Apr 1960.

14530. Edward Christian Budde was born 15 Jun 1965.

11422. HELEN LOUISE BUDDE, daughter of Walter Maurice and Helen Frances (Hoopes) Budde, was born in Minneapolis, MN on 1 Nov 1927. She married on 13 Aug 1955, FRANKLIN L. WEIDES, whose parents are not identified. Franklin retired in 1970 as a Captain in the U.S.A.F. and in 1978, was purchasing agent at St. Thomas College in St. Paul, MN. Helen graduated in Elementary Education from St. Catherine's College. They are Roman Catholics.

Issue Surname Weides:

14531. Robert Weides was born in 1957.

14532. Margaret Mary Weides was born in 1959.

14533. James Michael Weides was born in 1960.

14534. Patricia Weides was born in 1962.

14535. Elizabeth Weides was born in 1964.

11432. LEWIS DONALD HOOPES, son of Lewis Collen and Kathryn E. (Getty) Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1911 in Jeffersonville, PA. He married 23 Oct 1937 in Norristown, PA, EDITH LOVINA WARMKESSEL, daughter of Jonas Aaron and Anna May (Weand) Warmkessel, born 5 Dec 1913 in Norristown, PA.

Issue: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

14536. David Warmkessel Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1943. He married 16 May 1964 in Elktown, MD, Catherine Morgan, daughter of Charles and Leona (McDonald) Morgan, born 17 Mar 1945 in Norristown, PA. They have three children born in Norristown, PA:

- a) Pamela Jean Hoopes born 27 Dec 1964;
- b) David Bradley Hoopes born 24 Oct 1967 and
- c) Jennifer Morgan Hoopes born 17 Dec 1970.

11433. SARA JANE HOOPES, daughter of Walter Harrison and Ella Mae (Euler) Hoopes, was born 7 Apr 1929 in Norristown, PA. She married there 4 Oct 1952, EDWIN KRIEBEL BEAN, son of Morris Leslie and Bertha Eisenberger (Walker) Bean, born 5 Sep 1925 in Norristown, PA.

Issue Surname Bean: (Born in Norristown, Montgomery, PA)

14537. Arthur Eee Bean was born 28 Aug 1955. He married 22 May 1976 in Boyertown, PA, Carole Ann Hess, daughter of Curtis R. and Mabel (?) Hess, born 12 Sep 1955 in Boyertown, PA. NFL.

11448. LOUISE SAYRE "DEDE" HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Worthington and Mary Culbreath (Sayre) Hoopes, was born 26 Aug 1931 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 19 Dec 1953 in Bryn Mawr, PA, GEORGE CARLTON SHAFER, JR., son of George Carlton and Margaret Keyser

#### NINTH GENERATION

(MacIntire) Shafer, born 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, PA. Dede has worked for the past eight years in the Friends of Independence National Historical Park, a cultural non-profit organization in Philadelphia. She attended West Chester State College for a year and the Philadelphia School of Office Training in 1951. In Nov 1950 she made her debut at a luncheon at the Barclay in Philadelphia. She belongs to the Jr. League of Philadelphia. George teaches at the Episcopal Academy in Merion, PA and directs Camp Susquehannock, a private boys' camp in summer. He graduated from Princeton in 1947, received his M. A. from Columbia in 1952, is a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church, a varsity coach and belongs to the Merion Cricket Club. They live at 860 Briarwood Rd., Newtown Square, PA 19073.

Issue Surname Shafer: (Born in Philadelphia, PA except as noted)

- 14538. George Carl ton Shafer III was born 31 May 1956. In Dec 1981, he was a First Lt. in U.S.M.C. and a pilot at Tustin Field, CA. He graduated from college at Wooster, OH in 1979 and enlisted in the Marine Corps for six years.
- 14539. Catherine Sayre Shafer was born 15 Sep 1958. She graduated from Gettysberg College in 1980 and works in Philadelphia at Reliance Insurance Co.
- 14540. Priscilla Hoopes Shafer was born 16 May 1961 in Drexel Hill, PA. In 1981, she was a junior at Princeton U. majoring in Geology. At that time she was taking a Sea Semester—six weeks at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute and six weeks on the research vessel "Westward" in the Caribbean. She is a varsity hockey and lacrosse player.
- 14541. Elizabeth Thomas Shafer was born 18 Jan 1964 in Drexel Hill, PA. In 1981, she was a junior at Kent School.

11449. WILMER WORTHINGTON HOOPES III, son of Wilmer Worthington and Mary Culbreath (Sayre) Hoopes, was born 26 Apr 1933 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 21 Jun 1929, ELEANOR MARIE BO WEN. They divorced in Sep 1970. NFI.

Issue:

- 14542. Jann Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1960.
- 14543. Bradley Bowen Hoopes was born in 1962.
- 14544. Wilmer Worthington Hoopes IV was born 11 Feb 1965.

11450. PRISCILLA LIPPINCOTT HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Worthington and Mary Culbreath (Sayre) Hoopes, was born 3 Dec 1935 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 27 Jun 1959 in Montrose, PA, DAVID STEVEN ANDRE, son of DeWitt and Helen (Corfield) Andre, born 9 Jun 1934 in Binghampton, NY.

Issue Surname Andre: (Born in Montrose, Susquehanna, PA)

- 14545. David Lewis Andre was born 18 Jul 1960.
- 14546. Carolyn Corfield Andre was born 28 May 1962.
- 14547. Peter Scott Andre was born 5 Dec 1963.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11451. ELIZABETH SAYRE HOOPES, daughter of Wilmer Worthington and Mary Culbreath (Sayre) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1937 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 25 Jun 1960 in Montrose, PA, RONALD LAWRENCE GILBERT. In 1970, their address was Ramblewood Farm, R. D. #8, York, PA. NFI.

Issue Surname Gilbert: (Born in PA)

- 14548. Cynthia Sayre Gilbert was born 3 Apr 1961.
- 14549. Elizabeth Anne Gilbert was born 1 Mar 1963.
- 14550. Daniel Lawrence Gilbert was born 14 Apr 1965.

11454. BETTY LOU KOST, daughter of Lewis Victor and Elizabeth Brinton (Hoopes) Kost, was born 23 Aug 1932 in Norristown, PA. She married there on 18 Feb 1956, WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, son of Clark Roosevelt and Mary (Runk) Smith, born 24 May 1931 in Camp Hill, PA. in Oct 1977, they lived at 900 Lamb's Gap Rd., Mechanicsburg, PA 17055.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

- 14551. William Henry Smith was born 9 Aug 1956.
- 14552. Susanna Elizabeth Smith was born 11 Oct 1958.
- 14553. Robert Bruce Smith was born 10 Apr 1963.

11455. LEWIS VICTOR KOST, JR., son of Lewis Victor and Elizabeth Brinton (Hoopes) Kost, was born 7 Jul 1934 in Norristown, PA. He married 20 Jun 1959 in Camp Hill, PA, WINIFRED KAY SHEARER, daughter of Theodore and Averil Irene (Shoemaker) Shearer, born 29 May 1935 in Camp Hill, PA. Both Lewis and Winifred are physicians. In Oct 1977, they lived at 236 Erford Rd., Camp Hill, PA 17011.

Issue Surname Kost: (Born in Philadelphia, PA except as noted)

- 14554. Susanne Irene Kost was born 6 Aug 1961.
- 14555. Virginia Louise Kost was born 8 Nov 1962 in Harrisburg, PA.
- 14556. Elizabeth Ann Kost was born 3 Dec 1965.

11456. MARY ANN KOST, daughter of Lewis Victor and Elizabeth Brinton (Hoopes) Kost, was born 18 Oct 1935 in Norristown, PA. She married 21 Sep 1957 in Camp Hill, PA, JAMES CHESTON DANNEHOWER, son of William E. and Le Edda (?) Dannehower, born 7 Jul 1935 in Norristown, PA. In Oct 1977, they lived at 5021 Central Ave., Ocean City, NJ 08226.

Issue Surname Dannehower: (Born in Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD except as noted)

- 14557. James Kost Dannehower was born 11 Apr 1958.
- 14558. Diane Elizabeth Dannehower was born 22 Oct 1959.
- 14559. Douglas Andrew Dannehower was born 5 Apr 1963 in Ocean City, NJ.
- 14560. Amy Dannehower was born 28 Jan 1972 in Ocean City, NJ.

NINTH GENERATION

11460. VIRGINIA ANNE HOOPES, daughter of Frank Beeby and Virginia Estelle (MacNamee) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1932 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 4 Sep 1954, RICHARD KANNE SLOAN, son of Clifford Kanne and Alice Carol (Stickle) Sloan, born 11 Nov 1930 in Hockessin, DE. In Jun 1972, they lived in Altadena, CA.

Issue Surname Sloan: (Born in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA)

- 14561. Deborah Carol Sloan was born 19 Sep 1955.
- 14562. Steven Robert Sloan was born 4 Nov 1959.
- 14563. Mark Kanne Sloan was born 24 Jun 1963.
- 14564. John Passmore Sloan was born 23 Sep 1965.

11461. PRISCILLA BEEBY HOOPES, daughter of Frank Beeby and Virginia Estelle (MacNamee) Hoopes, was born 27 Nov 1937 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 5 May 1962, BRINTON HOWARD HADDOCK, son of Howard Lee and Emma Elizabeth (Simpler) Haddock, born 6 Jan 1939 in Milford, DE. NFI.

Issue Surname Haddock: (Born in Media, Delaware, PA)

- 14565. Leslie Joyce Haddock was born 21 Sep 1963.
- 14566. David Brinton Haddock was born 24 Nov 1966.

11464. ALICE ANNA HOOPES, daughter of James Fernando and Margaret Ann (Ashworth) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1894 in Beaver, UT and died 20 Jul 1973 in Evanston, WY. She married 29 Dec 1917 in Lyman, WY, HARRY MOON, son of Edward Ellsworth and Mary Ann (Davis) Stilgenbaure Moon. Harry's mother divorced Stilgenbaure and married 2) Isaac Moon and Harry took his surname. Harry was born 28 Mar 1891 in Massilon, OH and died 16 Jul 1951 in Evanston, WY. He was a rancher.

Issue Surname Moon: (Born in Evanston, Unita, WY)

- 14567. Jack Arthur Moon was born 15 Jan 1920. He married 2 Jun 1944 in Como, UT, Laura Edwina Wallwork, daughter of Edwin and Emma (Burton) Wallwork, born 5 Sep 1926 in Evanston, WY where their children also were born:
  - a) David John Moon born 22 May 1946 married 1 Oct 1976 in Evanston, WY, Colleen Rene Williams, daughter of Robert and Phyllis (Hueton) Williams, born 28 Oct 1953 in Evanston, WY. Their children were born in Ogden, UT as follows:
    - aa) Andrew John Moon born 28 Jul 1978;
    - ab) Austin Lynn Moon born 25 Aug 1979 and
    - ac) Clayton Dee Moon born 29 Dec 1980.
  - b) Wesley Gene Moon born 11 Jul 1948 is unmarried and lives in Evanston, WY;
  - c) Colleen Kay Moon born 7 Feb 1952 married in Jun 1970 in Randolph, UT, Roger Cornua. Their two children were born in Evanston, WY: ca) Suzanne Cornua born 1971 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- cb) Ryan Cornua born 1976.
14568. Franklin Wesley Moon was born 14 Mar 1921 and died 26 Feb 1922 in Evanston, WY.
14569. Gladys Fae Moon was born 16 Feb 1923. She married 14 Aug 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ralph Lorenzo Cottrell, son of Samuel and Sylvia (Reed) Cottrell, born 14 Aug 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have:
- a) Paula Diane Cottrell born 25 Jun 1945 in Evanston, WY married 26 Aug 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT, Wynn James Ferrell, son of Benjamin Herbert and Laura (Packer) Ferrell, born 21 Oct 1943 in Ogden, UT. Their first two children were born in Seattle, WA and the last three in Billings, MT:
    - aa) Brit Wynn Ferrell born 9 Mar 1969;
    - ab) Scott Jason Ferrell born 7 Mar 1972;
    - ac) Ryan Mark Ferrell born 11 Apr 1975;
    - ad) Ashby Ferrell born 2 Jan 1979 and
    - ae) Tyler Adams Ferrell born 12 Feb 1981.
  - b) Larry Neil Cottrell born 24 Jun 1948 in Coalville, UT married 30 Sep 1968 in Evanston, WY, Kathryn "Kathy" Wold, daughter of Leonard Eldon and Marie (Rollins) Wold, born 15 Sep 1949 in Lovell, WY. They have:
    - ba) Eric Scott Cottrell born 24 Sep 1969 in Evanston, WY;
    - bb) Tara Christina Cottrell born 17 Aug 1973 in Buffalo, WY and be) Cynthia "Cindy" Rae Cottrell born 20 Jul 1980 in Casper, WY.
  - c) Gordon Ray Cottrell born 6 May 1950 in Lovell, WY married 27 Aug 1971 in Salt Lake City, UTH, Darlene Kay Whiting, daughter of John William "Bill" and Alice Grace (Bateman) Whiting, born 15 Nov 1951 in Evanston, WY. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
    - ca) Melanie Jean Cottrell born 6 Nov 1972;
    - cb) Kevin Kory Cottrell born 18 May 1974;
    - cc) Stephanie Dawn Cottrell born 14 Sep 1977; ed) Jennifer Ann Cottrell born 2 Feb 1980 and ce) Shawn Ryan Cottrell born 22 Dec 1981 in Evanston, WY.
  - d) Mark Rodney Cottrell born 11 Apr 1953 in Cody, WY married 4 Jun 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT, Linda Jean Forman, daughter of Ward Harnad and Josephine Teresa (Magurn) Forman, born 6 Nov 1952 in Berkeley, CA. Their children were born in Pocatello, ID except as noted:
    - da) Julie Cottrell born 8 Nov 1976;
    - db) Jeffrey Mark Cottrell born 17 Mar 1979 and
    - dc) Gregory Ryan Cottrell born 20 Nov 1980 in Billings, MT.
14570. Lois Jean Moon was born 19 Mar 1928. She married 1) 19 Mar 1954 in Evanston, WY, Vyron William Sconce and 2) on 19 Nov 1979, Leslie Matthews, born 1 Oct 1917 in Salt Lake City. They live at Evanston, WY and are childless.

11465. DEWEY F. HOOPES, son of James Fernando and Margaret Ann (Ashworth) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1898 in Beaver, UT and died 28 Feb 1970 in Lyman, UT. He married 24 May 1919, LILLIAN FUNK, daughter of Frank and Myrtle (?) Funk, born 20 Jul 1901 in Sterling, UT and died 27 Jan 1921 in Magna, UT where she is buried.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

14571. Dewey Hoopes was born 27 Jan and died 29 Jun 1921 in Salt Lake City UT.

# NINTHGENERATION

11466. MABLE HOOPES, daughter of James Fernando and Margaret Ann (Ashworth) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1900 in Beaver, UT. She married 29 Dec 1919 in Green River, WY, CLIFFORD McDONALD, son of James and Catherine (White) McDonald, born 9 Jul 1894 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname McDonald: (Born in Lyman, Uinta, WY except as noted)

14572. 'Anna Elaine McDonald was born 16 Dec 1920 and died 16 Jan 1980 in Ogden, UT. She married 6 Jan 1940 in Randolph, UT. Joseph Glenn Slagowski, son of John Ezra and Sarah Jane (Bodell) Slagowski, born 6 Jan 1918 in Herriman, UT. They have:

- a) Jay Glenn Slagowski born 16 Feb 1940 in Evanston, WY married Gayle Ann Fabine, daughter of George and Gloria (?) Fabine, born 21 May 1942 in Rock Springs, WY. They divorced and Gayle lives in Cheyenne, WY and Jay lives in Evanston, WY. They had a son: aa) Gary Wayne Slagowski born 8 Feb 1964 in San Pedro, CA.
- b) Shirleen Slagowski born 30 Jun 1941 in Lyman, WY married 3 Oct 1959 in Rock Springs, WY, Norman Jerry Davis, son of William Robert and Frances (Zoro) Davis, born 17 Apr 1937 in Rock Springs, WY. Their children were born in Rock Springs, WY:
  - ba) Norman Glenn Davis born 21 Oct 1960;
  - bb) Rex Brian Davis born 18 Mar 1964 and
  - be) Steven Dale Davis born 3 Aug 1969.
- c) Clifford Blaine Slagowski born 31 Aug 1955 in Rock Springs, WY married in 1981 in Jackson, WY, Maryjellico.

14573. Katherine McDonald was born 4 May 1922. She married 18 Sep 1943 in Evanston, WY, Kenneth Eonard Hilligoss, Jr., son of Kenneth Eonard and Eona (Hagan) Hilligoss, born 15 Sep 1924 in Grand Forks, ND. Their children are:

- a) Danny Gray Hilligoss born 22 May 1944 in Grand Forks, ND married 26 Nov 1966 in Mandan, ND, Georgia E. Eaunc, daughter of John E. and Mary (?) Eaunc, born 21 Feb 1943 in CA. They divorced in 1978. Their children were born in Santa Barbara, CA:
  - aa) Mary DeNae Hilligoss born 10 Sep 1967 and
  - ab) Danielle Hilligoss born 10 Jan 1975.
- b) Monty Jay Hilligoss born 14 May 1953 in Bismarck, ND is unmarried and lives in LaHambra, CA.

14574. James Jay McDonald was born 24 Feb 1924 and died 9 Jan 1945 while in the U.S.N.R., unmarried.

14575. Wanda McDonald was born 4 Jul 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 24 Sep 1947 in Rawlins, WY, Ivan E. Rohrer, son of Adam Landis and Mary (Plaughcr) Rohrer, born 13 Apr 1922 in Caldwell, KS. Their children were born in Evanston, WY except as noted:

- a) Sharon Kay Rohrer born 24 Jun 1949 in Coalville, UT married 12 Aug 1979 in Grand Junction, CO, Steven Calvin Hall, son of Bill Calvin and Arleen (Martin) Hall, born 23 Nov 1950 in Billings, MT;
- b) Billy Rohrer born and died 11 Oct 1951;
- c) Patricia Ann Rohrer born 11 Dec 1953 married 22 Jun 1975 in Santa Rosa, CA, Tim Morris Hancock, born 9 Dec 1951 in CO. Their children were born in Logan, UT and they live in Salmon, ID.
  - ca) Christopher "Kris" Paul Hancock born 16 Jun 1978 and
  - cb) Mickala Hancock born 11 Sep 1980.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Vicki Lyn Rohrer born 23 Nov 1957 married 24 Jan 1980 in Evanston, WY, Kevin Jay Marshall, son of Jim and Beulah (?) Marshall, born 28 Jun 1955 in Evanston, WY.
- 14576. Mildred Hoopes was born 2 Apr 1928 in Moroni, UT. She married 1) in Jun 1944, Ben Robert Clark; 2) on 2 Nov 1957 in Lyman, WY, Dale Blaine Siddoway, son of Ross Owen and Marie (Sawley) Siddoway, born 22 May 1929 in Coalville, UT. Her first two children were born in Price, UT and the other two in Rock Springs, WY as follows:
  - a) Burl Robert Clark born 16 Oct 1946 died 25 Jun 1961;
  - b) Ronald Dru Clark born 14 Apr 1961 married 6 Sep 1969, Eva Eucero;
  - c) Terry Dale Siddoway born 19 Apr 1960 and
  - d) Blaine Ross Siddoway born 29 Nov 1958.
- 14577. James Alfred Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1929. He married 1) on 3 Mar 1937 in Hiawatha, UT, Verna Lue Cox, daughter of Elmer Eewis and Aha (Day) Cox, born 5 Dec 1927 in Wattis, UT. They divorced and Verna married three times more. James married 2) on 8 Nov 1964 in Elko, NV, Faye O'Neil, daughter of James and Julia Rebecca (Keriman) O'Neil, born 26 Apr 1941 in Ft. Washakie, WY. They also divorced and James married 3) on 4 Aug 1978 in Egan, UT, Sandra Eee (Padgett) Kundert, daughter of Arthur G. and Catherine (?) Padgett, born 13 Oct 1940. She had two daughters by her first marriage who go by the Hoopes name. James also fathered five children, the first three were born in Price, UT and the other two in Evanston, WY:
  - a) James Dale Hoopes born 28 Oct 1947 married 4 Dec 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carolyn Mae Pueblo, daughter of William Dutton and Mable Jean (Rushton) Pueblo, born 10 Jan 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT and their two children were born there also:
    - aa) James Dee Hoopes born 9 Apr 1967 and
    - ab) Kristine Rae Hoopes born 13 Apr 1971.
  - b) Rickie J. Hoopes born 30 Nov 1948 married 16 Jun 1969 in Kent, WA, Pamela Edith Barnett, daughter of Robert Melvin and Eileen (Hardy) Barnett, born 26 May 1951 in Renton, WA. They divorced in 1974 and he married 2) on 20 May 1975 in Elko, NV, Deborah "Debbie" Jean Rappleye, daughter of Louis Boyd Baker and Verda Olive Rappleye born 21 Dec 1951 in Provo, UT. She had been married before also and Rickie adopted her two children;
    - ba) Louis Duane (Eee) Hoopes born 24 Nov 1970 in Provo, UT;
    - bb) Jesse James (Eee) Hoopes born 25 Dec 1971 in Provo, UT; be) Rickie Marshall Hoopes born 5 May 1978 in Provo, UT and bd) Jeffrey Jay Hoopes born 8 Aug 1979 in Provo, UT.
  - c) Pamela Jean Hoopes born 5 Oct 1950 married 18 Feb 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT, Robert Alfred Brown, son of Eila (?) Brown, born 5 Feb 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born except for the last two who were born in Ogden, UT:
    - ca) Robert Alfred Brown, Jr. born 20 Sep 1966;
    - cb) Jack Eeon Brown born 1 Oct 1968;
    - cc) Jodie Lynn Brown born 28 Sep 1973 and ed) Gory Eee Brown born 9 Jun 1981.
  - d) Randy Eee Hoopes born 7 Jul 1958 married 23 Jun 1978 in Ogden, UT, Ann Therese Trujillo, daughter of Casiano and Catherine (?) Trujillo, born 3 Oct 1963 in Ogden, UT. They divorced in Nov 1981 and Randy lives with his mother in Clearfield, UT. They had no children.
  - e) Clifford Eamont Hoopes born 25 Oct 1965;
  - f) Krissander (Kundert) Hoopes born 12 Feb 1964 in Rock Springs, WY;



# NINTHGENERATION

- g) Karen Anita Ann (Kundert) Hoopes born 8 Nov 1969 in Gillette, WY.
  - 14578. Dorothy Dean Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1930. She married 1) on 10 Apr 1951, Leonard M. Bury; 2) on 31 Dec 1967 in Lyman, WY, Harold L. Wilder, son of Merle D. and Clara Elizabeth (?) Wilder, born 27 Aug 1922 in Casper, WY. Harold had been married twice before. Dorothy had three children as follows:
    - a) Debra Lee Bury born 8 Mar 1955 in Oceanside, CA;
    - b) Michael Stephen Bury born 8 Mar 1956 in Honolulu, HI and
    - c) Brett D. Wilder born 22 Mar 1963 to Harold's second wife, Penny, whom Dorothy helped raise.
  - 14579. Burl Orvil Hoopes Jr. was born 10 Aug 1932. He married 9 May 1952 in Sacramento, CA, Olive Linda Sheets, daughter of Glen Franklin and Elizabeth Caroline (Richardson) Sheets, born 28 Sep 1931 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have two children:
    - a) Linda Ann Hoopes born 26 Nov 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT and
    - b) Larry Steven Hoopes born 23 May 1960 in Evanston, WY.
11469. LaCHASE S. HOOPEs, son of James Fernando and Margaret Ann (Ashworth) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1909 in Lyman, WY and died there 14 Feb 1973. He married 12 Dec 1936 in Morgan, UT, BERTHA GRACE BLUEMEL, daughter of Henry and Melissa Jane (Stewart) Bluemel, born 12 May 1916 in Lyman, WY.

## Issue:

- 14580. Betty Doreen Hoopes was born 11 Jun 1938 in Lyman, WY. She married 1 Mar 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, Jay Paul Bracken, son of Garold W. and Medora (Curtis) Bracken, born 8 Dec 1935 in Mt. View, WY. Their two children were born in San Diego, CA:
  - a) Janice Kaye Bracken born 21 Apr 1960 and
  - b) Roxann Bracken born 15 Apr 1963.
- 14581. Clifford LaChase Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1939 in Lyman, WY and died there 20 Jun 1945.
- 14582. Nancy Durrell Hoopes was born 28 Apr 1943 in Rock Springs, WY. She married 26 Dec 1958 in Randolph, UT, Lloyd John Kahus, son of Lloyd Lee and Elizabeth Marie (Roitz) Kahus, born 12 Apr 1937 in Rock Springs, WY. Their children were born in Evanston, WY:
  - a) Melody Marie Kahus born 5 Feb 1960 married 2 Mar 1979 in Ft. Bridger, WY, Lawrence "Larry" Donald Bond, son of Lawrence Larry and Juanita (Kelly) Bond, born 15 Oct 1959 in Evanston, WY. They live in Ft. Bridger, WY and have two children:
    - aa) Donald LaChase Bond born 2 Sep 1979 in Evanston, WY and
    - ab) Morgan John Bond born 11 Jun 1981 in Ogden, UT:
  - b) Remy Justin Kahus born 25 Jun 1965.
- 14583. Margaret Ann Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1946 in Lyman, WY. She married 25 Nov 1966 in Evanston, WY, Bobby Glen Edwards, son of Lacey Henry and Anita Lucille (Turner) Edwards, born 7 Aug 1940 in Elk city, OK. They live in Ft. Bridger, WY and have the following children:
  - a) Anita Kay Edwards born 23 Nov 1968 in Evanston, WY;
  - b) Elizabeth Ann Edwards born 27 Oct 1969 in Perryton, TX and
  - c) Deborah Jo Edwards born 28 Jul 1972 in Roosevelt, UT.
- 14584. Bonnie Alice Hoopes was born 29 Jul 1948 in Rock Springs, WY. She married 5 Feb 1966 in Lyman, WY, Gerald Lynn Boan, son of Joseph Francis and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Virginia Raye (Cossey) Boan, born 12 Dec 1945 in Rock Springs, WY. They divorced and Bonnie married 2) on 10 Jun 1978 in Elko, NV, George Donald Byrne, son of Robert Charles and Leone (Robbins) Byrne, born 28 Feb 1945 in Rock Springs, WY. She has children:

- a) Teri Lynn Boan born 29 Sep 1966 in Evanston, WY and
- b) Natasha Raye Boan born 20 Dec 1968 in Munich, Germany.

14585. Judy Rae Hoopes was born 7 Jun 1956 in Evanston, WY. She married 29 Dec 1973 in Lyman, WY, Richard Charles Dunker, son of Carol Reed and Audrey Alice (Marshall) Dunker, born 16 Jun 1955 in Kadoka, SD. Their children were born in Ogden, UT except as noted:

- a) Jason Richard Dunker born 3 Aug 1974 in Evanston, WY;
- b) Shannon Rae Dunker born 22 Aug 1976 and
- c) Tracey Robyn Dunker born 26 Apr 1982.

14586. Verlan Dean Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1958 in Evanston, WY. He married 22 Apr 1978 in Laramie, WY, Carrie Lee Gibson, daughter of Denver Colby and Karen Dee (Larson) Gibson, born 4 Oct 1959 in Evanston, WY where their children also were born:

- a) Rhiannon Hoopes born 16 Sep 1978 and
- b) Denver Austin Hoopes born 22 Jun 1981.

11472. THELMA POTTER, daughter of Charles Van and Attie Estella (Hoopes) Potter, was born 16 Sep 1899 in Beaver, UT. She married in 1916 in Green River, WY, Alma Leroy Boren, son of William Coleman and Lovina (Jones) Boren, born 29 Mar 1889 in Cannonville, UT.

Issue Surname Boren: (Born in White Rock, Uintah, UT except as noted)

- 14587. Lonnie LeRoy Boren was born 9 Jun 1917. He married 14 Aug 1939, Vera May Peterson.
- 14588. Esther Estella Boren was born 14 Oct 1920 in Roosevelt, UT. She married 2 Apr 1938, Donald Larsen.
- 14589. France Farren Boren was born 22 Dec 1922. He married 1) 22 Aug 1942, Erma Peterson and 2) Shirley Hoover.
- 14590. Charles Argie Boren was born 25 Jun 1925. He married 19 Sep 1951, Shirley Jean Chumley.

11474. ORVEL J. W. POTTER, son of Charles Van Vliet and Attie Estella (Hoopes) Potter, was born 25 Feb 1905 in Lyman, WY. He married 29 Jun 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT, RELVA CHLOA SLAUGH, daughter of Curtis Edward and Chloa (Roberts) Slaugh, born 24 Sep 1914 in Vernal, UT.

Issue Surname Potter: (Born in Rocksprings, Sweetwater, WY except as noted)

- 14591. Orvel C. Potter was born 1 Mar 1933 in Manila, UT. NFI.
- 14592. Weldon Lyle Potter was born 30 Jun 1934 and died 18 Sep 1953. He married 18 Sep 1953, Lenora Jane Long.
- 14593. Stanley J. Potter was born 5 Oct 1935 in Manila, WY and died 9 Oct 1935.
- 14594. Leah Potter was born 1 Mar 1937 in Manila, WY. She married 22 Oct 1956, Deward Delano Eades.
- 14595. Glenda Fay Potter was born 2 Oct 1938 in Vernal, UT. She married 1 Jun 1957, Robert Eldon Bobek.

#### NINTHGENERATION

14596. Carma Potter, twin, was born 14 Oct 1939 in Linwood, UT. She married 26 Aug 1958, Joseph Richard McDowell.
14597. Carol Potter, twin, was born 14 Oct 1939 in Linwood, UT. She married 28 Jul 1958, Keith Duane Erickson.
14598. Cheryl Potter was born 25 Sep 1944. She married 28 Aug 1963, Dennis LaMar Woods.
14599. Leona Gail Potter was born 6 Dec 1945. She married 22 Nov 1963, John Eldon Despain.
14600. Shanna Rose Potter was born 8 Dec 1951.
14601. Enid Ilene Potter was born 29 Oct 1952.
14602. Layne Potter was born 17 Jim 1954.

11482. THOMAS GILBERT ELLINGFORD, son of Thomas John and Amanda Mabel (Hoopes) Ellingford, was born 4 Jan 1911 in Lyman, WY. He married 2 Mar 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT, ORA MOOSMANN, daughter of John Henry and Matilda Maria (Boren) Moosmann, born 26 Sep 1915 in Tridall, UT.

##### Issue Surname Ellingford:

14603. Keith J. Ellingford was born 4 Jan 1935 in Atlanta, ID. He married 1) on 5 Oct 1954, Patti Lou Reidhead; 2) 13 Feb 1960, Virginia Jean Zarro.
14604. Ina Rae Ellingford was born 16 Dec 1936 in Vernal, UT. She married 14 Feb 1956, Charles Grant Jarman.
14605. Doris Ellingford was born 9 Jan 1939 in Tridell, UT. NFI.
14606. Fay Ellingford was born 14 Apr 1944 in Whiterocks, UT. She married 17 Jun 1965, Clifford DeNile McKenna.
14607. Vickie Ellingford was born 6 Jan 1946 in Roosevelt, UT. She married 27 Aug 1964, Richard Bruce Fitzgerald.

11483. ZORA ATTIE ELLINGFORD, daughter of Thomas John and Amanda Mabel (Hoopes) Ellingford, was born 12 Nov 1913 in Lyman, WY. She married 22 Jun 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT, LEROY SMITH, son of William Daniel and Elizabeth Frances (Kitchen) Smith, born 28Jan 1910 in Lovell, WY.

##### Issue Surname Smith:

14608. Nada Smith was born 30 Sep 1933. She married Dale Broadbent Loveridge.
14609. Verl LeRoy Smith was born 14 Mar 1936. He married Gwen Rodeback.
14610. Neva Smith was born 29 Jun 1941. She married Larry Don Smith.

11484. BEATRICE AMANDA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrtle (Smith) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1910 in Lyman, UT. She married 8 Aug 1930 in Vernal, UT, LEVI RILEY REED, son of John Ward and Beatrice Daisy (Burningham) Reed, born 27 Dec 1950 and died 11 Jun 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in the Manila, UT Cemetery.

##### Issue Surname Reed: (Born in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, WY except as noted)

14611. Levi Riley Reed, Jr. was born 4 Jul 1931 in Whiterocks, UT. He married there

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

on 10 Sep 1954, Emma Carlene Nelson, daughter of Laurel Daniel and Fannie Martha (Rigby) Nelson, born 30 Dec 1938 in Fairview, UT. Their children were born in Rock Springs, WY:

- a) Barbara Lynn Reed born 15 Nov 1955 married 19 Feb 1982 in Manila, UT, Paul Mattson and
- b) Shari Jo Reed born 14 Oct 1968.
- 14612. Derl Ward Reed born 27 Nov 1932 in Manila, UT married 27 Nov 1958 in McKinnon, WY, Susie Mae Harris, daughter of Moroni Ronnie Morris and Delia May (Slagowski) Harris, born 4 Jun 1940 in Kemmerer, WY. Their children were born in Rock Springs, WY as follows:
  - a) Debbie Jane Reed born 25 Jun 1950 married 26 Mar 1982 in Salt Lake City, UT, Barton Rose;
  - b) Darlene Reed born 26 Dec 1961 and
  - c) Patty Sue Reed born and died 18 Sep 1969.
- 14613. Clifford Orvel Reed was born 6 Sep 1943. He married 5 Jun 1964 in Green River, WY, Vicky Dana, daughter of Irwin Roberts and Delilah (Hokanson) Dana, born 14 Jul 1946 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
  - a) Terri Reed born and died 26 Sep 1965 in Rock Springs, WY;
  - b) Carrie Lynette Reed born and died 31 Jul 1967;
  - c) Robyn Reed born 6 Jul 1969;
  - d) Jody Reed born 28 Sep died 30 Sep 1972 and
  - e) Todd Levi Reed (adopted) born 18 Apr 1978.
- 14614. Frieda Bea Reed was born 7 Apr 1950. She married 20 Dec 1972 in Manila, UT, John Peter Parker, son of Harry Parker, born 22 Mar 1943 in Rock Springs, WY. Their children were born in Roosevelt, UT:
  - a) Angela Parker born 16 Sep 1975;
  - b) Jennifer Parker born 5 Jun 1977 and
  - c) Brandon John Parker born 29 Mar 1979.

11485. MILDRED SELETHA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrtle (Smith) Hoopes, was born 6 Dec 1912 in Lyman, WY. She died on 15 Jun 1966 in Whiterocks, UT when the horse she was riding threw her and then dragged her. She married 5 Nov 1930 in Vernal, UT, LELAND ELMER MOOSMANN, son of John Henry and Matilda Maria (Boren) Moosmann, born 22 Apr 1909 in Tridell, UT.

Issue Surname Moosmann: (Born in Whiterocks, Uintah, UT except as noted)

- 14615. Lela Mae Moosmann was born 20 May 1932. She married 27 Feb 1951 in Tridell, UT, Calvin A. Anderton, son of Eldon Woodruff and Neva Glee (Fullmer) Anderton, born 16 Aug 1931 in Cedarview, UT. Their children were born in Roosevelt, UT except as noted:
  - a) Chad L. Anderton born 15 Feb 1953 married 20 Jun 1974 in Roosevelt, UT, Anna Karin Coolbaugh, daughter of Clyde and Rosa (?) Coolbaugh, born 31 Jul 1955 in New York, NY and died 15 Feb 1981 in Las Vegas, NV. They divorced 4 Oct 1979 and had no children.
  - b) Larry Duane Anderton born 2 Apr 1954 in Tooele, UT married 26 Sep 1975 in Roosevelt, UT, Karen Marie Pahl, daughter of Robert Frank and Leona (Kuntz) Pahl, born 1 Feb 1957 in ND. Their children were born in Vernal, UT:

# NINTHGENERATION

- ba) Trinity Duane Anderton born 10 Apr 1976 died 11 Sep 1978;
- bb) Dusty Cole Anderton born 8 Aug 1980.
- c) Michale Jay Anderton born 16 Sep 1955 in Dugway, UT lives with Jo Ann Wilkinson, born 10 Dec 1953 in Myton, UT and they have: ca) Jacob Kay Anderton born 17 Nov 1980 in Roosevelt, UT.
- d) Kala Sue Anderton born 25 Feb 1957 married 1) on 30 Nov 1974 in Roosevelt, UT, Larry Voing Walker, son of Voing and Ellen (?) Walker, born 14 Sep 1955 in Roosevelt, UT. They divorced in Oct 1981 and Kala married 2) on 31 Oct 1981 in Las Vegas, NV, Val Rae Richmond, son of Edwin Gerald and Betty Lillian (Bigelow) Richmond, born 6 Oct 1957 in Roosevelt, UT. Her children were born in Vernal, UT:
  - da) Adrian Duane Walker born 16 Jun 1975 and
  - db) Shilo Mae Richmond born 2 Jan 1982.
- e) Lori Lee Anderton born 24 Jun 1959 has a son: ea) Eric Jay Anderton born 22 Oct 1977;
- f) Gina Anderton born 15 Jul 1960 married 28 Jul 1979 in Las Vegas, NV, Stuart Walter Neilson, son of Sharon Joe and Marilyn (LaFevre) Neilson, born 10 Aug 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have: fa) Shallon^Rae Nielson born 3 Sep 1980 in Vernal, UT.
- g) Troy C. Anderton born 2 Oct 1962.
- 14616. Betty Moosmann born 24 Oct 1935 married 11 Feb 1966 in Whiterocks, UT, Thomas Owen Cloward, son of Thomas P. and Doris Almeda (Dean) Cloward, born 14 Sep 1934 in Whiterocks, UT. They have: a) Jamie Lee Cloward born 26 Apr 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 14617. David L. Moosmann was born 20 May 1939. He married 26 Jun 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Catherine Ann Hall, daughter of Vernie Carl and Reva Marie (Hartle) Hall, born 14 Nov 1941 in Leeton-Bennetta, UT. Their children were born in Vernal, UT except as noted:
  - a) Robert Dee Moosmann born 2 Jul 1960 in Roosevelt, UT;
  - b) Lisa Moosmann born 7 Jul 1962 and
  - c) Lael Moosmann born 25 Aug 1963.
- 14618. Bert Duane Moosmann was born 2 Feb 1941 and died in Jun 1976 in Roosevelt, UT. He married there on 2 Feb 1962, Oranna Malcene Bumgarner, daughter of Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Alice (Curry) Bumgarner, born 5 Nov 1944 in Roosevelt, UT where their children also were born:
  - a) Kimberlee "Kirn" Moosmann born 1 Nov 1962 married 4 Apr 1980 in Roosevelt, UT, Jim Alien Peterson, son of Evan and Nora (Quintana) Peterson, born 19 Jan 1960 in Rossevelt, UT. They have: aa) Chance Alien Peterson born 13 Jan 1979 in Roosevelt, UT.
  - b) Mitzi Moosmann born 8 Jun 1965.

11486. LURA MELBA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrtle (Smith) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1915 in Lyman, WY. She married 2 May 1936 in Vernal, UT, RONALD ARNE EKSUND, son of Imanuel Sigvald and Kora Adella (Bergum) Eksund, born 27 May 1914 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Issue Surname Eksund:

- 10519. Phyllis Eksund was born 14 Apr 1937 in Whiterocks, UT. She married 31 May 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT, Frank Ellis Slater, son of Ellis Lawrence and Mildred Ruth (Hodson) Slater, born 27 Nov 1935 in Marriott, UT. Their

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

children were born in Ogden, UT:

- a) Rona Loye Slater born 25 Feb 1957 married 26 Nov 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, David Lynn Wright, son of Norman Ray and Nellie Jean (Madsen) Wright, born 2 Aug 1953 in Shelly, ID. Their first two children were born in Bountiful, UT, the last in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - aa) Joshua David Wright born 5 Nov 1976;
    - ab) Jeremy Derek Wright born 22 Jan 1979 and
    - ac) Jason Dirk Wright born 22 Apr 1981.
  - b) Julie Slater born 3 Feb 1958 married 12 Jan 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT, John Reedjensen, son of Evan Reed and Hannah Janet (DeMill) Jensen, born 9 Jul 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT:
  - c) Christiene Slater born 25 Dec 1960 married 1 Feb 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kray Dee Barkdull, son of Alan Ray and Alene (Morgan) Barkdull, born 2 Sep 1956 in Ogden, UT. Their children were born in Bountiful, UT:
    - ca) Ryan Kray Barkdull born 8 Nov 1980 and
    - cb) Rachel Barkdull born 29 Apr 1962.
  - d) Craig Ellis Slater born 3 Aug 1962;
  - e) Cindy Slater born 21 Feb 1965 and
  - f) Janel Slater born 24 Jul 1970.
14620. ArVella Eksund was born 11 Oct 1940 in Vernal, UT. She married 25 Jun 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT, Elvin Dee Morrill, son of Ivan L. and Wanda (Lameroux) Morrill, born 28 Dec 1939 in Tridell, UT. They had seven children born in Salt Lake City except as noted:
- a) Stacey Morrill born 27 Apr 1963;
  - b) Robert Dee Morrill born 10 Apr 1965;
  - c) Gregory Lynn Morrill born 10 Aug 1946 in Roosevelt, UT;
  - d) Douglas Wade Morrill born 6 Feb 1970;
  - e) Scott Eric Morrill born 16 Aug 1972;
  - f) Jennifer Morrill born 20 Jul 1973 and
  - g) Ryan Paul Morrill born 16 Oct 1978.
14621. Bonnie Eksund was born 15 May 1946 in Roosevelt, UT. She married 29 May 1971 in Manti, UT, James David Campbell, son of Linwood Wilkes and Erma (Crook) Campbell, born 11 Apr 1947 in Pioche, NV. They have seven children:
- a) Marcia Campbell born 21 Apr 1972 in Farmington, NM;
  - b) Kirsti Campbell born 7 Jul 1973 in Roosevelt, UT;
  - c) Joshua David Campbell born 26 Oct 1974 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Adam Michael Campbell born 21 May 1976 in Burley, ID;
  - e) Bethany Campbell born 2 Apr 1978 in Rupert, ID;
  - f) Kimberly Campbell born 21 Mar 1980 in Richfield, UT and
  - g) Micah Aaron Campbell born 25 Sep 1981 in Richfield, UT.

11487. ZELLA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrtle (Smith) Hoopes, was born 8 Apr 1918 in Lyman, WY. She married 25 Jan 1936 in Vernal, UT, LORENJASPER PIKE, son of Jasper Lucius and Melinda Bell (Hancock) Pike, born 27 Jan 1912 in Ft. Duchesne, UT.

Issue Surname Pike: (adopted) (Born in Roosevelt, Duchesene, UT except as noted)

- 14622. Clifford L. Pike was born 23 Oct 1951 in Casper, WY. He married 18 Aug 1972 in Bridgeland, UT, Connie Sue Tolman, daughter of Gene Vernon and Laura Jean (Christensen) Tolman, born 20 Mar 1955 in Payson, UT. Their children were born in Vernal, UT:

NINTHGENERATION

- a) Jason Clifford Pike born 15 Jul 1976;
  - b) Tracy Lynn Pike born 8 Sep 1977 and
  - c) Camille Ann Pike born 18 Oct 1979.
14623. Sandy Pike was born 11 Jul 1954. She married 27 Jan 1973 in Whiterocks, UT, Ferron H. Secakuku. Their children were born in Vernal, UT as follows:
- a) Christopher Secakuku born 9 Jan 1974;
  - b) Sharee Secakuku born 14 Apr 1976;
  - c) Buchy Ray Secakuku born 5 Nov 1980 and
  - d) Helen Secakuku born 25 Sep 1981.
14624. Darl Fae Pike was born 16 May 1962.
14625. Howard Howchee (a foster son) was born 9 Dec 1965.

11488. JAMES WILLIAM "BILL" HOOPES, son of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrtle (Smith) Hoopes, was born 9 Jan 1921 in Roosevelt, UT. He married 11 Mar 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT, VERNA HARVEY, daughter of William Kellett and Minnie Esther (Smith) Harvey, born 31 Oct 1923 in Tridell, UT.

Issue: (Born in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT except as noted)

14626. Kenneth William Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1943 in Vernal, UT. He married 19 Aug 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, Eva Mae Milligan, daughter of James C. and Fern (Bette) Milligan, born 1 Mar 1945 in Roosevelt, UT. They have two children:
- a) Alan James Hoopes born 9 Jan 1963 in Vernal, UT and
  - b) Tyfani Mae Hoopes born 1 Sep 1965 in Las Vegas, NV.
14627. Evalyn Hoopes was born 25 Jan 1947.
14628. James Orvel Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1949. He married 17 Aug 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, Amanda Faith Dickerson, born 16 Feb 1952 in Ferriday, LA. Their children were born in Roosevelt, UT:
- a) Christopher James Hoopes born 28 Mar 1978 and
  - b) Stephanie Kay Hoopes born 21 Apr 1980.
14629. Lynette Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1952. She married 17 Aug 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ralph Wells Wright, son of Ernest and Louise (Stanley) Wright, born 8 Feb 1954 in Roosevelt, UT where their children also were born:
- a) James Michael Wright born 18 Aug 1974;
  - b) Brandon Ernest Wright born 12 Apr 1977 and
  - c) Lyndsey Dawn Wright born 16 Jul 1980.
14630. Debra Lynn Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1959.
14631. Douglas Junius Hoopes was born 11 Dec 1961.

11489. ORVEL STANLEY HOOPES, son of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrtle (Smith) Hoopes, was born 7 Jun 1924 in Whiterocks, UT. He married 1) on 11 May 1946 in LaPoint, UT, LOA NYBERG, daughter of George Dennis and Delia Frances (Taylor) Nyberg, born 14 Jun 1929 in LaPoint, UT and died 15 Feb 1979 in Vernal, UT. She is buried in the Tridell, UT Cemetery. Stanley married 2) on 18 Dec 1981 in Provo, UT, MARY LYNN (HANCOCK) CLICK, daughter of Perry Russell and Dorothy Audrey (Richards) Hancock, born 30 May 1933 in Joseph City, AZ. She divorced her first husband on 18 Jun 1980. Orvel was a rancher and at one time a bus driver.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by Loa (Nyberg) Hoopes: (Born in Roosevelt, Duchesene, UT)

14632. Loa Marlene Hoopes was born 18 Feb 1947. She married 21 Oct 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Harold Glen McKee, son of Reed Harvey and Thelma Mae (Wooley) McKee, born 27 Mar 1945 in Roosevelt, UT. Their children were born in Vernal, UT except as noted:
- a) Linda McKee born 6 Dec 1964 in Roosevelt, UT;
  - b) Glenda Rae McKee born 14 Apr 1966;
  - c) Arliss McKee born 9 Dec 1968;
  - d) Marlo McKee born 15 Dec 1970;
  - e) Thelma Marie McKee born 1 Aug 1977 and
  - f) Loa LeAnn McKee born 12 Jul 1980.
14633. Toni Hoopes was born 5 Jun 1949. She married 1 Jun 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Val Joe Weaver, son of Don Paul and Martha Elizabeth (Ives) Weaver, born 17 Aug 1946 in Fillmore, UT. Their children were born in Roosevelt, UT except as noted:
- a) Kelli Jo Weaver born 25 Aug 1974;
  - b) Val Joe Weaver born 8 Jan 1978 in Billingham, Cleveland, York, England and
  - c) Paul Bo Weaver born 7 Feb 1980.
14634. Paula Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1951. She married 24 Nov 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT, Rulon E. Van Tassel, son of Carl M. and Elda (Marchant) Van Tassell, born 28 Jul 1950 in Roosevelt, UT. Their children were born in Burley, ID except as noted:
- a) Rulayne Van Tassell born 27 Nov 1974 in Roosevelt, UT;
  - b) Ruben Paul Van Tassell born 3 May 1976;
  - c) Roxa Van Tassell born 25 Sep 1978 and
  - d) Reginald Van Tassell born 29 Jan 1981.
14635. Gayla Hoopes was born 22 May 1954. She married 15 May 1981 in Roosevelt, UT, Kenny Earl Herkimer, son of Gerald Earl and Judy (Nanninga) Herkimer, born 27 Nov 1954 in Casper, WY. Gayla had: a) Quentin Guy Hoopes born 4 Jan 1977 in Vernal, UT.
14636. Stan LeRoy Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1956. He married 3 Dec 1977 in Balard, UT, LaRae Larsen Allred, daughter of Glenn Milton and Delores (Larsen) Allred, born 17 Feb 1959 in Roosevelt, UT where their children also were born:
- a) Stan Rae Hoopes born 20 Apr 1979 and
  - b) Micalyn Hoopes born 8 May 1981.
14637. Dennis Orvel Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1957. He married 12 Apr 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT, Shavon Bell, daughter of Berle J. and Modena (Horrocks) Bell, born 15 Jul 1959 in Vernal, UT. They have: a) Trevor Berle Hoopes born 28 Feb 1981 in Vernal, UT.
14638. Julie Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1964.

11490. VEDA MYRTLE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrde (Smith) Hoopes, was born 26 Oct 1925 in Whiterocks, UT. She married there on 7 Jan 1947, PETRO JOHN FORAKIS, son of John Petro and Afton (Mecham) Forakis, born 5 Jun 1925 in Altonah, UT.

Issue Surname Forakis: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT except as noted)

14639. Billie Forakis was born 20 Dec 1948. She married 30 Dec 1958, Arden Leon Bendixon, son of Leon Ephraim and Ruby Olea (Fowles) Bendixon, born 12



NINTH GENERATION

Jun 1943 in Ellensburg, WA. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:

- a) Lonnie Bendixon born 18 Nov 1970;
  - b) Lori Bendixon born 24 Dec 1973;
  - c) Joshua Arden Bendixon born 6 Jun 1976 and
  - d) Jeremy Petro Bendixon born 9 Oct 1978.
14640. Florence Forakis was born 14 Apr 1952. She married 16 Apr 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT, Dennis Lindeau Christensen, son of Lindeau and Shirley (Andersen) Christensen, born 28 Oct 1948 in Delta, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Coy Dennis Christensen born 13 Dec 1973;
  - b) Kai Lindeau Christensen born 5 Sep 1979 and
  - c) Craig Petro Lindeau born 11 Jan 1981.
14641. Elaine Forakis was born 4 Feb 1955. She married 23 May 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Harold Bobby Talbot, son of Bobby Myers and Vorada (?) Talbot, born 24 Sep 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:
- a) Ricilee Talbot born 20 Jun 1976;
  - b) Shanna Talbot, twin, born 13 Feb 1979 and
  - c) Shauna Talbot, twin, born 13 Feb 1979.
14642. John Petro Forakis II was born 23 May 1959.

11491. VELDA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Orvel and Eva Myrtle (Smith) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1949 in Whiterocks, UT. She married there on 20 Jun 1949, ELDON FULLMER ANDERTON, son of Eldon Woodruff and Neva Glee (Fullmer) Anderton, born 14 Feb 1928 in Cedarview, UT.

Issue Surname Anderton: (Born in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT except as noted)

14643. Eldon Danny Anderton was born 22 Mar 1950. He married 12 Jun 1971 in Dugway, UT, Linda Vance, daughter of Ellis and Donna (?) Vance, born 22 May 1952. Their children were born in Vernal, UT:
- a) Robert Eldon Anderton born 9 Oct 1973;
  - b) Keri Lynn Anderton born 29 Jul 1975;
  - c) Brandi Dawn Anderton born 8 Apr 1978 and
  - d) Derek Vance Anderton born 1 Apr 1981.
14644. Jacqueline Anderton was born 11 Apr 1953. She married 1 Jun 1974 in Provo, UT, Clifton J. Southam, son of Niles and Frances (Pitt) Southam, born in Aug 1951 in Vernal, UT where their children also were born:
- a) Matthew Jay Southam born 22 May 1975;
  - b) Mikki Jo Southam born 23 Jul 1976;
  - c) Misti Sue Southam born 3 Oct 1977;
  - d) Melissa Southam born 25 Sep 1978;
  - e) Michelle Southam born 11 Apr 1980 and
  - f) Marilee Southam born 3 Jan 1982.
14645. Jo Ella Anderton was born 24 May 1956. She married 4 Sep 1976 in Vernal, UT, William Ivan Batty, son of Miles and Neva (Powell) Batty, born in Aug 1954 in Vernal, UT where their children also were born:
- a) Devin Miles Batty born 19 Jun 1977;
  - b) Billi Jo Batty born 25 Jan 1979 and
  - c) Ellen Batty born 24 Jun 1981.
14646. Ren Dahl Anderton was born 15 Aug 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 7 Mar 1980 in Vernal^ UT, Paris Michele Liebhardt, daughter of Tony and

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Marcia (Fletcher) Liebhardt, born 1 May 1961 in Paris, France. They had a son in Vernal, UT:

- a) Joseph Chet Anderton born 30 Mar 1981 died 10 May 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT. 14647. JaNeen Anderton was born 23 Jun 1964 in Dugway, UT.

11508. NORMA LEOLA HOOPES, daughter of Archibald Lyle and Mary Melissa (Allred) Hoopes, was born 17 Mar 1917 in Beaver, UT. She married 1 Oct 1935 in Parowan, UT, JOSEPH ELDON GOODWIN, son of John McEwan and Alice Jane (Joseph) Goodwin, born 30 Jan 1911 in Frisco, UT.

Issue Surname Goodwin:

- 14648. Norma JoAnn Goodwin was born 7 Jun 1936 in Beaver, UT. She married 17 Apr 1957 in Los Angeles, CA, Dempsey Bernard Engle, son of Edward and Susannah (Chidester) Engle and adopted by George Turrell and Bessie (Huff) Atwood, born 26 Jul 1933 in Huntingdon, UT. Dempsey was Asst. Agriculture Commissioner and JoAnn was a concert pianist and piano teacher in Sutler Co., CA. They had five children:
  - a) Sharlene Renee Engle, twin, born 22 Jan 1958 was killed in a bus crash in Yuba City, CA 22 May 1976.
  - b) Carlene Diane Engle, twin, born 22 Jan 1958 was killed in a bus crash in Yuba City, CA 22 Mar 1976.
  - c) Vaughn Bernard Engle stillborn 30 Apr 1964 in LaMirada, CA;
  - d) Joseph Atwood Engle born 27 Mar 1965 in Los Angeles, CA and adopted;
  - e) Elizabeth Engle born 21 Mar 1966 in Moreno, CA and
  - f) Douglas Bernard Engle born 28 May 1969 in Moreno, CA.
- 14649. Jeannine Marie Goodwin was born 16 Nov 1937 in Banning, CA. She married in 1954 in Los Angeles, CA, Howard William Fosmo, son of Orin and Sadie Laura (Gordon) Fosmo, born 3 Mar 1935 in Milltown, CA. Their five children were born in Riverside, CA except as noted:
  - a) Ronald William Fosmo born 13 Sep 1955 in Torrance, CA;
  - b) Kim Marie Fosmo born 13 Apr 1957;
  - c) Jesse Howard Fosmo born 5 Mar 1958;
  - d) Verne Alien Fosmo born 5 Dec 1960 died 10 Feb 1961 in Riverside, CA;
  - e) Cherie Jeannine Fosmo born 3 Mar 1966.
- 14650. John Lyle Goodwin was born 1 Aug 1946 in Lynwood, C A. He married 24 May 1968, Salt Lake City, UT Joyce Taylor Stevens daughter of Franklin Chester and Nancy (Whitaker) Stevens born 17 Jul 1943 Salt Lake City, UT. Their children:
  - a) Julie Ann Goodwin, adopted, born 28 Jul 1972 Palo Alto, CA;
  - b) Rachel Goodwin born 17 Aug 1978.
- 14651. Pauline Goodwin was born 2 Aug 1948 and died the same day in Lynwood, C A.

11509. KENNETH A. HOOPES, son of Archibald Lyle and Mary Melissa (Allred) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1919 in Beaver, UT. He married 11 Sep 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARTHA DENNIS, daughter of John Thomas and Zina Christine (Harris) Dennis, born 14 Feb 1920 in Provo, UT. He was the music director in the Montebello, CA schools.

## NINTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Provo, Utah, UT except as noted)

14652. Carole Hoopes was born 8 Oct 1942. She married 18 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles, CA, Philip Edward Borup, son of Carl and Elizabeth (?) Borup, born 13 Sep 1938. They were divorced 6 Jul 1971. Their five children were born in Tremonton, UT except as noted:
- a) Michael Edward Borup born 13 Nov 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Jennifer Lorraine Borup born 14 Sep 1964;
  - c) Carl David Borup, twin, born 22 Jul 1966;
  - d) Kenneth Duane Borup, twin, born 22 Jul 1966 and
  - e) Russell Scott Borup born 24 Sep 1967.
14653. Dennis Lyle Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1949 and died 7 Mar 1971 scuba diving off Starlight Cove, Catalina Island, CA. He married 9 Oct 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT, Sherry Ellyn Hart, born 11 Mar 1945 in Ogden, UT.
14654. Mary Christine Hoopes was born 2 Jun 1950. She married 1) on 31 Jan 1969 in Downey, CA, Frederick Michael Mako, Jr., son of Frederick Michael and Elizabeth (Popaditch) Mako, born 12 May 1949 in Gray, IN. They divorced in 1972 and Mary married 2) on 2 Feb 1974, William Gene Gough. She had a son by her first husband who changed his name to Gough: a) Frederick Michael (Mako) III Gough born 3 Sep 1970 in Norwalk, CA.
14655. Kenneth James Hoopes was born 4 May 1957 in Lynwood, CA. He was an LDS missionary to Guatemala.

11542. LENZY VERDELL "DELL" HOOPEES, son of Lenzy Matthew and Cora Maria (Alien) Hoopes, was born 1 Nov 1927 in Beaver, UT. He married 1) on 20 May 1948 in Beaver, UT, DOROTHY BAUDINO, daughter of Dan Baudino, born 1 Jul 1929 in Milford, UT. They divorced 14 Oct 1952 and Dell married 2) on 20 Jan 1953 in Elko, NV, GLADYS (CARDON) JORDAN, born 22 Jan 1922 in Pocatello, ID. She married 1) ? Meador and had a son, Skip Meador, born ca 1941-2. She married 2) Donald Ray Jordan by whom she had four children: a) Mary Ann Jordan born 18 Apr 1947; b) Donald Ray Jordan, Jr., born 2 May 1948; c) Voss Leslie Jordan born 10 Jun 1949 and d) Clair Griffith Jordan born 16 Nov 1950, all born in Pocatello, ID. They divorced 22 Mar 1961. Dell married 3) and 4) on 7 Oct 1961 and 10 Feb 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, BEATRICE (JENSEN) MECHAM, born 27 Apr 1930. She married 1) Fenton Vaughn Mecham son of Joseph Fenton and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Mecham born 9 Nov 1929 St. George, UT and 2) Elmer Wade. Dell married 5) on 25 Sep 1976 in Elko, NV, BETTY GLEED, daughter of Alex and Delia (Bowcutt) Gleed, born 25 Jul 1928 in Garland, UT.

Issue by Dorothy (Baudino) Hoopes:

14656. Marie Adell Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1949. She was married and divorced and has children. 14656a Guy F. Hoopes, is known as Guy Mecham today. He was born 4 Oct 1948 in Ogden, UT and married 6 Jun 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Rosa Marie Carr, daughter of John Carr of Granger, UT.

11544. LENZY JUNIOR HOOPEES, son of Lenzy Matthew and Ruth Ann

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Thomas) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1933 in Washington, UT. He married 30Jul 1952 in Beaver, UT, DONNA LOREE GREEN, daughter of Albert Ernest and Ethel Evelyn (Twitchell) Green, born 18 Feb 1934 in Beaver, UY.

Issue:

- 14657. Tony Hoopes was born 18 May 1957 in Cedar City, UT. He married 26 Sep 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Nancy Jean Thomas, daughter of Alien Joseph and Elizabeth Jean (Hunter) Thomas, born 5 Aug 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their two children also were born in Salt Lake City:
  - a) Joey Jay Hoopes born 11 Jun 1976 and
  - b) Dexter Lee Hoopes born 8 Nov 1978.
- 14658. Kurt A. Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1960 in Murray, UT. He married twice but we have NFI.
- 14659. Gerald E. Hoopes was born 24 Jun 1963 in Murray, UT.
- 14660. Gory G. Hoopes was born 17 Apr 1974 in Granger, UT.

11545. SARAH MARTHA HOOPEES, daughter of Lenzy Matthew and Ruth Ann (Thomas) Hoopes, was born 10 Sep 1936 in Washington, UT. She married 1) on 22Jul 1956 in Elko, NV, JERRY DON STEPHENSON; 2) 4 Nov 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT, BOB COLEMAN, son of Pernal Alonzo and Virl (Lawson) Coleman, born 3 Oct 1933 in Wellington, UT.

Issue Surname Coleman: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 14661. Jamie (Stephenson) Coleman was born 30 Mar 1957. He married in 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kathryn Blackburn, daughter of Lorenzo Dee and Janice Marie (Curvin) Blackburn.
- 14662. Lindsay Pernal Coleman was born 7 Aug 1958.
- 14663. Virl Ann Coleman was born 16 Dec 1960. She has a son born in Jan 1980. NFI.
- 14664. Natalie Coleman was born 24 Nov 1962.
- 14665. Bobi Faron Coleman was born 5 Aug 1972.

11548. RAYMA LOU HOOPEES, daughter of Ennis LeRoy and Erma (Jones) Hoopes, was born 6 Sep 1929 in Beaver, UT. She married 4 Aug 1946 in Beaver, UT, BUD BROWN, son of George A. and Dora (Sorensen) Brown, born 6 Jul 1925 in Milford, UT and died 19 Apr 1961 in Boise, ID. In 1973, they lived in Horse Shoe Bend, OR.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 14666. Gordon Bud Brown was born 6 Dec 1947 in Provo, UT. He is unmarried.
- 14667. David Ennis Brown was born 28 Oct 1949 in Cedar City, UT. He married 26 Jun 1970 in Emmett, ID, Kathy Louise Emery, daughter of James Emery, born 12 Apr 1952 in Emmett, ID. They have a daughter: a) Tammie Lou Brown born 15 Sep 1971 in the Panama Canal Zone.
- 14668. Peggy Lou Brown was born 18 May 1951 in Cedar City, UT. She married 9 Aug 1969, Harold Eugene McKeen, son of Guy and Gladys (Girdner) McKeen, born 2 Aug 1944 in Emmett, ID.
- 14669. Alan George Brown was born 28 Dec 1952 in Beaver, UT.

NINTHGENERATION

14670. Deborah Lee Brown was born 26 Jun 1954 in Cedar City, UT.  
14671. Susan Brown was born 6 May 1955 in Cedar City, UT.

11549. MAURINE HOOPES, daughter of Ennis LeRoy and Erma (Jones) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1933 in Beaver, UT. She married 1) KAY CUMMINGS; 2) JACK DAVIS; 3) 11 Apr 1958 in Las Vegas, NV, WILLIAM DAVID ZUFELT, son of Richard and Lucy (Glasgow) Zufelt, born 2 Jul 1934 in Mancos, CO. In 1973, they lived in Sweet, ID.

Issue Surname Zufelt:

14672. Linda Kay (Cummings) Zufelt was born 29 Nov 1954 in Cedar City, UT.  
14673. Jacqueline (Davis) Zufelt was born 27 Aug 1956 in Cedar City, UT.  
14674. Ronald D. (Davis) Zufelt was born 23 Jan 1958 in Cedar City, UT.  
14675. Richard Ennis Zufelt was born 2 Apr 1959 in Tooele, UT.  
14676. Robert Kerry Zufelt was born 20 Dec 1960 in Tooele, UT.  
14677. Donald Zufelt was born 2 Oct 1961 in Tooele, UT.  
14678. Monte LeRoy Zufelt was born 2 Jun 1970 in Emmett, ID.

11550. WALTER LeROY HOOPES, son of Ennis LeRoy and Erma (Jones) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1935 in Beaver, UT. He married 5 Mar 1955 in Minersville, UT, PHYLLIS RENA E ERICKSON, daughter of Elwood and Luella (Baker) Erickson, born 2 Mar 1937 in Pioche, NY.

Issue: (Born in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA)

14679. Mitchell LeRoy Hoopes was born 23 Apr 1960.  
14680. Scott W. Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1967.

11551. DOROTHY MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Ennis LeRoy and Erma (Jones) Hoopes, was born 16 Sep 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 28 Aug 1963 in Horse Shoe Bend, ID, RONALD THEODORE RUSKA, son of Theodore Ewalt and Edna Alina (Leas) Ruska, born 12 Jun 1941 in McCall, ID. In 1973, the family was living in Emmett, ID.

Issue Surname Ruska: (Born in Emmett, Gem, ID except as otherwise noted)

14681. Bryant Theodore Ruska was born 14 Oct 1963.  
14682. Kathy Marie Ruska was born 24 Dec 1966 in Oroville, CA.  
14683. Brent Allan Ruska was born 23 Dec 1971.

11552. MELVIN BURTON HOQPES, son of Clyde Burton and Alberta (Dalley) Hoopes, was born 4 Sep 1939 in Gunnison, UT. He married 21 Feb 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT, LAPREAL GYGI, daughter of Raymond Wilford and Virgie Fae (Adamson) Gygi, born 5 Oct 1943 in Lehi, UT. At last report, they were still living in Salt Lake City, UT.

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 14684. Jodi Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1969.
- 14685. Susan Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1970.
- 14686. Scott Burton Hoopes was born 28 Nov 1972.
- 14687. Karen Hoopes was born 7 May 1975.
- 14688. Diane Hoopes was born 11 Aug 1976.
- 14689. Mark Raymond Hoopes was born 6 Dec 1978.

11553. ANNA DARLENE HOOPES, daughter of Clyde Burton and Alberta (Dalley) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1940 in Gunnison, UT. She married there on 13 Oct 1956, PHILLIP DANIEL RUSSELL, son of Daniel Henry and Jean (Prisby) Russell, born 12 Jan 1930 in Fillmore, UT.

Issue Surname Russell: (Born in Fillmore, Millard, UT)

- 14690. Cindy Ann Russell was born 19 Oct 1957. She married in Salt Lake City on 1 Jun 1981, Ronald Lees Higham, son of Hyrum Bess and Gloria Ruth (Lees) Higham, born 21 Jun 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 14691. Nancy Jean Russell was born 10 Oct 1960. She married 20 Aug 1977 in Fillmore, UT, Danny Hart Jones, son of Bryant Stanley and Laraine (Johnson) Jones, born 14 Aug 1958 in Payson, UT.
- 14692. Tracy Russell was born and died 22 Jul 1961 in Fillmore, UT.
- 14693. Toby Dan Russell was born 11 Sep 1966.

11554. SYLVIA HOOPES, daughter of Henry Warner and Pearl (Robison) Hoopes, was born 1 Sep 1907 in Monroe, UT. She married 17 Oct 1923 in Richfield, UT, GUY ASAY JOHNSON, son of Joseph Larsen and Maude (Asay) Johnson, born 18 May 1901 in Monroe, UT. (Note: Sylvia's mother married Guy's father in later life)

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in McGill, White Pine, NV)

- 14694. Donald H. Johnson was born 31 Dec 1928. He married 15 Aug 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, Erna Elaine Landvatter, daughter of Wilhelm Karl and Toni Lucy Elisabeth Margaret (Drewes) Landvatter, born 5 Oct 1934 in Tremonton, UT. They have children:
  - a) Shari Johnson born 28 Oct 1958 born in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Debra Johnson born 29 Jul 1960 in Seattle, WA;
  - c) Michelle Johnson born 4 Mar 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - d) Pamela Johnson born 30 Dec 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - e) Donald Guy Johnson born 23 Aug 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - f) Christina Johnson born 12 Nov 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 14695. J. McKay Johnson was born 13 Mar 1933. He married 17 Aug 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT, Colleen Ellsworth, daughter of Philo T. and Gene Ann (Huband) Ellsworth, born 28 Aug 1933 in Lyman, WY. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
  - a) Kathryn Johnson born 5 Jun 1962;
  - b) Julie Johnson born 4 Mar 1966 and
  - c) Mark Ellsworth Johnson born 20 Nov 1967.
- 14696. Carolyn Joan Johnson was born 13 Dec 1935. She married 26 Jun 1959, Larry

#### NINTH GENERATION

Lament Lee, son of George Spencer and Minnie Ermon (Ogden) Lee, born 6 Jun 1936 in Richfield, UT. Their children are:

- a) Allison Lee born 15 Jun 1960 in Provo, UT;
- b) Tracy Lee born 11 Oct 1961 in Logan, UT and
- c) Michael Lee born 24 Feb 1966 in Price, UT.

14697. Robert "Bob" Guy Johnson was born 5 Apr 1945. He married 16 Sep 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT, Stephanie Bodell, daughter of Henry Kent and Noreen Marie (Schmidt) Bodell, born 15 Jun 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:

- a) Robert Kent Johnson born 2 Apr 1970;
- b) Carrie Johnson born 18 Jul 1975 in Provo, UT;
- c) J. Wesley Johnson born 13 Jan 1977 and
- d) Emily Johnson born 6 Nov 1981.

11555. DWIGHT R. HOOPES, son of Henry Warner and Pearl (Robison) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1909 in Monroe, UT. He married 7 May 1930 in Salt Lake City, UT, PEARL ROMANIA WINDOUS, daughter of Thomas Christian and Margaret Christina (Arnoldus) Windous, born 3 Nov 1908 in Preston, NV. It was Pearl Hoopes who introduced your reporter to the efficient use of the LDS library in Salt Lake City in 1968. Dwight was an engineer.

Issue:

14698. Thomas Warner Hoopes was born 19 Jul 1932. He married 4 Jun 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT, Phyllis Ann Holt, daughter of Leslie Samuel and Leona Irene (King) Holt, born 2 Dec 1932 in Salt Lake City, UT. Thomas is a dentist and he and his wife are separated. Their children were born in Coronado, CA except as noted:

- a) Deborah Ann Hoopes born 17 Oct 1953 married 15 Mar 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Edward Forward Buchanan, son of William Lyons and Lois (Forward) Buchanan, born 21 May 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have four children born in Salt Lake City:
  - aa) Heather Ann Buchanan born 12 May 1975;
  - ab) April Lynn Buchanan born 28 Mar 1976;
  - ac) Jonathan David Buchanan born 23 May 1978 and
  - ad) Andrew James Buchanan born 17 Nov 1980.
- b) Robyn Elyse Hoopes born 29 Dec 1954 married 14 Jul 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Craig Howard Jessup, son of William Howard and June (Nelson) Jessup, born 21 Jan 1953 in Ogden, UT. They have two children:
  - ba) Brandon Craig Jessup born 1 Aug 1977 in Provo, UT and
  - bb) Andrea Jessup born 25 Sep 1978 in Monticello, UT.
- c) Thomas Alien Hoopes born 25 Sep 1957 in San Francisco, CA married 11 Oct 1980 in Washington, DC, Sandra Young, daughter of Merrill Lamont . and Marilyn (Olsen) Young, born 25 Dec 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- d) Cynthia Lee Hoopes born 16 Feb 1960 in San Francisco, CA married 20 Aug 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Bruce Charles Rasmussen, son of Loren Niel and Sally Ann (Anderson) Rasmussen, born 6 Aug 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- e) Eric James Hoopes born 12 Dec 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- f) Todd Christian Hoopes born 29 Sep 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- g) Jeffrey Scott Hoopes born 15 Jan 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT and h) Melissa Hoopes born 12 Jun 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11556. HENRY WARNER HOOPES, JR., son of Henry Warner and Pearl (Robison) Hoopes, was born 2 Aug 1916 in Monroe, UT. He married 9 Oct 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT, ELIZABETH BROWN SIMMONS, daughter of Ralph Jacob and Elizabeth (Brown) Simmons, born 16 Nov 1912 in Lincoln Place, PA. He is an electrical engineer.

Issue:

14699. Sharon Ann Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1943 in Pittsburgh, PA. She married 26 Dec 1970 in Idaho Falls, ID, Darwin Abraham Thompson, son of Abraham and Mabel (Larsen) Thompson, born 21 Mar 1931 in Georgetowne, ID. Thompson had married 1) on 4 Jun 1954, Lorene Stewart. Sharon and Darwin had five children born in Pocatello, ID:
- a) Cynthia Thompson born 11 Oct 1971;
  - b) Michelle Thompson born 12 Jan 1973;
  - c) Warner Hoopes Thompson born 27 Feb 1975;
  - d) Stephanie Thompson born 6 Dec 1977 and
  - e) Jennifer Thompson born 18 Dec 1980.
14700. Helen Kae Hoopes was born 16 Apr 1945 in New York City, NY. She is unmarried and lives in American Fork, UT.
14701. Barbara Lee Hoopes was born 29 Dec 1946 in Murray, UT. She married 27 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, ID, Michael Udall Bailey, son of David Langley and Maude Geneva (Morrell) Bailey, born 28 Sep 1949 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They had four children born in Provo, UT except as noted:
- a) Christopher Alan Bailey born 25 Jul 1972;
  - b) Jonathan David Bailey born 18 Jan 1975 in American Fork, UT;
  - c) Erika Bailey born 29 Dec 1977 and
  - d) Darcilyn Bailey born 7 Oct 1979.
14702. Judith Lyn Hoopes was born 3 Jun 1951 in Boise, ID. She married 23 Jul 1971 in Idaho Falls, ID, Bert Howard Winegar, son of Hiram Wesley and Delia (Howard) Winegar, born 22 Apr 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their four children were born in Bountiful, UT:
- a) Treb. H.W. Winegar born 19 Aug 1972;
  - b) Spencer Lynn Winegar, twin, born 28 Nov 1973;
  - c) Tyler Wade Winegar, twin, born 28 Nov 1973 and
  - d) Clark David Winegar born 26 May 1978.

11557. PAULA RENONA CRACRAFT, daughter of Charles Milton and Susan Loretta (Hoopes) Cracraft, was born 8 Oct 1905 in Monroe, UT. She married 31 Oct 1924, ARTHUR LAGDON WILLES, son of Jesse and Emily Harriet (Robinson) Willes, born 6 Dec 1903 and died 22 Mar 1961.

Issue Surname Willes:

14703

Arda Willes was born 27 Aug 1925 in Joseph, UT. She married 1 Apr 1944 in Spanish Fork, UT, Mark L. Chappie, son of Joseph and Lillian (Loy) Chappie, born 3 Oct 1923 in Spanish Fork, UT. They have four children:

- a) Stephen Mark Chappie born 3 Oct 1946 in Astoria, OR;
- b) Susan Lyn Chappie born 28 Feb 1949 in Portland, OR;
- c) Bruce Arthur Chappie born 14 Mar 1955 in Richfield, UT and
- d) Paula Ann Chappie born 15 Apr 1961 in Logan, UT.



NINTHGENERATION

14704. Nona Willes was born 3 Feb 1929 in Kimberly, NV and died 21 Aug 1930 in Ely, NV.
14705. Iris Willes was born 26 Sep 1930 in Kimberly, NV. She married 8 Aug 1947 in Spanish Fork, UT, Roy A. Roach, son of Rex M. and Ida (Jenkins) Roach, born 25 Mar 1927. Their three children were born in Spanish Fork, UT:
- a) Susan Ilia Roach born 27 Jul 1948;
  - b) Douglas Roy Roach born 4 Jun 1952;
  - c) Colette Roach born 29 Oct 1956.
14706. Janet Emily Willes was born 30 Aug 1934 in Richfield, UT. She married 22 Dec 1954 in Spanish Fork, UT, Kenneth Don Sackett, son of Oral Don and Leola (Kohler) Sackett, born 23 Jun 1935 in Midway, UT. They have two children:
- a) Cathy Lynne Sackett born 11 Jun 1957 in the USAF in Bitburg, Germany;
  - b) Patricia Sackett born 24 Aug 1961.
14707. Arthur Lynn Willes was born 21 Sep 1937 in Ely, NV. NFI.
14708. Kay Marie Willes was born 14 Apr 1948 in Ely, NV. NFI.

11558. CHARLES GARN CRACRAFT, son of Charles Milton and Susan Loretta (Hoopes) Cracraft, was born 20 Oct 1907 in Monroe, UT. He married 26 Mar 1926 in junction, UT, RUBY JANE PETERSON. NFI.

Issue Surname Cracraft:

14709. Vonda Jane Cracraft was born 2 Aug 1926 and died the same day in Park City, UT.
14710. Donna Jean Cracraft was born 8 Oct 1933 in Richfield, UT. She married 24 Jul 1953 in Fredonia, AZ, John Cloyd Chalk.

11560. FRANK ORVAL CRACRAFT, son of Charles Milton and Susan Loretta (Hoopes) Cracraft, was born 7 Dec 1911 in Monroe, UT. He married 22 May 1933 in Richfield, UT, NINA MILDRED HANSEN, daughter of Ernest Thomas and Lora Jane (Farmer) Hansen, born 12 Feb 1912 in Monroe, UT.

Issue Surname Cracraft: (Born in Monroe, Sevier, UT)

14711. Shirley Mae Cracraft was born 3 Feb 1935. She married 15 Sep 1935 in Richfield, UT, Charles Alien Curtis, son of Clifford and Nina (Alien) Curtis, born 15 Sep 1933 in Aurora, UT. Their children:
- a) Sandra Curtis born 3 Apr 1955;
  - b) Vickie Lynn Curtis born 1 Jul 1956 and
  - c) Wendle Sue Curtis born 4 Aug 1958.
14712. Ned Orval Cracraft was born 24 Feb 1938. He married 10 Jul 1956 in Ely, NV, Priscilla Lorraine Down, daughter of Richard C. and Betty (Tetterly) Dow, born 18 Jul 1939 in Kittery, ME. Their daughter is: a) Cindy Lee Cracraft born 24 Jun 1957 in Ely, NV.
14713. Carol Beth Cracraft was born 1 Dec 1958. She married 20 Jun 1958 in Ely, NV, Iryl Blaine Nollette, son of Ephraim Peter and Mary Eugene (Hesselgusin) Nollette, born 12 Jan 1935 in Ely, NF. Their son is: a) Michael Blaine Nollette born 9 Apr 1959 in Ely, NV.
14714. Ted Frank Cracraft was born 26 May 1941. NFI.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11562. THAD MILTON CRACRAFT, son of Charles Milton and Susan Loretta (Hoopes) Cracraft, was born 22 Jun 1916 in Monroe, UT. He married in Sep 1945 in Richfield, UT, RUTH ELLEN NIELSEN, born 11 Jun 1927 in Elsinore, UT. NFI.

Issue Surname Cracraft:

- 14715. Kenneth Cracraft was born 15 Apr 1946 in Richfield, UT. NFI.
- 14716. Kelly Cracraft was born 11 Nov 1947 in Elko, NV and died 2 Aug 1948.
- 14717. Douglas Cracraft was born 6 Dec 1948 in Tooele, UT. NFI.
- 14718. Julia Ann Cracraft was born 6 Apr 1950 in Richfield, UT. NFI.
- 14719. Gaylon Cracraft was born 27 Jul 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT.

11572. FERDA MELBA HOOPES, daughter of James Ferdinand and Valeria S. (Adams) Hoopes, was born 14 Oct 1920 in Delta, UT. She married 23 Aug 1941 in Independence, KY, RAYMOND HASKILL HOUSE, son of Perry McWhorter and Amandajane (Cornett) House, born 22 Feb 1908 in Barlesville, OK. NFI.

Issue Surname House:

- 14720. Perry Joe House was born 17 Dec 1942. NFI.
- 14721. Janet Irene House was born 15 Jan 1945. NFI.

11642. ORVA LEONA BORTON, daughter of James Dillon and Sarah Luella (Hoops) Borton, was born 25 Sep 1886 in Waldron, MI and died 27 Nov 1959. She married 23 Mar 1905 in OH, DEVILA BORTON, son of Benjamin and Esther (Harley) Borton, born 1 Oct 1882 in OH and died 11 Sep 1962. NFI.

Issue Surname Borton: (Born near Fayette, Fulton, OH except as noted)

- 14722. Bertha Fae Borton was born 31 Dec 1905 and died in Oct 1954 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married there on 9 Oct 1930, Edgar Samuel Downs, son of James and China (Cook) Downs, born 28 Sep 1894 in Iron Co., MI. He had been married before. He and Bertha had children:
  - a) Francis Severe Downs born 1 Nov 1931 is unmarried and lived in Vicksburg, MI;
  - b) Thomas Devila Downs born 17 Aug 1933, married 1) on 11 Sep 1962 in New Bedford, MA, Rose Ann Gillen; 2) on 18 Jun 1973, Susan Ann Peiper, born 3 Sep 1944 in Summitt, NJ. His four children were born in Ann Arbor, MI:
    - ba) Katherine Bertha Downs born 29 May 1963;
    - bb) Kenneth Francis Downs born 5 Oct 1965; be) Jane Persis Downs born 13 Aug 1968 and
    - bd) Heather Ann Downs born 20 Mar 1980 to his second wife, probably in Houston, TX.
  - c) Benjamin Earl Downs born 23 Jul 1934 died 27 Mar 1935 in Kalamazoo, MI.
- 14723. Blanche Elizabeth Borton was born 25 Oct 1908. She married 29 Jun 1930 in Vicksburg, MI, Theodore Edward Ryder, son of Benjamin Franklin and Alice Genevieve (Wells) Ryder, born 30 Jun 1903 in Mendon, MI. Blanche is a

# NINTHGENERATION

lawyer. She and Theodore have a son born in Vicksburg, MI:

- a) John Edward Ryder born 9 Nov 1932 married 3 Apr 1955 in Vicksburg, MI, Mary Elizabeth Mort, daughter of Everett Elizabeth Mort, born 3 Nov 1935 in MI. Their children were born in Vicksburg, MI:
  - aa) John Edward Ryder, Jr. born 14 Aug 1956;
  - ab) Timothy Alien Ryder born 16 Jun 1959 married 26 Oct 1977 in Kalamazoo, MI, Candy Louise Watkins, daughter of Theodore Ike and Shirley Ann (?) Watkins: They have:
    - aba) John Edward Ryder, Jr. born 14 Aug 1956;
    - abb) Nichole Suzanne Ryder born 20 Mar 1980.
  - ac) Theodore Scott Ryder born 31 Oct 1962.
- 14724. Elva Eulah Borton was born 14 Sep 1915 in Vicksburg, MI. She married 26Jul 1939, Edgar Leslie Millichamp, son of Leslie and Laura May (Saunders) Millichamp, born 15Jul 1912 in Birmingham, Warwick, England. He is a trim engineer at Fisher Body Works. Their children were born in Detroit, MI:
  - a) Elva Mary Millichamp born 20 Dec 1940 married 2 Sep 1967 in Warren, MI, Michael Barton Narrin, born 12 Apr 1936 in Lansing, MI. They have no children;
  - b) Leslie George Millichamp born 11 Jan 1942 married 8 Apr 1972, Barbara Jeanne Wiesenborn, daughter of Robert and Irma (?) Wiesenborn, born 3 Nov 1945 Tucson, AZ. They have:
    - ba) Scott Robert Millichamp born in 1974 and
    - bb) Sean Edgar Millichamp born 21 Feb 1977;
  - c) John Devis Millichamp born 6 Mar 1945 is a disabled Viet Nam veteran.
  - d) Sarah Orva Millichamp born 18 Dec 1946 married 14 Nov 1970, Michael Terence Andrews, born 20 Sep 1946. They are divorced and have no children. She lives in Bloomington, IN;
  - e) Laura Leone Millichamp born 19 Mar 1950 married 10 Sep 1977 in Warren, MI, James William Lawrence, son of Russell Alger and Janet Ruth (Holt) Lawrence. They have: ea) Samuel James Lawrence born 29 Nov 1978.
- 14725. Beulah Darlene Borton was born 21 Sep 1918 in Vicksburg, MI. She married 1) in Kalamazoo, MI in 1938, James E. Shultz. They divorced 24 Jun 1953 and Beulah married 2) on 30 Dec 1951 in Kalamazoo, MI, Everett Daniel Mort, son of Harry Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Tozer) Mort, born 15 Apr 1913 in Benton Harbor, MI who died 7 Sep 1971 in Kalamazoo, MI. Her children were born in Vicksburg, MI except as noted:
  - a) Delores Leona Shultz born 20 Jan 1939 in Three Rivers, MI married 1 Mar 1959, Robert Erie Lohrbergit, born 4 Mar 1938 in Kalamazoo, MI where their children also were born:
    - aa) Robert Erie Lohrbergit III born 17 Nov 1961 and
    - ab) Dawn Lynn Lohrbergit born 8 Feb 1964.
  - b) James Edward Shultz born 10 Dec 1941 in Three Rivers, MI;
  - c) Everett Daniel Mort, Jr. born 10 Oct 1952;
  - d) Janice Louise More born 11 Dec 1954 and
  - e) David Robert Mort born 5 Dec 1956.

11644. LEONARD ELVA BORTON, son of James Dillon and Sarah Luella (Hoops) Borton, was born 15 Aug 1891 in Waldren, MI and died 10 Feb 1955 in Vicksburg, MI. He married there on 18 Jul 1917, ERMA RUTH MARTIN, daughter of John and Mary Angeline (Spaid) Martin, born 20 Jan 1893 in Elkhart, IN.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Borton: (Born in Kalamazoo, MI except as noted)

14726. Wanda Jean Borton was born 29 Nov 1918 in Vicksburg, MI. She married 1) on 1 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, MI, Paul Irving Dill, born 10 Jul 1910 in Kalamazoo, MI and died in 1951 in FL. Wanda married 2) on 2 Mar 1956 in Kalamazoo, MI, David Byron Burris, son of William Walter and Flossie (Dew) Burris, born 27 Jul 1918. Wanda has:
  - a) Leilani Janet Dill born 23 May 1946 in Honolulu, HI married 1) in May 1972, George Parker; 2) in 1974, Paul Keller.
14727. Ardith Dawn Borton was born 23 Jul 1920 and died 14 Jun 1973 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married 24 Nov 1944 in Scott, MI, Earl Gilbert Metty, son of Henry Francis and Bertha Alice (DeHoff) Metty, born 13 Jul 1918 in Mendon, MI. Their children born in Battle Creek, MI are:
  - a) Richard Earl Metty born 20 Feb 1946 married 7 Oct 1971 in Madrid, Spain, Margarita Marinda and they have:
    - aa) Sandra Ardith Metty born 4 Jun 1973 in Madrid, Spain and
    - ab) Cindy Ann Metty born 14 Mar 1977 in Eondon, England.
  - b) Roger Bruce Metty born 21 Sep 1949 married 14 Oct 1972 in Scott, MI, Einda Janette Finch, daughter of Robert Decker and Virginia Janette (Wallace) Finch, born 29 Jul 1953 in Scott, MI. They have: ba) Ross Alan Metty born in Dec 1977.
14728. Fern Elaine Borton was born 29 Oct 1924. She married 27 Oct 1946 in Vicksburg, MI, Everett Eloyd Denning, son of Clyde N. and Edna Maude (Stevens) Denning, born 23 Apr 1923 in Moscow, MI. Their three children were born in Hillsdale, MI except as noted:
  - a) Diane Eloise Denning born 2 Jul 1948 in Jackson, MI married 16 Aug 1975, John S. Eaymon;
  - b) Garland Everett Denning born 9 Feb 1951 and
  - c) Blaine Delvin Denning born 10 Sep 1955 married 19 Aug 1978 Connie Jepson.
14729. Marilyn Eois Borton was born 8 Apr 1926 in Decatur, MI. She married 1) on 1 Jul 1945, William Benjamin Friend, son of Josephine Friend and 2) on 5 Jun 1958 in Detroit, MI, John Henry "Jack" Sawyer, son of John Ezra and Edna Anna (Spring) Sawyer, born 8 Apr 1925 in Kittery, ME. Their children were born in Kalamazoo, MI:
  - a) Susan Jo Friend born 25 Aug 1948 married 17 Aug 1974 in Denmark, Jan Ladewig. They are now divorced but they had a daughter: aa) Rikka Jo Eadewig born 12 Aug 1976 in Davis, CA;
  - b) William Benjamin Friend, Jr. born 9 Nov 1950 married 28 Dec 1972, Roxanne ? and
  - c) Mark Scott Friend, Jr. born 16 Aug 1952 in Guam.
14730. Delores Mary Borton was born 11 Nov 1928 in Decatur, MI. She married 15 Feb 1948 in Vicksburg, MI, Francis Lavern Smith, son of Claude and Helen (?) Smith, born 24 Oct 1923 in Paris, MI. Their four children were born in Kalamazoo, MI except as noted:
  - a) David Alan Smith born 8 Aug 1948 married 10 Aug 1971 in Bridgeman, MI, Catherine Rosemary Roth, daughter of Robert and Marilyn (?) Roth, born 8 Jul 1951 in St. Joseph, MI. They have: aa) Andrew Richard Smith born 15 Jul 1974.
  - b) Jeffrey Eynn Smith born 18 Oct 1952 married 16 Feb 1974 Judy Ann Wisser and they have:
    - ba) Amy Elizabeth Smith born 4 Dec 1974;
    - bb) Jennifer Eynn Smith born 26 Jan 1977 and

# NINTHGENERATION

- be) Rebecca Ann Smith born 7 Sep 1978.
- c) Stephen Vern Smith born 26 Dec 1953 married 24 Feb 1979 Pamela Bergen and
- d) Terry Leonard Smith born 25 May 1956 in Jackson, MI.
- 14731. Charlyne June Borton was born 26 Jun 1930. She married 24 Feb 1953 in Vicksburg, MI, Wallace Homer Mattheis, son of Charles and Cornnelia (Van Krinigan) Mattheis, born 14 Feb 1924 in Grand Rapids, MI. Their children were born in Kalamazoo, MI:
  - a) Becky Ann Mattheis born 31 May 1954;
  - b) Robert Wallace Mattheis born 22 Jun 1957;
  - c) Daniel Lee Mattheis born 5 Jul 1959 and
  - d) Joseph Alien Mattheis born 12 Jul 1976.
- 14732. Verlyn Leonard Borton was born 14Oct 1923 in Vicksburg, MI. He married 19 Jun 1954 in Angola, IN, Marilyn Joyce Fritz, daughter of Donald Benjamin and Ruth Mabel (Knauss) Fritz, born 7 Mar 1935 in Waukesha Twp., Fulton Co., MI. They have a son: a) Rodney Verlyn Borton born 28 Dec 1955 in Killeen, TX.

11646. DORA VELMA BORTON, daughter of James Dillon and Sarah Luella (Hoops) Borton, was born 1 Jun 1894 in Waldron, MI and died there on 12 Aug 1958. She married in 1913, WILLIAM MARION SIMMONS, son of Zelatheo and ? (Newcomer) Simmons, born 24 Dec 1888 in Moultrie, OH and died in 1969 in Canton, OH.

Issue Surname Simmons: (Born in Waldron, Hillside, MI except as noted)

- 14733. Arlo Melvin Simmons was born 12 Aug 1914. He married 7 Dec 1940 in Angola, IN, Alta Evers, daughter of James Arthur and Esther Marie (Kemarly) Evers, born 18 Apr 1920 in Waldron, MI. She married 1) ? Burgett by whom she had two sons: Richard and Charles Burgett. Arlo and Alta had four children born in Hillsdale, MI except as noted:
  - a) Alice Jean Simmons born 23 Jul 1942 in Hudson, MI married 5 Oct 1962 in Reading, MI, Norman James Goodwin, son of James and Hazel (Zagyva) Goodwin, born 7 Feb 1941 in Coldwater, MI. They have:
    - aa) Vincent Eric Goodwin born 1 Dec 1964 in Hudson, MI and
    - ab) Cynthia Marie Goodwin born 9 Apr 1971 in Hillsdale, MI.
  - b) Arnold Melvin Simmons born 29 Feb 1944 married 7 May 1966 in Adrian, MI, Carole Jean Tate, daughter of James Washington and Ozella Mae (Burton) Tate, born 14 Oct 1945 in Adrian, MI. Their three children were born in Adrain, MI also:
    - ba) Jeffrey Scott Simmons born 16 Dec 1967;
    - bb) Timothy Arlo Simmons born 11 Jul 1969 and be) Anissa Lea Simmons born 10 May 1972.
  - c) Mary Joan Simmons born 2 Aug 1945 married 28 Sep 1968 in Jonesville, MI, Ivan Glen Spurlock, son of James and Maude (Sizemore) Spurlock, born 4 Jan 1939 in Big Creek, KY. They have a son: ca) Rodney Glen Spurlock born 27 Apr 1969 in Hudson, MI;
  - d) Betty Marie Simmons born 30 Nov 1946 married 23 Jul 1966 in Reading, MI, Thomas Leon Tervol, son of Alexander and Leona (Wright) Tervol, born 3 Jan 1943 in Hillsdale, MI. They have children:
    - da) Thomas Leon Tervol, Jr. born 7 Feb 1968 in Hillsdale, MI and
    - db) Dawn Marie Tervol born 13 Jan 1972 in Coldwater, MI.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

14734. Marion Eldo Simmons was born 27 May 1916. He married 1) on 17 May 1942 in St. Louis, MO, Lois Helen Pfeifle, born in 1921 in Waldron, MI; 2) 9 May 1956 in Hillsdale, MI, Norma Ann Mann, daughter of Ernest Fred and Edith (Betz) Mann, born 9 Dec 1921 in Napoleon, OH. Marion was the father of three children, one by his first wife and two by his second:
- a) Mark Owen Simmons born in Oct 1944 in Detroit, MI;
  - b) Joan Elaine Simmons born 10 Oct 1958 in Hudson, MI and
  - c) Marilyn Sue Simmons born 24 Mar 1964 in Morenci, MI.
14735. Leonard Troyless Simmons was born 1 Jun 1918 and killed 20 Apr 1945 in Luzon, Phillipine Islands during WW II. He was unmarried.
14736. Royal Ona Simmons was born 11 Jul 1920 in Jonesville, MI. He is unmarried.
14737. Zola Deloice Simmons was born 5 Nov 1922. She married 1) 26 Oct 1941 in Waldron, MI, Elmer Elwyn Sheely, son of Elmer and Ann (Stearns) Sheely, born 26 Oct 1918 in OH or MI; 2) on 4 Jul 1946 in Waldron, MI, Otto Schaefer, son of John and Maria (Hildebrandt) Schaefer, born 2 Nov 1910 in E. Prussia who had first married and divorced Elsie Rein. Zola was the mother of eight children born in Benton Harbor, MI except as noted:
- a) Elmer Elwyn Sheely, Jr. born 1 Jul 1942 in Hillsdale, MI, married 11 Apr 1966 in El Paso, TX, Santiago Holguin, daughter of Ernesto Carno and Santiago (Carrilo) Holguin, born 6 Jul 1934 in El Paso, TX. They have a child born in Oklahoma City, OK: aa) Sue Ann Sheely born 10 Jul 1968.
  - b) Leonard Otto Schaefer born 17 May 1947 married 21 Oct 1967 in St. Joseph, MI, Phyllis Kay Schmaltz, daughter of Paul Otto and Esther Gertrude (Runge) Schmaltz, born 25 Mar 1948 in Benton Harbor, MI;
  - c) Sherry Ellen Schaefer born 9 Aug and died 7 Oct 1949 in Benton Harbor, MI;
  - d) Michael John Schaefer born 6 Dec 1953 married 25 Dec 1971 in Benton Harbor, MI, Sheila Kay Lively, daughter of James and Georgia (?) Lively, born 20 Jun 1956 in TN. (Her natural father's surname was Brown)
  - e) David Joel Schaefer born 9 Jun 1956;
  - f) Stephen Lloyd Schaefer born 8 Nov 1959;
  - g) Benjamin Paul Schaefer born 3 Aug 1962; h)
- Rebecca Laurene Schaefer born 5 Nov 1965.
14738. William J. Simmons was born 28 May 1927 in Alvordton, OH. He married 17 Mar 1952 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany, Lydia Wilhelmina Dolch, daughter of Wilhelm Maximillian and Maria Magdalena (Wagner) Dolch, born 10 May 1933 in Augsburg, Germany. They have three children born in Hudson, MI except as noted:
- a) Linda Maria Simmons born 13 Aug 1951 in Augsburg, Germany;
  - b) Ingrid Sue Simmons born 19 Jul 1955 and
  - c) Alfred William Simmons born 14 Feb 1957.

11648. HAZEL BESSIE BORTON, daughter of James Dillon and Sarah Luella (Hoops) Borton, was born 22 Aug 1902 in Waldron, MI. She married 1) on 19 May 1924 in Waldron, MI, ARTHUR FREDERICK HOUSEHOLDER, son of Frederick and Lydia (Moore) Householder, born 14 May 1896 in Concord, MI and died 30 Aug 1951. Hazel married 2) on 8 Dec 1956 in Byran, OH, ORA RUSSELL AMBURG, born 25 Jan 1901 in Morehead, KY.

Issue Surname Householder: (Born in Concord, Jackson, MI)

# NINTHGENERATION

14739. Veda Bernice Householder was born 17 May 1926. She married 1) on 21 Oct 1954, Almond Criney Stoner and they are childless.
14740. Darrell Arthur Householder was born 29 Jun 1931. He married 4 Feb 1956 in Chicago, IL, Betty Ann Martignetti, daughter of Stanley and Genevieve Josephine (Gosciej) Martignetti, born 13 Feb 1935 in Blue Island, IL. Their children were born in Blue Island, IL except as noted:
- a) Cherrie Lynn Householder born 9 May 1957;
  - b) Glen Darrell Householder born 4 Sep 1958;
  - c) Ralph Arthur Householder born 25 Sep 1961 and
  - d) Paul Alan Householder born 9 Jul 1962 in Chicago Heights, IL.
14741. Ilene Yvonne Householder was born 13 Oct 1933. She married 20 Jul 1953 in Litchfield, MI, Ronald Eugene Tasher, son of Howard and Marjorie (Crandall) Tasher, born 16 Sep 1934 in Litchfield, MI; 2) Rudolph Martinez, born 17 Oct 1927. Ilene's sons were born in Jackson, MI:
- a) Randy Lee Tasher born 3 Jul 1956 and
  - b) Rodney Lynn Tasher born 29 Dec 1958.
14742. Norma Jean Householder was born 29 Jan 1937. She married 7 Mar 1961 in Brooksville, FL, David Lott Seekell, son of Albert David and Bonna Bell (Bradley) Seekell, born 12 Apr 1939 in Ypsilanti, MI. Their three children were born in Jackson, MI:
- a) Lorinda Yvonne Seekell born 17 Jul 1962;
  - b) David Lott Seekell, Jr. born 8 Dec 1964 and
  - c) Chad A. Seekell born 17 Nov 1971.

11649. VEDA IVA BORTON, daughter of James Dillon and Sarah Loretta (Hoops) Borton, was born 23 Oct 1905 in Waldron, MI and died 12 Dec 1971 in Wayne, MI. She married in Jan 1934 in Angola, IN, JOHN M. TURNER, son of Newton David and Maude Ella (Reese) Turner, born 27 Sep 1906 in Eaton Rapids, MI.

Issue Surname Turner: (Born between Mason and Leslie, Ingham, MI)

14743. Reva Luella Turner was born 8 Apr 1934. She married 27 Dec 1952 in Waldron, MI, Robert Alien McNair, son of Guy McNair, born 7 Jan 1930 in Hudson, MI. Their five children were born in Hudson, MI also:
- a) Sherrie Lynn McNair born 8 Aug 1953 married 29 Jun 1973 in Somerset, MI, Roger Alien Clark, son of Myron and Betty (Alton) Clark, born 21 Jun 1951 in Hudson, MI. They have a child: aa) Scottie Alien Clark born 5 Aug 1973 in Hudson, MI.
  - b) Sharon Jean McNair born 30 Aug 1954 married 12 May 1973 in Fairfield, MI, William Joseph Buffinger, son of "Buffy" and Mary Elizabeth (McGibbons) Buffinger, born 29 Aug 1952 in Shelbyville, IN.
  - c) Karen Sue McNair born 9 Jul 1957;
  - d) Carol Ann McNair born 24 Sep 1958;
  - e) Ricky Aaron McNair born 30 Jul 1961.

11650. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" LEONA LETT, daughter of Nicholas and Anna Dora (Hoops) Lett, was born 15 Apr 1890 in Waldron, MI and died there 8 Jun 1971. She married in Waldron, MI, ALBERT RUSSELL GIBBS, JR., son of Albert Russell and Charlotte Albina (Coman) Gibbs, born 26 Mar 1884 in Waldron, MI and died there 3 Apr 1966.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Gibbs: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

14744. Nicholas Albert Gibbs was born 20 Sep 1913 and died 30 May 1967 in Hudson, MI. He married 18 Jan 1936 in Hillsdale, MI, Lucille Catherine Schneider, daughter of Frederick William and Marie Anna (Hollman) Schneider, born 27 Apr 1918 in Traverse City, MI. Their children were born in Hudson, MI except as noted:
- a) Clinton Nicholas Gibbs born 11 Nov 1936 in Hillsdale, MI married 27 Apr 1958 in Mineola, NY, Patricia Ann Delargy, daughter of Patrick Joseph and Bridget Josephine (Harkin) Delargy, born 4 May 1937. Their children are:
    - aa) Koneta Marie Gibbs born 4 Apr 1959 in Mayville, NY;
    - ab) Maurene Ann Gibbs born 6 Sep 1961 in Dayton, OH;
    - ac) Brian Clinton Gibbs born 4 Nov 1966 in Hudson, MI;
    - ad) Victoria Rae Gibbs born 21 Jul 1970 in Rahway, NJ and
    - ae) Ross Anthony Gibbs born 19 Aug 1972 in Rahway, NJ.
  - b) Sharon Marie Gibbs born 25 Jul 1940 married 13 Apr 1963 in Hudson, MI, Duane Henry Uken, son of Donald Harrison and Esther Wanda (Heoft) Uken, born 2 Oct 1937 in San Jose, IL. Their son: ba) Judson Sutton Uken born 11 Jul 1969 in Ft. Worth, TX.
  - c) Ronald Richard Gibbs born 17 Sep 1948 married 2 Aug 1968 in Hudson, MI, Teresa Ann Craig, daughter of Lavern and Mollie Lorraine (?) Craig, born 4 Oct 1950. They had:
    - ca) Racquel Lynn Gibbs born 29 Oct 1923 and killed in a motorcycle accident at the junior-senior prom on 28 May 1941 in Waldron, MI.

11651. OLIVE MAY LETT, daughter of Nicholas and Anna Dora (Hoops) Lett, was born 3 May 1892 in Waldron, MI. She married 1 Oct 1914 in Hillsdale, MI, HERMAN ERNEST BERNATH, son of John Coonrad and Jennie (Sibley) Bernath, born 24 Sep 1892 in OH or MI. They separated in 1967 in Morenci, MI.

Issue Surname Bernath: (Born in Wright Twp., Hillsdale, MI except as noted)

14746. Bernice Helen Bernath was born 28 Jul 1915 and died 20 Nov 1970 in Toledo, OH. She is buried in Waldron Cemetery. She married 4 Jan 1936 in Angola, IN, Gale Alien Race, son of Fred and Elizabeth (Fogelsong) Race, born 7 Nov 1910 in Lenawee Co., MI. They have:
- a) Joan Norene Race born 26 Sep 1936 in Toledo, OH married there 27 Nov 1964, Wilbur Howard Schulte, son of Louise and Esther (Bosse) Schulte, born 15 Dec 1930 in Toledo, OH. Their children also were born in Toledo, OH:
    - aa) Douglas Louis Schulte born 1 Oct 1965;
    - ab) Sandra Gale Schulte born 26 Dec 1966;
    - ac) Todd Alien Schulte born 24 Dec 1968 and
    - ad) Thomas Kevin Schulte born 4 Sep 1972.
14747. Evelyn Eleanor Bernath was born 19 Mar 1920 and died 28 Oct 1957 in Ypsilanti, MI. She married 4 Oct 1941 in Ypsilanti, MI, Joseph Sheldon Roll, born 3 Jan 1916 in Detroit, MI. They had no children.
14748. Norma Maxine Bernath was born 7 Mar 1926 in Hillsdale, MI. She married 24 Apr 1949 in Toledo, OH, Victor Franklin Earth, son of William August Henry and Mary (Eitnearn) Earth, born 3 Jun 1926 in Holgate, OH and died 27 Sep 1979 in Toledo, OH. They had no issue.



# NINTHGENERATION

11652. IDA FRANCES LETT, daughter of Nicholas and Anna Dora (Hoops) Lett, was born 13 Feb 1896 and died 9 May 1971 in Hillsdale, MI. She married there on 18 Dec 1919, WILLIAM CLAUDE MARVIN, son of James Edward and Jennie Emily (Bovee) Marvin, born 9 Jan 1886 in Adrian, MI and died 10 Jan 1949 in Waldron, MI.

Issue Surname Marvin: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

- 14749. Richard William Marvin was born and died 10 Apr 1921 in Waldron, MI.
- 14750. Donna Lorraine Marvin was born 25 Jun 1923. She married 7 Aug 1945 in Toledo, OH, Gerald Elathan Covell, son of Charles William and Anna Weeve (Green) Covell, born 25 Apr 1911 in Britton, MI. Their children were born in Adrian, MI:
  - a) Cheryl Jean Covell born 19 Oct 1946 married 1) on 19 Oct 1966 in Tecumseh, MI, Robert Leonard Randolph, son of Ralph and Loretta Jeanette (Harrison) Randolph, born 1 Aug 1947 in Tecumseh; 2) on 18 Aug 1969 in Tecumseh, MI, Gary Lee Seckman, son of Clyde and Retha (Keys) Seckman, born 6 Nov 1945 in Wilbur, WV. Two of her children were born in Tecumseh and two in Adrian, MI:
    - aa) Luretta Ann Randolph born 15 Sep 1967;
    - ab) Robert Leonard Randolph, Jr. born 25 Jul 1968;
    - ac) Scott Edward Seckman born 6 Apr 1971;
    - ad) Steven Joe Seckman born 14 Mar 1973.
  - b) Jack Edward Covell born 24 Dec 1947 married 27 Jun 1969 in Adrian, MI, Betty Lorraine Dusseau, daughter of Frederick Leroy and Mary Ellen (Gifford) Dusseau, born 20 Aug 1951 in Tecumseh, MI. They have:
    - ba) Tammy Sue Covell born 15 Nov 1969 in Tecumseh, MI and
    - bb) Timothy Wayne Covell born 13 Sep 1972 in Adrian, MI.
  - c) Judy Ann Covell born 3 Oct 1951 married 29 Aug 1970 in Springville, MI, Tom William Creger, son of Frank Creger, born 8 May 1948 in Evans Lake, MI;
  - d) Gerald Wayne Covell born 26 Aug 1960.
- 14751. Jennie Dora Marvin was born 2 Oct 1925. She married 1 Jun 1954, Albert Matthew Routley, Jr., born 13 Apr 1920 in MI and died there on 8 Mar 1959. She married 2) on 24 Sep 1963 in Adrian, MI, Edward Lawrence Ward. She and her first husband adopted a son:
  - a) LeRoy Lee Routley born 30 Jul 1945 in Adrian, MI married there 2 Aug 1969, Kathleen Eileen Stegg, daughter of Leo Dale and Frances Marie (Armstrong) Stegg, born 20 Jun 1951 in Adrian, MI. He and Kathleen have two children:
    - aa) Angela Marie Routley born 9 Feb 1970 and
    - ab) LeRoy John Routley born 13 Jan 1972.
- 14752. James Claude Marvin was born 29 Aug 1927. He married 10 Nov 1951 in Adrian, MI, Wilma Jean Brockway, daughter of Virgil Merrill and Clara Pansy (Harrington) Brockway, born 6 Aug 1926 in Clayton, MI. Their children were born in Adrian, MI:
  - a) Larry James Marvin born 23 Jul 1952 married 11 Mar 1972 in Adrian, MI, Sandra Jean Cleveland, daughter of Ferris and Iva (Cummins) Cleveland, born 3 Oct 1952 in Adrian, MI. They have: aa) Daniel James Marvin born 7 Feb 1973 in Adrian, MI.
  - b) Nancy Sue Marvin born 13 Jun 1954 married 8 Sep 1972 in Adrian, MI, Paul Edwin Mattausch, son of John and Lori (Thompson) Mattausch, born

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1 Oct 1949 in Lenawee Co., MI.

14753. Maureen Frances Marvin was born 9 Apr 1929. She married 11 Sep 1948 in Adrian, MI, Ray Junior Rose, son of Ray R. and Lucille (Slyter) Rose, born 18 May 1926 in Adrian, MI. they have three children also born in Adrian, MI:

- a) Gary Ray Rose born 4 Aug 1949 married 25 Jul 1969 in Adrian, MI, Elizabeth Marie Hyde, daughter of Robert James and Elizabeth Marie (Woolsey) Hyde, born 21 Mar 1947 in Adrian, MI;
- b) Gregory Lynn Rose born 2 Aug 1955;
- c) Brenda Kayleen Rose born 16 Dec 1958.

11653. DOROTHY DELILAH LETT, daughter of Nicholas and Anna Dora (Hoops) Lett, was born 3 Apr 1903 in Waldron, MI. She married there on 29 Sep 1923, GEORGE BENJAMIN LEE, son of Ernest Colonel and Susie Ethel (Newcomer) Lee, born 20 Nov 1899 in Wauseon, OH.

Issue Surname Lee: (Born in Waldron, Hillsdale, MI)

1\*4754. Marcheta Eileen Lee was born 4 Dec 1925. She married in Jackson, MI on Christmas Eve 1945, Ted Ray Brenizer, son of Theodore and Florence (Lee) Brenizer, born 12 Oct 1925 in Defiance, OH. They divorced 8 Jan 1949 and Marcheta married 2) 13 Aug 1950 in Jackson, MI, Charles Edward Essex, son of ofjesse Orin and Mary Ellen (Hartzog) Essex, born 27 Mar 1921 in Defiance, OH and died 19 Aug 1980 in Jackson, MI. He had been married 1) in Jun 1941 in Bryan, OH to Gloria Starr Love, daughter of Martin and Cora (Daniels) Love, born 16 Jul 1926 in Jerome, MI by whom he had a daughter: Cora Ellen Essex, born 5 Jun 1942 in Jerome, MI. Marcheta was the mother of eight children born in Jackson, MI except as noted:

- a) Alida Sue Brenizer born 8 Dec 1946 in Hillsdale, MI married 2 Jan 1965 in Clyde, OH, Alvin Ray Cole, son of Harrison and Estella (Cox) Cole, born 6 Jun 1935 in KY. They have a son: aa) James Harrison Cole born 10 Dec 1970 in Orlando, FL.
- b) Lyle Edward Essex born 13 Sep 1951;
- c) Everett Essex born 30 Sep 1952;
- d) Ernest Nicholas Essex born 3 Mar 1954;
- e) David Lynn Essex born 18 Sep 1955;
- f) Marcia Elaine Essex born 6 Nov 1957;
- g) Doreen Mary Essex born 11 Jan 1964.

14755. Roselyn Juanita Lee was born 4 Mar 1928. She married 14 Sep 1947 in Montpelier, OH, Ralph H. Brandeberry, son of Royal Cleo and Mary Margaret (Fisher) Brandeberry, born 20 Jul 1928 in Montpelier, OH. Their children were born in Bryan, OH except as noted:

- a) Roger Alan Brandeberry born 1 May 1951 in Hillsdale, MI married 23 Aug 1970 in Montpelier, OH, Betty Ann Rittenhouse, daughter of Ernest Theodore and Mabel May (Mackey) Rittenhouse, born 11 Feb 1947 in Montpelier, OH;
- b) William Michael Brandeberry born 1 Feb 1954;
- c) Cheryl Ann Brandeberry born 17 Jun 1956;
- d) Linda Kay Brandeberry born 6 May 1964 and
- e) Karen Sue Brandeberry born 3 Sep 1966.

14756. Robert George Lee was born 2 Jan 1931. He married 22 Nov 1952 in Palmyra, MI, Thelma Aileen Fuller, daughter of Earl Stephen and Madalyn (Brandish) Fuller, born 9 Apr 1930 in Adrian, MI. Their two children were born in Ann

NINTH GENERATION

Arbor, MI:

- a) Gerald Robert Lee born 11 May 1961 and
- b) James Russell Lee born 4 Dec 1963.

11654. VERA EDNA LETT, daughter of Nicholas and Anna Dora (Hoops) Lett, was born 26 Jun 1907 in Waldron, MI and died in MI in Sep 1979. She married on Christmas Eve 1929 in Ypsilanti, MI, CHARLES TULEY WATLING, son of Nelson R. and Alice Alverda (Wells) Wading, born 25 Jan 1902 in Terre Haute, IN.

Issue Surname Watling: (Born in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI)

14757. Charles Tuley Watling, Jr. was born 30 Jul 1936. He married 7 Jun 1960 in Alien Park, MI, Sally Jean Montayne, born 5 Jan 1937 in Lincoln Park, MI. He's a dentist. They have three children all but the first of whom was born in Owosso, MI:
- a) Sharon Marie Watling born 25 May 1963 in Honolulu, Hawaii;
  - b) Jeffrey Charles Watling born 15 Aug 1965;
  - c) Greg Robert Watling born 21 Jan 1969.
14758. Robert Lett Watling was born 11 Feb 1939 and died 13 Jul 1975 in MI. He married 21 Jun 1963 in Dearborn, MI, Jolynn McBride, daughter of Stanley-Patrick and Paula Mae (Treusch) McBride, born 9 Apr 1940 in Dearborn, MI. Their children were born in Dearborn, MI except as noted:
- a) Mark Robert Watling born 21 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, MI;
  - b) Kristen Lynn Watling born 16 Oct 1966 in Detroit, MI;
  - c) Bradley Alan Watling born 6 Nov 1969 and
  - d) Child Watling born 12 Apr 1974.

11655. MILDRED LEONE CALBETZER, daughter of Albert Welmon and Elizabeth Emma (Hoops) Calbetzer, was born 9 Feb 1897 in Wright Twp., Hillsdale, MI. She married 1) on 20 Jan 1916 in Pioneer, OH, ARTHUR "ARTIE" CLEO GOBLE, son of Lee and ? (Sast) Goble, born 21 Oct 1896 in Paulding, Co., OH and died 6 Dec 1968 in Montpelier, OH. They divorced 20 May 1932 and Mildred married 2) on 1 Mar 1935 in Ashtabula, OH, FRED ALEXANDER SHOVAR, born 25 Dec 1891 in Toledo, OH and died 14 Oct 1969 in Brandenton, FL of cancer.

Issue Surname Goble:

14759. Robert Welmon Goble was born 9 Nov 1921 in Pioneer, OH. He married 1) on 15 Nov 1945 in Sylvania, OH, Georgeanna Shoaff, daughter of Roscoe Howard and Ruby Mae (Romine) Shoaff, born 6 Sep 1925 in Winfield, KS and 2) on 13 Jul 1967 in Vinita, OK, Shirlee Ann Dial, daughter of Thomas Edmond and Viola Faye (Craig) Dial, born 5 May 1935 in Klamath Falls, OR. Her first husband whom she married on 9 May 1953 in Carson City, NV was Herbert Rutson Hoge by whom she had three children whom Robert Goble raised. Robert's children were: a) Fred Howard Goble born 10 Jun 1947;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Ruby Leone Goble born 13 Sep 1948 who married in 1970, E. T. Vivian and had two children born in Daytona Beach, FL:
  - ba) Edward Vivian born 1 Jan 1971 and
  - bb) Cindy Lynn Vivian born 19 Nov 1972.
- c) Robert Lee Goble born 5 Aug 1953 in Kennewick, WA. The three children surname Hoge reared by Robert Goble were:
  - d) William Rutson Hoge born 12 Jun 1954 in Redding, CA;
  - e) Deborah Diane Hoge born 1 Sep 1955 in Redding, CA and
  - f) Kathryn Denise Hoge born 2 Mar 1958 in Redding, CA.

11657. MARIE JENNIE HOOPS, daughter of Lyman Algire and Adabell (Fairchild) Hoops, was born 24 Dec 1899 in Alvordton, OH. She married 3 Dec 1918 in Highland Park, MI, GEORGE ERNEST RUTLEDGE, son of Harrison and Aletta (Towers) Rutledge, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hillsdale Co., MI.

Issue Surname Rutledge: (Born in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI except as noted)

- 14760. Lewis Raymond Rutledge was born 19 Mar 1923 in Highland Park, MI. He married 7 Oct 1944 in Royal Oak, MI, Patricia Ann Vorhees, daughter of Paul and Mildred (Rossback) Vorhees, born 15 Oct 1925 in Detroit, MI. Their children were born in Detroit, Wayne, MI except the last two who were born in Royal Oak, MI:
  - a) Ann Teresa Rutledge, twin, born 10 Oct 1945 married in Jun 1966 in Royal Oak, MI, Nick Havron;
  - b) Daniel Patrick Rutledge, twin, born 10 Oct 1945 married in Aug 1968 in Detroit, MI, Terry Palesano;
  - c) Timothy Lewis Rutledge born 19 Jun 1949 married in Jul 1972 in Detroit, MI, Jeannette Dimbroskie;
  - d) Jane Patricia Rutledge born 21 Jun 1950;
  - e) Kristina Joe Rutledge born 27 Sep 1960 and
  - f) Susan Jean Rutledge born 18 Oct 1962.
- 14761. Paul E. Rutledge was born 19 Apr 1928. He is a bachelor.
- 14762. Georgia Marie Rutledge was born 13 May 1932. She married 10 Jun 1954 in Angola, IN, Bernard Van Finkley, son of Van and Lucey Eldene (Eaves) Finkley, born 27 Mar 1932 in Winston Co., MS. Their two children were born in Royal Oak, MI:
  - a) James Paul Finkley born 23 Jul 1955 and
  - b) Janice Marie Finkley born 27 Jul 1959.

11658. EDITH MAY HOOPS, twin daughter of Lyman Algire and Ada Bell (Fairchild) Hoops, was born in Waldron, MI on 28 Aug 1901. She married 1) in Oct 1920 in Highland Park, MI, RALPH YEAGEL, born in Dec 1899 in PA. He disappeared and she married 2) in 1927 in Detroit, MI, CECIL KELLEY, born in 1899 and died in 1962 in Chicago, IL. Edith married 3) in Oct 1967 in Chicago, IL, JOHN "JACK" WHITE.

Issue Surname Yeagel: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI)

- 14763. Blanche Marie Yeagel was born 10 Oct 1921. She married Lars Olson and lives in San Diego, CA. She had three children:

NINTHGENERATION

- a) Carin Olson;
- b) Patrick Olson who is married and lives in Sacramento, CA and
- c) Paul Olson.

Issue Surname Kelley: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI)

14764. Patricia Kelley was born 5 Apr 1929. She married Robert Smith of Westminster, CA and had children:
- a) Jeffrey Smith;
  - b) Jeanine Smith who is married and lives in Singapore where her husband works for an oil company and
  - c) Robert Smith, Jr.

11662. CARL LESLIE HOOPS, son of Lyman Algire and Ada Bell (Fairchild) Hoops, was bom 8 Nov 1911 in Alvordton, OH. He married 7 May 1932 in Detroit, MI, MYRTLE ANNA HEWITT, daughter of William Franklin and Anna Sophia (Janesck) Hewitt, born 13 Apr 1912 in Petoskey, MI.

Issue: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI except as noted)

14765. Carole Lane Hoops was born 21 Jul 1934 in Royal Oak, MI. She married there on 1 Jan 1952, Donald Richard Schroeder, son of Fred August and Stella Rose (Crownberger) Schroeder, born 24 Aug 1929 in Royal Oak, MI. Their children were born in Detroit, MI:
- a) Diane Lynn Schroeder born 24 Aug 1952;
  - b) Michael David Schroeder born 24 Aug 1955;
  - c) Christine Mary Schroeder born 15 Jul 1957 married 26 Jun 1972 in Oakland, MD, Randall Lee Marquardt, son of Elmer and Betty (?) Marquardt, born 11 Apr 1951. They have a son: ca) Randall Lee Marquardt, Jr. born 15 Jun 1973 in Rochester, MI;
  - d) Lori Ann Schroeder born 19 Oct 1959;
  - e) Robert Leslie Schroeder born 13 Sep 1961;
  - f) Brenda Jean Schroeder born 16 Jul 1965.
14766. Dolores Ruth Hoops was born 15 Apr 1938. She married 21 Apr 1957 in St. Glairs Shores, MI, Charles Ben Munyan, Jr., son of Charles Ben and Margaret (Rawlings) Munyan, born 7 May 1939 in Detroit, MI. Their seven children were born in Detroit, MI except as noted:
- a) Marti Munyan born 19 Oct 1957;
  - b) Melody Munyan born 7 Nov 1958;
  - c) Monica Munyan born 10 May 1960;
  - d) Melissa Munyan born 20 Nov 1961 and died 23 Mar 1962 in Detroit, MI;
  - e) Michele Munyan born 12 Nov 1963 in Mt. Clemens, MI;
  - f) Charles Ben Munyan III born 4 Jul 1966 in Bay City, MI and
  - g) Hannah Munyan born 17 Jan 1972.
14767. Carl Ronald Hoops was born 25 Aug 1940. He married 1) on 11 Sep 1965 in Royal Oak, MI, Marcia Marie Connor, daughter of William David and Betty (?) Connor, born in 1947 in MI. They divorced and he married 2) on 27 Dec 1968 in Detroit, MI, Margaret Irene Gillie, daughter of Doyle Francis and Florence Ann (Boor) Cillie,"born 23 Aug 1923 in Au Ores, MI. He had a child by his first wife:
- a) Kathy Lynn Hoops born 17 Apr 1967 in Madison Heights, MI who was adopted by her mother's parents, William David and Betty Connor.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11663. LELAND LAVERN HOOPS, son of Lyman Algire and Emma L. (Ehresman) Hoops, was born 19 May 1923 in Lyons, MI. He married 26 Jun 1943 in Dahlonge, GA, LOUISE MARIE PHILLIPS, daughter of Laurin Armstrong and Ruth Dahlonge (Larimore) Phillips, born 6 May 1924 in Fredericktown, OH.

Issue: (Born in Wauseon, Fulton, MI except as noted)

- 14768. Nancy Louise Hoops was born 20 May 1944. She married 1 Nov 1964 in Long Beach, CA, Vernon Ward Jackson, Jr., son of Vernon Ward and Florence (Harvey) Jackson, born 8 May 1945 in Anderson, IN. They have a daughter born in Huntington Park, CA: a) Karen Louise Jackson born 18 May 1967.
- 14769. Thomas Leland Hoops was born 7 Mar 1947. He married 25 Aug 1967 in Santa Ana, CA, Peggy Ann Walker, daughter of Lindon Dewey and Elsie (Vierra) Walker, born 24 May 1949 in Newton, TX. They have two children:
  - a) Thomas Leland Hoops II born 29 Jan 1969 in Portsmouth Naval Hospital in Norfolk, VA and
  - b) Robert Lee Hoops born 6 Apr 1970 in El Paso, TX.
- 14770. Judith Lynn Hoops was born 15 Oct 1949 in Santa Monica, CA and is unmarried.
- 14771. Alan Lavern Hoops was born 27 Feb 1953 in Gardena, CA. He married 1 Jul 1972 in Costa Mesa, CA, Mary Ann Williams, daughter of James and June (?) Williams, born 11 Aug 1953 in CA
- 14772. Katherine Ann Viereck, daughter of Leland's sister, Wava, whom they are raising, was born 13 Feb 1960 in Lomita, CA. See 11668 d) in Gen. 8.

11674. GERALD RAY HOOPS, son of Alpheus Charles and Blanche Belle (Hayes) Hoops, was born 2 Jun 1919 in Alvordton, OH. He married 1) in 1945 in Newport, KY, MADALENE LUELLA KNAPP, daughter of Glayden Lavern and Helen Marguerite (Sidle) Knapp, born 14 Jan 1926 in Bryan, OH. She married 1) in 1943 in WA, Adam C. Karnes and had a) Marsha Nadine Karnes born 20 Nov 1943 and b) Michael Stephen Karnes born 1 Feb 1945. They divorced and Gerald married 2) in 1959, MARY JANE ? from MS.

Issue: (Born in Wauseon, Fulton, OH except as noted)

- 14773. Deborah Jean Hoops was born 22 Nov 1946 in Bryan, OH. She married 1 Aug 1964 in Montpelier, OH, Sherman Dean Rosier, son of Marshall William and Opal Mae (Johnston) Rosier, born 6 Apr 1946 in Morenci, MI. Their children born in Montpelier, OH were:
  - a) Lori Ann Rosier born 11 Mar 1966;
  - b) Sherman Dean Rosier, Jr. born 16 Dec 1967;
  - c) Sandra Dee Rosier born 1 Mar 1969 and
  - d) Rick Lee Rosier born 14 Mar 1973.
- 14774. Deann Ray Hoops was born 1 Nov 1948. She married 18 Sep 1965, Terrance L. Tillman and they had:
  - a) Ronnie Tillman;
  - b) Theresa Tillman and
  - c) Terry Tillman who died.

NINTHGENERATION

14775. Susan Carol Hoops born 10 Mar 1951 was unmarried and living in Peru, IL in 1974.

14776. Gerald Ray Hoops, Jr. (son of Gerald's second wife) was born 29 Jul 1960 in Toledo, OH. He lives with his father in Gwynnville, IN, Box 42 near Morristown, IN.

11679. WALTER MATTHIAS HOOPS, son of Henry Harrison and Roxie Elizabeth (Blain) Hoops, was born 8 Mar 1895 in Staplehurst, NE and died in 1958 in Jackson, MI. He is buried in Sterling, IL. He married 1) in 1917 in Schuyler, NE, AUDREY ETTA BABCOCK, daughter of Albert and Matilda (Lewis) Babcock, born 5 Apr 1898 in Schuyler, NE and died 1971-2 in Rochester, MN. Walter married 2) ?, who was killed in a automobile accident with her husband in Jackson, MI in 1958. She was from Faribault, MN.

Issue: (Born in Schuyler, Colfax, NE)

14777. Beverly Evan Hoops was born 8 Mar 1919. He married 1) in 1943 in Sioux Falls, SD, Roberta Louise Casler, daughter of Eule and Mary (?) Casler, born 8 May 1917 in Grand Island, NE:

- a) Susan Margaret Hoopes born 24 Nov 1944 was a nurse in Denver, CO in 1974;
- b) Donald Alien Hoops born 8 Oct 1947 married in 1947 Annette C. ? of Grand Island, NE.

14778. Dwain Alien Hoops was born 13 Jan 1922. He married 1) Marilyn Stuhl and 2) on 8 Nov 1969, Helen (Knauf) Mayer who had four children by her first husband: Lance Mayer, Theodore L. Mayer, Alien Mayer and Terry Mayer. Dwain is a lawyer in Rochester, MN. By his first wife he had a son born in Grand Island, NE: a) Brandon Evan Hoops born 8 Mar 1954.

11680. WILLIAM CHARLES HOOPS, son of Henry Harrison and Roxie Elizabeth (Blain) Hoops, was born 19 Aug 1896 in Staplehurst, NE. He married 15 Feb 1926 in Papillion, NE, ANNA J. SHONKA, daughter of Joseph H. and Mary F. (Prochaska) Shonka, born 22 Aug 1895 in Abie, NE. Charles graduated from high school in 1915. He is a farmer and in 1974 was living in Schuyler, NE.

Issue: (Born in Schuyler, Colfax, NE)

14779. Marjorie Ann Hoops was born 28 Aug 1927. She married 30 Aug 1947 in Schuyler, NE, Donald James Gaeth, son of Ernest John and Ann (McKenzie) Gaeth, born 4 Jan 1922 in Schuyler, NE. They have two children:

- a) Shirley Anne Gaeth born 3 Jun 1950 in Columbus, NE married 5 Oct 1969, Larry Spence, son of Lloyd and Katherine (?) Spence;
- b) Donna Jean Gaeth born 14 May 1952 in Columbus, NE lives in Lincoln, NE.

11680. CLYDE SCOTT HOOPS, son of Henry Harrison and Roxie Elizabeth (Blain) Hoops, was born 24 May 1898 in Staplehurst, NE and died 8 Feb 1954 in Ft. Dodge, IA. He married 27 Feb 1915 in Fremont, NE, FRANCES

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

IRENE HART, daughter of David Watson and Mary (Kilpatrick) Hart, born 3 Aug 1897 in Loomis, NE and died 2 Dec 1951 in Dunlap, IA.

Issue: (Born in Schuyler, Colfax, NE except as noted)

14780. Iris Mabel Hoops, twin, was born 24 Aug 1915. She married 1) on 28 Nov 1934 in Grand Island, NE, James Warden Brown, son of Howard Harrison and Mary (Heavilin) Brown, born 24 May 1916 in Grand Island, NE. They divorced and she married 2) on 20 Jun 1949 in Dubuque, IA, Willis William Krause, son of William Frank and Emma (Buss) Krause, born 5 Feb 1905 in Albany, WI and died 11 Jun 1969 there. They had children:
- a) Barbara Irene Brown born 17 Jul 1935 in Grand Island, NE who married 1) in Jun 1954 in Janesville, WI, Duane Simmons; 2) in 1956 in Seattle, WA, Duane Wallick and 3) in WA in 1966, Terry Morris, born 4 Apr 1935. Her children were born in Kirkland, WA:
    - aa) Jeffrey Duane Wallick born 2 Jan 1957;
    - ab) Marsha Lee Wallick born 12 Jul 1958;
    - ac) John Willis Morris born 25 Dec 1967 and
    - ad) Mary Irene Morris born 14 Sep 1971 in Bellevue, WA.
  - b) Clydella Joylene Brown born 22 Feb 1937 in Grand Island, NE married 9 May 1953 in Janesville, WI, Robert Francis Flynn, son of William Arthur and Elfrieda (Zabolski) Flynn, born 9 May 1935 in Fortville, WI. Their children were born in Janesville, WI except for the last two who were born in Monroe, WI:
    - ba) Francis Scott Flynn born 10 Jul 1955;
    - bb) Shelley Marie Flynn born 5 Oct 1956; be)
    - Cindy Ann Flynn born 13 Mar 1958 and bd)
    - Christine Iris Flynn born 22 Aug 1960.
  - c) James "Jimmy" Ira Brown born 8 Apr 1941 in Janesville, WI married 1) on 5 Mar 1960 in OK, Barbara Nadine Chancy, daughter of Wallace and Bea (?) Cheney, born 14 Aug 1943 of Evansville, WI and 2) on 5 Jun 1970 in Seattle, WA, Barbara Jean Nolman, daughter of Robert Edward and Shalsy Marguerite (McDaniel) Nolman, born 26 Jun 1938 in Long Beach, CA. She married 1) in 1962, Jimmy Ray Dean. Jimmy's children are:
    - ca) James Wallace Brown born 4 Aug 1961 in Janesville, WI;
    - cb) Brian Keith Brown born 26 Oct 1963 in Stoughton, WI;
    - cc) Tina Delora (Dean) Brown born 6 Feb 1963 in Seattle, WA and ed)
    - Linda Denise (Dean) Brown born 9 Jul 1964.
  - d) Michael Harrison Brown born 28 Nov 1943 in Seattle, WA married 31 Dec 1966 in Albany, WI, Margaret Louise Coole, daughter of Charles Richard and Aluta Elizabeth (Hopkins) Coole, born 30 Aug 1948 in Phoenix, AZ. They divorced 28 Mar 1979 and she married 2) John Minks. Michael is a police sergeant and is the father of three children:
    - da) William Charles Brown born 21 Oct 1961;
    - db) Stephen Thomas Brown born 11 Jan 1965 and
    - dc) Cathleen Frances Brown born 11 Jul 1976.
14780. Ira Blain Hoops, twin, was born 24 Aug 1915. He married 28 Dec 1933 in Holdrege, NE, Grace Gertrude Perkey, daughter of William David and Lucy May (Barlett) Perkey, born 28 Apr 1915 in Doniphan, NE. their children were born in Doniphan, NE except as noted: a) Clyde David Hoops born 8 Mar 1934 married 19 Jun 1953 in Beloit, WI,  
     Jean Francis King, daughter of Francis James and Irene Blanche (Kelsey) King, born 31 Aug 1935 in Goodman, WI.. Their children were born in Janesville, WI:



# NINTH GENERATION

- aa) Clyde David Hoops, Jr. born 24 Nov 1953 married 28 Sep 1974 in Columbiana, OH, Elizabeth Ann May, daughter of James Joseph and Nena (Nicodemo) May, born 9 Sep 1955 in Youngstown, OH. They have a daughter:
    - aaa) Tracy Lynn Hoops born 20 Apr 1975.
  - ab) Deborah Lynn Hoops born 26 Mar 1955;
  - ac) Cheryl Ann Hoopes born 22 Mar 1956 married 24 Jul 1976 in Beloit, WI, David Michael Bach, son of Raymond Peter and Rosella (Keying) Bach, born 3 Sep 1955 in Beloit, WI. They have two children born in Beloit, WI:
    - aca) Scott David Bach born 2 Dec 1976 and
    - acb) Amber Marie Bach born 9 Sep 1978.
  - ad) Maryann Louise Hoops born 5 Jun 1957;
  - ae) Michael James Hoops born 16 Jul 1958;
  - af) Susan Marie Hoops born 1 Aug 1959;
  - ag) Patricia Joy Hoops born 7 Sep 1964 and
  - ah) Mark LaVerne Hoops born 8 Nov 1965.
14782. Edith Marie Hoops was born 28 Jan 1917 and died 9 Feb 1917.
14783. Charles Edgar Hoops was born 15 May 1918 in Richland, NE. He married 28 Dec 1938 in Janesville, WI, Delia Rosezella Holder, daughter of James A. and Emma (Burch) Holder, born 1 Sep 1916 in Ravenna, NE. They have children:
- a) Charlene Frances Hoops born 8 Apr 1944, died 5 May 1944 in Grand Island, NE;
  - b) Rosemary Edith Hoops born 1 May 1946 in Madison, WI who married 5 Jun 1964 in Grand Island, NE, Gerald Lee Miller, son of Verl Clark and Hulda Phyllis (Meineke) Miller, born 27 Mar 1940 in Grand Island, NE. Their children were born in Grand Island, NE also:
    - ba) Brent Alien Miller born 28 Oct 1964 and
    - bb) Brad Lee Miller born 31 Jul 1966.
14784. Gertrude Genelle Hoops was born 28 Jun 1920 in Richland, NE and died 6 Nov 1956 in Lakeland, FL. She is buried at Lake Wales, FL. She married 7 Aug 1937 in Grand Island, NE, Francis William Hitch, son of Robert Raymond and Nellie M. (Donaldson) Hitch, born 11 Oct 1912 in Springfield, OH. Her widower married 2) in 1958 Pearl ? who disappeared and 3) on 15 Apr 1960 in Ocala, FL, Ella Louise Roundtree, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Gussie Lee (Gilbert) Roundtree, born 11 Jun 1913. Francis lives in Dunnellon, FL. Genelle and Francis had the following children:
- a) Raymond Francis Hitch born 20 Mar 1938 married 15 Sep 1955 in Lake Wales, FL, Helen Joyce Neese, daughter of Arthur Maynard and Myrtle Alberta (Cannon) Neese, born 26 Feb 1936 in New Orleans, LA. Their children were born in Nashville, TN:
    - aa) Terri Ann Hitch born 21 May 1953 and
    - ab) Gena Rae Hitch born 21 Jul 1957.
  - b) Patricia Ann Hitch born 27 Jul 1942 married 1) on 8 Feb 1958, Lindell LeRoy Willis; 2) on 15 Sep 1960, David Marriette Ketcham; 3) on 17 Sep 1962, Herbert Whitney Frye, son of Herbert and Erna Bertha (Knafert) Frye, born 19 Sep 1940. Herbert had been married twice before also and had three children by his first and second wives. Patricia's children by Herbert were:
    - ba) James "Jimmy" Edwards Frye born 9 Aug 1963 in Washington, DC;
    - bb) Carl Frederick Frye born 9 Apr 1965 in Laurel, MD and be) Stefanie Frye born 24 Jun 1969 in NJ.
  - c) Darlene Ellen Hitch born 11 Nov 1943 in Long Beach, CA married 1) 6 Jun

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 1959 in Bartow, FL, Charles Ellis Foster, son of William and Bertha (?) Foster, born 11 Apr 1938 in Gadsden, AL and died 9 Apr 1966 in Bartow, FL. Darlene married 2) on 31 Mar 1969 in Bartow, FL, Robert Ray McAmis, son of John Wilson and Molly (Lineball) McAmis, born 5 Nov 1921 in Greenville, IN. This marriage ended in divorce and Darlene married 3) on 10 Apr 1973, Major Marlin Shelton, son of Roscoe Smith and Candy (Cutshall) Shelton, born 28 Nov 1924 in Greenville, TN. Shelton adopted all of Darlene's children who are as follows:
- ca) Anna Marie Shelton born 2 Feb 1960 in Winter Haven, FL;
  - cb) Richard Lee Shelton born 24 Mar 1965 in Washington, DC;
  - cc) Dorothy Genelle Shelton born 11 Jul 1967 in Washington, DC; ed) John Francis Shelton born 24 Mar 1970 in Lake Wales, FL.
14785. Clydella Maxine Hoops was born 3 Aug 1921. She married 26 Aug 1940 in Dubuque, IA, Walter Henry Freese, son of Walter Fred and Louise Ellen (Geiger) Freese, born 4 Sep 1917 in Janesville, WI. Her three children were born in Janesville, WI:
- a) Gerald "Jerry" Thomas Freese born 30 Jan 1941 married 19 Aug 1961 in Janesville, WI, Karen Kay Parrish, daughter of William Kennard and Marion Isabel (Quigley) Parrish, born 15 Aug 1942 in Janesville, WI. Their two children were born in Melbourne, FL:
    - aa) Todd Parrish Freese born 4 Dec 1966 and
    - ab) Gerald Thomas Freese, Jr. born 25 May 1970.
  - b) Sharen Kay Freese born 31 Jul 1943 married 18 Mar 1962 in Stuart, FL, Richard "Dick" Eugene Welker, son of Charles Austin and Luella Antoinette (Kreischer) Welker, born 27 May 1932 in Van Wert, OH. Their three children were born in Palm Beach, FL except as noted:
    - ba) Richard Eugene Welker, Jr. born 19 Sep 1963 in Stuart, FL;
    - bb) Deborah Kay Welker born 29 Apr 1966 and
    - be) Victoria Lynn Welker born 30 Mar 1969;
  - c) Dennis John Freese born 29 Mar 1947 married in Nov 1968 in Stuart, FL, April Louise Willeke, daughter of Albert Willeke, born 10 Apr 1947 in OH.
14786. Betty Jo Hoops was born 14 Mar 1923. She married 14 Mar 1946 in Janesville, WI, John Van Galder, son of Oscar Burr and Mary Florence (LaChance) Van Galder, born 11 Sep 1916 in Janesville, WI. (He disappeared in 1953.) Their children were born in Janesville, WI except as noted:
- a) Ilene Marie Van Galder was born 6 May and died 8 Jun 1947 in Janesville, WI;
  - b) Carol Elizabeth Van Galder born 27 May 1948 died the next day;
  - c) Linda Katherine Van Galder born 6 Oct 1949;
  - d) Susan Helen Van Galder born 7 Oct 1950 in Humboldt, IA (or Ft. Dodge?), married 10 Jan 1970 in Janesville, WI, James Douglas Barry, son of John Ward and Theonsha (McCord) Barry, born 2 Apr 1944 in Janesville, WI where both of their children also were born:
    - da) Brandi Sue Barry born 2 Apr 1971 and
    - db) John Willis Barry born 15 Feb 1973.
  - e) Charles Jacob Van Galder born 30 Apr 1953.
14787. Margaret Elaine Hoops was born 22 Feb 1924. She married 21 Oct 1944 in Rockford, IL, John Henry Minihan, son of Michael Joseph and Sarah Frances (Gillespie) Minihan, born 28 Sep 1917 in Buffalo, NY. Their children were born in Rockford, IL:
- a) Frances Elaine Minihan born 30 Sep 1946 married 14 Jan 1972 in Freeport, IL, James Christopher Williams, son of Kenneth and Mary Jane (Shumate) Williams, born 27 Jun 1946 in Rockford, IL. Their son also was born in

# NINTH GENERATION

- Rockford, IL:
- aa) Shawn Christopher Williams born 8 Mar 1973;
  - b) Michael John Minihan born 24Jun 1948 married 21 Oct 1967 in Rockford, IL, Sandra Kay Knodle, daughter of Richard Blaine and Eloise Joyce (Arlow) Knodle, born 14 Oct 1951 in Rockford, IL where their children also were born:
    - ba) Michael John Minihan, Jr. born 7 May 1968 and
    - bb) Sheila Marie Minihan born 25 Jun 1971;
  - c) Patricia Joyce Minihan born 1 Feb 1953.
14788. Shirley Ann Hoops was born 23 Nov 1925. She married 16 Jun 1946 in Rockford, IL, Clyde "Joe" Wilmer Dray, Jr., son of Clyde Wilmer and Elizabeth Lorraine (Charlton) Dray, born 23 Aug 1922 in Centerville, IA. They have an adopted child born in Rockford, IL: a) William "Billy" Eugene Dray born 8 Aug 1964.
14789. LaVerne Kenneth "Bill" Hoops was born 14 Nov 1927. He married 28Jul 1945 in Dubuque, IA, Vernice Mary Ford, daughter of Robert Francis and Agnes Gertrude (Moore) Ford, born 28Jul 1926 in Janesville, WI. Their children were born in Edgerton, WI except as noted:
- a) Dianne Lynne Hoops born 24 Dec 1945 married 14 Aug 1965 in Humboldt, IA, Dennis Eugene Andersen, son of Jens Joseph and Fern (Olsen) Andersen, born 15Jun 1943 in Humboldt, IA. They had three children, two born in Ft. Dodge and one in Humboldt, IA:
    - aa) Deborah "Debbie" Sue Andersen born 18 Jun 1966;
    - ab) Darcy Ann Andersen born 8 Dec 1968 and
    - ac) David Michael Andersen born 22 Sep 1972.
  - b) Robert Kenneth Hoops born 27 Feb 1947 died 16Jul 1950 in Humboldt, IA;
  - c) William Thomas Hoops born and died 4 May 1948.
14790. Roberta Jean Hoops born 28 Aug 1928 married 2 Jun 1947 in Janesville, WI, Henry Van Galder, son of Oscar Burr and Mary Florence (LaChance) Van Galder, born 17 May 1919 in Janesville, WI. All of their children were born in Janesville, WI with the exception of the first who was born in Edgerton, WI:
- a) Kathleen Marie Van Galder born 29 Mar 1946 married 3 Dec 1966 at Stevens Point, WI, Victor Joseph Starostka, son of John and Katherine (Mikesha) Starostka, born 21 Sep 1943 in Berwyn, IL. They have the following children:
    - aa) Andrew Brian Starostka born 24 Jul 1967 in Brookings, SD;
    - ab) Stephanie Ellen Starostka born 31 Aug 1969 in Mobridge, SD and
    - ac) Christopher Joseph Starostka born 4 Sep 1971 in Bull Frog Basin, UT.
  - b) Edmund Foster Van Galder born 24 Feb 1948 married 12 Nov 1966 in Janesville, WI, Rita Ann Pratt, daughter of lo and Loretta (Cassidy) Pratt, born 15 May 1946 in Janesville, WI where their three children were born also:
    - ba) Mark David Van Galder born 27 Apr 1967;
    - bb) Amy Lynn Van Galder born 24 Mar 1969 and be) Jason Lee Van Galder born 17 Aug 1972.
  - c) Roberta Jean Van Galder born 4 Aug 1949 married 16 Sep 1969 in Galena, IL, George Matthew Staver, son of William Henry and Josephine (Dorsey) Staver, born 4 Aug 1926 in Avalon, WI. They had:
    - ca) Russell Lee Staver born 8 Oct 197C in Janesville, WI and
    - cb) Brenda Lee Staver born 30 Mar 1972 in Janesville, WI.
  - d) Mary Ann Van Galder born 11 Oct 1950;
  - e) Virginia Kay Van Galder born 3 Nov 1952;
  - f) Daniel Henry Van Galder born 25 Oct 1953;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

g) Jacob Oscarr Burr Van Galder born 29 Mar 1955; h) Peter Douglas Van Galder born 8 Oct 1959; i) Barbara Ellen Van Galder, twin, born 6 Oct 1961; j) Becky Charlene Van Galder, twin, born 6 Oct 1961; k) Henry Jay Van Galder born 26 Nov 1968.

14791. Joyce Lucille Hoops was born 26 Sep 1932. She married 11 Oct 1949 in Humboldt, IA, Norman Wayne Petersen, son of Arthur and Metta Marie (Larsen) Petersen, born 5 Aug 1931 in Gilmore City, IA. They have the following children born in Humboldt, IA:
- a) Cathy Ann Petersen born 2 Nov 1950 who married 25 Jul 1970 in Humboldt, IA, Geoffrey Thomas Michaelson, son of Roger Thomas and Patricia Elise (Arnold) Michaelson, born 22 Apr 1950 in Rutland, IA.
  - b) Steven Alan Petersen was born 30 Nov 1951. He married 25 Jun 1971 in Eagle Grove, IA, Marcia Ann Kvale, daughter of Kenneth Kvale, born 28 Aug 1951 in Eagle Grove, IA;
  - c) William Francis Petersen born 16 Dec 1952 married 1 Apr 1971 in Humboldt, IA, Sherri Kay Medlang, daughter of Vernelle Arden and Bonnie (Wilson) Medlang, born 27 Nov 1954 in Mason City, IA. They have a child: ca) Amy Lynn Petersen born 10 May 1971.
  - d) Terry Wayne Petersen born 28 Jun 1954;
  - e) David Scott Petersen born 3 Jan 1956;
  - f) Lynn Marie Petersen born 2 Feb 1960 and
  - g) Stuart Eee Petersen born 30 Dec 1962.
14792. Richard Scott Hoops was born 20 May 1943 in Edgerton, WI. He married 26 Aug 1961 in Humboldt, IA, Karen Geraldine Torkelson, daughter of Kenneth and Imogene Bernice (Reynolds) Torkelson, born 12 Nov 1942 in Humboldt, IA. Richard has a B.S. in Education and in 1971, he was living in Whiting, IA. He and his wife had four children as follows:
- a) Kimberlie Irene Hoops born 18 Oct 1962 in Wayne, NE;
  - b) Kristil Gene Hoops born 15 Jul 1964 in Loves Park, IL;
  - c) Richard Scott Hoops, Jr. born 29 Dec 1968 in York, NE and
  - d) Meredith Ann Hoops born 8 Feb 1971 in York, NE.

11682. EARL FRANCIS HOOPS, son of Henry Harrison and Roxie Elizabeth (Blain) Hoops, was born 19 Apr 1901 in Staplehurst, NE. He married 1) on 8 Dec 1922 in Broken Bow, NE, ELMIRA MAY PRICE, daughter of Wesley and Laura (Davis) Price, born 29 Oct 1899 in Mason City, IA and died in Apr 1971 in Omaha, NE. They divorced on 8 Dec 1941 and Earl married 2) on Dec 1941 in Reno, NV, EDITH AGNES KTRTON, daughter of James and Amelia (?) Kirton, born 18 Mar 1894 in Jamestown, WA and died 9 Jun 1967 in Tacoma, WA. Earl married 3) on 29 Sep 1967 in Tacoma, WA, EFFIE MAE HAMMEN, daughter of Bennett and Lola Monise (Greene) Hammen, born 15 Dec 1897 in Hanover, IL. She married 1) on 16 Oct 1917 in Clinton, IA, Ralph Floyd Richmond by whom she had a) Thelma Mae Rickmond born 9 Jun 1918 in Hanover, IL and b) Bennett Richmond born 13 Jun 1924 in Burbank, WA.

Issue by Elmira May (Price) Hoops: (Born in Ansley, Custer, NE except as noted) 14793.

Vivian Lavone Hoops was born 26 Jun 1924. She married 1) Hilding Nelson; 2)

# NINTH GENERATION

- Bob Crosley and 3) Robert Berg of Richland, WA.
14794. Anna Mae Hoops was born 27 Aug 1925 in Schuyler, NE. She married 28 Jun 1941 in Cozab, NE, Kenneth Wilber Pyzer, son of Walter Alfred and Nellie Bell (Dobboms) Pyzer, born 29 Jul 1920 in Ohioway, NE. They have the following children:
- a) Terry Wilber Pyzer born 8 Apr 1942 in Glendale, CA married 19 Oct 1963 in W. Covina, CA, Gracie Jane Reynolds, daughter of Edward and Bernice (Ferrel) Reynolds, born 14 Aug 1942 at Portsmouth Naval Hospital in Norfolk, VA. They have: aa) Lisa Marie Pyzer born 22 May 1964 in Pomona, CA.
  - b) Katherine JoAnn Pyzer born 8 Apr 1946 in Gothenburg, NE married 10 Dec 1963 in Chino, CA, Frank Francis and Ethel Lovell (Gaines) Roark, born 19 Nov 1944 in Bakersfield, CA. They have three children born in CA as follows:
    - ba) Kathleen JoAnne Roark born 23 Mar 1966 in Ontario, CA;
    - bb) Kristine Lovell Roark born 20 Feb 1969 in Ontario, CA and be) Frank Walter Roark born 19 Apr 1973 in San Jose, CA.
  - c) Charlotte Rae Pyzer born 26 May 1947 in Inglewood, CA. In 1974, she was unmarried.
14795. Roxy Lorella Hoops was born 1 Jan 1927. She married 1) on 24 Jun 1944 in Papillon, NE, Wayne Russell Ellsworth, son of Mack Normal and Myrtle (?) Ellsworth, born 1 Jan 1927. She married 1) on 24 Jun 1944 in Papillon, NE, Wayne Russell Ellsworth, son of Mack Norman and Myrtle (?) Ellsworth, born 23 Jan 1909 in Council Bluffs, IA and died 21 Oct 1967 in Omaha, NE. Roxy married 2) on 29 May 1968 in Omaha, NE, Louis Russell Nelson, son of Lawrence Peter and Norma Elizabeth (Munson) Nelson, born 28 Jun 1919 in Albion, NE. They have:
- a) Roxie Loretta Ellsworth born 29 May 1946 in Omaha, NE who married 4 Sep 1964 in Council Bluffs, IA, George Lovelady, son of George and Vivian (?) Lovelady, born in Loxley, AL. They have a son:
- aa) Paul Alien Lovelady born 4 May 1965 in Omaha, NE and died 23 Feb 1970 in Loxley, AL. 14795a Nellie Marie Hoops was born 22 Dec 1929 and died 11 May 1946, unmarried.
14796. Elnora Louise Hoops was born 10 Jun 1931. She married 20 Oct 1948 in Omaha, NE, Clarence Raymond Smith, son of Henry Bland and Flossie May (Rizor) Smith, born 12 Aug 1928 in Lincoln, NE. Their children were born in Omaha, NE as follows:
- a) William "Billy" (Hoops) Smith born 13 Jun 1948 died 2 Nov 1953 in Omaha, NE;
  - b) Ruth Louise Smith born 7 Oct 1949 married 8 Oct 1966 in Omaha, NE, Melvin William Bulyer, son of Melvin Isaac and Eleanor Joyce (Vassar) Bulyer, born 1 Aug 1944 in Iron River, MI. Their children were born in Omaha, NE:
    - ba) Mitchell William Bulyer born 2 Dec 1970 and
    - bb) Billy Mitchell Bulyer born 25 Oct 1971.
  - c) Jane Marie Smith born 28 Oct 1950;
  - d) Alice Faye Smith born 4 Jan 1958;
  - e) Robert Lee Smith born 7 Jun 1959;
  - f) Lee Roi William Smith born 6 Aug 1960;
  - g) Michelle Lynn Smith born 14 Aug 1962; h) Patrick Alien Smith born 10 Feb 1965.
14797. Earlene Frances Hoops was born 7 Oct 1932 in Mason City, NE. She married 3 Jun 1954 in Tacoma, WA, Earl White and they have three children born in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sedro Woolley, WA:

- a) Linda Marie White born 1 Feb 1956;
- b) Michael White born 2 May 1957 and
- c) Donald Robert White born 13 Jan 1959.

11683. AGNES MABEL HOOPS, daughter of Henry Harrison and Roxie Elizabeth (Blain) Hoops, was born 24 May 1903 in Staplehurst, NE. She married 1) on 11 Jun 1924 in Broken Bow, NE, RALPH ASH WORTH, son of Matilda (?) Ashworth, born 8 Mar 1888 in Mason City, NE and died 6Jun 1968 in Cheyenne, WY. Agnes married 2) on 11 Jul 1959 in Kimball, NE, WINFIELD ARTHUR HADDIX, born 18 Sep 1887 in Mason City, NE.

Issue Surname Ashworth: (Born in Ansley, Ouster, NE)

14798. Morris Henderson Ashworth was born 26 May 1925. He married 22 Feb 1947 in Cheyenne, WY, Ruth Ann Loetscher, daughter of Herman Theodore and Lucinda Emma (Steege) Loetscher, born 19 Jan 1927 in Burns, WY. Their three children were born in Cheyenne, WY as follows:

- a) Alan Duane Ashworth born 8 Oct 1947 married 30 Dec 1969, Tanya Katherine Paves, born 10 Aug 1947 in CA;
- b) Roger Wayne Ashworth born 21 Jul 1951 married 1 Aug 1970 in Cheyenne, WY, Shirley Marie Hemrick, daughter of Gerald and Golda (Lawhead) Hemrick, born 17 Oct 1951 in Cheyenne, WY where their daughter also was born: ba) Misty Ann Ashworth born 5 Sep 1971.
- c) Eugene Dale Ashworth born 14 Jun 1966.

14799. Jasper Lee Ashworth was born 15 Nov 1926. He married 1) on 15 Jul 1950 in Fall River, MA. Therese "Tessie" Marie Germaine Masse, daughter of Amedde Ernest Frederick and Arnonza (Bergeron) Masse, born 1 Apr 1924 in Fall River, MA. They divorced and Jasper married 2) on 28 Sep 1973 in Carson City, NV, Theresa Angela Baker, daughter of Patrick Gringolo and Clara (Mastro) Baker, born 25 Oct 1919 in Torrington, CT. Their children were born in Seattle, WA except as noted:

- a) Debbie Ann Ashworth born 13 Feb 1952 in Fall River, MA married 5 Nov 1971, Larry Doweiet of Litchfield, CT;
- b) Glen Lee Ashworth born 14 Dec 1957 and
- c) Cindy Lynn Ashworth born 3 Apr 1959.

14800. Mabel lone Ashworth was born 29 Aug 1928. She married 14 Feb 1948 in Cheyenne, WY, Hutson Clifford Black, son of James Fly and Lena Pearl (Cox) Oct 1972 in Burns, WY. Black, born 29 Jul 1917 in Rushville, MO and died 1 He Their children also were is buried in Memory Gardens in Cheyenne, WI born in Cheyenne, WI as follows:

- a) Howard Lee Black born 8 Dec 1948;
- b) Donald Eugene Black born 20 Jun 1951;
- c) Yvonne Louise Black born 18 Dec 1952;
- d) Richard Dale Black born 30 Aug 1954 and
- e) Lena Pearl Black born 4 May 1970.

14801. Mildred Marie Ashworth was born 20 Dec 1930. She married 20 Jun 1951 in Cheyenne, WY, Raspberry "R.B. or Dan" Daniels, son of John Alma and Edna Velma (Childress) Daniels, born 11 May 1926 in E. St. Louis, IL Their children were born in Cheyenne, WY except as noted:

# NINTHGENERATION

- a) Barbara Ann Daniels born 18 Feb 1952 married 3 Jun 1972 in San Antonio, TX, Walter Lee Covington, son of Curtis Clavin and Pansy Belle (Sharp) Covington, born 2 Oct 1950 in Norman, OK;
  - b) Martha Leone Daniels born 8 Mar 1953 in Amarillo, TX married in 1974, Robert Tifft;
  - c) Virginia Lucille Daniels born 1 May 1954;
  - d) Gary Dean Daniels born 22 Nov 1955.
14802. Leta Maurine Ashworth was born 25 Sep 1932. She married 6 Oct 1951 in Cheyenne, WY, Robert Edward Smith, son of George Smith, born 15 Jan 1928 in Buffalo, NY. They have children as follows:
- a) Gloria Lynn Smith born 27 Aug 1972 in Cheyenne, WY married 26 Aug 1972 in Buffalo, NY, William White, born 8 Sep 1952 in Buffalo, NY;
  - b) Ronald John Smith born 12 Jun 1954 in Misawa AFB, Japan;
  - c) Sheila Suzanne Smith born 14 Sep 1956 at Barksdale AFB, Bossier, LA;
  - d) Robert Edward Smith, Jr. born 11 Apr 1961 in Sumter, SC.

11684. LLOYD IVAN HOOPS, son of Henry Harrison and Roxie Elizabeth (Blain) Hoops, was born 20 Oct 1909 in Schuyler, NE. He married 18Jan 1934 in Bellville, KS, EFFIE CLARINDA FOUST, daughter of Clement Ellsworth and Edith (Kroegger) Foust, born 31 Jul 1910 in Leigh, NE.

Issue: (Born in Schuyler, Colfax, NE except for the last five who were born in Fremont, Dodge, NE)

- 14803. Loma Jean Hoops was born 12 Sep 1934. She married 13 Feb 1955 in Scribner, NE, William Walter Wehrmann, son of Otto Walter and Alice Mabel (Reinschmidt) Wehrmann, born 14 Nov 1932 in Lincoln, NE. Their four children were born in Fremont, NE:
  - a) Deborah Jean Wehrmann, twin, born 17 Oct 1955;
  - b) Vicki Jo Wehrmann, twin, born 17 Oct 1955;
  - c) Cindy Joy Wehrmann born 5 Apr 1960 and
  - d) Scott Alien Wehrmann born 10 Sep 1961.
- 14804. Harlan Howard Hoops was born 3 Feb 1936. He married 27 Oct 1956 in North Bend, NE, Betty Ann Houser, daughter of Edward John and Anne Maria (Schroeder) Houser, born 8 Mar 1936 in Howells, NE. They have children as follows:
  - a) Rhonda Lee Hoops born 11 Aug 1957 born in Fremont, NE and
  - b) Terri Lynn Hoops born 14 Feb 1960 in Schuyler, NE.
- 14805. Janis Eileen Hoops was born 5 Mar 1938. She married 4 Nov 1956 in North Bend, NE, Robert Duane Smith, son of Jesse Cleo and Inez Mildred (Peterson) Smith, born 4 Nov 1956 in Omaha, NE. Three of their four children were born in Fremont, NE:
  - a) Richard Duane Smith born 2 Apr 1957;
  - b) Michael Wayne Smith born 21 May 1958;
  - c) Lisa Yvonne Smith born 11 Dec 1960 in Omaha, NE and
  - d) Loree Diann Smith born 21 June 1969.
- 14806. JoAnn Hoops was born 9 Apr 1939. She married 4 May 1957 in Howells, NE, Marvin Edward Houser, son of Edward John and Anna Maria (Schroeder) Houser, born 4 May 1957 in Howells, NE. Two of their children were born in Schuyler, NE and the last two were born in Fremont:
  - a) Jayce Alien Houser born 6 Mar 1958;
  - b) Brett Loren Houser born 29 May 1959;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Michelle Eileen Houser born 3 Jul 1961 and
- d) Brian Lavon Houser born 20 May 1963.
- 14807. Elna Kay Hoops was born 30 Jun 1941. She married 15 Sep 1962 in Blair, NE, William Clark Lippincott, son of Ephriam Clark and Ethel Katherine (Anderson) Lippincott, born 13 Aug 1941 in Blair, NE. The first of their four children was born in Omaha and the rest were born in Blair, NE as follows:
  - a) Pamela Kay Lippincott born 3 Apr 1963;
  - b) Bradley Clark Lippincott born 30 Jul 1964;
  - c) Peggy Denise Lippincott born 8 May 1966 and
  - d) Bart William Lippincott born 13 Jun 1967.
- 14808. Robert Alien Hoops was born 27 Aug 1943. He married 21 May 1966 in Prague, NE, Nancy Leah Semrad, daughter of "Zip" Anton and Irene Ann (Matous) Semrad, Jr., born 8 Feb 1947 in Prague, NE. Their three children were born in Fremont, NE:
  - a) Robert Douglas Hoops born 21 Oct 1966;
  - b) Tamara Leah Hoops born 24 Aug 1969 and
  - c) Shelli Christine Hoops born 26 Jul 1971.
- 14809. Milton Lee Hoops was born 29 Oct 1944. He married 1) on 12 Jul 1969 in North Bend, NE, Reida Ann Day, daughter of Duane Delbert and Betty Ann (Horky) Day, born 27 Jul 1948 in Crete, NE who had been married previously to Charles Eugene Jensen, Jr. They had children born in Omaha, NE except as noted:
  - a) Carrie Anne (Jensen) Hoops born 8 Jan 1966 and adopted by Milton;
  - b) Amy Lynn Hoops born 25 Mar 1971;
  - c) Travis Duwayne Hoops born 22 Jun 1974 in Fremont, NE.
- 14810. Lois Adele Hoops was born 29 Mar 1946. She married 22 Jan 1966 in North Bend, NE, Stanley Richard Vachal, son of Adolph and Tillie C. (Fencl) Vachal, born 22 May 1943 in Prague, NE. They have two adopted children born in Omaha, NE:
  - a) Paul Richard Vachal born 4 Mar 1969 and
  - b) Sherri Lynn Vachal born 29 Jul 1972.
- 14811. Dianne Fay Hoops was born 25 Mar 1947. She married 25 Apr 1970 in North Bend, NE, Richard James Vyhldal, son of Emil Joseph and Hattie Marie (Fencl) Vyhldal, born 12 Jul 1944 in North Bend, NE. Their three children were born in Fremont, NE:
  - a) Troy Stephen (Hoops) Vyhldal born 13 Aug 1965;
  - b) Chad Jefferey Vyhldal born 6 Jan 1972 and
  - c) Jason Lee Vyhldal born 28 Jul 1973.
- 14812. Daniel Ray Hoops was born 26 May 1948. He married 21 Nov 1970 in Fremont, NE, Glenna Jean Martindale, daughter of Glenn Alfred and Doris Darlene (Cooper) Martindale, born 20 Aug 1951 in Mapleton, IA. Their daughter was born in Fremont, NE: a) Angela Lynn Hoops born 6 Nov 1971.
- 14813. Carolyn Sue Hoops, twin, was born 20 Jun 1950. She married 5 Oct 1968 in North Bend, NE, Edward Adolph Vyhldal, son of Adolph John and Anne Barbara (Kovar) Vyhldal, born 20 Dec 1949 in Columbus, NE. Their first two children were born in Columbus and the other two in Fremont, NE:
  - a) Paul Edward Vyhldal born 21 Feb 1969;
  - b) Craig Jefferey Vyhldal born 16 Jan 1970;
  - c) Brenda Sue Vyhldal born 8 Oct 1971 and
  - d) Kevin Michael Vyhldal born 5 Jul 1973.
- 14814. Marilyn Lou Hoops, twin, was born 20 Jun 1950. She married 2 Aug 1980 in Dodge, NE, Kenneth Leo Hassler, born 17 Jan 1947 in West Point, NE. They live at Rte. 1, Box 96, Clarkson, NE 68629.



NINTHGENERATION

11685. SYBIL GENEVIEVE HOOPS, daughter of Marcus and Nelly Blanche (Smelser) Hoops, was born 26 May 1910 in Union, NE. She married 4 Apr 1936 in Burke, SD, THOMAS BENNETT RINEHART, son of James Bennett and Bessie (Allpress) Rinehart, born 4 Oct 1909 in Keya Paha Co., NE.

Issue Surname Rinehart: (Born in Spring View, Keya Paha, NE)

14815. Kenneth Eugene Rinehart was born 31 May 1937. He married 10 Jun 1966 in Orofino, ID, Elaine Gleason, daughter of Charles Henry and Stila Myrtle (Harlan) Gleason, born 25 Apr 1941 in Orofino, ID. Her first husband was Clinton Ray Fredericksen. Their daughter: a) Michelle Kay Rinehart born 11 Sep 1970 in Charleston, SC

11686. EUGENE HERSCHEL HOOPS, son of Marcus and Nelly Blanche (Smelser) Hoops, was born 1 Nov 1919 in Spring View, NE. He married 1) on 10 Jan 1951 in Sonora, CA, GENEVIEVE TOPPING, daughter of Edward Alfred and Pauline (Markle) Topping, born 8 Feb 1923 in Firebaugh, CA. Her first husband was ? Jacobus. They divorced in Dec 1967 and Eugene married 2) on 7 Jul 1975 in Diyarbakir, Turkey, NESLE KENAR, daughter of Yakup and Fatima (KirilMas) Kenar, born 11 Jul 1953 in Adana, Turkey.

Issue by Genevieve (Topping) Hoops:

14816. Edward Mark Hoops born 3 Jul 1952 at Travis, AFB, Solano, CA.  
14817. Jean Carol Hoops born 17 Apr 1956 in Tachikawa, Japan.

Issue by Nesel (Kenar) Hoops:

14818. Ayse Rose Hoops was born 8 Aug 1977 in Diyarbakir, Turkey.  
14819. Mehmet Asian Hoops was born 1 Jul 1979 in Grand Island, NE.

11688. GEORGIA MAURINE HECHT, daughter of Clarence Christian and Cora Jane (Hoops) Hecht, was born 19 Jun 1910 in Plainview, NE. She married 14 Feb 1941 in Washington, DC, LLEWELLYN LEE BUNTYN, son of Joseph Franklin and Minnie Nola (Stanley) Buntyn, born 29 Jan 1907 in Taylor, TX.

Issue Surname Buntyn: (Born in Washington, DC)

14820. Ruth Elaine Buntyn was born 20 Oct 1945. She married 1) on 8 Sep 1967 in Arlington, VA, Jack Alexander Home, son of Maybury and Lottie Elizabeth (Blackwell) Home, born 4 Apr 1945 in Rock Hill, SC. They divorced and Ruth married 2) on 16 Jun 1980, Donald W. Clark, son of Grover Cleveland and Onita Clara (Haines) Clark, born 29 Aug 1945. By her first husband, Ruth had two children:  
a) Alicia Denise Home born 10 Jul 1969 in Arlington, VA and  
b) James Andrew Home born 21 Oct 1973 in Decatur, GA.  
14821. Mary Alice Buntyn was born 9 Dec 1947. She married 8 Jun 1968 in Arlington, VA, Paul Junior Barrett, son of Broadus F. and Virginia Mary (Turtle) Barrett, born 25 May 1942 in Reedville, NC. They have an adopted daughter: a) Amy Kathleen Barrett born 28 Feb 1978 in Arlington, VA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11689. HARRISON CLARENCE HECHT, son of Clarence Christian and Cora Jane (Hoops) Hecht, born 9 Jun 1913 in Plain view, NE and died 14 Apr 1972 in Diamond Bar, CA. He married 17 Jun 1933 in Winters, SD, EVELYN VEOTA JOHNSON, daughter of Arthur Carl and Jessie May (Barr) Johnson, born 24 May 1910 in Spencer, NE.

Issue Surname Hecht: (Born in Winters, Tripp, SD)

14822. Jacqueline Jean Hecht was born 18 Jan 1934. She married 28 Mar 1953 in Quartzite, AZ, Wayne Harvey Games, son of Clarence Jesse and Gladys Octavia (McDonall) Carnes, born 28 Jan 1927 in Paoli, CO. They have three children as follows:

- a) Luan Sue Carnes born 10 Feb 1955 in South Gate, CA married 20 Jul 1973 in Helendale, CA, Robert Malcolm Smith, son of Edmond Russell and Mollie Margaret (Senter) Smith, born 9 Jan 1950 in San Bernadino, CA;
- b) Jodene Lee Carnes born 25 Sep 1959 in Arlington, CA and
- c) Dale Clarence Carnes born 28 Dec 1965 in Corona, CA.

11783. WARNER HAROLD ALLEN, son of Warner Hoopes and Frances Busby (Peterson) Alien, was born 26 Sep 1894 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 12 Apr 1916 in Mesa, AZ, EMMA REBECCA HOLT, daughter of Adam Clark and Florence (Foster) Holt, born 17 Aug 1896 in Memphis, TN. He married 2) on 1 Feb 1941 in Yuma, AZ, CLARA UTTINGER, daughter of George Richard and Laura Belle (Pine) Uttinger, born 19 Dec 1905 in Lawrence, KS and died 1 Nov 1971 in Hesperia, CA. She is buried in Whittier, CA. Her first husband was Joe Arthur. Warner married 3) on 8 Dec 1972 in Mesa, AZ, VERNICE CARUTHERS, daughter of Lonnie Edward and Nora Alma (Martin) Caruthers, born 28 Nov 1912 in FortWorth, TX. Her first two husbands were Gail Garland Herrington and Robert Clay Thompson.

Issue by Emma Rebecca (Holt) Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14823. Emma Dorothy Alien was born and died 25 Sep 1916.

14824. Harold Lee Alien was born 21 Sep 1917. He married 1) on 12 Apr 1941 in Mesa, AZ, Margaret "Peggy" Willey, born 7 Sep 1921 in Las Vegas, NV; 2) on 6 Jan 1978 in Mesa, AZ, Sheila Christina Rogers, daughter of Reginald Jack and Annie (Dilley) Rogers, born 5 Jan 1939 in Mesa, AZ. She married 1) 17 Jan 1955, Stanley Charles Rutland and 2) on 22 Apr 1970, Joseph Harvey Webb. She had five children by her first husband, Rutland, but they carry the surname of Webb. Harold's children by his first wife include:

- a) Judith Lee Alien born 15 Jan 1942 in Bell, CA married 1) 8 Nov 1958, Robert Eugene Hardwick; 2) on 22 Apr 1962 in Reno, NV, Dan McInnes Davis III, son of Dan McInnes II and Marjorie (Sellers) Davis, born 12 Feb 1939. Their children were born in Glendale, CA except as noted:
  - aa) Brian Scott Hardwick Davis born 29 Feb 1960 in Los Angeles, CA;
  - ab) Nancy Lee Davis born 7 Mar 1963;
  - ac) Dani Lynn Davis born 30 Nov 1964 and
  - ad) Charlene Kaye Davis born 26 Apr 1967.
- b) Harold Theodore Alien born 21 Sep 1943 in Los Angeles, CA married 12

# NINTHGENERATION

- Jan 1963 in Las Vegas, NV, Mary Sue Means, daughter of Orville "Red" and Dee (?) Means, born 22 Jun 1953. Their two children were born in Glendale, CA as follows:
- ba) Derek Theodore Alien born 29 Dec 1963 and
  - bb) Melissa Sue Alien Born 20 Apr 1965.
- c) Richard Ray Alien born 18 Sep 1945 in Los Angeles, CA married 2 Dec 1966 in Oxnard, CA, Lana Kaye Dial, daughter of Grant Samuel and Colleen (Mitchell) Dial, born 8 Feb 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their two children were born in Oxnard, CA:
- ca) Mark Richard Alien born 6 Jan 1969 who died 15 Jun 1978 and
  - cb) Wendy Kaye Alien born 9 Oct 1972.
14825. Wayne Holt Alien was born 16 Nov 1918 and died 25 Mar 1969. He married 9 Nov 1940 in Mesa, AZ, Melba Peterson, daughter of Alma and Blanche Walrade (Bilby) Peterson, born 16 Sep 1918 in Thatcher, AZ. She had previously been married to Pierre Haumont. Wayne and she had the following children:
- a) Sandra Gayle Alien born 26 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, CA who married 14 Jan 1962 in Orem, UT, Robert Ellsworth Ray, son of Ellsworth Sims and Betty Ann (Pearson) Ray, born 1 May 1940 in Mesa, AZ. She married 2) Neil Winterton but this marriage was annulled. Sandra and her first husband have a son: aa) Robert Wayne Ray born 15 Sep 1962 in Mesa, AZ.
  - b) Robin Wayne Alien born 21 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles, CA married there 9 Sep 1966, Kathy Dee Davis, daughter of Sterling and Joyce (Webster) Davis, born 23 Aug 1947 in Logan, UT. Their three children, born in Mesa, AZ include:
    - ba) Kimerli Ann Alien born 3 Jan 1968;
    - bb) Robin Todd Alien born 12 May 1971 and cc) Briant Wayne Alien born 14 Mar 1974.
  - c) CherylLeoma Alien born 9 Oct 1946 in Tempe, AZ married 10 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles, CA, Thomas Waddell, son of Bill and Cora (?) Waddell, born 7 May 1945. She married 2) ? Kellahin. NFI.
  - d) Melody Alien born 22 Feb 1949 married 24 Apr 1969, Jay Robert Ellingson, son of John Robert and Barbara Ann (Gardner) Ellingson, born 18 Mar 1949 in Phoenix, AZ and died 24 Apr 1970 in Mesa, AZ. Their three children were born in Mesa, AZ:
    - da) Jayson Todd Ellingson born 27 Jan 1971;
    - db) Jill Ellingson born 5 Feb 1973 and
    - dc) Chad Thomas Ellingson born 4 Dec 1976.
  - e) Kathryn Marjorie Alien born 17 Jul 1951 married 24 April 1974 in Los Angeles, CA, George Earl Peterson, son of Grant Eugene and Marie (Felshaw) Peterson, born 8 Oct 1950 in Mesa, AZ. They have a son: ea) Grant Alien Peterson born 7 Jun 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA.
  - f) Kandace Blanche Alien born 17 Jul 1951 married 12 Feb 1971 in Mesa, AZ, John Calvin Sherwood, son of Dan Calvin and Valene Arizona (Sanders) Sherwood, born 8 Feb 1948 in Springerville, AZ. They have four children born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
    - fa) Juli K. Sherwood born 20 Mar 1972;
    - fb) Jodi Lyn Sherwood born 31 May 1974;
    - fc) Taylor Wayne Sherwood born 26 Jun 1976 and
    - fd) Jacki Sherwood born 9 Nov 1977.
  - g) April Lynn Alien born 1 Apr 1955 married 12 Mar 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Michael LaMar Shill, son of Victor LaMar and Patsy Ann (Nelson) Shill,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 24 Sep 1953 in Mesa, AZ. Their child is: ga)  
Summer Shill born 4 Dec 1974 in Mesa, AZ. h) Cindy  
Leigh Alien was born 7 Oct 1958.

14826. Florence Fannie Alien was born 5 Apr 1920 and died 23 Jan 1923.

14827. Marjorie Mabel Alien was born 30 Nov 1921 in Chino Valley, AZ and died 7 Jan 1970. She married 1) Wayne Barr Schelken, son of John Jacob and Lydia Ann (Gibson) Schelken and 2) on 16 Nov 1951, Fred Erich Albert Lanterman. Marjorie had the following children:

- a) Donna Ann Schelken born 16 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, CA who married there 19 Dec 1965, William Eugene Webb, son of Erwin Yates and Ruth (Pearce) Webb, Jr., born 25 May 1934 in Atlanta, GA and died 7 Aug 1972 in Los Angeles, CA. He is buried in Shelby, NC;
- b) Linda Lee Schelken born 14 Jan 1943 in Los Angeles, CA married 8 Jun 1964 in Canoga Park, CA, Harold George Coons, son of Clifford Harold and Rethia (Noel) Stipt Coons, born 19 Aug 1939 in Chicago, IL. They have children:
  - ba) Dee Ann Coons born 6 Aug 1964 and
  - bb) Kenneth Alien Coons born 6 Jan 1968.
- c) Penny Sue Lanterman. NFI.

Issue by Clara (Uttinger) Alien:

14828. Dorothy Louise Arthur Alien was born 27 Jan 1924 in Brookfield, MO. She married 26 Apr 1946, Robert Backhacker who was born in AR. NFI.

11785. MERLE MAESER ALLEN, son of Warner Hoopes and Fanny Busby (Peterson) Alien, was born 4 Aug 1898 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 6 Oct 1920 in Chino Valley, AZ, CENTENNA HAYMORE, daughter of Franklin Demarcus and Pearl Melissa (Wilson) Haymore, born 7 Oct 1901 in Colonia Oaxaca, Sonora, MX and died 1 May 1960 in Prescott, AZ. Merle married 2) on 1 Jul 1960 in Mesa, AZ, OPAL TENNEY, daughter of Nathan Orson and Myrtle Mary (Wear) Tenney, born 29 Mar 1913 in Thatcher, AZ. Her first husband was Everett Lee Goodman.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ)

14829. Adonna Bernice Alien was born 14 Nov 1921. She married 14 May 1943 in Mesa, AZ, Robert Clayton Patch, son of Renford Matthew and Irma Martonne (McKeever) Patch, born 15 Jan 1921 in Minneapolis, MN. Their first three children were born in Prescott, AZ; the remainder were born as noted:

- a) Pamela Adonna Patch born 3 Aug 1944 married 1 May 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, Charles Ernae Sensiba, a dentist, the son of Willard Irving and Vashti Dee (Sweeten) Sensiba, born 17 Apr 1941 in El Paso, TX. They have five children as follows:
  - aa) Cynthia Anne Sensiba born 14 Mar 1970 in San Francisco, CA;
  - ab) Charles Robert Sensiba born 4 Apr 1973 in Flagstaff, AZ;
  - ac) Scott Merle Sensiba born 4 Apr 1973 in Houston, TX;
  - ad) David Brian Sensiba born 4 Sep 1974 in Houston, TX and
  - ae) John Alien Sensiba born 21 Feb 1978 in El Paso, TX.
- b) Camille Helen Patch born 7 Jan 1946 in Prescott, AZ married 29 Dec 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT, Michael Alan Huntsman, son of Delbert and Norah

## NINTH GENERATION

Kathleen (Woodham) Huntsman, born 9 Feb 1943 in Overton, NV. They have six children as follows:

- ba) Shelly Huntsman born 29 Sep 1966 in American Fork, UT;
  - bb) Michael Jared Huntsman born 28 Mar 1968 in American Fork, UT; be) Trenton Chad Huntsman born 13 Dec 1970 in Jackson, CA;
  - bd) Valeric Maria Huntsman born 4 Mar 1972 in E. Liverpool, OH;
  - be) Troy Aaron Huntsman born 2 Apr 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - bf) Rachel Kay Huntsman born 20 Dec 1975.
  - c) Robert Alien Patch born 20 Jun 1947 married 2 Apr 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT, Marilyn Blackhurst, daughter of LaMont Gordon and Reva (Anderson) Blackhurst, born 9 Jul 1949 in American Fork, UT. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
    - ca) Janilyn Patch born 28 Jan 1970 in American Fork, UT;
    - cb) Sherilyn Patch born 17 Jan 1972 in Victoria, TX;
    - cc) Clay ton Robert Patch born 30 Jan 1975; ed) Travis Lamont Patch born 4 May 1976 and ce) Darien Ronald Patch born 15 Aug 1977.
  - d) Brent Matthew Patch born 7 Jan 1949 in Provo, UT married there on 5 Oct 1973, Janette M. Holladay, daughter of Jesse Blaine and Velda Mary (Greenhalgh) Holladay, born 20 Mar 1953 in Ontario, OR. Their two children were born in Provo, UT:
    - da) Christopher Brent Patch born 29 Mar 1975 and
    - db) Kelly Blaine Patch born 18 Jun 1977.
  - e) Brian Maeser Patch born 4 Sep 1950 in Provo, UT married 17 Nov 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Tayva Rhoton, daughter of Clyde Vivian and Ada Mae (Randall) Rhoton, born 18 Feb 1953 in Winslow, AZ. Their two children were born in Provo, UT:
    - ea) Andrea Patch born 26 Jan 1975 and
    - eb) Martin Robert Patch born 15 Jan 1976.
  - f) Melissa Elizabeth Patch born 4 Jul 1952 in Prescott, AZ married 2 Apr 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT, Glen Adams Phillips, Jr., son of Glen Adams and Isabella Lucy (Offret) Phillips, born 24 Sep 1947 in Provo, UT. They have three children as follows:
    - fa) Nathan David Phillips born 27 May 1972 in Houston, TX;
    - fb) Isaac John Phillips born 31 Jan 1975 in Provo, UT and g) Cynthia Tenna Patch born 6 Oct 1953 in Provo, UT married there 16 Nov 1973, Van Arthur Johnson, son of Arthur and Hazel Mae (Bigler) Johnson, born 29 Jun 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, UT. They have three children born in Concord, CA except as noted:
      - ga) Rebecca Tenna Johnson born 25 Oct 1974;
      - gb) Russell Arthur Johnson born 21 Dec 1975 and
      - gc) Eric Alien Johnson born 11 Oct 1977 in Pottstown, PA.
- Alien Rogers Patch born 13 Nov 1956 in Hawthorne, CA;
- Michael Renford Patch born 23 May 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. 14830. Tenna Joan Alien was born 19 Mar 1924. She married 19 Jun 1946 in Mesa, AZ, Donald Oliver Corbitt, a lawyer, the son of Mervin Charles and Evan Marie (Anderson) Corbitt, born 1 Apr 1924 in Creston, IA. They had two children in Prescott, AZ and two in Phoenix, AZ: a) Corinne Bernice Corbitt born 21 Feb 1948 married 3 Jun 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Stanley Frank MacBean, son of Lome Dewey and Olive Dorothy Jean (Sharpe) MacBean, born 24 Feb 1946 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Their three children were born in Provo, UT:
- aa) Janice Marie MacBean born 14 Apr 1972;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ab) Alien Dewey MacBean born 25 Jan 1975 and
- ac) Donald James MacBean born 19 Jun 1977.
- b) Elisa Marie Corbitt born 23 Sep 1953 married 10 Jun 1976, Glenn Ogden Williamson;
- c) Don Alien Corbitt born 22 Feb 1961;
- d) Robert Charles Corbitt born 20 Sep 1963.
- 14831. Merle Maeser Alien, Jr. born 6 Jun 1932 married 16 Aug 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carol Beckstrand, daughter of Melvin H and Virginia (Hinckley) Beckstrand, born 6 Jul 1933 in Prescott, AZ. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Leslie Ann Alien born 17 Feb 1956 in Ellsworth AFB, Meade, SD married 30 Jul 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Don Alan Patterson, son of Earl McGregor and LaVelta (Heap) Patterson, born 29 Jun 1953 in Springerville, AZ. They have a daughter: aa) Jo Ann Patterson born 17 Jul 1977 in Mesa, AZ.
  - b) Shauna Alien born 30 Mar 1958 in Tucson, AZ;
  - c) Denise Alien born 25 Jul 1961;
  - d) Colette Alien born 27 Oct 1964;
  - e) Mark Merle Alien born 11 Aug 1966 and f) Brian Todd Alien born 3 Apr 1969.

11788. MABEL ALLEN, daughter of Warner Hoopes and Fannie Busby (Peterson) Alien, was born 24 Nov 1905 in Mesa, AZ. She married 29 Oct 1928 in Mesa, AZ, Verd Arthur Hanks, son of Walter Ernest and Mary Ellen (Stewart) Hanks, born 12 Jun 1904 in Grover, UT and died 12 Jan 1968 in Flagstaff, AZ. He is buried in Prescott, AZ.

Issue Surname Hanks: (Born in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ)

- 14832. Frances "Fannie" Ellen Hanks born 30 Dec 1930 married 15 Sep 1951 in Heber City, UT, Karl Wyman Rogers, son of Arthur Wayne and Mary (Christensen) Rogers, born 6 Feb 1931 in Manassa, CO. Their children were born in Farmington, NM except as noted:
  - a) Robyn Rogers born 13 Nov 1952 in Provo, UT married 20 Aug 1976, Gary D. Boyle;
  - b) Rita Rogers born 15 Mar 1954 in Cottonwood, AZ;
  - c) Arthur Randall Rogers born 10 Oct 1955 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - d) Rochele Francine Rogers born 29 Aug 1957 married 12 May 1977, David D. Petillo;
  - e) Rick Karl Rogers born 14 Nov 1960 and
  - f) Ryan Hanks Rogers born 12 Apr 1963.
- 14833. Verd Alien Hanks was born 21 Aug 1933 and died 25 Aug 1944.
- 14834. Sue Nancy Hanks was born 4 Nov 1936. She married 17 Mar 1955 in Phoenix, AZ, Howard Gail Russell, son of Howard Earl and Ruth Delia (Cook) Russell, born 25 Sep 1936 in Flagstaff, AZ and died 16 Dec 1972 in Fremont Co., CO. He is buried in Fort Logan, CO. They have children as follows:
  - a) Howard Rick Russell born 20 Nov 1957 in Roswell, NM;
  - b) Jerry Wayne Russell born 3 Dec 1959 in Cottonwood, AZ;
  - c) Kelly Lynn Russell born 29 Aug 1961 in Molesworth, Hunts, England;
  - d) Chris D. Russell born 6 Nov 1964 at USAF Academy, El Paso, CO;
  - e) Kip Alien Russell born 18 Jul 1967 at USAF Academy, El Paso, CO.

#### NINTHGENERATION

11789. JOSEPH LEE ALLEN, son of Warner Hoopes and Fannie Busby (Peterson) Alien, was born 23 Apr 1908 in Mesa, AZ. He married 24 Oct 1930 there, Vergie Wilkins, daughter of Earl Jephtha and Carrie Mae (Gale) Wilkins, born 4 Jun 1911 in Franklin, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien:

14835. Virginia Louise Alien was born 9Jan 1933 in Prescott, AZ. She married 24 Mar 1959 in Phoenix, AZ, Harold Vance Willey, son of Harold Vance and Evelyn Genevieve (Nelson) Willey, born 12 Nov 1929 in Lawrence, KS. They have two children:
- a) Donald Harold Willey born 20 Oct 1960 in Cincinnati, OH and
  - b) Susan Vee Willey born 29 Aug 1972 in Inglewood, CA.
14836. Barbara Jo Alien was born 11 Feb 1936 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) on 24 Mar 1959, Larry Kenneth Chandler and 2) 26 Jun 1965 in Los Angeles, CA, Willard "Bill" Franklin Morgan, son of Chester Nicholas and Herschell Julia (Hupp) Morgan, born 30 Dec 1930 in South Gate, CA. They have children born in Barstow, CA except as noted:
- a) William Larry Chandler Morgan born 9 Jan 1960 married 27 Nov 1981, Karen Briggs;
  - b) Beverly Jo Morgan born 6 May 1966;
  - c) Bernice Annette Morgan born 20 Dec 1967;
  - d) Brenda Louise Morgan born 29 Oct 1969;
  - e) Bonnie Jean Morgan born 17 Nov 1971;
  - f) Belinda Fae Morgan born 29 Sep 1973 and
  - g) Bobbi Jeanette Morgan born 3 Jun 1979 in San Diego, CA.

11790. RICHARD MICHAEL ALLEN, son of Warner Hoopes and Fannie Busby (Peterson) Alien, was born 8 Jun 1911 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1 Feb 1935 in Mesa, AZ, Velma Lucile Christensen, daughter of Alfonzo and Mignon (Curtis) Christensen, born 6 Jan 1910 in St. David, AZ. The marriage took place in the Mesa AZ, LDS Temple. Richard graduated from Prescott High School in 1928 and filled an LDS Mission in WV from Oct 1931 to Nov 1933. He was the owner and operator of Alien's Sel Rite Market in Prescott from 1940-1946 and Alien's Nu Way Market from 1947-1972. He served in numerous LDS Church positions.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Prescott, Yavapai, AZ)

14837. Brookiejamar Alien was born 7 Feb 1936. She married 8 Jun 1955 in Mesa, AZ, Charles Benjamin Gill, son of John Pinkney and Nettie Ella (Laningham) Gill, born 16 Apr 1932 in Phoenix, AZ. They have:
- a) Kathleen Maree Gill born 20 Nov 1959 in Castro Valley, CA married 19Jul 1980 in Prescott, AZ, Bobby Gene Martin, son of Edward Eugene and Erica Bridgett (Dietrich) Martin, born 29 May 1959 in Landstuhl, Germany. They have a son: aa) Justin Lee Martin born 29 Jan 1981 at Luke AFB, Maricopa, AZ.
  - b) Cauleen Moniz Gill born 19 Jan 1962 at Mt. Shasta, CA;
  - c) Kenda Maureen Gill born 19 Jan 1963 in San Jose, CA;
  - d) Robert Alien Gill born 22 Apr 1965 in Santa Cruz, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

14838. Richard Michael Alien, Jr. was born 5 Feb 1937. He married 18 Dec 1973 in Oakland, CA, Linda Ann Kurtz, daughter of George Richard and Ruth Mabel (Rawcliffe) Kurtz, born 2 Oct 1952 in Webster, NY. They have two children:
- a) David Warner Alien born 27 Oct 1975 in San Francisco, CA and
  - b) Katherine Ruth Alien born 25 Jan 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
14839. Warner Heller Alien was born 3 Feb 1942 and died 26 Mar 1944.
14840. Oris Fonz Alien was born 3 May 1944. He married 27 Aug 1966 in Oakland, CA, Linda Gail Eicke, daughter of Willis Taylor and Alma Rose (Brotherton) Eicke, born 31 Aug 1947 in Stockton, CA. Their children were born in Hayward, CA except as noted:
- a) Christopher Fonz Alien born 2 May 1969;
  - b) Dana Jamar Alien born 10 Jul 1971;
  - c) Curtis Lyman Alien born 11 May 1973 in Prescott, AZ;
  - d) Nathan Willis Alien born 16 Jan 1979 in Mesa, AZ and
  - e) Jeni Lin Alien born 23 Mar 1981 in Memphis, TN.
14841. Christi Marilla Alien was born 29 Apr 1948. He married 22 Aug 1969 in Mesa, AZ, Joseph Clinton Wells, Jr., son of Joseph Clinton and June Lenore (Edwards) Wells, born 3 Nov 1939 in Pasadena, CA. They have:
- a) Christina Mignon Wells born 24 Sep 1971 in Tuscon, AZ;
  - b) Richard Guy Wells born 23 Jan 1975 in Cedar City, UT;
  - c) Daniel Patrick Wells born 27 Aug 1976 in Cedar City, UT;
  - d) Kelli Maureen Wells born 16 Mar 1979 in Mesa, AZ.
14842. Jon Bennett Alien was born 29 Mar 1951. He married 11 Aug 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Mary Lynn Naylor, daughter of Richard Clark and Mary Alice (Bowen) Naylor, born 10 Jun 1953 in Glendale, AZ. They have four children as follows:
- a) Monty Lee Alien born 24 Apr 1973 in Prescott, AZ;
  - b) Lisa Marie Alien born 26 Jun 1974 in N. Las Vegas, NV;
  - c) Richard Joshua Alien born 1 Feb 1977 in N. Las Vegas, NV;
  - d) Jon Thomas Alien born 29 Mar 1981 in Mesa, AZ.

11791. CHARLES ASHAEL ALLEN, son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien was born 31 Jul 1896 in Mesa, AZ and died 28 Jan 1969 in Farmington, NM. He married 2 Apr 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT, IDA LILLYWHITE, daughter of Charles Willden and Margaret (Coplan) Lillywhite, born 13 Oct 1896 in Woodruff, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Gilbert, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14843. Elma Alien was born 10 Jan 1920. She married 1) on 31 Dec 1938 in Los Angeles, CA, Henri Milano, son of Francesco Giovanni and Jesuina Maria Leontina (Pascal) Milano, born 14 Jul 1916 in Sunnyside, UT. They divorced 14 Apr 1961 in Phoenix, AZ and she married 2) on 19 Mar 1963, George K. Hatch whom she divorced on 27 Sep 1963 in Mesa, AZ. She married 3) on 7 Dec 1963, Roland Dee Robinson. They, also, were divorced on 10 Nov 1970. Elma's children were born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Frank Ashael Milano born 14 Nov 1946 married 17 Aug 1963 in Mesa, AZ, Janice Carol Wilson, daughter of Gordon Thomas and Edna (Stephens) Wilson, born 7 Feb 1947 in Phoenix, AZ. Their four children were all born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
    - aa) Michael Henri Milano born 16 Jan 1964;
    - ab) Jeffrey Scott Milano born 9 Feb 1965;



# NINTHGENERATION

- ac) Rodney Neil Milano born 19 Mar 1966 and
  - ad) Liberty Marie Milano born 28 Jul 1976.
  - b) Donna Francene Milano born 24 Apr 1948 married 11 Oct 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Jan Lewis Pfeifer, son of Christopher Augustus and Darlene Claudia (Shane) Pfeifer, born 19 Jan 1945 in Baltimore, MD. They have two children:
    - aa) Shane Scott Pfeifer born 3 Mar 1972 in Baltimore, MD and
    - ab) Austin Christopher Pfeifer born 3 May 1976 in Mesa, AZ.
  - c) Mila Ann Milano born 21 Nov 1950 married 12 Feb 1971 in Mesa, AZ, John Gourlay Linton, son of Edward West and Sarah Milgrew (Gourlay) Linton, born 19 Mar 1944 in Niagara Falls, NY. Their six children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
    - ca) John Edward Linton born 4 Feb 1972;
    - cb) Andrew Alien Linton born 25 Aug 1973;
    - cc) Thomas Darrell Linton born 8 Aug 1975;
    - ed) Sarah Ann Linton born 12 Feb 1977;
    - ce) James Gregory Linton born 14 Mar 1979 and
    - cf) ElmeLee Linton born 5 Jan 1981.
  - d) Laura Kay Milano born 16 Jan 1954 married 14 May 1976 in Mesa, AZ, David James Smith, son of George Norris and Mary Alice (Ellsworth) Smith;
  - e) Margaret Leona Milano born 21 Nov 1955 married 25 Jul 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Dennis Verle Palmer, son of Verle and Trelva (Carpenter) Palmer, born 19 Dec 1953 in Safford, AZ. They have sons:
    - ea) Marshall Dennis Palmer born 3 Aug 1976 in Safford, AZ;
    - eb) Matthew Verle Palmer born 29 Dec 1978.
  - f) Ida Maria Milano born 25 Apr 1957.
14844. Donetta Alien was born 23 Aug 1921 and died 12 Jun 1925.
14845. Ashael Lester Alien was born 24 Sep 1923 in Los Angeles, C A. He married 29 Dec 1943 in Mesa, AZ, Marilyn Murphy, daughter of Frank Bennett and Katherine (Ure) Murphy, born 27 May 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children include:
- a) Katherine Alien born 28 Jul 1946 married 15 Jul 1966 in Orem, UT, Gordon Mirl Jennings, son of Mirl Frederick and Deane (Horrocks) Jennings, Jr., born 13 May 1945 in Roosevelt, UT. They have three children:
    - aa) Scott Alien Jennings born 20 Jan 1967 in Provo, UT;
    - ab) Heather Jennings born 27 Apr 1972 in San Jose, CA;
    - ac) Laurie Jennings born 28 Jan 1976 in Roosevelt, UT and
    - ad) Carly Jennings born 10 Jul 1982 Roosevelt, UT.
  - b) Donna Christine Alien born 1 Aug 1947 married 2 Jun 1972 in Provo, UT, Charles Ernest Ackerson, born 27 May 1947 in Arlington, VA to Frederick Hawes and Lyona (Larsen) Ackerson. Their first two children were born in Provo, UT and their last five in Salt Lake City, UT:
    - ba) John Hawes Ackerson born 27 Jul 1973;
    - bb) Nora Jane Ackerson born 12 Oct 1974; be) Vanessa Ackerson born 17 Mar 1976;
    - bd) Thomas Frederick Ackerson born 17 May 1977;
    - be) Alan Charles Ackerson born 20 Nov 1978;
    - bf) Monica Ackerson born 3 Jan 1980 and
    - bg) Donna Ackerson born 8 Mar 1982.
  - c) Charles Lester Alien born 23 Jan 1950 married 25 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Suzan Weggeland, daughter of Richard Francis and Pauline

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- (Judd) Weggeland, born 16 Jul 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their two children were born in Provo, UT the rest in Salt Lake City, UT:
- ca) Rebekah Dru Alien born 22 Sep 1974 and
  - cb) Whitney Alien born 26 Aug 1976;
  - cc) Adrien Alien born 17 May 1979;
  - ed) Judd Charles Alien born 19 Jul 1982.
- d) Ben Murphy Alien born 3 Sep 1951 in Santa Monica, CA married 25 Aug 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Joycelyn Richins, daughter of Darvel Devaun and Lillian (Jones) Richins, born 15 Nov 1953 in Silver City, NM. Their two children were born in Provo, UT rest Albuquerque, NM:
- da) Justin Ben Alien born 5 Dec 1974;
  - db) Rachel Alien born 26 Jun 1976;
  - dc) Jeffrey Richins Alien born 29 Aug 1979;
  - dd) Charles Gordon Alien born 14 Sep 1982.
- e) Jane Alien born 3 Jan 1953 in Newport Beach, CA married 27 Feb 1977 in Newton, MA, Joseph Edward Quinn, son of Owen Thomas and Mary (Jordan) Quinn, born 7 Jan 1948 in Newton, MA. Child born Boston, MA: ea) James Joseph Quinn born 10 Jan 1983.
- f) Andrew Scott Alien born 11 May 1954 in Newport Beach, CA married 12 Feb 1976 in Provo, UT, Renae Gilbert, daughter of Sidney Swainston and Nettie Joy (Lechtenberg) Gilbert, born 31 Jan 1955 in Provo, UT. Their children born in Provo, UT:
- fa) Andrea Alien born 6 Dec 1976 in Provo, UT;
  - fb) Dan Gilbert Alien born 9 May 1978;
  - fc) Russell Scott Alien born 30 May 1981.
- g) Nancy Alien born 28 Jan 1956 married 16 Feb 1978 in Provo, UT Bruce Richard Tregaskis, son of Lyle Richard and Doris Elizabeth (Crosby) Tregaskis, born 22 Aug 1956 in American Fork, UT. Children born Provo, UT:
- ga) Richard James Tregaskis born 24 Dec 1979;
  - gb) Michele Tregaskis born 5 Dec 1980 and
  - gc) Amy Tregaskis born 9 Mar 1982. h) Barbara Alien born 15 Jul 1958 married 16 Jan 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT
- Michael T. Vanleuven, son of Ivan M. and Marilyn (Thomas) Vanleuven, born 30 May 1956 in Provo, UT. Child born in Provo, UT
- ha) Chad Thomas Vanleuven born 17 Nov 1982. i)
- Richard Alien born 13 Dec 1961; j) Bonnie Lynn Alien born 20 Nov 1964 and k) Mark Douglas Alien born 16 Jun 1966.
- H846. George Wilden Alien was born 20 Apr 1930 in Hollywood, CA. He married 5 Sep 1953 in Mesa, AZ, Betty Jo Shellington, daughter of James Orlando and Almeda Gertrude (Scott) Shellington, born 12 Sep 1929 in Phoenix, AZ. Their children were born in Farmington, NM:
- a) Jeanette Alien born 16 Aug 1954 married 29 Jan 1972 in Mesa, AZ, James David Langford, son of Winston David and Beulah (Johnson) Langford, born 25 Jul 1953 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:
    - aa) Corey James Langford born 19 Aug 1972;
    - ab) Bradley Alien Langford born 5 Nov 1974;
    - ac) Brooke Langford born 27 Mar 1977.
  - b). James Lester Alien born 28 Jul 1956;
  - c) John Wilden Alien born 7 Nov 1958;
  - d) Jennifer Alien born 7 Jul 1967.

# NINTHGENERATION

11792. BLANCHE ALLEN, daughter of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien, was born 15 Feb 1898 in Mesa, AZ. She married 3 Jun 1923 in Gilbert, AZ, JOSEPH COLLINS LEAVITT, son of Lyman Utley and Anne Eliza (Hakes) Leavitt born 20 Jun 1892 in Mesa, AZ and died in Mesa.

Issue Surname Leavitt: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

14847. Joseph Alien Leavitt was born 8 Jul 1924. He married 20 Jun 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT, Fonna Arlene Wells, daughter of Walter and Anna Elly Sigrid (Jensen) Wells, born 14 Jul 1928 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:

- a) Donna Jo Leavitt born 12 Mar 1950 in Glendale, C A married 3 Sep 1970 in Mesa, AZ, David Larson Ellsworth, son of James Claridge and Nellie Kathryn (Larson) Ellsworth, born 25 Aug 1947 in Lynwood, CA. Their four children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
  - aa) Alisa Ellsworth born 13 Feb 1972;
  - ab) Joseph Claridge Ellsworth born 22 Nov 1973;
  - ac) Marianne Ellsworth born 24 May 1975;
  - ad) Kirsten Ellsworth born 20 Feb 1977.
- b) Karen Ann Leavitt born 11 Jul 1952 in Glendale, C A married 18 Jul 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Eric Jay Shumway, son of Charles Purley and Belle (Brinkerhoff) Shumway, born 26 Apr 1946 in Holbrook, AZ. They have four children born in Mesa, AZ:
  - ba) Suzanne Shumway born 20 Jul 1972;
  - bb) Donna Marie Shumway born 1 Nov 1973; be) Eric Jardine Shumway born 3 Jul 1975 and bd) John Lee Shumway born 13 Nov 1977.
- c) Cheryl Leavitt born 25 Jan 1955 in Burbank, CA married 19 Feb 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Charles Michael Christensen, son of Charles Marvin and Mary Kathryn (Simplot) Christensen, born 13 Nov 1953 in Minneapolis, MN. They have a son: ca) Christian Jay Christensen born 2 Jun 1978 in Mesa, AZ;
- d) John Wells Leavitt born 20 Jun 1958;
- e) Jay Alien Leavitt born 24 Jul 1960;
- f) Toni Kay Leavitt born 20 Jun 1962;
- g) Kathleen Leavitt born 20 Aug 1966 and h) Amy Jo Leavitt born 18 Dec 1971.

14848. Bert Randall Leavitt was born 29 Sep 1925. He married 27 Jan 1950 in Mesa, AZ, Rosalie Kelly, daughter of Raymond Jonathan and Nora (Coplan) Kelly, born 26 May 1930 in Mesa, AZ. Her first husband was James Dee Black. She and Bert had:

- a) Muriel Jean Leavitt born 14 Dec 1950 in Mesa, AZ, married Kazutoshi Fujimoto, son of George Isamu and Koshige (Aknama) Fujimoto, born 31 Aug 1947 in Kahuku, Oahu, HI. They have:
  - aa) Derrick Masashi Fujimoto born 22 Apr 1974 at Ft. Campbell, KY;
  - ab) Dwight Kazutoshi Fujimoto born 10 Jul 1975 in Mesa, AZ and
  - ac) Duane Mitsou Fujimoto born 5 Oct 1977 in Arlington, TX.
- b) Joseph Collins Leavitt born 10 Apr 1952 in Southgate, CA and
- c) Moneta Louise Leavitt born 11 Feb 1954 in Mesa, AZ.

14849. Moneta Louise Leavitt was born 29 Sep 1927. She married 1) on 29 Nov 1946 in Lordsburg, NM, H. H. Muse, son of Haywood Hancock and Sula (Smith)

THE HOOPE'S FAMILY RECORD

- Muse, born 22 Apr 1925 in Wardville, OK. She married 2) on 22 Jun 1968, Willard Joseph Hill. Moneta's children are:
- a) Stephen H. Muse born 20 Nov 1947 married 25 Jan 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, Colleen Lloyd, daughter of Vaughn Leo and Norene (Coon) Lloyd, born 19 Jan 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have:
    - aa) Melissa Ann Muse born 4 Dec 1975 in Provo, UT and
    - ab) Jessica Jane Muse born 5 Dec 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - b) Dwight H. Muse born 9 Aug 1949 married 10 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles, CA, Teresa Jean Nagy, daughter of Stephen J. and Beverly Jean (Robbins) Nagy, born 26 Apr 1953 in Van Nuys, CA. They have:
    - ba) Melinda Jean Muse born 10 Jul 1974 in Reseda, CA and
    - bb) Stephen Dwight Muse born 2 Oct 1977 in Van Nuys, CA.
14850. Floyd Lyman Leavitt was born 8 Jun 1929. He married 8 Oct 1954 in Mesa, AZ, LeOla Rogers, daughter of LeRoy and Cora (Rogers) Rogers, born 3 Dec 1928 in Snowflake, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
- a) Roylee Leavitt born 13 Jul 1955 married 2 Jul 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Michael Larson Brown, son of Robert William and Dorothy (Larson) Brown, Jr., born 10 Nov 1952 in Phoenix, AZ. Their daughter is: aa) Sonja Brown born 18 Mar 1977 in Phoenix, AZ.
  - b) Danette Leavitt born 16 May 1957 married 28 May 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Rickey Doyle Turner, son of Doyle Garrett and Velma Vela (Meikle) Turner, born 7 Aug 1954 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have a son: ba) Rickey Doyle Turner, Jr. born 3 Apr 1977 in Mesa, AZ.
  - c) Floyd Rogers Leavitt born 13 Oct 1959;
  - d) Susan Leavitt born 23 Oct 1961;
  - e) Ellen Leavitt born 30 Sep 1967;
  - f) Robert Loren Leavitt born 27 Sep 1970.
14851. John Seymour Leavitt was born 17 May 1931 and died 11 May 1932.
14852. Jo Ann Leavitt was born 18 Dec 1932. She married 1 Jun 1957 in Mesa, AZ, Rae Elbert Brimhall, son of Elias Rae and Marita (Butler) Brimhall, born 28 Feb 1933 in Phoenix, AZ. They have children born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
- a) Bert Brimhall born 7 Apr 1959;
  - b) Rae Ann Brimhall born 1 Jul 1960;
  - c) LaRina Brimhall born 17 Nov 1962;
  - d) Kimberli Jo Brimhall born 15 Jan 1965;
  - e) Dwayne Collins Brimhall born 11 Jul 1969.
14853. Barbara Leavitt was born 26 Aug 1934. She married 24 Sep 1955 in Piemansens Pfalz, Germany, Robert Duane Lanier, son of Joseph Robert and Lucy Marie (Phard) Lanier, born 19 May 1934 in Ackme, CO. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Timothy Alien Lanier born 3 Nov 1956 in Muenchweiler, Rheinland, Pfalz, Germany;
  - b) Colleen Lanier born 9 Nov 1957;
  - c) Moneta Lanier born 29 Sep 1959;
  - d) Ben Loren Lanier born 1 Aug 1963;
  - e) Sherri Lynn Lanier born 14 May 1966.
14854. Fawn Leavitt was born 4 Mar 1938. She married 18 Nov 1955 in Mesa, AZ, Ray Ladell Hunt, son of William Leonard and Ellen (Webb) Hunt, born 12 Mar 1932 in Snowflake, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
- a) Barbara Ellen Hunt born 26 Sep 1956 married 16 Jun 1977, Paul Dougals Petersen;
  - b) Ray Ladell Hunt, Jr., born 13 Mar 1958;
  - c) Rex Leavitt Hunt, twin, born 9 Jun 1959;

# NINTHGENERATION

- d) Roy Webb Hunt, twin, born 9 Jun 1959;
- e) Mary Elizabeth Hunt born 25 Dec 1961;
- f) Blanche Adeline Hunt born 6 Feb 1964;
- g) Jennifer Lynn Hunt born 14 May 1966; h)
- John Alien Hunt born 29 Sep 1967; i) Leslie
- JaNeanne Hunt born 13 Mar 1969; j) Charles
- Ashman Hunt born 22 Nov 1973.

14855. Fern Leavitt was born 19 Sep 1939. She married 17 Nov 1961 in Mesa, AZ, James Glenn Martin, son of Glenn Harper and Wealthy Gene (Bigler) Martin, born 30 Sep 1938 in Mesa, AZ where their children were born:

- a) James Alien Martin born 13 Sep 1962;
- b) Laura Martin born 25 Sep 1964;
- c) Rita Martin born 24 Apr 1967;
- d) David Glenn Martin born 13 Jul 1968;
- e) Kyle Adam Martin born 18 May 1971;
- f) John Noah Martin born 17 Jun 1974 and
- g) Joan Martin born 6 Jul 1977.

11794. BARBARA ALLEN, daughter of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien, was born 5 Oct 1903 in Mesa, AZ. She married 6 Jun 1924 in Gilbert, AZ, PAUL LESLIE CRANDALL, son of Myron Marcellus and Clara Mabel (Packer) Crandall, born 28 Nov 1901 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Crandall: (Born in Mesa, Graham, AZ)

14856. Barbara Jean Crandall was born 3 Jun 1926 in Mesa, AZ. She married there 31 Aug 1949, Victor Louis Nielsen, Jr., son of Victor Louis and Hazel (Coston) Nielsen, born 25 Apr 1927 in Omaha, NE. Their children were born in Chamberlain, SD except as noted:

- a) Ericka Joyce Nielsen born 2 Jan 1955 married 16 Oct 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Craig Wendell Parker;
- b) Teresa Barbara Nielsen born 21 Mar 1956 married 23 Mar 1979 in San Francisco, CA, Patrick James Hayden, born 2 Jan 1959;
- c) Victor Louise Nielsen III born 7 Apr 1957 married 12 May 1979 in Winslow, AZ, Beverlee Ann Stucker, born 26 Aug 1957 in Globe, AZ. They have:
  - ca) Meredith Nielsen born 18 Dec 1979 in Mesa, AZ and
  - cb) Kristin Nielsen born 2 Jun 1982 in Flagstaff, AZ.
- d) Matthew Crandall Nielsen born 21 Jun 1958 in Mesa, AZ and
- e) Paul Mitchell Nielsen born 16 Apr 1960 in Mesa, AZ married there on 9 Jan 1982, Julie Ann Nielson, born 24 Apr 1958 in Mesa, AZ.

14857. Paul Leslie Crandall, Jr. was born 5 Jun 1938. He married 21 Nov 1951 in Mesa, AZ, Eleanor Gay Pew, daughter of Ellis Harvey and Eliza Roxie (Bond) Pew, born 4 Nov 1929 in Mesa, AZ where their children also were born:

- a) Leslie Gayle Crandall born 26 Jul 1954 and
- b) Karen Sue Crandall born 4 Aug 1958.

14858. Wilford Myron Crandall was born 21 Oct 1931. He married 23 Jun 1955 in Mesa, AZ, Ruth Ann Woods, daughter of Grant Royal and Genevieve (Jacobson) Woods, born 24 Nov 1935 in Thatcher, AZ. Their five children were born in Mesa, AZ:

- a) Dennis Grant Crandall born 26 Feb 1959 married Laura Johnson and had: aa)
- Dennis Grant Crandall, Jr., born in Mesa, AZ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Jeffrey Paul Crandall born 19 Aug 1961;
  - c) Marlo Glen Crandall born 27 Sep 1963;
  - d) Richard Alan Crandall born 25 Aug and died 1 Nov 1967;
  - e) Myra Ann Crandall born 17 Nov 1969 and
  - f) Marci Ann Crandall born 25 Oct 1975.
14859. Don Ashael Crandall was born 3 1 Jul 1 933 and died 7 Mar 1 97 1 in Ramona, C A and is buried in Mesa, AZ. He married 15 Jul 1968 in NV, Anita Rae (Wilkins) Wright, daughter of William Shirley and Orra (Freckleton) Wilkins, christened 16 Mar 1937 in Inglewood, CA. They divorced 22 Mar 1970 and Anita married 3) Ray French. Don and Anita had a son: a) David Martin Crandall born 14 Jun 1969 in Gunnison, UT.
14860. Charles Lee Crandall was born 21 Dec 1935 and died 7 Oct 1952.
14861. John Alien Crandall was born 26 Sep 1937. He married 16 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles, CA, Marilyn Cameron, daughter of Clinton Ray and Lola Isabelle (Burnett) Cameron, born 1 5 Sep 1 940 in Los Angeles, C A. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Douglas Alien Crandall born 29 May 1964 in San Francisco, CA;
  - b) Wayne Cameron Crandall born 13 Jun 1966;
  - c) Sharon Crandall born 16 Apr 1969;
  - d) Glen Clinton Crandall born 17 Feb 1971;
  - e) Joyce Crandall born 1 1 Aug 1972 and
  - f) Charles Ben Crandall born 11 Feb 1976.

11795. JOHN R. ALLEN, son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien, was born 29 Oct 1905 in Mesa, AZ. He married 25 Nov 1929 in Santa Ana, CA, DELIA ANN FREESTONE, daughter of George Leonard and Charlotte Beryl (Packer) Freestone, born 10 Dec 1906 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien:

- Mar 1931 in Los Angeles, CA and died 15
14862. Marvin Charles Alien was born 11 Mar 1931.
14863. John William Alien was born 12 Jan 1934 in Globe, AZ. He married 16 Mar 1956 in Mesa, AZ, Hazel Martineau, daughter of Charles Henry and Florence (Whetten) Martineau, born 20 Jul 1933 in Colonia Juarez, MX. They have:
- a) Deborah Ann Alien born 29 Dec 1956 in Mesa, AZ who married 4 Jun 1976 in Los Angeles, CA, Dennis Dwight Ward, son of Marion Dean and Barbara Mae (Haynie) Ward, born 27 Oct 1953 in Pomona, C A. They have a son born in Provo, UT: aa) Ben Alien Ward born 11 Jul 1977.
  - b) Sheryl Alien born 9 Aug 1958 in Mesa, AZ;
  - c) Marvin R. Alien born 7 Apr 1960 in Maywood, CA;
  - d) Beverly Alien born 22 May 1967 in Maywood, CA;
  - e) Patricia Alien born 26 Apr 1965 in Whittier, CA;
  - f) Janine Alien born 17 Dec 1968 in Maywood, CA and
  - g) William Michael Alien born 16 Jan 1973 in Maywood, CA.
14864. Robert Daniel Alien was born 22 Sep 1938 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 1 Mar 1963 in Mesa, AZ, Ralene Mathena, daughter of Raleigh Lee and Mabel (Cluff) Mathena, born 3 Jan 1943 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Maywood, CA except as noted:
- a) Daniel Lynn Alien born 15 Mar 1964 in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) Deann Alien born 29 Jan 1966 in Mesa, AZ;

NINTHGENERATION

- c) John Benjamin Alien born 21 Jul 1969;
- d) David Michael Alien born 19 May 1971;
- e) Kenneth Freestone Alien born 23 Nov 1973 and
- f) Roberta Louise Alien born 13 May 1977. 14865. Delia Lillian Alien was born 12 Mar 1946 in Mesa, AZ and died 17 Sep 1950.

11796. GOVE LIAHONA ALLEN, son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien, was born 26 Jul 1907 in Mesa, AZ and died 26 Sep 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Mesa, AZ. He married there on 19 May 1933, MARY MAGDALENE PACE, daughter of James Byrum and Adeline (Savage) Pace, born 9 Sep 1913 in Woodruff, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Tuscon, Pima, AZ except as noted)

- 14866. Gove Liahona Alien, Jr. was born 2 Jun 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 16 Apr 1954 in Mesa, AZ, Melvina Whetten, daughter of Leonard David and Wilmer (Skousen) Whetten, born 28 Jun 1935 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
  - a) David Len Alien born 12 Apr 1955 married 30 Apr 1978, Roberta Boshi;
  - b) Sam Liahona Alien born 20 May 1957;
  - c) Lorie Ann Alien born 22 Oct 1960;
  - d) Jonathan Layne Alien born 21 Jul 1967 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - e) Jennifer Lynn Alien born 23 May 1969 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - f) Heather Lenell Alien born 11 Jun 1970.
- 14867. Carry Byrum Alien was born 15 Mar 1938. He married 16 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles, CA, Pamela Ann Tippetts, daughter of Ezra Hufiaker and Esther (Neville) Tippetts, born 19 Jan 1942 in Portland, OR. Their children are as follows:
  - a) Holly Brynne Alien born 22 Dec 1966 in La Mesa, CA;
  - b) Gove Nathaniel Alien born 26 Oct 1968 in La Mesa, CA;
  - c) Dezza Lee Alien born 29 Mar 1971 in El Cajon, CA;
  - d) Jeremy Adrian Alien born 9 Aug 1973 in Santa Barbara, CA and
  - e) Peter Anus Alien born 1 Jan 1976 in San Diego, CA.
- 14868. Mary JeNeanne Alien was born 8 Nov 1941. She married 29 Mar 1967 in Laie, Hawaii, James William Webster, son of Loren Bean and Fostella (Pecktol) Webster, born 7 Dec 1941 in Richfield, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
  - a) Heidi Webster born 15 Feb 1968;
  - b) Hillary Webster born 24 Mar 1972;
  - c) James Portman Webster born 10 Sep 1974 and
  - d) William Alexander Webster born 22 Jun 1976.
- 14869. Loren Pace Alien was born 22 Dec 1946. He married 27 Mar 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Sandra Noel Keith, daughter of Robert Howard and Gloria Dean (Dampier) Keith, born 6 Dec 1949 in San Mateo, CA. Their first two children were born in Salt Lake City, UT and the remainder in Mesa, AZ:
  - a) Magdale Alien born 27 Feb 1972;
  - b) Loren Bartholomew Alien born 14 Sep 1973;
  - c) Benjamin Keith Alien born 31 Dec 1976;
  - d) Aaron Byrum Alien, twin, born 23 Mar died 29 Mar 1978;
  - e) Ethan Pace Alien, twin, born 23 Mar 1978.

11797. MARY ALLEN, daughter of John Seymour and Barbara Ann

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Phelps) Alien, was born 1 Sep 1910 in Mesa, AZ. She married 10 Feb 1936 in Florence, AZ, WALDO COLLINS HARDISON, son of Edwin Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Walker) Hardison, born 13 Dec 1898 in Santa Paula, CA.

Issue Surname Hardison: (Born in Ajo, Pima, AZ)

14870. Waldo Alien Hardison was born 10 Oct 1936. He married 29 mar 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT, Bonnie Baker, daughter of Nicholas and Dorothy (Stimpson) Baker, born 14 Mar 1937 in Ogden, UT. They have:
- a) Diane Hardison born 19 May 1957 in Ogden, UT;
  - b) Michael Dean Hardison born 3 Feb died 24 Dec 1959 in Mesa, AZ;
  - c) Kenneth Alien Hardison born 12 Oct 1960 in Chandler, AZ;
  - d) Leland Ben Hardison born 16 Apr 1962 in Mesa, AZ;
  - e) Karen Hardison born 18 Feb 1966 in Ogden, UT;
  - f) Cynthia Hardison born 13 Apr 1970 in Soest, Utrecht, Netherlands;
  - g) Jennifer Hardison born 9 Jun 1972 in Ogden, UT and
  - h) Stephanie Ann Hardison born 24 Jun 1974 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
14871. Marion Walker Hardison was born 6 Mar 1938. He married 28 Mar 1975 in Oakland, CA, Andrea Rae Nesbit, daughter of Arlie Eldon and Gertrude Marie (Dalebout) Nesbit, born 7 Jun 1944 in Alhambra, CA. They have a daughter: a) Naomi Louise Hardison born 30 Jan 1976 in West Berlin, Germany.

11799. RUSSELL HOOPES ALLEN, son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien, was born 7 Jul 1914 in Mesa, AZ. He married 4 Jun 1938 in Salt Lake City, UT, EVA WEBB, daughter of Albert Dorus and Vongie May (Winn) Webb, born 6 Sep 1915 in Tucson, AZ.

issue Surname Alien:

14872. Vangie Mae Alien was born 18 Nov 1939 in Logan, UT. She married in Mesa, AZ and on 27 Nov 1959, Vardell R. Blau, son of Herman and Tresa Mae (Richardson) Blau, born 19 Nov 1934 in Logan, Co., KS. They have the following children born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Carolyn Blau born 20 Nov 1960;
  - b) Vardell Kent Blau born 14 Nov 1961;
  - c) Diana Blau born 17 Jan 1965;
  - d) Russell Webb Blau born 4 Nov 1968;
  - e) Alien Hyrum Blau born 20 Sep 1975.
14873. Loa Alien was born 13 Apr 1943 in Logan, UT. She married 17 Dec 1966 in Mesa, AZ, Carl Whipple Skouson, son of Smith Holister and Mary Louise (Whipple) Skouson, born in Colonia Dublan, MX. They have a son born in Whittier, CA: a) Russell Evan Skouson born 19 Apr 1970.
14874. Rosetta Alien was born 6 Aug 1946 in Farmington, NM and died the same day.
14875. Sandra Alien was born 31 May 1951 in Farmington, NM. She married 28 Apr 1973 in St. George, UT, William Arthur Purcell, son of Arthur Luke and Verdena (Vickers) Purcell, Jr., born 21 Feb 1950 in Vienna, Austria. They have the following two children:
- a) Christopher William Purcell born 15 Oct 1974 in Provo, UT and
  - b) Rachel Ann Purcell born 8 Feb 1977 in Las Vegas, NV.
14876. Betty Jean Alien was born 12 Jun 1954 in Logan, UT. She married in Provo, UT



NINTHGENERATION

on 12 Jun 1975, George David Dilts, son of Dale B. and Ruth (Trabert) Dilts, born 15 Mar 1952 in Albuquerque, NM. They have a son:  
a) Nathan Bryan Dilts born 20 Dec 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT.

11800. BEN RICH ALLEN, son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien, was born 5 Jun 1916 in Gilbert, AZ and died in Mesa, AZ on 25 Mar 1972 where he is buried. He married there on 29 Jul 1940, LOIS PALMER, daughter of Wesley and Lillian Ann (Bushman) Palmer, born 26 Feb 1918 in Taylor, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

14877. Lois Ann Alien was born 18 Mar 1943. She married 31 Jan 1964 in Mesa, AZ, William James Frost, son of William Henry and Vesta (Holdaway) Frost, born 19 May 1941 in Payson, UT. They have four children:  
a) Jeffrey Larsen Frost born 7 Nov 1966 in Whittier, CA;  
b) Jeanine Frost born 28 Dec 1968 in Phoenix, AZ;  
c) Dennis Alien Frost born 25 Jan 1971 in Scottsdale, AZ;  
d) William David Frost born 4 Nov 1974 in Anaheim, CA.
14878. Donna Sue Alien was born 16 Dec 1945. She married 31 Jan 1969 in Mesa, AZ, Michael Stewart Weir, son of Ardrey Craigie and Dorthea Elizabeth (?) Weir, born 20 Apr 1944 in San Diego, CA. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:  
a) Ted Lamont Weir born 7 Feb 1970 in Provo, UT;  
b) Brian Alien Weir born 3 Jun 1972;  
c) Steven Weir born 18 Nov 1973;  
d) Jolene Weir born 8 Feb 1976.
14879. Jeannette Alien was born 18 Jul 1948. She married 21 Aug 1969 in Mesa, AZ, Don Byron Johnson, son of George Willard and Elsie LaPreil (Olson) Johnson, born 19 Aug 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:  
a) Elizabeth Johnson born 16 Jan 1973;  
b) Anna Johnson born 25 Sep 1974 and  
c) Eric Christian Johnson born 2 Jan 1978.
14880. Ben Rich Alien, Jr. was born 23 Dec 1953. He married 31 Jan 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Linda Sue Roberts, daughter of David Lawrence and Junith Dawn (Hancock) Roberts, born 11 Jun 1956 in Mesa, AZ.
14881. Mary Jane Alien was born 31 Mar 1957. She married 29 Dec 1977 in Mesa, AZ, William David Tryon, son of Louis A. and Edna Louise (duff) Tryon, born 11 Nov 1954 in Mesa, AZ.

11801. JOSEPH SEYMOUR ALLEN, son of John Seymour and Barbara Ann (Phelps) Alien, was born 5 Nov 1917 in Gilbert, AZ. He married 27 Apr 1939 in Florence, AZ, HENRIETTA GIETZ, daughter of Charles McClure and Elizabeth Bertha (Morris) Gietz, born 28 Nov 1920 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14882. Joan Alien was born 22 Mar 1941 in Safford, AZ. She married 1 Sep 1961 in Mesa, AZ, Dennis J. Clounts, son of Surcie Campbell and Mildred (Gardner) Clounts, born 10 May 1940 in Safford, AZ. Their children are: a) Susan Denise Clounts born 10 Jun 1962 in Safford, AZ;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Cynthia Clounts born 6 Nov 1964 in Safford, AZ;
  - c) Steven Curtis Clounts born 17 May 1967 in Mountain Home, ID;
  - d) Brian Alien Clounts born 23 Nov 1969 in Portland, OR and
  - e) Jonathan Morris Clounts born 27 Jul 1971 in Portland, OR.
14883. Judy Alien was born 6 Nov 1943. She married 4 Sep 1964 in Mesa, AZ, Guyman Patrick Fambrough, son of James Britton and Catherine Elizabeth (Gaffney) Fambrough, born 27 Jul 1943 in Yuma, AZ. They divorced 6 Jun 1975 and she married 2) on 12 Feb 1977 in St. George, UT, Ronald Earl Tobler. Her children were born in Las Vegas, NV except as otherwise noted and were by her first husband:
- a) Emily Jo Fambrough born 12 Mar 1968 in Winslow, AZ;
  - b) Stuart Price Fambrough born 10 Mar 1970;
  - c) Mark Aaron Fambrough born 4 Dec 1971 and
  - d) Ryan John Fambrough born 18 Feb 1974.
14884. Elizabeth Alien was born 13 Apr 1946. She married 11 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Darhl Max Pedersen, son of Max Barlow and Edith (Aiken) Pedersen, born 12 Oct 1935 in Orem, UT. Their daughter: a) Sesily Ann Heinila born 29 Jan 1974.
14884. Elizabeth Alien was born 13 Apr 1946. She married 11 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Darhl Max Pedersen, son of Max Barlow and Edith (Aiken) Pedersen, born 12 Oct 1935 in Orem, UT. Their son: a) Clark Darhl Pederson born 27 Dec 1977.
14885. Mildred Jean Alien was born 3 Jul 1950. She married 2 Jun 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Erick Wayne Heinild, born 7 Nov 1948 in Clover City, CA. Their daughter born in San Diego, CA is: a) Sesily Ann Heinild born 29 Jan 1974.
14886. Joseph Charles Alien was born 6 May 1952.
14887. Adell Renee Alien was born 24 Oct 1956.



*L to R, Back Row: Robert F., Esther, Madge, Glenda, Helen Fuller; Front Row: Gerald R., Hortense, Clifford, Horace Ralph and Milton E. Fuller.*

I 1803. HORACE RALPH FULLER, son of Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Alien) Fuller, was born 26 Nov 1894 and died 4 Feb 1957 in Mesa, AZ

#### NINTHGENERATION

where he is buried. He married 29 Apr 1917 in Chandler, AZ, HORTENSE McCLELLAN, daughter of David Alvin and Esther (Turley) McClellan, born 22 Sep 1900 in Colonia Juarez, Chihuahua, MX.

Horace was a farmer, school teacher, carpenter, cement finisher, plastering contractor and at the time of his death was working at Williams AFB. He lived in the Mesa area all of his life. He attended UT State for one year and then graduated from Tempe State Teachers College. He was a scout master, stake missionary for 12 years and on the LDS High Council at the time of his death. His was one of the largest funerals ever held in Mesa.

Hortense was raised in the Mormon Colonies of Chihuahua and Sonora, MX. She left Mexico with her parents in 1912 at the time of the Mexican Revolution and moved to Chandler, AZ where she met her husband. Hortense has been a teacher and missionary in the LDS Church. She worked as a receptionist at Mesa Osteopathic Hospital for many years before she retired. She has helped to rear many of her 40 grandchildren and 37 great-grandchildren. She lives at 56 S. Miller, Mesa, AZ.

Issue Surname Fuller: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14888. Horace Alvin Fuller was born 2 Sep 1918 and died 9Jun 1919 in Chandler, AZ.

14889. Gerald Ralph Fuller was born 8 Sep 1919 in Chandler, AZ. He married 6Jun 1941 in Mesa, AZ, Glenda Richardson, daughter of Gilbert and Barbara Annie (Fuller) Richardson, born 27 Dec 1917 in Redland (now Ashurst, AZ). Gerald is responsible for much of the research that went into these volumes and it is on his account we are carrying these Alien families into the ninth generation. Gerald was the outstanding 4-H Club boy in 1935 in AZ. He was Salutatorian and Student Body President of Mesa Union High School as well as AZ State FFA President and American Farmer Candidate in 1936-7. He received a B.S. in Dairy Husbandry at the U. of AZ and an M.S. and D. V.M. at TX A & M. He taught Science and Agriculture at AZ State in Tempe, AZ from 1946-50. He was also a Graduate Asst. for 5 years at TX A & M. He served 3Vz years in WW II as an Officer in the U.S. Army. He was CO of Italian and German POW Camps in MD and VA. Gerald retired as a Lt. Col. with 30 years' service. He also retired with 30 years' service in the U.S.D.A. Meat and Poultry Inspection Service as a Supervisory Veterinarian. He has travelled over a half million miles on his job in TX, OK, AR, LS and NM. He has served as a Branch President in the LDS Church as well as in Bishoprics, High Councils, Sunday School President and teacher, missionary, scout master for 10 years (five of his sons are Eagle Scouts) and is an avid genealogist. He has worked for 50 years on his family tree. He promised his grandmother before she died that he would compile a Hoopes Family Record and he has lived up to his promise to help do this. Glenda, Gerald's wife, filled an LDS Mission to New England 1939-1940 and attended AZ State U. for one year. She taught for fifty years in Primary and Sunday School and served as president in Primary, Relief Society and YWMIA. She was also a 4-H Club leader. Five of their children graduated from BYU in Provo, UT and all play the piano. The family has lived at 6612 N. Grove, Oklahoma City, OK for a number of years but Gerald and Glenda are thinking now of moving back to AZ. They have: a) Gerald Ralph Fuller, Jr. born 3 Feb 1944 in Little Rock, AR married 20Jun

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*L to R Front Row: Gordon, Gerald, Glenda Fuller, Russell and Barbara Shurtz. Back Row: Jared, Glen, Sara Ann, Gerald, Jr., Sam, Susan, Douglas, Gilbert, Ronald Fuller, Melvin and Deborah Shurtz.*

1967 in Oklahoma City, OK, Judy Van Meeteren, daughter of Steven and Beatrice (Nelson) Van Meeteren. Gerry is a travel agent and has been around the world five or more times. He has visited practically every country in the world. He filled an LDS mission to Australia and attended Church College in HI one year and was freshman class president. He lived in Houston, TX for six years but now makes his home in Round Rock, TX with his wife, Judy, who is a school teacher. Judy has a M.S. from UT State. Gerry also served four years in Naval Intelligence during the Viet Nam War.

- b) Gilbert Ronald Fuller born 24 Mar 1945 in Ft. Meade, MD married 20 Jun 1967 in Oklahoma City, OK, Susan Gayle Heiner, daughter of Douglas Cragun and Joy Luana (Wiest) Heiner, born 16 Mar 1946 in Philadelphia, PA. Gilbert is a dentist. He served four years in the Naval Air Force and 3 years as a Navy Dentist at Camp Pendleton Marine Base, CA. He filled an LDS Mission to Yucatan and Vera Cruz, MX. He is a Lt. Commander in the U.S.N.R. Susan attended BYU but graduated from Vista College in CA. She's a top Tupper-Ware sales lady. They live in Grand Junction, CO and their three sons are champion Moto-Cross Bike Riders in Western Co. They are:

- ba) Gilbert Ronald Fuller born 27 Apr 1968 in American Fork, UT; . bb) Douglas Ralph Fuller born 14 Aug 1969 in Pensacola, FL and be) Samuel Edward Fuller born 12 Sep 1972 in Portsmouth Naval Hospital in Norfolk, VA.

- c) Barbara Ann Fuller born 1 Jan 1948 in Mesa, AZ married 6 Jun 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Melvin Doyle Shurtz, son of Doyle Park and LoRee (Munsun) Shurtz, born 15 Jan 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. Barbara Ann graduated from BYU and filled an LDS Mission to Brazil. Her husband, Melvin, filled a Mission to Hong Kong and Taiwan. He graduated with a B.S. in Metallurgical Engineering and an M.B.A. from U. of UT. He served three years in the USAF as a 1st Lt. at Wright Patterson AFB, OH. He has worked for U.S. Steel at Geneva Steel Mill for six years. Melvin and Barbara

## NINTH GENERATION

Ann live in Orem, UT with their six children:

- ca) Russell Doyle Shurtz born 15 May 1973 in Murray, UT;
  - cb) Deborah Shurtz born 16 Oct 1974 at Wright Patterson AFB, OH;
  - cc) Suzanne Shurtz born 16 Oct 1976 in Provo, UT;
  - ed) Jonathan Edward Shurtz born 31 Jul 1978 in Provo, UT;
  - ce) Christine Shurtz born 16 Mar 1980 in Provo, UT and
  - cf) Rebecca Shurtz born 22 May 1982 in Provo, UT.
- d) Glen Robert Fuller born 19 Jan 1950 in Mesa, AZ married 24 May 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, Sara Ann Gillen, daughter of Joseph LeRoy and Lois Pearl (Bigler) Gillen, born 2 Jun 1951 in Murray, UT. Glen is a physician. He filled an LDS Mission to NV and CA. He served three years as a Capt. in the U.S. Army at Ft. Richardson, AK. He is currently in his last year of residency as an internist in the hospitals of Oklahoma City, OK. His wife, Sara Ann graduated from BYU with a degree in Home Economics. She is a teacher and a musician. Glen was an outstanding football, basketball and baseball player during his school days and his three sons are athletes also. They were born in Oklahoma City, OK except as noted:
- da) Jared Gillen Fuller born 6 Sep 1974;
  - db) Roy Westin Fuller born 11 Apr 1976 and
  - dc) Brent Richardson Fuller born 3 May 1981 in Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, AK.
- e) Gordon Ross Fuller born 8 Jul 1952 in Bryan, TX. He was a cross-country runner at Putnam City High School and received the "most spirited" student award upon graduation in 1971. He was a paper boy, Eagle Scout and had a rock band. He played organ, piano and drums. Gordon filled a three year Stake Missionary Call and worked in restaurants, cafes and several hospitals for 10 years. Unmarried, he lives with his parents in Oklahoma City.
- f) Gene Raymond Fuller born 26 Jul 1956 in Ft. Worth, TX married 11 Aug 1979 in Provo, UT, Mary Gene Larsen, daughter of Harold E. and Louisa Gene (Hiatt) Larsen, born 3 Dec 1958. In 1982, Gene is in his last year at OK Medical School. He plans to be a pathologist. He was an outstanding paperboy in OK during his youth and won a trip to Greece and Uganda. He attended an LDS Mission to Paris, France. Mary Gene was a language scholar at BYU for three years. She's a musician and a teacher. They have:
- fa) Barbara Ann Fuller born 10 Jun 1980 in Oklahoma City, OK;
  - fb) Brenda Gene Fuller born 8 Aug 1982 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- g) Grant Richardson Fuller was born 11 Oct 1958 in Little Rock, AR. Ivis Fuller was born 27 Mar 1921. She married 14 Sep 19?? in Tempe, AZ, Orin Myles Farr, Jr., son of Lorin Myles and Effie Louisa (Peterson) Farr, born 23 Feb 1914 in St. Johns, AZ. Ivis attended Northern AZ U. at Flagstaff where she met her husband. They have spent their married life in Fredonia, AZ where Myles taught business and shop in the high school for nearly 40 years. Their children were born in Kanab, UT except as noted:
- a) Lorin Myles Farr III born 20 Jul 1941 in St. Johns, AZ died 17 Jul 1948 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) Ivis ~~Adele~~ Farr born 3 Nov 1943 in Cedar City, UT married 28 May 1966 at St. George, UT, Richard Hary Dorsey, son of Chester Edwin and June (Hansen) Dorsey, born 16 Feb 1943 in Montpelier, ID. Richard filled an LDS Mission to Denmark and has worked for J.G. Penney in Salt Lake City for more than 12 years. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted: ba) Scan Eric Dorsey born 15 Apr 1970 in Pocatello, ID;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- bb) Kirsten Dorsey born 28 Dec 1972 and
  - be) Ryan David Dorsey born 1 May 1975.
  - c) Patricia Louise Farr born 24 Jan 1947 married 1) on 20 Sep 1970, William Robert Bollen; 2) on 15 Sep 1973 in Fredonia, AZ, Clarence Oliver Nicks, son of Clarence LeRoy and Elanor (Andrew) Nicks, born 22 Sep 1935 in San Jose, CA. "Nick" is a heavy equipment operator;
  - d) Mary Bess Farr born 5 Dec 1948 married 1) on 7 Mar 1968 in Kanab, UT, Lew Day, son of Ward and Kay (Foster) Day, born 26 Feb 1947 in Richfield, UT; 2) on 7 Oct 1976 in Las Vegas, NV, Thomas Roy Christensen, son of Thomas Randall and Dezrajune (Leavitt) Christensen, born 6 Aug 1949 in Richfield, UT. Tom is a Capt. in the UT National Guard and lives in Annabella, UT. Mary Bess had the following children born in Richfield, UT except as noted:
    - da) Kimberly Sue Day born 26 Sep 1968 in Kanab, UT;
    - db) Tracy Shaun Day died 27 Dec 1969;
    - dc) Jana Louise Day born 1 Mar 1974;
    - dd) Amie Michelle Day born 22 Jun 1975;
    - de) Melinda Christensen born 25 May 1978 and
    - df) Jacob Thomas Christensen born 29 Nov 1981.
  - e) David Maurice Farr born 29 Dec 1954 married 22 Jul 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Elaine Marie Balmes, daughter of Edward Jonathan and Madge (Haines) Balmes, born 10 Apr 1955 in Prescott, AZ. David filled an LDS Mission to Alberta, Canada and lives in Phoenix, AZ. He and his wife are the parents of the following daughter: ea) Heather Lorraine Farr born 2 Jul 1978 in Phoenix, AZ.
  - f) Jonathan McClellan Farr born 26 Jun 1958 married 16 Oct 1976 in Las Vegas, NV, Randi Kay Lee Campbell, daughter of Johnny and Judith (Ray) Lee. Jonathan works in a lumber mill in Fredonia, AZ.
14891. Esther Fuller was born 8 Feb 1923. She married 24 May 1949 in Mesa, AZ, Linden B. Dial, son of William Hiram and Delia Louise (Beckstrand) Dial, born 15 Feb 1922 in Shelly, ID. Esther filled an LDS Mission in England where she met her husband who filled missions in Austria and Switzerland and later one in Germany. Linden is a CPA and Mesa City Auditor. He speaks fluent German as does his son, Garth, who went to Germany. Esther has helped gather Hoopes-Allen records for over 15 years. She is a florist. Their children:
- a) Ian Garth Dial born 12 Mar 1950 is a fireman;
  - b) Marc Eugene Dial born 6 Jul 1951 married 26 Jun 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Vera Janine Lewis, daughter of Frank Lott and Florence Rose (Watson) Lewis, born 7 Jun 1952 in Columbus, OH. They have: ba) Christine Dial born 6 Jul 1972 in Mesa, AZ.
  - c) Jetta Deona Dial born 7 Jul 1953 at St. Johns, AZ married Paul Edwards Fairbanks, son of Elliott Aldron Fox and Velva Dawn Edwards) Fairbanks, born 20 Aug 1956 in Seattle, WA. Jetta graduated from BYU and Paul has an M.S. in Geology from UT State and works for Gulf in Oklahoma City. He filled an LDS Mission to Italy. They have a daughter: ca) Dyelle Shawna Fairbanks born 24 Nov 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - d) Gayle Jeanne Dial born 13 May 1957 married 29 Dec 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Josephine Anthony Mangino, son of Joseph Anthony and Nancy Josephine (Albano) Mangino, born 29 Dec 1955 in Queens, NY. Gayle works with her husband as an optometrist in Mesa, AZ. They have: da) Rebekah Nan Mangino born 3 Feb 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
14892. Madge Fuller was born 25 Dec 1924 and died 1 Jun 1977 in Holbrook, AZ where she is buried. She married 27 May 1948 in Mesa, AZ, Melvin Thomas Shelly,

# NINTH GENERATION

son of Thomas Heber and Eva (Tanner) Shelly, born 4 Oct 1921 in Joseph City, AZ. During WW II she filled a Mission to the Eastern States in PA and then worked as a legal secretary for her husband, Melvin. Melvin was a law graduate from the U. of AZ. He has been Navajo County Attorney as well as Judge for more than 20 years. He filled a Spanish-American Mission in TX. They had the following children born in Holbrook, AZ except as noted:

- a) Monte Fuller Shelley born 7 Jan 1950 married 16 Aug 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID, Elona Pearl Knighton, daughter of Clarence Glen and Audrey (Bell) Knighton, born 17 Feb 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID. Monte filled a mission to Argentina, earned a PhD and is head of a department at BYU. He and Elona have the following children born in Provo, UT as follows:
    - aa) David Knighton Shelley, twin, born 6 May 1975;
    - ab) Aaron Knighton Shelley, twin, born 6 May 1975;
    - ac) Aaron Knighton Shelley born 22 Aug 1977;
    - ad) Adam Knighton Shelley born 29 Jan 1979;
    - ae) Christina Shelley born 22 Jul 1980 and
    - af) Angela Shelley born 6 May 1982.
  - b) Thomas H. Shelley born 22 Aug 1951 has a M.S. from BYU in computer science and works in Phoenix, AZ;
  - c) Marja Shelley born 2 Dec 1953 in Snowflake, AZ married 26 Nov 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Michael Vaughn Openshaw, son of Glade L. and Margaret (Trujillo) Openshaw, born 2 Jan 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. Marja is a legal secretary in Salt Lake City;
  - d) Norman Keith Shelley born 21 Feb 1956 in Snowflake, AZ has filled a mission to Japan and is studying for his doctorate at BYU;
  - e) Kenneth Lynn Shelley born 7 Jun 1960 filled a mission to WI and is studying at BYU. He is a radio announcer, musician and singer.
14893. Milton Eugene Fuller was born 27 Aug 1926. He married 29 Dec 1952 in Mesa, AZ, Evelyn Louise Palmer, daughter of Paul Burnham and Elva (Jensen) Palmer, born 16 Nov 1929 in Farmington, NM. Milton was in the U.S.A.F. during WW II and filled an EDS mission to CO. He has a PhD in Physical Chemistry from Northwestern U. and is a full professor at CA State in Hayward. His wife has an M.A. in History and teaches history part time and sells real estate. They live in Danville, CA. Their children are:
- a) Allison Kay Fuller born 5 Oct 1956 in Albany, CA., married 19 Nov 1976, Eee James Hinkle. Both of them have degrees from BYU and Lee works for Exxon. They have lived in Houston, TX and CO;
  - b) Randall Scott Fuller born 3 Jan 1959 in Walnut Creek, CA is a college student in CA as is
  - c) Tami Eynn Fuller born 25 Nov 1961 in Stockton, CA.
14894. Robert F. Fuller was born 31 May 1929. He married 4 Feb 1955 in Mesa, AZ, Glenell Randall, daughter of Glen E. and Eloise (Kleinman) Randall, born 6 Jan 1937 in Washington, DC. Robert was known as "Barefoot Bobby Fuller" when he played football for AZ State with Danny White's father, Wilfred White. He held the PAT record of the USA for over 25 years. He filled an EDS Spanish-American Mission to TX and NM and has a PhD in Education from USC. He has been a banker, builder, pilot, high school teacher and real estate man. Glenell has an M.S. in Home Economics from AZ State and teaches at Glendora, CA High School. They live in San Dimas, CA. They have children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Robert Ross Fuller born 19 Aug 1957 filled an EDS Mission to Germany and has a four-year medical scholarship in Oklahoma City, OK;
  - b) Clayton Glen Fuller born 12 Oct 1958 filled an EDS Mission to Holland and

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- is in first year medical school in Oklahoma City, OK;
  - c) Gay Fuller born 22 Jan 1962 is studying nursing in CA;
  - d) David Ralph Fuller born 27 Oct 1964 in Evansville, IN and
  - e) Jeffrey John Fuller born 27 Nov 1972 in Fontana, CA.
14895. Patricia Helen Fuller was born 2 Dec 1932. She married 17 Apr 1952 in Mesa, AZ. Harrison Kerry Frost, son of David Harrison and Mary (Rider) Frost, born 25 Jan 1927 in Kanab, UT. They met when Patricia was visiting her sister, Ivis. Kerry is a returned missionary from HI. He graduated from AZ State U and teaches vocational-technical school in Phoenix. He worked for Motorola for over 20 years. Patricia is a legal secretary in Phoenix. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Robert Ross Frost born 4 Jul 1954 in Flagstaff, AZ is a graduate of BYU and works for a computer company in Provo, UT;
  - b) Elizabeth Frost born 6 Sep 1961 attends college in AZ;
  - c) Victoria Frost born 4 Oct 1962 married 17 Dec 1981 at Keesler AFB, MS, Michael Patrick Moran born in 1957. Victoria is in the USAF and is studying Russian. Her husband is in the USAF also;
  - d) Veronica Frost born 21 Jul 1967.
14896. Clifford Lacy Fuller was born 6 Jul 1938. He married 2 Apr 1959 in Tempe, AS, Carolyn Josephine Blakely, daughter of Albert Monroe and Dorothy Ruth (Kring) Blakely, born 11 Dec 1936 in Mesa, AZ. Clifford is an Industrial Engineer who graduated from AZ State U. He has worked for Kaiser Steel, General Electric and Cal-Comp in Anaheim, CA. He has worked all over the world solving computer problems. Carolyn is also an AZ State graduate. She has taught school. Their children are:
- a) Kempton Lloyd Fuller born 19 Nov 1960 in Glendale, CA has filled an LDS Mission to OH and PA. He's studying architecture;
  - b) Rodney Ross Fuller born 23 Nov 1963 in Malpas, Monmouth, Wales;
  - c) Vernon Neal Fuller born 10 Nov 1964 in Mesa, AZ;
  - d) Denise Fuller born 21 Apr 1967 in Schenectady, NY;
  - e) Christiane Fuller born 4 Sep 1972 in San Diego, CA and
  - f) Darrell Nathan Fuller born 20 Oct 1974 in Covina, CA.

11804. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE FULLER, daughter of Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Alien) Fuller, was born 26 Mar 1897 in Mesa, AZ. She married 24 Nov 1917 in Mesa, AZ, DAVID KENNETH DeWITT, son of Abel Alexander and Caroline (Skousen) DeWitt, born 16 Dec 1894 in Springerville, AZ.

Issue Surname Dewitt: (First two born in Chandler; last two born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

14897. Eleanor Gayle DeWitt was born 16 Aug 1918. She married 5 Nov 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT, Weldon Johnson Taylor, son of William Weldon and Nora (Johnson) Taylor, born 30 Jun 1908 in Provo, UT. They have:
- a) Stephen DeWitt Taylor born 12 Aug 1945 married 16 May 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT, Margaret Dickerson, daughter of Billy Gene and Alma Jewell (Smith) Dickerson, born 25 Sep 1946 in Imboden, AR. They have two children:
    - aa) Phoebe Ann Taylor born 31 Oct 1970 in Boston, MA and
    - ab) Jacob Stephen Taylor born 24 May 1973 in Calcutta, India.
  - b) William DeWitt Taylor born 20 Dec 1948 married 10 Mar 1973 in Provo, UT, Shana Pace, daughter of Joseph Leon and Pauline (Clyde) Pace born



# NINTH GENERATION



*L to R Front Row: Joyce Thompson, Kenneth Dewitt, Elizabeth Fuller Dewitt. Back Row: Vance, Carol Dana, Gayle Taylor.*

26 Aug 1952 in San Jose, CA. They have:

- ba) Roxanne Taylor born 21 Feb 1975 in Charlottesville, VA;
- bb) Samuel William Taylor born 10 Mar 1977 in Guayquile, Ecuador;
- be) Peter Weldon Taylor born 18 Mar 1981 in San Jose, CA and
- bd) Hilary Taylor born in Bellevue, WA.

14898. Elizabeth Adelaide DeWitt was born 2 Nov 1919. She married 28 Jul 1940 in Mesa, AZ, Marion Isaac Vance (Farmer) son of Leonard Absalom and Josephine (Spilsbury) Vance, born 28 Sep 1916 in Bisbee, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:

- a) David Marion Vance born 21 May 1941 married 11 Sep 1973 in Mesa, AS, Lynn Michele Bowman, daughter of Russell Keith and Lillian Marie (Milan) Bowman, born 8 Aug 1945 in Northfield, MN. They have the following children:
  - aa) David Christopher Vance born 21 Nov 1964 in Provo, UT;
  - ab) Robert John Vance born 20 Sep 1966 in Denville, NJ;
  - ac) Matthew Alien Vance born 16 Jan 1971 in Buenos Aires, Argentina;
  - ad) Jessica Lyn Vance born 13 Jun 1972 in Rosario, Argentina;
  - ae) Allyson Michele Vance born 31 Jul 1974 in Livingston, NJ;
  - af) Jeremy Michael Vance born 15 Nov 1976 in Dallas, TX;
  - ag) James Andrew Vance born 11 Apr 1979 in Dallas, TX and ah) Teresa Elizabeth Vance born 2 Feb 1981 in Dallas, TX.
- b) Kenneth Leonard Vance born 8 Oct 1942 died 21 Oct 1953 in Mesa, AZ;
- c) Susan Elizabeth Vance born 23 Aug 1945 in Tempe, AZ married 3Jul 1969 in Mesa, AZ, Spencer Lawrence Brown, son of Chester Lawrence and Clea

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- (Curtis) Brown, born 30 Jul 1942 in Mesa, AZ. They had three children born in Mesa and three in Tucson, AZ:
- ca) Nathan Vance Brown born 14 Jun 1970 and died 27 Mar 1975 in Tucson, AZ;
  - cb) Cody Elizabeth Brown born 31 May 1972; ed) Benjamin DeWitt Brown born 6 May 1975;
  - ce) Amy Louise Brown born 11 Apr 1977;
  - cf) Jonathan Lawrence Brown born 27 May 1979 and eg) Melody Ann Brown born 28 May 1981 in Benson, AZ.
- d) Infant Vance stillborn 8 Jun 1947;
- e) Catherine Jo Vance born 31 Dec 1948 married 3 Jun 1972 in Mesa, AZ, James Terry Dodds, son of James Walter and Edythe Mae (Nockleby) Dodds, born 2 Nov 1946 in Grove City, PA. Their children were born in Twin Falls, ID except as noted:
- ea) Kimberlee Ann Dodds born 18 Mar 1973 in Boise, ID;
  - eb) Rebecca Elizabeth Dodds born 15 Mar 1974;
  - ec) James Vance Dodds born 25 Aug 1975;
  - ed) Brett Kenneth Dodds born 8 May 1977;
  - ee) Caroline Margaret Dodds born 15 Mar 1979;
  - ef) Steven Marion Dodds born 5 Aug 1980 and
  - eg) David William Dodds born 6 Oct 1981.
- f) Christopher Michael Vance born 25 Oct 1951 married 25 Apr 1975 in Los Angeles, CA, Debra Ann Baker, daughter of Charles William and Ann (Nicholich) Baker, born 10 Feb 1955 in Encino, CA. They have:
- fa) Christina Michele Vance born 4 Mar 1976 in Provo, UT and
  - fb) Annie Nichole Vance born 16 May 1978 in Mesa, AZ and
  - fc) Elizabeth Adelaide Vance born 17 Feb 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
- g) Thomas DeWitt Vance born 4 Dec 1953 married 6 May 1977, Peggy Kempton, daughter of Gerald Jerry and JoAnn (Green) Kempton, born 29 Jul 1957 in Tempe, AZ. They have:
- ga) Stephanie Vance born 1 Mar 1978 in Mesa, AZ;
  - gb) Evan Thomas Vance born 24 May 1979 in Mesa, AZ and
  - gc) Troy Bradford Vance born 17 Mar 1981 in Provo, UT.
- h) Margaretjane Vance born 2 Dec 1955 married 19 Nov 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Gerald Lamar Brown, Jr., son of Gerald Lamar and Dora (Minaudo) Brown, born 14 Jan 1954 in Bridgeport, CT. They have the following children born in Provo, UT except as noted: ha) Kenneth Marion Brown, twin, born 13 Aug 1978; hb) Gerald Anthony Brown, twin, born 13 Aug 1978; he) Ryan Mark Brown born 13 Feb 1980 and hd) Patricia Marie Brown born 9 Sep 1981 in Morristown, NJ.
- i) Richard Alien Vance born 24 Nov 1957 married 27 Dec 1979, Anneliesy Bueno, daughter of Land and Lucila (DeOliveira) Bueno, born 16 May 1960 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. They have a son: ia) Daniel Alien Vance born 2 Nov 1980 in Provo, UT.
- j) Carolyn Ruth Vance born 6 May 1959. 14899. Caroline LaRue DeWitt was born 8 May 1921. She married 20 Feb 1942 in Champaign, IL, Isaac Dwight Dana, son of Hugh and Edna Melissa (Hunsaker) Dana, born 21 Dec 1918 in Mesa, AZ where their children also were born except as noted:
- a) Karen Dana born 22 Jun 1945 in Tempe, AZ married 7 Jun 1968 in Manti, UT, Joseph Anthony Parent III, son of Joseph Anthony II and Mae (White) Parent, born 26 Dec 1943 in Ogden, UT. Their children were born

# NINTH GENERATION

in Provo, UT except as noted:

- aa) Joseph Anthony Parent IV born 12 Jul 1972;
  - ab) Nathan Isaac Parent born 14 Sep 1973;
  - ac) Andrew Douglas Parent born 25 Dec 1975;
  - ad) Seth Daniel Parent born 26 Sep 1977;
  - ae) Ethan Dana Parent born 27 Sep 1980 in Portland, OR.
  - b) Diane Dana born 16 Jun 1947 married 2 Jun 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT, Bryan Glover Terry, M.D., son of Elmer Lynn and Edna Mae (Glover) Terry, born 25 Jan 1947 in Provo, UT. They have:
    - ba) Matthew Dana Terry born 12 Aug 1971 in Provo, UT;
    - bb) David Bryan Terry born 10 Sep 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT; be) Eliza Caroline Terry born 9 Mar 1977 in Rochester, MN and bd) Mark Alien Terry born 20 Apr 1979 in Rochester, MN.
  - c) Isaac Dwight Dana II born 21 Aug 1949 married 20 Dec 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Catherine Jean Skiba, daughter of Robert and Pauline Charlotte (Brewer) Skiba, born 11 Oct 1951 in Phoenix, AZ. They have:
    - ca) Jennifer Renee Dana born 26 Nov 1977 in Mesa, AZ and
    - cb) Joshua Alan Dana (adopted) born 1 Aug 1981 in Phoenix, AZ.
  - d) Denise Dana born 21 Aug 1951 married 17 Aug 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Donald Milford Ericson, son of Palmer Milford and Katherine Caroline (Fokker) Erickson, born 30 Jan 1952 in Phoenix, AZ. They have: da) Suzanne Nicole Ericson born 15 Nov 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
  - e) Kristine Dana born 15 Mar 1956 married 9 Jan 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Gary VVendal Harris, son of Wendal George and Helen Olive (Wright) Harris, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ogden, UT. They have:
    - ea) Caroline Melissa Harris born 4 Nov 1977 in Mesa, AZ and
    - eb) Diana Marie Harris born 30 Nov 1979 in Mesa, AZ.
14900. Joyce Kay DeWitt was born 9 Jul 1929. She married 1) on 7 Dec 1950 in Provo, UT, Kent Murice Haws, son of Guy Murice and Ruia (Steele) Haws, born 4 Aug 1926 in Provo, UT and 2) on 12 Dec 1981 in Reno, NV Dale James Thompson. Joyce's children were born in Richland, WA:
- a) Cydne Haws born 8 Aug 1951;
  - b) Sara Haws born 29 May 1954 married 28 Jul 1977 in Menlo Park, CA, Paul Whelan Gilman, son of Charles Richard and Elizabeth (Whelan) Gilman, born 14 Sep 1946 in Seattle, WA. They have a son: ba) Daniel Paul Gilman born 9 Jul 1981 in Palo Alto, CA.

11808. JOHN SEYMOUR FULLER, son of Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Alien) Fuller, was born 15 Feb 1901 in Mesa, AZ and died 20 Feb 1975 in Blackfoot, ID. He married 28 Jul 1926 in Logan, UT, LILLIAN HULET, daughter of Sylvester Silas and Sarah Ann (Dalley) Hulet, born 21 Oct 1906 in Alta, WY. She married 2) on 25 Feb 1976, Lawrence Oliver Belnap.

Issue Surname Fuller:

- 14901. Arlene Fuller was born 28 Dec 1927 in Chandler, AZ and died 7 Sep 1945.
- 14902. John Seymour Fuller, Jr. born 9 Jan 1931 in Phoenix, AZ married 8 Aug 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID, DaNae Bodily, daughter of Oral G. and Audrey (Hansen) Bodily, born 31 Jul 1933 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID except as noted:
  - a) Ronda Fuller born 10 May 1953 married 18 Apr 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, Charles Davis Dressen, son of Ernest Hugo and Virginia Diane (Bailey)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*JOHN S. FULLER FAMILY (December 1951) L to R, Back Row: John S. Jr., John S., Sylvia; Front Row: David, Lillian and Cheryl Fuller.*

Dressen, born 19 Dec 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have two children:

aa) Alicia Dressen born 27 Feb 1976 in Blackfoot, ID and

ab) Brian Michael Dressen born 24 Feb 1978 in Provo, UT;

b) Charlene Fuller born 26 Mar 1954 in Idaho Falls, ID married 29 Aug 1975 there, Randy Earl Jones, son of Edwin Earl and Oma (Woodland) Jones, born 30 Mar 1951 in ID. Their children were born in Blackfoot, ID:

ba) Cody Earl Jones born 20 Oct 1976 and

bb) Shanc Lynn Jones born 15 Aug 1978.

c) Dena Fuller born 15 Jun 1955 married 11 Aug 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Gene Keith Taylor, Jr., son of Gene Keith and Onda (Porter) Taylor, born 29 Aug 1956 in Preston, ID:

d) LaRee Fuller born 30 Aug 1958 in Rigby, ID married 2 Jun 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Robert Willard VVray, Jr., son of Robert Willard and Gertrude (Williams) Wray;

e) JaNae Fuller born 16 Jul 1962 in Idaho Falls, ID;

f) Jonathan Henry Fuller born 10 Jan 1967 in Springfield, OR;

g) Rodney John Fuller born 14 Jun 1969 in Blackfoot, ID.

14903. Sylvia Ann Fuller was born 2 Oct 1935 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 7 Aug 1959 in Los Angeles, CA, Joseph Steve Johnson, son of Steve C. and Goldeen Leona (Petersen) Johnson, born 28 Dec 1937 in Butte, MT. Their four children are: a) Tamara Johnson born 5 Dec 1961 in Lansing, MI;

NINTH GENERATION

- b) Steven Joseph Johnson born 20 Jun 1963 in Lansing, MI;
  - c) Jacqui Johnson born 3 Apr 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - d) Jeffrey David Johnson born 5 Oct 1967 in La Mesa, CA.
14904. David Adrian Fuller was born 29 Nov 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID and died 20 Feb 1965. He was asphyxiated by gas in a motel while on an LDS mission in Albuquerque, NM.
14905. Cheryl Fuller was born 29 Aug 1949 in Idaho Falls, ID and died 3 Nov 1977 in Pocatello, ID. She is buried in Ucon, ID. She married 27 May 1969 in Idaho Falls, ID (and later divorced), Donald Luis Carr, son of Luie Denver and Rena Imogene (Johnson) Carr born 19 Mar 1948 in Tulsa, OK. Cheryl's children include:
- a) Michelle Carr born 1 May 1970 in LaMesa, CA;
  - b) Daniel Luie Carr born 7 Jun 1973 in Phoenix, AZ.



*ORIN C. FULLER FAMILY — April 1982*

*L to R: Back Row — Scott Fuller, Donald Fuller, Denise Johnson, Kevin Johnson, Dee, Ernest Johnson, Dena (Fuller) and Andrew Spain; Front Row: Kristin Fuller, Kay (Standage) Fuller holding Elise, Brad, Steven, Faun (Ellsworth and Orin C. Fuller, Wendy Spain and Janet E. Fuller.*

11809. ORIN C. FULLER, son of Horace Cornelius and Adelaide Cedilla (Alien) Fuller, was born 8 Aug 1903 in Mesa, AZ. He married there on 7 Apr 1932, FAUN ELLSWORTH, daughter of George Franklin and Sarah Maria (Follett) Ellsworth, born 30 Mar 1905 in Mesa, AZ.

Issue Surname Fuller: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 14906. Janet Ellsworth Fuller was born 29 Jan 1933. She is unmarried and lives at home.
- 14907. Ann Fuller was born 10 Feb 1935. She married 27 Mar 1958 in Mesa, AZ, Ernest Fielding Johnson, Jr., son of Ernest Fielding and Nora Lavinia (Scott) Johnson, born 2 Sep 1934 in Prescott, AZ. Their children were born in Phoenix,

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

AZ except as noted:

- a) Kevin Ernest Johnson born 19 Jan 1959 in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) Denise Johnson, twin, born 1 Jul 1961 and
  - c) Dennis Johnson, twin, born 1 Jul 1961.
14908. Dena Fuller was born 6 May 1938. She married 29 Nov 1957 in Mesa, AZ, Andrew Bons "Sonny" Spain, born 26 May 1932 in Phoenix, AZ. They had:
- a) Mark Bowen Spain born 23 Jan 1959 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - b) Wendy Spain born 11 Jul 1960 in Mesa, AZ.
14909. Donald Orin Fuller was born 18 Mar 1945. He married 25 Jan 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Kay Standage, daughter of George Shelton and Garnet (Trejo) Standage, born 5 Jan 1946 in Mesa, AZ. They have four children who were born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Scott Orin Fuller born 14 Mar 1969;
  - b) Kristin Fuller born 26 Apr 1973;
  - c) Steven Sheldon Fuller born 7 Nov 1975 and
  - d) Bradley Trejo Fuller born 4 May 1977.



*Earnest and Mabel Peterson Skinner, Granddaughter of Elizabeth Adelaide Hoopes.*

11810. MABEL CLARINDA PETERSON, daughter of Charles and Adelaide Cedilla (Alien) Peterson, was born 23 Oct 1911 in Mesa, AZ. She married there on 29 May 1939, EARNEST MORGAN SKINNER, son of Nephi Aaron and Etta Mae (Morgan) Skinner, born 29 Jul 1916 in Nounan, ID.

Issue Surname Skinner:

14910. Earnest Morgan Skinner, Jr. was born 29 Apr 1940 in Eogan, UT. He married 1) on 17 Jun 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Judith Ann Ovard, daughter of Spencer L. and Jean (Badger) Ovard, born 23 Sep 1939 in Murray, UT. They divorced 10 Feb 1972 in Phoenix, AZ and she married 2) Ross Harold Standage. Earnest married 2) on 24 Apr 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Margaret Alice Bell, daughter of Ernest McIbon and Alice Jannet (Smith) Bell, born 9 Aug 1942 in Astoria,

# NINTHGENERATION

NY. Earnest had three children by his first wife and two by his second:

- a) Suzanne Skinner born 31 Mar 1964;
- b) Earnest Morgan Skinner III born 27 Jun 1965;
- c) Elizabeth Skinner born 28 Dec 1966;
- d) Jenifer Skinner born 21 May 1974 and
- e) Ryan Morgan Skinner born 26 Feb 1978.

14911. Charles Alien Skinner was born 16 Oct 1942 in Farmington, UT. He married 24 Oct 1964 in Mesa, AZ, Vicki Louise Osborn, daughter of Jesse Edward and Annie Marie (Jarvis) Osborn, born 17 Nov 1944 in Miami, AZ. Their children born in Mesa, AZ include:

- a) Rachelle Skinner born 3 Sep 1965;
- b) Matthew Charles Skinner born 29 Mar 1969;
- c) Nathan Aaron Skinner born 6 Jul 1970;
- d) Benjamin Alien Skinner born 29 Sep 1973;
- e) Jonathan Skinner stillborn 7 Jan 1976;
- f) Ammon Heath Skinner born 7 Jun 1977.

14912. Stephen Wayne Skinner was born 3 Mar 1946 in Soda Springs, ID. He married 20 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Marlene McCausland, daughter of William Arthur and Nettie Ardene (Sorensen) McCausland, born 10 Feb 1950 in Spanish Fork, UT. They have children:

- a) Nikkel Skinner born 18 Dec 1972 in Provo, UT;
- b) Erik Stephen Skinner born 1 Jul 1975 in Logan, UT;
- c) Joshua Wayne Skinner born 26 Mar 1977 in Mesa, AZ.

14913. Shauna Skinner was born 26 Apr 1948. She married 16 Aug 1967, Virgil Howard Clark, son of Walter Edward and Lelia Blanche (Willett) Clark, born 4 Aug 1944 in Montpelier, ID. Their children:

- a) Lance Skinner Clark born 15 Nov 1973 in Bountiful, UT and
- b) Walter Edward Clark II born 12 Feb 1977 in Kansas City, MO.

14914. Joel Michael Skinner was born 14 Feb 1951. He married 8 Nov 1974, Janell Beach, daughter of LeRoy C. and Clea (Cluff) Beach, born 18 Feb 1953 in Mesa, AZ where their two children also were born:

- a) Joelyn Skinner born 31 Jul 1975 and
- b) James Michael Skinner born 9 Nov 1976.

14915. David Peterson Skinner was born 9 May 1952 in Montpelier, ID. He married 6 Dec 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Janet Irene Ricks, daughter of Ariel Dermont and Margaret Ellen (Tanner) Ricks, born 28 Sep 1953 in Shelley, ID. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:

- a) Melissa Skinner born 16 Sep 1975 and
- b) Mindee Skinner born 17 May 1976.

14916. Daniel Peterson Skinner was born 16 Feb 1956 in Montpelier, ID. He married 28Jun 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Laura Kay Lebaron, daughter of Richard and Donna May (Brinton) Lebaron, born 16 Oct 1956 in Mesa, AZ.

11811. JUDITH WILCOX, daughter of Thomas Feris and Clarinda Knapp (Alien) Wilcox, was born 5 Aug 1915 in Mesa, AZ. She married 1) on 17 Oct 1932 in Prescott, AZ, Russell Alexander Nicoll, son of Joseph Franklin and Sarah Matilda (Butler) Nicoll, born 4 Apr 1910 in Fort Wingate, NM. She married 2) MERLE HOLLEY and 3) on 2 FEB 1942 in Lordsburg, NM, FRED ARNOLD LIND, son of Walter E. and Anna (McMahon) Lind, born 10 Jun 1904 in Freeport, IL.

## THE HOOPEFAMIEY RECORD

Issue Surname Nicoll:

14917. Donald LeRoy Nicoll was born 7 Jan 1933 in Chino Valley, AZ. He married 1) on 7 Jan 1954 in Mesa, AZ, Lucy Flora Delia Rocca, daughter of Tomas Delia and Flora (King) Rocca, born 21 Jan 1937 in Los Mochis, MX; 2) on 29 Sep 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Bernardeen Ann Allred, daughter of John Albert and Prudence (Millett) Allred, born 7 May 1933 in Mesa, AZ. Her first husband was Kent Arden Mortensen whom she married 16 Nov 1949 and by whom she had six children. Donald's children by his first wife were born at the USAF Hospital in Burtonwood RAF STA in Warrington, England:

- a) Donald LeRoy Nicoll, Jr. born 25 Oct 1955 married 5 Apr 1975 in Wichita Falls, TX, Beverly Ann Brown, daughter of Basil Franklin and Mary Margene (Brown) Brown, born 1 Jul 1953 in West Hollywood, FL. They had three children:
  - aa) Jeremiah Alien Nicoll born 1 Feb 1976 at Wright-Patterson AFB in Dayton, OH;
  - ab) Adam Lind Nicoll born 15 Dec 1977 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - ac) Russell Alexander Nicoll born 27 Jul 1978 in Cullman, AL.
- b) Karen Flora Nicoll born 25 Jan 1957 married 21 Jan 1977, Michael Dean Bybee.

11812. PEARL ALLEN, daughter of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 29 Aug 1902 in Mesa, AZ. She married there on 9 Oct 1931, DANIEL DREW JORGENSEN, son of Daniel Hamilton and Eve (Cunningham) Jorgensen, born 7 Oct 1900 in American Fork, UT.

Issue Surname Jorgensen: (Born in Provo, Utah, UT)

14918. David Drew Jorgensen was born 22 Apr 1937. He married 16 Mar 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT, Janet Mower, daughter of Orson Willard and Arvilla (Olson) Mower, born 12 Jan 1942 in Blackfoot, ID. Their children were born in Bountiful, UT except as noted:

- a) Alisa Jorgensen born 19 Oct 1963 in Ogden, Ut;
- b) Lynette Jorgensen born 30 Nov 1966;
- c) Carolyn Jorgensen born 20 Dec 1968 and
- d) David Michael Jorgensen born 8 Jul 1970.

14919. Marianne Pearl Jorgensen was born 26 Sep 1940. She married 8 Jun 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT, Arza Nome Stewart, son of Duncan and Tgekna (Peterson) Stewart, born 9 Sep 1937 in Ogden, UT. Their children were born in Ogden, UT:

- a) Julianne Stewart born 22 May 1967;
- b) Susan Stewart born 12 Jun 1972;
- c) Wesley James Stewart born 20 Sep 1973 and
- d) Melissa Jean Stewart born 4 Oct 1977.

11813. ELIJAH CECIL ALLEN, son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 30 Jan 1904 in Mesa, AZ. He married there 7 Jun 1930, MARILLA SOLOMON, daughter of Edwin Drew and Elnora Ann (Jennings) Solomon, born 10 Jun 1903 in Shumway, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)



#### NINTH GENERATION

14920. Cecil Norris Alien was born 17 Feb 1931.
14921. Terry S. Alien was born 20 Dec 1932. He married 23 Apr 1960 in Mesa, AZ, Carol Ann Larsen, daughter of George A. and Georgia Dorothy (Benson) Larsen, born 13 Mar 1936 in Nampa, ID. Their four children were born in Phoenix, AZ:
- a) William George Alien born 11 Jan 1961;
  - b) Robert Drew Alien born 27 Oct 1962;
  - c) Stephen Larsen Alien born 25 Aug 1964 and
  - d) Thomas Lynn Alien born 22 Jul 1968.
14922. Eleanor Pearl Alien was born 9 Mar 1936 in San Angelo, TX. She married 22 Aug 1960 in Mesa, AZ, David Curtis Brown, son of David Owen and Sarah Fern (Kimball) Brown, born 4 Dec 1935 in Phoenix, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
- a) David Alien Brown born 4 Jun 1961;
  - b) Grady Andrew Brown born 8 Apr 1964;
  - c) Leisel Brown born 24 Jul 1965;
  - d) Lowel Courtney Brown born 16 Sep 1970;
  - e) Spencer Clark Brown born 4 Sep 1970;
  - f) Sterling Charles Brown born 18 Dec 1973 and
  - g) Audra Brown born 15 Dec 1977.
14923. John Lawrence Alien was born 25 Mar 1941 in Brownwood, TX. He married 28 Jan 1965 in Mesa, AZ, Janice Webster, daughter of Lavon Edward and Harriet Valora (Butler) Webster, born 2 Oct 1944 in Morenci, AZ. Their six children include:
- a) John Brady Alien born 14 May 1966 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Corey Drew Alien born 27 Jun 1967 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - c) Timothy Scott Alien born 29 Apr 1969 in Mesa, AZ;
  - d) Justin Wade Alien born 20 Feb 1974 in Mesa, AZ;
  - e) Brandt Edward Alien born 20 Feb 1974 in Tempe, AZ;
  - f) Marilla Ann Alien born 25 May 1977 in Mesa, AZ;
  - g) Valora Jo Alien born 14 Mar 1980 and h)
  - Amber Lynn Alien born 23 Jun 1981.
14924. Dwight Drew Alien was born 16 Dec 1946 in Albuquerque, NM. He married 24 May 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Rene Elizabeth Ellsworth, daughter of Grant Ronald and Fern Elizabeth (Shill) Ellsworth, born 10 Jun 1949 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Tucson, AZ:
- a) Grant Elijah Alien born 30 Oct 1975;
  - b) Benjamin Ellsworth Alien born 6 Feb 1978 and
  - c) Daniel Nielson born 18 Mar 1981
14925. Kenneth George Alien was born 31 Dec 1948 in Winslow, AZ and died 2 Feb 1949.

11814. THORA ALLEN, daughter of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was bom 27 Nov 1905. She married 1 Jun 1928 in Mesa, AZ, WILLIAM HENRY HARLESS, son of William Crousin and Mary Matilda (Pennington) Harless, born 14 Feb 1902 in Kelsey, TX and died 25 Jun 1980 in Provo, UT.

Issue Surname Harless:

14926. William Henry Harless, Jr. was born 18 Sep 1929 in Mesa, AZ. He married 21 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles, CA, Carol Jean Obert, daughter of Carl and Hazel (Lewis) Obert, born 20 Mar 1934 in Inglewood, CA. They have a daughter

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born in Inglewood, CA also:

a) Shawnette Kay Harless born 20 Feb 1960.

14927. Kay Alien Harless was born 20 Jan 1931 in Phoenix, AZ and died 9 Apr 1931.

14928. Jay Bruce Harless was born 6 Jun 1933 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 6 Oct 1953 in Manti, UT, Marlane Seely, daughter of Ray Edwin and Mildred (Morley) Seely, born 23 Feb 1932. Their children were born in Palo Alto, CA except as noted:

a) Susan Gay Harless born 18 Dec 1957 married 5 Aug 1977 in Manti, UT, Paul Keith Jorgensen, son of Keith Ray and Edith Alien (Cook) Jorgensen, born 27 Aug 1957 in Mt. Pleasant, UT;

b) Sharon Lynn Harless born 10 Jun 1960;

c) Ann Elise Harless born 19 Sep 1966 in Baumholder, Germany;

d) Allison Kim Harless born 28 Feb 1969 in Bonn, Germany.

14929. Yvonne Harless was born 2 Jul 1945 in Safford, AZ. She married SOJul 1965 in Los Angeles, CA, Darell Lee Cheney, son of Harold Hugh and Lila (Banner) Cheney, born 5 Jul 1943 in Rupert, ID. They have seven children as follows:

a) Shannon Cheney born 22 Sep 1966 in Provo, UT;

b) Dallan Lane Cheney born 30 Jan 1968 in San Pedro, CA;

c) Andrea Cheney born 22 Dec 1969 in Dallas, TX;

d) Glenn Lochlan Cheney born 30 Dec 1971 in Angana, Guam;

e) Jennifer Cheney born 14 Sep 1973 in Provo, UT;

f) Craig Sterling Cheney born 25 Oct 1975 and

g) Diantha Cheney born 25 Dec 1977.

14930. Julie Katharine Harless was born 27 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles, C A. She married there SOJul 1971, Richard Fay Eggleston, son of Walter Fay and June Aleen (Christiansen) Eggleston, born 14 Dec 1943 in Huntington Park, CA. They have two children:

a) Richard Brandon Eggleston born 22 Sep 1974 in Inglewood, CA and

b) Jessica Katharine Eggleston born 1 Sep 1976 in Mt. Pleasant, UT.

11815. VILATE ALLEN, daughter of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 20 Nov 1907 in Mesa, AZ. She married 21 Jun 1932 in Mesa, AZ, WILFORD PRATT CARDON, son of Louis Paul and Mary Irena (Pratt) Garden, born 28 Oct 1909 in Colonia Dublan, MX and died 8 Jan 1969 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in Mesa, AZ.

Issue Surname Cardon:

14931. Marilyn Pearl Cardon was born 24 Jul 1933 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1 Oct 1952 in Mesa, AZ, Don Leo Calder, son of Leo and Lucile (Hacking) Calder, born 7 Jul 1926 in Vernal, UT. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:

a) Lucile Calder born SOJul 1953 married 15 Jun 1973, Steven Brent Kellis;

b) Susan Calder born 14 Jul 1954 married 21 Dec 1976, Vernon McKay Henshaw;

c) Brent Cardon Calder born 16Nov 1955 married 27 Dec 1977, Ann Collard;

d) Kristine Calder born 5 Jun 1958;

e) Ilene Calder born 27 Feb 1960 and

f) Donna Calder born 18 Mar 1964.

14932. Susette Vilate Cardon was born 10 Apr 1937 in Tucson, AZ. She married 18 Apr 1958 in Mesa, AZ, Reid Moore Hiatt, son of William Luther and Mary

# NINTHGENERATION

Jane (Moore) Hiatt, born 26 Feb 1930 in Payson, UT. Their children were as follows:

- a) Jeni Hiatt born 2 Feb 1959 in Payson, AZ;
  - b) Debi Hiatt born 8 Aug 1961 in Mesa, AZ;
  - c) Broc Cardon Hiatt born 17 May 1964 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Cien Hiatt born 1 Aug 1966 in Richland, WA;
  - e) Kyle Cardon Hiatt born 19 Aug 1970 in Richland, WA and
  - f) Grif Cardon Hiatt born 12 Aug 1977 in Lynchburg, VA.
14933. Wilford Alien Cardon was born 12 Dec 1939 in Tucson, AZ. He married 24 Jun 1967 in Mesa, AZ, Phyllis Reneer, daughter of Leamon Albert and Helen (Payne) Reneer, born 12 Jul 1940 in Tucson, AZ. They have children:
- a) Wilford Reneer Cardon born 23 Sep 1970 in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) Rachel Anne Cardon born 15 Jul 1975 in Pheonix, AZ and
  - c) Patrick Reneer Cardon born 30 Dec 1977 in Maricopa Co., AZ.
14934. Elijah Alien Cardon was born 5 Sep 1941 in Safford, AZ. He married 14 Sep 1963 in Mesa, AZ, Marjorie Kay Threet, daughter of Sterling Conway and Beulah Deon (Black) Threet, born 28 Sep 1944'in Lovell, WY/Their children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted are:
- a) Rand Threet Cardon born 11 Jul 1964 died 10 Jun 1965;
  - b) Sharla Cardon born 11 Dec 1966;
  - c) Carmelle Cardon born 21 Dec 1968;
  - d) Marjorie Kay Cardon born and died 14 Sep 1971;
  - e) Susette Cardon born 21 Jun 1974 and
  - f) Elijah Threet T. Cardon born 31 Dec 1976 in Phoenix, AZ.
14935. Katherine Cardon was born 5 Mar 1946 in Mesa, AZ. She married there on 11 Mar 1967, Terry Peter Trendler, son of Michael Wendell and Lillian (Vasp) Trendler, born 24 Apr 1945 in Detroit, MI. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Blain Terry Trendler born 18 Jun 1968 at Williams AFB, AZ;
  - b) Jeff Cardon Trendler born 14 Jul 1970 at Hamilton AFB, AZ;
  - c) Todd Michael Trendler born 2 Oct 1972;
  - d) Timothy Alien Trendler born 21 Jan 1974 and
  - e) Jennifer Trendler born 24 Dec 1977.
14936. Craig Alien Cardon was born 30 Dec 1948 in Mesa, AZ. He married 25 Nov 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Deborah Louise Dana, daughter of Kenneth Hugh and Leah (Solomon) Dana, born 2 Apr 1949 in Mesa AZ where their five children were also born:
- a) Patricia Cardon born 20 Oct 1971;
  - b) Melissa Cardon born 28 Jan 1973;
  - c) Craig Dana Cardon born 19 Jun 1975;
  - d) Andrew Dana Cardon, twin, born 18 Apr 1977 and
  - e) Andrea Cardon, twin, born 18 Apr 1977.

11816. TAFT LAVERE ALLEN, son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 3 Nov 1909 in Mesa, AZ and died 3 Jun 1978. He married 1) on 29 Sep 1930, BERNICE LEE. They divorced on 30 Dec 1930 and Taft married 2) on 14 Aug 1931 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARVA PERKINS. This marriage also ended in divorce on 12 Jun 1934 and he married 3) on 10 Nov 1935 in Flagstaff, AZ, ROMONA MAE ROTH, daughter of Robert W. and Jane (Pruett) Roth, born 18 May 1913 in Austin, IL. Taft died in Portland, OR.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)

14937. Virginia Jane Alien was born 11 Apr 1937. She married 1) on 11 Oct 1957, Robert Porter, son of Russell Porter, 2) on 29 Dec 1968, Donald George Tracy, son of Leo J., Jr. and Mary Gertrude (Powers) Tracy, born 19 Nov 1935 in Omaha, NE. Virginia's children were:
- a) Robert Alien (Porter) Tracy born 24 Sep 1963;
  - b) Nancy Jane (Porter) Tracy born 12 Sep 1966 in Redondo Beach, G A.
14938. Karen Joan Alien was born 31 Jul 1940. She married 28 May 1966, Anthony Sikes, son of Robert Almon and Marilyn (McCrindle) Sikes, born 13 Aug 1939 in Indio, CA. They have two children:
- a) Jason Anthony Sikes born 19 Apr 1969 in Los Angeles, CA and
  - b) Rachel Sikes born 25 Oct 1973 in Portland, OR.

11817. FRIHOFF NIELSON ALLEN, son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 31 Dec 1911 in Mesa, AZ. He married 17 Sep 1935 in Mesa, AZ, CORA OWENS, daughter of Franklin Horace and Lucy Lenora (Nielson) Owens, born 13 Jun 1916 in Heber, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14939. Frihoff Grant Alien was born 26 Feb 1937 in Tucson, AZ.
14940. Patricia Jo Alien was born 16 May 1938. She married 2 Jan 1959 in Mesa, AZ, Steven Laurence Stapley, son of Orley Glenn and Estella (Vance) Stapley, born 4 Mar 1936 in Phoenix, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Christopher Steven Stapley born 5 Feb 1961;
  - b) Gregg Alien Stapley born 2 Jul 1962 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - c) Keith Laurence Stapley born 5 Dec 1964;
  - d) Kent Wayne Stapley born 13 May 1967;
  - e) Kathleen Stapley born 25 Feb 1969;
  - f) Kirk Ryan Stapley born 27 Apr 1972 and
  - g) Klæe Vance Stapley born 30 Dec 1975 in Tempe, AZ.
14941. Suzanne Alien was born 24 Jun 1940 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 10 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, CA, Martin David Kempton, son of Glenn Martin and Katherine (Martin) Kempton. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Paul Martin Kempton born 27 Jul 1962;
  - b) Marsanne Kempton born 22 Sep 1963;
  - c) Christy Sue Kempton born 2 Dec 1966;
  - d) Julianne Kempton born 22 Mar 1968;
  - e) Caroline Kempton born 5 Aug 1969;
  - f) Amy Kempton born 13 Oct 1971 and died 20 Oct 1973;
  - g) Sally Ann Kempton born 6 May 1974;
  - h) Wendy Leigh Kempton born 11 Oct 1975 and
  - i) John David Kempton born 14 Jul 1977.
14942. Clark Elijah Alien was born 11 Nov 1942. He married 30 Dec 1964 in Mesa, AZ, Nancy Gibson, daughter of Vern Morgan and Veryl (Webb) Gibson, born 16 Sep 1943 in Logan, UT. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:
- a) Tina Lyn Alien born 13 Dec 1965 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Tracy Clark Alien born 2 Mar 1967;
  - c) Treavor Nielson Alien born 8 Feb 1969

NINTHGENERATION

- d) Troy Gibson Alien born 3 May 1970;
  - e) Ty Lee Alien born 15 Oct 1972 in Cottonwood, AZ;
  - f) Tawnya Sue Alien born 16 Jun 1974 in Cottonwood, AZ and
  - g) Tandi Ann Alien born 7 Oct 1975 in Mesa, AZ.
14943. David Kay Alien was born 21 Jun 1944 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 9 Aug 1966 in Mesa, AZ, Marsha Jean Gold, born 2 Mar 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Owen David Alien born 27 May 1967;
  - b) Thelma Jean Alien born 21 Jul 1968;
  - c) Robert Elijah Alien born 16 May 1970;
  - d) Byron Frihoff Alien born 17 Jan 1972;
  - e) Heber Everett Alien born 1 Sep 1973 and
  - f) Edith Annie Alien born 26 Dec 1975.
14944. Linda Laverne Alien was born 22 Aug 1947 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 11 Sep 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Vernon Albert Marks, son of Robert Merrill and Ada Marie (Pack) Marks, born 12 Apr 1944 in Mt. Home, ID. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
- a) Valorie Ann Marks born 16 Feb 1970;
  - b) Letha LaNon Marks born 23 Apr 1971 in Albuquerque, NM;
  - c) Michelle Marks born 16 Jan 1973;
  - d) Seth Merrill Marks born 3 Sep 1975 and
  - e) Rachael Renee Marks born 12 May 1977.
14945. Lucy Lenore Alien was born 18 Apr 1950. She married 26 Mar 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Gary Lee Richardson, son of Grant Lee and Kathleen (Conover) Richardson. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
- a) Jeffrey Dean Richardson born 23 Apr 1971;
  - b) Eric Brent Richardson born 18 Jul 1972;
  - c) David Elliott Richardson born 8 Aug 1974;
  - d) Denise Richardson born 12 Jul 1975.
14946. Cora Eileen Alien was born 24 Jul 1951 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 28 Mar 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Dale Ray Gwilliam, son of Ray Whitley and Jennie Maurine (Keeler) Gwilliam, born 10 Mar 1949 in Provo, UT. They had the following children in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Stefani Gwilliam born 9 Mar 1973;
  - b) Nathan Whiteley Gwilliam born 12 Apr 1974;
  - c) Emily Gwilliam born 16 Dec 1975;
  - d) Spencer Nielson Gwilliam born 4 Jul 1978.
14947. Christee Alien was born SOJul 1951 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 29 Dec 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Gordon Earl Ray, son of Norman Earl and Muriel (DuMond) Ray, born 11 Oct 1949 in Mesa, AZ where their four children were born also:
- a) Sandy Ray born 16 Nov 1972;
  - b) Scott Ray born 6 May 1974;
  - c) Karen Ray born 26 Feb 1976 and
  - d) Jennifer Ray born 25 Jan 1978.
14948. Valorie Faye Alien was bom 27 Jan 1957 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 10 Aug 1978 in Mesa, AZ, Gregory Todd King, son of James Floyd and Afton Priscilla (Hoyt) King, Jr., born 23 Sep 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT.
11818. PRISCILLA ALLEN, daughter of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 4 Mar 1914 in Mesa, AZ. She married there 23 Dec 1936, DELBERTCLARIDGE LAYTON, son of Leslie Williams and Ellen Grimshaw (Claridge) Layton, born 11 Jan 1912 in Bryce, AZ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Layton: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14949. Nell Louise Layton was born 18 Jul 1937 in Solomonville, AZ. She married 7 Jun 1957 in Mesa, AZ, Stanley Ernest Wakefield, son of Stanley DeWitt and Letcy Ann (Butler) Wakefield, born 6 Aug 1966 in Amarillo, TX. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:
- a) Elizabeth Ann Wakefield born 23 Aug 1958 in Clarkdale, AZ, married 16 Jul 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Martyjohn Hancock, son of John Andrew and Ruby Irene (Johnson) Hancock, born 24 May 1955 in Snowflake, AZ;
  - b) Mark Stanley Wakefield born 18 Apr 1960;
  - c) Catherine Sue Wakefield born 3 Aug 1971;
  - d) William Layton Wakefield born 4 Jul 1968 and
  - e) Ann Marie Wakefield born 9 Dec 1971.
14950. Delbert Scott Layton was born 26 Nov 1939. He married in Phoenix, AZ on 27 Jan 1968, Joy Lynn Johnson, daughter of Bradford Dow and Lola Joy (Cameron) Johnson, born 18 Jan 1950 in Wickenburg, AZ where their two children were born also:
- a) Barbara Ann Layton born 28 Oct 1968 and
  - b) Theodore Scott Layton was born 4 Dec 1970.
14951. Samuel Alien Layton was born 29 Jun 1947. He married 17 Jun 1967 in Phoenix, AZ. Patricia Gail Maben, daughter of Jimbob and Otha (Randolph) Mayben, born 24 Dec 1950 in Camp Verde, AZ. They have:
- a) Dale Alien Layton born 2 Jun 1968 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - b) Debra Gayle Layton born 11 Apr 1972 in Wickenburg, AZ.
14952. Gayle Layton was born 29 Jun 1949 and died 2 Jul 1969.

11819. ROBERTA ALLEN, daughter of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 23 Jul 1916 in Mesa, AZ. She married there on 14 Oct 1938, JOSEPH NEWEL ALLRED, son of Joseph Newbury and Ellis Myrtle (Porter) Allred, born 15 Jan 1915 in Central, AZ.

Issue Surname Allred: (Born in Tempe, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14953. Joseph Nielson Allred was born 31 Jul 1939 in Safford, AZ. He married 24 Aug 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID, Valene Beutler, daughter of Edward and Violet Stella (Rasmussen) Beutler, born 8 Jan 1938 in Logan, UT. They have children as follows:
- a) Rebecca Allred born 19 Nov 1964 in Mobile, AL;
  - b) Mirinda Allred born 29 Jan 1966 in Sacramento, CA;
  - c) Joseph Nathan Allred born 29 Nov 1967 in San Jose, CA;
  - d) Katherine Allred born 2 Apr 1970 in Bedford, MS;
  - e) Alien Edward Allred stillborn 4 Oct 1971 in Concord, MA;
  - f) Amy Allred born 9 Mar 1973 in San Jose, CA and
  - g) Edward Ryan Allred born 29 Jan 1976 in San Jose, CA.
14954. Robert Graham Allred was born 20 Sep 1941 in Ft. Collins, CO. He married 11 Jun 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, Karen Sue Pehrson, daughter of Paul Little and Ruth Elisa (Ellefsen) Pehrson, born 31 Aug 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have children:
- a) Deborah Lee Allred born 15 Mar 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) David Earl Allred born 19 Jul 1966 in Sacramento, CA and died the following day;
  - c) Robert Newel Allred born 13 Jun 1967 in Vallejo, CA;
  - d) Christina Marie Allred born 5 May 1969 in Vallejo, CA;

# NINTH GENERATION

- e) Richard Elijah Allred born 18 Dec 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- f) Susan Linette Allred born 13 Jan 1974 in Twin Falls, ID.
- 14955. Diana Allred was born 4 Jan 1945 in Ogden, UT.
- 14956. John Alien Allred was born 1 Nov 1947. He married 1) on 4 Aug 1970 in Oakland, C A, Jeane Annette Chabot, daughter of Ambrose Billy and Joyce (Jenkins) Chabot, born 13 Aug 1951 in Seattle, WA and died 5 Nov 1973 in Warner Robins, *G A*. He married 2) on 21 Apr 1973 in Provo, UT, Linda Renee Chambers, daughter of George W. and Louise (Perry) Chambers, born 6 May 1946 in Rexburg, ID. By his first marriage John had three children and two by his second:
  - a) Annette Allred, twin, born 21 Nov 1971 in Warner Robins, GA;
  - b) Barbara Allred, twin, born 21 Nov 1971 in Warner Robins, GA;
  - c) John Ambrose Allred born 5 Nov 1972 in Warner Robins, GA
  - d) Robert Chambers Allred born 29 Jan 1974 in Murray, UT and
  - e) Jolyn Allred born 25 Nov 1976 in Murray, UT.
- 14957. Marlin Porter Allred was born 26 Feb 1949. He married 20 Apr 1977 in Oakland, CA, Lisa Wayne Miller, daughter of Robert Wayne and Lois Marie (Blain) Miller, born 20 Aug 1956 in Sacramento, CA. They have: a) Robert Porter Allred born 30 Apr 1978 in Sunnyvale, CA.
- 14958. George Leslie Allred was born 7 Oct 1951. He married 17 Oct 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Collette Godfrey, daughter of Roland O'Dell and Dolores (Ranzenberger) Godfrey, born 1 Aug 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter a) Audrey Allred born 22 Nov 1976 in Provo, UT.
- 14959. Emmalou Allred was born 17 Sep 1952. She married 20 Apr 1973 in Ogden, UT, David Lynn Penrod, son of Lynn Gordon and Darlene Nellis (Clarke) Penrod, born 14 Sep 1949 in Ogden, UT. Their children also were born in Ogden, UT except as noted:
  - a) Glen David Penrod born 10 Mar 1974 in Washington, DC;
  - b) Scot Joseph Penrod born 18 Oct 1975 and
  - c) Angela Roberta Penrod born 23 Jul 1977.

11820. GERALD MECHAM ALLEN, son of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 22 Jun 1918 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 22 Apr 1936 in Florence, AZ, FAE LEE, daughter of Albert Hugh and Blanche (Wheeler) Lee, born 6 Nov 1919 in Kirtland, NM. They divorced 17 Sep 1945. Fae married 2) on 17 May 1946 in Amarillo, TX, Aldon Odis Sitton, D.D.S. Gerald married 2) on 27 Aug 1946 in Pocatello, ID, AFTON "CONNIE" WILLIAMS, daughter of Robert Adelbert and Elsie Johanne Anna Marie (Nybo) Williams, born 14 Jun 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue by Fae (Lee) Alien:

- 14960. Nona Faye (Alien) Sitton was born 17 Feb 1937 in Ganado, AZ. She married 6 Jun 1958 in Liberty, TX, James Arlen Wilson, son of Silas Portervine and Linda Mae (Burns) Wilson, born 2 Sep 1935 in Baytown, TX. Their children were born in Port Arthur, TX except as noted:
  - a) George Arlen Wilson born 2 May 1959 in Baytown, TX;
  - b) Lee Jamison Wilson born 25 Jul 1961 in Houston, TX;
  - c) James Michael Wilson born 8 Jan 1963;
  - d) Jay Albert Wilson born 10 Feb 1965 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Rebecca Fae Wilson.
14961. Gary Lee (Alien) Sitton was born 12 Jun 1941 in Tucson, AZ. He married 19 Apr 1967 in Beaumont, TX, Joyce Ann Skains, daughter of Wilmer Bill Thomas and Robbie Eleanor (Prather) Skains, born 10 Oct 1942 in Beaumont, TX. They have: a) Gary Thomas Sitton born 31 Dec 1971 in Greenville, TX.

Issue by Afton "Connie" (Williams) Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14962. Wilford Elijah Alien was born 12 Jan 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married in Los Angeles, CA on 25 Jun 1971, Cheryl Ann Martineau, daughter of Wayne John and Peggy Lou (Rawlins) Martineau, born 24 Jul 1951 in Nampa, ID. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ:
- a) Tiffany Heather Alien born 25 Jun 1974;
  - b) Jeremy Todd Alien born 9 Jul 1976.
14963. Marie Alien was born 12 Apr 1950. She married 11 Jan 1974 in Mesa, AZ, James Raymond Boblett, son of Ray Ross and Mildred (Cameron) Boblett, born 17 Jan 1948 in Prescott, AZ. Their child is: a) Jennifer Boblett born 23 Feb 1977 in Showlow, AZ.
14964. Pearl Alien was born 21 Aug 1953. She married 28 May 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Grant Lamar Turley, son of Gerald Hunt and Dora (Johnson) Turley, born 4 Jan 1953 in Prescott, AZ. They have: a) Melissa Turley born 25 Jul 1977 in Flagstaff, AZ.
14965. Gerald Mecham Alien, Jr. was born 21 Oct 1954. He married 25 Jan 1974 in Gilbert, AZ, Kathleen Jo Morris, daughter of Osborne LeGrande and Jo Anne (Pew) Morris, born 10 May 1956 in Monks Corner, SC. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Tishia Ann Alien born 4 Jul 1974;
  - b) Randon Mark Alien born 9 Par 1976 and
  - c) Amy Sue Alien born 12 Feb 1978.
14966. Frihoff Nielson Alien was born 27 Nov 1959.
14967. Petrea Alien was born 5 Feb 1961.

11821. JEAN ALLEN, daughter of Elijah and Emma Pearl (Nielson) Alien, was born 12 Sep 1923 in Mesa, AZ. She married there on 3 Jun 1947, HYRUM MADSEN IPSON, son of Joseph and Hattie Permelia (Morrill) Ipson, born 7 Apr 1924 injunction, UT.

Issue Surname Ipson: (Born in Richfield, Sevier, UT)

14968. Carol Jean Ipson was born 15 Mar 1948. She married 21 Aug 1970 in St. George, UT, Richard Lee Nobis, son of Virtus William and Helen Theresa (Nickle) Nobis, born 2 Mar 1943 in Mitchell, SD. Their children born in St. George, UT except as noted include:
- a) Scott L. Nobis born 30 May 1971 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Michael L. Nobis born 25 May 1972 and
  - c) Kent Nobis born 22 Mar 1974.
14969. Madalene Ipson was born 12 Apr 1949.
14970. Hyrum Alien Ipson was born 21 Jun 1951. He married 9 Feb 1974 in St. George, UT, Debra Ann Diederichsen, daughter of Robert Walter and Marie Catherine (Bendyk) Diederichsen, born 4 Feb 1954 in Webster Groves, MO. They have a daughter born in Provo, UT:



# NINTHGENERATION

- a) Ann Marie Ipson born 4 Jan 1976.
- 14971. Stillborn Child Ipson was born in Feb 1953.
- 14972. Donald Kay Ipson was born 3 Aug 1955. He married 20 May 1977 in St. George, UT, Dianne Fullmer, daughter of Dean Wendell and LaRee (Williams) Fullmer, born 9 Sep 1954 in Hollywood, CA. They have a child: a) Brandon Dean Ipson born 27 Jul 1978 in St. George, UT.
- 14973. Rose Elijah Ipson was born 21 Apr 1960.

11822. ELNORA HANSON, daughter of Heber and Priscilla (Alien) Hansen, was born 13 Apr 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 6 Dec 1974. She married 27 May 1931 in Logan, UT, ALBERT D'ORR CHILD, son of Horance Ezra and Elia Jane (Gaggart) Child, born 10 May 1914 in Frontier, WY.

Issue Surname Child: Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

- 14974. LaRue Child was born 16 Jun 1932 in Fairview, WY. She married 9 Feb 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID, Dwayne Penrose Wright, born 18 Mar 1931 in Afton, WY. They have four children as follows:
  - a) Lorie Dee Wright born 11 Jun 1959 in Nancy, France;
  - b) Nathan Jed Wright born 24 Apr 1960 in Frankfurt, Germany;
  - c) Daniel Thomas Wright born 24 Apr 1965 in Frankfurt, Germany;
  - d) Leslee Ann Wright born 20 Nov 1968 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 14975. Jennylyn Child was born 29 Mar 1936. She married 1) on 19 Jan 1953 in Paris, ID, Joel Larnel Miller, son of Samuel Ardmore and Donna Lorraine (Bolwinkle) Miller, born 4 Sep 1936 in Afton, WY. They divorced 1 Dec 1970. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
  - a) Vickylyn Miller born 11 Jun 1953;
  - b) Brenda Miller born 2 Aug 1954 in Afton, WY;
  - c) Connie Miller born 25 Nov 1955 in Murray, UT;
  - d) DeNeice Miller born 5 Apr 1957 in Murray, UT;
  - e) Jenell Miller born 16 Jun 1960;
  - f) Joan Miller born 6 Sep 1960 and
  - g) Michael Larnel Miller born 3 Nov 1962.
- 14976. Vern D'Orr Child was born 3 Sep 1944. He married 5 Jun 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID, Annette Elaine Christensen, daughter of Emil Torval and Patricia Irene (Hunt) Christensen, born 18 Apr 1944 in Laramie, WY. Their children are:
  - a) Paul Vincent Child born 4 Jun 1964 in Laramie, WY;
  - b) Heather Vernetta Child born 7 May 1967 in Laramie, WY;
  - c) Holli Amber Child born 31 Jan 1971 in Anchorage, AK;
  - d) Heidi Elaina Child born 9 May 1973;
  - e) Herutia Ann Child born 22 Aug 1974.
- 14977. Diane Child was born 1 Jun 1946. She married 1) on 15 Jul 1963, Errol Walker. They divorced 31 Dec 1965 and she married 2) on 25 Sep 1965 in Las Vegas, NV, Jeffrey Clark English, son of Harley Nelson and Lola (Roberts) English, born 12 Oct 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children are:
  - a) Sandy English born 7 Jun 1964 in Afton, WY and adopted;
  - b) Jessica English born 2 Apr 1969 in Montebello, CA;
  - c) Debra English born 8 Oct 1970 in Murray, UT.
- 14978. Claire Child was born 28 Mar 1953. She married 30 Dec 1972 in Ogden, UT, Donald Paul Lowe, son of Donald George and Gladys Lillian (Leavitt) Lowe, born 24 Aug 1947 in Lovell, WY. They have a daughter: a) Priscilla Ann Lowe born 6 May 1976 in Provo, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11825. JOSEPH FREDERICK NIELSON, JR., son of Joseph Frederick and Deborah (Alien) Nielson, born 25 Mar 1911 in Bluewater, NM. He married 24 Aug 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT, MARIAN PRATT, daughter of Nephi and Marian Charlotte (Hurley) Pratt, born 28 Jul 1913 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Nielson: (Born in Bluewater, Valencia, NM except as noted)

14979. Frederick Pratt Nielson was born 30 May 1937. He married 5 Sep 1961 in Mesa, AZ, Patty Ordeane Bushman, daughter of Mitchell Smith and Glenda (Porter) Bushman and they have:
  - a) Glenna M'Li Nielson born 18 Aug 1966 in Fairfield, CA;
  - b) Joel Frederick Nielson born 2 Feb 1968 in Fairfield, CA;
  - c) Heather Faith Nielson born 22 May 1971 in Denver, CO;
  - d) Paige Ordeane Nielson born 26 May 1972 in Englewood, CO and
  - e) Kirsta Janene Nielson born 30 Sep 1974 in Boulder City, NV.
14980. Ruth Rose Nielson was born 30 May 1938. She married 1) on 18 Sep 1957 in Mesa, AZ, LeRoy Nile Buhler, son of Emery and Lynile (Ash) Buhler, born 20 Jul 1934 in Lindon, UT. Ruth married 2) 8 Apr 1977, Duane Hone. She had the following children by her first husband, born in Boise, ID except as noted:
  - a) Steven LeRoy Buhler born 10 Sep 1959 in Nyssa, OR;
  - b) Teresa Yvonne Buhler born 23 Sep 1960 in Nyssa, OR;
  - c) Brendajune Buhler, twin, born 9 Jun 1963;
  - d) Debra Anne Buhler, twin, born 9 Jun 1963;
  - e) Robert Joseph Buhler born 11 Apr 1967 and
  - f) Valeric Kay Buhler born 15 Jan 1974 in Bountiful, UT.
14981. Lois Nielson was born 15 Jan 1941 in Grants, NM. She married 8 Jun 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT, Howard Kent Coltrin, son of Ether Harvey and Gwendolyn Harried (Bodily) Coltrin, born 29 Aug 1934 in Pella Cassia, ID. They have five children as follows:
  - a) Marjorie Coltrin born 3 Jan 1965 in Fillmore, UT;
  - b) Jodi Lynn Coltrin born 14 Dec 1967 in Albuquerque, NM;
  - c) Rachelle Coltrin born 3 Apr 1970 in Winslow, AZ;
  - d) David Spencer Coltrin born 16 Jul 1972 in Cottonwood, AZ and
  - e) Michael Coltrin born 27 Aug 1976 in AZ.
14982. Douglas Joseph Nielson was born 17 Jul 1942 in Grants, NM and died 16 Oct 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT. He is buried in Bluewater, NM. He married 29 Dec 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carol Fern Kitchen, daughter of Ralph Winfred and Ruby (Ellis) Kitchen born 31 Jul 1943 in Provo, UT. They have a son born in Salt Lake City, UT: a) Benjamin Douglas Nielson born 28 Nov 1969.
14983. Ruby Nielson was born 30 Apr 1944. She married 4 Jun 1965 in Mesa, AZ, William Bart Conlin, son of William Field and Ada Irene (Jensen) Conlin, born 3 Nov 1942 in Grace, ID. Their children were born in Santa Fe, NM except as noted:
  - a) Scott Nielson Conlin born 8 Aug 1966 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Tracy Conlin born 16 Oct 1967;
  - c) Mark Nielson Conlin born 28 Jul 1970;
  - d) Cindy Conlin born 20 Sep 1971;
  - e) Joseph Nielson Conlin born 5 Dec 1975 in Soda Springs, ID;
  - f) Laurie Conlin born 6 May 1977 in Soda Springs, ID and
  - g) Julie Conlin born in May 1978 in Soda Springs, ID.
14984. John Alien Nielson was born 31 Oct 1945. He married 13 Sep 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT, Mignon Ostberg, daughter of Carl Victor and Maryjuneve (Jones)

NINTHGENERATION

Ostberg, born 21 Sep 1949 in Salina, UT. Their children born in Grants, NM except as noted include:

- a) Jana Nielson born 12 Dec 1969;
  - b) Wendy Nielson born 17 Sep 1971 in Albuquerque, NM died 18 Sep 1971;
  - c) Peter John Nielson born 17 Jul 1974;
  - e) Aaron Joseph Nielson born 24 Mar 1976;
  - f) Carma Nielson born 8 Jun 1977.
14985. Margaret Nielson was born 8 Jun 1949 in Grants, NM. She married 3 Aug 1973 in St. George, UT, Franz Shakespear, son of William Vernal and Marian Dalley (Winters) Shakespear, born 13 Mar 1947 in Panguitch, UT. Their children also were born in Panguitch, UT:
- a) Franz Ryan Shakespear born 1 Jun 1974 and
  - b) David Joseph shakespear born 28 Apr 1976.
14986. Joyce Nielson was born 31 Jul 1952 and died 23 Dec 1953 in Grants, NM.
14987. Marion Peter Nielson was born 18 Apr 1955 and died 23 Nov 1961.

11826. ALLEN GODFRED NIELSON, son of Joseph Frederick and Deborah (Alien) Nielson, was born 14 May 1914 in Bluewater, NM. He married 29 Sep 1937 in Mesa, AZ. LUELLA RUSSELL, daughter of Henry Utilis and Harriet Louisa (Brewer) Russell, born 5 Nov 1913 in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue Surname Nielson: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

14988. Nella Louise Nielson was born 4 Oct 1938 in Bluewater, NM. She married 26 Jun 1965 in Mesa, AZ, Wesley Ernest Kleinworth, son of Emil Ernest and Mildred (Cardon) Kleinworth, born 11 May 1933 in Winslow, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Boyd N. Kleinworth born 1 Jun 1966 in Tempe, AZ;
  - b) David Alien Kleinworth born 11 Jul 1967 in Tempe, AZ;
  - c) Karl Wesley Kleinworth born 26 Jan 1969;
  - d) Kay Louise Kleinworth born 20 Dec 1970;
  - e) Karen Lois Kleinworth born 15 Jan 1972 and
  - f) Kristin Kleinworth born 28 Jul 1974 in Phoenix, AZ.
14989. Alien Russell Nielson was born 19Jan 1940 in Albuquerque, NM. He married 28 Jun 1963 in Mesa, AZ, Mary Ada Thomas, daughter of Harold Karren and Ada Dorene (Parkinson) Thomas, born 19 Oct 1943 in Glendale, CA. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Deborah Ann Nielson born 21 Jul 1964 in Tempe, AZ;
  - b) Diane Karen Nielson born 13 Mar 1966;
  - c) Peter Russell Nielson born 14 Jan 1969;
  - d) Alice Kathleen Nielson born 14 Oct 1970;
  - e) Helena Maria Nielson born 8 Jun 1972;
  - f) Charity Elaine Nielson bom 25 Apr 1974 and
  - g) Heidi Lynne Nielson born 30 Jul 1976.
14990. Ann Nielson was born 7 Nov 1943. She married 9 May 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Lorden Lavor Jones, son of Virgil Worth and Nellie Mae (Baker) Jones, born 20 Sep 1946 in Safford, AZ. They have a daughter: a) Vernell Deborah Jones born 13 Jun 1973 in Mesa, AZ.
14991. Kristine Nielson was born 25 Dec 1950. She married 6 Apr 1972 in Mesa, AZ, James Harvey Ballard, son of John Henry and Thora Agnes (Shumway) Ballard, born 9 Feb 1949 in Snowflake, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Alien Henry Ballard, twin, born 29 Jan 1974;
  - b) Charles Harvey Ballard, twin, born 29 Jan 1974;
  - c) Benjamin James Ballard born 7 Dec 1975 and
  - d) Aaron Frederick Ballard born 25 Sep 1977.
14992. Niel Frihogg Nielson was born 30 Oct 1952. He married 3 Apr 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Julia Ann Conrad, daughter of Clarence Walter and Bernice (Spencer) Conrad, born 14 Oct 1951 in Spokane, WA. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Aniesa Camille Nielson born 15 Feb 1976 and
  - b) Erica Nielson born 10 Feb 1978.

11827. ELIZABETH EMMA NIELSON, daughter of Joseph Frederick and Deborah (Alien) Nielson, was born 24 Apr 1917 in E. Las Vegas, NM. She married 1 Sep 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT, JOSEPH WESLEY ANDRUS, son of Joseph Boyes and Harriet Emily (Stevenson) Andrus, born 30 Dec 1909 in Holladay, UT.

Issue Surname Andrus:

14993. Joseph Milo Andrus was born 9 Oct 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) on 3 Jun 1963, Gaynelle Ruth Rasband and 2) on 15 Sep 1967 in Chevy Chase, MD, Sherma Kaye Johnson, daughter of James Wallace and Lela Mary (Goodrich) Johnson, born 26 Jul 1940 in Vernal, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- a) David Milo Andrus born 3 Nov 1968 in Washington, DC;
  - b) Jonathan Brent Andrus born 11 Oct 1970;
  - c) Christopher Boyce Andrus born 20 Nov 1971.
14994. Calvin Nielson Andrus was born 25 May 1944 in Panguitch, UT. He married 6 Feb 1971 in Oakland, CA, Kathryn Lee Brian, daughter of Bates Louis and Marian Viola (Lee) Brian, born 27 Jul 1945 in Berkeley, CA. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- a) Steven Boyes Andrus born 2 Dec 1971 in Greenbrae, CA;
  - b) Kristine Noel Andrus born 4 Sep 1973 in Great Falls, MT;
  - c) Michael Brian Andrus born 16 Apr 1976 and
  - d) Robert Milo Andrus born 25 Jan 1978.
14995. LaVon Andrus was born 7 May 1947 in Coalville, UT. She married 21 Aug 1970 in Oakland, CA, Guy Kenneth Driggs, Jr., son of Guy Kenneth and Maxine (Daugherty) Driggs, born 29 Jul 1947 in Baltimore, MD. Their children were born in Wichita, KS except as noted:
- a) CerLynne Driggs born 12 Oct 1974 in Galveston, TX;
  - b) Michelle Marie Driggs, twin, born 19 Jul 1976 and
  - c) Kendra Ann Driggs, twin, born 19 Jul 1976.

11828. OMA PHELPS, daughter of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Alien) Phelps, was born 11 Aug 1906 in Mesa, AZ. She married 1) in Jul 1924 in Gilbert, AZ, WILLIAM WAYNE STAPP, son of William Walter and Lula Rensy (Lindley) Stapp, born 26 Feb 1907 in Kelsey, TX; 2) 21 Apr 1934 LLOYD WILLIAM MARTIN who died in Yuma, AZ on 19 Nov 1947; 3) 24 Dec 1948, ELMO CARROL LONG, son of Robert Hector and Ida Cora (Pate) Long, born 8 May 1880 in Hubbard, TX.

NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Stapp:

14996. Bette Ruth Stapp was born 1 Apr 1925 in Mesa, AZ. She married there on 30 Oct 1942, John Larring Heck, son of Allyn Richard and Flora Jane (Sides) Heck, born 17 Apr 1920 in Toledo, OH. She married 2) Leighton Eugene Burgess and 3) Calvin Don Scott. Her children:
- a) Shirley Hannah Heck born 21 Sep 1943 in Phoenix, AZ died 2 Nov 1950;
  - b) John Allyn (Heck) Burgess born 10 Oct 1944 in Mansfield, OH married 11 Jun 1965 in Fresno, C A, Janice Carol Bullock, daughter of Bill and Betty Jo (Phillips) Bullock, born 24 Oct 1948 in Salinas, CA. Their children are:
    - ba) Tammy Lynn Burgess born 24 Aug 1968 in San Diego, CA and
    - bb) Nicholas John Burgess born 9 May 1971 in Fresno, CA.
14997. Ronald Deryll Stapp (Martin) was born 4 Nov 1926 in San Jose, CA.

11829. LEWIS ASHAEL PHELPS, son of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Alien) Phelps, was born 13 Feb 1909 in Mesa, AZ. He married 25 Mar 1937 in Mesa, AZ, MURIEL BRIMHALL, daughter of George H. and Rosetta (Palmer) Brimhall, born 16 Aug 1917 in Taylor, AZ.

Issue Surname Phelps: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

14998. Lewis Alien Phelps was born 24 May 1938. He married 17 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, CA, Erma Jean Frodsham, daughter of Ellis Dale and Erma (Swain) Frodsham, born 24 Jul 1934 in Huntington Park, C A. Their children were born in San Diego, CA except as noted:
- a) Michele Phelps born 28 Jan 1964;
  - b) Elna Phelps born 1 May 1967;
  - c) Allyson Phelps born 14 May 1971 in Alliance, OH and
  - d) Bradley Phelps born 1 Jan 1974 in Canton, OH.
14999. Laura Jo Phelps was born 24 Oct 1939. She married 17 Aug 1957 in Mesa, AZ, Howard LaVarr Roberts, Jr., son of Howard LaVarr and Margaret (Standage) Roberts, born 8 Jul 1932 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Salt Lake City except as noted:
- a) Natalie Roberts born 22 May 1958;
  - b) Laurel Roberts born 19 Nov 1959;
  - c) Celia Roberts born 13 Sep 1961 in Ogden, UT;
  - d) Craig LaVarr Roberts born 26 Oct 1963 in W. Spokane, WA;
  - e) Rhoda Roberts born 12 Mar 1966 in Mesa, AZ;
  - f) Samuel Lewis Roberts born 6 Jun 1968 in Holbrook, AZ;
  - g) Leah Roberts born 11 Jan 1971 in Lakeside, AZ and h) Nathan David Roberts born 24 Jun 1974 in Kanab, UT.
15000. Jay Russell Phelps was born 13 Feb 1942. He married 26 May 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Mellani John, daughter of Harold LaMell and Madge (Hawkins) John, born 21 May 1951 in Denver, CO. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Reesa Phelps born 18 Mar 1974;
  - b) Blair Russell Phelps, twin, born 5 May 1976 and
  - c) Dason LaMell Phelps, twin, born 5 May 1976.
15001. Melvin Douglas Phelps was born 8 Dec 1944. He married 21 Dec 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Linda Sue Bailey, daughter of Leslie Daniel and Mary Imogene (Hill) Bailey, born 31 Mar 1946 in Winslow, AZ. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Glen Douglas Phelps born 6 Jan 1970 in Gallup, NM;
  - b) Gregory Alien Phelps born 14 Jun 1971 in Houston, TX;
  - c) Todd Daniel Phelps born 29 Apr 1975;
  - d) Darin Douglas Phelps born 15 Apr 1976.
15002. Norris Darwin Phelps was born 30 Dec 1949. He married 20 Oct 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Beth Cluff, daughter of Eldred Lines and Thora (Scott) Cluff, born 22 Sep 1950 in Pocatello, ID. Their daughter is: a) Christina Phelps born 19 Dec 1975 in Mesa, AZ.
15003. Rose Ann Phelps was born 2 Oct 1951. She married 17 Nov 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Kay Scott Porter, son of Wilmer Woodruff and Zina (Scott) Porter, born 5 Jan 1949 in Snowflake, AZ. Their children were born in Lafayette, IN:
- a) Regina Porter born 1 Nov 1975 and
  - b) Jeffrey Kay Porter born 16 Apr 1977.
15004. Barbara Phelps was born 1 May 1954. She married 3 Nov 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Dale Merle Hathcock, son of Merle Ray and Lorraine (Lytle) Hathcock, born 4 Feb 1952 in Mesa, AZ.
15005. Heather Phelps was born 6 Aug 1962.

11830. GENEVIEVE PHELPS, daughter of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Alien) Phelps, was born 9 Apr 1911 in Mesa, AZ. She married there on 8 Nov 1935, JAMES WALLACE WILKINS, son of Orson and Leona (Lund) Wilkins, born 8 May 1915 in Nutrioso, AZ.

Issue Surname Wilkins:

15006. Wallace Phelps Wilkins was born 9 Feb 1940 in Springerville, AZ. He married 9 Sep 1960 in Mesa, AZ, Merle Kay Hall, daughter of Milford Alonzo and Genevieve (Udall) Hall, born 4 Jun 1940 in Eagar, AZ. Their children are:
- a) Rachelle Wilkins born 16 Aug 1961 in McNary, AZ;
  - b) Wallace Phelps Wilkins born 22 Jul 1963 in McNary, AZ;
  - c) Derrel Kent Wilkins born 9 Jun 1967 in Mesa, AZ.
15007. Orson Stuart Wilkins was born 25 Mar 1943 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 2 Jul 1971 in Holbrook, AZ, Marsha Peterson, daughter of Keith Eldon and Cherie (Flake) Peterson, born 14 Mar 1951 in Snowflake, AZ whose first husband was Merrill Gene Burton.
15008. Jerry Leon Wilkins was born 27 Oct 1946 in Springerville, AZ. He married 5 Jun 1970 in Logan, UT, Patricia Gene Donaldson, daughter of Walter and Ada (Perry) Donaldson, born 23 Nov 1946 in Ogden, UT. Their children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted are:
- a) Walter Travis Wilkins born 8 Jul 1971 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Justin Lee Wilkins, twin, born 21 Jun 1973;
  - c) Jeremy Jay Wilkins, twin, born 21 Jun 1973 and
  - d) Trent Wilkins.
15009. Charlotte Wilkins was born 27 Dec 1950 in Mesa, AZ. She married 2 Aug 1979, Michael William Deets.

11831. LEON HYRUM PHELPS, son of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Alien) Phelps, was born 10 Jun 1914 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 4 Dec 1939 in Mesa, AZ, FRANCES MAY KNIGHT, daughter of Joseph Franklin and Beulah Mae (Pilkinton) Knight, born 17 Dec 1918 in Montgomery, AL. She

#### NINTHGENERATION

married 2) on 25 May 1944, Rudolph Henry Miller. Leon married 2) on 15 Dec 1944 in Mesa, AZ, SELMA MAE GEIGER, daughter of Docton Benjamin and Mary Ann (Knight) Geiger, born 17 May 1911 in Selma, AZ.

Issue by Frances May (Knight) Phelps:

15010. Georgia Kay Phelps was born 2 Sep 1941 in Phoenix, AZ. She married in 1960 in Reno, NV, Larry Lee Larson, son of Clarence William and Signa Vera (Pearson) Larson, born 23 Sep 1939 in Ottumwa, IA. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- a) Richard Lee Larson born 12 Jul 1961;
  - b) Donna Kay Larson born 8 Mar 1964;
  - c) Reed Lloyd Larson born 12 Jan 1966 and
  - d) Pamela Lynn Larson born 18 Apr 1971 in Murray, UT.

Issue by Selma Mae (Geiger) Phelps: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

15011. Karen Ann Phelps was born 13 Sep 1946. She married 2Jun 1969 in Columbus, GA, Steven Ennis Osteen, born in Mar 1945 in Columbus. Their children include:
- a) Gannon Osteen born 25 Sep 1972 in Prove, UT;
  - b) Peter Zachary Osteen born 27 Jan 1977 in Columbus, GA.
  - c) Erin Rebecca Osteen born 5 Feb 1978 in Atlanta, GA;
15012. Rebecca Jeanine Phelps was born 10 Nov 1947. She married 12 Feb 1966 in Atlanta, GA, Edward Wesley Cole, Jr., son of Edward Wesley and Rosie Paulette (Palmer) Cole, born 31 Jan 1945 in Montgomery, AL. Their children are:
- a) Lara Cole born 8 Oct 1968 in Atlanta, GA;
  - b) Craig Wesley Cole born 31 Aug 1969 in Atlanta, GA and
  - c) Samuel Todd Cole born 4 Aug 1971 in Gunning, GA.
15013. Duke Orson Dell Phelps was born 20 Sep 1949. He married 27 Aug 1977, Christine Hoague.

11832. ELIZABETH PHELPS, daughter of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Alien) Phelps, was born 21 Jul 1917 in Mesa, AZ. She married 6 Jul 1941 in Flagstaff, AZ, JOHN CASAD WHITE, son of John Z. and Zoe Bessie (McDowell) White, born 13 Jun 1914 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname White: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15014. John Casad White, Jr., born 29 Dec 1944 in Tempe, AZ was married on 3 Jun 1970 in Mesa, AZ to Carol Ann Smith, daughter of DeVar Bennett and Muriel Hannah (James) Smith, born 2 Apr 1949 in Boise, ID. They had the following children born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Jason Todd White born 7 Aug 1971;
  - b) Kevin Orson White born 9 Jun 1974 and
  - c) Jennifer White born 27 Apr 1976.
15015. Kathryn White was born 8 Nov 1947. She married 30 Dec 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Robert Marshall Egan, son of John Benson and Mildred (Marshall) Egan, born 28 Jun 1948 in Provo, UT. They had the following children born in Provo, UT except as noted:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Erik Robert Egan born 30 Sep 1971;
  - b) John Benson Egan born 1 Nov 1972;
  - c) Emily Egan born 19 Jun 1974 in Renton, WA and
  - d) Elizabeth Egan born 12 Jul 1976 in Kirkland, WA.
15016. Deborah White was born 2 Aug 1949. She married 1) on 3 Mar 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Kenneth Roy Hansen, son of Gerald Sinclair and Ruth Maxine (Huginin) Hansen, born 8 Sep 1949 in Jackson, MI. Deborah married 2) on 8 Apr 1977, Gary Clark Boyd, son of John Jack and Nan ( Jones) Boyd, born 28 May 1943 in Ontario, CA. Deborah's son is: a) Grady Hale Hansen born 30 Jun 1974 in Mesa, AZ.

11833. ORSON ALLEN PHELPS, son of Orson Ashael and Rebecca Hannah (Alien) Phelps, born 26 Dec 1919 in Gilbert, AZ. He married 22 Apr 1940 in Tempe, AZ, LORRAINE SORENSON, daughter of Joseph Alexander and Laura Maude (Ellsworth) Sorenson, born 6 Sep 1920 in Scottsdale, AZ.

Issue Surname Phelps: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15017. Deryll Wayne Phelps was born 2 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) on 12 May 1962, Sally Lee Armer. They divorced the following year and he married 2) on 7 Sep 1964, Donna Rae Mayer, daughter of Raymond Eugene and Elizabeth Belle (Pennington) Mayer, born 5 May 1944 in Williamsport, PA. They have the following children:
- a) Nicole Sharie Phelps born 11 Feb 1968 in Tucson, AZ and
  - b) Raymond Devry Phelps born 15 Mar 1971 in Mesa, AZ.
15018. Richard Brent Phelps was born 14 May 1947. He married 29 Oct 1967 in Phoenix, AZ, Linda Kay Lewis, daughter of Raymond Edward and Winona Mae (Gates) Lewis, born 12 Dec 1948 in Kansas City, MO. They have the following children born in Mesa, AZ:
- a) Lacey Lynne Phelps born 16 May 1968;
  - b) Melissa Elaine Phelps born 15 Nov 1971.
15019. D'Ann Phelps was born 11 Apr 1955. She married 3 Aug 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Norman Lyal Millett, son of Lyal Erwin and Mildred (Sabin) Millett, born 6 Apr 1950 in Mesa, AZ.

11834. WILLIAM OLEN WATKINS, son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Alien) Watkins, was born 17 Jul 1906 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 28 Oct 1927 in Mesa, AZ, MARY ELIZABETH MURRAY, daughter of Joseph Smith and Mildred Lillian (Davis) Murray, born 19 Apr 1909 in Vernal, UT and died 3 Jan 1964 in Sacramento, G A where she is buried. William married 2) on 1 May 1965 in Oakland, CA, ABBIE IRENE (McCLARY) WALLACE daughter of Thomas LaFayette and Nannie May (Walker) McClary, born 4 Jul 1921 in Harris, MO.

Issue by Mary Elizabeth (Murray) Watkins: (Born in Chandler, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15020. Flora Jean Watkins was born 28 Jan 1929 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 26 Oct 1946 in Carson, NV, Stanley Grant Clark, son of Ralph Samuel and Silver Fern (Watkins) Clark, born 4 Feb 1924 in Santa Cruz, CA. They had the following



#### NINTHGENERATION

children in Sacramento, CA:

- a) Linda Lee Clark born 17 Oct 1947 married 4 Dec 1965 in Reno, NV, Jeffrey Irwin Tynes, son of Edith (?) Tynes, born 29 Apr 1947. They have the following two children:
    - aa) Tammy Lynn Tynes born 6 Feb 1967 in Sacramento, CA and
    - ab) Cindy Christine Tynes born 3 Oct 1969 in Olympia, WA;
  - b) Pamela Susette Clark born 17 Sep 1953 married 23 Sep 1972 in Sacramento, CA, Randy Lee Porteous, son of Wallace Alfred and Mardell Elizabeth (Brown) Porteous, born 1 May 1953 in Jackson, CA.
15021. Robert Olen Watkins was born 20 Jun 1930. He married 2 Feb 1954 in Mesa, AZ, Janet Elaine Adams, daughter of Claude Mitchell and Eliza Ruby (Penny) Adams, born 19 Mar 1935 in Sacramento, CA. They have the following three children:
- a) Randall Olen Watkins, Jr. born 11 Dec 1955 in Sacramento, CA;
  - b) Cara Lynn Watkins born 31 May 1959 in Sacramento, CA and
  - c) Kenyon Mitchell Watkins born 18 Oct 1961 in Whittier, CA.
15022. Mary Louise Watkins was born 29 Jun 1932. She married 24 Mar 1954 in Elko, NE, Hurley Harvey Parkhurst, son of Alexander Hurley and Irene Agnes (Adams) Parkhurst, born 1 Jul 1934 in Milwaukee, WI. Their children were born in Roseville, CA except as noted:
- a) Terri Florez Parkhurst born 2 Jul 1954 in Sacramento, CA married 22 Nov 1975, Ralph Thomas Bohn;
  - b) DeAnna Marie Parkhurst born 15 Jan 1956 in Sacramento, CA;
  - c) Carmen Reyona Parkhurst born SOJan 1957 married 14 May 1976, Steven Rodger Wagganer;
  - d) Hurley Olen Parkhurst born 20 Mar 1958 in Provo, UT;
  - e) Lucia June Parkhurst born 29 Apr 1959 married 18 Jun 1977, David Howard Rutherford;
  - f) Wayne Kimball Parkhurst born 15 May 1960.
15023. Eleanor Ruth Watkins was born 29 Jun 1932. She married 3 Apr 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Don LaMoine Scott, son of Rulon William and Sarah Gunnell (Garr) Scott, born 27 Jul 1930 in Logan, UT. They have the following children:
- a) Marian Scott born 7 May 1960 at Mather AFB, Sacramento, CA;
  - b) David Jay Scott born 26 Oct 1961 at Mather AFB, Sacramento, CA;
  - c) Gary Alan Scott born 21 Nov 1963 in Sacramento, CA;
  - d) Eileen Scott born 12 Jul 1966 in Fairchild AFB, Spokane, WA and
  - e) Jennifer Scott born 13 Jun 1973 in Spokane, WA.
15024. Joseph Russell Watkins was born 29 Nov 1937 in Vernal, UT and died 3 Nov 1958.
15025. Ila Marie Watkins was born 27 Mar 1941 in Sacramento, CA. She married 21 Apr 1962 in San Francisco, CA, Patrick Joseph Harrigan, son of George Joseph and Mildred Ann (Espel) Harrigan, born 15 Apr 1942 in Cincinnati, OH. Their children were born in Sacramento, CA except as noted:
- a) Donna Marie Harrigan born 3 Dec 1962 in N. Sacramento, CA;
  - b) Joanna Kaye Harrigan born 8 Mar 1967 and
  - c) Patrick Damon Harrigan born 15 Nov 1968.

11835. GLEN HATCH WATKINS, son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Alien) Watkins, was born 1 Oct 1970 in Mesa, AZ. He married there on SOJan 1934, DORIS STEED, daughter of Franklin David and Anna Amelia (Robinson) Steed, born 27 Jan 1914 in Farmington, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Watkins: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15026. Julia Ann Watkins was born 22 Apr 1935. She married 8 Apr 1955 in St. George, UT, Arnold Joseph McAllister, son of Richard Wesley and Clara Albertine (Johnson) McAllister, born 2 Apr 1925 in Blanding, UT. Their children were born in N. Sacramento, CA except as noted:
- a) Julie McAllister born 2 May 1956 married 19 Jun 1974 in Sacramento, CA, James Darrell Montgomery, son of Darrel Durwood and Florence Theresa (Ganley) Montgomery, born 19 Jan 1955 in Moline, IL. Their son was born in England: aa) Seamus Darrell Montgomery born 21 Jun 1976.
  - b) Joel Richard McAllister born 16 Feb 1958;
  - c) Jana Claire McAllister born 30 May 1960;
  - d) John Arnold McAllister born 27 May 1961;
  - e) Janell Doris McAllister born 20 Aug 1965;
  - f) Jarom Galen McAllister born 20 Nov 1966 and
  - g) Joseph Andrew McAllister born 24 Apr 1968 in Sacramento, CA.
15027. Thomas Steed Watkins was born 21 Jan 1937. He married 1 Feb 1957 in Elk Grove, CA, Ada Sue Crabb, daughter of J. B. and Ora Lee (Hafley) Crabb, born 24 Nov 1938 in Memphis, TX. Their children were born in Sacramento, CA as follows:
- a) Laura Sue Watkins born 3 May 1958;
  - b) Thomas Galen Watkins born 1 Sep 1959;
  - c) Sheri Lee Watkins born 3 Dec 1960;
  - d) Pamela Kay Watkins born 3 Feb 1968 and
  - e) Kelli Ann Watkins born 29 Jan 1970.
15028. Sylvia Watkins born 26 Nov 1938, was married 21 Jan 1956 in Reno, NV to Keith LaVern Roberts, son of Martin Perry and Elsie Irene (Moffet) Roberts, born 7 Oct 1934 in Krebs, OK. Their children were born in N. Sacramento, CA as follows:
- a) Michael Cass Roberts born 2 Sep 1957;
  - b) Gregory Dale Roberts born 12 Sep 1958;
  - c) Karen Lynette Roberts born 13 May 1960;
  - d) Clay Mitchell Roberts born 25 Dec 1961 and
  - e) Bruce Evan Roberts born 13 Nov 1963.
15029. Galen Franklin Watkins was born 22 Jul 1944 in Sacramento, CA. He married 1) on 27 Jan 1963 in Reno, NV, Audrey Ann Secor, daughter of Kenneth Orville and Ruth R. (Wham) Secor, born 23 Oct 1943 in Sacramento, CA. He married 2) on 2 Dec 1977, Sandra Rogers. Galen had four children by his first wife. They are:
- a) Ruthann Louise Watkins born 22 Nov 1963 in Santa Rosa, CA;
  - b) Raymond Andrew Watkins born 19 Nov 1967 in Monterey Park, CA;
  - c) Glenn Eugene Watkins born 19 Jan 1971 in Hayward, CA and
  - d) Mary Abigail Watkins born 27 Apr 1976 in Oakland, CA.

11836. WARNER RUSSELL WATKINS, son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Alien) Watkins, born 6 Dec 1908 in Mesa, AZ. He married there 27 Oct 1927, IDA PERKINS, daughter of Jesse Nelson and Mabel (Stratton) Perkins, born 18 Oct 1910 in Snowflake, AZ.

Issue Surname Watkins: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15030. Lorum Russell Watkins was born 17 Oct 1928 in Chandler, AZ. He married 26

# NINTHGENERATION

Feb 1947 in Mesa, AZ, Geraldene Nations, daughter of Thomas and Beatrice (Williams) Nations, born 30 Dec 1929 in Neblett (Franklin), AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:

- a) Terri LaRae Watkins born 6 Mar 1948 in Phoenix, AZ married 1 Mar 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Larry George Eastman, son of Vaughn Gene and Fonda Lavon (O'Brien) Eastman, born 3 Apr 1945 in Ogden, UT. They have:
  - aa) Gregory Alan Eastman born 25 Dec 1968 in Provo, UT;
  - ab) Jeffrey Russell Eastman born 3 Jan 1970 in Provo, UT;
  - ac) Richard Vaughn Eastman born 23 Mar 1972 in Sands Twp., Marquette Co., MI;
  - ad) Chad Thomas Eastman born 27 Aug 1974 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - ae) Glint Wayne Eastman born 7 Jul 1978 in Showlow, AZ.
- b) Larry Russell Watkins born 26 Nov 1952 married 19 May 1973, Deborah Ann Shinn;
- c) Mark Warner Watkins born 11 May 1959 and
- d) Tami Eynn Watkins born 14 Jun 1963.

15031. Ida Merlene Watkins was born 23 Jun 1931. She married 27 Aug 1947 in Mesa, AZ, Merrill Ray Garrard, son of Lester Ray and Blanche Eliza (Bowcut) Garrard, born 20 Sep 1927 in Burley, ID. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:

- a) Carol Jean Garrard born 17 Feb 1950 in Phoenix, AZ married 19 Jul 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Gary Douglas Call, son of Cyril Condie and Mary Warren (Schupp) Call, born 28 Sep 1946 in Glendale, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
  - aa) Wendy Sue Call born 14 Nov 1969;
  - ab) Diana Lyn Call born 9 Aug 1971;
  - ac) Gary Steven Call born 8 Apr 1973 and
  - ad) Joshua Aaron Call born 16 Apr 1975.
- b) Johnny Ray Garrard born 23 Sep 1953 married 1 Dec 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Linda Sue Wallace, daughter of Walter and Olive (Hayhurst) Wallace, born 4 Jun 1953 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ:
  - ba) Ginger Rae Garrard born 9 Sep 1973;
  - bb) Michelle Leigh Garrard born 23 Jan 1975;
  - be) Jodi Anne Garrard born 29 Feb 1976 and
  - bd) John Michael Garrard born 19 Mar 1978.
- c) Robert Wayne Garrard born 4 Jul 1962.

15032. Mabel Jean Watkins was born 23 Nov 1932. She married 23 Nov 1948 in Mesa, AZ, Owen Woodruff Alien, Jr., son of Owen Woodruff and Adah (Pomeroy) Alien, born 1 Aug 1927 in Los Angeles, C A. Their children born at Vandenberg AFB in Santa Barbara, CA except as noted, include:

- a) Sandra Jean Alien born 3 Jan 1951 in Phoenix, AZ married 28 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles, CA, Jeffrey Neil Taft, son of Vern Ivan and Utella (Smith) Taft, born 7 Nov 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have two children:
  - aa) Mela Taft born 13 Dec 1976 in Nuju' Alofa, Tonga and
  - ab) Kristopher Alien Taft born 7 Feb 1977 in Santa Maria, CA.
- b) Craig Mitchell Alien born 11 Jul 1953 in Tucson, AZ married 6 Jun 1975 in Los Angeles, CA, Linda Marie Nordberg, daughter of Harry Donald and Geraldine (Smith) Nordberg, born 13 Jun 1956 in Chicago, IL. They have the following two children:
  - ba) Cherry Jeanne Alien born 15 May 1976 in Provo, UT and
  - bb) Dawn Maria Alien born 27 Jul 1977 in Mesa, AZ.
- c) Susan Renee Alien born 27 Jun 1959 in Dayton, OH;
- d) Curtis Ronald Alien born 3 Oct 1960 in Rome, NY;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Shelly Marie Alien born 17 Nov 1970;
- f) Stacy Ann Alien born 17 Nov 1970;
- g) Shauna Lynn Alien born 21 Aug 1974 and h) Sherri Lynette Alien born 24 Aug 1976.
- 15033. Wayne Lavier Watkins was born 6 Sep 1937. He married 8 Nov 1956 in Mesa, AZ, Frankie Marion Smith, daughter of Marion Huston and Edna (Pugh) Smith, born 5 Feb 1937 in Phoenix, AZ. Their children were born in Glendale, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Debbie Watkins born 30 Aug 1957 in Mesa, AZ married 4 Dec 1976, David Bruce Andersen;
  - b) Brent Wayne Watkins born 23 Dec 1960;
  - c) Laura Lee Watkins born 30 Nov 1965.
- 15034. Warner R. Watkins was born 19 Nov 1941. He married 27 Oct 1965 in Mesa, AZ, Jan Rae Johnson, daughter of Chester Eugene and Bessie (Hancock) Johnson, born 7 Jan 1947 in Phoenix, AZ. They have:
  - a) Jennifer Lyn Watkins born 22 Oct 1970 in Bountiful, UT;
  - b) Darin Warner Watkins born 22 Feb 1973 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - c) Kimberly Ann Watkins born 15 May 1976 in Nuku' Alofa, Tonga.
- 15035. Loraine Watkins was born 12 Apr 1943. She married 4 May 1962 in Mesa, AZ, Perry Dean Glover, son of Raymond and Reta (Edginton) Glover, born 29 Dec 1937 in Marysville, CA. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:
  - a) Troy Dean Glover born 23 Mar 1963;
  - b) Bryan Ray Glover born 4 May 1966 and
  - c) Brad Warner Glover born 17 Aug 1974.
- 15036. Norman Lewis Watkins was born 9 Nov 1951. He married 2 Feb 1973 in Mesa, AZ, Cheryl Ann Clement, daughter of Vernal Warren and Lois Victoria (Henderson) Clement, born 21 Jan 1951 in Mesa, AZ where their two children were born also:
  - a) Jami Lynn Watkins born 7 Sep 1975 and
  - b) Julie Ann Watkins born 22 Jul 1978.

11838. JOSEPH HEBER WATKINS, son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Alien) Watkins, was born 23 Dec 1913 in Clifton, ID. He married 20 Dec 1935 in Mesa, AZ, HELEN RAY, daughter of Marion and Vivian Florette (Huish) Ray, born 17 Aug 1916 in Provo, UT.

Issue Surname Watkins: (Born in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA except as noted)

- 15037. Viva Marie Watkins was born 29 Mar 1936 in Stockton, CA. She married 12 Mar 1957 in Las Vegas, NV, John Drandridge Stader, son of Clarence Cycle and Annie Francis (Knight) Strader, born 11 Sep 1936 in Reidsville, NC. Their children were born in Sacramento, CA except as noted:
  - a) Dena Rae Strader born 15 Feb 1958 in Long Beach, CA married in 1976, Branko Dijamatovich, son of Lezor and Mirolovia (Vukelich) Dijamatovich, born 4 Mar 1959 in Yagostavia, Zumun, Yugoslavia. Their child was born in Sacramento, CA; aa) Brina Lee Dijamatovich born 26 Feb 1977.
  - b) John Marion Strader born 16 and died 17 Feb 1959;
  - c) Dianna Lynn Strader born 29 Feb 1960;
  - d) Deobrah Ann Strader born 5 Apr 1961;
  - e) Jeffrey David Strader born 10 Feb 1963 and

NINTHGENERATION

- f) Donna Kay Strader born 10 Jul 1964.
15038. James Heber Watkins was born 19 Dec 1939. he married 7 Aug 1965 in Reno, NV, Lucinda May Constant, daughter of Roy Melvin and Marylou (Weber) Constant, born 6 Aug 1945 in Sacramento where their son was born also: a) Jerrald Baron Watkins born 10 Feb 1966.
15039. Florette Watkins was born 7 Oct 1943. She married 28 Jan 1967 in Oakland, CA, Patrick Dennis Parish, son of James Herbert and Mildred Ellen (Carver) Parish, born 26 Mar 1944 in Seattle, WA whose first wife was Karen Noreen Van Buskirk. Florette and Patrick had the following children born in Sacramento, CA:
- a) Paul Dennis Parish born 22 Feb 1968;
  - b) Patrick Daniel Parish born and died 25 Feb 1969;
  - c) Holly Christine Parish born 21 Nov 1971;
  - d) Jennifer Ann Parish, twin, born 15 Aug 1974;
  - e) Brian David Parish, twin, born 15 Aug 1974;
  - f) Aaron Robert Parish born 2 Apr 1976 and
  - g) Mark Alien Parish born 31 Dec 1977.
15040. LeRae Watkins was born 21 Dec 1944. She married 9 Aug 1969 in Carson City, NV, Raul Diaz Valencia, son of Raul Donoso and Inez (Diaz) in Sacramento, CA. (They divorced on 3 Dec 1971.) Their child was: a) Raul Michael Valencia born 5 Apr 1972 in Sacramento, CA.
15041. Dean Richard Watkins was born 24 Jun 1947. He married 30 Sep 1966 in Sacramento, CA, Dona Charlotte Haslett, daughter of Donald Herbert and Vivienne Charlotte (Perrine) Haslett, born 1 Sep 1947 in Corning, CA. Their two children were born in Sacramento, CA:
- a) John Lynn Watkins (adopted) born 29 Sep 1965 and
  - b) Matthew Watkins born 9 Feb 1972.

11839. WAYNE ALLEN WATKINS, son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Alien) Watkins, was born 25 Nov 1915 in Mesa, AZ. He married 10Jan 1938 in Gallup, NM, THEATTA IRENE FRY, daughter of James Benjamin and Lyda Jean (McCullough) Fry, born 30 Mar 1918 in E. McKeesport, PA.

Issue Surname Watkins: (Born in Gallup, McKinley, NM except as noted)

15042. Charlene Watkins was born 20 Dec 1938.
15043. James Alien Watkins was born 20 Jan 1941. He married 17 Aug 1968 in Oakland, CA, Deanna E-Lane Bynum, daughter of Florin Frank and Amy Louisa (McDonald) Bynum, born 16 Apr 1946 in Long Beach, CA. They have the following children:
- a) James Robert Watkins born and died 13 Jun 1969 in Harbor City, CA;
  - b) James Russell Watkins born 8 Apr 1971 in Torrance, CA;
  - c) Lance Alien Watkins born 28 Nov 1972 in Torrance, CA;
  - d) Wayne Randolph Watkins born 17 May 1976 in Visalia, CA.
15044. Linda Gayle Watkins was born 1 Nov 1943 in Torrance, CA. She married 10 May 1969 in Torrance, CA, Jon William Snyder, son of William Albert and Jean Isabella (Richardson) Snyder, born 1 Aug 1947 in Ottumwa, IA.

11840. ANCIL NED WATKINS, son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Alien) Watkins, was born 19 Aug 1918 in Mesa, AZ. He married in Florence, AZ on 8

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Oct 1937, FLORA BELLE BREWER, daughter of John Hyrum and Catherine Alvira (Webb) Brewer, born 23 May 1921 in Lebanon, AZ.

Issue Surname Watkins: (Born in Redlands, San Bernardino, CA except as noted)

15045. Alien Ned Watkins was born 19 Feb 1939 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Nancy Louise Ogden, daughter of Robert Miles and Agnes Marie (Peters) Ogden, born 7 Oct 1943 in Hawthorne, CA. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:
- a) Thomas Alien Watkins born 15 Apr 1963 in Banning, CA;
  - b) Barren Miles Watkins born 31 Jun 1966;
  - c) Douglas Ned Watkins born 13 Apr 1969;
  - d) Sherri Renae Watkins born 29 Oct 1970 in Cottonwood, AZ and
  - e) Jason Hyrum Watkins born 11 Jul 1975.
15046. Alice Katherine Watkins was born 30 Jul 1941 in Jerome, AZ. She married 5 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, C A, Harold Ray Hines, son of Kenneth Ray and Helen Elizabeth (Tucker) Hines, born 31 Aug 1938 in El Centro, CA. He married 1) Patsy Helen Free. Alice and Harold had four children as follows:
- a) Stephen Ray Hines born 27 Apr 1965 in Fontana, CA;
  - b) Catherine Elizabeth Hines born 20 Aug 1968 in Redlands, CA;
  - c) Holly Rebecca Hines born 9 Nov 1970 in Redlands, CA;
  - d) Kenneth Joshua Hines born 27 Jun 1976 in Provo, UT.
15047. Flora Rose Watkins was born 4 Oct 1947. She married 19 May 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kenneth Wayne Clark, son of Merlin Wayne and Lois Jean (Manwaring) Clark, born 6 Jun 1948 in Montebello, CA. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:
- a) Catherine Marie Clark born 18 Jun 1969 in Scottsdale, AZ;
  - b) Flora Ann Clark born 13 Feb 1970;
  - c) Deborah Jean Clark born 8 Nov 1971;
  - d) Susan Elizabeth Clark born 17 Nov 1974 in Provo, UT.
15048. Carol Faith Watkins was born 20 Dec 1951 in Redlands, CA. She married 6 Mar 1971 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kenley Ray Woolstenhulme, son of LeRoy Edward and Meda Vilate (Driggs) Woolstenhulme, born 11 Apr 1949 in Driggs, ID. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
- a) Stephanie Noel Woolstenhulme born 20 Dec 1971 in Redlands, CA;
  - b) Rachel Dawn Woolstenhulme born 3 Jun 1973 and
  - c) Jeremy Ray Woolstenhulme born 21 Aug 1974.

11841. DELMER DE MAR WATKINS, son of Thomas Russell and Julia (Alien) Watkins, was born 25 May 1920 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 17 May 1941 in Albuquerque, NM, ERDENE GORDON, daughter of Cecil and Gertrude (Riggs) Gordon, born 7 Feb 1922 in Hector, AR. He married 2) on 8 Oct 1949 in Mesa, AZ, HELEN POPA, daughter of Michael George and Margaret (Fekete) Popa, born 6 Jul 1919 in Niles, OH. Her first husband was Steven Frank Veres. Delmer received a degree in business administration from El Comino (CA) College. He is transportation representative for Shell Oil Co and president of his Sunday School. Delmer spent 3V2 years in the U.S. Army in the E.T.O., invading Sicily, Anzio, S. Italy and S. France in the Rhine Crossing and liberation of Dachau Prison Camp. He and Helen helped to found the volunteer firemen in their new development and Helen is a runner on their ambulance.

NINTHGENERATION They live at

11718 Jaycreek Dr., Houston, TX 77070.

Issue by Erdene (Gordon) Watkins:

15049. Sharon Sue Watkins was born 16 Apr 1943 in Mesa, AZ. She married 14 Jan 1967 in Los Angeles, CA, Peter Neil Garff, son of Orson Alonzo and Viola M. (Crismon) Garff, born 12 Dec 1936 in Logan, UT. They have four children as follows:
- a) Lisa Louise Garff born 23 Aug 1968 in Alhambra, CA;
  - b) Matthew Nels Garff born 24 Aug 1969 in Alhambra, CA;
  - c) Crismon DeMar Garff born 1 May 1972 in Ogden, UT and
  - d) Jennifer Sue Garff born 11 May 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue by Helen (Papa) Watkins:

15050. Dennis DeMar Watkins was born 6 Jul 1950 in Torrance, CA. He married 10 Feb 1973 in Los Angeles, CA, Jo Lynne Scott, daughter of Arden Lowell and Nancy Joyce (Hatch) Scott, born 25 Jun 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their two children were born in Provo, UT:
- a) Kelby Ann Watkins born 1 Sep 1974 and
  - b) Jaime Lynn Watkins born 13 Mar 1976.

11842. JAMES MALEN ALLEN, son of James David and Nora Belle (Home) Alien, was born 20 Jul 1912 in Mesa, AZ and died 12 Jan 1971 in St. Louis, MO. He married 1) LILLIE MAE ?; 2) on 22 Mar 1945 in Albuquerque, NM, MABEL LOUISE SCHUTZ, daughter of Henry Peter and Amelia (Mueller) Schutz, born 8 Sep 1915 in St. Louis, MO.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)

15051. James Duane Alien was born 16 Apr 1946. He married 1) on 23 Nov 1946 in St. Louis, MO, Roxanne Striker, daughter of Harry Acquel and Lyda Almeda (Gray) Striker, born 30 Dec 1945 in Buffalo, NY. He married 2) in Feb 1978, Paula ? He had two children by his first wife born in Florissant, MO:
- a) Erin Michelle Alien born 20 Sep 1974 and
  - b) James Matthew Alien born 20 Apr 1977.

11843. DOROTHY ELLEN ALLEN, daughter of James David and Nora Belle (Home) Alien, was born 12 May 1914 in Mesa, AZ. She married 8 Sep 1935 in Florence, AZ, THOMAS HAROLD "HARLOW" MESSINGER, son of Blake Smith and Mary (Rose) Messinger, born 26 Mar 1911 in Thatcher, AZ and died 2 Mar 1975 in Mesa, AZ. He is buried in Mesa, AZ where their children were born except as noted:

Issue Surname Messinger:

- 15052a Blake Smith Messinger born 9 Jan 1937 married 25 Oct 1957 in Mesa, AZ, Karen Lee Welch, daughter of Ralph Virgil and Ina Elizabeth (Nordstrum) Welch, born 27 Aug 1940 in Burlington, IA. They have: a) Tarnela Lynn Messinger born 5 Oct 1961 in Chandler, AZ and

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Blake Smith Messinger born 15 Dec 1967 in Mesa, AZ.
- 15052b Harold Alien "Dutch" Messinger was born 26 Nov 1939. He married 1) on 16 Mar 1960 in Mesa, AZ, Judy Ann Passey, daughter of Richard Levi and Florence (Rogers) Passey, born 14 Jul 1941 in Los Angeles, CA who married 2) Shelby Harmon, Dutch married 2) on 25 Apr 1969 in Winterhaven, CA, Mary Ellen McDaniel, daughter of William J. and Gerdetta Lucile (McDaniel) Adkins (she went by her mother's maiden name), born 16 Sep 1946 in Superior, AZ. Her first husband was Charles Richard Van Deventer. Dutch's children are:
  - a) Denette Lee Messinger born 12 Jan 1962 in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) Sharona Lee Messinger born 23 Apr 1964 in Mesa, AZ;
  - c) Harold Alien Messinger, Jr. born 7 Apr 1965 in Globe, AZ;
  - d) Charleen Dean Messinger born 8 Jan 1970 in Mesa, AZ and
  - e) Christina Diana Messinger born 2 Nov 1971 in Mesa, AZ.
- 15052c James D. Messinger was born 9 Dec 1944 in Tempe, AZ. He married 1) on 19 Apr 1963 in Mesa, AZ, Monica Lynn Reynolds, daughter of Frank and Dorothy (?) Reynolds, born 14 Feb 1949 in MO; 2) Sandra Dee "Sandy" Reynolds, daughter of Luther and Edith (?) Reynolds, born in 1950 and 3) on 2 Apr 1973 in Tempe, AZ, Elizabeth Ann (Conklin) Meckstroth, daughter of William David and Virginia (Gonzales) Conklin, born 22 Sep 1952. James' children include:
  - a) Carolyn Messinger born 1 May 1966 in Mesa, AZ;
  - b) James Devin Messinger born 2 Sep 1968;
  - c) Cherylyn Messinger born 20 Jan 1970;
  - d) Gregory Dean Messinger born 19 Sep 1971 and
  - e) Jason Daniel Messinger born 27 Jul 1974 in Mesa, AZ.
- 15052d Jeanette Messinger was born and died 15 Aug 1947.
- 15052e Michael Messinger born 25 Aug 1949 married 30 Aug 1975, Irene Irma Tancred, daughter of Roland Joseph and Irma Joseph (Aube) Tancred, born 4 Jan 1951 in Lewiston, MA. Their son:
  - a) Thomas Roland Messinger born 3 Jul 1976 in Mesa, AZ.

11844. MARGERY ALLEN, daughter of James David and Nora Belle (Home) Alien, was born 23 Oct 1916 in Mesa, AZ and died 3 Mar 1969 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) on 19 Oct 1935 in Florence, AZ, RICHARD E. BRUBAKER, son of H. E. and Margaret Ethel (Jones) Brubaker, born 23 Feb 1912 in Independence, MO; 2) O. LEE WILSON and 3) WILLIAM "BILL" MARTIN. Richard was an osteopath and he married twice more also.

Issue Surname Brubaker:

- 15053a. Richard Philip Brubaker was born 3 Feb 1942 in Mesa, AZ. He married in Jun 1968 in Mobile, AL, Eileen Ann Baca, daughter of Reuben and Neph (Girdon) Baca, born 12 Feb 1940 in Belen, NM. They have: a) Richard Philip "Chip" Brubaker, Jr. born 17 Mar 1969 in Belen, NM.
- 15053b Karen Ann Brubaker born 16 Jun 1944 in St. Joseph, MO, married 17 Oct 1964 in Belen, NM, Carlos Rudolfo Barela, son of Sevedeo and Dominica (Griego) Barela, born 26 Oct 1943 in Belen, NM where their children were born except as noted:
  - a) Chel-Marie Barela born 4 Feb 1968 in El Paso, TX;
  - b) Heidi Ann Barela born 2 Jul 1969 and



NINTHGENERATIONc)

Carlos Jaime Barela born 11 Feb 1974.

11845. DAVID GRANT ALLEN, son of James David and Nora Belle (Home) Alien, was born 21 May 1918 in Mesa, AZ. He married 2 Nov 1937 in Blanding, UT, NORENE WATKINS, daughter of Henry Cobb and Hester Caroline (Rogers) Watkins, born 11 Jun 1919 in Lehi, AZ. She married 2) Walter Rogers.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

15054a David Grant Alien, Jr. was born 11 Jun 1939. He married 23 Jun 1958 in Silver City, NM, Barbara Jane Hathcock, daughter of Henry Vernon and Elaine Nellie (Sirriner) Hathcock, born 15 Oct 1941 in Yuma, AZ. They had the following children born in Mesa, AZ:

a) Shirley Rae Alien born 14 Dec 1959 married 7 Oct 1978, Robert Eugene Penrod;

Shelly Kay Alien born 3 Aug 1961 Clayton David Alien born 6 Sep 1966; Leslie Diane Alien born 12 Mar 1966; e) Judi Lynn Alien born 2 Mar died 4 Mar 1967 and f) Daryl Warren Alien born 25 Nov 1968.

15054b Joyce Norene Alien was born 4 Nov 1941. She married 1) on 15 Jan 1957 in San Luis, Sonora, MX, Freddie Eugene Burrow, son of Patrick Edward and Lorene (Case) Burrow, born 20 Sep 1939 in Mesa, AZ. They divorced and Freddie married twice again. Joyce married 2) on 22 Apr 1961 in Truth or Consequences, NM, Seaborn Alien Eason, son of William Wiley and Mary Lee (Breeding) Eason, born 31 Dec 1937 in Houston, TX and died 20 Dec 1968 in Mesa, AZ. Joyce married 3) on 13 Oct 1973, Sidney Maynard De Young. Joyce has:

a) David Grant Burrow born 6 Oct 1957 in Monticello, UT, married 6 Nov 1975 in Wichita Falls, TX, Terry Jean Melbourne, daughter of Archie Edwin and Wanda Maxine (Gilbert) Melbourne, born 5 May 1958 in Comanche, OK. They have a daughter: aa) Belinda Michelle Burrow born 1 May 1976 in Waurika, OK.

b) Freddie Eugene "Fritz" Burrow born 23 Oct 1958 in Yuma, AZ married 27 Jun 1977 in Temple, OK, Barbara Ann Hooper, daughter of Kenneth Joe and Billie (Holbrook) Hooper, born 7 Mar 1959 in Walters, OK;

c) Larry (Eason) De Young born 31 Jul 1962 in Mesa, AZ;

d) Linda Christine (Eason) De Young born 9 Nov 1964 in Houston, TX;

e) Leonard DeWayne (Eason) De Young born 5 Sep 1968 in Mesa, AZ.

11846. GEORGE ELWOOD ALLEN, son of James David and Nora Belle (Home) Alien, was born 26 Apr 1920 in Mesa, AZ. He married 22 Mar 1954 in Lordsburg, NM, VIOLET DESHANE, daughter of Milton William and Mary Alice (McCleskey) DeShane, born 1 Aug 1929 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted)

15055a Barbara Ann Alien was born 4 Oct 1948. She married 20 Jun 1969 in Mesa, AZ, Terry Wayne Starks, son of Roy and Agatha Rosalee (Humston) Starks,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 1 May 1945 in Evansville, IN. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ:

- a) Calvin DeShane Starks born 2 Jun 1974;
- b) Zachary Alien Starks born 10 Dec 1975 and
- c) Child Starks born in Sep 1978.

15055b Milton William Alien was born 9 Aug 1949 in Prescott, AZ. He married 27 Apr 1968 in Scottsdale, AZ, Sharon Joyce Bernatowitz, daughter of Anthony Richard and Rose (Delesio) Bernatowitz, born 17 Mar 1949 in Chicago, IL. They have the following born in Phoenix, AZ:

- a) Terri Ann Alien born 24 Oct 1958 and
- b) Milton William Alien born 10 Feb 1971.

15055c Mary Alice Alien was born 20 Jan 1955 in Phoenix, AZ.

15055d Cheryl Lynn Alien was born 21 Sep 1957 in Mesa, AZ.

11847. ROBERT FREDERIC ALLEN, son of James David and Nora Belle (Home) Alien, was born 5 Sep 1922 in Mesa, AZ. He married 28 Jul 1942 in Manti, UT, VERLA MILLETT, daughter of George Francis and Perella Ann (Bond) Millett, born 28 Jun 1924 in Gilbert, AZ.

Issue Surname Alien: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15056. Larry F. Alien was born 19 Dec 1943 in Provo, UT. He married in Albuquerque, NM on 27 Jan 1957, Sheryl Ann Breed, daughter of Charles Richard and Mamie Ruth (Joyner) Breed, born 31 Oct 1946 in Atlanta, GA. They have:

- a) Laureen Marie Alien born 9 Sep 1967 in Mountain View, CA and
- b) James David Alien II born 30 Jul 1972 in Denver, CO.

15057. Carry H. Alien was born 23 May 1945 in Mesa, AZ. He married 12 Nov 1966 in San Diego, CA, Dana Maureen Murray, daughter of Donald David and Olive Honora (Judd) Murray, born 15 Mar 1945 in Cedar Rapids, IA. They have:

- a) Andrew Scott Alien born 20 Sep 1957 in Albuquerque, NM;
- b) Matthew Eric Alien born 12 Mar 1971 in Tucson, AZ and
- c) Angela Maureen Alien born 11 Apr 1974 in Livermore, CA.

15058. Perella Kay Alien was born 9 mar 1951 in Mesa, AZ.

15059. Robert Frederic Alien, Jr. was born 23 May 1959 in Alexandria, LA.

11848. NORA BELLE "TOOTIE" ALLEN, daughter of James David and Nora Belle (Home) Alien, was born 23 May 1959 in Mesa, AZ. She married 12 Apr 1941 in Wickenburg, AZ, ROY EUGENE LANE, son of Samuel Lindsey and Ora Mae (Guest) Lane, born 13 Feb 1922 in Rocky Ford, CO and died 13 May 1982 in Mesa, AZ.

Issue Surname Lane: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

15060. Linda Lee Lane was born 18 Dec 1942. She married 19 Aug 1961 in Mesa, AZ, Carl Charles Schult, son of William Charles and Ruby (Huntley) Schult, born 19 Dec 1941 in Chicago, IL. They have:

- a) Brian Eugene Schult born 17 Oct 1969 and
- b) Tina Marie Schult born 24 Apr 1971.

15061. Vickie Sue Lane was born 15 Mar 1946. She married 17 May 1964 in Mesa, AZ, Jonathan William Rainbow, son of Paul Robert and Lois Irene (Oakes)

# NINTHGENERATION

Rainbow, born 17 Sep 1943 in Omaha, NE. They had the following children born in Mesa, AZ:

- a) Virginia Lynn Rainbow born 12 May 1966 and
- b) Valeric Suzanne Rainbow born 1 Mar 1968.

11853. NETTIE REBECCA ROSE, daughter of Hyrum Oliver and Catherine Elizabeth (Hoopes) Rose, was born 16 Jul 1892 in Weston, ID and died 7 Dec 1967 in Monticello, ID where she and her husband are buried. She married 14 Feb 1917 in Salt Lake City, UT, L. FRANK REDD, son of Lemuel Hardison and Lucy Zina (Lyman) Redd, born 5 May 1891 in Mancos, CO and died 26 Apr 1968 in Monticello.

Issue Surname Redd: (Born in Blanding, San Juan, UT except as noted)

- 15062. Maxene Redd was born 8 Oct 1918. She married 15 Oct 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT, Clarence Alford Frost, Jr., son of Clarence Alford and Seraphine (Smith) Frost, born 15 Jul 1914 in Monticello, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City except as noted:
  - a) Teresa Frost born 18 Sep 1944 in Moab, UT married 17 Jun 1966 in Manti, UT, Paul Darryl Tippetts, son of Perry May and Beatrice (Haws) Tippetts, born 16 Apr 1944 in Delta, UT. Their children were born in Monticello, UT except as noted:
    - aa) Monica Jo Tippetts born 11 Apr 1957 in Heppner, OR;
    - ab) Travis Paul Tippetts born 4 Jan 1959;
    - ac) Tamara Marie Tippetts, twin, born 12 Jun 1970 at Mather AFB, G A;
    - ad) Tonia Michelle Tippetts, twin, born 12 Jun 1970 at Mather AFB, Ca;
    - ae) Rose Elizabeth Tippetts born 24 Jun 1975 and
    - af) Paula Maxine Tippetts born 21 May 1977.
  - b) Jeffrey Alfred Frost born 5 Jun 1948 in Monticello, UT married 18 Dec 1975 in Manti, UT, Denise Blickenstaff, daughter of Eugene Elwood and Francelle (Redd) Blickenstaff, born 28 Jun 1955 in Monticello, UT where their children also were born;
    - ba) Erin Francelle Frost born 14 Oct 1976;
    - bb) Jeffrey William Frost born 23 Jun 1978; be) Heather Maxine Frost born 20 Nov 1980.
  - c) Jane Frost born 7 Aug 1950 married 10 May 1974 in Manti, UT, Conrad Orrin Taysom, son of William Orrin and Olga Johanna (Hubert) Taysom, born 4 Sep 1946 in American Falls, ID. They have:
    - ca) Natasha April Taysom born 23 Apr 1975 in Phoenix, AZ;
    - cb) Vanessa Renee Taysom born 4 Jul 1977 in Monticello, UT;
    - cc) Erika Janae Taysom born 14 Aug 1979 in Logan, UT.
  - d) Rae Frost born 17 Nov 1951 died the same day in Monticello, UT;
  - e) Spencer Harison Frost born 25 Feb 1953 married 25 Sep 1981 in Manti, UT, Jayne Renee Olson, daughter of Gary Jay and Orvanell (Boyd) Olson, born 9 May 1958 in Ellensburg, WA. They have: ea) Jaynell Frost born 16 Jun 1982 in Monticello, UT.
  - f) Dan Sterling Frost born 9 Aug 1955 married 10 Jul 1981 in Bellevue, WA, Nancy Elizabeth Cordon, daughter of Richard Lake and Hazel (Wilson) Cordon, born 21 Aug 1960 in Redondo Beach, CA.
- 15063. Rae Redd was born 2 Dec 1919. She married 3 Jan 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT, Homer Edward Smith, son of William LeRoy and Ruth (Homer) Smith, born

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- 16 Sep 1915 in Chicago, IL. He is an eye specialist.
- a) Freya Smith born 17 Aug 1949 married 2 Apr 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Robert Alvin Fletcher, son of Alvin Wesley and Jean (Malowney) Fletcher, born 19 Apr 1941 in Rock Springs, WY;
  - b) Homer Redd Smith born 19 Jul 1951 married 4 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Patricia Marie Nielson, daughter of Reid Wendell and Barbara (Bean) Nielson, born 9 Jul 1951 in Salt Lake City. They have a son: ba) Collin Christopher Smith born 7 Jan 1980 in Salt Lake City.
  - c) Redd Homer Smith born 17 Dec 1952 is unmarried in 1982. 15064. Frank Bennion Redd was born 16 Sep 1921. He married 1) 21 Mar 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT, Margaret May Whitton, daughter of Matthew and May (Cooper) Whitton, born 11 Jul 1927 in New Bedford, MA and died 14 Feb 1954 in Dragerton, UT and is buried in Monticello. Frank, an attorney, married 2) on 2 Nov 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ivalou Sperry, daughter of William Vernon and Iva Maude (Steers) Sperry, was born 24 Nov 1926 in Salt Lake City, UT and died 13 Apr 1975 in Monticello, UT. Ivalou had been married previously to Donald Lewis West. Frank's children include the following born in Monticello, UT except as noted:
    - a) Grayson Whitton Redd born 25 Dec 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT, married 24 Nov 1973 in Monticello, UT, Jan Turri, daughter of Robert Edwin and Racine (Toson) Turri, born 25 Jan 1955 in Price, UT. Their children were born in Monticello, UT;
      - aa) Brian Grayson Redd born 19 Jun 1975;
      - ab) Rebecca Redd born 21 Jul 1977 and
      - ac) Valerie Redd born 30 Jun 1980.
    - b) Scott Bennion Redd born 19 Jul 1951 married 12 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kathleen Ann Skoy, daughter of Vernon Sylvester and Lajune (Tonman) Skoy, born 14 Nov 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
      - ba) Erik Brent Redd born 19 Mar 1978 in Monticello, UT;
      - bb) Cameron Scott Redd born 16 Apr 1980 and be) Callie Ann Redd born 31 Jul 1981.
    - c) Jana Redd born 5 Jun 1953 married 30 Jan 1971 in Monticello, UT, Ronald Harold Young, son of Harold Claude and May Lavern (Bright-Richey) Young, born 5 Sep 1951 in Monticello where their children also were born except as noted:
      - ca) Richey Lamar Young born 13 Aug 1971 in Murray, UT;
      - cb) Craig Bennion Young born 12 Dec 1973;
      - cc) Harold Shay Young born 8 Aug 1975 and ed) Jesse Cole Young born 3 Feb 1979.
    - d) Don Sperry Redd born 25 Oct 1946 in Los Angeles, CA married 23 Jul 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT, Karen Andersen, daughter of Hans Verlan and Shirley (Hoyt) Andersen, born 6 Dec 1949 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
      - da) Don Sperry Redd, Jr. born 7 Jun 1970;
      - db) Brigham Bennion Redd born 16 Jul 1971 in Wurzburg, Bavaria, Germany;
      - dc) Analiese Redd born 29 Sep 1972 in Wurzburg, Bavaria, Germany;
      - dd) Mylinda Karen Redd born 29 May 1974;
      - de) Krista Redd born 19 Sep 1975;
      - df) Brittany Ivalou Redd born 13 May 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT;
      - dg) Ammon Spencer Redd born 17 Mar 1979 in Bountiful, UT and dh) Nephi Andersen Redd born 4 Jun 1981 in Bountiful, UT.

# NINTH GENERATION

- e) Vernon Sperry Redd born 9 Oct 1949 in Glendale, CA married 14 Dec 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, Andrea Joan Chapman, daughter of Vivian Russell and Margaret (Johnson) Chapman, born 18 Dec 1952 in Richland, WA. Their children were born in Lombard, IL:
    - ea) Nathan Vernon Redd born 17 Apr 1975;
    - eb) Lorien Dawn Redd born 12 Feb 1979 and
    - ec) Danyel Christine Redd born 5 Jan 1982 in Albuquerque, NM.
  - f) Ann (An) Redd born 24 Apr 1957 married 11 Jun 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jonathan Dell Bradshaw, son of Mark John and Elma (Singleton) Bradshaw, born 22 Apr 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their daughter: fa) Tisha An Bradshaw born 23 Sep 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - g) Frank Bennion Redd born 20 Mar 1959 married 18 Dec 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT. Lynette Maxwell, daughter of James Freeborn and Miriam (Lofthouse) Maxwell, born 3 Nov 1961 in Logan, UT.
15065. Josie Redd was born 26 Jul 1923 and died 18 Jul 1963.
15066. Lucy Redd was born 20 Jul 1926.
15067. Helen Klaire Redd was born 1 May 1928 in Moab, UT. She married 19 Jul 1956, Peter Binder, son of Hartwig George and Helma Marie (Stock) Binder, born 5 Jun 1929 in Wiesbaden, Germany. They have:
- a) Peter Hardwicke Malcolm Binder born 6 Apr 1958 in Newcastle on Tyne, Northumberland, England;
  - b) Matthew Bennion Philip Binder born 21 Dec 1963 in Harvey Pool, Durham, England.
15068. Marilyn Redd was born 30 May 1932 in Moab, UT. She married 29 Dec 1954 in St. George, UT, Doyle Benson Rowley, son of William Clair and Roberta (Benson) Rowley, born in Parowan, UT. Their children born in Monticello, UT were:
- a) Celia Rowley born 29 Sep 1955 married 23 Jun 1977, Walter L. Baker, son of Edward L. and Patricia Bernadette (Quaid) Baker, born 21 May 1954 in Boise, ID. They have:
    - aa) Lisa Marie Baker born 22 Oct 1978 in Logan, UT and
    - ab) Kara Lynn Baker born 29 Oct 1981 in Vernal, UT.
  - b) Klaire Rowley born 2 Oct 1957 married 10 Sep 1976 in Manti, UT, Robert Alton Dustin, son of Alman Elihu and Betty Rose (Clawson) Dustin, born 20 Apr 1953 in Farmington, NM. They have:
    - ba) Aubrey Robert Dustin born 28 Nov 1977 in Farmington, NM;
    - bb) Gary Evan Dustin born 21 Aug 1979 in Monticello, UT and
    - be) David Logan Dustin born 12 Aug 1981 in Durango, CO.
  - c) Leslie Rowley born 23 Oct 1959 married 10 Nov 1978 Eldon C. Buchanan, son of Delmer Elwood and Sharon (Crowther) Buchanan, born 4 Jul 1958 in Boise, ID. They have a son: ca) Curtis Eldon Buchanan born 11 Jan 1981.
  - d) Eric Redd Rowley born 19 Oct 1961.

11854. RAE CATHERINE ROSE, daughter of Hyrum Oliver and Catherine Elizabeth (Hoopes) Rose, was born 30 Sep 1899 in Weston (then Oneida) ID. She married 13 Jun 1923 in Salt Lake City, UT, ALVIN WILLARD KIRKHAM, son of George and Mary (Russon) Kirkham, born 31 Jul 1894 in Lehi, UT and died 7 Jul 1974 in Los Angeles where he is buried. They divorced and Rae married 2) 6 Nov 1942, HERBERT EARL BLACKWELL. This marriage also ended in divorce and Rae married 3) her first husband.

I

Issue Surname Kirkham: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15069. Willard Edmond Kirkham was born 18 Mar 1924 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 13 May 1945 in Glendale, CA, Marion Louise Krause, daughter of Edwin Henry and Dessie Elizabeth (Leatherman) Krause, born 6 Apr 1925 in Lodi, OH. Their children were born in Los Angeles, CA:
- a) Pamela Elaine Kirkham born 5 Jun 1950 married 12 May 1973 in N. Hollywood, CA, Timothy Garth Lane, son of Paul Henry and Kathryn Elaine (Anderson) Lane, born 30 Mar 1949 in Glendale, CA. They have:
    - aa) Adam Lane born 28 Aug 1977 in Woodland Hills, CA and
    - ab) David Kirkham Lane born 9 Mar 1980 in Canoga Park, CA.
  - b) Karen Lynn Kirkham born 14 Mar 1953 married 1) on 10 Jul 1976 in Hollywood, CA, Jyrie Haukka, son of Pentti and Maija (Taivainen) Haukka, born 16 Feb 1954 in Tempere, Finland. They divorced in 1980 and Karen married 2) Michael Charles Clark, son of Carroll Sibley and Fay Elizabeth (Roebuck) Clark, born 1 Jun 1951 in Yazoo City, MS.
  - c) Debra Elizabeth Kirkham born 7 Nov 1954 married 28 Feb 1975 in Glendale, CA, Warner Thurston Blair, son of Albert and Frances (Lackey) Blair, born 6 Aug 1938 in Germantown, PA. He had been married before. They had the following children born in Van Nuys, CA:
    - ca) Amber Joy Blair born 13 May 1976;
    - cb) Heather Rose Blair born 10 Mar 1978 and
    - cc) Aaron Albert Blair born 8 Mar 1980.
  - d) Joan Marion Kirkham born 12 Mar 1957 married 6 Dec 1980 in Los Angeles, CA, Ricardo Alexander Gaxiola, son of Ricardo Alexander and Barbara Ree (Simpson) Gaxiola, born 29 Jul 1950 in San Francisco, CA. His first wife was Wendy Walters. Joan and Ricardo had: da) Nicole Ree Gaxiola born 10 Jul 1981.
15070. Guinevere Rose Kirkham was born 17 Jun 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 29 Jul 1949 in Glendale, CA, Harry Lester Gaul, son of Harry and Viola (Weber) Gaul, born 9 Oct 1922 in Auburn, NY. They had:
- a) Carol Diane Gaul born 14 Apr 1951 in Bakersfield, CA married 17 Mar 1973 in Monrovia, CA, Russell George Hoeltzel. They have a son: aa) Jason Hoeltzel born 28 Apr 1979 in Sierra Madre, CA;
  - b) Dana Bryan Gaul born 9 Oct 1958 in Hollywood, CA;
  - c) Laura Lorraine Gaul born 10 May 1964.
15071. George Alvin Kirkham was stillborn on 16 Sep 1929.
15072. Veva Rae Kirkham was born 8 Aug 1930. She married 22 Nov 1957 in San Isidro Buen Suseso, Tlax, MX, Courtland John Ridler, son of Courtland John and Stella (Stellards) Ridler, born 6 Jan 1929 in Circleville, OH. He married 2) Velma ? Veva and Courtland had a son: a) John Cortland Ridler born 20 Oct 1958 in Burbank, CA.
15073. Dan Romain Kirkham was born 16 Dec 1932. He married 27 Dec 1962 in New York City, NY, Linda Koester, daughter of Raymond and Violet Magdeline (Zunk) Koester, born 30 Aug 1939 in Martin, OH. They had:
- a) Lanie Rae Keala Kirkham born 14 Oct 1964 in Honolulu, HI and
  - b) Michelle Kirkham born 2 Aug 1967.
15074. Matta Lael Kirkham was born 14 Feb 1938 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) 28 Dec 1957, Thomas Robert Lile, Jr. (they divorced 27 May 1962); she married 2) on 19 Dec 1965 in Las Vegas, NV, Eugene Robinson Alien, son of Benjamin Jones and Josephine (Robinson) Alien, born 27 Jun 1929 in Prescott, AZ. They had children as follows: a) Karen Eileen (Lile) Alien born 7 Mar 1959 in Los Angeles, CA, married 11

# NINTH GENERATION

- Aug 1979 in Oakland, CA, Kendall R. Bean;
  - b) Lisa Delene Alien born 1 Sep 1966 in Inglewood, G A;
  - c) Kendra Janine Alien born 19 Dec 1967 at Camp Kuis, US Army Hospital;
  - d) Kimberly LeAnn Alien born 10 Dec 1970 in Alhambra, CA and
  - e) Aaron Eugene Alien born 6 Sep 1974 in San Gabriel, CA.
15075. Kathryn Avalon "Adele" Kirkham was born 12 Aug 1940 in Prescott, AZ and died 1 Nov 1981 in Linden, UT. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Hollywood Hills, CA. She married 1) on 14 Nov 1959, Joseph David Lanza, son of Vincent and Concetti (Shifano) Lanza, born 20 Apr 1923 in Hartford, CT. (He had been married before.) Kathryn married 2) on 1 Dec 1961 at Kingman, AZ, Anthony Thomas Terrana, son of Alfonso and Rosalia (Alaimo) Terrana and 3) on 27 Dec 1976 in Felton, CA, Randall Jay Barker, son of Cline DeVaughn and Joyce Darlene (Nielson) Barker, born 26 Mar 1954 in Murray, UT. Kathryn's children are:
- a) Aprile Lisa Lanza born 26 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, CA married 2 Aug 1980, Joel B. Barnes;
  - b) Mark Anthony Terrana born 7 Sep 1962 in N. Hollywood, G A;
  - c) David Terrana born 4 Feb 1964 in Van Nuys, CA;
  - d) Eve Terrana born in 1966 in Glendale, CA;
  - e) Jennifer Terrana born 9 Aug 1968 in Glendale, CA and
  - f) Jeffrey Barker born 15 Feb 1978 in Glendale, CA and
  - g) Ryan Barker born 12 Sep 1980 in N. Hollywood, CA.

11857. DENNIS LA VAR ROSE, son of Hyrum Oliver and Cathryn Elizabeth (Hoopes) Rose, was born 1 Dec 1908 in Weston, ID. He married 11 Mar 1927 in Salt Lake City, UT, ALTA PEARL SKILLHORN, daughter of Stephen George and Esther Pearl (Urry) Skillhorn, born 16 Nov 1910 in Provo, UT.

Issue Surname Rose: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 15076. Francine Alta Rose was born 8 Jul 1927. She married 6 Jan 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT, Grant Calvin Glazier, son of Ray and Lorena May (Bills) Glazier, born 23 Apr 1927 in Riverton, UT. They divorced. Their children born in Salt Lake City, UT are:
  - a) Mason Grant Glazier born 6 Jun 1958 and
  - b) Tracy Rose Glazier born 14 May 1962.
- 15077. Don LaVar Rose was born 22 Apr 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT and died there on 18 Jan 1953. He is also buried there. He married in Salt Lake City, UT, Joyce May Pugsley, daughter of Harold Druce and Opal (Everett) Pugsley, born 28 May 1929 and died 28 Dec 1950 in Salt Lake City where she is buried. They had a son:
  - a) Donald Stephen Rose born 11 Apr 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT who married 29 Aug 1946, Linda Long, born 29 Aug 1946.
- 15078. Douglas Jay Rose was born 11 Dec 1933. He married 1) on 30 Aug 1950 in Coalville, UT, Vauna Loraine Gunn, daughter of Clifford J. and Loraine (White) Gunn, born 20 Jan 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) on 18 May 1973, Rhea T. Tucker. He had five children by his first wife as follows:
  - a) Douglas Brent Rose born 26 Apr 1951 married 14 May 1972, Diane Gwynn;
  - b) Mark Gunn Rose born 18 Aug 1953 married 21 Oct 1974, Debbie Cleverly;
  - c) Marsha Rose, twin, born 10 Nov 1954 married Al Morgan;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Marlene Rose, twin, born 10 Nov 1954 married Kevin Yates;
- e) Vaughn Rose born 20 Dec 1956 married Lorie?
- 15079. Dennis Stephen Rose was born 28 Jun 1940. He married 1) on 20 Nov 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Joan Thomas, daughter of Anthony Wayne and Anna (Johnson) Thomas, born 29 Mar 1935 in Spanish Fork, UT. They divorced and she married 2) on 14 Dec 1979, David Neal Miller. Dennis married 2) Kathy Fullmer. Dennis' children by his first wife are:
  - a) Kevin Dennis Rose born 8 Nov 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Kimberly Rose born 15 Apr 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - c) Scott Thomas Rose born 21 Oct 1965.
- 15080. Alyce Cathryn Rose was born 27 Oct 1953. She married 4 Jun 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT, William Ralph Lake, son of Melvin John and Donna Ruth (Avery) Lake, born 17 Dec 1947 in Boise, ID. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
  - a) Denise Cathryn Lake born 11 Aug 1970 in Blackfoot, ID;
  - b) Amy Marie Lake born 15 Oct 1971 and
  - c) Lena Pearl Lake born 8 Nov 1972

11858. LEWIS JAMES HOOPES, son of William Lewis and Annie Amelia (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 5 Oct 1896 in Weston, ID and died 3 Oct 1935 of service-contracted causes. He is buried in Tentonia, ID. Lewis married on 5 Jun 1919 in Idaho Falls, ID, ALICE MARIE DUFFIN, daughter of Brigham Alma and Mary Ann (Sorensen) Duggin, born 9 Jun 1898 in Levan, UT. She married 2) in 1936 in Reno, NV, Harry Rowe, born in 1904 in Grass Valley, CA and 3) in 1946, in Carson City, NV, Elbert Corpe who died in 1953 in Nevada City, NV. Lewis was a stevedore.

Issue: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR)

- 15081. Ina Claire Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1927. She married 1) ? Boos; 2) Guy Hudson; 3) on 8 Dec 1945 in Reno, NV, Douglas Calvin Bevard, son of Bert Raymond and Jeannette "Nettie" (Stevens) Bevard, born 3 Dec 1924 in Pasco, WA and 4) on 16 Mar 1969 in Carson City, NV, Robert Eugene Hitesman, son of David and Mary (?) Hitesman, born 3 Sep 1929 in Valpariso, IN. In Oct 1977, Ina lived at 210 Leland Ave., San Francisco, CA 94134 and worked for Italian Swiss Colony Wines. She had:
  - a) Marcia Susan Boos born 18 Apr 1944 in Oakland, CA married in 1959, Douglas Fuller, son of Guy Fuller of Folsom, CA. They are now divorced.

11859. FAYE AMELIA HOOPES, daughter of William Lewis and Annie Amelia (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 12 Oct 1898 in Weston, ID. She married 9 Feb 1921 in Logan, UT, LEHI NEPHI HAMMOND, son of Milton Datus and Emeline (Tibbets) Hammond, born 22 Jun 1885 in Providence, UT and died 17 Sep 1971 in Pocatello, ID.

Issue Surname Hammond: (Born in Pocatello, Bannock, ID)

- 15082. Dale Lewis Hammond was born 5 Mar 1922. He married 31 Aug 1946 in Pocatello, ID, Margaret Elnora Roukema, daughter of Fred and Virginia



NINTHGENERATION

Allison (Chapline) Roukema, born 1 Feb 1923 in Midwest, WY. They have a daughter:

- a) Janice Lee Hammond born 21 Apr 1956 in Boise, ID who married 7 Feb 1976 in Idaho Falls, ID, Gary Kenneth Roads born 25 Jun 1953. They have children:
  - aa) Lisa Beth Roads born 3 Mar 1977 and
  - ab) Gabriel Kelly Roads born 10 Oct 1978.

15083. Chloe Beverly Hammond was born 23 May 1923. She married 9 Nov 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID, Delles Clarence Green, son of Willard Clarence and Margaret Lazetta (Bowman) Green, born 7 Mar 1914 in Ashton, ID. He had been married before. They had two children born in Pocatello, ID:

- a) Lee Delias Green married in May 1975 in Oakland, G A, Peggy Lee Baldwin, daughter of Roland and Marilyn (?) Baldwin, born 29 May 1953. Their children born in Provo, UT are:
  - aa) Christopher Lee Green born 5 Apr 1977 and
  - ab) Roland Marcus Green born in Mar 1979.
- b) Tracy Faye Green born 1 Nov 1955.

15084. Lee Donald Hammond was born 10 Aug 1929. He married 23 Aug 1948 in Jackson, WY, Marilyn Potter, daughter of Lewis William and Ivy Lavon (Thompson) Potter, born 9 Jul 1928 at St. Anthony, ID who married 1) Dixie Lee Blamire, born 20 Aug 1953 in Pocatello, ID and 2) in Apr 1976 in Las Vegas, NV, Colleen Sparks; 3) on 27 Oct 1979, Jill (Welch) Maughan, daughter of George, Jr. and Phoebe Larue (Ormand) Welch, born 6 Sep 1956 in Pocatello, ID. Paul's children include:

- aa) Mindi Lynn Hammond born 16 Nov 1971 and
  - ab) Teddie Lee Hamond born 16 Apr 1973.
- He is raising Jerry Dean Maughan, Jill's son by her first marriage.

11861. ANNIE CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of William Lewis and Annie Amelia (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1904 in Weston, ID. She married 9 Mar 1921 in Salt Lake City, UT, CHASE LAVONTE HOCHSTRASSER, son of Joseph Arnold and Alice (Fulmmer) Hochstrasser, born 7 Oct 1894 in Providence, UT and died 27 Sep 1956 in Boise, ID. He is buried at Meridian, ID.

Issue Surname Hochstrasser: (Born in Boise, Ada, ID)

15085. Max Leon Hochstrasser was born 2 Sep 1922 and died 11 May 1980 in Twin Falls, ID. He married 7 Nov 1942 in Boise, ID, Marjorie Ellen Rader, daughter of William and Helen E. (Harbin) Rader, born 1 Nov 1922 in Jerome, ID. Their children were born in Boise, ID:

- a) Max Dale Hochstrasser born 15 Apr 1947 died 29 Sep 1979 in Twin Falls, ID. (He was killed by a car). He married 20 Oct 1977 in Odgen, UT, Joan Dickson, daughter of Newell Despain and Beth (Archibald) Dickson, born 30 Apr 1952 in Puyallup, WA. She married 2) on 7 Nov 1980 in Spanish Fork, UT, Charles John Walls teadt, son of Carl and Ruby (?) Walls teadt, born 12 Dec 1942 in Minneapolis, MN;
- b) Jonathan "Jon" Alan Hochstrasser born 19 Dec 1948 married 31 Aug 1972 in Oakland, CA, Janet Grace Counts, daughter of Leonard Woodrow and Elvaretta (Callahan) Counts, born 16 May 1951 in Elko, NV. Their children were born in Boise, ID as follows:

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Jessica Gertrude Hochstrasser born 19 Jun 1973;
  - bb) Jonathan Alan Hochstrasser, Jr. born 11 Apr 1975; be)
  - Joseph Ryan Hochstrasser born 23 May 1978 and bd)
  - Anna Corrin Hochstrasser born 11 Jan 1981.
  - c) David Lowell Hochstrasser born 11 Dec 1949 is unmarried and lives in Denver, CO;
  - d) Lynn Joseph Hochstrasser born 16 Dec 1951 manages Central Electronics in Twin Falls, ID.
15086. Alma Catherine Hochstrasser was born 16Jul 1924. She married 7 Aug 1948 in Boise, ID, Robert Lorenzo Lamkin, Jr., sorrof Robert Lorenzo and Mignon Gail (Oliver) Lamkin, born 28 Sep 1920 in Clatskanie, OR. Their three children were born in Portland, OR:
- a) Barbara Lamkin bom 6 Jan 1950 married 22 Jul 1972 in Portland, OR, Victor Earl Jagodzinske, son of Rudolph Charles and Avis Margaret (Olson) Jagodzinske, born 17 Oct 1949 in Fairmont, MN. Their children:
    - aa) Jessica Lee Jagodzinske born 24 Oct 1975 in Trymont, MN and
    - ab) Frances Ann Jagodzinske born 1 Jun 1979 in Mankato, MN.
  - b) Margaret Jo Lamkin born 12 Jan 1951 is unmarried and lived in Mexico City, MX;
  - c) Patti Ann Lamkin born 27 Jun 1952 married 12 Jul 1975 in Portland, OR, David Joseph Duthie, born 21 Apr 1954 in Portland, OR, the son of Thomas Stewart and Elizabeth (Markle) Duthie.
15087. Dolores Ann Hochstrasser was born 9 May 1926. She married 25 Aug 1946 in Boise, ID, Raymond Arthur Walters, son of Arthur Clement and Olive M. (Harvey) Walters, born 15 Jun 1928 in Boise, ID where their four children also were born:
- Randall "Randy" Lee Walters bora 25 May 1947 married 1) on 22 Jun1968 in Winnemucca, NV, Charlene Joyce Daley, daughter of Denise (?) Daley, born 4 May 1950 in Boise. ID and 2) in May 1980 in Boise, ID, Naomi (Jones) Jensen. Randy's children are:
    - aa) Rayna Kay Walters born 15 Jun 1971 and
    - ab) Christopher Nicholas Walters born 15 Nov 1972.
  - b) Eric Lynn Walters born 20 Apr 1950 married 30 Dec 1975 Denise Claudette Emery, daughter of Davis and Luawna (?) Emery, born 16Jun 1955 in Long Beach, CA. Their children were born in Boise, ID:
    - ba) Joshua Colby Walters born 25 Apr 1979 and
    - bb) Laci Yvette Walters born 22 Jul 1981.
  - c) Roderic Ray Walters born 23 May 1952 married 17 Aug 1973 in Boise, ID, Geraldine Klotz, daughter of Richard and Teresa (Rzuchblo) Klotz born 7 Jul 1955 in Cleveland, OH. They have the following children born in Boise, ID:
    - ca) Deidre Teresa Walters born 7 Oct 1976 and
    - cb) Mindy Walters born 23 Jul 1979.
  - d) Cindy Rae Walters born 2 Feb 1956 married 11 Jun 1973 in Boise, ID, Kevin G. Lund, son of George and Almira (McGehee) Lund, born 28 Mar 1956 in Lewiston, ID. Their children were born in Boise, ID:
    - da) Shaunalan Lund born 20 Dec 1973;
    - db) Travis Jake Lund born 24 Mar 1979 and
    - dc) Baby Lund was due in Aug 1982.
15088. William Lewis Hochstrasser was born 9 Mar 1928. He married 29 Dec 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID, Verda Lee McCurdy, daughter of Glenn Emmett and Leda Pearl (Dawson) McCurdy, daughter of Glenn Emmett and Leda Pearl (Dawson) McCurdy, born 13 May 1929 in Blackfoot, ID. Their children were

# NINTHGENERATION

born in Boise, ID except as noted:

- a) Leda Ann Hochstrasser born 25 Apr 1951 married 14 Mar 1974 in Idaho Falls, ID, Scott Arthur Hankins, son of Glen Arthur and Thora (Snow) Hankins, born 10 Apr 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their children were born in Boise, ID except as noted:
    - aa) William "Bill" Glen Hankins born 20 Jan 1975;
    - ab) Crystal Ann Hankins born 12 Jun 1976;
    - ac) Heather Marie Hankins born 5 Jul 1977 and
    - ad) Jeffrey Marie Hankins born 22 Jul 1981 in Pocatello, ID.
  - b) Elizabeth "Lisa" Marie Hochstrasser born 5 Sep 1952 married 14 Mar 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, George Stephen Yates, son of George Cleo and Fern (Thompson) Yates, born 24 Jul 1952 in Pocatello, ID. They have:
    - ba) Lara Marie Yates born 30 Mar 1976 in Eugene, OR;
    - bb) Nickolas Yates born 29 Apr 1979 in Lawrence, KS and
    - be) Elizabeth Cima Yates born 20 Nov 1981 in Port Townsend, WA.
  - c) Todd William Hochstrasser born 20 Dec 1954 married 25 May 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Ann Holmes, daughter of Lillian (Short) Holmes, born 20 Mar 1951 in Bishop, Auckland, England. Their children:
    - ca) Ian Todd William Hochstrasser born in Coquille, OR and
    - cb) Jason Paul Hochstrasser born 20 Jan 1982 in Portland, OR.
  - d) Krista "Kris" Lee Hochstrasser born 22 May 1957 married 22 Jul 1976 in Logan, UT, Ronald Eugene Hess, son of Ronald C. and Doris (Manning) Hess, born 24 Jul 1954 in Burley, ID. Their children born in Boise, ID include:
    - da) Ronald Joseph Hess born 28 Dec 1977 and
    - db) Sarah Nicolle Hess born 8 Dec 1979.
  - e) Tedd Lewis Hochstrasser born 9 Feb 1950 and
  - f) Daniel Bennett Hochstrasser born 9 Jan 1962.
15089. John Alan Hochstrasser was born 1 Jan 1932. He married 11 Jun 1966 in Eagle, ID, Carol Rose Koldewey, daughter of Reinhold John and Leah Marcile (Griffiths) Koldewey, born 8 Jul 1938 in Decatur, ID. Their children were born in Jerome, ID except as noted:
- a) Cheryl Dawn Hochstrasser born 24 Sep 1958 married 11 Aug 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Douglas Nathan Snapp born 25 Feb 1980 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Michelle Diane Hochstrasser born 25 Jul 1962;
  - c) John Alan Hochstrasser, Jr. born 18 Jun 1968 in Boise, ID.
15090. Gerald Weston "Jerry" Hochstrasser was born 18 May 1933. He married 1) on 17 Nov 1955 in Idaho Falls, ID, Lou Ann Teeple, daughter of Harold Henry and Leah Benetta (Norton) Teeple, born 3 Oct 1935 in Salmon, ID. They divorced 11 Jun 1969 and Jerry married 2) on 19 Jun 1970 in McCall, ID, Ruth Marie (Upham) Graham, daughter of Robert and Thelma (Saffold) Upham, born 20 Mar 1933 in Ashton, ID. Their children were born in Boise, ID except as noted:
- a) Geri Lou Hochstrasser born 3 Nov 1956 in Burley, ID married in Las Vegas, NV, Pete Flores Alejandro born 5 Mar 1952. They have two children born in Burley, ID as follows:
    - aa) Jarnie Alejandro born 11 Feb 1976 and
    - ab) Leah Ann Alejandro born 14 Feb 1980.
  - b) Michael D. Hochstrasser born 31 Oct 1957 married 3 Oct 1980 in Las Vegas, NV, Ardith Reedle, daughter of Archibald and Donna Marian (Hudson) Reedle, born 13 Oct 1951 in Oakland, CA whose first husband was Warren Eugene Ault.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Ricky Eugene (Ault) Hochstrasser born 24 Aug 1978 in Corpus Christi, TX.
- c) Kirt G. Hochstrasser born 17 Feb 1959;
- d) Teri Lyn Hochstrasser born 13 Oct 1961 has a son: da) Joey Hochstrasser born 20 Sep 1981 in Boise, ID.
- e) Kent C. Hochstrasser born 14 Mar 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT.  
Jerry's second wife, Ruth, had the following children of which Jerry adopted the last three:
- f) Christine Elaine Graham born 23 Jun 1952 in ID;
- g) Phillip Graham born 5 Feb 1954 in ID died in 1973;
- h) Eva Marie (Graham) Hochstrasser born 15 Feb 1963 in ID has a daughter
  - ha) Kelly Hochstrasser born 29 Nov 1979
  - Patricia Ann (Graham) Hochstrasser born 15 Feb 1958 in ID and
  - Janet Louise (Graham) Hochstrasser born 4 Dec 1964.
- 15091. Chase Lavonte Hochstrasser, Jr. was born 10 May 1935. He married 8Jun 1956 in Idaho Falls, ID, LaVarna Myers, daughter of Marcus Lemuel and Lucile (Sabin) Myers, born 25 Nov 1937 in Boise, ID. Their children were born in Emmett, ID except as noted:
  - a) Joel Brent Hochstrasser born 21 Mar 1957 in Manhattan, KS;
  - b) Jeffrey Chase Hochstrasser born 8 Nov 1958 married 26Jun 1981 in Logan, UT, Jan Graybill, daughter of Lloyd Graybill born 30 Jan 1962. They have:
    - ba) Shasta Ann Hochstrasser born 23 May 1982 in Nampa, ID;
  - c) Jennifer "Jen" Dean Hochstrasser born 10 Dec 1959;
  - d) Benjamin Jay Hochstrasser born 13 Jun 1965 in Boise, ID.
- 15092. James Hoopes Hochstrasser was born 14 Jul 1936. He married 20 Dec 1957 in Idaho Falls, ID, Maryjean Hatch, daughter of Lester Henry and Helen Angela (Einer) Hatch, born 21 Oct 1936 in Pinedale, WY. Their children were born in Yuba City, CA:
  - a) James Blaine Hochstrasser born 16 Dec 1958;
  - b) Kevin Jay Hochstrasser born 3 Apr 1960;
  - c) Cheryl Jean Hochstrasser born 14 Aug 1961;
  - d) Joanie Hochstrasser born 24 Jul 1966 and
  - e) Jason Hochstrasser born 3 Apr 1972.
- 15093. David Michael Hochstrasser was born 31 Jul 1941 and died 10 Apr 1953.
- 15094. Linda Rae Hochstrasser was born 10 Apr 1944. She married 12 Aug 1966, Royce True Garner, son of Evan Bowen and Sarah Melba (DeSpain) Garner, born 7 Oct 1944 in Ontario, OR. Their children were born in Pocatello, ID as follows:
  - a) Whitney Ann Garner born 30 May 1967;
  - b) Ryan True Garner born 29 May 1969;
  - c) Brooke LaRae Garner born 16 Sep 1971;
  - d) Piper Garner born 1 Jun 1973;
  - e) Shay Garner born 13 Aug 1974;
  - f) Rhett True Garner born 9 Sep 1977 and
  - g) Dakin Torrie Garner born 31 Mar 1980.

11862. LILLIE HANNAH HOOPES, daughter of William Lewis and Annie Amelia (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 12 Aug 1906 in Weston, ID. She married 1) on 13 Oct 1928 in Driggs, ID, DONALD EDWARD BIRCHER, son of Carrie (Peterson) Bircher, born 2 Dec 1902 in Minneapolis, MN and died in 1967 in

#### NINTH GENERATION

Caldwell, ID. They divorced and Lillie married 2) on 5 Mar 1942 in Boise, ID, DWIGHT KENNETH GARRETT, son of Alonzo Grant and Edna (Garrett) Garrett, born 12 Aug 1912 in Nampa, ID and died in 1971 in Portland, OR.

##### Issue Surname Bircher:

- 15095 Joy Bircher was born 16 Jun 1929 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 15 Jul 1949 in Nampa, ID, Billie Glair Bird, son of Harvey and Erma Grace (Gibson) Bird, born 15 Dec 1927. Their children were born in Boise, ID except as noted:
- a) William Michael Bird born 16 Mar 1950 married 26 Jul 1977 in Sandpoint, ID, Maureen Louise (Finley) Phillips, daughter of Theodore Frederick and Winifred McKay (Tolland) Finley, born 20 Sep 1949 in Herlong, CA. Michael is rearing her two children in addition to their own two:
    - aa) Mia Dion Phillips born 26 Feb 1970 in Concord, CA;
    - ab) Joshua Ian Phillips born 6 Aug 1971 in Grass Valley, CA;
    - ac) Erica Bird born 2 Apr 1978 in Sandpoint, ID and
    - ad) Daniel Michael Bird born 5 Mar 1980 in Sandpoint, ID.
  - b) Kathleen Phyllis Bird born 21 Feb 1952 married in 1973 in Boise, ID, David Haymond. They are now divorced, Kathleen had: ba) Alysia Haymond born 7 Jan 1976 in Boise, ID.
  - c) David Ray Bird born 3 Oct 1953;
  - d) Mark Edward Bird born 23 Jul 1960 in Caldwell, ID.
- 15095a Nancy Kathryn Garrett born 15 Jul 1946 in Boise, ID married 11 Jan 1969 there, William Fremont Simpson, son of Leonard and Dorleen (McPhee) Simpson, born 20 Jun 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. They live in Des Moines, IA and she works for Republic Airlines. Their children were born in Boise, ID except as noted:
- a) William Fremont Simpson, Jr. born 15 Jun 1972;
  - b) Benjamin Simpson born 3 Mar 1974 and
  - c) Matthew Simpson born 16 Oct 1979 in Milwaukee, WI.
- 15095b Susan Edna Garrett born 9 Jul 1947 in Nampa, ID married 2 Feb 1963 in Caldwell, ID, James Robert Hines, son of Frederick Laren and Lillie Joan (Bennett) Hines, born 3 May 1942 in Bruneau, ID. Their children:
- a) Amy Marie Hines born 4 Jul 1968 in Nuremburg, West Germany and
  - b) Sarah Louise Hines born 19 Mar 1972 in Mt. Home, ID.

11864. DORA IRENE HOOPES, daughter of William Lewis and Annie Amelia (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1910 in Cache, ID. She married 1) on 8 Oct 1928 in Pocatello, ID, AARON RAY DANIELS, son of Enoch Aaron and Ora Pearl (Fullmer) Daniels, born 6 May 1908 Tetonia, ID and died 8 Mar 1961 in Tonopah, NV where he is buried. Dora married 2) on 2 Jan 1962 in Redwood City, CA, HARVEY EUGENE MILLER, a retired airline mechanic, son of Anthony W. and Hettie B. (Ray) Miller, born 26 Oct 1902.

##### Issue Surname Daniels:

15096. Lyndon Ray Daniels was born 17 May 1929 in Rexburg, ID. He married 10 Sep 1949 in Savannah, GA, Arrie Lou DeLoach, daughter of Claude Walton and Ora Lee (Sutton) DeLoach, born 12 Oct 1929 in Claxton, GA. Their four children were born in Reno, NV as follows:

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Michael Ray Daniels born 9 Nov 1952;
  - b) Linda Lee Daniels born 17 Jun 1954;
  - c) Patricia Gail Daniels born 17 Mar 1956 and
  - d) Jeffrey Claude Daniels born 1 Dec 1957.
15097. Wayne Hoopes Daniels was born 26 Jun 1931 in Tetonia, ID. He married 1) on 10 Jan 1960, Esther LaVerne Apple. They divorced and he married 2) Shirley Marino, daughter of Vince and Barbara (Wolf) Marino, born 4 Oct 1942 in San Jose, CA. They have a daughter born in San Jose, CA: a) Carrie Lynn Daniels born 18 Jul 1960.
15098. Enoch Aaron Daniels was born 14 Oct 1936 in Reno, NV. He married 13 Jun 1959 in Barstow, CA, Mary Jane Gwilliams, daughter of James Lewellen and Loretta Catherine (O'Brien) Gwilliams, born 1 Mar 1940 in Sioux Falls, SD, Their children were born in Barstow, CA except as noted:
- a) Lawrence Aaron Daniels born 23 Feb 1960 in San Diego, CA;
  - b) Wayne Craig Daniels born 20 Mar 1963 and
  - c) Laura Jane Daniels born 9 Jun 1969.

11866. ALICE KATHLEEN HOOPES, daughter of William Lewis and Annie Amelia (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 2 Sep 1916 in Tetonia, ID. She married 7 Jan 1935 in Driggs, ID, WALTER WOOLSTENHULME URE, son of William Jones and Ellen M. (Woolstenhulme) Ure, born 7 Nov 1914 in Kamas, UT:

Issue Surname Ure: (Born in Driggs, Teton, ID)

15099. Alberta Karen Ure was born 24 Aug 1935. She married 28 Jan 1953 in Idaho Falls, ID, Frank Jesse Willes, son of George Bryson and Ima Lillian (Clark) Willes, born 22 Jan 1933 in Delta, UT. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
- a) Richard Frank Willes born 21 Jul 1954 in Driggs, ID married 8 Oct 1975 in Provo, UT, Vicki Lyn Gleed, daughter of Julius Guy and Neola (Anderson) Gleed, born 30 Dec 1953 in Pocatello, ID. Richard is a school teacher and they have a daughter: aa) Jessica Willes born 5 Feb 1977.
  - b) Kristy Karen Willes born 11 Jan 1957 married 19 Aug 1978 in Provo, UT, Richard Normand Armstrong, son of Normand Wilson and Elizabeth Eileen (McDonald) Armstrong, born 21 Feb 1945 in Vancouver, BC, Canada. Their son is: ba) Jay Richard Armstrong born 20 Jan 1980 in Rochester, NY.
  - c) Suzanne Willes born 6 Aug 1958 married 9 Sep 1977 in Provo, UT, Gordon Tingey Duke, son of Gordon and Mavis (Tingey) Duke, born 11 Mar 1954 in Provo, UT. Their children are:
    - ca) Corey Willes Duke born 22 Jul 1978 in Provo, UT and
    - cb) Ryan Willes Duke born 16 Nov 1980 in Hobbs, NM.
  - d) Joni Lynn Willes born 10 May 1960 married 14 Oct 1978 in Provo, UT, Jeffrey Edmund Andrews, son of Edmund and Eneyd Chittick (Dexhimar) Andrews, born in Aurora, CO. They have a daughter: da) Jennifer Andrews born 14 Sep 1978 in Provo, UT.
  - e) Wayne Albert Willes born 27 Wep 1966;
  - 1) Valerie Alison Willes born 12 May 1971 and
  - g) Mark Aaron Willes born 14 Nov 1972.

NINTHGENERATION

15100. Lewis Kent Ure was born 1 May 1937. He married 15 Oct 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, JaNell Murdock, born 14 Jul 1941 in Driggs, ID. They have:
- a) Tamerajo Ure born 12 Jun 1962 in Patchogue, WY;
  - b) Debera Lee Ure born 25 Jun 1963 in Gunnison, CO;
  - c) Jackie Lynn Ure born 5 Aug 1964 in Ft. Benton, MT and
  - d) Brent Albert Ure born 29 Dec 1967 in Great Falls, MT.
15101. Alice Kathleen Ure was born 8 Aug 1940. She married 9 Jul 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Norris Burgener, son of David Jacob and Orba (Woolstenhulme) Burgener, born 6 Jul 1941 in Driggs, ID. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID except as noted:
- a) David Norris Burgener born 28 May 1969 in Driggs, ID married 13 Jul 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID, Shelley Rae Larsen, daughter of Ronald and Velva (?) Larsen, born 12 Nov 1962 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have: aa) Levi Norris Burgener born 12 Nov 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID.
  - b) Heven Lee Burgener born 10 Aug 1962 in Wartburg, TN married 1) Michael McCormack; 2) on 31 Jul 1982 in Idaho Falls, ID, Brenton Asay Hoopes, son of Chester Lamar Hoopes and they have: ba) Amber Michelle (McCormack) Hoopes born in Feb 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - c) Kimberly Burgener born 1 Jul 1964 married 3 Jul 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID, Dennis Christensen, son of Wayne and Ann (Harker) Christensen, born 1 Jul 1962 in Idaho Falls, ID and
  - d) Audra Judy Burgener born 13 Feb 1966.

11867. HAZEL LAVERN HOOPES, daughter of Charles Wylie and Bertha Mary (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 12 Jun 1897 in Weston, ID. She married in Blackfoot, ID on 30 Oct 1920, ARTHUR WILLIAM GAYLE, son of James Temple and Emma Burnett (Kaufman) Gayle, born 15 Sep 1886 in Salmon, ID and died 20 Apr 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. He is buried in Glendale, CA.

Issue Surname Gayle: (Born in Dubois, Clark, ID except as noted)

15102. James Arthur Gayle was born 7 Oct 1921. He married 6 Apr 1946 in Cambridge, MA. Phyllis Jones, daughter of Rollin Phileman and Mary Elizabeth (Mack) Jones, born 18 Sep 1923 in Mesa, AR. They have:
- a) Robert Stanton "Stan" Gayle born 11 Dec 1952 in Los Angeles, CA married in Santa Ana, CA, Bonnie ? They are divorced;
  - b) Janis Elizabeth Gayle born 7 Oct 1952 in Glendale, Ca married 12 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles, CA, David Michael Shipley, son of Glen C. and Ella Bernice (Hornbeck) Shipley, born 5 Dec 1971 in Yokohama, Japan. Their children were born in Salinas, CA except as noted:
    - ba) James David Shipley born 28 Nov 1976 in Sandy, UT;
    - bb) Robin Elizabeth Shipley born 6 Jun 1979 and be) Scott Matthew Shipley born 9 Aug 1981.
15103. Stanton "Stan" Duane Gayle was born 11 Feb 1923. He married 18 Nov 1950 in Monrovia, CA, Mary Ellen Dressen, daughter of Victor Hugo and Mazah Marie (Blair) Dressen, born 22 Jun 1926 in Cedar Rapids, ID. They have the following children:
- a) Ellen Loreen Gayle born 12 May 1952 in Al tadena, C A married 19 Feb 1977 in Yerba Linda, CA, Michael Carey Young, son of Wallace Carey and Dorothy (Sell) Young, born 15 Dec 1953 in Minneapolis, MN. They have:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

aa) Carrie Loreen Young born 26 Feb 1980 in San Diego, CA; b) Gary Stanton Gayle born 15 Aug 1955 in Los Angeles, CA married in Sep 1980 in Hawaii, Diane Sheybani. Gary and Diane are martial arts (karate) professionals.

15104. Donald Wylie Gayle was born 1 Feb 1932 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 14 Aug 1962 in Makati Rigal, PI, Marcia Beverly "Bev" Ehmke, daughter of George Albert and Margaret Mary (Csolkovits) Ehmke, born 7 Jan 1932 in Chicago, IL. They have an adopted son: a) Jayson Christopher Gayle born 19 Apr 1959 in Spokane, WA.

11868. LEONA CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Wylie and Bertha Mary (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 9 Aug 1899 in Weston, ID and died 18 Apr 1957 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 28 May 1921 in Rexburg, ID, LESLIE E. POOLE, son of Charles William and Elizabeth (Bybee) Poole, born 22 Aug 1898 in Idaho Falls, ID and died 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Poole: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID)

15105. Barbara Jane Poole was born 16 May 1922. She married 3 Jul 1942 in Dillon, MT, Thurston Elmo Fowers, son of William Hardy and Ellen Laurinda (Clawson) Fowers, born 24 Apr 1920 in Shelley, ID. They had the following children born in Idaho Falls, ID except as noted:

- a) Gerald William Fowers born 30 Apr 1943 teaches English at the U. of Thailand;
- b) Leslie Poole Fowers born 19 Apr 1946 married 30 Dec 1966 in Idaho Falls, ID, Barbara Kathleen Tayson, daughter of Maynard Ray and Barbara Ann (Nelson) Tayson, born 10 Jan 1947 in Shelley, ID. They have children born in Billings, MT except as noted:
  - ba) Tamara Kay Fowers born 2 Jun 1970 in Ogden, UT;
  - bb) Rhonda Anne Fowers born 29 May 1971 in Ogden, UT; be) Jeffrey Poole Fowers born 12 Jun 1973 in Ogden, Ut;
  - bd) Jennifer Lyn Fowers born 30 Oct 1974;
  - be) Laura Jane Fowers born 2 Dec 1975;
  - bf) Jason Price Fowers born 12 Jul 1977;
  - bg) Lisa Jo Fowers born 22 Jun 1978 in Boise, ID and bh) Ann Marie Fowers born 15 Jul 1979 in Boise, ID.
- c) Barbara Ellen Fowers born 20 May 1950 in Shelley, ID married 10 Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Gerard Loron King, son of William Burdick and Justine Elizabeth (Brewi) King, born 25 Apr 1953 in Glen Cove, NY. They have:
  - ca) David Gerard King born 20 Jul 1977 in Provo, UT and
  - cb) James Robert King born 2 Jun 1981 in Ogden, UT.
- d) Charles Richard Fowers born 17 Aug 1953 in Idaho Falls, ID married 10 Nov 1972 in Ogden, UT, Janece Ottley, daughter of Stanley Verl and Lorraine (Huntsman) Ottley, born 16 Mar 1954 in Idaho Falls, ID where their children also were born:
  - da) Amy Laurinda Fowers born 14 Jan 1975;
  - db) Trent Richard Fowers born 8 Mar 1976;
  - dc) Derek Verl Fowers born 9 Nov 1978 and
  - dd) Chad Ryan Fowers born 28 Jan 1980.

15106. Bert Leslie Poole was born 8 Mar 1931. He married 1) on 3 Mar 1951 in



# NINTHGENERATION

Moscow, ID, Betty Jo Garber, daughter of Joseph R. Garber, born 25 Mar 1931 in Caldwell, ID; 2) on 10 Oct 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Suzanne Carley, daughter of John Lewis and Freda Jane (Stiles) Carley, born 8 Feb 1955 in Spokane, WA. They also divorced. Bert, a lawyer, had one child by his first wife and three by his second as follows:

- a) Charles Jeffrey Poole born in Jul 1955 in Tacoma, WA;
- b) Robert Stephen Poole born 22 Feb 1962 in Boise, ID;
- c) John Stewart Poole born 1 May 1964 in Boise, ID and
- d) Sandra Kay Poole born 23 Oct 1965 in Boise, Id.

11869. BERTHA ALLEEN HOOPES, daughter of Charles Wylie and Bertha Mary (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 21 Mar 1904 in Weston, ID. She married in Salt Lake City, UT on 16 Apr 1924, GUSTAVE JOSEPH LUND, JR., son of Gustave Joseph and Petrina (Petersen) Lund, born 14 Nov 1899 in Manti, UT. The Lunds live in Roby, MO.

Issue Surname Lund: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

15107. Jack Richard Lund was born 3 Jun 1925. He married 1) on 6 Jan 1946 in Portland, OR, Myrtle Bernice E. Gardner, daughter of Clarence and Myrtle Alice (Osborn) Gardner, born 27 Jul 1921 in Ft. Smith, AR. They divorced and Jack married 2) on 14 Jan 1967 in Tampa, FL, Jennifer Lee McGinty, daughter of Hugh and Jo (?) McGinty, born 21 May 1944 in Pell City, AL. Jack is a physician and his two children by his first wife were born in Santa Rosa, CA; those by his second wife were born in Dade City, FL:

- a) Robert Alexander Lund born 4 May 1950;
- b) Michael Randolph Lund born 16 Aug 1951;
- c) Joseph Richard Lund, twin, born 26 Feb 1969 and
- d) Jessica Leah Lund, twin, born 26 Feb 1969.

15108. Jay Norman Lund was born 31 Aug 1926. He married 20 Nov 1951 in Mesa, AZ, Toy Ellen Openshaw, daughter of Walter Owen and Phoebe (Nichols) Openshaw, born 21 Jan 1932 in Mesa, AZ. Their children were born in Petaluma, CA except as noted:

- a) Mark Wylie Lund born 9 Sep 1952 in Santa Rosa, C A married 30 Apr 1977 in Oakland, CA, Barbara Ann Novakovich, daughter of George and Erna Elisabeth (Braun) Novakovich, born 29 Jul 1955 in Denver, CO. They have the following children:
  - aa) Ellen Elizabeth Lund born 25 Mar 1978 in San Diego, CA and
  - ab) Audrey Marie Lund born 10 Apr 1980 in Los Angeles, CA.
- b) Steven Jay Lund born 30 Oct 1953 in Mesa, AZ married 8 Aug 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kaleen Kirk, daughter of Don Lewis and Margaret (Barrus) Kirk, born 14 Sep 1960 in Tooele, UT. Steven is in his last year of law school at BYU. They have: ba) Christine Anne Lund born 2 Jun 1981 in Farmington, NM.
- c) Douglas Nichols Lund born 27 Sep 1956 in Santa Rosa, CA;
- d) Julie Ann Lund born 19 May 1958;
- e) Linda Sue Lund born 9 Sep 1961 married 15 Aug 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Gary Alson Moore, son of Charles Alson and Nelda May (Rogers) Moore, born 11 Aug 1958 in Springerville, AZ. They have a son: ea) Scott Bradley More born 16 Jul 1981 in Mesa, AZ.
- f) Troy Owen Lund born 28 Sep 1963;

# THE HOOFFS FAMILY RECORD

- g) Karen Joy Lund born 26 Jun 1966 in Sierra Vista, AZ and h)  
Eric Brett Lund born 13 Mar 1970.
15109. Marilyn Lund was born 20 Jan 1929. She married 1) on 11 Dec 1948 in San Francisco, CA, Philip Keith Bacon, son of Kenneth Vernon and Dorothy Genevieve (McKittrick) Bacon, born 29 Aug 1925 in Spokane, WA. They divorced and Marilyn married 2) on 25 Aug 1974 in Virginia City, NV, Ned Elwell Stowe, son of Richard Elwell and Katherine (Haun) Stowe, born 18 Feb 1933 in Dayton, OH. They had the following children born in San Francisco, CA:
- a) Sharon Ann Bacon born 31 Dec 1949 married 13 May 1969 in San Francisco, CA, James Francis Ryan, son of Thomas William and Riya (Shevkuta) Ryan, born 10 Sep 1950 in San Francisco, CA. They have:
    - aa) Robert Patrick Ryan born 15 Dec 1970 in San Francisco and
    - ab) Christi Lea Ryan born 11 May 1974 in San Francisco, CA.
  - b) Kenneth Joseph Bacon born 9 Dec 1951 married 4 Jun 1972 in San Francisco, CA, Patricia Ann Croutch, daughter of Robert J. and Frances (Young) Croutch, born 20 May 1952 in San Francisco, CA. They have:
    - ba) Jennifer Leslie Bacon born 5 Dec 1972 in Fairfield, CA and
    - bb) Scott Kenneth Bacon born 17 May 1975 in Vallejo, CA.
  - c) Patricia Marie Bacon born 4 Apr 1960;
  - d) David Kevin Bacon born 4 Apr 1960 married 27 Oct 1979 in South Lake Tahoe, CA, Allison DeMar, daughter of Charles and Patricia (?) DeMar, born 23 Oct 1959 in Riverside, CA. Their son is: da) Andrew Nelson Bacon born 13 Feb 1981 in Riverton, CA.
15110. Spencer Joseph Lund born 19 Apr 1934 married 20 Oct 1960 in Santa Rosa, G A, Marilee Groom, daughter of Harold Alfred and Ruth (Finley) Groom, born 8 May 1937 in Santa Rosa, CA. They have a daughter: a) Stacey Aleene Lund born 3 Feb 1962 in Santa Rosa, CA.

11870. HORACE WYLIE HOOPES, son of Charles Wylie and Bertha Mary (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 6 Aug 1906 in Weston, ID and died 30 Nov 1981 in Rexburg, ID. He is buried in Sugar City, ID. He married 21 Nov 1935 in Salt Lake City, UT, MAE DELLA BEATTIE, daughter of Henry Watson and Lily Victoria (Bergendorff) Beattie, born 1 Oct 1912 in Burton, ID.

Issue: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID)

15111. Marlene Hoopes was born 21 Aug 1936. She married 21 Aug 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, LaVar Madsen Withers, son of David John and Adalena (Madsen) Withers, born 12 Nov 1936 in Salem, ID. Their children were born in Blackfoot, ID, except as noted:
- a) Kathy Withers born 25 Jun 1963;
  - b) Kevan Lavar Withers born 13 Nov 1965 in Los Angeles, CA and
  - c) Karyn Withers born 27 Jan 1969.
15112. Mary Lou Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1939. She married 18 Jun 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Lynn Packer Thomson, son of Lester Swainston and Lera (Packer) Thomson, born 20 Oct 1938 in Rexburg, ID. Lynn is a college professor. Their children born in Rexburg, ID include:
- a) David Lynn Thomson born 9 Jun 1959;
  - b) Deidre Thomson born 2 Sep 1960 married 15 Aug 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID, David Talbot Newman and they have:

# NINTHGENERATION

- ba) Katy Newman born 18 Jul 1981 in Logan, UT.
- c) Bruce Neil Thomson born 14 Dec 1973;
- d) Larry Steve Thomson born 27 Nov 1971;
- e) Sherri Lynn Thomson born 27 Nov 1971 and
- f) Scott Lester Thomson born 10 Dec 1973.
- 15113. Robert Wayne Hoopes was born 14 Dec 1943. He married 4 Aug 1978 in Ithaca, NY, Margaret Mary Savino, daughter of Henry and Vivian (Brady) Savino, born 9 May 1949 in Blue Island, IL. They have a daughter: a) Mary Agnes Hoopes born 15 Sep 1980 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 15114. Bonnie Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1948. She married 27 Nov 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Rueland Lane Ward, son of Rueland and Estelle Thatcher (Jensen) Ward, born 12 Oct 1945.
- 15115. Stephen Wylie Hoopes was born 2 Feb 1952. He married 14 Dec 1972 in Logan, UT, Dana Lee Keele, daughter of Merlin J. and Sharen (Hemming) Keele, born 9 Nov 1952 in Rexburg, ID where their children also were born:
  - a) Michael Justin Hoopes born 10 Oct 1973;
  - b) Amy Alyson Hoopes born 14 Mar 1975;
  - c) Aaron Christopher Hoopes born 25 Dec 1977 and
  - d) Heather Hoopes born 16 Jan 1979.
- 15116. Brenda Hoopes was born 2 Dec 1953. She married 1 Sep 1972, John Kent Leavitt. They are now divorced and had no children.

11872. PHYLLIS MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Wylie and Bertha May (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1914 in Weston, ID and died 7 Aug 1975. She married 21 Oct 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT, REID WILLIAM CLEMENTS, son of Joseph William and Rebecca Violet (McKenna) Clements, born 2 Apr 1913 in Rexburg, ID.

Issue Surname Clements: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID except as noted)

- 15117. Neil W. Clements was born 24 Dec 1937. He married 2 Sep 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID, Marilyn Mary Hansen, daughter of Nels Christian and Almala (Bishoff) Hansen, born 5 Mar 1940 in Rexburg, ID. At last report, Neil was marketing sales manager for Pacific Telephone Co. He and Marilyn had four children born in Rexburg, ID except as noted:
  - a) Kathy Ann Clements born 10 Sep 1961 married in Oct 1980 in Ashton, ID, Bill Goble. They are now divorced;
  - b) Neil Todd Clements born 1 Apr 1963;
  - c) Randi Sue Clements born 15 Sep 1971 in Petaluma, CA.
- 15118. Michael Reid Clements was born 21 Apr 1943 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 30 Aug 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Genay Shumway, daughter of Rawson and Ilene (Larsen) Shumway, born 9 Apr 1945 in Snowflake, AZ. They have:
  - a) Tamara Clements born 4 Feb 1969 in San Jose, CA;
  - b) Michelle Genay Clements born 26 Apr 1973 in San Jose, VA;
  - c) Reid Michael Clements born 25 Mar 1975 in San Jose, CA;
  - d) Scan David Clements born 28 Aug 1978 in Rexburg, ID and
  - e) Scott Russell Clements born 29 Apr 1981 in Rexburg, ID.
- 15119. Vicki Lynn Clements was born 10 Dec 1948 in St. Anthony, ID. She married 19 Dec 1969 in Idaho Falls, ID, El Ray Klingler, son of Alma and Henrietta (Darley) Klingler, born 8 Dec 1945 in Rexburg, ID. They have the following children born in Rexburg, ID:

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Heidi Lynn Klingler born 16 Sep 1971;
  - b) Brandi Marie Klingler born 28 Mar 1975;
  - c) Jason Ray Klingler born 22 Apr 1977 and
  - d) Nicholas Alma Klingler born 11 Jan 1980.
15120. William Jay Clements was born 12 Apr 1954. He married 23 Jun 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Teresa Marie Vorrhies, born 21 Feb 1956. They have: a) Mark William Clements born 23 Jul 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID.

11873. HUGH NELSON HOOPES, son of Charles Wylie and Bertha Mary (Nelson) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1918 in Dubois, ID. He married 25 Aug 1941 in Idaho Falls, ID, ROSE VATELLA HARROP, daughter of Jess and Myrtle (Rastin) Harrop, born 25 Dec 1921 in LaBel, ID. Hugh was a farmer-rancher and Rose was a school teacher when we got our information a number of years ago.

Issue:

15121. Hugh Richard Hoopes was born 3 Aug 1942 in Los Angeles, C A. He married 22 Jun 1960 in Lewisville, ID, Linda Kay Stallings, daughter of LaVon and Marian Zina (Agren) Stallings, born 19 Nov 1942 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have three children:
- a) Suzanne Kay Hoopes born 12 Jan 1961 in Rexburg, ID;
  - b) Pamela Jean Hoopes born 19 Nov 1966 in Norwalk, CT.
15122. Marsha Jean Hoopes was born 13 Dec 1949 in Rexburg, ID.

11874. SYLVIA ELVIRA JENSEN, daughter of Lorenzo and Emily Elvira (Hoopes) Jensen, was born 9 Aug 1896 in Weston, ID and died 16 Feb 1978. She married 23 Dec 1914 in Salt Lake City, UT, ALVIRAS BURBANK WILLIAMS, son of George Rolland and Sarah S. (Shouthworth) Williams, born 7 Jul 1893 in Coleville, UT.

Issue Surname Williams: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID except as noted)

15123. Vaun Rosamond Williams was born 31 Jul 1916 in Weston, ID. She married 20 Apr 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT, Robert Droubay Silver, son of Joseph Watson and Elsie (Droubay) Silver, born 11 Dec 1915 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in North Hollywood, CA except as noted:
- a) Richard Williams Silver born 23 Sep 1938 in Hollywood, CA is a builder and developer and lives in Tustin, CA, unmarried;
  - b) Robert Barry Silver born 3 Oct 1940 married 1) in Sep 1967 in Sherman Oaks, CA, Karen Bergstrand, daughter of Brigham and Ruth (?) Bergstrand and 2) in Oct 1977 in Tustin, CA, Wanda McAnamee, born 22 Sep 1949. His children were born in Sherman Oaks, CA except as noted:
    - ba) Rory Allison Silver born 14 Aug 1969;
    - bb) Patrick Silver born 7 May 1972 and
    - be) Shawn Barrie Silver born 28 Dec 1979 in Greenwich, CT.
  - c) Sandra Vaun Silver born 21 Jun 1945 married 19 Aug 1972 in El Toro, CA, William Reaves Awtrey, son of Duncan Robert and Liza (Tway) Awtrey, born 17 Aug 1946 in Atlanta, GA. He is a Continental Airlines Pilot. They have a son born in Santa Ana, CA:

# NINTHGENERATION

- ca) Duncan Robert Awtrey born 22 Jan 1979.
- d) Patricia Ann Silver born 23 Aug 1968 in Los Angeles, CA, Steven George Pratt, M. D., son of George Howard and Donna Louise (Jekyll) Pratt, born 2 Nov 1945 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in Philadelphia, PA except as noted:
  - da) Michael Steven Pratt, born 12 Oct 1971;
  - db) Tyler William Pratt born 28 Feb 1974 and
  - dc) Torey Alison Pratt born 9 Feb 1977 in San Diego, CA.
- 15124. Veronjensen Williams was born 11 Nov 1917. He married 1) Peggy Larsen; 2) 27 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles, CA, Doris Ross, daughter of Urless Vance and Maude (Harris) Ross, born 5 Apr 1925 in Kansas City, MO. He had two children by each of his wives but the first two are "lost" to him:
  - a) Brent Williams born ID;
  - b) Brenda Williams born ID;
  - c) Shelley Lynne Williams born 2 Mar 1961 and
  - d) Craig Eugene Williams born 22 Jan 1967.
- 15125. Marjorie Florell Williams was born 4 Jul 1921. She married 14 Oct 1939 in Salt Lake City, UT, George Albert Chapman, son of John Henry and Emily (Wilkinson) Chapman, born 27 Sep 1919 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:
  - a) Pamela Chapman born 10 Oct 1942 has been married and divorced;
  - b) Todd William Chapman born 7 Jul 1946 is unmarried;
  - c) Brad Alan Chapman born 28 Feb 1953 married 21 Aug 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Desire Nabors, daughter of John Blackman and Kathryn (Kimber) Nabors, born 9 Feb 1959 in La Jolla, CA.
- 15126. Fern Jensen Williams was born 12 Aug 1923. She married 1) 3 Nov 1943, Omar Dorian Johnson, son of Alma Moroni and Leona (Parkinson) Johnson, born 18 Apr 1913 in Logan, UT and died 6 Dec 1960 in Nampa, ID. Fern married 2) Wendell Kenneth Christensen, son of Alma M. and Ella (Greenwood) Christensen, born 14 Feb 1923 in Magna, UT. Her children were born in Nampa, ID except as noted:
  - a) Van Richard Johnson born 18 Sep 1945 in San Francisco, CA married 31 Aug 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID, Barbara Ann Gray, daughter of Deldon LaMar and Elva Marie (Nelson) Gray, born 8 May 1947 in Portland, OR. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
    - aa) Jerilyn Johnson born 4 Feb 1969 in Provo, UT;
    - ab) Daron Richard Johnson born 3 Sep 1970 in Kansas City, MO;
    - ac) Bryan Lamar Johnson born 25 Jul 1972 in Milwaukee, WI;
    - ad) Devan Christopher Johnson born 29 Sep 1974;
    - ae) Deldon Dorin Johnson born 25 May 1978 and af) Jashel Johnson born 31 Mar 1980.
  - b) Wendy Ann Johnson born 10 Jul 1948 married 7 Aug 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Val Dee Miskin, son of Frank Eldridge and Zona (Harris) Miskin, born 13 Feb 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their children are:
    - ba) Blake Dee Miskin born 3 Nov 1968 in Provo, UT;
    - bb) Jenifer Ann Miskin born 13 Mar 1971 in Nampa, ID; be) Deborah Ann Miskin born 29 Nov 1974 in Boise, ID;
    - bd) Kimberly Ann Miskin born 1 Jun 1977 in Boise, ID and
    - be) Gregory Dee Miskin born 8 Nov 1981 in Pullman, WA.
  - c) Robert "Bob" Dorian Johnson born 3 Nov 1951 married in Jul 1978 in Boise, ID, Toni Portman. He lives in Dallas, TX;
  - d) Ted William Johnson born 11 Feb 1955 married in Aug 1980 in Boise, ID, Darlene Shepard who had three children by a previous marriage.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

11875. RALPH LORENZO JENSEN, son of Lorenzo and Emily Elvira (Hoopes) Jensen, was born 5 Sep 1898 in Weston, ID. He married 25 Apr 1924 in Driggs, ID, LULU MAY HENRIE, daughter of Joseph Ozro and Mary (Andersen) Henrie, born 8 Oct 1901 in Auburn, WY.

Issue Surname Jensen: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

15127. James Ralph Jensen was born 15 Dec 1924 and died 23 Aug 1946.

15128. Lauren Jensen was born and died 25 Jan 1929 and

15129. Georgia Carol Jensen was born 22 Aug 1931. She married 30 Jan 1952 in Mesa, AZ, Warren John Bosil, son of Rudolphjohn and Gertrude Amelia (Anderson) Bosil. They have the following children born in Covina, CA except as noted:

- a) Brian R. Bosil born 12 Dec 1952 in Santa Monica, CA;
- b) Mark Warren Bosil born 12 Sep 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, married 19 Nov 1979, Janet Ann Bruno;
- c) Kathy Lynne Bosil born 1 Feb 1956;
- d) Randy Alien Bosil born 22 Nov 1958;
- e) Bruce Daren Bosil born 29 Oct 1960 in Glendora, CA;
- f) Kent Aaron Bosil born 28 Nov 1962 in Oakland, CA and
- g) Jason Reid Bosil born 26 Feb 1967 in Oakland, CA.

11880. HARLAN JOSEPH GOODSSELL, son of Joseph Franklin and Olive Emeline (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 1 Feb 1906 in Weston, ID. He married 10 Oct 1928 in Alhambra, CA, ALTA MAE ROBBINS, daughter of Solomon Peter and Henrietta (Simmonds) Robbins, born 10 Oct 1907 in Cedarville, ID.

In 1919 the Goodsells moved to Gooding, ID where Harlan became quite involved in high school sports and student government. He also had his own dance band. In 1923, the family moved again, to Pasadena, CA where Harlan finished high school. Although he was only 5'5" tall, he was on the varsity basketball team for two years and was one of ten making the life membership position in the CA Scholarship Federation from that school. Harlan also attended the U. of UT for a year and U.C.L.A. for a year. After two years of college he quit and went to work for a large retail chain. After WW II and two bad years in the ice cream business, Harlan went into the building trades, a trade taught to him by his father. He supervised the construction of seven large church buildings and later contracted work with buildings at the U. of CA at Irvine.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

15130. Lois Mae R. Goodsell was born 12 Feb 1931 in Pasadena, G A. She married 1) on 8 Sep 1946 in Tai Juana, Baja CA, MX, ? Bradley, son of Harry Lester and Freida Ethel (Wilkey) Bradley, born 4 Sep 1928 in Hermiston, OR. They divorced and Lois married 2) on 28 Oct 1967, Alfred Arthur Wells, who died. Lois married 3) William Harold Votaw from whom she is now divorced. Her children born in Orange, CA include:

- a) Michael Lee Bradley born 4 Aug 1947 died 27 Sep 1970 married 25 Jan 1967, Sharon Lee Morton;
- b) Terry Lynn Bradley born 5 Jul 1949 married 13 Jul 1968 in Orange, CA, Ronald Dean Janney, son of Harold Lee and Viola Bernice (Johnson)

# NINTHGENERATION

- Janney, born 6 Jul 1948 in San Rafael, CA. They have:
- ba) Kindra Christine Janney born 18 Jul 1974 in Orange, CA and
  - bb) Robin Elizabeth Janney born 16 Jan 1978 in Santa Maria, CA; c) Christine Ann Bradley born 24 Dec 1952 married 19 Dec 1977, William David Taylor.
15131. Harlan Robbins Goodsell was born 10 Nov 1932 in San Diego, CA. He married 1 Oct 1949 in Yuma, AZ, Daisy Jean Lane, daughter of Edgar Garret and Daisy (Ward) Eane, born 11 Nov 1932 in Clark, SD. Their children born in Orange, CA except as noted are:
- a) Robert Alan Goodsell, twin, born 25 May 1950 married 26 May 1972, Constance Emilie McCormack;
  - b) Danny Lane Goodsell born 25 May 1950, twin, married 7 Jun 1972 in Tustin, CA, Carol Elizabeth Granger, daughter of Kenneth and Natalie (Clarke) Granger, born 12 Jan 1950 in Youngstown, OH. They have a daughter: ba) Ann Laurel Goodsell born 31 Dec 1980 in Chico, CA.
  - c) Cheryl Lane Goodsell born 8 Aug 1954 married 24 Aug 1974 in Paradise, CA, Robert Leland Hall, son of Leland Grant and Suzanne (Johnson) Hall, born 26 May 1964 in Paradise, CA. They have:
    - ca) Stephen Lee Hall born 17 Jun 1976 in Paradise, CA and
    - cb) Tamara Ann Hall born 18 Apr 1980 in Lakeview, OR.
  - d) Joanne Elise Goodsell born 19 Mar 1966 and
  - e) Thomas Garrett Goodsell born 26 Jul 1974 in Paradise, CA.
15132. David Ray R. Goodsell was born 4 Aug 1939. He married 1) on 7 Jul 1959 in Tustin, CA, Linda Louise Powers; 2) on 23 Oct 1964 in Claremont, CA, Janet Sue Wherry, daughter of Richard Herold and Dorothy Wynne (Pritchard) Wherry, born 17 Jul 1941 in Kansas City, MO. Their children are:
- a) Wherry-Sue Goodsell born 19 Apr 1966 in Pomona, CA and
  - b) Matthew David Goodsell born 11 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles, CA.
15133. Marylinn Robbins Goodsell was born 26 Jun 1943 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 10 Mar 1962 in Santa Ana, CA, Donald Rex Lankford, son of Vernon Dee and Sara Corrine (Rex) Lankford, born 26 Apr 1941 in Silver City, NM. Their children were born in Payson, UT except as noted:
- a) Donald Aaron Lankford born 17 Jun 1964 in Santa Ana, CA;
  - b) Julie Ann Lankford born 17 Jul 1966 in Santa Ana, CA;
  - c) Laurelee Lankford born 23 Sep 1968 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Sarah Dianna Lankford born 5 Nov 1971;
  - e) Harlan Adam Lankford born 20 Jul 1973 and
  - f) David Elias Lankford born 20 Sep 1976.

11881. LEWIS BENONI GOODSSELL, son of Joseph Franklin and Olive Emeline (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 15 Mar 1907 in Weston, ID. Remarried in Salt Lake City, UT on 14 Nov 1935, THEOLA FULLMER, daughter of Edgar and Rhoda Mae (Cameron) Fullmer, born 22 Oct 1914 in Parker, ID.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID except as noted)

15134. Evelyn Theola Goodsell was born Jun 1937 in St. Anthony, ID. She married 20 Dec 1956 in Idaho Falls, ID, Milo Denan Bowen, son of Fred and Rula Merinda (Josephson) Bowen, born 9 Sep 1934 in Driggs, ID. They have children born in San Gabriel, CA except as noted:

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Kathleen Bowen born 16 Jun 1959 in Provo, UT married 8 Sep 1978, Phil Gene Neibaur;
  - b) Jacqueline Bowen born 17 May 1961 in Driggs, ID;
  - c) Bradley Dean Bowen born 8 Feb 1963;
  - d) Diana Bowen born 14 Aug 1965;
  - e) Michael David Bowen born 12 Oct 1967 and
  - f) Robert Joseph Bowen born 29 Jun 1974 in Driggs, ID.
15135. Jo Anne Goodsell was born 15 Mar 1940. She married 12 Jul 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID, Sidney Marvin Johns, son of Carl Emeris and Louise (Wilde) Johns, born 17 May 1937 in Carey, ID. Their children were born in Lawrence, IN except as noted:
- a) Cristina Johns born 12 Jun 1963 in Pocatello, ID;
  - b) Steven Lewis Johns born 20 Apr 1965 in Fort Knox, KY and died the next day;
  - c) David Stuart Johns born 4 Nov 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - d) Darrin Keith Johns born 29 May 1969;
  - e) Juanita Johns born 5 Sep 1972 and
  - f) Maria Johns born 4 Sep 1973 in Indianapolis, IN.
15136. Wayne Lewis Goodsell was born 23 Jan 1946. He married 10 Jun 1959 in W. Los Angeles, CA, Judy Kay Smith, daughter of Cannon Perry and Elmo (Yearsley) Smith, born 28 Apr 1944 in Logan, UT. Their first two children were born in Berkeley, CA, the others as noted:
- a) Travis Wayne Goodsell born 17 Mar 1970;
  - b) Todd Lewis Goodsell born 24 Nov 1971;
  - c) Tiffany Ann Goodsell born 22 Nov 1972 in Dearborn, MI and
  - d) Taralyn Goodsell born 17 Nov 1974 in Detroit, MI.
15137. Lowell Fullmer Goodsell was born 17 Jan 1957.

11882. CLAYTON HOOPES GOODSSELL, son of Joseph Franklin and Olive Emeline (Hoopess) Goodsell, was born 4 Sep 1908 in Weston, ID. He married 19 Aug 1931 in Logan, UT, THORA BIGGS FUNK, daughter of Albert William and Alice (Biggs) Funk, born 26 Oct 1911 in Franklin, ID. Clayton was a miller, grocer and carpenter.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

15138. Alice Ann Goodsell was born 9 Jun 1932. She married 13 Dec 1952 in Mesa, AZ, Marlin Ralph Shaffer, Jr., son of Marlin Ralph and Clara Louise (Moore) Shaffer, born 17 Nov 1924 in Los Angeles, CA. They had the following children born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- a) Stephen Ralph Shaffer born 19 May 1964 in Burbank, C A married 1) 5 May 1973, Roseleen Marie Herman, born 28 Jul 1954 in Carson City, CA. They divorced 28 Jul 1981 and he married 2) on 5 Nov 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Alice Ann DeSpain. His children are:
    - aa) Vivianne Mari Shaffer born 8 Jun 1974 in Harbor City, CA and
    - ab) Haylee Kathryn Shaffer born 7 Jul 1976 in Bountiful, UT.
  - b) Lori Annette Shaffer born 4 Oct 1956 in Burbank, CA married 28 Jun 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Grant Hawkins Marchant, son of Evan Marchant. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
    - ba) Matthew Clayton Marchant was born 17 Oct 1978 and adopted; be) Melissa Alice Marchant born 19 Nov 1981.



# NINTHGENERATION

15139. Joseph Funk Goodsell was born 27 May 1935. He married 22 Jun 1961 in W. Los Angeles, CA, Miriam Joyce Hiatt, daughter of Elwood LeRoy and Ronda (Hawks) Hiatt, born 27 Feb 1938 in Walla Walla, WA. Joseph is a dentist. He and his wife have children born in Glendale, CA:
  - a) Heidi Jo Goodsell born 4 Oct 1966;
  - b) Gregg Clayton Goodsell born 30 Aug 1968;
  - c) Brent Joseph Goodsell born 16 Aug 1970;
  - d) Jamee Beth Goodsell born 14 Jun 1974 and
  - e) Todd Hyatt Goodsell born 27 Feb 1980.
15140. Billie Joy Goodsell was born 19 Feb 1938. She married 19 Sep 1958 in W. Los Angeles, CA, Carlo Raul Norton, son of Charles Celestino and Sara Laura (Gastelum) Norton, born 20 Sep 1937 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in Burbank, CA:
  - a) Lisa Ann Norton born 9 Jun 1962;
  - b) Glenn C. Norton born 16 Apr 1964;
  - c) Margo Norton born 6 May 1966 and
  - d) Marti Jo Norton born 19 Nov 1968.
15141. Bonnie Mae Goodsell was born 22 Jan 1942. She married 14 Apr 1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Guillermo Edmond Varela, son of Enrique and Delores (Gomez) Varela, born 25 Jun 1940 in New York City, NY. Their children were born in Los Angeles, CA:
  - a) Michelle Varela born 15 May 1963;
  - b) Victoria Varela born 6 Aug 1964 and
  - c) William Andrew Varela born 3 Nov 1965.
15142. Patsy Olive Goodsell was born 22Jan 1946. She married 31 Mar 1962, Michael Lee Wickham, son of Paul Bronson and June Mitchell (Parkes) Wickham, born 25 May 1945. They had children:
  - a) Michael Lee Wickham, Jr. born 16 Jun 1963 in El Monte, CA died 18Jun 1963;
  - b) Leigh Anna Wickham born 11 Apr 1968 in San Antonio, TX.
15143. Virginia Lee Goodsell was born 30 Apr 1954. She married 27 Jul 1973 in American Fork, UT, Ronald Stanley Phillips, son of Stanley J. and Ilajune (Williams) Phillips, born 15 Aug 1951 in American Fork, UT where their children also were born:
  - a) Kammie Ann Phillips, twin, born 30 Dec 1974 and
  - b) Karrie Lee Phillips, twin, born 30 Dec 1974.

11883. BELLA OLIVE GOODSELL, daughter of Joseph Franklin and Olive Emeline (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 10 Jul 1910 in Weston, ID. She married 4 Oct 1931 in Los Angeles, CA, DAVID BRUCE BROWN, son of James Matthew and Caroline Victoria (Allred) Brown, born 39 Sep 1904 in Berthoud, CO. At one time, David worked for General Petroleum Co.

Issue Surname Brown:

15144. Margojo Brown was born 22 Nov 1939 in Bakersfield, CA. She married 4Jun 1961 in Taft, CA, Jack L. Yerman, son of Lloyd Charles and Irene Avis (Flamme) Yerman, born 5 Feb 1939 in Oroville, CA. They have:
  - a) Bruce Hamilton Yerman born 11 Nov 1962 in Taft, CA;
  - b) Bryce Jordan Yerman born 12 Jun 1966 in Santa Clara, CA and
  - c) Blake Jefferson Yerman born 27 Mar 1971 in Paradise, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15144a Karen Lynn Brown was born 27 Apr 1943 in Taft, CA. She married thereon 10 Apr 1965, Harvey Dean Parrott, Jr., a dentist, the son of Harvey Dean and Evelyn Ruth (Bever) Parrott, born 3 Jul 1944 in Taft, C A where their children also were born except as noted:

- a) Brent Ellis Parrott born 24 Nov 1966;
- b) Brian Morgan Parrott born 22 Mar 1968;
- c) Blane Leland Parrott born 27 May 1971 in Paradise, CA and
- d) Blair Dean Parrott born 28 Dec 1973 in Paradise, CA.

11885. WAYNE HOOPES GOODSSELL, son of Joseph Franklin and Olive Emeline (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 18 Mar 1913 in Weston, ID. He married 27 Oct 1934 in Los Angeles, CA, JESSIE MERLE RALPH, daughter of Jesse Marous and Wilsie Lorraine (Kelley) Ralph, born 16 Mar 1914 in Moravia, IA.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 15145. Katherine "Kay" Edith Goodsell was born 27 Sep 1937. She married 1) in Nov 1957, Wayne Gilbert Blair. They divorced in 1959 and she married 2) on 28 Dec 1961 in Las Vegas, NV, Robert Orton Joy, son of Ernest Calvin and Mildred Agnes (McClure) Joy, born 19 Dec 1935 in Sioux City, IA. Their children were born in Pomona, CA:
  - a) Barbara Lynn Joy born 23 Apr 1963;
  - b) Teresa Lee Joy born 6 Jun 1954;
  - c) James Robert Joy, adopted, born 12 May 1969;
  - d) Lisa Ann Joy born 22 Jul 1970 and
  - e) Cheryl Joy, adopted, born 9 Dec 1975 in S. Korea.
- 15146. Ralph Wayne Goodsell was born Christmas Eve 1939. He married 18 Sep 1964 in Los Angeles, CA, Lonna Louise Lyman, daughter of Eugene Durand and Martha Ellen (Taylor) Lyman, born 28 Apr 1943 in Ogden, UT. Ralph was an expeditor. He and Lonna have the following children:
  - a) Holly LaNae Goodsell born 27 Jun 1965 in Pomona, CA;
  - b) Rhonda Lee Goodsell born 31 Oct 1967 in Upland, CA and
  - c) Michael Ralph Goodsell born 7 May 1970 in Pomona, CA.
- 15147. Linda Lou Goodsell was born 19 Dec 1941. She married 20 Apr 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, Paul Taggart Greaver, son of William Hill and Mary Louise (Taggart) Greaver, born 3 Nov 1942 at Langley Field, VA.
- 15148. Scott Allan Goodsell was born 26 Feb 1956 in San Gabriel, CA. He married 22 Sep 1979 in Upland, CA, Barbara Ann Vigil, daughter of Toby Genero and Barbara Darle (Whiteny) Vigil, born 6 Mar 1960 in Ontario, CA. They have a son: a) Allan Scott Goodsell born 6 Jun 1981 in Upland CA.
- 15149. Kelley Lorraine Goodsell was born 29 Sep 1956 in Pomona, C A. She married 18 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles, CA, Walter Joseph Claussen, son of Loren Arthur and Betty Louise (Harris) Claussen, born 6 Dec 1952 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in Kaiser, CA:
  - a) Lorenz Albert Claussen born 12 Dec 1977 and
  - b) Melinda Kay Claussen born 28 May 1980.

11887. LAGRANDE HOOPES GOODSSELL, son of Joseph Franklin and Olive Emeline (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 12 Jul 1918 in Weston, ID. He married 20 Jan 1940 in Los Angeles, CA, MARY ELIZABETH WOLF,

NINTH GENERATION

daughter of Martin Emil and Jessie May (Ferry) Wolf, born 28 Apr 1918 in Pasadena, CA. LaGrande is a dentist.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

15150. Susan Mary Goodsell was born 18 Nov 1942. She married 28 May 1964 in W. Los Angeles, CA, Wayne Lucas Suggs, city librarian in Albany, **OR**, the son of Win::ton Lee, Jr. and Bessie Modena (Gandy) Suggs, born 14 Jul 1942 in Darlington, SC. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- a) Maryl Suggs born 13 May 1954;
  - b) Joseph Wayne Suggs born 26 Sep 1966;
  - c) Daniel Winston Suggs born 6 Mar 1968 in San Gabriel, CA;
  - d) Kerrie Alise Suggs born 29 Jul 1969 in Pomona, CA;
  - e) Howard Andrew Suggs born 21 Jun 1971 in Pomona, CA;
  - f) David Lee Suggs born 2 Aug 1973 in Albany, OR and
  - g) Nathan Lee Goodsell was born 23 May 1976 in Albany, OR.
15151. Steven Lee Goodsell was born 5 Dec 1946. He married 7 Jul 1979 in Albuquerque, NM, Donna Kay Holmes, daughter of Malcolm Edward and Donna Louise (Hess) Holmes, born 5 Dec 1952 in Memphis, TN. She had been married twice before and had two children by each husband. The children were born in Albuquerque, NM except as noted and the first two were legally adopted by Steve:
- a) Kimberly Michelle Goodsell born 24 Aug 1974 in Denver, CO;
  - b) Kelley Louise Goodsell born 17 May 1977 and
  - c) Lindsay Kay Goodsell born 27 Oct 1980.
15152. Kenneth Wayne Goodsell was born 29 Jul 1948. He married 6 Sep 1969 in Eagle Rock, CA, Martha Elizabeth Andreas, daughter of Ernst Helmut and Geneva Emogene (Wilson) Andreas, born 27 Apr 1948 in Emporia, KS. They have:
- a) Lynn Allison Goodsell born 24 Jan 1977 in Pasadena, CA.
  - b) Douglas Andrews Goodsell born 17 Apr 1980 in Pasadena, CA.
15153. Frances Elizabeth Goodsell was born 3 Jul 1953. She married 19 Nov 1976 in Los Angeles, CA, Thomas Alien Prescott, son of William Levi and Barbara Alene (Nielson) Prescott, born 21 Apr 1955 in Heber, UT. Their children born in Heber, UT included:
- a) Christopher Alien Prescott born 20 Nov 1977;
  - b) Erin Elizabeth Prescott born 29 May 1979 and
  - c) Kendall LeGrand Prescott born 24 Nov 1980.
15154. John Howard Goodsell was born 8 Jun 1957 in San Gabriel, CA. He married 26 Dec 1980 in Las Vegas, NV, Deborah Ann Winfrey (Winfrey) Bain, daughter of Gene and Ruth (Bowers) Winfrey, born 20 Nov 1955 in Pasadena, CA. She has two children who John plans to legally adopt:
- a) Robert Thomas Bain born 22 Jul 1974 in Baldwin Park, CA and
  - b) David Michael Bain born 30 Jun 1977 in San Dimas, CA.

11889. ORVAL EUGENE GOODSELL, son of Albert Eugene and Annie Melissa (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 28 Jan 1904 in Weston, ID. He married 31 Jul 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT, VIRGINIA PEARL HALE, daughter of Royal Tipton and Lizzie May (Halford) Hale, born 23 Apr 1909 in McCammon, ID. Orval has a B.S. degree in Agricultural Economics from the U. of ID in Moscow. He had two years' school teaching experience in Rexburg, ID before spending

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

thirty-two years with the U.S. Dept, of Agriculture in Washington, DC. Half of this time was spent in Foreign Agricultural service. Pearl has a teacher's certificate from Ricks College in Rexburg, ID and spent one year at the U. of ID where she studied education and home economics. She taught school for five years in ID and TX. She operated her own private kindergarten for twelve years in Arlington, VA. In 1978, the family lived at 2532 23rd Rd. N., Arlington, VA 22207.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Washington, DC)

15155. Margo Ann Goodsell was born 1 Aug 1937. She married 20 Dec 1958 in Logan, UT, Kenneth Jorgenson Anderson, son of Adolph Nephi and Berdice ( Jergensen) Anderson, born 2 Aug 1935 in Hyde Park, UT. Their children were born in Logan, UT except as noted:
  - a) Cheryl Lynn Anderson born 1 Sep 1959 married in 1979, Joseph Knutsen;
  - b) Douglas Anderson born 25 Sep 1962;
  - c) Margo Leigh Anderson born 10 May 1967 in Omaha, NE.
15156. Joan Hale Goodsell was born 28 Nov 1938. She married 10 Jul 1961 in Arlington, VA, Charles Wayne Harper, son of Charles Wayne and Mary (Bailey) Harper, born 6 Apr 1933 in LaGrange, NC. Their children are:
  - a) Joel Kenneth Harper born 11 Aug 1962 in Washington, DC;
  - b) Alison Joan Harper born 30 Oct 1963 in Greeley, CO;
  - c) Erin Susann Harper born 2 Jul 1969 in Burlington, NC and
  - d) Mark Harper born 23 May 1976 in Raleigh, NC.
15157. Virginia Kay Goodsell was born 31 Oct 1943. She married 1 Jun 1965 in Logan, UT. Bruce Murray Richardson, son of Volney Murray and Wilma (Gilbert) Richardson, born 3 Aug 1942 in Salinas, CA. They have:
  - a) Michele Richardson born 28 Feb 1966 in Provo, UT;
  - b) David Richardson born 13 Jul 1967 in Berkeley, CA;
  - c) Nathan Eugene Richardson born 28 Sep 1968 in Berkely, G A;
  - d) Daniel Murray Richardson born 7 Feb 1970 in Los Angeles, CA;
  - e) Elizabeth Richardson born 28 Oct 1971 in Los Angeles, CA; f ) Sarah Richardson born 18 May 1974 in Los Angeles, CA; g) Matthew Richardson born 5 May 1976 in Los Angeles, CA; h) Michael Richardson born in Sep 1980 in Los Angeles, CA and i) Rebecca Richardson born 1 Oct 1981 in Los Angeles, CA.
15158. Eugene Hale Goodsell was born on New Year's Day 1953. He married 6 Apr 1982 in Washington, DC, Lynda Lee Jackson.

11890. WYLIE DANIEL GOODSELL, son of Albert Eugene and Annie (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 16 Dec 1905 in Weston, ID. He married 1 Jun 1932 in Logan, UT, LaVON HACKETT SKIDMORE, daughter of Edward and Maude May (Hackett) Skidmore, born 8 Aug 1911 in Sugar City, ID. When we received our information in 1970, Wylie, a PhD, was Head of Cost and Returns Economic Research Service for the U. S. Dept, of Agriculture.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Washington, DC except as noted)

15159. Neil Wylie Goodsell was born 17 Oct 1933 in Moscow, ID. He married 14 Aug 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Annette Rowberry, daughter of Donald and Hazel

# NINTHGENERATION

(Anderson) Rowberry, born 19 Aug 1936 in Salt Lake City, UT. The have children:

- a) David Neil Goodsell born 31 Aug 1963 in Denver, CO;
- b) Jeffrey Don Goodsell born 1 May 1965 in Ogden, UT;
- c) Michelle Goodsell born 10 Jan 1969 in Alexandria, VA;
- d) Nicole Goodsell born 6 Sep 1969 in Washington, DC.

15160. Glen Richard Goodsell was born 19 Jul 1937 in Rexburg, ID. He married 1 Jun 1960 in Logan, UT, Peggy Anny Cash, daughter of John Hansford and Delia (Wheeler) Cash, born 5 May 1939 in Buena Vista, VA. They have children:

- a) Glen Richard Goodsell, Jr. born 1 Jun 1961 in Provo, UT;
- b) Nathan David Goodsell born 9 Jan 1963 in Alexandria, VA and
- c) Laura LaVon Goodsell born 30 Nov 1966 in Alexandria, VA.

15161. Stephen Albert Goodsell born 12 Jun 1941 in Washington, DC. He married 29 Aug 1962 in Idaho Falls, ID, Judy Marie Taylor, daughter of Vaughn DeMar and Marie (Corbridge) Taylor, born 3 Oct 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have children:

- a) Daniel Vaughn Goodsell born 24 Jun 1963 in Butte, MT;
- b) Lisa Marie Goodsell born 9 Dec 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT and
- c) Valeric Kay Goodsell born 23 Dec 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT.

15162. Katherine LaVon Goodsell was born 4 Aug 1946 in Washington, DC. She married 9 Sep 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kent Hansen Bradford, son of Henry Wells and Afton (Hansen) Bradford, born 4 Jun 1942 in Spanish Fork, UT. They have a son: a) Kevin Goodsell Bradford born 25 Aug 1968 in Provo, UT.

11893. INES GOODSELL, daughter of Albert Eugene and Annie Melissa (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 2 Jan 1911 in Weston, ID. She married 30 Dec 1937 in Palo Alto, CA, MAURICE EDWARD McFADDEN, son of Edward Cyrus and Mildred Eunice (Brooks) McFadden, born 17 Aug 1906 in Great Falls, MT.

Issue Surname McFadden: (Born in Hayward, Alameda, CA)

15163. Alan Eugene McFadden was born 23 Feb 1939. He married 19 Oct 1958, Ravena Ann Lamph, daughter of Alden Franklin and Ella Ellen (Lewis) Lamph, born 16 Mar 1937 in Rupert, ID. They have children:

- a) David Richard McFadden born 16 Jun 1959 in Hayward, CA;
- b) Mary Lyn McFadden born 15 Jan 1951 in Castro Valley, CA, married 16 Mar 1977 in Sparks, NV Gregory Harold Howard, son of James Robert and Carol Levelle (Troutman) Howard, born 25 Jul 1957 in Petaluma, CA. They have: ba) Jason James Howard born 16 Jul 1979.
- c) Beverly Rose McFadden born 5 Jul 1962 married 2 Sep 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID, Dallas A. Larsen, son of Keith Larsen;
- d) Lee Alan McFadden born 18 Feb 1964;
- e) Susan Kay McFadden born 5 Jun 1966 and
- f) Robert Alden McFadden born 4 Mar 1971.

15164. Maurice Lynn McFadden was born 6 Oct 1941. He married 24 Feb 1962 in Los Angeles, CA, Loanna Faye Gillette, daughter of Earl Fayette and Elva Pearl (McKim) Gillette, born 23 Apr 1943 in Bell, CA. They have the following children born in Castro Valley, CA: a) Denice McFadden born 10 Dec 1962 married 15 Mar 1978 in Pleasanton,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

CA, Douglas Brian Jones, son of John Kelson and Shirley Louise (Hope) Jones, born 7 Mar 1960 in San Jose, CA. They have two children born in Walnut Creek, CA:

- aa) David Jacob Jones born 8 Jul 1978 and
- ab) Jennifer Jones born 23 Sep 1980.

- b) Daniel Earl McFadden born 13 Feb 1965;
- c) Deanna McFadden born 17 Nov 1967;
- d) Douglas Edward McFadden born 28 May 1969;
- e) Debora McFadden born 12 Jan 1971.

15165. Richard Goodsell McFadden was born 10 Jan 1943. He married 1) on 16 May 1964 in Carson City, NV, Connie Eynn Kjobech, daughter of Christian Henry and Jacqueline (Bouse) Kjobech, born 14 Apr 1948 in Alameda, C A and 2) on 3 May 1980, Jackie Turpin Bullock. His children were born in Castro Valley, CA except as noted:

- a) Jaylene Marie McFadden born 6 May 1964 in Sacramento, CA;
- b) Richard Joseph McFadden born 9 Sep 1965 in Oakland, CA;
- c) Alan Edward McFadden born 5 Oct 1972;
- d) Kristine Eynn McFadden born 31 May 1974;
- e) Tara Ines McFadden born 5 Aug 1975.

15166. Robert Edward McFadden was born 9 Oct 1945. He married 28 Jun 1969 in Manti, UT, Teresa, Sanders, daughter of Orson Ross and Maurine (Robison) Sanders, born 22 Mar 1946 in Rupert, ID. Their children were born in Ft. Collins, CO except as noted:

- a) Kimberly McFadden born 4 Dec 1970 in Oakland, CA;
- b) Michael Robert McFadden born 3 Sep 1972 in Eivermore, CA;
- c) Scan Edward McFadden born 2 Oct 1974 in Provo, UT;
- d) Ryan Williams McFadden born 7 Jun 1976;
- e) Bradley James McFadden born 13 Feb 1978;
- f) Justin McFadden born in 1980 and
- g) Amy McFadden born 4 May 1982 in Ogallala, NE.

15167. Gary Albert McFadden was born 24 Nov 1946. He married 22 Dec 1976 in Provo, UT, Kathleen Cook, daughter of Sheldon and Phyllis (Davis) Cook, born 14 Feb 1950. Their children were born in Castro Valley, CA:

15168. Brent Goodsell McFadden was born 9 Jun 1950. He married 28 Dec 1970 in Logan, UT, Margo Peterson, daughter of Mark Ephraim and Norma Pearl (Nalder) Peterson, born 1 May 1950 in Rexburg, ID. Their children were born in Rexburg, ID as follows:

- a) Regan McFadden born 20 Nov 1972;
- b) Eisa McFadden born 14 Dec 1974;
- c) Shane Brent McFadden born 4 Jun 1977 and
- d) Shannon McFadden born 4 Jul 1978.

11894. LYNN ALFRED GOODSSELL, son of Albert Eugene and Annie Melissa (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 28 Oct 1912 and died 6 Jul 1977 in Logan, UT. He is buried in Preston, ID. He married 23 Aug 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT, CARMA ELLEN TALBOT, daughter of Orville LeRoy and Elizabeth Ann (Martin) Talbot, born 15 Sep 1922 in Preston, ID.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Preston, Franklin, ID)

15169. Bruce Eynn Goodsell was born 14 May 1945 and was killed in Viet Nam on 6

# NINTHGENERATION

- Jan 1971. He is buried in Preston Cemetery. He married 2 Aug 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID, Linda Sue Giles, daughter of William Guy and Zona LaPreele (Garrell) Giles, born 21 Jun 1948 in Roosevelt, UT.
15170. Phyllis Goodsell was born 12 Dec 1947. She married 27 Aug 1966 in Preston, ID, Larry LaFoy Flippence, son of Bert LaFoy and Colleen (Bullen) Flippence, born 18 Nov 1941 in Logan, UT. Their children were born in Preston, ID as follows:
- a) Todd Flippence born 27 Jun 1968;
  - b) Dustin John Flippence born 9 Apr 1970 and
  - c) Melissa Jennifer Flippence born 16 Oct 1974.
15171. Blair Talbot Goodsell was born 23 Jun 1950. He married in Aug 1975 in Logan, UT, Cindy Gilbert, daughter of Don and Dolores (Clegg) Gilbert, born in Sep 1952. Blair will get his D. O. in 1982. Their children born in Kirksville, MO except as noted include:
- a) Jaime Goodsell born 8 Jun 1977 in Logan, UT;
  - b) Karisa Goodsell born in Jan 1979 and
  - c) Tanner Blair Goodsell born 19 Aug 1981.
15172. John Talbot Goodsell was born 1 Mar 1955. He married in Ogden, UT in 1978, Tamara Porter, daughter of Blaine and Fern (Swainston) Porter, born in Sep 1958. They have a son: a) Trevor John Goodsell born 8 Dec 1980 in Logan, UT.
15173. Kelly Talbot Goodsell was born 28 Apr 1956.
15174. Brenda Lee Goodsell was born 20 Aug 1961. She married 24 Aug 1979 in Grace, ID, Ryan Ray Rigby, son of Max and Fay (Kershaw) Rigby, born in Aug 1960. They have children:
- a) Brandon Ray Rigby born 15 Dec 1978 in Preston, ID and
  - b) Jeffrey Lynn Rigby born 30 Jun 1981 in Saginaw, MI.

11895. LEE WILSON GOODSELL, son of Albert Eugene and Annie Melissa (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 18 Oct 1914 and died 19 Mar 1960 in Springville, UT. He married 7 Jun 1 940 in Brigham City, UT, ELLEN LaDORE WARD, daughter of Owen David and Ellen (Parry) Ward, born 17 Apr 1916 in Woodruff, ID. Lee was the supervisor of the Farmers Home Administration of the Dept, of Agriculture before his death.

## Issue Surname Goodsell:

15175. Sharon Lee Goodsell was born 9 Feb 1942 in Twin Falls, ID. She married 6 Jun 1963 in Manti, UT, Roger L. Johnson, son of Markilliam and Lucille (Straw) Johnson, born 1 Apr 1939 in Price, UT. They have:
- a) Lee Roger Johnson born 15 Mar 1966 in Richfield, UT;
  - b) Justine Johnson born 31 Aug 1968 in Murray, UT;
  - c) Travis Craig Johnson born 24 Sep 1971 in Mesa, AZ;
  - d) Sheldon Mark Johnson born 9 Feb 1976 in Lake Havasu, AZ and
  - e) Dartell Johnson born 7 Jun 1977 in Lake Havasu, AZ.
15176. Betty Jean Goodsell was born 6Jan 1945 in Montpelier, ID. She married 19Jul 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Glenn Allan Hansen, son of Joseph Glenn and Margaret Faye (Thomas) Hansen, born 1 4 Jun 1 939 in Provo, UT. They have:
- a) Richard Bradley Hansen born 30 Dec 1964 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Christy Marie Hansen born 4 Dec 1969 in Forest Park, IL and
  - c) Michael Glenn Hansen born 10 Mar 1971 in Forest Park, IL.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15177. Sue Ellen Goodsell was born 28 Dec 1948 in Pocatello, ID. She married 20 Jun 1973 in Provo, UT, James Lynn Eggett, a computer analyst, son of Joseph O. and Mildred (Brown) Eggett, born 31 Jan 1942. They have the following children born in Provo, UT:
- a) Brandon James Eggett born 10 Dec 1974;
  - b) Brian Joseph Eggett born 17 Feb 1976;
  - c) Laurie Ann Eggett born 10 Dec 1977 and
  - d) Benjamin Lee Eggett born 14 Sep 1979.
15178. Janis Ann Goodsell was born 1 Jul 1956 in Provo, UT. She married 17 Dec 1976 in Manti, UT, Alan Orson Christensen, an agriculture economist, the son of Orson Leo and Verl (Harmon) Christensen, born 21 Apr 1954 in Fillmore, UT. Their children were born in Delta, UT except as noted:
- a) Nathan Alan Christensen born 25 Sep 1977;
  - b) Daughter Christensen stillborn in Sep 1978 in Provo, UT;
  - c) Joseph Owen Christensen born 22 Oct 1979 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Nellie Marie Christensen born 10 Jan 1981 and
  - e) Amber Lee Christensen born 3 Mar 1982.

11896. GORDON HOOPES GOODSSELL, son of Albert Eugene and Annie Melissa (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 15 Aug 1917 in Weston, ID. He married 8 Apr 1948 in Logan, UT, GERTRUDE LILLIAN HAYNES, daughter of James and Cora Ann (Lake) Haynes, born 4 Aug 1926 in Oakley, ID. Gordon's wife was known as Monty.

Issue Surname Goodsell: (Born in Arlington, Arlington, VA except as noted)

15179. Marcia Rae Goodsell was born 7 Mar 1949 and died 30 Dec 1962. She is buried in the Weston, ID Cemetery.
15180. James Lowell Goodsell was born 12 Jun 1952. He married 8 Dec 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT, Marilyn Sykes, daughter of William and Margaret (Friday) Sykes, born 20 Mar 1957 in American Fork, UT where their daughter, also, was born: a) Marissa Anne Goodsell born 17 Oct 1980.
15181. Janet Lynn Goodsell born 11 Apr 1954 married 1 May 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Douglas Craig Keller, son of Douglas Clifford and Maxine (North) Keller, born 23 Jun 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Murray, UT except as noted:
- a) Meredith Leigh Keller born 23 Nov 1975;
  - b) Douglas Craig Keller, Jr. born 1 Nov 1977 and
  - c) Andrew Goodsell Keller born 28 May 1982 in Sandy, UT.
15182. Mark Haynes Goodsell was born 14 Nov 1955 in Grand Junction, CO. He married 29 Feb 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Diana Peterson, daughter of Don C. and Glenda (Smith) Peterson, born 20 Sep 1959. Their children were born in American Fork, UT:
- a) Melissa Anne Goodsell born 9 Dec 1980;
  - b) Brittany Leigh Goodsell born 17 May 1982.
15183. Brent Haynes Goodsell was born 24 Apr 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 13 Aug 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Sheri Ann Thompson, daughter of Heber Maughan and Vicki Leola (Stewart) Thompson, born 8 Feb 1962 in Palo Alto, CA.



#### NINTHGENERATION

11898. VEDA GOODSSELL, daughter of Albert Eugene and Annie Melissa (Hoopes) Goodsell, was born 13 Apr 1922 in Weston, ID. She married 25 Apr 1939 in Preston, ID, JOSEPH ROPER FELLOWS, son of William Elias and Maggie Elisabeth (Roper) Fellows, born 12 Jun 1919 in Preston, ID. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Issue Surname Fellows: (Born in Preston, Franklin, ID)

15184. Jolene Fellows was born 14 Nov 1939. She married 20 Nov 1959 in Logan, UT, Lynn D. Winward, son of Fielding Hunsaker and Josie Jane (Allred) Winward, born 9 May 1942 in Whitney, ID. They have the following children born in Preston, ID except as noted:
- a) Shari Lynne Winward born 24 1960 married in Nov 1980 in Logan, UT, Brian Murphy and they have: aa) Angela Murphy born Nov 1981 in Pullman, WA;
  - b) Pamliia Sue Winward born 14 Mar 1962;
  - c) Sherron W'winward born 31 Jul 1965 in Pullman, WA;
  - d) Kenneth James Winward born 27 Aug 1968 in Pullman, WA and
  - e) Josie Ann Winward born 20 Apr 1976 in Pullman, WA.
15185. Maxine Fellows was born 20 Dec 1941. She married 12 Jun 1964 in Logan, UT, William Dudley Poole, son of William Wright and Georgie (Hyde) Poole, born 13 Jan 1941 in Preston, ID. They had children born in Bountiful, UT as follows:
- a) DeAnn Poole born 6 Jun 1966;
  - b) Jeffrey Scott Poole born 30 Jun 1968;
  - c) Greg Poole born 29 Dec 1971 and
  - d) Kristen Poole born 20 Jun 1974.
15186. Bob R. Fellows was born 28 Jul 1946. He married 15 Dec 1967 in Logan, UT, DeAnn Chatterton, daughter of Norman J. and Thelma (Nesson) Chatterton, born 13 Jul 1948 in Preston, ID. Their children were born in Logan, UT:
- a) Robert Shane Fellows born 13 Jul 1970;
  - b) Michael C. Fellows born 22 Apr 1972;
  - c) Barbara Ann Fellows born 16 Jan 1974 and
  - d) Angela Fellows born 11 May 1975.
15187. William Earl Fellows was born 14 Apr 1952. He married 5 Sep 1974 in Logan, UT, Cindy Marie Law, daughter of Reed Milo and Ora Marie (Fonnesbeck) Law, born 13 Jul 1954 in Logan, UT. Their children were born in Preston, ID:
- a) Amy Fellows born 22 Jan 1977;
  - b) Lisa Marie Fellows born 15 Feb 1978;
  - c) William Easton Fellows born 2 Sep 1979 and
  - d) Douglas Scott Fellows born 14 Apr 1981.
15188. Wayne G. Fellows was born 18 Oct 1956. He married 5 May 1975 in Ogden, UT, Deborah Lee Jepsen, daughter of Elias and Clara (Christensen) Jepsen, born 6 Jun 1960 in Preston, ID where their son also was born: a) Jonathan Wayne Fellows born 8 Apr 1982.
15189. Jed W. Fellows was born 10 Sep 1963.

11901. PRESTON BAKER HOOPES, son of George Albert and Edna (Baker) Hoopes, was born 9 Apr 1915 in Weston, ID. He married 28 Nov 1936 in Dillon, MT, NORMA RIDER HOLMAN, daughter of Albert Loader and Mary (Rider) Holman, born 15 May 1915 in Salem, ID. Preston is a dentist and at last

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*Standing: Paul Roger Hoopes, Grover Ronald Hoopes. Seated: Phillip Carl Hoopes, Preston Baker Hoopes, Norma Hoopes, Richard George Hoopes.*

report he was living in Independence, MO.

Issue: (Born in St. Anthony, Fremont, ID except as noted)

15190. Paul Roger Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1937. He married 29 May 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Mary Elizabeth Latchaw, daughter of Frederick Clayton and Bonita Lucille (Albert) Latchaw, born 14 Jul 1944 in Enid, OK. A PhD, Paul is a university professor. They have children:
- a) Evelia Lucina Hoopes born 7 Nov 1972 in Victoria, TX;
  - b) Timothy Jared Hoopes NFI.
15191. Grover Ronald Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1938. He married 22 Dec 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carol Cundick, daughter of Milton and Florence Ingrid (Pierson) Cundick, born 1 Apr 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. Grover is a dentist and at last report lived in N. Ogden, UT. He and Carol have children born in Clovis, NM except as noted:
- a) Gary Ronald Hoopes born 25 Jul 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Mark Douglas Hoopes born 9 Feb 1964 in Atwater, CA;
  - c) Bryan David Hoopes born 30 Sep died 1 Oct 1965.
  - d) Kathryn Hoopes born 5 Jan 1967 and
  - e) Kelly Scan Hoopes born 16 Jan 1970 in Ogden, UT.
15192. Richard George Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1945 in Independence, MO. He married 3 Sep 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, Linda Jane Latimer, daughter of Richard George and Dorothy (Burnett) Latimer, born 13 Jul 1945 in Lincoln, NE. In 1970, Richard was a Capt. in the U.S.M.C. He and Linda have two children:
- a) Richard George Hoopes born 4 Feb 1970 at Ft. Sill, OK and

# NINTH GENERATION

b) David Preston Hoopes.

15193. Philip Carl Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1948 in Provo, UT. He married 4 Jun 1970 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, Marilyn Margaret Lott, daughter of Robert Alexander and Eileen Eliza (Ross) Lott, born 29 Dec 1948 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Their children were born in Winston-Salem, NC except as noted:

- a) Philip Carl Hoopes, Jr. born 1 Apr 1972 in Independence, MO;
- b) Scott Robert Hoopes born 22 Nov 1973;
- c) Matthew Wade Hoopes born 8 Nov 1975;
- d) Janelle Hoopes born 13 Sep 1977;
- e) Kimberly Noelle Hoopes born 27 Jun 1979 in Iowa City, IA and
- f) Jeremy Alexander Hoopes born 21 Jul 1981 in Iowa City, IA.

11903. EDNA LARUE HOOPES, daughter of George Albert and Edna (Baker) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1924 in Rexburg, ID. She married 26 Jun 1946 in Salt Lake City, UT, ELMER SIMS, son of Thomas Henderson and Melissa Pearl (Gurney) Sims, born 18 Sep 1917 in Lehi, UT.



*EDNA LARUE HOOPES AND ELMER SIMS FAMILY — September 1980 Front Row (children): Tami Flygare, Brian Boyd Sims, Scott Gordon Sims, Jamie Lyn Farrer. 1st Row seated: Damon Banett Edwards IV (child), Damon Barrett Edwards, Rolayne Sims Edwards, Edna LaRue Hoopes Sims, Elmer Sims, Marjean Sims Farrer, Terry Grant Fareer, Christopher Terry Farrer (child). 2nd Row standing: Warren Gale Child, Lynnette Sims (child), Ja Van Sims, Lonny Bruce Flygare, Kathleen Sims Flygare, Holly Flygare, Susan Gordon Sims, Boyd Hoopes Sims. Back Row: Marvin Hoopes Sims, Brady Bruce Flygare (child), Lenard Bruce Flygare.*

Issue Surname Sims: (Born in Provo, Utah, UT except as noted)

15194. Kathleen Sims was born 29 Jul 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 27 Dec 1967 in Manti, UT, Lenard Bruce Flygare, son of John William and Flora

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Matukda (Hooley) Flygare, born 15 Aug 1946 in Provo, UT where their children also were born except as noted:

- a) Lonny Bruce Flygare born 7 Nov 1968;
- b) Holly Flygare born 24 Nov 1969 in San Diego, CA;
- c) Tami Flygare born 15 May 1974 in Payson, UT and
- d) Brady Bruce Flygare born 26 Sep 1978.

15195. Boyd Hoopes Sims was born 12 Sep 1950 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married in Jun 1970 in Manti, UT, Susan Gordon, daughter of Leland and Donna Marie (Baldwin) Gordon, born 31 Dec 1950 in Provo, UT. Their children were born in Pocatello, ID except as noted:

- a) Brian Boyd Sims born 4 Feb 1976;
- b) Scott Gordon Sims born 13 Jul 1977 and
- c) Melissa Sims born 28 Jul 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.

15196. Rolayne Sims was born 4 Jan 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1 Aug 1979 in Manti, UT, Damon Barrett Edwards III, son of Damon Barrett Jr. and Charlotte Caroline (Lee) Edwards, born 14 Apr 1952 in Oakland, CA. They have a son born in Ogden, UT: a) Damon Barrett Edwards IV born 30 May 1980.

15197. Lynnette Sims was born 23 Feb 1953. She married 19 Aug 1977, Warren Gale Child.

15198. Marjean Sims, twin, was born 9 Jul 1954. She married 29 Mar 1974 in Provo, UT, Terry Grant Farrer, son of Grant Arthur and LaWanda (Ferguson) Farrer, born 29 Jul 1952 in Provo, UT where their two children also were born:

- a) Jamie Lyn Farrer born 16 Dec 1976 and
- b) Christopher Terry Farrer born 24 Oct 1978.

15199. Marvin Hoopes Sims, twin, was born 9 Jul 1954.

15200. Joel Hoopes Sims, twin, was born and died 7 Mar 1960.

15201. JaVan Sims, twin was born 7 Mar 1960.

11912. DAN BICKMORE HOOPES, son of John Clarke and Ivy Goldsberry (Bickmore) Hoopes, was born 12 Jan 1915 in Cache, ID. He married 15 Jun 1937 in Logan, UT, VERNA BERTHA GRIMMETT, daughter of John Francis and Bertha Christine (Benson) Grimmett, born 20 Feb 1914 in Blackfoot, ID. Dan is a realtor.

Issue: (First four born in Rexburg, Madison, ID; next four born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

15202. Infant Son Hoopes was born and died 2 Jun 1938.

15203. Dan Fredrick Hoopes was born 3 Oct 1940. He married 11 Oct 1969 in Fayetteville, AR, Sidney Lou Combs, daughter of Sidney Wayne and Virginia (Lane) Combs, born 24 Oct 1941 in Salinas, CA. They have:

- a) Rachel Virginia Hoopes born 4 May 1973 in Lubbock, TX and
- b) Sarah Elizabeth Hoopes born 28 Aug 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID.

15204. John Douglas Hoopes was born 13 Oct 1943. He married 20 Mar 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, Lynette Buchman, daughter of Walter Henry and Barbara (Dangleis) Buchman, born 26 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children born in Idaho Falls, ID are:

- a) David John Hoopes born 13 Jan 1976;
- b) Barbara Lynn Hoopes born 12 May 1977;
- c) Dan Steven Hoopes born 21 Oct 1978 and

# NINTHGENERATION

- d) Douglas George Hoopes born 5 Nov 1980.
- 15205. Kathryn Marie Hoopes was born 24 Jul 1945. She married 21 Mar 1970 in Idaho Falls, ID, Bruce Lee Flint, son of Kenneth Wayne and Helen Josephine (Martsolf) Flint, born 31 Jan 1947 in Oregon City, OR. They have three children:
  - a) Michael Bruce Flint born 12 Feb 1971 in Fairfield, CA;
  - b) Michelle Marie Flint born 25 May 1972 in Aurora, CO and
  - c) Melissa Maxine Flint born 16 May 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 15206. Kristine Ivy Hoopes was born 14 Jun 1948. She married 18 Dec 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Stanley Wayne Reynolds, son of Clarence and Charlotte Elva (Park) Reynolds, born 9 Feb 1939 in Murray, UT. They have a daughter born in Idaho Falls, ID: a) Anna Kristine Reynolds born 13 Aug 1980.
- 15207. George Albert Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1949 and died 9 Jun 1976.
- 15208. William Kimball Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1952. He married 1) on 28 Feb 1970 in Idaho Falls, ID, Vickie Lynn Brown, daughter of Sharell D. and Carolyn (Albiston) Brown, born 18 Feb 1953 in Idaho Falls, ID. They divorced and he married 2) on 21 Jan 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, Vonniejena Farrimond, daughter of James Baker and Jeane (Jenkins) Farrimond, born 11 Nov 1953 in Seattle, WA. William fathered three children, one by his first wife and two by his second as follows:
  - a) Dana Lynn Hoopes born 11 Jul 1970 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - b) James William Hoopes born 5 Jun 1976 in Boise, ID and
  - c) Jennifer Jenae Hoopes born 28 Aug 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 15209. Mary Pamela Hoopes was born 4 Dec 1955. She married 6 Nov 1976 in Idaho Falls, ID, Ricky Alien Welsh, son of John Alien and Sadie DeAnn (Birmingham) Welsh, born 22 Jan 1954 in American Fork, UT. They have:
  - a) Jaima Lyn Welsh born 9 Nov 1976 in Provo, UT and
  - b) Megan Brigethe Welsh born 21 May 1981 in Provo, UT.

11913. RALPH CLARKE HOOPEs, son of John Clarke and Ivy Soldsberry (Bickmore) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1917 in Clementsville, ID and died 11 May 1965 in Seattle, WA. He is buried in Rexburg, ID. He married 1) on 24 Nov 1938 in Birmingham, AL, MARY BARBARA BAILEY, daughter of John W. and Ida Beatrice (Bell) Bailey, born 22 Feb 1918 in Chattanooga, TN. They divorced in May 1953 and Ralph married 2) VIRGINIA ? After their divorce, Barbara also remarried Robert Wade Ramsey and had another daughter:

Issue:

- 15210. John Clark Hoopes was born 24 Feb 1940 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 1) on 12 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, CA, Larrie Lake, daughter of Lynn Alvin and Maxine (Greer) Lake, born 1 Dec 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced and John married 2) on 29 Jun 1969 in San Francisco, CA, Merily Martin, daughter of Mervyn William and Caroline Louise (Dobbs) Martin, born 16 Oct 1942 in San Francisco. John had children born in San Francisco except as noted: (One by first wife, two by second.)
  - a) Greer Hamilton Hoopes born 21 Dec 1964 lives in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Jess Bell Hoopes born 9 Oct 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - c) Joshua John Hoopes born 28 Jan 1971
- 15211. Barbara Kay Hoopes was born 12 Mar 1941 in Logan, UT. She married 9 Jul

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1960 in Boise, ID, Richard Ingrish Schmitt, son of Richard M. and Genevieve (?) Ingrish born 21 Jul 1938, in Wheaton, IL. They divorced in 1974. Barbara's three children include:

- a) Mark Richard Schmitt born 12 Feb 1961 in Pocatello, ID;
- b) Christin Ingrish Schmitt born 26 Mar 1963 in Binghampton, NY and
- c) Mary Heather Schmitt born 6 Nov 1964 in Binghampton, NY. 15212. Patricia Ann Hoopes was born 7 Mar 1945 in Rexburg, ID. She married 23 Mar 1962 in Boise, ID, Guy Lynn Webster, son of Guy Clinton and Henrietta (Davis) Webster, born 26 Dec 1940 in Boise, ID. They had:
  - a) Christopher Lynn Webster born 1 Dec 1967 in Denver, CO and
  - b) Carrie Wade Webster born 5 Jan 1971 in San Diego, CA.

11914. GWENDOLYN IRENE HOOPES, daughter of John Clarke and Ivy Goldsberry (Bickmore) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1921 in Rexburg, ID. She married 6 Mar 1943 in Moscow, ID, GLEN ROBERT HART, son of Charles Curry and Mary Ethel (Currington) Hart, born 10 Apr 1922 in Buhl, ID.

Issue Surname Hart: (Born in Blackfoot, Bingham, ID except as noted)

- 15213. Leonard Hoopes Hart was born 7 Feb 1944 in Wendell, ID. He married 1) on 22 Jun 1965 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kathryn Floreen Hard, daughter of Basil Duff and Nellie Floreen (Moultrie) Hard, born 17 Nov 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 2) on 22 Oct 1976 in Mobile, AL, Carolyn (Campbell) Graham. By his first wife Leonard had:
  - a) Stephen Daniel Hart born 30 Dec 1967 in Moscow, ID and
  - b) Brandon Leonard Hart born 16 Jun 1969 in Richland, WA.
- 15214. Robert Charles Hart was born 28 Dec 1944 in Rexburg, ID. He married 1) on 15 Jun 1968 in Wayland, MA, Phyllis Cox, daughter of Archibald and Phyllis (Ames) Cox, born 9 Nov 1945 in Framingham, MA; 2) Diana Pryor of Denver, CO and 3) on 14 Feb 1982 in Washington, DC, Sally Ann Robbins. Robert's two children are:
  - a) Melissa Hart born 19 Jun 1969 in Boise, ID and
  - b) Jennifer Hart born 17 Mar 1971 in Denver, CO.
- 15215. Wayne Douglas Hart was born 5 Nov 1950 in Twin Falls, ID. He married 19 Aug 1972 in Tipton, IN, Nan Eleanor Hoke, daughter of Walter Philip and Phyllis Bernice (Hinds) Hoke, born 25 Jan 1951 in Tipton, IN.
- 15216. Connie Rae Hart was born 28 Feb 1954. She married 18 Aug 1977 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, Kirt John Krammer, son of Louis James and Marilyn (Ursenbach) Krammer, born 15 Feb 1954 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. They have three children:
  - a) Angeline Nadine Krammer born 1 Oct 1978 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Sara Lynn Krammer born 14 Mar 1980 in Bountiful, UT and
  - c) Jeffrey Hart Krammer born 29 Jan 1982 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 15217. Nancy Jean Hart was born 22 May 1955. She married 9 Jun 1977 in Terre Haute, IN, Terrence "Terry" Michael Metheny, son of Orval Adrian and Rosalie (Asbury) Metheny, born 20 Mar 1955 in Terre Haute, IN. They have two children as follows:
  - a) Ryan Carl Metheny born 22 Mar 1978 in St. Louis, MO and
  - b) Emily Laurel Metheny born 7 Apr 1980 in Terre Haute, IN.

11915. EARL NAVOIR HOOPES, son of John Clarke and Ivy Goldsberry

#### NINTHGENERATION

(Bickmore) Hoopes, was born 14 Apr 1924 in Rexburg, ID. He married 18 Jun 1947 in Rexburg, ID, ILA MARIE BYRNE, daughter of Irvin Louis and Ida Eulella (Sutton) Byrne, born 12 Jul 1927 in Archer, ID. Earl is a farmer.

Issue: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID)

- 15218. Roger J. Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1948. He married 18 Jun 1969 in Idaho Falls, ID, Dana Lee Peterson, daughter of Robert Strand and Donna Rae (Boehlke) Peterson, born 10 Oct 1949 in Bozeman, MT. They have:
  - a) Angela Jeanette Hoopes born 15 Oct 1971 in Clarkston, WA;
  - b) John Tyler Hoopes born 18 Mar 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID and
  - c) Ashley Rae Hoopes born 6 Aug 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 15219. Elizabeth Ann Hoopes was born 11 May 1951. She married 30 Jul 1976 in Tetonia, ID, Gary Ray Poulson, son of Dennis Ray and Nina (Borgen) Poulsen, born 27 Jan 1957 in Bozeman, MT. They have: a) Colbie Marie Poulson born 23 Feb 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 15220. Gloria Jean Hoopes was born 9 May 1952.
- 15221. Earl Brent Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1954. He married 21 Jun 1979 in Tetonia, ID, Colleen Stone, daughter of Russell Frederick and Isaberl (Jopson) Stone, born 24 Jul 1955 in Driggs, ID. Her first husband was David Harold Lerwill. Brent adopted Colleen's son: a) Aaron David (Lerwill) Hoopes born 18 Jun 1975 in Driggs, ID.
- 15222. Gary Lewis Hoopes was born 12 Jun 1959.

11916. JOHN GLINT HOOPEs, son of John Clarke and Ivy Goldsberry (Bickmore) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1926. He married 16 Oct 1947 in Las Vegas, NV, KARMA WOOD, daughter of George Kenneth and Opal (Johnson) Wood, born 15 Feb 1931 in Rexburg, ID. According to information received twelve years ago, John enlisted in the USAF after high school and was stationed in the Phillipine Islands. He attended the U of ID and graduated with a degree in political science. At that time he was a farmer and raised wheat, barley and potatoes. He is active in the Democratic party, worked in the ID legislature in 1959 and is past president of the Rexburg Lions Club. More recent information tells us that John Glint is now divorced and lives in Tetonia, ID while his ex-wife lives in Rexburg.

Issue: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID)

- 15223. Linda Diane Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1948. She married 7 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, ID, Warren Charles Porter, son of Warren Childs and Viola May (Hunter) Porter, born 12 Jun 1946 in Rexburg, ID. Their children were born in Los Angeles, CA except as noted:
  - a) Mark Warren Hoopes Porter born 16 Sep 1973;
  - b) Katherine Diane Porter born 1 Mar 1977;
  - c) Daniel Charles Porter born 29 Sep 1978 in Rexburg, ID and
  - d) Joseph Charles Porter born 15 Sep 1980 in Rexburg, ID.
- 15224. Marilyn Kay Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1952. She married 1) on 13 Jun 1970 in Rexburg, ID, Asael Paul Lyman, son of Asael Willis and LaDee (Fickstead) Lyman, born 16 Oct 1950 in Rexburg, ID and 2) 23 Sep 1981 in Amador Co., CA, Todd Randall Pickens, an optometrist, the son of Walter Randall and

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Josephine Louise (Needham) Pickens, born 20 Sep 1950 in Monterey Park, CA. Marilyn kept her maiden name of Hoopes even when she married Pickens. Her children by Lyman were born in Rexburg, ID:

- a) Joshua Paul Lyman born 11 Jun 1971;
- b) Jared Glint Lyman born 19 Jul 1974;
- c) Hailey Hoopes Lyman born 23 Jul 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID.

15225. John "Jack" Clint Hoopes, Jr. was born 31 Dec 1954. He married 21 Apr 1979 in Logan, UT, Loma Elizabeth Slade, daughter of Dwaine Edward and Eleanor Ruth (Reid) Slade, born 12 Dec 1957 in Vuma, AZ. They have: a) Hayden Elizabeth Hoopes born 31 Oct 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID.

15226. Holly Ann Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1960. She married 22 May 1980 in Reno, NV, Thomas Dale Squires, son of Reed Elwin and Cora Jean (Hamilton) Squires, born 2 Aug 1954 in Rexburg, ID. They have a son: a) Nicholas Thomas Squires born 27 Dec 1980 in Rexburg, ID.

11922. RICHARD FALSLEV HOOPES, son of Warner Hinckley and Pearl Jensen (Falsler) Hoopes, was born 24 Jul 1927 in Benson Ward, UT. He married 1) on 27 Aug 1949 in Logan, UT, VIVIAN JONES, daughter of Lewis Elmer and Pearl (Campbell) Jones, born 6 Sep 1929 in Clear Creek, UT. They divorced and Richard married 2) on 27 Dec 1977 in Bountiful, UT, MARY ELIZABETH HOGAN, daughter of Victor and Annie Katherine (Hackleman) Hogan, born 2 Jun 1927 in St. Louis, MO. She had been married previously to Charles Robert Peterson by whom she had five children: a) Barbara Lee Peterson, born 12 Feb 1950; b) Lynnette Ann Peterson born 5 Jan 1952; c) Charles Matthew Peterson born 3 Jul 1954; d) Peggy Beth Peterson born 27 Jul 1957 and e) Susan Jane Peterson born 16 Jun 1960.

Issue by Vivian (Jones) Hoopes:

15227. Paulene Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1950 in Logan, UT. She married 5 Nov 1966 in Riverdale, UT, George Edward Coleman, son of George and Frances Betty (Hawk) Coleman, born 7 Jan 1946 in Columbus, OH. They have four children as follows:

- a) Cherise Coleman born 15 May 1957 at Hill AFB, Weber, UT;
- b) George Edward Coleman, Jr. born 13 Feb 1969 at Malmstrom AFB, Cascade, MT;
- c) April Coleman born 9 Apr 1971;
- d) Jaime Coleman born 25 Oct 1972.

15228. Connie Hoopes was born 30 Oct 1951 in Logan, UT. She married 17 Jun 1973 in Ogden, UT, Steven Michael Kaufman, son of Gordon Leonard and Teresa (Thai) Kaufman, born 2 Jul 1951 in Spokane, WA. They have two children born in Ogden, UT:

- a) Christopher Steven Kaufman born 1 Jan 1979 and
- b) Shana Kaufman born 25 Apr 1981.

15229. Troy Richard Hoopes was born 29 Mar 1960 in Ogden, UT. He married 28 Jul 1978 in Ogden, Margaret Elizabeth Wooton, daughter of Dennis Erwynne and Beth (Cowan) Wooton, born 25 Jul 1960 in Rantoul, IL. They have a son born in Lubbock, TX; a) Nathan Richard Hoopes born 19 Nov 1980.



NINTH GENERATION

11923. MARLENE FALSLEV HOOPES, daughter of Warner Hinckley and Pearl Jensen (Falslev) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1931 in Benson Ward, UT. She married 1) on 26 Jun 1949 in Logan, UT, ELDEN THOMPSON, son of Samuel and Ettie Lucetta (Godfrey) Thompson, born 2 Aug 1925 in Clarkston, UT; 2) on 18 Apr 1958 in Ogden, UT, FLOYD LAWRENCE WELLS, son of Lawrence Ray and Annie (Bell) Wells, born 14 Jan 1925 in Woodruff, ID and 3) on 3 Sep 1976 in Elko, NV, GEORGE A. PETERSON, son of Hyrum and Cynthia Lois (Heslop) Peterson, born 24 Jun 1917 in Taylor, UT.

Issue Surname Thompson: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

15230. Vickie Lee Thompson was born 24 May 1951. She married 2 Apr 1971 in Logan, UT, Rodney Gordon Griffith, son of Gordon and Mary Ann (Davis) Griffith, born 9 Aug 1949 in Logan, UT. Their children, born in Ogden, UT, are:
- a) Tracy Ann Griffith born 27 Jan 1974 and
  - b) Tami Griffith, born 24 Nov 1978.
15231. Kelley E. Thompson was born 10 Jan 1955. He married 19 Aug 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kirsten Alien, daughter of Verlan Marshall and Verna (Little) Alien, born 14 Jun 1956 in Malad, ID. Their children were born in Provo, UT:
- a) Katie Lynn Thompson born 27 Oct 1978;
  - b) Ann Thompson born 4 Apr 1980 and
  - c) Child Thompson born in Jun 1982 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Wells: (Born in Tremonton, Box Elder, UT)

15232. Marlena Wells was born 19 Jun 1961.  
15233. Larry Floyd Wells was born 17 Jan 1965.

11924. TESSA MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Warner Hinckley and Pearl Jensen (Falslev) Hoopes, was born 14 Jan 1936 in Logan, UT. She married 26 Jun 1959 in Benson, UT, JAMES ELDON HESS, son of Emery and Melba (Thompson) Hess, born 2 Dec 1934 in Garland, UT.

Issue Surname Hess: (Born in Logan, Cache, UT)

15234. Tonyjames Hess was born 28 Jan 1960. He married 21 Aug 1982 in Logan, UT, Lisa Daines.  
15235. Elone Marie Hess was born 21 Feb 1962.  
15236. Sam Elden Hess was born 14 Feb 1967.  
15237. Todd Emery Hess was born 27 Apr 1969.

11930. ALICE ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jonathan Lunda and Alice Myrtle (Crider) Hoopes, was born 21 Jul 1948 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1 Nov 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT, SCOTTJ. "SWEDE" JOHNSON, son of Owen Justin and Beulah (Orgill) Johnson. In 1973, they lived in Reno, NV.

Issue Surname Johnson:

15238. Megan Ann Johnson was born 15 May 1971 in Salt Lake City, UT.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15239. Brwyn "Bren" Scott Johnson was born 28 Jan 1973 in Reno, NV.

15240. Trevor John Johnson was born 15 Dec 1974 in Sunnyvale, CA.

11942. MARY FRANCES HOOPES, daughter of Jediah Louis and Lucille Frances (Boerner) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1943 in Butte, MT. She married there 1) on 19 Aug 1964, ROLLAND DEE LOOMIS, son of Lee and Dolores (Nottingham) Loomis, born 12 Aug 1940 in Ft. Benton, MT. They divorced in 1970 and Mary Frances married 2) on 27 Sep 1974 in Butte, MT, ARTHUR KAY CHILDS, JR., son of Arthur Kay and Lorraine (Hovalt) Childs, born 28 Jun 1945 in Butte, MT.

Issue Surname Loomis: (Born in Butte, Silver Bow, MT)

15241. Jon Paul Loomis was born 15 Feb 1965.

Issue Surname Childs: (Born in Butte, Silver Bow, MT)

15241a Amy Teresa Childs was born 11 Mar 1976. 15241b

Ginger Ann Childs was born 27 Oct 1977. 15241c Arthur

Kay Childs III was born 9 Oct 1979.

11943. CLIFFORD JOHN HOOPES, son of Jediah Louis and Lucille Frances (Boerner) Hoopes, was born 24 Dec 1944 in Butte, MT. He married 26 Jun 1974 there, PATRICIA LOUISE ANTONIOLI, daughter of Frank Michael and Mary Louis (McDonald) (original surname MacDonald) Antonioli, born 15 Jul 1949 in Butte, MT. Clifford is a Catholic. In 1982, he is living at Rte 2, Box 2200 White Hall, MT 59757.

Issue: (Born in Butte, Silver Bow, MT)

15242. Briana Louise Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1975.

15243. Bridget Maren Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1977.

15243a Meghan Teresa Hoopes was born 7 Mar 1980.

11944. JEAN ANN HOOPES, daughter of Jediah Louis and Lucille Frances (Boerner) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1946 in Butte, MT. She married 2 Feb 1966 in Dubois, ID, KEITH HARRY JOHNSON, son of Harry M. and Alice Laura (Rand) Johnson, born 8 Nov 1940 in Butte, MT. In 1973, they were still living in Butte, MT.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Butte, Silver Bow, MT)

15244. Robert "Robbie" Keith Johnson was born 10 May 1966.

15245. Dana Ann Johnson was born 23 Feb 1969.

15246. Deborah "Debbie" Lynn Johnson was born 28 Feb 1971.

15247. William "Billy" James Johnson was born 28 Apr 1972.

11948. JERRY DEAN HOOPES, son of Wendell Lund and Mainota Frances

#### NINTH GENERATION

(Wharton) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1936 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married 28 Jul 1961 in Dubois, ID, CAROL TAVNER, daughter of Maurice Wyatt and Leah Frances (Colson) Tavner, born 2 Apr 1943 in Dubois, ID. In 1973, they lived in Dubois, ID.

Issue: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID)

15248. Marty Dean Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1962.

15249. Shane Todd Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1966.

11949. BEATRICE LEE HOOPEES, daughter of Wendell Lund and Mainota Frances (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1938 in Dubois, ID. She married there on 12 Jan 1962, KENNETH WAYNE JOHNSON, son of Benjamin Sherwood and Elsigtreng (Nelson) Johnson, born 19 Mar 1935 in Roberts, ID. His first wife was Sharlene Carrier. In 1973, they lived in Terretton, ID.

Issue Surname Johnson: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

15250. Casey Wayne Johnson was born 4 Jul 1970. and adopted.

15250a Wendella Johnson was born 31 Mar 1973 in Lewiston, ID and adopted.

11950. LARRY WAYNE HOOPEES, son of Wendell Lund and Mainota Frances (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1940 in Dubois, ID. He married 15 May 1965 in Rapid City, SD, ARNA JOY KING, daughter of Warren Arnold and Joy Alexina (McKelvey) King, born 28 Jun 1942 in Helena, MT. She had been married twice before. Her second husband's name was John Robert Urban. In Mar 1973, Larry lived in Temple Hill, MD.

Issue:

15251. Larry Wayne Hoopes, Jr. was born 18 Dec 1965 in Rapid City, SD.

15252. Andrew Lee Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1970 in Denver, CO.

11951. BENNY RAY HOOPEES, son of Wendell Lund and Mainota Frances (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 22 May 1942 in Idaho Falls, ID. He married 9 Aug 1969 in Ogden, UT, SHERRY KAY PETTINGILL, daughter of Robert K. and Doris (Nelson) Pettingill, born 27 Jul 1943 in Brigham City, UT. Her first husband was Gilbert Anor Christoffersen by whom she had three children: a) Robert Hemming Christoffersen born 11 Apr 1960 in Las Vegas, NV; b) Gilbert Anor Christoffersen, Jr. born 29 May 1961 in Las Vegas, NV and c) Randy Jay Christoffersen born 15 Nov 1964 in Van Nuys, CA. Benny worked in a defense depot in 1973 and Sherry is an active genealogist.

Issue: (Born in Ogden, Weber, UT)

15253. Brenda Lynn Hoopes was born 16 Jan and died 17 Jun 1971.

15253a Teresa Ann Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1973.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15253b Alisha Rae Hoopes was born 27 Jul 1975. 15253c  
Jennifer Kay Hoopes was born 28 Nov 1976. 15253d Child  
Hoopes was due in Sep 1982.

11952. WENDOLYN FAY HOOPES, daughter of Wendell Lund and Mainota Frances (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 2 Apr 1944 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 25 Mar 1966 in Dubois, ID, LARRY A. SIEPERT, son of Earl Lorenzo and Afton (Anderson) Siepert, born 2 Aug 1945 in Rexburg, ID.

Issue Surname Siepert: (Born in Rexburg, Madison, ID)

15254. Lisa K. Siepert was born 1 Jul 1971.  
15254a Jade Siepert was born 19 Oct 1976.

11954. TIMOTHY ADAM HOOPES, son of Wendell Lund and Mainota Frances (Wharton) Hoopes, was born 12 May 1948 in Dubois, ID. He married 7 Jul 1973 in Ogden, UT MARSHA JEWEL EDWARDS, daughter of Deloy Dee and Bernice (Wright) Edwards, born 3 Jul 1948 Twin Falls, ID.

Issue: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

15254b Adam Ryan Hoopes was born 22 Feb 1975.  
15254c Jaimen Dee Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1976.  
15254d Andrea Sha Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1978.

12052. ROBERT JAMES WHEELER, son of John Richard and Edith Mae (Hoopes) Wheeler, was born 8 Apr 1937 in Boise, ID and married 10 Jan 1976 at Port Orchard, WA SUSAN ELIZABETH SEIDEL, daughter of John Harvey and Eunice Laverne (Gribbling) Seidel, born 1 May 1949 Walla Walla, WA. They are separated.

Issue Surname Wheeler: (Born Bremerton, Kitsap, WA) 15254e

Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler was born 5 Aug 1976.

12053. DONNA LOUISE WHEELER, daughter of John Richard and Edith Mae (Hoopes) Wheeler, was born 19 Sep 1943 in Boise, ID and married 1) ?, 2) 30 Sep 1969 at Port Orchard, WA, RICHARD ALLEN BROWN, son of Alexander Alien and Edna Fae (?) Brown, born 21 Jul 1939 in Bremerton, WA.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born Bremerton, Kitsap, WA)

15254f Randy James Brown was born 10 Mar 1961 and married 14 Dec 1980 at Port Orchard, WA Tami Schmit, daughter of Theodore and Sandy (?) Schmit, born May 1961. They had: a) Theodore Richard Brown born 5 Jul 1981 in Bremerton, WA  
15254g Chad Alexander Brown born 8 May 1973.

NINTHGENERATION

12057. DARLENE JOYCE MOONEY, daughter of William G. and Esther Marie (Hoopes) Mooney was born 11 Oct 1943 Boise, ID. She married 26 Oct 1960 Winnemucca, NV DALE NORMAN EVANS. He was born 6 Sep 1939 Boise, ID. They divorced and she later lost her eyesight.

Issue Surname Evans: (Born Caldwell, Canyon, ID)

15254hDale Robin Evans was born 8 May 1961; 15254i Deborah Kay Evans was born 9 Feb 1963; 15254J Rodney Marion Evans was born 14 Jul 1964 and 15254k Brian Timothy Evans was born 24 Mar 1969

12058. SHARLENE KAY BUTLER, daughter of Neal Leonard and Esther Marie (Hoopes) was born 8 Oct 1950 in Emmett, ID. She married 23 Oct 1971 in Everett, WA, JOHN FLOYD LEVERINGTON, son of Kenneth Casey and Iris Elsie (Moore) Leverington born 23 Mar 1945 Colchester Co., Essex, ENG.

Issue Surname Leverington: (Born Lacey, Thurston, WA)

15254l Jennifer Ann Leverington was born 5 Jan 1975 15254m Marc Alexander Leverington was born 16 Aug 1977.

12059. CONNIE JEAN ROBBINS, daughter of Oscar Gene and Dora Rose (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 5 May 1947 Boise, ID. She married 30 Jun 1963 in Boise, ID, RAYMOND DOMINGO BARRIATUA, JR., son of Raymond Domingo and Gloria G. (Utter) Barriatua, born 25 Jul 1944 in Boise, ID,

Issue Surname Barriatua: (Born Boise, Ada, ID)

15254n Cindy Sue Barriatua was born 29 Mar 1965.  
15254o Lonnie Ray Barriatua was born 19 Dec 1968.

12060. LARRY JOSEPH ROBBINS, son of Oscar Gene and Dora Rose (Hoopes) Robbins, was born 31 Aug 1953 Boise, ID. He married 8 Dec 1978 in Boise, ID, LAURIE LYNN BURKE, daughter of Wayne Denzil and Dorothy Lee (McNeil) Burke, born 3 May 1958 San Diego, CA.

Issue Surname Robbins: (Born Boise, Ada, ID)

15254p Jennifer Ann Robbins was born 2 Sep 1979.

12095. JACK RICHARD HOOPES, son of Leonard Redfield and Luella Dorothy (Jensen) Hoopes was born 20 Feb 1924 Grace, ID. He married 16 Oct 1944 Pocatello, ID, BETH LOWE, daughter of Don Carlos and Manilla Kerr (Gunnell) Lowe, born 16 Oct 1924 in Soda Springs, ID)

Issue:

15254q Linda Lee Hoopes was born 24 Jun 1946. She married 8 Jul 1966 in Soda

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Springs, ID Dennis Ray Godfrey, son of Dunkley and Patricia (Green) Godfrey, born 20 Nov 1946 in Lava Hot Springs, ID. They have the following children born in Soda Springs, ID.

- a) Kimberly Deon Godfrey born 20 Jun 1968 and
- b) Dustin Scan Godfrey born 14 Oct 1973. 15254r Richard Deon Hoopes was born 18 Jun 1949 and killed in a train-car wreck on 29 Aug 1967 in Soda Springs, ID 15254s Randy Glen Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1955. He married 29 Dec 1979 in Soda Springs, ID, Patty Ann (Peterson) Billig, daughter of Dale and Kathy (?) Peterson, born 11 Jan 1955 in Soda Springs, ID. She married and later divorced Tom Billig. Her child took the Hoopes name.
- a) Brian Billig Hoopes born 14 Feb 1977 Idaho Falls, ID.

12096. WILMA JUNE HOOPES, daughter of Leonard Redfield and Luella Dorothy (Jensen) Hoopes was born 9 May 1926 in Cleveland, ID. She married 23 Dec 1944 in Kingman, AZ, MAX KENDLE BITTON, son of Willard John and Eva Marie (Sorensen) Bitton, born 26 Jan 1921 Lago, ID.

Issue Surname Bitton: (Born Soda Springs, Caribou, ID except as noted)

- 15254t Steven Kay Bitton was stillborn 8 Jan 1946.
- 15254u Judy Bitton was born 8 Apr 1947. She married 25 Feb 1966 in Lewiston, ID Johnny Marion Winebarger, born 16 Jul 1946. They had no children.
- 15254v Janet Bitton was born 17 Nov 1951. She married in Oct 1970 in Pasco, WA, Samuel Ralph Vermiyea, born 4 Jan 1950. They have a daughter: a) Marcella Vermiyea born 24 Mar 1971 in Pasco, WA
- 15254w Roger Lynn Bitton was born 20 May 1954 Pasco, WA. He married 19 Jan 1973 in Pasco, WA, Charlene Watts, born 20 Nov 1953.

12100. JESSE BENJAMIN HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fifield) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1914 in La Belle, ID and died 29 Sep 1949 in Rocky Ford, CO. He is buried in Little Butte Cemetery in Annis, ID. He married 16 Oct 1941 in Mt. Home, ID, BETTY LOU FARLOW, daughter of Jessie (?) Farlow, born 15 Jun 1924 in Mt. Home, ID. She married Paul Wheeler after Jesse's death and lives in WA or OR.

Issue: (Born in Mt. Home, Elmore, ID except as noted)

- 15255. Marilyn Hoopes was born 12 Feb 1945 in Boise, ID. She married 1) on 12 Dec 1961 in Ft. Benton, MT, James Barnett, son of George and Edith (Henderson) Lecher. (He took his stepfather's name.) James was born 12 Dec 1941 in Darby, MT. They divorced and Marilyn married 2) on 25 Sep 1972, Steve Nowak whom she has also divorced. Marilyn is a nurse. She was the mother of the following children:
  - a) Robert Barnett born 24 Jul 1962 in Great Falls, MT drowned in Apr 1974;
  - b) Marian Jane Barnett born 20 Jun 1964 and
  - c) Ross J. Barnett born 31 Dec 1966 drowned in Apr 1974.
- 15256. Garnet Kay Hoopes, a dental assistant, was born 9 Mar 1946. She married 5 Jun 1965 in Salinas, CA, Jay Richard Young, Jr., son of Jay Richard and Martha Mae (?) Young, born 10 Jul 1944 in Houston, TX. They have:

NINTHGENERATION

- a) Ricky Scott Young born 14 Jul 1966 in Alexandria, LA.  
15256a Nedro Hoopes, an electrical engineer, was born 10 Feb 1948. He married 1) ? and  
2) Rachel ? from AL. He lives in FL and had the following:  
a) Christopher Hoopes and  
b) Betsi Hoopes.

12101. CLARENCE LEONARD HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fifield) Hoopes, was born 25 Jan 1917 in LaBelle, ID. He married 7Jun 1941 in Blackfoot, ID, WYORA ANNA BRIGGS, daughter of James and Hannah Elizabeth (Nelson) Briggs, born 15 Nov 1919 in Archer, ID.

Issue:

15257. Barbara Aldeen Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1942 in Archer, ID. She married 1) on 23 Dec 1961 in Archer, Boyd Barnes, born 25 Feb 1943 in Rexbrg, ID and 2) on 16 Sep 1966 in Archer, ID, Douglas Howard Stone, son of Howard Joseph and Norma (Tayson) Stone, born 4 Oct 1946 in Idaho Falls, ID. They divorced in 1976. Her children born in Rexburg, ID include:  
a) Terri Lynn Barnes Stone born 26 Apr 1962 married 14 Feb 1979 in Archer, ID, Vernon Jeff, son of Marjorie (?) Jeff, born 2 Jan 1961 in ID. They have: aa) Ceceli Michele Jeff born 28 Sep 1979 in Rexburg, ID  
b) Katrina Ann Stone born 2 Sep 1969 and  
c) Jason Howard Stone born 16 Jun 1971.  
15258. Priscilla Ileen Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1945 in Rigby, ID. She married 1) on 9 Feb 1963 in Archer, Conrad Clark Michaels, son of Carl Virgil and Wilma Belle (Killingsworth) Michaels, born 6 Oct 1943 in Pinckneyville, IL. Her children were born in Idaho Falls, ID as follows:  
a) Stephanie Ann Barnes born 19 Jan 1969;  
b) Ginger Kay Barnes born 11 Jul 1972 and  
c) Reuben Clark Michaels born 22 Nov 1980.

12103. TEDDY RAY HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fifield) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1922 in Rupert, ID. He married 12 Nov 1947 in Idaho Falls, ID, ARLENE BURKE, daughter of Charles Walter and Mary Matilda (Crossley) Burke, born 12 Apr 1927 in Idaho Falls, ID.

Issue: (Born in Choteau, Teton, MT unless otherwise noted)

15259. Brenda Lene Hoopes was born 2 Aug 1948 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 17 Jan 1969 there, Jack Joseph Shipley, son of Clarence LeRoy and Madge Gertrude (Hoist) Shipley, born 8 Jun 1839 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have the following born in Idaho Falls, ID:  
a) Corinna^H. Shipley born 23 Oct 1959;  
b) Veronica H. Shipley born 12 Sep 1973;  
c) Charlotte H. Shipley born 28 Sep 1977;  
d) Ryan LeRoy Shipley born 26 Dec 1978 and  
e) Jeanine H. Shipley born 13 Jul 1981.  
15260. Frances Anne Hoopes was born 7 Jan 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married there on 27 May 1972, Raymond Lee Montgomery, son of Arnold Lee and Marlene (Todd) Montgomery, born 26 Apr 1949 in Orange, C A. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Kaylene Lynn Montgomery born 17 Nov 1972 and
- b) Cheryl Anne Montgomery born 27 Dec 1973.
- 15260a Mark Benjamin Hoopes, a farmer, was born 31 Jan 1951 in Rigby, ID. He married 15 Jun 1974 in Idaho Falls, ID, Teri Gene Thornton, daughter of Emmet William and Anna Mae (Egan) Thornton, born 19 Jun 1952 in Butte, MT. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID:
  - a) Alma Benjamin Hoopes born 14 Mar 1975;
  - b) Kelley Lynn Hoopes born 2 May 1976;
  - c) Ted William Hoopes born 30 Jun 1977;
  - d) Jessica Laurel Hoopes born 14 Jul 1978 and
  - e) Andrew Thornton Hoopes born 20 Jul 1980.
- 15261. Mary Lee Hoopes was born 13 Jul 1953. She married 15 Nov 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID, Lyle Kent Wolf, son of Duane Norman and Dorene Mae (Russell) Wolf, born 11 Sep 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID where their children also were born:
  - a) Lisa Mae Wolf born 16 Jun 1974 and
  - b) Bill Duane Wolf born in Feb 1981.
- 15262. Pearl Hoopes was born 7 Dec 1954. She married 7 Aug 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, Paul Raymond Murray, son of Thomas Reed and Elaine (Marshall) Murray, born 18 Dec 1952 in Philadelphia, PA. Their children were born in Rexburg, ID except as noted:
  - a) Thomas Ray Murray born 28 Jun 1976;
  - b) Janet Murray born 20 Sep 1977 and
  - c) Curtis Murray born 17 Jul 1979 in Santa Ana, CA.
- 15263. Delta Rae Hoopes was born 20 Jan 1956. She married 5 Apr 1975 in Huntington Beach, CA, David Montgomery, son of Arnold Lee and Marlene (Todd) Montgomery, born in Oct 1954 in Orange, CA. They are divorced. Delta's son is:
  - a) Brian David Montgomery born 25 Apr 1977 in Huntington Beach, CA.

12106. GEORGE WALTER HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fifield) Hoopes, was born 16 Jun 1928 in Rupert, ID. He married 1) on 10 Mar 1953 in Rexburg, ID, ALICE EDITH JENKINS, daughter of Clyde Delbert and Belinda (Best) Jenkins, born 19 Sep 1934 in Victor, ID. They divorced and she married Henry Arthur Moore and had four more children. George married 2) on 3 Oct 1955 in Rigby, ID, ALTA CLEGG, daughter of Lyman Francis and Sylvia Ruth (Campbell) Clegg, born 5 Jun 1928 in Heyburn, ID.. George has been living in Nyssa, and Drain, OR for the last five years.

Issue by Alice Edith (Jenkins) Hoopes:

- 15264. Carol Lynne Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1954 in Rigby, ID. She married 15 Mar 1976 in Pocatello, ID, Michael Theodore Bullock, son of Theodore Ernest and Thelma "Sally" Maria (Pfeenig) Bullock, born 27 Nov 1947 in Oakland, CA. They have a child: a) Kerri Lee Bullock born 8 Dec 1970 at Warner Robins AFB, Macon, GA.

Issue by Alta (Clegg) Hoopes:

- 15265. Deloris Diane Hoopes was born on Sep 1956 in Rigby, ID. She married 21 Jun 1973, Alan Marvin Collins.
- 15266. Benjamin Walter Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1958 in Pocatello, ID.



NINTHGENERATION

15267. Son Hoopes was stillborn 10 Nov 1959 in Rigby, ID.  
15268. Leonard Leland Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1960 in Rigby, ID.  
15269. Lyman Francis Hoopes was born 31 Dec 1961 in Rigby, ID.  
15270. Maria Jo Hoopes was born 22 Jun 1965 in Rexburg, ID.  
15271. Arleta Marie Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1969 in Pocatello, ID.

12107. LAWRENCE "LARRY" RAYMOND HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fifield) Hoopes, was born 5 Dec 1929 in Rupert, ID. He married 1) 28 Aug 1954 in Lorenzo, ID, VERLA MAY (DRAKE) MARTIN, daughter of Ira Albert and Nettie Sypris (Perry) Drake, born 24 Apr 1934 in Lorenzo, ID and died 2 Jul 1976 in Boise, ID. Larry married 2) on 12 Jul 1977 in Las Vegas, NV, ARLENNA IRENE (SMOUT) HANSEN, daughter of Orian and Elva Mae (Morgan) Smout, born 22 Dec 1933 in LaBelle, ID. She had seven children by her first husband. Larry is a carpenter and lives in Gooding, ID.

Issue: (Born in Rigby, Jefferson, ID)

15272. Debra Hoopes was born 31 Jan 1954. She married 1) in 1972 in Gooding, ID, Steven Gerard and 2) on 8 Jun 1974, Harry B. Comstock, son of Ed and Lucille (Springer) Comstock, born 29 Nov 1948. She has children:  
a) Shon Keith Gerard born 19 Feb 1973 in Moscow, ID and  
b) Raymond Christopher "Chris" Comstock born 3 Oct 1975 in Jerome, ID.  
15273. Michael Raymond Hoopes was born 24 Aug and died 8 Nov 1955 in Rigby, ID.  
15274. Teresa Ann Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1957. She married 23 Feb 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID, Richard Sanford John Wilcox, son of Sanford John and Ruth Naomi (Barrett) Wilcox, born 9 Mar 1950 in Rochester, NM. They have: a) Sanford John Wilcox born 25 Aug 1981 in Boise, ID.  
15275. Sandra Hoopes was born 16 Jan 1958.  
15276. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1960.

12108. PAUL LAVERN HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fifield) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1931 in Rupert, ID. He married 26 Feb 1955 in Idaho Falls, ID, FREDIA LORRAINE LEE, daughter of Ernest and Mary Inez (Dobbins) Lee, born 19 Sep 1934 in Durango, CO.

Issue: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

15277. Donald Aaron Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1956. He married in 1976 in Idaho Falls, ID, Linda Kay Stark, daughter of James Bradley and Dorothy Ann (Pecot) Stark, born 27 Mar 1955 in Richland, WA who had first married Henry M. Jensen. Their children were born in Idaho Falls, ID:  
a) Shelly N. Jensen Hoopes born 8 Jun 1974 and  
b) Cassidy Lynn Hoopes born 16 Jun 1978.  
15278. Lloyd Paul Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1958. He married 5 May 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID, Estella Lorine "Laurie" Larter-Hines, daughter of Lloyd Lewis and Eugenia "Jeannie" Russell (Jemmett) Larter-Hines, born 23 Aug 1961 in Pocatello, ID. They have: a) Brett Lloyd Hoopes born 18 or 31 Mar 1980 in Boise, ID.

12109. DOROTHY IRENE HOOPES, daughter of Benjamin and Mary

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Fifield) Hoopes, was born 18 Jan 1934 in LaBelle, ID. She married 29 Aug 1953 in Ashton, ID, ELWIN IRA DRAKE, son of Ira Albert and Nettie Sypris (Perry) Drake, born 23 Apr 1931 in Lorenzo, ID.

Issue Surname Drake: (Born in Rigby, Jefferson, ID)

15279. Phillip Ira Drake was born 23 Oct 1955. He married 3 Oct 1981 in LaBelle, ID, Kristine Rose Ovard, daughter of Boyd Charles and Jeanetta (Thomas) Ovard, born 26 Mar 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID. Phillip legally adopted his wife's children who were:
- a) Zachary Charles Ovard Drake born 16 Oct 1976 in Arco, ID and
  - b) James Christopher Young Drake born 31 Mar 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID.
15280. Jeffrey Drake was born 30 Jan 1958. He married 22 May 1982 in LaBelle, ID, Barbara Logacre.
15281. Melody Drake was born 17 Mar 1961. She married 24 Apr 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID, Grant William Heinz, son of Don J. and Marsha (Heustead) Heinz, born 3 Oct 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 15281a Linda Drake, twin, was born 3 Aug 1966 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 15281 b Lisa Drake, twin, was born 3 Aug 1966 in Idaho Falls, ID.

12111. EDWARD LEE HOOPES, son of Benjamin and Mary (Fifield) Hoopes, was born 21 Feb 1938 in LaBelle, ID. He married 23 June 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, LOIS ANDERSEN, daughter of Ross Z. and Thora Mary (Siepert) Andersen, born 21 Aug 1940 in Thornton, ID.

Issue: (Born in Rigby, Jefferson, ID)

15282. Bryan Lee Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1959 and killed by a car on 27 May 1968 in Thornton, ID.
15283. Russell Jesse Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1960. He married 2 Mar 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID, Becky Jo Serr, daughter of James Virgil and LaRae Afton (Smith) Serr, born 3 Jul 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID. where their children also were born:
- a) Cristyjo Hoopes born 13 Jun 1979 and
  - b) Kelli Jo Hoopes born 23 Jan 1982.
15284. RaNae Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1961.

12115. LYNN HOOPES, son of Harlow and Lettie Butler (Austin) Hoopes, was born 23 Dec 1916 in Thatcher, ID. He married 1) on 26 Jul 1936 in Logan, UT, FLAVELLA TOLMAN, daughter of Cyrus William and Mattie Louise (Floyd) Tolman, born 7 Aug 1916 in Soda Springs, ID. She married 2) Clyde P. Wiles. Lynn married 2) on 28 Jun 1961 in Las Vegas, NV, DOTTIE B. NYE, born 15 Jul 1914 who was married both before their marriage and after their divorce; 3) ISABELL COURTNER; and 4) on 8 Dec 1970 in Lordsburg, NM, FAYETTA (FLANAGAN) BARKSDALE SMITH, daughter of Jowell McGilbrie and Fannie Lee (Monk) Flanagan, born 22 Jan 1921 in Phoenix, AZ. Fayette had a daughter by her first husband, Ernest Barksdale: Judith Lee Barksdale born 25 Mar 1940 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

NINTHGENERATION

15285. Floyd Lynn Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1938. He married 1) on 15 May 1965 in Key West, FL., Oma Gray "Billyjo" Sparrow, daughter of Walter Wooten and Elma (Paul) Sparrow, born 7 Jun 1934 in New Bern, NC. She married 1) Larry Insley by whom she had a daughter who was adopted by Floyd: a) Nedra Faye (Insley) Hoopes born 1 Jan 1958 in Key West, FL, married 17 Jul 1976 at Cherry Point, NC, Donald William Settle, Jr., son of Donald William and Roberta Frances (White) Settle, born 2 Dec 1954 in Franklin, IN. They have two children:  
aa) Stacey Lynn Settle born 28 Oct 1977 at Cherry Point, NC and  
ab) Eric Ryan Settle born 7 Mar 1982 in New Bern, NC.
15286. Clifford Harlow Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1939 in Albion, ID. He married 17 Jun 1960 Phoenix, AZ, Joyce Ellen Freemon, daughter of Royal Dean and Olga Phanda (Feller) Freemon, born 12 Sep 1941 in Sullivan, IL. They have three children born in Phoenix, AZ as follows:  
a) Sheryl Ona Hoopes born 22 Aug 1961;  
b) Susan Faye Hoopes born 8 Nov 1963;  
c) Dina Rae Hoopes born 31 Jul 1968.
21187. Betty Jean Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1941. She married 5 Mar 1960 in Phoenix, AZ, James David Harrison, son of Ley Olan and Margaret "Peggy" Mae (Crawford) Harrison, born 21 Nov 1939 in Memphis, TN. They have three children born in Phoenix, AZ except as noted:  
a) Kelly Kay Harrison born 17 Jul 1961;  
b) David Keith Harrison born 22 Feb 1963 and  
c) Kathy Jean Harrison born 3 Oct 1970 in Showlow, AZ.

12116. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Harlow and Lettie Butler (Austin) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1917 in Thatcher, ID. he married 3 Aug 1941 in Cleveland, ID, ANNA GERALDINE CONNER, daughter of William Porter and Maye Elizabeth (Hannah) Conner, born 27 Mar 1921 in Stilwell, OK and died 12 Oct 1960 in Visalia, CA. She was a beauty operator. At last report, William lived in Cutler, CA.

Issue: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15288. Jerry Lee Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1943. He married 11 Jan 1964, Barbara Jane Mitchell, daughter of Harold Edward and Alice Luckett (Kullman) Mitchell, born 25 Dec 1946 in Fresno, CA. They have four children born in Dinuba, CA except as noted:  
a) Geraldine "Jerri" Anna Hoopes born 2 Jul 1964 in Visalia, CA;  
b) Lynn Marie Hoopes born 26 Aug 1965;  
c) Douglas Alien Hoopes born 24 Feb 1968 and  
d) Stefni Kay Hoopes born 27 Apr 1969.
15289. JoAnn Hoopes was born 24 May 1946. She married 9 Jun 1967 at the Los Angeles LDS Temple (CA), Murray Dean Hess, son of Oswald Dale and Agnes (Wilde) Hess, born 9 Dec 1942 in American Falls, ID. They have four children born in Hayward, CA:  
a) Michael Dean Hess born 24 Oct 1968;  
b) Brenda Kay Hess born 11 Apr 1971;  
c) Paul Lamont Hess born 3 Apr 1973 and  
d) Daniel James Hess born 16 Aug 1974.
15290. Robert Lynn Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1954 in Dinuba, CA. He married 4 Dec

THE HOOPKES FAMILY RECORD

1976 in Provo, UT, Kari Taylor, daughter of Arthur LeRoy and Karalyn (Smith) Taylor, born 19 Sep 1956 in Duchesne, UT. Their children were born in Roosevelt, UT except as noted:

- a) William Aurthur Hoopes born 12 Oct 1977 in Salt lake City, UT;
  - b) Aaron Robert Hoopes born 14 Feb 1979 and
  - c) KaraLe Hoopes born 3 Dec 1981.
15291. Sylvia Irene Hoopes was born 12 Jan 1959 in Dinuba, CA. She married 8 Jun 1978 in St. George, UT, Richard "Rick" Nolan Lee, son of Nolan Doyle and Hazel Kathleen (Blizzard) Lee, born 18 Sep 1955 in St. George, UT. Their two children were born in Lodi, CA:
- a) Anna Marie Lee born 14 Nov 1979 and
  - b) Rachel Irene Lee born 9 Apr 1982.

12117. LaVERE R. HOOPES, son of Harlow and Lettie Butler (Austin) Hoopes, was born 3 Sep 1919 in Cleveland, ID. He married 26 Jan 1946 in Trenton, NJ, HELEN ELIZABETH GAVIN, daughter of Dennis Arthur and Ellen Veronica (Monahans) Gavin, born 26 Jan 1918 in Trenton, NJ.

Issue: Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15292. Mary Hoopes, twin, was born and died 11 Feb 1947.
15293. Joseph Hoopes, twin, was born and died 11 Feb 1947.
15294. Susanne Bernadette Hoopes was born 16 Feb 1948. She married in Trenton, NJ on 8 Feb 1969, Joseph Stanley Gronostajski, son of Henry and Helen (Rudiweiez) Gronostajski, born 30 Nov 1946 in Trenton, NJ. In 1975, they lived in Trenton, NJ with their two children:
- a) Joseph John Gronostajski born 16 Feb 1970 and
  - b) Gregory Michael Gronostajski born 4 Jan 1972.
15295. Michael Joseph Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1949 in Trenton, NJ. He married there on 1 Jul 1972, Patricia Marie Remer, daughter of Glenn Arthur and Gladys Marie (Hayman) Remer, born 10 Aug 1950 in Trenton. At last report, they were living in Trenton, NJ and had: a) Cristin Marie Hoopes born 26 May 1977 in Trenton, NJ.
15296. Sharon Marie Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1955. She married 14 Feb 1974 in Ewing Twp., Mercer Co., NJ, John Douglas Fasanella, son of Carmen John and Eleanora (Provost) Fasanella, born 17 Feb 1952. John was a policeman in Trenton. They have:
- a) Jamie Lee Fasanella born 28 Sep 1978 in Trenton, NJ and
  - b) Shannon Fasanella born 9 Apr 1980 in Trenton, NJ.

12118. THELMA HOOPES, daughter of Harlow and Lettie Butler (Austin) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1921 in Treasureton, ID. She married 23 Dec 1935 in Tempe, AZ, LEONARD IVAN MILLSAP, son of Robert Leslie and Edna Mae (Ankney) Millsap, born 27 May 1912 in Sweetwater, ID.

Issue Surname Millsap: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15297. Leonard Deverl Millsap was born 9 Nov 1940 in Glendale, AZ. He married 1) on Nov 1962 in Chicago, IL, Ann Theresa Stepak, daughter of John Joseph and Madeleine Lucy (Alfonsi) Stepak, born 18 Oct 1941 in Chicago, IL; 2) on 8 Oct 1981 in Showlon, AZ, Rose Mary Barrett who had been married before. By his

NINTHGENERATION

first wife he had three children born in Phoenix, AZ:

a) Julie Marie Millsap born 19 Aug 1963 married 22 Mar 1980, John Kuhn.

They have a son:

aa) Jeremiah Kuhn born 30 Sep 1980 in Phoenix, AZ.

Michael Robert Millsap born 17 May 1965 and

Michelle Ann Millsap born 11 Jan 1970.

15298. Velma Darlene Millsap was born 24 Jan 1944 in Portland, OR. She married 10 Feb 1973 in Winter Haven, C A, Johnny Milton Gilchrist, son of John Otis and Nana Cadea Anna (Lucky) Gilchrist, born 20Jun 1939.

15299. Leslie Ray Millsap was born 8 Jan 1952 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 24 Mar 1972 in Phoenix, AZ, Kathleen Freeland born in Trenton, NJ. They have a daughter: a) Cheryl Ann Millsap born 21 Jun 1972 in Phoenix, AZ.

12119. VIVIAN HOOPES, daughter of Harlow and Lettie Butler (Austin) Hoopes, was born 17 Jul 1923 in Cleveland, ID. She married 17 Jul 1942 in Wickenburg, AZ, LUTHER HOWARD HOFFMAN, son of Clarence Luther and Irene Myrtle (Casper) Hoffman, born 22 Dec 1920 in Slaton, TX.

Issue Surname Hoffman: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)

15300. Janice Marie Hoffman was born 17 Jan 1945. She married 1) 11 Feb 1966, William Alton Crow, son of John and Mabel Rosella (Landman) Crow, born 8 Nov 1939 in Brownsville, PA. She married 2) on 18 Feb 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Luis Sergio Lisboa, M.D., son of Eduardo and Ormindia (Costa) Lisboa, born 10 Mar 1938 in Jacaezinho, Parana, Brazil. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ as follows:

a) Michael Edward Lisboa born 21 Jan 1974 and

b) Kevin Howard Lisboa born 18 Jun 1975.

15301. Shirley Ann Hoffman was born 20 Nov 1947. She married 31 Mar 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Walter Franklin Howell, Jr., son of Walter Franklin and Viola Irene (Dibler) Howell, born 29 Dec 1945 in Royal Oak, MI. Walter had been married before and had two children whom Shirley is raising:

a) Lance D. Howell, twin, born 6 Mar 1969 in Omaha, NE and

b) Deanna Jacqueline Howell, twin, born 6 Mar 1969 in Omaha, NE.

12123. VERGAL STANLEY HOOPES, son of Harlow and Lettie Butler (Austin) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1930 in Rupert, ID. He married 30Jul 1955 in Phoenix, AZ. JANICE MAE KESSLER, daughter of William and Albina Anna (Tesar) Kessler, born 9 Oct 1935 in Cleveland, OH. Vergal owns a barber shop in Phoenix and Janice is a beautician.

Issue: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)

15302. David Vergal Hoopes was born 18 May 1956 and

15303. Donna Sue Hoopes was born 28 Dec 1959.

12124. RAYMOND AUSTIN HOOPES, son of Harlow and Lettie Butler (Austin) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1933 in Rupert, ID. He married 24 Mar 1955 at Glendale, AZ, MYRNA LEE HIGH, daughter of Lee Roy and Mary

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Magdaline (Link) High, born 7 Jan 1938 in Tulsa, OK. In 1980, they lived at 1102 Oro Vista, Litchfield Park, AZ 85340.

Issue: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15304. Deborah Lynn Hoopes was born 4 Oct 1955 in Florence, AZ. She married in Glendale, AZ on 6 Sep 1974, Kevin James Johnson, son of Rudy and Mary Ellen Eileen (McCoy) Johnson, born 30 May 1943 in Phoenix, AZ. They have two children born in Phoenix, AZ:
- a) Bryan Kevin Johnson born 30 Mar 1977 and
  - b) Karie Lynn Johnson born 28 Mar 1980.
15305. Cynthia Ray Hoopes was born 4 May 1958. She married 17 Jan 1981, William "Bill" Meadors son of Edelweiss Meadors.
15306. Danny Lee Hoopes was born 1 Dec 1960.

12128. DAROLD EDWARD HOOPES, son of Edward Bovier and Annie Lillian "Laverne" (Burnett) Hoopes, was born 29 Mar 1916 in Rupert, ID and died Jul 1976. He married 1) in 1939 in G A, HAZEL GERALDINE BRYANT, born in 1918 in Riverside, CA. He married 2) on 28 Oct 1970 in San Diego, CA, MARY HENDERSON, daughter of Sam and Cora (Glover) Henderson, born 12 May 1932 in Los Angeles, G A who had been married twice before.

Issue: (Born in Riverside, Riverside, CA)

15307. Stephen Carl Hoopes was born on New Year's Day 1940. He married 13 May 1961 in Kneeland, CA, Dixie Lee Boatwright, daughter of Melvin and Grace (Dunkle) Boatwright, born 18 Feb 1943 in OR. Two of their three children were born in Eureka, CA, the last in San Diego, CA:
- a) Stephen Wayne Hoopes born 23 Apr 1962;
  - b) Geraldine D. Hoopes born 28 Jan 1964 and
  - c) Anelly L. Hoopes born 21 Nov 1965.

12129. LAWRENCE "LARRY" HARLOW HOOPES, son of Edward Bovier and Annie Lillian "Laverne" (Burnett) Hoopes, was born 26 Mar 1921 in Rupert, ID. He married 1) in 1944 (licensed obtained 15 Jan 1944) in Los Angeles, CA, JOSEPHINE GIBSON OLIVER, daughter of John L. and Pauline (Legge) Oliver, born in 1918 in Shreveport, LA. After their divorce Larry married 2) on 19 Jul 1948 in Eureka, G A, MARGARITA CAVAZOS, daughter of Cesareo and Marie (Guadalupe-Leal) Cavazos, born 13 Aug 1920 in Allende, Nuevo Leon, MX. They divorced in 1970 and she married 2) on 25 Nov 1970 in Reno, NV, Robert E. Ray born 1927 of Stagecoach, NV. This marriage also ended in divorce in 1972. At last report, Larry was living in Sparks, NV.

Issue by Margarita (Cavazos) Hoopes: (Born in Eureka, Humboldt, CA except as noted)

15308. Lawrence "Larry" Edward Hoopes was born 9 Feb 1949 and was killed in an auto accident on 21 Apr 1968 at Battle Mt., NV. He is buried in Elko, NV.
15309. Charles John Hoopes was born 28 Apr and died 30 Apr 1950.
15310. Paul John Hoopes, twin, was born 31 May and died 1 Jun 1951.

NINTHGENERATION

15311. Susan Jane Hoopes, twin, was born 31 May 1951. She married on her birthday in 1968 at Fallon, NV, John Thomas Adair, son of Alien Worley and Esther Leah (Fletcher) Adair, born 26 Aug 1947 in Perryton, NV and they have two children:  
a) Susan Jane Adair born 18 Mar 1969 in Hawthorne, NV and  
b) John Willie Adair born 19 Jun 1974 in Battle Mt., NV.
15312. Cynthia Margarita Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1953 in Arcata, CA. She married in 1982, Bob Akers.

12130. HERBERT CECIL HOOPES, son of Edward Bovier and Annie Lillian "Laverne" (Burnett) Hoopes, was born 20 Apr 1925 in Twin Falls, ID. He married 1) on 9 Apr 1945 in Salinas, CA, BONNIEJEAN BYRNE, daughter of Clarence O'Leary and Bonnie Lava (Moore) Byrne, born 1 Dec 1926 in Ranger, TX. They divorced 27 Aug 1963 in Eureka, CA. She married 2) on 1 Sep 1963 at Reno, NV, Robert L. Lyons born in 1925 of Santa Rosa, CA who died and 3) a man whose name we do not know. Cecil married 2) on 3 Jul 1963 in Eureka, CA, BERLADENE CANADY, daughter of Clyde and Ethelene Gracie (Goodwin) Canady, born 19 Mar 1924 in Enid, OK. At lastreport, Cecil was still living in Eureka, CA.

Issue by Bonnie Jean (Byrne) Hoopes: (Born in Eureka, Humboldt, CA except as noted)

15313. Donna Jean Hoopes was born 30 Dec 1945 in San Francisco, C A. She married 17 Jul 1964 in Santa Rosa, CA, James Winfield Shipley, son of Cedric and Regina Octavia (Betetia) Shipley, born 9 Sep 1941 in San Francisco, CA. They divorced in 1981. They had three children born in Eureka, CA:  
a) Eric Vaughn Shipley born 19 Nov 1966;  
b) Robin Lyn Shipley born 29 May 1968 and  
c) Jennie Shipley born 26 Jan 1976.
15314. Bonnie Rae Hoopes was born 19 Feb 1948. She married 1) on 25 Mar 1966 in Ukiah, CA. James Timothy Weenies, son of George Washington and Mae (Robinson) Weenies, born 11 Jan 1948 and 2) Jim Eady. Bonnie's children by Weenies are:  
a) Mae Janine Weenies born 1 Aug 1967 in Arcata, CA and  
b) James Curtis Weemes born 12 Jul 1969 in Redding, CA.
15315. Carol Laverne Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1950. She married 24 Nov 1968 in Cloverdale, CA, Darrell David Dienes, son of Clarence Emanuel and Vivian Dolly (Hackler) Dienes, born 16 Jul 1949 in Pasco, WA. They have children:  
a) Deanna Dolly Dienes born 15 Mar 1971 in Cloverdale, CA;  
b) Darrell Andrew Dienes born 20 Sep 1972 in Santa Rosa, CA and  
c) Sara Jean Dienes born 9 Dec 1981 in Cloverdale, CA.
15316. Herbert Steven Hoopes was born 17 Dec 1953. He married 10 Feb 1973 in Eureka, CA, Wynette Marie Parker, daughter of Keith Edward and Virgie Marie (Beagle) Parker, born 2 Sep 1955 in Libby, MT. They have two children born in Eureka, CA:  
a) Jeremy Steven Hoopes born 5 Sep 1978 and  
b) Ryan Keith Hoopes born 24 Jul 1981.

12131. FRANCIS LUVANA FENNELL, daughter of Everett Wayne and Wilhlemine Frederika (Hoopes) Fennell, was born 2 Jan 1921 in Emmett, ID.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She married 15 Jun 1942 in Riverside, G A, MORRIS REED KELLEY, son of Robert Earl and LeVerd Southwick (Powell) Kelley, born 7 Dec 1913 in Lehi, UT.

Issue Surname Kelley: (Born in Murray, Salt Lake, UT)

15317. Robert "Robbie" Reed Kelley was born 1 Jun 1958. He married 28 Feb 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Linda Marie Condi, daughter of George Roy and Marie Elizabeth (Ventura) Condi, born 15 Aug 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT where their three children also were born:

- a) Dawn Marie Kelley born 17 Nov 1976;
- b) Kaylene Kay Kelley born 17 Oct 1978 and
- c) Kristina Ann Kelley born 23 Jan 1981.

12132. RUTH FENNELL, daughter of Everett Wayne and Wilhelmina Frederika (Hoopes) Fennell, was born 31 Jul 1922 in Rupert, ID and died 21 Oct 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1) on 18 Apr 1942 in Rupert, ID, KIMBALL BULLOCK GOFF, son of Albert Aaron and Margaret Ann (Bullock) Goff, born 1 Jan 1920 in Milford, UT and died 28 May 1963 in Las Vegas, NV. Ruth married 2) on 29 Jan 1968 in Las Vegas, NV, BALLARD JOHN DUTSON, born 30 Aug 1922 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Goff: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

15318. Gregory Lynn Goff was born 9 Dec 1944 and died in Aug 1949 in Midvale, UT.

15319. Leslie Kirn Goff was born 2 Jun 1947. She married 1) on 28 Aug 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT, William Dale Blain, son of Arthur Dale and Margaret Ann (Gappmeyer) Blain, born 13 Jan 1943 in Provo, UT and 2) on 15 Jun 1982 in Las Vegas, NV, Vance Albert, son of Edwin and Grace (?) Albert, born 14 Feb 1936 in Carbon Co., UT. They have: a) Kerri Lynn Blain born 18 Oct 1967 in Granger, UT.

15320. Roger Lane Goff was born 5 Aug 1951 and died 21 Nov 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married there on 26 Mar 1972, Danielle Tietjen, daughter of Jerry Daniel and Nelda Elaine (Olson) Tietjen, born 6 Aug 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a child: a) Travis Kimball Goff born 11 Dec 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT.

12134. OWEN WYNNE HOOPES JR., son of Owen Wynne and Clara Mae (Barger) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1919 in Chattanooga, TN. He married 30 Jul 1939 in Rossville, GA, FRANCES EMMA WILSON, daughter of Martin Lee and Mary Louise (Wheeler) Wilson, born 24 Jan 1920 in Acworth, GA. Owen was the Sales Manager for South Central Bell Telephone Co. when last we talked and lived at 2917 Rosalind Lane, Chattanooga, TN 37416.

Issue: (Born in Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN except as noted)

15321. Frances Wynette Hoopes was born 14 Dec 1944 at Ft. Oglethorpe, GA. She married 18 Dec 1962 in Trenton, GA, J.D. Payne, Jr., son of J.D. and Ella Estella (Cooper) Payne, born 3 Nov 1943 in Dade Co., AL. They have two children:



NINTHGENERATION

- a) Sonya Payne born 29 Aug 1965 in Merced, CA and
- b) Jeffery D. Payne born 9 Oct 1967 in Chattanooga, TN.
- 15322. John Michael Hoopes was born 25 May 1947. He married 23 Jan 1970 in Dunlap, TN, Gail Ewton of Sequatchie Co., TN. They divorced on 18 Jan 1972 and she has been married twice since then. They had no children.
- 15323. Charles Albert Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1949. He married 24 Jun 1970 in Chattanooga, TN, Dianna Bryan, daughter of Macky and Wilma (Hogue) Bryan, born 2 Nov 1947 in N. Wilkesboro, NC. Charles is pastor of Samuels Ave. Baptist Church in Ft. Worth, TX. They have two children born in Knoxville, TN:
  - a) Amy Elizabeth Hoopes born 7 Nov 1971 and
  - b) Samuel Hoopes born 13 Jan 1973.

12135. ALICE CECILIA HOOPES, daughter of Owen Wynne and Clara Mae (Barger) Hoopes, was born 2 Jun 1921 in Chattanooga, TN. She married there on 8 Sep 1940, HOMER HOWARD GRIFFIN JR., son of Homer Howard and Mary Lucille (Johnson) Howard, born 3 Apr 1917 in Newman, GA. Alice disappeared in 1947.

Issue Surname Griffin: (Born in Ft. Olgethorpe, Catoosa, GA)

- 15324. Lynn Marie Griffin was born 15 Sep 1943. She was raised by her father's parents after her mother disappeared. She married 25 Aug 1962 in Chattanooga, David Slater Grimsley, born 3 Aug 1939 in Hampton, VA. Lynn was executive secretary of Chattanooga's Fine Arts and as of this writing, she and her family are moving to Newport News, VA. They have children:
  - a) David Scott Grimsley born 18 Jul 1964 died 26 May 1966 in Chattanooga, TN when he was thrown through the windshield in an auto accident;
  - b) Mary Lynn Grimsely born 16 Jan 1959, adopted and
  - c) Stephen Michale Grimsely, adopted, born 27 May 1975 in Maryville, TN.

12136. WILLIAM FRANKLIN HOOPES, son of Owen Wynne and Clara Mae (Barger) Hoopes, was born 22 Nov 1924 in Chattanooga, TN. He married 1 Oct 1944 in Annapolis, MD, MARTHA BENITA VOINCHE, daughter of Frank Addison and Hazel (Edwards) Voinche, born 6 Mar 1925 in Goldsboro, NC. William owns and manages a radio station in Quitman, GA. He has been in the broadcasting business in radio and TV for more than twenty-five years. He is also "into" photography and does mostly race horses. He also owns some quarter horses. During WW II he served in the U.S. Navy from 1942-5 and was in combat at Iwo Jima where he earned a Purple Heart and a medical discharge. He belongs to the Baptist Church. He and his wife make their home at Quitman, GA and his radio station is WSFB.

Issue:

- 15325. Martha Gail Hoopes was born 7 Jan 1947 in Annapolis, MD. We understand that she has been married and divorced and lives in Quitman, GA.
- 15326. Christopher Charles Hoopes was born 24 Dec 1954 in Oak Ridge, TN. He married 18 Jun 1976 in Donaldsonville, GA, Grace Beatrice Watson, son of

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Angus Terrell and Katherine Lolita (Byrd) Watson, born 2 Sep 1956 in Valdosta, GA. They have:

- a) Christopher Charles Hoopes II born 22 Feb 1977 in Eureka, CA and
- b) Orio Van Hoopes born 22 Jan 1979 in Gainesville, FL.

15327. Eric William Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1960 in Knoxville, TN. He attends Valdosta U.

12171. GLADYS JEANNE MILLER, daughter of Edwin Walter and Juanita Madelyn (Hoopes) Miller, was born 15 Jun 1918 in Carson City, NV. She died 14 Apr 1980 in South Tahoe, NV and was cremated. Jeanne married 16 Oct 1938 in Carson City, NV, ROBERT LEE SMITH, son of Burton Lee and Ann Cathleen (Lynch) Smith, born 3 Sep 1916 in Riverside, CA.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV)

15328. Bruce Lee Smith was born 31 Oct 1941. He married 1) on 16 Apr 1965 in Carson City, NV, Alice Sheridan Burroughs, daughter of Preston McKinley and Charlotte "Dudie" Frances (Young) Burroughs, born 15 Aug 1945 in Reno, NV. They divorced in 1975 and Sher married 2) on 5 Aug 1978 in Carson City, NV, Alfred Robert Silva, son of Joaquin and Emily (?) Silva, born 22 Nov 1928 in Santa Clara, CA. Bruce married 2) on 15 Jul 1979 in Carson City, NV, Martha Kaylor. By his first wife Bruce had the following children:

- a) Kerri Lee Smith born 8 Oct 1966;
- b) Casey Robert Smith born 3 Mar 1969.

15329. Harleyjoan Smith was born 11 May 1947. She married 5 Jul 1969 in Carson City, NV, Byron None Ratzky born 27 Feb 1938 in Omaha, NE. They divorced in 1976 in Carson City, NV and he married again. Harley Joan's children include:

- a) Kimberle Jeanne Ratzky born 31 Jul 1970 in Reno, NV and
- b) Jamie Jo Ratzky born 14 Jun 1973 in Denver, CO.

12172. EDWIN "BUD" HARLAND MILLER, son of Edwin Walter and Juanita Madelyn (Hoopes) Miller, was born 9 Jul 1921 in Carson City, NV. He married 1) on 8 Aug 1942 in Oakland, CA, VIRGINIA LEE DAVIES, daughter of William Lee and Dorothy Gwen (Holdsworth) Davies, born 4 Aug 1921 in Stockton, CA and died 4 Sep 1974 in Denver, CO. They were divorced in 1961 and she married 2) 14 Jul 1962, Raymond William Hedley. Bud married 2) on 15 Jul 1960 in San Rafael, G A, NANCY GAYLE BERNARD, daughter of Clay and Mildred "Millie" (?) Bernard, born in Feb 1931 in San Francisco, CA. She had been married to a Mr. Rotchy and had five children. They also divorced and Bud married 3) on 4 Jul 1970 in Lodi, CA, ALBERTA ANN (AMARO) GARY, daughter of Albert Alfred and Mary Ann (Silva) Amaro, born 21 Jul 1941 in Sacramento, CA.

Issue by Virginia Lee (Davies) Miller: (Born in Carson City, Ormsby, NV except as noted)

15320. Michele Lee Miller was born 7 Jan 1944 in Oakland, CA. She married 18 Aug 1963 in Carson City, NV, Dahl Lynn Knoles, son of Thomas Burt and Rita

# NINTHGENERATION

Vernell (Giannini) Knoles, born 9 Jun 1942 in Stockton, CA. They had four children born in Carson City, NV except as noted:

- a) Tamara Lee Knoles born 30 Mar 1964;
- b) Lisa Lynette Knoles born 22 Aug 1965;
- c) Travis Lynn Knoles born 28 Nov 1966 and
- d) Lance Leighton Knoles born 21 Jan 1970 in Reno, NV.

- 15331. Richard "Dick" Harland Miller was born 2 Jun 1948 in Reno, NV. He married 23 Nov 1970 in Billings, MT, Carol Joy Sletton, daughter of Sidney Edwin and Joy Lucile (Tabler) Sletton, born 1 Jul 1951 in Butte, MT. They have a son: a) Brandon William Miller born 15 Jun 1971 in Billings, MT.
- 15332. Eric Walter Miller was born 17 Sep 1949 and died 15 Apr 1978 in Boise, ID of "walking pneumonia".
- 15333. Robbie Lyn Miller was born 6 Dec 1950. She married 30 Jul 1971 in Billings, MT, Jack Joseph Sherlock, son of Homer and Harriet (Estes) Sherlock, born 28 Jan 1948 in Havre, MT. They have children:
  - a) Shawn Homer Sherlock born 22 Jun 1972 in Pt. Hueneme, CA;
  - b) Kimberly Michelle Sherlock born 30 Sep 1977 in San Diego, CA;
  - c) Kevin Victor Sherlock born 23 May 1981 in Boise, ID.

Issue by Nancy Gayle (Bernard) Miller: (Born in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA)

- 15334. Edwin Harland Miller, Jr. was born 1 May 1963.

12196. CLEO PEARL HOOPEES, daughter of Francis Marion and Chloe Urrinda (Childs) Hoopes, was born 19 Jan 1905 in Fairview, WY. She married 2 Feb 1922 in Paris, ID, WILLIAM THOMAS BRANSON, son of John and Rosan Sylvania (Blackburn) Branson, born 17 Nov 1898 in Appleton City, MO and died 8 Dec 1966 in Fortuna, CA.

Issue Surname Branson: (Born in Cokeville, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

- 15335. Francis John Branson was born 12 Nov 1922 and died 23 Oct 1958 in Chicago, IL. He married 24 May 1944 in Tooele, UT, Jeanne Loretta Keyes, daughter of William George and Marguerite Ellen (McDonald) Keyes, born 30 May 1922 in Chicago, IL. She married 2) in 1960 in Reno, NV, Clifford William Lynch by whom she had a son: Brian David Lynch born 30 Sep 1962 in Sacramento, CA. They divorced and she married 3) on 8 Jan 1964 in Reno, NV, Lynn Clinton Fouts whom she divorced in 1974. Francis' children by Jeanne were:
  - a) Susan Arlene Branson (adopted) born 6 May 1946 in Chicago, IL who married 1) in 1964 Michael Baty (and divorced in 1967); 2) in 1967, Albert Provost. Her children were born in Sacramento, CA:
    - aa) Michael Robert Baty born 7 Jan 1965;
    - ab) Judy Lynn Provost born 21 Aug 1968 and
    - ac) Brandie Lynn Provost born 27 Mar 1971.
  - b) Barbara Jeanne Branson born 26 Jun died 3 Oct 1947 in Scotia, CA;
  - c) Judith Lynn Branson born and died 7 May 1948 in Scotia, CA;
  - d) Arlene Frances Branson born 24 Jul 1949 married 6 Feb 1970 in Sacramento, C A, Robert "Bob" Lunce Minga, born 16 Jun 19?? They have the following children born in Sacramento, CA:
    - da) Jennifer Lynette Minga born 2 Sep 1970 and
    - db) Robert Lunce Minga, Jr. born 7 Feb 1975.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- e) Rita Ellen Branson born 28 Apr 1952 married 1) 6 Feb 1970 in Sacramento, CA, Cheviot Woodrow Hackett, Jr., son of Cheviot and Helen (?) Hackett, born 24 Jul 1945 in Buffalo, NY. They divorced and Rita married 2) on 6 Dec 1980 in Stockton, C A, Donald Frederick Collier, Jr., a dentist, the son of Donald Frederick and Dorothy May (Braghetta) Collier, born 2 Sep 1955 in Stockton, CA. Her children born in Sacramento, CA, were adopted by Collier:
    - ea) Cheviot Woodrow (Hackett) Collier born 21 Feb 1971;
    - eb) Krista Lynay (Hackett) Collier born 21 Feb 1971;
    - ec) Ryan Laurence (Hackett) Collier born 23 Jul 1979 and
    - ed) Lisa Marie Collier born 1 Jun 1981.
  - f) Norma Jean Branson born 12 Jan 1958 in Chicago, IL married 16 Feb 1980 in Sacramento, CA, William Douglas Graves, son of William Robert and Norma (?) Graves, born 30 Apr 1955 in CA. Her children:
    - fa) Sarah Nicole Graves born 6 Dec 1979 in Sacramento, CA and
    - fb) Brian Douglas Graves born 9 Dec 1980 in Alameda, CA.
15336. Rose Urinda Branson was born 9 Jan 1924 in Idaho Falls, ID. She married 20 Jul 1940 in Randolph, UT, Lamar Isaac Thornock, son of Sidney Isaac and Maggie Morrintha (Oakey) Thornock, born 19 May 1918 in Bloomington, ID. They had children born in Montpelier, ID:
- a) Ross Isaac Thornock was born and died on 31 Mar 1941;
  - b) Cleone Thornock born 2 Mar 1942 married 16 Jan 1960 Earl Glen Walker, son of Frederick Glen and Jeanette (Lake) Walker, born 9 Oct 1938 in Lava Hot Springs, ID. They had:
    - ba) Earl Lynn Walker born 20 Aug 1962 in Ft. Carson, CO;
    - bb) Larry Glen Walker born 19 Aug 1965 in Montpelier, ID married 18 Dec 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Judy Marie Clegg, daughter of Robert Henry and Connie Lorreen (Wynn) Clegg, born 13 Aug 1963, in Park City, UT;
    - be) Janet Rose Walker born 22 May 1976.
  - c) Thomas "Tom" Isaac Thornock born 16 Aug 1943 married 1) 19 Oct 1962 in Evanston, WY, Edith Louise Roberts, daughter of Edward Vincent and Vera (Petersen) Roberts, born 23 Aug 1940 in Ogden, UT and died 1 Aug 1978 in Rock Springs, WY. They divorced and Edith married 2) in Jul 1972, George Fech. Tom married 2) 27 Jun 1973 in Evanston, WY, Lois Emily Long, daughter of Joe Wilber and Emma Mae (Marlin) Long, born 14 Sep 1945 in Ogden, UT. Her first husband was Carl Eggleston by whom she had three children that Tom is raising: Carl Joe Eggleston born 12 Jun 1963 in Afton, WY; Emma Lois Eggleston born 21 Nov 1964 and Matthew Dell Eggleston born 24 Feb 1967 in Rock Springs, WY. Tom's children by his first wife were:
    - ca) Billy Evan Thornock born 2 Nov 1963 in Evanston, WY and . cb) Dana Louise Thornock born 20 Oct 1971 in Rock Springs, WY.
  - d) Margaret Thornock born 19 Aug 1944 married 1) on 17 Apr 1964 in Sage, WY, Robert James Walker, son of Frederick Glen and Jeanette (Lake) Walker, born 18 Jul 1940 in Downey, ID, died 29 Nov 1964 in an auto accident. She married 2) on 23 Apr 1966 in Evanston, WY, Arthur Weldon Hess, son of Weldon Arthur and Ila Roxy (Passey) Hess, born 2 Jun 1942 in Paris, ID and 3) on 20 May 1968 in Evanston, WY, Carl Gladye Erickson, son of Stanley and Patience Ida (Clark) Erickson, born 11 Mar 1934 in Downey, ID. By his first wife Marietta ?, Gladye had: Carl Gladye Erickson born 10 Sep 1958 and Hans Eldon Michael Erickson born 25 Apr 1960, both born in Ogden, UT. Margaret's children were born in Montpelier, ID

# NINTH GENERATION

except as noted:

- da) Robert James Walker, Jr. born 3 Dec 1964;
- db) Arthur LeRoy Hess born 12 Sep 1966;
- dc) Stanley Troy Erickson born 19 Feb 1969;
- dd) Scott Lamar Erickson born 1 Jan 1971 in Soda Springs, ID and
- de) Josiah Isaac Erickson born 16 Mar 1973 in Soda Springs, ID.
- e) Richard Lamar Thornock born 12 Jul 1945 married 15 Nov 1968 in Pirmanens, Rheinland-Pfalz, West Germany, Vroni Lisa Gautsche, daughter of Herman and Anna Lisesolotte (Krause) Gautsche, born 12 Apr 1946 in Beetzendorf, Sachsen-Anhalt, East Germany. Their children were:
  - ea) Richard Peter Thornock born 9 Nov 1968 in Pirmasens, West Germany;
  - eb) Cindy Rose Thornock born 18 Jan 1970 in Montpelier, ID.
- f) Linda Rae Thornock was born 16 Sep 1947. She married 1) on 3 Nov 1965 in Sage, WY, Robert "Bob" Stanley Westmoreland, Jr., son of Robert Stanley and Nova (?) Westmoreland, born 11 Jan 1944 in Ogden, UT and died 6 Aug 1966 in Sage, WY in an auto accident. Linda married 2) on 2 Oct 1969 in Kemmerer, WY, Benito Lovato, son of David and Mary (?) Lovato, born 7 Apr 1942 in Chamisal, NM. Linda's children were born in Evanston, WY except as noted:
  - fa) Audra Westmoreland born 25 Aug 1966 in Montpelier, ID;
  - fb) Lucinda Marie Lovato born 23 Apr 1969 and
  - fc) Patricia Rose Lovato born 12 Mar 1972.
- g) Sidney "Sid" William Thornock born 4 Jun 1949 married 3 Nov 1967 in Hillyard, WY, Karen June Lester, daughter of Alvin Leonard and Teresa Mae (Roberts) Lester, born 5 Aug 1948 in Evanston, WY where their children also were born:
  - ga) Melanie Dee Thornock born 22 Jan 1971 and
  - gb) Wendy Michelle Thornock born 16 Oct 1973. h) Roseann Thornock born 9 Aug 1953 married 7 Mar 1973 in Paris, ID, Edwin Thomas Hymas, son of Solomon Thomas and Genevieve Marantha (Thornock) Hymas, born 29 Feb 1924 in Liberty, ID. He married 1) Pauline Kurcell by whom he had five children. Roseann's daughter was:
    - ha) Christine Rose Hymas born 10 Apr 1974 in Ogden, UT died 15 Apr 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT. i) Norman Kay Thornock born 21 Jan 1955 married 26 Feb 1975 in Paris, ID, Phyllis Joy Rees, daughter of William J. and Joy Marie (?) Rees, born 26 Apr 1955 in Evanston, WY. j) Marvin Dee Thornock born 24 Aug 1956 married 3 Mar 1978 in San Diego, CA, Sylvia Irene Peak, daughter of Wendell Lloyd and Sandra Lou (Kotz) Peak, born 7 Jul 1956 in San Diego, CA. Their children were born in Evanston, WY except as noted:
      - ja) Gregory Scott Thornock (adopted) born 24 Aug 1974 in LaMesa, CA;
      - jb) William Lloyd Thornock born 13 Apr 1980 and
      - jc) David Lamar Thornock born 28 Mar 1981.
  - k) Chris Alien Thornock born 2 Dec 1965.

15337. Velda Lenore Branson was born 8 Jan 1926. She married 11 Jun 1948 in Reno, NV, Gerald Edwin Abrahamson, son of Edwin Walter and Ellen (Lolax) Abrahamson, born 7 May 1928 in Eureka, CA. They have the following children born in Humboldt Co., CA: a) Mary Jane Abrahamson born 6 May 1949 in Scotia, CA married 14 Feb 1969 in Fortuna, CA, Gregory Lee Griswold, son of Earl Leroy and Birdie (Ritchie) Griswold, born 25 Mar 1948 in Eureka, CA. They have:

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- aa) Rebecca Dawn Griswold born 27 Aug 1972 in Eureka, CA.
  - b) Janet Louise Abrahamson born 28 Aug 1951 married 15 Aug 1969 in Kempton Heights, CA, Blair Lane Langdon, son of Lloyd Merlyn and Marjorie Louise (Kirkman) Langdon, born 9 Aug 1948 in Scotia, CA. Their daughter is: ba) Andrea Lane Langdon born 16 May 1972 in Fortuna, CA.
  - c) Deanne Abrahamson born 11 Jun 1953 in Scotia, CA was unmarried and living in Hydesville, CA in 1981.
15338. Norma Wilma Branson was born 21 Feb 1929 in Kemmerer, WY. She married 17 Feb 1952 in Berkeley, CA, Ezedro "Zip" Luis Gomes, of Portugese extraction, son of Luis and Rose (Mendes) Gomes, born 19 Aug 1928 in Lolita, CA. Their children were born in Humboldt Co., CA:
- a) Tommy Luis Gomes born 19 Sep 1952 in Scotia, CA married 2 Oct 1971 in Eureka, CA, Carol Ann Conversano, daughter of Guy John and Pauline Marie (Zuchkoski) Conversano, born 14 Apr 1952 in W. Orange, NJ. Their two children were born in Eureka, CA:
    - aa) Daniel Luis Gomes born 9 Aug 1972 and
    - ab) Anthony John Gomes born 6 Nov 1975.
  - b) Suzanne Gomes born 25 Sep 1953 married 1 Jul 1973, Brent Allan Choate, son of Coy and "Sunny" (?) Choate, born 22 Jun 1953. he is in the U. S. N. R. of Alameda, CA. They have two children:
    - ba) Brent Allan Choate, Jr. born 23 May 1974 in Portland, OR;
    - bb) Sarah Christine Choate born 14 Nov 1977 in Memphis, TN.
  - c) Gary William Gomes was born 18 Aug 1955. He lives in Arcada, CA;
  - d) Luis Alan Gomes born 9 Jun 1958 in Fortuna married 19 Sep 1981 in Lake Tahoe, NV, Ann Amalia Davis, daughter of George Keoki and Mary (Furtado) Davis, born 7 Aug 1962 in Honolulu, HI;
  - e) Rodney Lee Gomes born 24 Nov 1959 lives in Eureka, CA.
15339. Arlon Warren Branson was born 25 Jn 1932. He married 1) on 10 Oct 1954 in Scotia, CA, Estelle Joye Anderson, daughter of Floyd David and Evelyn (Wright) Anderson, born 2 Nov 1935 in Eureka, CA. They divorced and she married 2) on 29 Dec 1972 in Willets, CA, Robert Chase, Jr. by whom she had no children. Arlon married 2) on 16 Aug 1973 in Ukiah, CA, Patricia Lois Seaton, daughter of Melvin Edward and Theola C. (Pock) Seaton, born 12 Nov 1934 in Eureka, CA. They have:
- a) Gregory Keith Branson born 16 Nov 1955 in Scotia, C A married 8 Mar 1975 in Modesto, CA, Denise Annette Perry, daughter of Hershel and Clarice Annette (Powell) Perry, born 20Jan 1957 in Cherry Point, NC. They have: aa) Gregory Keith Branson, Jr. born 8 Jan 1979 in Sonora, CA.
  - b) Christine Gay Branson born 25 Jan 1964 in Petaluma, CA married 5 Jul 1981 in Jackson, CA, Charles Eric Carter, son of Donald and Shirley (?) Carter, born 16 Aug 1964 in Costa Mesa, CA.
15340. Elva Ann Branson was born 25 Sep 1934. She married 1) on 18 Mar 1950 in Yuma, AZ, Roger Hillman Coleman, son of Floyd Hillman and Mary Ann (Pennington) Coleman, born 4 Feb 1931 in Grundy, KY. They divorced in Feb 1954 and Roger married three more times. Elva Ann married 2) 19 Apr 1955 in Eureka, CA, Glenn Gracey, Jr., son of Glenn and Fern (Sterling) Gracey, born 10 Feb 1927 in Osceola or Indianola, IA. Elva was the mother of the following children:
- a) Cleo Ann Coleman born 3 Oct 1950 married 1 May 1976 in Des Moines, IA, Judd Aldra Golden, son of Herbert Milford and Lois (Aldra) Golden, born 21 Dec 1949 in Minneapolis, MN.
  - b) Rodney Lee Coleman born 29 Jan 1952 in Morton, WA married 12 Aug

# NINTHGENERATION

1973 in Scotia, CA, Cathleen Carol Agnew, daughter of Robert and Eleanor (Belloti) Agnew, born 24 Nov 1953 in Scotia, G A. They were divorced in 1977. c) Dennis Hillman Coleman born 25 Feb 1953 in Scotia, CA. He married in

Aug 1974 in Fortuna, CA, Sue Wilson of Gold Hill, OR. They are now divorced but had a son:

ca) Scott Coleman born in Aug 1977 in Fortuna, CA.

15341. Darrell Thomas Branson was born 26 Sep 1936. He married 27 Mar 1955 in Scotia, CA, Louise Kay Anderson, daughter of Floyd Daniel and Evelyn Margarita (Wright) Anderson, born 28 Jan 1937 in Eureka, CA. Their children were born in Fortuna, CA except as noted:

- a) Diana Kay Branson born 9 Jan 1956 in Scotia, CA has been married, is separated and lives in McKinleyville, CA;
- b) Sandra Lynn Branson born 11 Nov 1957 married 4 Apr 197j in Ieno, NV, James Jones, Jr., son of James and Ernestine (?) Jones, born 20Oct 1957 in CA. They have children:
  - ba) Stacey Lynn Jones born 10 Oct 1978 in Eureka, CA and
  - bb) James Jones III born 5 Jan 1981 in Anderson, CA.
- c) Jerry Thomas Branson born 7 Apr 1960 married 1 May 1981 in Lolita, CA, Michelle Logan, daughter of Lyman and Lana (?) Logan, born 28 Jun 1962;
- d) Kenneth Neal Branson born 3 Apr 1964.

12197. **FRANCIS LATHARE HOOPES**, son of Francis Marion and Chloe Urrinda (Child) Hoopes, born 26 Feb 1906 in Fairview, WY. He married 14 Jun 1924 in Kemmerer, WY, **DAISY MAY MAU**, daughter of Gustave and Lavina Leona (Branson) Mau, born 20 Aug 1905 in Cokeville, WY. She died 19 Jan 1983 in Fortuna, CA. Francis remarried in Jun 1983, **LILY BRANSON**. They live in Fortuna, CA.

Issue: (Born in Cokeville, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

15342. Leonard Stacy Hoopes was born 26Jan 1927 in Weiser, ID. He married 9 May 1948 in Oakland, CA, Forrestine May Brusie, daughter of Charles Forrest and Florence May (Stevens) Brusie, born 30 Jul 1924 in Stege, CA. They have two children born in Scotia, CA:

- a) Forrestine Leona Hoopes born 19 Oct 1949 married 8 Jun 1968 in Fortuna, CA, Weldon Elmer Trusty, son of Elmer and Esther (Nast) Trusty, born 20 Mar 1943 in WA;
- b) Leonard Lathare Hoopes born 11 Mar 1951 is married, has two children.

15343. Faye Leona Hoopes was born 19 May 1929. She married 18 Jan 1947 in Fortuna, CA, Dale Elvin Olsen, son of Clarence John and Irma (Goble) Olsen, born 27 Mar 1926 in Ferndale, CA. Their children were born in Scotia, CA:

- a) Sharon Mae Olsen born 18 Dec 1947 married 4 May 1968 in Fortuna, CA, Ronald Hearst Luttrell, son of Richard Lloyd and Kathryn (Dillman) Luttrell, born 6 Sep 1943 in Eureka, CA. They have two children born in CA:
  - aa) Melonie Danielle Luttrell born 19 May 1970 and
  - ab) Monica Denine Luttrell born 17 Aug 1972.
- b) Marlene Fay Olsen, twin, born 15 Feb 1950 married 7 Jun 1969 in Loleta, CA, John Sherman Nylander, born 31 Oct 1948 in Scotia, CA. They have a daughter: ba) Rachel Kay Nylander born 10 Dec 1970 in Eureka, CA.
- c) Daleen Kav Olsen, twin, born 15 Feb 1950.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15344. Ella Lavola Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1930. She married 3 Jul 1949 in Reno, NV, Bobby Joe Dunham, son of Earl Thomas and Dovie Ozelle (Stephens) Dunham, born 1 Jan 1932 in Rattan, OK. They have four children born in Scotia, CA except as noted:
- a) Jimmy Wayne Dunham born 13 Mar 1951 married Nov 1971, Karen Lynn Ridenhour;
  - b) Linda Linea Dunham born 12 Jun 1952 married 24 Jun 1972, Robert Lee McCutcheon;
  - c) Tanya Ozelle Dunham born 11 Nov 1953 married 30 Oct 1972, Dennis J. Cochran;
  - d) Annita LaVerne Dunham born 8 Mar 1955;
  - e) Shirley Jeanne Dunham born 11 Mar 1960 in Fortuna, G A.
15345. Cora LaVerne Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1933 in South Fork, G A. She married 27 May 1954 in Santa Rosa, G A, Ronald Ray McHenry, son of Ray Wellman and Myrtle (Bennett) McHenry, born 12 Jun 1934 in Goer d'Alene, ID. They have a daughter: a) Lisa Marie McHenry, adopted, born 2 Jul 1960 in Santa Rosa, CA.

12198. LeROY CHILD HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Chloe Urrinda (Child) Hoopes, ws born 15 Aug 1908 in Ceres, CA. He married 1) on 24 Aug 1929, CORAL ELIZABETH MAXFIELD, daughter of Isaac Bennett and Mary Givens Baird (Ramage) Maxfield, born 27 Nov 1911 in Loa, UT and died 10 Feb 1932 in UT. He married 2) on 11 Jul 1932 in Richfield, UT, MARY MARIE MILLER, daughter of John Edward and Christina Marie (Jensen) Miller, born 13 Apr 1912 in Emery, UT. In 1972 LeRoy lived in Bellevue, WA.



*L to R. Front Row: Brian Neal, Leroy C., Mary Miller Hoopes, Natalie and Christine Jenkins. 2nd Row: Allison Gayle, Carol Fritz, Gayle Scott, F. Bruce Hoopes, Judith Morrison Hoopes, Pamela Hoopes Jenkins, Paula Hoopes Lancaster. Back Row: Bradley Scott, Preston Leroy, Jeffrey Chad, Chad Leroy Hoopes, Lavon Jenkins, Tim Lancaster.*



NINTHGENERATION

Issue by Mary Marie (Miller) Hoopes:

15346. Chad LeRoy Hoopes was born 9 Aug 1933 in Salinas, UT. He married 1) on 31 Oct 1953 in Reno, NV, Betty Lou Foster, born in 1934 of Fortuna, CA. They divorced and he married 2) on 10 Sep 1955 in Fortuna, CA, Esther Gayle Scott, daughter of Jeremiah Ronald and Laurretta Faye (Townsend) Scott, born 23 Jan 1938 in Fortuna, CA. Chad is a history teacher in Loleta, CA. His children were born in Scotia, CA except as noted:
- a) Bradley Scott Hoopes born 2 Jul 1956 married 19 Jun 1976, Jeri P of OH;
  - b) Jeffrey Chad Hoopes born 20 Aug 1958;
  - c) Preston LeRoy Hoopes born 25 Feb 1965 in Woodland, CA and
  - d) Allison Gayle Hoopes (adopted) born 23 Sep 1966 in Scoita, CA.
15347. Farrell Bruce Hoopes was born 22 Apr 1937 in Montpelier, ID. He married 4 May 1956 in Fortuna, C A, Judith Ariane Morrison, daughter of Leland Francis and Carolyn Meleta (Carter) Morrison, born 5 Mar 1938 in Carlota, CA. At last report they were living at 1954 Newell Dr., Fortuna, CA 95540. Their children were born in Fortuna, CA except as noted:
- a) Pamela Gay Hoopes was born 8 Apr 1957 in Scotia, CA. She married 30 Apr 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, Lavon Jenkins, son of Darrel Ray and Magdalen Sue (Duncan) Jenkins, born 4 Aug 1952 in Afton, WY. They have a daughter: aa) Christine Marie Jenkins born 15 Aug 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - b) Paula Rae Hoopes born 1 Oct 1959 married 4 Sep 1981 in Logan, UT, Tim Alien Lancaster, son of L. Dellano and Lavon (?) Lancaster of Smoot, WY.
  - c) Perry Bruce Hoopes born 8 Jul 1962 is on an LDS mission to Thailand.
15348. Brent M. Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 7 Sep 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT, Linda Louise Orlebach, daughter of William Ronald and Frances Claire (Cook) Orlebeke (sic) born 29 Nov 1940 in El Paso, TX. Their children were born in Fortuna, CA except as noted:
- a) Troy Brent Hoopes born 20 Aug 1961;
  - b) Carrie Lynn Hoopes born 16 Feb 1963;
  - c) Dawn Marie Hoopes born in Yuba City, CA.
- They also raised:
- d) Don Baugh born 18 Nov 1954 in Bellevue, WA.

12199. LYNN HOOPES, son of Francis Marion and Chloe Urrinda (Child) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1911 in Emmet, ID. He married on 8 May 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT, MABEL PEARL SWENSON, daughter of James and Minnie Melvina (Cazier) Swenson, born 22 Apr 1914 in Osmond, WY.

Issue: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

15349. Kent Lynn Hoopes was born 9 Feb 1935. He married 7 May 1956 in Genarp, Sweden, Birgit Svensson, daughter of Ragnar and Magda (?) Svensson, born 23 Oct 1936 in Malmo, Sweden. They have three children born in Ogden, UT:
- a) Rex Kent Hoopes born 26 Apr 1961;
  - b) Elric Joseph Hoopes born 5 Jan and died 7 Jan 1965 in Ogden;
  - c) Lena Joy Hoopes born 16 Jan 1966.
15350. Jean LaVoy Hoopes was born 1 Oct 1936. She married 6 Jun 1954 in Fairview, WY, Dale Richard Johns, son of William and Vivian Alberta (Staley) Johns, born 17 Jul 1928 in Smoot, WY. Their children were born in Ogden, UT except as noted:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*Lynn Hoopes 1981*

- a) Stillborn Daughter Johns born 24 Jun 1955 in Afton, WY;
  - b) Melanie Johns born 27 Mar 1956 married in Sep 1975, Mark Anthony "Tony" Thomas, born in Jun 1956 in OH. They have:
    - ba) Toby Michelle Thomas born in 1978 and
    - bb) Devan Nicole Thomas born in 1979.
  - c) Russell Lynn Johns born 27 Mar 1958 married in 1977 at Steamboat Springs, CO, Janet Christopherson;
  - d) William Glenn Johns born 5 Aug 1961 was injured at birth and lives in American Fork, UT;
  - e) Shellie Johns born 3 Feb 1965 was killed by a horse on 23 May 1980 in Layton, UT;
  - f) Jill Johns born 19 Feb 1967 and
  - g) Sheila Johns born 13 May 1969.
15351. Linda Kay Hoopes was born 17 Mar 1941. She married 1) on 20 Sep 1957 in Logan, UT, Dean Henry Walton, son of Parley Neal Walton, born 16 Aug 1937 in Preston, ID; 2) on 3 Jul 1966 at Elko, NV, Tom Brown and 3) in 1969 in Elko, NV, Roland Wade. Her children were born in Ogden, UT as follows:
- a) Richard Dean Walton born 26 Sep 1959;
  - b) Tamara Verla Walton born 1 Aug 1960 married 12 Dec 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, David Nuno;
  - c) Wayne Neal Walton born 26 Sep 1961;
  - d) Ulinda Jean Walton born 19 Oct 1962;
  - e) Chris Gordon Brown born 22 Dec 1967.
15352. Darla Urinda Hoopes was born 19 Sep 1944. She married 31 Jul 1964 in Reno, NV, Leonard Riley, whom she divorced on 3 Jul 1969. She had two sons:
- a) Robert Marion Hoopes (legally adopted) born 10 Aug 1960 married 1 Jun 1980 in S. Korea, Pok Sun Cho, born 23 Jun 1959 and they have a son. Robert is in the Army, aa) Elric Cho Hoopes born 28 Nov 1981 in Newport News, VA.
  - b) Sean Riley Hoopes born 1 Dec 1966 in Reno, NV.

NINTHGENERATION

12200. MARION ELWOOD HOOPES, son of Frances Marion and Chloe Urrinda (Child) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1912 in Emmett, ID. He married 1) on 26 May 1934 in Provo, UT, ZOREATHA HALL, daughter of James Arthur and Mary Ann ( Jones) Hall, born 11 Mar 1910 in Enterprise, UT. She had previously married on 17 Dec 1928, Phillip Klingonsmith by whom she had two sons who took the Hoopes name. They divorced in 1966 and Marion married 2) on 16 Sep 1973, THELMA (REED) HENDERSON, born 27 Dec 1920 in Mina, CA.



*Marion and Thelma Hoopes*

Issue: (Born in American Fork, Utah, UT except as noted)

15353. Douglas (Klingonsmith) Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1929 in Lehi, UT. He married 1) on 1 Feb 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ann Christine Nielsen, daughter of Oscar Roswell and Daisy Helena (Newman) Nielsen, born 28 Jan 1933 in Pleasant Grove, UT. They divorced and she married 2) Richard Grant Thayne on 2 Apr 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. Richard was the son of Clifton Earl and Mirla (Greenwood) Thayne born 29 May 1930 in Union, Salt Lake, UT. They had a daughter, Laura Christine Thayne born 22 Oct 1965, Provo, UT. Douglas married 2) 7 Sep 1957 Elko, NV, Mary Ruth Barney, daughter of Earl and Iva Pearl (Huff) Barney, born 6 Aug 1939 in Spanish Fork, UT. The children were born in American Fork, UT:
- a) Collette Hoopes born 5 Apr 1953 married 1) 30 Nov 1973 in Pleasant Grove, UT, Roger Dan Carson, son of Dan Foutz and Doris May (Davenport) Carson, born 23 May 1954 in American Fork, UT (div 1978). She married 2) in 1979 Provo, UT, John Michael Ryan whom she divorced in 1981. Their children:
    - aa) Danalee Carson born 15 May 1974 Provo, UT;
    - ab) Cameron Roger Carson born 18 Jun 1977 American Fork, UT.
  - b) Kay Douglas Hoopes Thayne born 16 Oct 1955 married 18 Aug 1977 in Manti, UT, Leslie Annette Speir, daughter of Richard Lloyd and Harriet Eleanor (Pearson) Speir, born 19 Apr 1958 Anchorage, AK. Children born American Fork, UT:

# THE HOOPKS FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Joshua Richard Thayne born 21 Nov 1978;
- bb) Ross Nielsen Thayne born 1 Oct 1980 and
- be) Celeste Amber Thayne born 1 Nov 1982. by  
2nd wife:
- c) Linda Ruth Hoopes born 4 Nov 1958 married 23 Jul 1977 in Las Vegas, NV  
Steven Norman Dilley, son of Jim A. and Shirley (Bland) Dilley, born 3 Jul  
1959 Page, AZ. They lived in Huntington, UT.
- d) Terry Lynn Hoopes born 24Jan 1960 married 6 Jun 1981 in Pleasant Grove,  
UT, David Lloyd. Their children all born American Fork, UT are: UT are:  
da) Charity Lynn Hoopes born 2 Jun 1979;  
db) Lila Marie Lloyd born 24 May 1981 and  
dc) Rosella Ruth Lloyd born 22 Aug 1982.
- e) Julie Kay Hoopes born 9 Nov 1962 married 5 Dec 1980 John Thomas Bird, son  
of Don and Dorothy (?) Bird, born 21 Feb 1961. They have: ea) Nicole  
Rochelle Bird born 9 May 1981 Provo, UT.
- f) Gaylene Dawn Hoopes born 14 May 1966 and
- g) Gary Douglas Hoopes born 11 Jul 1967
- 15354. Norvan LaGrande (Klingonsmith) Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1931. He married 1)  
on 11 Feb 1955 in Fortuna, CA, Ardis Malissa Hill, daughter of Wesley P. and  
Thelma (Clements) Hill, born 6 May 1938; 2) 6 Jun'1958, Mary Alice  
(Marquez) Hogses, daughter of Julio Joe and Mary Brands (Trigillio)  
Marquez, born 29 Aug 1941; 3) on 9 Jul 19?? in Ely, NV, Dora Mae Makey.  
LaGrande was the father of these children:  
a) Daughter Hoopes stillborn 11 Nov 1955 in Scotia, CA;  
b) Debra LaShay Hoopes born 5 Oct 1960 in Provo, UT;  
c) Patricia Elizabeth Hoopes;  
d) Bobbie Hoopes born 10 died 11 Nov 1963 in Provo, UT;  
e) Laurie Hoopes born 1964 in Provo, UT;  
f) Shane Hoopes born 1968 in Provo, UT and  
g) Shan Hoopes born 1970 in Provo, UT.
- 15355. Nelda Orilla Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1935. She married 9 Apr 1952 in Pleasant  
Grove, UT, Douglas L. Robinson, son of Lewis C. and May (Hardman)  
Robinson, born 21 Oct 1932 in Pleasant Grove, UT. Her children were born in  
American Fork, UT:  
a) Kraig Douglas Robinson born 12 Aug 1953 married 9 Feb 1973 in Salt Lake  
City, UT, Sandra Turner, daughter of T. J. and Arivella C. (Goode)  
Turner, born 20 Nov 1953 in American Fork, UT. They have three children born  
in Provo, UT as follows:  
aa) Jennifer Robinson born 1 Oct 1974;  
ab) Justin Kraig Robinson born 27 Oct 1977 and  
ac) Jason Douglas Robinson born 28 Sep 1980.
- b) Kevin Marion "Bucky" Robinson born 20 May 1955 married 9 Aug 1974 in  
Pleasant Grove, UT, Cindy Gay Holindrake, daughter of Gaylon and Doris  
Evelyn (Morgan) Holindrake, born 19 Aug 1956 in American Fork, UT.  
Their children also were born in American Fork, UT.  
ba) Cody B. Robinson born 7 Jan 1976 and  
bb) Charis Robinson born 9 Sep 1979.
- c) Laurie Dawne Robinson born 11 Jun 1956 married 10 Oct 1975 in Salt Lake  
City, UT, David Royce Houston, son of John Howard and Wanda  
(Atwood) Houston, born 28Jul 1953 in American Fork, UT. Their children  
were born in Provo, UT: ca) Travis John Houston born 6 Jul 1978 and

# NINTH GENERATION



*L to R. Chloe, Shay, Bonny, Nina, Gayla, Nelda Hoopes. Seated Reatha Hoopes.*

- cb) Ryan Douglas Houston born 1 Jul 1980.
- d) Shelly Rae Robinson born 17 Aug 1957 married 29 Jul 1977 in American Fork, UT, Keith John Keetch, son of Frederick A. and Dorothy Naomi (Steele) Keetch, born 15 Nov 1955 in American Fork, UT. They have a child: da) Nasha Lynn Keetch born 5 May 1981 in American Fork, UT.
- e) Russell Louis Robinson was born 25 Dec 1958;
- f) Vickey Lynne Robinson born 16 Feb 1962 married 9 Jul 1981 in Pleasant Grove, UT, Craig Edward Cook, son of Ralph Edward and Delia Alberta (Steadman) Cook, born 15 May 1962 in American Fork, UT.
- 15356. Gayla Vee Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1936. She married 12 Aug 1955 in Fortuna, CA, James Willis Stephens, son of Frank Emery and Lilly Jewelle (Moore) Stephens, born 14 Nov 1930 in Hiwasse, AR. Their children were born in Fortuna, CA except as noted:
  - a) Kyle James Stephens born 14 Jul 1956 in Scotia, CA, married 15 Sep 1978 in Provo, UT, Julia Ann Harris, daughter of Gordon and Carol (?) Harris, born 10 Sep 1977 in Canada. They have:
    - aa) Justin Ervin Stephens born 30 Sep 1979 in Provo, UT and
    - ab) Devin Stephens born in Jan 1982.
  - b) Kayle Marion Stephens born 6 Oct 1957 married 16 May 1979 in St. George, UT, Magali De La Paz born 19 Sep 19?? in Mexico City, MX;
  - c) Krayton Emery Stephens born 9 May 1960 and
  - d) Kordell W. Stephens born 22 Apr 1965 in Las Vegas, NV.
- 15357. Nina Joy Hoopes was born 1 Dec 1937 in Cedar City, UT. She married 31 Mar 1955 in Fortuna, CA, Vernon Tom Cloward, son of Charles Henry and Alice (Dennison) Cloward, born 7 Oct 1935 in Salina, UT. They have the following children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Kerra Lee Cloward born 26 Oct 1956 in Scotia, CA married 14 Feb 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, James Lavell Lloyd, son of Lavell and Mary Ann Patricia (Devereaux) Lloyd, born 19 Dec 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have two children:
    - aa) Jamilee Joy Lloyd born 13 May 1978 in Seattle, WA and
    - ab) Jennilind Patricia Lloyd born 18 Jun 1980 in Kent, WA.
  - b) Kelli Dee Cloward born 7 Jul 1958 in Fortuna, CA married 12 Nov 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Dean Ellis George, son of Robert and DeAnne (?) George, born 3 Apr 1956. They have: ba) Dani Elise George, born 5 Jul 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - c) Tom Vernon Cloward (adopted) born 28 Aug 1964 in Canoga Park, CA.
15358. Bonny Gay Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1939 in Cedar City, UT. She married 1) on 25 Aug 1958 in Provo, UT, Sherman Virtue Blackburn, son of Ancil V. and Zora (Turkenson) Blackburn, born 29 Oct 1937 in Loa, UT; 2) 3 Nov 1973 in Elko, NV, James Robert Burnett, son of Delbert George and Lucille (Arrington) Burnett, born 22 Mar 1948 in Ogden, UT and 3) on 10 Nov 1981 in Tucson, AZ, James Lynn Luker, son of Arthur James and Charlotte Lynn (Waid) Luker, born 5 Nov 1950 in Tucson, AZ. They have children born in Provo, UT:
- a) Sherma Gay Blackburn born 29 Jan 1960 who married 1) on 11 Dec 1976 in Ogden, UT, Wayne Franklin Wyatt, son of John Franklin and Ingeborg Wilhelmina (Stumbecker) Wyatt, born 30 Dec 1953 in Phoenix, AZ and 2) on 20 Mar 1979 at Tucson, AZ to ? Her children, born in Tucson, AZ except as noted, include:
    - aa) Chaleece Wyatt born 16 Jun 1977 in Ogden, UT;
    - ab) Jared Wayne Wyatt born 4 Feb 1980 and
    - ac) Clayton John Wyatt born 4 Jan 1982.
  - b) Bryan Kirk Blackburn born 12 Aug 1961;
  - c) Kasey Lynn Blackburn born 23 Jan 1965;
  - d) Brook Lu Burnett born 24 Dec 1974 in Ogden, UT.
15359. Sharon "Shay" Hoopes was born 15 Jun 1941 in Cedar City, UT. She married 1 Oct 1960 in St. George, UT, Robert "Bob" Lafayette Miller, son of William Henry and Elena Amanda (Jolly) Miller, born 11 Nov 1936 in St. George, UT. Their children born in Las Vegas, NV were as follows:
- a) Perri Shay Miller born 21 Sep 1961;
  - b) Nanette LaShay Miller born 12 Apr 1964;
  - c) Bobbie Ree Miller born 2 Dec 1965 and
  - d) Denver Lafe Miller born 24 Oct 1976.
15360. Chloe Ann Hoopes was born 8 Aug 1943. She married 1) on 12 Feb 1963 in Las Vegas, NV, Terrence Lee Armstrong, son of Robert Alton and Elsie Ellen (?) Armstrong, born 21 Aug 1942 in Wooster, OH. After their divorce he married 2) Donna ? and had children Alisha, Joel and Erin Armstrong. Chloe married 2) on 3 Oct 1969 in Fortuna, CA, Mark Thomas Patton, son of Will and Phyllis (Wilson) Patton, born 6 Apr 1948 in CA. They also divorced and Chloe married 3) on 3 Jul 1972 in Elko, NV, Gerald Keith Martin, son of Irvin P. and Dorothy (Stephenson) Martin, born 12 Dec 1943 in Ogden, UT. This marriage too ended in divorce and Gerald married 2) Nita Deal. Chloe married 4) Robert "Bob" Mahrens and 5) on 6 Aug 1981 in Tucson, AZ, William Lee Fulton, son of Eleanor (?) Fulton born 17 Aug 1933. Chloe's children are:
- a) Tyra Lee Armstrong born 21 Sep 1966 in Las Vegas, NV and
  - b) Ashley Ann Martin born 23 Jul 1976 in Ogden, UT.

12202. ELBA GRACE HOOPES. daughter of Francis Marion and Chloe

# NINTH GENERATION

Urrinda (Child) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1915 in Emmett, ID. She married 1) on 13 Oct 1932 in Provo, UT, DAVID TRUVERE HARDMAN, son of David George and Jeannette Marie " Nettie" (Parks) Hardman, born 3 May 1911 in Lindon, UT and died 30 Nov 1955 in American Fork, UT. He is buried in Pleasant Grove, Cemetery, UT, She married 2) ELMER HAROLD HOLDAWAY and 3) 7 Mar 1960, STEVEN ALVIN HANCOCK.

Issue Surname Hardman: (Born in Lindon, Utah, UT except as noted)

15361. JeannettaC. Hardman was born 30 Mar 1933. She married 20 Jun 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT, Conrad Eugene Loader, son of Archie King and Ada (Ross) Loader, born 28 Mar 1932 in Pleasant Grove, UT. Their children were born in American Fork, UT, except as noted:
  - a) Diane Loader born 3 Aug 1952 married 1) on 29 Sep 1972 in Bountiful, UT, Nile Clae Calton. They divorced 29 Dec 1977 and she married 2) on 13 Apr 1979 in Bountiful, Harold Morris Brown, born 19 Sep 1949. Diane's children include:
    - aa) Becky Lee Calton born 2 Mar 1975 in Provo, UT;
    - ab) Harold Dallas Brown born 22 Oct 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT;
    - ac) Alysha Diane Brown born 25 Jul 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
  - b) Christine Loader born 30 May 1955 married 7 Jun 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Harry Lee Ercanbrack, son of LeGrand and Pearl (Roberts) Ercanbrack, born 18 Sep 1951 in Provo, UT. Their children were born in Provo, UT as follows:
    - ba) Dusty Lee Ercanbrack born 1 Mar 1975;
    - bb) Cortney Ann Ercanbrack born 28 Dec 1976 and
    - be) Devron Barry Ercanbrack born 16 Jul 1979.
  - c) Karolyn Loader born 28 Jul 1957 married 3 Oct 1975 in Provo, UT, Brad Kenneth Bylund, son of John Leslie and Charleen (Gillman) Bylund, born 2 Oct 1956 in American Fork, UT. Their children were born in Provo, UT:
    - ca) Justin Brad Bylund born 7 Jan 1978 and
    - cb) Jared Truvere Bylund born 29 Mar 1980.
  - d) Sue Ann Loader born 15 Sep 1964;
  - e) James Conrad Loader born 24 Mar 1967.
15362. Betty Jane Hardman was born 27 Jan 1935. She married 2 May 1953 in Elko, NV, Parley Thomas Eyre, son of Parley Corbridge and Maybell (Bean) Eyre, born 3 Apr 1932 in Eureka, UT. He had been married before to Shirley Ann Strader. Betty's children were born in Tooele, UT as follows: (She also reared his first child.)
  - a) Robert Earl Eyre born 19 Apr 1951 married 1) 1 Sep 1971 in Stockton, UT, Sandra Mary Spratt, daughter of Donald Roe and Marian Alice (Styz) Spratt, born 24 Dec 1952 in St. Paul, MN; 2) Patty Lee Harle. His children were born in Grass Valley, CA:
    - aa) Mark Robert Eyre born 13 Nov 1974 and
    - ab) Marnie Dawn Eyre born 26 Mar 1977.
  - b) Barbara Jane Eyre born 16 Aug 1955 married 12 Jul 1933 in Stockton, UT, Richard Dale Brannon, a miner, the son of Ernest and Rhea Ellen (Evenson) Brannon, born 21 Jan 1953 in Tooele, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
    - ba) Holli Jane Brannon born 13 Dec 1974 and
    - bb) Allison Dale Brannon born 16 Feb 1976.
  - c) David Thomas Eyre born 4 Jul 1957 married 25 Apr 1980 in Salt Lake City,

# THE HOOPKSFAMILY RECORD

- UT, Michele Rae Arbon, daughter of Marnel Dale and Dixie Louise (Anderson) Arbon, born 2 Sep 1958 in Tooele, UT;
- d) Carrie Mae Eyre born 18 Mar 1959 married 10 Mar 1978 in Stockton, UT, Eric Jackson Hogan, son of Eeland D. and Bertha May (Jackson) Hogan, born 25 Jan 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT where their two children also were born:
- da) Ashley Dawn Hogan born 23 Aug 1978 and
- db) Eric Mitchell Hogan born 9 Apr 1980.
- c) Sheila Kay Eyre born 11 Jan 1965 married 7 Aug 1981 in Orem, UT, Randall Edward Snow, son of Robert Franklin and Ellen June (Wright) Snow, born 17 Aug 1963 in Provo, UT. They have: ea) Shauna Kae Snow born 27 Mar 1982 in Provo, UT.
15363. Frank Leon Hardman was born 12 Jul 1936. He married 1) on 14 May 1955 in Kearns, UT, Patricia Westenskow, daughter of Glen and Neiva (Sorensen) Westenskow, born 6 Jul 1936 in Gunnison, UT. They divorced and Patricia married 2) a Mr. Reichley. Frank married 2) Judee Gordon, 3) on 2 Apr 1971, Patricia Ann Thompson and 4) in Elko, NV on 27 Dec 1974, Rayola Smith, daughter of Robert Bennett and Luanna (Peterson) Smith. Frank had the following issue:
- a) Debralee Hardman born 12 Sep 1956 in Murray, UT;
- b) Beverly Hardman born 29 Jan 1958 in American Fork, UT married 1) Duane M. Brown; 2) Terry L. Densmore; 3) in 1982, Jay Earl Davis, born in Oct 1958 in Provo, UT. Beverly has two children, the first of whose surname was Reichley because Beverly's mother's second husband was to have adopted her. When Beverly married Duane Brown who is her first son's legal father she never had this surname legally changed:
- ba) Christopher Lee Reichley born 4 Apr 1973;
- bb) Jennifer Lynn Densmore born 28 Sep 1975;
- be) Anthony Leon Densmore born 2 Mar 1980 in Provo, UT.
- c) Valeric Hardman born 22 Oct 1959 in Eureka, CA;
- d) Dean T. Hardman born 28 May 1962;
- e) Julie Hardman born 24 Dec 1963 in Lancaster, CA;
- f) Troy Robert Hardman (legally adopted son of fourth wife) born 23 Jun 1966 in American Fork, UT and
- g) Frank Leon Hardman, Jr. born 9 Apr 1968 in Tooele, UT.
15364. Carol Marie Hardman was born 5 Dec 1940 in Lindon, UT. She married 27 Jun 1956 in Moab, UT, Paul Cornelius Platt, son of James Montgomery and Willie Rachel (McClintock) Platt, born 12 Dec 1937 in Phoenix, AZ. Their children were born in American Fork, UT except as noted:
- a) Paula Marie Platt born 10 Jan 1957 in Bakersfield, CA married 17 Aug 1973 in Erda, UT, Casey Roland Thacker, son of George Clarence and Beverly Jean (Campbell) Davis, born 14 Sep 1950 in Tooele, UT. Casey's name was changed legally but he was not adopted. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- aa) Kassie Dawn Thacker born 2 Oct 1974 in American Fork, UT;
- ab) Amanda Marie Thacker born 16 Mar 1976 and
- ac) Andrew Quinn Thacker born 27 May 1978.
- b) JoAnne Platt born 7 Feb 1958 married 5 Dec 1975 in Lehi, UT, Bill Edwin Bowden, son of Clyde Edwin and Ruby (Hadden) Bowden, born 16 Aug 1956 in Roosevelt, UT. Their children were born in Provo, UT as follows:
- ba) Bill Edwin Bowden, Jr. born 19 Jun 1976;
- bb) Paul Truvere Bowden born 21 Apr 1978.
- c) Angela Fern Platt born 25 Apr 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT married 17 Jun



# NINTHGENERATION

1978 in Pleasant Grove, UT, Leslie Ronald Dilley, born 5 Jun 1960 in Kanab, UT. Their children were born in Provo, UT:

- ca) Kathryn Michelle Dilley born 24 Mar 1979 and
  - cb) Janet Carol Dilley born 9 Oct 1981.
  - d) Grace Rachele Platt bom 7 May 1961 married 6 Jun 1980 in Pleasant Grove, UT, Harold Maeser Mitchell, Jr., son of Harold Maeser and Viola LaRae (Curtis) Mitchell, born 13 Dec 1954 in Provo, UT. He married 1) Kitt ClaXvson.
15365. Elda Gwen Hardman was born 17 Aug 1942 in Pleasant Grove, UT. She married 7 Jul 1959, Ralph Wayne Rawlings, son of Paul Eugene and Bessie (Smith) Rawlings, born 10 Apr 1941 in Provo, UT. Their children were also born in Provo except as noted:
- a) Kyle Wayne Rawlings born 21 Aug 1961;
  - b) Bryan Jay Rawlings born 13 Aug 1963 in American Fork, UT married 7 Nov 1981, Kathy Lynn Albrecht;
  - c) Gregory Ralph Rawlings born 24 Jul 1967;
  - d) Cheryf Rawlings born 18 Mar 1970.
15366. Sharlene Hardman was born 18 Mar 1947 in Provo, UT. She married 20 May 1942, Gary Phillip Gorder, born 13 May 1942 in Ogden, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Gary Brett Gorder born 16 May 1967 and
  - b) Lonnie Shane Gorder born 27 Sep 1971.

12203. CORA HOOPES, daughter of Francis Marion and Chloe Urrinda (Child) Hoopes, was born 10 May 1917 in Fairview, WY. She married 1) on 8Jul 1936 in Provo, UT, OWEN FERRIS COLTON, son of Richard Merrill and Elizabeth (McKowen) Colton, born 13 Mar 1913 in Bennett near Roosevelt, UT and died 28 Mar 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT and is buried in Roosevelt (UT) Cemetery. They divorced in 1949 and Cora married 2) on 4 Sep 1950, FORREST JAY THURSTON, son of Harry Wesley and Estella Victoria (Wyne) Thurston, born 5 Oct 1907 in Canton, NY. He had married 2) on 3 Feb 1932 in Farmington, UT, Elizabeth Terese Tietjen by whom he had three children before they divorced in 1949: Ronald Forrest Thurston born 15 Oct 1933 in Salt Lake City, UT; Carol Theressa Thurston born 2 apr 1935 in Potsdam, NY and James Jay Thurston born 19 Nov 1941 in Lehi, UT and died 4 Jul 1944.

## Issue Surname Colton:

15367. Karl Movel Colton was born 20 Aug 1937 in American Fork, UT. He married in Salt Lake City, UT, Sandra "Sandy" Prescott and had:
- a) Johnny Colton born in 1967;
  - b) Misty Colton born 24 Dec 1969 and
  - c) Anthony Colton born in 1974.
15368. Marilyn LaRaye Colton was born 24 Oct 1938 in Lindon, UT. She married 1) James Wagstaff; 2) on 3 Sep 1960 in Jackson, WY, Booth Archie Tripp, son of Archie Tripp, born 20 Jan 1931 in Salt Lake City, UT, and 3) on 1 Dec 1979 in Carlsbad, CA, Dee Edward Coursey, son of Orville Bingham and Thelma (McFarland) Coursey, born 29 Dec 1939 in McClave, CO. Marilyn's children born in Salt Lake City, UT are: a) Mark Forrestt Tripp born 9 Apr 1963;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) David Brian Tripp born 21 Sep 1965 and
- c) Sydney Tripp born 17 Dec 1967.
- 15369. Alan Brian Colton was born 8 Apr 1945 in Murray, UT. He married 1) on 2 Aug 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Tonia Roach, daughter of Leta (?) Roach, born 23 Oct 1946. He married 2) April Anderson; 3) Jill ? and 4) on 23 Sep 1978 in Elko, NV, Barbara Jean Emanuelson, daughter of Russell Gustave and Josephine Dorothy (Thomas) Emanuelson, born 12 Oct 1949 in Bakersfield, CA. Alan's children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
  - a) Alan Brian Colton, Jr. born 7 Feb 1964 in Columbus, IN and
  - b) Caitlon Colton born 16 Jul 1966.
- 15370. Jeanine Colton was born 17 Aug 1948 in Provo, UT. She married 1) Harold Barton; 2) on 5 Aug 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT, Frank Fabian Martinez, Jr., born 4 Jul 1947 and 3) 20 Oct 1978 in Elko, NV, Manuel Isbell whom she divorced in 1979. Her children were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
  - a) Shane Fabian Martinez born 24 Oct 1965;
  - b) Shannon Lee Martinez born 27 Jan 1970 and
  - c) Jay Forrest Martinez born 11 Nov 1971.

Issue Surname Thurston: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 15371. Katherine "Kathy" Lynn Thurston was born 24 Oct 1951. She married 1) in Salt Lake City, UT, Robert Robin Beglarldy; 2) Jackie Howard. Her daughter born in Salt Lake City, UT is: a) Urinda Beglarian born 15 Oct 1971.
- 15372. Michael Jay Thurston was born 1 Sep 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1) in Jan 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Lorie Mitchell; 2) on 27 Jan 1981 in Elko, NV, Patricia "Patty" Lynn Painter, daughter of James Owens and Genrose Diane (Robinson) Painter, born 26 Dec 1956 at March AFB, Riverside, CA. By his first wife, Michael had: a) Cody Michael Thurston born 2 Sep 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT.

12205. CLARENCE LaVERE HOOPES, son of Clarence and Ida Luella (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1913 in Fairview, WY. He married 12 Aug 1940 in Salt Lake City, UT, ELAINE TOLAND, daughter of Alfred Chester and Susie Melinda (Henrie) Toland, born 15 Jul 1916 in Auburn, WY.

Issue: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT except as noted)

- 15373. Terry L. Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1941 in Laramie, WY. He married 1) on 19 Aug 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT, Martha Jean Stevens; 2) on 17 Sep 1951 in Salt Lake City, Karen Olsen, daughter of Raymond R. and Arlene Kay (Alien) Olsen, born 17 May 1951 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced in May 1977 but had a child: a) Cynthia Hoopes born 22 Feb 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 15374. Donnetta Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1943 married 1) on 27 Mar 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, Harold Joseph Dent, Jr., son of Harold Joseph and Norma (McDonald) Dent, born 31 Oct 1944 in Salt Lake City; 2) on 12 May 1978, Wallace Lamar Duncan. They live in Arlington, VA. Donnetta's children are:
  - a) Kristine Dent born 27 Nov 1965 in Foster City, CA and
  - b) Whitney Lynn Duncan born 7 Mar 1980 in Washington, DC.
- 15375. Darryl T. Hoopes was born 25 Mar 1948. He married 19 Mar 1970 in Salt Lake

# NINTHGENERATION

City, LIT, Jeanette Brown Beesley, daughter of Joseph Watson and Orabelle Hilma (Brown)Beesley, born 23 Dec 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. where their children also were born:

- a) Darryl Chad Hoopes born 18 Mar 1972;
- b) Chazzie Jolet Hoopes born 2 Jul 1973;
- c) Challey Elizabeth Hoopes born 27 Oct 1976 and
- d) Channa Nicole Hoopes born 12 Dec 1980.

15376. Alayna Hoopes was born 4 Feb. 1951. She married 8 Aug 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Gregg Duane Fast, son of Wayne Dale and Fern Charlotte (Creasy) Fast, born 26Jun 1951 in Winter, 8D. Their children were born in Salem, OR except as noted:

- a) Courtney (McClain) Fast, adopted, born 28 Sep 1976 in Las Vegas, NV;
- b) Trevor Ryan Fast born 11 Jan 1978;
- c) Joel Nicholas Fast born 6 Jan 1980.

15377. Kevin LaVere Hoopes was born 11 Oct 1954. He married 4 May 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Renee Lydia Trevithick, daughter of William Henry and Lydia Margaret (Lerch) Trevithick, born 15 Sep 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. The children born in Salt Lake City, UT are:

- a) Brittanie Renee Hoopes born 5 June 1978 and
- b) Joshua Kevin Hoopes born 3 June 1980.

15378. Kurt Toland Hoopes was born 9 May 1959.

15379. Jana Lyn Hoopes was born 31 Dec 1960. She married 28 Aug 1982 in Salt Lake City, UT, Greg Larsen, son of G. A. and Tish (?) Larsen of Moab, Ut.

12206. CLAUDIA HOOPES, daughter of Clarence and Ida Luella (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 25 Jun 1916 in Fairview, WY. She married 27 Oct 1939 at Salt Lake City, UT, RICHARD G. ROYLANCE, son of George Newby and Margaret (Storey) Roylance, born 28 Dec 1915 in North Ogden, UT.

Issue Surname Roylance:

15380. Judith Anne Roylance born 21 Oct 1942 in Elkin, NC married 16 Dec 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT, John Laurence Beach, son of Laurence Edwin and Marguerite (Bowns) Beach, born 20 Sep 1939 in Almy, WY. They have the following children born in Rock Springs, WY:

- a) Kristen Lee Beach born 14 Dec 1967;
- b) Carrie Anne Beach born 8 Nov 1971;
- c) Corey Nicole Beach born 10 Jan 1975.

15381. Joan Roylance was born 10 Dec 1943 in Afton, WY. She married 30 Mar 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT, Carl Ivan Larsen, son of Leland Ivan and Maud (Brown) Larsen, born 2 May 1947 in Logan, UT. Their children were born in Billings, MT as follows:

- a) Julia Larsen born 30 Jan 1973 and
- b) Anne Marie Larsen born 27 Feb 1976.

15382. Stephen Richard Roylance was born 23 Oct 1949 in Kemmerer, WY. He married 9 Jan 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Floe Linda Gardner, daughter of George F. and Floe ReNae (Roderick) Gardner, born 18 Aug 1954 at McCord AFB, Tacoma, WA. Their children were born in Provo, UT:

- a) Rebecca Roylance born 28 Jan 1977;
- b) Wendy Roylance born 28 Jun 1978 and
- c) Kara Melissa Roylance born 2 Apr 1980.

15383. Brent C. Roylance was born 31 Mar 1956 in Riverton, WY. He married 7 Jul

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1978 at Salt Lake City, UT, Cynthia Anne Baugus, daughter of Billie Clayton and Charlotte Annabell (Tally) Baugus, born 5 Mar 1955 in Denver, CO.

12207. BYRON EBBEN HOOPES, son of Clarence and Ida Luella (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 27 Jul 1918 in Fairview, WY. He married 7 Oct 1941 in Las Vegas, NV, MARY IRENE TIPPETTS, daughter of Claudius and Bessie Louise (Gomm) Tippetts, born 22 Aug 1925 in Osmond, WY. Byron was a farmer and hay hauler.



*L to R, Front Row: Reynold, Randal, Melody, Celeste Hoopes. 2nd Row: Richard, Sally, Carolyn Sue, Laurel Hoopes. Back Row: Byron (Dad), Mary (Mother), Errol, Mary Lou Hoopes.*

Issue: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 15383a. Byron Errol Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1943. He married 27 Mar 1966 in Elko, NV, Lynn Rogers, daughter of Scott P. and Lois Naoma (Clark) Rogers, born 27 Jun 1949 in Afton, WY where their children also were born except as noted:
- a) Son Hoopes was born and died 31 Jul 1966;
  - b) Melanie Hoopes born and died 27 Oct 1968 in Vernon, UT;
  - c) Jill Hoopes born 6 Feb 1970 and
  - d) Dan R. Hoopes born 13 Jun 1975.
15384. Mary Lou Hoopes was born 5 Apr 1944. She married 30 Nov 1963 at Fairview, WY, Tommy Alien Harmon, son of Thelman Albertus and Violet Alma (Williams) Harmon, born 21 Jun 1942 at Fort Branch, IN. They have the following two children:
- a) Cammie Lou Harmon born 8 Jul 1964 at Salt Lake City, UT and
  - b) Angela Sue Harmon born 5 May 1968 in Danville, IN.
15385. Laurel Warren Hoopes was born SO Sep 1949. He married 6 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, ID, Peggy Haderlie, daughter of Gilbert Schiess and Phyllis Irene (Jenkins) Haderlie, born 18 May 1950 in Afton, WY. Laurel works for Delta Air Lines. They have an adopted son: a) Jared Byron Hoopes born 14 Jun 1976 in Danville, IN.

NINTHGENERATION

- 1 5386. Carolyn Sue Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1951. She married 12 Sep 1970 in Elko, NV, Gary Lee Phillips, son of Harold Edward and Leah May (Wilcox) Phillips, born 19 Sep 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:  
a) Teresa Phillips born 29 Apr 1972 and  
b) Gary Clinton Phillips born 2 Feb 1974.
15387. Sally Anita Hoopes was born 30 March 1953. She married 10 Nov 1972, Chris C. Matesen, son of Jack G. and Margaret Louise (Hendrix) Matesen, born 31 Jul 1950 in Kenmare, ND. Their son is: a) Alex C. Matesen, born 22 Jun 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
15388. Richard Clarence Hoopes was born 3 May 1954. He married 26 Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kathi Rae Bowers, daughter of Gordon Lee and Denise Emmagene (Johnson) Bowers, born 3 May 1958 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Afton, WY except as noted:  
a) Ryan Richard Hoopes born 16 Sep 1977;  
b) Derrick Gordon Hoopes born 16 Dec 1978 in Ogden, UT and  
c) Dustin Ray Hoopes born 23 May 1980.
15389. Reynold T. Hoopes was born 25 May 1956. He married 1) on 25 May 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Suzanne Marie Miller, daughter of "Woody" and Connie (Cousins) Jere Miller, born 18 Apr 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT. They had a child before they divorced in Jun 1980: a) Stacy Marie Hoopes born 17 Apr 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT.
15390. Randal Victor Hoopes was born 3 Nov 1959. He married 25 Sep 1980 in Ogden, UT, Linda Bonzo, daughter of Theron Bonzo, born 23 Oct 1959 in Ogden, UT. They have a son: a) Riley Vincent Hoopes born 25 Aug 1981 in Afton, WY.
15391. Melody Byrene Hoopes was born 20 Apr 1961. She married 14 Mar 1981 in Osmond, WY, Keith S. Harris, son of Shirl H. and Nola (Dustin) Harris, born 8 Mar 1957 in Driggs, ID.
15392. Celeste Lucille Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1963.

12208. WARREN OILMAN HOOPES, son of Clarence and Ida Luella (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1921 in Fairview, WY. He married 20 Jun 1942 in Las Vegas, NV, RUTH BARBARA PHILLIPS FORD, daughter of George Alvin and Sara Edna (Graves) Phillips, born 27 Nov 1921 in Long Beach, CA. (Ford is Barbara's stepfather's name which she used although she was never adopted.) When we corresponded with Warren a number of years ago he was living in San Pedro, CA where he was the manager of a retail drug store. He was a Lt. Col. in the U.S.A.F. (retired), a member of Kiwanis International and of the LDS church.

Issue: 15393

- John Norman Hoopes was born 17 May 1944 in Newport, RI. He married 25 Jan 1964 in Torrance, CA, Nancy Carol Nunes, daughter of Antonio and Aldena (Gomes) Nunes, born 13 Jan 1945 in Los Angeles, CA. They have the following children born at Arlington Army Base in VA:  
a) Lorri Ann Hoopes born 24 Feb 1969 and  
b) Barbara Lynn Hoopes born 20 Jan 1970.
- 1 5394. Peggy Jo Hoopes was born 23 Apr 1947 in Long Beach, C A. She married on 31 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles, CA, Ronald Dale Hunt, son of Richard Dale and Athene (Lowe) Hunt, born 26 Jun 1947 in UT. Their children were born in Salt

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Lake City, UT as follows:

- a) Kristi Ann Hunt born 17 Apr 1972;
- b) Robert Dale Hune born 27 Sep 1974 and
- c) Thomas Lowe Hunt born 3 Oct 1977.

12209. LORNA HOOPES, daughter of Clarence and Ida Luella (Richardson) Hoopes, was born 24 Aug 1924 in Fairview, WY. She married 25 Jul 1941 in Logan, UT, CARL WILLIAM HENDERSON, son of Thomas Wallace and Katherine (Stump) Henderson, born 15 Oct 1923 in Smoot, WY.

Issue Surname Henderson: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

15395. Carla Rae Henderson was born 23 Nov 1943 and died of cancer on 23 Mar 1976 at Arlington, VA. On 8 Feb 1963 at Cody, WY, she was married to Robert Edward Bratton, son of George Earland Bertha (Dubois) Bratton, born 15 Dec 1942 in Cody, WY. Their children born in Washington, DC except as noted are as follows:

- a) Debra Jean Bratton born 30 Oct 1963 in Cody, WY;
- b) Kathryn Marie Bratton born 26 Jan 1971 and
- c) Nancy Deann Bratton born 25 Oct 1971.

15396. Layne Carl Henderson was born 30 Mar and died 19 Oct 1945 in Afton, WY.

15397. Donald L. Henderson was born 21 Jan 1948. He married 1) at Salt Lake City, UT, Phyllenne Howard born 8 Aug 1949. They divorced and she married 2) Jay Tuttle. Donald married 2) on 10 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, Linda Kay Leggitt, daughter of Robert Eugene and Dorothy Genevieve (Saylor) Leggitt, born 18 Aug 1949 in McPherson, KS. By his first wife, Donald had two children and by his second wife, one as follows:

- a) Stacy Phylenna Henderson born 11 Jan 1973 in Provo, UT;
- b) Pamela Joy Henderson born 10 Jan 1976 in San Diego, CA and
- c) Todd Ryan Henderson born 27 Apr 1981 in San Diego, CA.

15398. Joyce Deanne Henderson was born 10 Jan 1951. She was married in Salt Lake City, UT on 30 May 1972 to Ronald Ivan Fuller, son of Ivan Lauchy and Colleen (Dalley) Fuller, born 20 Jul 1950 in Riverton, WY. They have two children:

- a) Sean Cameron Fuller born 2 March 1975 in Provo, UT and
- b) Karey RaeAnn Fuller born 20 Nov 1977 in Lander, WY.

15399. Rex Blaine Henderson was born 20 Feb 1955 in Worland, WY. He married 1) in Logan, UT on 4 Jun 1976, Gerri Lynn Coon, daughter of Eubie and Evelyn (Anderson) Coon, born 16 Jan 1955 in AL. They divorced and Gerri married 2) George David Crocker. Rex married 2) on 19 Dec 1980 in Los Angeles, CA, Pamela Richmond, daughter of Alan Dean and Fred Carolyn (Blake) Richmond, born 1 Oct. 1961 in Montebello, CA. By his first wife Rex had a son: a) Nathan Blaine Henderson born 7 June 1977 in Mobile, AL.

15400. Ronald Kirn Henderson was born 24 Mar 1963 in Cody WY.

12210. VERA HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Melvin and Hulda Vilate (Harmon) Hoopes, was born 9 May 1911 in Fairview, WY and died 4 Mar 1969 in Connart Valley, ID as the result of an auto accident in which her husband and four others also met their death. She married on 11 Jan 1929 in Paris, ID, DUARD HYRUM ERICKSON, son of Henry Waldemaer and Betsy Sarah (Crook) Erickson, born 3 May 1908 in Smoot, WY and died 4 Mar 1969 in Connart Valley, ID. Vera and Duard are buried in Paris, ID.

# NINTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Erickson: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

15401. Cora Jeane Erickson was born 21 Aug 1929 and died 30 Jul 1955 in Fairview, WY. She was married on 13 Jul 1947 in Idaho Falls, ID to Cecil La Veil Sessions, born 14 June 1924 in Auburn, WY. He married 2) on 14 Jun 1958 in Oakland, CA, Helen Gersick, daughter of Anton and Ursula (Stubler) Gersick, born 16 Dec 1923 in Oakland, CA. She was an Austrian. Cora Jeane's children by Cecil are:
  - a) Teresa Jean Sessions born 6 Apr 1948 who married 2 Aug 1969 in Santa Monica, CA, Harold David McCain, son of Walter Arnold and Betty Dean (Ford) McCain, born 6 May 1947 in Oakland CA. They have five children as follows:
    - aa) Kirsti Alisa McCain born 1 Oct 1970 in Concord, CA;
    - ab) Rebeca Jean McCain born 10 Jul 1972 in Hayward, CA;
    - ac) Ryan David McCain born 9 Apr 1975 in Hayward, CA;
    - ad) Eric Lee McCain born 11 Dec 1977 in Stockton, CA and
    - ae) Aaron Scott McCain born 17 Sep 1980 in Stockton, CA.
  - b) Kirk LaVell Sessions born 19 Sep 1950 married 2 Sep 1971 in Reno, NV, Elise Louise Vanderlinden, daughter of Hans Hank Feiko and Elizabeth (Engelberts) Vanderlinden, born 9 Jul 1953 in Rotterdam, Holland. Their children were born in Fremont, CA:
    - ba) Caroline Elise Sessions born 18 May 1979 and
    - bb) Kevin Scott Sessions born 8 Jun 1981.
15402. Farrel Ross Erickson was born 8 Apr 1932. He married 1) on 13 Apr 1952 in Tucson, AZ, Phyllis Maxine Zimmerman and 2) on 1 Aug 1970 in Las Vegas, NV, Margaret "Peggy" Hansen, daughter of Raymond Vernon and Dorothy Hazel (Morris) Hansen, born 1 Feb 1943 in Warren, PA. She had previously been married to Dennis Stanley McCool, son of James Edward and Doris Marie (Heard) McCool, by whom she had three children: Dennis Stanley McCool born 18 Mar 1960; Beverly Ann McCool born 27 Mar 1961 and James Vernon McCool born 5 Oct 1953. Farrel's children by his first wife were born in Tucson, AZ:
  - a) Vicky Diane Erickson born 5 May 1953 was married and divorced. She lives in Spokane, WA;
  - b) Shelly Darlene Erickson born 30 Apr 1957 married 22 Dec 1973 in Phoenix, AZ, William Louis Roger, son of Raymond Armond and Grace (?) Roger, born 9 Sep 1956 in Danvers, MA. They have:
    - ba) Nicholle Diane Roger born 4 Jul 1974 in Tacoma, WA and
    - bb) William Keith Roger born 24 Sep 1979 in Afton, WY.Ross's children by his second wife were born in Afton, WY:
  - c) Garin Ross Erickson born 24 Aug 1971;
  - d) Cynthia Rochelle Erickson born 9 Aug 1974 and
  - e) Beau D. Erickson born 14 Apr 1976.
15403. Duard Blair Erickson was born 19 Oct 1934. He married 7 Jul 1954 in Idaho Falls, ID, Alice Fluckiger, daughter of Herman Andrew and Marian (Gardner) Fluckiger, born 26 Mar 1935 in Afton, WY. They have the following children born in Afton, WY:
  - a) Jann Erickson born 9 May 1955 married 6 Jun 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, Hal Robinson Heiner, son of Ralph Schwab and Gwen (Robinson) Heiner, born 18 Feb 1953 in Afton, WY where their children were born also:
    - aa) Eric Hal Heiner born 27 May 1976;
    - ab) Robyn Dean Heiner born 21 Jul 1977;
    - ac) Hollie Jann Heiner born 10 Sep 1979 and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ad) Becky Jean Heiner born 5 Nov 1980.
- b) Alan Blair Erickson born 23 Oct 1956 married 9 May 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, Sheri Ann Stratford, daughter of Leland Morris and Elizabeth Louise (Martini) Stratford, born 7 May 1959. They had two children:
  - ba) Mark Morris Erickson born and died 18 Mar 1980 in Afton, WY;
  - bb) Chrystal Alice Erickson born 2 Aug 1981 in Provo, UT.
- c) Denise Erickson born 31 Jul 1959 married 24 Aug 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID, Kent G. Astle, son of Dee Carling and Gayla (Gardner) Astle, born 13 Sep 1957. Their son is: ca) Christopher Kent Astle born 28 Dec 1980.
- d) Betsy Ann Erickson born 3 Aug 1965 married 30 Dec 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID, Michael Vern Denney;
- e) Bart Andrew Erickson born 25 Apr 1964;
- f) Colin Duard Erickson born 1 May 1966;
- g) Sven Robert Erickson born 5 Feb 1968; h) David Ernest Erickson born 26 Sep 1969; i) Brent F. Erickson born 1 Jul 1972; j) Allison Kristy Erickson born 4 Oct 1974; k) Vera Lynn Erickson born 20 Jun 1977 and l) Aaron Blair Erickson born 25 Jul 1980.
- 15404. Eric Reed Erickson was born 8 Dec 1935 in Osmond, WY. He married 27 May 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT, Roberta Miller, daughter of Frank George and Reba (Kennington) Miller, born 27 Mar 1937 in Afton, WY. They have:
  - a) Eric Wade Erickson born 31 May 1956 in Sheridan, WY married 1) 15 May 1976 in Prescott, AZ, Vickie Bunch, daughter of Edward Lee and Joyce (Leafdale) Bunch, born in Nov 1957 in Billings, MT; 2) 8 Aug 1981 in Prescott, AZ, Crystal Anne Bueter, daughter of Thomas William and Joyce Marleen (Jennings) Bueter, born 4 Sep 1954 in Hannibal, MO.
  - b) Jeffrey Steven Erickson born 22 May 1958 in Laramie, WY married in May 1979 in Tucson, AZ, Mary Eskes;
  - c) Christopher John Erickson born 29 Dec 1970 in Tucson, AZ.
- 15405. Vera Beth Erickson was born 28 Aug 1937 in Smoot, WY. She married 1) on 1 Mar 1955 in Logan, UT, Richard Thomas Wilson, son of Cyril Thomas and Blanche (Jackson) Wilson, born 1 Mar 1958 in Auburn, WY, Jerald Walton Hyde, son of Alvin Hyrum and Leona (Walton) Hyde, born 27 Nov 1931 in Auburn, WY. Vera's children were born in Afton, WY except as noted and were by her first husband but legally adopted by Hyde:
  - a) Wendy (Wilson) Hyde born 3 Jul 1956 married 8 Mar 1974 in Blackfoot, ID, Lin Ralph Higley, son of David George and Alice Marie (Hughes) Higley, born 19 Jan 1956 in Blackfoot, ID. They have:
    - aa) Lane D. Higley born 26 Sep 1975 in Blackfoot, ID;
    - ab) Crystal Higley born 9 Sep 1978 in Malad City, ID;
    - ac) Robyn Marie Higley born 24 Jan 1982 in Malad City, ID.
  - b) Julie Hyde born 2 Mar 1959 married 16 Dec 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID, Craig Curtis Gregorsen, son of Richard Peter and Noramae (Craig) Gregorsen, born 19 Feb 1958 in Pocatello, ID where their children also were born:
    - ba) Shannon Sheri Gregorsen born 18 Nov 1976;
    - bb) Kory Craig Gregorsen born 18 Nov 1978 and be) Justin Curtis Gregorsen born 20 Dec 1980.
  - c) Caryn Hyde born 5 May 1961 married 27 Jun 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Gordon Doyle Kesler, son of Gordon Jay and Dorothy Viola (Miller) Kesler, born 11 Aug 1955 in Calgary, Alberta;
  - d) Dan Jerald Hyde born 6 Jan 1964 in Bountiful, UT;



# NINTH GENERATION

- c) Cheryl Hyde born 13 Sep 1965 in Bountiful, UT.
- 15406. Royle Dec Erickson was born 17 Jul 1930 in Smoot, WY. He married 21 Aug 1958 in Idaho Falls, ID, Donna Mary Hacking, daughter of Clarence Marion and LaVern (Lilgenquest) Hacking, born 7 May 1940 in Tremonton, UT. Their children were born in Rexburg, ID except as noted:
  - a) Deann Erickson born 25 May 1959;
  - b) Renee Erickson born 6 May 1960 in Logan, UT;
  - c) Annette Erickson born 18 May 1961 in Logan, UT;
  - d) Janine Erickson born 8 Aug 1964;
  - e) Teresa Erickson born 15 Apr 1968;
  - f) Melinda Erickson born 22 Mar 1973;
  - g) Eaura Erickson born 11 Nov 1976; h) Nathan Royle Erickson born 13 Jul 1978; i) Seth Duard Erickson born 10 Mar 1980 and j) Marriann Erickson born 17 Sep 1981.

12211. ERNEST GORDON HOOPES, son of Ernest Melvin and Hulda Vilate (Harmon) Hoopes, was born 26 Jan 1915 in Auburn, WY and died 28 Apr 1940 in Fairview, WY. He married 23 Sep 1933 in Paris, ID, VELMA FERN ERICKSON, daughter of Henry Waldamer and Betsey Sarah (Crook) Erickson born 11 Sep 1916 in Lincoln, WY and died 16 Oct 1970 in Afton, WY. Fern married 2) on 14 May 1941 in Idaho Falls, ID, Enid White Allred, son of Elden Pratt and Amy Leola (White) Allred, born 7 May 1919 in Fairview, WY. Ernest and Fern's children were all legally adopted by Allred and later took his name.

Issue: (Born in Fairview, Eincoln, WY)

- 15407. Venna LaRue Hoopes was born 16 Oct 1933 and died 29 Apr 1934.
- 15408. Gloy Erickson (Hoopes) Allred was born 13 Feb 1935. She married 10 May 1951 in Logan, UT, Val Dee Cranney, son of Hiram Micklesen and Louise Ruby (Harrison) Cranney, born 5 Jan 1932 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
  - a) Kristine Cranney born 6 Jun 1952 married 28 Mar 1968 in Draper, UT, Rodney K. Wilkerson, son of McKay and Mary Elizabeth (Westbrook) Wilkerson, born 7 Oct 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Murray, UT:
    - aa) Corin Wilkerson born 26 Sep 1968;
    - ab) Candee Wilkerson born 7 Apr 1971;
    - ac) Angela Wilkerson born 13 Apr 1974 and
    - ad) McKay R. Wilkerson born 22 Jul 1979.
  - b) Wilford Scott Cranney born 16 Feb 1954 married June 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Becky Lavon Kirton, daughter of Richard Walter and Lavon (Pike) Kirton, born 5 Mar 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT where their children also were born:
    - ba) Jeremy Scott Cranney born 18 Jan 1973;
    - bb) Amber Fern Cranney born 4 Oct 1975 and
    - be) McKell Dee Cranney born 3 Feb 1981.
  - c) Dan Gordon Cranney born 9 Aug 1955 married 1) on 4 Aug 1973 in Draper, UT, Julie Hallett, daughter of Duane and Martha (?) Hallett, born 14 Sep 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced and she married 2) Aaron Jones. Dan married 2) on 21 May 1981 in Midvale, UT, Cari Kimball. Dan's

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

children by Julie are:

- ca) Joshua Dan Cranney born 1 Jul 1974;
- cb) Jamon Val Cranney born 11 May 1976 and
- cc) Camille Cranney born 4 1979.
- d) Lori Dee Cranney born 12 Sep 1959 married 5 Dec 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jay Golden Jessup. They divorced in Mar 1982;
- e) Aaron Val Cranney born 19 May 1963 is serving an LDS Mission in Brisbane, Australia.

15409. Danny Devon (Hoopes) Allred was born 1 Feb 1937 and died 29 Nov 1954 in Afton, WY unmarried.

15410. Terry Gordon (Hoopes) Allred was born 24 Aug 1939. He married 12 Oct 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Mary Frances Nield, daughter of Lynn McKay and Mary (Burton) Nield, born 17 Feb 1941 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Afton, WY also:

- a) Teresa Allred born 7 Jul 1961 married 1 Dec 1978 in Jackson, WY, Anthony Wade Peavler, son of Earl Homer and Luann (Clark) Peavler, born 3 Jan 1959 in Afton, WY. Their children born in Afton are:
  - aa) Joshua Wade Peavler born 25 Jan 1969;
  - ab) Lucas Earl Peavler born 25 Mar 1982.
- b) Michelle Allred born 10 Oct 1963.

In addition to the four children born to Ernest and Fern (Erickson) Hoopes, Fern had five children by Allred, born in Afton, WY who are listed here:

15411. Glade Enid Allred was born 17 May and died 27 Nov 1943.

15412. Katherine Marie Allred was born 10 May 1945. She married 21 Dec 1963, Ronald Gale Haderlie.

15413. Lane Barlow Allred was born 22 Aug 1946.

15414. Lana Allred was born 6 Oct 1948.

15415. Alan Lance Allred was born 18 Apr 1954.

12212. MARLA VILATE HOOPES, daughter of Ernest Melvin and Hulda Vilate (Harmon) Hoopes, was born 20 May 1927 in Fairview, WY. She married 12 Feb 1945 in Fairview, WY, WILLIAM HARVEY PAYNE, a logger and rancher, the son of William Augustus and Louise Wilhelm (Frank) Payne, born 9 Sep 1920 in Daniel, WY and died 6 Feb 1976 in Afton, WY of a heart attack. He is buried in the Fairview Cemetery.

Issue Surname Payne: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

15416. William "Bill" Melvin Payne was born 14 Jul 1945. He married 20 Aug 1963 in Salt Lake City, UT, Loretta Campbell, daughter of Rulon Chester and Nellie Mauline (Thurman) Campbell, born 12 Nov 1945 in Afton, WY. They have two children:

- a) Marlo Payne born 15 Nov 1967 in Logan UT and
- b) William Bren Payne born 24 Dec 1970 in Afton, WY.

15417. Maria Louise Payne was born 22 May 1948 in Eugene, OR. She married 15 May 1970 in Fairview, WY, Dan H. Nield, son of Van Lathair and Ruth Helen (Heap) Nield, born 8 Jan 1949 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 1) in Jan 1968 in Jackson, WY, Barbara Baldwin; they divorced in Jan 1970 and the children listed below were by his first wife but Maria legally adopted them. They are:

- a) Dana Ruth Nield born 21 Oct 1968 in Afton, WY;
- b) Anthony H. Nield born 1 Nov 1973 in Cody, WY and

# NINTHGENERATION

- c) Josh Dan Nield born 22 Jun 1979 in Afton, WY.
- 15418. Patty Sue Payne was born 21 Oct 1949. She married 17 May 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID, Boyd M. Van Tassell, son of Carl M. and Elda (Marchant) Van Tassell, born 4 Aug 1945 in Coalville, UT. They have:
  - a) Fredia Van Tassell born 22 Dec 1969 in Roosevelt, UT;
  - b) Bryan M. Van Tassell born 21 Jan 1972 in Roosevelt, UT;
  - c) Melonie Van Tassell born 17 Feb 1974 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Bradley H. Van Tassell born 18 Oct 1976 in Burley, ID;
  - e) Becky Sue Van Tassell born 29 Oct 1978 in Vernal, UT and
  - f) Deena Van Tassell born 14 May 1980 in Vernal, UT.
- 15419. Kevin Dee Payne was born 10 Nov 1957 in Redding, CA. He married 18 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, May Lee Barrus, daughter of Boyd Wendall and Bardella (Hildyard) Barrus, born 21 Oct 1957 in Afton, WY. Their child also was born there: a) Kylee Dee Payne born 13 Jul 1980

12213. HAZEL LUELLA HOOPES, daughter of William Riley and Mary Luella (Harmon) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1914 in Fairview, WY. She married 1) on 8 Jul 1931 in Logan, UT, WILLARD REX BROWN, son of George Willard and Hannah Agnes (Jensen) Brown, born 3 Jun 1911 in Fairview, WY and died 6 Nov 1935 in Nephi, UT in a truck accident. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery. Hazel married 2) on 22 Dec 1937 in Logan, UT, DELBERT ABRAHAM CHADWICK, son of George Edward and Emma Georgina (Jones) Chadwick, born 27 Jul 1902 in Osmond, WY. He had been married previously to LaRee Child by whom he had three children: Phyllis Chadwick born 29 Dec 1926, Valeen Chadwick born 3 Jul 1928 and Dena Chadwick born 7 Jun 1931 in Fairview, WY.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

- 15420. Rex Merrill Brown was born 3 Mar 1934. He married 8 Sep 1952 in Logan, UT, Jean Wuthrich, daughter of Rudolph and Irene Emma (Blatter) Wuthrich, born 24 Nov 1934 in Logan, UT. They had five children born in Logan except as noted:
  - a) Michael Rex Brown born 14 May 1954 married 26 Aug 1977 in Ogden, UT, Heidi Hale, daughter of Nathan Ray and Sydney Margaret (Clegg) Hale, born 14 Jan 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children:
    - aa) Melissa Brown born 21 Oct 1978 in Logan, UT and
    - ab) Kelly Ann Brown born 12 Oct 1981 in Casper, WY.
  - b) Danny Merrill Brown born 25 Jul 1955 married 5 Jan 1977 in Ogden, UT, Michelle Beck, daughter of Duane H. and Barbara (Rallinson) Beck, born 12 Dec 1956 in St. George, UT. They have children:
    - ba) Jake Danny Brown born 5 Nov 1977 in Logan, UT and
    - bb) Becky Brown born 24 Oct 1979 in Bountiful, UT.
  - c) Timothy Chad Brown born 10 Apr 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - d) Christopher Todd Brown born 6 Apr 1964;
  - e) Jeffrey Lynn Brown born 3 May 1969.
- 15421. Reese Hoopes Brown was born 5 Feb 1936. He married 22 Jul 1959 in Fairview, WY, Barbara Ann Heap, daughter of Dallis and Berma Ellen (Nelson) Heap, born 18 Jul 1943 in Afton, WY where their four children also were born:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Shane Brown born 19 Jan 1962;
- b) Chet Reese Brown born 25 Oct 1963;
- c) Jami Denise Brown born 19 Feb 1965 and
- d) Riliann Brown born 9 Sep 1969.

Issue Surname Chadwick: (Born in Fairview, Lincoln, WY)

15422. Caren Chadwick was born 28 Jan 1939. She married 29 Nov 1955 in Fairview, WY, LaDell Howell Bagley, son of Oliver Arthur and Leah (Howell) Bagley, born 9 Aug 1934 in Fairview, WY. They have:
- a) Val Chadwick Bagley born 17 May 1957 in Afton, WY married 22 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, Marta Karen Greiner, daughter of Joseph Donald and Edna Darlene (Gardner) Greiner, born 3 Aug 1958 in Whittier, CA. Their children were born in Bountiful, UT:
    - aa) Jared Chadwick Bagley born 1 May 1980 and
    - ab) Paul Aaron Bagley born 27 Aug 1981.
  - b) Brent Chadwick Bagley born 23 May 1959 in Norwalk, CA is unmarried;
  - c) Ellen Chris Bagley born 2 Feb 1961 in Artesid, CA. She married 29 Jun 1981 in Los Angeles, CA, Kent Eugene Smith, son of Harlan and Betty (Peay) Smith, born 17 Feb 1954 in Wichita, KS.
15423. Delbert Vern Chadwick was born 18 Aug 1941. He married 8 Feb 19?? in Logan, UT, Carole Ray Campbell, daughter of Levitt Ray and Mae Carole (Green) Campbell, born 8 Jan 1945 in Huntsville, AL. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT except as noted:
- a) Debra Chadwick born 29 Nov 1963;
  - b) Ranea Chadwick born 3 Jan 1965;
  - c) Susan Chadwick born 8 Sep 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - d) Gary Vern Chadwick born 12 Jan 1972 and
  - e) Janet Chadwick born 16 Jul 1975.
15424. Rendle H. Chadwick was born 31 Jul 1944 in Afton, WY. He married 15 Mar 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT, Laurinda Marie Lemos, daughter of Manual Joseph and Jennie Sophia (Lundberg) Lemos, born 18 Jun 1945 in Petaluma, CA. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:
- a) Ann Chadwick born 16 Jun 1970;
  - b) Natalie Chadwick born 18 Nov 1972;
  - c) Beth Chadwick born 2 Nov 1975 and
  - d) Nancy Chadwick born 6 Mar 1979.
15425. Lynada Chadwick was born 19 Jun 1949. She married 20 Jun 1975 in Tucson, AZ as the second wife of Larry Kemp Nygren, son of Walter Magnus and Ruth (Baker) Nygren, born 1 Dec 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT. They divorced in 1978 and Larry married again. Larry had three sons by his first wife.

12214. VE ARL WILLIAM HOOPES, son of William Riley and Mary Luella (Harmon) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1917 in Auburn, WY. He married 19 Oct 1935 in Logan, UT, DONA LUCILLE HARRISON, daughter of Otto Alfred and Fannie Chivers (Henderson) Harrison, born 1 Oct 1916 in Osmond, WY.

Issue Surname Harrison: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

15426. Lael Harrison Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1937 in Fairview, WY. He married 18 May 1962 in Garden Grove, CA, Bonnie Lee Baker, daughter of Fred Alien and

# NINTHGENERATION

- June Hope (Taylor) Baker, born 26 Oct 1941 in El Paso, TX. They had three children:
- a) Kirn Hoopes born 29 Sep 1962 in Burbank, CA died 18 Jan 1963 of pneumonia in Los Angeles Co., CA. She is buried in Valhalla Cemetery;
  - b) Natalie Hoopes born on Christmas Eve 1964 in Atlanta, GA;
  - c) Lael Hoopes II born 13 Sep 1969.
15427. Gaylen H. Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1940 in Osmond, WY. He married 31 Aug 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID, Geraldyn Louise Burleigh, daughter of Weldon George and Evelyn Mae (McKinnon) Burleigh, born 18 Jun 1941 in Ogden, UT. Their children were born in Afton, WY except as noted:
- a) Gary Lee Hoopes born 3 Jul 1962;
  - b) Craig Dee Hoopes born 24 Oct 1964 in Logan, UT;
  - c) Stephen Ray Hoopes born 4 Dec 1965 in Logan, UT;
  - d) Suzanne Hoopes born 2 Feb 1968 and
  - e) Niel Scott Hoopes born 21 Jul 1969.
15428. Luella Beth Hoopes was born 13 Mar 1942 in Osmond, WY. She married 9 Aug 1960 in Idaho Falls, ID, Ralph Peterson Burton, son of Winfield Ballentyne and Harriet Almira (Peterson) Burton, born 20 Mar 1936 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Laramie, WY except as noted:
- a) Blair Hoopes Burton born 39 Jul 1961;
  - b) Brent Hoopes Burton born 16 Jun 1963;
  - c) Lance Hoopes Burton born 2 Nov 1964;
  - d) Wayde Hoopes Burton born 11 Sep 1966 in Radford, VA;
  - e) Bruce Hoopes Burton born 15 Apr 1968 in Radford, VA;
  - f) Myrna Burton born 12 Dec 1969 in Painesville, OH;
  - g) Marsha Burton born 21 Jan 1974 in Ft. Wayne, IN and h) Winn Hoopes Burton born 14 Sep 1978 in Ft. Wayne, IN.
15429. JoLene Hoopes was born 21 May 1947. She married 15 Dec 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, Michael K. Binkerd, son of Robert C. and Arivillajean (Herminson) Binkerd, born 15 Mar 1948 in Panquitch, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Twin Son Binkerd born and died 18 Jan 1969;
  - b) Twin Son Binkerd born and died 18 Jan 1969;
  - c) Anita Binkerd born 28 Jan 1971;
  - d) Arlene Binkerd born 18 Nov 1972 and
  - e) Brenda Binkerd born 2 May 1975.
15430. Jervl Hoopes was born 29 May 1948. She married 1 Jul 1970 in Logan, UT, James Arthur Lewis, son of Orval Moore and Mary Stanger (Edgley) Lewis, born 24 Oct 1943 in Shelton, WA. Their children were born in Lebanon, OR except as noted:
- a) Teryl Lewis born 13 May 1971;
  - b) Dawn Marie Lewis born 25 Jul 1972;
  - c) James Alien Lewis born 21 Nov 1973;
  - d) Lori Lyn Lewis born 23 Feb 1976;
  - e) Julie Lewis born 24 Aug 1977 and
  - f) Boyd Hoopes Lewis born 27 Aug 1979 in Eugene, OR.
15431. Royce H. Hoopes was born 7 Jan 1950. He married 6 June 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID, Paula DeSpain, daughter of Daniel Gordon and Lillian (Gardner) DeSpain, born 9 Jul 1951 in Lovell, WY. Their children were born in Laramie, WY with the exception of the twins who were born in Afton, WY:
- a) Kendall Royce Hoopes born 18 Apr 1973;
  - b) Kelly Dee Hoopes born 5 Sep 1974;
  - c) Karl H. Hoopes born 12 Aug 1975;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- d) Kirk Vearl Hoopes, twin, born 14 Jun 1977 and
- e) Kirsti Hoopes, twin, born 14 Jun 1977.
- 15432. VerDonH. Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1955. He married 19 Dec 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Deborah Lynn Montesi, born 26 Nov 1956 in Syracuse, NY. Their children were born in Laramie, WY except as noted:
  - a) Kandice Hoopes born 18 Sep 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Brian M. Hoopes born 16 Sep 1979 and
  - c) Dona Jane Hoopes born 28 Dec 1980.

12215. MAYBELL HOOPES, daughter of William Riley and Mary Luella (Harmon) Hoopes, was born 18 Nov 1917 in Fairview, WY. She married 14 May 1942 in Logan, UT, LAWRENCE VAN ORDEN BURTON, son of Christopher Fielding and Miriam (Van Orden) Burton, born 25 Mar 1917 in Afton, WY. Both Maybell and Lawrence have always been active and busy in the LDS Church, both having filled many offices. In 1959 they moved to Millville, UT where they are residing still.

Issue Surname Burton: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 15433. Lawrence DeVere Burton was born 27 May 1943. He married 20 Nov 1967 in Logan, UT, Arva Merrill, daughter of Floyd Webb and Marjorie Louise (Thompson) Merrill, born 5 Dec 1946 in Logan, UT. DeVere graduated from USU and a B.S. in Agricultural Education and from BYU with a M. S. in animal science in 1972. In 1972, they moved to ID where they lived on a forty acre farm just outside the town of Paul. DeVere now teaches school, coaches wrestling and farms. He and his wife are both active in the LDS Church. They have six children born in Burley, ID except as noted:
  - a) Lauralee Burton born 12 Jan 1969 in Ogden, UT;
  - b) Paul William Burton born 23 Mar 1970 in Ogden, UT;
  - c) Shawn Merrill Burton born 24 Aug 1971 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Renee Janene Burton born 8 Nov 1973;
  - e) Kaylyn Burton born 12 Mar 1978 and
  - f) Kelly Merrill Burton born 7 Aug 1980.
- 15434. David Hoopes Burton was born 19 Oct 1945. He married 4 Jun 1979 in Logan, UT, Faye Marie Knowles, daughter of Edward Samuel and Connie (Cummings) Knowles, born 16 Oct 1951 in Logan, UT. During high school David's main interest was in sports. He was on the wrestling team which took the state championship during his senior year. He personally took second in the state both his junior and senior year. When he returned home from his LDS Mission to Chile in South America in 1967, David entered USU on a wrestling scholarship. He graduated in 1970 with a degree in Education and a commission as Second Lt. in the U. S. Army. He was discharged from the Army in Jan 1973 and moved to Logan, UT where he and his family now live. He and his wife have five children born in Logan, UT except as noted:
  - a) Reelyn Burton born 23 Apr 1971 in Augusta, GA;
  - b) Troy David Burton born 2 Apr 1973;
  - c) Nicole Burton born 13 Aug 1976;
  - d) Scan Edward Burton born 11 Jul 1978 and
  - e) Brendon Lawrence Burton born 22 Jun 1981.
- 15435. Francis Burton was born 8 Jun 1947. He married 9 Sep 1968 in Salt Lake City, UT, Jan Kygar Turner, son of Paul Hyde and Reba Mary (Kygar) Turner,

# NINTHGENERATION

- born 17 Sep 1944 in Ogden, UT. In 1973, Francis and her husband had a dairy farm in Morgan, UT. They have the following children born in Ogden, UT:
- a) Robyn Sue Turner born 3 Aug 1967;
  - b) Reba Marie Turner born 13 Jan 1969;
  - c) Lane Max Turner born 23 Jul 1970;
  - d) Samantha Jane Turner born 30 Aug 1971;
  - e) Allison Turner born 17 Feb 1973;
  - f) Aaron Paul Turner born 4 Jul 1975;
  - b) Ryan Paul Turner born 12 Jul 1977 and
  - h) April Claire Turner born 15 May 1980.
15436. Edith Burton was born 21 Nov 1948. She married 11 Aug 1972 in Ogden, UT, Calvin Ray Hardman, son of Oswald Clyde and Ruth Aileen (Bunker) Hardman, born 21 Mar 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. Edith graduated from USU in Jun 1972 with a degree in Elementary Education and Child Development with a minor in Music and Social Studies. She moved to Salt Lake where she works at the Primary Children's Hospital as a teacher, working with the Cerebral Palsy outpatients, Calvin Hardman, at last report, was attending U. of UT where he is majoring in Spanish and English. They have three children:
- a) Stacy Dawn Hardman born 3 Dec 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Benjamin Ray Hardman born 5 Aug 1979 in Murray, UT and
  - c) Joseph Ray Hardman born 22 Dec 1981.
15437. Jed Hoopes Burton was born 12 Mar 1950. He married 1 Jun 1973 in Logan, UT, Betty Elizabeth Bates, daughter of Karl Theodore and Rita (Bunker) Bates, born 28 Sep 1948 in Prescott, AZ. Jed attended USU from which school he earned his degree in Physical Education. Athletically talented, he participated in wrestling, cross country and track while in school. He also sang with a quartet and in an all-state choir throughout his school days. Both Jed and his wife are active in the LDS church. Betty attended college for two years at Mesa Community College and one at Arizona State as well as one semester of Yavapai College. She also served an LDS Mission to Scotland in 1969. They are the parents of five children born in Logan, UT except as noted:
- a) Tolmour Jed Burton born 9 Jun 1974;
  - b) Tosha Shireen Burton born 14 Feb 1976 at Fort Polk, LA;
  - c) Myan Wade Burton born 21 Oct 1977 in Ellensburg, WA;
  - d) Rustin Dyron Burton born 4 May 1979 and
  - e) Chantrie Melece Burton born 15 Aug 1981.
15438. Verda Burton was born 7 Mar 1952. She married 6 Oct 1972 in Logan, UT, Stephen Duane O'Neal, son of Duane Miller and Bertha Brown (Miller) O'Neal, born 21 Apr 1950 in San Francisco, CA. While attending South Cache Jr. High School, Verda received the Crisco Home-making Award and in highschool earned a scholarship to USU for two years. After high school Stephen filled a mission in New York State and later enlisted in the U.S.A.F. and was assigned to duty in Anchorage, AK. Verda and Stephen have the following children born in San Antonio, TX except as noted:
- a) Stephen Christopher O'Neal born 19 Jun 1973 in Anchorage, AK;
  - b) Amanda O'Neal born 30 May 1974;
  - c) Jared Duane O'Neal born 31 May 1975 and
  - d) Candace Patricia O'Neal born 28 Mar 1979.
15439. Donna Mae Burton was born 13 Feb 1955. She married 24 Aug 1976 in Logan, UT, Bruce Reed Christiansen, son of Winston E. and Edith Louise (Elkins) Christiansen, born 19 Aug 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have three children born in Murray, UT except as noted: a) Chet Bruce Christiansen born 1 Aug 1978 in Provo, UT;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Dayn Ryan Christiansen born 1 Jun 1980 and
- c) Collan Jay Christiansen born 23 Feb 1982.
- 15440. Kent Kris Burton was born 29 Jun 1956. He married 2 Jun 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Marilyn Raush Timothy, daughter of Darwin Cleal Raush or Gilbert Elmer Timothy and Carolyn Roberts (Parkinson) Raush or Timothy, born 24 Jun 1957 in Rexburg, ID. They have children:
  - a) Brittany Ann Burton born 1 Feb 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - b) Christopher Kent Burton born 24 Sep 1981 in Logan, UT.

12216. MELVIN RILEY HOOPES, son of William Riley and Delia Grace (Rigby) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1921 in Fairview, WY. He married 2 May 1947 in Logan, UT, ARDELL PATRICIA CREERY, daughter of Edward Clarence and Elizab leth Lydia (McMillon) Creery, bora 11 Aug 1925 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

- 15441. Bonnie Elizabeth Hoopes was born 26 May 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. She works for the telephone company in Salt Lake City. NFI
- 15442. Stephen Riley Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1953 in Inglewood, CA. NFI
- 15443. Alien Ray Hoopes was born 5 Feb 1959. NFI.
- 15444. Bradford Evan Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1961. NFI

12217. LENORE HOOPES, daughter of William Riley and Delia Grace (Rigby) Hoopes, was born 13 Nov 1925 in Fairview, WY. She married 17 Jul 1946 in Idaho Falls, ID, LYLE EVAN CLARK, son of Henry Toles and Lydia Adelia (Peterson) Clark, born 25 Nov 1919 in Etna, WY.

Issue Surname Clark: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 15445. Elaine Clark was born 4 Jun 1947. She married 2 May 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT, Dennis Arch Sullivan, son of Lloyd Duane "Dan" and Lucille (Gleave) Sullivan, born 12 Aug 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their four children also were born in Salt Lake City:
  - a) Coree Leigh Sullivan born 8 Jun 1970;
  - b) Leslie Erin Sullivan born 29 Oct 1974;
  - c) Dennis Alex Sullivan born 8 Oct 1976 and
  - d) Kyle Clark Sullivan born 31 Dec 1980
- 15446. Bruce H. Clark was born 17 Oct 1948. He married 29 Dec 1972 in Provo, UT, Terri McBeth, daughter of Ned and Coda Anna (Jones) McBeth, born 6 Dec 1950 in Spanish Fork, UT. Their children are:
  - a) Riley McBeth Clark born 1 Feb 1974 in Logan UT;
  - b) Ken Terry Clark born 5 Dec 1976 in Hurley, ID and
  - c) Matthew L. Clark born 29 Sep 1980 in Rupert, ID.
- 15447. Neil Lyle Clark was born 19 Dec 1950. He married 8 Nov 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Leslie Alison Shurtleff, daughter of Carlyle Hegsted and Mary Jane "Tommy" (Tomlinson) Shurtleff, born 26 Oct 1951 in Tokyo, Japan. They have the following children:
  - a) Courtney Leslie Clark born 26 Jul 1976 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Candice Lynn Clark both 21 Spet 1977 in Cebu City, Cebu, Phillipines and



NINTH GENERATION

- c) Cameron Neil Clark born 17 May 1981 in Pocatello, ID.
- 15448. Julie Clark was stillborn on 13 Oct 1953.
- 15449. Robert Brandy Clark was born 22 Nov 1955. He married 14 Sep 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT, Gloria Best, daughter of George Kenneth and Doris Gene (Hill) Best, born 5 Jan 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter: a) Ashley Clark born 19 Dec 1980 in Logan, UT.
- 15449. Nord R. Clark was born 21 Mar 1958.
- 15450. Kathryn Clark was born 30 Dec 1961.

12218. FRANK EVAN HOOPES, D.V.M., son of William Riley and Delia Grace (Rigby) Hoopes, was born 29 May 1927 in Fairview, WY. He married 9 Apr 1946 in Logan, UT, MADALYN McNEEL, daughter of Wallace Granville and Mary (Barber) McNeel, born 3 Aug 1929 in Afton, WY.

Issue: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 15451. Connie Hoopes was born 11 Feb 1948. She married 12 Aug 1967 in Osmond, WY, Terrel Martell Holden, son of Edgar Martell and Dorothy Rene (Anderson) Holden, born 12 Jan 1947 in Rexburg, ID. Their children are as follows:
  - a) Terry James Holden, adopted, born 20 Apr 1972 in Fayetteville, NC;
  - b) Ryan Hoopes Holden born 6 Oct 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - c) Joshua Bleu Holden born 1 May 1977 in Augsburg, West Germany and
  - d) Mary Alyssa Holden born 15 Dec 1978 in Fayetteville, NC.
- 15452. Ronald Frank Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1952. He married 10 Jan 1974 in Manti, UT, Kristine Luthi, daughter of Reed and Von Vee (Nelsen) Luthi, born 11 Jan 1950 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Laramie, WY except as noted:
  - a) Jacob Frank Hoopes born 3 Nov 1975 in Sheridan, WY;
  - b) Wells Luthi Hoopes born 7 Jan 1976;
  - c) Sunny Gene Hoopes born 18 Sep 1977;
  - d) Taylor Jim Hoopes born 23 Sep 1978 and
  - e) Danny Jo Hoopes born 8 Jun 1980.
- 15453. Gene William Hoopes was born 28 Mar 1957. He married 20 Nov 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Yvonne Perry Stitch, daughter of Maynard Claude and Ann (Cahoon) Stitch, born 13 Jul 1958 in Missoula, MT. They have the following two children:
  - a) Andria Hoopes born 14 Aug 1979 in Dallas, TX and
  - b) Vaughn J. Hoopes born 9 Oct 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
- 15454. Joe McNell Hoopes was born 29 Apr 1964 in Fort Collins, CO.

12219. LOWELL JOHN HOOPES, son of William Riley and Delia Grace (Rigby) Hoopes, was born 10 Nov 1928 in Fairview, WY. He married 1) on 21 Jun 1949 in Logan, UT, JOAN TRELOAR, daughter of Dr. Orson Lee and Marion Joanna (Hermann) Treloar, born 7 May 1930 in Ogden, UT. They divorced on 21 Jun 1979 and he married 2) on 11 Nov 1979 in Las Vegas, NV, JOAN SHIRLEY GREER GALLAGHER. This marriage also ended in divorce on 31 Jan 1982 and Lowell married 3) on 1 May 1982 in Farmington, UT, JO ELIZABETH ENSIGN.

Issue by Joan (Treloar) Hoopes: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 15455. Barry Lee Hoopes was born 7 May 1951. He married 2 Feb 1973 in Logan, UT,

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Judy Kay Smith, daughter of Wayne Morgan and Mavis Ada (Hadley) Smith, born 17 Feb 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID. Their children were born in Rexburg, ID as follows:

- a) Barry Justin Hoopes born 4 May 1975;
- b) JanaKay Hoopes born 8 Sep 1977;
- c) JaniLee Hoopes born 11 Sep 1979 and
- d) Barton Joel Hoopes born 3 Feb 1982.

15456. Janaan Hoopes was born 12 Jul 1952. She married 24 Apr 1974 in Idaho Falls, ID, Darrell Ray Haskell, son of Raymond Alvin and Mary Clevon (Braithwaite) Haskell, born 13 Feb 1950 in Pocatello, ID. They have the following children born in Ogden, UT except as noted:

- a) Michael Ray Haskell born 5 Jul 1975;
- b) Amber Haskell, twin, born 5 Feb 1977;
- c) Brittany Haskell, twin, born 5 Feb 1977;
- d) Natalie Haskell born 22 Nov 1978 in Henderson, NV and
- e) Kristine Haskell born 9 Aug 1980 in Pocatello, ID.

15457. Daniel John Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1954. He married 26 Aug 1978 in St. George, UT, LeAnne Searle, daughter of Paul Robert and Ada Lorraine (Cook) Searle, born 8 Nov 1959 in San Jose, CA. Their children were born in St. George, UT:

- a) Tyler Daniel Hoopes born 7 Aug 1972 and
- b) Travis Robert Hoopes born 22 Mar 1982.

15458. Julie Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1959. She married 7 Jul 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Billy Hopkin Nield, son of Ross Allred and Mable (Hopkin) Nield, born 28 Nov 1953 in Afton, WY. Their two children also were born in Afton:

- a) Nicholas Bill Nield born 22 Nov 1979;
- b) Riley Ann Nield born 18 Mar 1982.

12221. JUEL HOOPES, daughter of Riley William and Delia Grace (Rigby) Hoopes, was born 28 Mar 1936 in Fairview, WY. She married 19 Nov 1960 in Fairview, WY, TONY CAROL McINTOSH, son of Lamar and lola (Dalton) McIntosh, born 6 Feb 1936 in junction, UT.

Issue Surname McIntosh: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT except as noted)

15459. Tony Carol McIntosh, Jr. was born 25 Sep 1961. He married 22 Jan 1981 in Colorado Springs, CO, Terri Kim Stucker, daughter of David J. Stucker.

15460. Blake H. McIntosh was born 31 Aug 1963.

15461. Keith LaMar McIntosh was born 5 Feb 1966 in Bountiful, UT.

15462. Robert William McIntosh was born in Sep 1973 in Fort Riley, KS and

15463. Dale Riley McIntosh was born in Apr 1976 in Fairbanks, AK.

12222. WILMA HOOPES, daughter of Julian and Sarah Lorilla (Allred) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1917 in Fairview, WY. She married 1 Jan 1942 in Mesa, AZ, RICHARD NELSON WESTOVER, son of Albert Oscar and Caroline Arthur (Nelson) Westover, born 21 May 1920 in Cedar City, UT. Their marriage took place in Salt Lake City. Many years ago when we first corresponded with this family, Richard was a building contractor in San Diego and had been Chief Building Inspector for Imperial Co., CA for five years. He had been a registered scout for more than 25 years at that time and was LDS Stake Mission president.

# NINTHGENERATION

Wilma also was active in the LDS church and acted as religious social counselor.

Issue Surname Westover:

15464. Robert Nelson Westover was born 2 Nov 1942 in Afton, WY. He married 6 Oct 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Linda Elizabeth Macbeth, daughter of John Gordon and Grace (Maurer) Macbeth, born SOJul 1942 in Blackfoot, ID. Both Robert and his wife are 1967 graduates of BYU. Robert's degree is in Electrical Engineering and he is a computer analyst. Einda is an accountant. He enjoys fishing, hunting, gardening and genealogy. Einda enjoys music, arts, crafts and sewing. Their children were born in Salt Eake City, UT except as noted:
  - a) Rachel Westover born 22 May 1973 in Butte, MT;
  - b) Roberta Einn Westover born 3 Feb 1975 in Anaheim, CA;
  - c) Ramona Westover born 23 Jun 1977;
  - d) Eric Macbeth Westover born 2 Jun 1979 and
  - e) Rhonda Westover born 31 Jul 1981.
15465. Keith Richard Westover was born 14 Apr 1945 in Afton, WY. He married 1) on 25 Jan 1968 in Manti, UT, Julie Francoise Constance Nolthenius, daughter of Balthazer Catharinus and Johanna (Van Brouwershaven) Nolthenius, born 11 Jan 1945 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Holland and died 8 Feb 1978 in Pullman, WA. She is buried in Ontario, OR. Keith married 2) on 17 Sep 1978, Claudia Margaret Webb, daughter of Robert McMillan and Barbara Ann (Graben) Webb, born 24 Nov 1950 in Tacoma, WA. She had been married to John Marble by whom she had children adopted by Keith as well as one of their own. Keith graduated with a B.A. from BYU in 1969, received his M.E.S. from BYU in 1970 and an M.A. from IN U. in 1975. He is a librarian. Claudia received her B.A. from WA State U. in 1979 and is a school teacher. They belong to the EDS Church. Their children are:
  - a) Celeste Charity (Marble) Westover born 6 Oct 1974 in Tacoma, WA;
  - b) Brian (Marble) Westover born 8 Jan 1976 and
  - c) Gabriel Josiah Westover born 26 Feb 1979 in Faagaalu, Tutuila, American Samoa.
15466. Eayne Julian Westover was born 2 Jun 1949 in San Diego, CA. He married 4 Aug 1973, Keiko Hayeshashi, daughter of Katuya and Yoe (Osawa) Hayashi, born 21 Aug 1942 in Saroma Yubetsu-Cho, Monbetsu-Gun, Hokaido, Japan. Eayne graduated from BYU in 1975 with a B.S. in zoology; his M.S. in 1978 and in 1979, was pursuing a PhD in insect paleontology and population modeling at the U. of MO in Columbia, MO. Keiko also attended BYU where she was a music major. They have three children born in Provo, UT except as noted:
  - a) Arthur Naoli Westover born 26 Jun 1974;
  - b) Keith Kenshi Westover born 23 Apr 1976 and
  - c) Gerrit Katsuya Westover born 2 Jan 1980 in Columbia, MO.
15467. Clay Albert Westover was born 29 Apr 1952 in San Diego, CA. he married on 8 Jun 1973, Rebecca Sue Gilmore, daughter of Ephraim Clay and Doris Evelyn (Hammond) Gilmore, born 24 Sep 1950 in Brawley, CA. Their children were born in Salt Eake City, UT as follows:
  - a) Richard Ephraim Westover born 13 May 1974;
  - b) Kristina Marie Westover born 10 Jun 1976 and
  - c) Heidi Joan Westover born 14 Aug 1978.
15468. Jon Hoopes Westover was born 7 Sep 1956.

12223. JULIAN WAYNE HOOPES, son of Julian and Sarah Lorilla (Allred)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, was born 12 Nov 1918 in Fairview, WY. He married 1 Aug 1941 in Logan, UT, LaVON "BONNIE" CALTON, daughter of Alfred Farnum and Luella Ruth (Rigby) Calton, born 4 Jan 1921 in Ogden, UT.

Issue: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

15469. Jerry Wayne Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1943 in Inglewood, CA. He married 4 May 1973 in Logan, UT, D-Ann Christensen, daughter of C. Fred and Marjorie (Ballard) Christensen, born 24 May 1946 in Tremonton, UT. They had three children as follows:
- a) Jeremiah Wayne Hoopes born 11 Jul 1975 in Ogden, UT;
  - b) Lorissa Ann Hoopes born 11 Feb 1977 in Brigham City, UT;
  - c) David Christian Hoopes born 21 May 1979.
15470. Cheryl Ruth Hoopes was born 8 Jan 1945. She married 14 Jun 1967 in Logan, UT, Jay Emerson Powell, son of Carl Emerson and Wanda Luella (Lear) Powell, born 7 Nov 1943 in Hayward, CA. They have:
- a) Trevor Emerson Powell born 6 Jan 1974 in San Francisco, CA and
  - b) Kendra LaVon Powell born 22 Nov 1976 in Walnut Creek, CA.
15471. Judy Kay Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1946 in Afton, WY. She married 8 Sep 1966 in Salt Lake City, UT, Douglas Lee, son of Blaine and Florence (Horrocks) Lee, born 20 Oct 1942 in Vernal, UT. They have the following children:
- a) David Douglas Lee born 10 Oct 1968 in Salt lake City, UT;
  - b) Bethany Lee born 10 Oct 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - c) Winston Lee born 30 Mar 1972 in Rangely, CO;
  - d) Russell Lee born 13 Mar 1974 in Heber City, UT and
  - e) Merridy Lee born 5 Oct 1976 in Heber City, UT.
15472. Michael Jon Hoopes was born 29 Feb 1948 in Afton, WY. He married 1 May 1969 in Logan, UT, Vicki Lynn Jensen, daughter of Gilbert and Lois (Paul) Jensen, born 12 Mar 1948 in Logan, UT. They have:
- a) Shanille Hoopes born 12 Jul 1971 in Logan, UT;
  - b) Jennilyn Hoopes, twin, born 5 Sep 1973 in Richfield, UT;
  - c) Jonathan J. Hoopes, twin, born 5 Sep 1973 in Richfield, UT;
  - d) Joyanna Hoopes born 3 Mar 1975 in Richfield, UT and
  - e) Michael Ryan Hoopes born 31 Jan 1977 in Richfield, UT.
15473. Carol Hoopes, twin, was born 18 Sep 1950. She married 24 May 1969 in Willard, UT, Douglas Maxwell Bentley, son of Maxwell and Constance Mary (Spear) Bentley, born 16 Jan 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have the following children:
- a) Adam Douglas Bentley born 26 Apr 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Alyssa Anne Bentley born 11 Nov 1973 in Ogden, UT;
  - c) Danielle Michelle Bentley born 19 Nov 1975 in Des Moines, WA;
  - d) Christopher Michael Bentley born 10 Dec 1980 in Murray, UT.
15474. Carla Hoopes, twin, was born 18 Sep 1950 in Afton, WY. She married 9 Sep 1975 in Cody, WY, Marc Racster, son of John and Mary (Langford) Racster.
15475. Blaine C. Hoopes was born 26 Apr 1954 in Afton, WY.

12224. NOLA HOOPES, daughter of Julian and Sarah Lorilla (Allred) Hoopes, was born 19 Aug 1924 in Fairview, WY. She married 19 Aug 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT, MILTON M. TURNER, son of Stephen and Mary Ann (Michaelson) Turner, born 2 May 1922 in Bedford (now Turnerville), WY.

Issue Surname Turner: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

# NINTH GENERATION

15476. Ross Milton Turner was born 28 Feb 1945 in Ogden, UT. He married 27 Jul 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Beverly Jean Cross, daughter of Guild LeRoy and Lennie Marie (Marie) (Davidson) Cross, born 7 Nov 1944 in Ogden, UT. Their children, too, were born in Afton, WY except as noted:
- a) Michael Ross Turner born 30 Oct 1968 in Laramie, WY;
  - b) Trina Marie Turner born 29 May 1970;
  - c) Baby Son Turner stillborn 29 Nov 1972;
  - d) Jeanne Noelle Turner born 24 Sep 1975 and
  - e) Jonathan Milton Turner born 11 Sep 1978.
15477. Steven J. Turner was born 18 Aug 1948 in Afton, WY. He married 1) on 25 Feb 1968 in Afton, WY, Karen Gardner, daughter of Wallace Bennion and Marthane (Johnson) Gardner, born 25 Sep 1950 in Logan, UT and died 20 Dec 1971 in Sweetwater, WY. She is buried in Afton. Steven married 2) on 7 Sep 1973 in Springville, UT, Gay Lynn Haws. Steven had a child by each of his wives as follows:
- a) Sonja Dawn Turner born 24 Sep 1968 in Afton, WY and
  - b) Troy Lee Turner born 15 Oct 1975 in Jackson, WY.
15478. Norma Turner was born 18 Dec 1950. She married 19 Mar 1971 in Afton, WY, Dan Reed Winder, son of Furn and Eva Luella (Hughs) Winder, born 22 Aug 1952 in Fallon, NV. Their children were born in Afton, WY:
- a) Julian Darl Winder born 5 Aug 1972 and
  - b) Michelle Mary Winder born 18 Dec 1974.
15479. Kae Loy Turner was born 15 Dec 1953. She married 22 Apr 1977 in Idaho Falls, ID, Charles Wesley Hanna, son of Charles Wray and Ardith Mae (Sudweeks) Hanna, born 15 Oct 1955 in Butte, MT. Their children were born in Provo, UT as follows:
- a) Charles Wesley Hanna, Jr. born 12 Mar 1978;
  - b) Allison Hanna born 16 Jul 1979 and
  - c) Danae Hanna born 17 Jan 1981.
15480. Mark B. Turner was born 3 Mar 1957. He married 14 Feb 1979 in Afton, WY, Michele Edna Wing, daughter of Paul Alton and Isabell (Erickson) Wing, born 3 Apr 1957 in Riverhead, NY. Their children are:
- a) Kory Mark Turner born 31 Dec 1979 in Provo, UT and
  - b) Bryan Paul Turner born 9 Jul 1981 in Provo, UT.
15481. Odene Turner was born 15 Mar 1959.
15482. Sharilee Turner was born 27 May 1961. She married 2 Jun 1979 in Afton, WY, Timothy Malik, son of Stephen Paul and Bertha Helen (Machovec) Malik, born 13 Mar 1951 in Jersey City, NJ. They have: a) Stephen Timothy Malik born 31 Aug 1980 in Afton, WY.
15483. Elvin Shane Turner was born 29 May 1964.
15484. Nolana Turner was born 15 Jul 1966.

12225. DARRELL ALLRED HOOPES, son of Julian and Sarah Lorilla (Allred) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1926 in Afton, WY. He married 1) in Mesa, AZ on 13 Apr 1948, BARBARA LOU AMES, daughter of Leorin W. and Ethel Elizabeth (Merritt) Ames, born 27 Dec 1929 in Afton, WY and died in Fairview, WY on 11 Jan 1979 where she is buried. Darrell married 2) on 24 May 1980 in Logan, UT, GRACE LORRAINE PYLE.

Issue: (Born in Afton, Eincoln, WY)

15485. Jon Darrel Hoopes was born 16 May 1949. He married 3 Jun 1971 in Salt Lake

THE HOOHES FAMILY RECORD

- City, UT, Kathlene Ann Cartwright, daughter of Gerald Donald Kirtley and Lill'ian Val Ree (Roberts) Cartwright, born 4 Jul 1950 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children were born in Afton, WY except as noted:
- a) Jason Jon Hoopes born 10 May 1972 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Jared Cartwright Hoopes born 13 May 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - c) Jacob Aaron Hoopes born 11 Sep 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - d) James Kory Hoopes born 15 Apr 1977;
  - e) Jennifer Kathlene Hoopes born 30 Jul 1970 and
  - f) Justin Barrel Hoopes born 26 Apr 1980.
15486. Kevan Ames Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1950. He married 10 Nov 1973 in Manti, UT, Deidri Noble, daughter of Earl Lavon and Arlene Laura (Ward) Noble, born 18 Feb 1954 in Eugene, OR. Their children are:
- a) Kevan Christian Hoopes born 6 Oct 1976 in Bend, OR;
  - b) Hilary Noel Hoopes born 11 Dec 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - c) Oliver Maxwell Hoopes born 19 Jul 1982 in St. George, UT.
15487. Kory James Hoopes was born 21 Mar 1952 and died 12 Jul 1965.
15488. JaremyJ. Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1953. He married 19 Dec 1975 in Provo, UT, Kirsten Kae Ivie, daughter of Richard Peterson and Carol Jean (Beardhall) Ivie, born 20 May 1954 in Provo, UT. They have:
- a) Jessica Ann Hoopes born 8 Oct 1976 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Chelsea Marie Hoopes born 13 Aug 1978 in Ogden, UT;
  - c) Samuel Hoopes stillborn 5 Oct 1980 in Ogden, UT and
  - d) Kory Richard Hoopes born 19 Nov 1981 in Ogden, UT.
15489. Luana Lyn Hoopes was born 21 Apr 1955. She married 23 May 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID, Ted Blake Kinney, son of Ted Waine and Mari Sharlene (Millward) Kinney, born 14 Jan 1954 in Pocatello, ID. They have: a) Rebecca Lynn Kinney born 4 May 1976 in Provo, UT.
- 15489a Heidi Ann Hoopes was born 30 Mar 1957.
15490. Kristen Hoopes was born 6 Jul 1959. She married 31 Jul 1981 in Provo, UT, Douglas John Openshaw, son of Dale Douglas and Dorothy Dean (Nixon) Openshaw.
15491. Shannon Maree Hoopes was born 9 Nov 1960. She married 26 Jun 1980 in Ogden, UT, Stuart Jay Telford, son of George Richard and Doris (Moore) Telford. They have a son: a) Stuart Russell Telford born 4 Nov 1981 in Ogden, UT.

12226. EDA LOY HOOPEs, daughter of Julian and Sarah Lorilla (Allred) Hoopes, was born 23 Apr 1928 in Fairview, WY. She married there on 27 Mar 1950, ROBERT MELVIN LEE, son of Duane Freeman and Elizabeth or Elsie Jane (Kelm) Lee born 23 Sep 1927 in Linden, CO.

Issue Surname Lee:

15492. Angie Lee was born 1 Sep 1953 in Afton, WY. She married 8 Dec 1971 in Pocatello, ID, Craig H. Campbell, son of Joseph Dewey and LaRue (Nelson) Campbell, born 5 Feb 1949 in Afton, WY. They have:
- a) Brant Dylan Campbell born 12 Apr 1975 in Afton, WY and
  - b) Beau Dayne Campbell born 17 Nov 1976 in Afton, WY.
15493. Sharon Lee was born 26 Jan 1955 in Cheyenne, WY. She married 3 Apr 1974 in Idaho Falls, ID, Curtis Quin Lehman, son of Douglas Baker and Gloria M. (Mellegers) Lehman, born 24 Dec 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT. They are divorced but Sharon has:

NINTHGENERATION

- a) Mickie Lee Lehman born 27 Sep 1974 in Afton, WY.
- 15494. Russell James Lee was born 10 Dec 1959 in Jackson, WY.
- 15495. Shauna Lee was born 22 Nov 1964 in Afton, WY. She has: a)
  - Kelen James Lee born 26 Jan 1982 in Afton, WY.

12227. FRANCIS VAUGHN HOOPEs, son of Julian and Sarah Lorilla (Allred) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1935 in Fairview, WY. He married 31 May 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID, JANALEE DAVIS, daughter of Louis David and Deon (Bowman) Davis, born 26 Oct 1944 in St. Anthony, ID.

Issue: (Born in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID)

- 15496. Travis Vaughn Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1969.
- 15497. Donalee Hoopes was born 12 Apr 1971.
- 15498. Curtis Julian Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1973.
- 15499. David D. Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1975 and
- 15500. Randy Blair Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1980.

12228. ARMA GRACE HILL, daughter of Leonard Walter and Mary Grace (Hoopes) Kent Hill, was born 30 Jun 1918 in Logan, UT. She married 17 Aug 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT, LESTER BURKE EDDINGTON, son of George and Ruth (Hall) Eddington, born 21 Feb 1917 in Driggs, ID. They divorced 31 Jan 1957 and Arma married 2) on 30 Dec 1975 in Salt Lake City, UT, RAMAH HOBART HEDDINGTON. They divorced in 1976 and Arma married 3) on 25 Mar 1978 in Provo, UT, EUGENE ELDY BLACK, born 8 Dec 1917 in Coyote (now Antimony), UT and died 25 May 1981 in Provo, UT.

Issue Surname Eddington: (Born in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA)

- 15501. Bonnie Rae Eddington was born 11 Jul 1938. She married 27 Aug 1959 in Los Angeles, CA, William Clark Rodgers, son of Clark Madison and Cody Kathryn (Neer) Rodgers, born 11 Mar 1937 in Ft. Collins, CO. Their children are:
  - a) Laurel Joan Rodgers, born 22 Jun 1961 in Encino, CA;
  - b) Terri Leigh Rodgers born 6 Aug 1963 in Provo, UT and
  - c) Jeanine Lyn Rodgers born 1 Aug 1968 in South Laguna, CA.
- 15502. Dennis Marshall Eddington was born 1 Oct 1941. He married 14 Feb 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT, Karen Dack, daughter of Donald Earl and Helen (Goodwin) Dack, born 3 Sep 1941 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have three children as follows:
  - a) Trace Marshall Eddington born 4 Jun 1968 in Encino, CA;
  - b) Travis Mitchell Eddington, twin, born 28 Dec 1971 in Murray, UT and
  - c) Twin Eddington stillborn 28 Dec 1971.
- 15503. Peggy Ann Eddington was born 7 Jul 1943. She married 11 Feb 1966 in Los Angeles, CA, Kenneth Baird Henderson, son of Carlos McIntosh and Marguerite (Baird) Henderson, born 6 Dec 1942 in Cowley, WY. They have the following children:
  - a) Geri Lyn Henderson born 13 Dec 1969 in Anaheim, CA;
  - b) Bret Alan Henderson born 16 Sep 1971 in Provo, UT;
  - c) Trisha Lyn Henderson born 16 Feb 1977 in Newport Beach, CA;
  - d) Jeffrey Scott Henderson born 2 Jan 1980 in Newport Beach, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15504. Kevin Leon Eddington was born 30 Dec 1949. He married 6 Sep 1969 in San Diego, CA, Charlene Webster, daughter of George and Charlotte (?) Webster, born 19 Jan 1950 in Melbourne, Australia. They have:

- a) Jeffrey Paul Eddington born 21 Aug 1970 in Murray, UT;
- b) Elisa Dawn Eddington born 8 Jun 1973 in Chula Vista, CA and
- c) Justin Reed Eddington born 21 Jul 1978 in Colorado Springs, CO.

12230. FLORENCE LULA BENSON, daughter of Sidney Aquilla and Frances Gracia (Hoopes) Benson, was born 2 Jul 1916 in Stockton, UT. She married 2 May 1936 in Lincoln, UT, FRANCIS DARRELL LOSSEE, son of Alma and Mary Ann (Shields) Lessee, born 5 Sep 1913 in Lincoln, UT.

Issue Surname Lossee: (Born in Tooele, Tooele, UT)

15505. Frances Geraldine "Jeri" Lossee was born 30 Mar 1937 and died 16 Oct 1979 in Saudi Arabia. She married on 26 Aug 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT, George Clinton Dymock, son of John Ervin and Thelma (Shields) Dymock, born 11 Nov 1930 in Tooele, UT. They are divorced. Jeri's children are: a) Terri Nanette Dymock born 9 Aug 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 1 Dec 1973 in Homedale, ID, Michael Richard Pearson, son of Dean Lars Harriet (Jensen) Pearson, born 23 Aug 1951 in Preston, ID. Their children were born in Nampa, ID:

- aa) Matthew Michael Pearson born 26 Nov 1975;
- ab) Cami Demse Pearson born 2 Aug 1977 and
- ac) Carrie Lee Pearson born 15 May 1979.

15506. Baby Boy Lossee was born and died 1 Jan 1938. He is buried in the Tooele Cemetery.

15507. Trudy Mae Lossee was born 28 May 1943. She married 31 Jul 1964 in Hunter, UT, Wayne Dean Foote, son of Claire Leslie and Josephine Amanda (Benson) Foote, born 9 Nov 1942 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children are:

- a) Vicky Lynn Foote born 13 Apr 1965 in Salt Lake City, UT;
- b) Kay Lourraine Foote born 8 Dec 1967 in Winnemucca, NV;
- c) Sharon Maria Foote born 31 Oct 1970 in Granger, UT;
- d) Jennifer Rebecca Foote born 20 Jan 1974 in Granger, UT and
- e) Andrea "Andy" May Foote born 29 Jun 1978 in Granger, UT.

12231. FRANCES LOURRAINE BENSON, daughter of Sidney Aquilla and Frances Gracia (Hoopes) Benson, was born 31 Jan 1919 in Stockton, UT. She married 30 Jan 1937 in Salt Lake City, UT, ARCHIE JOHN PETERSON, son of Lenus John and Olivia Christina (Johnson) Peterson, born 23 Aug 1911 in Grantsville, UT.

Issue Surname Peterson: (Born in Tooele, Tooele, UT)

15508. Gracia Peterson was born 19 Nov 1937. She married 17 Aug 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ronald Odell Harris, son of Joseph Odell and Thelma (Anderson) Harris, born 20 Mar 1933 in Lindon, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter:

- a) JaNae Harris born in May 1957 married 8 Apr 1977 in Grantsville, UT, Richard Jay Young, son of Verl Eloif and Lois Elaine (Kofford) Young,



#### NINTH GENERATION

born 22 Aug 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have: aa) Tandy

Young born 20 Dec 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT.

15509. Karen Peterson was born 6 Nov 1941. She married 29 May 1964 in Ely, NV, Sharron Alfred Johnson, son of Alfred Abraham and Georgia Leone (Neilson) Johnson, born 7 Aug 1935 in Oakley, UT. His first wife was Gayle Darlena Furtado. Sharron was a federal meat inspector. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT:
- a) Jerel DeLee Johnson born 22 May 1967 and
  - b) Billie Kaye Johnson born 6 Dec 1972.

12232. AUDREY LAREA HENSON, daughter of Sidney Aquilla and Frances Gracia (Hoopes) Benson, was born 20 Jan 1921 in Stockton, UT. She married 4 Sep 1939 in Farmington, UT, VELDON JOHN HOLT, son of John Moroni and Delia Loretta (Strasburg) Holt, born 1 Oct 1915 in Tooele, UT.

Issue Surname Holt: (Born in Tooele, Tooele, UT)

15510. Veldon Aquilla Holt was born 14 Jun 1942. He married 23 Jul 1966 in Reno, NV, Karen Elizabeth Judd, daughter of Clifford Harold and Alice June (McIntyre) Judd, born 5 Jul 1947 in Kennewick, WA. Their children were born in Santa Clara, CA except as noted:
- a) Rhonda Karen Holt born 3 Jul 1967 in Reno, NV;
  - b) LaRea June Holt born 19 Jun 1959;
  - c) Christina Rene Holt born 25 Dec 1970 and
  - d) Scan Veldon Holt born 22 Feb 1972.
15511. Denise Holt was born 5 Nov 1947 and died 26 May 1968 in Portola, CA. She married on Christmas Day 1967, Gene Alan Ericson. There were no children.

12233. NEDRA BENSON, daughter of Sidney Aquilla and Frances Gracia (Hoopes) Benson, was born 8 Oct 1925 in Grantsville, UT. She married 1) on 27 Jul 1946 in Reno, NV, CHARLES WAKEFIELD FULLER, son of Lucille (?) Fuller, born 30 Dec 1919 in Los Angeles, CA and died there on 25 Jan 1948. He is buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery. Nedra married 2) on 4 Oct 1952 in Sparks, NV, ARTHUR SALVADORE PALMA, son of Salvadore and Elisa (Verdugo) Palma, born 24 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, CA.

Issue Surname Palma:

15512. Kathryn Elisa Palma was born 24 May 1953 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 7 Apr 1973 in Covina, CA, Glen Avery McMillan, son of Avery Leonard and Lillian May (Frank) McMillan, born 21 Jul 1948 in San Bernardino, CA. Their children were born in Fontana, CA:
- a) Ryan Todd McMillan born 27 Jul 1975;
  - b) Jeremy Ian McMillan born 1 Jun 1978 and
  - c) Brandon Geoffrey McMillan born 3 Dec 1979.
15513. Janet Lynn Palma was born 23 Jun 1955 in Monrovia, CA. She married 5 Jul 1974 in Los Angeles, CA, Wayne Takei Kalama, son of Samuel Kaaumonana III and Violet Eliza (Doyle) Kalama, born 26 Dec 1949 in Kahuku, Oahu, HI. Their children were born in Fontana, CA except as noted: a) Jamie Kuulei Kalama born 10 Mar 1976;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Kyle Lukela Kalama born 6 Mar 1978 and
- c) Nedra Leilani Kalama born 17 Aug 1981 in Riverside, G A.

12234. SIDNEY AQUILLA BENSON, JR., son of Sidney Aquilla and Frances Gracia (Hoopes) Benson, was born 14 Apr 1927 in Grantsville, UT. He married 27 Mar 1950 in Elko, NV, JOYCE GREEN, daughter of Orien Vincent and Jessie Meadow (Croft) Green, born 20 Nov 1929 in Magna, UT.

Issue Surname Benson: (Born in Tooele, Tooele, UT)

15514. Frances Danielle Benson was born 30 Dec 1950. She married 1) on 19 Jan 1959 in Salt Lake City, UT, Stephen Andrew Turner, son of Howard and Sara (Jones) Turner, born 8 Jan 1949 in Harland, KY. They divorced in 1971 and Frances married 2) on 17 Mar 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ronald Emmett Schwartz, son of Emmett and Eleanor (Dianca) Schwartz, born 26 Sep 1948 in Price, UT. Their children were born in Salt Lake City, UT as follows:

- a) Christopher Max Turner born 27 Jan 1979 and
- b) Douglas Emmett Schwartz born 4 Oct 1950.



*L to R, Front, Jean and Lloyd Hoopes. Back row: Tex Lee, Tonya, William Lloyd, Loreen, Woodrow Vernon Hoopes.*

12235. LLOYD VERNON HOOPES, son of Vernon and Izora (Hale) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1924 in Afton, WY. He married 17 Nov 1943 in Logan, UT, JEAN PETERSON, daughter of Joseph Lee and Francis May (Rigby) Peterson, born 23 Sep 1923 in Fairview, WY. Lloyd is a farmer and dairyman. He lives on Triple T Farm and has a herd of registered Guernseys. His address is RFD #1, Afton, WY 83110.

Issue: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

NINTH GENERATION

15515. Tex Lee Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1944. He married 26 May 1967 in Idaho Falls, ID, Karen Lee Hansen, daughter of Lamar and Ruth Oliver (Cima) Hansen, born 6 Apr 1945 in Price, UT. They have children:
- a) Gary Lloyd Hoopes born 15 Feb 1968 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Scott Lamar Hoopes born 13 Jul 1969 in Clovis, NM;
  - c) Travis Lee Hoopes born 8 Aug 1970 in Clovis, NM;
  - d) Claudia Lyn Hoopes born 18 Apr 1973 in Afton, WY and
  - e) Kirn Lesli Hoopes born 23 Jul 1974 in Afton, WY.
15516. William Lloyd Hoopes was born 23 Jun 1945. He married 25 May 1968 in Idaho Falls, ID, Karyn Walker, daughter of Wendell Holmes and Beth (Packard) Walker, born 27 Oct 1948 in Boise, ID. They have:
- a) Amber Hoopes born 30 Sep 1969 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Jason William Hoopes born 27 Sep 1970 in Logan, UT;
  - c) Ashlee Hoopes born 7 Apr 1972 in Logan, UT;
  - d) Kyle Lloyd Hoopes born 17 Sep 1974 in Afton, WY;
  - e) Blake Walker Hoopes born 17 Jan 1976 in Afton, WY and
  - f) Jackson V. Hoopes born 13 Dec 1980 in Afton, WY.
15517. Woodrow Vernon Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1948 in Afton, WY. He married 21 Nov 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT, Merrilyn Susan Bennion, daughter of Stanley and Norene (Roberts) Bennion, born 15 Mar 1947 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Ogden, UT as follows:
- a) Wendy Susan Hoopes born 5 Jun 1972 and
  - b) Richard Woodrow Hoopes born 8 Oct 1974.
15518. Tonya Hoopes was born 18 Mar 1951. She married 10 Sep 1970 in Logan, UT, Brent T. Peterson, son of Roy Edward and Sylvia Elfie (Tuescher) Peterson, born 10 Apr 1951 in Afton, WY where their children were born also. They are:
- a) Trisha Peterson born 3 Jan 1972;
  - b) Tobe Brent Peterson born 30 Jul 1973;
  - c) Bart T. Peterson born 13 Oct 1974 and
  - d) Kellie Peterson born 8 Jun 1979.
15519. Loreen Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1955. She married 18 Apr 1981 in Logan, UT, Stanley Jay Thompson, son of Lester Lawrence and Carlie (Nelson) Thompson, born 30 Nov 1958 in Logan, UT.

12236. GWENETH HOOPES, daughter of Vernon and Izora (Hale) Hoopes, was born 21 Aug 1926 in Afton, WY. She married 27 Jun 1944 in Logan, UT, WAYNE JUNIOR ROOS, son of Hyrum Stephanious and Alice May (Sessions) Roos, born 15 Sep 1923 in Afton, WY. Wayne served five years in the U.S.N.R. during WW II. He is a postal clerk at Sandpoint Post Office. Both he and his wife are active in the LDS Church.

Issue Surname Roos: (Born in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID except as noted)

15520. Linda May Roos was born 22 Apr 1945 in Afton, WY. She married 3 Nov 1964 in Logan, UT, Glen Bealer Marks, son of Blaine Bealer and Elsie Olivia Jorgensen (Hall) Marks, born 1 Aug 1943 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have the following children:
- a) Jeffrey Glen Marks born 26 Oct 1966 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Brian Wayne Marks born 27 Aug and died 28 Aug 1967 in Durango, CO;
  - c) Douglas Bealer Marks born 19 Jul 1969 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Sherry Annette Marks born 1 Nov 1970 in Scottsdale, AZ;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD



*L to R, Front Row: Steven, Gweneth Hoopes, Wayne RODS. Back Row: Shirley, Cybthia, Karen, Ellen, Linda Roos.*

- e) Kristina Gwen Marks born 30 Dec 1973 in Phoenix, AZ;
- f) Janie Gwen Marks born 17 Apr 1976 in Sandpoint, ID;
- g) Richard Valdemar Marks born 19 Jan 1978 in Sandpoint, ID and h) Anna Maria Marks born 27 Dec 1979 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- 15521. Ellen Roos was born 31 Mar 1947. She married 26 Oct 1965 in Logan, UT, Jerry Lee Wells, son of Ralph Edmond and Esther Marie (Eehl) Wells, born 16 Oct 1946 in Sandpoint, ID. They have children:
  - a) Julie Marie Wells born 19 Dec 1966 at Ft. Belvoir, VA;
  - b) Diane Ellen Wells born 29 Apr 1969 in Sandpoint, ID;
  - c) Brian Ralph Wells born 22 May 1970 in Mesa, AZ;
  - d) Scott Jerry Wells born 6 Nov 1972 in Flagstaff, AZ and
  - e) Jason Wayne Wells born 29 Jul 1974 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 15522. Vernon Hyrum Roos was stillborn on 6 Apr 1949.
- 15523. Karen Roos was born 31 Jul 1951. She married 27 Sep 1969 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada, Dawson Lee King, son of Derell Elias and Vivian Star (Rowpotham) King, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ajo, AZ. They have a daughter: a) Karalee Michelle King born 31 Jul 1971 in Spokane, WA.
- 15524. Cynthia Roos was born 29 Aug 1953. She married 8 Sep 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID, Rodney Edmond Carroll Hill, son of Jesse Edward and Evelyn Marie (Towe) Hill, born 21 Jan 1952 in Jacksonville, FL. Their children were born in Great Falls, MT except as noted:
  - a) Michael Steven Hill born 15 Jun 1973;
  - b) Jennifer Carol Hill born 2 Oct 1974 and
  - c) Nathan Rodney Hill born 11 Mar 1978 in Pocatello, ID.
- 15525. Shirley Gwen Roos was born 19 Jun 1957. She married 27 Jun 1979 in Logan, UT, Bruce Lee Davenport, son of Jim Lawrence and Pearl (Shelley) Davenport,

NINTHGENERATION

born 11 Mar 1956 in Wilcox, AZ. Their two children were born in Provo, UT:

- a) Melissa Gwen Davenport born 19 May 1980 and
- b) Sarah Anne Davenport born 28 Sep 1981.

15526. Steven Wayne Roos was born 23 Apr 1959. He married 6 Oct 1978 in Rockland, ID, Rebecca Faye Robinson, daughter of Jack Duane and Judith Kern (Bush) Robinson. Their children were born in Moscow, ID:

- a) Jeremy Steven Roos born 11 Mar 1979;
- b) Stephanie Faye Roos born 6 Aug died 5 Sep 1980 and
- c) Jason Dune Roos born 7 Oct 1981.

12237. GERALD WALTER HOOPES, son of Vernon and Izora (Hale) Hoopes, was born 6 Jul 1928 in Fairview, WY. He married 5 Dec 1952 in Idaho Falls, ID, MAE JEAN LEWIS, daughter of Wilford John and Myrtle (Harrop) Lewis, born 19 May 1927 in Rigby, ID. In 1978 their address was Box 783, Afton, WY.



*L to R Front Row: Mae Jean Hoopes with Jenn Walker, Gerald Hoopes with Heather Hoopes. Back Row: Terry, Kirk, Lesia, Keith and Sandra Walker, Sam and Paula Hepworth, Neil Hoopes.*

Issue:

- 15527. Paula Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1954 in Afton, WY. She married 18 Dec 1980 in Logan, UT, Samuel Cale Hepworth, son of Allan M. AND Anagene (Titenson) Hepworth.
- 15528. Kirk Gerald Hoopes was born 9 Feb 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. He married 1 Dec 1978 in Mesa, AZ, Annalesia Villa Stumpp, daughter of Gwynn and Gloria (Putnam) Stumpp, born 11 Sep 1959 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Afton, WY also:
  - a) Heather Jean Hoopes born 19 Aug 1979 and
  - b) Jessica Gwynn Hoopes born 10 Sep 1981.
- 15529. Sandra Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1959 in Rigby, ID. She married 11 Jan 1980 in Logan, UT, Keith Artell Walker, son of Arlo and Dorothy (Hancock) Walker,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 9 Sep 1953. They have a daughter:

a) Jennie Walker born 29 Nov 1980 in Logan, UT.

15530. Neil Lewis Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1962 in Idaho Falls, ID.

15531. Terry Vernon Hoopes was born 8 Dec 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID.

12238. KEITH HALE HOOPES, son of Vernon and Izora (Hale) Hoopes was born 23 Jul 1930 in Fairview, WY. He married 1 Sep 1953 in Salt Lake City' UT, SHIRLENE D. GRIFFETH, daughter of Melvin Pratt and Lois Sylvia (Dames) Gnffeth, born 19 Jan 1932 in Preston, ID. Keith is a doctor of veterinary medicine and head of Animal Science at BYU.



*L to R, Front Row: Shirley, Sherry Ann, Keith H. Hoopes. Back Row: Daniel G., Robert K., William Ben, Shirlene, James A. Hoopes.*

Issue: (Born in Provo, Utah, UT except as noted)

15532. Robert Keith Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1954 in Montpelier, UT. He married 16 Jun 1976 in Provo, UT, Kara Jean Holmes, daughter of Robert Melvin and Jayna Monette (Henri) Holmes, born 31 Jan 1954 in New Brunswick, NJ. Their children are:

- a) Brenda Jean Hoopes born 26 May 1977 in Provo, UT;
- b) Robert Michael Hoopes born 21 Jan 1979 in Salem, OR and
- c) Jonathan Keith Hoopes born 28 Feb 1981 in Provo, UT.

15533. Sherry Ann Hoopes was born 13 Sep 1959. She married 30 Dec 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ton Hyrum Neilson, son of George Edgar and Marjorie Louise (Anderson) Neilson, son of George Edgar and Marjorie Louise (Anderson) Neilson, born 15 Jun 1955 in Lincoln, NE. They have: a) Crystal Anne Neilson born 15 Feb 1982.

15534. William Ben Hoopes was born 12 May 1961.

15535. Daniel Griffith Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1963.

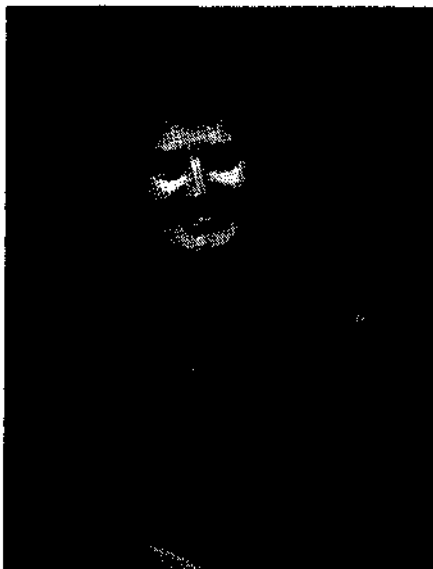
15536. James Andrew Hoopes was born 10 Mar 1966..

NINTHGENERATION

15537. Shirley Hoopes was born 15 Oct 1968 and

15538. Lois Maria Hoopes was born 2 Jan 1971 and died young.

12239. LUCILE HOOPEES, daughter of Vernon and Izora (Hale) Hoopes, was born 14 Sep 1932. She married 7 Mar 1952 in Logan, UT, VERL B. GARRETT, son of Brigham Floyd and Norma (Blackett) Garrett, born 2 Nov 1926 in Nephi, UT.



*Verl B. and Lucile Hoopes Garrett*

Issue Surname Garrett:

15539. Verl JeffTrie Garrett was born 1 Jan 1953 in Tremonton, UT. He married 17 Jun 1976 in Salt Lake City, UT, Julie Ann Hodges, daughter of Jere Dale and Donna Fae (Chambers) Hodges, born 19 Feb 1956 in Provo, UT. Their children were born in Monticello, UT except as noted:

- a) Ashlee Ann Garrett born 11 May 1977 in Ogden, UT;
- b) Jennifer Lynn Garrett born 29 Jun 1978 and
- c) Riley Verl Garrett born 21 Jun 1979.

15540. Alien Steve Garrett was born 2 Jul 1954 in Nephi, UT. He married 15 Dec 1977 in Ogden, UT, Janice Lynn Belnap, daughter of Max Gilbert and Ora Jean (Heslop) Belnap, born 7 Feb 1956 in Ogden, UT. Their two children, born in Ogden, UT are:

- a) Teresa Lynn Garrett born 4 Mar 1979 and
- b) Christina Ann Garrett born 28 Jun 1980.

15541. Roberta Garrett was born 12 Aug 1957 in Nephi, UT. She married 9 Jun 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Bruce Wood Bishop, born 7 Dec 1955 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their children born in Provo, UT are:

- a) David Spencer Bishop born 20 Mar 1979;
- b) Mary Ann Bishop, twin, born 31 Dec 1980 and
- c) Elizabeth Bishop, twin, born 31 Dec 1980.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

15542. Shirley Garrett was born 28 Jun 1959 in Nephi, UT. She married 13 Jun 1979 in Ogden, UT, Gregory Lynn Stuart, son of Kenneth Fernelius and Marina (Wolthius) Stuart, born 25 Jan 1955 in Ogden, UT. They have a son: a) Ammon Gregory Stuart born 28 Mar 1980 in Camden, NJ.
15543. Brad Lee Garrett born 11 Jul 1960 in Salt Lake City, UT.
15544. Dean H. Garrett born 10 Mar 1965 in Ogden, UT.'

12240. MARILYN HOOPES, daughter of Vernon and Izora (Hale) Hoopes, was born 4 Dec 1935 in Fairview, WY. She married 27 May 1955 in Idaho Falls, ID, LAEL DUTSON HEPWORTH, son of Clarence Joshua and Rose Ellen (Dutson) Hepworth, born 9 Mar 1929 in Grover, WY.



*L to R, Front Row: Matthew Vernon Hepworth, Andrew Preston Could, Call Neville. Second Row: Paul Jonathan Hepworth, Marilyn Hoopes Hepworth, Taylor Neville, Lael D. Hepworth. Back Row: Jeanni Hepworth Gould, Brian L. Could, Sharon Hepworth, Curtis Jack Hepworth, Roark B. Neville, Melani Hepworth Neville, Shane Lael Hepworth.*

Issue Surname Hepworth: (Born in Ogden, Weber, UT except as noted:)

15545. Melanie Hepworth was born 18 Aug 1956 in Afton, WY. She married 8 Jun 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Roark Bradford Neville, son of Bruce Taylor and Beth Ann (Hill) Neville born 16 Apr 1955 in Rapid City, SD. They have a son: a) Taylor Neville born 24 Oct 1979 in Layton, UT.
15546. Jeanni Hepworth was born 26 Mar 1958 in Provo, UT. She married 3 Jun 1978 in Manti, UT, Brian Lee Gould, born 24 Sep 1956 in Ogden, UT.
15547. Shane Lael Hepworth was born 5 May 1960 in Rigby, ID.
15548. Curtis Jack Hepworth was born 11 Apr 1964.
15549. Sharon Hepworth was born 15 Sep 1965.
15550. Paul Jonathan Hepworth was born 23 Mar 1969.
15551. Matthew Vernon Hepworth was born 11 Aug 1978.



NINTHGENERATION

12241. WILLARD GRANT HOOPES, son of Vernon and Izora (Hale) Hoopes, was born 1 Dec 1940. He married 7 Jun 1959 in Afton, WY, JEAN KENNINGTON, daughter of Glen Richard and Delpha Jeanette (Sanderson) Kennington, born 1 Nov 1941 in Afton, WY.

Issue: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

15552. Gary Grant Hoopes was born 3 Apr 1960.

15553. David Vernon Hoopes was born 1 Jul 1961. He married 28 Apr 1978 in Idaho Falls, ID, Pamala Loraine Nebeker, daughter of Willard Darrell and Bonnie Joyce (Wheeler) Nebeker, born 20 Sep 1959 in Afton, WY where their two children were born:

- a) Willard Darrell Hoopes born 7 Apr 1979 and
- b) Billy Joe Hoopes born 7 May 1980.

15554. Glenda Hoopes was born 10 Apr 1965.

15555. Joel Willard Hoopes was born 23 May 1968.

12442. BOYD WENDELL BARRUS, son of Osmond Wendell "Sandy" and Adeline (Hoopes) Barrus, was born 23 Feb 1925 in Afton, WY. He married 1) on 16 Nov 1944 in Salt Lake City, UT, BARDELLA JEAN HILLARD, daughter of Enoch and Emma Elona (Gardner) Hillyard born 21 Sep 1925 in Auburn, WY and died 22 Jul 1974 in Afton, WY as the result of an automobile accident. They divorced 22 Jan 1966 and Bardella married 2) on 27 Jan 1967, Farnham L. Call. Boyd married 2) on 4 Apr 1968, LAREENE LYDIA THORNOCK, daughter of Donald Augustus and Lydia Edith (Payne) Thornock, born 19 Jun 1936 in Bloomington, ID. She married 1) William Coziah.

Issue by Bardella Jean (Hillyard) Barrus:

15556. Bruce Boyd Burrus was born 12 Nov 1945. He married 14 Aug 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT, Maryjensen, daughter of Paul M. and Nelma Ray (Sturgis) Jensen, born 20 Dec 1949 in Provo, UT. Their children were born in Brigham City, UT except as noted:

- a) Carmen Barrus born 7 May 1972 in Laramie, WY;
- b) CaroLee Barrus born 30 Sep 1974;
- c) Bryon Bruce Barrus born 17 Aug 1977 and
- d) Bret Paul Barrus

15557. Chad Enoch Barrus was born 1 Nov 1946.

15558. Tom Wendell Barrus was born 8 Sep 1949. He married 20 Dec 1976, Marsha Joy Openshaw.

15559. Jon Emery Barrus was born 6 May 1951. He married 27 Dec 1973 in Casper, WY, Rose Marie (Karata) Porter, daughter of George E. and Monica Cecilia (Fassler) Karata. Her first husband was William Porter Jon. Jon and Rose Marie had a daughter: a) Michelle Lee Barrus born 7 Apr 1974 in Casper, WY.

15560. Amelia Sue Barrus was born 2 Nov 1952. She married 27 Dec 1974 in Salt Lake City, UT, Ronald Keith Hawkins, son of F. Keith and Elaine (?) Hawkins, born 18 Apr 1953 in Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in Odgen, UT:

- a) Devan Ronal Hawkins, twin, born 13 Oct 1977;
- b) Aaron Keith Hawkins, twin, born 13 Oct 1977;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Amanda Hawkins born 12 Jul 1980.
- 15561. Mary Lee Barrus was born 21 Oct 1959. She married 18 Mar 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Kevin Dee Payne, son of William and Maria (Hoopes) Payne, born 10 Nov 1957 in Redding, CA. They have a child: a) Kylee Dee Payne born 23 Jul 1980 in Afton, WY.
- 15562. Linda Kay Barrus was born 5 Jun 1969. She married 1) on 25 Nov 1977, James Long. They divorced and she married 2) on 2 Aug 1980, Michael D. Anderson, son of DuWayne, and Merlene (Steck) Anderson, born 31 Dec 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. By her first husband Linda had:
  - a) Misty Lynn Long born 25 Aug 1978 in Afton, WY and by her second:
  - b) Heather Dawn Anderson born 4 Feb 1981 in Gunnison, UT.

Issue by Lareene Lydia (Thornock) Barrus:

- 15563. Dyann Lydia Barrus was born 31 Dec 1968.

12243. WILDA BARRUS, daughter of Osmond Wendell and Adeline (Hoopes) Barrus, was born 17 Apr 1926 in Afton, WY. She married there on 22 Aug 1948, HENRY TURNER, son of Percy Broadbent and Florence (Fiddler) Turner, born 17 Oct 1925 in Philadelphia, PA. Henry has a M. A. from the U. of WY and has worked with the handicapped for many years.

Issue Surname Turner: (Born in Denver, Denver, CO except as noted)

- 15564. David Lee Turner was born 20 Nov 1949 in Afton, WY. He married 22 Mar 1969 in Genessee Park, CO, Lois Ann Leffelbein, daughter of Donald William and Lydia Hannah (Proehl) Leffelein, born 21 Jul 1941 in Denver, CO. David has a PhD from U. of CO and taught at U. of Logan, UT. They have the following children:
  - a) Spring Chumani Turner born 4 Apr 1973 in Ft. Collins, CO;
  - b) Crystal Anpao Turner born 12 Jan 1977 in Cove, UT;
  - c) Forrest Frederick Turner born 26 May 1979 in Logan, UT;
  - d) Louise Adeline Turner born 12 Oct 1980 in Logan, UT.
- 15565. Richard B. Turner was born 16 Jun 1951. He married 1) on 27 Apr 1970 in Arva, CO, Gay Coleen Ingals, daughter of Edward and Valeric (Garrison) Ingals, born 6 Apr 1952. They divorced in Aug 1974 and she married 2) on 25 Aug 1976 in Denver, CO, Thora Juliette Freeman, daughter of George and Marion (?) Freeman. By his first wife, Richard had a son; by his second wife he had a daughter:
  - a) Michael Dylan Edward Turner born 18 Jul 1971 in Denver, CO and
  - b) Julia Joanne Turner born 10 Apr 1977 in Sterling, CO.
- 15566. Christine Marie Turner was born 28 Feb 1953 in Denver, CO. She married 29 Sep 1973 in Sterling, CO, Curtis Albert Larsen, born 18 Mar 1952 in Clinton, IA. Their children were born in Greeley, CO except as noted:
  - a) Brian Matthew Larsen born 14 Oct 1974;
  - b) Elisa Catherine Larsen born 17 Sep 1976;
  - c) Jeanette Marie Larsen born 10 Jan 1979.
- 15567. Kevin Merrill Turner was born 15 Dec 1954. He married 1 Dec 1973 in Fleming, CO, Gwendolyn Jean Housechild, daughter of Clarence Keith and Lola Darlene (Davis) Housechild, born 5 Oct 1954 in Sterling, CO. Their children were born in Sterling, CO also:

# NINTH GENERATION



*HENRY AND WILDA (BARRUS) TURNER FAMILY*

*L to R, Back Row: David, Christine, Richard; Middle Row: Henry, Joel, Kevin and Front Row: Martha, Luani and Wilda.*

- a) Shawn Carl Turner born 10 Jan 1975;
- b) Chad Osmond Turner born 13 May 1977;
- c) Jessica Lynn Turner born 7 Feb 1979 and
- d) Daniel Avery Turner born 26 Nov 1981.

15568. Joel Charles Turner was born 22 Oct 1956. He married 23 Oct 1976 Rosemary Harris. They divorced on 19 Dec 1977.

15569. Luani Gayle Turner was born 18 Apr 1959. She married 1) on 23 Aug 1975, Kevin Timothy Fuller, son of Robert E. and Jean A. (Zilkoski) Fuller, born 23 Aug 1957 in Trenton, NJ and died 4 Aug 1977 in Sterling, CO. Luani married 2) on 23 May 1979, Mohsen Baharvand. Luani has a daughter: a) Janell Marie Fuller born 3 Apr 1976 in Sterling, CO. 15520. Martha Ann Turner was born 13 Aug 1960.

12244. CORRINE BARRUS, daughter of Osmond Wendell and Adeline (Hoopes) Barrus, was born 4 Sep 1928 in Afton, WY. She married in Idaho Falls,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

ID on 26 Sep 1947, CALVIN WARREN, son of Ivan Walter and Annie Dolly (Stump) Warren.

Issue Surname Warren: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

- 15571. Stephen Barrus Warren was born 29Jul 1948. He married 2 Nov 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT, Naone Bills, daughter of Harold R. Bills. They had the following children born in Salt Lake City, UT:
  - a) Stephen Ray Warren born 13 Apr 1979 and
  - b) Wendy Warren born 22 Jun and died 25 Jun 1981.
- 15572. Rayiand Dee Warren was born 29 Sep 1949 and died unmarried 13 Jul 1971.
- 15573. Craig Alien Warren was born 17 Nov 1951 in Tooele, UT and died 3Jun 1953.
- 15574. Julie Ann Warren was born 5 Jun 1953. She married 1 Mar 1974, Valdean N. Payne, son of Rayl L. Payne, born 29 Oct 1950. They have:
  - a) Kristie Warren born 5 Dec 1974;
  - b) Trev Alien Warren born 1 Aug 1976;
  - c) Rowdy Val Warren born 10 May 1978 and
  - d) Kalli Warren born 25 Jul 1980.
- 15575. Sandrajean Warren was born 14Feb 1955. She married 11 Apr 1980 in Idaho Falls, ID, Roger Beutler, son of Richard Beutler, born 6 Dec 1949. They have a son: a) Douglas Jon Beutler born 9 Jun 1981.
- 15576. Dallas Joy Warren was born 11 Jun 1957. He married 10 May 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, Janine Sarah Hogan, daughter of B. W. Hogan. Their children were born in Cokeville, WY:
  - a) Brandon Bruce Warren born 21 May 1970 and
  - b) Shane Calvin Warren born 2 Jun 1981.
- 15577. Wyatt Basil Warren was born 11 Mar 1959. He married 5 Jun 1981.
- 15578. Jody Marc Warren was born 10 Feb 1963.
- 15579. Sheri Lynn Warren was born 13 Nov 1964.
- 15580. Kimberly Lu Warren was born 4 Feb 1969.
- 15581. Clint Osmond Warren was born 24 May 1973.

12245. JAY FREEMAN BARRUS, son of Osmond Wendell and Adeline (Hoopes) Barrus, was born 17 Feb 1931 in Afton, WY. He married 21 May 1954 in Salt Lake City, UT, VERA ANN MARI NILSSON, daughter of Erik Arthur and Karla Linnea (Olsson) Nilsson, born 5 Feb 1931 in Malmo, Sweden. Jay graduated from the U. of UT in 1953. He won a number of ski team honors and was in the Olympic tryouts. After college he entered the U.S.A.F. where he served as a Lt.

Issue Surname Barrus:

- 15582. Connie Mari Barrus was born 21 Jun 1955 in Wichita Falls, TX. She married 1) in 1972, Charles Monges who was born in Dallas, TX. She married 2) on 31 Aug 1981, Kuno Karuks. By her first husband she had: a) Dallas Brian Monges born 26 Jul 1973 in Fresno, CA.
- 15583. Dan Osmond Barrus was born 8 Oct 1956 in Afton, WY. He married 4 Aug 1979, Diane (Jonson) Fowler, daughter of Rolfe Jonson. They have:
  - a) Stephanie (Fowler) Barrus born 19 Dec 1976 and
  - b) Christel Michelle Barrus born 23 Jun 1980 in Seattle, WA.

NINTH GENERATION



*Ann Mari Nilsson and Jay Freeman Barrus 21  
May 1954*

- 15584. Neal Arthur Barrus was born 24 Jun 1958 in Boulder, CO.
- 15585. Jeffrey Jay Barrus was born 25 Jul 1960 in Denver, CO.
- 15586. Stuart Evan Barrus was born 7 Nov 1981 in Denver, CO.
- 15587. Evelyn Kay Barrus was born 13 Nov 1965 in Worland, WY.
- 15588. Pamela Anna Barrus born 25 Jul 1968 in Seattle, WA.

12247. DWIGHT MERRILL BARRUS, son of Osmond Wendell and Adaline (Hoopes) Barrus, was born 15 Jul 1944 in Afton, WY. He married 1 Sep 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, CLEONE VANET CORSI, daughter of Clarence Doyle and June (Eggleston) Corsi, born 13 Jul 1943 in Afton, WY.

Issue Surname Barrus: (Born in Durango, LaPlata, CO)

- 15589. Rigel Corsi Barrus was born 24 Nov 1980.

12248. VERA BRYSON, daughter of Mertis Linford and Rilla (Hoopes) Bryson, was born 11 Jun 1924 in Fairview, WY. She married 11 Sep 1940 in Salt

THE HOOFF.S FAMILY RECORD

Lake City, UT, BYRON ALLEN JENKINS, son of John Franklin and Annis (Jessop) Jenkins, born 11 Sep 1915 in Freedom, WY.

Issue Surname Jenkins: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY except as noted)

15590. Bryce Alien Jenkins was born 23 Dec 1941 in Fairview, WY. He married 17 Mar 1962 in Afton, WY, Marilyn Wray, daughter of Keith H. and Blanche Florence (Hapworth) Wray, born 13 Oct 1942 in Afton, WY. Their children:
- a) Kimberly Sue Jenkins born 7 Dec 1964 in Big Springs, TX;
  - b) Kristen Jenkins born 12 Sep 1967 in Ml. Home, ID and
  - c) Kelly Jenkins born 28 Feb 1976 in Austin, TX.
15591. Larry B. Jenkins was born 18 Apr 1944. He married 1) on 12 Jun 1964 in Aetna, WY, Florence Humphreys, daughter of Dean and Neva (Clark) Humphreys, born 13 Nov 1943 in KS. They divorced in 1965 and Larry married 2) on 10 Feb 1969 in Jackson, WY, Shirley Fay Weeks, daughter of Howard and Dorothy Lavon (Park) Weeks, born 18 Jan 1948 in Irwin, ID. Their children were born in Jackson, WY as follows:
- a) Larry Dirks Jenkins born 12 Jun 1970;
  - b) Ted Byron Jenkins born 20 Feb 1976 and
  - c) Maurie Lavon Jenkins born 15 May 1979.
15592. Dallas Marion Jenkins was born 29 Jun 1946. He married 21 Jul 1972 in Jackson, WY, Irene Kennington, daughter of Arwith and Venna (Johnson) Kennington, born 22 Aug 1947 in Afton, WY. She married 1) Stephen Vaughan. Their children include:
- a) Lisa (Vaughan) Jenkins born 2 Sep 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT and
  - b) Teresa Carmel Jenkins born 1 Mar 1975 in Jackson, WY.
15593. Glayd Franklin Jenkins was born 29 Jun 1946. He married 11 Sep 1970 in Logan, UT, Julianne Stevig, daughter of Paul and Edna May (Floyd) Stevig, born 6 Jan 1952 in ID. Their children were born in Provo, UT except as noted:
- a) Angela Jenkins born 8 Dec 1971 in Logan, UT;
  - b) Eric Glayd Jenkins born 2 Sep 1974 in Tampa, FL;
  - c) Amanda Jane Jenkins born 4 Nov 1977;
  - d) Glint Jenkins born 31 May 1979 and
  - e) Matthew Paul Jenkins born 1 Nov 1981.
15594. Von Dee Jenkins was born 11 Sep 1954. He married 3 Aug 1972 in Afton, WY, Connie Lancaster, daughter of Vernon Robert and Anna Belle (Kennington) Lancaster, born 6 Aug 1955 in Afton, WY. Their children were born in Rock Springs, WY except as noted:
- a) Gory Dee Jenkins born 10 Mar 1975;
  - b) Robert Blake Jenkins born 4 May 1976 and
  - c) Lacey Jenkins born 29 Dec 1981 in Afton, WY.
15595. Rhonda Gave Jenkins was born 23 Feb 1965.

12249. LILA BRYSON, daughter of Mertis Linford and Rilla (Hoopes) Bryson, was born 5 Feb 1929 in Fairview, WY. She married 15 Mar 1946 in Ogden, UT, FERRON LeROY ORAM, son of Joseph Hyrum and Myrtle May (Hapworth) Oram, born 27 Oct 1925 in Marriott, UT.

Issue Surname Oram: (Born in Ogden, Weber, UT)

15596. Danny Blaine Oram was born 22 Jun 1948. He married 1) in 1969 in Salt Lake

# NINTHGENERATION

City, UT, Carol Jean Crompton, daughter of Richard and JoAnn (Adams) Crompton, born 4 Nov 1949 in Ogden, UT and 2) on 13 Oct 1978 in Ogden, UT, Coral Lynne Crittenden, daughter of Lloyd Rees and Betty Jane (Randall) Crittenden, born 7 Jun 1951 in Coalville, UT. Their children were born in Ogden, UT as follows:

- a) Mindy Joann Oram born 16 Aug 1971
  - b) Lindsay Oram born 25 Sep 1981.
15597. Blair L. Oram was born 4 Apr 1949. He married 1) on 19 Mar 1968 in Roy, UT, Ruth Ann Opp, daughter of Louis George and Bernadine (Lackey) Opp, born 4 Mar 1949 in Ogden, UT; 2) on 26 May 1972 in Ogden, UT, Dorothy Jean Lee, daughter of Wayne and Verna Mae (Bishop) Lee, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ogden, UT where their children also were born:
- a) Shawn L. Oram born 29 Jan 1970;
  - b) Christina Kay Oram born 22 Dec 1971;
  - c) Tracy Alien Oram born 7 Jun 1972 and
  - d) Christy Jean Oram born 14 Jun 1973.
15598. Connie Oram was born 19 Aug 1951. She married 4 Jun 1970 in Ogden, UT, William John O'Donnell, born 4 Mar 1948 in NJ. They divorced in 1978. Connie's daughter is: a) Shelley Lynn O'Donnell born 11 Jan 1971 at Hill AFB in Ogden, UT.

12250. EVA BRYSON, daughter of Mertis Linford and Rilla (Hoopes) Bryson, was born 10 Sep 1930 in Fairview, WY. She married 7 Sep 1949, RONALD CLARENCE STARKEY, son of Clarence and Rose (Christensen) Starkey, born 8 Aug 1927 in Roy, UT.

Issue Surname Starkey:

15599. Janet Starkey was born 19 Mar 1952 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 3 Mar 1972 in San Pedro, CA, Robert Loree Olson, son of William and Barbara Ellen (Allred) Olson, born 5 Sep 1952 in Jacksonville, NC. They have:
- a) Robin Ellen Olson born 5 Jan 1979 in San Pedro, CA and
  - b) Tracy Lynn Olson born 14 Dec 1980 in Ogden, UT.
15600. Dianna Starkey was born 1 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 10 Aug 1979 in San Pedro, CA, Sidney Kim Ingram, son of Sidney and Alta (?) Ingram, born 18 Dec 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. Their daughter: a) Laurel Ingram born 16 Jun 1982 in Harbor City, CA.
- 15601a Eileen Starkey was born 16 Jul 1958. She married 22 Feb 1982 in San Pedro, CA, Steven Joseph Emmick, born 8 Jan 1944.
- 15601b Kenneth Bryson Starkey was born 29 Jan 1960.
- 15601c Susan Starkey was born 10 Feb 1968.

12251. GAE BRYSON, daughter of Mertis Linford and Rilla (Hoopes) Bryson, was born 22 Jan 1935 in Fairview, WY. She married 1) on 8 Mar 1952, DON WILLIAM YOUNG, son of James Hale and Pearl (Martin) Young, born 23 Jun 1934 in Idaho Falls, ID. They divorced in 1960 in Oroville, G A. Gae married 2) on 9 Jul 1961 in Reno, NV, BOBBY HAROLD FRYAR, born 27 Aug 1933 in Ft. Gibson, OK. This marriage also ended in divorce in 1964 and she married 3) on 16 Dec 1967 in Reno, NV, LINTON DOUGLAS HASTY, son of Charles Edgar and Vera (Wright) Hasty, born 4 Apr 1926 in Flint, MI who died

children were born in Palmer, AK except as noted:

Issue Surname Young:

15605. Mickie Young was born 14 Sep 1952. She married 23 Oct 1971 in Oroville, CA, Tony Glenn Wilson, son of Milton and Nadine (?) Wilson, born 16 Jan 1950 in Oroville, CA. They have:
- a) Tessa Gaye Wilson born 1 Jan 1975 in Sacramento, CA and
  - b) Dustin Daniel Milton Wilson born 6 Nov 1978 in Concord, CA.
15606. Donald Craig Young was born 18 Dec 1953. He married 7 Dec 1974 in Oroville, CA, Joan Lynn Gilbert, daughter of John and Inez (?) Gilbert, born 3 Oct 1956 in Oroville, CA. They have: a) Troy Douglas Young born 30 Jan 1980 in Anchorage, AK.
15607. James Scott Young was born 30 Dec 1955 in Ogden, UT. He married in 1978 in Palmer, AK, Kimberly Lynn Mills, daughter of "Tug" Mills, born 27 Mar 1960 in Oroville, CA. They have since divorced.

Issue Surname Fryar: (Born in Oroville, Butte, CA)

15608. Bobby Vernon Fryar was born 27 Mar 1962.

12252. ELLOUISE BRYSON, daughter of Mertis Linford and Rilla (Hoopes) Bryson, was born 12 Jan 1938 in Fairview, WY. She married 31 Jan 1953 in Elko, NV, MURL DEAN BISHOP, son of Harvey Harris and Jaye Marie (Means) Bishop, born 30 Dec 1934 in Hardy, AR. They divorced and she married 2) on 3 Jul 1970 in Elko, NV. FRANK MONTROYA, son of Alfredo and Genevieve (Aragon) Montoya, born 8 Sep 1935 in Canjilon, Rio Arriba, MX.

Issue Surname Bishop: (Born in Ogden, Weber, UT)

15609. Ronald Dean Bishop was born 9 Dec 1953. He married 25 Jul 1953 in Ogden, UT, Bettyjane Ryan, daughter of Ralph Jr. and Vanda (Coates) Ryan, born 25 Apr 1955 in Ogden, UT. Their children were born in Ogden, UT:
- a) Jennifer Bishop born 18 Feb 1975 and
  - b) Scott Dean Bishop born 10 Nov 1978.
15610. Sheryl Ann Bishop was born 4 Jun 1955. She married 1) 13 Feb 1971 in Ogden, UT, Tim L. Searle, son of Irvin Orin and Joyce (Long) Searle, born 17 Oct 1954 in Ogden, UT and died 13 Oct 1977 in Ogden; 2) 11 May 1982 in Las Vegas, NV, David Clifford Poulver, son of Roy David and Tilly Astrid (Beckman) Poulver, born 2 Jun 1947 in Ogden, UT. She has: a) Heidi Lee Searle born 7 Jul 1972 in Ogden, UT.
15611. Kathy Marie Bishop born 24 Jul 1956 married 15 Dec 1973 in Ogden, UT, Bob Gatin, born 14 Dec 1951. They divorced and she married 2) on 12 Sep 1980, Douglas Edward Joynt, son of Lawrence "Larry" Earl and Mary (?) Joynt. She has a daughter: a) Kelly Marie Gatin born 3 Jan 1977 in Ogden, UT.

12253. DELLA ARLENE HALE, daughter of Vasco Lester and Delia (Hoopes) Hale, was born 24 Apr 1928 in Afton, WY. She married 23 Dec 1948 in Kennewick, WA, DON MERLIN SHARP, son of George McKinley and Clarie



# NINTHGENERATION

Gertrude (Ewing) Sharp, born 27 Jul 1928 in Belvidere, NE.

Issue Surname Sharp: (Born in Kennewick, Benton, WA except as noted)

15612. Don Merlin Sharp, Jr. was born 2 Aug 1950 in Pendleton, OR. He married 25 May 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Rae Anna R. Henry, daughter of Claas Harold and Beulah O. (Rigby) Henry, born 13 Sep 1950 in Richland, WA where their children also were born except as noted:
  - a) Maria Ann Sharp, twin, born 28 Nov 1974;
  - b) Karla Lyn Sharp, twin born 28 Nov 1974 died 2 Dec 1974 in Richland, WA;
  - c) Shayla Marie Sharp born 23 Jun 1976 in Portland, OR;
  - d) Aleesa Kay Sharp born 10 May 1978 in Portland, OR and
  - e) Joseph Alan Sharp born 9 Oct 1979 in St. Helens, OR.
15613. Loren Kay Sharp was born 24 Sep 1951 in Afton, WY. He married 4 Sep 1971 in Richland, WA, Teresa Ann Schuchart, daughter of Edward Farrell and Phyllis Jeree (Walker) Schuchart, born 30 May 1952 in Pasco, WA. Their children were born in Richland, WA as follows:
  - a) Zachary Daniel Sharp born 10 Jul 1976 and
  - b) Joshua Alien Sharp born 23 Apr 1979.
15614. Roger Jay Sharp, an attorney, was born Christmas Eve 1955. He married 21 Feb 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT, Linda Berg, daughter of Nephi Edward and Ruth (Nielsen) Berg, born 23 Sep 1958 in Philadelphia, PA. Their children were born in Bellevue, WA except as noted:
  - a) Rachelle Anne Sharp born 15 Aug 1979;
  - b) Janae Lynn Sharp born 13 May 1981 and
  - c) Child Sharp expected to be born in Dec 1982 in Bedford, NH.
15615. Cynthia Ann Sharp was born 16 May 1957. She married 29 May 1982 in Bellevue, WA, Ross Kevin Nelson, son of William and JoAnn (?) Nelson, born 25 May 1957.
15616. Mark Alien Sharp was born 4 Feb 1959. He married 6 Jun 1981 in Bellevue, WA, Karla Sue Landis, daughter of John Charles and Anola Jewel (Bird) Landis, born 30 Jun 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID. They have: a) Michael Kay Sharp born 4 Apr 1982 in Richland, WA.

12254. MARGENE HALE, daughter of Vasco Lester and Delia (Hoopes) Hale, was born 6 Sep 1929 in Afton, WY. She married 6 Sep 1946 in Idaho Fall, ID, AUSTIN WARREN, son of Ivan Walter and Annie (Slump) Warren, born 15 Nov 1920 in Freedom, WY.

Issue Surname Warren: (Born in Afton, Lincoln WY)

15617. Delia Jean Warren was born 11 Sep 1947. She married 25 Aug 1967 in Afton, WY, Larry Ray Stewart, son of Raymond Melvin and Mary Jane (Fillin) Stewart, born 23 Mar 1948 in Rock Springs, WY. Their children were born in Cheyenne, WY except as noted:
  - a) Stephanie Marie Stewart born 24 May 1970 in Riverton, WY;
  - b) Kara Kristine Stewart born 27 Jul 1972 in Riverside, CA;
  - c) Gina Rancee Stewart, twin, born 23 Mar 1975;
  - d) Clinton Ivan Stewart, twin, born 23 Mar 1975 and
  - e) Laura Jean Stewart born 2 Oct 1978 in Wheatbridge, CO.
15618. Helen Warren was born 11 Apr 1950. She married 4 Jun 1970 in Idaho Falls,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ID, David Stevens Robertson, son of Ralph Vernon and Gwendolyn (Stevens) Robertson, born 2 May 1948 in Powell, WY. Their children were born in Maywood, IL except as noted:
- a) David Bruce Robertson born 13 Mar 1971 in Laramie, WY;
  - b) Richard Warren Robertson born 6 Dec 1974;
  - c) Heather Marie Robertson born 18 Jan 1979 in Cody, WY and e) Jeanann Robertson born 12 Nov 1981 in Cody, WY.
15619. Donna Warren was born 24 Oct 1954. She married 27 Jun 1973 in Logan, UT, Burke Hatterly Dana, son of Cecil and Faye (Hatterly) Dana, born 4 Aug 1953 in Afton, WY. Their children were:
- a) Rilieanne Dana born 23 Sep 1974 in Provo, UT;
  - b) Julee Dana born 30 Nov 1975 in Idaho Falls, ID;
  - c) Meredith Dana born 17 Dec 1977 in Idaho falls, ID and
  - d) Kelsi Dana born 15 Jul 1980 in Rexburg, ID.
15620. Lois Ann Warren was born 12 Mar 1957. She married 30 Oct 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Gary R. Vaughn, son of Gary C. and Mary (Robertson) Vaughn, born 13 Aug 1957 in CA. They are expecting: a) Child Vaughn in Oct 1982 in Provo, UT.
15621. Jana Lee Warren was born 29 Jun 1972.

12555. CHARLOTTE HALE, daughter of Vasco Lester and Delia (Hoopes) Hale, was born 6 oct 1931 in Afton, WY. She married 20 Mar 1952 in Logan, UT, VICTOR WALLACE ELLIOT, son of Herman Edward and Floy A. (Krister) Elliott, born 5 Jul 1926. NFI

Issue Surname Elliott:

15622. Victor Lawrence "Larry" Elliott was born 24 May 1953 in Yakima, WA. He married 21 Dec 1976 in Oakland, CA, Margaret Maria Fuentes, daughter of Patricia Andrea (Gill) Fuentes, born 7 Jul 1957 in San Fernando, CA. Their children were born in Hayward, CA as follows:
- a) Victor Antonia Fuentes Elliott born 29 Sep 1977;
  - b) Anna Maria Elliott born 5 Jan 1979 and
  - c) Child Elliott is due 14 Dec 1982.
15623. Pamela Jean Elliott was born 18 Jun 1954 in Yakima, WA. She married 18 Dec 1980 in Oakland, CA, Matthew R. Creamer, son of Richard J. and Ruth Jeannette (Anderton) Creamer, born 9 Sep 1957 in Annabella, UT. They have a son: a) Nathan Matthew Creamer born 24 Sep 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT.
15624. Robert Jay Elliott was born 18 Jan 1956 in Pasco, WA.
15625. Richard Lavelle Elliott was born 4 Dec 1957 in Pasco, WA. He married 15 May 1982 in Lakeland, FL, Deborah Grace Gammon, daughter of William Alfred and Aurine Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Gammon, born 9 Oct 1958 in Dunedin, FL. He attends BYU in Provo, UT.

12256. NEDRA HALE, daughter of Vasco Lester and Delia (Hoopes) Hale, was born 20 Oct 1934 in Afton, WY. She married 9 Jun 1953 in Reno, NV, FREDERICK RAY KRUSE, son of Frederick Carl and Nelliw Marie (Pipenar) Kruse, born in 1924 in Port Huren, MI. They divorced 18 Mar 1954 and Nedra married 2) 11 Jul 1957 in Afton, WY, DOUGLAS GEORGE ALLEMAN, son of

NINTH GENERATION

Matthew and Hattie Lucinda (Thurman) Alleman, born 19 Feb 1929 in Auburn, WY.

Issue Surname Alleman: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, WY)

- 15626. David Bruce (Kruse) Alleman was born 3 Jul 1954 and died 13 Nov 1973 in an auto accident.
- 15627. Jim Matthew Alleman was born 22 Jun 1959. He married 1) on 18 Oct 1980 in Afton, WY, Janine Webb, daughter of Frederick and Marie (?) Webb, born 24 May 1957 in Twin Falls, ID. They divorced 1 Jul 1981 and he married 2) on 28 Dec 1981 in Afton, WY, Donna (Richardson) Davison who had a son by her first marriage.
- 15628. George Douglas Alleman was born 21 Sep 1960.
- 15629. Nedra Louise Alleman was born 17 Sep 1966.

12257. LESTER PARREL HALE, son of Vasco Lester and Delia (Hoopes) Hale, was born 24 Aug 1936 in Afton, WY. He married 1 Sep 1961 in Idaho Falls, ID, PAULA JEAN JONES, daughter of Webster Lamater and Betty Jo (Bedell) Jones, born 12 Aug 1942 in Laramie, WY. Darrell has a PhD in Entomology.

Issue Surname Hale: (Born in Laramie, Albany, WY except as noted)

- 15630. Joel Dale Hale was born 30 Mar 1963.
- 15631. Beth Ann Hale was born 2 Nov 1964.
- 15632. Maile Michele Hale was born 4 Aug 1967 in Honolulu, HI.
- 15633. Jonathan Hale was born in 1970 in Saipan, Mariannas.

12258. FRANCIS DUANE HALE, son of Vasco Lester and Delia (Hoopes) Hale, was born 12 Feb 1940. He married 1) on 27 Mar 1964 in Manti, UT, KRISTINE CARROLL, daughter of Charles Black and Kristine (Harvey) Carroll, born 8 Aug 1945 in Moab, UT and died 10 Feb 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT. Duane married 2) on 22 Sep 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, DIANE BENSON, daughter of Serge Morgan and Bondean (Aller) Benson, born 28 Jul 1944 in Weston, ID.

Issue by Kristine (Carroll) Hale: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 15634. Sandra Dean Hale was born 24 Sep 1965.
- 15635. Sherry Dawn Hale was born 16 Aug 1967.
- 15636. Shell! Diane Hale was born 8 Oct 1971.

Issue by Diane (Benson) Hale: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 15637. Michael Duane Hale was born 14 Jun 1976.
- 15638. Justin Matt Hale was born 30 Mar 1979.

12259. JAMES ALLEN HALE, son of Vasco Lester and Delia (Hoopes) Hale, was born 24 Jul 1952 in Afton, WY. He married 27 Sep 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT, SHARON LEA YORK HUNSAKER, daughter of WYST YORK and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Louise Ann York but reared by Wilfred and Margaret Jane (Harbison) Hunsaker, born 24 May 1943 in Seattle, WA.

Issue Surname Hale: (Born in Afton, Lincoln, VVY)

- 15639. Robert Alien Hale was born 8 Oct 1962.
- 15640. Richard Lee Hale was born 4 May 1964.
- 15641. Lisa Ann Hale was born 7 Apr 1966.
- 15642. Ronald James Hale was born 11 Oct 1968.
- 15643. Susan lynn Hale was born 8 May 1976.

12260. RAYMOND JESSE HOOPES, son of Jesse N. and Mildred (Pead) Hoopes, was born 9 Aug 1938 in Fairview, WY. He married 1) on 5 Jul 1965 in Idaho Falls, ID, LOUELLA JANE CHILD, daughter of Edward Ralph and Wilma Marie (Storg) Child, born 18 Jun 1944 in Afton, WY. They divorced and Raymond married 2) on 7 Feb 1974 in Murray, UT, DARLENE LORENE GROSS, daughter of Donald H. and Lorene Maude (Young) Gross, born 15 Mar 1951 in Oakland, CA.

Issue: (Born in Cheyenne, Laramie, WY except as noted)

- 15644. Laurie Ann Hoopes was born 24 Apr 1964.
- 15645. Val Dee Raymond Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1965 and died in an auto accident on 25 Jan 1966.
- 15646. Lisa Marie Hoopes was born 4 Feb 1968 in Bountiful, UT.

Issue by Darlene Lorene (Gross) Hoopes:

- 15647. Craig Alan Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1974 in American Fork, UT.
- 15648. Daniel Raymond Hoopes was born 27 Apr 1975 in American Fork, UT.
- 15649. Sarah Lorene Hoopes was born 27 Oct 1976 in Mesa, AZ.
- 15650. Heather Joy Hoopes was born 26 Jan 1977 in Tempe, AZ.
- 15651. Bryant Leif Hoopes was born 16 Aug 1981 in Tempe, AZ.

12261. FRANCIS RAMON HOOPES, son of Jesse N. and Mildred (Pead) Hoopes was born 25 Nov 1940 in Fairview, WY. He married 1) on 5 Jul 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID, VIVIAN ELLEN WELCHMAN, daughter of Vernon and Cecile (Waggenman) Welchman, born 8 Sep 1945 in Afton, WY. They divorced and he married 2) on 28 Jun 1981 in Las Vegas, NV, MARY JOAN (PINTER) LANCY, daughter of Norman John and Josephine Ann (Lockner) Pin tar, born 28 Mar 1958 in Springfield, IL. She had a child by her first husband: Christine Ann Lancy born 16 Jun 1979 in Pensacola, FL.

Issue:

- 15652. Terri Ellen Hoopes was born 24 Mar 1964 in Afton, WY.
- 15653. Julie Christine Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1969 in Maryvale, AZ.

12262. FARREL GENE HOOPES, son of Jesse N. and Mildred (Pead)

NINTHGENERATION

Hoopes, was born 19 Dec 1945 in Afton, WY. He married 21 Feb 1966 in Idaho Falls, ID, SHERRY KAY TITENSER, daughter of Von S. and Hilda Gwendola (Anderson) Titenser, born 21 Feb 1947 in Afton, WY.

Issue: (Born in Laramie, Albany, WY except as noted)

- 15654. Geena Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1967. She lives in Evanston, WY.
- 15655. Gwenna Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1968.
- 15656. Millie Hoopes was born 15 May 1973 in Torrington, WY.
- 15657. Anthony Farrel Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1978 in Torrington, WY.
- 15658. Jesson Kay Hoopes was born 16 Feb 1981 in Afton, WY.

12263. JAMES DENNIS BROWN, son of James Doyle and Pearl (Hoopes) Brown, was born 19 Feb 1936 in Fairview, WY. He married 14 Feb 1958 in Stuttgart, Germany, EMMA ANNELIES MANN, daughter of Emil Hans and Martha Anna (Leuschner) Mann, born 27 Sep 1937 in Riesa, Saxony, Germany.

Issue Surname Brown:

- 15659. Mark Stephen Brown was born 17 Jun 1961 in Burbank, CA.
- 15660. Anyna Lisa Brown was born 22 Jul in Los Angeles, CA.

12264. RANAE BROWN, daughter of James Doyle and Pearl (Hoopes) Brown, was born 11 Jun 1937 in Fairview, WY and died 31 Mar 1979 in Kettering, OH. She married 7 Mar 1970 in Reseda, CA, JOHN DAVID BELMORE GARSTIN, son of Donald Victor Belmore and Mabel (Higginbotham) Garstin, born 22 Mary 1963 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He married 1) 1966, Victoria Kathleen Fenech. He changed his name to David John Garstin in 1963.

Issue Surname Garstin: (Born in Hartford, Hartford, CO except as noted)

- 15661. Gary Belmore Garstin was born 6 Apr 1972 in Niskayuna, NY.
- 15662. Marilyn Constance Garstin was born 24 Dec 1973.
- 15663. Jonathan Belmore Garstin was born 28 May 1975.
- 15664. Matthew Belmore Garstin was born 12 Apr 1978.

12265. GARY FRANCIS BROWN, son of James Doyle and Pearl (Hoopes) Brown, was born 10 Jul 1940 in Fairview, WY. He married 25 May 1963 in Reseda, CA, JUDITH MARIE MURPHY, daughter of James Woodrow and Emily Rose (Klecka) Murphy, born 10 Oct 1942 in Westmont, IL.

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in Scottsdale, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 15665. Shawna Marie Brown was born 3 Jun 1964 in Northridge, CA.
- 15666. DeAnna Brown was born 26 Oct 1965 in Northridge, CA.
- 15667. Katrina Brown was born 13 Apr 1972.
- 15668. Gary James Brown was born 29 Oct 1973.
- 15669. Jayson Doyle Brown was born 17 Feb 1975.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12265a. ELWOOD MARION BROWN, son of James Doyle and Pearl (Hoopes) Brown, was born 29 Sep 1941 in Fairview, WY. He married 26 Jul 1969 in Santa Monica, CA, PENELOPE LEE GLASER, daughter of Richard Stanley and Tilda Jane (Rosen) Glaser, born 12 Jan 1945 in Cincinnati, OH.

Issue Surname Brown:

15670. Jeffrey Glaser Brown was born 4 Nov 1973 in San Diego, CA.

15671. Shireen Brown was born 22 Jan 1976 in Anaheim, CA.

12266. JAMES LAVEL PAYNE, son of Ralph James and Rose (Hoopes) Payne, was born 10 Sep 1936 in Fairview, WY. He married 17 Jan 1959 in Eugene, OR, PATRICIA ANN LOVING, daughter of Clarence Goldman and Rose (Hoopes) Loving, born 1 Oct 1939 in Pacolet, SC.

Issue Surname Payne: (Born in Eugene, Lane, OR)

15672. Teresa Kay Payne was born 1 Nov 1961. She married 2 Aug 1980 in Springfield, OR, Ronald Jay Corbett, son of William Dee and Phyllis Ione (Wilson) Corbett, born 15 Dec 1960 in Marion, OR.

15673. Richard Dale "Ricky" Payne was born 22 Nov 1965.

12267. DONA LOUISE PAYNE, daughter of Ralph James and Rose (Hoopes) Payne, was born 16 Dec 1938 in Drain, OR. She married 8 Oct 1955 in Eugene, OR, HARRY GEORGE "BUD" HARBICK, son of Angus and Grace Melba (Lewis) Harbick, born 11 Nov 1932 in Springfield, OR.

Issue Surname Harbick: (Born in Eugene, Lane, OR)

15674. Christy Ann Harbick was born 2 Dec 1956. She married 6 Jul 1979 in Eugene, OR, Mitchell Charles Lane, son of Harry Lee Lawson and Ila Kay (Kennedy) Lane, born 27 Aug 1951 in Portland, OR. They have a daughter: a) Jennifer Grace Lane born 13 May 1979 in Portland, OR.

15675. Janet Louise Harbick was born 10 Mar 1958. She married 8 Jun 1975 in McKenzie Bridge, OR, Philip Michael Quinteros, son of Philip Madero and Eva (Pallock) Quinteros. Their children were born in Blue River, OR:

a) Shannon Lynn Quinteros born 22 Dec 1977 and

b) Michael Wyatt Quinteros born 25 Jan 1980.

15676. Robert Bruce Harbick was born 29 Oct 1960.

15677. Gary Alien Harbick was born 2 Oct 1962.

15678. Shari Elizabeth Harbick was born 9 Oct 1969.

12268. SHIRLEY ANN PAYNE, daughter of James and Rose (Hoopes) Payne, was born 14 Jul 1941 in Cottage Grove, OR. She married 25 Jun 1960 in Eugene, OR, GEORGE FREDRICK BRANDT, son of William James Fredrick and Lena Cecelia (Leech) Brandt, born 3 Feb 1935 in Baker, OR.

Issue Surname Brandt: (Born in Eugene, Lane, OR)

15679. Joanne Marie Brandt was born 6 Nov 1961.

NINTHGENERATION

- 15680. Angela Sue Brandt was born 10 Nov 1963.
- 15681. Stephen Fredrick Brandt was born 7 Jan 1967.
- 15682. Michelle Lynn Brandt was born 6 Jun 1971.
- 15683. Tamara Rose Brandt was born 29 May 1974.

12270. JOYCE MARIE PAYNE, daughter of Ralph James and Rose (Hoopes) Payne, was born 6 Mar 1950 in Eugene, OR. She married 7 Jun 1969 in Beaverton, OR, VERNON ERNEST WITT, son of George Ernest and Evelyn Marie (?) Witt, born 21 Mar 1950 in Kalispell, MX.

Issue Surname Witt: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR)

- 15684. Scott Ernest Witt was born 14 Dec 1969.
- 15685. RaShelle Rose Witt was born 31 Aug 1972.

12272. NAOMA C. HOOPES, daughter of John Lawrence and Mercy Harmon (Claridge) Hoopes, was born 26 Dec 1902 in Thatcher, AZ and died 17 Mar 1974 in Dallas, TX. She married 2 Jul 1927 in Miami, AZ, MONS ALLEN ANDERSON, son of Mons Heber and Mary Ann (Kirkham) Anderson, born 14 Apr 1903 in Raymond, Alberta, Canada and died 12 Sep 1969 in Dallas, TX.

Issue Surname Anderson: (Born in Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 15686. John Mons Anderson was born 15 May 1928. He married 20 Dec 1950 in Dallas, TX, Betty Forbes, daughter of Douglas and Josephine (Selecman) Forbes, born 8 Oct 1930 in Dallas, TX. They divorced in 1974 in Corpus Christi, TX. John married 2) on 26 Jun 1976 in Corpus Christi, TX, Nelwyn Dean, daughter of Willie Orand and Katie (McDonald) Dean, born 2 May 1930 in Huntsville, TX. She married 1) on 16 Jun 1951 in Corpus Christi, TX, John Kay Burks III and had a son: John Kay Burks IV, born 6 Feb 1961 in Houston, TX. John's children by his first wife were born in Corpus Christi, TX except as noted. They

Hillary Anderson born 6 Jun 1952 in Dallas, TX who lives in Houston, TX;  
Caroline Elise Anderson born 12 Aug 1954 married 30 Nov 1974 in Corpus Christi, TX, Kenneth Gordon Cone, son of Gordon Martin and Mary Kathleen (Love) Cone, born 7 Mar 1950 in Lovington, NM. Their children are:

- ba) Nadia Elise Cone born 4 Sep 1978 in Tokyo, Japan
  - bb) Forbes Gordon Cone born 30 Sep 1980 in Austin, TX
  - c) Kyle Anderson born 23 Sep 1956 married 10 Jun 1978 in Corpus Christi, TX, Gary David Gibson, son of Donald Myron and Viola Marie (Timmer) Gibson, born 23 Sep 1956 in Corpus Christi, TX. They have: ca) David Forbes Gibson born 14 Nov 1980
  - d) John Forbes Anderson was born 26 Aug 1957 who lives in Houston; Mons
  - e) Alien Anderson II born 26 May 1960 who lives in Austin, TX. Kirkham
15687. Alien Anderson was born 9 Jul 1930. He married 12 Mar 1955 in McGehee, AR, Fay Louise Joyner, daughter of Fay Hempstead and Linnie Agnes (Hill) Joyner, born 30 Dec 1928 in Little Rock, AR. Their children were born in Dallas, TX except as noted: a) Ellen Louise Anderson born 26 Jan 1956 at Ft. Hood, TX;

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Elizabeth Ann Anderson born 12 Jul 1957;
- c) Susan Alien Anderson born 15 Jul 1959 and
- d) John Kirkham Anderson born 1 Apr 1962.

12273. RUTH G. HOOPES, daughter of John Lawrence and Mercy Harmon (Claridge) Hoopes, was born 31 May 1904 in Thatcher, AZ and died 12 May 1962 in Ft. Worth, TX. She married 19 Oct 1929 in Honolulu, HI, ROLLAND INGRAM JONES, son of Roland Oliver and Edith (Ingram) Jones, born 14 Jun 1903 in Amity, OR and died 4 Jul 1945 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Issue Surname Jones:

- 15688. Leah Louise Jones was born 9 Sep 1930 in Honolulu, HI. She married 20 Jun 1953 in Ft. Worth, TX, Charles Hubert Andrews, son of Worth B. and Winifred Lorraine (Jones) Andrews, born 7 Feb 1931 in St. Petersburg, FL. They have the following children:
  - a) Karen Alise Andrews born 14 Sep 1955 in Guam, Marianas Island;
  - b) Steven Earl Andrews born 28 Sep 1957 in Bethesda, MD.
- 15689. Phyllis Ann Jones was born 18 Feb 1933 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 13 Aug 1954 in Fort Worth, TX, Joseph Ainsworth Tilley, Jr., son of Joseph Ainsworth and Cecil (Prince) Tilley, born 14 Apr 1928 in Lufkin, TX. Their children were born in Ft. Worth, TX:
  - a) Gwendolyn Mercy Tilley born 23 Jun 1955 married 28 May 1976 in Ft. Worth, TX, Christopher Harmon Morgan, son of Edward Dwight and Margie Marie (Wilson) Morgan, born 12 Oct 1951 in Lincoln, NE. They have two children as follows:
    - aa) Christopher Harmon Morgan Jr. born 18 Mar 1977 in Austin, TX;
    - ab) Katherine "Kate" Tilley Morgan born 13 Aug 1979 in Oklahoma City, OK.
  - b) Ann Ainsworth Tilley born 14 Aug 1957 married 28 Nov 1981 in Ft. Worth, TX, Samuel Boyd Smith, Jr., son of Samuel Boyd and Mary Ovaleen (Bridges) Smith, born 9 Feb 1955 in Williamston, SC;
  - c) Joseph Ainsworth Tilley III born 25 Feb 1963.
- 15690. Clarinda "Linda" Mercedes Jones was born 27 Dec 1938 in Albuquerque, NM. She married 31 Dec 1961 in Ft. Worth, TX, Richard Dale Morrison, son of Dale Angus and Alice (Mercer) Morrison, born 6 Jan 1938 in San Francisco, CA. Their children were born in Argentia, Newfoundland, Canada except as noted:
  - a) Mons Dale Morrison born 23 Jun 1963;
  - b) Melissa Hoopes Morris on born 30 Dec 1964 and
  - c) Jason Ingraham Morrison born 20 Jun 1967 in Hayward CA.

12274. PHYLLIS MAE G. HOOPES, daughter of John Lawrence and Mercy Harmon (Claridge) Hoopes, was born 10 Dec 1905 in Thatcher, AZ and died 14 May 1981 in S. Pasadena, CA. She married 15 Sep 1927 in Phoenix, AZ, GEORGE BRENTNAL "BRENT" HIGGS, son of George H. and Sarah "Sally" (Walton) Higgs born 27 Nov 1905 in Raymond, Alberta Canada and died 10 Feb 1976 in S. Pasadena, CA.

Issue Surname Higgs: (Born in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA)



#### NINTH GENERATION

15691. Sara Lesley Higgs (adopted) was born 17 May 1941. She married 27 Dec 1963 in Elko, NV, Gary Wilburn Sanders, son of Eugene C. and Clara Louise (Steckel) Sanders, born 4 Jan 1940 in Salt Lake City. He married 2) Sherril ? and they have a daughter, Erica. Sara and he had a son: a) Rex David Sanders born 4 Oct 1964 in San Gabriel, CA.
15692. Mary Naomi Higgs was born 19 Jul 1943. She married 26 Mar 1961 in San Gabriel, CA, John Stanley Murset, son of Milton John and Dorothy (Fuller) Murset, born 25 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles, CA. They are now divorced. Their children are:
- a) John Dirk Murset born 8 Sep 1961;
  - b) Bradley Brent Murset born 4 Dec 1964 and
  - c) Nicole Marie Murset born 28 Feb 1968.

12275. KENNETH LAWRENCE HOOPES, son of John Lawrence and Mercy Harmon (Claridge) Hoopes, was born 28 Oct 1907 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 8 Jun 1935 in Lordsburg, NM, NELLIE HARRIET WATTS, daughter of Thomas Edwin and Mary Jane (Fulwood) Watts, born 31 Dec 1914 in Globe, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Miami, Gila, AZ)

15693. Kenneth Lawrence Hoopes, Jr. was born and died 5 Jul 1937.
15694. Mary Kay Hoopes was born 29 Nov 1938. She married 1 Apr 1967 in Pacific Grove, CA, Richard David Harrington, born 8 Nov 1941 in CA, the son of Daniel F. and Agnes J. (Parley) Harrington. They have divorced.
15695. John Lawrence Hoopes was born 6 Nov 1939. He is unmarried.

12276. HELEN HUGHES HOOPES, daughter of John Lawrence and Mercy Harmon (Claridge) Hoopes, was born 2 Feb 1909 in Thatcher, AZ and died 30 Jan 1971 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) 22 Jul 1929 in Florence, AZ, WILLIAM DANSBY PIERCE, born 4 Dec 1905 in Mountainburg, AR and 2) on 25 Nov 1938 in Albuquerque, NM, JESSE ANDREW O'BRIEN, son of Thomas and Georgianna (Watts) O'Brien, born 13 Mar 1902 in Layton, UT and died in 1966 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue Surname O'Brien: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)

15696. Thomas Michael O'Brien was born 13 Mar 1902 in Layton, UT. He married 1) 10 Mar 1968 in Phoenix, AZ, Susan Katherine Ritter, daughter of Bert and Mimi (?) Ritter, born 22 Jan 1945 in MN. They divorced 24 Jan 1971. Susan's first husband was Bert Brody by whom she had a daughter: Deborah Brody born 16 Oct 1963 in Killeen, TX. Thomas married 2) on 21 Jan 1973 in Phoenix, AZ, Ruth Carole Palmer, daughter of Zeniff and Sybil (Myers) Palmer, born 23 Jan 1946 in Mesa, AZ. She had been married before and had a legally adopted daughter. Stephanie Raylene O'Brien born 10 Aug 1964 in Phoenix, AZ. Tom had a daughter by his first wife and a son by Carole:
- a) Heather Helen O'Brien born 18 Aug 1970 and
  - b) Kelly Michael O'Brien born 7 Dec 1973.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12277. JOHN SHELDON "SHY" Hoopes, son of John Lawrence and Mercy Harmon (Claridge) Hoopes, was born 11 Nov 1916 in Miami, AZ. He married 24 Feb 1941 in Mesa, AZ, RUTH LUCILLE MILLETT, daughter of William Alma and Lillian Elizabeth (Hurler) Millett, born 23 Apr 1917 in Mesa, AZ. Shy studied agriculture at the U. of AZ, farms over 1,000 acres and feeds 3,000 cattle a year. He is a member of the board of the Salt River Project, United Bank and the Colorado River and Arizona Water Commissions and a director of the Mesa and White Mountain Country Clubs. He enjoys golf, fishing and hunting. Lucille is a member of Mesa Music Guild, Deseret Club of Mesa, Simada and Mesa Fine arts Assn., where she served on the board. She enjoys golf, homemaking and reading. They are members of the LDS Church where Lucille teaches in all the auxiliaries.

Issue: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

15697. Douglas Edward Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1941. He married 3 June 1964 in Mesa, AZ, Martha Bird Randall, daughter of Glen L. and Eloise (Kleinman) Randall, born 5 Jun 1943 in Washington, DC. Douglas has a B.A. in Agriculture from BYU. He farms with his father and enjoys wood and metal working, racquetball and handball. His LDS offices include Bishop, Alma First Ward, Bishop Counselor and Elders Quorum President. Martha has a B.A. from BYU and an M.A. from AZ State U. and taught high school English at BYU. She enjoys singing, sewing and reading. Her LDS offices include Stake Primary President, Primary President Counselor and teacher in all auxiliaries. Douglas and Martha have the following children born in Mesa, AZ:

- a) John Sheldon Hoopes II born 4 Apr 1967;
- b) Karen Louise Hoopes born 15 Jun 1968;
- c) Gavin Randall Hoopes born 29 Jun 1971;
- d) Megan Ruth Hoopes born 27 Jul 1974 and
- e) Susan Michelle Hoopes born 39 Mar 1977.

15698. Judith Lucille Hoopes was born 17 May 1944. She married 17 Apr 1965 in Mesa, AZ, John Dennis Hamilton, son of James Maulding and Ruth Christine (Robbins) Hamilton, born 27 Aug 1941 in Mesa, AZ. John has a degree in Agriculture from BYU, farms and has been AZ Farmer of the Year and President of the Intermountain-College Rodeo Assn. He raises and races quarter horses and participates in rodeos. He is Executive Secretary of Chandler IV Ward of the LDS. Judith has a B.A. with honors from AZ State U. and taught high school English and in LDS primary school. She enjoys sewing, painting and writing. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:

- a) Ann Lucille Hamilton born 23 Mar 1968;
- b) Amy Elizabeth Hamilton born 18 Jun 1969;
- c) John Ryan Hamilton born 16 Apr 1976 and
- d) Kirk Hoopes Hamilton born 8 Aug 1977.

15699. Cynthia Ann Hoopes was born 28 Mar 1947. She married 7 Nov 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Robert Hitson Bryant, son of Arizona Hitson and Pauline Eileen (Woodside) Bryant, born 29 Mar 1944 in Snowflake, AZ. Robert attended BYU, is a Viet Nam veteran and a farmer. He enjoys softball, basketball and golf. He is an LDS Bishop Counselor and teacher. Cynthia has a B.A. from BYU and an M.A. from AZ State U. and taught primary grades. She enjoys homemaking. She is LDS M.I.A. President and Primary Teacher and Relief Society Nursery Coordinator. They have;

# NINTHGENERATION

- a) Ann Elise Bryant born 22 Nov 1977 and
- b) Lillian Elizabeth Bryant 11 Oct 1980.
- 15700. John Rand "Randy" Hoopes was born 8 May 1952 in Mesa, AZ. He married there on 28 Mar 1980, Nancy Gail Lytle, daughter of Benton William and Cleo Cecelia (Schall) Lytle, born 21 Jul 1955 in Tucson, AZ. Randy has an A.B. from BYU and a law degree from U. of AZ where he was Editor, in his senior year, of American Law Review. He enjoys golf, tennis, softball, fishing and hunting and is a practicing attorney. He served an LDS Mission to Argentina and taught Spanish. He and Nancy have a son: a) Jonathan William Hoopes born 16 Jul 1981 in Tucson, AZ.
- 15701. Nancy Joan Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1955 in Mesa, AZ. She married thereon 12 Nov 1976, Mark Wanslee Killian, son of Cleveland Max and Leah Gay (Kleinman) Killian, born 30 Jul 1955 in Mesa, AZ. When last reported, Mark was a student at ASU. His hobbies included pure bred Australian Shepherds, jogging, horses and cattle. He was selling real estate. He served an LDS Mission to the East Central States and served as Ward Executive Secretary. Nancy-Joan was also a student at ASU in Home Economics. She enjoys homemaking, piano, tennis and racquet ball. She served as an LDS teacher. They have two children as follows:
  - a) Katherine Lola Killian born 4 Oct 1977 and
  - b) Steven Mark Killian born 30 Sep 1980.

12280. LUCILE MING, daughter of Thaddeus "Bud" and Iva May (Hoopes) Ming, was born 3 Dec 1919 in Ray, AZ. She married 1) on 4Jun 1939 in Wirkenburg, AZ, CHARLES H. BOMAR JR., son of Charles H. and Drusha (?) Bomar, born 3 Dec 1916 in TX and 2) on 23 Aug 1947 in Lordsburg, NM, JOHN LESLIE QUEBEDEAUX, son of Thomas Monroe and Lary Lue (Reid) Quebedeaux, born 8 Aug in El Paso, TX.

Issue Surname Quebedeaux: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 15702. Lucille Lorraine (Bomar) Quebedeaux was born 5 Sep 1942 in Ray, AZ. She married 1) in 1965 in Tucson, AZ, Frank Julian Cox Griffin III, son of Frank Julian Cox and Gay (?) Griffin, who was killed in an auto accident in Tucson on 17 Mar 1968. She married 2) on 28 Mar 1969 in Tucson, AZ, Philip Bruce Whitmore, son of Ralph Burdette and Frances Virginia (Cain) Whitmore, born 30 Apr 1941 in Shenandoah, IA. They are childless and live in Portland, OR.
- 15703. Thomas Claude Quebedeaux was born 19 Nov 1949. He married 23 May 1974 in Tucson, AZ, Nancy Althea Brown, daughter of Lt. Col. Harry Arnold and Mary Fances (Matt) Brown, born 27 Oct 1953 at Ft. Leavenworth, KS. Her first husband was Larry Alan Milligan. Their children include:
  - a) Rachel Claire (Milligan) Quebedeaux born 26 Jan 1971 at Tinker AFB, OK;
  - b) John Michael Quebedeaux born 2 Jun 1977 and
  - c) Christian Thomas Quebedeaux born 23 Dec 1979.
- 15704. Carol Ann Quebedeaux was born 27 Dec 1951 and lives in Cornwall Heights (Philadelphia), PA.

12281. JULIA MING, daughter of Thaddeus "Bud" and Iva May (Hoopes) Ming, was born 3 May 1922 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) on 22 May 1941 in Phoenix, AZ, CHARLES WALDIE TAYLOR, son of Irvine Simon and Helen

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Waldie) Taylor, born 18 Aug 1915 in Springer, NM and died 5 Aug 1965 in Ray, AZ. He is buried in Apache Junction Cemetery in Final, AZ. Julia married 2) on 13 Jun 1971 in Kearney, AZ, RALPH RICHARD HUFFMAN, son of Ralph and Emily (Nocar) Huffman, born 3 Nov 1919 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Ray, Final, AZ)

15705. Helen Mae Taylor was born 19 Feb 1945. She married 29 Aug 1953 in Florence, AZ, Bobby Earl Cooper, son of Harwell Ernest and Mattie Lee (Crenshaw) Cooper, born 15 Sep 1945 in Nacogdoches, TX. Their children were born in Kearney, AZ:
- a) Robert Wesley Cooper born 1 Sep 1965;
  - b) Clinton Todd Cooper born 7 May 1969 and
  - c) Melissa Jill Cooper born 11 Jan 1972.
15706. Lewis Irvine Taylor was born 2 Oct 1946. He married 27 Jun 1977 in Gallup, NM, Joyce Carlene Mayberry, daughter of Lloyd Douglas and Joyce Aline (Montgomery) Mayberry, born 24 Apr 1949 in Crowell, TX. They have a son: a) Lloyd Ray Taylor born 10 Feb 1979 in Tucson, AZ.

12282. THURLAND "JACK" HENRY REAY, son of John Alexander and Zina (Hoopes) Reay, was born 18 Sep 1911 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 27 May 1933 in Chandler, AZ, VAUGHN CATHERINE RUSSELL, daughter of George Walton and Fern (Winsor) Russell, born 2 Sep 1914 in Ray, AZ and died 9 Feb 1968 in Quincy, IL. She is buried in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens in Safford, AZ. Jack married 2) on 21 Sep 1968 in Mesa, AZ, DORIS JUNE THOMPSON, daughter of Virgil Lee and Ima Juanita (Ellis) Thompson, born 28 May 1926 in Disco, TX. Note: Her first husband was Miles Elmo Reay, brother to Jack, #12284.

Issue Surname Reay: (Born in Provo, Utah, UT except as noted)

15707. JacquelineJoy Reay was born 1 Mar 1933 in Mesa, AZ. She married 4 Feb 1952 in Safford, AZ, Delmer Rodney Spafford, son of Delmer Mark and Katherine "Kitty" (McBroom) Spafford, born 22 Aug 1932 in Farmington, NM and died 10 Jan 1971 in Phoenix, AZ. He is buried in the Farmington Cemetery. Their children were born in Farmington:
- a) Rodney "Rocky" Spafford born 10 Nov 1954 who was killed in an auto accident on 21 Aug 1978 in Phoenix, AZ. He was unmarried.
  - b) Delmer Ricky Spafford born 24 Mar 1956 who was killed in an auto accident in Tucson, AZ on 3 Mar 1973.
15708. Gordon Miles Reay was born 1 Mar 1935. He married 24 Mar 1954 in Safford, AZ, Lois LaVina (Nuttall) Hawkins, daughter of Heber and Alma (?) Nuttal. Their children were born in Tucson, AZ:
- a) Craig Miles Reay born 14 Jan 1955 married in 1978, Karen Marie Gahn, born 9 Jul 1959. They have a daughter: aa) Sara Marie Reay born 15 Jun 1979.
  - b) Debra Reay born 17 Nov 1955 married 12 Sep 1975 in Tucson, AZ, Neil Wallace Edmunson and they have a daughter: ba) Dani Edmunson born 8 Aug 1981.
  - c) Diane Reay born 11 Sep 1957 married 13 Aug 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Rodney-

#### NINTHGENERATION

Scott Herbert and they have a son:

- ca) Nicholas Herbert.
- d) Brian Reay born 5 Dec 1958 and
- e) Susan Reay born 21 Jun 1960.

12283. OWEN ALEXANDER REAY, son of John Alexander and Zina (Hoopes) Reay, was born 29Sep 1913 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 4 Feb 1939 in Yuma, AZ, INDIA (GARDNER) TOWLE, daughter of Thomas Marvin and Eunice Mabel (Brannan) Gardner, born 12 Feb 1917 in Spencerville, OK.

Issue Surname Reay: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)

15709. John 'Jackie' Alfred (Towle) Reay was born 21 Jan 1936. He married 1) in 1958 in Clifton, AZ, Mary Sue ?; 2) on 11 Jul 1962 in Salt Lake City, UT, Velva Jean Rice; 3) on 14 Apr 1966 in Lordsburg, NM, Loretta Raines and 4) on 14 Mar 1971, Ingrid Elizabeth (Friesen) Reay, born 31 Aug 1941 in Bad Kreuznach, Germany. She married 1) on 31 Aug 1941 in Clifton, AZ, Carry Lee Reay. He had two children by his second wife, two by his third and one by his fourth as follows:
- a) John Owen Reay born 23 Jun 1963 in the U.S.N.R. in Italy;
  - b) William Lee Reay born 11 Dec 1964 lives in Hurricane, UT with his mother;
  - c) Leslie Dee Reay born 18 Sep 1968 in Morenci, AZ;
  - d) India Dawn Reay born 30 Apr 1970 in Morenci, AZ and
  - e) Jacqueline Reay born 7 Mar 1978 in Page, AZ
15710. Carry Lee Reay was born 26 Apr 1940. He married 1) on 31 Aug 1965 in Clifton, AZ, Ingrid Elizabeth Friesen, daughter of Karl Baromeus and Anne Liese (Dietrich) Friesen, born 31 Aug 1941 in Bad Kreuznach, Germany. They divorced and Ingrid married 2) his brother, Jackie Reay. Garry married 2) on 21 Sep 1974 in Las Vegas, NV, Beatrice Gordon, daughter of Hubert Field and Virginia Randolph (Keim) Gordon, born 12 May 1948 in Los Angeles, CA. Garry had two children by each of his wives:
- a) Garry Charles Reay born 4 Mar 1967 in Globe, AZ;
  - b) India Elka Reay born 8 May 1970 in Bad Kreuznach, West Germany;
  - c) Julia Elizabeth Reay born 12 June 1975 in Los Angeles, CA and
  - d) Edward Thomas Reay born 23 Mar 1978 in Los Angeles, CA.

12284. MILES ELMO REAY, son of Jon Alexander and Zina (Hoopes) Reay, was born 8 May 1916 in Ray, AZ and died 17 May 1974 in Las Vegas, NV. He is buried there in Paradise Valley Cemetery. He married 1) on 20 Sep 1944 in Cisco, TX, DORIS JUNE THOMPSON, daughter of Virgil Lee and Ima Juanita (Ellis) Thompson, born 28 May 1926 in Cisco, TX. After their divorce Doris June married three times more. Elmo married 2) on 2 Jun 1954, ELIZABETH ANN ALBERS. They, too, divorced and he married 3) on 8 Aug 1958, RUTH ANN SAWYER. Note: Miles' First wife married fourth Miles' brother Jackie. Elmo and Ruth Ann also divorced on 4 May 1965 and he married 4) 31 May 1965, MEDORA WIRTA in Las Vegas, NV.

Issue Surname Reay:

15711. Penny Ann Reay was born 14 Mar 1945 in Hugoton, KS. Unmarried, she lives

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Cisco, TX and is in the real estate business.

15712. David Miles Ray was born 8 Oct 1946. He married 1) on 2 Jun 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT, Shirley Ann Crosnoe, daughter of Charles Rhomas and Virginia Lee (Douglas) Crosnoe, born 1 Jun 1946 in Houston, TX. They divorced 16 Nov 1971 in Provo, UT and David married 2) on 19 Aug 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Vonda Lee Skousen, daughter of Karl M. and Hazel (Meacham) Skousen, born 7 Jan 1936 in Chandler, AZ. She married 1) Joel Lynn Pendleton by whom she had four children: Bradley, Bruce, Larua and Bryant Pendleton. David is a pilot in the USAF and a teacher. By his first wife he has a son: a) David Thurland Reay born 5 Aug 1970.
15713. Rocky Elmo Reay was born 19 Dec 1947. He married 30 Jan 1970 in Las Vegas, NV, Jacqueline Kay Logan, daughter of Harold Dale and Irene Vivian Maude (Miller) Logan, born 13 Aug 1946 in Monterey Park, CA. They have the following three children born in Provo, UT except as noted:
- a) Shamie Ember Reay born 4 Aug 1971;
  - b) Tender Ly Reay born 29 Nov 1972 and
  - c) Tambin Brite Reay born 11 Mar 1976 in Arcadia, CA.
15714. Gayle Juanita Reay was born 22 May 1950 in Cisco, TX. She married 1) on 14 Sep 1968 in Baton Rouge, LA, Timothy Roger Buhler. They divorced 12 Jan 1973 in Tucson, AZ and she married 2) on 2 Feb 1973 in Las Vegas, NV, William Hubert Callaway, son of Edmund Farris and Jewel Gallic (Crawford) Callaway, born 26 Aug 1943 in Wellington, KS. Her children were born in Tucson, AZ:
- a) Chad Michael (Buhler) Callaway born 23 Mar 1972;
  - b) Logan Farris Callaway born 23 Jan 1974 and
  - c) Kendra Sue Callaway born 14 Ag 1979.

12285. MILTON LEROY REAY, son of John Alexander and Zina (Hoopes) Reay, was born 3 Dec 1918 in Miami, AZ. He married 3 Jul 1941 in Mesa, AZ, BEULAH CHRISTINE DeROSIER, daughter of Joseph and Anna Catherine (Jaques) DeRosier, born 7 Mar 1919 in Nadeau, MI.

Issue Surname Reay:

15715. Richard LeRoy Reay was born 12 Oct 1944 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 1) on 20 Jun 1964 in Safford, AZ, Patricia Ellen Patterson, daughter of James Gaines and Mary Ellen (Hancock) Patterson, born 2 Sep 1942 in Madisonville, KY. They divorced and she married 2) J. Paul Whipple. Richard married 2) on 17 Oct 1978 in Las Vegas, NV Nelda Watson, daughter of Melvin and Bessie (Packer) Watson, born 7 Oct 1939 in Thatcher, AZ and former wife of 1) James Reed and 2) Ricky Rios. By Reed she had three children and by Rios, one. By his first wife Richard had two children and by his second, he had one:
- a) Philip Logan Reay born 21 Sep 1968;
  - b) Christi Ellen Reay born 6 Mar 1974 and
  - c) Sheri Dawn Reay born 14 June 1978.
15716. Joseph Milton Reay was born 2 Sep 1955. NFI.

12286. MARY LUE REAY, daughter of John Alexander and Zina (Hoopes) Reay, was born 12 Feb 1922 in Winkleman, AZ. She married 1) on 12 Jan 1947 in Salome, AZ and 2) on 12 Feb 1947 at Davis-Monthan AFB in Tucson, AZ,

NINTH GENERATION

(Capt.) CHARLES FRANKLIN GOVE, son of Franklin Stanley and Clarissa Eliza (Hathaway) Gove, born 25 Sep 1920 in Miami, OK.

Issue Surname Gove: (Born in Tucson, Pima, AZ except as noted)

- 15717. Ann Hathaway Gove was born 5 Jan 1948. She married 24 Nov 1967 in Tucson, AZ, James Michael McCord, son of Roy Davis and Margorie Ruth (Shane) McCord, born 5 Feb 1946 in Fairbury, NE where their children also were born:
  - a) Matthew Ray McCord born 9 Feb 1971;
  - b) Sara Ann McCord born 15 Mar 1976 and
  - c) Megan Ann McCord born 26 Dec 1980.
- 15718. Mary Kathleen Gove was born 26 Oct 1949. She married in Okinawa, John Thomas Tauras, son of Alexander Joseph and Majella Josephine (Couture) Tauras, born 2 Oct 1950 in Worcester, MA. They have:
  - a) Alexander Joseph Tauras III born 16 Sep 1979 in Worcester, MA and
  - b) Michael Tauras born 17 May 1981 in Cairo, Egypt.
- 15719. Charles Franklin Gove, Jr. was born 10 Jul 1951. He married 4 Aug 1954 in Fremont, NE, Jean Louise Polisky, daughter of Richard and Jean (Moore) Polisky, born 26 Feb 1972 in Friend, NE. They have:
  - a) Clarissa Lynn Gove born 26 Feb 1972 in Friend, NE and
  - b) Jason Curtis Gove born 17 Jan 1977 in Lincoln, NE.
- 15720. Frank Stanley Gove was born 24 Mar 1960 in Lincoln, NE.

12287. FLORENCE FLORENE REAY, daughter of John Alexander and Zina (Hoopes) Reay, was born 19 Mar 1924 in Hayden, AZ. She married 2 Jun 1944 in Kingman, AZ, FREDERICK ANDREW CHRISTMAS, son of Francis P, and Ann (Steele) Christmas, born 12 Sep 1920 in Rutland, VT.

Issue Surname Christmas: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 15721. Frederick "Ricky" Reay Christmas was born 7 Apr 1945 at Luke AFB, AZ. He married 30 Sep 1967 in Phoenix, AZ, Penny Wellington, daughter of Harry Thomas and Jean (Slocum) Wellington, born 4 Oct 1947 in Mansfield, OH. They have two children born in Phoenix, AZ:
  - a) Laurie Ann Christmas born 12 Nv 1968 and
  - b) Vincent Andrew Christmas born 6 Aug 1971.
- 15722. Frances Ann Christmas was born 9 Mar 1948. She married 20 Jun 1969 in Phoenix, AZ, Samuel Ruddy. They are divorced now. NFI.
- 15723. Robert Owen Christmas was born 25 Jun 1977 in Phoenix, AZ. He married there 27 Jun 1977, Susan Elizabeth Myers, daughter of Robert David and Elizabeth Ruth (Meeks) Myers, born 3 Nov 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. His children were born in Phoenix, AZ:
  - a) Robert David Christmas born 30 Sep 1978;
  - b) Michael Alien Christmas born 31 Mar 1980 died 17 May 1980;
  - c) Heather Allison Christmas born 9 Jul 1981.

12288. GORDON LeROY HOOPES, son of Royal Victor and Maude (Sowell) Hoopes, was born 5 May 1919 in Miami, AZ. He married 23 Jun 1940 in Safford, AZ, FERN BURTCHEER, daughter of Arthur Robert and Mary Fern (Tippetts) Burtcher, born 5 Oct 1921 in Virden, NM. Gordon graduated from

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

NM Military Institute in Roswell in 1938 and attended U. of AZ for 2 years. He has farmed and ranched in AZ and CO for 32 years. He has served with the U.S.N.R. during WW II and is an active member of the LDS Church. He has served his church in many capacities such as Scoutmaster, Explorer Leader, Stake Scout Leader, Sunday School Teacher, Counselor in Sunday School Presidency, Ward Statistical Clerk, President of the Sunday School and Assistant to the High Priest Group Leader. He has served on the Boards of Education in Central, AZ and in Cherry Valley, CO; on the Graham Co. Fair Commission, the Board of Directors of the Smithville Canal Co. the Board of Directors of the Graham Co. Farm Bureau, President of the Safford Little League and has served three terms as State Representative from Graham Co. in the AZ House of Representatives. During his last term he was leader of the Minority. Was elected Graham Co. Assessor in 1972 and has been reelected for two more four years terms. He is presently serving in this capacity but planning to retire when his present term has expired. He has also served as president of the AZ Assn. of Assessing Officers and is presently First Vice-President of the Sr. Citizens Advisory Board.

Fern (Burtcher) Hoopes graduated from Eastern AZ College in 1963 with highest honors in 1963 and from ASU in 1965 with high distinction. She has served as President of the Safford PTA, President of the Eastern AZ District PTA, an elementary school teacher and as classroom teachers representative from Lafe Nelson Elementary School. Also active in the LDS Church, Fern has served as primary teacher, Counselor in the Relief Society, Counselor at Girls Summer Camp, President of the Young Ladies Mutual Imp. Assn., teacher of Relief Society and Sunday School Teacher. At present Fern and Gordon live at 14 Elm Street, Safford, AZ 85546.

Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

15724. Ann Michele Hoopes was born 4 Jul 1942. She married 1) on 6 Aug 1964 in Safford, AZ, Thomas Patrick Dolan, Jr., son of Thomas Patrick and Ruth Pauline (Arnold) Dolan, born 21 Mar 1943 at Ft. Riley, KS. He was killed in a rodeo accident on 3 Oct 1972 in Safford, AZ. Michele married 2) on 22 Nov 1977 in Safford, AZ, Dalton Charles Overstreet, son of Vester Frazier and Dollie Mae (Mosely) Dunnam Overstreet, born 16 May 1934 in Octavia, OK. Michele attended Northern AZ U in Flagstaff and Eastern AZ College in Thatcher, AZ. Active in the LDS Church as advisor in Young Ladies Mutual Program, Sunday School Teacher and Counselor of Primary Organization, Michele is a partner (with her dad) and manager of El Charro Mexican Food Restaurant in Safford. She is the mother of two children:
- a) Shawn Patrick Dolan born 1 Jan 1966 and
  - b) Jason Christopher Dolan born 3 Aug 1972.
15725. Deborah Lynn Hoopes was born 14 Nov 1944. She married 23 Nov 1962 in Safford, AZ. James Edward Bundrick, son of Edward William and Ruby Isabel (McCartney) Bundrick, born 5 Jul 1942 in Miami, AZ. In addition to her duties as homemaker, she sews for herself and her two daughters and is



NINTH GENERATION

presently employed as a laboratory technician at Cedar Hospital in Cedar City, UT. She, too, is active in the LDS Church in which she has served as Primary President, President of the Relief Society, Counselor Young Ladies Mutual Program and Primary Teacher. She and her husband have three children:

- a) Michele Lynn Bundrick born 29 Nov 1963 born in Coolidge, AZ;
- b) Bret Edward Bundrick born 19 Mar 1966 born in Safford, AZ and
- c) Bobbi Fern Bundrick born 21 Nov 1968 born in Coolidge, AZ.

15726. Daniel Gordon Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1947. He married 2 Jan 1975 in Pima, AZ, Diane McBride, daughter of Meldon Keith and Carol Deene (Russell) McBride, born 10 Nov 1954 in Pima, AZ. Daniel attended Eastern AZ College, where he was President of Associated Men Students, and Southern UT State College. According to his father, Daniel is extremely talented with his hands and can make anything out of iron. He also built his own house. He served an LDS Mission to Norway, is a veteran of the U.S.M.C., has served on the Pima City Council and on the volunteer fire department. He has served his Church in a number of capacities: Sunday School teacher, Sunday School president, Elders Quorum Teacher and President, primary teacher and home teacher. He and his wife are the parents of four children born in Pima, AZ:

- a) Adam Daniel Hoopes born 13 Nov 1976;
- b) Tanner Samuel Hoopes born 15 Apr 1978;
- c) Hannah Hoopes born 15 Dec 1979 and
- d) Lucas Gordon Hoopes born 3 May 1982

15727. Brian LeRoy Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1955 in Denver, CO. He attended Southern UT State College, and was active in sports throughout his school career. He played varsity football and baseball at Safford High School for two years and in 1972 the varsity football and baseball at Safford High School for two years and in 1972 the varsity football team won the state championship. He was an Eagle Scout. He served an LDS Mission to Los Angeles, CA and worked for the Bureau of Land Management for two years. He is presently employed as a journeyman boilermaker for Phelps Dodge Mining Corp. He is unmarried.

15728. Rebecca Ruth Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1957. She married 29 Nov 1980 in Safford, AZ, Lawrence "Larry" Wendall Hudson, Jr., son of Lawrence Wendall and Ermajudith (Martin) Hudson, born 23 Oct 1947 in Cashion, AZ. After her graduation from Safford High School where she was a member of the 4-H Horse Club and the DECA Club, Rebecca worked for the Motor Vehicle Department in Maricopa Co, AZ. She is presently employed as receptionist for AZ Diversified Products, Inc. in Phoenix, AZ. She and Larry have no children to date.

12289. WILLIE REESE HOOPES, daughter of Royal Victor and Maude (Sowell) Hoopes, was born 4 Sep 1920 in Safford, AZ. She married there on 7 Jun 1942, ORDELL BRYCE LARSON, son of Moroni M. and Annie Ruth (Bryce) Larson, born 26 Feb 1923 in Solomonville, AZ. They divorced in 1970 and Ordell married again.

Issue Surname Larson: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

15729. Mary Leslie Larson was born 12 Jul 1944.

15730. Jonathan Ned Larson was born 19 Dec 1947.

15731. Thomas LeRoy Larson was born 26 Sep 1950 in Colorado Springs, CO.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12291. JOHN WOODRUFF JENSEN, son of Woodruff Henry and Luella (Hoopes) Jensen, was born 10 Mar 1924 in Brigham City, UT. He married 3 Mar 1945 in Columbia, SC, CHRISTINE MARY TURNBULL, daughter of Leon Dudley and Beatrice Laura (Sterns) Turnbull, born 7 Feb 1974 IN Orleans, VT.

Issue Surname Jensen: (Born in Ogden, Weber, UT except as noted)

15732. Robert Winston Jensen was born 28 Dec 1945 in Orleans, VT. He married 24 Aug 1967 in Ogden, UT, Violet Reed, born 2 Jun 1946. Robert is a Major in the USAF. They have children:
- a) James Woodruff Jensen born 28 Jun 1968 in Ogden, UT;
  - b) Michelle Christine Jensen born 2 Jan 1970 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, England;
  - c) Jennifer Lynn Jensen born 18 Jul 1978 in Wichita, KS;
  - d) Melissa Ann Jensen born 4 Oct 1979 at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH.
15733. Janet W. Jensen was born 16 Sep 1947. She married 10 Dec in 1970 in Salt Lake City, UT, Rick Dennis Larson, son of Dennis Emil and Doris Mae (Spencer) Larson, born 19 Dec 1946 in Ogden, UT. Their children born in Ogden, UT are as follows:
- a) Nicole Larson born 7 Sep 1972;
  - b) Shawn Dennis Larson born 7 Jan 1974;
  - c) Jami Larson born 8 Apr 1975;
  - d) Lindsay D. Larson born 16 Nov 1976 and
  - e) Kelly Larson born 3 Sep 1979.
15734. John Woodruff Jensen, Jr. was born 30 Aug 1948. He married 10 Apr 1970 in Ogden, UT, Jeanie Paul, daughter of Thomas Robert and Ellen (Gelta) Paul, born 9 Nov 1949 in Ogden, UT where their children also were born:
- a) Christine Turnbull Jensen born 11 Sep 1970 and
  - b) John Woodruff Jensen III born 9 Jan 1972.
15735. Sandra Christine Jensen was born 19 Feb 1950. She married 7 Aug 1970 in Ogden, UT, David Webb Hunter, son of Daniel Clyde and Mary Margaret (Webb) Hunter, Jr., born 6 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, MI. Their children were born in Ogden, UT as follows:
- a) David Webb Hunter, Jr. born 15 Nov 1972 and
  - b) Jason Christopher Hunter born 30 Sep 1976.
15736. Jeffrey Turnbull Jensen was born 17 Feb 1952. He is unmarried.

12292. SHERMAN BRIGHAM JENSEN, son of Woodruff Henry and Luella (Hoopes) Jensen, was born 19 Nov 1928 in Brigham City, UT. He married 15 Dec 1947 in Elko, NV, MARILYN HANSEN, daughter of Whitney Charles and Esther (Edwards) Hansen, born 1 Dec 1929 in Salt Lake City, UT and died there in Apr 1975 of cancer. She is buried in the Brigham City Cemetery

Issue Surname Jensen: (Born in Ogden, Davis, UT except as noted)

15737. Suzanne Elizabeth Jensen was born 28 Oct 1948. She has a son: a)  
Michael Jensen born 17 Feb 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT.
15738. Sherman Brigham Jensen Jr., twin, born 2 Dec 1950 is unmarried and lives in Smithfield, UT.
15739. Sheryl Marie Jensen, twin, was born 2 Dec 1950. She married 5 Aug 1978 in Elko, NV, Harvey Foster Boyd, son of Harvey B. and Dorothy (Foster) Boyd,

NINTH GENERATION

born 16 Dec 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have:

a) Marie Boyd born 18 Oct 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT.

15740. David Gavlon .Tensen was born 1 Sep 1952. He is unmarried.

15741. Molly Afton Jensen was born 25 Aug 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT.

12293. NORMA JEAN HOOPES, daughter of Cloyd Malin and Pearl (Greenhalgh) Hoopes, was born 27 Mar 1925 in Safford, AZ. She married 1) on 2 Sep 1944 in Yuma, AZ, WILLIAM JAMES "JIMMY" O'BRIEN II, son of William James and Ethel (?) O'Brien, born in 1925 in Elmira, NY. They divorced in 1953 and Norma married 2) on 30 Apr 1954 in Bellflower, CA, WILLIE "PETE" BUFORD CALVERT, son of William M. and Bonnie D. (Isbell) Calvert, born 25 Jul 1929 in Stuttgart, AR. They divorced on 8 Oct 1963. Jimmy O'Brien was in the Marine Corps.

Issue Surname O'Brien: (Born in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA)

15742. Catherine "Katy" Lue O'Brien was born 30 Apr 1945. She married 4 Dec 1965 in Bellflower, CA, Larry Lee Meyer, son of Frank and Agnes (Sathoff) Meyer, born 12 Mar 1941 in Beatrice, NE. Their children were born in Long Beach, CA:

a) Christopher Lee Meyer born 12 Jul 1967;

b) Michael Caleb Meyer born 5 Sep 1974.

15743. Patricia "Pat" Ann O'Brien was born 7 Nov 1947. She married 12 Jul 1968 in Wichita Falls, TX, Kenneth William Rule, son of William and Elizabeth (Knoll) Rule, born 19 Nov 1948 in Adel, IA. They divorced in 1974. They had no children.

15744. William "Billy" James O'Brien III was born 1 Apr 1949. He married 1) in May 1972 in Long Beach, CA, Jo Ann Marie Berchtold, born 6 Jan 1950 and 2) on 22 Sep 1979 in Las Vegas, NV, Rhonda Lynn McCready, daughter of Robert Vincent and Dorothy May (Tipton) McCready, born 11 May 1953 in Bethlehem, PA. They have children:

a) Tracy Ann O'Brien born 19 Nov 1973 in Sacramento, CA and

b) Jeffrey Scott O'Brien born 24 Oct 1975 in Long Beach, CA.

12295. ARTHUR HOOPES, son of William Wallace and Genevieve Jennie L. (Smith) Hoopes, was born 18 Aug 1915 in San Diego, CA. He married 23 Mar 1944 in Yuma, AZ, DORIS LEE ANDERSON, daughter of Thomas William and Naomi (Bleazzard) Anderson, born 21 Jul 1917 in Ft. Morgan, CO.

Issue: (Born in San Diego, CA)

15745. Edward Arthur Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1945. He married 25 Dec 1973 in San Diego, CA, Luanne Katherine Fuller, daughter of William Robert and Nan Ann (Needham) Fuller, born 28 Dec 1946 in Los Angeles, CA.

15746. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born 7 Mar 1950. She is an artist. NFI.

12296. RUBY ANNETTE "BARBARA" HOOPES, daughter of Byron

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Howard and Vivian Irene (McCloskey) Hoopes, was born 7 Mar 1917 in San Diego, CA. She married there on 18 Feb 1937, GILMORE WILLIS AGNEW, son of Gilmore Marion and Helen (Knorr) Agnew, born 25 Dec 1910 in Seattle, WA.

Issue Surname Agnew: (Born in San Diego, San Diego, CA)

15747. Robert Thomas Agnew was born 1 Dec 1937. He married 23 Dec 1961 in San Diego, CA, Sarah "Sally" Ruth Turner, daughter of Frank and Emma Jean (Taylor) Turner, born 5 Oct 1941 in Minden, LA. They have:

- a) Robert Frank Agnew Jr. born 5 Jan 1963 in San Diego, CA;
- b) Michael Thomas Agnew born 24 Nov 1965 in West Covina, CA and
- c) Suzanne Lynn Agnew born 22 Mar 1969 in San Antonio, TX.

12297. BYRON HOWARD HOOPES JR., son of Byron Howard and Vivian Irene (McCloskey) Hoopes, was born 10 Aug 1936 in San Diego, C A. He married 1) there on 15 Jul 1956, SANDRA "SANDY" RUTH FORD, daughter of William and Katherine Lelia (Tate) Ford, born 19 Aug 1938 in Clifton Forge, VA. She married 2) on 12 Oct 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, Lawrence Walter Miller, son of Frank and Elizabeth (Bruntz) Miller, born 28 Jan 1932 in La Salle, CO by whom she had two sons: Scott Arnold and Michael Andrew Miller. Byron married 2) on 4 Jan 1964 in Phoenix, AZ, MARION LOUISE CORNACCHINE, daughter of Henry and Elinor (Lenno) Cornacchine, born 20 Dec 1937 in Cleveland, OH.

Issue by Sandy Sue (Ford) Hoopes:

15748. Daniel Byron Hoopes was born 10 Aug 1960 in San Diego, CA

Issue by Marion Louise (Cornacchine) Hoopes:

15749. Christine Ann Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1964 in San Diego, CA.

12299. GROVER LAMRO HOOPES, son of Grover and Nora Estella (Lamoreaux) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1920 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 5 Dec 1945 in Mesa, AZ, MARGARET ELAINE RUSSELL, daughter of Fred and Ida Amanda (Nelson) Russell, born 1 Oct 1926 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

15750. John Lamro Hoopes was born 20 Nov 1946. He married 27 Mar 1972 in Salt Lake City, UT, Myrna Gale, daughter DeMar and Corothy (Noel) Gale, born 22 Dec 1948 in Provo, UT. Their children were born in Douglas, AZ except as noted:

- a) David John Hoopes born 18 Mar 1974 in Tucson, AZ;
- b) Amy Lyn Hoopes born 11 Oct 1975 and
- c) Kristin Gale Hoopes born 2 Apr 1977.

15751. Margaret Jean Hoopes was born 31 Dec 1947. She married 22 Sep 1967 in

#### NINTHGENERATION

Mesa, AZ, Dean Condie Jensen, a building contractor, the son of Weldon Tolan and Rorna (Condie) Jensen, born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:

- a) Aliesa Jensen born 14 Jan 1969 in Las Vegas, NV;
- b) Gregory Jensen born 15 Jan 1970 in Las Vegas, NV;
- c) Steven Russell Jensen born 2 Oct 1972;
- d) Spencer Tolman Jensen born 26 Apr 1975;
- e) Sterling Denmark Jensen born 10 Jul 1977 and
- f) Scott Arthur Jensen born 24 Mar 1980.

15752. Jan Marie Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1953. She married 15 Sep 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Paul Woodruff LeBaron, son of Olaf Woodruff and Lora Mae (Berry) LeBaron, born 26 May 1949 in Loma Linda, C A. Their two children were born in Safford, AZ as follows:

- a) Jason Paul LeBaron born 6 Jun 1974 and
- b) Jared J. LeBaron born 3 Feb 1977.

15753. Fred Russell Hoopes was born 17 Feb 1955. He married 2 Jan 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Krisanne Kight, daughter of Lee Boyce and Velma (Talley) Kight, born 23 Dec 1956 in Safford, AZ. They have a daughter: a) Melinda Hoopes born 27 May 1977 in Mesa, AZ.

12300. WYETH A. HOOPES, son of Grover and Nora Estella (Lamoreaux) Hoopes, was born 5 Jun 1922 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 21 Jun 1942 in Holbrook, AZ, PHYLLIS ALLRED, daughter of Myron Erastus and Elizabeth Orlena (Palmer) Allred, born 28 June 1925 in Pima, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ except as noted)

15754. Phyllis Ann Hoopes was born 29 Mar 1943. She married 17 Jun 1967 in Mesa, AZ, Loren Everett Miller, son of Roger DeWolf and Rose Alvena (Wessel) Miller, born 20 Jun 1927 in Phoenix, AZ where their children also were born:

- a) Victoria Wessel Miller born 21 May 1968;
- b) Lori Ann Miller born 9 Aug 1969;
- c) Corie Ann Miller born 15 Mar 1971;
- d) Glory Veronica Miller born 9 Sep 1972;
- e) Georgia Ann Miller born 9 Oct 1974;
- f) Philip Montgomery Miller born 14 Oct 1977;
- g) Joshua Joseph Miller born 31 Aug 1979 and h)
- Jaime Lee Miller born 22 Apr 1981.

15755. Jack Avon Hoopes was born 18 Jul 1946 in Winslow, AZ. He married 10 May 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Kathleen Romney, daughter of Miles Haven and Dora Viola (Foster) Romney, born 20 Jul 1949 in Albuquerque, NM. Their two children were born in Phoenix, AZ:

- a) Nathan Andrew Hoopes born 5 Mar 1977 and
- b) Wyeth Lee Hoopes born 26 Apr 1979.

15756. Elizabeth Jane Hoopes was born 23 Feb 1951 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 6 Jun 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Richard Edwin Jensen. They were divorced in Aug 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT. NFI.

12302. GEORGE ARTHUR HOOPES, son of Grover and Nora Estella (Lamoreaux) Hoopes, was born 24 Oct 1929 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 27 Dec 1950 in Thatcher, AZ, BARBARA ALLEN, daughter of Marcus D. and Georgia

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD (Haws)

Alien, born 13 Nov 1929 in South Gate, CA.

Issue:

15757. Avon Alien Hoopes was born 30 Nov 1951 in Geneva, NY. He married 21 Jun 1980 in Scottsdale, AZ, Cheryl Jean West, daughter of Harry Garrison and Lela Jean (Phillips) West, born 10 May 1948 in Henderson, NV.
15758. Steven Eric Hoopes was born 27 Mar 1952 in Waterloo, NY. He married 20 Dec 1976 in Casa Grande, AZ, Margaret Rose Mathias, daughter of Robert William and Yvonne Ruth (Killian) Mathias, born 28 Dec 1951. She had been married and her two children by her previous husband were legally adopted by Steven. Their children include:
- a) Robert Eric Hoopes born 26 Aug 1970;
  - b) Paige Marie Hoopes born 20 May 1973 and
  - c) Eric Steven Hoopes born 28 Mar 1978 in Maryvale, AZ.
15759. Ronald George Hoopes was born 16 Dec 1954 in Casa Grande, AZ. He married 13 Mar 1975 in Scottsdale, AZ, Barbara Annette Hanlen, daughter of Clifford Francis and Emily June (Holland) Hanlen, born 15 Aug 1958 in Phoenix, AZ. Their two children were born in Tempe, AZ:
- a) Jason Alien Hoopes born 6 Oct 1975 and
  - b) Ronda Ann Hoopes born 23 Apr 1978.

12303. JERRY ORRELL HOOPES, son of Grover and Nora Estella (Lamoreaux) Hoopes, was born 28 Jul 1936 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 21 Mar 1958 in Honolulu, HI, MARJORIE McBRIDE, daughter of William Ashton and Ora Rhoda (Cluff) McBride, born 5 Nov 1938 in Clifton, AZ. She married 1) on 30 Jun 1956, Terry Glint Merrell and 3) on 26 April 1964, David Gaines Willingham. Jerry married 2) on 5 Apr 1964, in Winterhaven, CA, JOANN JACKSON, daughter of Robert Fredrick and Shirley Josephine (Slover) Jackson, born 9 Feb 1946 in Long Beach, G A. Jerry is an electrician.

Issue by Marjorie (McBride) Hoopes:

15760. Renee Lynn Merrell Hoopes was born 2 Nov 1957. She married 7 Apr 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Brad Karl Reed, born 10 Mar 1957. They have a son: a) Spencer Derek Reed born 16 Jul 1980 in Mesa, AZ.
15761. Denise Nicole Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1961. She married 6 Sep 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Bert Butler Brimhall, born 7 Apr 1960.
15762. Derek Lament Hoopes born 17 Sep 1961. NFI.

Issue by Joann (Jackson) Hoopes:

15763. M'Lee Ann Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1968.
15764. Jerry Orrell Hoopes, Jr. was born 29 Apr 1970.
15765. Curtis Jackson Hoopes was born 14 Apr 1972.
15766. Bethany Estelle Hoopes was born 30 May 1974.
15767. Darin Laverne Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1976.
15768. Malyn Denelle Hoopes was born 31 Aug 1978.
15769. Amber JaNeen Hoopes was born 29 Aug 1980.

# NINTH GENERATION

12304. NORA NEL HOOPES, daughter of Grover and Nora Estella (Lamoreaux) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1939 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 26 Mar 1959 in Mesa, AZ, HAROLD LAMAR SKINNER, son of Francis Marion and Ada (Sanders) Skinner, born 30 Nov 1934 in Thatcher, AZ.

Issue Surname Skinner: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 15770. Harold Glen Skinner was born 22 Jul 1963
- 15771. Rick Barrel Skinner was born 1 May 1968.
- 15772. Dennis Lamar Skinner was born 6 Aug 1970.
- 15773. Bradley Aaron Skinner was born 9 Aug 1971.
- 15774. Marshal Skinner was born in 1975.

12305. H. RENEER HOOPES, son of Cecil Nahum and Martha Catherine (Reneer) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1914 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 2 Jul 1935 in Safford, AZ, VESTA RAY PAXTON, daughter of Ulysses Ira and Laura Forest (Waddell) Paxton, born 22 Jan 1917 in Safford, AZ. They divorced and Vesta married twice more, James B. Prine and Edwin Nils Hakanson. Reneer married 2) on 11 Apr 1946 in Lordsburg, NM, GLADYS (SPARKS JENKINS RAYBURN, daughter of Edwin Dell and Nancy Jane (Johnson) Sparks, born 5 Oct 1910 in Bryant, WI who died 7 Jan 1958. Reneer married 3) in Jul 1959, ALMA (WALLACE) LONG.

Issue by Vesta (Paxton) Hoopes:

- 15775. Donald Reneer Hoopes was born 4 Apr 1936. He married 22 Apr 1955 in San Diego, CA, Mary Caroline McComas, daughter of Harold Joyce and Retta Belle (Sorrells) McComas, born 15 Sep 1935 in Hoxie, AR. Their children were born in San Diego, CA:
  - a) Donald Reneer Hoopes, Jr. born 28 Jan 1957 married 24 Dec 1977 in Mesa, AZ and 11 Aug 1979 in Hospital Flats, AZ, Randi Denise Rawlings, daughter of Carl Eugene and Jacqueline (Bingham) Rawlings, born 8 Jan 1962 in Phoenix, AZ. They have:
    - aa) Nicole Danielle Hoopes born 2 Aug 1978 in Phoenix, AZ and
    - ab) Cristen Reneer Hoopes born 13 May 1982 in Phoenix, AZ.
  - b) Julie Ann Hoopes born 22 Nov 1948, married 10 May 1984 in Thatcher, AZ, Gary Gene Hall, son of Archie and Wanda (McNiel) Hall, born 1 Nov 1956 at St. David, CA. They have children:
    - ba) Valeric Shellane Hall born 1 May 1971 in West Plains, MO and
    - bb) Jason Reneer Hall born 22 Apr 1978 in Safford, AZ.
- 15776. Laura Colleen Hoopes was born 29 Sep 1937. She married 7 Dec 1953 in Yuma, AZ, James Robert "Bob" Martin, son of Robert Charles and Florence (Thompson) Martin, born 15 Jun 1933 in Tustin, CA. She married 2) in Jul 1979 in Yuma, AZ, Ernie? They divorced after only four months. Colleen died 8 May 1982 in Phoenix, AZ. a) Deborah Ray Martin born 16 Aug 1954 in San Diego, CA married 1) on 2 Jan 1971 in Safford, AZ, Terlton James Young born in KY; 2) Ken ? in Ft. Worth, TX and 3) 1 Sep 1978 in Ft. Worth, TX, John Anderson. By her first husband Deborah had a daughter:
  - aa) Becky Lorraine Young born 23 Mar 1973 in Ft. Worth, TX.

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Laura Roberta Martin born 4 Sep 1955 in Torrance, G A married 1) Gabriel Naveretti and 2) Charles "Chuck" Fletcher. Both marriages ended in divorce and Laura has added her maiden name of Martin to their names.
- ba) Jesse Naveretti Martin born 4 May 1977 in Safford, AZ and
- bb) Sean Robert Fletcher Martin born 24 Jul 1981 in Homer, AK.
- c) Kathy Dawn Martin born 31 Dec 1956 in San Diego, CA married 1) on 3 Dec 1973 in Safford, AZ, John Dean Glenn, son of John C. and Jean (?) Glenn, born 3 Jan 1954 in Safford, AZ. They have: ca) Cameo Dean Glenn born 29 Jun 1974 in Phoenix, AZ.
- d) Sherri Lee Martin born 17 Aug 1958 in Lancaster, C A married 1) on 29 Dec 1977 in Safford, AZ, Robert Lara and 2) on 19 Jul 1981 in Safford, AZ, Bradley Wayne Voirin. She has a son named: da) Travis Robert Lara born 5 Jan 1979 in Phoenix, AZ

Issue by Gladys (Sparks) Hoopes (Born in Thatcher, Graham, AZ)

15777. Joyce Elaine Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1934. She married 20 Sep 1952 in Lordsburg, NM, Roland Lester Heidrick, son of Harry Lester and Bessie Florence (Stevenson) Heidrick, born 12 Mar 1929 in Douglas, AZ. Their children were born in Bisbee, AZ as follows:

- a) Elizabeth "Libby" Elaine Heidrick born 5 June 1953 married 8Jan 1973 in Bisbee, AZ, John Bryden Aira, son of James and Margaret Ellen (Milburn) Aira, born 22 Mar 1953 in Douglas, AZ. They have:
  - aa) Darian Jennifer Aira born 25 Aug 1973 in Bisbee, AZ;
  - ab) Melissa Aira born 5 May 1976 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - ac) Leslie Michelle Aira born 5 Mar 1981 in Albuquerque, NM.
- b) Rebeccajane "Becky" Heidrick born 25Jun 1954 married 1) 7 Apr 1972 in Benson, AZ, William Wayne Sanders, son of Shirley (Buford) Sanders, born in Bisbee, AZ and 2) on 5 Jul 1975 in Bisbee, AZ, James Irvin Sill, son of James Herbert and Billie Ann (Pryor) Sill, born 28 Aug 1953 in Whittier, CA. Her children were born in Sierra Vista, AZ except as noted:
  - ba) Stacy William Sanders Sill born 11 Oct 1972 in Bisbee, AZ;
  - bb) Ronnie James Sill born 5 June 1976 and
  - be) Kristy Anne Sill born 15 Dec 1977.
- c) Robert Lester Heidrick born 6 Jan 1956 married 10 Sep 1976 in Bisbee, AZ, Shawn K. Davies, daughter of Eugene Albert and Edith Mae (Agnew) Davies, born 8 Feb 1956 in Williams, AZ. They have:
  - ca) Ryan Lester Heidrick born 6 Dec 1979 in Enterprise, AL and
  - cb) Child Heidrick born in Dec 1981 at Ft. Hood TX.
- d) Denise Gladys Heidrick born 6 Jan 1958 married 29 Oct 1977 in Bisbee, AZ, Terry Evans of Tucson, AZ.

15778. William Keith "Bill" Hoopes was born 20 Nov 1938 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 9 Apr 1960 in Lordsburg, NM, Annette Elthea Madden, daughter of Fred W. and Stella (Combel) Madden, born 2 May 1942 in Bisbee, AZ. Their children were born in Bisbee, AZ:

- a) Kim Michelle Hoopes born 17 Nov 1960 and
- b) William Michael Hoopes born 4 Mar 1962 married in Jun 1981 in Morenci, AZ, Tammy Garrett, daughter of J. Ray and Barbara (?) Garrett. He attends Northern AZ U. in Flagstaff, AZ.

15779. Renae Hoopes was born 16 Jul 1950, in Safford, AZ. She married Michael "Mike" Cawvey.

12306. ALLEEN HOOPES, daughter of Cecil Nahum and Martha Catherine



NINTH GENERATION

(Reneer) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1916 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 1) on 1 May 1933 in Lordsburg, NM, JOSEPH WILLARD SKINNER, son of Francis Marion and Harriet Ann (Bilby) Skinner, born 28 Nov 1910 in Safford, AZ and died 8 Sep 1934 in Rochester, MN. He is buried at Thatcher, AZ. Aleen married 2) on 21 Feb 1938 in Lordsburg, NM, CLIFFORD FOOTE BINGHAM, son of Richard and Euphrasia (Foote) Bingham, born 1 Jan 1919 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Bingham: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

15780. Joseph Willard (Skinner) Bingham was born 25 Dec 1934. He married 7 Apr 1959 in Phoenix, AZ, Sandra Lee Watkins, daughter of Harold Franklin and Anna Ruth (Stringer) Watkins, born 1 Mar 1939 in Lindreth, NM. Joseph is a Sgt. in the AZ Highway Patrol. He has a B.S. in Business, a B.A. in Education and an M.S. in Criminal Justice. Sandra is a musician. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
- a) Sharon Alleen Bingham born 26 Feb 1960 is a licensed beauty operator;
  - b) Kevin Jay Bingham born 24 Apr 1961 at N. Redondo Beach, CA is a talented singer;
  - c) Roni Lynn Bingham born 24 Apr 1965 is a high school student.
15781. Jacquelyn Bingham was born 8 Jul 1939. She married 1) on 14 May 1959 at Phoenix, AZ, Carl Eugene Rawlings, son of Carl Alden and Lula (Pinson) Rawlings, born 28 Mar 1937 in Preston, ID. They divorced and she married 2) on 28 Feb 1969, Warren Durling Steffey. This marriage also ended in divorce and she married 3) on 25 Nov 1971, Carl Eugene Rawlings, her first husband. Their children were born in Phoenix, AZ:
- a) Mark Eugene Rawlings born 10 Dec 1959 married in Oct 1980 in Phoenix, AZ, Jennifer Layton, daughter of Ferril Layton born 3 Apr 1962 in Central, AZ. They have a son: aa) Seth Eugene Rawlings born 13 Mar 1981 in Phoenix, AZ.
  - b) Randi Denise Rawlings born 8 Jan 1962 married 24 Dec 1977 in Mesa, AZ and 11 Aug 1979 in Hospital Flats, AZ, Donald Reneer Hoopes, Jr. born 28 Jan 1957 in San Diego, CA. They have
    - ba) Nicole Danielle Hoopes born 2 Aug 1978 in Phoenix, AZ and
    - bb) Cristen Reneer Hoopes born 13 May 1982 in Phoenix, AZ.
15782. Judith DiAnne Bingham was born 25 Jul 1943. She married 3 Aug 1963, Creager Steven Wusich, son of Stephen and Dorothy (Williams) \Vusich, born 4 May 1942 in Globe, AZ. They have the following children born in Phoenix, AZ:
- a) Jennifer Lynn Wusich born 2 Apr 1968 and
  - b) Darcn Creager Wusich born 5 Jan 1970.

12307. NELDA CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of Cecil Nahum and Martha Catherine (Reneer) Hoopes, was born 21 Dec 1920 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 21 May 1939 there, WILLIAM BRUCE McKELLAR, JR. son of William Bruce and Millicent (Tenney) McKellar, born 1 Jun 1914 in Blackfoot, ID.

Issue Surname McKellar: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)

15783. William Bruce McKellar III was born 4 Jul 1940. He married 1) on 19 Dec 1959 in Tucson, AZ, Suzanne Alden, daughter of Wilfred Lyle and Marian (?) Alden,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

born 6 Oct 1941 in Battle Creek, MI; 2) in Las Vegas, NV, Lonnie Morrison and 3) 21 Oct 1972 in Tucson, AZ, Darlene Iris (Root) Marshall, daughter of Glen Wiley and Lillian (Jerek) Root, born 30 Dec 1946 in Waukegan, IL. By her first marriage she had two sons: Kenneth Thomas born 12 Oct 1963 and John Robert Marshall born 31 Aug 1966 in Tucson, AZ. Bruce's children who were born in Tucson, AZ are both skaters with Disney On Ice. They are:

- a) Kellie Sue McKellar born 21 Jan 1961 and
- b) Bobbi Lyn McKellar born 13 Aug 1964.

15784. Mary Catherine "Kay" McKellar was born 28 Jan 1948. She married 9 Sep 1967 in Tucson, AZ, Stanley Joe Farnum, son of Jacques and Dorothy Jean (Baker) Farnum, born 2 Jul 1946 in Orange, TX. Their children born in Tucson, AZ are:

- a) Stanley Trace Farnum born 6 Dec 1969 and
- b) Ryan Case Farnum born 13 Jun 1971.

12308. CHESTER "BUCK" LaMAR HOOPES, son of Cecil Nahum and Martha Catherine (Reneer) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 16 Aug 1942 in Lordsburg, NM, SARAH AUDREY ASAY, daughter of John Hilbert and Maggie Eliza (Allred) Asay, born 10 Dec 1925 in Thatcher, AZ. Buck has worked as a butcher, dairy man and sheet metal worker, he has been very active in the LDS church and served as stake mission president. He enjoys hunting, fishing, boating, motorcycles and horse.

Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

15785. Steven LaMar Hoopes was born 17 Jul 1943 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 2 Dec 1966 in Idaho Falls, ID, Carol Lee Jensen, daughter of Duard Charles and Velda Selma (Searle) Jensen, born 12 Dec 1945 in Rexburg, ID. Their children are:

- a) Derek LaMar Hoopes born 26 Dec 1967 in Aurora, CO and
- b) Darin Charles Hoopes born 16 Sep 1970 in Vandenburg AFB, CA.

15786. Linda Hoopes was born 9 Aug 1947. She married 25 Jan 1969 in Idaho Falls, ID, Raymond Dale Nicholls, son of Dilworth and Lucille Mae (Somers) Nicholls, born 16 Feb 1947 in El Monte, CA. Their children were born in Safford, AZ except as noted:

- a) Marsha Nicholls born 25 Apr 1970;
- b) Michelle Nicholls born 5 Nov 1971;
- c) Melanie Nicholls born 12 Oct 1973;
- d) Ryan Dilworth Nicholls born 17 Jun 1976 in Springfield, MO and
- e) Mariann Nicholls born 10 Jun 1977 in Springfield, MO.

15787. Debra Hoopes was born 24 Apr 1953 at South San Gabriel, CA. She married 26 Sep 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Arthur Randall "Randy" Mullenau, son of James Palmer and Pearl (Allred) Mullenau, born 16 Sep 1951 in Safford, AZ. (Pearl was the daughter of Maybelle Hoopes, and the granddaughter of Jonathan Hoopes, Jr. In Nov 1981, Debra and Randy lived at 310 S. Fourth St., San Manuel, AZ 85631. They have the following children born in Safford, AZ except as noted:

- a) Stacie Mullenau born 18 Oct 1971;
- b) Kimberly Mullenau born 11 Jul 1973;
- c) Steven Randall Mullenau born 10 Oct 1974;
- d) James Cody Mullenau, twin, born 23 Aug 1976;

NINTH GENERATION

- e) Dari Mullenau, twin, born 23 Aug 1976 and
- f) Aubrey Mullenau born 25 Oct 1980 in Tucson, AZ.
- 15788. Brenton "Brent" Asay Hoopes was born 14 May 1960 in West Plains, MO. He married 31 Jul 1982 in Idaho Falls, ID, Heven Lee Burgener, daughter of Norris and Kathleen (Ure) Burgener, born 10 Aug 1962 in Wartburg, TN. By her first marriage to Michael McCormack, Heven Lee had: a) Amber Michelle (McCormack) Hoopes born in Feb 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID.

For 12309. GEORGE ALBERT HOOPES and  
12311. GHERALD LYNN HOOPES  
and their families which were unavoidably omitted  
please see ERRATA/ADDENDA page 1443.

12312. SPENCER PORTER HOOPES, son of Arthur Lynn and Lola G. (Porter) Hoopes, was born 13 Mar 1921 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 17 Jan 1942 in Florence, AZ, MARY ANNE RAY, daughter of Wendell G. and Hester M. (Wallace) Ray, born 8 Sep 1918 in Tempe, AZ. They divorced in Aug 1962 and Spencer married 2) on 14 Nov 1975 in Safford, AZ, LOMA ELEANOR HUDSON, daughter of Jasper Newton and Myrtle Ruth (Johnson) Hudson, born 2 Jun 1931 in Gallup, NM. She married 1) Glen Burk by whom she had two children and 2) Lee Howey by whom she had one child.

Issue by Mary Anne (Ray) Hoopes:

- 15799. Anne Hoopes was born 27 Jan 1944 in Downey, CA. She married 2 Oct 1963 in Lordsburg, NM, Jerald LeRoy Kempton, son of Calvin LeRoy and Hermione Paula (Root) Kempton, born 8 Jul 1943 in Safford, AZ. Their children, also, were born in Safford, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Rebecka Ann Kempton born 22 Oct 1964;
  - b) Wendy Lee Kempton born 12 Sep died 14 Nov 1967;
  - c) Lisa Kempton born 27 Nov 1968 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - d) Jeral Calvin Kempton born 2 May 1969 died 8 Jan 1970.
- 15800. Spencer Wendell Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1947 in Safford, AZ. He married 14 Dec 1975 in Pasadena, CA, Barbara Lynne Colvin, daughter of Hugh F. and Audy Lou (Holden) Colvin, born 13 May 1948 in CA. They have a daughter: a) Lindsay Blair Hoopes born 23 May 1981 in San Francisco, CA.

12314. ARTHUR KENT HOOPES, son of Arthur Lynn and Loca C. (Porter) Hoopes, was born 16 Aug 1926 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 27 Jun in Lordsburg, NM, NORMA DEAN JENKINS, daughter of Paris and Gladys (Sparks) Jenkins, born 19 Jun 1931 in Thatcher, AZ. Note that Dean's mother was at one time the second wife of H. Reneer Hoopes. Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 15801. Rita Hoopes was born 21 Jul 1948. She married 6 Nov 1964 in Pomerene, AZ, Hordon Gene Matthews, son of Harold J. and Daphne (Larson) Matthew, born 16 Dec 1944 in Bisbee, AZ. They had:
  - a) Steven Lynn Matthews born 29 May 1965 in Benson, AZ;
  - b) Ricky Eugene Matthews born 8 Jan 1970 in Palm Springs, CA;

THH HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Melissa Ann Matthews born 9 Dec 1971 in Anaheim, CA;
- d) Melinda Renee Matthews born 8 May 1974 in Anaheim, G A and
- e) Ty Matthews born 7 Nov 1979 in Palm Springs, G A.
- 15802. Leigh Hoopes was born 27 Dec 1949. She married 1) on 16 Apr 1970 in Phoenix, AZ, James Michael Clancy, son of James Newell and Rena Jewel (Parker) Clancy, born 1 Aug 1950 in Cottonwood, AZ. They divorced in 1975 and Leigh married 2) on 4 Oct 1980 in Las Vegas, NV, George Riley Braithwaite, son of Elliott Riley and Eva Carol (Mellor) Braithwaite, born 13 Mar 1947 in Manti, UT. Leigh's children include:
  - a) Wendy Leigh Clancy born 2 Dec 1970 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - b) Renee Clancy born 16 Oct 1974 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - d) Jonathan Riley Braithwaite born 22 Nov 1981 in San Clemente, CA.
- 15803. Scott Arthur Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1952 in Bisbee, AZ. He is a psychologist in Tucson, AZ.
- 15804. Mitchell Kent Hoopes was born 8 Jul 1953 in Bisbee, AZ. He played football for the Dallas Cowboys in 1975-6. He lives in San Diego, CA.

12315. JACK MORGAN HOOPES, son of Arthur Lynn and Lola G. (Porter) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1929 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 1) on 28 Oct 1949 in Mesa, AZ., SHARON MAE HAGGARD, daughter of Heber Nephi and Permella Mae (Mack) Haggard, born 17 Jan 1933 in South Gate, CA. They divorced in 1972 and she married 2) in 1973, Pat Byers whom she divorced in 1975 and 3) on 13 Nov 1975-6, Joseph R. Mullins. Jack married 2) on 11 Aug 1973 in Safford, AZ, MARY LOU CHESLEY, daughter of Andrew and Lucy (?) Chesley, born in Jan 1930 in Mesa, AZ. Jack lived in Dallas, TX for ten years where he was manager of Century Metalcraft. In 1982 he lives in Glendale, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 15805. Jaynie Hoopes was born 6 Dec 1950. She married 11 Jan 1974 in Dallas, TX, Stephen Gary Raines born 12 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles, CA. They live in Dallas, TX and have a son: a) Christopher Curtis Raines born 4 Apr 1976 in Honolulu, HI.
- 15806. Kathie Hoopes was born 19 Jan 1952. She married 13 Mar 1971 in Phoenix, AZ, Ronald Nelson Grain, son of Jewell Nelson and Rosalie (?) Grain, born 12 Sep 1944 in McPherson, KS. their children were born in Phoenix, AZ as follows:
  - a) Michael Townes Grain born 21 Sep 1974;
  - b) Miles Anthony Grain born 24 Apr 1976 and
  - c) Brandon Tyler Grain born 18 Sep 1978.
- 15807. Mack Martin Hoopes was born 4 May 1955 in Phoenix, AZ. He married 23 Apr 1980 in Salt Lake City, UT, Karen Leigh Pyron, daughter of James Thomas and Betty Ruth (Jones) Pyron, born 9 Jul 1956 in Atlanta, GA. They have a daughter: a) Amy Elaine Hoopes born 18 Jul 1981 in Provo, UT.
- 15808. Paula Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1956 in El Paso, TX. She has been married and has lived in MD and NJ. XFI.
- 15809. Timothy Curtis Hoopes was born 14 Mar 1966 in Dallas, TX.

12316. MARGIE TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 23 Feb 1922 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 18 Feb 1941 in Mesa,

# NINTHGENERATION

AZ, ERNEST HUBERT BURK, son of Ashael Woodruff and Frances Magdalene (Nielsen) Burk, born 17 Jul 1919 in Nutrios, AZ.

Issue Surname Burk: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 15810. Paul Taylor Burk was born 10 Feb 1942 and was killed in a plane crash in Casa Grande, AZ on 25 May 1968. He is buried in Prescott, AZ. He married 23 Aug 1963 in Mesa, AZ, Carol Ann Burke, daughter of James Charles and Lillian Beatrice (Greenwell) Burke, born 22 Aug 1945 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 2) on 27 Jun 1970 in MaricopaCo., AZ, Robert Alien Hall, son of Jess and Ida Bell (Truner) Hall, born 10 Mar 1947 in Blythe, CA by whom she had two children: Mark Daniel Hall born 1 Nov 1973 and Shannon Maria Hall born 11 Feb 1982. Taylor and Carol had a daughter: a) 'Shawna Ann Burk born 30 Sep 1966.
- 15811. Frances Burk was born 7 Jan 1943 in Springerville, AZ. She married 10 Sep 1964 in Mesa, AZ, David Earl Perry, son of Rolland and Miriam Nellie (Colton) Perry, born 4 Jun 1940 in Provo, UT. Their children:
  - a) Joseph Mark Perry born 4 Jan 1969 in Salt Lake City, UT;
  - b) Ernest Rolland Perry born 6 Oct 1970 in San Jose, CA;
  - c) Alicen Perry born 2 Jun 1972 in Provo, UT;
  - d) Heidi Perry born 7 Jun 1974 in Lancaster, CA and
  - e) Daniel Jacob Perry born 24 Aug 1977 in Powell, WY.
- 15812. Robert H. Burk was born 5 Dec 1947. He married 21 Sep 1974 in Mesa, AZ, Marolyn Adams, daughter of Leon Ray and Mary Lynn (Lewis) Adams, born 26 Aug 1954 in St. Johns, AZ. Their children were born in Prescott, AZ as follows:
  - a) Robert Taylor Burk born 16 May 1978;
  - b) Russell Todd Burk born 22 May 1979 and
  - c) Brittany Burk born 10 Mar 1982.
- 15813. Beverly Burk was born on New Year's Day 1950. She married 17 Sep 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Noal R. Nuttall, son of Roland and Imogene (Williams) Nuttall, born 24 Aug 1949 in Waco, TX. They had the following children born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Treven Michael Nuttall born 27 Apr 1973 in Petersburg, VA;
  - b) Chad Roland Nuttall born 1 Oct 1974 in Rome, NY;
  - c) Tracey Nuttall born 29 May 1979;
  - d) Christopher Ryan Nuttall born 9 Apr 1981.
- 15814. Connie Burk was born 28 Dec 1954 in Willcox, AZ. She married 5 Jun 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Chris Edward Brownlow, son of Harold Gheral and Carol Ann (Kelley) Brownlow, born 19 Oct 1958.
- 15815. Russell Ernest Burk was born 17 May 1960 in Prescott, AZ.
- 15816. Margie Luan Burk was born 7 Dec 1963 in Prescott, AZ.

12317. HELEN TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 6 Mar 1923 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 25 Jan 1943 in Safford, AZ, WALTER ELIJAH CLIFFORD, JR., son of Walter Elijah and Reva Mae (Birdno) Clifford, born 30 Jun 1923 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Clifford: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

- 15817. Walter Jess Clifford was born 15 Jul 1944. He married 15 Dec 1967 in Mesa, AZ,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Laura Bigler, daughter of Laureld Arthur and Vera (Porter) Bigler, born 9 Feb 1947 in Snowflake, AZ. They have:

- a) Jess Andrew Clifford born 11 Sep 1968 in Tucson, AZ;
- b) Terri Lynn Clifford born 5 Mar 1970 in Framingham, MA;
- c) Vera Lee Clifford born 22 Feb 1972 in Safford, AZ;
- d) Jerald Gregg Clifford born 15 Sep 1974 in Sierra Vista, AZ;
- e) Joseph Loren Clifford born 25 Nov 1975 in Sierra Vista, AZ;
- f) Rachel Darlene Clifford born 23 Feb 1977 in Benson, AZ;
- g) Jason Curtis Clifford born 26 Sep 1978 in Benson, AZ and h)
- Eva Ruth Clifford born 1 Sep 1981 in Lancaster, CA.

15818. Helen Lynn Clifford was born 22 Dec 1946. She married 11 Jun 1964 in Mesa, AZ, Jimmie Milton Daley, son of Ned Ervin and Velma (Allred) Daley, born 24 Jan 1944 in Thatcher, AZ. Their children were born in Safford, AZ as follows:

- a) Dennis Milton Daley born 3 Nov 1966;
- b) Rebecca Daley born 8 Nov 1970;
- c) Walter Ned Daley born 23 Feb 1972;
- d) Kayla Daley born 7 Oct 1975 and
- e) Julie Daley born 7 Dec 1978.

15819. Max Birdno Clifford was born 18 Aug 1949. He married 2 Feb 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Russellene Murdock, daughter of Russell Gene and Betty Ruth (King) Murdock, born 23 Dec 1951 in Safford, AZ where their children also were born except as noted:

- a) Rustin Max Clifford born 6 Apr 1972
- b) Katie Leigh Clifford born in 1974 in Morenci, AZ.
- c) Jennifer Helen Clifford born 7 Feb 1976;
- d) Ryan MacClean Clifford born 21 Jul 1979 and
- e) Kameron Jacob Clifford born 20 Nov 1980.

15820. Dan J. Clifford was born 17 Aug 1951. He married 1) on 24 Nov 1972 in Safford, AZ, Aurie Shaye Audilett, daughter of Gustav Adolph and Laura Lee (Hoff-man) Audilett, born 24 Feb 1952 in Bisbee, AZ. They divorced 30 Mar 1980. Dan married 2) on 1 Aug 1980 in Safford, AZ, Linda Darlene Hodges, daughter of Ralph Donald and Mary Helen (Kirkley) Hodges, born 14 Dec 1949 in Bisbee, AZ. She married 1) Wayland Darrel Yarbrough. By his first wife Dan had:

- a) Aurie Danae Clifford born 18 Dec 1975 and
- b) Katrina Audae Clifford born 21 Nov 1978.

12318. JESS IRVIN TAYLOR, son of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 28 Aug 1924. He married 11 Apr 1947 in Mesa, AZ, JEAN ORINNE BRYCE, daughter of Orie Ellis and Hilda Lenore (Palmer) Bryce, born 21 May 1930 in Bryce, AZ.

Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Willcox, Cochise, AZ except as noted)

15821. Lenore Taylor was born 12 Jan 1949 in Safford, AZ. She married 1) on 21 Dec 1968 in Mesa, AZ, David Robert Thompson, son of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Madden) Thompson, born 31 Dec 1945 in Phoenix, AZ. They divorced 21 May 1974 and he married 2) Martha?, had a son Justin born in 1975 and lives in Sunnyvale, CA. Lenore married 2) on 4 Jun 1977 in Mesa, AZ, Dwayne Merlin Alexander, son of William and Zelma (Lindsay) Alexander, born 5 Jul 1933. Her children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:

- a) Scott Taylor Thompson born 6 Nov 1973 in Modesto, CA.
- b) Eric Dwayne Alexander born Christmas Day 1977 and

# NINTH GENERATION

- c) David Lee Alexander born 4 Sep 1980.
- 15822. Penny Jean Taylor was born 19 Jul 1951. She married 31 Aug 1971 in Mesa, AZ, Lawrence Robert Utley, son of Robert Paul and Lora June (Olson) Utley, born 29 Apr 1949 in Globe, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Sarah Elizabeth Utley;
  - b) Rachel Marie Utley born 16 Nov 1975 and
  - c) Melissa Ruth Utley born 27 Oct 1978 in Deming, NM.
- 15823. Paul Irvin Taylor was born 8 Apr 1953. He married 4 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles, CA, Janine Call, daughter of Anthon "Cotton" Call, Jr. and Adele (Grimstead) Call, born 8 Sep 1955 in Orange, CA. Their children were born in Oceanside, CA except as noted:
  - a) Dennis Kurt Taylor born 3 Jul 1974;
  - b) Eric Anson Taylor born 5 Feb 1976;
  - c) Janice ReNae Taylor born 19 May 1978 and
  - d) Jennifer Marie Taylor born 3 Dec 1981 in Safford, AZ.
- 15824. Ruth Taylor was born 21 Nov 1955. She married 15 Apr 1974 in Elk Point, SD, Douglas Wayne Stark, son of Wayne Franklin and Helen Louise (Morgan) Stark, born 13 Apr 1956 in Bartlesville, OK. He was an E-6 in the Army. Their children were born at Fort Bliss, El Paso, TX except as noted:
  - a) Holly Renae Stark born 10 Feb 1976;
  - b) Philip Anthony Stark born 3 Nov 1977 in Bad Cannstatt Stuttgart, West Germany and
  - c) Patrick Douglas Stark born 1 Nov 1981.
- 15825. Tony Curtin Taylor was born 25 Jun 1957. He married 1) on 30 May 1975 in Safford, AZ, Robin Stewart, daughter of Grace (?) Stewart from OK. They divorced in 1977 and he married 2) on 13 Dec 1977 in Lordsburg, NM, Tammy Janell Bolin, daughter of David LeRoy and Patsy Nell (Sharp) Bolin, born 23 Apr 1959 in Morenci, AZ. Their children were born in Florence, AZ as follows:
  - a) Ty David Taylor born 28 Sep 1978 and
  - b) Tommy Curtis Taylor (adopted) born 10 Aug 1979.

12319. LARUE TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 12 Jul 1927 in Safford, AZ. She married 30 Aug 1945 in Harlingen, TX, DAVID B. NOBLE, son of Charles Leslie and Rozella (Brinkerhoff) Noble, born 27 Aug 1925 in St. John's AZ

Issue Surname Noble: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 15826. Leslie Noble was born 30 Sep 1946. She married 30 Jul 1967 in Mesa, AZ, Kenneth Leslie King, a dentist, the son of Walter Wayne and Mary Drane (Harris) King, born 22 Dec 1943 in Buckeye, AZ. Their children were born in Mary-vale, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Chad William King born 5 Jul 1969 in Irving, TX;
  - b) Craig Alien King born 26 May 1971 in Phoenix, AZ;
  - c) Heather Christy King born 30 Dec 1972;
  - d) Erin Renee King born 18 Sep 1974;
  - e) Janel Lynette King born 19 Apr 1976;
  - f) David Wayne King born 24 Feb 1978;
  - g) Stuart Kenneth King born 21 Jul 1979 in Springerville, AZ and h) Richard Vance King born 7 Jul 1981 in Springerville, AZ.
- 15827. David Wade Noble was born 31 Oct 1947. He married 4 Jan 1974 in Salt Lake

THF, HOOFES FAMILY RECORD

City, UT, Kathleen Helen Hansen, daughter of Russell Carlson and Naoma Martha (Drechsel) Hansen, born 17 Sep 1949 in Twin Falls, ID. Their children were born in Yuma, AZ except as noted:

- a) David Russell Noble born 2 Jul 1975 in Mesa, AZ;
- b) Megan Noble born 21 Jul 1977 in San Antonio, TX;
- c) Tia Kathleen Noble born 17 Jul 1979 and
- d) Courtland Wade Noble born 27 Apr 1982.

15828. Vickie Ann Noble was born 29 Oct 1949. She married 28 Dec 1968 in Mesa, AZ, Ray Osborne Smith, daughter of Osborne Nathaniel and Nada (Packer) Smith, born 9 Aug 1946 in Safford, AZ. Their children:

- a) Tammy Kay Smith born 5 Dec 1971 in Phoenix, AZ;
- b) Daryl Osborne Smith born 28 Sep 1973 in Phoenix, AZ;
- c) Kristi Ann Smith born 10 Jun 1976 in Houston, TX and
- d) Jesse Noble Smith born 30 Jan 1979 in Dallas, TX.

15829. Peggy Noble was born 24 Jan 1952. She married 4 Sep 1970 in Mesa, AZ, Harold Michael Wright, son of Lorenzo Harold and Leah (Thomas) Wright, born 10 Oct 1947 in Mesa, AZ. They had six children, three born in Mesa, AZ and the last three born in Tucson, AZ:

- a) Lincoln Monroe Wright born 13 Sep 1971;
- b) Monica Wright born 4 Aug 1973;
- c) Justin Michael Wright born 12 Mar 1976;
- d) Allison Wright, twin, born 20 Dec 1979;
- e) Aaron Michael Wright, twin, born 20 Dec 1979 and
- f) Jennifer Wright born 21 Jan 1982.

15830. James Melvin Noble was born 21 Jul 1954 in Willcox, AZ. He married 12 Mar 1976 in Mesa, AZ, Jeannine Marie Manning, daughter of John Edward, Jr. and Jean Marie (Stultz) Manning, born 15 Jun 1955 in Chicago, IL. They have:

- a) Joshua James Noble born 25 May 1978 in Tempe, AZ;
- b) Nicole Noble born 7 Jul 1980 in Dallas, TX and
- c) Samuel Adam Noble born 5 May 1982 in Mesa, AZ.

15836. Nadene Noble was born 5 Jul 1956 in St. Johns AZ. She married 17 Oct 1975 in Mesa, AZ, Del Kay Adams, son of Leon Ray and Mary Lynn (Lewis) Adams, born 11 Oct 1952 in St. Johns, AZ. Their children were born in Mesa, AZ as follows:

- a) Mark Noble Adams born 15 Aug 1976;
- b) Matthew Leon Adams born 5 Aug 1978 and
- c) Julie Adams born 11 Feb 1980.

15832. Lawrence Noble was stillborn 1 Jun 1958 in Willcox, AZ. 15733. Karol Noble was born 14 Dec 1959. She married 28 Nov 1980 in Mesa, AZ,

Gary Brian Rogers, son of Marion Boyd and Frances Nettle (Sharp) Rogers, born 27 Nov 1953 in Phoenix, AZ.

12320. **GEORGIE TAYLOR**, daughter of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 26 Jul 1930 in Safford, **AZ**. She married 6 Jul 1952 in Mesa, **AZ**, **ROBERT LAMAR NOBLE**, son of Charles Leslie and Rozella (Brinkerhoff) Noble, born 3 Jul 1927 in Alpine, AZ.

Issue Surname Noble: (Born in Calexico, Imperial, CA except as noted)

15834. Denise Noble was born 17 Feb 1957. She married 12 Jul 1979 in Mesa, AZ, Dennis James Bluth, son of Oscar Emanuel and Marie (Tonks) Bluth, born 21 Dec 1956 in Col. Juarez, Chihuahua, MX. They have:



# NINTH GENERATION

- a) Laura Denise Bluth born 25 May 1980 in Provo, UT;
- b) Ann Marie Bluth, twin, born 12 Oct 1981 in Brawley, CA and
- c) Tara Lee Bluth, twin, born 12 Oct 1981 in Brawley, CA.
- 15835. Mark Lamar Noble was born 18 Nov 1958. He married 17 Apr 1981 in Salt Lake City, UT, Catherine Robison, daughter of Stanford J. and Phyllis (Noel) Robison, born 17 Dec 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT. They have a daughter: a) Sarah Ann Noble born 17 Jan 1982 in Provo, UT.
- 15836. Mary Jane Noble was born 4 Dec 1960.
- 15837. Leslie Dale Noble was born 18 Feb 1966.
- 15838. Nancy Lee Noble was born 25 Oct in El Centro, CA.

12321. PATSY TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 17 Mar 1932 in Safford, AZ. She married 22 Nov 1951 in Thatcher, AZ, JOHN IVAN BEAVERS, son of Otto Bert and Velma Alexandria (Rae) Beavers, born 10 Feb 1933 in Miami, AZ. They are now divorced.

## Issue Surname Beavers:

- 15839. Velma Gene Beavers was born 2 Sep 1952 in Safford, AZ. She married 1) in Globe, AZ, Frank Wayne Irvine who died in a truck accident. They divorced 10 Dec 1973. Velma married 2) on 1 Mar 1974 in Roosevelt, AZ, Miles Howard Hodson, Jr., born 14 Feb 1950. They have: a) Michelle Raylene Hodson born 3 May 1974 in Globe, AZ.
- 15840. Dawn Rae Beavers was born 10 Dec 1954 in Miami, AZ. She married 27 Nov 1972 in Mesa, AZ, Alfred Dean Knoblock, son of Edgar Milton and Dorothy Jane (Calendar) Knoblock, born 9 Mar 1950 in Hutchinson, KS. They have two children:
  - a) Jeffrey Edgar Knoblock born 27 Apr 1976 in Tucson, AZ and
  - b) Thomas Dee Knoblock born 27 Mar 1979 in Borger, TX.
- 15841. Charlotte Ann Beavers was born 15 Nov 1956 in Globe, AZ. She married 1) in Tucson, AZ on 30 Nov 1974, Kenneth Michael Hall, son of Kenneth Odell and Estelle (Shinn) Hall, born 12 Oct 1951 in Cape May Court House, NJ. They divorced in 1978 and Charlotte married 2) on 8 Sep 1979 in Tucson, AZ, Richard K. Smith, son of Kenneth Doyle and Geraldine Irene (Monroe) Smith, born 9 Feb 1957 in Compton, CA. They have children:
  - a) Jared Michael (Hall) Smith born 28 Aug 1977 and
  - b) Ginna Nichole Smith born 17 Jul 1980.

12322. LA VAR E. TAYLOR, son of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, born 9 Jan 1935 in Safford, AZ. he married 4 Sep 1953 in Mesa, AZ, MAUDE BEEN CLONTS, daughter of Henry Franklin and Ruth (John) Clonts, born 6 Sep 1937 in Glenbar, AZ.

## Issue Surname Taylor: (Born in Willcox, Cochise, AZ except as noted)

- 15842. Audrey Ann Taylor was born 30 Dec 1955. NFI.
- 15843. LaVar E. Taylor, Jr. was born 2 Mar 1958. NFI.
- 15844. Cheryl Lynn Taylor was born 1 Apr 1961 in Safford, AZ. She married 8 Aug 1980 in Mesa, AZ, Dennis Stock.
- 15845. Henry L. Taylor was born 2 Jun 1963 in Safford, AZ.
- 15846. Diane Ruth Taylor was born 7 Jan 1972 in Oceanside, CA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12323. EVA GENE TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 21 Feb 1927 in Safford, AZ. She married 11 Feb 1955 in Mesa, AZ, IVAN LEON SHIFLET, son of John Adams and Adah Idona (Martin) Shiflet, born 28 Dec 1930 in Central, AZ.

Issue Surname Shiflet: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 15847. Steven Leon Shiflet was born 29 Apr 1959 in St. Louis, MO. NFI.
- 15848. David Wayne Shiflet was born 8 Aug 1961. NFI.
- 15849. Lisa Gail Shiflet was born 21 Apr 1964.

12324. CHARLENE TAYLOR, daughter of Jesse Elmer and Eva Iris (Hoopes) Taylor, was born 28 Nov 1940 in Safford, AZ. She married 8 Feb 1957 in Safford, AZ, ROBERT BOYD GOOD, son of Beauford Earl and Polly Alma (Wadkins) Good, born 12 Dec 1939 in Safford, AZ.

Issue Surname Good: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ)

- 15850. Michael Boyd Good was born 14 Jul 1957. he married 21 May 1977 in Safford, AZ, Dawn Laurie Veich, daughter of Curtis Wayne and Janice (Haase) Veich, born 13 Jul 1957 in Ogden, UT. Their child: a) Tarin LaSchelle Good born 5 Jan 1981 in Moenci, AZ.
- 15851. Edith Good was born 8 Sep 1958. She married 21 Feb 1977 in Safford, AZ, Keith Forward Sweet, son of Frank Palmer and Marguerite Janette (Peters) Sweet, born 22 May 1952 in Harrisonburg, VA. Their children were born in Safford, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Amy Michelle Sweet born 21 Jul 1977;
  - b) Erica Iris Sweet born 14 Jun 1979 and
  - c) Candice Janette Sweet born 21 Aug 1980 in Morenci, AZ.

12325. NAOMI HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Nat and Ileen (Larson) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1934 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 17 Aug 1957 in Mesa, AZ, EDMUND WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, JR., son of Edmund William and Dorothy (Beesley) Ellsworth, born 15 Aug 1931 in Mesa, AZ. Edmund was a cotton gin manager.

Issue Surname Ellsworth: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 15852. Kimberly Jae Ellsworth was born 16 Jul 1958. She married Kenneth Van De Graaff and they have: a) Kenneth Justin Van De Graaff born 30 Oct 1980 in Payson, UT.
- 15853. Dorothy Lynne Ellsworth was born 5 Jul 1961.
- 15854. Tamara Ileen Ellsworth born 6 Jul 1963.
- 15855. DeAnn Ellsworth born 28 Nov 1968.
- 15856. Erin Janet Ellsworth was born 7 Jun 1971.

12326. JAY NAT HOOPES, son of Joseph Nat and Ileen (Larson) Hoopes, was born 24 Nov 1938 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 28 Aug 1964 in Salt Lake City, UT, ELMA MARIA LEE, daughter of William Day and Carol Varis

NINTHGENERATION

(Phillips) Lee, born 17 Jun 1945 in Provo, UT.

Issue: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 15857. Curtis Nat Hoopes was born 4 Nov 1965 in Seattle, WA.
- 15858. Sharon Carol Hoopes was born 22 Mar 1967.
- 15859. Spencer Jay Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1969.
- 15860. Jonathan Day Hoopes was born 27 Aug 1972.
- 15861. Anna Maria Hoopes was born 31 Dec 1977.
- 15862. Laura Lee Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1979.

12327. IRIS JEANENE HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Nat and Ileen (Larson) Hoopes, was born 29 Aug 1940 in Thatcher, AZ. She married 15 Aug 1964 in Mesa, AZ, NORMAN RAY McCLEVE, son of Joseph Ivan and Emily LaRue (Gardner) McCleve, born 1 Jul 1940 in Snowflake, AZ. Iris received an A.M. in Education from ASU and taught grades 4, 5 and 6 for 8 years. She is active in the LDS Church.

Issue Surname McCleve: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 15863. Tonya Lea McCleve was born 24 Dec 1967.
- 15864. Shawna Lynn McCleve born 30 Oct 1973.
- 15865. Charlotte Iris McCleve was born 22 May 1976.

12327a. BRENDA HOOPES, daughter of Joseph Nat and Ileen (Larson) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1943 in Safford, AZ. She married 6 Aug 1965 in Mesa, AZ, GEORGE LYNN ADAMS, son of Frank Garland and Pauline Naomi (McCormack) Adams, born 13 Jul 1940 in Phoenix, AZ.

Issue Surname Adams: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 15866. George Glen Adams was born 9 Dec 1967.
- 15867. Charles Franklin Adams was born 18 May 1971.
- 15868. Stewart Nat Adams was born 14 Nov 1972.
- 15869. Sarah Lynn Adams was born 27 Jul 1977.

12328. JESSE GORDON HOOPES, son of Jesse Warner Jr. and Elva (Siegfried) Hoopes, was born 4 Jan 1928 in Brigham City, UT. He married 10 Sep 1947 in Tia Juana, Baja CA, MX and 11 Feb 1948 in Los Angeles Co., CA, MERRY JEAN WALKER, daughter of Elbert Lewis and Mary Magdalyn (Williams) Walker, born 3 Dec 1927 in Oklahoma City, OK. They are now divorced and Mary lives in Las Vegas, NV where she works for an optometrist, Dr. Robert E. Robinson.

Issue: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 15870. Kirk Gordon Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1948. He married 1) in 1968 in Farmington, NM, Candy Butts, daughter of Charles Butts. They divorced on 23 Jun 1971 and he married 2) on 14 Jun 1974 in Las Vegas, NV, Gay Ann Pillato,

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

daughter of Samuel Albert and Henrietta Ann (Clark) Pilato, born 2 Feb 1946 in Seattle, WA. They have a son:

a) Charles Gordon Hoopes born 8 Jun 1969 in Tucson, AZ.

15871. Kyle David Hoopes was born 11 Apr 1952. He married 4 Aug 1971 in Las Vegas, NV, Melissa Ann Moore born 7 Aug 1952.

15872. Charla Jean Hoopes was born 30 Sep 1954 (or 10 Sep 1953?) in Las Vegas, NV. She married there on 6 Jan 1973, Dennis Robinson, born 20 Aug 1951.

12330. WENDELL REESE HOOPES, son of Wendell Grant and Melba (Wood) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1934 in Brigham City, UT. He married 19 Mar 1959 in Idaho Falls, ID, SHARRON LOREE WILCOX, daughter of Barrel Hugg and Alberta Ruth (Shannon) Wilcox, born 13 Jun 1939 in Nampa, ID.

Issue: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR except as noted)

15873. Sharri Ann Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1961 in Reno, NV. She married 13 Feb 1981 in Idaho Falls, ID, Brent Moody. They live in Milwaukee, OR.

15874. David R. Hoopes was born 19 Apr 1963 in Eureka, CA.

15875. Michael Brian Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1972.

15876. Brandon Scott Hoopes was born 26 Aug 1978.

12331. SHAUNA RAE HOOPES, daughter of Wendel Grant and Melba (Wood) Hoopes, was born 23 Jan 1946 in Provo, UT. She married 22 May 1967 in Salt Lake City, UT, STEPEHEN CHARLES TRESEDER, son of Charles Sylvester and Louise Elizabeth (Van Guntan) Treseder, born 27 Oct 1941 in Albuquerque, NM.

Issue Surname Tresder: (Adopted)

15877. Bryan Paul Treseder was born 28 May 1972 in Vernal, UT.

15878. Erin Treseder was born 7 May 1977 in Salt Lake City, UT.

12334. DAVID CRAIG HOOPES was born in Twin Falls, ID on 15 Aug 1942 to Lorenzo Neville and Stella Bobbie (Sorensen) Hoopes. He attended BYU in Provo, UT from 1960-1962 where he was elected Freshman Class President and Senate President. In 1962, he was called as a missionary in the Argentine Mission of the LDS Church. He labored in Buenos Aires and Rosario, Argentina from 1962-3 when he was transferred to Montevideo, Uruguay to serve as Asst. to Elder A. Theodore Tuttle of the First Council of the Seventy who was the President of the South American Mission and who became David's father-in-law a few years later. David was released from his mission in 1964 and returned to BYU where he graduated with a B.A. in political science in 1965. In 1966, he received his M.A. degree in public administration from BYU. On 25 May 1966 in the Salt Lake Temple, he married DIANE TUTTLE, daughter of the above-mentioned Albert Theodore and Marne' (Whitaker) Tuttle, born 24 Feb 1947 in Rigby ID. From 1966-7, David attended the U. of CA Hastings College of the Law. Between 1967-1971 he was a graduate student at the U. of Southern CA

#### NINTHGENERATION

and received an M.P.A. degree in 1968 and a Ph.D. degree in 1971 in public administration. Prior to completing his Ph.D, he was Chief Consultant to the CA Legislature's Joint Committee on Reorganization of Large Urban Unified School Districts. He has also been a consultant at Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. in San Francisco and Fry Consultants Inc. in Los Angeles. From 1971-7, David was on the White House Staff, serving as Special Assistant to the President during the Nixon and Ford Administrations. He was appointed by President Gerald R. Ford as a Commissioner on the President's Commission on Personnel Interchange and remained on the Commission from 1977-9 during the Carter Administration. In 1977, he was Asst. to the President at the Food Marketing Institute in Washington, DC. In 1977, he joined Bechtel Power Corp. in San Francisco as an Executive Consultant and in 1981, he was named an Investment Manager at Bechtel Investments, Inc. Diane (Tuttle) Hoopes attended the British School in Montevideo, Uruguay where she graduated in 1964. She returned to UT and enrolled at BYU in 1965. She and David were married the following year. They, and their seven children, make their home at 1826 Joseph Dr., Moraga, CA 94556 and David is currently president of the Hoopes Family Organization, Inc.



*DAVID CRAIG HOOPES FAMILY*

*(Back row, left to right) Ronald Craig Hoopes, David Craig Hoopes, Jonathan David Hoopes and Michael Theodore Hoopes. (Front row, left to right) Stephen Lorenzo Hoopes, Lisa Diane Hoopes, Benjamin Thomas Hoopes, Diane Tuttle Hoopes and Daniel Matthew Hoopes. (September 1982)*

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue:

- 15879. Jonathan David Hoopes was born 7 Apr 1967 in Oakland, CA.
- 15880. Ronald Craig Hoopes was born 11 Sep 1968 in Oakland, CA.
- 15881. Lisa Diane Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, CA.
- 15882. Michael Theodore Hoopes was born 29 Mar 1971 in Santa Monica, CA.
- 15883. Stephen Lorenzo Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1974 in Washington, DC.
- 15884. Daniel Matthew Hoopes was born 11 Feb 1977 in Washington, DC.
- 15885. Benjamin Thomas Hoopes was born 21 Sep 1979 in Berkeley, CA.

12337. KATHRYN "KATIE" HOOPES, daughter of Harold Whitney and Virginia Lee (Divers) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married 28 Jun 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, JOHN ALAN CARVER, M.D., son of Max and Hazel (?) Carver, born 26 Dec 1947 in ID.

Issue Surname Carver: (Born in Seattle, King, WA)

- 15886. Rachel Claire Carver was born 12 Oct 1976.

12338. CLAUDIA HOOPES, daughter of Harold Whitney and Virginia Lee (Divers) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1949 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married there on 9 Feb 1977, STANLEY JACOB BURDETT, son of Karl George and Gladys Evelyn (Jacob) Burdett, born 11 Apr 1947 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue Surname Burdett: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT)

- 15887. Graham Hoopes Burdett was born 12 Jan 1979.

12339. RICHARD "RICK" DIVERS HOOPES, son of Harold Whitney and Virginia Lee (Divers) Hoopes was born 17 Jun 1951. He married 28 Aug 1973 in Salt Lake City, UT, KATHRYN POPE, daughter of William and Margaret (McConkie) Pope, born 16 Aug 1953 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Issue: (Born in Provo, Utah, UT)

- 15888. Andrew Lee Hoopes born 28 Jul 1975.
- 15889. Raquel Hoopes born 24 Feb 1977.

12340. MARILYN FA YE HOOPES, daughter of Stone Lavelle and Olive Henrietta (Nash) Hoopes, was born 1 Apr 1930 in Denver, CO. She married 26 Aug 1952, MELVIN J. OGDEN, son of Frank M. and Eleanor (Ward) Ogden, born 16 Jan 1922 in Richfield, UT.

Issue Surname Ogden: (Born in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT except as noted)

- 15890. Tad William Ogden was born 6 Jul, 1955 in Provo, UT. He married Debbie ? He is in the Navy in Scotland. NFI.

#### NINTHGENERATION

- 15891. Ward Nash Ogden was born 3 Oct 1956. NFI.
- 15892. Janet Lynn Ogden was born 19 Apr 1958. NFI.
- 15893. Margaret Ruth Ogden was born 23 Sep 1959. NFI.
- 15894. Douglas Collin Ogden was born 22 Feb 1962.
- 15895. Frederick Garn Ogden was born 10 Dec 1963.

12341. FREDERICK LAVELL HOOPEES, son of Stone Lavell and Olive Henrietta (Nash) Hoopes, was born 8 Mar 1932 in Mesa, AZ. He married 3 Jan 1957 in Salt Lake City, UT, KAREN MATILDA OTTESEN, daughter of Lester (Larsen) Ottesen, born 6 Aug 1938 in Springville, UT. Frederick is a dentist.

Issue:

- 15896. Gretchen Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1958 in Ft. Worth, TX. NFI.
- 15897. Shawn Frederick Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1960 in Torrance, CA. NFI.
- 15898. Heidi Hoopes was born 13 Mar 1962 in Redondo Beach, CA. NFI.
- 15899. Timothy James Hoopes was born 8 Feb 1965 in Redondo Beach, CA.
- 15900. Jeremy Ryan Hoopes was born 20 Nov 1977 in Torrance, CA.

12342. JOHN BERT HOOPEES, son of Stone Lavell and Olive Henrietta (Nash) Hoopes, was born 25 Mar 1934 in Safford, AZ. He married 10 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles, CA, PAULA LOUISE PARTRIDGE, daughter of Truman Edward and Marian Louise (Engar) Partridge, born 19 Oct 1934 in Huntington Park, CA. John is a dentist.

Issue:

- 15901. Scott Partridge Hoopes (adopted) was born 4 Jun 1956 in Provo, UT. He married 30 Jun 1978 in Los Angeles, CA, Deborah Lynn Grierson, daughter of William Bowie and Ruth Caroline (Greilland) Grierson, born 5 Apr 1959 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. They have: a) Benjamin Edward Hoopes born 12 Jan 1980 in Provo, UT.
- 15902. Tamara Elizabeth Hoopes was born 20 Mar 1959 in Hollywood, CA. She married in Dec 1979 in Los Angeles, G A, Russell Doughty. NFI.
- 15903. Melinda Louise Hoopes was born 29 Oct 1960 in Hollywood, Ca. She married in May 1981 in Los Angeles, CA, Philip Belnap. NFI.
- 15904. Marilyn Hoopes, twin, was born and died 11 Jul 1967 in Van Nuys, CA.
- 15905. Millicent Hoopes, twin, was born and died 11 Jul 1967 in Van Nuys, CA.
- 15906. Jamele Olive Hoopes (adopted) was born 29 Jul 1967 in Van Nuys, CA.
- 15907. Jonathan Bert Hoopes was born 5 Oct 1971 in Roseville, CA.

12343. RICHARD TERRELL HOOPEES, son of Stone Lavell and Olive Henrietta (Nash) Hoopes, was born 24 Apr 1935 in Thatcher, AZ. He married 22 Dec 1960, TAMARA DIXIE LEE CUMMARD, daughter of John "Jack" and Maude Elizabeth (Standage) Cumnard, born 23 Jun 1937 in Mesa, AZ. Richard earned his D.D.S. from UCLA in 1961; was president of the Sierra Dental Study Club, Chairman, By-Laws, Sacramento District of the Dental Society; President of the School Board 1974-6, Trustee of School District for three terms; Capt.

THE HOOPEES FAMILY RECORD

USAF 1962-4; LDS Bishopric First Counselor Auburn II Ward from 1979 to present. He was also Ward Clerk, Stake High Council, Scoutmaster, Stake Executive Secretary and Stake Clerk. Their home is at 1300 Lincoln Way, Auburn, CA 95603.

Issue: (Born in Roseville, Placer, CA except as noted)

- 15908. Richard Terrell Hoopes, Jr. was born 1 Feb 1965.
- 15909. Sydney Elizabeth Hoopes was born 4 Sep 1966 in Auburn, CA.
- 15910. Leslie Louise Hoopes was born 22 Nov 1969 in Auburn, CA.
- 15911. Tara Lee Hoopes was born 20 May 1972.
- 15912. Hilary Hoopes was born in Jul 1973.

12344. JAMES DOUGLAS HOOPEES, son of Stone Lavell and Olive Henrietta (Nash) Hoopes, was born 25 Feb 1943 in Safford, AZ. He married 22 Jan 1966 in Mesa, AZ, JANET MARSHALL, daughter of Vance Steel and Ruth (Morris) Marshall, born 3 Dec 1945 in Pima, AZ.

Issue: (Born in Morenci, Greenlee, AZ except as noted)

- 15913. Cheryl Ann Hoopes was born 28 Jan 1967 in Tucson, AZ.
- 15914. Dawn Denise Hoopes was born 25 Jul 1968 in Safford, AZ.
- 15915. Lance Douglas Hoopes was born 16 Feb 1970 in Tucson, AZ.
- 15916. Jason Lavell Hoopes was born 21 Oct 1971.
- 15917. Holly Hoopes was born 1 Jun 1975.
- 15918. Heath Hoopes was born 10 Dec 1978.
- 15919. Brett Hoopes was born 25 Aug 1980.

12345. SHARON LILLYWHITE, daughter of Herold Stoney and Hilda (Hoopes) Lillywhite, was born 9 Mar 1935 in Safford, AZ and died 16 May in Portland, OR. She married 1) on 20 Mar 1953 in Waverly, IA, RONALD MAX LEWIS; 2) in Jun 1958 in Portland, OR, ARTHUR DANIEL JEWELL, son of Florence (?) Jewell born in 1933 in MO.

Issue Surname Lewis: (Born in Waverly, Bremer, IA)

- 15920. Robert Max Lewis was born 8 Dec 1953. He changed his surname to Lillywhite and lives in Portland, OR. NFI.

Issue Surname Jewell:

- 15921. Crystal Ann Jewell was born 9 Sep 1960 in Wichita, KS. She has: a) Sharon Michelle Jewell born 6 Feb 1981 in Portland, OR.
- 15922. Daniel Arthur Jewell was born 10 Aug 1962 in Wichita, KS. He married Debbie Gordon and changed his surname to Fisher. They have a son: a) Michael David Fisher born in Jun 1981 in Klamath Falls, OR.

12346. DUNCAN BERT (LILLYWHITE) HUNTER, son of Herald Stoney and Hilda (Hoopes) Lillywhite, was born 6 Nov 1943 in Mesa, AZ. He married



NINTH GENERATION

13 Jul 1963 in Beaverton, OR, KATHLEEN McKENZIE, daughter of Harold Wayne and Ruth Ann (Breitmayer) McKenzie, born 11 Apr 1944 in Portland, OR. He changed his surname to Hunter in 1970 and lives in Fairbanks, AK.

Issue Surname Hunter: (Born in Portland, Multnomah, OR)

15923. Mindy Lynn Hunter was born 10 Apr 1968.

15924. Dana Brad Hunter was born 19 Apr 1972.

12347. DIANE LILLYWHITE, daughter of Herold Stoney and Hilda (Hoopes) Lillywhite, was born 24 Dec 1948 in Los Angeles, CA. She married 1) MARTIN DAVID SKEI, son of William Frederick and Evelyn (Swan) Skei, born 14 Sep 1948 in Portland, OR. They divorced and he married 2) Katheline Altzman and Diane married 2) on 24 Jan 1977 at Forest Grove, OR, BENJAMIN RICKEY TOMLIN, son of Edgar Walter and Delia Agnes (Russ) Tomlin, born 6 Oct 1946 in Klamath Falls, OR.

Issue Surname Tomlin:

15925. Mara Lin (Skei) Tomlin was born 4 Nov 1974 in Hillsboro, Washington, DC.

15926. Kevin Ricky Tomlin was born 17 Sep 1977 in Forest Grove, OR.

12348. RUSSELL GORDON BENTLEY, JR., son of Russell Gordon and Fern (Hoopes) Bentley, was born 7 Dec 1939 in Mesa, AZ. He married there on 6 Jun 1958, ARMINA NADINE LEPPER, daughter of Leonard Lucian and Bessie Francis (Davis) Seip Lepper, born 30 Jun 1940 in Holbrook, AZ.

Issue Surname Bentley:

15927. John Russell Bentley was born 8 Dec 1960 in Flagstaff, AZ.

15928. Gale Warren Bently was born 21 Mar 1962 in Tucson, AZ.

15929. Susan Armina Bentley was born 21 Jan 1964 in Tucson, AZ.

15930. Diane Bentley was born 13 Jan 1969 in Alexandria, VA.

15931. Karen Bentley was born 2 Mar 1971 in Wheatridge, CO.

12349. CAROL FERN BENTLEY, daughter of Russell Gordon and Fern (Hoopes) Bentley, was born 9 Dec 1941 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) on 15 Jul 1960 in Mesa, AZ, GUY FORREST CASEY, son of Rex Nedra and Fern Coy (Beardin) Casey, born 20 Dec 1938 in Rochelle, IL. They divorced 13 Jul 1970 and Carol married 2) on 15 Jun 1973 at Mesa, AZ, ALMA RAPHAEL NAEGLE, son of Alma Christopher and Mary Ellen (Wiltbank) Naegle, born 1 Aug 1941 in Springerville, AZ.

Issue Surname Casey: Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted.)

15932. Daneen Lynn Casey was born 5 Feb 1961.

15933. Guv Scott Casey was born 23 Mar 1962 at Williams AFB, AZ.

15934. Holly Dawn Casey was born 28 Nov 1968 in Denver, CO.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Naegle: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

15935. Liberty Lee Naegle was born 4 Jul 1976.

12350. SHERYL LYNN BENTLEY, daughter of Russell Gordon and Fern (Hoopes) Bentley, was born 9Jul 1946 in Tucson, AZ. She married 3 Sep 1965 in Mesa, AZ, DEL RAE TERRY, son of Herber Grant and Maree (Beatty) Terry, born 26 Jan 1944 in Provo, UT.

Issue Surname Terry: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted.)

15936. Leisa Terry was born 19 Jul 1966.

15937. Charles Del Terry was born 2 Apr 1968 in Provo, UT.

15938. Lorianne Terry was born 4 Aug 1971.

15939. Russell Grant Terry was born 3 Apr 1974 in Tucson, AZ.

15940. Sheralyn Terry was born 8 Aug 1977.

15941. Trisha Ann Terry was born 2 Jul 1979.

12351. JANICE KAY BENTLEY, daughter of Russell Gordon Fern (Hoopes) Bentley, was born 5Oct 1947 in Tucson, AZ. She married 1 Jun 1968 in Mesa, AZ, MARVIN EDGAR TURLEY, son of Edgar Wayne and Mary Pearl l(Kutch) Turley, born 29 Sep 1945 in Winslow, AZ.

Issue Surname Turley: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ except as noted.)

15942. Mauri Kay Turley was born 24 Jan 1970.

15943. Ryan Marin Turley was born 1 Sep 1971.

15944. Tera Fe Turley was born 7 Jun 1976 in Chile.

15945. Melissa Turley was born 1978 in Peru.

12352. CHARLES BERT BENTLEY, son of Russell Gordon and Fern (Hoopes) Bentley, was born 23 May 1953 in Mesa, AZ. He married 7 Jan 1975 in Provo, UT, BEVERLY BROOKS, daughter of Plas Morris and Zola Pauline (Wade) Brooks, born 14 Dec 1954 in Ogden, UT.

Issue Surname Bentley: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

15946. Brooke Bentley was born 28 Feb 1976.

15947. Bryce Charles Bentley was born 31 Dec 1977.

15948. Blake Bentley was born 22 Jun 1979.

12353. BETTY MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Irvin Seth and Mary Vatis (Lamoreaux) Hoopes, was born 11 May 1923 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 1) on 9 Sep 1945 in San Diego, CA, WILLIAM BROWN, JR., son of William and Charlotte (Maire) Brown, born 31 Oct 1920 in Poughkeepsie, NY. They divorced 5 May 1967 and Betty married 2) on 13 Oct 1973 in Los Angeles, CA, JOHN DALE ASHBY, son of John Fred and Elizabeth (Jones) Ashby, born 30 Oct 1918 in Bountiful, UT.

# NINTHGENERATION

Issue Surname Brown: (Born in Upland, San Bernardino, CA)

15949. Gary William Brown was born 21 Oct 1946. He married 1) on 18 Nov 1966 in Upland, CA, Sally Lynn Little of Cucamonga, CA, the daughter of Shirley Lillian (Whitesides) Little, born 26 Sep 1947 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. They divorced in 1971 and Sally married 2) on 29Jun 1974, Benjamin Moore. Gary married 2) on 17 Jun 1972 in Las Vegas, NV, Sandra Lee Clawson, daughter of Lucian Benedict and Dorothy (Blansett) Clawson, born 1 Jan 1942 in Wheeling, WV. She had married 1) Kenneth Ralph Chlian and had a daughter: Jill Marie Chlian born 27 Aug 1964 in Panorama City, CA. He had two children by his second wife and one of his first:
  - a) Laurie Lynn Brown born 24 Oct 1968 in Upland, CA;
  - b) Heidi Annette Brown born 30 Jul 1973 in San Bernardino, CA and
  - c) Gregory Matthew Brown born 18 Jan 1976 in Fontana, CA.
15950. Grant Gordon Brown was born 27 Nov 1954. He married 27 Sep 1979 in Los Angeles, CA, Brenda Wilson, daughter of Dean Earl and Darlene Sonja (Wendrich) Wilson, born 27 Feb 1961 in Salt Lake City, UT.

12354. MARGARET GRACE HOOPES, daughter of Scott Willie and Edna Grace (Slagowski) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1934 in Lyman, WY. She married 1) on New Year's Day 1953 in Mesa, AZ, DONALD "DON" RUTH STAGNER, son of Mack and Ruth (?) Stagner, born 6 Sep 1930 in Ringling, OK. They divorced in Dec 1957 and Margaret married 2) on 7 Apr 1958 in Nogales, Sonora, MX, RANDLE DURANT, son of Frank and Ruby (Lee) Durant, born 27 Dec 1921 in Bennington, OK. She was his third wife and she raised the three children he had by his first wife and she had two by her first marriage.

Issue Surname Durant: (Born in Ft. Hueneme, CA except as noted.)

15951. Linda Lee Durant was born 19Jun 1947. She married 1) on 11 Apr 1964 in CA, Cecil Marion Taylor whom she divorced on 12 Jul 1967. She married 2) on 29 Jan 1971 Bobbie Lee Austin whom she divorced on 5 Dec 1972; 3) on 2 Sep 1973, John Irwin (or Aubry) Abbott whom she divorced on 28 Mar 1977; 4) on 9 Jun 1977, Louis Henson whom she divorced in 1979 and 5) Sidney Urban. By her first husband she had:
  - a) Laranda Lee Taylor born 14 Dec 1964 and
  - b) LaDawn Ann Taylor born 7 Nov 1966.
15952. Ronda Ann Durant was born 1 Jun 1948. She married 11 Nov 1966 in Phoenix, AZ, William Arden Cleckner and they had two children born in Phoenix, AZ:
  - a) Linda LeAnn Cleckner born 19 Jun 1969 and
  - b) Jason William Cleckner born 5 Apr 1972.
15953. Randle Lawrence Durant was born 12 Oct 1949. He married 10 Oct 1969 in Phoenix, AZ, Mary Catherine Pedigo, daughter of Winston and Mary Kay (?) Pedigo. They have two children:
  - a) Deedee Ranae Durant born 14 Jun 1974 in Phoenix, AZ and
  - b) Justin Randle Durant born 20 Jun 1976 in Kemmerer, WY.
15954. Lora Ruth (Stagner) Durant was' born 19 Feb 1954 at Williams AFB in Chandler, AZ. She married 6Jun 1981 in Mesa, AZ, Robert Groom. Lora is a school teacher.
15955. Jane Ila (Stagner) Durant was born 30Jun 1957 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 7 Nov 1975 in Phoenix, AZ, Jack Carter Stubbs and they have two children born in Phoenix, AZ:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Leslie Nickole Stubbs born 23 Dec 1976 and
- b) Jeremy Randle Carter Stubbs born 8 Apr 1980.

12356. PAULA JAYNE HOOPES, daughter of Scott Willie and Edna Grace (Slagowski) Hoopes, was born 3 Jan 1948 in Mesa, AZ. She married 3 Aug 1965 in Las Vegas, NV, RAYMOND MILTON MUSHANEY, son of George Dewey and Verlie Beatrice (Robinson) Mushaney, born 5 Jan 1939 in Olney, TX. They were divorced 2 Jul 1970 in Reno, NV.

Issue Surname Mushaney: (Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ except as noted)

- 15956. Marietta Jane Mushaney was born 10 Nov 1963. She married 10 Aug 1979 in Phoenix, AZ, Randy Edward Barnet born 14 Mar 1961 in Phoenix, AZ where their daughter also was born: a) Jennifer Renee Barnet born 26 Jul 1980.
- 15957. Shawnetta Mary Mushaney was born 14 Nov 1964. She married in Nov 1981. NFL.
- 15958. Scott Milton Mushaney was born 14 Aug 1966.
- 15959. Shane Michael Mushaney was born 26 Jun 1970 in Torrance, CA.

12357. IRVIN GOLDEN HOOPES, son of Golden Ennis and Lenore Verga (Brough) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1935 in Mesa, AZ. He married 1) on 3 Aug 1959 in Winterhaven CA, JOYCE CELESTE TWEEDLE, daughter of Cecil Ray and Nella Mae (Chism) Tweedle, born 31 Aug 1937 in West Helena, AR. They divorced in 1960 in Tucson, AZ. Joyce married 1) ? Miller and 3) ? Blass. Irvin married 2) on 14 Nov 1964 in Las Vegas, NV, LINDA LEE ELLSWORTH, daughter of Earl and Leona (Dana) Ellsworth, born 10 Sep 1940. This marriage, too, ended in divorce.

Issue by Joyce Celeste (Tweedle) Hoopes: Born in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ)

- 15960. Melody Janinne Hoopes was born 21 Jun 1960.

Issue by Linda Lee (Ellsworth) Hoopes: (Born in Douglas, Cochise, AZ except as noted)

- 15961. Earl Wade Hoopes was born 7 Feb 1964.
- 15962. Derek Irvin Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1966.
- 15963. Eric Golden Hoopes was born 23 Sep 1968 in Burbank, CA.

12358. THOMAS WAYNE HOOPES, son of Golden Ennis and Lenore Verga (Brough) Hoopes, was born 16 Sep 1936 in Lyman, WY. He married 28 Nov 1959 in Apache Junction, AZ, PAULA KAY GLAZIER, daughter of William Elmer and Othell Inez (Wheeler) Glazier, born 15 Jan 1942 in Ada, OK.

Issue: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 15964. James Wayne Hoopes was born 15 Dec 1961.
- 15965. David Wayne Hoopes was born 10 Jan 1963.

#### NINTH GENERATION

12359. LARRY BLAINE HOOPES, son of Golden Ennis and Lenore Verga (Brough) Hoopes, was born 31 Jul 1940 in Pheonix, AZ. He married 8 Jun 1962 as Larry B. Denham and 12 May 1969 as Larry B. Hoopes in Jacksonville, FL (for legal purposes - Denham is Larry's stepfather's name.) MARY ANN LUCAS, daughter of John Patrick and Tressie Mae (Smith) Lucas, born 24 Dec 1940 in Jacksonville, FL. Larry served in the U.S.N.R. from 1959 until 1963 and in 1971 had worked for Western Electric Co. since 1963. Larry likes to fish, camp, hunt and go boating. Mary Ann worked for Southern Bell Telegraph and Telephone Co. in 1971 and likes to cook and decorate cakes. In Aug 1978, they were living at 3247 Quebec Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70814.

Issue: (Born in Jacksonville, Duval, FL)

- 15966. Michelle Hoopes was born 3 Mar 1969.
- 15967. Larry Blaine Hoopes, Jr. was born 11 Apr 1972.
- 15968. Monica Lynne Hoopes was born 28 Mar 1974.
- 15969. Vance Patrick Hoopes was born 15 Mar 1976.

12360. CHERYL DARLENE HOOPES, daughter of Golden Ennis and Lenore Verge (Brough) Hoopes, was born 25 Jan 1945 in Phoenix, AZ. She married 28 Feb 1964 in Mesa, AZ, RAYMOND DOYLE SKIPPER, JR., son of Raymond Doyle and Wanda Rochelle (Harris) Skipper, born 28 Sep 1944 in Flint, MI.

Issue Surname Skipper: (Born in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ)

- 15970. Kimbcrlly Darlene Skipper was born 11 Jul 1965.
- 15971. Craig Raymond Skipper was born 29 Jun 1969;
- 15972. Troy Daniel Skipper, twin, was born 16 Nov 1970.
- 15973. Sterling William Skipper, twin, was born 16 Nov 1970.
- 15974. Scott Thomas Skipper was born 24 Oct 1974.

12361. KENT LEE CRANE, son of Herman Lee and Mary Ada (Hoopes) Crane, was born 12 Oct 1937 in Ogden, UT. He married 1) on 19 Oct 1963 in Colton, CA, DOROTHY CAROLYN DRUM, daughter of Elizabeth (?) Drum, born 1 Apr 1943 in PA. They divorced in 1971 and he married 2) on 3 Nov 1973 at Big Bear, CA, LORNA SUE CHRISTNER, daughter of Dale and Ruth (Lockhart) Christner, born 5 Aug 1947 in Downey, CA.

Issue Surname Crane:

- 15975. Rodney Alien Crane was born 10 Jul 1964 at Norton AFB, CA.
- 15976. Karen Ann Crane was born 22 Feb 1967 in San Bernardino, CA.

12362. GARY MAL CRANE, son of Herman Lee and Mary Ada (Hoopes) Crane, was born New Year's Day 1940 in Ogden, UT. He married 18 Jul 1964 in Manti, UT, CAROLYN HICKS, daughter of Leland Samuel and Leanore

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD (McClellan) Hicks, born 2

Jan 1943 in Chicago, IL. Gary is an attorney.

Issue Surname Crane: (Born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA except as noted)

- 15977. Cordell Edmund Crane was born 7 Apr 1966 in Sacramento, CA.
- 15978. Cynthia Crane was born 24 Aug 1968.
- 15979. Melanie Crane was born 27 Mar 1970.
- 15980. Clarke Jared Crane was born 5 Dec 1974.
- 15981. Celia Crane was born 1 Jan 1977.
- 15982. Janel Crane was born 22 Nov 1980.

12363. TERRY GREGORY CRANE, son of Herman Lee and Mary Ada (Hoopes) Crane, was born 25 Sep 1943 in Ogden, UT. He married in Jun 1965 in Phoenix, AZ, RITA KATHLEEN THOMPSON, daughter of Charles and Elsa Mary (Flesch) Thompson, born 3 Jun 1949 in Bad Zoden, West Germany. They divorced in 1982.

Issue Surname Crane: (Born and died in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA)

- 15983. Twin Daughter Crane was born and died 30 Jul 1965.
- 15984. Twin Daughter Crane was born and died 30 Jul 1965.

12437. WILLIS ORMAN HOOPES, son of Harry Hoyt and Margaret Alice (Orman) Hoopes, was born 19 Jun 1911 in Franklin Grove, IL. He married 23 Jun 1951 in Rockford, IL, EDNA ANNIE MOORE, daughter of Ralph and Mabel Grace (Cook) Moore born 30 Jan 1914 in Byron, IL.

Issue: (Born in Rockford, Winnebago, IL)

- 15985. Bonnie Kay Hoopes was born 29 Jun 1952.

12438. MARY ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Harry Hoyt and Margaret Alice (Orman) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1913 in Oregon, IL. She married 15 Jun 1933 in St. Charles, IL, ARCHIE DOUGALD ARMOUR, son of Dougald and Jennie E. (Trumbull) Armour, born 16 Feb 1908 in Stillman Valley, IL. Archie and Mary farmed the Armour farm for more than 20 years after which Richard and Caroline their son and daughter-in-law took it over. Archie and Mary moved to Stillman Valley, IL. Archie was a machinist in Rockford until he retired in 1973. Their address is Stillman Valley, IL 61084.

Issue Surname Armour: (Born in Stillman Valley, Ogle, IL except as noted)

- 15986. Richard Lavern Armour was born 1 Feb 1934. He married 20 Jun 1953 in Forreston, IL, Caroline Fay Manus, daughter of George Alvin and Iva Ruth (Moring) Manus, born 17 Oct 1934 in Freeport, IL. Their children were born in Stillman Valley, IL as follows:
  - a) Cindy Kay Armour born 11 Feb 1954;
  - b) Gary Lavern Armour born 11 Sep 1955;

NINTHGENERATION

- c) Sherry Lynn Armour born 16 Jul 1957;
  - d) Christy Ann Armour born 20 Jun 1958 and
  - e) Lana Charlotte Armour born 13 Sep 1962.
15987. Sandra Kay Armour was born 24 Mar 1939. She married 30 Jun 1961 in Stillman Valley, IL, Roger Paul DeVries, son of Paul Vernon and Leona (DeWall) DeVries, born 10 Mar 1939 in Forreston, IL. They have two children:
- a) Cheryl Lynette DeVries born 30 Jun 1962 in Rockford, IL and
  - b) Gregg Michael DeVries born 7 Jan 1966 in Sterling, IL.
15988. Keith Scott Armour was born 27 Jun 1947 in Rockford, IL. He married 9 Apr 1976 in Rockford, IL, Kristine Ellen Holland, son of Russell Lrnest and Cecelia May (Foster) Holland, born 16 Jan 1946 in South Kingstown, RI. Kristine married 1) Ronald Bernard Maxon by whom she had two children born in Belvidere, IL. Their own two children were born in Rockford, IL:
- a) Lyn Cecile Maxon born 8 Jan 1966;
  - b) Katrina Colleen Maxon born 11 Mar 1969;
  - c) James McDougall Armour born 10 Nov 1976 and
  - d) Padriac Christian Armour born 19 Sep 1979.

12439. VIRGINIA JUNE HOOPES, daughter of Harry Hoyt and Margaret Alice (Orman) Hoopes, was born 9Jun 1915 in Oregon, IL. She married 22Jun 1935 in Rockford, IL, ROY MENTI LAYNG, son of Charles Harry and Ida (Menti) Layng, born 25 Aug 1913 in Rockford, IL. Roy worked for Barber Coleman for over 42 years as a machinist and assistant supervisor. He and Virginia lived for 11 years in Rockford and 35 years on a small farm south of Rockford returning to Rockford in 1981. Virginia enjoys needle-work, tending her yard and flowers and decorating and painting their house, inside and out. Roy enjoys maintaining their home, gardening, wood-working and attending circuses or anything dealing with animals. They live at 2607 13th Ave., Rockford, IL 61108.

Issue Surname Layng: (Born in Rockford, Winnebago, IL)

15989. Charles Harry Layng was born 17 Oct 1937. He married 8 Dec 1956 in Rockford, IL, Nancy Lou LaFontaine, daughter of John Russell and Myrtle Agnes (Hackox) LaFontaine, born 1 7 Jan 1939 in Rockford, IL. Charles is a P.B.X. man for IL Bell Telephone Co. with more than 26 years' service. He and Nancy have two children:
- a) David LaRoy Layng born 12 Sep 1959;
  - b) Debra Lee Layng born 7 Aug 1964.

15990. LeRoy Louis Layng was born 19 Apr 1940. He married 4 May 1963 in Rockford, IL, Judith Mary Buss, daughter of Alvin Everett and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Buss, born 3 Jan 1943 in Dodgeville, WI. LeRoy has been a lineman for IL Bell Telephone Co. over 22 years. They have two children:

- a) Heather Renee Layng born 23 May 1968 in Aurora, IL and
- b) Heath Charles Layng born 24 Apr 1973 in Savanna, IL.

12440. SAMUEL ANDREW HOOPES, son of Daniel Willis and Alice

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(McAllister) Hoopes, was born 10 Apr 1899 in Lewistown, PA. He married there 1) in Jan 1927, EDNA KATHRYN PANNEBAKER, daughter of Phil Hamlin and Anna Laura (Scott) Pannebaker, born 31 Jan 1911 in Juniata Co., PA. They divorced in 1940 and she married 2) on 28 Apr 1947 in Yeagerstown, PA, Samuel's brother, Walter Willis Hoopes. Samuel married 2) JENNIE KREPPS and 3) MARIE ?

Issue: (Born in Yeagerstown, Mifflin, PA)

- 15991. Betty Mae Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1927. She married 2 Aug 1947 in Waukegan, IL, John Edward Overholt, son of John and Lorraine (Peachy) Bupp, born 24 Mar 1947 in Lewistown, PA. They have:
  - a) Mark Laurence Overholt born 31 Jul 1955 in Denver, CO and
  - b) Martin Carl Overholt born 20 Dec 1959 in Albuquerque, NM.
- 15992. Samuel Andrew Hoopes, Jr. was born 3 Feb 1929 and died 10 Apr 1947 in Yeagertown, PA unmarried.

12443. JOHN C. HOOPES, son of Charles Andrew and Helen V. (Butler) Hoopes, was born in 1904 in Lewistown, PA and died in 1972. He is buried in Mt. Rock Cemetery. He married 1) on 23 Apr 1923 in Lewistown, PA, MILDRED M. HAMMELEHLE, daughter of Carl and Florence (McClure) Hammelehle, born in 1907 in Harrisburg, PA. They divorced and John married 2) ELIZABETH (FISHER) DETWILER. John was a farmer.

Issue: (Born in Harrisburg, Dauphin, PA)

- 15993. Inez Virginia Hoopes was born ca 1924-5. She was a waitress and married 8 Aug 1944 in Harrisburg, PA, Lloyd Charles Shoaff, son of J. L. and Anna (McGundy) Shoaff, born ca 1923-4 in Harrisburg, PA. He was a soldier. NFI.

12445. MARY FRANCES HOOPES, daughter of Charles Andrew and Helen V. (Butler) Hoopes, was born 7 May 1909 in Lewistown, PA. She married 20 Sep 1935 in PA, LEWIS A. SWARTZ, son of Edward L. and Emma Jane (Woodward) Swartz, born 1 May 1908 in Dimmsville, PA and died 12 Nov 1962 in Lewistown, PA. He is buried in Richland Cemetery in Juniata, PA. Lewis graduated from Susquehanna U. in 1932.

Issue Surname Swartz: (Born in Lewistown, Mifflin, PA)

- 15994. Charles Edward Swartz was born 25 Nov 1942.
- 15995. Michael Paul Swartz was born 18 Oct 1948.
- 15996. Mary Louise Swartz was born 26 Aug 1952.

12446. JOSEPH V. HOOPES, son of Charles Andrew and Helen V. (Butler) Hoopes, was born 18 Dec 1917 in Lewistown, PA. He was adopted. Joseph married 1) on 7 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, MD, LORETTA FLORINE SALTZMAN, daughter of Elyie and Sadie (Thompson) Saltzman, born in 1922 in Springfield, MO. They divorced and she married 2) on 7 Sep 1945 in Des



#### NINTH GENERATION

Moines, IA, John G. Kendall, Jr., son of John C. and Fayc (Blanchard) Kendall, born in 1923 in Indianola, IA. Joseph married 2) 27 Jul 1947 at Carlisle Barracks, PA, BETTY JANE SAWYER, daughter of Lawrence and Mildred (?) Sawyer, born 19 Sep 1927 in Indiana, PA. Joseph knows nothing about his older brothers and sisters.

Issue:

15997. Betsy Jo Hoopes was born 15 Feb 1948. She married Louis Husser, a Lt. in the Navy in Japan. NFI.

15998. Michael Lawrence Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1949. He married 25 Apr 1970 in Oxon Hill, MD, Deborah "Debby" Lee Hilliard, daughter of Bernard Lee and Margaret Louise (DeCarlo) Hilliard, born 27 Jul 1950 in Indiana, PA. They live in Indianapolis, IN. NFI.

12447. JOHN HERBERT HOOPEES, son of Herbert Roland and Helen (Killeen) Hoopes, was born 29 Jul 1939 in Chicago, IL. He married 2 May 1963 in Janesville, WI, JANICE MAXINE INFIELD, daughter of Harry Melvin and Helen (Skranstead) Infield, born 1 Sep 1944 in Valley City, ND.

Issue: (Born in Janesville, Rock, WI except as noted)

15999. Kristena Marie Hoopes was born 21 Nov 1965.

16000. Bridget Kathleen Hoopes was born 9 Jun 1968.

16001. Mitchell John Hoopes was born 22 Jul 1970 in Rochester, MN.

12451. GLAIR ROBERT HOOPEES, son of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 15 Jan 1899 in Port Royal, PA and died 15 Sep 1953 in Youngstown, OH. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery in Boardman, OH. He married 1) on 24 Oct 1923, BERTHA MARIE VETTERS, daughter of Emil Arnold and Dorothea Henrietta (Gerhardt) Vettters, born 22 Feb 1901 in Altoona, PA; 2) in 1929, FLORENCE FRONICA WAGNER, daughter of Charles Enoch and Amelia (Schott) Wagner, born 5 Nov 1909 in Grand View (Columbus), OH; 3) 31 Jul 1931 in Cleveland, OH, ESTHER SOPHIA STEIN, daughter of Charles W. and Ida (Harding) Stein, born 9 Dec 1902 in Millersburg, OH. Esther married 2) in 1958, Glen Porter who died in 1976.

Issue by Bertha Marie (Vettters) Hoopes: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

16002. Robert "Bob" Glair Hoopes was born 19 Aug 1925. He married 11 Jan 1947 in Cumberland, MD, Eleanor Lajune Earnest, daughter of George Raymond and Helen Irene (Bennett) Earnest, born 14 Jun 1926 in Everett, PA. Their four children were born in Altoona, PA:

a) Holly Christine Hoopes born 13 Dec 1947 married 2 Jun 1973 in Altoona, PA, Paul Franklin Lilly, Jr., son of Paul Franklin and Geraldine Lydie (Grace) Lilly, born 25 Aug 1947 in Corning, NY. They have children:

aa) Brian Paul Lilly born 30 Apr 1974 and

ab) Heather Christine Lilly born 5 May 1977.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Robert Jan Hoopes born 27 Jul 1950;
- c) April Lynne Hoopes born 27 Apr 1954;
- d) Rebecca Ann Hoopes born 14 Jun 1962.

Issue by Florence Fronica (Wagner) Hoopes: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)

16003. Donald Glair Hoopes was born 15 Apr 1930. He married 30 Apr 1949 in Columbus, OH, Virginia Mae Pringle, daughter of Fred Arthur and Beulah May (Clark) Pringle, born 24 Feb 1930 in Toledo, OH. They have the following children born in Columbus, OH:
- a) Diane Hoopes born 25 Nov 1949 married 15 Jul 1968 in Columbus, OH, Lonnie Lee Comfort, son of Real Clark and Phyllis (Weber) Comfort, born 23 Jul 1948 in Mt. Carmel, (Columbus), OH. Their children were as follows:
    - aa) Charles Lee Comfort born 10 Feb 1969 in Mt. Carmel, Columbus, OH;
    - ab) MichelleLynn Comfort born 1 Jan 1973 in Riverside, Columbus, OH.
  - b) Donna Kay Hoopes born 19 Jan 1953 married 24 Aug 1973 in Columbus, OH, Forrest "Pete" Paul Moss, son of Harlen Brooks and Betty Bland (Van Sickle) Moss, born 25 Aug 1952 in Columbus, OH. They have a daughter: ba) Donya Carlene Moss born 31 Jan 1973 in Riverside, Columbus, OH.
  - c) Patty Ann Hoopes born 29 Aug 1955 married 10 Aug 1973 in Columbus, OH, David William Schwenke, son of Howard Alvin and Nina (Koch) Schwenke, born 4 Nov 1954 in Columbus, OH. They have:
    - ca) Michael Alien Schwenke born 20 Nov 1973 in St. Ann's, Columbus, OH and
    - cb) Tracy Lynn Schwenke born 9 Nov 1974 in St. Ann's, Columbus, OH.
  - d) Darla Sue Hoopes born 10 Jul 1957 married 25 Dec 1978 in Columbus, OH, William Thomas Strickland, son of George and Betty Lou (Conneley) Lentz, born 15 Nov 1952 in Ogden, UT. William's father was Gorgeous George of wrestling fame.

Issue by Esther Sophia (Stein) Hoopes: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

16004. Jane Joan Hoopes was born 1 May 1933. She married 24 Apr 1953 in Youngstown, OH, Harry Franklin McFadden, Jr., son of Harry Franklin and Mary Margaret (Donley) McFadden, born 6 Feb 1928 in Youngstown, OH. Their two children also were born in Youngstown, OH:
- a) Scott Robert McFadden born 23 Jun 1955 and
  - b) Lisa Joan McFadden born 4 Oct 1961.

12452. PAUL HOOPES, son of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 12 Jun 1900 in Port Royal, PA and died there ca 1947-8. He married 1) HARRIET HAVEN; 2) RUTH McCRACKEN who married 2) ? Lyons. NFI.

Issue by Harriet (Haven) Hoopes:

16005. William Hoopes who died at less than a year old.
16006. Betty Zane Hoopes was born in PA and married a minister and lives either in CO or CA. NFI.

Issue by Ruth (McCracken) Hoopes:

16007. Robert Hoopes. NFI.

NINTHGENERATION

16008. Patty Hoopes who married P. J. Wertz, lives in Duncannon, PA and has two sons. NFI.

16009. Gerald Hoopes. NFI.

16010. Sharon Hoopes who is married and has a son. NFI.

12453. VIOLA MAE HOOPEES, daughter of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 19 May 1902 in Altoona, PA. She married there 1) on 16 Jun 1921, WALTER CRAIG GRAYBURN, son of John Edward and Katherine (Craig) Grayburn, born 17 May 1894 in Pittsburgh, PA and died in 1935 in Chillicothe, OH. Viola married 2) on 9 Mar 1936 in Oakland, MD, FRANK FLORUS GRAYBURN, son of John Edward and Katherine (Craig) Grayburn born 23 Mar 1904 and brother of her first husband.

Issue Surname Grayburn: (Born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA)

16011. Violet May Grayburn was born 8 May 1923 and died 24 Apr 1977. She married 12 Dec 1940, Richard Houghton who died in 1978. They had:

- a) Son Houghton;
- b) Son Houghton;
- c) Son Houghton;
- d) Barbara Houghton who lives in San Diego, CA. NFI.

16012. Matilda Craig Grayburn was born 29 Nov 1926. She never married.

12454. HARRY CRAWFORD HOOPEES, son of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, as born 14 Jun 1906 in Hollidaysburg, PA and died in 1971. He married in 1942 in Altoona, PA, GENEVIEVE MAE JONES, daughter of Harry Edward and Sylvia Violet (Burk) Jones, born 16 Jan 1919 in Jonestown, PA and died 23 Dec 1977 in Altoona, PA.

Issue: (Born in San Antonio, Bexar, TX)

16013. David Bryan Hoopes was born 25 Jun 1943. He is an Episcopalian Priest of the Order of the Holy Cross and lives in Nassau, Bahamas. (P. O. Box N 1930.)

12455. BEATRICE KATHERINE HOOPEES, daughter of Harry Samuel and Mary Alice (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1908 in Hollidaysburg, PA. She married 11 Feb 1929 in Altoona, PA, JOSEPH PALMER STUBY, son of Harrison Joseph and Frances Anna (Cogan) Stuby, born 23 Mar 1907 in Jaxton, PA.

Issue Surname Stuby: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

16014. Harry Joseph Clair Stuby was born 2 Mar 1931. He married 1) on 13 Oct 1952 in Bellwood, PA, Laura Louise Laird, son of Harry and Margaret (Bell) Laird, born 25 Aug 1933 in Altoona, PA. They divorced and Harry married 2) 2 Sep 1972 in Greenwood, PA, Ronalda Jane (Vipond) Miller, daughter of David Henry and Clara Alice (Farber) Vipond, born 10 Aug 1932 in Altoona, PA. By her first husband, Samuel Miller, she had four children: Samuel, Sandra,

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Richard Alien and Linda Miller. Harry's children by his first wife were born in Altoona, PA:

- a) Joseph Palmer Stuby born 12 Nov 1955 married 1 Jun 1974 in Altoona, PA, Vickie Ann Brown and they had:
    - aa) Lorajan Stuby born 11 Apr 1976;
    - ab) Matthew Joseph Stuby born 22 Aug 1979.
  - b) Jeffrey Paul Stuby born 1 Aug 1957;
  - c) Margaret Louise Stuby born 30 Apr 1964.
16015. Marlene Jo'Anna Stuby was born 22 Jul 1935. She married 1) in 1955, Kenneth Hiles; 2) in 1963, Paul Francis Burk. Her children are:
- a) Giselle Ann Hiles born 2 Nov 1956 and
  - b) Pauletta Ann Burk born 12 Nov 1964.

12456. CHARLES EDGAR HOOPES, son of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 6 Mar 1910 in Altoona, PA. He married 14 Jun 1930 in Cumberland, MD, FRANCES E. JASIMAS, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (Franks) Jasimas, born 13 Jul 1912 in Altoona, PA. After their divorce Frances married ? Ford.

Issue: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

16016. Charles R. Hoopes was born 9 Jan 1932. He married 21 Jan 1957 in Stamford, CT, Ingrid Jodeit, daughter of Ernst and Frieda (Tamoschat) Jodeit, born 29 Aug 1935 in Germany (of Sturbridge, MA). They had:
- a) Lisa Hoopes born 16 Jan 1963 in Norwalk, CT and
  - b) Karl Ernst Hoopes born 13 Apr 1966 in Southbridge, MA.
16017. Ronald M. Hoopes was born 20 Jan 1934. NFI.
16018. Frances E. Hoopes was born 28 Apr 1935. Unmarried, she lives in Amagansett, NY. NFI.
16019. Terrance Nickolas Hoopes was born 30 Aug 1936. He married 26 Jul 1957 in Westerly, RI, Lydia Harfmann, daughter of Christian and Rosalia (Walter) Harfmann, born 21 Apr 1939 in Neudorf, Yugoslavia. Terrance is president of his own company, Energy Piping Systems, Inc. He's a Republican, a member of Zcmbo Mosque (Shriners) in Harrisburg, PA and a Master Mason in Norwich, C I. He enjoys traveling and is a Baptist. Lydia is Lutheran, a Republican and works as an executive secretary. Her hobbies include sewing, traveling, bowling. She is past president of Nimrod Grotto Auxiliary and Vice President of the DeMolay Mother's Club in Carlisle, PA. At last correspondence the family's address was P. O. Box 596, Carlisle, PA 17013. They have the following children:
- a) Mark Christian Hoopes born 26 Dec 1958 in York, PA. A high school graduate, Mark's hobbies include electronics and computers. In 1979 he was living in Texas, unmarried;
  - b) Scott Martin Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1962 in Norwich, CT. In 1979 he was in 11th grade and a member of the school tennis and wrestling teams. His other hobbies include archery, fishing, hiking and camping. An honor student, Scott was planning to become an attorney;
  - c) Leslie Adam Hoopes born 27 Aug 1964 in Norwich, CT. He enjoys languages, football, swimming, camping, back-packing and fishing. An honor student, Leslie was hoping to enter the Air Force Academy when he completed high school.

#### NINTHGENERATION

16020. Anna Marie Hoopes was born 1 Jul 1943 in Baltimore, MD. She married 5 Jun 1965 in Groton, CT, Harold Norman Stewart, son of Winfred Blyn and Antonia (Kargyle) Stewart, born 22 Aug 1935 in Green Tree, PA. They have two children born in Norwich, CT:
- a) Scan David Stewart born 16 Jul 1967 and
  - b) Shannon Stewart born 2 Feb 1971.
16021. Marianna Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1947. NFI.
16022. Les Hoopes was born 15 May 1949. He married 28 Apr 1973 in San Diego, CA, Kay Louise Johnson, daughter of Calmer Merlin and Betty Lou (Harvey) Johnson, born 22 Jan 1950 in Breckenridge, MN. Their children were born in Railroad Flat, CA:
- a) Marshall Dylan Hoopes born 26 Jul 1976 and
  - b) Asia Lorraine Hoopes born 10 Aug 1978

12457. JAMES WOODROW HOOPEs, son of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 14 Aug 1912 in Altoona, PA and died there 15 Dec 1973. He married there on 31 Aug 1938, AUDREY JEAN MELCHER, daughter of William Daniel and Asenith Katherine (Chilcot) Melcher, born 24 Dec 1912 in Altoona, PA.

Issue: (Born in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA)

16023. James "Jim" Woodrow Hoopes, Jr. was born 12 Sep 1941. He married 27 Jun 1964 in Altoona, PA, Dorcia Marlene Davies, daughter of Horace W. and Maybelle (?) Davies, born 2 Jul 1941 in Altoona. They are divorced. They had the following adopted children:
- a) Heather Denice Hoopes born 12 Sep 1970 in Media, PA and
  - b) Matthew James Hoopes born 2 Oct 1971 in Altoona, PA.

12458. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HOOPEs, daughter of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 5 Sep 1914 in Altoona, PA and died in CA in 1975. She married 1 Nov 1937 in Altoona, PA, JOSEPH EZEKIEL EMES, son of Roy Edwin and Dorothy Elizabeth (Gray) Emes, born 11 Apr 1916 in Altoona, PA and died there in 1974-5.

Issue Surname Emes: (Born in Long Island, NY except as noted)

16024. Judith Ann Emes was born 2 Jul 1939 in Washington, DC. She married 1) on 22 Aug 1955 in Yuma, AZ, Charles Virgil Boysten, son of Henry and Hazel Verdine (Dillard) Boysten, born 13 Nov 1938 in Los Angeles, CA; 2) Bill Paddock. Both marriages ended in divorce and Judith lives at Cross Keys, PA. Her children were born in Los Angeles Co., CA:
- a) Ricky Lee Boysten born 25 Oct 1956 in Hawthorne, CA;
  - b) Charles William Boysten was born 4 Dec 1961 in Torrance, CA;
  - c) Jo-Ann Elizabeth Boysten born 18 May 1964 in Torrance, CA.
16025. Mary Jane Emes was born 7 Apr 1942. She married 1) Ted Thompson and 2) ? She has the following children by her first husband:
- a) Kimberley Sue Thompson born 26 Dec 1960 and
  - b) David Thompson born in 1963.
16026. Jo Ann .Roberta Emes, twin, was born 19 Jun 1946. She married Richard ? They

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

divorced. NFI.

16027. Jessica Annette Ernes, twin, was born 19 Jun 1946. She has been married twice but NFI.

12459. FLORENCE VIRGINIA HOOPES, daughter of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 8 Jul 1918 in Altoona, PA. She married 1) in 1936, ABE ARDELLA; 2) in Sep 1936 in Winchester, VA, GEORGE WASHINGTON BIXLER, son of David and Margaret (Mickel) Bixler, born 22 Feb 1918 in Altoona, PA. They also divorced.

Issue Surname Bixler: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

16028. Gailee "Jelee" Ann Bixler was born 2 Mar 1938. She married 10 Aug 1957 in Winchester, VA, Roger Cosmos Petrone, son of Steve and Henrietta (Rau) Petrone, born 10 Dec 1939 in Philadelphia, PA. They divorced in 1966 and Jelee married 2) on 10 Oct 1966 in Altoona, PA, Edwin Ross Hoover, son of Brice David and Minerva Viola (Helsel) Hoover, born 10 Dec 1939 in Carson Valley, PA. Jelee's children were born in Altoona, PA except as noted:

- a) Curtis Wynne Petrone born 4 Dec 1958;
- b) Florence Jamie Petrone born 4 Oct 1961 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL and
- c) Holly Renee Hoover born 3 Oct 1968.

16029. James Patrick Bixler was born 10 Apr 1940. He married 12 Aug 1966 in Ft. Collins, CO, Judy Ellen McCoy, daughter of William Friel and Grace Elizabeth (Bennington) McCoy, born 19 Apr 1941 in Denver, CO. Their children were born in Ft. Collins, CO except as noted:

- a) Kari Grace Bixler born 3 Dec 1967;
- b) Litza Jean Bixler born 25 Aug 1970 and
- c) James Brandon Bixler born 27 Mar 1977 in Lajunta, CO.

12460. RICHARD THOMAS HOOPES, son of Harry Samuel and Mary Jane (Wynne) Hoopes, was born 15 Aug 1947 in Altoona, PA. He married there on 15 Aug 1947, EVELYN LOUISE ROUSER, daughter of David Chester and Nancy Ellen (Davis) Rouser, born 15 Aug 1929 in Hagerstown, MD. In 1979, they lived at 810 Howard Ave., Altoona, PA 16601.

Issue: (Born in Altoona, Blair, PA)

16030. Richard Thomas Hoopes, Jr. was born 25 Aug 1948. Unmarried in 1979, he lives at home with his parents.

16031. Linda Jean Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1949. She married 23 Dec 1969, Elbin George Hummell. NFI.

12462. PAULINE HOOPES, daughter of Paul Jay and Mary Lucinda (Shafer) Hoopes, was born 23 Feb 1917 in St. Joseph, MO. She married 4 Sep 1939 in Muskogee, OK, LEX COCHRAN, son of Martin and Eacy (Jones) Cochran, born 20 Apr 1919 in Welling, OK. In 1982, they lived in Muskogee, OK.

NINTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Cochran: (Born in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK)

16032. Jack Martin Cochran was born 16 May 1943. He married 10 Sep 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK, Jill Elaine Bell, daughter of Charles Alonzo and Doris Mildred (White) Bell, born 16 Jun 1944 in Oklahoma City, OK where their children also were born:
- a) Clay Martin Cochran born 16 Apr 1970 and
  - b) Christopher Charles Cochran born 26 Jan 1973.
16033. James Lex Cochran was born 11 Nov 1946. He married 21 Oct 1967 in Muskogee, OK, April Louise Jones, daughter of William "Bill" and Louise (Helm) Jones, born 16 Apr 1947 in Muskogee, OK. They have:
- a) Donald Lex Cochran born 10 Oct 1958 at the Army Base in Okinawa and
  - b) Jack David Cochran born 16 Dec 1972 in El Paso, TX.

12463. PAUL JACK HOOPES, son of Paul Jay and Mary Lucinda (Shafer) Hoopes, was born 20 Jun 1922 in Muskogee, OK and died there on 9 Dec 1964. He is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery. He married on 1 Feb 1949 in Muskogee, OK, VIRGINIA BIXBY, daughter of James and Esther (Bailey) Bixby, born 17 Nov 1927 in Muskogee, OK. They divorced in 1963 and Virginia married 2) on 8 Mar 1967 in Muskogee, OK, John Gene Tarpley, son of Charles Earl and Hattie (?) Tarpley, born 3 Mar 1922 in Porter, OK. Virginia died in the fall of 1981 in Muskogee, OK.

Issue: (Born in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK)

16034. Terry Jeanne Hoopes was born 8 Jun 1950. She married 29 Dec 1970 in Muskogee, OK, Kim Edward Cook, son of Ronald and Jo (?) Cook, born 15 Jun 1950. He is a lawyer in the U.S.A.F.
16035. Paul Jack Hoopes, Jr. was born 13 Aug 1951. He married 30 Dec 1971 in Muskogee, OK, Maurine Frances Mullon, daughter of David and Frances (File) Mullon. They divorced in Jun 1944. Paul is a zoo veterinarian in Washington, DC.
16036. Bradford Bixby Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1954. He married 21 May 1977 in Oklahoma City, OK, Mary Elizabeth Venard, daughter of Daniel Henry and Dorothy Jean (Kruger) Venard, born 24 Nov 1953 in Oklahoma City, OK. Bradford is a dentist in Muskogee, OK. They have: a) Virginia Ann Hoopes born 5 Feb 1981 in Oklahoma City, OK.
16037. Lucinda "Cindy" Ann Hoopes was born 6 Aug 1956. In 1982, she was unmarried and living in Chicago.

12490. WILLIAM L. HOOPES, son of Samuel S. and Margaret Bessie (Griffith) Hoopes, was born 8 Jun 1909 in Downingtown, PA and died in Coatesville Hospital on 30 Oct 1959. He is buried in Hephzibah Baptist Cemetery. He married 14 Jun 1930 in Brandywine Manor, PA, CATHERINE AMMON COLDREN, daughter of John and Sadie (Ammon) Coldren, born ca 1910 of Coatesville, PA. They separated on 15 Mar 1945 and divorced on 27 Dec 1945. Catherine married 2) Edward W. Hodge, born in 1909 in NY of Coatesville, PA. William was a driver for New Idea Laundry in Coatesville. A member of Hephzibah Baptist Church, the Albert Fire Co. No. 1 of Downingtown and of the

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

VFW. He was an enthusiastic bowler. He lived in the Coatesville area all of his life.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16038. Arlene Catherine Hoopes was born in 1932. She married 3 May 1952 in Brandywine Manor, PA, Frederick Walter Brookover, Jr., a paper mill worker, born in 1928 of Downingtown, PA. At the time of her marriage, Arlene was a telephone operator. XFI.

12495. DONALD HOOPES HANNUM, son of George Henderson and Anna Leona (Hoopes) Hannum was born 27 Jul 1930 in West Chester, PA. He married in Narbeth, PA on 24 Jan 1953, LOUISE ENGLAND COTTER, daughter of Howard F., Jr. and Elizabeth Loflin (England) Cotter, born 19 Feb 1923 in Philadelphia, PA. In 1979, the Hannums were living at Ben Pine Farm Box 81, Wagon town, PA 19376.

Issue Surname Hannum: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

16039. Barbara Jean Hannum was born 2 Jul 1954. She married 20 Oct 1972. William Edgar Taggart, son of Raymond L. Taggart. They had two children born in West Chester, PA as follows:
- a) Jennifer Louise Taggart born 21 Jan 1974 and
  - b) Michael William Taggart born 4 Dec 1975.
16040. Loretta Lee Hannum was born 4 Oct 1956. NFI.

12496. ADA MAY FORD, daughter of Ralph Ewing and Bessie Armenia (Hoopes) Ford, was born 25 Jul 1908 in Coatesville, PA. She married there on 27 Nov 1927, SAMUEL PHILIP HALDEMAN, son of Wayne and Caroline (?) Haldeman, born 13 Feb 1904 in Coatesville, PA and died there 17 May 1960.

Issue Surname Haldeman: (Born in Rock Run, Chester, PA)

16041. Ralph Wayne Haldeman was born 16 Oct 1930. He married 3 Jul 1954 in Granite City, IL, Arlene Marie Kowalevich, daughter of Casmer and Stella (?) Kowalevich, born 19 Apr 1934 in Granite City, IL. Their children were born in West Chester, PA:
- a) Nancy Jean Haldeman born 29 Mar 1955;
  - b) Michael Edward Haldeman born 5 Mar 1958;
  - c) David Wayne Haldeman born 5 Jul 1958 and
  - d) Joyce Marie Haldemau born 20 Dec 1959.
16042. Dorothy Louise Haldeman was born 20 Sep 1933. She married 6 Jun 1954 in Coatesville, PA, John Richard Batson, son of Otis Each and Mary Elizabeth (McKee) Batson, born 15 Jan 1933 in Canonsburg, PA. Their children were born in Coatesville, PA:
- a) John Richard Batson, Jr. born 24 Mar 1955;
  - b) Sharon Louise Batson born in Oct 1957 died 28 Nov 1960;
  - c) Cynthia Ann Batson born 7 Jan 1959;
  - d) Patricia Lajeane Batson born 20 Nov 1963; c)
- Karen Louise Batson born 10 Sep 1966;



# NINTH GENERATION

- f) Brian Keith Batson born 31 Oct 1968 and died 16 Jan 1973 in Coatesville, PA.
- 16043. James Robert Haldeman was born 21 Sep 1937. He married 29 Mar 1958 in Pomeroy, PA, Peggy Ann Steidler, daughter of James Dyson and Helen Rita (Eckman) Steidler, born 6 Dec 1939 in Pomeroy, PA. They have the following children born in Coatesville, PA:
  - a) Susan Lynn Haldeman born 20 Jul 1958;
  - b) Sally Jean Haldeman born 7 Jul 1960;
  - c) Robert James Haldeman born 27 Aug 1962;
  - d) Shirley Ann Haldeman born 2 Sep 1965;
  - e) Sandra Dee Haldeman born 20 Jul 1967.
- 16044. Arthur LeRoy Haldeman was born 28 Dec 1939. He married in Coatesville, PA in 1962, Donna Wise. They have these children:
  - a) Arthur LeRoy Haldeman, Jr. born in 1963;
  - b) Bradley James Haldeman born in 1966 and
  - c) Janice Haldeman born in 1971.
- 16045. Kenneth William Haldeman was born 1 Mar 1942. He married 23 Jun 1962 in Bel Air, MD, Barbara Louise Mellinger, daughter of Charles L. and Barbara (Lonas) Mellinger, born 24 Aug 1943 in Coatesville, PA. They have two children born in Coatesville, PA:
  - a) Kenneth William Haldeman, Jr. born 31 Jan 1963 and
  - b) Alien LeRoy Haldeman born 23 May 1964.

12497. GRACE ERMA FORD, daughter of Ralph Ewing and Bessie Armenia (Hoopes) Ford, born 9 Aug 1910 in Thorndale, PA married 24 Jun 1928 in Hephzibah, PA, PETER ARTHUR TROUPE, son of Heber and Reba (Stanley) Troupe, born 15 Sep 1907 in Brandywine Manor, PA and died 2 Mar 1971 in Coatesville.

Issue Surname Troupe: (Born in Rock Run, Chester, PA)

- 16046. Charles Raymond Troupe was born 16 Feb 1929. He married 15 Oct 1948 in Elkton, MD, Frances Julia Lewis, daughter of William John and Marian Frances (McAnulla) Lewis, born 10 Mar 1932 in West Chester, PA. Their children were born in Coatesville, PA except as noted:
  - Charles Raymond Troupe, Jr. born 16 Apr 1949 in West Chester, PA;
  - Patricia Frances Troupe born 5 Jan 1952 married 25 Nov 1972 in Malvern, PA, Alien Barry Taylor, son of Clem Martin and Patricia (Barry) Taylor, born 19 Jan 1953 in Malvern, PA. They have: ba) Patrick Alien Taylor born 19 Aug 1972 in West Chester, PA.
  - c) Stephen Michael Troupe born 14 Jun 1953;
  - d) Kevin Lee Troupe born 18 Apr 1959;
  - e) Karen Lynn Troupe born 2 Mar 1965.
- 16047. Joseph Harry Troupe was born 13 Nov 1932. He married 17 Sep 1960 in Downingtown, PA, Jane Dunlap, born 25 Mar 1923. They have no children.

12499. DOROTHY MARIE FORD, daughter of Ralph Ewing and Bessie Armenia (Hoopes) Ford, was born 16 Dec 1916 in Coatesville, PA. She married there on 21 Dec 1940, ARTHUR PENROSE STANLEY, son of Harry and Winnie (Taylor) Stanley, born 22 Jan 1914 in Coatesville, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Stanley: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16048. William Arthur Stanley was born 21 Jul 1942. He married 11 Apr 1967 in Coatesville, PA, Mary V. Null, daughter of William and Sue (?) Null, born in Feb 1946 in Downingtown, PA. They have: a) David Michael Stanley born 15 Apr 1968.

16049. Linda Jean Stanley born 23 Jul 1952.

12502. HELEN LILLIAN FORD, daughter of Ralph Ewing and Bessie Armenia (Hoopes) Ford, was born 22 Jul 1924 in Coatesville, PA. She married there at Hibernia Church on 26 Oct 1952, LLOYD ALBERT REYNOLDS, son of William and Martha Jessie (Barclay) Reynolds, born 12 Apr 1924 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Reynolds: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16050. Donna June Reynolds was born 13 Nov 1955.

16051. Deborah Joyce Reynolds was born 12 Sep 1959.

16052. Sandra Elaine Reynolds was born 28 Nov 1960.

12503. Verna Esther Ford, daughter of Ralph Ewing and Bessie Armenia (Hoopes) Ford, was born 5 Jun 1927 in Coatesville, PA. She married there on 29 Mar 1946, Frank Connard Slaymaker, son of Andrew Frank and Mary Katherine (Tompkins) Slaymaker, born 14 May 1915 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname Slaymaker: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16053. Dorothy Jean Slaymaker was born 9 Sep 1947.

16054. Dawn Marie Slaymaker was born on Christmas Day 1969.

12504. DONALD HARLAN FORD, son of Ralph Ewing and Bessie Armenia (Hoopes) Ford, was born 21 Jul 1929 in Coatesville, PA. He married 16 Jun 1952 in Elkton, MD, PHYLLIS ELAINE PROUDFOOT, daughter of Lloyd Thompson and Helen Meredith (Gill) Proudfoot, born 6 Mar 1930 in Parkesburg, PA.

Issue Surname Ford: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16055. Donald Harlan Ford, Jr. was born 5 Jun 1953.

12507. ALICE MAY HAINES, daughter of Oscar Lewis and Alice Beatrice (Hoopes) Haines, was born 28 Aug 1918 in Coatesville, PA and died there on 7 May 1969. She married 17 May 1941 in Elkton, MD, JACOB DILLER BAXTER, JR., son of Jacob Diller and Nettie (?) Baxter, born 9 Nov 1917 in Coatesville, PA. He married 2) in Aug 1969, Laura Weight.

Issue Surname Baxter: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA except as noted)

16056. Dojores Ann Baxter was born 24 May 1942. She married 10 Jun 1961 in

NINTHGENERATION

Coatesville, PA, William James Thomas, son of William Harold and Jane (Stoner) Thomas, born 5 Feb 1939 in Coatesville, PA. Their children also were born in Coatesville, PA as follows:

- a) Brian Keith Thomas born 24 Sep 1962;
  - b) Mary Beth Thomas born 27 Dec 1964 and
  - c) William James Thomas, Jr. born 4 Nov 1970.
16057. Gloria Jean Baxter was born 30 Nov 1943. She has a son:  
a) Richard Lloyd Baxter born 12 Jun 1969 in Coatesville, PA.
16058. Allan Lee Baxter was born 5 Aug 1945. He married 6 Jul 1967 in San Antonio, TX, Bobbie Jeanne Walker, daughter of Bobby Gene and Virginia Ethel (Ryan) Walker, born 17 Oct 1948 in Dallas, TX. They divorced 14 Sep 1973. Their children are:  
a) Troy Lee Baxter born 6 Feb 1968 in Valley Forge, PA and  
b) Shannon Dee Baxter born 2 Aug 1971 in Dallas, TX.
16059. Margaret Louise Baxter was born 17 Sep 1946 and is not married.
16060. Robert Ellwood Baxter was born 12 Apr 1948. He married 5 Jul 1968 in Parkesburg, PA, Margaret Ann Gay, daughter of Anthony Wayne and Mary-Etta (Knorr) Gay, Jr. They had two children at West Chester, PA as follows:  
a) Robert Eric Baxter born 14 Apr 1971 and  
b) Ryan Evan Baxter born 10 Feb 1973.
16061. Jacob Diller Baxter III was born 7 Jul 1949. He married 29 Apr 1969 in Cain, PA, Linda Caroline Hove, daughter of Merle Everett and Margaret "Maggie" Emily (Canale) Hove, born 7 Nov 1951 in Portsmouth, VA. Their children were born in Coatesville, PA:  
a) Monica Michelle Baxter born 19 Oct 1969 and  
b) Dustin Todd Baxter born 5 Jul 1972.
16062. David Charles Baxter was born 17 May 1952. He married in Feb 1973 in Elkton, MD, Katrina Coover and they have: a) David Charles Baxter, Jr. born 2 Dec 1973 in West Chester, PA.
16063. Donald Edward Baxter was born 19 Jun 1953 in West Chester, PA.
16064. Carol May Baxter was born 15 Feb 1955 in West Chester, PA. She married 7 Jul 1973 in Coatesville, PA, Richard Lee Hanna, son of Llewellyn Lavere and Doris Jean (Dodsall) Hanna, born 24 Sep 1951 in Coatesville, PA.
16065. Phyllis Christine Baxter was born 18 Jul 1956.

12508. MARY BEATRICE HAINES, daughter of Oscar Lewis and Alice Beatrice (Hoopes) Haines, was born 15 Dec 1920 in Chester Co., PA. She married 10 Mar 1942 in Elkton, MD, WALTER CHARLES HARNISH, son of Morris Cleveland and Elsie Viola (Conover) Harnish, born 14 Jan 1921 in Harrisburg, PA.

Issue Surname Harnish: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 16066. Florence "Flossie" Edna Harnish was born 24 May 1942. She married in Jun 1963, Glen Hinkly.
- 16067. Charles Morris Harnish was born 1 Apr 1944. He is unmarried.
- 16068. Bonnie Lou Harnish was born 15 Aug 1946. She married 24 Oct 1969, Harry Johnson and they are childless.
- 16069. James Linton Harnish was born 28 Jul 1948. He married 14 Jun 1968 in Coatesville, PA, Cynthia "Cindy" Marie Nadel, daughter of Raul and Alicia (?) Nadel, born 7 Dec 1949 in NY. They have two children born in Coatesville, PA as follows:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Alicia Marie Harnish born 28 Mar 1969;
- b) James Linton Harnish, Jr. born 4 Dec 1973.
- 16070. Patty Ann Harnish was born 29 Jun 1950. She married 11 Apr 1971, David Wharton. They have a son: a) David Wharton, Jr. born 25 Nov 1971 in Coatesville, PA.
- 16071. Larry Gene Harnish was born 26 Feb 1952. He married 14 Mar 1971, Mary-Jane Sellenbaum and they have a daughter: a) Angelique Michelle Harnish born 28 Jan 1972 in Coatesville, PA.
- 16072. Gary Lee Harnish was born 28 Jul 1953.
- 16073. Sharon Lee Harnish was born 17 Sep 1955.
- 16074. Robert Lewis Harnish was born and died in 1957.
- 16075. Stacy Lorraine Harnish was born in Aug and died in Oct 1958.

12511. THELMA MARIE HAINES, daughter of Oscar Lewis and Alice Beatrice (Hoopes) Haines, was born 2 Apr 1928 in Coatesville, PA. She married 29 Apr 1947 in Elkton, MD, JAMES LEWIS SWIFT, son of Alfred Chester and Ida Marie (Detterline) Swift, born 11 Jul 1925 in Parkesburg, PA.

Issue Surname Swift:

- 16076. Sandra Lee Swift was born in Coatesville, PA on 4 Dec 1947. She married 7 Dec 1968 in Philadelphia, PA, Anthony James Ferraro, Jr., son of Anthony James Ferraro, Sr., born 26 Jun 1941 in Philadelphia, PA. They have a son born in Bryn Mawr, PA: a) Anthony James Ferraro III born 9 Oct 1970.
- 16077. Alfred Ronald Swift was born 5 Jul 1959 in Bryn Mawr, PA.

12512. WILLIAM LINTON HAINES, son of Oscar Lewis and Alice Beatrice (Hoopes) Haines, was born 27 Oct 1929 in Coatesville, PA. He married thereon 16 Sep 1951, FLORENCE MARIE DEAN, daughter of Osborne Lewis and Anna Margaret (Burkey) Dean, born 1 Jul 1932 in West Chester, PA.

Issue Surname Haines: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 16078. William Linton Haines, Jr. was born 4 Sep 1952. He married 17 Jan 1970 in Lancaster, PA, Susan Marie Burkhart, daughter of Clinton and Arlene (?) Burkhart, born 4 Jan 1955. Their children were born in Lancaster, PA as follows:
  - a) William Linton Haines III born 13 Jun 1970 and
  - b) Tara Jean Haines born 11 Nov 1972.
- 16079. Robert Lewis Haines was born 20 Jan 1954. He married 18 Aug 1973 in Coatesville, PA, Deborah Lee Hunt, daughter of Ray Alien and Mary (Kita) Hunt, born 17 Oct 1956.
- 16080. Barry Lee Haines was born 9 Jul 1955.
- 16081. Roger Harry Haines was born 18 Dec 1956.
- 16082. Deborah Lynn Haines was born 2 Jul 1958.
- 16083. Brian Keith Haines was born 20 Jan 1960.

12515. CARL SCOTT McWILLIAMS, son of Amos Everts and Edith May (Hoopes) Me Williams, was born 21 Jun 1931 in Valley Twp., Chester, PA. He

NINTH GENERATION

married 1) on 24 Jan 1954 in Bel Air, MD, MILDRED ORA DONNELL, daughter of Robert and Freda (?) Donnell, born 13 Jun 1939 in Chester Co., PA and 12 Aug 1972 near Williamsport, PA in an auto accident. They were divorced. Carl married 2) on 11 Jul 1962 in Elkton, MD, MARGARET ANNA BURKHOLDER, daughter of Paul Christian and Sarah Frances (Lewis) Burkholder, born 13 Oct 1943 in West Chester, PA.

Issue by Mildred (Donnell) McWilliams: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16084. Margaret Lucinda McWilliams was born 5 Jul 1955. She married 6 Nov 1971 in Brandywine Manor, PA, Ronald Percy Messner. They have a son: a) Ronald Percy Messner, Jr. born 14 Nov 1972 in Ephrata, PA.

16085. Susan Carol McWilliams was born 24 Aug 1956.

Issue by Mildred (Burkholder) McWilliams: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16086. Veronica Lynn McWilliams was born 2 Mar 1962.

16087. Beverly Ann McWilliams was born 24 Sep 1963.

16088. Carl Scott McWilliams, Jr. was born 9 Dec 1965.

12516. HERBERT WILLIAM McWILLIAMS, son of Amos Everts and Edith May (Hoopes) McWilliams, was born 13 Mar 1934 in Valley Twp., Chester, PA. He married 12 Sep 1956 in Bel Air, MD, VIRGINIA "GINGER" EVORA MARCH, daughter of Benjamin Dillar and Virginia Bell (Taylor) March, born 25 May 1941 in Reeseville, PA.

Issue Surname McWilliams: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16089. Darlene Jane McWilliams was born 12 Feb 1958.

16090. Herbert William McWilliams, Jr. was born 26 Feb 1970.

12517. MARY JANET McWILLIAMS, daughter of Amos Everts and Edith May (Hoopes) McWilliams, was born 3 Oct 1938 in Chester Co., PA. She married in 1961 in Elkton, MD, BENJAMIN DILLAR MARCH, son of Benjamin Jacob and Grace (Burkey) March, born 3 Jun 1912 in Glenmore, PA. Benjamin had been married 1) to Virginia Bell Taylor who died in 1961.

Issue Surname March: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA) 16091.

Dawn Marie "Sissy" March was born 4 Aug 1971.

12519. BARRY FRANCIS McWILLIAMS, son of Amos Everts and Edith May (Hoopes) McWilliams, was born 17 Mar 1949 in Coatesville, PA. He married PATRICIA ANN MARCH, daughter of Benjamin Dillar and Virginia Bell (Taylor) March, born 14 Jul 1949 in Coatesville, PA.

Issue Surname McWilliams: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA) 16092.

Barry Francis McWilliams, Jr. was born 17 Jun 1968.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

16093. Brian Lewis McWilliams was born 27 Jan 1970.

16094. Bradley William McWilliams was born 20 Aug 1971.

12524. MARY EMMA HOOPES, daughter of George Pierce and Edith May (Parke) Hoopes, was born 4 Mar 1908 in Kennett Square, PA. She married 28 May 1927 in West Grove, PA, VICTOR ARTHUR BRUCKHART, son of Hannum Harper and Mabel (Brown) Bruckhart, born 20 Apr 1903 in West Grove, PA and died in Chatham, PA on 21 Nov 1963.

Issue Surname Bruckhart: (Born in West Grove, Chester, PA)

16095. Richard Bruckhart was born ca 1928-9 and died at the age of one day.

16096. Winona Marie Bruckhart was born 2 Aug 1930. She married 9 Apr 1948 in Avondale, PA, Mario Attilio DiFlippo, son of Nazarene DiFlippo, born 17 Oct 1928. Their children were born in West Grove, PA:

- a) Mario John DiFlippo born 17 Jun 1949 married 12 Sep 1970 in Kennett Square, PA, Elizabeth "Betty" Marengo, born 5 Dec 1947 in Wilmington, DE. They have a son: aa) Frederick John DiFlippo born 8 Sep 1973 in Wilmington, DE.
- b) Susanne Deloris DiFlippo born 17 Sep 1953 married 6 Oct 1973 in West Grove, PA, Forest Campbell born 9 Aug 1952 of Londongrove, PA;
- c) Michael Joseph DiFlippo born 9 Oct 1955 married 21 Apr 1973, Kay Vickers born 24 Jun 1956. They have a child: ca) Bobbi Jo DiFlippo born 27 Oct 1973 in Wilmington, DE.

16097. Nancy Ann Bruckhart was born 28 Aug 1931. She married 18 Nov 1950 in Folkston, GA, Donald Lee Emerson, son of Ralph Waldo and Mary Elizabeth (Bergy) Emerson, born 29 May 1929 in Parkesburg, PA. They have children:

- a) Donald Lee Emerson, Jr. born 14 Nov 1951 married 20 Jan 1973 in Wilmington, DE, Beverly Ann Derry, daughter of Carlton Kersey and Madalyn Ann (Miller) Derry, born 1 Dec 1952 in Wilmington, DE;
- b) Donna Lou Emerson born 18 Jun 1954 married 8 Oct 1971 in Elkton, MD, Larry Wayne Asbury, son of George William and Betty May (James) Asbury, born 5 Oct 1953 in Bluefield, WV. They have: ba) Jennifer Lynn Asbury born 7 Apr 1972 in Wilmington, DE.
- c) Douglas Larry Emerson born 18 Jan 1956;
- d) David Lindsay Emerson born 1 Apr 1957.

12527. HELEN ROSALIE HOOPES, daughter of James Enos and Rebecca Ann (Kenney) Hoopes, was born 3 Mar 1915 in Kennett Square, PA. She married there at St. Patrick's Church on 28 Apr 1933, FRANCIS "FRANK" SAMUEL MADONNA, son of Danato and Mary Micheline (Capra) Madonna, born 26 Mar 1912 in Gallitzon, PA. In Aug 1974, they lived at 303 Scarlet Ave., Kennett Square, PA 19348.

Issue Surname Madonna:

16098. Francis Samuel Madonna, Jr. was born 20 Feb 1934 in West Chester, PA. He married 8 Sep 1956 in Kennett Square, PA, Mary Elizabeth Toto, daughter of Raymond Armond and Helen or Elena Therese (Fieni) Toto, born 9 Jun 1937 in West Chester. Their children were born in Wilmington, DE as follows:

NINTHGENERATION

- a) Elaine Frances Madonna born 8 Jun 1957;
- b) Francis Samuel Madonna III born 9 Dec 1959.
- 16099. Daniel Michael Madonna was born 2 Sep 1935 in Kennett Square, PA. He married there on 19 Jan 1958, Rosalie Frances Canterbury, daughter of Julius Harold and Lucy Geneva (Smith) Canterbury, born 11 Feb 1935 in Firco, WV. Their children were born in Wilmington, DE:
  - a) Michael Richard Madonna born 19 Jun 1960 and
  - b) Gregory Steven Madonna born 7 Feb 1963.
- 16100. James Kenney Madonna was born 20 Mar 1943 in Kennett Square, PA. He married there 1 Feb 1963, Shirley Ann Maria Cordivano, daughter of Bernard Joseph and Grace Ella (Miller) Cordivano, born 9 Sep 1946 in West Chester, PA. Their children were born in Wilmington, DE:
  - a) James Kenney Madonna III born 1 Aug 1964;
  - b) Angela Maria Madonna born 21 Jan 1967 and
  - c) Marc Anthony Madonna born 15 Oct 1969.
- 16101. Michelene Ann Madonna was born 19 Nov 1950 in Wilmington, DE.
- 16102. David Joseph Madonna was born 22 Feb 1959 in Wilmington, DE.

12529. ROWLAND CLENDENIN HOOPES, son of Ellsworth Elmer and Anna Mary (Clendenin) Hoopes, was born 22 Feb 1917 in West Chester, PA. He married 11 Apr 1938 in Elkton, MD, CORA ELIZABETH SHANK, daughter of George William and Mary Anna (Mosel) Shank, born 30 Aug 1920 in Gap, PA. In Sep 1973, they lived at 805 W. Fourth, Parkesburg, PA 19365.

Issue (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 16103. Rowland Clendenin Hoopes, Jr. was born 4 Aug 1939. He married 9 Nov 1963 in Coatesville, PA, Sarah Patricia Hamilton, daughter of Charles William and Anna Mildred (Cifarik) Hamilton, born 24 Jun 1940 in Coatesville, PA. In 1973, they lived at 3308 Edge Lane, Thorndale, PA 19372. They have a daughter: a) Tina Marie Hoopes born 14 Jul 1969.
- 16104. Richard Clyde Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1950. He married 22 Apr 1972 in Viet Nam, Julie Kay born 9 May 1951 in Viet Nam.
- 16105. Randy Carroll Hoopes was born 27 Sep 1962.

12530. ESTHER MARIAN HOOPES, daughter of Ellsworth Elmer and Anna Mary (Clendenin) Hoopes, was born 21 Apr 1918 in West Chester, PA. She married 18 Nov 1939 in Parkesburg, PA, CHARLES AMOS MOWERY, son of William Vedetta and Emma Lydia (McNally) Mowery, born 10 Jul 1914 in Parkesburg, PA. In 1973, they lived in Parkesburg, PA.

Issue Surname Mowery: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

- 16106. Robert Norris Mowery was born 13 Dec 1942. He married 28 Dec 1963 in Kirkwood, PA, Charlotte Betsy Jebb, daughter of Lloyd and Hope (Shivery) Jebb, born 10 Apr 1943 in Chester CO., PA. Their children were born in Wilmington, DE:
  - a) Amy Bess Mowery born 26 Mar 1966 and
  - b) Megan Lynn Mowery born 23 Jul 1971.

THE HOOPKS FAMILY RECORD

12532. JEAN REBECCA HOOPES, daughter of Ellsworth Elmer and Anna Mary (Clendenin) Hoopes, was born 23 Sep 1926 in West Chester, PA. She married 27 Sep 1952 in Parkesburg, PA, HAROLD MARSHALL RUDOLPH, son of Joseph Rose and Catherine (Doran) Rudolph, born 15 Jul 1953.

Issue Surname Rudolph: (Born in Willistown, Chester, PA)

16107. Bruce Hoopes Rudolph was born 15 Jul 1953. He lives in Denver, PA.

12535. ELMER MARUICE NUSS, son of Frank Douglas and Florence Morrison (Hoopes) Nuss, was born 18 Oct 1914 in Topeka, KS. He married there on 12 Jun 1940, MARY ELIZABETH "BETTY" GILLMAN, daughter of Samuel Edward and Bessie Maria (Wright) Gillman, born 3 Apr 1915 in Topeka, KS.

Issue Surname Nuss: (Born in Topeka, Shawnee, KS)

16108. Larry Douglas Nuss was born 24 Mar 1941. He married 26 Nov 1973 at Ft. Scott, KS, Jo Hansen and they have a son: a) Troy Nuss born 23 Aug 1976 in Ft. Scott, KS.

16109. Sheldon Edward "Ned" Nuss was born 3 Oct 1945. He married 29 May 1970 in Topeka, KS, Shirley Ann Cover.

16110. Sicily Susie "Sue" Nuss was born 4 Jan 1953. She married 8 May 1976 in Topeka, KS, Larry Reichenberger.

12544. HAROLD FOREST HOOPES, son of Dwight William and Tirzah Lorene (Miller) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1902 in Paris, OH and died 25 Oct 1972 in Minerva, OH of an apparent heart attack. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. Harold married 21 Sep 1929 in Carroll Co., OH, GLADYS JANE HILL, daughter of William and Jane (West) Hill, born 19 Aug 1908 in Moundsville, WV. According to his obituary, Harold was a former Minerva Wax Paper Co. and Timken Co. employee.

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Carroll, OH)

16111. Robert Gay Hoopes was born 14 Apr 1930. He married 24 May 1957 in Alliance, OH, Betty Jane Green, daughter of Willis Henry and Lucretia Florence (Pritchard) Green, born 22 Jun 1930 in Rochester, PA. In 1970, Robert lived in North East, OH and worked for Lyons Review Publishing Co. They have children born in Alliance, OH as follows:

- a) Kevin Matthew Hoopes born 7 Jun 1958;
- b) Daniel Hill Hoopes born 24 Sep 1960;
- c) Elisha Kay Hoopes born 6 Jul 1962 and
- d) James Forest Hoopes born 16 Sep 1964.

16112. Jack Dale Hoopes was born 26 Nov 1934 and was killed in Oct 1970 in Minerva, OH. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery. He married Joan Risel or Raffle who has remarried and moved to CA. They had two children born in Canton, OH:

- a) Barbara Gay Hoopes and
- b) Jackie Lynn Hoopes.



# NINTHGENERATION

12545. HOWARD DWIGHT HOOPES, son of Dwight William and Tirzah Lorene (Miller) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1904 in Paris, OH and died 10 Nov 1973 in Detroit, MI. He is buried in Lincoln Park Cemetery in Lincoln Park, MI. He married 1) in 1923, GRACE WILES and 2) on 10 Sep 1927 in Wheeling, WV, HELEN BERDELL FOWLER, daughter of John and Hattie (Snyder) Fowler, born 6 Feb 1912 in Alliance, OH. Howard was blind and spent most of his lifetime in New Franklin, OH.

## Issue:

16113. Betty Lou Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1927 in Salem, OH. She married and later divorced William "Bill" Rowland. They have two sons who live with their father in IN. They are:
  - a) William Frederick Rowland born in 1958 and
  - b) Bradley Rowland born in 1963.
16114. Donna Jane Hoopes was born 28 Oct 1929 in Plainwell, MI. She married in 1951, Gerald Einar Averill, son of Neils Bjermund Mable Yale (Averill) Damm. (He took his mother's maiden name.) Gerald was born 19 Sep 1928 in Detroit, MI and died in Dearborn, MI on 6 Oct 1972. He is buried in Acacia Park Cemetery. They had:
  - a) Sally Jane Averill born 18 Oct 1952 in Muncie, IN and
  - b) Mary Beth Averill born 26 Jun 1958 in Wayne, MI.
16115. Sandra Sue Hoopes was born 19 Oct 1935 in Hamtramck, MI. She married in 1950, Robert Raymond Sexton, son of Ann Sexton. Their children were born in Detroit, MI as follows:
  - a) Michael Sexton born 23 Aug 1952;
  - b) Patrick Sexton born 27 Sep 1953;
  - c) David Sexton born 23 May 1963 and
  - d) Eric Sexton born in 1967.
16116. Ruth Kay Hoopes was born 9 Oct 1937 in Hamtramck, MI. She married on 5 Mar 1955 in Detroit, MI, Grover Vaughn, son of George Adolph and Irene (Ritchie) Vaughn, born 23 Nov 1936 in Doe Run, MO. Their children were born in Trenton, MI except as noted:
  - a) Paul Dwight Vaughn born 3 Aug 1957 in Detroit, MI;
  - b) Lorie Kay Vaughn born 16 Feb 1963 and
  - c) Matthew Clay Vaughn born 3 Aug 1971.
16117. Carol Eouise Hoopes was born 9 Oct 1939 in Hamtramck, MI. She married 12 Dec 1958 in Flat Rock, MI, Aries Delano Frazier, son of Effort and Lennie (Johnson) Frazier, born 16 Jan 1938 in Elkhorn, WV. Their children were born in Dearborn, MI except as noted:
  - a) John Delano Frazier born 4 Jan 1960 in Trenton, MI;
  - b) Rocky Howard Frazier born 4 Mar 1962.
  - c) Daniel Jason Frazier born 19 Feb 1963;
  - d) Arlen Marie Frazier born 28 Aug 1965 and
  - e) Benjamin Leffridge Frazier born 22 Dec 1969.

12559. IRMA ISABELLE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Hollingsworth and Alice Viola (Long) Hoopes, was born 29 Apr 1901 and died in Jul 1952. She is buried in the Hanoverton, OH Cemetery. She married in 1927 in Lisbon, OH, EARL ALFRED FOX, son of Walter A. and Eva (Fox) Fox, born 28 Dec 1901 in Kensington, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue Surname Fox: (Born in Malvern, Columbiana, OH except as noted)

- 16118. Donald Eugene Fox was born 21 Mar 1928 and died in 1969 in Dellroy, OH, unmarried.
- 16119. Lynn Russell Fox was born 28 Apr 1930. He married 2 Apr 1955 in Angola, IN, Betty Ellenor Gotchall, daughter of John and Bertha Margaret (Reinderer) Gotchall, born 23 Aug 1926 in Carrollton, OH. Their children were born in Canton, OH:
  - a) Matthew Lynn Fox born 1 Nov 1955 and
  - b) Mitchell David Fox born 13 May 1959.
- 16120. David Lee Fox was born 9 Jun 1934 in Dellroy, OH. He married 20 Dec 1958 in Malvern, OH, Patricia Louise Felton, daughter of Donald Raymond and Hazel (Scott) Felton, born 28 Oct 1936 in Toronto, OH. Their children were born in Alliance, OH:
  - a) Kevin Lee Fox born 10 Oct 1959 and
  - b) Susan Dawn Fox born 4 Nov 1962.

12560. EDGAR MARTIN HOOPES, son of Charles Hollingsworth and Alice Viola (Long) Hoopes, was born 3 Apr 1904 in Deerfield, OH and died 13 Jul 1976 in Salem, OH. He married 1) in 1927 in New York, NY, PAULINE LILLIAN BUCKLEY, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Caton) Buckley, bom 18 Nov 1903 in OH and died in 1963-4 in Massilon, OH. They divorced and he married 2) on 5 Jun 1949 in Augusta, OH, RUTH ELEANOR PELTON, daughter of Mary (Smith) Pelton, born 26 Jul 1911 in Parma, OH and died 17 Dec 1976 in Salem, OH. Both Edgar and Ruth are buried in Grove Hill Cemetery in Hanoverton, OH. According to his obituary, Edgar was a retired teacher who ended his 35 year career in 1969 having served Lisbon and E. Palestine School systems. He also was an athletic director of the high schools in both communities.

Issue by Pauline Lillian (Buckley) Hoopes: (Born in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH except as noted)

- 16121. Paul Edgar Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1929 and died unmarried in 1967-8 in Little Rock, AR.
- 16122. Beverly Ann Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1932. She married 2 Apr 1955 in Angola, IN, John Donald Barnes, Jr., son of John Donald and Helen (Felesky) Barnes, born 25 Feb 1932 in Leetonia, OH. Their children include:
  - a) John Alien Barnes born 28 Feb 1957 in Angola, IN and
  - b) Jeffrey Eric Barnes born 17 Aug 1961 in Salem, OH.
- 16123. John Martin Hoopes, twin, was born in Pittsburgh, PA on 16 May 1944. He married 24 Feb 1962 in Newark, OH, Bette Lee Hartshorn, daughter of James Joseph and Eleanor Clark (Jenkins) Hartshorn, born 15 Aug 1946 in New Castle, PA where their children were born also except as noted:
  - a) Lori Ann Hoopes born 23 Sep 1962;
  - b) Steven Matthew Hoopes born 3 Dec 1964;
  - c) Gary Andrew Hoopes born 30 Apr 1968 in Wycliffe, OH.
- 16124. James Edward Hoopes, twin, was born 16 May 1944 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married 12 Apr 1975 in Schenectady, NY, Carol Lea Aberbach, daughter of Saul and Helen (Bailyn) Aberbach, born 8 Apr 1950 in Schenectady, NY.

12561. MARY ALICE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Hollingsworth and

#### NINTHGENERATION

Alice Viola (Long) Hoopes, was born 15Jun 1909 in Donora, PA. She married 10 Jun 1937 in Alliance, OH, WILBUR KEITH LEATHERBERRY, son of John Embert and Lily Belle (Hawkins) Leatherberry, born 27 Jan 1912 in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1977 they lived in Cleveland, OH.

Issue Surname Leatherberry: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

16125. Wilbur Charles Leatherberry was born 18 Jun 1943. He married 27 May 1972 in Washington, DC, Diane Phillips, daughter of Walter Benwood and Ruth Lucille (Munzensheimer) Phillips, born 25 Jun 1941 in Cincinnati, OH. They have a daughter: a) Wendy Phyllis Leatherberry born 18 May 1975 in Cleveland, OH.

12563. CHARLES ROBERT HOOPEES, son of Charles Hollingsworth and Alice Viola (Long) Hoopes, was born 11 Jan 1926 in Kensington, OH. He married 1) on 3 Jul 1948 in Carrollton, OH, RUTH ANN JAMES, daughter of Viola LeRoy and Marie (Robinson) James, born 24 Dec 1925 in Delaware, OH. They divorced 13 Nov 1973 and Charles has remarried but we have no information about his second wife. In 1972, he lived in Gary, IN and worked for the Similac Baby Co.

Issue: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH except as noted)

16126. Alice Marie Hoopes was born 29 Mar 1951. She married 3 Apr 1976 in Americus, GA, Despard Earl Potter, Jr., son of Despard Earl and Sadie (?) Potter, born 25 Feb 1951 in Americus, GA.  
16127. Mary Ann Hoopes was born 25 Oct 1952.  
16128. Terrence James Hoopes was born 26 Feb 1955 in South Bend, IN.  
16129. Susan Anne Hoopes was born 6 Oct 1957 in South Bend, IN.

12576. WILBUR HARRISON PEARSON, son of Thomas Corwin and Eva Mae (Hoopes) Pearson, was born 27 May 1906 in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH. He married 30 Dec 1931 in Wellsburg, WV, DOROTHY SHAW, daughter of Edgar and Bertha (Manfull) Shaw, born 17 Feb 1905 in Minerva, OH. Wilbur belongs to Wesleyan Methodist Church and enjoys hunting and fishing. When we got our information several years ago, Dorothy was a stenographer and bookkeeper as well as a singer.

Issue Surname Pearson: (Born in Minerva, Carroll, OH)

16130. Faye Eileen Pearson was born 25Jul 1932. In Jul 1971, she was unmarried. She is a college graduate with a degree in music. She teaches piano and organ music and directs the choir. She also does typing and bookkeeping. She is a good soloist or group singer, loves to fly and has gone on Missionary Group tours to AZ, CA, Haiti, England, Africa and the Holy Land.  
16131. Vivian Jean Pearson was born 23 Jun 1934. She married 1) 16 Jan 1953, Earl Riegle and 2) on 8 Aug 1963, Louis Vosi. At last report (1971) she was living in Minerva, OH and had four children, three girls and a boy. She is a Methodist, likes music and has a good voice.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

16132. Norman Kay Pearson was born 13 May 1936. He married 6 Sep 1958, Louise Spaulding. In 1971, they were living in Minerva, OH where he worked for Pearson Auto Parts. He has had two years of college, is an evangelistic singer at camps; song leader and Sunday School teacher. He likes farming, swimming, water skiing, hunting and singing. His wife is a singer, pianist, organist, music teacher, Sunday School teacher and typist.

12586. CLYDE WALKER HOOPES, son of Arthur Brogan and Laura Belva (Roby) Hoopes, was born 5 May 1916 in Bayard, OH. He married 1) 6 Dec 1941 in Malvern, OH, FEROL GLADYS FORTUNE, daughter of Clarence and Delpha (Lowe) Fortune, born 23 Jul 1921 in Bluefield, OH and died 17 Mar 1964 in Minerva, OH. She is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Minerva, OH. Clyde married 2) on 21 Sep 1968, NETA MARTINEY, daughter of Oscar and Nealie (Wagoner) Martin born in Upshur Co., WV. Clyde is a Methodist and teaches Sunday School and is Supt. of the Church. He is on the Augusta Fire Dept, and belongs to a police organization. He is a 32nd degree Mason and Past Worthy Patron of the Eastern Star. He and Neta served their chapter together as Worthy Matron and Worthy Patron in 1979. His hobbies include "treasure hunting" with a metal detector, fishing and horse-back riding. Clyde and Neta live at 7267 Kensington Road, N.E., Carrollton, OH 44615.

Issue: (Born in Minerva, Stark, OH)

16133. Barbara Jean Hoopes was born on Christmas Day 1943. She married 10 May 1964 in Minerva, OH. Charles Richard Brown, son of Charles F. and Ruth (Crimm) Brown, born 25 Jan 1942 in Canton, OH. They live at 121 Bonnieview, Minerva, OH and have one daughter: a) Alana Noel Brown born 18 Nov 1971 in OH.

12587. LETHA KATHRYN HOOPES, daughter of Arthur Brogan and Laura Belva (Roby) Hoopes, was born 24 Aug 1920 in Bayard, OH. She married 22 Jul 1936 in Wellsburg, WV, RONALD LeROY COGAN, son of Howard and Mary Pearle (Slagle) Cogan, born 9 May 1914 in Minerva, OH. The biographical information on this couple is from 1971 so it is sadly dated however at that time Ronald was working at T.R.W. Metal Works and Letha had been working for five years at J.C. Baxter Paper and Tube Co. in Minerva. They attend Mt. Zion Methodist Church, belong to Stillfork Grange at Patterson, OH. Letha belongs to the Minerva Mother of Twins Club. At that time they were living at Rt. 1, Carrollton, OH 44615.

Issue Surname Cogan:

16134. Dale Wendell Cogan was born 21 Sep 1936 in Mechanics town, OH. He married 17 Jun 1957, Eileen Lewis, born 16 Dec 1937 and they have:
- a) Richard Dale Cogan born 8 Dec 1957;
  - b) Deborah Ann Cogan born 15 Aug 1960 and
  - c) James Bryan Cogan born 26 Jun 1962.

NINTH GENERATION

16135. Leila Faye Cogan was born 13 Aug 1938 in Paris, OH. She married 17 Feb 1956, Daniel Moore, born 2 Jan 1937. Their children are:
- a) Janice Louise Moore born 26 Jul 1956;
  - b) David Lee Moore born 15 Nov 1957;
  - c) Joanne Marie Moore born 7 Feb 1959 and
  - d) Ronald LeRoy Moore born 5 Mar 1961.
16136. Wilbur LeRoy Cogan was born 4 Nov 1939 in Paris, OH. He married 15 Nov 1958, Carol Felger, born 1 Jun 1940. They have:
- a) Michael LeRoy Cogan born 14 May 1959 and
  - b) Timothy Howard Cogan born 13 Jun 1961.
16137. Norma Jean Cogan was born 6 May 1941 in Paris, OH. She married 19 Jun 1960, Alfred Christian Zwahlen, born 11 Jan 1941. They have:
- a) Steven Lynn Zwahlen born 6 Jan 1962;
  - b) Lori Ann Zwahlen born 23 May 1964 and
  - c) Mark Christian Zwahlen born 27 Sep 1969.
16138. Mary Kathryn Cogan was born 31 Oct 1942 in Minerva, OH. She married 12 May 1956, Larry Vernon Hawk, born 22 Oct 1938. They have children:
- a) Larry Vernon Hawk, Jr. born 3 Dec 1956;
  - b) Vicki Lynn Hawk born 17 Dec 1957;
  - c) Timothy Allan Hawk born 17 Jul 1959 and
  - d) Russell Dean Hawk born 13 Sep 1960.
16139. Paul Lynn Cogan was born 21 Apr 1946 in Minerva, OH. He married 3 May 1969, Linda Sue Newell born 15 Dec 1946.
16140. Beverly Sue Cogan was born 28 Oct 1948 in Minerva, OH. She married 22 Apr 1967, Ross Anthony Mills, born 20 Aug 1943. They have:
- a) Ross Anthony Mills, Jr. born 16 May 1970 and
  - b) Penny Sue Mills born 20 May 1971.
16141. Carolyn Ann Cogan, twin, was born 1 May 1950 in Minerva, OH. She married 12 Oct 1969, Richard Dale Evans, born 21 Aug 1945.
16142. Marilyn Louise Cogan, twin, was born 1 May 1950 in Minerva, OH. She married 5 Apr 1970, Kenneth Lee Simmons, born 9 Dec 1950.
16143. June Eileen Cogan was born 7 Jun 1952, in Minerva, OH. She married 2 Aug 1969, Doyle Hawk born 17 Feb 1950, brother to Larry Hawk who married her sister, Mary Kathryn. They had: a) Jeffrey Lynn Hawk born 5 Jan 1970.
16144. Gary Lee Cogan was born 3 May 1954 in Minerva, OH.
16145. Larry Allen Cogan was born 13 Dec 1955 in Alliance, OH.
16146. Lindy Marie Cogan was born 11 Dec 1956 in Alliance, OH.
16147. Betty Lou Cogan was born 24 Aug 1958 in Alliance, OH.

12598. CLYDE JOHN HOOPES, son of Kenneth Clyde and Mary Elizabeth (Severn) Hoopes, was born 19 Sep 1926 in Minerva, OH. He married 8 Apr 1949 in Canton, OH, BETTY IRENE HADDEN, daughter of Harry R. and Clara Margaret (Butt) Hadden, born 16 Apr 1929 in Tuscarawas Co., OH. Several years ago when we corresponded with him, he told us he belonged to First Christian Church where he was a deacon. He was employed at the Ford Motor Co. in Canton. He had served in the U.S.N.R. His hobbies are camping and fishing.

Issue: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

16148. Kenneth Wayne Hoopes was born 12 Jan 1951.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

16149. Ronald Lynn Hoopes was born 14 Jul 1952.  
16150. Patricia Ann Hoopes was born 2 Mar 1954. She married 21 Aug 1976, in Minerva, OH, R. Scott Carter, son of Rev. Roy Carter.  
16151. Linda Kay Hoopes was born 4 Mar 1956.  
16152. Nancy Marie Hoopes was born 20 Dec 1962.

12599. ROBERT HARLAN HOOPES, son of Kenneth Clyde and Mary Elizabeth (Severn) Hoopes was born 9 Dec 1929 in Minerva, OH. He married there on 17 Sep 1951, RUTH ANN MARIE HEYLMAN, daughter of Julian Waldo and Charlotte Mary (Fescemeyer) Heylman, born 14 Nov 1932 in Minerva, OH.

Issue: (Born in Lewisville, Stark, OH and adopted)

16153. Connie Marie Hoopes was born 24 Aug 1959.  
16154. Joseph Marion Hoopes was born 2 Jun 1961.

12600. EUGENE MERLE HOOPES, son of Kenneth Clyde and Mary Elizabeth (Severn) Hoopes, was born 10 Jun 1955 in Minerva, OH. He married 12 Jun 1953 at Kensington, OH, MARILYN LEE SANOR, daughter of Herbert H. and Ethel R. (Bandy) Sanor, born 24 Mar 1936 in New Alexander, OH. Eugene graduated from Minerva High School. He has an auto body repair shop and a chemical warehouse. He belongs to First Christian Church and is a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Issue: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

16155. Steven Lynn Hoopes was born 25 May 1954. He married 15 Oct 1977 in Minerva, OH, Julie A. Kovacic, daughter of John Kovacic of Minerva, OH.  
16156. Lori Jean Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1957. She married #4299a, Jeffrey Lee Haynam q.v.  
16157. David Alien Hoopes was born 17 Oct 1960.  
16158. Terry Lee Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1967.

12614. DARRELL ALVIN HOOPES, son of Frank Gillette and Lolia Jeanetta (Worley) Hoopes, was born 16 Mar 1917 in Minerva, OH. He married there on 19 Dec 1937, PHYLLIS WINIFRED YEAGLEY, daughter of Albert Wilson and Hazel Pearl (Thompson) Yeagley, born 17 Aug 1917. At the time your reporter visited with them in 1970, Darrell was building a new home near the farm in Malvern, OH. He had the franchise for a number of items, among them Chrysler boats. We have no more recent biographical information.

Issue: (Born in Canton, Stark, OH)

- 16159a Darrell Alvin Hoopes II was born 5 Aug 1941. He married 6 Oct 1967 in Bedford, OH, Kathryn "Kassy" Elizabeth Kish, daughter of Arnold Louis and Eleanor Mae (Karlovac) Kish, born 22 Jul 1944 in Cleveland, OH. in 1970, Darrell was an electrician for Westinghouse in Canton, OH. He and Kassy are

NINTHGENERATION

responsible for much of the information on the Carrol ton and Minerva branches of the family. Their address is 3029 Lemon Rd., N.E., Malvern, OH 44644. They have three children born in Canton, OH as follows:

- a) Elizabeth Ann Hoopes born 4 Dec 1972;
- b) Daniel William Hoopes born 4 Dec 1974 and
- c) Matthew Wilson Hoopes born 26 Oct 1976.

16159b David Marshall Hoopes was born 18 May 1945. He married 30 May 1981 in Akron, OH, Debra K. Herron, daughter of Richard Lawrence and Jane Yvonne (Womer) Herron, born 15 Oct 1955 in East Liverpool, OH. At the present they live at 10649 Market Ave. N., Hartville, OH 44632.

12615. LOLAND JOHN HOOPES, son of Frank Gillette and Loliajeanetta (Worley) Hoopes, was born 17 Nov 1919 in Oneida, OH. He married 16 Dec 1945, JUNE DELORES VINK, daughter of Mark J. and Mildred Marie (Robvy) Vink, born 17 Jun 1923 in OH. We are told that Loland's mother had selected the name Leland for her son, but a friend had a child by that name who did not survive, so Loland was named for his mother. He served in the U.S.N.R. from 1941-1945 aboard the U.S.S. Arkansas in the Atlantic Theatre during the invasion of Normandy (among other operations) and the U.S.S. Alaska in the Pacific Theatre. He achieved the rank of RDM, 1C. After the war Loland worked for the NY Central R.R. and for the U.S. Postal Service for 35 years. He is a Royal Arch Mason and served as W.M. in 1975 of Tubal Lodge #551 F & A.M. and Past Patron in 1968 of O.E.S. #120. He is a member of the V.F. W. and has served as All-State Quartermaster. He belongs to United M.E. Church in Minerva where his wife, June, has been a life member. She is a past president of the V.F. W. Ladies Auxiliary and in 1968 was Matron of the O.E.S. #120.

Issue: (Born in Malvern, Carroll, OH)

16160. John Michael Hoopes was born 6 Feb 1947. He married 6 Nov 1971 in Kenton, OH, Janet Louise Ward, daughter of Lester Algernon and Lola Imogene (Dilly) Ward, born 19 Feb 1947 in Kenton, OH. Both Michael and Janet are graduates of Ohio Northern U., College of Pharmacy and both are licensed pharmacists. John received his Dr. of Pharmacy from Duquesne U. in Pittsburgh in 1974. He is currently Clinical Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Family Medicine at the U. of MD. Janet is employed at Nationwide Pharmacy in Annapolis, MD. They are Methodists. They live with their three children at 22 S. Greene St., Baltimore, MD 21201:

- a) Emily Kristinc Hoopes born 4 Apr 1974 in new Haven, CT;
- b) Kathryn Anne Hoopes born 9 Jul 1977 in Annapolis, MD and
- c) Aaron Michael Hoopes born 3 Dec 1980 in Annapolis, MD.

16161. Jan Marie Hoopes was born 10 Jun 1949. She married 4 Oct 1969, Vaughn Kibler and 2) Charles Drews on 6 Mar 1977. Jan's daughter by her first husband was adopted by her second husband: a) Lanay Elizabeth (Kibler) Drews born 5 May 1974 in canton, OH.

12616. RUTH ELIZABETH HOOPS, daughter of Clifford Oliver and Lillian "Lillie" Mabel (Benton) Hoops, was born 6 Feb 1910 in Killbuck, OH.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

She married there on 4 Feb 1933, JOHN PRIOR DAVIS, son of John N. and Louise (Schneider) Davis, bom 19 Aug 1909 in Ridgeville, PA.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born in Millersburg, Holmes, OH except as noted)

- 16162. Thomas John Davis was bom 23 Dec 1941 in Cleveland, OH. He married 26 Oct 1963 in Marion, IA, Linda Sue Kriegermeier, daughter of Carl Henry and Mabel Leora (Wallace) Kriegermeier, born 16 Jun 1942 in Cedar Rapids, IA. They have a daughter: a) Katherine Sue Davis born 15 Jun 1969 in LaCrosse, WI.
- 16163. James Robert Davis was born 25 Jan 1944. He married 22 Dec 1968 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, Barbara Gale Thompson, daughter of Edgar Delaney and Barbara Joy (Sidnell) Thompson, born 6 Oct 1947 in Akron, OH.
- 16164. Patricia "Patty" Louise Davis was born 23 Jan 1949. She married 7 Feb 1970 in Akron, OH, James Richard Hippie, son of Ralph Earth and Isabel Elizabeth (Moock) Hopple, born 27 Dec 1945 in North Canton, OH. They have a daughter: a) Adrienne Hippie born 22 Apr 1971 in Ft. Hood, TX.

12617. NOLA FAYE HOOPS, daughter of Clifford Oliver and Lillian "Lillie" Mabel (Benton) Hoops, was born 1 Jan 1915 in Killbuck, OH. She married 1) on 16 Jun 1934 in Wilkes Barre, PA, LELAND SHRIMPLIN, son of Ebert and Laura G. (?) Shrimplin, born 9 Jun 1912 in Killbuck, OH and killed there on 14 Feb 1946. Nola married 2) on 27 Dec 1947 in Somerset, KY, JAMES G. GROUSE, son of Thaddeus and Hazel (Schmary) Grouse, bora 4 Apr 1917 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.

Issue Surname Shrimplin: (Born in Millersburg, Holmes, OH)

- 16165. Joslin Ann Shrimplin was born 15 Nov 1936. She married 27 Aug 1956 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, David Westgate Tompkin, son of James and Winifred (Westgate) Tompkin, born 28 Dec 1934 in Akron, OH. They have the following children born in Cuyahoga Falls, OH except as noted:
  - a) Deborah Lee Tompkin born 15 Jun 1957 in Akron, OH;
  - b) Dennis Lynn Tompkin born 27 Oct 1963 and
  - c) Donna Jean Tompkin born 5 Jan 1966.
- 16166. Diana Lee Shrimplin was born 15 Aug 1940. She married 22 Dec 1956 in Thompson, OH, Philip Dean Bliss, son of Otto and Lollie (?) Bliss, born 9 Jun 1937 in Painesville, OH. They have the following children:
  - a) Richard Dean Bliss born 7 Aug 1957 in Painesville, OH;
  - b) Randall Lee Bliss born 21 Dec 1958 in Geneva, OH;
  - c) Robert James Bliss born 15 Nov 1962 in Madison, OH and
  - d) Roger Phillip Bliss born 2 Jan 1967 in Madison, OH.

12618. ROBERT DUDLEY HOOPS, son of Clifford Oliver and Lillian "Lillie" Mabel (Benton) Hoops, born 30 Apr 1917 in Akron, OH. He married 14 Oct 1939 in Killbuck, OH, MARGARET COFFEY, daughter of George C. and Edna (Ramsey) Cofley, born 12 May 1921-2 in Killbuck, OH.



## NINTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Lodi, Medina, OH)

16167. David Robert Hoops was born 16 Oct 1946. He married 17 Dec 1966 in Chippewa, OH, Jeanne Ellen Grim, daughter of Robert E. and Martha Mildred (Travis) Grim, born 25 Jan 1947 in Medina, OH. They have children:
- a) David Robert Hoops, Jr. born 24 May 1967 in Angola, IN and
  - b) Susanna Lynne Hoops born 27 Jul 1970 in Rocky River, OH.
16168. Dennis Clifford Hoops was born 12 Oct 1951 and is unmarried.

12628. HAROLD DEAN HOOPS, son of Charles Paul and Pearl M. (Carver) Hoops, was born 18 Jan 1920 in Killbuck, OH. He married 26 Apr 1941 in Millersburg, OH, MILDRED M. NETHERO, daughter of Harvey H. and Allie (Craft) Nethero, born 24 Aug 1917 in Holmesville, OH. Harold is a self employed plumbing and heating contractor at Shreve, OH and has been in business for 31 years. He served in the 19th Gen. Medical Lab for two and a half years during WW II in New Guinea and the Phillipines. He has belonged to the Methodist Church all of his life and has been a member of the Grange for 35 years. His wife is a homemaker and bookkeeper. She, too, belongs to the Methodist Church, has belonged to the Grange for 35 years, and enjoys crafts, sewing, gardening. They are now living on a 40 acre farm.

Issue:

16169. Judith Lynn Hoops was born 19 Jan 1945 in Millersburg, OH. She married 27 Aug 1967 in the Shreve M.E. Church, Clarence James Geog, son of Emerson B. (Giaque) and Pearl L. (Pigman) Geog, born 19 Jun 1943 in Killbuck, OH. Judith is a graduate of Wooster Cosmetology School in 1964 and owned and operated Judy's Cut & Curl Salon from 1964-1968. She is a member of Shreve Christian Church and is active in church work and enjoys sewing and upholstering. Her husband served as a Paratrooper from 1965-1967. He belongs to Shreve Christian Church, is active in Little League Baseball, Boy Scouts and in church work. He is employed at Rubbermaid Inc. in Wooster. Their children, born in Wooster, OH. are:
- a) Clinton James Geog born 10 Aug 1968 attends Triway Jr. high school, where he is active in baseball, basketball and track;
  - b) Corey Alan Geog born 9 Nov 1969 enjoys outdoor activities and
  - c) Chad Lee Geog born 7 Jul 1975 likes sports and music.
16170. Kay Dawn Hoops was born 5 Feb 1948 in Wooster, OH. She married 14 Jun 1969 in Shreve, OH, Thomas John McFarland, son of Joseph Arthur and Ruth Frances (Merkel) McFarland born 23 Sep 1947 in Jamaica, NY. Tom is currently working on a PhD in musicology at Kent State U. and plays trumpets of all kinds, brumhorn, recorder, cornetto, etc. His hobbies include sports: handball, paddle ball, softball and basketball. He is a church choir director and has a BM from Union College and a MM from Akron U. Kay has a BM from Union College also (she met Tom there) and specializes in piano performance. She is presently a church organist in Akron and directs two handbell choirs and a youth singing choir. In addition, she has taught private piano lessons for 17 years and works in the school library. Her hobbies include all kinds of needlework, quilting and embroidery. She makes most of her own clothes. The entire family is very active in the United Methodist Church. The McFarlands live at 67 E. Ida Ave., Akron, OH 44301. Their children:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) James Harold McFarland born 6 Feb 1971 in Wooster, OH who plays the violin and the piano and does solo voice work. He likes to read, plays baseball and is an excellent student and
- b) John Joseph McFarland born 6 Apr 1974 in Akron also plays the piano and sings well. He's a "Star Wars" freak, likes to read, excels at school and loves baseball.

12633. MARGARET MARY MOWBRAY, daughter of Louis Lethelow and Catherine Agnes (Hoopes) Mowbray, born 25 Aug 1918 in Wilmington, DE. She married in Jun 1943 in Wilmington, SAMUEL JAMES HEIT, born 17 Nov 1919 in Easton, PA.

Issue Surname Heit: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16171. David James Heit was born 17 Oct 1948. He married 6 Jul 1968 in Wilmington, DE, Catherine Mary Cannatelli, daughter of Basil and Barbara (Menario) Cannatelli, born in Wilmington, DE. They have children:

- a) David James Heit, Jr. born 20 Feb 1969 and
- b) Joey Lynn Heit born 28 Dec 1971.

12634. DOROTHY CATHERINE MOWBRAY, daughter of Louis Lethelow and Catherine Agnes (Hoopes) Mowbray, born 25 Mar 1920 in Wilmington, DE. She married there 1) in 1938, ALBERT LAWRENCE MERRITT, son of William Lawrence and Myrtle L. (Taylor) Merritt, born 27 Feb 1920 in Wilmington, DE. They divorced and Dorothy married 2) on 14 Oct 1955 in Wilmington, WILLIAM NATHANIEL HANDLIN, JR., son of William Nathaniel and Joan Veronica (Winnington) Handlin, born 23 Aug 1921 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue Surname Merritt: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16172. Norma Lee Merritt was born 5 Dec 1938. She married 18 Jul 1959, George Donald Cooney, son of George Joseph and Mary Agnes (Gillespie) Cooney, born 3 Sep 1935 in Wilmington, DE where their children also were born:

- a) Bryan Patrick Cooney born 29 Oct 1960;
- b) Jeffrey Thomas Cooney born 15 Oct 1961 and
- c) Daniel Joseph Cooney born 8 Aug 1965.

16173. Marsha Jean Merritt was born 28 Feb 1944. She married ca 1955-6 in Wilmington, DE, William Philip Ahern, son of William and Mary (Dougherty) Ahern, born 3 Jan 1943 in Wilmington, DE where their children also were born:

- a) Pamela Catherine Ahern born 4 Dec 1967;
- b) Michelle Elizabeth Ahern born 4 Nov 1968 and
- c) Jean Rene Ahern born in Mar 1970.

16174. Charlotte Ann Merritt was born 17 Jul 1945. She married Charles Cohill and had two children born in Wilmington, DE:

- a) Robert John Cohill born 29 Mar 1964 and
- b) Carl Thomas Cohill born in May 1966.

16175. Deborah Lynn Merritt was born 20 May 1953. She married 25 May 1974 in E. Goshen, PA, David McIntyre.

#### NINTHGENERATION

12635. RITA HELEN MOWBRAY, daughter of Louis Lethelow and Catherine Agnes (Hoopes) Mowbray, was born 28 Mar 1922 in Wilmington, DE. She married there on 27 Nov 1939, JOSEPH PAUL BRAINARD, son of James and Mary Cecelia (Burke) Brainard, born 24 Apr 1924 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue Surname Brainard: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16176. Joseph Paul Brainard, Jr. was born 16 Oct 1940. He married 23 Dec 1963 in Elkton, MD, Carol Sue Brown, born 5 Sep 1944 in WV. They have two children born in Wilmington, DE:

- a) Joseph Paul Brainard III born 9 Nov 1963;
- b) Cynthia Brainard born 25 Jul 1966.

16177. Susanne Rita Brainard was born 24 Apr 1951.

16178. Michael Patrick Brainard was born 17 Nov 1953.

12636. LOUIS JOSEPH MOWBRAY, son of Louis Lethelow and Catherine Agnes (Hoopes) Mowbray, was born 16 Oct 1923 in Wilmington, DE. He married 1) in 1945-6 there, PHEBE NORA BARTO, born 29 Nov 1926 in Wilmington, DE. They divorced and she married 2) Robert Lee Denis by whom she had a daughter in 1959. Louis married 2) JOY? and 3) in Jun 1962 in Milford, DE, HELEN TRICE, born 16 Feb 1926.

Issue Surname Mowbray: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16179. Elizabeth Jane Mowbray was born 23 Oct 1946. She married 30 Oct 1965 in Wilmington, DE, Lawrence Paul Gillen, born 31 Dec 1946 in Wilmington, DE where their children also were born:

- a) Lawrence "Larry" Paul Gillen, Jr. born 15 May 1966;
- b) Robert Joseph Gillen born 28 Jul 1968.

16180. Catherine Marie Mowbray was born 31 Jan 1948. She married 9 May 1970 in Wilmington, DE, Patrick William McGee, born 13 Mar 1950 in Passaic, NJ. Their children were born in Wilmington, DE as follows:

- a) Michael Patrick McGee born 8 Oct 1970 and
- b) Kelly Lynn McGee born 24 Feb 1972.

16181. Sharon Ann Mowbray was born 4 Jun 1950. She married 1) in Jun 1973 in Elkton, MD, Ed Drachin Cannon of Masten, DE. They have:

- a) Robert John Drachin Cannon (adopted) born 4 Nov 1969 in Bridgeville, DE and
- b) Shane Cannon born 6 Sep 1974.

12638. EDWARD JOHN HOOPEs, son of James Aloysius and Mary Catherine (Fry) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1927 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 28 Apr 1951, CECELIA LORRAYNE McCaffery, daughter of Francis Joseph and Cecelia Marie (Gallagher) McCaffery, born 10 Apr 1929 in New Castle, DE. He is a member of the Elks Club, the V.F.W. and the Wilmington Retired Firemen's Assn. He owns the Hoopes Fire Equipment Corp. at 1106 Ogletown Rd., Newark, DE. The family is Catholic and Democratic.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16182. Kevin Michael Hoopes was born 13 Aug 1952. He married 20 May 1978, Joyce

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Persing, Kevin will receive his degree in Mechanical Engineering from the U. of DE in Dec 1982. He and Joyce have a daughter:

- a) Heather E. Hoopes born 6 Jun 1981 in Wilmington, DE.
- 16183. Kerry Timothy Hoopes was born 19 May 1953. He married 27 Sep 1975, Diana Madonna. Kerry is a fourth generation fireman. He and Diana have the following children born in Wilmington, DE:
  - a) Daniel M. Hoopes born 22 Nov 1977;
  - b) Kara Lyn Hoopes born 22 Aug 1979 and
  - c) Child Hoopes expected 28 Oct 1982.
- 16184. Edward John Hoopes, Jr. was born 30 Dec 1956. He has a B.A. degree in Business Marketing and a certificate from McAllister School of Mortuary Science and is a licensed embalmer. He works as a mortician in Silver Spring, MD.
- 16185. Cecelia Ann Hoopes was born 26 Mar 1960. She has a B.A. degree in English and teaches fourth grade in Christ Our King Parochial School.
- 16186. Maria Jude Hoopes was born 6 Sep 1962. She plans to enter nurses training in July 1983.

12639. MARIE CATHERINE HOOPES, daughter of James Aloysius and Mary Catherine (Fry) Hoopes, was born 22 Dec 1925 in Wilmington, DE. She married there in 1944, WALTER MILLER EAGLES, JR., son of Walter Miller and Marie (Hoffman) Eagles, born 24 Jun 1924 in Philadelphia, PA.

Issue Surname Eagles: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- 16187. Walter Miller Eagles, III, was born 9 Dec 1946. He married ca 1967-8, Judith Richards and they have a daughter: a) Christina Marie Eagles born 12 Aug 1969.
- 16188. Robert Michael Eagles was born 25 Oct 1950.
- 16189. William Theodore Eagles was born 19 Apr 1952. He married in Sep 1973, Lettie ?
- 16190. Susan Marie Eagles was born 4 Sep 1958.

12642. BARBARA JANE HOOPES, daughter of William Edward and Susan Jane (Donahue) Hoopes, was born 30 Sep 1931 in Wilmington, DE. She married 28 Apr 1959 in Wilmington, WILLIAM STANLEY JANKOWSKI, son of Adam and Josephine (?) Jankowski, born 10 Feb 1926 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue Surname Jankowski: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 16191. Joseph Jankowski was born 18 Jan 1960.
- 16192. Michelle Jankowski was born 31 Jul 1962.

12645. FRANCIS JOSEPH HOOPES, JR., son of Francis Joseph and Grace Bernice (Snavley) Hoopes, was born 16 Apr 1944 in Wilmington, DE. He married 24 Jun 1967 in Wilmington, CATHERINE McGUIRE, daughter of Everett Francis and Dorothy Lillian (Bowden) McGuire, born 13 Feb 1947 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 16193. Francis Christopher Hoopes was born 10 Sep 1968.

NINTHGENERATION

12646. JOSEPH CHARLES HOOPES, son of Charles Joseph and Alice Marie (Gold) Hoopes, was born 19 Mar 1932 in Wilmington, DE. He married there 1) on 14 Sep 1955, SANDRA "SANDY" SYLVIA L. FESCO, daughter of Joseph Fesco. They divorced and she married 2) on 21 Nov 1965, Edward Bond of Macon, GA and had two children by him. Joseph married 2) on 21 Nov 1965 in Lamont, IA, ROBERTA L. STANLEY, daughter of Glenwood and Ruth L. (?) Stanley, born 5 Aug 1937 in Searsboro, IA. Joseph and Roberta live at 2979 Lake Placid, Northbrook, IL 60062.

Issue by Sandra Sylvia (Fesco) Hoopes: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

- 16194. Dana Ann Hoopes was born 28 Sep 1956. She married 21 Mar 1975, William Floyd Childree.
- 16195. Nancy Michelle Hoopes was born 10 Feb 1958. She married 3 Jul 1981, Richard Edwards.
- 16196. Tracy Jean Hoopes was born 5 Aug 1960. She married 9 Dec 1978, Evan Marcus Yates.

Issue by Roberta (Stanley) Hoopes: (Born in Chicago, Cook, IL)

- 16197. Ann Marie Hoopes was born 27 May 1968.
- 16198. Joseph Charles Hoopes, Jr. was born 22 Jul 1971.

12648. JOAN MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Joseph and Alice Marie (Gold) Hoopes, was born 17 Oct 1937 in Wilmington, DE. She married there 1) on 26 Sep 1955, RONALD IRWIN STANSELL, son of Arnold D. and Reesie (?) Stansell, born 30 Sep 1937 in Selma, AL. They divorced and she married 2) on 17 Mar 1973 in Elkton, MD, ALPHONSE FRANCIS CICCARELLI, son of Samuel and Mary (Bernardo) Ciccarelli, born 23 Jun 1932 in Wilmington, DE.

Issue Surname Stansell: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE except as noted.)

- 16199. William Lawrence "Larry" Stansell was born 25 Mar 1956 at the Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, PA.
- 16200. Kim Elizabeth Stansell was born 10 Nov 1957.

12649. FRANCIS CHARLES HOOPES, son of Charles Joseph and Bernice Mildred (Wilson) Hoopes, was born 22 Oct 1941 in Coral Gables, FL. He married 29 Dec 1962 in Wilmington, DE, VIRGINIA LEE MOORE, daughter of Vernon Moore. In 1974, Francis was a Tech. Sgt. in the U.S.A.F. Virginia was born 30 Apr 1944 in Wichita Falls, TX.

Issue: (Born in Norfolk, VA)

- 16202. Charles Vernon Hoopes was born 13 Jun 1964.
- 16203. Denise Louise Hoopes was born 20 Feb 1967.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

12660. COLLEEN MARIE WOODWARD, daughter of William Norbert and Anna Marie (Hoopes) Woodward, was born 14 Nov 1914 in Hollywood, County Down, Ireland. She married 5 Apr 1940 in Liberty, MO, EDWARD MURPHY DAVIS, son of William Perry and Pearl (White) Davis, bom 6 Aug 1903 in Clifton, KY. He had been married before to Elsie Choate. Colleen graduated from St. John's Hospital School of Nursing in 1938, has a B.S. in Nursing from Northwestern State U. and an M.S. from U. of Pittsburg and Catholic U. of America. She is an instructor in surgery at LA State U. and is an operating room nurse. She is a member of Gentilly Presbyterian Church. She is also a member of the Assn of Operating Room Nurses (Chairman, Rules & Bylaws Committee), Order of the Eastern Star, American Nurses Assn and is also a registered nurse in PA, OH, MO, LA, and DC. Colleen enjoys traveling, sewing and church activities. Edward has a B.S. from Northwestern U. He was a special agent for the F.B.I, from 1941-1962. He also attends Gentilly Presbyterian Church, is a member of the Masonic Order, F & A.M., Hiram Lodge No. 40 of KY, Royal Arch, Chapter No. 3 of KY and of the X-F.B.I. Agents of New Orleans, LA. He enjoys traveling, photography and church activities.

Issue Surname Davis: (Born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO)

16203. Edness Marie Davis was born 3 Mar 1942. She married 21 Mar 1964 in New Orleans, LA, Kurt Emil Hoeser, son of Kurt Adolph and Margarethe (Luttermann) Hoeser, born 5 May 1933 in Hamburg, West Germany. Their daughter was born in New Orleans, LA: a) Heidi Marie Hoeser born 19 Nov 1968.

12663. EDNA MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, was born 5 Mar 1924 in Youngstown, PA. She married 27 Jun 1944 in Pittsburgh, PA, LARRY EDWARD JOE, son of Louis and Pasqua (Gianvito) De Guisette, born 6 Jul 1923 in New Derby, PA.

Issue Surname Joe: (Born in Latrobe, Westmoreland, PA)

16204. Larry Russell Joe was born 6 Jun 1948. He married 14Jul 1973 in Latrobe, PA, Janie Elizabeth Coffman, daughter of Harry Coffman, born 25 Jan 1945 in Latrobe, PA. They have a daughter: a) Rachel Ann Joe born 30 Nov 1975 in Morgantown, WV.

16205. Edward Odie Joe was born 27 Jul 1950.

16206. Gregory Lee Joe was born 28 Jul 1960 and died 11 Sep 1972 in Latrobe, PA.

12664. EVA JEAN HOOPES daughter of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, was born 11 Sep 1925 in Youngstown, PA. She married 11 Mar 1943 in Turtle Creek, PA, CLARENCE LeROY LAWSON, JR., son of Clarence LeRoy and Marian Josephine (Brown). Lawson, born 16 Jan 1925 in Manor, PA.

Issue Surname Lawson:

16207. Terry Lee Lawson was born 27 Aug 1943 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married 1) in

NINTHGENERATION

Apr 1960 in Ligonier, PA, Carol Ruth Nicely, daughter of Robert and Florence (McDowell) Nicely, born 12 Jul 1942 in Ligonier, PA. They divorced and he married 2) on 1 Aug 1965 in Lorain, OH, Elizabeth Jean Dodson, daughter of James William and Betty Ruth Cairns) Dodson, born 10 Dec 1945 in Latrobe, PA. Terry was the father of four children, two by each of his wives:

- a) Tammy Lynn Lawson born 23 Nov 1960 in Latrobe, PA;
- b) Randy Lee Lawson born 11 Mar 1962;
- c) Barbara Jean Lawson born 31 May 1965 in Fairview Park, Cleveland, OH;
- d) Kimberley Ann Lawson born 31 Mar 1967 in Lorain, OH.

16208. Connie Jean Lawson was born SOJan 1947 in Latrobe, PA. She married 22 Jan 1966 in Lochlandtown, PA, Robert Lee Mark, son of William Cleveland and Evelyn Viola (Derringer) Mark, born 3 Mar 1937 in Lochlandtown, PA. Their two children were born in Somerset, PA:

- a) Mitzie Sue Mark born 14 Apr 1967 and
- b) Robert Lee Mark, Jr. born 14 Nov 1968.

16209. Beverly Anne Lawson was born 31 May 1949 in Aberdeen, MD. She married 9 Jun 1966 in Winchester, VA, Norman Arthur Seybold, son of Donald Maurice and Mildred G. (Kingdom) Seybold, born 6 Feb 1946 in Plymouth, Devon, England. Their first two children were born in Ligonier and their last three in Latrobe, PA:

- a) Donald Scott Seybold born 21 Dec 1966;
- b) Craig Arthur Seybold born 19 Mar 1968;
- c) Ronald Nelson Seybold born 4 Nov 1969;
- d) Jami Lynn Seybold, twin, born 1 Aug 1976 and
- e) Staci Lee Seybold, twin, born 1 Aug 1976.

12665. MARTHA JEAN HOOPES, daughter of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, was born 25 Oct 1927 in Youngstown, PA. She married 22 Sep 1945 in Pittsburgh, PA, ALFRED MICHAEL CAPRINO, son of Michael and Carmelle (Rizzo) Caprino, born 16 Jul 1919 in Monessen, PA.

Issue Surname Caprino: (Born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA)

16210. Alfred Michael Caprino, Jr. was born 5 May 1948. He married 2 Jan 1970 in Cumberland, MD, Suzann Dudt, daughter of Charles Raymond and Ann (Vockel) Dudt, born 28 Dec 1951 in Pittsburgh, PA. They have a daughter also born in Pittsburgh, PA: a) Stacey Ann Caprino born 24 Dec 1974.

12666. LEO "LEE" EDWARD HOOPES, son of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, was born 10 Feb 1929 in Youngstown, PA. He married 6 Sep 1954 in Latrobe, PA, ANN SEROKI, daughter of Nicholas and Anna (?) Seroki, born 7 Jun 1928 in Latrobe, PA.

Issue: (Born in Latrobe, Westmoreland, PA)

16211. Alice Marie Hoopes (adopted) was born 11 Sep 1944. She married ? Croushore and had:  
a) Michael David Croushore born 24 Apr 1971 and  
b) Jill Marie Croushore born 7 Jun 1973.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

16212. Leo Edward Hoopes, Jr. was born 25 Jul 1955. He married 11 Dec 1973 in Latrobe, PA, Joan Nadine Shirey, daughter of Floyd Ivan and Fanny Jane (Eicholtz) Shirey, born 14 Nov 1956 in Trenton, NJ. They have a son: a) Leo Gregory Hoopes born 2 May 1974.
16213. David John Hoopes was born 12 Nov 1957. He married 25 Nov 1977 in Bradenville, PA, Grace Anna Bryan, daughter of George Milton and Helen Elizabeth (Uschak) Bryan, born 11 Apr 1958 in Latrobe, PA. They have: a) Child Hoopes born in Feb 1981 in Loyallhanna, PA.
16214. Donna Hoopes was born 17 Nov 1960.

12667. BERNARD GERALD HOOPES, son of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, born 10 Dec 1930 in Latrobe, PA. He married 17 May 1952 in Break Neck, PA, ETTA MARIE DILLINGER, daughter of Henry Philip and Suzie (Knopsnyder) Dillinger, born 10 Nov 1920 in Connellsville, PA.

Issue: (Born in Latrobe, Westmoreland, PA)

16215. Bernard Glen Hoopes was born 30 May 1953. He married 3 Apr 1971 in Youngstown, PA, Theresa Ann Piper, daughter of Alfred Wright and Patricia Ann (Bridges) Piper, born 18 Sep 1954 in Ligonier, PA. They have two children:  
a) Gregory Thomas Hoopes born 18 Sep 1971 in Ligonier, PA and  
b) Amy Lynn Hoopes born 11 Nov 1976 in Latrobe, PA.
16216. Dianne Lynn Hoopes was born 10 Jul 1955. She married 1) on 3 Jun 1970 in Latrobe, PA, Boyd Crusan, son of Guy W. and Mary (Demase) Crusan, born 8 Nov 1951 in Latrobe, PA. They divorced and Dianne married 2) in 1972, Paul Dye. They have a daughter: a) Tracy Lynn Dye born 4 Apr 1973 in Latrobe, PA.
16217. Jeffrey Paul Hoopes was born 12 Sep 1960.

12668. WILLIAM "BILL" HAROLD HOOPES, son of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, was born 26 Feb 1933. He married 1) on 21 Mar 1953 in Mobile, AL, WILHELMINA OLIVE SPRINKLE, daughter of Edgar Rufus and Alice (Goldman) Sprinkle, born 15 Nov 1929 in Bayou LeBatre, AL. They divorced in 1969 and she married 2) on 25 Jun 1973 in Mobile, AL, John Howard Nolan. Bill married 2) on 12 May 1972 in Houston, TX, NORMAN JEAN (BENNETT) TAYLOR, daughter of Gordon Bennett, born in 1932 in Covington, LA. Bill was in Hospital Food Services Dept in Denton, TX.

Issue: (Born in Mobile, Mobile, AL)

16218. Janet Arlene Hoopes was born 5 Mar 1955. She married 11 May 1972 in St. Monica's Cathedral, Mobile, AL, Daniel Carlton Bray. NFI.
16219. Jean Marie Hoopes was born 24 Nov 1956. She married in 1972, James Smith. They have a daughter born in Mobile, AL: a) Amy Denise Smith born 16 Mar 1973.

12669. ARTHUR GALE HOOPES, son of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, was born 3 Oct 1935 in Youngstown, PA. He married 1) in 1956, in VA, EVA JUNE GRAHAM, daughter of Ralph Thomas and Eva



NINTHGENERATION

Elizabeth (Stahl) Graham, born 8 Jun 1927 in Pleasant Unity, PA. They divorced and Arthur married 2) in 1963, EVA BLANCHE STROKE. They, too, are now divorced. Arthur is in the aluminum siding business in PA or OH. NFI.

Issue:

- 16220. Arthur Gordon Hoopes was born 9 Mar 1964 in Ligonier, PA.
- 16221. Scott Alien Hoopes was born 5 Sep 1968 in Latrobe, PA

12670. NANCY ELAINE HOOPES, daughter of Leo Zeth and Mary Florence (Wingrove) Hoopes, was born 21 Jun 1937 in Latrobe, PA. She married 29 Aug 1953 in Petersburg, VA, HARRY BERDELL WEIMER, JR., son of Harry Berdell and Bess (Hanger) Weimer, born 23 Jul 1933 in Laughlintown, PA.

Issue Surname Weimer: (Born in Ligonier, Westmorland, PA)

- 16222. Cynthia Ann Weimer was born 19 Aug 1954. She married in Oct 1974 in Laughlintown, PA, Richard William Hartman, son of William "Bud" Paul and Mary Jane (Wylie) Hartman, born 5 Sep 1948 in San Francisco, C A. They have a daughter born in Latrobe, PA: a) Bethany Ann Hartman born 3 Jun 1975.
- 16223. Robert Norman Weimer was born 2 Jan 1958.
- 16224. Gary Lee Weimer, twin, was born 2 May 1963.
- 16225. Mary Beth Weimer, twin, was born 2 May 1963.
- 16226. Dennis Edward Weimer, twin, was born 26 May 1966 and
- 16227. Denise Elaine Weimer, twin, was born 26 May 1966.

12697. ROE VIOLET HOOPS, daughter of Emmett Franklin and Leona Pheobe (Cotton) Hoops, was born 9 Oct 1920 in Tacoma, WA. She married 25 Jun 1939 in Olympia, WA, JOHN THOMAS BOURGAIZE, son of John Alexander and Amelia Charlotte (Jensen) Bourgaize, born 14 Nov 1913 in Yakima, WA.

Issue Surname Bourgaize: (Born in Tacoma, Pierce, WA)

- 16228. Sharon Marie Bourgaize was born 12 Aug 1942. She married Richard Emory Jones, born 4 Feb 1943. They have no children.
- 16229. John "Jack" Franklin Bourgaize was born 15 Apr 1945. He married 18 Oct 1968 in Tacoma, WA, Ricki Marie Maxwell, daughter of Richard Eugene and Grace Ann (Manning) Maxwell, born 21 Feb 1944 in Tacoma, WA where their son also was born: a) John Thomas Bourgaize born 28 May 1970.
- 16230. Penny Joann Bourgaize was born 15 Apr 1945. She married ca 1963-4, James R. Christopher of Springerville, AZ and they have:
  - a) Bonnie Jean Christopher born 4 Dec 1964 in Tacoma, WA and
  - b) Pamela Christopher born in Mar 1966 in Odessa, TX.
- 16231. Rebecca Lynn Bourgaize was born 29 Dec 1955. She married 1 Nov 1975 in Tacoma, WA, Dean Bere Prosser, son of Burton Bere and Helen Marie

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(Hatch) Prosser, born 18 Dec 1951 in Bremerton, WA. They have: a)  
Shawn Christopher Projb^r born 30 Sep 1976.

12698. VIRGINIA FAY HOOPS, daughter of Emmitt Franklin and Leona Phoebe (Cotton) Hoops, was born 14 Jan 1922 in Tacoma, WA and died 13 Mar 1965 in Seattle, WA. She married in WA in Jan 1939, WILLIAM CHARLES EVERETT, JR., son of William Charles and Rose (?) Everett, born 17 Feb 1914 and died in Nov 1970 in Seattle, WA. Both are buried there in River Crest Cemetery.

Issue Surname Everett: (Born in Seattle, King, WA)

16232. Larry Charles Everett was born 18 Jan 1941. He married in Jan 1960 in Seattle, WA, Barbara Ann Reichle, born 1 Dec 1943. They have the following children born in Seattle, WA:
- a) Virginia Anita Everett born 14 Nov 1962;
  - b) William Charles Everett III born 27 Mar 1964;
  - c) Teresa Everett born 11 Sep 1966;
  - d) Deborah Jean Everett born 11 Nov 1972
16233. Peggy Jeanne Everett was born 9 Feb 1942. She married 17 Mar 1960 in Seattle, WA, Robert Roy McRae, son of Joseph Francis and Etta Rosella (Anderson) McRae, born 11 Sep 1941 in Seattle, WA. Their children were born in Seattle, WA also:
- a) David Brian McRae born 30 Dec 1962;
  - b) Michael Patrick McRae born 2 Mar 1964 and
  - c) Patricia Renee McRae born 29 Jan 1965.
16234. Robert "Bobby" Wayne Everett was born 26 Aug 1950. He married in May 1969 at Mt. Vernon, WA, Sandra "Sandy" McMann. They divorced in 1974. Bobby lives with his grandmother Hoops in Seattle. He and Sandy had two children born in Seattle, WA:
- a) Tanya Fay Everett born 31 Aug 1969 and
  - b) Chad William Everett born 5 May 1972.

12699. BILLIE JUNE HOOPS, daughter of Emmett Franklin and Leona Phoebe (Cotton) Hoops, was born 10 Jun 1925 in Tacoma, WA. She married 1) on 10 Jan 1943 in Seattle, WA, JERRY RAE MILLER, son of Henry Edward and Buena Vista (McClure) Miller born 15 Oct 1922 in El Dorado Springs, MO. She married 2) in Feb 1952 in Reno, NV, WILLIAM "BILLY" HAROLD BARKER, JR., son of William Harold Barker, Sr., born 2 Sep 1930 in New Carlisle, IN.

Issue Surname Miller: (Born in Seattle, King, WA)

16235. Sheridan June Miller was born 14 Jul 1945. She married 1) a man about whom we know nothing. They divorced and she married 2) on 4 Jul 1968 in Seattle, WA, Frank Harrison Watson, son of Ura and Merle (Williams) Watson, born 3 Jan 1941 in Birmingham, Al. Their children are: a) Vikki June Watson born 24 Apr 1970 in Las Vegas, NV and

NINTHGENERATION

- b) Dallas Sheridan Watson born 13 Jun 1971 in Phoenix, AZ.
16236. Sandra Jeannette Miller was born 17 May 1947. She married 1 Jul 1965 in Oceanside, CA, Lloyd Dean Reynolds, son of Buster and Oreta (Goodwin) Reynolds, born 17 Apr 1944 in Dallas, TX. Their first three children were born in Dallas, TX and the last two in Seattle, WA:
- a) Billie Jenette Reynolds, twin, born 31 Jan 1968;
  - b) Karen Annette Reynolds, twin, born 31 Jan 1968;
  - c) Veronica Sue Reynolds born 28 Jan 1970;
  - d) Timothy Lloyd Reynolds born 27 May 1972 and
  - e) Kelly Jean Reynolds born 15 Mar 1975.
16237. Jerry Rae Miller, Jr. was born 28 Dec 1949. He is unmarried.

Issue Surname Barker: (Born in Seattle, King, WA except as noted)

16238. Timothy Craig Barker was born 25 Nov 1952 and died 28 Jun 1978 in Coeur d'Alene, ID as the result of an auto accident. He married 10 May 1975 in Seattle, WA, Pamela Sue Prosek. They had no issue.
16239. Scott Bradley Barker was born 18 Oct 1957 in Oceanside, CA. He married 21 Jul 1979 in Seattle, WA, Rebecca Ann Crosby, daughter of Irene (Brogan) Crosby, born 2 Dec 1957 in Seattle, WA.
16240. Marilee Adele Barker was born 31 Jan 1960 in West Covina, CA.

12712. JOHN WALKER HOOPES, JR., son of John Walker and Mary Elizabeth (Sherer) Hoopes, was born 30 May 1922 in Wilmington, DE. He married 27 Nov 1947 in Kinnebunkport, ME, MARJORIE STONE TWOMBLY, daughter of Rufus Palmer and Helen Belle (Gooch) Twombly, born 18 Mar 1923 in Biddeford, ME. John has a PhD and is a chemist.

Issue:

16241. Kathryn Peabody Hoopes was born 30 Apr 1953 in New York, NY. She is unmarried.
16242. Pamela Sherer Hoopes was born 18 Aug 1955 in Englewood, NJ. She married 24 Jun 1978, Daniel Roy Kelliher. NFI.

12713. CHARLES COOPER HOOPES, son of Charles Franklin and Elizabeth T. (Beitler) Hoopes, was born 11 Jul 1938 in Detroit, MI. He married there on 30 Apr 1957, GAIL STURGEON, daughter of William Randolph and Clara Edna (Dallman) Sturgeon, born 20 Jul 1937 in Detroit, MI. Charles has a PhD and served as a Research Engineer and Lecturer in Electrical Engineering at the U. of MI. In 1980, he was vice president and operation manager of Automatic Data Processing. He is also a pilot. Gail has a B.A. in Elementary Education. In 1980, she was coordinating dentistry for the handicapped, enjoyed working with crafts and with the Cub Scouts. Both are active Lutherans in the MO Synod.

Issue: (Born in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI)

16243. Charles William Hoopes was born 11 Jul 1958.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

16244. William Randolph Hoopes was born and died 15 Jun 1960.

16245. Julia Lynn Hoopes was born 4 May 1962.

16246. William Franklin Hoopes was born 9 Oct 1968.

12714. BRUCE ALAN HOOPES, son of Charles Franklin and Elizabeth T. (Beitler) Hoopes, was born 6 Jan 1944 in Detroit, MI. He married there 26 Oct 1969, BEVERLY J. YASONI, daughter of Gene and Bernice (Grumka) Yasoni, born 15 Nov 1944 in Detroit, MI. Bruce has an A.A. in Business Administration and is Credit Manager for General Electric Supply Co. He enjoys camping, bowling and marksmanship. Beverly is a licensed beautician and homemaker. She enjoys crafts and bowling. Both are active Lutherans in the MO. Synod.

Issue: (Born in Detroit, Wayne, MI)

16247. Lisa Ann Hoopes was born 20 Sep 1972.

16248. Joanne Hoopes was born 31 Oct 1974.

12716. JOHN FRANCIS CAMPBELL, son of Samuel Wilson and Ruth Esther (Hoopes) Campbell, was born 10 Apr 1944 in Wilmington, DE. He married there on 3 Jun 1967, JEANETTE KATHLEEN WILSON, daughter of Franklin and Thelma (?) Wilson, born 7 Jun 1945.

Issue Surname Campbell: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16249. Julie Lynn Campbell was born 8 Feb 1972.

16250. Jeffrey John Campbell was born 12 Aug 1973.

12717. SAMUEL WILSON CAMPBELL, JR., son of Samuel Wilson and Ruth Esther (Hoopes) Campbell, was born 4 Jun 1947 in Wilmington, DE. He married 2 Nov 1968 in Red Lion, DE, BONNIE LYNN BLANSFIELD, daughter of Robert Clifton and Beverly Ann (Kumple) Blansfield, born 30 Aug 1948 in Wilmington, DE. In 1970, Samuel had an Associate of Science degree from Spring Garden Institute of Technology in Philadelphia, PA (earned in 1967) and was employed as a junior designer by Baldwin Lima and Hamilton in Eddystone, PA.

Issue Surname Campbell: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16251. Samuel Wilson Campbell III was born 16 Jun 1970.

16252. Scott Andrew Campbell was born 12 Nov 1972.

16253. Robert Janvier Campbell was born 6 Sep 1975.

12718. FREDERICK LANCE HOOPES, son of Ernest Arthur and Theodosia Fay (Ginter) Hoopes, was born 6 Apr 1941 in Leavenworth, KS. He married 26 Dec 1964 in Tucson, AZ, MARIA SEGURA, daughter of Juan and Elviara (Garcia) Segura, born 16 Jan 1945 in Cananea, Sonora, MX.

NINTHGENERATION

Issue: (Born in Tucson, Pima, AZ except as noted)

- 16254. Lance Patrick Hoopes was born 22 Aug 1966.
- 16255. Claire Marie Hoopes was born 13 Apr 1968.
- 16256. Thomas Mark Hoopes was born 3 Jul 1969 in Casa Grande, AZ.

12720. PHILIP KENNETH HOOPES, JR., son of Philip Kenneth and Freda May (Juday) Hoopes, was born 27 Jun 1940 in Goshen, IN. He married 9 Jan 1965 in White Pigeon, MI, CAROL ANN BAROZAK, daughter of John Andrew and Sophia Celia (Krapek) Barozak, born 2 Nov 1943 in Jackson, MI.

Issue: (Born in Sturgis, St. Joseph, MI except as noted)

- 16257. Harols Joseph Hoopes was born 11 Nov 1968 in Elkhart, IN.
- 16258. Melanie Lynn Hoopes was born 8 Jun 1970.
- 16259. Michael Alien Hoopes was born 29 Jun 1972.
- 16260. Eric Scott Hoopes was born 11 Jan 1977.

12721. JUDAY ANN HOOPES, daughter of Philip Kenneth and Freda May (Juday) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1943 in Des Moines, IA. She married 1) on 12 Mar 1959 in Ft. Benning, GA, TERRY LEE SYLVESTER, son of Clarence and Marjorie (Briggs) Sylvester, born 15 Mar 1941 in Chicago, IL. They divorced in 1973. Juday married 2) on 4 Aug 1973 in Gretna Green, IN, ROBERT LYNN LONG, son of Ralph J. and Aleta (Hight) Long, born 30 Jul 1942 in Gretna Green, IN.

Issue Surname Sylvester: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN except as noted)

- 16261. Robert Lee Sylvester was born 3 Aug 1959 in Columbus, GA.
- 16262. Jeffrey Lee Sylvester was born 16 Oct 1962.

Issue Surname Long: (Born in Goshen, Elkhart, IN)

- 16263. Spencer Douglas Long was born 11 Dec 1974.

12725. MARYELLEN HOOPES, daughter of Cloyd Harlan and Nellie Freda (Waddell) Hoopes, was born 28 Apr 1928 in Mansfield, OH. She married 2 Jan 1946 in Greenup, KY, HARRY ROBERT HEINBERGER, son of Harry Forest and Mary Frances (Earnhart) Heinberger, born 6 Mar 1924 in Mansfield, OH. In 1970, Harry was a journeyman electrician and Maryellen was a floral designer.

Issue Surname Heinberger: (Born in Mansfield, Richland, OH except as noted)

- 16264. Marilyn Joyce Heinberger was born 15 Jan 1947 in McArthur, OH. She married 9 Sep 1967 in Perrysville, OH, Richard Howard Snyder, son of Howard Ezra and Mary Katherine (Dickson) Snyder, born 29 Aug 1945 in Louisville, KY.
- 16265. Mary Catherine Heinberger was born 11 Feb 1950. She married 23 Aug 1969 in

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Loudonville, OH, Theodore Eugene Agin, son of Fred Charles and Doris Audnell (Dicer) Agin, born 9 Apr 1947 in Butler, OH.

16266. Robert Randall Heinberger was born 15 Dec 1956.

16267. Richard Alien Heinberger was born 28 Nov 1961.

12740. WILLIAM "BILL" ROBERT TANNER, son of Robert Lyons and Velma Gertrude (Hoopes) Tanner, was born 26 Aug 1934 in Alliance, OH. He married 2 Jul 1955 in Sebring, OH, NANCY LEE ERNEST, daughter of William Myron and Lenora Elizabeth (McClaren) Ernest, born 3 Feb 1936 in Warren, OH.

Issue Surname Tanner: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH)

16268. Karen Denise Tanner was born Christmas Day 1955.

16269. Laura Lynne Tanner was born 4 Sep 1959.

16270. William Robert Tanner, Jr. was born 4 Jan 1962.

12741. JERRY LYNN TANNER, son of Robert Lyons and Velma Gertrude (Hoopes) Tanner, was born 22 Feb 1950 in Alliance, OH. He married 2 May 1950 in St. Cloud, FL, MARILYN VIRGINIA GRACE, born 26 Jul 1942. Jerry served in the U.S.A.F.

Issue Surname Tanner:

16271. Scott Douglas Tanner was born 2 May 1961 in Bermuda.

16272. Phyllis Lynn Tanner was born in Jul 1963 in Kissimmee, FL.

12742. LINDA KAY HEARN, daughter of Fred K. and Velma Gertrude (Hoopes) Hearn, was born 29 Mar 1947 in Alliance, OH. She married 14 Jun 1968 in Bartow, FL, HAROLD DEAN ROWLES, son of Darrell Miller and Martha Voline (Wear) Rowles, born 2 Nov 1944 in Columbus, OH.

Issue Surname Rowles: (Born in Bartow, Polk, FL)

16273. Harold Dean Rowles, Jr. was born 28 May 1969.

16274. Thomas Lee Rowles was born 19 Jan 1971.

16275. Child Rowles. NFI.

12747. WILDA BELLE HOOPES, daughter of Charles Alfred and Rosa May (Robb) Hoopes, was born 27 Aug 1921 in Alliance, OH and died 31 Mar 1979 at Chardon, OH. She is buried in Alliance City Cemetery. She married 29 May 1940 in Alliance, OH, FLOYD SAMUEL OSWALT, son of Henry and Sophia (Wafler) Oswalt, born 22 Jan 1920 in Alliance, OH. Wilda was a founder of First Church of Nazarene in Willoughby, OH where she served as Sunday School teacher, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, deaconess and organist.

#### NINTH GENERATION

Issue Surname Oswalt: (Born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH)

16276. Virginia Lee Oswalt was born 3 Jun 1941. She married Milton Campbell and they had:
- a) Kinda Campbell;
  - b) Kevin Campbell
  - c) Keral Campbell;
  - d) Kenneth Campbell and
  - e) Kraig Campbell.
16277. Richard Alien Oswalt was born 21 Mar 1947. He married Diana ? and had:
- a) Michael Oswalt;
  - b) Tracy Oswalt and
  - c) Tommy Oswalt.

12748. WANDA JEAN HOOPEs, daughter of Charles Alfred and Rosa May (Robb) Hoopes, was born 15 Feb 1925 in Alliance, OH. She married 1) on 22 Nov 1945, WALTER WAINUSKIS and 2) on 14 Aug 1949, DON C. ZUCH.

Issue Surname Zuch:

16278. John Charles (Wainuskis) Zuch was born 13 Mar 1948 at Johnson AFB in Irmagowa, Japan.
16279. Alexis Carol Zuch was born 27 Jul 1950 in Berea, OH.

12749. MYRON EDWIN HOOPEs, son of Charles Alfred and Rosa May (Robb) Hoopes, was born 31 Oct 1928 in Alliance, OH. He married 1) on 19 Sep 1947 in Alliance, OH, MARGARET LEE FRAME, born 20 Feb 1928 in Gassaway, WV; 2) on 22 Mar 1967 in Dubuque, IA, HAZEL RUDD, daughter of Dorsey and Bertha (?) Rudd, born 20 May 1934 in Portsmouth, OH. She married 1) Harry Stevenson and had a son, Steven, born 9 Nov 1950 and a daughter, Deborah Stevenson born 13 Nov 1952 who married 2 Jun 1972, David Alien Boland. The family was living in Omaha, NE in 1967.

Issue: (Born in Alliance, Stark, OH except as noted)

16280. Jeffrey Lynn Hoopes was born 21 Dec 1950. He married 6 Dec 1970, Elizabeth Henry of Vermillion, OH.
16281. Gregory Lee Hoopes was born 6 Aug 1954.
16282. Mary Colleen Hoopes was born 17 Oct 1959 in Phoenix, AZ.
16283. Charlcne Faye Hoopes was born 15 Feb 1961 in Phoenix, AZ.

12770. JAMES GARY HOOPEs, son of Walter Charles Jr. and Victoria A. (Lusky) Hoopes, was born 18 Aug 1949 in Norristown, PA. He married 5 May 1973 in St. John's, PA, BONNIE LOU THOMPSON, daughter of Llewellyn and Eloise (Krout) Thompson, born 30 Jul 1949 in York, PA. J. Gary is a graduate of La Salle College and Temple U. in Philadelphia, PA with a Master's degree in International Business. Since 1972 he has been employed at Sperry Univac Blue Bell as Manager of Financial Operations. Bonnie Lou graduated from Drexel U. with a degree in Retail Merchandising. She is a former buyer for

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

the "Bon Ton" chain of retail outlets in York, PA who is currently employed full time in rearing their two pre-school youngsters. Gary is serving as chairman for the family's "Pilgrimage to Brooznoll", Daniel Hoopes' homestead in Chester Co., PA for our Tricentennial in 1983. He and Bonnie and their children live at 54 N. Whitehall Rd., Norristown, PA 19403.



*J. GARY HOOPES FAMILY — April 1982  
Norristown, Pennsylvania L to R: Matthew T.,  
J. Gary, Gonnie and T. J. Hoopes.*

Issue:

16284. Matthew Thompson Hoopes was born 27 Jun 1979 in Chestnut Hill, (Philadelphia), PA.  
16285. Thomas Joseph Hoopes was born 8 Sep 1981 in Philadelphia, PA.

12771. ROBERT CHARLES KANE, son of John and Helen Marcellus (Hoopes) Kane, was born 4 Nov 1947 in Norristown, PA. He married 5 Dec 1970 in Harrisburg, PA, CYNTHIA MARIE FENDRICH, daughter of Charles Nelson and Helen Marie (Filbey) Fendrich, born 28 Apr 1946 in Harrisburg, PA. Robert graduated "magna cum laude" from Penn State in 1968 and from Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia in 1970. His wife graduated from Penn State with a B.S. in 1968. Robert is a member of the American College of Physicians specializing in Oncology, Internal Medicine and Hematology and presently resides in Venice, FL.



NINTHGENERATION

Issue:

16286. Elizabeth Jill Kane was born 7 Dec 1973 in Washington, DC.  
16287. Robert Charles Kane, Jr. was born 19 Oct 1976 in Danville, PA.

12773. TOWNSEND "TOBY" WALTER HOOPES III, son of Townsend Walter and Marion Crooker (Schmidt) Hoopes, was born 18 May 1945 in Buffalo, NY. He married 25 Oct 1975 in Chicago, IL, DEBORAH DIANE ENGEL, daughter of Harry and Iona Leota (Rosenow) Engel, born 4 Mar 1951 in Chicago, IL. Deborah is a R. N. NFI.

Issue: (Born in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA)

16288. Sara Lynn Hoopes was born 2 Jul 1977.

12776. HELEN DOROTHEA BENDER, daughter of Joseph Herbert and Helen Louise (Hoopes) Bender, was born 27 Mar 1938 in West Chester, PA. She married 1) on 26 Nov 1960 in West Chester, PA JOHN LESTER WALLS, born 15 Dec 1939 of Felton, DE and 2) on 5 Feb 1979 in West Chester, PA, WILLIAM A. COOPER.

Issue Surname Walls: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA)

16289. John David Walls was born 4 Aug 1961.  
16290. Marie Eric Walls was born 8 Dec 1963.  
16291. Joseph Herbert Walls was born 2 Mar 1965.  
16292. Sara Louise Walls was born 20 Nov 1966.

12778. BARRY JAY TIMANUS, son of George W. and Dorothy Ruth (Hoopes) Timanus, was born 21 May 1943 in West Grove, PA. He married 15 Aug 1970 in Omaha, NE, LINDA CAROL BLOCK, daughter of Marvin Anton and Gertrude Lorraine (Ackerman) Block, born 26 Feb 1948 in Omaha, NE.

Issue Surname Timanus: (Born in Omaha, Douglas, NE)

16293. Michael Christian Timanus was born 1 Mar 1976.  
16294. Anthony William Timanus was born 31 Oct 1978.  
16295. Megan Michelle Timanus was born 14 Nov 1980.

12785. EVERETT JAMES HOOPES, JR., son of Everett James and Martha E. (Lawrence) Hoopes, was born 30 Dec 1928 in West Chester, PA. He married 1) on 1 Mar 1956 in Chester Co., PA, ROSE S. TERRIMAN, daughter of Andrew Terriman, born 9 Jul 1937 in Downingtown, PA. They divorced 8 Sep 1972 and Everett married 2) on 4 Oct 1972 in Downingtown, PA, MARIE ANNA MOELLER, born 13 Sep 1930, of Downingtown, PA. Everett James Jr. graduated from the Merchant Marine Academy in 1951. He owns and operated Hoopes Insurance Corp. in West Chester, PA.

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Issue by **Rose S.** (Terriman) Hoopes: (Born in West Chester, Chester, PA) 16296.

Steven James Hoopes was born 1 Mar 1958.

12786. MARTHA MARY HOOPES, daughter of Everett James and Martha E. (Lawrence) Hoopes, was born 28 Aug 1934 in West Chester, PA. She married there on 24 Sep 1955, DAVID ALAN MANDERBACK, son of Roy G. Manderback, born 27 Nov 1928. Martha Mary is a graduate of Linden Hall Jr. College in Lititz, PA. David is a chemist, a graduate of Philadelphia Textile Institute.

Issue Surname Manderback: (Born in Wilmington, New Castle, DE)

16297. Barbara Lynn Manderback was born 4 Apr 1960 and died 14 Jul 1968 at Skillman, NJ.

12787. JOHN GEORGE HOOPES, son of Everett James and Katherine A. (Midence) Hoopes, was born 15 Nov 1944 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 20 Mar 1965 in Chatham, NJ, MARGARET MCGREGOR, daughter of Austen B. and Adeline DuBridge (Belfeldt) McGregor, born 12 Jan 1947 in Orange, NJ. John is a graduate of Bucknell U. He is president of Hoopes Inc. Better Homes and Gardens with 19 branches in the Chester Co., PA area, a firm founded by his father in 1925. He is a Director of the Chester Board of Realtors, headed various divisions and was instructor in real estate for the realty board and for PA State U. Extension Division. Margaret is an interior designer, and decorates private homes and model homes for realtors. Their children have both been in "gifted" children programs in their respective schools.

Issue:

16298. James Bradford Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1965 in Lewisburg, **PA**.

16299. Jennifer Lynn Hoopes was born 5 May 1971 in West Chester, **PA**.

12788. GEORGE BRINTON HOOPES, son of George Willis and Mary Mildred (Brinton) Hoopes, was born 29 Jan 1936 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 20 Aug 1959 in Elkton, MD, NORMA EMILY COATES, daughter of Norman P. Coates of Exton, PA. She was born in Mar 1940 in Ashland, PA. They divorced 2 Jun 1964. At one time George was a banker with the South-East National Bank in West Chester. He currently lives at 2200 Monroe St., Unit 33 in Hollywood, FL 33020.

Issue: (Born in Coatesville, Chester, PA)

16300. George Willis Hoopes, twin, was born 24 May 1960.

16301. Stephen Douglas Hoopes, twin, was born 24 May 1960.

12799. EILEEN ALATHAIRE HOOPES, daughter of Harley Ward and

NINTH GENERATION

Ethel Delmer (Fulker) Hoopes, was born 25 Aug 1907 in Newberry Twp. near Covington, OH. She married in Covington on 28 May 1928, RAYMOND CYRIL SMITH, son of Lawrence Sheldon and Mattie Luella (Cyphers) Smith, born 7 May 1905 in Piqua, OH.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in Piqua, Miami, OH)

- 16302. Marilyn Jen Smith was born 21 Oct 1931. She married in 1950 in Piqua, OH, Carl John Holloway, Jr., son of Carl John and Delia (South) Holloway, born 21 Feb 1931 in Louisville, KY. They have the following two children born in Columbus, OH:
  - a) Susan Jean Holloway born 30 Jun 1955 and
  - b) John David Holloway born 15 Feb 1957.
- 16303. James Lee Smith was born 15 Apr 1936. He married Marilyn Jean Williams, daughter of Robert and Maxine (Byerly) Williams, born 19 Feb 1938 in Piqua, OH. Their three children were born in Jackson, MI as follows:
  - a) Jeffrey Alien Smith born 10 Jun 1959;
  - b) Michael Wayne Smith born 5 Jun 1961 and
  - c) Stephen Douglas Smith born 24 Feb 1969.

12800. IMO MARIE HOOPES, daughter of Harley Ward and Ethel Delmer (Fulker) Hoopes, was born 20 Feb 1909 in Newberry Twp., near Covington, OH. She married 1) in 1929 in Miami Co., OH, FRANCIS "FRANK" WARREN PHILLIPS, who died in 1959 in OH. He is buried in Toledo, OH. Imo married 2) in 1962, WILLIAM EDWARDS of Sun City, AZ.

Issue Surname Phillips:

- 16304. Janice Elaine Phillips was born 13 Mar 1930 and died in 1961 in Philadelphia, PA. She is buried in Toledo, OH. She married Duane Hall and they had:
  - a) Michael Hall;
  - b) David Hall who was killed in Viet Nam in 1972;
  - c) Stephen Hall and
  - d) Linda Hall who is married and living in Toledo, OH. NFI.
- 16305. James Leslie Phillips was born 10 Aug 1943. He married 1) on 8 Dec 1961, Jane Hendrick of Corpus Christi, TX. They divorced and he married 2) Marilyn ? By his first wife, James had the following children:
  - a) Edward Phillips;
  - b) Frank Phillips and
  - c) Son Phillips who died in infancy.

12801. VERA JEAN HOOPES, daughter of Harley Ward and Ethel Delmer (Fulker) Hoopes, was born 16 Jan 1914 in Newberry Twp., near Covington, OH. She married 1) in 1931 in Newport, OH, JOHN LeROY DEFTER who died in 1968. He is buried in Covington, OH. Vera married 2) in 1971, GLEN SAMPOROTE.

Issue Surname Deeter: (Born in Covington, Miami, OH)

- 16306. Billy Joe Deeter was born 22 Aug 1932. He married La Fern Hackett of

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Westland, MI and they had:

- a) Beverly Deeter;
- b) Wendy Deeter and
- c) Gail Deeter.

16207. Roger Louis Deeter was born 31 Oct 1933. He married Nancy Marie Hartrich of Oblong, IL and they had the following children:

- a) Teresa Deeter;
- b) Jackie Jo Deeter;
- c) Christine Deeter and
- d) David Deeter.

12802. GEORGE HENRY HOOPES, son of Harley Ward and Ethel Delmer (Fulker) Hoopes, was born 10 Aug 1916 in Newberry Twp., near Covington, OH. He married 9 Jun 1943 in San Francisco, CA, STELLA MILDRED HOLTHOUSE, daughter of John C. and Blanche Lucy (Newman) Holthouse, born 16 May 1918 in Dayton, OH and died 16 Mar 1974 in Dayton, OH. She is buried in Piqua Cemetery in Miami, Co., OH.

Issue: (Born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH)

16208. Beatrice Kay Hoopes was born 1 Sep 1953. She attended Bowling Green College. NFI.

END OF NINTH GENERATION

## **ERRATA/ADDENDA TO VOLUME I —THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD**

**Pg. 82**

**378. JOSEPH HOOPES**, son of Isaiah and Jane (Martin) Hoopes, was born in 1776 and died 23 Feb 1864 at the age of more than 100 years at the home of Joseph Lewis. The 1800 census of Uwchlan, Chester, PA shows he had one son and one daughter under 10 years of age.

**Issue:**

- a) Jane Hoopes was born ca 1795, married ? Lewis and had children:
  - aa) Joseph H. Lewis born ca 1820;
  - ab) Hannah Lewis born ca 1821 and
  - ac) Sarah Ann Lewis born ca 1827.

They were in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Uwchlan, PA.

**Pg. 98**

**131. Hannah Hoopes Covington** announced her marriage intentions on 14 Sep 1793. Her husband, Henry Covington, was born 24 May 1763 in Queen Ann City, MD and died 13 Nov 1857 at Cecil Co., MD. He was the son of Henry and Rachel (Rowe) Covington. Hannah died 5 Nov 1857 in Wilmington, DE.

**Issue Surname Covington: (Born in Cecil Co., MD)**

- a) Mary Covington born 3 Aug 1794 died 12 Sep 1800;
- b) Susan Covington born 30 Oct 1796, NFI;
- c) Hannah Covington born 23 Aug 1798 died 21 Oct 1799;
- d) Joshua Covington born 4 Apr 1800;
- e) Mary Covington born 12 Apr 1802;
- f) Hannah Covington born 1 Apr 1805 and
- g) Elizabeth Covington born 26 Apr 1808.

**Pg. 105**

**147. Mary Hoopes** married as the second wife of Jacob Haines whose first wife was Martha Sharpless. He and Mary divorced and Jacob married 3) Lydia Thompson. Jacob was born ca 1758 and died 25 Sep 1811.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pg. 133

946. William Regester died 19 Jan 1901 in Lenora, KS. His marriage to Eliza Foreman who died 8 Sep 1911 in Lenora, KS produced ten rather than nine offspring.

Pg. 139

1005a. GEORGE G. HOOPES, probably the youngest son of Benjamin and Ann (Sullender) Hoopes, was born 19 Apr 1819 in Chester Co. PA and died 17 Sep 1898 in Ellisville, IL. He married 1) REBECCA C. ? born ca 1817 or 1826 of East Marlboro, PA and died 27 Jul 1889 in West Goshen, PA. George was a coachmaker and farmer. His parents were of E. Marlboro, PA where he appeared in the 1850 census. His oldest son was named Charles for his oldest brother and lived in IL before he moved to KY. George married 2) on 27 Feb 1855 in Ellisville, IL, LENORA (HENREATHE) FALKENTHAL, born in Jan 1822 in Prussia. She married 1) Charles T. H. Falkenthal who was born in Prussia. They had children: Adolphus Falkenthal born ca 1844 in WI, Frances Falkenthal born in 1846 in Fulton Co. IL and Robertina Falkenthal born in Fulton Co., IL

Issue: (Born Ellisville, Fulton, IL)

- a) Charles N. Hoopes was born in Dec 1855. He was a farmer;
- b) George G. Hoopes was born in 1858. He was a wagonmaker;
- c) Lenora Hoopes was born in Jan 1860. She married Isaac Markley;
- d) Henry H. Hoopes was born in July 1863-5 and died in 1938 in Ellisville, IL. He married Mary E. Faylor born in May 1870 in PA and died in 1932 in Ellisville, IL. Their children were born in Ellisville, IL also:
  - da) Paul Hoopes born in 1895 died 11 Jun 1895 in Ellisville, IL.
  - db) Harold Louis Hoopes born 15 Mar 1901 died in Jul 1962 and is buried in Ellisville, IL. He married in 1933, Edna May Redmond, daughter of Arthur and Rachel (?) Redmond, born 28 Dec 1910 in IL and died in Jul 1975 in Galesburg, IL. She is buried in Galva Cemetery, Henry, IL. She married 2) Harry Millard. Harold and Edna's children:
    - dba) Donald Lee Hoopes, twin, born 19 Dec 1935 in Fairview, IL married 1) in 1965, Rebecca Conway who had been married before and had a daughter, Rose Mary. They divorced and Donald went to CA. Their children were born in Kewanee, Henry, IL:
      - dbaa) Maria Hoopes born in 1967;
      - dbab) Robert Hoopes born in 1969;
      - dbac) Todd Hoopes born in 1971;
      - dbad) Michael Hoopes born in 1973 and
      - dbae) Child Hoopes born in 1975 who died aged 1 day.
    - dbb) Donna Jean Hoopes, twin, born 19 Dec 1935 in Fairview, IL married 14 July 1956, John Edward Aldrich.
    - dbc) Harold Junior Hoopes born 2 Dec 1937 in Farmington, IL married 1) in Dec 1967 in Monmouth, IL, Maureen Ann Haney, daughter of Francis and Phyllis (?) Haney. They divorced and he married 2) 28 Apr 1971 in Burlington, IA, Gloria Glenda Sveum,

ERRATA/ADDENDA

daughter of Clifford Jelmer and Alice Olive (Duncan) Sveum, born 21 Aug 1940 in Delamere, ND. Harold had a child by each of his wives:

dbca) Deborah Ann Hoopes born in Oct 1968 in Burlington, IA and

dbcb) Kimberly Ann Hoopes born 4 Oct 1973 in Kewanee, IL. dbd) Jack Louis Hoopes born 29 Feb 1940 in Bernadotte, IL married 1) on 13 Jun 1959 in Galesburg, IL, Sarah Alien Wade, daughter of Paul Frank and Ruby (?) Wade, born 17 Jul 1941 in Galesburg, IL. They divorced and Jack married 2) on 7 Jan 1969 in Galva, IL, Betty Jo (Pyles) Sage, daughter of Lee Holman and Beulah Agnes (Vowell) Pyles, born 6 Apr 1934 in Kitts, Harlan, KY. She had been married three times before and had 9 children. Jack married 3) on 23 Jul 1976 in Monmouth, IL, Christina Jo Clair, daughter of Edward Richard and Betty Pearl (Schweiger) Clair, born 21 Jul 1950 in Kewanee, IL. She married 2) on 11 Feb 1967, Gary Lee Willett and had 4 children.

Pg. 146

319. John Hoops died before 1842. His widow, Margaret, married 2) on 6 Feb 1843 in Montgomery Co., VA, Elijah Alley, son of Thomas and Rachel (Smallwood) Alley.

Pg. 165

1376. EMMOR OR AMMOR HOOPES, son of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 13 Oct 1791 in Chester Co., and died before 1860. He married MARGARET? born 1799-1800 in PA. They lived in Londonerry Twp., Chester, PA in 1850.

Issue: (Born Chester Co., PA)

- a) Daughter Hoopes married ? Thompson and had a son born in Dec 1849 in PA;
- b) Margaret Hoopes born in 1829 married Levi Hayes and had:
  - ba) George C. Hayes born in 1852;
  - bb) Henry L. Hayes born in 1853;
  - be) Townsend Hayes born in 1856
- c) Son Hoopes married and had:
  - ca) Loretta or Lewretta Hoopes born 1848-9. She lived with the John Holland family of Highland Twp., PA in 1860.

1377. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Elisha and Mary (Hayworth) Hoopes, was born 16 Nov 1793 in Chester Co., PA. He married MARY ? who was living in 1850.

Issue: (Born in Chester Co., PA)

- a) Thomas Hoopes born 1818 in PA married Amelia ? and moved to Lancaster, PA.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pg. 166

1390. ANN HOOPES married 6 Jul 1816 JAMES HOLLINGSWORTH, son of Abner and Phoebe (Hall) Hollingsworth, born in Chester Co., PA in 1797.

Issue Surname Hollingsworth:

- a) William Hollingsworth born in 1882;
- b) John Hollingsworth born 1824 married 1851, Hannah M. Pyle, daughter of David and Ann (Miller) Pyle, born 4 Dec 1826 in Birmingham, PA. Their children born in Birmingham, PA:
  - ba) John Hollingsworth born 1 Feb 1853;
  - bb) William Hollingsworth born 2 Jan 1855;
  - be) Sarah Hollingsworth born 14 Aug 1857;
  - bd) David Hollingsworth born 28 Oct died 31 Oct 1859;
  - be) Hannah Hollingsworth born 11 May 1862;
  - bf) John J. Hollingsworth born 23 May 1864;
  - bg) Ralph Hollingsworth born 8 Sep 1866 and
  - bh) Abner Hollingsworth born 15 Aug 1868 died Jun 1896.
- c) Abner Hollingsworth was born in Nov 1826. He married Mary E. Springer and had the following children born in Chester Co., PA:
  - ca) Emma C. Hollingsworth born ca 1851;
  - cb) Everett Hollingsworth born ca 1853 married ? Wilson and
  - cc) Hawley E. Hollingsworth born ca 1855.

(This information is from DESCENDANTS OF VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH, SR., Pg. 136)

Pg. 174

432. Lydia's children were born in Upper Darby Twp., Delaware Co., PA and not in Chester Co., PA.

Pg. 182

525. MARTHA S. (MOULDER) HOOPES, widow of GARRETT HOOPES, was living on High St. in Philadelphia, PA with 2 daughters: Hannah age 20 and Mary age 18 in 1850.

Pg. 189

1680. William Henry Hoopes married Mary?

591. GEORGE P. (or H?) RODEBACK, was the son of George and Ruth (Passmore) Rodeback, born 15 Oct 1803 not 1813.

Pg. 200

640. JOHN COPE WILSON, son of David and Ann (Hoopes) Wilson, was born 8 Jun 1812 in Chester Co., PA and died 29 Apr 1860 in Paxtonville, PA. He



married 24 Oct 1836, HANNAH DIVENS, born 8 Jun 1814 and died in Feb 1876 in Hublersburg, PA.

A blast furnace was located in Paxtonville (the place at one time was known as Beaver Furnace) in 1848. The name of the firm was Middleswarth, Kern & Co. The men chiefly interested in the establishment of the furnace were the Hon. N. Middleswarth, Jacob Kern and John C. Wilson. Charcoal and pigiron were manufactured there (approximately 6-8 tons per day). The iron furnace was wrecked by an explosion in 1856, repaired again and kept in operation until 1866, when it was permanently abandoned. To this furnace and the ore mines in the neighborhood must be attributed the founding of the village. In 1885, the village boasted a post office, school house, store and church. The population that year was about 62 inhabitants. The Beaver Furnace was once the leading and only manufacturing plant in Snyder Co., PA.

In 1846, a young man by the name of John C. Wilson, in the company of his brother David, opened an iron furnace at Benfer Station (now Paxtonville, PA). Wilson had had a little previous experience in the iron industry when he operated a furnace in Laurelton, Union Co., PA. By his knowledge of the business, he easily induced John Kern, Daniel Kern and Jacob Kern, of near Benfer Station, the railroad station, to enter into the business with him and they supplied the capital. The firm prospered during the first years of existence and within a few years extensive improvements were made on the property. A large number of men were employed. In 1859, the company sold some of its iron @ \$75/ton. The holdings were sold to Middleswarth at the time of the Civil War. In 1880, the property changed hands again. The place where the furnace stood is now a hole in the ground. The entire furnace was torn away and the stones used as the foundation for the Borough School House in Middleburg.

(This information is from THE STORY OF SNYDER CO. and SNYDER CO. HISTORICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN VOL. II.)

**Issue Surname Wilson:**

- a) Curtis Hoopes Wilson was born 22 Jun 1852 and died 2 Apr 1910. NFI.
- b) Oliver Perry Wilson was born 7 Apr 1837 and died 26 Mar 1901. He married Wilhelmina Reacher. NFI.
- c) John H. Wilson was born 1 Feb 1839 and died 18 Aug 1860. NFI.
- d) David Wilson was born 3 Oct 1841 and died 18 May 1843.
- e) Charles B. Wilson was born 15 May 1844 and died 26 Mar 1862. NFI.
- f) Robert Kern Wilson was born 22 Aug 1848 in Paxtonville, PA and died 17 Oct 1919 in Lock Haven, PA. He married 1) Josephine Hoy and 2) on 2 Mar 1872 in PA Elizabeth Ann Devling, born 5 Dec 1844 and died 30 Nov 1921. They had the following children:
  - fa) Bertha Elizabeth Wilson born 28 Mar 1876, died 29 Aug 1953, married 9 Jan 1902, Harvey Peter Robb. NFI.
  - fb) Edith Florence Wilson born 27 Jun 1879 died 14 Jul 1949. NFI.
  - fc) Robert Willard Wilson was born 28 May 1889 in Jacksonville, PA and

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

died 31 Mar 1958 at State College, PA. He married 3 Jun 1920 at Jersey Shore, Elizabeth May Kemerer, daughter of Daniel and Caroline May (Bilby) Kemerer, born 15 Oct 1895 in Sunbury, PA and died 24 Feb 1973. Robert was active in sports before and after his graduation from Lock Haven, PA High School in 1907. He was the assistant superintendent of the Kistler Leather Tannery in Lock Haven until it closed and at the time of his death was traffic manager of Piper Aircraft there. He was a member of the Lafayette Masonic Lodge of Lock Haven. He and his wife had at least one daughter:

fca) Patricia Ann Wilson born 12 Dec 1929 in Lock Haven, PA, attended Mary Hardin Baylor College in Belton, TX and married 1) 12 Feb 1948, A. Jerry Cellini, by whom she had a daughter who was later adopted by her second husband. She married 2) on 15 Dec 1951, Charles Irwin Heverly, Jr., son of Charles Irwin and Luella Murle (Clements) Heverly, born 3 Feb 1929 in Howard, PA. Charles graduated from West Chester State College and is a retired Lt. Col. of the U. S. Army Signal Corps. Their children:

fcaa) Pamela (Cellini) Heverly was born 25 Aug 1949. She is a graduate of WPA State U. and is unmarried.

fcab) Lisa Ann Heverly born 21 Dec 1952 in Lock Haven, PA married 26 Aug 1978, Edward John Molloy, son of Edward Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Conley) Molloy, born 27 Mar 1950 in Boston, MA. Lisa is a graduate of Wilson College in Chambersburg, PA and Edward has a B.S. from Stonehill College and an M.A. from U. of MA. They have a son; fcaba) Eric Charles Molloy born 5 Mar 1980 in Harford,

CT.

g) Annette Wilson was born 16 Dec 1850 and died 24 Feb 1851. h) Viola Wilson was born 10 Feb 1855 and died 24 Feb 1856. i) Ellen Green Wilson was born 18 Feb 1846 and died 9 Jul 1908. She married Henry Swartz. NFI.



*EDWIN A. HOOPES I*  
*Mar 1824 — 22 Feb 1911*



*ANNA BAKER HOOPES*  
*13 May 1828 — Jun 1894*

ERRATA/ADDENDA



*WILLIAM EZRA HOOPES*  
*29 Nov 1858 — 17 Jan 1937*

(The Wilson information was supplied by Patricia (Wilson) Heverly of Box 141, 617 N. Trail, Venice, FL 33595 from mid-Oct to May and of Box 177-A Riverside Terrace, RD #2, Lock Haven, PA 17745 from May to mid-October.)

Pg. 222

804. MARY S. (DAVIS) HOOPES, widow of HENRY HOOPES, died 7 Jul 1850 in her 67th year. She was living with her daughter, Mary Ann, age 30, wife of David Edwards. She had two children. There was also a James Erwin, age 14, and Ann Hunt, age 50 of W. Brandywine, Chester, PA. living there.

Pg. 248

2281. JOSEPH HOOPES, probable son of John and Susan (?) Hoopes, was born in 1852 in PA. He lived at Philadelphia in 1900. He was a driver. He was born in Aug 1846 (according to the 1900 census.) The only Joseph whom we cannot place who was living in the Philadelphia area was the son of John and Susan. He married 1) ? and 2) NELLIE or LILLIAN McCLINTON, born in Feb 1878 in Pa. She was living in 1923 at which time Joseph was deceased.

Issue: (Born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA)

- a) Maurie Hoopes was born in Jan 1887 or 1889;
- b) Joseph Hoopes was born 3 Feb 1894. He married Catherine Cares and they lived at Camdem, NF. They had a son there:

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- ba) Joseph Lester Hoopes born 18 Apr 1933 married 19 Jul 1952 in Camden, born 21 Dec 1934 in Camden where their children also were born:
  - baa) JoAnn Hoopes born 8 Feb 1953;
  - bab) Linda C. Hoopes born in Sep 1954;
  - bac) Joseph Lester Hoopes, Jr. born 30 Aug 1957 married 23 Nov 1974 in Barrington, NJ, Linda Mayjuckett, daughter of Thomas and Rose (Hansen) Juckett, born 21 Dec 1957 in Camden, NJ.
  - bad) Mark Stevens Hoopes born 6 Jul 1959;
  - bae) Ricki Hoopes born 12 May 1966 and
  - baf) Dawn Lee Hoopes born 1 Dec 1970.

Issue by second wife:

- c) George Dewey Hoopes, ironworker, was born 7 Feb 1899 and died 25 Nov 1965 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 21 Nov 1923 at Philadelphia, Goldie Evelyn Decker, daughter of George and Barbara (Derenberger) Decker, born 17 Mar 1902 in MD. Their children were born in Philadelphia, PA
  - ca) George Dewey Hoopes, Jr. born 25 Mar 1927 married 6 Jun 1961 in Philadelphia, Mary Joanne Wezner, daughter of Frank and Clara (Everitt) Wezner, born 24 Feb 1936 in Hazelton, PA and
  - cb) Dorothy Hoopes who married ? Robinson of 26 Canal Rd., Levittown, PA.

Pg. 249

1001. Charles Hoopes' wife, Sarah Strother, was the daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Mayfield) Strother.

Pg. 250

2302. REUBEN B. HOOPS, probable son of Isaac and Rebecca (Grubb) Hoopes, was born in Apr 1848 in OH. Isaac had an unnamed son born at that time. Reuben died 5 Mar 1920, aged 72, in New Haven, Alien, IN. He married 1) on 7 Apr 1870 in Alien Co., IN, SAMANTHA WHITNEY, born in 1849 in IN and died in 1886 in New Haven, IN. Both are buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery. Reuben married 2) on 28 Nov 1888, ANN R. SAMPRELL of Huntington Co., IN. He married 3) SARAH SUMMERS, daughter of James F. and Susanna (Whiteleather) Summers, born 18 Aug 1850 in PA and died 16 Jul 1930 in Los Angeles, C A. She is buried in Pomona Cemetery. At the time of her death she was living in San Gabriel, CA.

Issue: (Born in Jefferson Twp.. Alien, IN)

- a) Noah Ellsworth Hoops was born 31 May 1871 and died 9 May 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. He married ca 1896-7 in IN, Estella Mae Goble, born in Dec 1875 in IN. She married 2) on 8 Jun 1934 in Yuma, AZ, John Theo Hetrick of Los Angeles, CA born in 1882. Their children were:
  - aa) Harry Hoops born in Aug 1898 at Dora, IN and
  - ab) Norman Neil Hoops born 17 Feb 1900 and died 26 Feb 1934 in Los

#### ERRATA/ADDENDA

Angeles, CA. He married on 10 Aug 1929 there, Rhea (Ford) Hardin, daughter of J. L. and Georgia (Cooper) Ford, born in 1900 in Conway, AR. Norman was a truck driver. At the time of his death he had lived for 20 years in CA and for 12 years in Los Angeles.

Pg. 251

2307. ISAAC HOOPS, son of James and Nancy (Sutterfield) Hoops born ca 1829 married 2 Nov 1856 in Harrison Co., IN, CATHERINE BOWERS born in 1837 in IN. He spelled his name without the "e".

Pg. 270

1079. DAVID HOOPS, JR., son of David and Lucy Ann (?) Hoops, was born in VA on 17 Apr 1803 and died 1 Feb 1853 at Bolivare, MO. He is buried in the Hoops Graveyard on the farm he owned with his brother, John, in Maries Co., MO. On 11 Aug 1833, David was married in Osage Co., MO by Joseph Brasher, a lay preacher in the Methodist Church to 1) LOUISIANA WALTON, daughter of George and ? (Apeed) Walton, who died in Maries Co., MO in 1843. He married 2) in 1848, SARAH (McKNIGHT) PATTIE, born in TN who died 1 Jan 1865 in Vienna, MO. Sarah had no children by David but by her first marriage to Thomas Pattie on 27 Nov 1838, she had three children. Thomas Pattie died in his early 40's.

In addition to the issue already named for David's marriage to Louisiana (Walton) Hoops, there was:

2500a. John Hoops was born 21 Jun 1837 and died 28 Nov 1963. He married Elizabeth (?) but they had no children.

Pg. 283

2679a. MARY A. or E. HOOPES, probable daughter of John Ross and Lydia (Gibbons) Hoopes, was born in 1850 in Swissvale or Beaver Falls, PA and died 19 Mar 1905 in New Brighton, PA. She married there on 22 Apr 1875, HARRY STANTON SMITH, son of Harry Ellery and Sarah (Hamilton) Smith, born 16 May 1854 in Beaver Falls, PA and died 19 Mar 1942 in New Brighton. He married 2) in 1911, Elizabeth Maria Richey, born 4 Jan 1870 and died in Jul 1942.

Issue Surname Smith: (Born in New Brighton, Beaver, PA) a)

Olive Smith born in 1882.

(Mary was a daughter of a John Hoopes. John Ross Hoopes was living in Beaver Co., PA. There was a Mary Hoopes born in 1850 in PA, daughter of John, #911 and Susan (?) Hoopes, but they lived in Media, Delaware, PA over 200 miles east of Beaver Co., PA.)

Pg. 284

1152. FRANCIS HOOPES married HANNAH HAYES ROGERS, daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Whitaker) Rogers.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1155. MARY MAY HOOPES married H. H. CHAMBERLIN, a doctor who died 21 Dec 1847.

Issue:

2693. Sarah Emma Chamberlin was born 25 Sep 1838. She lived during the Civil War and kept several diaries which are now in the possession of Ann K. Wentworth's mother.

Pg. 301

4998a. STEPHEN H. CLOYD, M.D., son of Gordon S. and Susanna (Hoops) Cloyd, was born 3 Jul 1861 in Twin, OH. We don't know when or where he died nor where he is buried. He married in Aug 1882 in Darke Co., OH, ELLIZZIE FELLERS, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (?) Fellers, born in 1865 in Darke Co., OH. Stephen lived in West Alexandria, OH in 1905 and in New Madison, OH in the 1920's NFI.

Issue Surname Cloyd:

- a) Earl Cloyd was born in Darke Co., OH. He married and had a daughter. NFI.

4998b. WILLIAM HENRY CLOYD, son of Gordon S. and Susanna (Hoops) Cloyd, was born 15 Mar 1865 in Ithaca, OH and died 25 Jan 1956 in Cherokee, OK. He is buried in Keith Cemetery, Alfalfa Co., OK with his wife. He married on 5 Feb 1885 in Darke Co., OH, ELLA CRAWFORD, daughter of William Milton and Mary Rodgers (Sheets) Crawford, born 6 Oct 1865 in Twin, OH and died 27 May 1953 in Cherokee, OK.

Issue Surname Cloyd:

- a) Cora Cloyd was born 28 Nov 1885 in Arcanum, OH and died in Sep 1953, unmarried.
  - b) Ora W. Cloyd was born 26 Feb 1887 and died 25 Nov 1978 in Cherokee, OK and is buried in Keith Cemetery. He married 1) on 26 Feb 1911 in Driftwood, Elsie May White, born there 7 Oct 1892. She died 31 Aug 1931 in Alva, OK and is buried with her husband in Keith Cemetery. Elsie was the daughter of Robert and Bettie (Rather) White. They had:
    - ba) Orren Wayne Cloyd born 27 Jul 1912 in Driftwood, OK who married  
10 Oct 1937, Leota Isabelle Growl.
- Ora Cloyd married 2) on 20 Oct 1915 in Burlington, OK, Fleda May Ferguson, daughter of Robert Bearman and Anna E. (Williams) Ferguson, born 23 Dec 1888 in Hazelton, KS. Their children were:
- bb) William Robert Cloyd who married Edna Edith Jants;
  - be) Ora Mae Cloyd who is unmarried;
  - bd) Earl Clark Cloyd who married Mildred Louise Downen;
  - be) Everett Howard Cloyd who married Virginia Winifred Tapp;
  - bf) Ray Berman Cloyd who married Marie Irene Benn and

ERRATA/ADDENDA

- bg) Forrest Cloyd who married 1) Donna Hart; 2) Viola Earlene Echols; and 3) Peggy Ann (Longan) Spear.
- c) Laura Edith Cloyd was born 3 Oct 1888 in KS and died in Mar 1965 in Anthony, KS. She is buried in Keith Cemetery in OK. She married Harmon Orlando Hiatt, son of Jonathan Davis and Mattie M. (Roberts) Hiatt, born in 1893 in Haddam, KS and died in 1954 in Anthony, KS. He is buried in Keith Cemetery. They had 3 children:
  - ca) Harmon Orland Hiatt Jr. who died at birth on 8 May 1924;
  - cb) Dwight LeRoy Hiatt born 30 Nov 1927 and lives in Argonia, KS and
  - cc) Mary Hiatt born in 1929 who died young.
- d) Estella Velma Cloyd was born 25 Jun 1890 in Cunningham, KS and died 25 Aug 1950 in Kansas City, MO. She married on 3 Mar 1909 in Ingersoll, OK, Uriah J. Miller, son of John J. and Anna (Mider) Miller, born 24 Sep 1875 in Millersburg, OH and died 4 Feb 1939 in Kansas City, MO. Their children were:
  - da) William Miller who married 1) Dorothy Hagerman; 2) Violet Pulley; 3) Mary Babcock;
  - db) Vernis LeRoy Miller who married 1) Marguerite E. Boogs and 2) Zelma Franklin;
  - dc) Velma Josephine Miller who married 1) Theodore Horn; 2) Alfred Kenball Thompson;
  - dd) Gladys Eldora Miller who married Francis Horsley and
  - de) Vera Catherine Miller who married Albert Glen Brown.
- e) Bessie Belle Cloyd was born 31 Jan 1892 in Cunningham, KS. She married Trebor Coryell who died in 1944 and is buried in Amorita Cemetery. In 1979, Bessie was in a rest home in Harper, KS.
- f) Clara Cloyd was born 8 Feb 1894 in Cunningham, KS and died 15 Jan 1968 in Rayville, MO. She married in 1914 in Driftwood, OK, James Francis Glenn, son of Joseph O. and Annie Rosetta (Sutton) Glenn, born in Sep 1890 in KS and died 20 Sep 1949 in Rayville, MO. Their children were:
  - fa) Joseph William Glenn who married Veda Garrett;
  - fb) Harold R. Glenn who married Pauline Schmidt;
  - fc) Frances Glenn who married Orwin Bratton;
  - fd) Roy Ora Glenn who married Betty Sloon;
  - fe) Vada Glenn who married Herman White;
  - ff) Earl Glenn who married Odie McElwee;
  - fg) Pearl Glenn who died young in Nov 1924 and
  - fh) Dolly Glenn who died at the age of 3.

Note: William and Clara also reared Jesse C. Nossaman, son of Ora R. and Margaret "Maggie" (Corr) Nossaman. Jesse married Ruth Sadie Davis.

4998c. PERRY W. CLOYD, son of Gordon S. and Susanna (Hoops) Cloyd, was born 14 Nov 1866 in Ithaca, OK and died 27 Jan 1931 in Driftwood and is buried in Keith Cemetery. He married 26 Feb 1885, MALISSA FRANCES NOSSAMAN, daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Eisenberger) Nossaman, born 26 Jan 1874 in Harrison Co., MO and died 13 Apr 1932 in Driftwood, OK and is buried in Keith Cemetery.

Issue Surname Cloyd:

- a) Iva Beatrice Cloyd was born 4 Dec 1896 in Stella, OK and died 25 Mar 1944

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

in Driftwood, OK and is buried in Keith Cemetery. She married on 11 May 1920, Harry Alvin Bathurst, son of George G. and Christine (Bitterly) Bathurst. Harry was born 11 Mar 1896 in Alton, KS and died 15 Jun 1976 in Blackwell, OK and buried in Keith Cemetery. Their children were: ac) Verl and Eldon Bathurst who was killed in WW II in Marjaaten, Holland;  
ab) Harry Elmore Bathurst who married 1) Charlene Yvonne Castle and 2) in Jan 1946, Florence Durham;  
ac) Marshall Lloyd Bathurst who married Rosemary Green.

4998d. IDA JANE CLOYD, daughter of Gordon S. and Susanna (Hoops) Cloyd, was born 21 Nov 1868 in Ithaca, OH and died 1 Aug 1968 in Cherokee, OK and is buried in Keith Cemetery. She married on 3 Feb 1887 in Darke Co., OH, JOHN HENRY FELLERS, son of James and Mary Elizabeth (?) Fellers and brother to Elizzie Fellers, wife of 4998a, who was born 9 May 1863 in Ithaca, OH and died 19 Dec 1950 in Cherokee, OK and is buried in Keith Cemetery.

Issue Surname Fellers:

- a) Roy Orvell Fellers was born 27 May 1891 in KS and died 2 Feb 1973 in Cherokee, OK. He married 10 Apr 1913 at the home of his bride in Alfalfa Co., OK, Jessie Elva Hiatt, daughter of Jonathan David and Mattie M. (Roberts) Hiatt. Jessie was born 10 Apr 1891 in Haddam, KS and died 18 Mar 1956 in Cherokee, OK. She and her husband are buried in Keith Cemetery. Their children were:
  - aa) Orvel Henry Fellers who married 1) Viola Ruth Knopf and 2) Florence Eleanor (Issitt) Shank;
  - ab) Marvin Fellers who died on his second birthday;
  - ac) Paul Ernst Fellers who married Opal Irene Knott and
  - ad) Pauline Ethel Fellers who married Ralph Llewellyn Coroes. After Jessie died, Roy Orvel married 2) Myrtle Walker.

4998e. LAURA ALICE CLOYD, daughter of Gordon S. and Susanna (Hoops) Cloyd, was born 30 Nov 1870 in Ithaca, OH and died 4 Feb 1966 in Calexico, CA. She is buried in Burbank, CA in Valhalla Cemetery. She married in 18 Jul 1893 in KS, ALBERT SOLOMON CARR, born in Sep 1859 in IL and died in Burbank, CA.

Issue Surname Carr: (Born in Driftwood, Alfalfa, OK)

- a) Ethel B. Carr was born in Aug 1894. She married Harold Campbell and they have a daughter: aa) Mildred Ethel Carr who married David Knechel.
- b) Ira Cloyd Carr was born 4 Oct 1895. He married Sarah Dickinson and they have a daughter: ba) Evelyn Carr who married William Trentham.
- c) Delbert Edgar Carr was born in Jul 1898. He married Lelia ? and they have four children:
  - ca) Arthur Carr. NFI.
  - cb) Benjamin Carr. NFI.
  - cc) Irene Carr. NFI.
  - ed) Carolyn Carr. NFI



4998f. EMMA CATHERINE CLOYD, daughter of Gordon S. and Susanna (Hoops) Cloyd, was born 12 Jul 1873 in Ithaca, OH and died 13 Mar 1904 in Driftwood, OK. She is buried in Keith Cemetery in Alfalfa Co., OK. She married 23 Dec 1891 in Kingman, KS, REUBEN EDGAR HART, son of George and Hanna M. (Curless) Hart, born 12 Feb 1871 in Lorain, IL and died 29 Jan 1948 in Geary, OK. Reuben married 2) Bettie Mae Burch.

Issue Surname Hart:

- a) Ondie Orilla Hart was born 27 Oct 1893 in Gunningham, KS and died 16 Mar 1921 in Freeport, KS and is buried in Keith Cemetery. She married 22 Jan 1913, Asa Elsworth Ruby, son of Martha Radcliff (Frazee) Ruby, whose father was a circuit rider preacher. Asa was born 26 Oct 1889 in Mt. Hope, KS. Their children were:
  - aa) Gordon Jehial Ruby who married Thelma ? and
  - ab) Avis Emma Ruby who married Kenneth Hess Johnson.
- b) Urine S. Hart was born 14 Nov 1895 in Kingman, KS and died 4 Mar 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK in a Veteran's Hospital. He is buried in Geary, OK. He married 19 Apr 1926 in El Reno, OK, Opal Fern Morgan, daughter of Goodlet Doc and Sadie Olive (Brown) Morgan, born 16 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma City. Their son was: ba) Jerry Xorinan Hart who married Sondra Kay Hacker.

Pg. 305

(Children of James Hoopes and Elizabeth Gill):

- 2894. Sarah Ann Hoopes was born on 5 Mar 1822 in Short Creek, OH and died 19 Dec 1844 in Morgan Co., OH. She married 9 Apr 1840, Lewis M. Dewees, son of Thomas L. and Mary (Maris) DeWees. He died 21 Oct 1850 in Morgan Co., OH. He married 2) on 22 Oct 1846, Margaret Rund born 15 Aug 1823 and died 4 Apr 1849. They had a daughter, Elizabeth C. DeWees born 8 Nov 1847. Lewis married 3) on 5 Sep 1850, Eveline Craig, born 23 Nov 1824. They, too, had a daughter, Margaret DeWees born 4 Feb 1841 who married a Mr. Swift of Lencxa, KS. Sarah Anne and Lewis DeWees had children:
  - a) George DeWees born 10 Dec 1844 (we had him listed as 2904) and
  - b) Reason Thomas DeWees.
- 2894b Reason Thomas DeWees, son of Lewis M. and Sarah Ann (Hoopes) DeWees, was born 17 Sep 1842 and died 24 May 1926. He married 5 Oct 1865 at Henry Co., IA. Elizabeth M. Lutes, born 14 Feb 1844 in Henry Co., IA and died 21 Mar 1931 at Unionville, IA. Elizabeth was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Arnold) Lute:

Issue Surname Dewees:

- a) Mary Ann DeWees was born 4 Sep 1866 in Henry Co., IA. She married J.B. Sellers.
- b) George L. DeWees was born 13 Jan 1868 in Henry Co., IA. He married 31 Dec 1891. Thodocia Vanen. George died 1 Dec 1943.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- c) Nellie M. DeWees was born 20 Sep 1870 in Putnam Co., MO. She married 14 Aug 1888, John W. Staffs.
- d) Silvie Rosetta DeWees was born 27 Jun 1873 and died 7 Aug 1957. She married 13 Sep 1896, Fred Alien Scott.
- e) Cora Olive DeWees was born 24 Jul 1881 and died 20 Sep 1935. She married Fred Cook.
- f) Sherman O. DeWees was born 20 Sep 1883 and died 31 Oct 1888 in Putnam Co., MO.

Pg. 306

- 2903. Mary M. Hoopes married Benjamin Brokaw.
- 2904. Delete this entry in its entirety.

Pg. 308

2931. THOMAS ALBERT SCOTT, son of George William and Ann (Hoopes) Scott, was born 22 Sep 1846 near West Grove, OH and died 22 Feb 1908 near Columbus, OH of cancer. He is buried in Otterbein Cemetery. He married 24 Dec 1874 in Georgetown, OH, LYDIA ANNE LEWIS, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Gummere) Lewis, born 10 Jun 1855 in Georgetown, OH and died in Martin's Ferry, OH on 23 Dec 1888.

Issue Surname Scott:

- a) Nellie Alcyone Scott was born 3 Jan 1876 in Camp Chase, OH and died in Columbus, OH on 22 Dec 1960. She married 8 Jul 1907 in Westerville, OH, Clarence Randall Weinland, son of Daniel L. and Mary Ellen (Randall) Weinland, born 29 Jun 1874 in West Elkton, OH and died 22 Oct 1969 in Cleveland, OH. Both are buried in Westerville, OH in Otterbein Cemetery. They had children:
  - aa) Clarence Scott Weinland born 13 Jul and died 2 Aug 1908 in Troy, OH;
  - ab) Eleanor Gertrude Weinland born 16 Jul 1909 in Troy, OH, and died 11 May 1980 in Cleveland, OH. She married on 28 Jan 1933, Henry Bruning Sherman, son of Christopher Elias and Eleanora (Bruning) Sherman, born 12 Dec 1908 in Columbus, OH. They live at 17807 Lake Avenue, Lakewood, OH 44107 and had the following children:
    - aba) Marjory Sherman born 1 Dec 1933 in Chillicothe, OH who married 1) 7 Sep 1957, Robert Collins Weber, and 2) on 24 Jun 1978, Robert William Eggleton, son of Richard E. and Margaret A. (Cuniff) Eggleton, born 2 Jul 1925 in Brooklyn, NY. They live at 265 Ravenna St., Hudson, OH 44236. She had:
      - abaa) Eric Sherman Weber born 7 Jan 1968 in Lakewood, OH and her second husband has four children by his first marriage.
    - abb) Douglas Weinland Sherman born 20 Nov 1936 in Columbus, OH married 27 Dec 1960 in New Albany, IN, Eva Permelia White, daughter of Thomas Onslow and Ola (Butts) White,

ERRATA/ADDENDA

- born 2 Dec 1938 in Hopewell, VA. They live at 358 Gass Rd., Wexford, PA 15090 and have:
- abba) Nathan White Sherman born 4 Dec 1961 in Fort Knox, KY;
  - abbb) Diane Scott Sherman born 17 Feb 1965 in Cleveland, OH abbe) Eleanor Kathryn Sherman born 27 Jul 1970 in Jefferson City, MO.
- abc) Phyllis Scott Sherman born 17 Mar 1941 in Columbus, OH married 22 Jun 1959 in Angola, IN, Warner Keith Thompson III, son of Warner Keith Jr. and Phyllis (Sanford) Thompson, born 30 Apr 1940 in Washington, DC. In 1981 they lived at 1818 Avenida Sirio, Tucson, AZ 85710 and had:
- abca) Warner Keith Thompson IV born 23 Mar 1960 in Tucson, AZ and
  - abcb) Victoria Sanford Thompson born 24 Dec 1961 in Cleveland, OH.
- abd) Kenneth Bruning Sherman born 18 Apr 1944 in Cleveland, OH married in May 1965, Caryl Millett. NFI.
- abe) Lewis Randall Sherman born 14 Mar 1949 in Cleveland, OH married 28 Nov 1975, Vicki Vargo Stan.
- b) Mary Gertrude Scott was born 16 Jan 1878 in Camp Chase, OH and died 22 Feb 1942, unmarried;
- c) Lydia Mabel Scott was born 7 Jan 1880 in Martin's Ferry, OH and died 19 Feb 1908 in Lancaster, OH. She married 26 Dec 1906 in Westerville, OH, Louis Augustus Weinland, son of Daniel Lewis and Mary Ellen (Randall) Weinland, born 7 Mar 1881 in West Elkton, OH and died 14 Sep 1936 in Westerville, OH. He is buried in the Otterbein Cemetery. Louis was head of the Chemistry Dept, at Otterbein College and had been a member of the faculty for 28 years. He received a B.S. from that college in 1905, an M.A. in 1910 and a PhD in 1930 from OH State. Lydia graduated from Otterbein in 1903. They had a son:
- ca) Louis Albert Weinland born 8 Jan 1908 in Lancaster, OH who married 17 Jun 1931, Hazel Clara Schott, daughter of Jacob Ruben and Addie (Stagg) Schott, born 19 Feb 1910 in Delaware Co., OH. They had children:
    - caa) Scott Howard Weinland born 27 Nov 1937 in Cleveland, OH married 1 Oct 1966, Frances Carol Morreale, daughter of Frank Mor-reale, born 14 Nov 1940 in Utica, NY. They are now divorced and Scott lives at 160 Elm St., Utica, NY 13501. He and Frances had:
      - caaa) Scott Michael Weinland born 23 Jul 1967 in Utica, NY;
      - caab) Kenneth Louis Weinland born 13 Nov 1968 in Utica, NY;
      - caac) Robert Francis Weinland born 18 Dec 1969 in Utica, NY and
      - caad) Michele Renee Weinland born 8 May 1972 in Utica, NY.
    - cab) Stuart Louis Weinland born 25 Sep 1940 in Dayton, OH is unmarried and in 1981 lived at 433 Swallow Ct., Livermore, CA 94550.
- d) Georgianna Scott was born 18 Jun 1883 in Martin's Ferry, OH and died 24 Apr 1972 in Montgomery Co., OH. She married 5 Jun 1907, Harris Vernon Bear, son of Ira F. and Emma A. (Harris) Bear, born 14 Sep 1878 in Ger-

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

mantown, OH and died 3 May 1972 in Montgomery Co., OH. Both are buried in Germantown. Harris was Supt. of Schools in Miamisburg, OH. They had:

- da) Richard Scott Bear born 8 Jun 1908 in Dayton, OH married 1) Madelaine Borncamp, daughter of Rev. ? and Eva (Foster) Borncamp born 24 Dec 1906 in Winona, MN and died 10 Sep 1940 in Ames, IA where she is buried. Richard married 2) Josephine Hoyt and 3) Mayhew Goodrich Fambrough. In 1976 he lived in Chapel Hill, NC. His children by Madelaine were:
  - daa) Andrea Scott Bear born 28 Jul 1935 in St. Louis, MO married 12 Jul 1958 in Woods Hole, MA, William Arthur Rugh, son of Roberts and Harriet (Sheldon) Rugh, born 10 May 1936 in New York, NY. In 1977 they lived in Cairo, Egypt. Their children include:
    - daaa) David William Rugh born 20 Feb 1961 in Washington, DC;
    - daab) Douglas Edward Rugh born 1 Jan 1964 in Berlin, W. Germany;
    - daac) Nicholas Alexander Rugh born 11 Feb 1966 in Cairo, Egypt, dab) Janet Foster Bear born 16 Feb 1938 in St. Louis, MO married 1 Apr 1961 in Cedar Rapids, IA, Donald Godfrey McTavish, son of Harold Bursell and Ruth (Schmickle) McTavish, born 30 May 1934 in IA. In 1977 they lived in St. Paul, MN. They had children:
      - daba) Kathleen Ann McTavish born 10 Aug 1962 in Iowa City, IA;
      - dabb) Karen Christine McTavish born 17 Dec 1965 and adopted 2 Feb 1966 and
      - dabc) Steven Scott McTavish born 12 Oct 1968 in St. Paul, MN.
- db) Margaret Scott Bear born 8 Sep 1910 in Miamisburg, OH married in Sep 1931 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, Robert John Franklin Morrison, son of Daniel Hazen and Cora Amanda (French) Morrison, born 2 Apr 1905 in Gould, Quebec, Canada. In 1976, Margaret lived in Germantown, OH. They had a daughter:
  - dba) Georgeann Morrison born 16 Dec 1932 in Vancouver, BC married Anthony Francis McEorg, son of Francis Harold and Gladys Angela (Bourke) McLorg, born 1 Sep 1923 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. In 1976 they lived in Surrey, BC, Canada. They had:
    - dbaa) Janet McLorg born 12 Mar 1957 in Vancouver, BC;
    - dbab) Alison McLorg born 13 Apr 1959 in Vancouver, BC and
    - dbac) Susan McLorg born 2 Aug 1963 in Vancouver, BC.

The above information comes from Elizabeth S. Denny, 406 Bruce Dr., Camden, SC 29020. Mrs Denny also tells us that Rachel Ann Scott, the daughter of Merchant and Mary (Stringer) Scott, was reared by George W. and Ann (Hoopes) Scott. Her sister, Mary Rebecca Scott was reared by the Thomas and Ann (Gray) Hoopes who founded Hoopeston, IL. The story is told that Rachel Ann went to visit Mary Rebecca and while there met and married George W. Ingle by whom she had a son, Scott Ingle who married Beulah Watson. Rachel became quite prominent in Hoopeston and remained so until her untimely death in an auto accident.

Mary Rachel Scott was raised by Thomas and Ann (Gray) Hoopes, 1287, from

the time she was six years of age. When Thomas moved to IL she moved with him and she married there and all her children were born in the Hoopeston area. The only grandchild still living is Jessica Cunningham Trent, daughter of Frank Hoopes and Dora (Dove) Cunningham. She was living in Danville, IL when your editor attended the Hoopeston Centennial in 1971 and it was she who was selected to light the torch because she was considered to be a great granddaughter of Thomas Hoopes.

Mrs. Denny sent us an interesting article entitled "Jessie Trent Remembers" which I would like to reprint here: (It appeared in the Heritage Magazine in 1981.

"I was born in 1894 on a farm near Hoopeston. My father was Frank Hoopes Cunningham and my mother was Eudora Brown Dove Cunningham. My great grandfather was Uncle Tom Hoopes and great grandmother was Aunt Ann Hoopes. They gave the land for the railroad to build on and in return the people honored great grandfather by naming the town for him, Hoopeston.

"Since it is confusing to hear me call Thomas Hoopes great grandfather and uncle I had better explain. Uncle Tommy's wife Ann was frail so they took into their home their two nieces, Rachel and Mary Scott. Rachel married George Ingle and after she married Uncle Tommy adopted Mary Scott who was to become my grandmother. Thus Uncle Tommy became my great grandfather.

"Uncle Tommy came from OH in a covered wagon in the 1850's and began buying land in the area of what is now Hoopeston. He kept a daily diary and it provided a lot of entertainment for fireside reading during my childhood. He once traded a horse for 80 acres of 'swamp land'. Before the area was drained it was all swampy. He made it very clear to the railroad when he gave them the land with the stipulation that no train was to pass through Hoopeston without stopping.

"Uncle Tommy built a log cabin in a walnut grove west of Hoopeston on old Cunningham Hill, part of which is still standing. Grandmother told me that the first schooling she received was by riding horseback to Red Top School near Rossville. She married my grandfather, James Cunningham in 1865.

"Grandfather Cunningham and J.S. McFerren, for whom McFerren Park was named, were very good friends. When one opened the McFerrin & Chamberlan Bank the other began the Hamilton & Cunningham Bank later across the street. When Grandfather and Bill Moore began the canning factory, McFerren and two others started a canning factory. When Grandfather built his big home on East Penn, McFerren built one right across the street.

"When Grandfather and Bill Moore took over IL Canning Co. it was little more than a small office. The first name they put on canned beans and corn was Pride of IL. The second label they used was Baby Bunting and it had a baby picture of me and Sis on the label. The third label was Joan of Arc. The three labels were painted on the office building until last year when they were painted over. I remember when the canning factory had husking sheds and all the work was done by hand. The whole town helped when the corn was ready. They had 20 head or more of mules pulling wagons. All the dented cans were given to anyone

who cared to come and get them.

"My Dad and Bert Cunningham, his brother, farmed 1000 acres of land just west of McFerren Park. Together they raised a lot of hogs and cattle which they shipped to Chicago to the market. There were cattle barns all around the house and it took quite a few hired men to complete all the work. We had two tenant houses, one in the middle of the farm and one near our house. The men helped on the farm and the women helped mother in the house.

"We had a lot of special buildings then on the farmstead. There was a milk house, smoke house and a summer kitchen. The milk house had water running through it and anything we wanted to keep cool we put in the water tank. We used the summer kitchen for canning as it was much cooler but it was a job preserving and canning the food.

"In cold weather we would butcher nine hogs or more at a time and give one to each tenant as well as the family in town. The rest we would leave hanging in the cold weather.

"We had no phone on the farm though they did in town. When Dad heard the Bell crew was going through putting up poles from town to town but could find no place to stay he contacted them. He agreed to put up the crew if they would put in a telephone for us which they did. This made it easier for the parents and grandparents to keep check on us girls.

"I remember the first auto Grandfather Cunningham bought. It was a Pierce Arrow and he had to have a chauffeur to come to drive it as no one here knew how to drive. The tires were easy to puncture and frequently blew. We called it the horseless carriage and kept it in the barn where all the natives came to view it. It had an open top with a big door in the back. It was an all day trip to Danville and you could depend on lots of flats. To get over the big hill north of Danville we would have to get up enough speed to make it over the top or else that car would slowly roll back down the hill and we would have to try again. I still remember the chauffeur's name, Jack Jackson. Once he had taught Grandfather to drive he left. Horses were so afraid of the car that it caused a lot of trouble. The roads were all gravel and dirt so we had to dress in dusters to ride in the car but we still arrived very dusty.

"My mother was the daughter of George Dove and Miranda Brown Dove. It was for Grandmother Dove's family that Brown Co., IN was named. Both grandparents had been postmaster and postmistress in Hoopeston. He first, then she later, when he died and left her with the department store which contained the post office.

"I lost most of my family at an early age and the doctor told me to spend more time in the fresh air or I would be next. I took up swimming and spent 25 years as a volunteer instructor at the Danville Y. I was also involved in Scouts as I loved children. I taught many of them to ride as well as being a judge for swimming and riding competitions. I also helped train horses from the area that others were unable to manage. I believe that I owe my long life to all this outdoor activity.

"My husband, Earl Trent, was very active in the lumber business and when he

went to the state of WA during the war I went with him. That was the only time I was ever gone from the area for any length of time. I often reflect on how the little community of Hoopeston has changed since I was a girl. Back then it seemed as if everyone was related or kissing cousins, now it has turned into a thriving, large community. Such a long way from the mud streets of when my father was a child and the howling wolves in the night when my grandparents were young."

Pg. 310

2970. WILLIAM HOOPES, son of Daniel and Mary (Nicholson) Hoopes was born ca 1842 in Newberry, York, PA. He married EMMA ? born in Dec 1839 PA.

Issue: (Born in PA)

- a) William T. Hoopes born Aug 1863 married Mary E. ? born 1870 in MD. Child born in Baltimore, MD. aa) Marie Hoopes born Feb 1892.
- b) Daughter Hoopes married Robert M. Zearfoss.
- c) Walter C. Hoopes (carpenter) born Jun 1877 and died 28 Feb 1953 Baltimore, MD. He married 1) 29 Oct 1902 in Baltimore, MD Marie E. Warnick born in 1875 Baltimore, MD. He married 2) Frances Agnes Hall. She died before 1953. He was of Harrisburg, PA in 1900 and Baltimore from 1902-1929 and later.

Pg. 317 (Revision to issue of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes—#1322)

Issue:

3047. Isaac Hoopes married Elizabeth Kinney. He did not marry 2) a Catherine? It was #2307, Isaac Hoops who did. His issue which appeared on pg. 544-5 in Vol. I should be corrected to read:

Issue:

5314. Jane Hoopes was born in Aug 1850.

5314a. J.M. Hoopes was born in Jan 1854 in OH and married in 1877 in IA, Iretta ? born in June 1859 in IN and had children:

- a) Wesley Hoopes born in Mar 1879 in IA;
- b) Blanche Hoopes born in Jul 1880 in IA;
- c) Ada Hoopes born in Jun 1882 in KS married 6 May 1903 in St. Joseph, MO, William H. Harding;
- d) Mabel Hoopes born in Oct 1884 in KS;
- e) John H. Hoopes born in Dec 1886 in KS married Edna M. ? He worked for Swift Co. in 1941;
- f) Franklin Hoopes was born in Jun 1889 in NE;
- g) Maude S. Hoopes born in Aug 1892 in NE married 25 Apr 1911, Eeo S. Landet;
- h) Charles H. Hoopes born in Jan 1896 in St. Joseph, MO; (Note: J.M. Hoopes was in IA with his Uncles Benjamin, John and Joseph Monroe Hoopes. His initials may stand for Joseph Monroe.)

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

3048. Benjamin Franklin Hoopes married 1) Mary Blazer; 2) Mary Ellen Brownlee.

3048a. Mary Jane Hoopes was born in 1823. She married in 1848, Maurice Rector and they had a son:

a) William H. Rector born in Dec 1849 or Jan 1850 in Belmont Co., OH and died 30 Aug 1897 in Woods Co., OK. NFI.

3049. Susanna Elizabeth Hoopes was born 14 May 1833. She married on 20 Apr 1854. Zerah Hayden Linder. (The information printed in Vol. I was incorrect and the correct information follows.)

Pg. 317

3049. SUSANNAH ELIZABETH HOOPES, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Chaunce) Hoopes, was born 14 May 1883 in Belmont Co., OH and died 30 Aug 1897 in Woods Co., OK. She married on 20 Apr 1854 in Belmont Co., OH ZERAH HAYDEN LINDER, son of Joseph and Abigail (Hayden) Linder, born 3 Aug 1834 in Belmont Co. and died 24 Jul 1908 in Woods Co., OK. He and Susannah are buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near Aline, OK. It is said that Susannah was one of the first people to have been buried in this cemetery and time has almost eradicated her name from the tombstone.

Around 1862-3, Zerah and Susannah moved to Greene Co., IL. By the time their 8th child was born, they had migrated to Rice Twp., Ringgold Co., IA where Zerah was a farmer. Susannah's father and brother and several Linder families were neighbors in IA.

From IA the family migrated into KS settling in Reno Co., near Hutchinson. Their sons married shortly thereafter and homesteaded near Hopeton, OK. In 1978, family members visited the site of what is believed to have been this homestead and found a one-room house still standing but in a state of bad repair. It is now evidently used for storage. Most of the roof has long gone but the rafters remain. There was a windmill and cattle pens on the site and a stream ran close by.

Issue Surname Linder:

- a) Isabella Linder was born 3 Mar 1855 in Belmont Co., OH and died 27 Jul 1928. She married 4 Mar 1874, Thomas Stallings who was born 13 Nov 1848 (probably in Ringgold Co., IA) and died 28 Jan 1909. He is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near Aline, OK. Their children included:
  - aa) George W. Stallings born 3 Dec 1874 in Ringgold Co., IA and died in 1949 in Enid, OK. He married Lola Ellen Marriott and they had 6 sons.
  - ab) John Hayden Stallings was born 19 May 1878 in Hutchinson, KS and died there on 15 Jan 1939. He married 20 Sep 1908, Edith May Brown. They were the parents of 4 sons and 3 daughters.
  - ac) Ida May Stallings was born 2 Jan 1880 in IA. She died 25 Feb 1941. She married in Turon, KS on 5 Jan 1895, Emery Leo Hathaway by whom she had 2 sons and 2 daughters.



ERRATA/ADDENDA

- b) Ellis John Linder was born 16 Mar 1857 in Belmont Co., OH. He married Emma Hosford and their children were:
- ba) Charles Linder born 23 Jan 1881 in Mt. Ayr, IA and died in Atchison, KS.
  - bb) Louis Linder born in 1883 and died in 1887 in Mt. Ayr, IA. be) Elwood Linder was born 19 Aug 1885 in Mt. Ayr, IA and died in Atchison, KS on 6 Jun 1927. NFI.
  - bd) Jonathan Nathaniel Linder was born 5 May 1886 in Mt. Ayr, IA and died in Atchison, KS on 18 Apr 1954. NFI.
  - be) Alan Linder was born and died in 1887.
  - bf) Thomas Felix Linder was born 10 Mar 1889 in Plevna, KS and died in Atchison. He married Blondina ? NFI.
  - bg) Leslie Earl Linder was born 4 Jan 1891 in Plevna, KS. NFI. ,
  - bh) Bertha Mae Linder was born 14 Jul 1893 in St. Joseph, MO. She married Jim Ashbury. NFI. bi) Wallace Linder was born in 1896 in Alva, OK and died in Mt. Ayr, IA in 1900.
- c) Jerome W. Linder was born 15 Dec 1859 in Belmont Co., OH. He married Ella Stucks. NFI.
- d) Rachel Ellen Linder was born 8 Dec 1863 in Greenfield, IL and died 26 Apr 1955. She married 1) ca 1884, Charles Gulick and 2) on 1 Apr 1887, William Henry Gulick. The 2 men were brothers. We know nothing about Charles but Henry was born 8 Dec 1863 in Greenfield, IL and died 26 Apr 1955 in Enid, OK. Henry and Rachel had eight children:
- da) Flara Gulick was born 6 Aug 1885 in Eureka, KS and died in Feb 1977 in Grangerville, ID. She is buried in Buhl, ID. She married on 6 Oct 1904 near Aline, OK, Harvey Hendrix. NFI;
  - db) John Marion Gulick, twin, was born 3 Jan 1889 in Eureka, KS and died in Toronto, KS on 23 Sep 1969. He is buried in Carmen, OK. He married 1) on 5 Jul 1909, Minnie Margaret Deeg, daughter of Leonard and Anna Deeg, born 25 Apr 1888 and died 16 Jul 1939 in Enid, OK. He married 2) on 30 Jun 1904, Lena Grace Phillips. John had four children by his 1st wife and two by his 2nd.
  - dc) Male Twin Gulick was born 3 Jan 1889 in Eureka, KS and died in infancy;
  - dd) Mary Ellen Gulick was born 13 Jan 1891. She married in Cherokee, OK on 23 Dec 1909, Willis Lee and they had two children;
  - de) Anna Belle Gulick was born 13 Jan 1891. She married in Cherokee, OK on 25 Oct 1917, Manford Miller and they were the parents of nine children;
  - df) Frank Gulick was born on 31 Dec 1894 in Eureka, KS and died 5 May-1966 in Cleo Springs, OK. He married Alice Mary Smith and they had seven children;  
Lena Florence Gulick was born 26 Apr and died 5 Nov 1900; Viola Esther Gulick was born 2 Jun 1903 in Aline, OK. She married 15 Feb 1923, Clarence Milo Krob. NFI.
- Mary Elizabeth Linder was born 8 May 1866 in Greene Co., IL. She married William Albert Hendrix on 3 Jan 1886. She was his 2nd wife. He had previously married on 7 Oct 1877, Amanda Enfield. William was born 28 Feb 1851 in Jamestown, IN and died 19 Feb 1930 in Turon, KS. Their children:
- ea) Lora Ellen Hendrix born 11 Mar 1886 in Nickerson, KS and died 17 Apr 1953 in Cherokee, OK. She married on 12 Jun 1917, James Robert

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Beckwith whom she later divorced. He was born 23 Sep 1897 in Aline, OK;
- eb) Nettie Belle Hendrix was born 15 Sep 1889 in Nickerson, KS and died 26 Oct 1975 in Fairview, OK. She is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery in Carmen, OK. She married on 4 Jul 1911, Claude Griffin Halstead. They had three children:
    - eba) Francis Otis Halstead was born 6 Jan 1914 in Turon, KS. He married on 17 Jul 1971, Gladys Faye Krob Young. NFI;
    - ebb) Claude Halstead, Jr. was born 5 Sep 1922 in Fairview, OK. He married on 10 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, CA, Marilyn Vaille Lowe, daughter of Charles and Ruby (Elliott) Lowe, born 25 Sep 1925 in Dovary, MN. We are indebted to Claude, Jr. for this information on the Linder family. Claude and his wife are living in Danville, VA in 1980. They have two children:
      - ebba) Claudia Francine Halstead born 19 Jul 1948 in San Gabriel, CA, married at Kingland, GA on 8 Sep 1917, John Buccos III, son of John and Mary (?) Buccos, born 4 Nov 1948 in Erie, PA. They have two daughters;
      - ebbb) Mark Everett Halstead was born 12 Oct 1951 in Brawley, CA. He married on 9 Mar 1974, Cynthia Gail Jacobs, daughter of Grayson and Jane (Rowland) Jacobs. They have a daughter.
    - ebc) Virginia Elizabeth Halstead was born 16 Nov 1926 in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery in Carmen, OK.
  - ec) Bettie Hendrix was born 20 Jul 1892. She married James W. Chambers. She disappeared in 1940. NFI;
  - ed) Dea Leona Hendrix was born 22 May 1895 in MO and died in Turon, KS on 25 May 1975. She married in Pratt, KS on 20 Jul 1917, Jeff Coats;
  - ee) Fay Washington Hendrix, twin, was born 11 Apr 1897 in Turon, KS. She married in Pratt, KS on 20 Oct 1921, Albert Coats;
  - ef) Ray Thomas Hendrix was born 11 Apr 1897 in Turon, KS. He married Flossie ?
- f) Benjamin Franklin Linder was born 4 Apr 1858 in Greene Co., IL. He married Clara Kinnamon who was born in 184? in IN. Their children were:
- fa) Ray Elmer Linder was born 29 Apr and died 13 Sep 1894 in Sylvia, KS;
  - fb) Cora Alice Linder was born in Sylvia, KS on 16 Jun 1897. She married Jack McGehee and had a daughter;
  - fc) Zerah Richard Linder was born 19 Apr 1904 in Sylvia, KS. He married Hazel Prinle and in 1978 they lived in Amarillo, TX;
  - fd) David Walter Linder was born 5 Apr 1909 in Sylvia, KS. He married Audrey ? and had two daughters and one son;
  - fe) Florence Rachel Linder died at the age of 10 months.
- g) Nathaniel Linder (called Than by his family and Nate by many of his friends) was born 24 Apr 1870 in Greene Co., IL and died in Waynoka, OK in 1924. He married in KSca 1890, Sarah Ellen "Sadie" Spillman, daughter of James W. M. and Sarah Ellen (Atherton) Spillman, born in Benton Co., IL in 1871. Sadie died in 1937 in Waynoka, OK. Their first 2 children were born in KS where Sadie stayed with her parents until a house could be prepared for her in OK. Than would return to KS to help harvest wheat and shuck corn and then bring lumber and other supplies to improve the home in OK. Some of the Spillman "kin", who were both early day school teachers in the area, helped Than to dig a dug-out in the soil which they used

#### ERRATA/ADDENDA

as a shelter in which to "batch" until a better house could be built. They later built a one-room house in front of this dugout. Sadie and the children lived in a covered wagon in order to be higher off the ground and safer from snakes. Than and Sadie later sold the homestead and bought Rose Valley Farm where their youngest two children began their schooling. All their children grew up to be school teachers. They were:

- ga) Iva L. Linder born in Sep 1891 married Fay Urban and had 2 sons and a daughter. Iva and Fay live in Waynoka, OK while their children live in Amarillo, TX;
- gb) Dean Linder was born in Jan 1894. He died in an auto accident in 1916;
- gc) Sarah Elsie Linder was born in Nov 1894 and died in 1972. She married Herbert Lee and they were the parents of four children;
- gd) Teene Maye Linder was born in Oct 1897. She was an unmarried school teacher who taught 48 terms of school, 33 in OK and 15 in CO;
- ge) Olive Linder attended teacher's college in Alva. Unmarried, she taught 17 terms of school in OK. She published a paper on her parents in 1978 which appeared in WOODS CO. PIONEERS;
- gf) James Linder married Lorine Rose and they had three children. He died in 1978. h) Thomas Felix Linder was born 13 Sep 1873 in

Ringgold Co., IA. He

married Mary ? and they had six children:

- ha) Alva Linder;
- hb) Lizzie Linder;
- he) Zerah Linder;
- hd) Cecil Linder;
- he) Bud Linder died in Waynoka, OK in 1978;
- hf) Bertha Linder was killed by a stray bullet in childhood. i) Eva A. Linder was born 22 Jan 1876 in Ringgold Co., IA and died in 1957. She married John Todd and they had two children:
  - ia) Bessie Todd married Eugene Abbott. NFI;
  - ib) Orval "Jack" Todd married Nellie? NFI.

Pg. 318

3056. SUSANNAH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis Jr. and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes married LEWIS EARLY KELLEY.

We do not know how many other children Susannah and Lewis may have had but would like to include here the interesting obituary of their daughter, Marion K. Bowles which appeared in a local (possibly Joliet, IL) newspaper at the time of her death; unfortunately the clipping was not dated but it was probably ca 1955.

"Dr. Marion K. Bowles of 11 Richards St., who for more than a half-century helped to serve the medical and philanthropical needs of the community, died this morning at Silver Cross Hospital at the age of 90 years.

"Dr. Bowles fell Wed. afternoon in the downtown area and fractured her hip. Thurs. at Silver Cross Hospital she underwent surgery to have the bone set. An inquest will be conducted at a later date, Coroner Willard Blood said.

"Dr. Bowles, often referred to as one of Joliet's truly 'grand ladies,' was an institution in the community. White-haired and regal looking, she came to Joliet in 1894 to practice medicine—then a profession almost unheard of for women. She also found time to introduce many new sanitary ideas to the community and

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

to train nurses in obstetrics and pediatrics.

"Dr. Bowles helped to organize the Business and Professional Woman's Club in Joliet and served as its first president from 1923-5. She also was a past president of the state Business and Professional Woman's club and of the Will-Grundy Medical Society.

"Although she had no children of her own, Dr. Bowles had a tremendous interest in the youth of Joliet. For 19 years she served on the Joliet Twp. High School Board of Education and several times was president of the board. She organized the health department at the school. For a number of years she served as school physician also and was in charge of the medical examinations for the girls at the school.

"Although she retired from practice several years ago, Dr. Bowles did not let the retirement apply to her other activities. It gave her more time to devote to her many philanthropies and to her friends.

"An enthusiastic traveler, she saw Niagara Falls 15 times and crossed the Atlantic 15 times. Too numerous to count were her visits to all parts of the USA.

"Born on the day Abraham Lincoln was shot—Apr 14, 1865—at Table Grove, 18 miles from Macomb IL, she was the daughter of Lewis Early Kelly and Susannah Hoopes Kelly. In 1886 she completed her schooling at IL State Normal U. and taught for 5 years. In 1891, she was Supt. of Schools at Astoria. She resigned that post to enroll at Northwestern Medical School. Three years later she was graduated from Northwestern with her doctor's degree, then moved to Joliet.

"While at Northwestern she met a young attorney, William A. Bowles, who had offices in Chicago with his brother. They were married 29 Dec 1893. Her husband served in the lower house of the IL legislature prior to his death in March 1922 at St. Petersburg, FL.

"After coming to Joliet, Dr. Bowles taught obstetrics in Silver Cross Hospital Nurses Training School. She served in this training post for 18 years.

"Dr. Bowles was president of the Will-Grundy Medical Society as early as 1901 and again in 1917. For 14 years she served as secretary-treasurer.

"She helped to establish infant welfare stations in the area and was medical director of the Rockdale Center.

"Nor did her talents stop with her profession. She painted, she was an author and an organizer.

"Dr. Bowles was a member emeritus of the IL Medical Soc. The membership was bestowed on her 6 Jul 1948. On 15 Aug 1949 she became a 50-year member of the state association.

"Other groups in which she held membership included the American Assn. of University Women, the American Medical Assn, Alpha Epsilon, the B & P Club, Chapter BA-PEO, Delta Kappa Gamma, the Joliet Artists League, the Joliet Woman's Study Club, the Past Officers Club of the Woman's Club of Joliet, the Public Health Club and the Will Co. Conservation Council, the Will-Grundy Medical Soc., the Women's Auxiliary to the Medical Society and the Women's

Christian Temperance Union.

"The body was moved to the Harris Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

"Surviving are a niece, Helen, now Mrs. A. A. Flagman of Davenport, IA and Paul S. Atchison of Coldwater, MI, whom Dr. Bowles took into her home after his parents died."

Pg. 318

3061. RUTH HOOPES, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, was married to STEPHEN FRAZIER who died ca 1910 or thereabouts. In addition to the facts printed in Vol. I we now have the following information.

Issue Surname Frazier:

- a) Grace Anna Frazier married John Stephen and had at least one son:
  - aa) Lawrence L. Stephens who was living in Viroqua, WI in Feb 1972.
- b) Pluma Frazier married Henry Ratke. They had several children and lived in the vicinity of La Crosse, WI;
- c) John H. Frazier married Gertrude Wells. They edited the Viola (WI) INTELLIGENCER. Gertrude was very active in the Congregational Church in Viola, WI which she helped to found and was Sunday School Superintendent there for many years. About 1912, they sold the INTELLIGENCER and moved to Prairie du Chien where they published the Crawford Co. PRESS for a number of years. Their only child was:
  - ca) Marguerite Frazier who married Fred Sulberschmidt of LaCrosse, WI. This marriage was childless and Marguerite had been a widow for many years at the time of her death ca 1968-9. She had been a Christian Science practitioner for many years and was ca 65-66 at the time of her death. According to her cousin, Harriet Sime, she was always a "stunningly beautiful woman."
- d) M. Vincent "Vin" Frazier was postmaster at Readstown, WI for many years. He and his wife, the former Jessie Truesdale, had daughter: da) Madelyn Ewers who lived in Sparta, WI ca 1972. She was then ca 70 years old.
- e) Lawrence Vernon Frazier was a West Point career officer;
- f) Roy Frazier. NFI;
- g) Harry Frazier. NFI; h) Wilmer Frazier. NFI; i) ? Frazier. NFI.

Pg. 327

1355. SUSANNA PERDUE married JOEL CHALFANT, son of Caleb and Mary (Dickson) Chalfant, born 10 Jul 1803 in Sadsburyville, PA and died 27 Feb 1836.

Pg. 337

1391. ENOS HOOPES, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) Hoopes, was born 27

**THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD Jan 1801 in Goshen, PA and**

**died 3 Nov 1836 in New Castle Co., DE. He married ?**

**Issue: (Born in New Castle Co., DE)**

- 3271a Thomas S. Hoopes was born ca 1831-2 and died in 1865 in New Castle Co., DE. He married in 1854, Sarah Jane ? who was born ca 1829-30 in New Castle Co. Their children also were born there:**
- a) Stephen C. Hoopes born 1856 died 1869;**
  - b) Mary R. A. Hoopes born 1857 died 1860;**
  - c) Sarah A. Hoopes born 2 Mar 1859 died 28 Jan 1933 married James Armstrong Brackin;**
  - d) Mary Jane Hoopes born 24 Sep 1861 died 11 Mar 1863.**

**3279a John W. Hoopes, probable son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Holden) Hoopes, was born in 185? in DE and buried 17 Feb 1880 in a Baltimore, MD Cemetery. He married Mary E. ? born in 1857 in DE. John's parents were born in DE and his widow lived in Baltimore from 1881-1908.**

**Issue: (Born in Mill Creek, New Castle, DE)**

- a) Ella Hoopes was born in 1876;**
- b) Maggie Hoopes was born 21 Jan 1878 and died 21 Sep 1883. She is buried in the Baltimore Cemetery with her father.**

**Pp.363 and 635**

**3544. Llewellen Jefferson Hoopes married Martha Jennie Faddis not Martha Jane.**

**Pg. 364**

**3553. Joseph Albert Evans was born 6 Apr 1850 and married 22 Oct 1874, Mary Baxter Roberts, daughter of William Ellis and Hannah (Wilson) Roberts, born 1 Sep 1850. 3554. Annie Evans died 4 Jan 1933 not in 1904.**

**3554. Annie Evans died 4 Jan 1933 not in 1904.**

**Pg. 367**

**3567. Mary M. Robbins was born in 1840 in PA. She married James H. Worrall, born in 1839 in PA and had the following children born in Delaware Co., PA.**

**Issue:**

- a) Jennie E. Worrall born in 1860;**
- b) Annie E. Worrall born in 1866;**
- c) Edna I. Worrall born in 1871 and**
- d) J. Clarence Worrall born in 1873.**

**Pg. 370**

**3602. William Beale Hoopes married Mary G. Kugler. She died 30 Jan 1922.**

ERRATA/ADDENDA She lived at 5647 Lansdowne,

Philadelphia, PA. She was a widow in 1919-20.

Issue:

6102 a Jane Elizabeth Hoopes was born in 1880 and died 3 Apr 1922 in Linnwood Heights, PA and is buried in the Lawncroft Cemetery.

Pg. 372

THOMAS CLARKSON HOOPES had by his second wife:

3616a Son Hoopes who married Lucy P. Lawrence born in 1862 in NH;

3616b Fannie R. Hoopes born in 1874 in Oakland, CA.

Pg. 408

3924. Clara Viola Strong had a daughter Mary (not Jennie) who married Benjamin Hoopes.

Pg. 416

4004. Louis Harvey Hoopes, Jr. died 25 May 1964 in Vernon Convalescent Hospital in Los Angeles, CA and was buried 13 Jun 1964 in Restland Memorial Park. He married 3) Winifred (Early) Pyatt, daughter of Jim and Jennie (Williams) Early, born 22 Mar 1888 in MO and died 24 Oct 1959 at Montesano Hospital in Los Angeles. She was cremated at Chapel of Pines.

Pg. 438

2170. Caleb Hoopes married Matilda (not Malinda) White.

4207. Edward D. Hoopes married Margaret Farnen. He did not marry 2) Elizabeth.

Pg. 444

2290. James Thomas Hoops married Mary Ann Brown, daughter of Thomas Edgar and Minerva Ann (Hawes) Brown.

Pg. 475

2501. ELIZABETH HOOPS was born in Gasconade Co., MO. She married 24 Jul 1859 in Linn, MO, JOSEPH WRIGHT MOSBY, son of Williamson and Elizabeth (Speer) Mosby. He died 31 Dec 1896 in Vienna, MO. Their first two children were born in Osage Co., MO and the remainder in Vienna, MO and should be changed as follows:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- \*4553. Williamson Mosby was born 26 Apr 1860 and died 17 Sep 1861.
4554. Samuel L. Mosby was born in 1865 and died in 1935 unmarried. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, VA.
4555. Elizabeth "Betty" Mosby married John David Peggs.
4556. George Hoopes Mosby was born 1 May 1867. He married in 1886, Amanda Doyle of Dixon, MO. 4567. David Speed Mosby was born 28 Jul 1870 and married Ida Russell of Granite City, IL.
- \*4558. Joseph Wright Mosby was born 15 Aug 1873 and died 22 Apr 1910 in St. Louis, MO. He married 28 Nov 1900 in Vienna, MO, Sue Zettie McDaniel. Joseph was a lawyer and he and his wife had the following children born in Vienna, MO:
- a) Walter Lee Mosby born 9 Sep 1901 died 21 Nov 1962 married 14 Jul 1922, Reva E. Hollaway, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Ida Elizabeth (Maxwell) Hollaway, born 18 Aug 1902 in Canaan, MO and died 13 Nov 1974. Their children were born in Granite City, IL:
    - aa) Walter Lee Mosby, Jr. born 7 Mar 1924 died 31 Oct 1976 in Granite City, IL. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery in Auburn, WA. He married 1) on 9 Jan 1943, El Vera I. Vatik, daughter of Dale and Goldie (Berry) Vatik, born 28 Feb 1924 in Collingsville, IL and died there 3 Sep 1960. She married 2) Joe Kirby. Walter had a daughter born in Granite City, IL. aaa) Sherry Lee Mosby born 8 Jul 1946 married 28 Feb 1972, Jess Cecil.
    - ab) James Milo Mosby born 22 Feb 1931 married 25 Nov 1961, Lorraine A. Rogal, daughter of Maxmillian A. and Anna (Zatarga) Rogal, born 26 Sep 1930 in Masbeth, NY. Their children born in St. Louis, MO:
      - aba) Anne Marie Mosby born 23 Mar 1964;
      - abb) James Walter Mosby born 30 Aug 1965 and
      - abc) John Michael Mosby born 12 Oct 1966.
    - ac) Norma Jean Mosby born 29 Jul 1933 married 16 Aug 1952, Jack K. Mawdsley, son of Edward and Wella (Mueller) Mawdsley born 8 Oct 1927 in Granite City, IL. Their children were:
      - aca) Kim Ellgin Mawdsley born 10 Apr 1955 in Benton Harbor, MI married 5 Aug 1977, Charles Chase and
      - acb) Beth Elaine Mawdsley born 11 Nov 1958 in Battle Creek, MI.
    - ad) Ida Eileen Mosby born 30 Jun 1935 married 28 Aug 1954, Walter James Ballard, Jr., son of Walter James and Rosa Beatrice (Tucker) Ballard, born 6 Aug 1934 in Jacksonville, IL. They have:
      - ada) James Andrew Ballard born 3 Sep 1967 in St. Louis, MO.
  - b) Joseph Hazel Mosby, an attorney, was born 17 May 1903 and died 21 Sep 1979 in Hot Springs, AR. He is buried in Vienna, MO. He married 7 Jan 1925 in Vienna, MO, Evelyn Gertrude Finn, daughter of Charles and Eva (Copeland) Finn. Their children were born in Vienna, MO:
    - ba) Joseph Winfred Mosby born 18 Sep 1925 married 13 Dec 1949 in Columbia, MO, Mary Lenore Pitts, daughter of George Foster and Nellie Mae (Tevis) Pitts, born 1 Sep 1928 in Roanoke, MO. Their children were born in Linn, MO except for the last who was born in Kansas City, MO:
      - baa) Joseph Winston Mosby born 27 Aug 1954;
      - bab) John Stuart Mosby born 6 Oct 1958;
      - bac) James Foster Mosby born 3 Jan 1953 and
      - bad) Steven Winfield Mosby born 24 Jul 1966.
    - bb) Betty Jean Mosby born 31 Jan 1928 married 30 Nov 1951 in Chicago,



ERRATA/ADDENDA

- IL, Edward Louis Spath, Jr., son of Edward Louis and Marguerite (Fargo) Spath, born 4 Apr 1925 in St. Louis, MO. Their children:
- bba) Susan Elizabeth Spath born 11 Jul 1952 in Great Lakes, IL married 3 Sep 1977, James Hardin Bond;
  - bbb) David Edward Spath born 19 Sep 1955 and
  - bbc) Carolyn Ann Spath born 30 Dec 1958.
- c) Jennie Elizabeth Mosby born 13 Oct 1905 married 19 May 1928, Dewey "Dutch" Moody, son of Perkins and Althea (Champion) Moody, born 25 Aug 1902 in Ft. Henry, TN and died 27 May 1978 in Granite City, IL. Their children were born in Granite City, IL also:
- ca) Anita Sue Moody born 5 Dec 1932 married 31 Aug 1951, Robert Eugene Harley;
  - cb) Marilyn Elizabeth Moody born 6Jul 1939 married 4 Apr 1981, Joseph Edgar Biggs.
- d) Beulah Mae Mosby born 8 Feb 1910 married 20 Jan 1931 in Vienna, MO, Robert William Liesman, son of William Frederick and Susan Melcina (Whitaker) Liesman, born 10 Aug 1907 in Dixon, MO and died 4Jun 1972. He is buried in Valhalla Cemetery in Belleville, IL. Their children were born in Vienna, MO:
- da) Nancy Jane Liesman born 15 Jun 1933 married 17 Oct 1954 in E. St. Louis, IL, Raymond Roy Buttery, son of James E. Meary and Verna May (Buttery) Buttery, born 14 Apr 1934 in Cincinnati, OH. Their children were born in E. St. Louis, MO:
    - daa) Nanette Sue Buttery born 8 Sep 1957 and
    - dab) John Raymond Buttery born 15 Nov 1962.
  - db) Robert Jerome "Jerry" Liesman born 7 Jul 1937 is unmarried.
- 4558a James Hatcher Mosby born 6 Sep 1876 died 20 Sep 1878. \*4558b Anna Bland Mosby was born 6 Jul 1882 and died unmarried in Tucson, AZ.

"Indicates a change in number from Volume I.

Pg. 475

2503. Harriet E. Hoops was born 23 Dec 1843 and married 27 Nov 1961.

Pg. 476

2505. Susan N. Hoops married T. J. "Jeff" Ellis born in 1844 in TN. The marriage took place in Maries Co., MO and all their children were born in Jackson, MO.

Pg. 479

2512. Thomas Hoops married Melissa W. McKewen

4620. Annie Hoops was born 1 May 1880 and married 4 Jul 1900, Marvel Licennes Duncan.

Pg. 501

2690. Mary Chamberlin Hoopes married William H. Kennedy, son of James

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

(not Matthew) Kennedy, who was NOT a doctor. He was a rope merchant. According to the records of the New Brighton Masons (of which William was a member), the Masons used the top floor of his store as a lodge room. His property was located at 720 Third Ave., New Brighton, PA.

Pg. 505

2789. Price Hoopes and his wife both died in Worcester Twp., Montgomery PA.

Pg. 519

This information should have appeared on this page:

2837. SUSANNA HOOPS, daughter of Daniel and Mary Ann (DeLawter) Hoopes, was born 12 Apr 1844 in Jackson Twp., Montgomery, OH and died 18 Oct 1909 in Alfalfa Co., OK. She married 23 Oct 1859 in Montgomery Co., OH with the Rev. Isaac Miller presiding, GORDON STEPHEN CLOYD, son of Stephen and Eliza (Swihart) Cloyd, born 14 Mar 1833 near W. Alexandria, OH and died 22 Oct 1923 in Alfalfa, Co., OK. Both are buried in Keith Cemetery. Gordon resided for many years in Kingman Co., KS and in 1900 was living in Stella Twp., Woods Co., OK. Later he lived between Ingersoll and Driftwood, OK. He was a Dunkard and a farmer.

Issue Surname Cloyd: (Born in Twin Twp., Ithaca-Darke Co., OH)

4998a Stephen H. Cloyd married Ellizzie Fellers and had:

- a) Mary Ann Cloyd born 26 Jan 1863 died 19 Apr 1905 near Ingersoll, OK, unmarried.

4998b William Henry Cloyd married Ella D. Crawford.

4998c Perry W. Cloyd married Malissa Frances

Nossaman. 4998d Ida Jane Cloyd married John Henry

Fellers. 4998e Laura Ann Cloyd married Albert Solomon

Carr. 4998f Emma Catherine Cloyd married Reuben Edgar Hart.

Pg. 520

2843. Josephine A. Hoopes, daughter of Lewis and Louisa (Abshire) Hoopes, was born 22 Jul 1854 and married 28 Apr 1850, William H. Whitehead, son of David and Eve (Brumbaugh) Whitehead.

Pg. 521

5013. Ervin Whitehead was born 20 Feb 1876 and married Ethel Elliott.

Pg. 523-4

2905. Lucinda Hoopes married Eli Kennard who was born 6 Dec 1822 in Westland, OH. Their children were born in Chesterhill, Morgan, OH as follows:

ERRATA/ADDENDA

5049. Abigail G. Kennard was born 27 Jun 1845.  
5050. Joseph H. Kennard was born 7 Mar 1847.  
5051. Hannah J. Kennard was born 8 May 1851.  
5052. Margaret Adeline Kennard was born 19 Dec 1853.  
5053. William Kennard was born and died 23 May 1857.  
5054. Sarah Elvira Kennard was born 28 Jun 1860.

**Pg. 524**

5059. Rachel M. Hoopes died 6 Feb 1916. She was a school teacher.  
5060. Sarah A. Hoopes married 1) on 29 Sep 1883, W. D. Womall; 2) on 13 Jun 1884, J. R. McElwaine

**Pg. 525**

2910. Mary Hoopes died 2 May 1908 in Ft. Wayne, IN. She married 1) David Kennard, son of Thomas Kennard and 2) on 29 Jun 1869 in McConnellsville, OH, ROBERT A. ABEL, born 5 Mar 1812 in Chesterhill, OH and died 30 Mar 1885. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. Her children were born in Chester Hill, OH:

5065. Hannah Kennard was born 3 Oct 1851.  
5066. Nathan H. Kennard was born 27 Mar 1853.  
5067. Sarah E. Kennard was born 17 Aug 1855 and  
5067a Ellis D. Abel was born 3 Jan 1871 in Ft. Wayne, IN and married Minnie Estella Mossburg.

**Pg. 531**

(Change item below to read as follows:)

2966. PHEBE ANN HOOPEES, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Nicolas) Hoopes, was born in 1835 in Fairview Twp., York Co., PA and died 29 Mar 1923 in Lemoyne, PA. She married 12 Jun 1853 at Strenestown, PA, HIRAM PAUP, son of Valentine and Catharine (?) Paup, born 3 Aug 1829 in York Co., PA and died 30 Sep 1901 at York Haven, PA. Hiram and Phebe are buried at Union Cemetery in E. Manchester, PA. Hiram enlisted in the 192nd Rgt. of the PA Infantry during the Civil War as a blacksmith.

**Issue Surname Paup:**

- a) Emma Jane Paup married ? Wood;
- b) Mary Elizabeth Paup married Dr. J. E. Stem;
- c) James Monroe Paup was born 25 Feb 1860 and died 25 Sep 1861. He is buried in Parkville Cemetery, Ernay, PA;
- d) Catharine Paup was born 8 May 1862 and died 7 Aug 1865. She is buried in Parkville Cemetery;
- e) Amanda Alice Paup married William Baer Ehrhart;
- f) Marlett C. Paup married Naomi ?

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

**Pg. 532**

**John B. or D. Hoopes died in 1935 in Harrisburg, PA at the age of 90. His wife, Ada Lovenia Drummond was born 13 Jul 1850 in New Buffalo, PA and died 9 Nov 1941 in Lawn ton at the home of her daughter, Mary Cassell.**

**Pg. 533**

**1985. Hannah Hoopes was born in Mar 1839. She married Jesse Lerew who was born in Apr 1831 in Latimore, PA**

**5170. Sarah A. Lerew was born in Sep 1873.**

**5171. Mary Ellen Lerew was born in Jan 1879.**

**Pg. 534**

**5177. George W. Givler was born in Feb 1873. He married Sarah A. born in Nov 1873 in PA and they had a son, Merle, born in Sep 1899 in PA.**

**5178. Charles A. Givler married Anna K. ? born in Jul 1875 in PA. 5179a (probably) Edwin Givler was born in Apr 1877 and married Mary ? who was born in Jun 1870 in PA. They lived in Tyrone, PA.**

**Pg. 544**

**5310. Blanche M. (Yates) Mahoney moved to CA. She had no children.**

**5312. John Carl Heckler died 12 Oct 1980 in Port Clinton. His daughter's name was Sarah Jean Heckler.**

**Pg. 544-5**

**Isaac Hoopes married 2) Catherine Bowers.**

**Pg. 547**

**3053. MARGARET HOOPES married ABNER WILEMAN (not Wildman) and had a family of nine children, only three of whom we can name and only two of whom were living at the time of Margaret's death. In addition to the two named in Vol. I, there was:**

**<sup>a)</sup> Louisa Wileman who married ? Darling and lived, died and was buried in KS. NFL.**

**Pg. 549 (should read)**

**3058. ANN HOOPES, daughter of Ellis Jr. and Grace (Foulke) Hoopes, was born 12 May 1837 in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., IL and died 7 Apr 1922 in Ipava, IL. She is buried in Vermont Cemetery. She married 9 Mar 1856, AMOS**

**ERRATA/ADDENDA**

**G. MILLER**, son of Stephen and Phebe (Ross) Miller, born in 4 Mar 1834 (probably in Noble Co., OH) and died in Apr 1864 in Quincy, IL. Amos was a soldier in the 84th IL Infantry. Ann married 2) 4 Dec 1872, **THOMAS NELSON**, parents unknown, born in OH (his father was born in Ireland). Thomas died 6 Jun 1896 at which time his widow was living in Vermont Twp.

**Issue Surname Miller:**

(These are not in the order of their birth but rather we added them where we could not to confuse the numbers)

5360. Sarah Frances "Fannie" Miller married Clayton W. Wright.

5361. Amos Miller, Jr. married Ida M. Stafford.

5361a Mary Alice Miller married Stewart Marshall Kinsey.

5359a Lewis Miller, was born in 1864.

**Issue Surname Nelson:**

5362. Laura Nelson was born ca 1874 in IL. She married Dick Kirkbride. At the time of her mother's death, Laura was living in Portland, OR. NFI.

5363. Pearl Nelson was born ca 1876 in IL. She married E. E. Massie. At the time of her mother's death, Pearl was living in Blackfoot, ID. NFI.

**Pg. 553**

**3063. MARY HOOPES and WOODSON BROWN** actually had nine children. In addition to those already named they had:

5833a Frank Brown. 5383b Harrison

Brown. 5383c Willie Brown died before 1908.

5383d Ralph Brown was born near Astoria, IL on 6 Aug 1885 and died at the home of his parents, near Barnhill, IL on 5 Oct 1909, unmarried.

**Pg. 555**

5392. William D. Hudgel married Bertha Ross.

**Pg. 560**

**3102. DANIEL HOOPES** (Probably Daniel Webster Hoopes) the son of John B. and Barbara (Greider) Hoopes, was born ca 1841 in OH. He married 1) about 1861, **ELIZABETH BROWN**, daughter of Nancy Brown born in IL.

**Issue:**

5451a. Harvel M. Hoopes born in Jul 1862 in IA died 25 Sep 1937 in Des Moines, IA married 13 Mar 1894 in Knoxville, IA, Emma Pickett, born in Dec 1866 in IA. She died before 1937 leaving no known survivors. They lived in Des Moines, IA from 1917 until they died.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Pg. 567

3132. Lydia A. Malin married Josiah Hibberd who was born 13 Dec 1822 in E. Whiteland, PA where their children also were born:

5526. Alice H. Hibberd was born in 1854.

5526a Carrie Hibberd was born in 1856.

5527. Mary P. Hibberd was born 12 Mar 1862.

5528. Walter R. Hibberd was born in 1864.

Pg. 572

5564. Susan Tyler Hoopes was born 24 Oct 1854. She married 7 Apr 1897, Benjamin F. Dickerson of Charlottesville, VA.

3150. Sarah Hoopes married Charles Tyler born 4 Jul 1833 in MD. He married 2) on 30 Apr 1873, Virginia Poulson, born in May 1845 in Md. All the Tyler children were born in Baltimore MD including the daughter he had by his second wife, Edith Hall Tyler born 19 Oct 1875.

5567. Clara Virginia Tyler was born 19 Oct 1863. She was living in 1900.

5568. Susan Estelle Tyler was born 6 Aug 1865. She married 31 Oct 1895, W. M. McCormick.

5569. Guerdon Kimball Tyler III was born 21 May and died 10 Sep 1867.

5570. Charles Edwin Tyler was born 8 Nov 1868 and died 4 Jun 1869.

5571. Walter Bancroft Tyler was born in Mar 1870. He married on 20 Oct 1891, Ida Etheridge Ferguson.

5572. Sarah Tyler was born 26 May and died 10 Sep 1871.

Pg. 581

5639. James Warner Neilsen Hoopes married twice.

Pg. 583

3227. William Harlan Hoopes died 2 Oct 1906. His wife, Harriet, died 4 Dec 1917 in Carson City, NV. Both are buried in Lone Tree Cemetery in NV. Their first four children were born in Aurora, NV.

5676. William Henry Hoopes died between 1900-1906.

5677. Mary Jane Hoopes married Dennis Thompson.

5678. Joseph Harlan Hoopes married Elizabeth Jolly.

5679. Harriet Elizabeth Hoopes (not Eva) married James Nelson Reid.

5680. Adelaide Ida Hoopes was born 5 Jan 1866 and died before 1906 in childbirth. She left a son, Charles Godat who was living in 1906.

5681. Mabel Alice Hoopes married 1) ?; 2) Charles Irvin Green

5682. Charles Arthur Hoopes was born 4 Jan 1872 and died before 1917 in Bodet, CA, unmarried.

Pg. 584

5692. Hyrum Stewart died 1 Sep (not Nov) 1894. He had children:

ERRATA/ADDENDA

- a) Daughter Stewart born in 1892. Her mother married again and moved to ID.
- b) Gladys Stewart born in 1893.
- c) Daughter Stewart born in 1894.

**Pg. 592**

5715. Eli B. Garretson was born in Oct 1864. He married Anna C. ? born in July 1862 and had:
- a) Floyd W. Garretson born in Apr 1893 and
  - b) Eva K. Garretson born in Feb 1897.
5716. Israel R. Garretson was born in Aug 1869.

**Pg. 593**

5736. William Stoner was born in Apr 1841. He married RebeccaJ. ? born in Apr 1850 and had three children.

**Pg. 612**

3415. Jane G. Hoopes married Joseph Adamson and went to Warren Co., IA where they setteld near Motor, IA. They were active in the Motor Friends Church. In addition to the son we named in Vol. I, the couple had:

- 5906a Minnie Adamson;
- 5906b Ernest Adamson and
- 5906c Paul Adamson.

**Pg. 622**

3465. HARRY ELDRIDGE HOOPES, merchant, son of Barclay and SabrillaJ. (Owens) Hoopes, died 1 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, PA. He married 2) MARY LILLIAM CARROEL, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth (Winward) Carroll, born 14 Feb 1902 in Philadelphia, PA. She married 2) on 13 Feb 1948 in Philadelphia, Earl J. Miller, born 17 Jun 1895 in Harrisburg, PA. (A Harry Hoopes was husband to a MaryJ. Young, daughter of Peter F. and Mary (Scott) Young. She was born in Philadelphia, PA and died 4 Jan 1953, as widow of Harry Hoopes. She had lived in Malvern, PA for 30 years).

---

At the close of the Errata/Addenda for Vol I there are some Hoopes names that are relatives or descendants of Daniel Hoopes. They are included here, so if any one knows their relationship to Daniel Hoopes, Dr. Fuller would like to know. There may be a few Hooper names mixed in with these Hoopes, but he checked to make sure they were Hoopes. The women are named first, then a list of women whose husbands were Hoopes follow and then the men are listed in alphabetical order.

ABBIE FISK HOOPES born 29 May 1861 and died 11 Feb 1920 in San Diego, CA.

ALICE HOOPES born Mar 1875 PA lived with sisters Emma F. Hoopes  
born

**THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD**

**1872 PA and Mrs. Josiah Bedon of 1332 19th NW St. Washington, DC.  
1900**

**Census.**

**DORA HOOPES retired of San Diego, CA 1975-1977.**

**DOROTHY HOOPES and sister Mable Hoopes of 1244 Lehigh Ave,  
Philadelphia, PA 1932**

**ELLA HOOPES born Feb 1854 JN had sister Esther Cathcart and son  
Charles**

**Hoopes born Jan 1873 Mt. Holly, Burlington, NJ.**

**ETHEL MARGARET HOOPES born 24 Jul 1898, widow, married 2) 24 Oct  
1970 Las Vegas, NV Robert Krebel, Jr. 10 Jan 1921. Both of Wilmington,  
CA.**

**EVELYN HOOPES of 1219 N. 6th, Philadelphia, PA 1935.**

**ELIZABETH HOOPES listed with son Byron Hoopes born 1878 OH. She  
was**

**born OH and lived with Jordan and Sarah Speakman in Paris Twp, Stark,  
OH.**

**GRACE A. PRATT daughter of Noah R. Pratt born Sep 1857 in NE. She  
had**

**sons Guy R. Hoopes born Jan 1893 in CO and John P Hoopes born Oct  
1894**

**in Denver, CO. John P. lived in Denver 1911-1920.**

**LIZZIE W. HOOPES born Nov 1859 PA lived in Wash, DC as a widow in 1900.**

**LUCY HOOPES born 1810 TN of Benton Co., TN had children Joan  
Hoopes**

**born 1841 and Caroline Hoopes born 1844 in TN. 1850 Census.**

**MARGARET HOOPES born 1856 PA had daughter, Emily E. Hoopes  
born**

**1879 Philadelphia, PA. Lived with Hannah Michener of 1330 N. 22 St.  
Philadelphia, PA.**

**MARY, widow of Mr. Hoopes, died in 1907 in MD. She was born 14 Feb 1880  
Philadelphia, PA and married 2) 28 Nov 1910, William Vaughan, born 6  
Nov**

**1889 all in Philadelphia, PA.**

**MARY G. HOOPES was an office Secretary in the Real Silk Hosiery Mills,  
San**

**Diego, G A in 1956.**

**MARY born 1850 Lancaster Co. PA married 1) Mr. Hoopes who died 1886.  
She**

**married 2) 20 Dec 1898 Lewis Tudor born 15 Dec 1827 Adams Co., PA. He was  
of**

**Baltimore, MD.**

**MOREAN HOOPES of San Diego, CA 1940, 1950-1956.**

**NANCY M. HOOPES had daughter Laura D. Hoopes who married 3 Nov  
1853**

**Louisville, KY William D. Tyler. Witnesses George Hoops and Alvin Wood.**

**TESSIE N. HOOPES married 2) Mr. Hoopes who died 1889 in  
Philadelphia,**

**PA. she was born 1856-7 Trenton, NJ and married 3) 21 Aug 1895 Edwin D.  
Newberry born 11 Mar 1827 NY**

**FRANCES ROSE BOCCHICCHIO divorced Mr. Hoopes 26 Sep 1972 in  
Philadelphia, PA. She was daughter of D. Ben and Frances (Poretta)**

**Bocchicchio**

**born 22 Aug 1944 Philadelphia, PA. She married 2) 8 Sep 1973 Frank  
Valeric**



**born 7 Mar 1942 all of Philadelphia, PA.**

**EVELYN JANE BOONE married 1) Mr. Hoopes (div). She was of Millbrae, San Mateo, CA and daughter of Wilbur H and Jeanette (McLean) Boone born**

**1937 TX. She married 2) 1 Sep 1959 San Francisco, CA Brendon Francis Joseph**

**Furnish born 1935 MA.**

**MARY ANN CASSIC married 2) Mr. Hoopes. She was of Atlantic City, NJ,**

ERRATA/ADDENDA

daughter of Frederic and Florence (White) Cassic born 1880 in Philadelphia, PA.

She married 3) 23 Nov 1921 Harry Eugene Heinemann born 1884 Magnolia, NJ  
MARY V. COX married 1) Mr. Hoopes. She was of 335 South 7th St. Philadelphia, PA born 1849 in US and married 2) 8 Jun 1889 in Camden, NJ

Samuel W. Simmons (bricklayer) son of William Simmons born 1842.

FLORENCE HAND married 1) Mr. Hoopes. She was of Newark, NJ, daughter

of Henry and Annie L. (Klump) Hand born 1880-4 Newark, NJ. She married 2)

16 Dec 1912 Newark, NJ George Franklin Gilbert son of David W. Gilbert born

1883 Catasqua, PA.

MILDRED KIRBY married 1) Mr. Hoopes. She divorced him and was a comptometer operator in Los Angeles, CA. Her parents were Walter W. and Mary L. (Harding) Kirby born 1904 MD. She married 2) 15 May 1947

Santa

Ana, CA Harry Marcus, son of Jacob and Rebecca (?) Marcus, born in Russia.

Harry was born 1895 in MO.

MARIE MOORE, widow, married 1) Mr. Hoopes. She was of W. Los Angeles, CA and daughter of Delano R. and Emma (Patton) Moore, born 21 Mar 1875 PA

and died 6 May 1958 in Santa Monica, CA.

MABEL AUGUSTA PECK (saleslady) (divorced) m 2) Mr. Hoopes. She was of

Long Beach, CA and daughter of Charles E. and Elizabeth (Sydekum) Peck born

1897 in NY. She married 3) 14 Oct 1943 Santa Ana, CA Bert Henry Wheelhouse

son of Francis and Sarah (Hall) Wheelhouse born 1892.

CLARE A. REDDING married 1) Mr. Hoopes. She was daughter of Michael J.

and Catherine T. (Shaw) Redding born 1890-1 Baltimore, MD. She married 2) 8

May 1917 Red Bank, Monmouth, NJ Roger W. Bacon born 1889 CT son of Clarence E. and Catherine S. (Whiting) Bacon.

ESTELLA M. SNYDER married 1) Mr. Hoopes of Pasadena, CA. She was daughter of William and May J. (Battles) Snyder born 1863 of Perry, IL.

She

married 2) 31 Dec 1926 Pasadena, CA, Elihu A. Tryon, son of Andrew S. and

Alice (Alvord) Tryon, born 1858 IL

HAZEL WILSON (widow) married 2) Mr. Hoops. She was daughter of Robert

Wilson, born 2 Nov 1888 MI and died 31 Jul 1964 Huntington Drive Hospital,

CA cremated Pasadena, CA. She had a son Andrew J. Burns of Anaheim, CA and

had lived 20 years in CA.

ABIA or OBIA HOOPES born 1808 NC wife C.M. Hoopes bom SC of Benton Co., AL 1850.

ARTHUR HOOPS of Harford Co., MD married 1782 Sarah Bain or Bane.

ARTHUR HOOPES born Dec 1864 IL married Nettie ? born Apr 1865 IL.

He  
had sister, May Hoopes, born Oct 1878 of Dubuque, IA. Had son L. Park  
Hoopes  
born Sep 1892 Dubuque, IA. Artha or Arthur Hoopes married Flossrace ?  
and  
had son, Gordon Hoopes, born 28 Jun 1906 Newark, NJ and died 6 Aug  
1906.  
ARTHUR HOOPES married Hannah ? and had son Arthur L. Hoopes born  
23  
Apr 1902 in E. Bradford, Chester, PA and died 16 Jun 1967. Buried W.  
Laurel  
Gem., Bala Cynwyd, PA. He was Secretary to PA RR and lived in  
Philadelphia  
and Barrington, NJ.

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

**AZARIAH HOOPES** married Rachel ? of 1255 Alden St. Philadelphia, PA had daughter Sylvania E. Hoopes born 1852 Philadelphia, PA married 14 Aug 1869 Reuben King son of Aaron and Mary Ann King of PA.

**BENJAMIN F. HOOPES** (farmer) born 1833 Columbia, Lancaster, PA married 10 Jun 1863 Philadelphia, PA Mary Prayer born 1841 Berks Co., PA. He probably had brother John Hoopes (machinist) born 1831 in Columbia, PA in 1850. **BENJAMIN F. HOOPES** born 16 Aug 1840 York Co., PA and died 30 Mar 1895 Lancaster Co., PA married Louisa Garner of Ephrata, Dauphin, PA. She died before 1914 and had daughter MaryJ. Hoopes born 1873-4 Ephrata, PA married 1) 14 Sep 1896 Frank C. George married 2) 6 Jul 1914 John L. Harvey **CHARLES HOOPES** "an orphan" born 1920-5 PA married Mollie ? Had:

- a) Jessie Hoopes born 1950 of Easton, PA;
- b) Joseph Stephen Hoopes born 3 Oct 1951 Harrisburg, PA married 3 Sep 1972 Kathleen Altmann;
- c) Jimmy Hoopes born 1960.

**CLYDE B. HOOPES** married 24 Dec 1913 Wilmington, DE, Ella M. Lester **CLYDE EARL HOOPS** married Lissie Virginia Mabrey had daughter Addie Ilene Hoops born 22 Nov 1947 WV married 24 May 1971 Tazewell, VA Roland Dale Jennings son of Robert and Nannie Bell (Grose) Jennings born 2 Dec 1948 WV

**D. HOOPES** married Hoopes had son Barry L. Hoopes born 7 Aug 1959 Los Angeles Co., CA

**D. HOOPES** married Miss Sieverma had son David M. Hoopes born 8 Apr 1966 San Diego, CA

**D. S. HOOPES** married Miss Cooper had son Steven D. Hoopes born 13 May 1963 Alameda, CA

**DANIEL HOOPES** born 1823 PA married Maria born 1830 PA of Shrewsbury twp, York, PA had born York Co., PA

- a) Daniel Hoopes born 1863;
- b) Margaret Hoopes born 1867;
- c) Matilda Hoopes born 1870.

**DANIEL C. HOOPES** married 7 Jan 1845 Columbiana Co., OH Rebecca Bowman David Hoopes married 5 Jun 1845 Morgan Co., OH Grace Longley **DAVID "B" HOOPES** born Jul 1854 or Oct 1851 NJ died 18 Sep 1918

Monmouth, NJ buried Green Grove Gem. He was a "barkeeper" and unmarried. **DAVID P. HOOPES** married (before 1945) Evelyn Bird daughter of Leslie J. and Josephine (Jaggard) Bird born 11 Sep 1922 Wilmington, NC. She married 2) 22 Mar 1948 Gloucester, NJ Charles A. Keast born 7 Feb 1922. E. **D. HOOPES** married Josephine ? of Dallas, TX 1971-2. E. **D. HOOPES JR.** of Tacoma, WA 1977

**E. T. HOOPES** living with Julia J. Hoopes of 5149 Girard Ave, Philadelphia, PA 1935

**EDWARD HOOPES** born 1861 OH living 1880 in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, IA parents born PA **EDWARD A HOOPES** married 1 Oct 1912 Philadelphia, PA Elsie M. Leicht

ERRATA/ADDENDA

**EMMOR HOOPES** born 1857 OH married Josephine ? born 1854 OH had daughter

- a) Mary Hoopes born Sep 1879 of Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH

**EUGENE J. HOOPES** (mechanic) of Ancora, NJ born 1903 PA married 1947 Marie E. (DeLaRue) Davis daughter of Charles and Helen (Mulholland) DeLaRue born 6 Aug 1906 Philadelphia, PA and died 30 Apr 1972 Hammorton, Atlantic, NJ had son

- a) Eugene Edward Hoopes born 29 Jan 1947 Camden, NJ.

**FRANCIS HAROLD HOOPES** born ca 1895-1900 died 1940 PA married Margaret Francis or Frances Margaret ? born 1897 and died 1941 age 54 PA. had a) Arthur Leroy Hoops born 1937 Parkesburg, Chester, PA married '10 Sep 1960 Annville, Lebanon, PA Marie Himmelberger, daughter of Arthur and Mazie (Hill) Himmelberger born 6 Apr 1937 Reading, Berks, PA. Children born Coatesville, Chester, PA.

- aa) Charles Hoopes born 16 Dec 1964

- ab) Lee Donald Hoopes born 22 Aug 1967

**FRANK HOOPES** born 8 Dec 1873 New Garden Twp., (painter) married 19 Jun 1895 West Chester, Pa. Emeline K. McCarns born 28 Dec 1873 Kennett Square, PA.

**FRANK HOOPES** of Philadelphia, PA died before 1955 married Lillian Trathen (Cook) born Philadelphia, PA of 7832 Bothnic Ave. Child

- a) Virginia Lee Hoopes born 21 Aug 1933 Philadelphia, PA married 24 Sep

1955 Philadelphia, PA Jaime Torres.

**FRANK P. HOOPES** (driver) born 9 Mar 1886 Chester Co., PA married 15 Apr 1908 Philadelphia PA, Elizabeth A. Smith born 2 Oct 1889 Philadelphia, PA of 5429 Irving St. W. Philadelphia, PA

**FREDERICK G. HOOPES** born Sep 1875 PA married Margarethe Ostrander born Mar 1877 NY daughter of Fannie ?) Ostrander had daughter:

- a) Evelyn Hoopes born Jan 1893 NY of 418 E. 57th St. NY. NY. Could be the Evelyn living in Philadelphia, PA 1935.

**G. B. HOOPES** (welder) married Arlene ? of 7409 Mary's Creek Rd, Ft. Worth, TX 1955.

**GARY HOOPES** born May 1875 IL of Butler Grove Twp., Montgomery, IL 1900 Census.

**GEORGE A. HOOPES** (painter) married 14 Feb 1970 Brighton, Adams, CO GeorgiLois Hunt of Denver, CO 1962-1971. He could be a son of Chester B. and Daisy Hoopes.

**GEORGE H. HOOPES** (blacksmith) born 1823 married Elizabeth ? born 1830 PA. Children:

- a) Annie Hoopes born 1856 of North Coventry, Chester, PA;
- b) Mary Eliza Hoopes born 1857;
- c) Edmund Hoopes born 1858.

**GEORGE H. HOOPS** born Nov 1866 in CA of San Francisco, 1898-1909.

**GORDON HOOPES** married Barbara ? of Cleveland, OH 1966, upholsterer. **H.R. HOOPES** married Ann ? manager of Dupont, Dallas, TX in 1972. **A. Frank M. Hoopes Jr.** lived with them **HANLEY HOOPS** of Sturgis, Union, KY wife Pansy Prince born MO had:

THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Donald Eastin Hoops born 25 Feb 1935 died 24 Nov 1935.

**HENRY HOOPES** died 5 Sep 1866 Queen Ann Co., MD. He was of Delaware Co., PA.

**JACOB HOOPES** of Queens, NY born ca 1775 married ca 1798 Catherine Doty daughter of Reuben Doty, born 12 Jan 1777 Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk, NY or Oyster Bay, Dutchess, NY and died 20 Feb 1856. Children born Cold Springs Harbor, Herkimer, NY

- a) Jacob Hoopes born 1799;  
b) Sarah Hoopes born 1802. He was in NY census 1800.

**JOHN HOOPES** born 1860 of Newlin, Chester, PA married 15 Apr 1885 Rugh A. Fulton of W. Bradford, Chester, PA.

**JOHN C. HOOPES** born 1844 PA married Lucy M. ? born 1837 MD Children of Cumberland, MD:

- a) Charles Hoopes born 1874 MD;  
b) Anabel Hoopes born 1878 WV. **JOHN W. HOOPES** born 1855 IL

married Olive ? born 1860 in KS. Children born Gregg Co., TX:

- a) Clarissa E Steel born 1874;  
b) Jilia T. Steel born 1876 Step children.

**JONATHAN HOOPES** married 20 Jul 1885 Sedalia, Pettis, MO, Alida E. Brunaugh.

**JOSEPH HOOPES** born 1847 PA married Fannie ? born 1856 OH. Had two daughters:

- a) Lula Hoopes born 1872 OH;  
b) Nellie Hoopes born Mar 1880 Portage, Columbia, WI.

**JOSEPH E. HOOPES** born Jul 1859 York Co., PA married 1) ? married 2) Katie ? born Jan 1870 NY. He died 12 Mar 1915 Yor Co., PA. Children:

- a) Arthur Hoopes born Oct 1882 PA;  
b) May Hoopes born Jan 1886 NY;  
c) Bernard Hoopes born Oct 1891 NY.

**L.T. HOOPS** appointed resident agent of Chickasha, Grady, OK on 19 Mar 1899.

**LEWIS W. HOOPS** died 1885 Oroville, Sutler, CA. He married Miss Stubbs born in Eng. She married 1) Peter Schumacher born in Germany. They had son:

- a) George Schumacher H. Hoops born 29 Nov 1866 Oroville, CA died 1933 Monrovia, Los Angeles, CA. He married Virginia Phebe ? He lived in San Francisco 1898-1909. His wife born Jan 1868 CA.

**LINN E. HOOPES** of Santa Ana, CA married 28 Jul 1978 Las Vegas, NV Ruth Ann Maynhart of Santa Monica, CA. **LOUIS HOOPS** of St. Louis, MO. Her 1st husband died. **LUKE HOOPES** born Dec 1861 MN married 1) ? and had son; married 2) Rena born in June 1881 in MN.

- a) Clifford Hoopes born Aug 1897 New Haven Twp., Olmstead, MN  
b) Morse Hoopes born May 1889 by  
1st wife had:  
c) Emery Hoopes born Feb 1889 WI

ERRATA/ADDENDA

**MAX HOOPES** student in San Diego, CA 1974-77.

**O.D. HOOPES** of Porter, Wagner, OK born 26 Aug 1916 married 6 Aug 1955

Las Vega, NV **Freddie Vashti-Hopkins** of Leona, TX

**OSCAR E. HOOPES** born 1872 died after 1936 married 11 Sep 1916 Kansas

City, MO, **Lucy Smith**. She was living in 1931 Kasas City, MO. He was there

1914-1936. There is a possibility he is **Oscar Elton Hoopes** of Des Moines, IA at the same time and commuted between towns. **Oscar Elton** lived in Kansas City

part of the time.

**PHINEAS HOOPES** married 4 Mar 1824 **Margaret Cook** of Oxford, Chester, PA.

**PRESTON HUNTER HOOPES** of MD had:

- a) **Maurine Hoopes** born 1866 MD
- b) **Donahue Hoopes** born 1871 MD 1880 MD Census.

**RAYMOND L. HOOPES** married **Anna E. ?** in US Army San Antonio, TX 1963-67.

**RICHARD HOOPES** born in MO married **Areidabella Branson** born in MO. Daughter:

- a) **Louise Lovette Hoopes** born 16 Mar 1943 married 17 Jun 1961 Bellflower, CA **Michael Arthur Butkiss**.

**ROBERT E. HOOPS** born 1921 in US Navy married 31 May 1943 San Francisco, CA **Harriet Strehlaw** born 1921 of 1250 Calif. St., San Francisco, G A.

**R.M. HOOPES** married **Helen L. McKenna** and had **Elizabeth Hoopes** born 1951-1960.

**R.O. HOOPES** married **Carolyn J. Burbridge** had **Carol A. Hoopes** born 4 Sep

1952 Alameda Co., CA

**R.T. HOOPES** married **Miss Grooters** and had **Linda L. Hoopes** born 9 May 1959 Santa Barbara, CA

**RONALD L. HOOPES** married **Kay ?** of Lincoln, NE 1966-7 and Kansas State

U 1970. **SAMUEL HOOPS** born 1816 PA (boatman) married **Mariah ?** born 1816 OH Children:

- a) **Cecelia Hoops** born 1841 PA;
- b) **Elizabeth E. Hoops** born 1844 OH;
- c) **William E. Hoops** 1849 OH. OH Census 1850.

**SAMUEL HOOPES** (shoemaker) of Sadsbury, PA 1850 and W. Chester, PA in 1860 born 1818-1820 PA married **Sarah A. ?** born 1822-1827 PA. Children born Sadsbury, PA except last three born W. Chester, PA:

- a) **Mary E. Hoopes** born 1845;
- b) **John L. Hoopes** born 1847;
- c) **William H. Hoopes** born 1848;
- d) **Robert Hoopes** born 1850;
- e) **Martha E.** born 1852;
- f) **Isabella Hoopes** born 1854;
- g) **Eliza S. Hoopes** born 1858.

**SAMUEL J. HOOPS** born Oct 1859 MD married **Susie T. ?** born Mar 1862 MD of Baltimore, MD. Children born Baltimore, MD: a) **Susie Hoops** born Apr 1883;

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- b) Stewart Hoops born Aug 1885;
- c) Annie P. Hoops born Dec 1886;
- d) Raymond Hoops born Mar 1888.

TERRANCE L. HOOPES married 31 May 1979 Las Vegas, NV Bette F. Doty of Riverside, CA.

THOMAS HOOPS in 1840 Census IN Union Co., Had 2 sons and 1 daughter.

THOMAS HOOPES made will 1880 Harford Co., MD.

THOMAS HOOPES (farmer) born 1822 married Lucinda ? born 1828 IN.  
Child:

- a) William Hoopes born 1849 IN of Switzerland Co., IN 1850  
Had brother William Hoopes born 1829 KY.

THOMAS HOOPS born Dec 1860 PA of Elizabeth, NJ 1900. THOMAS HOOPES married Willie B. ? (cabinet maker) in Denver, CO 1972. THOMAS G. HOOPES born OH married Shirley M. Kelley born OH had:

- a) Pamela Jean Hoopes born 9 Jan 1952 OH married 10 Apr 1970 Buena Park, Orange, CA, Patrick Kerry McClure.

THOMAS K. HOOPS of Memphis, TN married 24 Jun 1912 Clayton, St. Louis,

MO Anna McDonald of Memphis, TN.

VERNON HOOPES of W. Chester, PA married 29 Dec 1859 in Philadelphia,

PA Sallie Bailey of W. Chester, PA.

W.C. HOOPES married 14 Jun 1900 in Mangum, Greer, OK Maude Taylor.

WILLIAM HOOPES born 1809 PA (laborer) of Edgmont, PA had:

- a) Hannah Hoopes born Delaware Co., PA 1836. WILLIAM HOOPES born Chester Co., PA married Mary Perry had.
  - a) Rebecca R. Hoopes born 1850-1 Chester Co., PA married 1) Mr. Walters married 2) 11 Mar 1892, Atlantic City, NJ, Evan T. Pennock born 1831-2 PA.

WILLIAM HOOPES (farmer) of E. Cain, PA born 1838 died 1912 married 6 Dec 1884 Thorndale, PA Mary E. Corwin. It was his 2nd marriage. She was of E. Fallowfield, PA

WILLIAM HOOPES born 1845 of W. Cain, PA married 15 Feb 1870 Sarah E. Murphy of W. Cain.

WILLIAM HOOPES (house carpenter) born 1845 died 1917 of Wilmington, DE married Anna ? born 1842 Ireland. Died before 1926 in Philadelphia, PA. Children born in DE.

- a) Josephine Hoopes born 1867;
- b) Ella Hoopes born 1869;
- c) Anna Hoopes born 1873.

WILLIAM HOOPS born Jun 1846 MD married Martha L. ? born Feb 1850 MD of 1224 Caroline St., Baltimore, MD. Children born Baltimore, MD:

- a) Isabel Hoops F. born May 1875;
- b) William G. Hoops born Jun 1878. Married Mable ? Jan 1882 MD
- c) Charles E. Hoopes born May 1886.

WILLIAM HOOPS born Mar 1852 MD of Newport News, VA 1900

WILLIAM HOOPES (laborer) prob son of Thomas Hoopes married Laura Day of Hockessin, DE. Had:

- a) Annie Hoopes born 13 May 1887 Hockessin, DE



ERRATA/ADDENDA

**WILLIAM HOOPS married Casella Wilson had**

- a) Si Hoops born 6 Apr 1890 Monroe Twp., Perry, OH

**WILLIAM HOOPES (engineer) married Congetta Mary Dichiera daughter of Anthony and Rose (?) Dichiera born 4 Dec 1914 NY and died 24 May 1965. WILLIAM HOOPES married Gladys ? (grocer) of Philadelphia, PA 1935. WILLIAM F. HOOPS born Jan 1866 OH married Bertha ? born Jul 1872 MI. No children.**

**WILLIAM H. HOOPES born Aug 1854 married Ann Gallagher born Ireland. Had son:**

- a) William E. Hoopes born 3 Mar 1885 Philadelphia, PA married 1) 15 Oct 1908 Gertrude Edgar married 2) 6 Oct 1926 Venetta (Doyman) Pratt

**WILLIAM J. HOOPES, born 1893 Philadelphia, PA married 27 Oct 1917 W. Chester, PA, Daisy Anna Riggins, daughter of Mary C. Riggins born 1898 of Markham, Delaware, PA. WILLIAM MARQUIS HOOPS married Blanche Schafer had daughter:**

- a) Virginia J. Hoops born 2 Dec 1941-2 Marietta, OH married 3 Nov 1967 Zanesville, OH Thad W. Lorimer, Jr.

**WILLIAM P. HOOPES born Jan 1862 Dauphin Co., PA married Mary E. ? born Nov 1862 PA of Harrisburg, PA 1900.**

**WILLIAM R. HOOPES (carpenter) born 1810 OH married R. ? born 1810. Had:**

- a) Sarah Hoopes born 1838 Montgomery Co., OH of Dayton, OH.

**WILLIAM T. HOOPES married 11 Mar 1955 Los Angeles Co., CA, Edith M. Barnes.**

**WINFRED DALE HOOPS born 1917 died 9 Oct 1964 Miami, OK left wife Mrs. Lela Wall born 1914 of Baxter Springs, KS. They lived at Neosho, MO.**

The following is the material missing from page 1335:

**12309. GEORGE ALBERT HOOPES, son of Cecil Nahum and Martha Catherine (Reneer) Hoopes, was born 7 Feb 1927 in Los Angeles, CA. He married 3 Nov 1946 in Lordsburg, NM, SARAH ELIZABETH BLAKE, daughter of Edgar Thomas and Ojaeen Mary (Holman) Blake, born 10 Apr 1928 in Solomonville, AZ.**

Issue (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 15789. George Blake Hoopes was born 13 Jul 1947. He married 17 Dec 1969 in Tampa, FL, Sharon Kay Johnston, daughter of Cecil Lewis and Freda (Parsons) Johnston, born 29 May 1951 in West Plains, MO. Their two children were born there also:**

- a) George Blake Hoopes, Jr. born 2 Dec 1970 and
- b) Heather LaDawn Hoopes born 30 Dec 1978.

- 15790. Kevin Cecil Hoopes was born 17 Aug 1949. He married 5 Sep 1968 in Salem, AR, Terri Lynn Proffit, daughter of Elvin and Lyda Sue (Kyle) Proffit, born 7 Dec 1953 in Pomona, MO. Their two children were born in West Plains, MO:**

#### THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- a) Kevin Lynn Hoopes born 4 Apr 1969 and
- b) Kassia Lea Hoopes born 18 Sep 1971.
- 15791. Thomas Kimley Hoopes was born 16 Jun 1951. He married 11 Feb 1970 in Tampa, FL, Vickie Lee Foster, daughter of Sherman and Gayle Maida (Meyers) Foster, born 4 Feb 1954. Their children were born in West Plains, MO:
  - a) Thomas Dagan Bogart Hoopes born 10 Jun 1976 and
  - b) Candace Hoopes born 2 May 1978.
- 15792. Cordell Youree Hoopes was born 10 May 1955. He married 22 Jun 1973 in West Plains, MO, Patricia Jean Gannon, daughter of James Foster and Helen Beatrice (Hiler) Gannon, born 16 Jun 1955 in West Plains, MO where their two children also were born:
  - a) Camisha Jean Hoopes born 23 Oct 1978 and
  - b) Cori Katrice Hoopes born 9 Nov 1981.
- 15793. Salleigh Darcell Hoopes was born 18 Sep 1961 in West Plains, MO. She married 2 Jun 1979 in West Plains, MO, Daniel Loyd McCarthy, son of John Francis and Thelma Grace (McDowell) McCarthy, born 26 Sep 1959 in Springfield, MO. Their son is: a) Jason Daniel McCarthy born 5 Aug 1981 in West Plains, MO.
- 15794. Melynni Jean Hoopes was born 22 Oct 1964 in West Plains, MO.

12311. GERALD LYNN HOOPES, son of Arthur Lynn and Loca G. (Porter) Hoopes, was born 12 Feb 1919 in Solomonville, AZ. He married 25 Apr 1942 at Las Cruces, NM, HELEN LAMOYNE HARRIS, daughter of Frederick, Jr. and LaVanche LaMoyne (Lockhart) Harris, born 13 Jun 1925 in Huntington Park, CA. Gherald was a merchant.

Issue: (Born in Safford, Graham, AZ except as noted)

- 15795. Gherald Lynn Hoopes, Jr. was born 19 Nov 1946 in El Paso, TX. He married 9 Jun 1967 in Lordsburg, NM, Catherine Mary Owens, daughter of James Mar-vin and Ollie Irene (Damron) Owens, born 31 May 1948 in Safford, AZ. Their children were born in Tucson, AZ except as noted:
  - a) Richard Lynn Hoopes born 22 Jan 1968;
  - b) Branden Jon Hoopes born 14 Mar 1970;
  - c) Chad Aaron Hoopes born 9 May 1974 in Safford, AZ and
  - d) Lacey Hoopes born 19 May 1978 in Safford, AZ.
- 15796. Danny Rene' Hoopes was born 6 Jun 1951. Unmarried he lives in Safford, AZ.
- 15797. Linday LaVerne Hoopes was born 28 Feb 1958. He married 16 Mar 1978 in Tucson, AZ, Sandra Lee Sherwood, daughter of William James and Carol Lurline (Greenhalgh) Sherwood, born 18 Sep 1960 in Tucson, AZ. They have a son: a) James Benton Hoopes born 1 Nov 1979 in Tucson, AZ.
- 15798. Lance Merle Hoopes was born 13 June 1959. NFI.

# Index

- Abbot, Betty L., 1071  
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 55  
 Abbott, John B., 684  
 Abbott, John I., 1351  
 Abbott, Suzanna S., 151  
 Abel, Erma, 297  
 Abel, Jackie E., 444  
 Abel, Roger L., 443  
 Aberbach, Carol L., 1374  
 Aberback, Saul, 1374  
 Abney, Charles D., 463, 956  
 Abney, Norton B., 956  
 Abney, Phyllis J., 956  
 Abplanalp, Joseph E., 317  
 Abplanalp, William, 317  
 Abraham, Jacob, 662  
 Abraham, Phoebe C., 662  
 Abrahams, Emily, 798  
 Abrahamson, Deanne, 1258  
 Abrahamson, Edwin W., 1257  
 Abrahamson, Gerald E., 1257  
 Abrahamson, Janet E., 1258  
 Abrahamson, Mary J., 1257  
 Abraham, Eeona, 1065  
 Abrahms, Ambrose, 898  
 Abrahms, Cheryl, 898  
 Abrahms, Richard L., 898  
 Abrahms, Richard L., Jr., 898  
 Abrahms, Susan, 898  
 Ackerman, Gertrude L., 1397  
 Ackerman, Ruth, 515  
 Ackerson, Alan C., 1149  
 Ackerson, Charles E., 1149  
 Ackerson, Donna, 1149  
 Ackerson, Frederick H., 1149  
 Ackerson, John H., 1149  
 Ackerson, Jora J., 1149  
 Ackerson, Monica, 1149  
 Ackerson, Thomas F., 1149  
 Ackerson, Vancssa, 1149  
 Acocks, Ruth, 663  
 Acosta, Robert, 880  
 Acosta, Ruth, 380, 880  
 Acosta, Vincent, 819  
 Actipis, Harold W., 821  
 Actipis, Mark S., 821  
 Actipis, Melissa, J., 821  
 Actis, Donald P., 496  
 Actis, Roland, 496  
 Acton, Ann L., 759  
 Acton, Carol E., 759  
 Acton, Donald W., 759  
 Acton, Ellen M., 759  
 Acton, Janice D., 759  
 Acton, Katherine, 759  
 Acton, Rachel, 759  
 Acton, William M., 759  
 Adair, Alien W., 1251  
 Adair, John T., 1251  
 Adair, John W., 1251  
 Adair, Mary E., 684  
 Adair, Susan J., 1251  
 Adams, Charles F., 1343  
 Adams, Claude M., 1189  
 Adams, Del K., 1340  
 Adams, Delphia E., 482  
 Adams, Dorothy, 908  
 Adams, Edith P., 684  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 541  
 Adams, Ernest H., 746  
 Adams, Frank G., 1343  
 Adams, Gail A., 963  
 Adams, George G., 1343  
 Adams, George E., 802, 1343  
 Adams, Glenda R., 682  
 Adams, Glenda, 574, 1026  
 Adams, Howard E., 232  
 Adams, Howard, Jr., 323  
 Adams, Hyrum E., 684  
 Adams, Ida, 125  
 Adams, Irene P., 684  
 Adams, Irene A., 1189  
 Adams, Janet E., 1189  
 Adams, Joann, 1307  
 Adams, John B., 685  
 Adams, John S., 684  
 Adams, Judy D., 123, 520  
 Adams, Julie, 1340  
 Adams, Kathleen, 1020  
 Adams, Leon R., 1337, 1340  
 Adams, Einda J., 746  
 Adams, Eisa R., 885  
 Adams, Euclia G., 323  
 Adams, Eydia D., 885  
 Adams, Evnn, 963  
 Adams, Madeline B., 889  
 Adams, Mark N., 1340  
 Adams, Marolyn, 1337  
 Adams, Marv, 684  
 Adams, Matthew E., 1340  
 Adams, Mildred R., 275  
 Adams, Adams, Patrick, 766  
 Adams, Paul W., 520  
 Adams, Robert N., 679  
 Adams, Robert P., 884  
 Adams, Roberta J., 600  
 Adams, Samuel L., 684  
 Adams, Sarah L., 1343  
 Adams, Stewart N., 1343  
 Adams, Thomas K., 232  
 Adams, Valeria S., 258, 679, 1118  
 Adams, Velma F., 232  
 Adams, Wyona P., 684  
 Ariamson, Virgie F., 1113  
 Addams, Jererny, 424  
 Adelaide, Elizabeth, 263  
 Adkins, Adah, 279  
 Adkins, Ella M., 532  
 Adkins, Robert Jr., 281  
 Adkins, Shirley G., 503  
 Adkins, William J., 1196  
 Adrean, Tammy, 479  
 Adrian, Curt, 479  
 Adrian, Jennifer, 479  
 Agin, Fred C., 1394  
 Agin, Theodore E., 1394  
 A<mcw, Cathleen C., 1259  
 Agnew, Edith M., 1332  
 Agnew, Gilmore M., 1328  
 Agnew, Gilmore W., 800, 1328  
 Agnew, Michael T., 1328  
 Agnew, Robert F., Jr., 1328  
 Agnew, Robert T., 1328  
 Agnew, Robert, 1259  
 Agnew, Suzanne E., 1328  
 Agren, Kevin, 770  
 Agren, Marian Z., 1216  
 Agren, Rehr H., 770  
 Agren, Robert A., 770  
 Ahern, Jean R., 1382  
 Ahern, Mary, 745  
 Ahern, Michelle E., 1382  
 Ahern, Pamela C., 1382  
 Ahern, William P., 1382  
 Ahern, William, 1382  
 Ahimaond, Olga E., 1090  
 Aikens, Arnold, 321  
 Ailes, Claudia, 986  
 Ainsworth, Dorothy, 219  
 Aira, Darian J., 1332  
 Aira, James, 1332  
 Aira, John B., 1332  
 Aira, Eslie M., 1332  
 Aira, Melissa, 1332  
 Akers, Bob, 1251  
 Akers, Joan, 438  
 Akers, Joann, 65  
 Akers, Samuel W., 438  
 Akker, Arie K., 770  
 Akker, Henry V., 770  
 Alaimo, Rosalia, 1203  
 Alband, Nancy J., 1162  
 Albasi, Marv, 669  
 Albec, Dale E., 531, 1003  
 Albee, Pauline, 164  
 Albee, Timmy D., 1003  
 Albee, Tommy D., 1003  
 Albee, Walter E., 1003  
 Albers, Elizabeth A., 1321  
 Albert, Bonita E., 1230  
 Albert, C. Weslev, 208  
 Albert, Charles, Sr., 778  
 Albert, Darrell, 208  
 Albert, Edwin, 1252  
 Albert, Grace, 1252  
 Albert, Gregg, 208  
 Albert, James, 208  
 Albert, Jane, 208  
 Albert, Thomas, 208  
 Albert, Vance, 1252  
 Alberts, Josephine, 1009  
 Alberts, Owen A., 798  
 Albertson, Eleanor T., 878  
 Albertson, Ernna E., 401, 903  
 Albertson, Henry H., 878  
 Albertson, Henry, 561  
 Albertson, Mary H., 156, 561  
 Albin, Elizabeth A., 79  
 Albin, Rachel, 336  
 Albiston, Carolyn, 1233  
 Albrecht, Charles, 740  
 Albrecht, Charles, Jr., 740  
 Albrecht, Kathy E., 1269  
 Albright, Arthur, C., 184  
 Albright, Betty C., 184  
 Albright, Charles D., 918  
 Albright, Donald G., 184  
 Albright, Frederick, 184  
 Albright, Gordon F., 184  
 Albright, Harv W., 605  
 Albright, Ida V., 243  
 Albright, Mabel F., 188, 605  
 Albright, Marjorie R., 184  
 Alcorn, Walsie B., 886  
 Alden, Marian, 1333  
 Alden, Suzanne, 1333  
 Alden, Wilfred, E., 1333  
 Alder, Emma E., 298  
 Aldra, Eois, 1258  
 Aldred, Nelson, 41  
 Aldrich, Almira W., 313, 320  
 Aldrich, Elmira, 306  
 Aldrich, Emile K., 276  
 Aldrich, Jill, 276  
 Alejandro, Jarnie, 1207  
 Alejandro, Leah A., 1207  
 Alejandro, Pete F., 1207  
 Alexander, Anna J., 571  
 Alexander, Blanche D., 364  
 Alexander, Blanche R., 539  
 Alexander, Carol M., 474, 977  
 Alexander, David I., 13, 39  
 Alexander, Deborah G., 7, 8  
 Alexander, Delbert, 977  
 Alexander, Dwayne M., 1338  
 Alexander, Emil, 79  
 Alexander, Eric D., 1338  
 Alexander, George E., 79, 636  
 Alexander, Hannah, 392  
 Alexander, Helen R., 799  
 Alexander, Eeona K., 636  
 Alexander, Marion K., 290  
 Alexander, Russell, 571  
 Alexander, Thomas J., 12  
 Alexander, Thomas, 12  
 Alexander, Vernon B., 799  
 Alexander, William, 1338  
 Alfani, Ernie J., 1070  
 Alfani, Sandra J., 627, 1070  
 Alfca, Charles V., 317  
 Alfiera, Anthony V., 500  
 Alliera, Robin R., 500  
 Alfonsi, Madeleine L., 1248  
 Alfonzo, Anna M., 513  
 Algar, Brace, 626  
 Alice, Mary, 486  
 Allan, Elizabeth, 312  
 Allan, Kenneth M., 312  
 Allan, Krisline, 312  
 Allan, Paulette, 312  
 Allan, Stewart N., 312  
 Allan, Walter F., 312  
 Alland, Martha, 370  
 Allicorn, Alfred, 833  
 Allcman, David B., 1311  
 Allcman, Douglas G., 795, 1311  
 Allcman, George D., 1311  
 Allcman, Jim M., 1311  
 Allcman, Mabel, 317  
 Allcman, Matthew, 1311  
 Allcman, Nedra E., 1311  
 Allemang, Cyrus R., 1052  
 Allemang, Nichole R., 1052  
 Allemang, Willie K., 1052  
 Alien, Elijah, 266  
 Alien, Aaron B., 1153  
 Alien, Aaron D., 815  
 Alien, Aaron E., 1203  
 Alien, Adelaide B., 711  
 Alien, Adelaide C., 266, 711, 1158, 1164, 1167, 1169, 1171

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Alien, Addl R., 1158	Alien, David K., 1177	Alien, Herbert B., 919	Alien, Loren B., 1155
Alien, Adella, 10	Alien, David L., 1155	Alien, Holly B., 1155	Alien, Loren P., 1155
Alien, Adonna B., 1144	Alien, David M., 1155	Alien, Hyrum L., 711	Alien, Lorie A., 1155
Alien, Adrien, 1150	Alien, David W., 1148	Alien, Ivaldo H., 701	Alien, Lucy L., 1177
Alien, Adrienne D., 869	Alien, Dawn M., 1191	Alien, James D., 266, 718, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198	Alien, Mabel, 710, 1146
Alien, Albarn, 9	Alien, Deann, 1154	Alien, James D., II, 1198	Alien, Magdalc, 1155
Alien, Alexander A., 696	Alien, Deborah A., 1154	Alien, James L., 1150	Alien, Marcia, 9, 734
Alien, Alexander, 700	Alien, Deborah, 266, 715, 1182, 1184, 1184	Alien, James M., 719, 1195	Alien, Marcus D., 1330
Alien, Alice, 296	Alien, Delia L., 1155	Alien, James, 265	Alien, Margaret, 680
Alien, Aha P., 700	Alien, Delia, 711	Alien, Jane, 1150	Alien, Margery, 719, 1196
Alien, Amber L., 1173	Alien, Denise, 1146	Alien, Janine, 1154	Alien, Marie, 1180
Alien, Amelia, 192	Alien, Derek T., 1143	Alien, Jean, 714, 1180	Alien, Marilla A., 1173
Alien, Amorette, 696	Alien, Dezza L., 1155	Alien, Jeanette, 1150, 1157	Alien, Marion D., 10
Alien, Amorette, 263	Alien, Diantha, 9	Alien, Jeffrey R., 1150	Alien, Marjorie M., 1144
Alien, Amy S., 1180	Alien, Dolores R., 701	Alien, Jeni L., 1148	Alien, Mark D., 1150
Alien, Andrea, 1150	Alien, Donald K., 708	Alien, Jennifer L., 1155	Alien, Mark M., 1146
Alien, Andrew L., 263, 266	Alien, Donald L., 719	Alien, Jennifer, 1150	Alien, Mark R., 1143
Alien, Andrew S., 1150, 1198	Alien, Donetta, 1149	Alien, Jeremy A., 1155	Alien, Marvin C., 1154
Alien, Angela M., 1198	Alien, Donna A., 701	Alien, Jeremy T., 1180	Alien, Marvin R., 1154
Alien, April L., 1143	Alien, Donna C., 1149	Alien, Joan, 1157	Alien, Mary A., 1198
Alien, April, 815	Alien, Donna S., 1157	Alien, John B., 1155, 1173	Alien, Mary J., 1155, 1157
Alien, Arlene D., 870	Alien, Dorothy E., 719, 1195	Alien, John L., 1173	Alien, Mary L., 9
Alien, Arlen K., 1270	Alien, Dorothy L., 1144	Alien, John R., 711, 1154	Alien, Mary, 296, 711, 1155
Alien, Ashael L., 1149	Alien, Douglas K., Jr., 708	Alien, John S., 266, 711, 1148, 1151, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1157	Alien, Matthew E., 1198
Alien, Barbara A., 1197	Alien, Dwight D., 1173	Alien, John W., 42, 412, 1150, 1154	Alien, Matthew L., 815
Alien, Barbara J., 1147	Alien, Edith A., 1177	Alien, Jon B., 1148	Alien, McGarvey, 192
Alien, Barbara, 265, 711, 801, 1150, 1153, 1330	Alien, Edna L., 701	Alien, Jon T., 1148	Alien, Melissa s., 1143
Alien, Ben M., 1150	Alien, Eldred P., 711	Alien, Jonathan L., 1155	Alien, Melody, 1143
Alien, Ben R., 711	Alien, Eleanor P., 1173	Alien, Joseph C., 1158	Alien, Merle M., 1144
Alien, Ben R., Jr., 1157	Alien, Elijah C., 714, 1172	Alien, Joseph L., 710, 1147	Alien, Merle M., Jr., 1146
Alien, Benjamin E., 1173	Alien, Elijah, 265, 714, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180	Alien, Joseph S., 711, 1157	Alien, Milton W., 1198
Alien, Benjamin J., 1202	Alien, Elizabeth A., 264	Alien, Joseph, 266	Alien, Minerva O., 741
Alien, Benjamin K., 1155	Alien, Elizabeth J., 719	Alien, Joyce N., 1197	Alien, Minnie L., 813
Alien, Bessie M., 217	Alien, Elizabeth, 73, 265, 1158	Alien, Judd C., 1150	Alien, Monty L., 1148
Alien, Betty J., 1156	Alien, Emma D., 1142	Alien, Judi L., 1197	Alien, Nancy, 1150
Alien, Beverly A., 1154	Alien, Erastus, 676	Alien, Judith L., 1142	Alien, Nathan W., 1148
Alien, Blanche, 1151	Alien, Erin M., 1195	Alien, Judy, 1158	Alien, Nina, 1117
Alien, Bonnie L., 1150	Alien, Erma, 1148	Alien, Julia A., 260, 691	Alien, Nora B., 719, 1198
Alien, Brandt E., 1173	Alien, Ethan C., 263, 700	Alien, Julia B., 787	Alien, Nora, 265
Alien, Brett M., 996	Alien, Ethan L., 10, 701	Alien, Julia, 266, 717, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1194	Alien, Oris F., 1148
Alien, Brian T., 1146	Alien, Ethan P., 1155	Alien, Justin B., 1150	Alien, Orris B., 710
Alien, Briant W., 1143	Alien, Ethel H., 148	Alien, Justin W., 1173	Alien, Owen D., 1177
Alien, Brookie J., 1147	Alien, Eugene M., 42	Alien, Kandace B., 1143	Alien, Owen W., 1191
Alien, Byron F., 1177	Alien, Eugene R., 1202	Alien, Karen E., 1202	Alien, Owen W., Jr., 1191
Alien, Carolyn H., 104	Alien, Eva R., 217	Alien, Karen J., 1176	Alien, Patricia J., 1176
Alien, Carolyn, 862	Alien, Evelyn, 702	Alien, Katherine R., 1148	Alien, Patricia, 1154
Alien, Cecil N., 1173	Alien, Everett, A., 592	Alien, Katherine, 1149	Alien, Paula, 1195
Alien, Charity, 348	Alien, Fanny, 265	Alien, Kathryn M., 1143	Alien, Pearl, 265, 714, 1172, 1180
Alien, Charles A., 711, 1148	Alien, Florence F., 1144	Alien, Kendra J., 1203	Alien, Perella K., 1198
Alien, Charles G., 1150	Alien, Florence, 184	Alien, Kenith G., 719	Alien, Peter A., 1155
Alien, Charles H., 263, 264, 265, 709, 711, 713, 714, 717, 718	Alien, Frank R., 217	Alien, Kenneth F., 1155	Alien, Petrea, 1180
Alien, Charles L., 265, 1149	Alien, Franklin B., 217	Alien, Kenneth G., 1173	Alien, Priscilla, 266, 714, 1177, 1181
Alien, Charles, 369, 869	Alien, Frihoff G., 1176	Alien, Kimberly L., 1203	Alien, Rachel E., 10
Alien, Cherry J., 1191	Alien, Frihoff N., 714, 1176, 1180	Alien, Kimberliann, 1143	Alien, Rachel, 1150
Alien, Cheryl L., 1143, 1198	Alien, Gary B., 1155	Alien, Kirsten, 1237	Alien, Randon M., 1180
Alien, Christee, 1177	Alien, Gary L., 702	Alien, Lan E., 815	Alien, Reason T., 217
Alien, Christi M., 1148	Alien, Carry H., 1198	Alien, Larry F., 1198	Alien, Rebecca A., 10
Alien, Christopher A., 412	Alien, George E., 719, 1197	Alien, Laureen M., 1198	Alien, Rebecca H., 266, 716, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188
Alien, Christopher, 1148	Alien, George L., 701	Alien, Lavenia, 9	Alien, Rebekah D., 1150
Alien, Cindy L., 1144	Alien, George W., 1150	Alien, Lawrence E., 710	Alien, Richard D., 719
Alien, Clarinda K., 266, 713, 1171	Alien, Gerald M., 714, 1179	Alien, Leay, 10	Alien, Richard H., 42, 412
Alien, Clark E., 1176	Alien, Gerald M., Jr., 1180	Alien, Leda, 10	Alien, Richard J., 1148
Alien, Clayton D., 1197	Alien, Gove L., 115, 711	Alien, Lee P., 815	Alien, Richard M., 710, 1147
Alien, Colette, 1146	Alien, Gove L., Jr., 1155	Alien, Leonard L., 996	Alien, Richard M., Jr., 1148
Alien, Cora E., 1177	Alien, Grant E., 1173	Alien, Leonard L., Jr., 525, 996	Alien, Richard R., 1143
Alien, Cora M., 258, 676, 1111	Alien, Gregg, 416	Alien, Leslie A., 1146	Alien, Richard, 1150
Alien, Corey D., 1173	Alien, Gussittic, 810	Alien, Leslie D., 1197	Alien, Robert D., 1154, 1173
Alien, Craig M., 1191	Alien, Harold B., 708	Alien, Lillian H., 1075	Alien, Robert E., 1177
Alien, Curtis L., 1148	Alien, Harold L., 1142	Alien, Lillian, 10	Alien, Robert F., 719, 1198
Alien, Curtis R., 1191	Alien, Harold T., 1142	Alien, Lillie, 10	Alien, Robert F., Jr., 1198
Alien, Dan G., 1150	Alien, Hazen P., 694	Alien, Linda L., 1177	Alien, Robert L., 296
Alien, Dana J., 1148	Alien, Heather L., 1155	Alien, Lisa D., 1203	Alien, Robert P., Jr., 296
Alien, Daniel L., 1154	Alien, Heber E., 1177	Alien, Lisa M., 1148	Alien, Roberta A., 1155
Alien, Daryl W., 1197	Alien, Helen, 116	Alien, Loa, 1156	Alien, Roberta, 714, 1178
Alien, David A., 10		Alien, Lois A., 1157	Alien, Robin T., 1143
Alien, David G., 719, 1197			Alien, Robin W., 1143
Alien, David G., Jr., 1197			Alien, Rosetta, 1156

# INDEX

- Alien Rufus A., 9  
 Alien Rufus A., Jr., 10  
 Alien Rufus C., 9  
 Alien Russell H., 711, 1156  
 Alien Russell S., 1150  
 Alien Sam I., 1155  
 Alien SancelraJ., 1191  
 Alien Sandra, 1156  
 Alien Sara G., 815  
 Alien Sarah A., 260  
 Alien Sarah J., 10  
 Alien Sarah M., 683  
 Alien Sarah R., 217  
 Alien Sarah, 14  
 Alien Scott M., 708  
 Alien Seymour, 265  
 Alien Shauna L., 1192  
 Alien Shauna, 1146  
 Alien Shelly K., 1197  
 Alien Shelly M., 1192  
 Alien Sherri L., 1192  
 Alien Sheryl, 1154  
 Alien Shirley R., 1197  
 Alien Stacy A., 1192  
 Alien Stephen L., 1173  
 Alien Steven L., 815  
 Alien Susan B., 431, 919  
 Alien Susan E., 708  
 Alien Susan R., 1191  
 Alien Suzanne, 1176  
 Alien Taft L., 714, 1175  
 Alien Tandi A., 1177  
 Alien Tawnya S., 1177  
 Alien Tenna J., 1145  
 Alien Terri A., 1198  
 Alien Terry S., 1173  
 Alien ThelraaJ., 1177  
 Alien Theodore K., 266  
 Alien Thomas L., 1173  
 Alien Thora, 714, 1173  
 Alien Tiffany H., 1180  
 Alien Timothy S., 1173  
 Alien Tina L., 1176  
 Alien Tishia A., 1180  
 Alien Tracy C., 1176  
 Alien Treavor N., 1176  
 Alien Troy G., 1177  
 Alien Ty E., 815  
 Alien Ty L., 1177  
 Alien ValdradJ., 1173  
 Alien Valerie F., 1177  
 Alien Van M., 192  
 Alien Vangie M., 1156  
 Alien Verlan M., 1237  
 Alien Vilate, 714, 1174  
 Alien Virginia J., 1176  
 Alien Virginia L., 702, 1147  
 Alien Walter F., 312  
 Alien Warner H., 709, 710, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1148  
 Alien Warner, 265  
 Alien Wayne, H., 1143  
 Alien Wendy K., 1143  
 Alien Whitney, 1150  
 Alien Wilford E., 1180  
 Alien Wilford F., 734  
 Alien Willa C., 176, 592  
 Alien Willard, 184  
 Alien William G., 1173  
 Alien William M., 1154  
 Alien Zelda E., 700  
 Alien Zenif, 10  
 Allen randt, Gertrude, 561  
 Allcr, Bondean, 1311  
 Alley, Ruth M., 1028  
 Allgir , Cora D., 261  
 Allgir , Lyman W., 261  
 Alliso , Beth T., 675  
 Alliso , Betty D., 682  
 Alliso , Clarence, 936  
 Allison, Dee F., 722  
 Allison, Edna M., 936  
 Allison, Eunice A., 935  
 Allison, Teri J., 722  
 Aline, Ben R., 1157  
 Aline, Blanche, 711  
 Aline, Merle M., 710  
 Allpress, Bessie, 1141  
 Allred, Angela A., 818  
 Allred, Alan L., 1278  
 Allred, Alexa, 820  
 Allred, Alien E., 1178  
 Allred, Amanda E., 313  
 Allred, Amy, 1178  
 Allred, Andrea J., 818  
 Allred, Annette, 1179  
 Allred, Arlene, 675  
 Allred, Aubrey, 845  
 Allred, Audrey, 1179  
 Allred, Barbara E., 1307  
 Allred, Barbara R., 313  
 Allred, Barbara, 1179  
 Allred, Bernardeen A., 1172  
 Allred, Bhuel L., 311  
 Allred, Calvert L., 333, 334  
 Allred, Carol A., 818  
 Allred, Caroline V., 1221  
 Allred, Christina M., 1178  
 Allred, Clarence J., 334  
 Allred, Clyde J., 334, 820  
 Allred, Clyde J., Jr., 820  
 Allred, Dale L., 819  
 Allred, Danny D., 1278  
 Allred, Carol D., 675  
 Allred, David E., 1178  
 Allred, Deberrah, 813  
 Allred, Deborah L., 1178  
 Allred, Delores, 675  
 Allred, Derald J., 334  
 Allred, Derryll R., 818  
 Allred, Diana, 1179  
 Allred, Donald D., 675  
 Allred, Dora, 329, 798  
 Allred, Dorothy A., 307  
 Allred, Dustin L., 818  
 Allred, Edsel M., 798  
 Allred, Edward L., 819  
 Allred, Edward R., 1178  
 Allred, Elaine, 334, 814  
 Allred, Elden P., 1277  
 Allred, Elmira L., 306  
 Allred, Eloise, 334, 812, 818  
 Allred, Emmalou, 1179  
 Allred, Enid W., 1277  
 Allred, Ernest L., 311  
 Allred, Ernest R., 309  
 Allred, Ernest, 310  
 Allred, Frances, 286  
 Allred, Gary L., 818  
 Allred, Gary R., 334, 817  
 Allred, George L., 1179  
 Allred, Glade E., 1278  
 Allred, Glenn M., 1108  
 Allred, Gloy E., 1277  
 Allred, Guy E., 311  
 Allred, Harry W., 321  
 Allred, Iva J., 334, 820  
 Allred, Ivin D., 819  
 Allred, Ivin L., 334, 818  
 Allred, James E., 775  
 Allred, James L., 311  
 Allred, James M., 334, 814, 818  
 Allred, James S., 818  
 Allred, Janet M., 675  
 Allred, Jennifer, 818  
 Allred, Joe R., 819  
 Allred, John A., 1172, 1179  
 Allred, Jolyn, 1179  
 Allred, Jon W., 819  
 Allred, Jon W., Jr., 819  
 Allred, Joseph D., 334, 813  
 Allred, Joseph L., 816  
 Allred, Joseph N., 714, 1178  
 Allred, Joseph P., 673  
 Allred, Joseph P., Jr., 258, 675  
 Allred, Joseph W., 333, 812, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818  
 Allred, Josephine, 334, 816  
 Allred, Josic J., 1229  
 Allred, Joyce, 675  
 Allred, Juan C., 819  
 Allred, Julia L., 320  
 Allred, Katherine M., 1287  
 Allred, Katherine, 1178  
 Allred, Kevin J., 818  
 Allred, La Rae L., 1108  
 Allred, Ladonna C., 816  
 Allred, Lana, 1278  
 Allred, Lane B., 1278  
 Allred, Laprela, 675  
 Allred, Lauretta, 311  
 Allred, Lavar H., 815, 818  
 Allred, Lavon, 675  
 Allred, Leland, 675  
 Allred, Leslie F., 317  
 Allred, Levar H., 334  
 Allred, Lewis, 309  
 Allred, Lillian, 675  
 Allred, Linda R., 816  
 Allred, Lloyd D., 675  
 Allred, Lyle D., 675  
 Allred, Maggie E., 1334  
 Allred, Marion R., 311  
 Allred, Marjorie L., 845  
 Allred, Marlene, 675  
 Allred, Marline P., 1179  
 Allred, Martin C., 819  
 Allred, Martin, 311  
 Allred, Mary M., 258, 673, 1110  
 Allred, Mary T., 311  
 Allred, Michelle, 1278  
 Allred, Mindy L., 819  
 Allred, Mirinda, 1178  
 Allred, Morris B., 311  
 Allred, Myron E., 1329  
 Allred, Orson P., 792  
 Allred, Parley, 111, 675  
 Allred, Patty M., 775  
 Allred, Pearl, 334, 816, 1334  
 Allred, Phyllis, 800, 1329  
 Allred, Preston J., 818  
 Allred, Rebecca, 1178  
 Allred, Rhonda L., 818  
 Allred, Richard E., 1179  
 Allred, Rita, 334, 819  
 Allred, Robert C., 1179  
 Allred, Robert G., 1178  
 Allred, Robert N., 1178  
 Allred, Robert P., 1179  
 Allred, Roxie, 334, 814  
 Allred, Sarah L., 327, 792, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291  
 Allred, Shelly, 814  
 Allred, Sidney E., 334  
 Allred, Sidney L., 818, 819, 820  
 Allred, Stewart E., 311  
 Allred, Susan J., 819  
 Allred, Susan L., 1179  
 Allred, Sydney L., 819  
 Allred, Teresa, 1278  
 Allred, Terry G., 1278  
 Allred, Terry L., 814  
 Allred, Tracy N., 818  
 Allred, Velnia, 675, 1338  
 Allred, Verda, 311  
 Allred, Virgil, 311  
 Allred, Voneta, 697  
 Allred, William A., 306, 313, 320  
 Allred, William P., 321  
 Allsberry, Horace M., 287  
 Allwood, Wanda, 1264  
 Allyn, Abbie J., 678  
 Alman, Morris, 900  
 Alonso, Carmen, 373, 870  
 Alonso, Felix, 870  
 Alphonso, Carlene, 877  
 Alsbaugh, Noel E., 860, 1087  
 Alstrop, Elsie G., 1002  
 Altamuro, Louise V., 905  
 Altergott, Jim, 481  
 Altergott, Robbie, 481  
 Althouse, Clifford E., 205  
 Althouse, Donald J., 205  
 Althouse, Edward D., 205  
 Althouse, Ernest H., 205  
 Althouse, Lee C., 206  
 Althouse, Marilyn M., 206  
 Althouse, Rebecca, 206  
 Althouse, Robert, 206  
 Altman, Catherine, 261  
 Alton, Betty, 1123  
 Alvey, Irene, 682  
 Alvey, John, 687  
 Alvey, Lucy, 259, 687  
 Alyton, Gayle, 1178  
 Amaro, Albert A., 1254  
 Amaro, Alberta A., 1254  
 Amberboy, Margaret, 1019  
 Amburg, Ora R., 1122  
 Amburgy, O. R., 688  
 Ames, Barbara L., 793, 1289  
 Ames, Leorin W., 1289  
 Ames, Lucille, 300  
 Ames, Phyllis, 1234  
 Amicone, Mary A., 683  
 Amin, Lura, 826  
 Amlie, Jeannette, 155, 1013  
 Amlie, Paul W., 556  
 Ammon, Emma C., 36, 37  
 Ammon, Sadie, 1363  
 Amrnon, Simon E., 372  
 Amoriello, John S., 384  
 Amos, Clarence E., 537  
 Amos, Diane F., 135, 537  
 Amoss, Elizabeth T., 154  
 Amsbury, Kenneth L., 94  
 Amsten, Arnold R., 993  
 Amsten, Grady J., 993  
 Amsten, Richard, 993  
 Amsten, Stacy S., 993  
 Amyx, Donna M., 750  
 Amyx, Joseph W., 750  
 Ancil, Catherine, 1061  
 Andersen, Darcy A., 1135  
 Andersen, David M., 1135  
 Andersen, Deborah S., 1135  
 Andersen, Dennis E., 1135  
 Andersen, Jens J., 1135  
 Andersen, Lois, 1246  
 Andersen, Marline M., 320  
 Andersen, Mary, 1218  
 Andersen, Ross Z., 1246  
 Anderson, Adolph N., 1224  
 Anderson, Afton, 1240  
 Anderson, Alien G., 675  
 Anderson, Andrew A., 675  
 Anderson, Aneita A., 321  
 Anderson, Anna M., 162  
 Anderson, Anne M., 316  
 Anderson, Annette, 323, 324  
 Anderson, April, 501, 1270  
 Anderson, Archibald J., 322  
 Anderson, Arnold W., 294  
 Anderson, Barbara M., 434  
 Anderson, Bernice, 700  
 Anderson, Bertha J., 448, 941  
 Anderson, Blanche, 1063  
 Anderson, Brian K., 675  
 Anderson, Byron, 685

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Anderso . Carol E., 406	Anderson, Louie D., 313	Anderton, Robert, 1109	Angotti, Bruce, 460
Anderso . Caroline E., 1315	Anderson, Louie O., 310	Anderton, Ruth J., 1310	Angotti, Frank L., 460
Anderso . Caroline, 217	Anderson, Louise L., 499	Anderton, Trinity D., 1105	Angotti, Frankie L., 460
Anderso . Charles M., 434	Anderson, Louise K., 1259	Anderton, Troy C., 1105	Angotti, Louis P., 992
Anderso . Charles U., 918	Anderson, Luella E., 633	Andes, Charles G., 575, 1029	Angotti, Louis P., Jr., 992
Anderso . Charles U., Jr., 918, 919	Anderson, Mamie, 1075	Andes, Gordon T., 1029	Angotti, Patrick C., 992
Anderso . Charles V., 430	Anderson, Margo L., 1224	Andes, Jason E., 1029	Angstath, Sarah, 435
Anderso . Cheryl L., 1224	Anderson, Maria, 274, 919	Andes, Kimberly J., 1029	Ankney, Edna M., 1248
Anderso . Chloc, 617	Anderson, Marilyn, 1035	Andoe, Robert, 592	Ankrom, Mary, 471
Anderso Christena, 7, 306	Anderson, Marjorie L., 1298	Andre, Carolyn C., 1095	Annandale, Teresa L., 750
Anderso Christian E., 941	Anderson, Marva L., 1064	Andre, David L., 1095	Annandale, Thomas E., 750
Anderso . Christopher S., 496	Anderson, Mary A., 736	Andre, David S., 668, 1095	Annis, Donald E., 503
Anderso . Clara L., 1007	Anderson, Mary C., 74, 75, 76	Andre, Dewitt, 1095	Ansel, Gerald W., 506
Anderso . Clarence A., 633	Anderson, Mary E., 17	Andre, Fae L., 212, 631	Ansel, Irvella, 119
Anderso Constance, 579	Anderson, Mary M., 203	Andre, Lcroy, 631	Ansel, Mary R., 117, 506
Anderso Darwin G., 687	Anderson, Matthew R., 1020	Andre, Peter S., 1195	Anson, Ava A., 671
Anderso David B., 1192	Anderson, Merritt M., 213, 633	Andreas, Ernst H., 1223	Anthon, Mary, 670
Anderso David M., 434	Anderson, Merritt M., Jr., 633	Andreas, Martha E., 1223	Anthony, Bobby, 456
Anderso Dixie L., 1268	Anderson, Michael D., 1302	Andreason, Delora, 291	Anthony, Geneva R., 456
Anderso Doris L., 800, 1327	Anderson, Michael G., 1020	Andreson, Sophia, 788	Anthony, Ted, 456
Anderso Dorothy R., 1285	Anderson, Michelle M., 1075	Andress, Adrienne T., 43	Antonelli, Tony, 945
Anderso Dorothy, 482	Anderson, Minerva T., 63	Andress, Carole, 43	Antonoli, Frank M., 1238
Anderso Douglas, 1224	Anderson, Mons A., 797, 1315	Andress, Dianne, 43	Antonoli, Patricia L., 737, 1238
Anderso Duwayne, 1302	Anderson, Mons H., 1315	Andress, Elizabeth H., 43	Antonius, Joseph A., 1021
Anderso Elbert S., 162	Anderson, Myrtle, 764	Andress, Frederick H., 43	Antonius, Joseph C., 1021
Anderso Eh, 764	Anderson, Nancy, 317	Andress, Frederick H., Jr., 43	Antonius, Robert, 1021
Anderso Elizabeth A., 1316	Anderson, Neola, 1210	Andress, Frederick H., III, 43	Apostalou, Antoinette, 553
Anderso Ellen H., 63, 434	Anderson, Norman H., 63	Andress, John E., 43	Apple, Esther L., 1210
Anderso Ellen L., 1315	Anderson, Norman W., 282, 764	Andress, John E., Jr., 43	Apple, John, 165
Anderso Emily C., 294	Anderson, Olga L., 500	Andress, John G., 43	Apple, Matilda J., 165, 574
Anderso Eric H., 742	Anderson, Oliver, 630	Andress, Joseph V., 43	Applebee, Ida D., 355
Anderso Eric W., 742	Anderson, Ora E., 322	Andress, Karen, 43	Applebee, Ola M., 355
Anderso Erik M., 1075	Anderson, Patricia, 1028	Andress, Kathleen, 43	Applegate, Rachel, 789
Anderso Estelle J., 1258	Anderson, Paula J., 796	Andress, Scott V., 43	Appleman, James E., 970
Anderso Ethel K., 1140	Anderson, Paula, 919	Andress, Thomas B., 43	Appleman, James E., II, 970
Anderso Etta R., 1390	Anderson, Rachel M., 284	Andress, Thomas B., Jr., 43	Appleman, James N., 970
Anderso Eva, 286	Anderson, Ralph, 1075	Andrew, Elanor, 1 162	Appleman, Joshua M., 970
Anderso Fvan M., 1145	Anderson, Raymond, 1020	Andrews, Edmund, 1210	Appleton, Cynthia L., 588
Anderso Evelyn, 1274	Anderson, Reuben, 289	Andrews, Eva, 302	Appleton, Deborah J., 588
Anderso Floyd D., 1258, 1259	Anderson, Reva, 1145	Andrews, Jeffrey E., 1210	Appleton, James R., 588
Anderso Frances A., 314	Anderson, Rhea C., 308	Andrews, Jennifer, 1210	Appleton, Linda S., 588
Anderso Francis W., 63	Anderson, Richard W., 111	Andrews, Karen A., 1316	Appleton, Thomas R., 588
Anderso Gertrude A., 1218	Anderson, Robert W., 604, 1075	Andrews, Mary A., 1034	Aragon, Genevieve, 1308
Anderso Gertrude, 139	Anderson, Robert W., Jr., 1075	Andrews, Michael T., 1119	Arbon, Marnel D., 1268
Anderso Hans V., 1200	Anderson, Rosalce A., 496	Andrews, Robert, 168	Arbon, Michle R., 1268
Anderso Harold T., 124	Anderson, Ruth C., 630	Andrews, Steven F., 1316	Arbor, Ann, 878
Anderso Hazel, 1224, 1225	Anderson, Sally A., 1115	Andrews, Worth B., 1316	Arbuckle, Joshua L., 41
Anderso Heather I., 1302	Anderson, Sammye L., 747	Andrus, Aaron M., 744	Arbuckle, Paul K., 41
Anderso HeckKinc E., 291	Anderson, Shirlev, 1109	Andrus, Ashley, 742	Arbuckle, Sara A., 41
Anderso Hilda G., 1313	Anderson, Susan' A., 1316	Andrus, Benjamin, 742	Arearo, Courtney W., 1007
Anderso Hill, iv, 1315	Anderson, Susan J., 102, 487	Andrus, Calvin X., 1184	Arearo, Edward G., 1007
Anderso Howard N., 487	Anderson, Thelma, 1292	Andrus, Christopher B., 1184	Arearo, Edward R., 533, 1007
Anderso James N., 63, 434	Anderson, Thomas W., 1327	Andrus, Clarence R., 744	Archer, Minnie M., 122, 123
Anderso James, 63, 313, 434	Anderson, Virginia L., 322	Andrus, David M., 1184	Archibald, Beth, 1205
Anderso James, Jr., 434	Anderson, Von H., 322	Andrus, Jamie L., 742	Archibald, Catherine, 757
Anderso Jane, 975	Anderson, Walter C., 63	Andrus, Jonathan B., 1184	Archibald, Karl V., 694
Anderso Jamec, 434	Anderson, Wesley D., 124	Andrus, Joseph B., 1184	Arhold, Sadie, 463
Anderso Jensine, 312	Anderson, William L., 633	Andrus, Joseph M., 1184	Arlow, Eloise J., 1135
Anderso Joan E., 434	Anderson, William, 17	Andrus, Joseph W., 716, 1184	Armamrout, Druscilla, 594
Anderso John F., 1315	Anderton, Brandi D., 1109	Andrus, 'Kelly W., 744	Armejo, Ophelia, 494
Anderso John K., 1316	Anderton, Calvin A., 1 104	Andrus, Kristine N., 1184	Arner, Sally L., 1188
Anderso John M., 1315	Anderton, Chad L., 1104	Andrus, Lavon, 1184	Armitage, Isaac, 299
Anderso John R., 434, 496	Anderton, Dcck V., 1109	Andrus, Leone E., 683	Armitage, Mary M., 760
Anderso John, 63, 604, 1331	Anderton, Dustv C., 1105	Andrus, Matthew R., 742	Armitage, RonmelJ., 760
Anderso Julia H., 1111	Anderton, Eldon D., 1109	Andrus, Michael B., 742, 1184	Armour, Archie D., 821, 1354
Anderso Karen, 1200	Anderton, Eldon F., 672, 1109	Andrus, Michael, 742	Armour, Christy A., 1355
Anderso Kathryn F., 1202	Anderton, Eldon W., 1104, 1109	Andrus, Robert M., 1184	Armour, Cincy K., 1354
Anderso Kaylene, 675	Anderton, Enc J., 1105	Andrus, Roger L., 744	Armour, Dougald, 1354
Anderso Kenneth J., 1224	Anderton, Cina, 1105	Andrus, Steven B., 1184	Armour, Florence, 937
Anderso Kenneth P., 075	Anderton, Jacob K., 1105	Andrus, Travis W., 744	Armour, Gary L., 1354
Anderso Kirkham A., 1315	Anderton, Jacqueliac, 1109	Angell, Bonnie N., 1041	Armour, James M., 1355
Anderso Kirsten II., 1075	Anderton, Janeen, 1110	Angell, Charles E., 1041	Armour, Janet C., 742
Andei Kyle, 1315	Anderton, Joella, 1109	Angell, Charles H., 68	Armour, Keith S., 1355
Anderso Laxua, 434, 919	Anderton, Joseph C., 1110	Angell, Frances M., 68, 443	Armour, L a n a C., 1355
Anderso Laurence R., 496	Anderton, Kala S., 1105	Angell, Margenc F., 1041	Armour, Padriac C., 1355
Anderso Lcla, 637	Anderton, Ken L., 1109	Angell, I'rcston O., 593, 1041	Armour, Richard L., 1354
Anderso Lena, 1020	Anderton, Larrv D., 1104	Angelo, James P., 461	Armour, Sandra K., 1355
Anderso Linda, 526, 999	Anderton, Lori L., 1105	Angelo, Joyce L., 461	Armour, Sherry L., 1355
Anderso Lois, 771	Anderton, MichalcJ., 1105	Angelo, Lois C., 461	Armour, William, 742
	Andenon, Ren D., 1109	Anglemyder, Mac M., 630	Armsbervy, Peggy A., 94

# INDEX

- Armstrong, Richard N., 1210  
Arms rong, Billy, 501  
Arms rong, Catherine W., 381  
Arms rong, Clarence E., 652  
Arms rong, David A., 12  
Arms rong, Dawn D., 109  
Arms rong, Dustan K., 501  
Armstrong, Ellen J., 788  
Armstrong, Elsie E., 1266  
Armstrong, Ernest O., 109  
Armstrong, Frances M., 1125  
Armstrong, Jay R. 1210  
Arms rong, Jerold L., 109, 501  
Arms rong, Jessie M., 109  
Arms rong, Katherine W. 14, 380  
Arms rong, Kathleen A., 501  
Arms rong, Keith B., 501  
Arms rong, Lev! G., 501  
Armstrong, Lynn M., 109, 501  
Armstrong, Margery P., 123, 519  
Armstrong, Mirian E., 784  
Armstrong, Mildred L., 237, 652  
Armstrong, Normand W., 1210  
Armstrong, Randall L., 501  
Armstrong, Raymond, 784  
Armstrong, Rene M., 502  
Armstrong, Richard K., 502  
Arms rong, Robert A., 1266  
Arms rong, Robert C., 502  
Arms rong, Ronald W., 501  
Arms rong, Roy, 123  
Arms rong, Sabrina A., 784  
Arms rong, Sally B., 12  
Armstrong, Sidney H., 12  
Armstrong, Tash M., 784  
Armstrong, Terrence L., 1266  
Armstrong, Tina M., 123  
Armstrong, Tyra L., 1266  
Armstrong, Wallace P., 109, 501  
Arnold, Alvis B., 942  
Arnold, Austin, 942  
Arnold, Becky S., 634  
Arnold, Brenda L., 944  
Arnold, Calvin E., 943  
Arnold, Carol, 872  
Arnold, Charles C., 450, 942  
Arnold, Donald, 872  
Arnold, Dorothy M., 944  
Arnold, Drexel, 942  
Arnold, Ella, 942  
Arnold, Ellen, 942  
Arnold, Eva Neil, 942  
Arnold, Harry, 1319  
Arnold, Irene, 942  
Arnold, James M., 943  
Arnold, James N., 944  
Arnold, Kathy L., 944  
Arnold, Leslie, 634  
Arnold, Linda, 944  
Arnold, Marion A., 250  
Arnold, Mary, 943  
Arnold, Maude, 845  
Arnold, Maxine, 944  
Arnold, Patricia E., 1136  
Arnold, Paul D., 764  
Arnold, Paul E., 764  
Arnold, Ruth P., 1324  
Arnold, Senna E., 469  
Arnold, Sherman, 942  
Arnold, Susan, 872  
Arnold, Tillie, 890  
Arnold, Wanda D., 943  
Arnold, William, 634  
Arnold, Wilma S., 943  
Arnoldus, Margaret C., 1115  
Arps, Alice, 221  
Arrington, Lucille, 1266  
Arrott, Kenneth, 1074  
Arrott, Mark F., 1074  
Arthur, Arma W., 144  
Arthur, Edmund W., 144  
Arthur, Thelma, 964  
Asay, Caroline S., 321  
Asay, Eldred J., 321  
Asay, Hilbert, 329  
Asay, John H., 798, 1334  
Asay, Maude, 1114  
Asay, Melva H., 815  
Asay, Melva J., 321  
Asay, Sarah A., 801, 817, 1334  
Asay, William, 798  
Asbury, Ellen, 135, 136  
Asbury, George W., 1370  
Asbury, James, 127  
Asbury, Jennifer L., 1370  
Asbury, Larry W., 1370  
Asbury, Louise, 999  
Asbury, Mary C., 127  
Asbury, Mary E., 127  
Asbury, Rosalie, 1234  
Archer, Carol, 850  
Ash, Addie, 338  
Ash, Hayes, 338  
Ash, Lynile, 1182  
Ash, Martha E., 338  
Ashberry, Laura B., 533  
Ashbridge, Anna M., 12  
Ashbridge, Edward B., 13  
Ashby, Alice, 102  
Ashby, John D., 808, 1350  
Ashby, John F., 1350  
Ashcraft, Eulah M., 1063  
Ashcraft, Wreatha, 296  
Asher, Mary A., 510  
Asher, William B., 510  
Ashment, Steven E., 696  
Ashmore, May B., 497  
Ashworth, Alan D., 1138  
Ashworth, Cindy L., 1138  
Ashworth, Debbie A., 1138  
Ashworth, Glen L., 1138  
Ashworth, Heber H., 670  
Ashworth, Jasper, L., 1138  
Ashworth, Leta M., 1139  
Ashworth, Mabel L., 1138  
Ashworth, Margaret A., 256, 670, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1101  
Ashworth, Matilda, 1138  
Ashworth, Mildred M., 1138  
Ashworth, Mistv A., 1138  
Ashworth, Morris H., 1138  
Ashworth, Ralph, 691, 1138  
Ashworth, Roger W., 1138  
Astle, Christopher K., 1276  
Astle, Dee C., 1276  
Astor, Evelynne R., 158, 564  
Astor, Nils, 564  
Atchison, Amelia, 938  
Atchison, James, 938  
Athey, Zelda E., 95  
Atkin, Jerrald, 674  
Atkins, Andra A., 925  
Atkins, Harry T., 829  
Atkins, Sylvia L., 829  
Atkins, Thaddeus J., 925  
Atkins, Thaddeus J., Jr., 440, 925  
Atkins, Thaddeus J., 111, 925  
Atkinson, Alfred J., 757  
Atkinson, Alfred V., 278, 757  
Atkinson, Blaine C., 758  
Atkinson, Clarence F., 687  
Atkinson, David B., 758  
Atkinson, Eldon R., 754  
Atkinson, Gwen K., 758  
Atkinson, Janine, 758  
Atkinson, Joan, 758  
Atkinson, John, 758  
Atkinson, Julia C., 758  
Atkinson, Katherine L., 758  
Atkinson, Laree, 754  
Atkinson, Mary, 758  
Atkinson, Paul A., 758  
Atkinson, Robert J., 758  
Atkinson, Sharon, 758  
Atkinson, Virgil B., 757  
Atlee, Alice, 56  
Atlee, Anne B., 56  
Atlee, Charles B., 56  
Atlee, Charles B., Jr., 56  
Atlee, Clara, 56  
Atlee, Clara B., 56  
Atlee, Elizabeth, 56  
Atlee, George B., 55, 56, 57  
Atlee, Grace, 57  
Atlee, Joshua W., 55  
Atwill, Daniel E., 983  
Atwill, Daniel K., 983  
Atwill, Diane E., 983  
Atwill, Karen S., 983  
Atwood, George T., 1110  
Atwood, Patricia, 696  
Atwood, Thomas, 446  
Aube, Irma J., 1196  
Audette, Clara, 48, 419  
Audette, Joseph, 48  
Augustine, Frances E., 95  
Austin, Alvin, 327  
Austin, Bobbie L., 1351  
Austin, Clara, 441  
Austin, Elwood, 285  
Austin, Estelle, 225  
Austin, Frances M., 114  
Austin, George R., 285  
Austin, George W., 285  
Austin, Howard L., 285  
Austin, James W., 114  
Austin, Letitia, 285  
Austin, Lettie B., 283, 775, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249  
Austin, Martha J., 285  
Austin, Maude L., 286  
Austin, Parley C., 285  
Austin, Rulon, 286  
Austin, Samuel W., 114  
Austin, William M., 775  
Autrey, Mamie, 955  
Averett, Dorothy, 595, 1042  
Averett, Viola R., 311  
Averill, Gerold E., 1373  
Averill, Mable Y., 1373  
Averill, Mary B., 1373  
Averill, Ruth, 549  
Averill, Sally J., 1373  
Avery, Donna R., 1204  
Avery, Elmira, 397  
Awtry, Duncan R., 1216, 1217  
Awtry, William R., 1216  
Axe, Helen, 481  
Axten, Richard P., 420  
Aycocks, Helen, 758  
Ayo, Constance L., 644, 1083  
Ayo, Godfrey J., 1083  
Babcock, Albert, 1131  
Babcock, Audrey E., 691, 1131  
Babcock, Jane M., 262  
Babeaux, Marie, 838  
Babia, Barbara, 626  
Baca, Eileen A., 1196  
Baca, Elfego, 329  
Baca, Lucille, 329  
Baca, Reuben, 1196  
Bach, Amber M., 1133  
Bach, David M., 1133  
Bach, Raymond P., 1133  
Bach, Scott D., 1133  
Bachman, C.G., 250  
Backhacker, Robert, 1144  
Backsetter, Charles, 369  
Backsetter, E.Jwooa, ju^  
Backsetter, Stephen, 369  
Backus, Ophelia, 405  
Bacon, Andrew N., 1214  
Bacon, Carl W., 692  
Bacon, David K., 1214  
Bacon, Frank, 983  
Bacon, Frank R., 494, 983  
Bacon, Jennifer L., 1214  
Bacon, Kelley, 983  
Bacon, Kenneth V., 1214  
Bacon, Louisa, 285  
Bacon, Mary A., 667  
Bacon, Mary W., 692  
Bacon, Patricia M., 1214  
Bacon, Philip K., 1214  
Bacon, Ricky, 983  
Bacon, Scott K., 1214  
Bacon, Sharon A., 1214  
Bacunawa, Marcellinia, 223  
Bacunawa, Mauricio, 223  
Bacus, Laura B., 266, 709  
Badger, Jean, 1170  
Badtorf, Ruth E., 607  
Baen, Lean V., 18, 384  
Baen, Sarah R., 384  
Baer, Sarah, 183  
Bagby, Adelia, 800  
Bagley, Brent C., 1280  
Bagley, Jared C., 1280  
Bagley, John A., 328, 797  
Bagley, Ladell H., 1280  
Bagley, Lillie, 539  
Bagley, Oliver A., 1280  
Bagley, Paul A., 1280  
Bagley, Val C., 1280  
Bagley, Ellen C., 1280  
Bagwell, Adam T., 928  
Bagwell, Anne M., 928  
Bagwell, Arthur T., 442, 928  
Bagwell, Jennifer E., 928  
Bagwell, Warren P., 928  
Bahare, John, Jr., 333  
Baharvand, Mohsen, 1303  
Bahnsen, Henrikae P., 863  
Bailey, Annie M., 728  
Bailey, Carl D., 209  
Bailey, Carol E., 209  
Bailey, Carrie B. S., 218  
Bailey, Christopher A., 1116  
Bailey, Darcilyn, 1116  
Bailey, David L., 1116  
Bailey, Dorothy, 836  
Bailey, Erika, 1116  
Bailey, Esther, 18, 1363  
Bailey, George, 625  
Bailey, John W., 1233  
Bailey, Jonathan D., 1116  
Bailey, Kathryn E., 209  
Bailey, Leland, 291  
Bailey, Leola P., 695  
Bailey, Leslie D., 1185  
Bailey, Lillian M., 207, 625, 1068  
Bailey, Linda S., 622  
Bailey, Mabel S., 622  
Bailey, Mary, 1224  
Bailey, Mary B., 731, 1233  
Bailey, Michael V., 1116  
Bailey, Mona K., 702  
Bailey, Oliver D., 209  
Bailey, Virginia D., 1167  
Baily, Livinia, 359  
Bailyn, Helen, 1374  
Bain, David M., 1223  
Bain, Erma J., 164, 572  
Bain, Francis N., 842  
Bain, Helen N., 345, 842  
Bain, Robert T., 1223  
Bain, William C., 691

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Bain, William E., 572	Baker, Mary A., 58, 63	Ball, Aaron M., 172	Bandy, William R., 525, 996, 997, 998
Bair, Charles F., 250	Baker, Mary F., 743	Ball, Bernice, 294	Bangerter, Loa, 312
Bair, Guy F., 250	Baker, Melinda A., 481	Ball, Bette L., 479	Bangham, Anthony L., 225
Baird, Faye E., 957	Baker, Michael A., 635	Ball, Bettie L., 94	Bangham, Belle D., 225, 644
Baird, Gary L., 755	Baker, Minnie, 410	Ball, C. Olin, 479	Bankes, Charles W., 543
Baird, Mac, 181	Baker, Nellie M., 1183	Ball, Gladys R., 215	Bankes, Charmain M., 543
Baird, Margaret, 789	Baker, Nicholas, 1156	Ball, Judy K., 464, 959	Bankes, Yvonne, 543
Baird, Marguerite, 1291	Baker, Nina B., 801	Ball, Kenneth, 1076	Bankhead, Ben N., 980
Baird, Maria L., 147	Baker, Norman F., 891	Ball, Lloyd R., 959	Bankhead, Mary E., 483, 980
Baken, Karen, 381	Baker, Oscar H., 97	Ball, Olin C., 93	Banks, Jessie J., 175, 589, 590
Baird, Richard, 381	Baker, Patricia K., 482	Ball, Sharon D., 641, 1076	Banks, John, 175
Baken, Richard J., 381	Baker, Patrick G., 1138	Ball, William D., 172	Banner, Lila, 1174
Baker, Albert M., 726	Baker, Rachel C., 251	Ballangee, Jack O., 1005	Banning, James, 13
Baker, Amy A., 482	Baker, Robert, 972	Ballangee, John S., 532	Banning, Sarah, 13, 379, 380
Baker, Andrew L., 481	Baker, Robert A., 635	Ballard, Aaron F., 1184	Bannion, Helen, 828
Baker, Barbara L., 432, 920	Baker, Robert S., 974	Bailard, Alien H., 1184	Bansemener, Sophie, 438
Baker, Bonnie L., 1280	Baker, Russell L., 96, 481, 482	Ballard, Benjamin J., 1184	Bantz, Albert M., 1031
Baker, Bruce F., 470, 972	Baker, Ruth, 1280	Ballard, Carter L., 789	Barbato, Isabella, 567
Baker, Bruce P., 972	Baker, Sarah A., 251	Ballard, Charles H., 1184	Barbato, Kevin M., 567
Baker, Carlton H., 58	Baker, Scott, 973	Ballard, George L., 811	Barbato, Michael S., 160, 567
Baker, Catherine A., 160	Baker, Sophia S. C., 251	Ballard, James H., 1183	Barber, Alberta C., 214, 636
Baker, Catherine I., 20, 387	Baker, Sophronia S., 563	Ballard, John H., 1183	Barber, Alice, 709
Baker, Charles G., 654	Baker, Stephanie N., 482	Ballard, Lillie L., 789	Barber, Clara, 212
Baker, Charles T., 160	Baker, Sylvia B., 543	Ballard, Marjorie, 1288	Barber, Clarence, 354, 391, 855
Baker, Charles W., 1166	Baker, Thelma, 683	Ballard, Mary V., 333, 811	Barber, Clarence, Jr., 24, 354, 391
Baker, Cynthia G., 482	Baker, Theresa A., 1138	Ballard, Sheila, 735	Barber, Homer, 202
Baker, Daniel A., 482	Baker, Thomas, Jr., 63	Ballengee, John S., 1005	Barber, James W., 214
Baker, Debra A., 1166	Baker, Walter L., 1201	Ballengee, Mitzi M., 1005	Barber, Lebert, 212
Baker, Delores, 41, 410	Baker, William S., 684	Ballenger, Virginia, 620, 1061	Barber, Leroy, 202
Baker, Diane J., 891	Bakonby, Ruth A., 821	Ballentine, Estella G., 103	Barber, Linda C., 354, 391, 855
Baker, Diane R., 972	Balan, Anna, 1059	Ballentine, Gayle, 684	Barber, Mary, 1285
Baker, Dorothy J., 1334	Balchan, Kari, 493	Ballentine, Henry H., 103	Barber, Mildred, 212
Baker, Douglas S., 973	Baldree, Joseph T., Jr., 704	Ballentine, James L., 103	Barber, Shirley R., 206
Baker, Edgar C., 302	Baldree, Paula J., 704	Ballentine, Margaret T., 72, 447, 448	Barbick, Harry G., 1314
Baker, Edna, 269, 726, 917, 1229, 1231	Baldree, Phillips E., 704	Ballentine, Marian L., 103	Barclay, Florence E., 99
Baker, Edward L., 1201	Baldrige, Charles W., 760	Ballentine, Richard B., 684	Barclay, Laura A., 99
Baker, Elizabeth, 890	Baldrige, Nancy L., 760	Balli, Rosella, 714	Barclay, Martha J., 1366
Baker, Frances, 972	Baldwin, Ann C., 24	Ballou, Charles A., 1013	Barclay, William D., 99
Baker, Frank, 972	Baldwin, Barbara, 1278	Ballou, David S., 709	Barczak, Carol A., 857
Baker, Frank B., 972	Baldwin, Barklev C., 368, 369	Ballou, Quenita A., 1013	Bardo, Daniel J., 622
Baker, Fred A., 1281	Baldwin, Beverly C., 601	Ballou, Robert A., 558, 1013	Bardo, Earl R., 622
Baker, G. Arthur, 63	Baldwin, Caleb, 68	Earner, Eileen M., 402, 902	Bardo, Evelyn R., 622
Baker, Gary D., 97	Baldwin, Carol D., 368	Earner, William J., 902	Bardo, James, 622
Baker, Gary M., 482	Baldwin, Dianne L., 869	Bames, Edward J., 1162	Bardo, Leslie J., 622
Baker, Gary O., 481	Baldwin, Donna M., 1232	Bames, Elaine M., 1162	Bardo, Martha F., 622
Baker, George L., 62	Baldwin, Dorothy J., 869	Bashaw, Sharon L., 280	Bardo, Michael R., 622
Baker, Harriet, 862	Baldwin, Emmaree E., 368	Ba thaser, Donna L., 986	Bardo, Ray L., 199, 622
Baker, Harry, 410	Baldwin, Hadley W., 368	Bathaser, Kenneth L., 504, 986	Bardo, Sarah L., 622
Baker, Harry H., 683	Baldwin, Harrison D., 368	Ba thaser, Mildred, 986	Bareford, Emily, 12
Baker, Heidi D., 482	Baldwin, Harrison D., Jr., 368	Balthaser, Paul, 986	Bareford, Samuel, 12
Baker, Helen L., 63	Baldwin, H. H., 494	Balzar, Martha, 668	Barela, Carlos J., 1197
Baker, Hildreth, 635	Baldwin, Ida M., 686	Bamber, Delia R., 878	Barela, Carlos R., 1196
Baker, J. Thomas, 62	Baldwin, James A., 869	Bambrough, Kathy A., 277	Barela, Chel-Maria, 1196
Baker, J. R., 655	Baldwin, Jan M., 869	Banar, George, 1057	Barela, Heidi A., 1196
Baker, James, 684	Baldwin, John, 68	Band, William R., 127	Barendregt, William B., 934
Baker, Janice M., 972	Baldwin, Jonathan C., 68	Bandy, Alien B., 998	Barfuss, Luella, 1042
Baker, Jennifer L., 97, 482	Baldwin, Joseph L., 68	Bandy, Barry A., 525	Barger, Clara M., 283, 777, 1252, 1253
Baker, Kara L., 1201	Baldwin, Louise C., 601, 869	Bandy, Bennie N., 525	Barger, Samuel, 777
Baker, Kathryn A., 97	Baldwin, Mae J., 107, 494, 982, 983	Bandy, Betty J., 525, 997	Barkdull, Aland R., 1106
Baker, Kathryn M., 635	Baldwin, Marilyn, 1205	Bandy, Carol F., 129, 529	Barkdull, Edward M., 790
Baker, Kimberly F., 972	Baldwin, Mary A., 325, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332	Bandy, David W., 997	Barkdull, John, 790
Baker, Larry M., 97, 481	Baldwin, Nancy H., 869	Bandy, Dewey K., 129, 529	Barkdull, Krav D., 1106
Baker, Larry S., 481	Baldwin, Peggy L., 1205	Bandy, Ervin D., 129, 529	Barkdull, Larine, 790
Baker, Laura M., 482	Baldwin, Richard S., 869	Bandy, Ervin J., 129, 529	Barkdull, Larue, 790
Baker, Lawrence, 635	Baldwin, Roland, 1205	Bandy, Ethel R., 1378	Barkdull, Rachel, 1106
Baker, Lee, 514	Baldwin, Roland, 1205	Bandy, Gay M., 525, 997	Barkdull, Ryan K., 1106
Baker, Lisa M., 1201	Baldwin, Thomas H., 869	Bandy, George R., 525, 997	Barkdull, Solomon M., 790
Baker, Louis A., 387	Bales, Cecil H., 997	Bandv. George R., Jr., 997	Barker, Abby R., 193
Baker, Louis C., Jr., 251	Bales, Donna R., 997	Bandy, Jacquelyn I., 529	Barker, Annie F., 141
Baker, Lucy R., 238, 654, 1084, 1085, 1086	Bales, Jeffrey T., 997	Bandy, James E., 525	Barker, Charles A., 141
Baker, Luella, 1113	Bales, Larry T., 525, 997	Bandy, James R., 129	Barker, Cline D., 1203
Baker, Malinda W., 251	Bales, Marilyn R., 109, 501	Bandy, Jeffrey W., 529	Barker, George S., 141
Baker, Margaret E., 684	Bales, R. C., 501	Bandy, Joyce G., 997	Barker, Janet M., 317
Baker, Margaret L., 736	Bales, Regina K., 997	Bandy, Judy K., 997	Barker, Jean D., 141
Baker, Marion L., 122, 514	Bales, Sharon M., 997	Bandy, Kelly A., 525, 997	
Baker, Martha, 251	Bales, Vickie L., 997	Bandy, Kelly A., Jr., 997	
Baker, Mary, 696	Balius, Darlyne, 476	Bandv. Kenneth E., 529	
	Balms, Henry J., 476	Bandy, William E., 525, 996	



# INDEX

- Barker, Jeffrey, 1203  
Barker, Leo B., 312  
Barker, Marilee A., 1391  
Barker, R. Louisa, 141  
Barker, Randall J., 1203  
Barker, Ryan, 1203  
Barker, Scott B., 1391  
Barker, Timothy C., 1391  
Barker, William H., 854, 1390  
Barker, William H., Jr., 1390  
Barkhurst, Laura I., 591  
Barksdale, Ernest, 1246  
Barksdale, Judith L., 1246  
Barlage, Esther A., 15, 380, 880, 881  
Barlage, Henry G., 380  
Barlow, Eva K., 40  
Barlow, Winnie L., 754  
Barlow, Ianthus W., 754  
Barlow, Joseph, 285  
Barnard, Barbara, 781  
Barnes, Barbara J., 826  
Barnes, Britt D., 746  
Barnes, Boyd, 1243  
Barnes, Brenda L., 987  
Barnes, Caroline, 986  
Barnes, Caroline D., 825  
Barnes, Charles H., 826  
Barnes, Christopher B., 826  
Barnes, Clara, 628  
Barnes, Ocloris J., 825  
Barnes, Donna J., 504, 985  
Barnes, Dorothy R., 825  
Barnes, Dudley T., 538  
Barnes, Edward, 244  
Barnes, Elizabeth, 258, 259  
Barnes, Elmer L., 504, 986  
Barnes, Gary L., 825  
Barnes, Ginger K., 1243  
Barnes, Harold, 114, 504, 985, 986, 987  
Barnes, Harold T., 504, 986  
Barnes, Helen M., 825  
Barnes, Henry P., 825  
Barnes, James E., 825  
Barnes, Jeffrey E., 1374  
Barnes, Joel B., 1203  
Barnes, John A., 1374  
Barnes, John B., Jr., 1374  
Barnes, John D., 1374  
Barnes, John E., 232  
Barnes, Johnny E., 986  
Barnes, Karen S., 746  
Barnes, Kenneth I., 746  
Barnes, Lajuanita, 826  
Barnes, Leland E., 825  
Barnes, Leon S., 986  
Barnes, Lewis E., 504  
Barnes, Lillian, 118, 507  
Barnes, Linda C., 986  
Barnes, Linda K., 825  
Barnes, Linda L., 504, 986  
Barnes, Martha E., 481  
Barnes, Mary E., 825  
Barnes, Nicky S., 746  
Barnes, Nora M., 124, 126  
Barnes, Olive, 843  
Barnes, Patricia L., 826  
Barnes, Paul N., 337, 825  
Barnes, Paul N., Jr., 825  
Barnes, Pauline H., 825  
Barnes, Philip E., 825  
Barnes, Raymond H., 504  
Barnes, Raymond M., 987  
Barnes, Roy, 303  
Barnes, Sandra M., 986  
Barnes, Sherry L., 825  
Barnes, Shirley L., 504  
Barnes, Stephanie A., 1243  
Barnes, Stephanie R., 987  
Barnes, Tamm L., 986  
Barnes, Thelma J., 825  
Barnes, Troy D., 986  
Barnes, Vernon L., 826  
Barnes, William E., 504, 986  
Barnes, William E., Jr., 986  
Barnett, Jennifer R., 1352  
Barnett, June, 1027  
Barnett, Randy E., 1352  
Barnett, Ronnda L., 1027  
Barnett, Spencer, 1027  
Barnett, Earl C., 856  
Barnett, Henrietta L., 170, 586  
Barnett, James, 1242  
Barnett, James S., 181  
Barnett, Jane C., 185, 602  
Barnett, John A., 170  
Barnett, Marian, 1242  
Barnett, Pamela E., 1100  
Barnett, Robert, 1242  
Barnett, Robert M., 1100  
Barnett, Ross J., 1242  
Barnett, Virginia L., 856  
Barnett, William D., 602  
Barney, Angus W., 685  
Barney, Earl, 1263  
Barney, M. Ruth, 1263  
Barney, Polly A., 258, 677, 678, 679  
Barnev, Ravma, 316  
Barney, Vesta A., 812  
Barney, Walter, 258  
Barnhardt, Adam M., 844  
Barnhardt, Helen L., 844  
Barnhart, Cheryl, 846  
Barnhart, Cynthia, 846  
Barnhart, Dwight, Jr., 846  
Barnhart, Eric, 846  
Barnhart, John W., 846  
Barnum, Alexander S., 568  
Barnum, Gamron L., 568  
Barnum, John W., 161, 568  
Barnum, Sarah K., 568  
Barnum, Walter, 568  
Baron, Connie, 294  
Barozak, Carol A., 1393  
Baroak, John A., 1393  
Barr, Betty J., 852  
Barr, Christine A., 858  
Barr, David B., 858  
Barr, David K., 858  
Barr, David O., 357  
Barr, David O., Jr., 357  
Barr, Davis D., 858  
Barr, Deborah L., 852  
Barr, Edna G., 357  
Barr, Emma M., 852  
Barr, Ethel L., 357, 858  
Barr, Fred, 356  
Barr, Garnette G., 150  
Barr, Gary J., 858  
Barr, Harry M., 852  
Barr, James M., 858  
Barr, Jessie M., 858  
Barr, John A., 357  
Barr, John L., 357, 858  
Barr, Judy L., 852  
Barr, Kenneth G., 858  
Barr, Kimberly K., 858  
Barr, Lois M., 858  
Barr, Mary K., 858  
Barr, Melvin D., 351, 852  
Barr, Patricia L., 858  
Barr, Robert, 614  
Barr, Russell T., 858  
Barr, Russell E., 858  
Barr, Theodore L., 858  
Barr, Tod R., 858  
Barrage, Brenda M., 909  
Barrage, Charles E., 909  
Barrage, Harry E., 409, 909  
Barrage, Isabel, 909  
Barrage, Jeffrey L., 909  
Barrage, Ronnic A., 909  
Barrage, Samuel, 909  
Barrage, Sharon L., 909  
Barren, Amy K., 1141  
Barren, Broadus P., 1141  
Barren, Evalene, 303  
Barren, Martha E., 767  
Barren, Paul J., 1141  
Barren, Richard L., 767  
Barren, Rose M., 1248  
Barren, Ruth X., 1245  
Barriatua, Cindy S., 1241  
Barriatua, Lonnie R., 1241  
Barriatua, Raymond D., 1241  
Barriatua, Raymond D., Jr., 765, 1241  
Barriek, Virginia G., 234  
Barrington, Georgia I., 479  
Barrington, Mervin, 90  
Barrington, Theodore A., 15  
Barrow, Robert W., 493  
Barrows, Ruth E., 354, 391  
Barrus, Adeline, 795  
Barrus, Amelia S., 1301  
Barrus, Boyd, Jr., 795  
Barrus, Boyd W., 794, 1279, 1301  
Barrus, Bret P., 1301  
Barrus, Bruce B., 1301  
Barrus, Byron B., 1301  
Barrus, Carmen, 1301  
Barrus, Carolee, 1301  
Barrus, Chad E., 1301  
Barrus, Christel M., 1304  
Barrus, Connie, 795  
Barrus, Connie M., 1304  
Barrus, Corrine, 794, 1303  
Barrus, D'Orr H., 794, 795  
Barrus, Dan O., 1304  
Barrus, Dwight, 795  
Barrus, Dwight M., 794, 1305  
Barrus, Dyann L., 1302  
Barrus, Emery F., 794  
Barrus, Evelyn K., 1305  
Barrus, Freeman, 795  
Barrus, James C., 701  
Barrus, Jay E., 794, 1304, 1305  
Barrus, Jeffrey J., 1305  
Barrus, Jon E., 1301  
Barrus, Larene L., 1302  
Barrus, Linda K., 1302  
Barrus, Margaret, 1213  
Barrus, Mary L., 1302  
Barrus, May L., 1279  
Barrus, Michelle L., 1301  
Barrus, Neal A., 1305  
Barrus, Osmond W., 238, 794, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305  
Barrus, Pamela A., 1305  
Barrus, Sandy, 795  
Barrus, Stuart E., 1305  
Barrus, Tom W., 1301  
Barrus, Wilda, 794, 795, 1302, 1303  
Barry, Alice L., 75  
Barry, Andrew F., 75, 455  
Barry, Bernice E., 456  
Barry, Brandi S., 1134  
Barry, Charles R., 75  
Barry, Hattie M., 75  
Barry, James A., 456  
Barry, James C., 75, 456  
Barry, James D., 1134  
Barry, John W., 1134  
Barry, Lois, 456  
Barry, Maggie M., 455  
Barry, Mary F., 75  
Barry, Mildred E., 455  
Barry, Naomi, 75  
Barry, Neely G., 75, 456  
Barry, Patricia, 1365  
Barry, Ruby M., 455  
Barry, Thomas J., 75, 455  
Bartee, Mary M., 75  
Barth, Victor E., 1124  
Barth, William A., 1124  
Bartholme, Johannes, 780  
Bartholme, Laura, 780  
Bartholmew, Laura, 284  
Bartlett, Lucy M., 1132  
Bartley, Arvilla G., 684  
Barto, Phoebe N., 1383  
Barton, June, 686  
Barton, Alan J., 686  
Barton, Dale R., 686  
Barton, Harold R., 686  
Barton, Harold, 1270  
Barton, Marilyn, 615  
Barton, Ronald J., 686  
Barton, Sarah, 676  
Bartorelli, Catherine, 439  
Ban-cc, Myron, 687  
Bass, Pav M., 293  
Bass, Mary E., 157, 563, 101  
Bass, Moses R., 563  
Bassett, Jack M., 780  
Bassett, Josephine A., 842  
Bassett, Theda L., 302  
Bastardo, Luic, 497  
Batchelor, Ellamac, 722  
Ban-man, Alice G., 1098  
Bateman, Evan K., 312  
Bates, Betty E., 1283  
Bates, Chnstena, 849  
Bates, Christina, 350  
Bates, Effic, 599  
Bates, Karl T., 1283  
Bates, Mabel, 808  
Bates, Robert W., 1071  
Bates, Rona S., 631, 1071  
Bates, Teresa, 735  
Bath, John D., 304  
Bator, Paul M., 364  
Batson, Brian K., 1365  
Batson, Cynthia A., 1364  
Batson, John R., 1364  
Batson, John R., Jr., 1364  
Batson, Karen L., 1364  
Batson, Otis E., 1364  
Batson, Patricia L., 1364  
Batson, Sharon L., 1364  
Batty, Bill, Jo, 1109  
Batty, Devin M., 1109  
Batty, Ellen, 1109  
Batty, Miles, 1109  
Batty, William L., 1109  
Baty, Michael R., 1255  
Baty, Michael, 1255  
Baudino, Dorothy, 1111  
Baucr, Bonnie J., 972  
Baucr, Ethel L., 215  
Baucr, Hans, 31  
Baucr, Mabel A., 601  
Baucr, Mary, 439  
Baucr, Susan A., 368  
Baucr, William, 31  
Baugh, Brian B., 303  
Baugh, Don, 1261  
Baugh, Emily A., 698  
Baugh, Mary E., 303  
Baughman, Donna M., 617  
Baughman, Wallace, 617  
Baugus, Bilhe C., 1272  
Baugus, Cynthia A., 1272

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Bault, Virginia, 921	Beam, Fannie R., 650	Becker, Carl, 611	Begley, Eugene F., 117
Bault, William V., 921	Beam, Leroy J., 235	Becker, Carl, Jr., 190, 611	Begley, John W., 505
Baumann, George M., 579	Beam, Nettie M., 145	Becker, Cynthia A., 612	Begley, Sandra R., 505
Baurmann, Wilhelmina, 168, 58(1)	Beam, Ruse, 235	Becker, Keith S., 612	Begley, Thomas J., 117
Baumgartner, Charles O., 1062	Beamer, Beatrice D., 836	Becker, Robin E., 612	Begley, Walter, 117
Baumgartner, Elizabeth, 621, 1062	Beames, Mary J. E., 257	Becket, Clara, 506	Behare, John, 811
Bautisca, Lois, 1052	Bean, Arthur E., 1094	Becket, Mary A., 809	Behare, John, Jr., 811
Bauze, Clara A., 479	Bean, Barbara, 1200	Beckman, Hyman, 32	Behm, Dawn M., 969
Bavaro, Alexa M., 817	Bean, Edwin K., 665, 1094	Beckman, Paul, 32	Behm, Katherine L., 970
Bavaro, Melissa, 817	Bean, Grace, 564	Beckman, Tilly A., 1308	Behm, Ralph W., 969
Bavaro, Ralph W., 817	Bean, Kendall R., 1203	Becknell, Bonnie L., 840	Behm, Ralph, 470
Bavaro, Ralph W., Jr., 817	Bean, Maybell, 1267	Becknell, Chalmers R., 840	Behringer, Eva E., 918
Bavaro, Rebecca, 817	Bean, Morris L., 1094	Becknell, Dick, 840	Bern-licit, Crawford J., 37
Bavier, Angela D., 1016	Bean, Nora, 574	Becknell, Douglas, 840	Behrnt, John, 37
Bavier, Beverly J., 1017	Bean, Tarleton E., 158	Becknell, Edward, 839	Behrnt, Lori, 37
Bavier, Charles L., 1017	Beanwig, Dean, 743	Becknell, Elsie, 840	Behrnt, Susan, 37
Bavier, Fedell, 1016	Beard, Howard, 187	Becknell, Ernest R., 839	Bchunin, Orson, 681
Bavier, Fernie F., 570, 1016	Bearel, Margaret, 559	Becknell, Gladys E., 840	Beic-ber, Jovce, 613
Bavier, Fermi W., 1016	Bearden, Jeanne, 662	Becknell, Harry, 840	Beighly, Anna E., 349
Bavier, Kelly M., 1017	Bearden, Norman C., 662	Becknell, Scott W., 343, 839	Beisner, Everett J., 1044
Bavier, Kenneth C., 1017	Beardhall, Carol J., 1290	Becknell, Scott, 840	Beisner, Irene M., 1044
Bavie, Lisa M., 1016	Beardin, Fern C., 1349	Becknell, Tom, 840	Beisner, Marcia A., 1044
Bavie, Mcrvin E., 1016	Beardsall, Agar, 337	Beckstead, Iris, 789	Beisner, Rhonda K., 1044
Bavie, Mervin E., Jr., 1016	Beardsall, Ella, 337	Beckstead, Marilyn, 789	Beisner, Ronald, 595, 1044
Bavaro, Ronald L., 1016	Beardsall, Harv F., 337	Beckstrand, Carol, 1146	Beitler, Elizabeth T., 355, 855, 1391
Bavie, Ronald M., 1017	Beardsall, Helen, 337	Beckstrand, Delia E., 1162	
Baxte, Allan L., 1367	Beanson, Jennie S., 708	Beckstrand, Melvin H., 1146	Beitler, Leroy L., 855
Baxte, Carol M., 1367	Beasley, Aud, 459	Beckel, Cynthia P., 825	Belhell, Walter, 227
Baxte, Caroline, 273	Beasley, Isabel, 80, 466	Beckel, John M., 825	Belcher, Clifford, 453
Baxte, David C., 1367	Beasley, James D., 508	Beckel, John M., Jr., 825	Belcher, Jennifer E., 946
Baxte, David C., Jr., 1367	Beasley, Jannette, 459	Beckel, Rene' A., 825	Belcher, Philip, 946
Baxte, Dolores A., 1366	Beasley, Joe R., 508	Beckel, Robin D., 825	Belcher, Teresa, 946
Baxte, Donald E., 1367	Beasley, Mack H., 8(1)	Bedal, Ecata E., 763	Beldon, John R., 618
Baxte, Dustin T., 1367	Beasley, William M., 8(1, 466	Bedal, Eloyd D., 278, 762	Belfeld, Adeline D., 1398
Baxte, Gloria J., 1367	Beam, Edith M., 517	Bedal, William, 762	Bellies, James R., 945
Baxte, Hannah, 343	Beattie, Henry W., 1214	Bedell, Betty J., 1311	Bellies, Robert, 945
Baxte, Jacob D., 829, 1366	Beattie, Mae D., 721, 1214	Bee, John M., 704	Bellies, Ruth A., 945
Baxte, Jacob D., Jr., 1366	Beatty, Alice E., 52	Bee, Lawrence S., 317	Bellies, William E., 450, 945
Baxte, Jacob D., III, 1367	Beatty, Marce, 1350	Bee, Virginia, 704	Bclinger, Kristen E., 920
Baxte, Margaret L., 1367	Beaumont, Archibald, 30	Beeby, Frank L., 256	Bell, Alfred M., 274
Baxte, Monica M., 1367	Beaumont, John, 30	Beeby, Mary L., 256, 670	Bell, Anna, 58
Baxte, Nettie, 1366	Beauregard, Frederick, 41	Becher, Esther M., 67, 441, 927	Bell, Annie, 1237
Baxte, Phyllis C., 1367	Beauregard, Rebecca C., 41, 409, 410	Beecher, Paul E., 441	Bell, Audrey, 1163
Baxte, Richard L., 1367	Beaver, Charlotte A., 1341	Beedle, Richard, 520	Bell, Berle J., 1108
Baxte, Robert E., 1367, 1367	Beaver, Pearl M., 1000	Beedle, Rodney A., 520	Bell, Bernice, 148
Baxte, Ryan E., 1367	Beavers, Aaron G., 131, 530, 1002	Beckley, Joseph W., 1271	Bell, Bertha M., 95, 96, 97
Baxte, Shannon D., 1367	Beavers, Bettv N., 531, 1002	Beeman, Lyman A., 162	Bell, Charles A., 1363
Baxte, Trov L., 1367	Beavers, Charles C., 531, 1002	Beemer, Adle R., 517	Bell, Edwin R., 57, 58
Bayer, Ruth, 437	Beavers, Dawn K., 1341	Beemer, Duane P., 517	Bell, Elizabeth A., 601
Bayles, Marie A., 187, 603	Beavers, Deborah E., 1002	Beemer, Gary E., 516	Bell, Emily F., 57
Bavie, William J., 186, 603	Beavers, George, 132	Beemer, Jerrv Q., 517	Bell, Ernest M., 1170
Bayle s. Ruth, 569	Beavers, James D., 132	Beemer, Jolene K., 517	Bell, George M., 601
Bavie, Samantha A., 173	Beavers, John I., 802, 1341	Beemer, Judson J., 516	Bell, George M., Jr., 185, 601
Bayli, Albert E., 287	Beavers, James D., 132	Beemer, Karen M., 517	Bell, George M., III, 601
Bayli, Annie S., 287	Beavers, John I., 802, 1341	Beemer, Laron D., 517	Bell, Ida B., 1233
Bavli, Edith, 287	Beavers, Margaret L., 530, 1002	Beemer, Linda J., 517	Bell, Jill E., 1363
Bavli, Edna G., 287	Beavers, Matthias H., 530	Beemer, Monte J., 517	Bell, John C., Jr., 251
Bavli, Ephraim W., 287	Beavers, Otto B., 1341	Beemer, Quentin C., 516	Bell, Margaret A., 1170
Bavli, Ethel, 287	Beavers, Steven, 132	Beemus, Wilda E., 683	Bell, Margaret, 1359
Bavli, Nellie, 287	Beavers, Timolhv C., 1002	Beer, Rhctta, 457	Bell, Norma J., 206
Beach, Carrie A., 1271	Beavers, Velma G., 1341	Beer, Sylvia, 1073	Bell, Sadie, 1024
Beach, Corv N., 1271	Beavers, William C., 531	Beers, France V., 333	Bell, Sally, 777
Beach, [and], 1171	Beavers, William, 132	Becslev, Dorothy, 1342	Bell, Shavon, 1108
Beach, John L., 1271	Bebemt, Margaret I., 276	Becsley, Effic M., 956	Bellerjean, Kate, 87
Beach, Knsten L., 1271	Bebout, Mary, 938	Becsley, Gertrude E., 957	Belle-sine, Carl, 1054
Beach, Laurence E., 1271	Bebson, Rhca, 1008	Becsley, Jeanctte B., 1271	Belle-sine, Kenneth G., 1054
Beach, Errov C., 1171	Beccera, Norma, 55, 426	Beson, Alice, 200	Bellesine, Michael R., 1054
Bcadell, Brenda S., 824	Bcchtel, Brenda J., 475	Beson, Bert, 200	Bellesine, Steven, 1054
Bcadell, David W., 824	Bcchtel, George T., 475	Beson, Charles, 200	Bellin, Alma L., 1062
Bcadell, William F., 824	Bcchtell, Mary, 350	Beson, Ora, 200	Belloti, Elanor, 1259
Beagle, Virgie M., 1251	Beck, Anna S., 357	Beson, Walter, 200	Belville, Mary A., 364
Bcal, Cora, 288	Beck, Arlene E., 778	Begg, David A., 786	Bclnap, Janice L., 1299
Bcal, Essie, 171	Beck, Bruce, 302	Begg, Dorothy, 786	Bclnap, Philip, 1347
Bcal, Mary E., 233	Beck, Duann H., 1279	Begg, James M., 786	Bclnapi, Max G., 1299
Beale, Betty, 866	Beck, Kenneth, 734	Begg, James P., 786	Beltz, Louise, 834
Bcalc, Lvdia A., 11	Beck, Marjorie L., 780	Begg, Jane E., 786	Bement, Reed, 555
Bcalc, Mary A., 696	Beck, Michelle, 1279	Begg, Jessie, 786	Betnent, Reed H., 555
Beam, Edna G., 158	Beck, Minnie, 169	Begg, Jolene, 786	Bement, Vivian, 555
	Beck, Sarah, 200	Begley, Barbara J., 505	Bemis, Marjorie A., 703
	Becket, Bernadine, 145	Begley, Ellen M., 539	Bemnder, Joseph H., 1397

# INDEX

- Benander, Essie, 651  
 Benander, Frank, 651  
 Benander, Geraldine L., 236, 1084  
 Bench, Bcverly J., 1004  
 Bench, James L., 531, 1004  
 Bench, James L., Jr., 1004  
 Bench, Michael W., 1004  
 Bench, William D., 1004  
 Bendell, Ken, 400  
 Bender, Dorothy L., 89, 476  
 Bender, Frank L., 476  
 Bender, Helen D., 867, 1397  
 Bender, J. H., 867  
 Bender, Joseph H., 867  
 Bender, Joseph H., Jr., 367  
 Bender, Lillian M., 867  
 Bendetta, Harold, 837  
 Bendetta, Mike, 837  
 Bendixon, Arden L., 1108  
 Bendixon, Jeremy P., 1109  
 Bendixon, Joshua A., 1109  
 Bendixon, Leon E., 1108  
 Bendixon, Lonnic, 1109  
 Bendixon, Lori, 1109  
 Bendle, Herbert H., 485  
 Bendle, Sandra K., 100, 485  
 Benender, Geraldine L., 651  
 Bcngler, David L., 484  
 Benn, Nancy M., 606  
 Benner, Dorothy, 615  
 Benner, Samantha, 620  
 Bennett, Etta L., 1031  
 Bennett, Agnes, 811  
 Bennett, Alfred R., 116  
 Bennett, Alma C., 337, 926  
 Bennett, Anita, 630  
 Bennett, Barbara, 413  
 Bennett, Brenda, 413  
 Bennett, Brian, 413  
 Bennett, Cecil A., 207, 630  
 Bennett, Charles L., 781  
 Bennett, Connie L., 116  
 Bennett, Edward W., 897  
 Bennett, Evelyn D., 781  
 Bennett, Everett W., 289  
 Bennett, Glen S., 825  
 Bennett, Gordon, 1388  
 Bennett, Helen D., 825  
 Bennett, Helen I., 1357  
 Bennett, Henry L., 18, 383  
 Bennett, Henry L., Jr., 383  
 Bennett, John C., 424  
 Bennett, Joseph S., 383  
 Bennett, Joseph, 473  
 Bennett, Joyce H., 383  
 Bennett, Lillie J., 1209  
 Bennett, Lora, 284, 780  
 Bennett, Margaret A., 79, 465, 466  
 Bennett, Marion A., 86, 473, 976  
 Bennett, Martha A., 288  
 Bennett, Mercedes, 113  
 Bennet, Michael, 413  
 Bennett, Myrtle, 1260  
 Bennett, Nancy B., 383  
 Bennett, Naonii K., 458, 953  
 Bennett, Norma J., 850, 1388  
 Bennett, Peggy, 630  
 Bennett, Raymond, 897  
 Bennett, Reese, 116  
 Bennett, Rhonda, 413  
 Bennett, Richard, 413  
 Bennett, Roland, 42, 413  
 Bennett, Samuel, 630  
 Bennett, Tracie B., 383  
 Bennett, William M., 826  
 Bennett, William, 79  
 Benninghoff, George, 583  
 Benninghoff, Shirley M., 583  
 Bennington, Grace E., 1362  
 Bennion, Merrilyn S., 1295  
 Bennion, Stanley, 1295  
 Benoit, John A., 640  
 Benoit, Magnes, 1075  
 Benoit, Mary A., 223, 640, 1075  
 Bens, Pauletta, 972  
 Bens, Robert, 972  
 Benson, Alvin, 279  
 Benson, Andrew G., 793  
 Benson, Audrey L., 793, 1293  
 Benson, Benjamin R., 556  
 Benson, Bertha C., 1232  
 Benson, Bertha M., 825  
 Benson, Beulah B., 292  
 Benson, Clarence Y., 292  
 Benson, Clifford H., 279  
 Benson, Delbert, 292  
 Benson, Diane, 796, 1311  
 Benson, Donald D., 292  
 Benson, Earl L., 292  
 Benson, Ellen, 292  
 Benson, Emory W., 154  
 Benson, Emory, 555  
 Benson, Florence L., 793, 1292  
 Benson, Frances D., 1294  
 Benson, Frances L., 793, 1292  
 Benson, Georgia D., 1173  
 Benson, Gilbert A., 315  
 Benson, Gregory, 163  
 Benson, Isabel, 487  
 Benson, Janet R., 556  
 Benson, John, 73  
 Benson, Josephine A., 1292  
 Benson, Leta M., 292  
 Benson, Lewis Y., 292  
 Benson, Margaret A., 556  
 Benson, Nedra, 793, 1293  
 Benson, Roberta, 1201  
 Benson, Serena, 73, 449  
 Benson, Serge M., 1311  
 Benson, Sidney A., 327, 1293, 1294  
 Benson, Sidney A., Jr., 1294  
 Benson, Stanley B., 292  
 Benson, Steven P., 556  
 Benson, Vadius B., 292  
 Benson, Violet M., 740  
 Benson, Wilbur, 292  
 Benson, Wilhide, Jr., 555  
 Benson, Yappa, 292  
 Bentley, Adam D., 1288  
 Bentley, Alyssa A., 1288  
 Bentley, Blake, 1350  
 Bentley, Brooke, 1350  
 Bentley, Bryce C., 1350  
 Bentley, Carol F., 807, 1349  
 Bentley, Charles B., 807, 1350  
 Bentley, Charles H., 807  
 Bentley, Christopher M., 1288  
 Bentley, Danidle M., 1288  
 Bentley, Diane, 1349  
 Bentley, Douglas M., 1288  
 Bentley, Elba, 288  
 Bentley, Gale W., 1349  
 Bentley, Janice K., 807, 1350  
 Bentley, John R., 1349  
 Bentley, Karen, 1349  
 Bentley, Maxwell, 1288  
 Bentley, Russell G., 332, 807, 1349, 1350  
 Bentley, Russell G., Jr., 807, 1349  
 Bentley, Sheryl L., 807, 1350  
 Bentley, Susan A., 1349  
 Benton, I. N., 844  
 Benton, Lillian M., 346, 1379, 1380  
 Bentz, John J., 521  
 Bentz, Mary M., 124  
 Bentzel, Nancy, 188  
 Bentzinger, Delilah P., 539  
 Bentzinger, Kevin C., 539  
 Bentzinger, Randy R., 539  
 Bentzinger, Samuel P., 539  
 Bentzinger, Walter R., 539  
 Bequieth, John S., 514  
 Bequieth, Marian E., 514  
 Berchold, Joann M., 1327  
 Bercute, Harry, 906  
 Bercute, Richard E., 906  
 Bercute, Richard, 405, 906  
 Berg, Abraham S., 421  
 Berg, Linda, 1309  
 Berg, Loma F., 421  
 Berg, Nephi E., 1309  
 Berg, Robert, 1137  
 Bergdall, Calvin, 728  
 Bergdall, Thomas W., 728  
 Bergeman, Baird L., 774  
 Bergeman, Brent D., 774  
 Bergeman, Cynthia M., 921  
 Bergeman, James R., 921  
 Bergeman, Raymond S., 774  
 Bergeman, Richard D., 774  
 Bergeman, Richard H., 921  
 Bergeman, Russell W., 433, 921  
 Bergeman, Synlcr, 774  
 Bergen, Pamela, 1121  
 Bergendorff, Lily V., 1214  
 Berger, Dennis L., 506, 988  
 Berger, Eva, 600  
 Berger, Louisa, 619  
 Bergeron, Armonza, 1138  
 Bergmann, Aldene E., 746  
 Bergstrand, Brigham, 1216  
 Bergsund, Karen, 1216  
 Bergstrand, Ruth, 1216  
 Gergum, Kora A., 1105  
 Bergy, Mary E., 1370  
 Berkhammer, Anna L., 754  
 Berliner, Gretchen E., 891  
 Berliner, Urseline, 59  
 Berling, Joann, 638  
 Berlinger, Carl P., 432, 920  
 Berlinger, Charles S., 920  
 Berlinger, Harry C., 431  
 Berlinger, Harry C., Jr., 61, 431, 920  
 Berlinger, Harry C., III, 432, 920  
 Berlinger, Mark S., 920  
 Berlinger, Megan J., 920  
 Berlinger, Sharon H., 920  
 Bernard, Clay, 1254  
 Bernard, Mildred, 1254  
 Bernard, Nancy G., 1254  
 Bernardo, Mary, 1385  
 Bernard!, Helen, 477  
 Bernath, Bernice H., 1124  
 Bernath, Evelyn E., 1124  
 Bernath, Herman E., 688, 1124  
 Bernath, John C., 1124  
 Bernath, Norma M., 1124  
 Bernatowitz, Anthony R., 1198  
 Bernatowitz, Sharon J., 1198  
 Berner, Donald E., 1016  
 Berner, Lutgarda H., 566, 1016  
 Bernhardt, Helen, 92  
 Berning, Joe, 656  
 Berning, Jolene K., 656  
 Berry, Anna E., 486  
 Berry, Bonnie, 788  
 Berry, Carl, 802  
 Berry, Clarence L., 10  
 Berry, Earleen R., 439  
 Berry, Emily F., 651  
 Berry, Eulalia, 10  
 Berry, Gerald W., 10  
 Berry, John W., 10  
 Berry, Lavenia E., 10  
 Berrv, Lee, 441, 927  
 Berry, Lora M., 1329  
 Berry, Mary A., 10  
 Berry, Rebecca J., 10  
 Berry, Sarah A., 9  
 Berry, William S., 9  
 Berry, William W., 10  
 Bertelsen, Mary A., 282  
 Bertsch, Edna M., 955  
 Bertoldc, Annette C., 638  
 Bess, Debra, 750  
 Bessler, Glenn O., 154, 555, 1012  
 Bessler, Gustav A., 555  
 Bessler, Richard D., 555, 1012  
 Bessler, Thomas H., 1012  
 Best, Belinda, 1244  
 Best, Francis L., 851  
 Best, Francis P., 350, 851  
 Best, George K., 1285  
 Best, Gloria, 1285  
 Best, Harry, 851  
 Best, Linda L., 851  
 Best, Michael L., 851  
 Best, Steven L., 851  
 Beswick, Alice, 941  
 Betclli, Paul E., 455  
 Betetia, Regina O., 1251  
 Bethel, Virginia, 484  
 Betis, Jackie M., 503  
 Bette, Fern, 1107  
 Bettinger, Dorothy J., 555, 1012  
 Bettinger, Lawrence R., 154, 555, 1012  
 Bettinger, Lawrence W., 555  
 Bettinger, Wilmer C., 555  
 Betz, Edith, 1122  
 Betz, Hazel M., 620  
 Beuhler, Mildred V., 877  
 Beutler, Edward, 1178  
 Bevan, Sarah F., 160  
 Bevard, Bert R., 1204  
 Bevard, Douglas C., 1204  
 Bevr, Evelyn R., 1222  
 Bcveridge, James O., 672  
 Bevins, Joseph H., 779  
 Bcvin, Norena, 284, 779  
 Bewley, Carolyn, 912  
 Bewlev, Elizabeth, 912  
 Bewley, George E., 409  
 Bewley, Jeanctte, 912  
 Bewley, Jess E., 409, 912  
 Bewley, John, 912  
 Bewley, Margaret, 912  
 Bewley, Melissa A., 911  
 Bewley, Susan E., 912  
 Bewley, Thomas, 912  
 Bewley, William W., 41, 409, 911, 912  
 Beyerly, Malvina, 24  
 Bianchi, Eleanor, 1083  
 Biasi, Julianne, 892  
 Bice, David, 928  
 Bice, Freda, 928  
 Bice, Sandra A., 442, 928  
 Bickle, William B., 187  
 Bickmore, Charilyn J., 729  
 Bickmore, Christopher, 730  
 Bickmore, Darla A., 729  
 Bickmore, Doris C., 730  
 Bickmore, Isaac D., 269, 727, 731  
 Bickmore, Ivy G., 731, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235  
 Bickmore, Ivy, 269  
 Bickmore, Lawrence N., 727  
 Bickmore, Milo E., 730  
 Bickmore, Milo H., 729

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Bicknore, Newman H., 729	Bingham, Kevin J., 1333	Bird, Jonathan F., 293	Bise, J. J., 136
Bickmore, Olive C., 730	Bingham, Louise, 176	Bird, Joyce R., 295	Bise, 'Randy, 634
Bickmore, Paul L., 729	Bingham, Mary E., 711, 716, 718	Bird, Julia A., 291	Bishoff, Almala, 1215
Bickmore, Paula C., 730	Bingham, Richard, 1333	Bird, Katherine, 280	Bishop, Bessie, 165
Bickmore, Robert W., 291	Bingham, Roni L., 1333	Bird, Kathleen P., 1209	Bishop, Bruce W., 1299
Bickmore, Sandra K., 730	Bingham, Sharon A., 1333	Bird, Keith, 296	Bishop, Chester F., 855
Biddle, Anna, 55	Bingle, Terry, 272	Bird, Kelsey C., 288	Bishop, David S., 1299
Biddle, Faith M., 435, 922	Binkler, Anita, 1281	Bird, Kelsey, 287	Bishop, Elizabeth, 1299
Bidwell, Chris M., 944	Binkerd, Arlene, 1281	Bird, Lauren A., 291	Bishop, Frank E., 669
Bidwell, Hubert, 944	Binkerd, Brenda, 1281	Bird, Lawrence L., 291	Bishop, Frank R., 669
Bidwell, Larry G., 944	Binkerd, Michael K., 1281	Bird, Leland, 302	Bishop, George W., 351
Bienett, William J., 387	Binkerd, Robert C., 1281	Bird, Leroy D., 296	Bishop, Glenda, 465
Bierley, Anna M., 358	Binkle, Sylvia, 370	Bird, Leroy, 288	Bishop, Gregory F., 669
Bierlev, Fannie A., 358	Binks, Mary E., 564	Bird, Leslie J., 557	Bishop, Harvey H., 1308
Bierly, Fannie, 200	Birch, Gladys B., 299	Bird, Leva, 303	Bishop, Irvin, 465
Bierun, Delia, 970	Birch, William, 299	Bird, Lewis D., 291	Bishop, Jennifer, 1308
Bigelow, Betty L., 1105	Bircher, Donald E., 720, 1208	Bird, Lewis R., 288, 290	Bishop, Kathy M., 1308
Bigelow, Frances I., 880	Bircher, Jov, 1209	Bird, Lewis R., Jr., 288	Bishop, Lewis C., 13
Bigelow, Rose B., 184	Birchfield, Arleta, 197	Bird, Louisa, 301	Bishop, Mary A., 1299
Bigg, Maxine, 638	Bird, Albert O., 292	Bird, Lowell D., 296	Bishop, Muri D., 795, 1308
Biggs, Albert L., 820	Bird, Alonzo W., 288	Bird, Loy W., 296	Bishop, Ronald D., 1308
Biggs, Alice, 1220	Bird, Alonzo W., Jr., 288	Bird, Lucy E., 303	Bishop, Scott D., 1308
Biggs, Charles A., 741	Bird, Alzada R., 296	Bird, Lucila D., 295	Bishop, Seryl A., 1308
Biggs, Deborah R., 820	Bird, Amy A., 292	Bird, Lucila T., 294	Bishop, Stephen C., 669
Biggs, Delores, 742	Bird, Angas B., 289	Bird, Lyndon, 288	Bishop, Stephen J., 855
Biggs, F.ther, 742	Bird, Annetta, 291	Bird, Mable R., 302	Bishop, Verna M., 1307
Biggs, Joseph S., 741	Bird, Anola J., 1309	Bird, Margaret E., 263, 702	Bishop, W. E., 13
Biggs, June, 742	Bird, Billie C., 1209	Bird, Mark E., 1209	Bishop, William H., 351
Biggs, Martha L., 813	Bird, Blaine D., 296	Bird, Martha J., 288	Bissell, Crystal A., 762
Biggs, Melvin F., 742	Bird, Carol M., 291	Bird, Mavilla E., 295	Bissell, Kevin R., 762
Bigler, Audrey R., 24, 352, 390, 854, 893	Bird, Carole, 295	Bird, Mary A., 287, 299, 303	Bissell, Roger R., 762
<del>Bigler, Harry M., 352, 390</del>	Bird, Cassie, 291	Bird, Mary E., 288	Bissell, George P., Jr., 916
Bigler, Hazel M., 1145	Bird, Cecil H., 302, 824	Bird, Mary M., 294	Rissell, Levey W., 476, 916
Bigler, Laura, 1338	Bird, Celia, 295	Bird, Matthew F., 291	Bitely, Alice M., 113, 503
Bigler, Laureld A., 1338	Bird, Charles A., 287	Bird, Maurine, 291	Bitely, Cyrus, 113
Bigler, Lois P., 1161	Bird, Charles E., 289	Bird, Merle, 291	Bitner, Mae, 12
Bigler, Wealthev G., 1153	Bird, Charles W., 295	Bird, Merlin W., 294	Bitney, Hattie J., 92
Bilby, Blanche W., 1143	Bird, Charles, 287, 292	Bird, Minnie L., 291	Bitton, Constance A., 672
Bilby, Harriet A., 1333	Bird, Clarence O., 288	Bird, Minnie, 294	Bitton, Janet, 1242
Biliskie, Willis, 213	Bird, Cleo M., 291	Bird, Myrtle A., 294	Bitton, Judy, 1242
Billig, Tom, 1242	Bird, David L., 291	Bird, Nancy L., 295	Bitton, Max K., 771, 1242
Billman, Myrde, 136	Bird, Daniel M., 1209	Bird, Nicole R., 1264	Bitton, Roger L., 1242
Bills, Carroil S., 325	Bird, David R., 1209	Bird, Nona, 747	Bitton, Steven K., 1242
Bills, Gregory P., 723	Bird, Delbert W., 303	Bird, Norma P., 295	Bitton, Willard J., 1242
Bills, Harold R., 1304	Bird, Delos P., 701	Bird, Orville W., 295	Bixby, Patricia G., 162
Bills, Julian N., 723	Bird, Diana, 295	Bird, Richard A., 824	Bixby, Tarns, 1363
Bills, Julian N., Jr., 723	Bird, Don, 1264	Bird, Richard E., 291	Bixby, Virginia, 824, 1363
Bills, Lorena M., 1203	Bird, Dorothy, 1264	Bird, Rosetta, 289	Bixler, David, 1362
Bills, Loma M., 318	Bird, Dottie F., 291	Bird, Roy F., 295	Bixler, Gallee A., 1362
Bills, Naome, 1304	Bird, Earl E., 296	Bird, Ruby, 292	Bixler, George W., 823, 1362
Bills, Randolph L., 723	Bird, Edith, 288	Bird, Ruland J., 296	Bixler, James B., 1362
Bills, Robert L., 285	Bird, Eliza J., 287	Bird, Russell D., 291	Bixler, James P., 1362
Bills, Sarah A., 308	Bird, Eliza P., 289	Bird, Sarah A., 289, 303	Bixler, Kari G., 1362
Bills, Sarah E., 314	Bird, Eliza S., 299	Bird, Sarah E., 290	Bixler, Litza J., 1362
Bills, William A., 723	Bird, Elizabeth J., 292	Bird, Sarah M., 300	Black, Barnet H., 556
Billups, Sallie E., 534	Bird, Ellen, 290	Bird, Scott A., 824	Black, Betty, 495
Bilskie, Willis, 632	Bird, Ellis, 296	Bird, Shannon R., 824	Black, Beulah D., 1175
Rims, Ernest, 933	Bird, Elsie, 42, 412	Bird, Sharon M., 824	Black, Bill, 495
Bims, Joy A., 445, 931, 933	Bird, Eric, 1209	Bird, Shelley S., 824	Black, Calvin, 81
Bims, Joy, 933	Bird, Evelene, 293	Bird, Sterling, 296	Black, Charles, 80, 81
Binder, Hartwig G., 1201	Bird, Evelyn J., 557	Bird, Umata, 296	Black, Charles, Jr., 81
Binder, John, 145	Bird, Floyd, 295	Bird, Ursel E., 296	Black, Donald E., 1138
Binder, Magdalena, 145, 545, 546	Bird, Frank, 295	Bird, Verl R., 294	Black, Elizabeth M., 155, 556
Binder, Matthew B., 1201	Bird, George P., 291	Bird, Violet E., 288	Black, Eugene E., 1291
Binder, Peter H., 1201	Bird, Glen O., 295	Bird, Wallace, 294	Black, Evelyn, 81
Binder, Peter, 1201	Bird, Gloria L., 296	Bird, Willa B., 291	Black, Howard L., 1138
Bindrup, Nephi, 695	Bird, Harriet E., 296	Bird, William L., 289	Black, Hutson C., 1138
Bindrup, Pearl F., 695	Bird, Helen, 291	Bird, William M., 1209	Black, James F., 1138
Binerer, Emma V., 575	Bird, Henry A., 293	Bird, Yvonne, 473	Black, Joan E., 788
Bingham, Arlene, 813, 818	Bird, Henry E., 291	Birano, Reva M., 1337	Black, John J., 11
Bingham, Clifford F., 801, 1333	Bird, Hyrum H., 302	Birdsall, Rebecca M., 153	Black, Lena P., 1138
Bingham, Ethel E., 289	Bird, Iris A., 291	Birdsall, William G., 153	Black, Lera M., 171
Bingham, Jacqueline, 1331	Bird, Isaac W., 288	Birk, Warren A., 289	Black, Lucsa, 294
Bingham, Jacquelyn, 1333	Bird, Ivan C., 296	Birkey, Barbara, 689	Black, Lynne W., 788
Bingham, Jeremiah M., 290	Bird, James H., 303	Bischoff, Harriet, 890	Black, Mabel, 373, 871
Bingham, Joan L., 754	Bird, James I., 288	Bisconner, Ella, 281	Black, Orreva, 815
Bingham, Joseph W., 1333	Bird, James R., 291	Bise, Bennie W., 634	Black, Penny C., 704
Bingham, Judith D., 1333	Bird, John P., 290, 292, 293, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303	Bise, Bernel, 634	Black, Rachel, 259
		Bise, Brian, 634	

## INDEX

- Black, Richard D., 1138  
 Black, Sharon L., 495  
 Black, Vickie L., 96, 481  
 Black, Victor B., 481  
 Black, Yvonne L., 1138  
 Blackburn, Amy C., 150  
 Blackburn, Amy L., 150  
 Blackburn, Ancil V., 1266  
 Blackburn, Bruce T., 871  
 Blackburn, Bryan K., 1266  
 Blackburn, Christine, 210  
 Blackburn, Enos E., 150  
 Blackburn, Enos E., Jr., 150  
 Blackburn, Esther L., 150  
 Blackburn, Florence E., 367, 868  
 Blackburn, Harry S., 202  
 Blackburn, Jada V., 202  
 Blackburn, James E., 151  
 Blackburn, Jason A., 11, 150  
 Blackburn, Jason, 150  
 Blackburn, Jessie T., 461  
 Blackburn, Kasey L., 1266  
 Blackburn, Kathryn, 1112  
 Blackburn, Linda S., 871  
 Blackburn, Lois, 871  
 Blackburn, Lorenzo D., 1112  
 Blackburn, Margaret A., 151  
 Blackburn, Marian G., 150  
 Blackburn, Nephi A., 294  
 Blackburn, Patricia L., 871  
 Blackburn, Renee E., 151  
 Blackburn, Rosan S., 1255  
 Blackburn, Sarah A., 198, 199  
 Blackburn, Sherma C., 1266  
 Blackburn, Sherman V., 1266  
 Blackburn, Thomas, 871  
 Blackburn, Warren A., 151  
 Blackctt, Norma, 1299  
 Blackhurst, Lamont G., 1145  
 Blackhurst, Marilyn, 1145  
 Blackwell, Chapman T., Jr., 571  
 Blackwell, Chapman T., III, 163, 571  
 Blackwell, Chapman T., IV, 571  
 Blackwell, Deborah B., 571  
 Blackwell, Herbert E., 1201  
 Blackwell, Lottie E., 1141  
 Bladell, Florence V., 100  
 Blain, Arthur D., 1252  
 Blain, Kerri L., 1252  
 Blain, Lois M., 1179  
 Blain, Max G., 307  
 Blain, Roxie E., 691, 1131, 1136, 1139  
 Blain, Roxie F., 1138  
 Blain, Roxy E., 261  
 Blain, William D., 1252  
 Blair, Aaron A., 1252  
 Blair, Albert, 1202  
 Blair, Amber J., 1202  
 Blair, Elizabeth, 264  
 Blair, Everett F., 623, 1065  
 Blair, Fanny, 707  
 Blair, Frank A., 1065  
 Blair, Heather R., 1202  
 Blair, Jeffrey A., 1065  
 Blai, Kelly M., 888  
 Blai, Lisa M., 1065  
 Blai, Lorene L., 1065  
 Blai, Mazah M., 1211  
 Blai, Phillip G., 1065  
 Blai, Victor H., 1211  
 Blai, Warner T., 1202  
 Blai, Wayne G., 1222  
 Blai, William M., Jr., 888  
 Blair, William, 888  
 Blake, Calvin C., 471  
 Blake, Carolyn, 1274  
 Blake, Christopher, 742  
 Blake, Dorothy L., 471  
 Blake, Edgar T., 1443  
 Blake, Edward, 742  
 Blake, Elsie C., 104  
 Blake, Sarah E., 801, 1443  
 Blakely, Albert M., 1164  
 Blakely, Carolyn J., 1164  
 Blakely, Coleen R., 577  
 Blakely, Ella, 848  
 Blakely, Joella R., 738  
 Blakely, Earl A., 577  
 Blakeman, Jeanette, 525  
 Blakely, Earl A., 167  
 Blamberg, Dorothy G., 883  
 Blamirc, Dixie L., 1205  
 Blamircs, Nora, 701  
 Blanchard, Ddmar A., 680  
 Blanchard, Edward, 318  
 Blanchard, Edward L., 318  
 Blanchard, Kenneth E., 433  
 Blanchard, Kenneth E., Jr., 433  
 Blanchard, Theresa L., 347, 845  
 Blanchett, Jeremy, 364  
 Bland, Shirley, 1264  
 Blankenship, Billy H., 1000  
 Blankenship, Carol J., 783  
 Blankenship, Henry H., 1000  
 Blankenship, Jeanette, 641  
 Blankenship, Kenneth W., 783  
 Blankenship, Tom, 528, 1000  
 Blansett, Dorothy, 1351  
 Blansfield, Bonnie L., 856, 1392  
 Blansfield, Robert C., 1392  
 Blatter, Bethene, 299  
 Blatter, Frederick, 322  
 Blatter, Irene E., 1279  
 Blatter, Margaret, 322  
 Blau, Allen H., 1156  
 Blau, Carolyn, 1156  
 Blau, Diana, 1156  
 Blau, Herman, 1156  
 Blau, Russell, 1156  
 Blau, Vardell K., 1156  
 Blau, Vardell R., 1156  
 Blaue, Christian F., 695  
 Blaue, Lillie M., 695  
 Blazzard, Hazel K., 1248  
 Blazzard, Naomi, 1327  
 Bledsod, Eugene D., 1025  
 Blender, Carl, 469  
 Blevin, Austin, 838  
 Blevin, Christine, 838  
 Blevin, Peggy, 838  
 Blevin, Ricky, 838  
 Blevin, Terry, 838  
 Blevins, Carlene, 469, 968  
 Bleyer, George L., 348  
 Blevcr, John L., 348  
 Bleyer, Marie, 348  
 Blinkenstaff, Denise, 1199  
 Blinkenstaff, Eugene E., 1199  
 Bliss, Donna M., 416  
 Bliss, Lollie, 1380  
 Bliss, Otto, 1380  
 Bliss, Philip D., 1380  
 Bliss, Randall L., 1380  
 Bliss, Richard D., 1380  
 Bliss, Robert J., 1380  
 Bliss, Roger P., 1380  
 Block, Linda, 867, 1397  
 Block, Marvin A., 1397  
 Bloenk, Teresa F., 352  
 Bloodworth, Jack L., 759  
 Bloomfield, Neal, 366  
 Bloomquist, Donald F., 736  
 Bloomquist, Donita I., 736  
 Bloomquist, John E., 270, 735, 736  
 Bloomquist, Patricia A., 736  
 Bloomquist, Susan, 736  
 Bloomquist, Tammy M., 736  
 Bloomquist, William, 736  
 Blosser, Florence E., 140  
 Blough, Floyd M., 163, 571  
 Blough, Nancy A., 163, 571  
 Blough, Sarah, 163  
 Blough, Simon P., 163  
 Blouse, Carl, 452  
 Bluckert, Jeanne, 39  
 Blucmel, Bertha G., 670, 1101  
 Blucmel, Henry, 1101  
 Blucmel, Robert L., 680  
 Blumhart, Nancy C., 810  
 Blumhart, William S., 810  
 Blumhart, William, 333  
 Bluth, Ann M., 1341  
 Bluth, Dennis J., 1340  
 Bluth, Laura D., 1340  
 Bluth, Oscar E., 1340  
 Bluth, Tara L., 1341  
 Boals, Minnie, 203  
 Boan, Gerald L., 1101  
 Boan, Joseph F., 1101  
 Boan, Natasha R., 1102  
 Boan, Teri L., 1102  
 Boatwright, Dixie L., 1250  
 Boatwright, Melvin, 1250  
 Bobbin, Bettie M., 887  
 Bobek, Robert E., 1102  
 Boblett, James R., 1180  
 Boblett, Jennifer, 1180  
 Boblett, Ray R., 1180  
 Bodek, Catherine, 864  
 Bodell, Henry K., 1115  
 Bodell, Sarah J., 1099  
 Bodell, Stephanie, 1115  
 Bodcn, Annie J., 728  
 Bodcn, Clara V., 728  
 Boden, Dianna M., 728  
 Boden, Harold W., 728  
 Boden, James, 269, 727  
 Boden, Lisa M., 728  
 Boden, Luanna V., 728  
 Boden, Roy A., 728  
 Boden, Roy E., 728  
 Boden, Theresa A., 728  
 Boden, Wendell J., 727, 728  
 Bodcn, Wendell J., Jr., 728  
 Boden, Willard, 727  
 Boden, Zelda C., 728  
 Bodfish, Egbert, 493  
 Bodfish, Sharon L., 493  
 Bodfish, Sharon, 106  
 Bodily, Danae, 1167  
 Bodily, Gwendolyn H., 1182  
 Bodily, Oral G., 1167  
 Boebel, Lillian V., 378  
 Boedeker, Anita M., 1044  
 Boehlke, Donna R., 1235  
 Boehm, Markus A., 969  
 Boene, Harriet C., 897  
 Boerner, Lucile F., 1238  
 Boerner, Lucille F., 270, 737  
 Boerner, William F., 737  
 Boesiger, Alia L., 234, 647  
 Boesiger, David, 647  
 Bogie, Frances O., 469, 963  
 Bogie, Noel B., 963  
 Bogue, Emma M., 163, 164  
 Bogue, Phoebe, 221  
 Bohanan, George, 31  
 Bohanan, John P., 31  
 Bohanan, Walter P., 31  
 Bohannan, Winnie C., 824  
 Bohlander, Arlene, 655  
 Bohlander, Chester, 238, 655  
 Bohlander, Clarence D., 655  
 Bohlander, Fred, 655  
 Bohlander, Gladys P., 655  
 Bohlander, Jerry, 655  
 Bohlander, Ray, 655  
 Bohlander, Vera L., 655  
 Bohn, Adeline M., 674  
 Bohn, Mary E., 679  
 Bohn, Ralph T., 1189  
 Bohnert, Hattie M., 198, 618  
 1051, 1053  
 Boiler, Harry R., 99  
 Boiler, Joseph H., 99  
 Boiler, Verna L., 99  
 Boking, Deborah J., 406  
 Boking, Jerome J., 406  
 Bolbecher, Karl, 606  
 Bolbecher, Theresa, 188, 606  
 Bolden, David R., 392, 894  
 Bolden, David R., Jr., 894  
 Bolden, Elizabeth A., 894  
 Bolden, L. Donald, 894  
 Bolden, Virginia D., 894  
 Bolden, Gussie T., 1091  
 Boles, Margaret, 1061  
 Bolin, David L., 1339  
 Bolin, Helen V., 348  
 Bolin, Joseph, 348  
 Bolin, Tammy J., 1,339  
 Bollen, William R., 1162  
 Bollinger, Gleena L., 1040  
 Bollinger, Glen E., 1040  
 Bolster, James A., 561  
 Bolster, Robert A., 156, 561  
 Bolt, Laura E., 575  
 Bolwinkle, Donna L., 1181  
 Bomar, Charles A., Jr., 798  
 Bomar, Charles H., 1319  
 Bomar, Charles H., Jr., 1319  
 Bomar, Drusha, 1319  
 Bond, Barcie M., 502  
 Bond, Donald L., 1101  
 Bond, Eliza R., 1153  
 Bond, Julie, 109  
 Bond, Julie L., 498  
 Bond, Lawrence D., 1101  
 Bond, Lawrence L., 1101  
 Bond, Lou, 983  
 Bond, Morgan J., 1101  
 Bond, Perella A., 1198  
 Bond, Raymond L., 108, 498  
 Bond, Thomas S., 498  
 Bond, Virginia A., 754  
 Bones, James, 338  
 Bones, Rebecca S., 337, 338,  
 Bonetti, Eva M., 564  
 Boniface, Paul, 563  
 Boniface, Nora, 119  
 Bonner, Claire, 28  
 Bonner, Edward L., 1018  
 Bonner, Edwina M., 1018  
 Bonner, Frances A., 819  
 Bonner, Frank B., 819  
 Bonner, Lena M., 1059  
 Bonner, Maxine E., 570  
 Bonzo, Linda, 1273  
 Bonzo, Theron, 1273  
 Booher, Dwight E., 373, 870  
 Booher, Paul E., 870  
 Booher, Samuel J., 373, 870  
 Book, Daisy E., 829  
 Book, Ernest F., 1047  
 Book, Harry H., 18  
 Book, Harry W., 18  
 Booker, Carlton, 943  
 Booker, Eric J., 943

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Booker, James L., 943	Borup, Elizabeth, 1111	Bowen, Dale T., 601	Bowman, Deon, 1291
Booker, Jennifer L., 943	Borup, Jennifer L., 1111	Bowen, Diana, 1220	Bowman, Edwin A., 809
Books, Julia, 185	Borup, Kenneth D., 1111	Bowen, Eleanor M., 668, 1095	Bowman, Geneva, 314
Boomgarden, Doris, 822	Borup, Michael E., 1111	Bowen, Elizabeth, 286	Bowman, Helen L., 129, 524, 995, 996
Boon, Augustus C., 200	Borup, Philip E., 1111	Bowen, Frank, 194	Bowman, Laverne H., 572
Boon, Elsie E., 856	Borup, Russell S., 1111	Bowen, Fred, 1219	Bowman, Lurene K., 572
Boon, Evelyn J., 1040	Berwick, Lorraine D., 122, 515, 992	Bowen, Harold J., 185, 601	Bowman, Lynn M., 1165
Boon, Jeanette, 1040	Borwick, Porter B., 515	Bowen, Jacqueline, 1220	Bowman, Margaret L., 1205
Boon, Jerrilyn S., 559	Borwn, Tom, 1262	Bowen, John G., 194	Bowman, Olive, 33, 809
Boon, Martha M., 200	Boshi, Roberta, 1155	Bowen, Judith G., 601	Bowman, Robert, 164, 572
Boon, Wibur, 1040	Boski, Barbara, 631	Bowen, Kathleen, 1220	Bowman, Russell K., 1165
Boor, Florence A., 1129	Bosley, Glen G., 277	Bowen, Lydia, 588	Bowman, William T., 524
Boos, Marcia S., 1204	Bowley, Shalise D., 277	Bowen, Margie, 525	Bowman, Gary M., 572
Booso, Frank, 1021	Boss, Valentine J., 552	Bowen, Mary A., 1148	Bown, Ernest J., 194
Booso, John A., 1021	Bossart, Grace, 208	Bowen, Michael D., 1220	Bowne, Margie, 997
Booso, Karen A., 1021	Bosse, Esther, 1124	Bowen, Milo D., 1219	Bowns, Marquerite, 1271
Booso, Mark W., 1021	Bostic, Billy B., 129, 528, 1000	Bowen, Pamela A., 601	Boyce, Lizzie A., 710
Booso, Randy F., 1021	Bostic, Glenda B., 1000	Bowen, Patricia A., 410	Boyd, Bobbie V., 746
Booso, Robert A., 1021	Bostic, Glenna B., 528	Bowen, Paul M., Jr., 410	Boyd, Drucilla A., 107, 108
Booso, Steven S., 1021	Bostic, Herman, 528	Bowen, Robert J., 1220	Boyd, Drucilla, 107, 109
Boot, Robert, 782	Bostic, Kathy E., 528	Bower, Geraldine R., 1066	Boyd, Ella G., 608
Booth, Charles M., 571	Boston, James W., 50.3	Bower, Mabel, 194	Boyd, Eveline, 215
Booth, Edna, 936	Bostwick, George, 92.3	Bower, Margaret I., 27	Boyd, Frederick R., 408
Booth, Jerry, 296	Bostwick, Nancy J., 436, 923	Bowers, Brenda R., 607	Boyd, Frederick R., II, 909
Booth, Timothy J., 571	Boswell, Arthetta M., 333, 809	Bowers, Bryan C., Jr., 922	Boyd, Frederick R., III, 409
Booth, Tammy D., 1000	Boswell, Clyde E., 1000	Bowers, Catherine, 212, 213	Boyd, Gary C., 1188
Boothe, Clyde E., 1000	Boswell, Elide L., 809	Bowers, Cheryl A., 606	Boyd, George D., 409, 909
Boothe, Shannon L., 1000	Boswell, Owen E., 699	Bowers, David P., 607	Boyd, Harland F., 475
Borden, Marsha, 744	Bosworth, Donald H., 781	Bowers, Denise E., 1273	Boyd, Harvey B., 1327
Bore, Mary D., 372	Bottenberg, Marilyn, 638	Bowers, Earl F., 607	Boyd, Harvey F., 1327
Boren, Alma L., 671, 1102	Bottoso, John, 1060	Bowers, Gail A., 607	Boyd, John J., 1188
Boren, Alma S., 317	Bottoso, Pauline, L., 620, 1060	Bowers, Gordon L., 1273	Boyd, Leonard D., 691
Boren, Charles A., 1102	Bolts, Addna B., 1023	Bowers, Harry F., 188, 606	Boyd, Leslie A., 408
Boren, Esther E., 1102	Botts, Karen F., 573, 102.3	Bowers, Harry L., 606	Boyd, Lester A., 36, 909
Boren, Farren B., 1102	Bouchard, Mary I., 1093	Bowers, Catherine B., 420	Boyd, Lova, 999
Boren, Lonnie L., 1102	Bouchat, August, 388	Bowers, (Catherine, 50	Boyd, Marie, 1327
Boren, Matilda M., 1104	Bouchat, Margaret G., 388, 891	Bowers, Kami R., 1273	Boyd, Mark A., 909
Boren, William C., 1102	Bougher, Daniel, 117	Bowers, Martha, 839	Boyd, Mary E., 461
Borgen, Nina, 12.35	Bougher, Fred M., 117	Bowers, Richard A., 607	Boyd, Matthew, 909
Boring, Christine B., 505	Boulton, Glen R., 687	Bowers, Robert L., 607	Boyd, Michael F., 909
Boring, Clinton E., 505	Bouma, Everett A., 407	Bowers, Robert L., Jr., 607	Boyd, Orvanel, 1199
Borkey, Andrew V., 567	Bouma, Sharon L., 407	Bowers, Robert W., 922	Boyd, Sarabelle, 88, 475
Borkey, Elizabeth G., 161, 567	Bound, Helen A., 759	Bowers, Ruth, 1223	Boyd, Susie C., 909
Borneman, John R., 897	Bourgaize, John A., 1389	Bowers, Samuel C., 606	Boyd, Walter L., 691
Boros, Carol L., 1090	Bourgaize, John F., 1389	Bowers, Sandra D., 607	Boyd, Walter N., 691
Borotn, Dora V., 688	Bourgaize, John T., 85.3, 1389	Bowers, Stephanie L., 607	Boyd, William L., 409
Borotn, James D., 688	Bourgaize, Penny J., 1.389	Bowers, Steven C., 607	Boyer, Alien H., 698
Borotn, Lettie E., 688	Bourgaize, Rebecca L., 1389	Bowes, Carole L., 684	Boyer, Arabella, 182
Borotn, Obadiah, 688	Bourgaize, Sharon M., 1389	Bowes, Juanita M., 780	Boyer, Barbara S., 1032
Bordin, Verl V., 688	Bourlay, Sarah M., 1149	Bowie, Andrew K., 27, 398, 896	Boyer, Benjamin G., 333, 810
Borovich, Joseph, 492	Bourquin, Oscar O., 76	Bowie, Benjamin B., 398	Boyer, Billy L., 576, 1032
Borovich, Randy J., 492	Bouse, Jacqueline, 1226	Bowie, Beverly A., 398, 896	Boyer, Bradley L., 1032
Bortner, Anne, 830	Bomton, Doris M., 696	Bowie, Jack M., 118	Boyer, Daniel T., 810
Borton, Verlyn L., 1121	Bova, Joseph, 1026	Bowie, Kenneth A., 398	Boyer, David, 182
Borton, Ardrith D., 1120	Bova, Michael, 1026	Bowie, Melissa C., 118	Boyer, Elizabeth, 182
Borton, Benjamin, 1118	Bova, Ruth, 1026	Bowie, Robert B., 398	Boyer, Kenneth S., 782
Borton, Bertha F., 1118	Bovee, Jennie E., 1125	Bowie, Robert, 398	Boyer, Mary A., 15, 16, 17
Borton, Beulah D., 1119	Bowcut, Blanche E., 1191	Bowie, Ryan M., 118	Boyer, Teaguc, 782
Borton, Beulah V., 688	Bowcutt, Delia, 1111	Bowie, Scan, 118	Boyington, Delbert L., 276
Borton, Blanche E., 1118	Bowden, Bill E., 1268	Bowine, Cynthia, 118	Boyington, Kathy, 276
Borton, Charlyne J., 1121	Bowden, Bill E., Jr., 1268	Bowine, William H., 118	Boylan, Rith L., 411
Borton, Delores M., 1120	Bowden, Clyde F., 1268	Bowler, Georgene, 815	Boyle, Anna I., 420
Borton, Devila, 1118	Bowden, Dorothy L., 1384	Bowles, Susan E., 672	Boyle, Gary D., 1146
Borton, Devilla, 688	Bowden, Edward R., 365	Bowling, Callie, 131	Boyle, Edward C., 347
Borton, Dora V., 1121	Bowden, Fred, 365	Bowling, Frances, 126, 127	Boyle, George V., 199
Borton, Elva E., 1119	Bowden, Jackson L., 211	Bowling, George, 130, 131	Boyle, John E., 295
Borton, Fern E., 1120	Bowden, Mamie C., 249	Bowling, George E., 131	Boyle, Lenora S., 199
Borton, Hazel B., 688, 1122	Bowden, Mary J., 275	Bowling, John, 130	Boyle, Lester W., 199
Borton, James D., 260 1118, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1123	Bowden, Patrick A., 365	Bowling, John T., 131	Boyle, Lewis H., 199
Borton, Leonard E., 688, 119	Bowden, Paul T., 1268	Bowling, Laura E., 537	Boyle, Mary A., 198, 618, 619
Borton, Lyman H., 688	Bowell, Martha C., 918	Bowling, Mary A., 131	Boyle, Mildred A., 1025
Borton, Marilyn L., 1120	Bowen, Charles F., 194	Bowling, Mattie, 1001	Boyle, Robert P., 694
Borton, Orva L., 688, 1118	Bowen, Blanche, 194	Bowling, Merrel D., 1004	Boyle, Samuel, 198
Borton, Rodney V., 1121	Bowen, Bradley D., 1220	Bowling, Nancy, 131	Boyle, Thomas H., 199
Borton, Veda L., 688, 1123	Bowen, Bruce D., 601	Bowling, Wilsic, 131	Boyle, William W., 198
Borton, Wanda J., 1120	Bowen, Charles F., 194	Bowman, Ann, 722	Boyles, Tina, 1051
Borup, Carl D., 1111	Bowen, Charlotte, 194	Bowman, Chester A., 722	Boynton, Barbara A., 482, 979
Borup, Carl, 1111	Bowen, Chester, 833	Bowman, Connie, 134	Boynton, Elizabeth J., 482, 980
	Bowen, Columbus, 997	Bowman, Cora M., 606	Boynton, Eugene W., 482

# INDEX

- Boynton, Eugene W., Jr., 99.  
482, 979, 980  
Boynton, Eugenia I., 482, 979  
Boysten, Charles V., 1361  
Boysten, Charles W., 1361  
Boysten, Henry, 1361  
Boysten, JuAnn E., 1361  
Boysten, Ricky L., 1361  
Bracken, Garold W., 1101  
Bracken, Janice K., 1101  
Bracken, Bracken Jay P., 1101  
Bracken, Raymond N., Jr., 424  
Brackern, Roxann, 1101  
Bradbury, Ella, 113  
Brademyer, Ethel L., 578  
Bradford, Carolyn, 431  
Bradford, Floyd (.), 431  
Bradford, Hayes P., 169  
Bradford, Henry W., 1225  
Bradford, Ida J., 169  
Bradford, Jane, 431  
Bradford, Kent H., 1225  
Bradford, Kevin G., 1225  
Bradford, Mary L., 431  
Bradford, Morris L., 61, 431  
Bradford, Morris L., Jr., 431  
Bradford, Robert D., 194  
Bradford, Sally, 169  
Bradford, Suzanne, 194  
Bradley, Alice E., 323  
Bradley, Donna B., 1123  
Bradley, Catherine S., 44  
Bradley, Christine A., 1219  
Bradley, Freida E., 1218  
Bradley, George, 603  
Bradley, Gordon, 451  
Bradley, Harry L., 1218  
Bradley, Jane R., 603  
Bradley, John J., 44  
Bradley, Joseph A., 17  
Bradley, Joseph A., Jr., 17  
Bradley, Michael L., 1218  
Bradley, Nellie R., 348  
Bradley, Sarah A., 74  
Bradley, Terry L., 1218  
Bradshaw, Arthur L., 694  
Bradshaw, Carl, Jr., 705  
Bradshaw, Charles R., 672  
Bradshaw, Kyle R., 673  
Bradshaw, Lydia, 673  
Bradshaw, Mark S., 1201  
Bradshaw, Richard A., 673  
Bradshaw, Theodore R., 672  
Bradshaw, Tisha A., 1201  
Bradshaw, William C., 694  
Brady, Clarence W., 741  
Brady, Jordan, 307  
Brady, June, 308  
Brady, Martha F., 288  
Brady, Millie R., 307  
Brady, Nancy R., 324  
Brady, Patrick T., 741  
Brady, Rachel A., 319  
Brady, Sarah J., 321  
Brady, Suz A., 741  
Brady, Vivian, 1215  
Brady, Warren P., 288  
Brady, William P., 741  
Braghetta, Dorothy M., 1256  
Brailsford, Clifton J., 679  
Brailsford, Connie V., 679  
Brailsford, Carry L., 679  
Brailsford, Laurence F., 679  
Brailsford, Randy A., 679  
Brailsford, Thomas E., 679  
Brainard, Cynthia, 1383  
Brainard, James, 1383  
Brainard, Joseph P., 846, 1383  
Brainard, Joseph P., Jr., 1383  
Brainard, Joseph P., III, 1383  
Brainard, Michael P., 1383  
Brainard, Susanne R., 1383  
Braithwaite, Lola R., 686  
Braithwaite, Elliot R., 1336  
Braithwaite, Jonathan R., 1336  
Braithwaite, Mary C., 1286  
Braithwaite, George R., 1336  
Brake, James, 82  
Brake, James, Jr., 82  
Brame, Minnie A., 967  
Bramila, Antonio, 819  
Branch, Leona L., 799  
Brandberry, Cheryl A., 1126  
Brandberry, Karen S., 1126  
Brandberry, Linda D., 1126  
Brandberry, Ralph H., 1126  
Brandberry, Roger A., 1126  
Brandberry, Royal C., 1126  
Brandberry, William M., 1126  
Brandhouer, Katherine, 561  
Brandish, Madalyn, 1126  
Brandon, Edna L., 111, 502  
Brandon, Gary K., 655, 1086  
Brandon, Kimberly N., 1086  
Brandon, Tracy S., 1086  
Brandon, Vernon C., 1086  
Brandt, Angela S., 1315  
Brandt, Carl H., 435  
Brandt, George F., 797, 1314  
Brandt, Joanne M., 1314  
Brandt, Julia L., 64, 435, 922, 923  
Brandt, Michelle L., 1315  
Brandt, Stephen F., 1315  
Brandt, Susan K., 1091  
Brandt, Tamara R., 1315  
Brandt, Wayne, 837  
Brandt, William J., 1314  
Brangers, Dorothy M., 280  
Branick, Julia B., 905  
Branlingham, Alice, 620  
Branlingham, Crawford, 620  
Branlingham, W. J., 620  
Brannan, Pearl, 949  
Brannan, Eunice M., 1321  
Brannon, Allison D., 1267  
Brannon, Ernest, 1267  
Brannon, Hollis J., 1267  
Brannon, Richard D., 1267  
Branson, Arida, 373  
Branson, Arlene F., 1255  
Branson, Arlon W., 1258  
Branson, Barbara J., 1255  
Branson, Christine G., 1258  
Branson, Darrell T., 1259  
Branson, Diana K., 1259  
Branson, Elva A., 1258  
Branson, Francis J., 1255  
Branson, Gregory K., 1258  
Branson, Gregory K., Jr., 1258  
Branson, Jerry F., 1259  
Branson, John, 1255  
Branson, Judith L., 1255  
Branson, Kenneth N., 1259  
Branson, Lavina L., 1259  
Branson, Norma J., 1256  
Branson, Norma W., 1258  
Branson, Norma, 300  
Branson, Rita E., 1256  
Branson, Rose U., 1256  
Branson, Sandra L., 1259  
Branson, Susan A., 1255  
Branson, Velda L., 1257  
Branson, William T., 790, 1255  
Brassie, John, 1063  
Bratcher, B. D., 83  
Bratcher, Bessie L., 464  
Bratcher, Bessie, 78  
Bratcher, D. D., 468  
Bratcher, Fannie, 463  
Bratcher, Mary, 467  
Bratcher, Nancy J., 584  
Bratcher, Orville, 958  
Bratcher, Robert, 464  
Bratcher, Shirley A., 463, 958  
Bratcher, Shirley, 468  
Bratton, Debra J., 1274  
Bratton, Kathryn M., 1274  
Bratton, Nancy D., 1274  
Brauch, Katherine, 758  
Braughler, Elizabeth, 349, 350  
Braucien, Gertrude M., 388  
Braun, Erna E., 1213  
Brauch, Florence, 318  
Bray, Clelan, 678  
Bray, Daniel C., 1388  
Bray, Fern, 678  
Bray, Martin J., 697  
Bray, Matthew S., 697  
Brav, Richard J., 697  
Brazale, Herman L., 249  
Bredow, Mary L., 690  
Breed, Charles R., 1198  
Breed, Sheryl A., 1198  
Breeding, Mary L., 1197  
Breedlove, Maude, 798  
Breen, Anastasia E., 201  
Breene, Helen, 445, 930  
Breene, John C., 930  
Breeze, Arvin F., 471  
Breeze, Arvin F., Jr., 471  
Breeze, Barry A., 471  
Breeze, Fairy L., 471  
Breeze, Frank, 471  
Breeze, James K., 471  
Bregarian, Robert R., 1270  
Bregarian, Urinda, 1270  
Brehendorf, Geraldine, 126  
Breinholt, Bessie L., 685  
Breinholt, George A., 685  
Breilling, Ethel, 1076  
Breitmayer, Ruth A., 1349  
Brca, Elena C., 499  
Brendlinger, B., 207  
Brendlinger, Bertha, 626  
Brenegan, Arthur P., 416  
Brenegan, Sara M., 416  
Brenizen, Annie, 66  
Brenizer, Alida S., 1126  
Brenizer, Ted R., 1126  
Brenizer, Theodore, 1126  
Brennarnan, Bruce H., 533  
Brennarnan, Clyde, T., 533  
Brennarnan, Gary B., 533  
Brennarnan, Richard M., 533  
Brennarnan, Christi L., 923  
Brennarnan, Gary A., 923  
Brenneman, George J., 923  
Brenneman, John O., 436, 923  
Brenneman, Vicki S., 923  
Breslauer, Alison P., 540  
Breslauer, Gus, 138, 539  
Breslauer, Mary K., 540  
Breslauer, Max R., 138, 539  
Brewer, Aaron B., 345  
Brewer, Arthur L., 101  
Brewer, Carolyn J., 1048  
Brewer, Drexia M., 345, 843, 844  
Brewer, Ferdinand H., 48  
Brewer, Flora B., 718, 1194  
Brewer, Harriet I., 1183  
Brewer, John H., 1194  
Brewer, John J., 600, 1047  
Brewer, Joyce A., 818  
Brewer, Joyce, 334  
Brewer, Kori, 743  
Brewer, Linda J., 418  
Brewer, Linda P., 1022  
Brewer, Linda S., 1048  
Brewer, Marjorie E., 779  
Brewer, Mary, 345  
Brewer, Maryanne S., 418  
Brewer, Nancy H., 48, 419  
Brewer, Pauline C., 1167  
Brewer, R. Earl, 1047  
Brewer, Robert V., 419  
Brewer, Rosalee, 1051  
Brewer, Roy, 818  
Brewer, Thomas W., 419  
Brewer, Timothy S., 419  
Brewer, Todd, 743  
Brewer, Vernon S., 48, 418, 419  
Brewer, Vernon S., Jr., 48, 418  
Brewer, Justine E., 1212  
Brewster, Danny L., 536  
Brewster, Francis, 536  
Brewster, Gordon H., 135, 536  
Brewster, Wesley D., 536  
Brian, Bate L., U 84  
Brian, John M., 661  
Brian, Kathryn L., 1184  
Brian, Nellie A., 244  
Bricker, Alice L., 201  
Bricker, Annie, 201  
Bricker, Charity M., 202  
Bricker, Charles R., 1059  
Bricker, Christine A., 1059  
Bricker, Daniel H., 201  
Bricker, David I. L., 200  
Bricker, David R., 201  
Bricker, Dwayne, 209  
Bricker, Elizabeth A., 201  
Bricker, Elizabeth S., 186, 602  
Bricker, Freddie J., 201  
Bricker, George, 201  
Bricker, Harlev K., 201  
Bricker, Harold J., 201  
Bricker, Harry, 201  
Bricker, Jacob, 186  
Bricker, James C., 1059  
Bricker, Jason R., 200, 201, 202, 203  
Bricker, Jason R., II, 200  
Bricker, Jeffrey S., 1059  
Bricker, John A., 1059  
Bricker, Josephine L., 203  
Bricker, Lcola, 200  
Bricker, Louis D., 201  
Bricker, Lydia, VI., 201  
Bricker, Mary E., 201  
Bricker, Mary F., 201  
Bricker, Max V., 201  
Bricker, Myrtle E., 200  
Bricker, Nancy J., 1059  
Bricker, Norman, 1059  
Bricker, Richard J., 201  
Bricker, Ronald J., 1059  
Bricker, Samuel J., 620, 1059  
Bricker, Shirley M., 1059  
Bricker, Sidney A., 200  
Bricker, Susan, 186  
Bricker, Thomas V., 200  
Bricker, Wilbur, 201  
Bricker, William H., 86, 473  
Brickwood, Martha D., 472  
Bridges, Gayla M., 686  
Bridges, James D., 932  
Bridges, James R., Jr., 932  
Bridges, Jamie R., 932  
Bridges, John C., 932  
Bridges, Julie A., 923  
Bridges, Mary O., 1316  
Bridges, Patricia A., 1388  
Bridges, Pearl, 686  
Bridgewater, Doris L., 519  
Brigg, Jemima, 677  
Briggs, Alice, 276  
Briggs, Alvretta, 674  
Briggs, Bernard, 674

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Briggs, Betsy A., 681	Brinton, Mary M., 368, 869, 1398	Brooks, Anne, 644	Brown, Chad A., 1240
Briggs, Blanche O., 199, 621, 1064	Brinton, Ralph L., 51, 420	Brooks, Beverly, 807, 1350	Brown, Charles, 32, 226
Briggs, Carl J., 674	Brinton, Rebecca, 68	Brooks, Cheri, 622	Brown, Charles A., 811
Briggs, Carolyn, 674	Brnton, Ruth H., 359, 861	Brooks, Dorothy M., 348	Brown, Charles F., 1376
Briggs, Craig L., 674	Brnton, Samuel L., 359	Brooks, E. Madeline, 211	Brown, Charles R., 1376
Briggs, Deborah, 674	Brnton, Samuel T., 35, 862	Brooks, Elsie A., 82	Brown, Chester L., 1165, 1166
Briggs, Elizabeth T., 396	Brnton, William P., 922	Brooks, James, 887	Brown, Chet R., 1280
Briggs, Gatylen L., 674	Brstol, Lillian L., 288	Brooks, Joann, 656, 1086	Brown, Chris G., 1262
Biiggs, Ila M., 674	Br tol, Stanley C., 288	Brooks, Joe A., 1086	Brown, Christopher, 1279
Briggs, Jarne, 1243	Bri tain, Truly A., 595	Brooks, Kay F., 638	Brown, Clarence, 227
Briggs, Jonathan, 621	Bri ton, Catharine B., 13	Brooks, M., 163	Brown, Clarence A., 248, 666
Briggs, Joseph, 674	Bri ton, Elma R., 814	Brooks, Mary E., 1001	Brown, Clarence D., 666
Briggs, Joseph D., 674	Bri ton, Madena E., 1041	Brooks, Mildred E., 1225	Brown, Clarence L., 666
Briggs, Joseph R., 258, 674	Broadbent, Sylvester, 705	Brooks, Nellie, 887	Brown, Claude P., 425
Briggs, Karen, 1147	Brobeck, Edna M., 785	Brooks, Plas M., 1,350	Brown, Clydella J., 1132
Briggs, Kevin, 674	Brobsen, Donald G., 371	Brooks, Ruby A., 644	Brown, Cody E., 1166
Briggs, Laraar J., 674	Brobsen, David, 371	Brooks, Salic, 131	Brown, Collen A., 666
Briggs, Lawrence, 674	Brobsen, Debra A., 371	Brooks, Windle, 887	Brown, Cora D., 524
Briggs, Lenore, 674	Brobsen, James A., 371	Broomall, Florence, 364	Brown, Corv L., 1100
Briggs, Leroy, 328, 797	Brobsen, Joseph, 371	Broomall, Luella, 198	Brown, Craig E., 494, 982
Briggs, Lois, 674	Brobsen, Joseph B., 371	Broomall, Martha C., 37	Brown, Danny M., 1279
Briggs, Louise, 674	Brobsen, Joseph B., Jr., 371	Broomell, Rachel A., 829	Brown, Darrcil, 730
Briggs, Marjorie, 1393	Brobsen, Robert, 371	Brootnes, George, 807	Brown, David A., 1173
Briggs, Melba, 674	Brobsen, Ronald A., 371	Broomes, Nicholas G., 807	Brown, David B., 723, 1221
Briggs, Ray E., 291	Brobsen, William E., 371	Broot, Ida M., 968	Brown, David C., 1173
Briggs, Rodney, 674	Brobsen, William E., Jr., 371	Brophy, Joseph J., 853	Brown, David E., 1112
Briggs, Wyora A., 773, 1243	Brobsen, William G., 371	Brophy, Margaret M., 351, 853	Brown, David N., 205
Briggs, Zola, 674	Brock, David A., 649	Brosius, Arthur W., 63	Brown, David D., 1173
Bright, Dori R., 750	Brock, Ethel, 145, 547	Brosius, Arthur, 63	Brown, Deanna, 1313
Bright, Emma M., 758	Brock, Kevin T., 649	Brosius, Florence, 62	Brown, Deborah G., 45
Bright, Kenneth H., 750	Brock, Paul C., 649	Brosius, Harold, 63	Brown, Deborah L., 1113
Bright, May L., 1200	Brock, Richard R., 649	Brothers, Ramona, 968	Brown, Delbert A., 227
Brigrnan, Luther J., 280	Brock, Russell D., 649	Brotherton, Alma R., 1148	Brown, Delilah, 369
Brigman, Rose M., 280	Brockley, Jessie, 219	Brough, I-enore V., 808, 1452, 1353	Brown, Delia, 516
Bricy, Demple K., 456, 948	Brockway, Virgil M., 1125	Brough, Thomas J., 808	Brown, Donald L., 230
Brigman, Bricy, John L., 948	Brockway, Wil'mad., 1125	Brought, Verga L., 332	Brown, Dorla D., 574
Brill, Harriet A., 551, 1010	Brody, Bert, 1317	Broughton, Mary, 1090	Brown, Dorothy F., 370
Brill, John L., 1010	Brody, Deborah, 1317	Brousseau, Beatrice, 766	Brown, Dorthv, 230, 1079
Brimhall, Bert B., 1330	Brogan, Anna L., 342, 837, 838, 839, 840	Browc, Audrey G., 699	Brown, Duane M., 1268
Brimhall, Bert, 1152	Brogan, Irene, 1391	Browc, Margaret L., 399, 896	Brown, Earl H., 370
Brimhall, Dolores, 849	Brogan, Larry, 531, 1004	Browc, Ncta M., 703	Brown, Earnest G., 230
Brimhall, Dorothy, 849	Brogan, Missy L., 1004	Browc, William H., 399	Brown, Edith, 227
Brimhall, Dwayne C., 1152	Brogan, Morris, 342	Brown, Ellis H., 370	Brown, Edna F., 1240
Brimhall, Elias R., 1152	Brogan, Terry D., 1004	Brown, L. F., 678	Brown, Edna, 655
Brimhall, George H., 1185	Brogoon, Artie G., 737	Brown, L. F., 678	Brown, Edward O., 814
Brimhall, Harold W., 849	Brogoon, Ida L., 75	Brown, Adam G., 599	Brown, Edward T., 842
Brimhall, Kimbrell J., 1152	Brokaw, Harold, 858	Brown, Addie V., 526	Brown, Edward, 114, 903
Brimhall, LaRina, 1152	Brokaw, Nancy M., 858	Brown, Alan G., 1112	Brown, Elizabeth, 22, 51, 1116
Brimhall, Muriel, 717, 1185	Bronson, Tessie L., 708	Brown, Alan, 227	Brown, Elizabeth A., 205
Brimhall, Rae A., 1152	Brook, James, 260	Brown, Alana N., 1376	Brown, Elizabeth E., 51
Brimhall, Rae E., 1152	Brooke, Brian, 613	Brown, Albert W., 687	Brown, Ella L., 165
Brimhall, Brimmer, Louise V 199	Brooke, Clarence H., 190, 613	Brown, Alberta, 227	Brown, Ellis H., 369, 371
Brinker, Andrew K., 758	Brooke, Debra L., 613	Brown, Alexander A., 1240	Brown, Elmer, 909
Brinker, Charla L., 758	Brooke, Gary R., 613	Brown, Alfred R., 227	Brown, Elwood M., 796, 1314
Brinker, Charles H., 758	Brooke, Kay E., 613	Brown, Alice H., 270	Brown, Emanuel E., 854, 892
Brinker, Eric K., 758	Brooke, Kevin, 613	Brown, Alice, 909	Brown, Emanuel T., 352
Brinker, Laurel L., 758	Brooke, Lee R., 613	Brown, Alysha D., 1267	Brown, Emcrtte M., 826
Brinker, Paul H., 738	Brooke, Leo J., 613	Brown, Amy L., 1166	Brown, Emma R., 31
Brinker, Sadie, 784	Brooke, Lori L., 613	Brown, Annie F., 371	Brown, Eva, 298, 372
Brinker, Stuart C., 758	Brooke, Pamela K., 613	Brown, Anyna L., 1313	Brown, Evelyn C., 32, 405
Brinker, Susan L., 758	Brooke, Raymond D., 613	Brown, Audra, 1173	Brown, Evelyn L., 412
Brinkerhoff, Belle, 1151	Brooke, Terri R., 613	Brown, Barbara L., 1132	Brown, Evelyn E., 370
Brinkerhoff, Rozella, 1339, 1340	Brooke, Timothy M., 613	Brown, Basil F., 1172	Brown, Florence A., 371
Brinton, Alan K., 863	Brooke, Ward A., 613	Brown, Becky, 1279	Brown, Francis G., 796
Brinton, Alice F., 359	Brookham, Deborah L., 863	Brown, Belvie, 1020	Brown, Frank, 205
Brinton, Anna, 922	Brookins, Michael, 1091	Brown, Bessie B., 370	Brown, Gary F., 1313
Brinton, Anna H., 51, 420	Brookman, Darby P., 863	Brown, Bettv, 522	Brown, Gary J., 1313
Brinton, Barbara, 862	Brookman, Dorothy G., 863	Brown, Betty J., 370	Brown, Gary W., 1351
Brinton, Barbara, 862	Brookman, Grace A., 863	Brown, Betty V., 371	Brown, Gene, 751
Brinton, Clement S., 359, 861, 862	Brookman, James R., 863	Brown, Beverly A., 949, 1172	Brown, George A., 1112
Brinton, Clement S., 359, 861, 862	Brookman, Kenneth L., 361, 863	Brown, Brenda L., 409, 909	Brown, George E., 370
Brinton, Donna M., 1171	Brookman, Marv R., 863	Brown, Brian K., 1132	Brown, George F., 42
Brinton, Elizabeth E., 922	Brookman, Otto B., 863	Brown, Bud, 677, 1112	Brown, George R., 412
Brinton, Emmor, 51	Brookman, Tory K., 863	Brown, Carl C., 228	Brown, George W., 1279
Brinton, Joseph B., 435, 922	Brookover, Frederik W., Jr., 1364	Brown, Carol S., 1383	Brown, George, 412
Brinton, Joseph B., Jr., 922	Brooks, Allison M., 887	Brown, Carolyn S., 810	Brown, Georgiana, 395
Brinton, Joseph R., 922	Brooks, Ann S., 568	Brown, Carra, 205	Brown, Gerald A., 1166
Brinton, "Lewis C., 869		Brown, Carroll, 230	Brown, Gerald L., 1166
		Brown, Catherine E., 246, 665	Brown, Gerald L., Jr., 1166
		Brown, Cathleen F., 1132	Brown, Gerald W., 97



## INDEX

- Brown, Gertrude, 369  
 Brown, Gordon L., 97  
 Brown, Gordon B., 1112  
 Brown, Grace M., 226  
 Brown, Grace, 570  
 Brown, Grady A., 1173  
 Brown, Gram G., 1351  
 Brown, Gregory M., 1351  
 Brown, Gregory, 583  
 Brown, Hanna, 377  
 Brown, Hannah M., 111  
 Brown, Harold B., 230  
 Brown, Harold D., 1267  
 Brown, Harold M., 1267  
 Brown, Harold, 81, 228  
 Brown, Harrison, 228  
 Brown, Harry E., 402, 903  
 Brown, Harry, 811  
 Brown, Hattie T., 616  
 Brown, Hazel N., 463  
 Brown, Hazel, 228, 591  
 Brown, Heath E., 815  
 Brown, Heather D., 815  
 Brown, Heidi A., 1351  
 Brown, Helen A., 352, 390, 854, 893  
 Brown, Helen M., 370  
 Brown, Henry, 227  
 Brown, Howard G., 599  
 Brown, Howard H., 1132  
 Brown, Ira J., 228  
 Brown, J. Embrce, 45  
 Brown, Jack L., 1100  
 Brown, Jacob E., 45  
 Brown, Jake D., 1279  
 Brown, James A., 273  
 Brown, James D., 328, 796, 1313, 1314  
 Brown, James F., 796  
 Brown, James I., 1132  
 Brown, James M., 1221  
 Brown, James R., 227  
 Brown, James W., 1232  
 Brown, Jam' D., 1280  
 Brown, Jarced, 275  
 Brown, Jason, 205  
 Brown, Jay D., 730  
 Brown, Jayson D., 1313  
 Brown, Jeffrey G., 1314  
 Brown, Jeffrey L., 1279  
 Brown, Jennie E., 86  
 Brown, Jesse, 227  
 Brown, Joan, 230  
 Brown, Jodie L., 1100  
 Brown, John M., 205  
 Brown, John P., 275  
 Brown, Jonathan L., 1166  
 Brown, Josephine, 23  
 Brown, Juanita, 983  
 Brown, Karen L., 1222  
 Brown, Katrina, 1313  
 Brown, Kelly A., 1279  
 Brown, Kenneth A., 666  
 Brown, Kenneth M., 1166  
 Brown, Kevin D., 666  
 Brown, Laurie L., 1351  
 Brown, Lawrence H., 369  
 Brown, Lawrence, 369  
 Brown, Leisel, 1173  
 Brown, Lena H., 370  
 Brown, Lcdna H., 687  
 Brown, Leora, 703  
 Brown, Lila, 1100  
 Brown, Linda D., 1132  
 Brown, Linda L., 730  
 Brown, Loretta, 678  
 Brown, Loma F., 737  
 Brown, Lowell C., 1173  
 Brown, Lucille H., 476  
 Brown, Lula A., 371  
 Brown, Mabel, 1370  
 Brown, Malin H., 51  
 Brown, Mardell E., 1189  
 Brown, Margaret K., 1092  
 Brown, Margie, 829  
 Brown, Margo J., 1221  
 Brown, Marian J., 1386  
 Brown, Marilyn Y., 650  
 Brown, Mark S., 1313  
 Brown, Mary A., 73, 74, 227, 369  
 Brown, Mary D., 1092  
 Brown, Mary E., 226  
 Brown, Mary L., 193  
 Brown, Mary M., 1172  
 Brown, Mary, 228  
 Brown, Maryann E., 903  
 Brown, Maud, 1271  
 Brown, Maude L., 768  
 Brown, Maurene, 824  
 Brown, Max H., 108, 494  
 Brown, Melissa, 1279  
 Brown, Melody A., 1166  
 Brown, Melvin, 97  
 Brown, Merle V., 769  
 Brown, Michael H., 1132  
 Brown, Michael L., 1152  
 Brown, Michael R., 1279  
 Brown, Michelle, 412  
 Brown, Mildred, 1228  
 Brown, Miriam W., 544  
 Brown, Myrna L., 769  
 Brown, Nancy A., 1319  
 Brown, Nancy L., 956  
 Brown, Nathan V., 1166  
 Brown, Orabelle H., 1271  
 Brown, Orenal B., 858  
 Brown, Pamela, 615  
 Brown, Patricia M., 1166  
 Brown, Paul F., 275  
 Brown, Paul J., 275  
 Brown, Paul, 583  
 Brown, Pearl, 630  
 Brown, Peggy L., 1112  
 Brown, Phillip, 227  
 Brown, Rachel A., 369  
 Brown, Ranae, 796, 1313  
 Brown, Randy J., 1240  
 Brown, Rebecca S., 45  
 Brown, Reese H., 1279  
 Brown, Rex M., 1279  
 Brown, Rex, 769  
 Brown, Richard A., 765, 1240  
 Brown, Richard, 412  
 Brown, Riliann, 1280  
 Brown, Rita, 583  
 Brown, Robert A., 1100  
 Brown, Robert A., Jr., 1100  
 Brown, Robert W., Jr., 1152  
 Brown, Rosina T., 678  
 Brown, Rozina, 673  
 Brown, Ruth M., 352, 893  
 Brown, Ruth, 854  
 Brown, Ryan M., 1166  
 Brown, Samuel H., 51  
 Brown, Sandra M., 97  
 Brown, Sara D., 227  
 Brown, Sarah A., 695  
 Brown, Sarah M., 531  
 Brown, Sarah V., 226  
 Brown, Shane, 1280  
 Brown, Sharell D., 1233  
 Brown, Shawna M., 1313  
 Brown, Shellie, 453  
 Brown, Shireen, 1314  
 Brown, Simon L., 228  
 Brown, Sonja, 1152  
 Brown, Spencer C., 1173  
 Brown, Spencer L., 1165  
 Brown, Stella, 369  
 Brown, Stephen T., 1132  
 Brown, Sterling C., 1173  
 Brown, Steven J., 730  
 Brown, Susan, 1113  
 Brown, Tamara, 730  
 Brown, Tammie L., 1112  
 Brown, Tee, 82  
 Brown, Theodore B., 544  
 Brown, Theodore R., 1240  
 Brown, Thomas H., 369  
 Brown, Thomas W., 227  
 Brown, Timothy C., 1279  
 Brown, Tina D., 1132  
 Brown, Todd H., 275  
 Brown, Tricia, 412  
 Brown, Udoj A., 242  
 Brown, Velma N., 205  
 Brown, Vera F., 230  
 Brown, Vera, 229  
 Brown, Vcrna A., 54, 425, 915  
 Brown, Vie, 385  
 Brown, Vickie A., 1360  
 Brown, Vickie L., 1233  
 Brown, Wallace C., 476  
 Brown, Warren G., 599  
 Brown, Wayne, 956  
 Brown, Willard R., 792, 1279  
 Brown, William C., 1132  
 Brown, William E., 23, 369  
 Brown, William H., 51  
 Brown, William N., 1091  
 Brown, William N., Jr., 662, 1091  
 Brown, William T., 1092  
 Brown, William, 1350  
 Brown, William, Jr., 808, 1350  
 Brown, William S., 1026  
 Brown, Woodson, 226, 227  
 Brown, Jacob E., Jr., 45  
 Brownback, David S., 374  
 Brownback, Jesse, 374  
 Brownback, Stella, 374  
 Browne, Christopher L., 751  
 Browne, Earl D., 751  
 Browne, John M., 751  
 Browne, Michael D., 751  
 Browning, Katie A., 774  
 Brownlee, Bertha R., 96, 480  
 Brownlee, Charles, 96  
 Brownlee, David W., 480  
 Brownlee, Earle L., 95, 479, 480  
 Brownlee, Harry E., 95  
 Brownlee, Kimberly D., 480  
 Brownlee, Mary E., 213  
 Brownlee, Norma J., 96, 479  
 Brownlee, Rebecca, 862  
 Brownlee, Verne W., 96, 480  
 Brownlee, Wilson D., 96, 480  
 Brownlow, Chris E., 1337  
 Brownlow, Harold B., 13, 37  
 Brubaker, H. E., 1196  
 Brubaker, Karen A., 1196  
 Brubaker, Richard E., 749  
 Brubaker, Richard P., 1196  
 Brubaker, Richard P., Jr., 1196  
 Brubeck, John, 221  
 Brubaer, Richard E., 1196  
 Bruce, Alexander S., 488  
 Bruce, Mary A., 102, 488  
 Bruckart, Victor A., 830  
 Bruckbauer, Raymond S., 62, 3, 1067  
 Bruckhart, Hannum H., 1370  
 Bruckhart, Nancy A., 1370  
 Bruckhart, Richard, 1370  
 Bruckhart, Victor A., 1370  
 Bruckhart, Winona M., 1370  
 Bruff, Charles, 169  
 Bruff, Richard, 169  
 Bruger, Amanda, 569  
 Brundage, George, 288  
 Brundage, Joseph A., 288  
 Bruncau, Noel A., 242  
 Brunett, Sarah F., 129  
 Brunker, Rex, 292  
 Brunner, David D., 583  
 Brunner, Donald E., 582, 583  
 Brunner, Donald, 582  
 Brunner, Patricia L., 583  
 Bruno, Janet a., 1218  
 Brusie, Charles F., 1259  
 Brusie, Forrestine M., 1258  
 Bruyn, Samuel, 593  
 Bryan, A., 209  
 Bryan, Clyde, 207, 625  
 Bryan, Dianna, 1253  
 Bryan, George M., 1388  
 Bryan, Grace A., 1388  
 Bryan, Macky, 1253  
 Bryan, Nellie A., 661  
 Bryan, Reneta, 672  
 Bryant, Ann E., 1319  
 Bryant, Arizona H., 1318  
 Bryant, Artha G., 672  
 Bryant, Cherce G., 673  
 Bryant, Dodd K., 528  
 Bryant, Edward E., 673  
 Bryant, Elisha S., 672  
 Bryant, Elisha, 256  
 Bryant, Elva M., 673  
 Bryant, Eph L., 673  
 Bryant, Flora J., 672  
 Bryant, Floyd F., 672  
 Bryant, Gene L., 672  
 Bryant, Hazel G., 776, 1250  
 Bryant, Henry B., 256, 672  
 Bryant, Henry B., Jr., 256  
 Bryant, James A., 944  
 Bryant, John H., 111  
 Bryant, Katherine, 672  
 Bryant, Kenneth J., 672  
 Bryant, Lillian E., 1319  
 Bryant, Newell K., 528  
 Bryant, Rebecca C., 528, 1000  
 Bryant, Robert C., 129, 528, 1000  
 Bryant, Robert H., 1318  
 Bryant, Robert W., 528, 1000  
 Bryant, Ruth J., 460  
 Bryant, Ruth, 78  
 Bryant, Samuel, 256, 672  
 Bryant, Stephanie A., 1000  
 Bryant, William H., II, 111  
 Bryant, William H., III, 111  
 Bryant, William J., 460  
 Bryant, William, 672  
 Bryce, Annie R., 1325  
 Bryce, Brady S., 814  
 Bryce, Ebbie M., 813  
 Bryce, Gareld S., 813  
 Bryce, Halee, 814  
 Bryce, Jean D., 802, 13, 38  
 Bryce, Orie E., 1338  
 Bryce, Recia, 813  
 Bryce, William J., 814  
 Bryson, Gregory A., 578  
 Bryson, Agnes B., 795  
 Bryson, Ellouise, 795, 1308  
 Bryson, Eva, 795, 1307  
 Bryson, Gae, 795, 1307  
 Bryson, Jewel M., 79, 366, 959, 960  
 Brvson, John B., 466  
 Bryson, Larry, 578  
 Bryson, Lila, 795, 1306  
 Bryson, Marvin, 578  
 Bryson, Melinda J., 578  
 Bryson, Mertis L., 328, 795, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308  
 Bryson, Vcrna, 795, 1305

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Buadino, Dorothy, 676	Buetler, Roger, 1304	Bundrick, James E., 1324	Burk, Frances, 1337
Bubenhof, Andrew, 407	Buff, Gcnvieve, 885	Bundrick, Michelle L., 1325	Burk, Margie L., 1337
Bubenhof, Marguerite, 36	Buffinger, Buffy, 1123	Bunker, Beth A., 404	Burk, Nellie M., 581
Bubenhof, Marguerite E., 407	Buflinger, William J., 1123	Bunker, Paul R., 4094	Burk, Paul F., 1360
Bucci, James A., 610	Burlington, Albon L., 80	Bunker, Rita, 1283	Burk, Paul T., 1337
Buchanan, Afton, 323	Buffington, Alta, 80	Bunker, Robert S., 30, 404	Burk, Pauletta A., 1360
Buchanan, Andrew J., 1115	BuTington, Blanche L., 79	Bunker, Ruth A., 1283	Burk, Robert H., 1337
Buehanan, April L., 1115	Buffington, Charles, 80	Bunker, William R., 404	Burk, Robert T., 1337
Buchanan, Curtis E., 1201	Buffington, Clarissa, 381	Bunp, Margery H., 996	Burk, Russell E., 1337
Buchanan, DeImcr E., 1201	Buffington, Clyde, 80	Bunting, Rachel S., 69	Burk, Russell T., 1337
Buchanan, Edward K., 1115	Buffington, David, 80	Buntyn, Joseph F., 1141	Burk, Shawna A., 1337
Buchanan, Eldon C., 1201	Buffington, Frank L., 79	Buntyn, Llewellyn L., 692, 1141	Burk, Sylvia V., 1359
Buchanan, Heather A., 1115	Buffington, Gaston A., 80	Buntyn, Mary A., 1141	Burkdoll, Billie L., 649
Buchanan, Janet, 767	Buffington, Harold, 80	Buntyn, Ruth E., 1141	Burkdoll, William M., 236, 648
Buchanan, John, 31	Buffington, Joek, 79	Buono, Bonelle, 1037	Burke, Arlene, 773, 1243
Buchanan, Jonathan D., 1115	Buffington, Joseph, 370	Buono, Gina M., 1037	Burke, Carol A., 1337
Buchanan, Joseph, 757	Buffington, Michael, 80	Buono, Michael A., 1037	Burke, Charles W., 1243
Buchanan, William L., 1115	Buffington, Roscoe, 80	Buono, Peter J., 1037	Burke, Ellen, 939
Buchman, Lynceue, 1232	Buffington, Velma, 80	Buono, Rick E., 1037	Burke, J. Alien, 246
Buchman, Walter H., 1232	Buford, Shirley, 1332	Bupp, John, 1356	Burke, James C., 1337
Buck, Amelia, 473	Buhl, Terry L., 811	Burbridge, Carolyn J., 624	Burke, Laurie L., 1241
Buck, Douglass, 842	Buhler, Brenda J., 1182	Burbridge, William M., 624	Burke, Mary C., 1383
Buck, Helen, 869	Buhler, Chad M., 1322	Burch, Emma, 113.3	Burke, Patricia A., 600
Buck, Laura, 212	Buhler, Debra A., 1182	Burden, Florence, 116	Burke, Thomas, 600
Buck, Linda L., 434	Buhler, Emergy, 1182	Burden, Joann, 116	Burke, Wayne D., 1241
Buck, Linda M., 737	Buhler, Lcroy N., 1182	Burden, John, 116	Burkett, Lucy O., 635
Buck, Marian, 1090	Buhler, Robert J., 1182	Burden, Robert A., 1026	Burkett, Newton J., 1073
Buck, Quenton, 737	Buhler, Steven L., 1182	Burdett, Graham H., 1346	Burkett, Anna M., 1368
Buck, Roderick P., 434	Buhler, Teresa Y., 1182	Burden, Karl G., 1346	Burkett, Winfred E., 61
Buck, William L., 433	Buhler, Timothy R., 1322	Burdett, Stanley J., 806, 1346	Burkhart, Arlene, 1368
Buck, William L., Jr., 434	Buhler, Valerie K., 1182	Burdette, Daisy E., 180, 595, 596	Burkhart, Calhy L., 1057
Buck, Margaret C., 881	Buie, Betty A., 887	Burdette, William, 180	Burkhart, Clinton, 1368
Buck, Marian, 661	Buic, He R., 886	Burdock, Anna M., 831	Burkhart, Fred R., Jr., 1057
Buckenheimer, Alberta M., 143	Buie, Mona J., 886	Burgard, Clara A., 219	Burkhart, Susan M., 1368
Buckley, Billy R., 462	Buie, Ray C., 385, 886	Burge, John H., 163	Burkholder, Margaret A., 829, 1369
Buckley, Cynthia A., 419, 912	Buie, Samuel J., 886	Burge, Lucinda, 163, 570, 571	Burkholder, Paul C., 1369
Bucklev, Edward, 1374	Buist, Margene, 696	Burgener, Andra J., 1211	Burks, Billy W., 885
Buckley, Geraldine R., 623, 1066	Euler, Ella M., 665, 1094	Burgener, David J., 1211	Burks, John K., 1315
Buckley, Herbert L., 1066	Euler, Harry D., 665	Burgener, David N., 1211	Burks, Kerry D., 886
Buckley, James R., 462	Bullard, Ruth, 380	Burgener, Heven L., 1211, 1335	Burks, Mary, 886
Buckley, Pauline L., 835, 1374	Bullen, Caroline H., 889	Burgener, Kimberly, 1211	Burks, R. D., 885
Buckley, Wilmer F., 912	Bullen, Colleen, 1227	Burgener, Levi N., 1211	Burks, Shannah G., 886
Buckman, Andrew, 366	Bullock, Alice E., 52, 421	Burgener, Norris, 1211, 1335	Burks, Mary J., 509
Buckman, Eleanor, 1041	Bullock, Bill, 1185	Burger, Bettv J., 1056	Burleigh, Geraldine L., 1281
Buckman, Marion, 473	Bullock, Denny G., 118	Burger, Mildred L., 1056	Burleigh, Weldon G., 1281
Buckskin, Maria P., 448	Bullock, Frederick, 52	Burger, Patricia E., 1056	Burley, Mabel, 117
Buckskin, Nucky, 448	Bullock, Jackie T., 1226	Burger, Samuel O., 1056	Burley, Virginia L., 1060
Buckwalter, James, 577	Bullock, Janice C., 1185	Burger, Walter J., 620, 1056	Burlingame, Myrtle J., 944
Buckwalter, Kendall, 577	Bullock, Jeffrey L., 118	Burger, Walter J., Jr., 1056	Birmingham, Sadie D., 1233
Buckwalter, Neil C., 577	Bullock, John H., 61	Burgess, Alicia K., 1085	Burnall, Milton W., 927
Buckwalter, Pauline, 577	Bullock, Kerri L., 1244	Burgess, Billie J., 1085	Burnett, Annie L., 283, 776, 1250, 1251
Bucnh, Vickie, 1276	Bullock, Lester E., 118	Burgess, Carol A., 1085	Burnett, Brooky L., 1266
Bucy, Christopher G., 956	Bullock, Lulu M., 118	Burgess, Chuck, 689	Burnett, Chauncey A., 776
Bucy, Douglas, 956	Bullock, Marcia L., 118	Burgess, Donald L., 1084	Burnett, Delbert G., 1266
Buty, Howard, 956	Bullock, Margaret A., 1252	Burgess, Edwin G., 1085	Burnett, Dorothy, 1230
Bucy, Joshua, 224	Bullock, Mary H., 61, 432, 433	Burgess, Everett E., 654, 1084	Burnett, James R., 1266
Buda, Joseph, 1019	Bullock, Michael T., 1244	Burgess, Floyd P., 789	Burnett, Jennie S., 338
Buda, Kathryn M., 570, 1019	Bullock, Nolan, 111	Burgess, Gordon D., 689	Burnett, Lola L., 1154
Budd, Al, 347	Bullock, Theodore F., 1244	Burgess, John A., 1185	Burnett, Lucy O., 1073
Budd, Freda, 347	Bullock, Ulrich E., 118	Burgess, Kathleen V., 818	Burnett, Nellie F., 130
Budd, Helen, 347	Bullock, Wanda, 678	Burgess, Lawrence D., 1085	Burnett, Sarah F., 129, 130
Budd, Violet, 347	Bulmar, Blanche, 658	Burgess, Leighton E., 1185	Burnham, Blanche, 703
Budde, Carl M., 663	Bull, Celia A., 295	Burgess, Mildred B., 448, 939	Burnham, James L., 703
Budde, Carl W., 1093	Bulyer, Billy M., 1137	Burgess, Myrtle B., 789	Burningham, Beatrice D., 1103
Budde, Edward C., 1094	Bulyer, Melvin I., 1137	Burgess, Nicholas J., 1185	Burns, 'Christine M., 495
Budde, Frederic E., 1093	Bulyer, Melvin W., 1137	Burgess, Ray W., 1084	Burns, Damien E., 495
Budde, Harold M., 1093	Bumford, Rcita, 409, 911	Burgess, Steven J., 1085	Burns, Edward S., 495
Budde, Helen L., 663, 1094	Bumford, Robert, 911	Burgess, Tammy L., 1185	Burns, Jennifer M., 495
Budde, Jacqueline A., 1093	Bumgardner, Mary M., 89	Burgett, Charles, 1121	Burns, Linda M., 1179
Budde, Mildred M., 663, 1093	Bumgarner, Oranna M., 1105	Burgett, Florence M., 104, 488	Burns, Matthew E., 495
Budde, Walter M., 245, 246, 663, 1093, 1094	Bumgarner, Samuel W., 1105	Burgett, George W., 104	Burns, Suzanne M., 495
Budde, Walter M., Jr., 1093	Bumpas, Mabel, 1034	Burgett, Maggie M., 518	Burns, Versa O., 196
Budrow, Delores A., 680	Bun, Kirn, 902	Burgett, Richard, 1121	Burotn, Christopher F., 1282
Bueno, Annelisy, 1166	Bun, Ong, 402, 902	Burk, Adean, 307	Burr, Marvel, 918
Bueno, Land, 1166	Bunch, Edward L., 1276	Burk, Ashael W., 1337	Burrell, Charles, 594
Bucter, Crystal A., 1276	Bunderson, Lucy I., 293	Burk, Beverly, 1337	Burrell, Kathy, 614
Bucter, Thomas W., 1276	Bunderson, Mary E., 292	Burk, Brittany, 1337	Burrell, Larry M., 163
Buetler, Douglas J., 1304	Bunderson, William V., 292	Burk, Catherine, 903	Burrell, Mildred, 594
Buetler, Richard, 1304	Bundrick, Bobbi F., 1325	Burk, Connie, 1337	
	Bundrick, Bret F., 1325	Burk, Ernest H., 802, 1337	

# INDEX

- Burris, David B., 1120  
 Burris, Ones, 258  
 Burris, William M., 1120  
 Burritt, Bech, 55, 428  
 Burrm, William T., 55  
 Burroughs, Alice S., 1254  
 Burroughs, Preston M., 1254  
 Burrow, Belinda M., 1197  
 Burrow, Brian M., 887  
 Burrow, David G., 1197  
 Burrow, Donald, J., 887  
 Burrow, Donna K., 887  
 Burrow, Frank D., 887  
 Burrow, Frank F., 887  
 Burrow, Freddie K., 1197  
 Burrow, Marcus L., 887  
 Burrow, Michael W., 887  
 Burrow, Nanette G., 887  
 Burrow, Patrick E., 1197  
 Burrow, Ronald R., 887  
 Burrows, Joanne A., 776  
 Burrows, William E., 776  
 Burski, Sylvia, 476  
 Burson, Nora, 634  
 Burt, Brian D., 1019  
 Bun, Cindy G., 1019  
 Burl, David L., 1019  
 Bun, Harold, 1019  
 Burt, Helen, 1019  
 Burt, Jeffrey A., 1019  
 Burtcher, Arthur R., 1323  
 Burtcher, Fern, 798, 1323, 1324  
 Burton, Alice, 319  
 Burton, Andrew J., 1016  
 Burton, Blart H., 1281  
 Burton, Brendon L., 1282  
 Burton, Brent H., 1281  
 Burton, Brittany A., 1284  
 Burton, Bruce H., 1281  
 Burton, Chantrie M., 1283  
 Burton, Christopher K., 1284  
 Burton, Connie A., 512  
 Burton, David H., 1282  
 Burton, Donna M., 1283  
 Burton, Edith B., 1283  
 Burton, Emma, 1097  
 Burton, Evelyn, 1016  
 Burton, Francis, 1282  
 Burton, Gilbert, 1016  
 Burton, James C., 564, 1016  
 Burton, Jed H., 1283  
 Burton, John C., 1016  
 Burton, Johnny F., 121, 512  
 Burton, Kaylyn, 1282  
 Burton, Kelly M., 1282  
 Burton, Kent K., 1284  
 Burton, Lance, 1281  
 Burton, Laura L., 1282  
 Burton, Lawrence IX, 1282  
 Burton, Lawrence V., 792, 1282  
 Burton, Lloyd O., 287  
 Burton, Lonell H., 694  
 Burton, Marsha, 1281  
 Burton, Mary, 1278  
 Burton, May, 512  
 Burton, Michael V., 272  
 Burton, Myan W., 1283  
 Burton, Myrna, 1281  
 Burton, Nicole, 1282  
 Burton, Ozella M., 1121  
 Burton, Paul W., 1282  
 Burton, Rcelyc, 1282  
 Burton, Renee J., 1282  
 Burton, Rustin D., 1283  
 Burton, Scan E., 1282  
 Burton, Shawn M., 1282  
 Burton, Terri D., 512  
 Burton, Tolmour J., 1283  
 Burton, Tosha S., 1283  
 Burton, Troy D., 1282  
 Burton, Verda, 1283  
 Burton, Wayde H., 1281  
 Burton, Winild B., 1281  
 Burton, Winn H., 1281  
 Burwenhel, Dorothy, 470  
 Bury, Debra L., 1101  
 Bury, Leonard M., 1101  
 Bury, Michael S., 1101  
 Busby, Olive, 818  
 Bush, Beckie J., 1001  
 Bush, Charlotta L., 765  
 Bush, Clyde, 1001  
 Bush, Daniel A., 1056  
 Bush, David L., 1056  
 Bush, Dolly, 120  
 Bush, Donald, 972  
 Bush, Donald L., 1056  
 Bush, Herbert G., 1056  
 Bush, Judith K., 1297  
 Bush, Linda S., 1056  
 Bushman, Lillian A., 1157  
 Bushman, Mitchell S., 1182  
 Bushman, Patty O., 1182  
 Bushita, Ann M., 492  
 Buskill, Harold P., 998  
 Buskill, Paula G., 525  
 Buss, Alvin E., 1355  
 Buss, Emma, 1132  
 Buss, Judith M., 1355  
 Bussard, Albert E., 166  
 Bussell, Lorraine, 467  
 Bussell, Sandra F., 467  
 Bussy, Jean E., 311  
 Butala, Helen L., 441  
 Butala, Jennie A., 441, 926  
 Butala, John, 441  
 Butala, John, Jr., 66, 926  
 Butala, John, III, 441, 926  
 Butala, John, IV, 926  
 Butala, Karen A., 927  
 Butala, Mary E., 441  
 Butala, Paul A., 441, 926  
 Butala, Paul A., Jr., 927  
 Butcher, Alice, 322  
 Butcher, Doris J., 1013  
 Butler, Allan K., 722  
 Butler, Annette, 722  
 Butler, Bertha, 858  
 Butler, Christine E., 722  
 Butler, Clara, 324  
 Butler, Clavton E., 936  
 Butler, David A., 722  
 Butler, David G., 722  
 Butler, Donald T., 698  
 Butler, Edward, 821  
 Butler, Elizabeth, 346  
 Butler, Ella M., 247  
 Butler, Fstella H., 1037  
 Butler, Harold A., 239  
 Butler, Harriet V., 1173  
 Butler, Harry H., 765  
 Butler, Jennifer L., 722  
 Butler, John, 9  
 Butler, John L., 698  
 Butler, Kevin S., 722  
 Butler, Leslie M., 982  
 Butler, Letcy A., 1178  
 Butler, Margaret, 698  
 Butler, Marita, 99, 1152  
 Butler, Nayoma, 296  
 Butler, Neal L., 282, 765, 1241  
 Butler, Patience L., 775  
 Butler, Sarah M., 1171  
 Butler, Sharlene K., 765, 1241  
 Butler, Spencer B., 722  
 Butler, Suzann, 722  
 Butler, Thalma, 454, 1061  
 Butler, Vay A., 239  
 Butler, Viola, 279  
 Butlin, Penelope I., 1063  
 Butt, Ardis, 302  
 Butt, Clara M., 1377  
 Butt, Dennis U., 302  
 Butt, Dian, 302  
 Butt, Dwight D., 302  
 Butt, Israel II., 301  
 Butt, Israel U., Jr., 301  
 Butt, Lavell P., 302  
 Butt, Lavelle, 302  
 Butt, Lula, 301  
 Butt, Mary L., 301  
 Butt, Uriah R., 301  
 Butt, Vernell, 302  
 Butt, Warner C., 301  
 Butterfield, Lee A., 772  
 Butterfield, Mary J., 706  
 Butterfield, Paul, 772  
 Buttery, Mary A., 921  
 Buttles, Dorothy J., 191  
 Buttles, John, 191  
 Buttles, Virginia M., 191  
 Butts, Alice B., 115  
 Butts, Candy, 1343  
 Butts, Charles, 1343  
 Butula, John, Jr., 441  
 Buxton, Haddon, 837  
 Buxton, Verna M., 342, 837  
 Buyler, Mitchell W., 1137  
 Buzan, Maggie, 632  
 Buzzard, Emma, 247  
 Bybee, Elizabeth, 1212  
 Bybee, Michael D., 1172  
 Bye, Linda J., 402  
 Bye, Lorraine A., 402, 902  
 Bye, Meghan M., 903  
 Bye, Nancy A., 402  
 Bye, Robert R., 29, 402, 902, 903  
 Bye, Ruth V., 347  
 Bye, Tessa, 903  
 Ever, Eleanor V., 248  
 Byers, Maxine, 1399  
 Byers, Era R., 510  
 Bye-re, Joseph, 850  
 Byers, Joseph, Jr., 850  
 Byers, Katherine, 211  
 Byers, Larry, 934  
 Byford, Charlene D., 951  
 Byford, Darlene J., 951  
 Byford, James A., 951  
 Byford, James D., 457  
 Byford, James R., 951  
 Byington, Rosa, 774  
 Byland, Brad K., 1267  
 Byland, Jared T., 1267  
 Byland, John L., 1267  
 Byland, Justin B., 1267  
 Bynum, Alan L., 511  
 Bynum, Cathy L., 511  
 Bynum, Deanna E., 1193  
 Bynum, Deborah J., 509  
 Bynum, Florin F., 1193  
 Bynum, George H., 120  
 Bynum, George H., Jr., 120, 509, 510, 511  
 Bynum, Hazel M., 121, 509  
 Bynum, Helen M., 121, 510  
 Bynum, Jack, L., 121, 511  
 Bynum, James A., 509  
 Bynum, James H., 120, 509  
 Bynum, Linda, 509  
 Bynum, Linda A., 509  
 Bynum, Patricia D., 509  
 Bynum, Sonja A., 121, 511  
 Bynum, Terry S., 509  
 Byram, Jay N., 295  
 Byran, Nellie A., 1090  
 Byrd, Evelyn J., 155  
 Byrd, Katherine L., 1254  
 Byrke, Laurie L., 765  
 Byrne, Alta M., 298  
 Byrne, Bonnie J., 776, 1251  
 Bvrne, Clarence O., 1251  
 Bvrne, Clarence W., 298  
 Byrne, George D., 1102  
 Byrne, Ila M., 731, 1235  
 Byrne, Irvin L., 1235  
 Byrne, John W., 298  
 Byrne, Melba, 298  
 Byrne, Robert C., 1102  
 Byrne, William, 298  
 Byrnes, Margaret, 408  
 Byrnes, Sarah J., 33  
 Bythrow, Eugene C., 108, 497  
 Bwaler, Mildred, 610  
 Cadell, Evelyn E., 991  
 Cadwalder, Barbara, 881  
 Cadwalder, Barbara K., 881  
 Cadwalder, Howard, 881  
 Cahoon, Ann, 1285  
 Cain, Frances V., 1319  
 Cain, James, 347, 847  
 Cain, Marguerite L., 497  
 Cain, Mattie J., 459  
 Cairns, Belly R., 1387  
 Cairns, Brian J., 222  
 Cairns, Clifford A., 221  
 Cairns, Elizabeth E., 37, 409  
 Cairns, Ella M., 36  
 Cairns, Linda S., 222  
 Cairns, Robert W., 221  
 Cairns, William H., 36, 37  
 Calbetzer, Albert W., 260, 688, 1127  
 Calbelzer, Daniel, 688  
 Calbetzer, Duane A., 689  
 Calbetzer, Mildred L., 689, 1127  
 Calbetzer, Thelma V., 689  
 Calder, Brent C., 1174  
 Calder, Don I., 1174  
 Calder, Donna, 1174  
 Calder, Ilene, 1174  
 Calder, Kristine, 1174  
 Calder, Leo, 1174  
 Calder, Lucile, 1174  
 Calder, Susan, 1174  
 Caldwell, Howard, 1061  
 Caldwell, Velma M., 620, 1061  
 Calender, Dorothy J., 1341  
 Calhoon, Michael H., 1015  
 Calhoon, Richard L., 561, 1015  
 Call, Anthon, Jr., 1339  
 Call, Cyril C., 1191  
 Call, Diana L., 1191  
 Call, Farnham L., 1301  
 Call, Gary D., 1191  
 Call, Janine, 1339  
 Call, Jay W., 276  
 Call, John, 312  
 Call, Joshua A., 1191  
 Call, Laurel, 276  
 Call, Wendy S., 1191  
 Call, Willard A., 307  
 Call, Willard E., 307  
 Callabro, Carmella, 756  
 Callahan, Elizabeth M., 561, 1014  
 Callahan, Elvaretta, 1205  
 Callahan, Jana A., 960  
 Callahan, John R., 1014  
 Callahan, Mary M., 443  
 Callahan, William, 960  
 Callaway, Edmund F., 1322  
 Callaway, Kendra S., 1322  
 Callaway, Logan F., 1322  
 Callaway, William H., 1322  
 Calmeigh, Marie, 9, 3  
 Calton, Alfred F., 1288  
 Calton, Becky L., 1267  
 Calton, Lavon B., 793

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gallon, Nile C., 1267	Campbell, Nellie M., 1278	Cardon, Rand T., 1175	Carney, Karen L., 637
Calvert, Elizabeth S., 69	Campbell, Oscar L., 699	Cardon, Sharla., 1175	Carnev. Michael W., 352, 354, 390, 893
Calvert, James P., Jr., 69	Campbell, Pearl, 1236	Cardon, Susette V., 1174	Carothers, Carolyn M., 611
Calvert, Maud, 969	Campbell, Randi K., 1162	Cardon, Thomas B., 266	Carothers, Charles, 611
Calvert, William B., 799	Campbell, Robert J., 192	Cardon, Verminnie S., 802	Carpenter, Ann A., 963
Calvert, William M., 1327	Campbell, Rosetta, 791	Cardon, Wilford A., 1175	Carpenter, Arthur W., 963
Calvert, Willie B., 1327	Campbell, Samuel W., 355, 856, 1392	Cardon, Wilford P., 714, 1174	Carpenter, Bessie, 215
Calvin, Edwin F., 420	Campbell, Samuel W., Jr., 856	Cardon, Wilford R., 1175	Carpenter, Delia L., 535
Calvin, James M., 420	Campbell, Samuel W., III, 1392	Cardos, Bruce W., 635	Carpenter, Delphia, 542
Calvin, John F., 523	Campbell, Sarah, 69	Cardos, Katherine M., 635	Carpenter, Demuth D., 824
Calvin, Leslie, 523	Campbell, Scott A., 1392	Cardos, Sarah G., 635	Carpenter, Louis S., 940
Calvin, Leslie A., 126	Campbell, Solomon B., 262	Cardwell, Amy M., 946	Carpenter, Mamie R., 432
Camaraand, Helen J., 290	Campbell, Sylvia J., 242, 658	Cardwell, Anna J., 946	Carpenter, Mary A., 372
Cameron, Clinton R., 1154	Campbell, William E., 751	Cardwell, Brewer B., 946	Carpenter, Nona E., 170, 581, 1034
Cameron, David, 444	Campbell, William E., Jr., 751	Cardwell, Carol J., 946	Carpenter, Ollie G., 469, 963
Cameron, David G., 444	Campf, Sarah A., 190, 191	Cardwell, Christopher S., 946	Carpenter, Osman, 581
Cameron, Kurthe, 620	Canady, Berladene, 776, 1251	Cardwell, Danny K., 946	Carpenter, Ronald G., 963
Cameron, Leonard L., 620	Canady, Clyde, 1251	Cardwell, Darin J., 946	Carpenter, Trelva, 1149
Cameron, Lola J., 1178	Canale, Margaret E., 1367	Cardwell, David B., 946	Carr, Albert B., 317
Cameron, Marilyn, 1154	Candland, Cora E., 307	Cardwell, David W., 946	Carr, Cheryl L., 115
Cameron, Mary, 620	Candler, Nellie A., 169	Cardwell, Dennis M., 946	Carr, Cindy L., 616
Cameron, Mildred, 1180	Candler, William J., 169	Cardwell, Donald W., 946	Carr, Daniel L., 1169
Cameron, Rhoda M., 1219	Cane, Douglas, 825	Cardwell, Eldon M., 945	Carr, David A., 115
Cameron, Wayne, 444	Cann, Lula M., 39	Cardwell, Ezra M., 945	Carr, David L., 602
Camp, Charlotte V., 1023	Cann, William L., 39	Cardwell, George F., 946	Carr, David W., 616
Camp, Gladys L., 206	Cannan, Ellen J., 432, 920	Cardwell, Grace M., 78, 463, 958, 959	Carr, Dennis, 115
Camp, Olive M., 205	Cannan, Harry E., 920	Cardwell, James H., 946	Carr, Diane K., 616
Campbell, Aaron F., 349, 848	Cannatelli, Basil, 1382	Cardwell, John O., 945	Carr, Donald L., 1169
Campbell, Adam M., 1106	Cannatelli, Catherine M., 1382	Cardwell, Kathy E., 946	Carr, Ethelyn M., 801
Campbell, Alma L., 298	Cannon, Ed D., 1383	Cardwell, Keith M., 945	Carr, Harry W., 196, 616
Campbell, Anna, 13	Cannon, Myrtle A., 1133	Cardwell, Kelli S., 945	Carr, Helen L., 616
Campbell, Anna E., 848	Cannon, Robert J., 1383	Cardwell, Linda M., 946	Carr, Jennifer L., 616
Campbell, Beatrice, 845	Cannon, Shane, 1383	Cardwell, Mark E., 946	Carr, John, 616
Campbell, Beau D., 1290	Canoles, Betty L., 840	Cardwell, Peggy S., 946	Carr, John F., 616
Campbell, Bethany, 1106	Canoles, Charles E., 343, 840	Cardwell, Robert, 946	Carr, John L., 616
Campbell, Beverly J., 1268	Canoles, Charles E., Jr., 840	Cardwell, Robert G., 946	Carr, Leon L., 602
Campbell, Brant D., 1290	Canoles, Diane, 840	Cardwell, Sharon L., 946	Carr, Linda A., 602
Campbell, Carole R., 1280	Canoles, Mona G., 840	Cardwell, Thomas F., 945	Carr, Lora J., 115
Campbell, Carolyn, 1234	Canter, Clarence E., 511	Cardwell, Thomas E., Jr., 945	Carr, Luic D., 1169
Campbell, Catherine, 877	Canter, James M., 121, 511	Carrell, Marcia I., 153, 554	Carr, Mae, 115
Campbell, Charles F., 634	Canter, James R., 511	Carrell, Todd D., 1017	Carr, Marie M., 55, 426, 916
Campbell, Craig H., 1290	Canter, Keith B., 511	Carrell, Walter S., 554	Carr, Michelle, 1169
Campbell, Dorothy, 1037	Canterbury, Julius H., 1371	Carev, Clarence D., 38	Carr, Millard, 115
Campbell, Douglas, 1037	Canterbury, Rosalie F., 1371	Carey, Clarence D., Jr., 38	Carr, Richard L., 602
Campbell, Edgar W., 850	Canterbury, Beulah H., 634	Carey, David W., Jr., 503	Carr, Rosa M., 1111
Campbell, Fern E., 780	Cantrell, Dana F., 74, 455	Carey, Elizabeth, 338	Carr, Sandra K., 115
Campbell, Forest, 1370	Cantrell, George W., 455	Carey, John W., 38	Carr, Steve F., 616
Campbell, Foster, 1037	Cantrell, Sam E., 634	Carey, Kathleen L., 764	Carr, Susan F., 616
Campbell, Frank, 658	Capra, Mary M., 1370	Carey, Pamela, 607	Carr, Suzanne L., 602
Campbell, Harriet, 97	Caprino, Alfred M., 850, 1387	Carey, Peter, 607	Carr, Vickie J., 115
Campbell, James D., 1106	Caprino, Alfred M., Jr., 1387	Carey, Raymond E., 38	Carrell, Albert A., 1017
Campbell, Jeanette R., 952	Caprino, Machael, 1387	Carey, Rhoda, 38	Carrell, Alfred L., 570, 1017
Campbell, Jeffrey J., 1392	Caprino, Stacey A., 1387	Carle, Susan A., 254	Carrell, Amy R., 1017
Campbell, John E., 848	Carbaugh, Beulah M., 1003	Carley, John L., 1213	Carrell, Louis D., 1017
Campbell, John F., 849, 856, 1392	Carch, Edna B., 555	Carley, Suzanne, 1213	Carrell, Louis L., 1017
Campbell, Joseph D., 1290	Card, Elmira, 199	Carlin, Ann, 882	Carrell, Mary E., 584
Campbell, Joshua D., 1106	Cardell, Belle, 134	Carlin, Louise, 814	Carrell, Mcivin L., 1017
Campbell, Julie L., 1392	Carder, James M., 1061	Ca low, Grace, 359	Carrell, Norma J., 1017
Campbell, Kenneth, 1395	Carder, Margaret, 1061	Ca Isen, Edward A., 273, 757	Carrell, Paul J., 1017
Campbell, Keral, 1395	Carder, Robert, 1061	Ca isen, Emanuel A., 757	Carrell, Shirley A., 950
Campbell, Kevin, 1395	Cardon, Andrea, 1175	Ca Ison, Agnetta A., 600	Carrell, Thalia G., 948
Campbell, Kimberly, 1106	Cardon, Andrew D., 1175	Ca Ison, Amaha V., 663	Carrillo, Santiago, 1122
Campbell, Kinda, 1395	Cardon, Carmelle, 1175	Ca Ison, Annie, 326	Carrll, Margaret K., 10
Campbell, Kirsti, 1106	Cardon, Craig A., 1175	Ca Ison, Cleldith O., 222	Carroll, Albert R., 754
Campbell, Kraig, 1395	Cardon, Craig D., 1175	Ca Ison, Hilda, 365	Carroll, Charles, 399
Campbell, Lavina, 262	Cardon, Elijah A., 1175	Ca mody, John F., 595	Carroll, Charles B., 1311
Campbell, Lelo, 1072	Cardon, Elijah T., 1175	Ca nes, Benjamin, 506	Carroll, David A., 754
Campbell, Levitt R., 1280	Cardon, Ella H., 268	Ca nes, Clarence J., 1142	Carroll, Diane L., 755
Campbell, Linwood W., 1106	Cardon, Gladys, 676, 1111	Ca nes, Dale e., 1142	Carroll, Gladys, 421
Campbell, Loretta, 1278	Cardon, Ida V., 697	Ca nes, Eva M., 117, 506, 987, 988	Carroll, Kristine, 796, 1311
Campbell, Marcia, 1106	Cardon, Katherine, 1175	Carnes, Jodene L., 1142	Carroll, Linda M., 755
Campbell, Margaret B., 55	Cardon, Louis P., 1174	Carnes, Luan S., 1142	Carroll, Mindy V., 755
Campbell, Margaret W., 848	Cardon, Marilyn P., 1174	Carnes, Wayne H., 1142	Carroll, Shirley A., 456
Campbell, Margaretta L., 796	Cardon, Marjorie K., 1175	Carney, Caryle A., 382	Carroll, Maxine, 636
Campbell, Marie E., 214, 634, 1073	Cardon, Melissa, 1175	Carney, Charles, 637	Carrus, Stephanie, 1,304
Campbell, Marjorie J., 850	Cardon, Mildred, 1183	Carnev, Christina L., 854, 893	Carson, Cameron R., 1263
Campbell, Micah A., 1106	Cardon, Patricia, 1175	Carnev, George A., 854, 893	Carson, Dan F., 1263
Campbell, Milton, 1395	Cardon, Patrick R., 1175	Carney, Gilbert W., 17, 382	
	Cardon, Rachel A., 1175		

# INDEX

- Carson, Mariah A., 294  
 Carson, Minnie P., 826  
 Carson, Rodger D., 1263  
 Carson, Vernon C., 587, 1035  
 Carter, Arliss, 134  
 Carter, Betty, 134  
 Carter, Brenda, 604  
 Carter, Callis, 952  
 Carter, Carolyn M., 1261  
 Carter, Charles E., 577, 1033, 1258  
 Carter, Donald, 1258  
 Carter, Earl, 604  
 Carter, Emily, 683  
 Carter, Felix' D., 462  
 Carter, Geraldine J., 78, 462, 954  
 Carter, Jeff, 73, 450  
 Carter, Joseph W., 315  
 Carter, Kathleen N., 457, 952  
 Carter, Lessie J., 462  
 Carter, Lola, 134  
 Carter, Louis, 251  
 Carter, Lucretia, 952  
 Carter, Margaret, 134  
 Carter, Marion C., 293  
 Carter, Maxine, 99  
 Carter, Pearl, 134  
 Carter, Reba, 604  
 Carter, Richard, 456  
 Carter, Roy, 1378  
 Carter, Scott, 1378  
 Carter, Shirley, 1258  
 Carter, Theodore R., 134  
 Carter, Tom, 134  
 Carter, Vera A., 315  
 Cartwright, Lula E., 538  
 Carlwright, Gerald D., 1290  
 Cartwright, Kathlene A., 1290  
 Caruthers, Leonora, 241  
 Caruthers, Lonnie E., 1142  
 Caruthers, Vernice, 710, 1142  
 Carver, Hazel, 1346  
 Carver, Helen V., 537  
 Carver, John A., 806, 1346  
 Carver, Judy A., 466, 960  
 Carver, Kenneth D., 647  
 Carver, Max, 1346  
 Carver, Mildred F., 1193  
 Carver, Otto, 960  
 Carver, Rachel C., 1346  
 Carwell, George F., 450  
 Casady, Body D., 745  
 Casady, Carol J., 745  
 Casady, Dale IX, 745  
 Casady, Danna L., 745  
 Casady, Elmer F., 745  
 Casady, Forest D., 271  
 Casady, Forrest D., 745  
 Casady, Fayge N., 745  
 Casady, Scott D., 745  
 Casady, Tori IX, 745  
 Casale, Mary, 789  
 Case, Arthur, 951  
 Case, Carrie R., 615  
 Case, Cynthia S., 969  
 Case, Debbie L., 951  
 Case, Donald, 615, 951  
 Case, Donald L., 457  
 Case, Donna J., 951  
 Case, Donna L., 615  
 Case, Dorinda R., 951  
 Case, Limvill C., 969  
 Case, Lorene, 1197  
 Case, Marcia A., 921  
 Case, Virginia, 433  
 Case, William, 921  
 Casey, Dancan L., 1349  
 Casey, Earl C., 761  
 Casey, George F., 287  
 Casey, Guy F., 807, 1349  
 Casey, Holly D., 1349  
 Casey, Jean P., 761  
 Casey, Pearl, 287  
 Case-y, Rex N., 1349  
 Cash, John H., 1225  
 Cash, Peggy A., 1225  
 Casler, Eule, 1131  
 Casler, Mary, 1131  
 Casler, Robert L., 1131  
 Casler, Mary L., 861  
 Casper, Caroline L., 615  
 Casper, Irene M., 1249  
 Cass, Carl D., 539  
 Cass, Josephine B., 137, 539  
 Cassada, Nell, 763  
 Cassada, William F., 187  
 Cassidy, Hannah, 342, 838  
 Cassidy, Loretta, 1135  
 Cassidy, Michael, 22  
 Cassidy, Rebecca, 22  
 Cassidy, William, 838  
 Casteel, Vinnie, 526  
 Castleida, Roger, 501  
 Castleberry, Arnold E., 319  
 Castleberry, David R., 460  
 Castleberry, Shawn W., 460  
 Castleberry, William N., 460  
 Castleberry, Winston N., 460  
 Castro, William W., 680  
 Cates, Lillian, 582  
 Cates, Nora, 1021  
 Cates, Winona M., 1188  
 Gather, Mary K., 941  
 Caton, Amanda, 114  
 Caton, Elizabeth, 1374  
 Catron, Annie M., 131, 531, 1002  
 Catron, John R., 531  
 Catron, Melinda, 1003  
 Cattell, Charles V., 252  
 Catterlin, Marilla M., 243  
 Caudill, Belle, 127  
 Caudill, Betty J., 1000  
 Caudill, Clara P., 129, 528, 529  
 Caudill, Mattie L., 127  
 Caudill, Robert S., 129  
 Caudill, William P., 127  
 Cava, Clara T., 1045  
 Cavaleiro, George, 498  
 Cavazos, Csareo, 1250  
 Cavazos, Margarita, 776, 1250  
 Cavvvey, Michael, 13, 32  
 Cavou, Benjamin A., 168  
 Cavou, Virginia L., 168, 581  
 Cazier, Minnie M., 1261  
 Cazier, Susan I., 793  
 Cedarlund, Arvid L., 274  
 Cedarlund, Marjorie, 274  
 Centerrino, Anthony L., 784  
 Centerrino, Leonora A., 784  
 Centerrino, Stephen I., 784  
 Centerrino, Victoria L., 784  
 Chabot, Ambrose B., 1179  
 Chabot, Jeanne A., 1179  
 Charon, Eva, 818  
 Chard, Carolyn, 1072  
 Chaddock, Mary A., 195  
 Chadwick, Ann, 1280  
 Chadwick, Beth, 1280  
 Chadwick, Caren, 1280  
 Chadwick, Debra, 1280  
 Chadwick, Delbert A., 792, 1279  
 Chadwick, Emma, 36  
 Chadwick, Gary V., 1280  
 Chadwick, George E., 1279  
 Chadwick, Janet, 1280  
 Chadwick, Lynada, 1280  
 Chadwick, Natalie, 1280  
 Chadwick, Nancy, 1280  
 Chadwick, Phyllis, 1279  
 Chadwick, Ranea, 1280  
 Chadwick, Rndle H., 1280  
 Chadwick, Susan, 1280  
 Chadwick, Vale-en, 1279  
 Chaffe, A. Howard, 342  
 Chaffee, Alvin, 342  
 Chalk, John C., 1117  
 Chalkev, Ernest A., 249  
 Chalkey, Thelma V., 249  
 Chalmers, J., 91  
 Chamberlain, Aurine E., 1310  
 Chamberlain, Eloise, 167  
 Chamberlain, Gayle E., 485  
 Chamberlain, Joan M., 101, 485  
 Chamberlain, Robert, 967  
 Chamberlain, Robert B., 967  
 Chambers, Bertha, 527  
 Chambers, Conroy, 899  
 Chambers, Donna E., 1299  
 Chambers, Frank A., 401, 899  
 Chambers, Frank A., Jr., 899  
 Chambers, Frank A., III, 900  
 Chambers, George W., 1179  
 Chambers, Harriet, 894  
 Chambers, Hazel K., 1021  
 Chambers, Jovce J., 900  
 Chambers, Julie L., 900  
 Chambers, Lillie M., 1024  
 Chambers, Linda R., 1179  
 Chambers, Mary E., 472  
 Chamness, Elinor B., 1072  
 Champion, Steven R., 389  
 Chancev, Calvin F., 931  
 Chancey, Glendine B., 931  
 Chandler, Ada, 72, 446  
 Chandler, Iowa E., 233  
 Chandler, Larry K., 1147  
 Chandler, Martha F., 515  
 Chandler, Pearl, 995  
 Chandler, William L., 1147  
 Chanell, Myrna L., 523  
 Chaney, Barbara N., 1132  
 Chaney, Mina O., 956  
 Chaney, Willa M., 482  
 Chanley, Glendine, 445  
 Channel, Isaac B., 993  
 Channel, Myrna L., 993  
 Chansse, Bertha, 261  
 Chantler, Margaretta A., 808  
 Chapin, Edward F., 899  
 Chapin, Linda J., 899  
 Chapline, Virginia A., 1204, 1205  
 Chapman, Andrea S., 1201  
 Chapman, Anthony C., 1005  
 Chapman, Bertha J., 54  
 Chapman, Brad A., 1217  
 Chapman, Brenda S., 1005  
 Chapman, Darran W., 775  
 Chapman, David W., 1005  
 Chapman, Dorothy S., 657  
 Chapman, Garnet, 775  
 Chapman, George A., 1217  
 Chapman, George W., 283, 774  
 Chapman, Gregory M., 775  
 Chapman, Harry A., 594  
 Chapman, Helen, 932  
 Chapman, James F., 531, 1005  
 Chapman, James E., Jr., 1005  
 Chapman, Jeff, 743  
 Chapman, John H., 1217  
 Chapman, Kenneth M., 775  
 Chapman, Kenneth W., 775  
 Chapman, Kristy I., 775  
 Chapman, Pamela, 1217  
 Chapman, Paul, 594  
 Chapman, Robert P., 54  
 Chapman, Rodney A., 775  
 Chapman, Samuel H., 54  
 Chapman, Sarah C., 775  
 Chapman, Shayla M., 775  
 Chapman, Todd W., 1217  
 Chapman, Vivian R., 1201  
 Chapman, Woodrow W., 1005  
 Chappie, Bruce A., 1116  
 Chappie, Delbert V., 704  
 Chappie, Joseph, 1116  
 Chappie, Mark L., 1116  
 Chappie, Paula A., 1116  
 Chappie, Stephen M., 1116  
 Chappie, Susan L., 1116  
 Charitz, Alberta, 122  
 Charitz, Elmer T., 514  
 Charitz, Polly A., 514  
 Charles, Beth, 255  
 Charles, Ida B., 373  
 Charlesen, Catherine, 911  
 Charlesen, Harry J., 911  
 Charlesen, Robert C., 911  
 Charlesen, Tammy L., 911  
 Charleton, Helen M., 211, 1070, 1071  
 Charley, Helen, 115  
 Charlson, Hilda, 798  
 Charlton, Elizabeth L., 1135  
 Charlton, Eugene C., 630  
 Charlton, Helen M., 630  
 Charsha, Robert A., 374  
 Chase, Alton T., 510  
 Chase, Carlton, 510  
 Chase, Charlie, 163  
 Chase, Dale T., 510  
 Chase, De-anna D., 510  
 Chase, Frances, 510  
 Chase, Janice L., 951  
 Chase, Kay L., 951  
 Chase, Kelly F., 510  
 Chase, Kenneth R., 457, 950  
 Chase, Kenneth R., Jr., 951  
 Chase, Michelle L., 510  
 Chase, Patricia A., 951  
 Chase, Philip S., 510  
 Chase, Robert, Jr., 1258  
 Chase, Sherri P., 951  
 Chase, Virgil A., 950  
 Chastam, George R., 454, 948  
 Chastam, George R., Jr., 948  
 Chastain, Katrina M., 512  
 Chastain, Kellee S., 948  
 Chastain, Michelle D., 948  
 Chastain, Robert L., 512  
 Chastain, Sheffield S., 948  
 Chatterton, Deann, 1229  
 Chattel-ton, Norman J., 1229  
 Chavis, James M., 258  
 Cheatham, Hattie B., 1073  
 Cheatham, Hazel M., 783  
 Cheignon, Peirrette, 504  
 Cheney, Aaron L., 310, 312  
 Cheney, Andrea, 1174  
 Cheney, Arrola, 312  
 Cheney, Bea, 1132  
 Cheney, Craig S., 1174  
 Cheney, Dallan I., 1174  
 Cheney, Darrell I., 1174  
 Cheney, Diantha, 1174  
 Cheney, Ezekiel T., 312  
 Cheney, Fern, 312  
 Cheney, Glenda J., 312  
 Cheney, Glenn I., 1174  
 Cheney, Harold H., 1174  
 Cheney, Jennifer, 1174  
 Cheney, Joyce, 313  
 Cheney, Rav I., 312  
 Cheney, Reed E., 312  
 Cheney, Ruth, 312  
 Cheney, Shannon, 1174  
 Cheney, Valera D., 312

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Cheney, Virgie C., 312  
 Cheney, Wallace. 1132  
 Chenoweth, Ross. 216  
 Cherry, Hubert L., 109  
 Cherry, Minta, 112  
 Cherry, Samuel T., 109  
 Cheshire, Deborah L., 730  
 Cheshire, Dennis U., 730  
 Cheshire, Harold J., 730  
 Cheshire, Jeanine'p., 730  
 Cheshire, Lisa L., 730  
 Cheshire, Suzanne D., 730  
 Cheslev, Andrew, 1336  
 Chesley, Lucy. 1336  
 Cheslev, Mar'v L., 801, 1336  
 Chester, Norman, 901  
 Chevier, Glen, 504  
 Chevlier, Norma M., 114, 504, 987  
 Chew, Catherine, 902  
 Chichester, Ephraim. 334  
 Chichester, Hannah M., 334  
 Chidester, Susannah, 1110  
 Chiegnon, Pierette, 986  
 Chleot, Asenith K., 1361  
 Child, Albert D., 715, 1181  
 Child, Chloc U., 327, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1267, 1269  
 Child, Chloc V., 1269  
 Child, Claire, 1181  
 Child, Diane, 1181  
 Child, Edward R., 1312  
 Child, Heather V., 1181  
 Child, Heidi F., 1181  
 Child, Herutia A., 1181  
 Child, Holli A., 1181  
 Child, Horance E., 1181  
 Child, James L., 722  
 Child, Jennilyn, 1181  
 Child, Larue' 1181  
 Child, Louella J., 796, 1312  
 Child, Marv E., 792  
 Child, Paul'v., 1181  
 Child, Polly L., 791  
 Child, Vern D., 1181  
 Child, Warren G., 1231, 1232  
 Childers, Laura J., 949  
 Childers, Richard K., 949  
 Childers, Robert H., 456, 949  
 Childers, Russell H., 949  
 Childers, Samuel Z., 949  
 Childers, Vern, 967  
 Childree, William F., 1385  
 Childress, Edna V., 1138  
 Childress, Shirlev J., 130, 529  
 -Childress, Thomas W., 530  
 Childs, Amy T., 1238  
 Childs, Arthur K., 1238  
 Childs, Arthur K., Jr., 1238  
 Childs, Arthur K., "Bill, 1238  
 Childs, Chloa U., 790  
 Childs, Chloc J., 1255  
 Childs, Delavon, 217  
 Childs, Ginger A., 1238  
 Childs, Orville R., 790  
 Ching, Daren K., 1019  
 Ching, Douglas, 1019  
 Chism, Calder, 782  
 Chism, John, 782  
 Chism, 'Nella M., 1352  
 Chism, Rachael, 782  
 Chism, William, 782  
 Chistisan, Xanc J., 672  
 Chiltenden, Caroline, 33!  
 Chillenden, Larry D., 809  
 Chittv, Gladys P., 517  
 Chitty, Paul'F., 517  
 Cho/Pok Sun, 1262  
 Choate, Brent A., 1258  
 Choate, Brent A., Jr., 1258  
 Choate, Coy, 1258  
 Choate, Sarah C., 1258  
 Choate, Sunny C., 1258  
 Choitz, Vera H., 180, 596, 1044  
 Choitz, William C., 596  
 Choulcs, Alice, 798  
 Choulcs, Marlene K., 755  
 Choules, Willis J., 755  
 Chowen, Brent W., 767  
 Chowen, David R., 767  
 Chowen, Kenneth L., 767  
 Chowen, Richard J., 767  
 Chowen, Ronald L., 767  
 Chowen, Scott B., 767  
 Chowen, Suzanne M., 767  
 Christain, Esther, 1058  
 Christiansen, Ladaun H., 706  
 Christens, Lorcne, 593  
 Christensen, Adera A., 313  
 Christensen, Adrea A., 310  
 Christensen, Alan (.), 1228  
 Christensen, Alfonso, 1147  
 Christensen, Alma M., 1217  
 Christensen, Alvin C., 679  
 Christensen, Alvin V., 679  
 Christensen, Amber L., 1228  
 Christensen, Andrew C., 315  
 Christensen, Annette E., 1181  
 Christensen, Beatrice L., 685  
 Christensen, Beth, 308  
 Christensen, Boyd J., 803  
 Christensen, Charles M., 1151  
 Christensen, Charles W., 679  
 Christensen, Christian, 307  
 Christensen, Christian J., 1151  
 Christensen, Clara, 1229  
 Christensen, Clifford, 297  
 Christensen, Colleen L., 679  
 Christensen, Coy D., 1109  
 Christensen, D Ann, 1288  
 Christensen, Dennis, 1211  
 Christensen, Dennis L., 1109  
 Christensen, Dora S., 684  
 Christensen, Elayne, 311  
 Christensen, Emil T., 1181  
 Christensen, Emma IL., 315  
 Christensen, Florence L., 680  
 Christensen, Flossie M., 307  
 Christensen, Fred, 1288  
 Christensen, Helena, 10  
 Christensen, Jacob T., 1162  
 Christensen, James P., 663  
 Christensen, Jay, 321  
 Christensen, Johanna E., 320  
 Christensen, Joseph X., 311  
 Christensen, Joseph O., 1228  
 Christensen, Kai I., 1109  
 Christensert, Karl D., 680  
 Christensen, Knud C., 282  
 Christensen, Laura J., 1106  
 Christensen, Lavera, 315  
 Christensen, Laverl D., 6845  
 Christensen, Lmdcau, 1109  
 Christensen, Lorenzn P., 684  
 Christensen, Louis P., 680  
 Christensen, Margaret C., 246, 663  
 Christensen, Margarete M., 320  
 Christensen, Margery, 1041  
 Christensen, Marjoric, 286  
 Christensen, Mary, 1146  
 Christensen, Melinda, 1162  
 Christensen, Minerva C., 321  
 Christensen, Nathan A., 1228  
 Christensen, Neil C., 680  
 Christensen, Nellie M., 1228  
 Christensen, Niels P., 313  
 Christensen, Orson L., 1228  
 Christensen, Peter A., 308  
 Christensen, Rav, 321  
 Christensen, Rose, 1307  
 Christensen, Sine, 282  
 Christensen, Thomas R., 1162  
 Christensen, Velma L., 710, 1147  
 Christensen, Waldorf T., 1041  
 Christensen, Wayne, 1211  
 Christensen, Wendell K., 1217  
 Christenson, Bodil D., 296  
 Christenson, Emma, 329  
 Christenson, Raymond, 816  
 Christeson, Francis J., 502  
 Christeson, Mildred, 111, 502, 984  
 Christian, Patty, 769  
 Christian, Ruby L., 1003  
 Christiansen, Bruce R., 1283  
 Christiansen, Chct B., 1283  
 Christiansen, Collan J., 1284  
 Christiansen, Dayn R., 1284  
 Christiansen, June A., 1174  
 Christiansen, Suerre M., 788  
 Christiansen, Winston E., 1283  
 Christmas, Frances A., 1323  
 Christmas, Francis P., 1323  
 Christmas, Francis R., 1323  
 Christmas, Frederick A., 798, 1323  
 Christmas, Frederick R., 1323  
 Christmas, Marian F., 709  
 Christmas, Heather A., 1323  
 Christmas, Laurie A., 1323  
 Christmas, Michael A., 1323  
 Christinas, Robert D., 1323  
 Christmas, Vincent A., 1323  
 Chrismer, Dale, 1353  
 Chrismer, Loma S., 808, 1353  
 Christofferson, Sherman N., 673  
 Christopher, Bonnie J., 1389  
 Christopher, James R., 1389  
 Christopher, Marv A., 303  
 Christopher, Pamela, 1389  
 Christopherson, Janet, 1262  
 Chriswell, Darrell L., 732  
 Chriswell, Jesse, 732  
 Chriswell, Kyle K., 732  
 Chriswell, Monte R., 732  
 Chriswell, Wanda M., 732  
 Chruuch, Georgia G., 493  
 Chubbick, Clarice V., 514  
 Chugg, David R., 768  
 Chugg, Peter J., 768  
 Chumley, Shirley J., 1102  
 Church, Dnsilla, 1011  
 Church, Kdna B., 1011  
 Church, Joseph, 1011  
 Chureher, Ernest G., 292  
 Chute, Arthur H., 866  
 Ciccarelli, Alphonse F., 848, 1385  
 Ciccarelli, Samuel, 1385  
 Cicholski, Frank, 105  
 Cicholski, Gina A., 105  
 Chichowiez, Frances C., 553  
 Cierceck, Garv F., 690  
 Cierceck, Pauli, 690  
 Cierniak, John, 891  
 Cierniak, Katy, 891  
 Cierniak, Theresa C., 891  
 Cifarik, Anna M., 1371  
 Cillic, Doyle F., 1129  
 Cillic, Margaret I., 1129  
 Cnna, Ruth D., 1295  
 Ciminelli, James M., 1056  
 Ciminelli, James M., Jr., 1056  
 Ciminellh, James R., 1056  
 Ciminelli, Martin P., 1056  
 Ciminelli, Ricky D., 1056  
 Cirillo, James C., 524  
 Cirillo, Theresa D., 127, 524, 995  
 Civoka, Anna, 850  
 Clair, M. L., 769  
 Clancy, James M., 1336  
 Clancy, James N., 1336  
 Clancy, Renee, 1336  
 Clancy, Wendy L., 1336  
 Clar, Candice L., 1284  
 Clar, Neil L., 1284  
 Clardige, Mercv, 1318  
 Clardige, Mercy H., 1318  
 Claridge, Ellen G., 1177  
 Claridge, George B., 812  
 Claridge, Laura P., 812  
 Claridge, Mercy H., 328, 797, 1315, 1316, 1317  
 Claridge, Rebecca H., 801  
 Claridge, Samuel, 797  
 Claridge, Sylvia R., 812  
 Claridge, Wilford H., 812  
 Claridge, Wilford J., 812  
 Clark-Bucy, Anna E., 641, 642  
 Clark, Alice M., 461  
 Clark, Amy, 737  
 Clark, Anna E., 224  
 Clark, Anthonv, 523  
 Clark, Ashley, 1285  
 Clark, Ben R., 1100  
 Clark, Beulah M., 1358  
 Clark, Beverly A., 296  
 Clark, Billy J., 949  
 Clark, Brian S., 1054  
 Clark, Brace H., 1284  
 Clark, Burl R., 1100  
 Clark, Cameron N., 1285  
 Clark, Carroll S., 1202  
 Clark, Catherine M., 1194  
 Clark, Charles M., 461  
 Clark, Claude B., 915  
 Clark, Constance, 988  
 Clark, Courtney I., 1284  
 Clark, Deborah J., 1194  
 Clark, Delpha C., 295  
 Clark, Donald W., 1111  
 Clark, Doshia L., 385, 884  
 Clark, Elaine, 1284, 1  
 Clark, Eleanor L., 836  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 700  
 Clark, Ernily S., 671  
 Clark, Emma G., 6fe  
 Clark, Erwin G., 949  
 Clark, Esther, 354  
 Clark, Eslier L., 506  
 Clark, Everett, 90  
 Clark, Fayc, 295  
 Clark, Flora A., 1194  
 Clark, Georgia, 59  
 Clark, Gertrude L., 1075  
 Clark, Gladys E., 681  
 Clark, Grover C., 1141  
 Clark, Harlan, 16  
 Clark, Henrietta A., 1344  
 Clark, Henry T., 1284  
 Clark, Hvrum J., 295  
 Clark, Ida, 1256  
 Clark, Ida M., 82, 467, 960  
 Clark, Ila, 737  
 Clark, Ima L., 1210  
 Clark, Jack, 832  
 Clark, Jessie W., 295  
 Clark, John L., 127, 524, 737  
 Clark, John T., 647  
 Clark, Johnny W., 884, 886  
 Clark, Joseph, 16  
 Clark, Julie, 1285  
 Clark, Katherine H., 425, 915  
 Clark, Kathryn, 1285  
 Clark, Ken T., 1284  
 Clark, Kenneth L., 1054  
 Clark, Kenneth W., 1194  
 Clark, Lamaughn, 295  
 Clark, Lance S., 1171

# INDEX

- Clark, Leland C., 296  
 Clark, Leroy, 937  
 Clark, Linda L., 1189  
 Clark, Lois N., 1272  
 Clark, Luann, 1278  
 Clark, Lucy E., 385, 886  
 Clark, Lyle E., 792, 1284  
 Clark, Lynette R., 1054  
 Clark, Mabel E., 127, 523, 993, 994  
 Clark, Malessa J., 949  
 Clark, Margaret C., 291  
 Clark, Margaret, 142  
 Clark, Mary, 36  
 Clark, Mary E., 224  
 Clark, Matthew L., 1284  
 Clark, Maxine P., 295  
 Clark, Merlin W., 1194  
 Clark, Michael C., 1202  
 Clark, Minnie, 343, 344, 841  
 Clark, Miriam, 782  
 Clark, Myron, 1123  
 Clark, Natalie, 1219  
 Clark, Neva, 1306  
 Clark, Nord R., 1285  
 Clark, Ollie F., 1013  
 Clark, Pamela S., 1189  
 Clark, Ralph S., 1188  
 Clark, Rex W., 737  
 Clark, Richard, 85  
 Clark, Riley M., 1284  
 Clark, Robert B., 1285  
 Clark, Robert H., 224  
 Clark, Roger A., 1123  
 Clark, Ronald D., 1100  
 Clark, Rulon J., 737  
 Clark, Ruth, 94  
 Clark, Scottie A., 1123  
 Clark, Sibyl, 309  
 Clark, Staci L., 949  
 Clark, Stanley G., 1188  
 Clark, Susan E., 1194  
 Clark, Thomas, 295  
 Clark, Varion T., 295  
 Clark, Virgil H., 1171  
 Clark, Vissa B., 539  
 Clark, Wallace, 85, 467  
 Clark, Walter E., 1171  
 Clark, Walter E., 11, 1171  
 Clark, William L., 937  
 Clark, William L., Jr., 937  
 Clarke, Wreatha, 295  
 Clarke, Catherine, 267  
 Clarke, Catherine H., 266, 704, 719, 720, 723, 724, 726, 731  
 Clarke, Catherine J., 727  
 Clarke, Darlene N., 1179  
 Clarke, James W., 1048  
 Clarke, John H., 266  
 Clarke, Rozella M., 1048  
 Clary, Derrick, 978  
 Class, Carl F., 878  
 Class, Carl F., V, 878  
 Class, Kenneth W., 878  
 Claunich, Everett J., 698  
 Clauss, Charles P., 354, 391  
 Clauss, Jean M., 24, 354, 391  
 Claussen, Loren A., 1222  
 Claussen, Lorenz A., 1222  
 Claussen, Melinda K., 1222  
 Claussen, Walter J., 1222  
 Clawson, Betty R., 1201  
 Clawson, Charles B., 818  
 Clawson, David M., 818  
 Clawson, Ellen L., 1212  
 Clawson, John C., 323  
 Clawson, Lucian B., 1351  
 Clawson, Lydia, 242, 658, 659  
 Clawson, Rudger, 242  
 Clawson, Sandra L., 1351  
 Clay, Mary J., 1067  
 Clay, Nellie, 516  
 Clayton, Alice L., 104, 488  
 Clayton, Edward T., 274  
 Clayton, Hattie M., 169, 170  
 Clayton, James E., 104  
 Clayton, James R., 305, 787  
 Clayton, Lavon, 1288  
 Clayton, Samuel A., 787  
 Cleakner, Anna M., 204  
 Cleaver, Lydia J., 151  
 Cleckner, Jason W., 1351  
 Cleckner, Linda L., 1351  
 Cleckner, William A., 1351  
 Clegg, Aha, 1244  
 Clegg, Dolores, 1227  
 Clegg, Judy M., 1256  
 Clegg, Lvmam F., 1244  
 Clegg, Robert H., 1256  
 Clegg, Sydney M., 1279  
 Clement, Cheryl A., 1192  
 Clement, Vernal W., 1192  
 Clements, Charles A., 359  
 Clements, Clair B., 703  
 Clements, Edgar, 359  
 Clements, Joseph W., 1215  
 Clements, Judy E., 512  
 Clements, Kat'hy A., 1215  
 Clements, Mark W., 1216  
 Clements, Michael R., 1215  
 Clements, Michelle G., 1215  
 Clements, Neil T., 1215  
 Clements, Neil W., 1215  
 Clements, Randi S., 1215  
 Clements, Reed W., 721  
 Clements, Reid M., 1215  
 Clements, Scott R., 1215  
 Clements, Sean D., 1215  
 Clements, Tamara, 1215  
 Clements, Thelma, 1264  
 Clements, Vicki L., 1215  
 Clements, William J., 1216  
 Clemms, Alice, 173  
 Clendenin, Anna M., 340, 831, 1371, 1372  
 Clendenin, David G., 831  
 Clendenin, Edith H., 459  
 Clery, Albert, 978  
 Clerv, David A., 475, 978  
 Clery, James D., 978  
 Cle y, Shannon G., 978  
 Cle eland, Eric, 751  
 Cle eland, Ferris, 1125  
 Cle eland, Sandra J., 1125  
 CHI, Pearl F., 687  
 Clifford, Auric D., 1338  
 Clifford, Dan J., 1338  
 Clifford, Eva R., 1338  
 Clifford, Helen L., 1338  
 Clifford, Jason C., 1338  
 Clifford, Jennifer H., 1338  
 Clifford, Jerald G., 1338  
 Clifford, Jess A., 1338  
 Clifford, Joseph L., 1338  
 Clifford, Kamron J., 1338  
 Clifford, Katie L., 1338  
 Clifford, Katrina A., 1338  
 Clifford, Max B., 1338  
 Clifford, Rachel D., 1338  
 Clifford, Rustin M., 1338  
 Clifford, Ryan M., 1338  
 Clifford, Sherry, 525, 996  
 Clifford, Terri L., 1338  
 Clifford, Vera L., 1338  
 Clifford, Walter K., 1, 337  
 Clifford, Walter E., Jr., 802, 337  
 Clifferd, Walter J., 1337  
 Clifton, Caroline, 21, 388  
 Clifton, Henry J., 21  
 Clifton, Jennifer L., 981  
 Clifton, June M., 1052  
 Clifton, Mark D., 488, 981  
 Clifton, Myrl C., 981  
 Clifton, Robert J., 1052  
 Climenson, Ida F., 88  
 Cline, Inez, 991  
 Clinton, Thyra, 31, 1  
 Clippinger, Anthony, 197  
 Clippinger, Clyde A., 197  
 Clippinger, Clytie E., 197  
 Clippinger, Grover, 197  
 Clippinger, John, 197  
 Clippinger, Lester, 197  
 Clonch, Charles, 116  
 Clonts, Henry F., 1341  
 Clonts, Maude D., 1341  
 Cloms, Maud D., 802  
 Clossm, Carrie L., 13, 380  
 Clossin, Charles L., 380  
 Clossor, Mina E., 246  
 Cloud, Becky J., 417  
 Cloud, Bruce M., 47  
 Cloud, Frank W., 47  
 Cloud, Fred E., 47  
 Cloud, George M., 47  
 Cloud, Linda J., 417  
 Cloud, Margaret H., 47  
 Cloud, Philip H., 47  
 Cloud, Pusey, 47, 417  
 Cloud, Rachel, 47  
 Cloud, Robert P., 47, 417  
 Cloud, Robert P., Jr., 417  
 Cloud, Samuel P., 47, 417  
 Cloud, Steven P., 417  
 Clough, Carver L., 757  
 Clough, Margaret A., 757  
 Clounch, Margaret, 116  
 Clounts, Brian A., 1158  
 Clounts, Cynthia, 1158  
 Clounts, Dennis J., 1157  
 Clounts, Jonathan M., 1158  
 Clounts, Steven C., 1158  
 Clounts, Surcie C., 1157  
 Clounts, Susan D., 1157  
 Clouse, Mary E., 616  
 Clouser, Frances A., 115  
 Clouser, Harold, 115  
 Cloward, Boyd F., 308  
 Cloward, Charles H., 1265  
 Cloward, Eliza, 284  
 Cloward, Faye, 679  
 Cloward, Jamie L., 1105  
 Cloward, Kellie Dec, 1266  
 Cloward, Kerra Lee, 1266  
 Cloward, Orson, 308  
 Cloward, Thomas O., 1105  
 Cloward, Thomas P., 1105  
 Cloward, Tom V., 1266  
 Cloward, Vernon T., 1265  
 Cluff, Bern, 1186  
 Cluff, Clea, 1171  
 Cluff, Ciella V., 812  
 Cluff, Dalene, 812  
 Cluff, Edna I., 1157  
 Cluff, Eldred L., 1186  
 Cluff, Howard, 316  
 Cluff, Karl V., 809  
 Cluff, Leroy D., 812  
 Cluff, Mabel, 1154  
 Cluff, Ora R., 1330  
 Cluff, Rula G., 333, 809  
 Cluff, Sylvia P., 816  
 Clyde, Pauline, 1164  
 Coates, Charles H., 371  
 Coates, Charles S., 370  
 Coates, Clark R., 371  
 Coates, Howard, 370  
 Coates, Linda J., 371  
 Coates, Norma E., 869, 1398  
 Coates, Scott R., 371  
 Coates, Sylvia M., 1087  
 Coates, Vanda, 1308  
 Cobb, Joel A., 861  
 Cobb, Josephine, 359  
 Cobb, Josephine M., 861  
 Cobert, Ann, 638  
 Cobenc, Lucille E., 292  
 Coble, David E., 1013  
 Coble, Margaret J., 556, 1013  
 Cobly, Afton, 685  
 Cobly, Millie M., 685  
 Cobly, Yuzella, 685  
 Coburn, Grace E., 797  
 Cochran, Christopher C., 1363  
 Cochran, Clay M., 1363  
 Cochran, Dennis J., 1260  
 Cochran, Donald L., 1363  
 Cochran, Edwin, 1041  
 Cochran, Jack D., 1, 363  
 Cochran, Jack M., 1363  
 Cochran, James L., 1363  
 Cochran, Jeffrey S., 1041  
 Cochran, Lex, 824, 1362  
 Cochran, Martin, 1362  
 Cochran, Nannie L., 531  
 Cochran, Robert F., 1040  
 Cochran, Stephen, 92, 93  
 Cochran, Tracy A., 1041  
 Cochrun, Irl L., 598  
 Cochrun, Maxine, 181, 598, 1047  
 Cocklin, Russell L., 243, 660  
 Cocoa, Loretta M., 206  
 Cocoran, Mary L., 874  
 Cocoran, Patsy A., 874  
 Codispoli, Mary A., 832  
 Codispoli, Nicholas, 832  
 Cody, Merlin W., 1069  
 Cody, Nancy K., 1069  
 Cody, Paul J., 1069  
 Cody, Scott B., 1069  
 Cocn, Mary A., 175, 176  
 Coffee, John C., 620  
 Coffee, Lilburn J., 620  
 Coffey, George C., 1380  
 Coffey, Margaret, 844, 1380  
 Coffman, Harry, 1386  
 Coffman, Irene, 694  
 Coffman, Janie E., 1386  
 Cogan, Betty L., 1377  
 Cogan, Beverly S., 1377  
 Cogan, Carolyn A., 1377  
 Cogan, Dale W., 1376  
 Cogan, Deborah A., 1376  
 Cogan, Frances A., 1358  
 Cogan, Gary L., 1377  
 Cogan, Howard, 1376  
 Cogan, James B., 1376  
 Cogan, June E., 1377  
 Cogan, Larry A., 1377  
 Cogan, Leila F., 1377  
 Cogan, Lindy M., 1377  
 Cogan, Marilyn L., 1377  
 Cogan, Mary K., 1377  
 Cogan, Norma J., 1377  
 Cogan, Paul L., 1377  
 Cogan, Richard D., 1376  
 Cogan, Ronald L., 839, 1376  
 Cogan, Timothy H., 1377  
 Cogan, Wilbur L., 1377  
 Cohen, Bruce, 654  
 Cohen, Daniel H., 654  
 Cohen, Matthew D., 654  
 Cohill, Carl T., 1382  
 Cohill, Charles, 1382  
 Cohill, Robert J., 1382  
 Coil, Doris, 227  
 Coil, Thelma, 227  
 Coker, Eva, 507  
 Coker, Martha E., 508

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Colby, Allan J., 686	Cole, Harrison, 1126	Collier, Lamond J., Jr., 736	Compston, John, 506
Colby, Alvey, 687	Cole, James H., 1126	Collier, Lamond S., 736	Compston, Bertha A., 800
Colby, Arthur G., 686	Cole, Julia L., 758	Collier, Lisa M., 1256	Compstock, Ed, 1245
Colby, Berkley B., 686	Cole, Lara, 1187	Collier, Ronas V., 574, 1027	Compstork, Harry B., 1245
Colby, Bertha M., 685	Cole, Louise F., 425, 915	Collier, Ronas V., Jr., 1027	Compstock, Raymond C., 1245
Colby, Boyd H., 686	Cole, Mabel M., 848	Collier, Stephen J., 1027	Conally, Janet, 431
Colby, Brenda, 686	Cole, Margaret, 359	Collier, Tyann L., 1256	Condi, George R., 1252
Colby, Diane L., 686	Cole, Samuel T., 1187	Collins, Alan M., 1244	Condi, Linda M., 1252
Colby, Edna, 686	Cole, Wilbur, 848	Collins, Albert H., 515	Condi, Roma, 1329
Colby, Edwin J., 686	Coleman, Alexandra K., 425	Collins, Anna D., 32	Cone, Forbes G., 1315
Colby, Edwin L., 259, 687	Coleman, Alien E., 589	Collins, Bridget K., 515	Cone, Gordon M., 1315
Colby, Frances V., 685	Coleman, Anita K., 53	Collins, Charles, 628	Cone, Kenneth G., 1315
Colby, George A., 685	Coleman, April, 1236	Collins, Clara, 98	Cone, Nadia E., 1315
Colby, Harvey L., 687	Coleman, Bess H., 175	Collins, Ida A., 1085	Confer, Bette, 109
Colby, Helen, 686	Coleman, Bob, 676, 1112	Collins, James J., 98	Conger, Bonnie J., 934
Colby, Henry J., 685	Coleman, Bobi F., 1112	Collins, Margaret, 689	Conine, Ruth J., 930
Colby, Henry J., Jr., 686	Coleman, Cecil, 769	Collins, Mary E., 970	Conklin, Elizabeth A., 1196
Colby, Ircl, 685	Coleman, Cherise, 1236	Collins, Michael S., 515	Conklin, William D., 1196
Colby, Irene E., 686	Coleman, Cleo A., 1258	Collins, Roben D., 1070	Conley, James, 1056
Colby, Isaac J., 685	Coleman, Darlene B., 590	Collins, Sandra L., 626, 1070	Conlin, Cindy, 1182
Colby, Isaac R., 259, 682, 685, 686, 687	Coleman, Deborah, 769	Collins, Stephen P., 515	Conlin, Joseph N., 1182
Colby, Isaac R., Jr., 259	Coleman, Dennis H., 1259	Collins, Tressie M., 50	Conlin, Julie, 1182
Colby, Jacob E., 259, 684	Coleman, Edna, 681	Color, Dorothy, 837	Conlin, Laurie, 1182
Colby, Janetia M., 259	Coleman, Elrna, 736	Colson, Leah F., 1239	Conlin, Mark N., 1182
Colby, Jeffrey L., 686	Coleman, Emily P., 238	Colston, Sharon A., 948	Conlin, Olive, 315
Colby, John H., 259, 685	Coleman, Eugenia P., 238	Colston, Thomas F., 948	Conlin, Scott N., 1182
Colby, John R., 686	Coleman, Floyd H., 1258	Colton, Alan B., 1270	Conlin, Tracy, 1182
Colby, Joseph D., 687	Coleman, George E., 1236	Colon, Alan B., Jr., 1270	Conlin, William B., 1182
Colby, Karen S., 686	Coleman, George E., Jr., 1236	Colon, Anthony, 1269	Conlin, William F., 1182
Colby, Laura E., 686	Coleman, Harold A., 590	Colon, Caitlon, 1270	Conn, Betty, 700
Colby, Leona B., 687	Coleman, Henry E., 1024	Colon, Jeanine, 1270	Conn, Elmer, 632
Colby, Linda, 686	Coleman, Henry H., 53	Colon, Johnny, 1269	Conn, Marjorie L., 632
Colby, Lorraine, 686	Coleman, Jaime, 1112, 1236	Colon, Karl M., 1269	Conneley, Betty L., 1358
Colby, Lucy, 687	Coleman, Jeann M., 590	Colon, Marilyn L., 1269	Connell, Arthur J., 551
Colby, Lucila, 259	Coleman, Jo E., 1024	Colon, Miriam N., 1337	Council, Mary, 33
Colby, Margaret E., 259, 682	Coleman, John E., 175, 589	Colon, Misty, 1269	Connell, Robert A., 551
Colby, Martha L., 685	Coleman, John H., 576	Colon, Owen F., 790, 1269	Conell, Anna M., 16
Colby, Marvin B., 686	Coleman, John H., 576	Colon, Richard M., 1269	Connolly, Bartholomew, 16
Colby, Mary E., 259	Coleman, Judy, 1024	Col rin, David S., 1182	Connolly, Rexford B., 821
Colby, Maurine, 687	Coleman, Latimer H., 53, 423	Col rin, Jodi L., 1182	Connolly, William H., 821
Colby, Maxine J., 685	Coleman, Laurie A., 1024	Col rin, Marjorie, 1182	Conner, Anna G., 775, 1247
Colby, Melba, 686	Coleman, Leonard W., 53, 424	Col rin, Michael, 1182	Conner, Barbara, 47
Colby, Milly L., 259	Coleman, Leonard W., Jr., 1024	Col rin, Rachelle, 1182	Conner, Linwood A., 415
Colby, Norma, 687	Coleman, Lindsay P., 1112	Colvin, Barbara L., 1335	Conner, Robert W., 415
Colby, Orrin T., 686	Coleman, Lura A., 425	Colvin, Catherine, 121	Conner, Sara E., 66
Colby, Orrin T., Jr., 686	Coleman, Martin L., 420	Colvin, Hugh F., 1335	Conner, Virginia M., 522
Colby, Orrin T., III, 686	Coleman, Mary L., 424	Coman, Charlotte A., 1123	Conner, William P., 1247
Colby, Ransford, 259	Coleman, Nancy L., 424	Combel, Stella, 1332	Connor, Betty, 1129
Colby, Rebecca P., 259, 686	Coleman, Natalie, 1112	Combs, Ann, 931	Connor, Marcia M., 1129
Colby, Ronald, 686	Coleman, Pernal A., 1112	Combs, Bertha, 973	Connor, William D., 1129
Colby, Ruby, 259	Coleman, Ralph P., 1024	Combs, Catherine, 930	Conover, Anna, 440
Colby, Ruth, 686	Coleman, Randolph W., 425	Combs, Charles, 445, 931	Conover, Elsie V., 1367
Colby, Selda E., 685	Coleman, Raymond A., 573	Combs, Charles E., 930	Conover, Kathleen, 1177
Colby, Stanley, 686	Coleman, Robert W., 576	Combs, Charles J., 930	Conover, Mary R., 251
Colby, Thomas H., 686	Coleman, Rodney L., 1258	Combs, Christine, 930	Conrad, Albert H., 371
Colby, Thora, 687	Coleman, Roger H., 1258	Combs, Gina, 930	Conrad, Albert H., Jr., 371
Colby, Waller E., 685	Coleman, Scott, 769, 1259	Combs, Patsy R., 750	Conrad, Anna, 361
Colby, William J., 686	Coleman, Sydney H., 424	Combs, Sidney L., 1232	Conrad, Carol K., 371
Coldren, Carol A., 580	Coleman, Viri A., 1112	Combs, Sidney W., 1232	Conrad, Charles F., 140
Coldren, Catherine A., 828, 1363	Coleman, Wilfrid W., 425	Comfort, Charles L., 1358	Conrad, Clarence W., 1184
Coldren, James R., 580	Coleman, William, 589	Comfort, George B., 62	Conrad, Clyde W., 371
Coldren, John, 1363	Coleman, William A., 590	Comfort, L. Roberts, 62	Conrad, Diana W., 669
Coldren, Patricia J., 580	Coles, Ethel J., 289	Comfort, Lonnie L., 1358	Conrad, Jane E., 669
Coldren, Patrick D., 580	Coles, Theola, 289	Comfort, Mary B., 62	Conrad, Julia A., 1184
Coldren, Raymond B., 580	Colestock, Harriet A., 609	Comfort, Michelle L., 1358	Conrad, Rema L., 140, 543
Coldren, Wiilhelmina M., 580	Coletta, Katherine, 740	Comfort, Real C., 1358	Conrad, Rosetta, 364
Coldsnow, Cindv, 836	Collard, Colleen J., 761	Comfort, Roberts, 62	Conrad, Susan R., 669
Coldsnow, David, 836	Collard, Earl R., 761	Cornish, Gav G., 694	Conrad, Virginia M., 205
Coldsnow, Dewaine E., 836	Collard, Nellie G., 761	Cornish, Natilla, 701	Conrad, Wilmer G., 256, 669
Coldsnow, Earl D., 836	Collard, Patricia J., 761	Cornish, Edward M., 185, 600	Conroy, Ann, 824
Coldsnow, Ethel, 836	Collard, Ralph R., 761	Comley, Elizabeth D., 601	Conroy, Anthony, 824
Coldsnow, Helen, 836	Collbaugh, Clyde, 1104	Comley, Jeffrey P., 601	Conroy, Christopher C., 70
Coldsnow, John, 342, 836	Colleen, Lorraine H., 581	Comley, Kristine K., 601	Conroy, Mary A., 824
Coldsnow, Russell L., 836	Collier, Carol A., 1027	Comley, Ronald E., 600	Conroy, Mary E., 70
Cole, Alvin R., 1126	Collier, Cheviot W., 1255	Comley, Stephen D., 601	Constable, Arthur A., 247
Cole, Craig W., 1187	Collier, Clarence S., 736	Comley, William U., 600, 601	Constable, Arthur A., Jr., 247
Cole, Edward W., Jr., 1187	Collier, Donald P., 1256	Commcau, Cecil L., 332	Constable, Henry, 247
Cole, Florence A., 745	Collier, Donald F., Jr., 1256	Commcau, Thomas G., 332	Constant, Lucinda M., 1193
Cole, Frank B., 915	Collier, Dorothy B., 812	Compf, Sarah A., 192	Constant, Roy M., 1193
	Collier, Krista L., 1256	Compston, Deborah A., 117, 506	Constock, William H., 233



# INDEX

- Conton, Hazel, 1153  
 Convers, Eva, 289  
 Conversand, Carol A., 1258  
 Conversand, Guy J., 1258  
 Conway, Gladys G., 696  
 Cook, Aaron, 167  
 Cook, Abraham E., 243, 659  
 Cook, Ada L., 1286  
 Cook, Ada, 167  
 Cook, Albert A., 497  
 Cook, Albert A., Jr., 497  
 Cook, Alva G., 491  
 Cook, Andrea M., 497  
 Cook, Antoinette M., 552  
 Cook, Autumn M., 497  
 Cook, Betsy R., 491  
 Cook, Catherine L., 651, 1084  
 Cook, China, 1118  
 Cook, Clarence, 167  
 Cook, Clifford, 167  
 Cook, Conway, 659  
 Cook, Craig E., 1265  
 Cook, Cristy A., 788  
 Cook, Daniel D., 167  
 Cook, Debra J., 491  
 Cook, Delbert W., 105, 491  
 Cook, Dennis W., 491  
 Cook, Don F., 774  
 Cook, Douglas D., 774  
 Cook, Edith A., 1174  
 Cook, Edward H., 243, 659  
 Cook, Edward H., Jr., 659  
 Cook, Eustice E., 167  
 Cook, Frances C., 1261  
 Cook, Francine, 358  
 Cook, Grace C., 578  
 Cook, Harold E., 552  
 Cook, Helen, 167, 243, 659  
 Cook, Ila M., 702  
 Cook, Isaac, 288  
 Cook, James W., 88  
 Cook, Jane L., 298  
 Cook, Janette E., 525, 997  
 Cook, Jay D., 45  
 Cook, Jay D., Jr., 45  
 Cook, Jo, 1363  
 Cook, Job A., 211  
 Cook, Joyce, 167  
 Cook, Kathleen, 1226  
 Cook, Kermit H., 997  
 Cook, Kim E., 1363  
 Cook, Laverna, 211  
 Cook, Lawrence P., 788  
 Cook, Lulu M., 702  
 Cook, Mabel G., 1354  
 Cook, Marian E., 88, 475  
 Cook, Martha A., 288  
 Cook, Marv A., 164, 165, 166, 167  
 Cook, Melvin C., 497  
 Cook, Patricia E., 598, 1047  
 Cook, Ralph E., 1265  
 Cook, Richard G., 45  
 Cook, Ronald, 1363  
 Cook, Rozella R., 289  
 Cook, Ruth D., 1146  
 Cook, Sheldon, 1226  
 Cook, Stephen N., 788  
 Cook, Steven W., 491  
 Cook, Susan C., 491  
 Cook, Victoria L., 552  
 Cook, Walter L., 151  
 Cook, Walter L., Sr., 552  
 Cook, Wiley D., 702  
 Cook, William J., 1084  
 Cook, Walter L., Jr., 552  
 Cooke, Ellen A., 142  
 Coolbaugh, Anna K., 1104  
 Coolbaugh, Rosa, 1104  
 Coole, Charles R., 1132  
 Cooley, Inez, 707  
 Coombs, Parker, 286  
 Coombs, Pluma E., 848  
 Coon, Edna J., 726  
 Coon, Eubie, 1274  
 Coon, Gerri C., 1274  
 Coon, Norcenc, 1152  
 Cooney, Bryan P., 1382  
 Cooney, Daniel J., 1382  
 Cooney, George D., 1382  
 Cooney, George J., 1382  
 Cooney, Helen, 897  
 Cooney, Jeffrey T., 1382  
 Coons, Clifford H., 1144  
 Coons, Daenette, 312  
 Coons, Daniel D., 319  
 Coons, Dee Ann, 1144  
 Coons, Edmond E., 312  
 Coons, Edmond J., 312  
 Coons, Edward, 312  
 Coons, Harold G., 1144  
 Coons, Jedene, 312  
 Coons, John E., 319  
 Coons, Kenneth A., 1144  
 Coons, Myrtle, 151  
 Cooper, Bobby E., 1320  
 Cooper, Carl, Jr., 931  
 Cooper, Carl A., 931  
 Cooper, Charley C., 619, 1054  
 Cooper, Chester D., 1054  
 Cooper, Clinton T., 1320  
 Cooper, Doris D., 1140  
 Cooper, Ella E., 1252  
 Cooper, Franklin M., 436  
 Cooper, Harwell E., 1320  
 Cooper, James B., 117  
 Cooper, Linda S., 1009  
 Cooper, Mary J., 335, 337  
 Cooper, May, 1200  
 Cooper, Melissa J., 1320  
 Cooper, Neil A., 931  
 Cooper, Rebecca M., 355  
 Cooper, Robert W., 1320  
 Cooper, Veda P., 514  
 Cooper, Vermin V., 293  
 Cooper, Wayne, 811  
 Cooper, William A., 867, 1397  
 Coover, Katrina, 1367  
 Copas, David D., 764  
 Cope, Agnes L., 205, 625  
 Cope, Elma D., 49, 420  
 Cope, Esther, 212  
 Cope, Helen L., 205, 625  
 Cope, Lydia, 874  
 Cope, Martha L., 205, 625  
 Cope, Paul D., 625  
 Cope, Paul O., 204  
 Cope, Sarah M., 1056  
 Copeland, Norma, 683  
 Copeland, Raymond, 370  
 Copely, John H., 359  
 Copely, Millard F., 359  
 Coplan, Margaret, 1148  
 Coplan, Nora, 1151  
 Copley, Rhoda, 359  
 Copp, Katherine, 502  
 Coppess, Damon W., 1021  
 Coppess, Damon W., Jr., 1021  
 Coppess, Mark A., 1021  
 Coppock, Rolland W., 190  
 Coppock, Samuel, 190  
 Coralie, Loula, 838  
 Corandeen, Pearl L., 107  
 Corandeen, William A., 107  
 Corbel, Rada, 754  
 Corbett, Ronald J., 1314  
 Corbett, William D., 1314  
 Corbin, Lillian H., 1070  
 Corbitt, Corinne B., 1145  
 Corbitt, Don A., 1146  
 Corbitt, Donald O., 1145  
 Corbitt, Elisa M., 1146  
 Corbitt, Mervin C., 1145  
 Corbitt, Porric, 220  
 Corbitt, Robert C., 1146  
 Corbridge, Marie, 1225  
 Corckwell, Frank A., 332  
 Corcoran, Harvey F., 375, 874  
 Coreoran, John F., 874  
 Corcoran, John H., 874  
 Corcoran, Marv A., 348  
 Cordes, Marirose A., 576, 1031  
 Cordes, William, 1031  
 Cordier, Charles, 582  
 Cordier, Delani W., 582  
 Cordier, Mark T., 582  
 Cordier, Robert C., 582  
 Cordier, Tammy L., 582  
 Cordier, Thomas S., 582  
 Cordivano, Bernard J., 1371  
 Cordivano, Shirley A., 1371  
 Cordon, Nancy E., 1199  
 Cordon, Richard L., 1199  
 Corey, Charles C., 216  
 Corey, Clyde, 216  
 Corey, Hiram, 216  
 Corey, Holly, 216  
 Corey, Obra, 216  
 Corey, Stella R., 216  
 Corfield, Helen, 1095  
 Corless, Victoria L., 709  
 Corley, Lelia, 449, 942  
 Cornacchine, Henry, 1328  
 Cornacchine, Marion L., 800, 1328  
 Cornelius, Ethel M., 54  
 Cornell, Annie J., 427  
 Cornell, Grant U., 870  
 Cornell, Hughes, Jr., 427  
 Cornell, Viola M., 870  
 Cornell, Violet M., 373, 870  
 Comely, Sam, 77  
 Cornet, Bessie M., 305  
 Cornell, Amanda J., 1118  
 Cornett, Florence, 242  
 Corning, Arthur W., 842  
 Corning, Walter W., 345  
 Cornog, Horace D., 894  
 Cornog, Marian E., 894  
 Cornua, Roger, 1097  
 Cornua, Ryan, 1097  
 Cornua, Suzanne, 1097  
 Cornwell, Annie J., 55  
 Cornwell, Lucinda, 296, 297  
 Cornwell, William, 296  
 Coroman, Elizabeth, 248, 249  
 Corry, Charles L., 675  
 Corsi, Clarence D., 1305  
 Corsi, Cleone V., 1305  
 Corsi, Janet C., 794  
 Corso, Paul, 811  
 Corson, Ella M., 816  
 Cortex, Vera, 421  
 Cortez, Albert, 421  
 Cortez, Victoria, 421  
 Corusant, Bob, 728  
 Corwin, Donald F., 486  
 Corwin, Donna C., 101, 486  
 Cos, Charles A., 807  
 Cosner, Arthur R., 969  
 Cosner, Joshua R., 969  
 Cosner, Michael E., 969  
 Cosner, Seth M., 969  
 Cosney, Virginia R., 1102  
 Costello, Bertha M., 160, 567  
 Costello, Brenda A., 518  
 Costello, James, 518  
 Costello, John P., 657  
 Costello, John, 670  
 Costello, Margaret, 256, 670  
 Costello, Mary A., 657  
 Costello, Nancy A., 657  
 Costello, Richard J., 518  
 Costello, Rubin S., 518  
 Costello, Sarah, 670  
 Costlow, Sally A., 631  
 Cote, David, 636  
 Cothran, Laverna, 76, 457  
 Gotten, Heather M., 396  
 Gotten, Kelly M., 396  
 Gotten, Marion R., Jr., 396  
 Cotter, Howard F., Jr., 1364  
 Cotter, Louise E., 1364  
 Cotton, Anson D., 853  
 Cotton, Leona C., 351  
 Cotton, Leona P., 853, 1389, 1390  
 Cotton, Linda J., 949  
 Cotton, Robert D., 949  
 Cottrell, Beverly A., 126  
 Cottrell, Cynthia R., 1098  
 Cottrell, Eric S., 1098  
 Cottrell, Gordon R., 1098  
 Cottrell, Gregory R., 1098  
 Cottrell, Jeffrey M., 1098  
 Cottrell, Jennifer A., 1098  
 Cottrell, Julie, 1098  
 Cottrell, Kevin K., 1098  
 Cottrell, Larry N., 1098  
 Cottrell, Leslie, 294  
 Cottrell, Mark R., 1098  
 Cottrell, Melanie J., 1098  
 Cottrell, Paula D., 1098  
 Cottrell, Ralph L., 1098  
 Cottrell, Samuel, 1098  
 Cottrell, Shawn R., 1098  
 Cottrell, Stephanie D., 1098  
 Cottrell, Tara C., 1098  
 Coudon, Aractta M., 54, 425  
 Coudon, Joseph, 54  
 Coughen, Thomas, 193  
 Coulson, George, 194  
 Coulson, Leona F., 194  
 Coulston, Charles, 49  
 Coulston, Edward, 49  
 Coolter, Jack, 312  
 Counts, Ella, 467  
 Counts, Gary, 466  
 Counts, Janet G., 1205  
 Counts, Leonard W., 1205  
 Counts, Vernon C., 1006  
 Counts, Vickie F., 532, 1006  
 Coursey, Dee E., 1269  
 Coursey, Orville B., 1269  
 Courtner, Isabell, 775, 1246  
 Courtney, Charles, 323  
 Courtney, Clyde C., 323  
 Courtney, Constance E., 325  
 Courtney, Cory R., 952  
 Courtney, Cyde G., 324  
 Courtney, Ronald E., 952  
 Courtney, Ronald E., Jr., 952  
 Cousins, Connie, 1273  
 Couture, Majella J., 1323  
 Covell, Charles W., 1125  
 Covell, Cheryl J., 1125  
 Covell, Gerald E., 1125  
 Covell, Gerald W., 1125  
 Covell, Jack E., 1125  
 Covell, Judy A., 1125  
 Covell, Tammy S., 1125  
 Covell, Timothy W., 1125  
 Cover, Shirley A., 1372  
 Covington, Curtis C., 1139  
 Covington, Dana L., 774  
 Covington, Jack B., 774  
 Covington, Walter L., 1139  
 Cowan, Bern, 1236  
 Cowan, Nellie B., 514  
 Coward, Robert L., 679

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Coward, Robert S., 679	Cox, Rachel A., 288	Craig, Lula Z., 166, 577	Cranney, Dan G., 1277
Coward, Sandra, 679	Cox, Rene H., 948	Craig, Mary E., 111	Cranney, Hiram M., 1277
Cowell, Rosa M., 1052	Cox, Rose M., 462	Craig, Mary, 732	Cranney, Jamon V., 1278
Cowen, Edith P., 164	Cox, Roy L., 1038	Craig, Mildred S., 1059	Cranney, Jererny S., 1277
Cowen, Elizabeth, 15	Cox, Ruby M., 78, 461	Craig, Mollie L., 1124	Cranney, Joshua D., 1278
Cowgill, Beatrice, 235	Cox, Sharon, 460	Craig, Noramae, 1276	Cranney, Kristine, 1277
Cowgill, Frank, 235	Cox, Sidney A., 68	Craig, Patricia, 189, 608	Cranney, Lori D., 1278
Cowgill, James, 235	Cox, Terry J., 638	Craig, Susan K., 115	Cranney, McKell D., 1277
Cowley, Bryan L., 839	Cox, Thomas S., 78, 459, 460, 461, 462	Craig, Teresa A., 115, 1124	Cranney, Val D., 1277
Cowley, Cynthia, 839	Cox, Velma M., 638	Craig, Viola F., 1127	Cranney, Wilford S., 1277
Cowley, Dennis C., 839	Cox, Vern, 315	Craig, Wanda R., 116	Cranston, Sarah, 373
Cowley, James A., 699	Cox, Verna L., 1100	Craig, Willard D., 114	Craven, Amy W., 359, 863
Cowley, Margaret A., 263, 699	Cox, Vickie L., 461	Craig, Willard E., 115	Craven, Charles B., 359
Cowley, Maria E., 696	Cox, Wendell D., 638	Crain, Brandon T., 1336	Craven, Gladys, 15
Cowley, James, 839	Cox, Wendy J., 638	Crain, Jewell N., 1336	Craven, Joseph, Jr., 15
Cowman, Clarence L., 90	Cox, Willard E., 288	Crain, Michael T., 1336	Cravens, Joseph E., 651
Cowman, Clarence, 90	Cox, William M., 638	Crain, Miles A., 1336	Cravens, Maxine F., 651
Cowman, Edward C., 249	Cox, William D., 78, 461	Crain, Ronald N., 1336	Cravens, Ola L., 363
Cowman, Edward J., 249	Cox, Wilmer B., 218	Crain, Rosalie, 1336	Craver, Ruth, 1030
Cowman, Elizabeth S., 249	Cox, Wilmer, 638	Craine, Catherine C., 263	Cravey, Ellen B., 76, 457, 952
Cowman, Gerard H., 249	Cox, Wilmer, 638	Cramer, Charles C., 43	Cravey, Joseph T., 457
Cowman, Katherine L., 90	Cox, Mabel A., 202	Cramer, Donna L., 405, 906	Craw, Anna L., 673
Cowman, William, 90	Coyle, Catherine, 898	Cramer, Lena, 197	Crawfis, Chester E., 930
Cowsert, Marie, 745	Coyle, Elizabeth, 400, 898	Cramer, Mary A., 706	Crawfis, Donald J., 930
Cowsert, Rufus C., 745	Coyle, Joseph, 898	Cramer, Walter, 906	Crawfis, James G., 930
Cox, Virginia M., 968	Coyle, Robert W., 405	Crandall, Alien, Jr., 210	Crawfis, John S., 930
Cox, Annie, 946	Coyle, Sarah J., 445	Crandall, Barbara J., 1153	Crawford, Ethel L., 529
Cox, Archibald, 1234	Crabb, Ada S., 1190	Crandall, Charles B., 1154	Crawford, Frank D., Jr., 604
Cox, Arthur G., 315	Crabb, J. B., 1190	Crandall, Charles L., 1154	Crawford, Janet L., 493, 982
Cox, Bernard E., 638	Crabbtree, Alva J., 635	Crandall, David M., 1154	Crawford, Jewel C., 1322
Cox, Bessie M., 120, 121	Crabbtree, Dorothy M., 214, 635, 1073	Crandall, Dennis G., 1153	Crawford, Joe R., 982
Cox, Betty, 672	Crabbtree, Lula M., 135	Crandall, Dennis G., Jr., 1153	Crawford, Julia J., 1040
Cox, Bonnie S., 461	Crabbtree, Marjorie, 682	Crandall, Don A., 1154	Crawford, Margaret M., 1247
Cox, Brian, 460	Crachuk, Nida, 936	Crandall, Douglas A., 1154	Crawford, May, 337
Cox, Cathy A., 461	Cracknell, Clarice, 341	Crandall, Glen C., 1154	Crawford, Robert, 116
Cox, Cecile M., 638	Cracraft, Carol B., 1117	Crandall, Jeffrey P., 1154	Crawford, Sarah E., 967
Cox, Cheryl M., 461	Cracraft, Charles G., 678, 1117	Crandall, John A., 1154	Creager, Kay J., 470, 971
Cox, Christy A., 462	Cracraft, Charles M., 258, 677, 1116, 1117, 1118	Crandall, Joyce, 1154	Creager, Lillie M., 537
Cox, Curtis L., 460	Cracraft, Cindy L., 1117	Crandall, Karen S., 1153	Creamer, Matthew R., 1310
Cox, Delbert R., 462	Cracraft, Donna J., 1117	Crandall, Leslie G., 1153	Creamer, Nathan M., 1310
Cox, Delores, 460	Cracraft, Frank O., 678, 1117	Crandall, Marci A., 1154	Creamer, Richard J., 1310
Cox, Donald R., 461	Cracraft, Douglas, 1117	Crandall, Margaret, 829	Creasy, Sharon, 504
Cox, Douglas, 834	Cracraft, Gaylon, 1118	Crandall, Marjorie, 1123	Creasy, Fern C., 1271
Cox, Eldon B., 638	Cracraft, Hazel M., 678, 1117	Crandall, Marlo G., 1154	Creasy, Murvin E., 985
Cox, Elmer L., 1100	Cracraft, Julia A., 1118	Crandall, Myra A., 1154	Creasy, Sharon L., 985
Cox, Estella, 1126	Cracraft, Kelly, 1118	Crandall, Myron M., 1153	Cree, Linda, 139
Cox, Estelle Q., 460	Cracraft, Kenneth, 1118	Crandall, Paul L., 711, 1153	Cree, Marguerite M., 558
Cox, Festus E., 462	Cracraft, Leonard, 677	Crandall, Paul L., Jr., 1153	Creekbaum, Albert, 165
Cox, Frances M., 589, 1038	Cracraft, Ned O., 1117	Crandall, Richard A., 1154	Creekbaum, William A., 165
Cox, George D., 78, 460	Cracraft, Paula R., 678, 1117	Crandall, Sharon, 1154	Creery, Ardell P., 792
Cox, George, 78	Cracraft, Shirley M., 1117	Crandall, Wayne C., 1154	Creery, Ardell, 1284
Cox, Harold L., 638	Cracraft, Susan E., 678	Crandall, Wilford M., 1154	Creery, Edward C., 1284
Cox, Helen, 835	Cracraft, Ted F., 1117	Crandall, William W., 63	Cregar, Barbara E., 523
Cox, Henrietta A., 306	Cracraft, Thad M., 678, 1117	Crane, Zachariah J., 808	Cregger, Frank, 1125
Cox, Hollis L., 460	Cracraft, Vonda J., 1117	Crane, Betty L., 575, 1031	Cregger, Tom W., 1125
Cox, James W., 462	Craffie, Leah F., 574	Crane, Celia, 1354	Creighton, Isabella, 337
Cox, Jannett, 460	Craft, Allie, 1381	Crane, Clarke, J., 1354	Creighton, Mary A., 430
Cox, Jehu, 306	Craig, Alice R., 115	Crane, Cordell E., 1354	Crem, Ida M., 358
Cox, Jonathan D., 638	Craig, Alien, 166	Crane, Cynthia, 1354	Crenshaw, Lewis D., 44
Cox, Joyce N., 461	Craig, Annie S., 73	Crane, Daniel B., 1031	Crenshaw, Manic L., 1320
Cox, Joyce, 461, 758	Craig, Barbara J., 116	Crane, Dennis, 588	Cress, Mildred A., 627, 1070
Cox, Julia A., 78, 459	Craig, Betty M., 116	Crane, Gary M., 809, 1353	Cress, Mildred, 207
Cox, Karen D., 462	Craig, Bonnie J., 116	Crane, Harold, 844	Cress, Victor A., 627
Cox, Katherine K., 638	Craig, Charles, 115	Crane, Herman L., 332, 808, 1353, 1354	Creswell, Jane E., 405
Cox, Kenneth A., 461	Craig, Connor H., 608	Crane, James L., 503	Crew, Francis D., 666
Cox, Kenneth, 834	Craig, Cynthia J., 115	Crane, James S., 503	Crew, Ida M., 621
Cox, Lavanda, 461	Craig, Dale, 732	Crane, Janel, 1354	Crew, Linwood D., 358
Cox, Lena P., 1138	Craig, Donald D., 116	Crane, Karen A., 1353	Crew, Lucinda, 357
Cox, Lillie, 226, 227	Craig, Edith, 467	Crane, Kent L., 808, 1353	Crew, Mahlon, 358
Cox, Lisa, 460	Craig, Edna, L., 846	Crane, Leslie A., 588	Crew, Orris D., 358
Cox, Lorraine, 308	Craig, Farrell J., 811	Crane, Melanie, 1354	Crew, Susanna, 666
Cox, Mary J., 223	Craig, Helen J., 115	Crane, Rodney A., 1353	Criddle, Eliza, 713
Cox, Mary M., 460	Craig, Jean, 770	Crane, Terry G., 809, 1354	Griddle, George, 713
Cox, Mary S., 223	Craig, Jennie, 45, 576	Cranford, David L., 604	Cridder, Alice M., 270, 734, 1237
Cox, Michael R., 462	Craig, John, 114	Cranford, Frank D., 604	Cridder, Earl, 833
Cox, Newes B., 308	Craig, Katherine, 1359	Cranford, Lacy TL., 604	Cridder, John A., 734
Cox, Nina, 460	Craig, Kent, 690	Cranford, Sarah T., 604	Cridder, Kenneth J., 833
Cox, Olen A., 78, 462	Craig, Laverri, 1124	Cranney, Aaron V., 1278	Crimm, Ruth, 1376
Cox, Orvel T., 78, 460		Cranney, Amber F., 1277	Crismon, Mary A., 328
Cox, Phyllis, 1234			Crismon, Viola M., 1195

# INDEX

- Crispin, Margaret B., 709  
Crispin, Mary, 240  
Crispin, Millie, 240  
Crispin, Thomas, 240  
Criss, Charles, 210  
Criss, Charles, Jr., 210  
Criss, David, 210  
Criss, Dorothy, 210  
Criss, Emma, J., 210  
Criss, Ida, 210  
Criss, Joanne, 210  
Criss, Karen, 210  
Criss, Margaret, 210  
Criss, Mary, 210  
Criss, Matthew, 210  
Criss, Richard, 210  
Crist, Katie A., 688  
Crisswell, David E., 506, 988  
Criswell, Homer, 988  
Criswell, Jeffrey R., 988  
Crites, Alice J., 1055  
Crites, Dorcen, 361  
Crittenden, Coral L., 1307  
Crittenden, Lloyd R., 1307  
Crock, Sally, 64  
Crocker, George D., 1274  
Crockett, Claudia L., 274  
Crockett, Deborah, 275  
Crockett, Jill, 375  
Crockett, John D., 275  
Crockett, John, 274  
Crockett, Kathleen, 275  
Crockett, Leslie A., 275  
Crockett, Lydia L., 800, 807  
Crockett, Pearl, 206  
Crockett, Reed L., 275  
Crockett, Shirley, 275  
Crockett, Vernon W., 274  
Crockett, Vernon W., Jr., 274  
Crookwell, Frank A., 808  
Crookwell, Frank L., 808  
Crookwell, Sherril, 809  
Croffer, Elizabeth B., 335  
Croft, Benjamin L., 673  
Croft, Jessie M., 1294  
Croft, Paul, 289  
Croft, Wilma L., 673  
Croman, Charles, 227  
Crompton, Carol J., 1307  
Crompton, James, 247  
Crompton, Maizie, 658  
Crompton, Richard, 1307  
Crompton, Sallie, 247, 665  
Cronin, Teresa C., 903  
Crook, Betsey S., 1277  
Crook, Betsy S., 1274  
Crook, Erma, 865  
Crocker, Erma, 865  
Croppie, Dorothy, 369  
Crosby, Doris E., 1150  
Crosby, Elizabeth, 963  
Crosby, Rebecca A., 1391  
Crosby, Wanda, 299  
Crosley, Bob, 1137  
Crosnoe, Charles R., 1322  
Crosnoe, Shirley A., 1322  
Cross, Beverly J., 1289  
Cross, Guild L., 1289  
Cross, Jean, 509  
Cross, Lillian M., 498  
Cross, Ruth A., 335  
Crossan, Diana L., 868  
Crossan, Mark B., 868  
Crossett, Gloria J., 569  
Crossley, Mary M., 1243  
Grossman, Beulah J., 367  
Grossman, Diana L., 367  
Crotty, Gertrude, 518  
Crotzer, George J., 444  
Crotzer, Jacob, 444  
Crotzer, Kathryn, 444  
Crouch, Janet, 637  
Crouch, Lucille F., 652  
Crouse, Donald D., 1090  
Grouse, Herman, 1090  
Crouse, James G., 844, 1380  
Crouse, Manza M., 536  
Crouse, Nettie M., 1043  
Crouse, Orla, 193  
Crouse, Randall L., 1090  
Crouse, Rhanda S., 1090  
Crouse, Sheridan, 193  
Crouse, Thaddeus, 1380  
Croushore, Jill M., 1387  
Croushore, Michael D., 1387  
Crouch, Patricia A., 1214  
Crouch, Robert, 1214  
Crouthamcl, Denise, 419  
Crow, Betty E., 1020  
Crow, Faye E., 769  
Crow, John, 1249  
Crow, William A., 1249  
Crow, Ethel, 106  
Crowc, Bettv E., 573  
Crowe, Elliot, 936  
Crowe, John, 1020  
Crowe, Margaret, 63  
Crowe, Mildred A., 936  
Crowell, Erie J., 490  
Crowd, Ernest E., 490  
Crowell, Ernest P., 490  
Crowell, Robert P., 105, 490  
Crowell, Robert P., Jr., 490  
Growl, Mary A., 345, 346  
Brownberger, Stella R., 1129  
Crowther, Alfred, 163  
Crowther, David W., 163  
Crowther, Sharon, 1201  
Groxall, Alma E., 343, 841  
Croxall, Thomas, 841  
Croys, Geneva M., 1007  
Crum, Austin, 613  
Crum, Barbara A., 614  
Crum, Fred D., 613  
Crum, Florence I., 613  
Crum, Floyd A., 613  
Crum, Frederick T., 191, 613  
Crum, Robert, 614  
Crumb, Annie L., 29  
Crump, Alice M., 640  
Crump, Jane E., 640  
Crump, Walter E., 223, 640  
Crump, Walter W., 640  
Crusan, Boyd, 1388  
Crusan, Guy W., 1388  
Csolkovits, Margaret M., 1212  
Cubilotto, Victor, 655, 1086  
Culbertson, Hazel, 1061  
Culbertson, Karen, 1060  
Culbertson, Ralph E., 738  
Culbertson, Ralph E., Jr., 738  
Culbertson, Tiffani K., 738  
Culler, James, 858  
Culler, Lois E., 357, 858  
Culotta, Betty, 562, 1015  
Culotta, Frank J., 1015  
Culp, Emma J., 967  
Gulp, William L., 784  
Culpepper, Arthur G., 510  
Culpepper, Willie C., 510  
Cult, Lisa L., 606  
Culwell, Cathy S., 533  
Culwell, Clyde, 947  
Culwell, Edna L., 947  
Culwell, Edward M., 533  
Culwell, Hugh E., 132, 533  
Culwell, Lorene, 450  
Culwell, Patricia A., 533  
Culwrl, Terry L., 533  
Cumansingh, Roland, 522  
Cumard, John, 1347  
Cumard, Tamara D., 807, 1347  
Cummings, Anna E., 877  
Cummings, Connie, 1282  
Cummings, David E., 467  
Cummings, Ernest J., 8(1, 466  
Cummings, Evelyn, 809  
Cummings, Harvey P., 466  
Cummings, Jewell E., 503  
Cummings, Joann, 467  
Cummings, John E., 467  
Cummings, Kay, 1113  
Cummings, Larry E., 466  
Cummings, Mark D., 467  
Cummings, Rena C., 805  
Cummins, Iva, 1125  
Cummins, Kay, 677  
Cummins, Leona M., 969  
Cundick, Carol, 1230  
Cundick, Milton, 1230  
Cunningham, Ada, 342, 838  
Cunningham, Ann M., 366, 865, 866  
Cunningham, Bruce L., 170, 583  
Cunningham, Carl R., 583  
Cunningham, Carl R., Jr., 583  
Cunningham, Caroline M., 142, 545, 1008  
Cunningham, Christopher L., 583  
Cunningham, Clifford L., Jr., 689  
Cunningham, Eve, 1172  
Cunningham, Florence, 447, 938  
Cunningham, Frank, 467  
Cunningham, Gayle L., 583  
Cunningham, James H., 545  
Cunningham, James T., 583  
Cunningham, James, 838, 938  
Cunningham, Jane E., 583  
Cunningham, Jason T., 583  
Cunningham, Jimmy L., 583  
Cunningham, Joy, 836  
Cunningham, June E., 583  
Cunningham, Karry A., 583  
Cunningham, Kelly S., 583  
Cunningham, Marsha L., 583  
Cunningham, Michael R., 583  
Cunningham, Myrtle, 689  
Cunningham, Phyllis, 467  
Cunningham, Randall R., 583  
Cunningham, Randall R., Jr., 583  
Cunningham, Ruth A., 583  
Cunningham, Thomas D., 583  
Cunningham, William B., 488  
Cunningham, Michael R., 583  
Cunningham, Abbie E., 289  
Curboro, Mary R., 612  
Curd, Gordon, 633  
Curl, Charles H., 106  
Curl, Irwin H., 106  
Curley, Andrew K., 472  
Curley, Bertha, 632  
Curley, Carl, 632  
Curley, Clarence, 213, 632  
Curley, Dorothy, 632  
Curley, Louise, 470  
Curley, Robert, 470  
Currey, Lawrence D., 801  
Curry, Marian E., 801  
Currie, Martha, 627  
Currie, Phoebe E., 399  
Currinder, Edith M., 907  
Currington, Mary E., 1234  
Curry, Elizabeth A., 1105  
Curry, Jane, 493, 982  
Curry, Marian E., 330  
Curry, Naomi M., 185, 601, 1048  
Curry, Phoebe A., 386  
Curry, Ruben, 601  
Curtis, Andrew B., 992  
Curtis, Brooks, 813  
Curtis, Brvan F., 992  
Curtis, Charles A., 1117  
Curtis, Charles, 3  
Curtis, Charlotte L., 330, 800, 801, 802  
Curtis, Cica, 1165, 1166  
Curtis, Clifford, 1117  
Curtis, Dale J., 516, 992  
Curtis, Dale R., 992  
Curtis, Dale, 992  
Curtis, David H., 1025  
Curtis, Edmund, 73  
Curtis, Edna M., 73  
Curtis, Elles, 329  
Curtis, Franklin N., 285  
Curtis, George D., 770  
Curtis, Howard R., 770  
Curtis, Jacob I., 314  
Curtis, James E., 314  
Curtis, Jonathan W., 992  
Curtis, Joseph N., 330  
Curtis, Joyce L., 770  
Curtis, Kathleen, 770  
Curtis, Maggie, 448  
Curtis, Medora, 1101  
Curtis, Mignon, 1147  
Curtis, Pamela, 813  
Curtis, Samuel B., 329  
Curtis, Sandra A., 574, 1025  
Curtis, Sandra, 1117  
Curtis, Sarah E., 741  
Curtis, Tyler R., 992  
Curtis, Virkie L., 1117  
Curtis, Viola L., 1269  
Curtis, Wendle S., 1117  
Curvin, Janice M., 1112  
Gushing, William A., 917  
Cushner, Helen, 811  
Cutler, Elinor, 547  
Cutler, Etta, 697  
Cutler, Myrtle, 800  
Cutshall, Cancly, 1134  
Cutshall, John B., 1086  
Cutshall, Mary E., 654, 1086  
Cults, Koree A., 276  
Cyphers, Mattie L., 1399  
Cyrus, Rose A., 808  
Czerwinski, Margaret, 1053  
D'Albert, Erne-line, 365  
D'Errico, Christopher, 902  
D'Ewen, Leannifer, 1007  
D'F'nico, Victor, 902  
D'Krafft, Clara, 30, 403  
D'Krafft, George, 30  
D'Mange, Linda M., 937  
Dack, Donald E., 1291  
Dack, Karen, 1291  
Darken, Victor R., 218  
Dacly, Louise, 89, 447  
Daggett, Louise, 1087  
Dahl, Kay M., 742  
Dahl, Larue, 314  
Dahle, Joseph M., 725  
Dahle, Joy L., 725  
Dahling, Gertrude M., 309  
Daigre, Alfred J., 764  
Daigre, Candace L., 764  
Daicy, Helen, 591  
Dain, Leona, 826  
Daines, Lisa, 1237  
Dames, Lois S., 1298  
Dalby, Rebecca, 336, 823  
Dale, Naomi a., 682  
Dale, Steve, 592

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Da about, Gertrude M., 1156	Daniel, Mathew G., 956	Darrow, Arthur C., III, 1037	Davis, Dan M., III, 1142
Dacy, Charlene J., 1206	Daniel, Monica A., 955	Darrow, Arthur ., IV, 1037	Davis, Dana A., 896
Dacy, Denise, 1206	Daniel, Monty R., 955	Darrow, Arthur C., Jr., 1037	Davis, Dani L., 1142
Dacy, Dennis M., 1338	Daniel, Newt, 955	Darrow, Jessica C., 1037	Davis, Darwin W., 685
Da cy, Jimmie M., 1338	Daniel, Terry L., 955	Darzee, Irene, 735	Davs, David W., 56
Daley, Julie, 1338	Daniel, William M., 955	Dashler, Emma, 46	Davs, Dawn A., 896
Daley, Kayla, 1338	Daniels, Aaron R., 720, 1209	Dasler, Margaret A., 576	Davs, Deanne L., 890
Daley, Mary M., 325	Daniels, Barbara A., 1139	Dasler, Russdi K., 576	Davs, Dorothy M., 668
Daley, Ned, E., 1338	Daniels, Carrie L., 1210	Dastnup, Karolyn, 309	Davs, Edna M., 888
Daley, Rebecca, 1338	Daniels, Danny W., 778	Dathit, Chuck, 592	Davs, Edness M., 1386
Daley, Walter N., 1338	Daniels, Dayle D., 778	Daubman, Eleanor, 421	Davs, Edward M., 850, 1386
Dalinga, Bertha G., 321	Daniels, Enoch A., 1209, 1210	Dauehnhauser, Anna M., 586	Davs, Elinore, 234
Dalinga, Heike, 321	Daniels, Foster H., 294	Daugherty, Anna, 51	Davs, Elizabeth, 702
Dallas, Anita, 736	Daniels, Gary D., 1139	Daugherty, Clara, 100	Davs, Elmer E., 346
Dallas, Brant, 735	Daniels, Gene G., 778	Daugherty, Margaret, 369	Davs, Elsie M., 894
Dallas, Deborah L., 735	Daniels, Jeffrey C., 1210	Daugherty, Maxine, 1184	Davs, Eric G., 932
Dallas, Donald B., 735	Daniels, John A., 1138	Daugherty, Mildred, 203	Davs, Evelyn W., 258
Dallas, Jessc D., 736	Daniels, Kenneth E., 778	Daugherty, Ruby, 449	Davs, Evelyn, 693
Dallas, Nancy J., 735	Daniels, Laura J., 1210	Daugherty, Annie, 64, 65	Davs, Fannie T., 604
Dallas, Pard, 270, 735	Daniels, Lawrence A., 1210	Davenport, Bruce L., 1296	Davs, Gayda L., 889
Dallas, Sam M., 735	Daniels, Linda L., 1210	Davenport, Doris M., 1263	Davs, George A., 823
Dallas, William P., 735	Daniels, Lyndon R., 1209	Davenport, Jim L., 1296	Davs, George C., 1268
Dallett, Charles, 161	Daniels, Martha L., 1139	Davenport, Lurline, 616	Davs, George J., 798
Dallett, Elizabeth E., 161, 568, 569	Daniels, Michael R., 1210 Daniels, Bertha G., 1210	Davenport, McIissa G., 1297	Davs, George K., 1258
Dalley, Alberta, 258, 1113, 1114	Daniels, Raspberry, 1138	Davenport, Sara M., 700	Davs, George M., 729 Gerald, 922
Dalley, Colleen, 1271	Daniels, Virginia L., 1139	Davey, Andrea, 797	Dav s, Gertrude, 419
Dalley, Sarah A., 1167	Daniels, Wayne C., 1210	Davey, Wallace F., 797	Dav s, Gloria, 671
Dalley, William S., 677	Daniels, Wayne H., 1210	David, Marilyn J., 1048	Davis, Guy M., 1048
Dalling, Gave, 769	Danielson, Opal, 541	David, Mary'A., 288	Davis, Gwen, 988
Dallinga, Christina, 321	Danley, Harriet A., 930	Davidson, Alfred E., 455	Davs, Harold B., 890
Dallman, Clara E., 1391	Dannehower, Amy, 1096	Davidson, Alma S., 79, 464	Davs, Harold C., 42, 412
Dalrymple, Mary E., 709	Dannehower, Diane E., 1096	Davidson, Daniel R., 142	Davs, Harold J., 863
Dalton, Angela C., 724	Dannehower, Douglas A., 1096	Davidson, David D., 99	Davs, Harold L., 518
Dalton, Christopher J., 724	Dannehower, James C., 669, 1096	Davidson, Elizabeth R., 142, 544	Dav s, Henrietta, 1234
Dalton, Connie, 462	Dannehower, James K., 1096	Davidson, Lennie M., 1289	Dav s, Howard, 346
Dalton, Elsie, 726	Dannehower, Le Edda, 1096	Davidson, Marie, 797	Dav s, lola D., 1302
Dalton, Lola, 1286	Dannehower, William E., 1096	Davidson, Milt W., 79	Davs, Irene, 985
Dalton, Jonathan P., 724	Danncr, Betty, 638	Davidson, Norman L., 867	Davs, Jack M., 969
Dalton, Julia D., 724	Danton, Eugene E., 910	Davidson, Thomas E., 79, 464	Davs, Jack, 677, 1113
Dalton, Leonard, 724	Danton, Virginia M., 409, 910	Davies, Babe E., 756	Davs, Jacob H., 42
Dalton, Louisa, 650	Danum, Orville, 632	Davies, Beatrice L., 297	Davis, James E., 129, 529
Dalton, Patricia, 585	Danum, Oscar, 213, 632	Davies, Debora J., 834	Davis, James P., 529
Dalton, Randall L., 724	Dapler, Inez, 119	Dav.es, Denise J., 834	Davis, James R., 1380
Daly, Edward, 898	Dapler, Rubin, 119	Davies, Dorcia M., 1361	Davis, James, 50, 51
Daly, Gertrude E., 500, 898	Dark, Effie Z., 617	Davies, Ernest, 273	Dav s, Janalce, 793, 1291
Dame, Shirley M., 1008	Darkus, Frances, 1014	Davies, Eugene A., 1332	Davs, Jay E., 1268
Dame, Neils, B., 1373	Darley, Henrietta, 1215	Davies, Eugene, 834	Davs, Jesse F., 1056
Dampier, Gloria D., 1155	Darling, Bersheba, 240	Davies, Franklin, 317	Davs, John K., 392
Damron, Bobbie, 537	Darling, Clarissa, 334	Davies, Homer E., 756	Dav s, John N., 1380
Damron, Eugene R., 537	Darlington, Catharine M., 379	Davies, Horace W., 1361	Dav s, John P., 844, 1380
Damron, Ollie L., 1444	Darlington, Clara Y., 12	Davies, John W., 317	Davs, John, 789
Dana, Burke H., 1310	Darlington, Delilah B., 13	navies, Mary E., 316	Davs, Josephine, 143
Dana, Cecil, 1310	Darlington, Elizabeth w., 12	Davies, Maybelle, 1361	Davs, Joshua H., 50
Dana, Deborah I., 1175	Darlington, Eunice M., 46	Davies, Morgan A., 297	Davs, Joyce M., 1056
Dana, Denise, 1167	Darlington, Franklin J., 12	Davies, Shawn K., 1332	Davs, Juanita L., 466
Dana, Diane, 1167	Darlington, Franklin, 11	Davies, William L., 1254	Davs, Julian M., 470, 969
Dana, Hugh, 1166	Darlington, Hannah J., 12	Davis, Alvin, J., 770	Dav s, Karen J. 529
Dana, Irwin R., 1104	Darlington, HomerJ., 12	Davis, Ann A., 1258	Davis, Karen, 770
Dana, Isaac D., 1166	Darlington, Job G., 11, 12, 13	Davis, Annabell, 56	Davis, Katherine S., 1380
Dana, Isaac D., 11, 1167	Darlington, Joseph H., 11	Davis, Anthony A., 121, 512	Davis, Katherine, 770
Dana, Jennifer R., 1167	Darlington, Joseph H., Jr , 12	Davis, Barbara L., 863	Davis, Kathleen A., 94
Dana, Joshua A., 1167	Darlington, Joseph P., 12	Davis, Barton, 888	Davis, Kathy D., 1143
Dana, Julec, 1310	Darlington, Joseph P., Jr., 12	Davis, Bertha, 499	Davis, Kelly, 846
Dana, Karen, 1166	Darlington, Leona C., 12	Davis, Bessie F., 1349	Davis, Laura A., 896
Dana, Kelsi, 1310	Darlington, Lewis H., 11	Davis, Bobby L., 526, 999	Davis, Laura, 1136
Dana, Kenneth H., 1175	Darlington, Lucinda J., 12	Davis, Brian S., 1142	Davis, Lewis R., 255, 668
Dana, Krisline, 1167	Darlington, Lycia A., 12	Davis, Burl A., 94	Davs, Lewis W., 669
Dana, Leona, 1352	Darlington, Mary E., 12	Davis, Caleb W., 51	Davs, Lewis W., Jr., 669
Dana, Meredith, 1310	Darlington, Mary P., 12	Davis, Catharine A., 14	Davs, Lorene L., 798
Dana, Rileanne, 1310	Darlington, Mary P., 12	Davis, Charlene K., 1142	Davs, Louis D., 1291
Dana, Vicky, 1104	Darlington, Oscar G., 12	Davis, Charles F., 969	Davs, Lydia A., 295
Dance, Frances A., 1066	Darlington, Oscar G., Jr., 12	Davis, Charles L., 296	Davs, Marian, 286, 1090
Danry, Levee T., 309, 310	Darlington, Perry, 11	Davis, Charles R., Jr., 398, 896	Dav s, Marilyn J., 608
Dangleis, Barbara, 1232	Darlington, Pheba A., 13	Davis, Charlie, 585	Davs, Mary A., 282, 1097, 1237
Daniel, Bettv, 472, 827, 974	Darlington, Sarah Y., 12	Davis, Charlotte, 585	Davs, Mary M., 1090
Daniel, Irvin L., 463, 955	Darlington, Violet, 12	Davis, Clyde, 472, 974	Davs, Mary Y., 50
Daniel, Jamie L., 956	Darncfl, Frances L., 818	Davis, Cora A., 178, 594	Davs, Matthew J., 889
Daniel, L a n a J., 955	Darr, Rose, 998	Davis, Cora, 594	Davs, Matthew, 889
Daniel, Marilyn W., 955	Darrell, Lester, 796	Davis, Dan M., II, 1142	Davs, Maud, 325, 789

# INDEX

- Da s, Mava, 689  
Da s, May, 434  
Da s, Michael, 412  
Da s, Mildred L., 1188  
Da s, Nancy E., 1362  
Davis, Nancy J., 729  
Da s, Nancy L., 1142  
Da s, Naomi, 294  
Da s, Nathaniel S., 823  
Da s, Nellie, 346  
Da s, Nicholas S., 823  
Da s, Norma, 363  
Da s, Norman G., 1099  
Da s, Norman J., 1099  
Davis, Norman, 1090  
Da s, Olbert, 999  
Da s, Oscar H., 94  
Da s, Othel O., 119 s, Patricia  
Da s, Paul M., 444, 930  
Da s, Paula A., 930  
Da s, Pearl, 42, 412  
Da s, Phebe, 51  
Da s, Phyllis, 1226  
Da s, Priscilla, 307  
Da s, Ralph, 346  
Da s, Rex B., 1099  
Da s, Rickey F., 770  
Da s, Ricky L., 518  
Da s, Robert E., 932  
Da s, Robert N., 143  
Da s, Rodney H., 770  
Davis, Ronald E., 94  
Da s, Ronald J., 770  
Da s, Ruth, 42, 413  
Da s, Sandra L., 969  
Da s, Sherry, 512  
Da s, Sterling, 1143  
Da s, Steven D., 1099  
Da s, Susanna J., 248  
Da s, Tarai R., 889  
Da s, Thomas D., 42  
Da s, Thomas J., 1380  
Da s, Thomas W., 412, 413  
Da s, Twila, 291  
Da s, Velma D., 702  
Da s, Vicki L., 669  
Da s, Walter H., 50  
Da s, Wilbur E., 94  
Da s, William L., 286  
Da s, William P., 1386  
Da s, William R., 1099  
Da s, William W., 699  
Da s, William, 668  
Da s, Willie O., 503  
Da s, Willis H., 930  
Da son, Hazel L., 364  
Da son, James M., 365  
Da son, Janita M., 365  
Davison, Mary I., 987  
Dawe, Clarence, 594  
Da e, Eloise G., 594  
Dawes, William H., 211  
Da es, William S., 211  
Da son, David M., 1020  
Da son, Deborah Y., 1020  
Da son, Edward M., 409  
Da son, Ida I., 41, 409, 911  
Da son, James M., 1020  
Da son, Jennifer Y., 1020  
Da son, Leda P., 1206  
Da Alenc, 735  
Da Aha, 1100  
Da Amie M., 1162  
Da Duane D., 1140  
Da Jana L., 1162  
Da Kimberly S., 1162  
Da Lew, 1162  
Da Malinda, 337, 338  
Da Myrtle L., 863  
Day, Olea, 308  
Day, Reid A., 1140  
Day, Tracy S., 1162  
Day, Ward, 1 162  
Daybell, Grace E., 516  
Dayton, Charles, 988  
Dayton, Georgianna, 535  
Dayton, Lyman D., 706  
Dayton, Margie, 535  
Dayton, Walter G., 535  
Dayton, Walter, 133, 535  
De Occe, Anne C., 1012  
De Flippo, Bobbi J., 1370  
De Flippo, Frederick J., 1370  
De Flippo, Mario A., 1370  
De Flippo, Mario J., 1370  
De Flippo, Michael J., 1370  
De Flippo, Narene, 1370  
De Flippo, Narene, 1370  
De Guisette, Louis, 1386  
De Hoff, Bertha A., 1120  
De Krafft, George, 400  
De Krafft, Harvey R., 28, 400  
De Krafft, Harvey, 400  
De La Paz, Magali, 1265  
De Loach, Arrie L., 1209  
De Loach, Claude W., 1209  
De Rivera, Carlos N., 1077  
De Rivera, Carlos, III, 1077  
De Rivero, Heidi L., 1077  
De Shane, Violet, 719  
Deamer, Lewis, 396  
Deamer, Violet M., 296  
Dean, Arthur, 437  
Dean, Clinton R., 220  
Dean, Dennis P., 545, 1009  
Dean, Doris A., 1105  
Dean, E. Franklin, 11  
Dean, Florence M., 829, 1368  
Dean, Inez, 442  
Dean, James B., 1009  
Dean, James M., 463  
Dean, Joyce, 276  
Dean, Mildred B., 220  
Dean, Mlyn, 1315  
Dean, Osborne L., 1368  
Dean, Paul, 1009  
Dean, Rhonda L., 1009  
Dean, Roberta F., 65, 437, 924  
Dean, Sara J., 808  
Dean, Sharon E., 423, 914  
Dean, Violet M., 463, 957, 958  
Dean, Willie D., 1315  
Deangelo, Ronald E., 95  
Dearborn, Darlene I., 634  
Deardorff, Annie, 190  
Dearmond, Norma F., 618  
Deathrage, Leo J., 703  
Deatlon, Virjean, 764  
Deaver, Dorothy, 669  
DeCarlo, Margaret L., 1357  
DeCarlo, Rosalyn, 854  
Dececco, Anne C., 555  
Dechert, Edward P., 667  
Dechert, Esther T., 250, 667  
Decker, Anna L., 315  
Decker, Betty L., 955  
Decker, Daisy, 837  
Decker, Michelle S., 581  
Decker, Sanford, 581  
Deckman, Mary, 21  
Deckman, William 21  
Declue, Myrtle L., 959  
Deen, Brandi M., 764  
Deen, Danyelle L., 764  
Deen, Douglas M., 763  
Deen, Michaelle L., 763  
Deen, Thomas L., 763  
Dees, Deborah L., 754  
Dees, Lela G., 413  
Dees, Thomas E., 754  
Deeter, Beverly, 1400  
Deeter, Billy J., 1399  
Deeter, Christine, 1400  
Deeter, David, 1400  
Deeter, Gail, 1400  
Deeter, Jackie J., 1400  
Deeter, John L., 870, 1399  
Deeter, Roger L., 1400  
Deeter, Teresa, 1400  
Deeter, Wendy, 1400  
Deets, Ephraim, 338  
Deets, Mary E., 338  
Deets, Michael W., 1186  
Defazio, Amelia, 887  
DeGarmo, Bradley P., 508  
DeGarmo, David M., 119  
DeGarmo, Phillip M., 508  
DeGuenther, Adah, 59  
DeGuenther, Florence M., 59  
Dehmer, Elizabeth M., 236  
Deible, Virginia M., 840  
Delhi, Carrie E., 172  
Deitrich, Henry V., 290  
Deitzel, Lilly B., 388  
Deitzel, Lilly, 21  
Del Gozzo, John, 900  
Del Gozzo, Margaret, 401, 900  
Delaney, Elizabeth M., 30, 403  
Delaney, Mary, 938  
Delaney, Walter W., 403  
DeLang, Emma R., 685  
Delargy, Patricia A., 1124  
Delargy, Patrick J., 1124  
Deldeo, Mary a., 412  
Delesio, Rose, 1198  
Delfarero, Augusta, 1060  
Dell, Helen, 37  
Dellinger, Curvin N., 978  
Dellinger, Ethan T., 978  
Dellinger, Wesley T., 475, 978  
Delly, Doris E., 520  
Delmoro, Philemena, 900  
DeLorimer, Veronica, 204  
Delp, Verna M., 910  
Delzell, Alan E., 636, 1074  
Delzell, Andrea L., 1074  
Delzell, Denise L., 1074  
Delzell, George A., 1074  
Delzell, Maurice C., 1074  
Demar, Allison, 1214  
Demar, Charles, 1214  
Demar, Patricia, 1214  
Demarcst, Harry A., 251  
Demarcst, Harry, 251  
Demase, Mary, 1388  
Demes, John, 1056  
Demes, John, Jr., 1056  
Demes, Sharon L., 1056  
Demill, Hannah J., 1106  
Demko, Evelyn, 409, 912  
Demko, James, 912  
Demmert, Paul F., 569  
Demmert, William R., 569  
Demonaco, Albert, 837  
Demonaco, Charles, 837  
Demonaco, Richard, 837  
Demopoulos, Peter E., 552  
Demovilli, Katherine, 455  
Dempsey, John, 730  
Dempsey, Kathleen, 730  
Demuth, Herman J., 196  
Demuth, Joseph, 196  
Denison, C. Margaret, 243  
Denison, Forrest, 321  
Denison, Margaret C., 244  
Denison, Marion L., 184  
Denison, Nedra, 321  
Denithorne, David W., 872  
Denithorne, Marshall F., 872  
Denithorne, Richard E., 872  
Denithorne, Vincent R., 872  
Denithorne, William, 872  
Denmark, Danny R., 776  
Denmark, David E., 776  
Denmark, Douglas D., 776  
Denmark, Lee D., 776  
Denmark, Webster C., 776  
Denmark, Willis, 776  
Denney, Lou A., 697  
Denney, Michael V., 1276  
Denning, Blaine D., 1120  
Denning, Clyde N., 1120  
Denning, Everett L., 1120  
Denning, Garland E., 1120  
Denning, James R., 289  
Dennis, Charles H., 609  
Dennis, Ethel M., 592  
Dennis, Ethel M., 592  
Dennis, John P., 496  
Dennis, John T., 1110  
Dennis, Martha J., 362  
Dennis, Martha, 674, 1110  
Dennis, Nancy J., 114, 116  
Dennis, Nezzie B., 952  
Dennis, Ruth C., 1021  
Dennison, Alice, 1265  
Dennison, Lucy J., 465  
Denny, David F., 622  
Denny, Frank H., 622  
Denny, Iva M., 1063  
Denny, Louise J., 622  
Densmore, Anthony L., 1268  
Densmore, David R., 984  
Densmore, Jennifer L., 1268  
Densmore, Leonard D., 984  
Densmore, Leonard G., 502, 984  
Densmore, Terry L., 1268  
Dent, Harold J., 1270  
Dent, Harold J., Jr., 1270  
Dent, Kristine, 1270  
Dentler, Mary C., 361  
Demon, Larry G., 562, 1015  
Denton, Sherri J., 1015  
Deock, Mary M., 813  
DeOliveira, Lucila, 1166  
Deose, Joseph, 869  
DePew, Maude, 407  
Derbershire, Margaret A., 670  
Derby, Maria, 856  
Derivera, Carlos N., 641  
Derling, Elizabeth A., 1405  
Dermotta, John A., 1060  
Derosier, Beulah C., 798, 1322  
Derosier, Joseph, 1322  
Derringer, Evelyn V., 1387  
Derry, Beverly A., 1370  
Derry, Carlton K., 1370  
Derryberry, Troy, 143  
Deshane, Milton W., 1197  
Deshane, Violet, 1197  
Deshong, Anna M., 988  
Deshong, Sonia J., 988  
Deskins, Harriet, 133  
Desollar, Donald J., 221  
Despain, Alice A., 1220  
Despain, Daniel G., 1281  
Despain, Harold D., 710  
Despain, Helen M., 824  
Despain, Jenny, 824  
Despain, John E., 1103  
Despain, Louis, 824  
Despain, Oscar N., 710  
Despain, Paula, 1281  
Despain, Sarah M., 1208  
Despain, Selettha J., 672  
Despain, Era E., 686  
Despeaux, James A., 281  
Despeaux, Mark A., 281  
Deer, Harriet, 197

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Dettra, Hannah c., 362	Dial, Shirlee A., 1127	Dietrick, Dianne J., 518	Dobbins, Mary L., 1245
Detterline, Ida M., 1368	Dial, Thomas E., 1127	Dietrick, Leo J., 518	Dobbins, Nellie B., 1137
Detweiler, Anne, 551	Dial, William H., 1162	Dictz, Elizabeth, 821	Dobbs, Caroline L., 1233
Detweiler, Louise R., 551	Diambrosio, Anthony, 936	Diffenderfer, Mary, 243, 659	Dobbs, Rebecca I., 215
Detweiler, Lynn L., 551	Diambrosio, Christopher M., 936	DiGiantomaso, Ralph, 95	Dobson, Harry, 298
Detweiler, Lynn L., Jr., 551	Diambrosio, Denise A., 936	DiGiantomaso, Richard, 95	Doccari, Diane, 366
Devenish, Frances M., 1086	Diamond, Aaron T., 743	Dijamatovich, Branko, 1192	Dockery, Gladys, 465
Dever, Fannie, 15	Diamond, Bonnie J., 743	Dijamatovich, Brina L., 1192	Dockins, Nellie M., 192
Devereaux, Mary A., 1266	Diamond, Bradley, 743	Dijamatovich, Losor, 1192	Dodd, Ora M., 928
Devine, C. K., 1067	Diamond, Cindy, 743	Dila-Dilauro, Teresa D., 539	Doddridge, Jean A., 595, 1042
Devine, Carl W., 910	Diamond, Freda, 164	Dill, Leilan J., 1120	Doddridge, John A., 1042
Devne, Eleanor C., 401, 900	Diamond, Kathie, 743	Dill, Linda L., 431	Dodds, Brett V., 1166
Devne, Irving, 211	Diamond, Michael, 743	Dill, Margaret, 431	Dodds, Caroline M., 1166
Devne, Lawrence M., 900	Diamond, Steven, 743	Dill, Mary J., 431	Dodds, David W., 1166
Devne, Louise, 1067	Diamond, Steven W., Jr., 743	Dill, Paul L., 1120	Dodds, James T., 1166
Devne, Mallory, 1067	Diamond, Thomas A., 743	Dill, Robert, 431	Dodds, James V., 1166
Devne, Sharon, 387	Dianca, Eleanor, 1294	Dillaplane, Mabel, 919	Dodds, James W., 1166
Devne, Wenda G., 409, 910	Diaz, Inez, 1193	Dillard, Danny L., 631, 1071	Dodds, Kimberlee A., 1166
Devlin, John T., 379	DiBello, Joseph N., 899	Dillard, Hazel V., 1361	Dodds, Michelle J., 730
Devlin, Mary A., 379	DiBello, Joseph M., 899	Dillard, Jennifer L., 1071	Dodds, Steven M., 1166
Devlin, Mary H., 13	Dibler, Viola L., 1249	Dillard, Michael D., 1071	
Devling, Ethel, 166	Dicer, Doris A., 1394	Dillard, Ralph, 1071	Dodds, William D., 730
Devor, Mary L., 782	Dieherra, Congetta M., 407	Dille, David B., 291	Dodds, William D., Jr., 730
Devor, Paul F., 782	Dicht, Doreen D., 585	Dille, Kate, 291	Dodge, Elizabeth, 586
Devor, Stephanie K., 397	Dicht, Roman, 585	Dillenger, Derek S., 1019	Dodge, Ernest, 344
Devries, Cheryl L., 1355	Dick, Marie, 863	Dillenger, Gladys, 1019	Dodge, Howard, 629
Devries, Gregg M., 1355	Dickenson, Ralph, 684	Dillenger, Kelley M., 1019	Dodge, Marilyn, 629
Devries, Paul V., 1355	Dickenson, Rebecca L., 88	Dilley, Annie, 1142	Doddsall, Doris J., 1367
Devries, Roger P., 1355	Dickerson, Amanda F., 1107	Dilley, Blanche, 81	Dodson, Elizabeth J., 1387
Dew, Flossie, 1120	Dickerson, Billy G., 1164	Dilley, Clayton, 81	Dodson, James W., 1387
Dewaal, Albert, 744	Dickerson, Helen M., 76, 458, 954	Dilley, Janet C., 1269	Dodsworth, Elizabeth S., 914
Dewaal, Cecily M., 744	Dickerson, Joe F., 458	Dilley, Jim A., 1264	Doebbeling, Florence, 576
Dewaal, Eric J., 744	Dickerson, Margaret, 1164	Dilley, Kathryn M., 1269	Doherty, Frances, 576
Dewaal, Jerome, 744	Dickett, James, 165	Dilley, Leslie R., 1269	Doherty, William, 363
Dewall, Leona, 1355	Dickey, Edna P., 356, 857	Dilley, Steven N., 1264	Dolan, Agnes, 782
Dewalt, Katharine, 109	Dickey, Harry, 857	Dillinger, Etta M., 850, 1388	Dolan, Alicia M., 782
Dewalt, Katherine, 499	Dickinson, Bonnie K., 683	Dillinger, Henry P., 1388	Dolan, Amy E., 782
Dewalt, Walter, 109	Dickinson, Doris M., 470, 972	Dillman, Carl R., Jr., 424	Dolan, Christopher M., 783
Dewart, Elinore H., 459	Dickinson, Drexell, 837	Dillman, Kathryn, 1259	Dolan, Coleen A., 783
Devesce, Charles, 232	Dickinson, Grace, 863	Dillon, Katherine M., 599	Dolan, Daniel F., 304
Dewey, Larue, 751	Dickinson, Lillian, 380	Dillon, Maureen, 515	Dolan, Eric K., 783
Dewcy, Loveland, 700	Dickinson, Lizzie, 209	Dillon, Sophia, 357	Dolan, James S., 782
DeWit, Abel A., 1164	Dickinson, Lola, 41, 410	Dilly, Lola L., 1379	Dolan, Jason C., 1,324
DeWitt, Caroline L., 1166	Dickson, Otis A., 683	Dilts, Dale B., 1157	Dolan, John F., 782
DeWitt, David K., 712, 1164	Dickson, Robert, 972	Dilts, George D., 1157	Dolan, John T., 782
DeWitt, Eleanor G., 1164	Dickson, Sara E., 55	Dilts, Nathan B., 1157	Dolan, Katie A., 783
DeWitt, Eleanor, 517	Dicks, Christopher R., 887	DiMarco, Adeline T., 851	Dolan, Kevin P., 782
DeWitt, Elizabeth A., 1165	Dicks, Donald D., 887	DiMarco, Joseph, 851	Dolan, Lucile E., 782
DeWitt, Joyce K., 1167	Dicks, Donald J., 887	Dimbroskie, Jeannette, 1128	Dolan, Megan K., 782
DeWitt, Judith J., 516	Dicks, Evelyn, 887	Dinsmore, James J., 164, 572	Dolan, Michael J., 783
DeWitt, William, 517	Dicks, Jason J., 887	Dinsmore, John C., 572	Dolan, Patrick B., 782
Dewoodly, Ernest, 699	Dickson, Joan, 1205	Dinsmore, Mark W., 573	Dolan, Patrick D., 783
Dexhimer, Eneyd C., 1210	Dickson, Leona, 933	Dinsmore, Stephen J., 573	Dolan, Ryan P., 783
Dexter, Edward A., 168	Dickson, Mary K., 1393	Dinsmore, Susan P., 573	Dolan, Scan C., 782
Dexter, Grace V., 168, 579	Dickson, Newell D., 1205	Dirks, Jessie J., 732	Dolan, Shawn P., 1324
Dey, Deborah, 404	Dickson, Violet E., 489	Dirks, Theodore A., 732	Dolan, Thomas L., 782
Dey, James T., 404	Dieader, Rena J., 517	DiSanto, Florence, 29	Dolan, Thomas P., 1324
De Young, Sidney M., 1197	Diederichsen, Debra A., 1180	DiSanto, John, 29	Dolan, Thomas P., Jr., 1324
Di Cross, Felix, 621	Diehl, Georgene M., 834	DiSanto, John P., 29	Dolbin, Christine M., 611
Di Cross, James N., 621	Diehl, Kimberly L., 834	DiSantos, Diomira, 95	Dolbin, Donald, 611
Di Cross, Kenneth, 621	Diehl, Kurt M., 834	Ditzler, Clara, 594	Dolbin, Gary, 611
Di Cross, Nicky J., 621	Diehl, Ray W., 834	Divens, Hannah, 1405	Dolch, Lydia W., 1122
Di Cross, Raymond E., 621	Diehl, Ray W., Jr., 834	Divers, Andrew L., 806	Dolch, Wilhelm M., 1122
Di Cross, Steven C., 621	Diehl, Roy R., 834	Divers, Virginia L., 331, 806, 1346	Dolder, Annie, 278, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764
Di Georgio, John C., 902	Diehl, Shane F., 834	Divine, Charles, 958	Dolder, Christian, 278
Di Georgio, John C., Jr., 402, 902	Die-Die, Dora E., 178	Dixon, Bernice M., 177	Dolder, Ernest, 273
Diaczysky, Linda, 908	Diem, Elizabeth, 910	Dixon, Clark, 540	Dolczal, Charles, 300
Diaczysky, Terri A., 908	Diem, Rebecca J., 40	Dixon, Claude J., 307	Dollins, Esther, 638
Diaczysky, Thomas A., 908	Diens, Clarence E., 1251	Dixon, Clayton G., 54	Dollins, Prudy J., 213, 632, 633
Diaczysky, William H., 408, 907	Diens, Darrell A., 1251	Dixon, Darlene E., 294	Dollins, Tippi, 213
Diaczysky, William J., 908	Diens, Darrell D., 1251	Dixon, Elmina G., 1040	
Dial, Christine, 1162	Diens, Deanna D., 1251	Dixon, Gilbert W., 54	Domann, Edward A., 180
Dial, Gayle J., 1162	Diens, Sara J., 1251	Dixon, Jeremy, 540	Donahue, James, 847
Dial, Grant S., 1143	Diens, Jacob D., 980	Dixon, Joey, 540	Donahue, Lisa, 847
Dial, Ian G., 1162	Diercks, Mark, 980	Dixon, Lois, 296	Donahue, Marie, 408
Dial, Jetta C., 1162	Dietrich, Anne L., 1321	Dixon, Marilee A., 493	Donahue, Susan J., 847, 1,384
Dial, Lana K., 1143	Dietrich, Arthur I., 673	Djakman, Frances, 770	Donaldson, Carrie B., 934
Dial, Linden B., 1162	Dietrich, Erica B., 1147	Dnacret, Dorothy, 492	Donaldson, Gabriel, 986
Dial, Marc E., 1162	Dietrich, Naomki, 583	Dobberteen, Louise, 185	Donaldson, Gareth K., 834
			Donaldson, Jeannette M., 934

# INDEX

- Donaldson, Karl, 934  
Donaldson, Lisa A., 934  
Donaldson, Lura D., 504, 986  
Donaldson, Nellie M., 1133  
Donaldson, Patricia G., 1186  
Donaldson, Scott G., 934  
Donaldson, Walter, 1186  
Donalson, Canby C., 339  
Donalson, Karen, 59  
Donalson, Mildred, 339  
Donatella, John, 621  
Done, Brenda, 972  
Done, Eddie, 972  
Donehoo, David O., 701  
Donehoo, George P., 251  
Donelson, Earl, 428  
Donelson, Eliza Y., 250  
Donelson, Karen L., 428  
Donelson, Loretta, 428  
Donley, Alan, 91  
Donley, Edward, 91  
Donley, Jane, 91  
Donley, Mary M., 1358  
Donley, William, 91  
Donnell, Freda, 1369  
Donnell, Mildred O., 829, 1369  
Donnell, Robert, 1369  
Donnelly, Jessie V., 762  
Donner, Elizabeth, 236  
Donner, Irene, 110  
Donner, William, 110  
Dool, John D., 13  
Dool, Robert R., 13  
Dooley, Alice, 933  
Doolin, Nancy, 77  
Doolittle, J., Bringarner, 933  
Doolittle, Louise, 445, 933  
Doran, Catherine, 1372  
Dorcon, Opal M., 612  
Dorn, Bessie, 961  
Dorn, Christine A., 871  
Dorn, Eva M., 83, 467, 961  
Dorn, James R., 871  
Dorn, James R., Jr., 871  
Dorn, John A., 871  
Dorn, Kevin P., 871  
Dorn, William, 467  
Dorsey, Chester E., 1161  
Dorsey, Josephine, 1135  
Dorsey, Kirsten, 1162  
Dorsey, Richard H., 1161  
Dorsey, Ryan D., 1162  
Dorsey, Scan E., 1161  
Dotson, Phil A., 706  
Dotts, John, 71  
Dotts, Josephine H., 71, 446  
Dotts, Lewis, 71  
Dotts, Susan, 71  
Doty, Benjamin L., 706  
Doty, Benjamin M., 706  
Doty, Christine L., 706  
Doty, Donald B., 706  
Doty, Eda, 706  
Doty, Elizabeth A., 706  
Doty, Ellis, 263  
Doty, George E., 706  
Doty, George E., Jr., 706  
Doty, George E., III, 706  
Doty, Georgeanne E., 706  
Doty, Ina, 707  
Doty, Marilyn M., 957  
Doty, Mary A., 706  
Doty, Ruth, 706  
Dougherty, Edna R., 826  
Dougherty, Judy D., 958  
Dougherty, Lulu, 181  
Dougherty, Mary, 13, 1382  
Dougherty, Mary A., 21  
Dougherty, Mary E., 181  
Dougherty, Robert T., 463, 958  
Doughty, Russell, 1347  
Douglas, Archie, Jr., 232  
Douglas, Bill, 811  
Douglas, Bonnie S., 811  
Douglas, Bryan K., 811  
Douglas, Jean M., 232  
Douglas, Roy A., 232  
Douglas, Stephen B., 291  
Douglas, Virginia L., 1322  
Douglas, William H., 811  
Dourthy, Betty, 704  
Doutt, Laura, 844  
Dover, Mary E., 173  
Dow, Richard C., 1117  
Dowdell, Charles R., 729  
Dowdell, Charles R., Jr., 729  
Dowdell, Darryl C., 729  
Dowdell, Delia, 729  
Dowdle, Candace, 814  
Dowdle, Denise, 815  
Dowdle, Earl B., 334, 814  
Dowdle, Henry E., 814  
Dowdle, Kim, 815  
Dowdle, LaShelle, 815  
Dowdle, Patricia, 815  
Dowdle, Roxanne, 815  
Dowdy, Marlene L., 406  
Dowdlet, Larry, 1138  
Dowell, Emily K., 368  
Down, Abram F., 187  
Down, Esther M., 187, 603  
Down, Harry I., 187, 603, 604  
Down, Lawrence L., 187, 604  
Down, Priscilla L., 1117  
Down, Theodore S., 881  
Downer, Joann, 468  
Downing, Ellen, 619  
Downs, Benjamin E., 1118  
Downs, Brent M., 881  
Downs, Cora R., 144  
Downs, Edgar S., 1118  
Downs, Francis S., 1118  
Downs, Heather A., 1118  
Downs, James, 1118  
Downs, Jane P., 1118  
Downs, Karen S., 881  
Downs, Katherine B., 118  
Downs, Katherine L., 604  
Downs, Kenneth K., 1118  
Downs, Mary R., 604  
Downs, Sarah H., 604  
Downs, Theodore S., 881  
Downs, Theodore S., Jr., 881  
Downs, Thomas D., 118  
Downs, Anne T., 559  
Downs, Annie T., 1014  
Downs, David T., 559  
Downs, Diana E., 560  
Downs, Robert H., 559  
Downs, Robert J., 156, 559, 1014  
Downs, Sydney M., 559  
Doxey, Mary A., 293  
Doyl, Mary E., 197  
Doyl, Catherine, 402  
Doyle, Dominick, 1045  
Doyle, Douglas J., 861  
Doyle, George W., 597, 1045  
Doyle, Gloria J., 170, 585  
Doyle, James M., 297  
Doyle, John E., 861  
Doyle, Lisa J., 861  
Doyle, Nadine S., 861  
Doyle, Raymond U., 585  
Doyle, Tanya S., 861  
Doyle, Todd J., 861  
Doyle, Violet E., 1293  
Doze, Edgar, 109  
Doze, Edith M., 109, 499, 500, 501  
Drage, Evelyn R., 318  
Draggers, Sharon J., 458, 953  
Drake, Ada B., 452, 947  
Drake, Albert, 451  
Drake, Albert R., 74  
Drake, Benjamin, 175  
Drake, Carl F., 570  
Drake, Carl V., 570  
Drake, Charles E., 175, 591  
Drake, Charles P., 591  
Drake, Craig M., 162, 570  
Drake, Craig M., Jr., 570  
Drake, Dean, 451  
Drake, Elsie, 175  
Drake, Elwin L., 1246  
Drake, Howard J., 175  
Drake, Ira A., 1245, 1246  
Drake, James C., 1246  
Drake, Jeffery, 1246  
Drake, Joseph, 947  
Drake, Kimberly L., 570  
Drake, Laura M., 591  
Drake, Leo, 175  
Drake, Linda, 1246  
Drake, Lisa, 1246  
Drake, Martha L., 591  
Drake, Mary L., 592  
Drake, Max V., 591  
Drake, Melody, 1246  
Drake, Mosell D., 175, 591  
Drake, Onra, 451  
Drake, Phillip L., 1246  
Drake, Roy C., 175, 591  
Drake, Roy D., 591  
Drake, Ruth, 451  
Drake, William, 451  
Drake, Zachary C., 1246  
Draker, Arthur, 451  
Draker, Irene, 451  
Draker, June, 451  
Draney, Mabel V., 671  
Dranney, Camille, 1278  
Dransfield, Bonnie, 302  
Draper, Aileen R., 763  
Draper, Anna M., 339  
Draper, Mildred, 899  
Draper, Sarah B., 339  
Draper, Vera, 314  
Dratovil, Bernard, 1065  
Dray, Clyde D., Jr., 1135  
Dray, Clyde W., 1135  
Dray, William E., 1135  
Drechsel, Naoma M., 1340  
Dressen, Alicia, 1168  
Dressen, Brian M., 1168  
Dressen, Charles D., 1167  
Dressen, Ernest H., 1167, 1168  
Dressen, Mary E., 1211  
Dressier, Chauncey R., 304, 783  
Dressier, Minnie, 602  
Drew, Catherine A., 936  
Drewes, Toni L., 1114  
Drews, Charles, 1379  
Drews, Lanay E., 1379  
Driggs, Cerlyne, 1184  
Driggs, Guy K., 1184  
Driggs, Guy K., Jr., 1184  
Driggs, Kendra A., 1184  
Driggs, Meda V., 1194  
Driggs, Michelle M., 1184  
Drinkard, David R., 1024  
Drinkard, Joseph, 1024  
Drinkard, Nancy L., 1024  
Drinkard, Raymond A., 573, 1024  
Driver, Viola M., 971  
Drobnik, Anthony, 490  
Drobnik, Anthony F., 105, 490  
Drobnik, Christopher D., 490  
Drobnik, Matthew A., 490  
Drobnik, Michael W., 490  
Drolet, Velma, 298  
Droubay, Elise, 1216  
Drum, Dorothy C., 808, 1353  
Drum, Elizabeth, 1353  
Drumheller, Jennifer K., 40  
Drumheller, Kenneth C., 40  
Drumheller, Kenneth C., Jr., 41  
Drumheller, Renec M., 40  
Drumheller, Todd M., 40  
Drummond, Ada L., 186, 187, 188  
Drumright, Lillie, 233  
Dubic, Dana M., 973  
Dubie, Deborah L., 973  
Dubie, Denise K., 973  
Dubie, Richard C., 470, 972  
Dubie, William D., 973  
Ducette, Robert, 1063  
Ducette, Roberta M., 1063  
Duckett, Elizabeth, 247  
Duckworth, Azbree B., 512  
Duckworth, Jack R., 121, 512  
Duckworth, Tamara J., 513  
Duckworth, Timothy R., 513  
Dudik, John J., III, 1042  
Dudley, Dorothy A., 352  
Dudley, Edythe O., 351  
Dudley, Janice M., 1059  
Dudley, Jesse B., 1059  
Dudley, John M., 1059  
Dudley, N., 351  
Dudley, Pamela S., 1059  
Dudt, Charles R., 1387  
Dudt, Suzann, 1387  
Duerr, Hanabelle M., 389  
Duerr, Milton, 389  
Duff, Sally B., 91  
Duffey, Mabel L., 574  
Duffin, Alice M., 720, 1204  
Duffy, Oscar C., 574  
Dugger, Bill, 281  
Dugger, Christopher E., 281  
Dugger, Pearl, 281  
Dugger, William, 281  
Dugger, William J., 281  
Duggin, Brigham A., 1204  
Duggins, Sarah D., 884, 886  
Duke, Corey W., 1210  
Duke, Gordon, 1210  
Duke, Gordon, T., 1210  
Duke, Ryan W., 1210  
Dull, Alpha, 194  
Dull, Anita, 194  
Dull, Lafe, 194  
Dumas, Billy E., 617  
Dumas, Debra A., 617  
Dumas, Elmer, 617  
Dumas, Greg A., 617  
Dumas, Hazel, 617  
Dumford, Nellie, 165  
Dumond, Muriel, 1177  
Duraont, Elinor F., 201  
Dumonte, Elsie C., 201  
Dunahm, Linda L., 1260  
Dunahm, Tanya O., 1260  
Duncan, Callie, 130  
Duncan, Cathy, 657  
Duncan, Eugene H., 370  
Duncan, Larry P., Jr., 456  
Duncan, Magdalen S., 1261  
Duncan, Porter J., 165  
Duncan, Tina M., 456  
Duncan, Vivian, 564  
Duncan, Wendy G., 456  
Duncan, Whitney L., 1270  
Duncanson, Edward C., 961  
Duncanson, Scott D., 961  
Duncanson, T., 961  
Duncanson, Victor E., 961  
Dunford, Rachel G., 323

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Dunhara, Annita L., 1260	Dunn, Richard S., 629	Dy , Cynthia C., 1058	Earwood, Timothy, 571
Dunham, Bobby J., 1260	Dunn, Richard T., 892	Dye, Dorothy B., 111, 502	Easley, Anna M., 219
Dunham, Earl T., 1260	Dunn, Robert D., 628	Dy , Letha D., 704	Easley, Charles R., 219
Dunham, Jimmy W., 1260	Dunn, Robert D., Jr., 629	Dye, Marion N., 1058	Easley, Eddie, 219
Dunham, Ozclan F., 283, 776	Dunn, Robert S., 207, 628	Dye, Paul, 1388	Easley, Esther, 219
Dunham, Shirley J., 1260	Dunn, Sarah R., 704	Dye, Tracy L., 1388	Easley, Frank F., 219
Dunham, Theresa M., 1040	Dunn, Seth, 207	Dy er, Ann A., 105	Easley, James, 219
Dunham, William A., 776	Dunn, Stephen R., 892	Dyer, Brent A., 950	Easley, Justus, 219
Dunker, Carol R., 1102	Dunn, Steven M., 629	Dyer, Don, 950	Easley, Keith, 219
Dunker, Jason R., 1102	Dunn, Suzanne M., 892	Dyer, Gary D., 950	Easley, Kenneth R., 219
Dunker, Richard C., 1102	Dunn, Walter, 207, 628	Dyer, Lenora B., 104, 105	Easley, Lois, 219
Dunker, Shannon R., 1102	Dunn, Wendell D., 629	Dyer, Lenora F., 106	Easley, Marshall, 219
Dunker, Tracey R., 1102	Dunn, Willard L., 629	Dyke, Margie V., 136	Easley, Marvel, 219
Dunkerson, Lenni R., 938	Dunn, William D., 207, 629	Dykhouse, Connie J., 890	Easley, Mary L., 219
Dunkerson, Louise, 1038	Dunne, Walter, 629	Dykhouse, Donna L., 890	Easley, Oscar, 218
Dunkerson, Margaret E., 938	Durant, Deedee, 1351	Dykhouse, Douglas M., 890	Easley, Oscar W., 218
Dunkle, Arkella M., 603	Durant, Frank, 1351	Dykhouse, Douglas M., Jr., 890	Easley, Richard, 219
Dunkle, Grace, 1250	Durant, Jane I., 1351	Dykhouse, Douglas M., III, 890	Eason, Larry, 1197
Dunkle, Norman E., 603	Durant, Justin R., 1351	Dykhouse, Swan L., 890	Eason, Leonard D., 1197
Dunkley, Ann, 705	Durant, Linda L., 1351	Dymock, George C., 1292	Eason, Linda C., 1197
Dunkley, Jean, 705	Durant, Lora R., 1351	Dymock, John E., 1292	Eason, Seaborn A., 1197
Dunkley, John L., 705	Durant, Randle, 808, 1351	Dymock, Terri N., 1292	Eason, William W., 1197
Dunkley, Leslie L., 297	Durant, Randle L., 1351	Dziedziak, Victoria, 552	East, Margaret, 243
Dunkley, Matthew S., 705	Durant, Ronda A., 1351	Eaby, Doris A., 979	Eastburn, Jane C., 351
Dunkley, Ralph M., 705	Durfee, Georgia, 741	Eachus, Clifford A., 848	Eastburn, Marjorie, 554
Dunkley, Richard M., 705	Durham, Ernestine, 526	Ea hus, Clifford A., Jr., 848	Eastburn, Ruth E., 355
Dunkley, Robert M., 705	Durham, Ernestine D., 128	Eachus, Hannah, 27	Easterling, Larry H., 784
Dunkley, William J., 705	Durham, Mary, 112	Eades, Daniel J., 731	Eastman, Chad T., 1191
Dunkley, Willis R., 705	Durham, Sadie, 113	Eades, Deward D., 1102	Eastman, Glint W., 1191
Dunkley, Willis R., Jr., 705	Durham, William P., 526	Eades, Jerald L., 730	Eastman, Gregory A., 1191
Dunlap, Edward B., 604	Durkees, Katherine, 428	Eades, Michael R., 730	Eastman, Jeffrey R., 1191
Dunlap, Myrtle L., 187, 604	Durnall, Barbara A., 441	Eades, Scott P., 731	Eastman, Larry G., 1191
Dunlap, Rhoda M., 666	Durnall, Brenda L., 927	Eades, Shirley, 1015	Eastman, Matilda, 330, 331, 803, 806
Dunn, Albert W., 207	Durnall, Cynthia L., 927	Eades, Ted M., 731	Eastman, Richard V., 1191
Dunn, Alice E., 335	Durnall, Deborah L., 441	Ea is, Charles W., 945	Eastman, Vaughn F., 1191
Dunn, Amy L., 1068	Durnall, Edwin J., 38	Eads, Dennis W., 945	Eastman, William J., 330
Dunn, Barbara E., 892	Durnall, Elizabeth, 927	Eads, Jackson C., 663	Easton, Louis, 273
Dunn, Barbara J., 629	Durnall, Gertrude C., 68	Eads, James A., 983	Eastwood, Dorine, 228
Dunn, Bessie, 226	Durnall, Milton W., 441	Eads, James W., 502, 983	Eaton, Arch M., 362
Dunn, Beulah M., 450, 947	Durnall, Milton W., Jr., 67, 441	Eads, Judith A., 983	Eaton, Barbara A., 362
Dunn, Brenda S., 629	Durnall, Rebecca J., 927	Eads, Karen S., 983	Eaton, Bertha F., 213, 633
Dunn, Brendon M., 892	Durnall, Richard B., 441, 927	Eads, Kathryn L., 945	Eaton, Clara B., 169
Dunn, Brent M., 759	Durnall, Richard M., 927	Eads, Leslie, 945	Eaton, Clarence L., 362
<u>Dunn, Brigham, 273, 286</u>	Durnall, Susan J., 441	Ea is, Mattie L., 246, 663	Eaton, Deborah A., 362
Dunn, Celeste, 629	Duross, Mary E., 432	Eads, Rita L., 945	Eaton, Frank R., 362
Dunn, Cheryl A., 629	Dusenbury, Addie, 766	Eads, Steven B., 945	Eaton, John E., 63.3
Dunn, Clara, 158	Dusenbury, Madeline, 766	Eads, Willard F., 945	Eaton, Ruth A., 362
Dunn, Craig R., 629	Dusenbury, Mary, 766	Eady, Jim, 1251	Eaves, Lucey E., 1128
Dunn, Darryl S., 759	Dusseau, Betty L., 1125	Eagles, Christina M., 1384	Ebersole, James F., 721
Dunn, Dennis J., 629	Dus eau, Frederick L., 1125	Eagles, Robert M., 1384	Ebersole, Ruth F., 722
Dunn, Diana L., 629	Dus in, Alman E., 1201	Eagles, Susan M., 1384	Ebright, Gregory S., 744
Dunn, Edward W., 207, 629	Dus in, Aubrey R., 1201	Eagles, Walter M., 1384	Ebright, James L., 744
Dunn, Ella M., 227	Dus in, Cantrell E., 334, 819	Eagles, Walter M., Jr., 847, 1384	Ebright, Stephen L., 744
Dunn, Emilee C., 759	Dus in, David L., 1201	Eagles, Walter M., 111, 1384	Eby, Marian L., 911
Dunn, Emily, 378	Dus in, Gary E., 1201	Eagles, William T., 1384	Echevarria, Jose M., 323
Dunn, Ezra T., 273	Dus in, Nola, 1273	Eagleton, Clarence, 1055	Eckert, Edna M., 36, 408, 908
Dunn, Glen R., 629	Dus in, Robert A., 1201	Eagleton, Grace, 121	Eckert, Gilbert P., 1019
Dunn, Gordon W., 629	Dus in, Sheldon, 819	Eagleton, Margaret M., 209, 619, 1055	Eckert, Kerrith L., 1019
Dunn, J. Pierce, 365	Dut hman, Virginia, 543	Eagleton, Vesta, 619	Eckert, William, 408
Dunn, James E., 629	Duthie, David J., 1206	Eames, Rebecca A., 528	Eckler, Dorothy F., 351, 352
Dunn, James R., 703	Duthie, Thomas S., 1206	Eardley, Almeda, 745	Eckler, Miles E., 352
Dunn, James T., 1068	Dutson, Ballard J., 777, 1252	Ea i, Deborah S., 525	Eckman, Helen R., 1365
Dunn, Janice E., 629	Dutson, Christine J., 758	Ea i, Harrison, 525	Eckton, Keturah S., 575
Dunn, Jayne, 820	Dutson, Cody D., 758	Ea ienbaugh, Pauline R., 160	Edding, James, 676
Dunn, John M., 892	Dutson, Danielle, 758	Ea les, Amelia C., 532	Eddington, Bonnie R., 1291
Dunn, Joseph D., 706	Dutson, Jennifer, 758	Ea les, Amelia M., 532	Eddington, Dennis M., 1291
Dunn, Josephine, 207	Dutson, Kendall S., 758	Ea les, Curtis E., 1001	Eddington, Elisa D., 1292
Dunn, Kevin T., 892	Dutson, Leilon S., 758	Ea les, Curtis D., 530, 1001	Eddington, George, 1291
Dunn, Marcel, 759	Dutson, Rose E., 1300	Ea les, David A., 1001	Eddington, Jeffrev P., 1292
Dunn, Mark A., 892	Dutson, Shaun L., 758	Ea les, Joseph S., 1001	Eddington, Justin R., 1292
Dunn, Mark T., 389, 892	Dutson, Tyler B., 758	Ea ley, Edith, 508	Eddington, Kevin L., 1292
Dunn, Mary E., 207, 628	Duval, Bruce W., 518	Ea ley, Peggy A., 511	Eddington, Lester B., 793, 127
Dunn, Mary L., 706	Duval, Geneva, 518	Ea ley, Robert, 511	Eddington, Peggy A., 1291
Dunn, Michael P., 892	Dvorneavovic, Anne, 407	Ea ley, Virginia, 511	Eddington, Trace M., 1291
Dunn, Pamela, 629	Dwilt, Katherine, 498	Ea ncl, Eleanor L., 1357	Eddington, Travis M., 1291
Dunn, Parsona, 459	Dwindle, Ernest L., 595	Ea nest, George R., 1357	Edgar, William, 457
Dunn, Patricia M., 463	Dwindle, Maude L., 180, 595,	Ea nhart, Mary F., 1393	Edginton, Reta, 1192
Dunn, Pearl, 365	1042, 1043, 1044	Ea wood, Blanche, 163, 571	Edgworth, Delia, 1054
Dunn, Peter, 570	Dwindle, Maude L., 1043	Ea wood, Laura B., 571	Edmiston, Sarah M., 510
Dunn, Richard D., 759	Dwyer, Tom, 479		



# INDEX

- Ijdmundson, Margaret A., 336, 823  
 Edrnunson, Dani, 1320  
 Edmunson, Neil W., 1320  
 Edsley, Ellen, 298  
 Edson, Andrew K., 908  
 Edson, Carey T., 406, 908  
 Edson, Christopher H., 406, 908  
 Edson, Gregory J., 35, 908  
 Edward, Velma L., 386  
 Edwards, Angela K., 519  
 Edwards, Anita K., 1101  
 Edwards, Bobby G., 1101  
 Edwards, Carol J., -14  
 Edwards, Caryl, 1035  
 Edwards, Charles, 940  
 Edwards, Damon B., Jr., 1232  
 Edwards, Damon B., III, 1231, 1232  
 Edwards, Damon B., IV, 1231, 1232  
 Edwards, Deborah J., 1101  
 Edwards, Deborah L., 519  
 Edwards, Deloy D., 737, 1240  
 Edwards, Doris A., 730  
 Edwards, Duane E., 123, 519  
 Edwards, Edgar P., 728, 730  
 Edwards, Edmund E., 429  
 Edwards, Eleanor F., 728  
 Edwards, Elizabeth A., 1101  
 Edwards, Esther, 1326  
 Edwards, Gary D., 519  
 Edwards, Glen, 68  
 Edwards, Glenda D., 443  
 Edwards, Harry W., 150  
 Edwards, James, 830  
 Edwards, Jean B., 60, 429, 917  
 Edwards, Julian J., 67, 442, 929  
 Edwards, June L., 1148  
 Edwards, Kirby T., 442  
 Edwards, Lacey H., 1101  
 Edwards, Marsha J., 737, 738, 1240  
 Edwards, Melvina C., 448, 940  
 Edwards, Merle D., 519  
 Edwards, Minnie C., 512  
 Edwards, Nancy E., 443, 929  
 Edwards, Nora, 785  
 Edwards, Rebecca E., 443  
 Edwards, Richard, 1385  
 Edwards, Richev L., 519  
 Edwards, Sarah' E., 98  
 Edwards, Sidney, 112  
 Edwards, Vclva D., 1162  
 Edwards, W.M., 98  
 Edwards, William, 150, 870, 1398  
 Edwards, William M., 443  
 Effinger, Elizabeth A., 1068  
 Egan, Anna M., 1244  
 Egan, Elizabeth, 1188  
 Egan, Etnily, 1188  
 Egan, Erik R., 1188  
 Egan, Jean, 314  
 Egan, John B., 1187, 1188  
 Egan, Mary E., 793  
 Egan, Robert M., 1187  
 Eganberger, John V., 122  
 Eggers, Jennifer R., 751  
 Eggers, Joel D., 751  
 Eggers, Shawn A., 751  
 Eggett, Benjamin E., 1228  
 Eggett, Brandon J., 1228  
 Eggett, Brian J., 1228  
 Eggett, James L., 1228  
 Eggett, Joseph O., 1228  
 Eggett, Laurie A., 1228  
 Eggleston, Carl, 1256  
 Eggleston, Carl J., 1256  
 Eggleston, Elizabeth, 877  
 Eggleston, Elizabeth B., 877  
 Eggleston, Emma E., 1256  
 Eggleston, Jessica K., 1174  
 Eggleston, Joan L., 877  
 Eggleston, June, 1305  
 Eggleston, Margaret, 877  
 Eggleston, Matthew D., 1256  
 Eggleston, Richard B., 1174  
 Eggleston, Richard F., 1174  
 Eggleston, Thomas C., 377, 877  
 Eggleston, Thomas C., Jr., 877  
 Eggleston, Thomas C., III, 877  
 Eggleston, Walter F., 1174  
 Ehlen, Anna, 566  
 Ehlen, Eleanor C., 160, 566, 1016  
 Ehlen, Nicholas, 566  
 Ehmke, George A., 1212  
 Ehmke, Jason A., 648  
 Ehmke, Marcia B., 1212  
 Ehmke, Michael S., 648  
 Ehmke, Roger J., 648  
 Ehmke, Ryan J., 648  
 Ehmke, Sean C., 648  
 Ehresman, Emma L., 260, 1130, 689  
 Ehresman, Katherine M., 260, 689  
 Ehresman, Peter P., 689  
 Ehrhan, Alice E., 184  
 Ehrhart, Andrew, 183  
 Ehrhan, Clifford P., 184  
 Ehrhart, Eugene W., 184  
 Ehrhart, Gerlad W., 184  
 Ehrhart, Iloa M., 185  
 Ehrhart, Sarah A., 185  
 Ehrhart, William B., 183  
 Eichelberger, Cecilia, 925  
 Eicholtz, Fanny J., 1388  
 Fick, Eldora, 581  
 Eick, Herbert, 581  
 Eirk, Karla K., 581  
 Eicke, Linda G., 1148  
 Eicke, Roland A., 397  
 Eicke, Willis T., 1148  
 Finer, Helen A., 1208  
 Eisele, Elizabeth, 649  
 Eisenhour, Helen, 203  
 Eisle, Lois, 731  
 Eitd, Shirley E., 58  
 Eitniar, Marv, 1124  
 Eitz, Hazel, 638  
 Eksund, Arvella, 1106  
 Eksund, Bonnie, 1106  
 Eksund, Imanuel S., 1105  
 Eksund, Phyllis, 1105  
 Eksund, Ronald A., 672, 1105  
 Elam, James, 407  
 Elaro, Muriel, 36, 407  
 Elam, Sarah H., 407  
 Elcock, Marv A., 186  
 Elder, Ada M., 115  
 Eldridge, Alwilda, 54  
 Eldridge, Lydia, 50  
 Eleman, Eliza B., 454  
 Eliason, Deborah H., 559  
 Eliason, Judith P., 558  
 Eliason, Marv M., 156, 558, 1013  
 Eliason, Nancy D., 559  
 Eliason, Patricia R., 559  
 Eliason, Thomas W., 558  
 Eliason, Thomas W., Jr., 156, 558  
 Eliason, Virginia D., 559  
 Elingfor, Doris, 1103  
 Elkins, Edith E., 1283  
 Elkins, Georgeanna, 93  
 Elkins, Gorgiann, 478  
 Elkins, Hazel, 1005  
 Elkins, William G., 478  
 Ellefsen, Ruth E., 1178  
 Ellen, Sandra G., 1143  
 Eller, Mary J., 42, 412  
 Eller, Sheldon L., 412  
 Ellersick, Theodore, 566  
 Ellett, Emma M., 358  
 Elicit, Emma V., 199, 619, 620, 621, 622  
 Ellett, John, 199  
 Ellingford, Ettie L., 672  
 Ellingford, Fay, 1103  
 Ellingford, Ina R., 1103  
 Ellingford, John, 671  
 Ellingford, Keith J., 1103  
 Ellingford, Mignon M., 672  
 Ellingford, Orve! F., 671  
 Ellingford, Thomas G., 672, 1103  
 Ellingford, Thomas J., 256, 671, 1103  
 Ellingford, Vickie, 1103  
 Ellingford, Zora A., 672, 1103  
 Ellingson, Chad T., 1143  
 Ellingson, Jay R., 1143  
 Ellingson, Jayson T., 1143  
 Ellingson, Jill, 1143  
 Ellingson, John R., 1143  
 Ellingsworth, Dolores R., 38  
 Ellingsworth, Ella, 339  
 Ellingsworth, James R., 38  
 Ellingsworth, Kenneth I., 38  
 Ellingsworth, Richard R., 38  
 Ellingsworth, William, 38  
 Elliot, Victor W., 1310  
 Elliot, Anna M., 1310  
 Elliot, August, 1310  
 Elliot, Gary T., 618  
 Elliot, David J., 983  
 Elliot, Elizabeth, 260  
 Elliot, Frances, 932  
 Elliot, Herman E., 1310  
 Elliot, James W., 983  
 Elliot, June P., 773  
 Elliot, Kenneth, 587, 1035  
 Elliot, Lance A., 618  
 Elliot, Lloyd E., 1043  
 Elliot, Marilyn R., 595, 1043  
 Elliot, Mary E., 857  
 Elliot, Nancy, 1037  
 Elliot, Pamela J., 1310  
 Elliot, Patricia J., 1037  
 Elliot, Pearl A., 691  
 Elliot, Ralph J., 587, 1037  
 Elliot, Richard L., 1310  
 Elliot, Robert J., 1310  
 Elliot, Roy W., 983  
 Elliot, Speed A., 618  
 Elliot, Speed A., III, 618  
 Elliot, Sue A., 1037  
 Elliot, Susan C., 983  
 Elliot, Victor L., 1310  
 Elliot, Victor W., 795  
 Ellis, Ann, 321  
 Ellis, Barbara, 493  
 Ellis, Dallas C., 608  
 Ellis, Danny, 493  
 Ellis, Danny, Jr., 493  
 Ellis, Elisha Y., 585  
 Ellis, George L., 32, 406  
 Ellis, Ima J., 1320, 1321  
 Ellis, James K., 406  
 Ellis, Jeffrey L., 406  
 Ellis, Joseph A., 406  
 Ellis, Katherine D., 780  
 Ellis, Mary, 400  
 Ellis, Mary J., 608  
 Ellis, Maude, 857  
 Ellis, Ralph, 406  
 Ellis, Robert, 585  
 Ellis, Ruby, 1182  
 Ellis, Sally, 493  
 Elli, Thomas F., 107, 493  
 Elli, Viola, 528  
 Ells, worth, Alisa, 1151  
 Ells, worth, Colleen, 1114  
 Ellsworth, David L., 1151  
 Ells, worth, Deann, 1342  
 Ells, worth, Dorothy L., 1342  
 Ells, worth, Earl, 1352  
 Ells, worth, Edmund W., 802, 1342  
 Ells, worth, Edmund W., Jr., 1342  
 Ells, worth, Effie M., 100  
 Ellsworth, Erin J., 1342  
 Ells, worth, Faun, 712, 1169  
 Ells, worth, George F., 1169  
 Ellsworth, Grand R., 1173  
 Ells, worth, James C., 1151  
 Ells, worth, Joseph C., 1151  
 Ells, worth, Kimberly J., 1342  
 Ells, worth, Kirsten, 1151  
 Ells, worth, Laura M., 1188  
 Ells, worth, Linda L., 808, 1352  
 Ells, worth, Mack N., 1137  
 Ells, worth, Marianne, 1151  
 Ells, worth, Mary A., 1149  
 Ells, worth, Myrtle, 1137  
 Ellsworth, Philo T., 1114  
 Ells, worth, Rene F., 1173  
 Ells, worth, Roxie L., 1137  
 Ells, worth, Tamara L., 1342  
 Ells, worth, Wayne R., 1137  
 Elm, er, Arthusa, 332, 333, 334  
 Elm, s, Mary E., 177  
 Elnyre, George M., Jr., 335  
 Elsmore, James H., 695  
 Elsv, vick, Beulah A., 129  
 Elswick, Myrtle M., 129  
 Elsv, vick, Sim L., 129  
 Elv, n, Harold T., 47  
 Emal, Elva M., 647  
 Em, inuelson, Barbara J., 1270  
 Em, muelson, Russell G., 1270  
 Emberton, James, 1019  
 Emberton, James G., 1019  
 Embrey, Minnie, 451, 452  
 Embry, Basil, 955  
 Embry, Carol D., 946  
 Embry, Charles A., 946  
 Embry, David A., 946  
 Embry, Jarret T., 955  
 Embry, Lucian, 946  
 Embry, Philip D., 955  
 Em, rick, Jane L., 909  
 Em, rson, Belle M., 335, 822  
 Em, rson, Catherine N., 868  
 Em, rson, David L., 1370  
 Em, rson, Della A., 40  
 Em, rson, Donald L., 1370  
 Em, rson, Donald L., Jr., 1370  
 Em, rson, Donna L., 1370  
 Em, rson, Douglas L., 1370  
 Em, rson, Eugene W., 40  
 Em, rson, Larry D., 507, 988  
 Em, rson, Maro, 988  
 Em, rson, Patricia A., 989  
 Em, rson, Ralph W., 1370  
 Em, rson, Scott d., 989  
 Em, rson, Thomas, 39  
 Em, rson, Thomas A., 335  
 Em, rt, Betty, 292  
 Em, ry, Davis, 1206  
 Em, ry, Denise C., 1206  
 Em, ry, Eleanor, 969  
 Em, ry, James, 1112  
 Em, ry, Kathy L., 1112  
 Em, ry, Logan H., Sr., 910  
 Em, ry, Logan H., Jr., 409  
 Em, ry, Luawna, 1206  
 Em, ry, Michael B., 910

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Emery, Ray, 969	Engle, Zula Z., 361	Erickson, Chrystal A., 1276	Essex, Lyle E., 1126
Emery, Rose A., 910	Englet, Edna M., 107	Erickson, Colin D., 1276	Essex, Marcia E., 1126
Emery, Thomas R., 969	Englet, John F., 107	Erickson, Cora J., 1275	Estey, Harold A., 489
Ernes, Jessica A., 1362	English, Carol, 946	Erickson, Cynthia R., 1275	Estey, Jean, 104, 489
Ernes, Joann R., 1361	English, Dana C., 280	Erickson, David E., 1276	Estle, Emily, 981
Ernes, Joseph E., 823, 1361	English, Debra, 1181	Erickson, Deann, 1277	Esworthy, Bessie, 22
Ernes, Judith A., 1361	English, Emily V., 245	Erickson, Denise, 1276	Esworthy, Carl, 23
Ernes, Mary J., 1361	English, Harley N., 1181	Erickson, Duard B., 1275	Esworthy, Cora, 22
Ernes, Roy E., 1361	English, Herbert J., 280	Erickson, Duard H., 792, 1274	Esworthy, Edwin J., 22
Emling, Bruce R., 859	English, Jeffrey C., 1181	Erickson, Elsie E., 316	Esworthy, Essie, 22
Emling, Darl D., 859	English, Jessica, 1181	Erickson, Elwood, 1113	Esworthy, George B., 23
Emling, Diane G., 859	English, John H., 299	Erickson, Emily M., 316	Esworthy, George E., 23
Emling, Donald G., 859	English, Sandy, 1181	Erickson, Eric G., 272	Esworthy, James, 21, 22, 23
Emling, Henry, 858	English, William B., 280	Erickson, Eric R., 1276	Esworthy, James E., 23
Emling, Juanita L., 859	Enkhorn, Jeanne R., 498	Erickson, Eric W., 1276	Esworthy, James, II, 21
Emling, Julia A., 859	Enkhorn, Joanic S., 498	Erickson, Ernest, 316	Esworthy, Jean S., 23
Emling, Karen J., 859	Enkhorn, Julie K., 498	Erickson, Farrel R., 1275	Esworthy, John W., 23
Emling, Keith A., 859	Enkhorn, Paul E., 498	Erickson, Fern, 1278	Esworthy, Julie E., 2, 3
Emling, Linda M., 859	Enkhorn, Paul E., Jr., 498	Erickson, Garin R., 1275	Esworthy, Laura E., 23
Emling, Mark D., 859	Enkhorn, Peter K., 108, 498	Erickson, Hannah M., 705	Esworthy, Laura S., 23
Emling, Martin A., 859	Enkhorn, Peter K., Jr., 498	Erickson, Hans E., 1256	Esworthy, Llewellyn, 22
Emling, Marvin P., 858	Enkhorn, Wessel, 498	Erickson, Henry W., 1274, 1277	Esworthy, Marshall H., 21
Emling, Mary E., 859	Enling, Max A., 858	Erickson, Hyrum, 324	Esworthy, Marshall W., 22
Emling, Max A., 357	Enloe, Jack R., 455	Erickson, Isabell, 1289	Esworthy, Mary, 22
Emling, Philip F., 859	Enloe, Kenneth J., 455	Erickson, Janine, 1277	Esworthy, Stanford E., 22
Emling, Richard B., 859	Enlow, Irma, 97	Erickson, Jann, 1275	Esworthy, Thelma E., 23
Emling, Richard B., II, 859	Enlow, James, 97	Erickson, Jeffrey S., 1276	Esworthy, Walter, 23
Emling, Robert E., 858	Enoch, Aaron F., 919	Erickson, John A., 316, 317	Esworthy, Warren L., 23
Emmertsen, Emma, 170	Enoch, Aaron T., 432	Erickson, Josiah L., 1257	Esworth, William J., 22
Emmick, Steven J., 1307	Enoch, Andrew, 151	Erickson, Keith D., 1103	Etchenverry, James, 886
Emmons, Alma F., 969	Enoch, Charles H., 919	Erickson, Laura, 1277	Etchenverry, Nicholas T., 886
Emrick, Bert R., 329, 799	Enoch, Margaret L., 920	Erickson, Mark M., 1276	Etheridge, Ellen, 250
Emrick, Charles O., 727	Enoch, Robert P., 920	Erickson, Marriann, 1277	Etheridge, Gcnieveve, 262
Emrick, Doris E., 573, 1022	Enquist, Hannah E., 309, 310	Erickson, Mary E., 317	Etheridge, Herman L., 990
Emrick, Lester, 1022	Enquist, Johan O., 309	Erickson, Melinda, 1277	Etheridge, Mary, 990
Endicott, Suzie, 687	Ensign, Jo E., 792, 1285	Erickson, Nancy, 501	Etheridge, Ruby M., 508, 990
Engar, Marian L., 1347	Ensign, Mary A., 298	Erickson, Nathan R., 1277	Etnyre, George M., 822
Engberg, Andrew, 645	Ensign, Mary E., 302	Erickson, Palmer M., 1167	Etnyre, George M., Jr., 822
Engberg, Andrew F., 645	Ensign, Robert, 869	Erickson, Phyllis R., 677, 1113	Etnyre, Patricia, 822
Engberg, Beulah, 233	Ensminger, James, 178	Erickson, Renee, 1277	Etnyre, Susan E., 823
Engberg, Charlotte S., 647	Ensminger, Jeannette A., 178, 594	Erickson, Royle D., 1277	Etnyre, William S., 822
Engberg, David E., 646	Entley, Hazel, 116	Erickson, Scott L., 1257	Etter, Carl R., Jr., 482
Engberg, Devern A., 234, 645	Enz, Virginia M., 756	Erickson, Seth D., 1277	Etter, Courtney L., 484
Engberg, Jennifer D., 646	Enzminger, Jeannette, 594	Erickson, Shelly D., 1275	Etter, David L., 97, 482
Engberg, Junia E., 647	Eock, Bertha, 184	Erickson, Stanley, 1256	Ettlin, Helen, 883
Engberg, Kirsten L., 647	Ephraims, Arthur R., 514	Erickson, Stanley T., 1257	Etzkorn, Eugene G., 832
Engberg, Paul L., 647	Ephraims, Estelle F., 514	Erickson, Suen R., 1276	Etzkorn, Gerald K., 832
Engberg, Richard A., 646	Ephraims, Patricia, 577	Erickson, Teresa, 1277	Etzkorn, James L., 832
Engberg, Robert D., 647	Eppich, Carol, 792	Erickson, Velma F., 792, 1277	Etzkorn, Jane, 832
Engel, Deborah D., 866, 1397	Eppich, Sheldon M., 792	Erickson, Vera B., 1276	Etzkorn, John C., 832
Engel, Harry, 1397	Eppich, Sheldon P., 792	Erickson, Vera L., 1276	Etzkorn, Kenneth R., 832
Engenberts, Elizabeth, 1275	Eppley, Adeline, 178	Erickson, Vicky D., 1275	Etzkorn, William g., 832
Engenberger, Anna, 514	Ericson, Donald E., 1167	Ericson, Donald E., 1167	Etzler, Ada K., 32
Engenberger, Danny L., 514	Ericson, Gene A., 1293	Ericson, Suzanne N., 1167	Eudy, Betty, 604
Engenberger, Diane L., 514	Ericson, Lavern M., 740	Ernest, Bertha, 901	Eudy, Deull, 604
Engenberger, Donald L., 514	Ernest, Nancy L., 859, 1394	Ernest, Nancy L., 859, 1394	Eudy, Gail, 604
Engenberger, Edward J., 514	Ernest, William M., 1394	Erwin, Wilma, 621	Eutzly, Ruth B., 841
Engenberger, Frederick, 514	Ercanbrack, Cortney A., 1267	Ery, Julia L., 197	Evans, Anna C., 51, 421
Engenberger, Gerald R., 514	Ercanbrack, Devron B., 1267	Esbenshade, Mabel A., 442	Evans, Bertha, 213
Engenberger, Jacqueline V., 514	Ercanbrack, Dusty L., 1267	Eschler, Carl G., 298	Evans, Bessie, 82
Engenberger, John V., 514	Ercanbrack, Harry L., 1267	Eshleman, Connie, 38	Evans, Brian T., 1241
Engenberger, John V., Jr., 514	Erdson, Julia F., 78	Eshleman, John, 38	Evans, Brook, 814
Engenberger, Kent S., 514	Erhart, Hiram A., 184	Eshleman, Tommy, 38	Evans, Carl, 82
Engenberger, Virginia M., 514	Ericksen, Florence, 325	Eshley, Harley, 199	Evans, Charles, 862
England, Blanche M., 373	Erickson, Aaron R., 1276	Eshley, J., 199	Evans, Clarke M., 827
England, Davar A., 300	Erickson, Alan B., 1276	Espel, Mildred A., 1189	Evans, Dale N., 765, 1241
England, Elizabeth L., 1364	Erickson, Allison K., 1276	Esplin, Brent, 769	Evans, Dale R., 1241
England, Floyd, 463, 958	Erickson, Annette, 1277	Espy, Martha, 243	Evans, Deborah K., 1241
England, Lydia E., 706	Erickson, Annie V., 316	Esseck, Dewitt, 12	Evans, Delbert C., 814
Engle, Carlene D., 1110	Erickson, Bart A., 1276	Esseck, Ralph D., 12	Evans, Edward R., 826
Engle, Christine, 1072	Erickson, Beau D., 1275	Essex, Charles E., 1126	Evans, Goldie, 484
Engle, David A., 361	Erickson, Betsy A., 1276	Essex, David L., 1126	Evans, Herbert C., 693
Engle, Dempsey G., 1110	Erickson, Brent F., 1276	Essex, Doreen M., 1126	Evans, Homer C., 880
Engle, Douglas B., 1110	Erickson, Carl A., 316	Essex, Ernest N., 1126	Evans, Ha D., 291
Engle, Edward, 1110	Erickson, Carl G., 1276	Essex, Everett, 1126	Evans, Isaac, Jr., 51
Engle, Elizabeth, 1110	Erickson, Carl W., 316	Essex, Jesse O., 1126	Evans, Jane D., 509
Engle, Esther A., 365	Erickson, Christopher J., 1276		Evans, Janice A., 458
Engle, Joseph A., 1110			Evans, John, 82
Engle, Sharlene R., 1110			Evans, John, Jr., 82
Engle, Vaughn B., 1110			Evans, John P., 851

# INDEX

- ans, John P., Jr., 814  
ans, John P., III, 814  
ans, John P., IV, 814  
ans, Joseph R., 814  
ans, Margaret C., 359, 862  
ans, Mary J., 378, 880  
ans, Maryann, 88  
ans, Melinda, 997  
ans, Rachel B., 309  
ans, Richard D., 1377  
ans, Rodney M., 1241  
ans, Susanna, 191  
ans, Terry, 1332  
ans, Velma M., 675  
ans, Virginia S., 693  
ans, Ward, 316  
ans, William R., 316  
eland, Dennis R., 541  
eland, Earl E., 138, 541  
land, Pansy, 540  
land, Richard R., 541  
land, Sandra K., 541  
land, Sarah E., 541  
land, Tina M., 541  
ling, Barbara, 591  
nson, Rhea E., 1267  
rett, Bessie, 565  
rett, Chad W., 1390  
rett, Deborah J., 1390  
rett, Elizabeth J., 964  
rett, John C., 964  
rett, John C., Jr., 469  
rett, Joshua, 964  
rett, Larry C., 1390  
rett, Leslie A., 964  
rett, Opal, 1203  
rett, Peggy J., 1390  
rett, Robert W., 1390  
rett, Rose, 1390  
ercitt, Tanya F., 1390  
ere t, Teresa, 1390  
ere t, William C., 1,390  
ere t, William C., Jr., 1390  
ere t, William C., III, 1390  
ere ts, Donna R., 380  
erhar , Chester F., 138  
erhar , Fannie, 605  
erhar , John, 620  
erhar , May, 138  
erhar , Minnie C., 199, 620,  
661, 1062, 1063  
erhart, Pauline V., 994  
ers, Alta, 1121  
ers, James A., 1121  
es, Lydia E., 9  
es, Sarah J., 8  
es, Sydia E., 8  
art, Donnie, 465  
art, Henry R., 354  
art, Henry R., Jr., 355  
art, Jennie, 465  
art, Rachel E., 355  
art, Ronnie, 465  
art, Roy, 465  
art, Samuel F., 354  
ing, Blossom, 97  
ing, Charles, 175  
ing, Chester, 175  
ing, Clarie G., 1309  
ing, Earl C., 636  
ing, Elwanda M., 215, 636  
ing, Grant, 349  
ing, Janice, 757  
ing, Margaret H., 364  
ing, Mary L., 60  
ing, Rebecca, 630  
ing, Rhonda L., 757  
ing, Robert B., 364  
ing, Ronald L., 757  
ing, Ronald L., Jr., 757  
Ewing, William B., 364  
Ewing, William B., Jr., 364  
Ewing, William B., III, 364  
Ewton, Gail, 1253  
Eyer, Robert T., 625  
Eyre, Barbara J., 1267  
Eyre, Carrie M., 1268  
Eyre, David T., 1267  
Eyre, Mark R., 1267  
Eyre, Marnie D., 1267  
Eyre, Parley C., 1267  
Eyre, Parley T., 1267  
Eyre, Robert E., 1267  
Eyre, Sheila K., 1268  
Ezelle, Elbert G., 510  
Ezelle, Wilford, 723  
Faber, Charles, 181  
Faber, Lydia M., 517  
Faber, Peter, 517  
Fabric, Gayle A., 1099  
Fabine, George, 1099  
Fabine, Gloria, 1099  
Faccioli, Elaine, 419  
Facer, Tina M., 723  
Facer, Gregory T., 723  
Facer, Shane J., 724  
Facer, Wilford, 723  
Fackrell, Seymour, 776  
Faddis, Martha J., 373, 734  
Faeth, Clifford C., 1064  
Faeth, Karen S., 1064  
Fager, Frank C., 188  
Fager, Mary E., 188, 606  
Fagg, Mamie, 538  
Faha, William J., 165  
Fair, Ollic, 1061  
Fairbairn, Mildred E., 219, 1074,  
1075  
Fairbank, Beverly, 552  
Fairbanks, Dyelle S., 1162  
Fairbanks, Elliot A., 1162  
Fairbanks, Paul E., 1162  
Fairchild, Ada B., 260, 1128,  
1129  
Fairchild, Adabell, 689, 1128  
Fairchild, Samuel, 689  
Fairchild, Silas A., 300  
Fairclough, Harold, 583  
Fairclough, Lucille, 583  
Fairclough, Terry L., 583  
Fairclough, Terry L., Jr., 583  
Fairholm, Lavann, 309  
Fairley, Vemadelle Y., 119  
Faiure, Stella L., 477  
Fales, Wilma J., 674  
Falkner, Mary, 39  
Fallen, Bonnie J., 473, 976  
Fallon, Leo J., 976  
Falslev, Marius J., 732  
Falslev, Pearl J., 269, 732, 1236,  
1237  
Fambrough, Emily J., 1158  
Fambrough, James B., 1158  
Fambrough, Mark A., 1158  
Fambrough, Patrick, 1158  
Fambrough, Ryan J., 1158  
Fambrough, Stuart P., 1158  
Fanning, Frank D., 333, 809  
Fanning, Jim A., 333  
Fanning, Jimana J., 809  
Fanning, Joseph T., 809  
Farber, Clara A., 1359  
Farce, D.H., 173  
Farce, R.V., 173  
Fargo, Emma J., 91  
Farish, Aaron R., 1193  
Farish, Brian D., 1193  
Farish, Holly C., 1193  
Farish, James H., 1193  
Farish, Jennifer A., 1193  
Farish, Mark A., 1193  
Farish, Patrick D., 1193  
Farish, Paul D., 1193  
Faristell, John E., 103  
parley, Agnes J., 1,317  
Farley, Betty L., 466, 960  
Farley, Caroline, 938  
Farlow, Betty L., 773, 1242  
Farlow, Jessie, 1242  
Farmer, Alice L., 208  
Farmer, Alver M., 329  
Farmer, Arlene E., 208  
Farmer, Clyde L., 208  
Farmer, Connie S., 208  
Farmer, Deane, 208  
Farmer, Edward K., 208  
Farmer, Hershel, 135, 536  
Farmer, Ida J., 208  
Farmer, Jack D., 208  
Farmer, Lora J., 1117  
Farmer, Myrtle, 536  
Farmer, Robert E., 316  
Farmer, Samuel D., 208  
Farmer, Samuel L., 208  
Farmer, Tammy, 536  
Farmer, Walter, 345, 842  
Farnan, Margaret, 72  
Fames, Jay E., 769  
Fames, Mark E., 769  
Farnsworth, Myrtle, 288  
Farnsworth, Royal T., 319  
Farnum, Jacques, 1334  
Farnum, Ryan C., 1334  
Farnum, Stanley J., 1334  
Farone, Linda L., 469, 968  
Farone, Rocco, 968  
Farr, David M., 1162  
Farr, Ezra O., 258  
Farr, Greta Z., 218  
Farr, Heather L., 1162  
Farr, Ivis A., 1161  
Farr, Jane, 13, 1074  
Farr, Jane A., 12  
Farr, Jonathan M., 1162  
Farr, Lorin M., 1161  
Farr, Lorin M., III, 1161  
Farr, Mary B., 1162  
Farr, Orin M., 1161  
Farr, Patricia L., 1162  
Farr, Rebecca J., 181  
Farrar, Dianne D., 1022  
Farrar, Carter D., 1022  
Farraro, Anthony J., Jr., 1368  
Farrell, James, 451  
Farrell, Robert J., 719  
Farrer, Christopher T., 1231,  
1232  
Farrer, Grant A., 1232  
Farrer, Jamie L., 1231, 1232  
Farrer, Terry G., 1231, 1232  
Farrimond, James B., 123,3  
Farrimond, Vonnie J., 1233  
Farrington, Donald R., 673  
Farrington, Doris J., 673  
Farris, Betty J., 650  
Fasanella, Carmen J., 1248  
Fasanella, Jamie L., 1248  
Fasanella, Shannon, 1248  
Fasley, Estella, 462  
Fasold, Adda R., 250  
Fasoli, Violet, 552  
Fassler, Monica C., 1301  
Fast, Courtney, 1271  
Fast, Gregg D., 1271  
Fast, Joel N., 1271  
Fast, Trevor R., 1271  
Fast, Wayne D., 1271  
Fauconnier, Godelieve G., 281  
Fauley, Jean, 141  
Fauley, Thomas, 141  
Faulkner, Ernest L., 240  
Faulkner, George W., 1062  
Faulkner, Roberta, 261  
Faulkner, Velva M., 621, 1062  
Faust, Lillie B., 186  
Fawcett, Lucy, 55  
Fawsom, Charles R., 741  
Fawsom, Joann, 742  
Fawsom, William W., 741  
Faye, George W., 514  
Faye, Pamela A., 514  
Fazzio, Angelina M., 400, 898  
Fazzio, Felix, 898  
Fearnley, Rose A., 275  
Fech, George, 1256  
Fedder, Richard, 76  
Feeder, Leonard, 633  
Feichter, Merrill, 629  
Feichter, Vivienne L., 629  
Feick, Andrew, 305  
Feick, James H., 305  
Feige, Alphonse H., 564  
Feige, Althea J., 158, 564  
Feigner, Eloyce, 984  
Feist, Candace H., 769  
Feist, George E., 769  
Feist, George T., 769  
Feist, James F., 769  
Feist, Karis M., 769  
Fekete, Margaret, 1194  
Felbaum, Anna M., 349  
Felbaum, Harry, 349  
Felbaum, Jacob A., 349, 849  
Felbaum, Louis E., 349  
Felbaum, William, 349  
Felder, James M., 1040  
Felder, Thelma E., 1040  
Feldman, Amy, 801  
Fellesky, Helen, 1374  
Felger, Carol, 1377  
Fell, Alice, 164  
Fell, Rebecca, 51  
Feller, Olga P., 1247  
Fellers, Thelma E., 593  
Fellows, Amy, 1229  
Fellows, Angela, 1229  
Fellows, Barbara A., 1229  
Fellows, Bob R., 1229  
Fellows, Douglas S., 1229  
Fellows, Jed W., 1229  
Fellows, Jolene, 1229  
Fellows, Jonathan W., 1229  
Fellows, Joseph R., 725, 1229  
Fellows, Lisa M., 1229  
Fellows, Maxine, 1229  
Fellows, Michael C., 1229  
Fellows, Robert S., 1229  
Fellows, Rose H., 302  
Fellows, Wayne G., 1229  
Fellows, William, 302  
Fellows, William E., 1229  
Felshaw, Marie, 1143  
Feltnerberger, Edna E., 603  
Felton, Donald R., 1374  
Felton, Patricia L., 1374  
Felton, Ruth C., 160  
Feltus, Barbara J., 471  
Feltus, John, 471  
Feltus, John T., 471  
Feltz, Sarah E., 118  
Fend, Hattie M., 1140  
Fend, Tillie C., 1140  
Fender, Bernard L., 280  
Fender, Davina M., 280  
Fendrich, Charles N., 1396  
Fendrich, Cynthia M., 864, 1396  
Fenech, Victoria K., 1313  
Feneran, James, 305, 786  
Fenn, Martha J., 1010  
Fennel, Ada, 993

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Fennell, Everett W., 283, 777, 1251, 1252	Fietkau, Carl E., 316	Figg, Ralph N., 980	Fitzgerald, Richard B., 1103
Fennell, Francis L., 1251	Fietkau, Charles A., 316	Figgs, Martha L., 47, 416	Fitzgerald, William F., 647
Fennell, Harlow W., 777	Fietkau, Clista B., 317	Fike, Mary, 944	Fitzwater, Cheryl J., 277
Fennell, Martha J., 777	Fietkau, Elzada, 316	Fikstad, Clara M., 703	Fitzwater, Jack M., 317
Fennell, Ruth, 1252	Fietkau, Glenda A., 316	Fikstad, Oscar, 703	Fitzwater, Karen J., 277
Fenton, Florence A., 992	Fietkau, Lorin R., 317	Filbey, Helen M., 1,396	Fitzwater, Ralph B., 277
Fenwick, Gladys, 665	Fietkau, Mildred W., 317	Filler, Nora E., 589	Fitzwater, Tammie J., 277
Fenzel, George, 593	Fietkau, Reed, 316	Fillin, Mary J., 1309	Fitzwater, Vickie J., 277
Fenzel, Pauline, 177, 593	Fietkau, Reva, 317	Fillmore, Edith P., 775	Fitzwater, William J., 277
Feral, Paul J., 191	Fietkau, Ruby R., 317	Filsinger, Adolph F., 878	Fivecohe, Dovie M., 819
Ferb, Gary J., 822	Fife, Abigail K., 263, 699	Filsinger, Catherine, 377, 878	Flake, Cherie, 1186
Ferb, John L., 822	Fife, Maurine L., 725	Finch, Kate L., 1065	Flamme, Irene A., 1221
Ferb, Kathryn A., 822	Fife, William, 699	Finch, Linda J., 1120	Flanagan, Alice, 402
Ferb, Melissa G., 822	Fified, Mary, 1245	Finch, Robert D., 1120	Flanagan, Esther, 49
Ferguson, Charles, 250	Fifield, Albert E., 699	Finch, Ruth E., 141	Flanagan, Favetta, 775, 1246
Ferguson, Cleo E., 105, 492	Fifield, Albert M., 263, 699	Findlay, Charles, 86	Flanagan, Jowell M., 1246
Ferguson, Elsie F., 683	Fifield, Alien E., 696	Findlay, Ida M., 472, 473	Flanary, Hazel R., 927
Ferguson, Ethel, 119	Fifield, Allene E., 697	Findlay, Margaret, 86	Flarity, Claire, 447, 937
Ferguson, Ida E., 250	Fifield, Ann A., 696	Finkley, Bernard V., 1128	Flarity, Michael, 9, 37
Ferguson, James M., 10	Fifield, Anna, 698	Finkley, James P., 1128	Flask, David, 480
Ferguson, James W., 931	Fifield, Bettie L., 696	Finkley, Janice M., 1128	Fleagle, Charles E., 605
Ferguson, Jane, 348	Fifield, Blanche, 699	Finkley, Van, 1128	Fleagle, Romaine M., 187, 605
Ferguson, John, 119	Fifield, Carol J., 696	Finkner, Elizabeth B., 598	Fleckenstein, David S., 416
Ferguson, Lawanda, 1232	Fifield, Charles, 262	Finky, Edith M., 850	Fleet, Alice C., 427
Ferguson, Lulu B., 989	Fifield, Daniel L., 263	Finley, Maureen L., 1209	Fleishour, Albert E., 625, 1068
Ferguson, Mary F., 182	Fifield, Edwin W., 263, 699	Finley, Rugh, 1214	Fleishour, Bruce A., 1068
Ferguson, Rebecca Eou, 931	Fifield, Elmer, 698	Finley, Theodore F., 1209	Fleishour, Daniel D., 1068
Ferguson, Sevrá E., 332, 333	Fifield, Ellen, 290	Finn, Cathy L., 504, 987	Fleishour, Donald L., 1068
Ferrall, Carle F., 191	Fifield, Flora B., 702	Finn, Eugene, 987	Fleishou, Frank F., 1068
Ferrall, Fred, 191	Fifield, Floyd M., 699	Finnery, Mary E., 474	Fleishou, Jeffrey D., 1068
Fen-all, Gladys I., 191	Fifield, Fred W., 700	Finney, Cora J., 821	Fleishou, Kristen K., 1068
Ferrall, Lee C., 191	Fifield, Glenn A., 697	Fidrella, Veda J., 1047	Fleishou, Mark S., 1068
Ferrall, Lee J., 191	Fifield, Helen M., 698	Fidri, Emily, 924	Fleishou, Shelly S., 1068
Ferrall, Maria E., 191	Fifield, Ilah, 698	Fischer, Fred, 476	Fleishou, Timothy A., 1068
Ferrall, Melvin L., 192	Fifield, Inis, 698	Fischer, Robert C., 476	Fleming, Alberta, 452
Ferrall, Neva O., 191	Fifield, Iris F., 700	Fischer, Virginia, 89	Fleming, Beulah M., 452
Ferrall, Olin E., 192	Fifield, Jess H., 763, 707	Fish, Aaron I., 755	Fleming, Brenda, 947
Ferrall, Paul L., 191	Fifield, Jesse A., 772	Fish, Donald, 755	Fleming, Bryan, 452
Ferrall, William L., 191	Fifield, John E., 700	Fish, Isabel, 863	Fleming, Carl, 452
Ferrall, Zora E., 191	Fifield, Joseph L., 263	Fish, Laura L., 755	Fleming, Cordia L., 510
Ferraro, Anthony J., Sr., 1368	Fifield, Levi J., 262	Fish, Leo J., 755	Fleming, Daniel, 452
Ferraro, Anthony J., III, 1368	Fifield, Lois, 696	Fish, Melanie E., 755	Fleming, David, 452
Jerrell, Tyler A., 1098	Fifield, Mae, 698	Fish, Myrtle, 487	Fleming, Debby, 947
Ferrell, Ashby, 1098	Fifield, Margaret, 699	Fish, Nathan J., 755	Fleming, Donald, 452
Fen-ell, Benjamin H., 1098	Fifield, Marilyn, 696	Fish, Stephanie E., 755	Fleming, Fred, 452, 947
Ferrell, Brit W., 1098	Fifield, Marvin G., 697	Fisher, Anna M., 888	Fleming, Fred, Jr., 452, 947
Ferrell, Ryan M., 1098	Fifield, Mary L., 700	Fisher, Barbara, 256, 670	Fleming, Jacob F., 186
Ferrell, Scott J., 1098	Fifield, Mary, 282, 700, 772, 1242, 1243, 1244	Fisher, Charles P., 737	Fleming, James R., 452
Ferrell, Wynn J., 1098	Fifield, Mathew P., 262, 700, 702	Fisher, Curtis E., 386, 888	Fleming, James, 451
Ferri, Andrea, 553	Fifield, Mathew R., 700	Fisher, Dennis F., 737	Fleming, Mary, 850
Ferrill, David, 203	Fifield, Mathew W., 263	Fisher, Eliza, 477	Fleming, Michael, 452
Ferron, Jean, 12	Fifield, Matthew G., 696	Fisher, Elizabeth, 822, 1356	Fleming, Patsy, 451
Ferry, Jessie M., 1223	Fifield, Matthew P., 290, 693, 696, 699, 700	Fisher, Homer D., 305	Fleming, Patty S., 947
Ferster, Naomi C., 486	Fifield, Melissa, 263, 700	Fisher, Homer G., 305	Fleming, Ray, 947
Fesak, Margaret, 927	Fifield, Melvin J., 697	Fisher, Jacqueline G., 888	Fleming, Sharon, 452
Fescemeyer, Charlotte M., 1378	Fifield, Millie R., 699	Fisher, John E., 888	Flener, Michael, 955
Fesco, Joseph, 1385	Fifield, Naomi A., 263, 693	Fisher, Julia L., 995	Flerx, Henrietta N., 24, 353
Fesco, Sandra S., 1385	Fifield, Nora L., 700	Fisher, Kay, 737	Flerx, Robert C., 353
Fesco, Sylvia L., 848	Fifield, Oneida, 698	Fisher, Kristi L., 737	Flerx, Robert, 24, 353
Fetters, Esther M., 164, 573, 1020, 1022, 1023	Fifield, Perry, 697	Fisher, Lola, 294	Flesch, Elsa M., 1354
Feufel, Steve, 478	Fifield, Rachel, 697	Fisher, Louise M., 915	Flesscr, Olimpa, 994
Eickstead, La Dee, 1235	Fifield, Ray V., 699	Fisher, Mary C., 623	Fletcher, Arthur E., 284
Fiddler, Florence, 1302	Fifield, Reah A., 697	Fisher, Mary M., 1126	Fletcher, Brayton, 48, 3
Fidler, Lula M., 631, 1071	Fifield, Rebecca A., 263, 700	Fisher, Merle R., 298	Fletcher, Charles W., 100
Field, Charles S., 916	Fifield, Richard L., 696	Fisher, Michael D., 1348	Fletcher, Charles, 1332
Field, Eddie, 781	Fifield, Ruth, 700	Fisher, Naomi, 625, 626	Fletcher, Ester L., 1251
Field, Ellen M., 383	Fifield, Sarah A., 700	Fisher, Peter E., 737	Fletcher, Gertrude B., 100, 484
Field, Nellie R., 295	Fifield, Sue A., 700	Fisher, Ralph J., 995	Fletcher, Marcia, 1110
Field, Robert B., 916	Fifield, Ted H., 697	Fisher, Ralph J., Jr., 995	Fletcher, Martha, 158
Field, Robert B., Jr., 426, 916	Fifield, Thomas A., 263	Fisher, Sarah J., 888	Fletcher, Robert A., 1200
Field, Robert B., III, 916	Fifield, Wesley A., 263, 699	Fisher, Sarah, 177	Fletcher, Sarah E., 309
Fields, Allen C., 666	Fifield, Wesley H., 699	Fisher, William E., 370	Fletcher, Solomon, 284
Fields, Dora E., 593	Fifield, Willard L., 699	Fisher, William L., 673	Flewallen, Annie E., 453
Fields, Henry, 178	Fifield, William A., 217, 696	Fitch, Neal T., 108, 498	Flewallen, Bertha J., 453
Fields, Marilyn O., 666	Fifield, William M., 697	Fitch, Sherrv A., 108, 498	Flewallen, Carlie H., 74, 453
Fields, Nessie S., 170	Fifield, William P., 262, 696	Fitch, Theron, 498	Flewallen, Chester, 452
Fieldsted, William T., 316	Fifield, Zelda S., 697	File, Frances, 1363	Flewallen, Daisv, G., 453
Fieni, Helen T., 1370	Figg, Gloria D., 483, 980	Fitzgerald, Edna M., 926	Flewallen, David, 453
		Fitzgerald, James B., Jr., 1088	Flewallen, Delores, 453
		Fitzgerald, Jane, 781	Flewallen, Edna P., 452

# INDEX

- Flewallen, Erdcan, 453  
 Flewallen, Hallie B., 74, 453  
 Flewallen, Harold R., 453  
 Flewallen, Horace F., 453  
 Flewallen, John C., 74  
 Flewallen, John F., 74, 453  
 Flewallen, John G., 74, 452, 453  
 Flewallen, John M., 453  
 Flewallen, Larry, 453  
 Flewallen, Lollie, 453  
 Flewallen, Margaret, 453  
 Flewallen, Marilyn, 453  
 Flewallen, Marion W., 74, 452  
 Flewallen, Marion W., Jr., 453  
 Flewallen, Martha, 453  
 Flewallen, Nellie M., 453  
 Flewallen, Patricia, 453  
 Flewallen, Paul, 453  
 Flewallen, Pauline, 453  
 Flewallen, Peggy, 453  
 Flewallen, Phillip, 453  
 Flewallen, Rawdon, 453  
 Flewallen, Raymond W., 453  
 Flewallen, Roy R., 453  
 Flewallen, Ruth, 453  
 Flewallen, Sybil, 453  
 Flick, Joseph H., 439  
 Flick, Patricia G., 66, 439  
 Flinn, William P., 446, 935  
 Flint, Bruce L., 1233  
 Flint, June E., 516  
 Flint, June, 122  
 Flint, Kenneth W., 1233  
 Flint, Lawrence W., 516  
 Flint, Lew C., 299  
 Flint, Mary E., 840  
 Flint, Melissa M., 1233  
 Flint, Michael B., 1233  
 Flint, Michelle M., 1233  
 Flippence, Bert L., 1227  
 Flippence, Dustin J., 1227  
 Flippence, Larry L., 1227  
 Flippence, Melissa J., 1227  
 Flippence, Todd, 1227  
 Flood, Elizabeth C., 26, 392, 893, 894  
 Flood, John E., 810  
 Flood, Joseph D., 392  
 Flood, Katherine R., 1090  
 Flood, Marguerite E., 854, 893  
 Flood, Micheline A., 333, 810  
 Flora, Minnie, 469  
 Flory, Dewey, 584  
 Flory, Norma J., 170, 584  
 Flournoy, Dana L., 1053  
 Flournoy, Ina, 1053  
 Flournoy, James, 1053  
 Flournoy, John P., 1053  
 Flowers, Gertrude F., 1062  
 Flowers, James L., 15  
 Flowers, John H., 813  
 Flowers, Josephine, 168  
 Flowers, Juanita M., 813  
 Flowers, Juanita, 334  
 Flowers, Patricia, 1056  
 Fowler, Jason R., 456  
 Floyd, Edna M., 1306  
 Floyd, Mattie L., 1246  
 Floyd, Minnie M., 686  
 Fluckiger, Alice, 1295  
 Fluckiger, Herman A., 1275  
 Flurnoy, Eliza J., 128  
 Flygare, Lenard B., 1231  
 Flygare, Brady B., 1231, 1232  
 Flygare, Holly, 1231, 1232  
 Flygare, Lonny B., 1231, 1232  
 Flygare, Tami, 1231, 1232  
 Flynn, Christine I., 1132  
 Flynn, Cindy A., 1132  
 Flynn, Edna M., 931  
 Flynn, Francis S., 1132  
 Flynn, Mary A., 1036  
 Flynn, Shelley M., 1132  
 Flynn, William A., 1132  
 Foch, Elsie, E., 413  
 Foch, Victor, 1032  
 Foeht, Anita L., 1030  
 Foeht, Donald E., 575, 1030  
 Foeht, Douglas L., 1030  
 Foeht, Emerson L., 575, 1030  
 Foeht, Glenn E., 166, 575, 1030  
 Foeht, Gregg E., 1030  
 Foeht, Kelli R., 1032  
 Foeht, Kenneth E., 576, 1032  
 Foeht, Kent L., 1032  
 Foeht, Lavina R., 1030  
 Foeht, Levi P., 1030  
 Foeht, Sharyl K., 1030  
 Foeht, Thomas A., 1030  
 Foeht, Wesley L., 575  
 Foeht, Jean, 1064  
 Fogarty, Elizabeth, 446  
 Fogelsong, Elizabeth, 1124  
 Fogle, John A., 20, 388  
 Fogle, John, 388  
 Fogle, Raymond, 388  
 Foight, Charles C., 43  
 Foight, Charles C., Jr., 43  
 Fokes, Brian W., 1034  
 Fokes, Deanna L., 1034  
 Fokes, Elwood N., 1034  
 Fokes, Garvin S., 1034  
 Fokes, Mark W., 587, 1034  
 Fokes, Mark W., Jr., 1034  
 Fokes, Marlene E., 1034  
 Fokke, Katherine C., 1167  
 Folke, Mary L., 740  
 Folke, Ralph J., 740  
 Follet, Jennie, 810  
 Follet, Sarah M., 1169  
 Follis, Horace K., 462  
 Follis, Keta R., 462  
 Foltz, Andrew J., 801  
 Foltz, Donna G., 771  
 Foltz, Merle C., 801  
 Fonnebeck, Ora M., 1229  
 Fontaine, Gerald S., 43  
 Fontained, Marie, 961  
 Foote, Andrea M., 1292  
 Foote, Euphrasia, 1333  
 Foote, Jennifer P., 1292  
 Foote, Kay L., 1292  
 Foote, Sharon M., 1292  
 Foote, Vicky L., 1292  
 Foote, Wayne D., 1292  
 Forakis, Billie, 1108  
 Forakis, Elaine, 1109  
 Forakis, Florence, 1109  
 Forakis, John P., 1108, 1109  
 Forakis, Petro J., 672, 1108  
 Foran, James B. S., 221  
 Foran, Susan A., 221  
 Forbes, Betty, 389, 1315  
 Forbes, Douglas J., 1315  
 Forbes, James, 508  
 Forbes, Madilu, 120, 508, 990  
 Ford, Ada M., 828, 1364  
 Ford, Betty D., 1275  
 Ford, Clara M., 1, 3, 377, 378  
 Ford, Clarence J., 776  
 Ford, Clarence, 776  
 Ford, Clay, 934  
 Ford, Donald G., 779  
 Ford, Donald H., 829, 1366  
 Ford, Donald H., Jr., 1366  
 Ford, Dorothy M., 829, 1365  
 Ford, Elmer, 476  
 Ford, Freeda E., 334, 816, 818  
 Ford, Grace E., 828, 1365  
 Ford, Helen L., 829, 1366  
 Ford, Janice L., 776  
 Ford, John, 829  
 Ford, Karen L., 779  
 Ford, Mabel, 3  
 Ford, Marvin E., 816, 818  
 Ford, Mary, 3  
 Ford, Oliver C., 927  
 Ford, Phil L., 829  
 Ford, Phyllis M., 445, 934  
 Ford, Ralph E., 338, 828, 1364, 1365, 1366  
 Ford, Ralph E., Jr., 828  
 Ford, Robert F., 1135  
 Ford, Roberta, 334, 818  
 Ford, Ruth B., 791, 1273  
 Ford, Ruth P., 829  
 Ford, Ruth, 829  
 Ford, Sandra S., 800  
 Ford, Verna E., 829, 1366  
 Ford, Vernice M., 1135  
 Ford, Virginia L., 441, 927  
 Ford, Walter L., 829  
 Ford, William, 1, 3  
 Ford, Williams, 1328  
 Foreaker, Howard, 1012  
 Foreaker, Howard, Jr., 555  
 Forelli, James, 993  
 Foreman, Charles W., 871  
 Foreman, Joan K., 871  
 Foreman, Lynn F., 871  
 Foreman, Patricia A., 871  
 Foreman, Roy O., 374, 871  
 Foreman, Roy O., Jr., 871  
 Foreman, Stephen K., 872  
 Foreman, Suzanne K., 871  
 Forenco, Daniel, 905  
 Forenco, Mary J., 404, 905  
 Foresblad, Marjorie E., 693  
 Forgrave, Alien C., 139  
 Forgrave, Alien C., Jr., 139  
 Forgrave, Georgianna S., 139  
 Forkner, Charleen M., 1075  
 Forkner, Charles A., 1075  
 Forman, Clarence, 975  
 Forman, Darell D., 768  
 Forman, Linda J., 1098  
 Forman, Patricia, 472, 975  
 Forman, Ward H., 1098  
 Forney, Robert L., 558  
 Forrelli, James R., 993  
 Forresta, Pauline, 825  
 Forsberg, Janceal S., 708  
 Forsee, Elsie, 653  
 Forster, Betty J., 207, 627  
 Forster, Henry J., 627  
 Forsyth, James G., 23, 388, 391  
 Forsyth, James G., III, 891  
 Forsyth, James G., Jr., 891  
 Forsyth, Julia S., 389, 891  
 Forsyth, Katherine A., 891  
 Forsyth, Margaret F., 389, 891  
 Forsyth, Margaret L., 891  
 Forsyth, Robert J., 891  
 Forsyth, Robert, 388  
 Forsythe, Albert H., 57  
 Forsythe, Albert H., Jr., 58  
 Forsythe, Charles, 57, 58  
 Forsythe, Davis H., II, 58  
 Forsythe, Edwin B., 57  
 Forsythe, Esther M., 58  
 Forsythe, Margaret A., 58  
 Forsythe, Marian, 57  
 Forsythe, Mary B., 58  
 Forsythe, Sarah H., 58  
 Forsythe, Thomas R., 58  
 Forsythe, William L., 58  
 Forsythe, William L., Jr., 58  
 Former, Rachel J., 732  
 Fortune, Clarence, 1376  
 Fortune, Ferol G., 838, 1376  
 Forward, Lois, 1115  
 Forwood, Amor, 241  
 Forwood, Amor, Jr., 241  
 Forwood, Barbara, 241  
 Forwood, Sallie A., 53  
 Fosberg, Evelyn C., 964  
 Fosmo, Cherie J., 1110  
 Fosmo, Howard W., 1110  
 Fosmo, Jesse H., 1110  
 Fosmo, Kirn M., 1110  
 Fosmo, Orin, 1110  
 Fosmo, Ronald W., 1110  
 Fosmo, Verne A., 1110  
 Foss, Benjamin S., 657, 1087  
 Foss, Benjamin S., Jr., 241, 657  
 Foss, Benjamin S., III, 657  
 Foss, Benjamin S., IV, 1087  
 Foss, Peter F., 657  
 Foss, Timothy H., 657  
 Fossell, Roderick S., 322  
 Foster, Alien, 137  
 Foster, Anna M., 1134  
 Foster, Bertha, 1134  
 Foster, Betty L., 1261  
 Foster, Cecilia M., 1355  
 Foster, Charles E., 1134  
 Foster, Dora V., 1329  
 Foster, Dorothy, 1327  
 Foster, Florence, 1142  
 Foster, Frank, 213, 631  
 Foster, Homer W., 137  
 Foster, Ida M., 212, 213, 631, 1071  
 Foster, Kay, 1162  
 Foster, Marcella R., 141  
 Foster, Olive B., 781  
 Foster, Sherman, 1444  
 Foster, Vickie L., 1444  
 Foster, Vivian, 600  
 Foster, William, 1134  
 Foulke, Hannah L., 151  
 Foulke, Joseph L., 151  
 Foust, Clemcn E., 1139  
 Foust, Effie C., 691, 1139  
 Fouts, Beverly A., 576, 1033  
 Fouts, Clarence W., 166, 576, 1033  
 Fouts, Elwood C., 576  
 Fouts, Lynn C., 1255  
 Fouts, Sharon L., 576, 1033  
 Fouts, Stanley C., 576  
 Powers, Amy L., 1212  
 Fowers, Ann M., 1212  
 Fowers, Barbara E., 1212  
 Fowers, Chad R., 1212  
 Fowers, Charles R., 1212  
 Fowers, Derek V., 1212  
 Fowers, Gerald W., 1212  
 Fowers, Jason P., 1212  
 Fowers, Jeffrey P., 1212  
 Fowers, Jennifer L., 1212  
 Fowers, Laura J., 1212  
 Fowers, Leslie P., 1212  
 Fowers, Lisa J., 1212  
 Fowers, Rhonda A., 1212  
 Fowers, Tamara K., 1212  
 Fowers, Thurston E., 1212  
 Fowers, Trent R., 1212  
 Fower, William H., 1212  
 Fowld r, Nadine J., 730  
 Fowle, Billy R., 456  
 Fowle, Diane, 1304  
 Fowle, Frank A., 450, 942  
 Fowle, Helen B., 833, 1373  
 Fowle, John, 1373  
 Fowle, Julia, 487  
 Fowle, Martha C., 214  
 Fowle, Mary L., 870  
 Fowle, Monty L., 1027  
 Fowle, Rhonda K., 456

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Fowles, Charles W., 306	Frankovitch, Frances O., Jr., 499	Fredrickson, Don, 744	Freeman, Elizabeth J., 574, 1027
Fowles, Frances J., 548	Frankovitch, Francis M., 499	Fredrickson, Donald L., 746	Freeman, Elsie, 796
Fowles, Ruby O., 1108	Frankovitch, Frank J., Jr., 109	Fredrickson, Eric R., 746	Freeman, Emerson E., 574, 1026
Fowles, Sarah M., 306	Frankovitch, Frank, Jr., 499	Fredrickson, Everett L., 740	Freeman, Enoch, 574
Fowles, Faye F., 540	Frankovitch, Gerald J., 499	Fredrickson, Gay L., 743	Freeman, Florence L., 352, 390
Fox, Annette, 13	Frankovitch, Heather D., 499	Fredrickson, Georgina T., 744	Freeman, Frank W., 1027
Fox, Arthur, 450, 944	Frankovitch, Jennifer D., 499	Fredrickson, Ivan D., 746	Freeman, George, 1302
Fox, Balfour, 878	Frankovitch, Jill M., 499	Fredrickson, Jack M., 744	Freeman, Harold E., 574, 1027
Fox, Brian D., 945	Frankovitch, John, 499	Fredrickson, James J., 743	Freeman, Helen I., 574, 1027
Fox, Brodie, 944	Frankovitch, Steven J., 499	Fredrickson, Jay W., 745	Freeman, James A., 165, 574, 1025, 1027
Fox, Casper, 671	Frankovitch, Susan D., 499	Fredrickson, Jeoni K., 744	Freeman, James A., Jr., 1026
Fox, Charles R., 944	Frankovitch, Tiffany L., 499	Fredrickson, Jerry E., 741	Freeman, James, 940
Fox, Claire, 383	Frankovitch, Frank J., 499	Fredrickson, Joan H., 746	Freeman, Jeffrey, 1027
Fox, David L., 1374	Franks, Anna, 1360	Fredrickson, John T., 746	Freeman, Joyce E., 1247
Fox, Donald E., 1374	Franta, Biona F., 107, 494	Fredrickson, Judith A., 746	Freeman, Katherin, 1027
Fox, Dorothy L., 945	Franta, George, Jr., 494	Fredrickson, Judy C., 744	Freeman, Kimberlev, 1027
Fox, Earl A., 1373	Frasure, Beulah A., 1033	Fredrickson, Karen N., 747	Freeman, Kimberly K., 1006
Fox, Eua, 1373	Frasure, Jennifer L., 1033	Fredrickson, Kay L., 740	Freeman, Larry M., 533, 1006
Fox, Jeffrey K., 945	Frasure, Jerry E., 576, 1033	Fredrickson, Kristi L., 744	Freeman, Laurel L., 1006
Fox, Kevin L., 1374	Frasure, Julia A., 1033	Fredrickson, L.arae J., 740	Freeman, Loren A., 1026
Fox, Linda A., 470, 973	Frasure, Sally M., 1033	Fredrickson, Laura P., 741	Freeman, Lyle E., 1026
Fox, Lynn R., 1374	Frasure, Scott E., 1033	Fredrickson, Lila J., 740	Freeman, Margaret C., 574, 1027
Fox, Margaret P., 844	Frasure, Walter, 1033	Fredrickson, Linda M., 740	Freeman, Marion, 1302
Fox, Matthew L., 1374	Fraundolfer, Mary S., 624	Fredrickson, Lois J., 747	Freeman, Nancy A., 1026
Fox, Mitchell D., 1374	Frazcr, Arthur W., 599	Fredrickson, Loretta, 744	Freeman, Olive, 675
Fox, Nettie, 192, 615	Frazier, Benjamin F., 599	Fredrickson, Lori J., 744	Freeman, Orville L., 574, 1027
Fox, Richard B., 878	Frazier, Arlen M., 1373	Fredrickson, Lyle W., 743	Freeman, Patricia J., 1027
Fox, Richard H., 192	Frazier, Aries D., 137.3	Fredrickson, Lynne K., 746	Freeman, R. G., 44
Fox, Susan D., 1374	Frazier, Benjamin L., 1373	Fredrickson, Marcus C., 739	Freeman, Royal D., 1027
Fox, Walter A., 1373	Frazier, Daniel J., 1373	Fredrickson, Marcus, 739, 744, 745	Freeman, Teresa L., 1027
Fox, William H., 973	Frazier, Effort, 1373	Fredrickson, Mark J., 741	Freeman, Thora J., 1.302
Foxall, James W., 379	Frazier, George H., 424	Fredrickson, Melissa A., 741	Freeman, Valerie L., 1006
Foy, Louise, 10	Frazier, George H., IV, 424	Fredrickson, Melissa J., 746	Freeman, Warren, 574, 1025
Foy, Margaret, 667	Frazier, John D., 1373	Fredrickson, Michael J., 744	Freeman, Warren, G., Jr., 1026
Frager, Eric J., 1054	Frazier, Rocky H., 1.373	Fredrickson, Pamela A., 741	Freeman, James A., 574
Frager, Everett L., 1054	Frazier, Stephen C., 424	Fredrickson, Pamela N., 743	Freemole, Jennifer, 979
Frager, James E., 1054	Frazier, Willie L., 798	Fredrickson, Patricia L., 740	Freese, Dennis J., 1134
Frager, Kristin R., 1054	Freckleton, Orra, 1154	Fredrickson, Paul R., 746	Freese, Gerald T., 1134
Frakes, Pansy, 216	Fredd, Benjamin, 37	Fredrickson, Philip M., 746	Freese, Gerald T., Jr., 1134
Frailick, Susan E., 830	Fredd, Ida E., 37	Fredrickson, Ralph W., 743	Freese, Sharen K., 1134
Frailix, Sarah, 632, 1072	Frederic, Gary A., 1024	Fredrickson, Raymond C., 739	Freese, Todd P., 1134
Frame, Lillie M., 374	Frederici, Barbara A., 858	Fredrickson, Raymond T., 744	Freese, Walter F., 1134
Frame, Margaret L., 860, 1395	Frederick, Annie B., 374, 872	Fredrickson, Richard E., 741	Freese, Walter H., 1134
Frame, Nancy A., 434	Frederick, Anthony, 374, 872	Fredrickson, Robert L., 743, 744	Freestone, Delia A., 711, 1154
Frame, Richard D., 434	Frederick, Clara, 123	Fredrickson, Sharon S., 741	Freestone, George L., 1154
Frame, Richard M., 62, 433, 434	Frederick, Pasquale, 872	Fredrickson, Shelaine, 741	French, Emma, 860
Frame, Richard M., Jr., 62, 433	Frederick, Preston H., 989	Fredrickson, Sherman R., 746	French, Mary A., 420
Frame, Sara E., 62, 433	Frederick, Priscilla I., 872	Fredrickson, Sherman, 745	Freshlev, Ellen, 193
Frana, Biona F., 982	Frederick, Robert W., 989	Fredrickson, Stanlv S., 746	Frew, Ronald G., 848
Francis, Clifford M., 750	Frederick, Roy, 165	Fredrickson, Steven D., 743	Frev, John, 20
Francis, Doris E., 750	Frederick, Thomas A., 872	Fredrickson, Steven D., Jr., 743	Fried, William B., 1120
Francis, Edith M., 124	Frederick, Waymon H., 508, 989	Fredrickson, Steven L., 743	Fricdlem, Estelle L., 404
Frangopoulos, Zissimos A., 426	Frederick, Waymond S., 989	Fredrickson, Teresa K., 746	Friedman, Elsie J., 421
Frangopoulos, Ioannis, 426	Fredrickson, Artic M., 284	Fredrickson, Valene K., 746	Friedman, Jeanette, 428
Frank, Carl B., 957	Fredrickson, Artie, 777	Fredrickson, Vicki, 743	Friend, Brenda S., 576, 1032
Frank, Charles F., 957	Fredrickson, David A., 742	Fredrickson, Wayne L., 743	Friend, Henry H., 576
Frank, Charles M., 957	Fredrickson, Ferdinand, 271	Fredrickson, Willard L., 747	Friend, Josephine, 1120
Frank, Charles S., 957	Fredrickson, Harvey D., 742	Fredrickson, William B., 744	Friend, Mark S., Jr., 1120
Frank, Charles, 463	Fredrickson, Henry L., 271	Free, Harry M., 1026	Friend, Mezzie E., 126
Frank, Clara B., 198	Fredrickson, Ivan D., 271	Free, Joanne, 574, 1026	Friend, Paul E., 166, 576, 1032
Frank, Curtis F., 957	Fredrickson, Marcus, 271	Freebairn, Isaac K., 724	Friend, Phyllis J., 576, 1032
Frank, Deborah D., 957	Fredrickson, Merilda, 271	Freebairn, Isabel, 723	Friend, Richard E., 576
Frank, Kenneth, 445	Fredrickson, Opal L., 271	Freebairn, Kent H., 723	Friend, Rosalie, 576, 1032
Frank, Lillian M., 1293	Fredrickson, Richard L., 741	Freebairn, Owen G., 723	Friend, Sandra F., 576, 1032
Frank, Louise W., 1278	Fredrickson, Rosetta, 271	Freedeck, Lillian D., 250	Friend, Susan J., 1120
Frank, Steven D., 957	Fredrickson, Sherman, 271	Freedman, Sarah P., 436, 922	Friend, William B., Jr., 1120
Frankhauser, Ethel, 1039	Fredrickson, Steven I., 271	Freedman, Theodore, 922	Fries, Elena R., 498
Franklin, Charles L., 584	Frederiksen, Emilic P., 694	Freeand, Kathleen, 1249	Fries, Jack, 498
Franklin, Charles, 855	Fredricks, Deana M., 743	Freels, Abbie, 80	Fries, Jeanie, 498
Franklin, Howard, 24	Fredrickson, Anna E., 741	Freels, Albert, 80	Fries, Vcra, 122, 516
Franklin, James H., 584	Fredrickson, Bonnie J., 743	Freels, Cornelius D., 80	Fricsen, Ingrid E., 1321
Franklin, James, 628	Fredrickson, Carol M., 742	Freels, Susan E., 81	Fricsen, Karl B., 1321
Franklin, Jonathan D., 584	Fredrickson, Carolyn A., 747	Freeman, Amy, 218	Friestadt, Justina, 930
Franklin, Justine, 207, 628	Fredrickson, Charles K., 747	Freeman, Calvin E., 1006	Frinerock, Mary J., 369
Franklin, Lara R., 584	Fredrickson, Dale A., 743	Freeman, Cynthia J., 1026	Frisby, Keith B., 884
Franklin, Levi, 766	Fredrickson, Daniel S., 744	Freeman, Daniel E., 574, 1027	Frisby, Leo M., 884
Franklin, Nellie, 628	Fredrickson, Darrell, 740	Freeman, Daniel E., Jr., 1027	Frisby, William H., 884
Franklin, Parker, 24	Fredrickson, David A., Jr., 742	Freeman, Diane K., 1027	Fritz, Charles W., 8
Franklin, Walter, 312	Fredrickson, David P., 746	Freeman, Earl L., 210	Fritz, Donald B., 1121

# INDEX

- Fritz, Emma, 870  
Fritz, Marilyn J., 1121  
Fritz, Toben R., 482  
Frizzell, Greg, 482  
Frizzdl, Pat, 482  
Frizzini, Emma, 621  
Frodsham, Ellis D., 1185  
Frodsham, Erma J., 1185  
Fronk, Albert, 629  
Frank, Donna J., 629  
Frons, Nevada M., 887  
Frost, Natasha A., 1199  
Frost, Clarence A., 1199  
Frost, Clarence A., Jr., 1199  
Frost, Dan S., 1199  
Frost, David H., 1164  
Frost, Dennis A., 1157  
Frost, Elizabeth, 1164  
Frost, Erika J., 1199  
Frost, Erin F., 1199  
Frost, Gerald L., 781  
Frost, Harrison K., 1164  
Frost, Heather M., 1199  
Frost, Jane, 1199  
Frost, Jaynell, 1199  
Frost, Jeanine, 1157  
Frost, Jeffrey A., 1199  
Frost, Jeffrey E., 1157  
Frost, Jeffrey W., 1199  
Frost, Rac, 1199  
Frost, Robert R., 1164  
Frost, Spencer H., 1199  
Frost, Teresa, 1199  
Frost, Vanessa R., 1199  
Frost, Veronica, 1164  
Frost, Victoria, 1164  
Frost, William D., 1157  
Frost, William H., 1157  
Frost, William J., 1157  
Fruehan, Marie E., 978  
Fry, Albert E., 965  
Fry, Geneva S., 965  
Fry, James B., 1193  
Fry, John F., 846  
Fry, Lydia E., 89  
Fry, Mary C., 347, 846, 1383, 1384  
Fry, Theatta E., 718, 1193  
Fryar, Bobby H., 795, 1307  
Fryar, Bobby V., 1308  
Frye, Carl F., 1133  
Frye, David E., 994  
Frye, Herbert W., 1133  
Frye, Herbert, 1133  
Frye, James E., 1133  
Frye, Ralph E., 994  
Frye, Stefanie, 1133  
Fuentes, Margaret M., 1310  
Fuentes, Victor A., 1310  
Fuerst, John, 95  
Fuerst, Jurgen J., 95  
Fuerst, Norman F., 95  
Fuigle, Irving, 64  
Fuigle, Sue D., 64  
Fuigle, William C., 64  
Fuigle, William, 64  
Fujimoto, Derrick M., 1151  
Fujimoto, Duane M., 1151  
Fujimoto, Dwight K., 1151  
Fujimoto, George E., 1151  
Fujimoto, Kazutoshi, 1151  
Fulbler, Jessie F., 918  
Fulbright, Earry J., 443  
Fulbright, William E., 443  
Fulker, Ethel D., 372, 870, 1399, 1400  
Fulker, Henry W., 870  
Fuller, Albion A., 601  
Fuller, Allison K., 1163  
Fuller, Ann, 1169  
Fuller, Arlene, 1167  
Fuller, Barbara A., 1159, 1160, 1161  
Fuller, Beryl, 601  
Fuller, Bradley A., 601  
Fuller, Bradley T., 1169, 1170  
Fuller, Brenda G., 1161  
Fuller, Brent R., 1161  
Fuller, Carol E., 514  
Fuller, Carolyn A., 601  
Fuller, Charlene, 1168  
Fuller, Charles A., 712  
Fuller, Charles W., 793, 1293  
Fuller, Cheryl, 1168, 1169  
Fuller, Christiane, 1164  
Fuller, Clayton G., 1163  
Fuller, Clifford E., 1164  
Fuller, Cornelius, 711  
Fuller, Darrell N., 1164  
Fuller, David A., 1168, 1169  
Fuller, David C., 955  
Fuller, David R., 1164  
Fuller, Dena, 1168, 1169, 1170  
Fuller, Denise, 1164  
Fuller, Donald O., 1169, 1170  
Fuller, Dorothy, 68, 1317  
Fuller, Douglas R., 1160  
Fuller, Douglas, 1204  
Fuller, Earl S., 1126  
Fuller, Edna, 68  
Fuller, Elisa, 1169  
Fuller, Elizabeth A., 712, 1164  
Fuller, Esther, 1162  
Fuller, Francis FE, 597, 1046  
Fuller, Gay, 1164  
Fuller, Gene R., 1161  
Fuller, Gerald R., 1159  
Fuller, Gerald R., Jr., 1159  
Fuller, Gilbert R., 1160  
Fuller, Gilda J., 404, 905  
Fuller, Glen R., 1161  
Fuller, Gordon R., 1161  
Fuller, Grant R., 1161  
Fuller, Guy, 1204  
Fuller, Herbert R., 905  
Fuller, Horace A., 1159  
Fuller, Horace C., 266, 711, 1158, 1164, 1167, 1169  
Fuller, Inez, 712  
Fuller, Ivan C., 712  
Fuller, Ivan E., 1274  
Fuller, Ivis, 1161  
Fuller, Janae, 1168  
Fuller, Janell M., 1303  
Fuller, Janet E., 1169  
Fuller, Jared G., 1161  
Fuller, Jeffrey J., 1164  
Fuller, John S., 712, 1167, 1168  
Fuller, John S., Jr., 1167, 1168  
Fuller, Jonathan H., 1168  
Fuller, Karey R., 1274  
Fuller, Kcmpton E., 1164  
Fuller, Kevin T., 1303  
Fuller, Kristin, 1169, 1170  
Fuller, Earee, 1168  
Fuller, Eaura E., 100  
Fuller, Eisle S., 1046  
Fuller, Eucille, 1293  
Fuller, Madge, 1162  
Fuller, Mary E., 593  
Fuller, Mary V., 932  
Fuller, Milton E., 1163  
Fuller, Orin C., 712, 1169  
Fuller, Patricia H., 1164  
Fuller, Randall S., 1163  
Fuller, Robert A., 601  
Fuller, Robert E., 1303  
Fuller, Robert F., 1163  
Fuller, Robert R., 1163  
Fuller, Rodney J., 1168  
Fuller, Rodney R., 1164  
Fuller, Ronald E., 1274  
Fuller, Ronda, 1167  
Fuller, Roy W., 1161  
Fuller, Russell W., 1046  
Fuller, Ryan H., 1046  
Fuller, Samuel E., 1161  
Fuller, Scott O., 1169, 1170  
Fuller, Sean C., 1274  
Fuller, Steven E., 1046  
Fuller, Steven S., 1169, 1170  
Fuller, Sylvia A., 1168  
Fuller, Tami E., 1163  
Fuller, Thelma A., 1126  
Fuller, Vernon N., 1164  
Fuller, William R., 1328  
Fuller, William, 68  
Fullerton, Edna, 849  
Fullerton, Edna, 849  
Fullerton, William, 849  
Fulmer, Alice, 1205  
Fulmer, Dean W., 1181  
Fulmer, Dianne, 1181  
Fulmer, Edgar, 1219  
Fulmer, Kathy, 1204  
Fulmer, Neva G., 1104, 1109  
Fulmer, Ora P., 1209  
Fulmer, Theola, 723, 1219  
Fulmer, Grace G., 1009  
Fulton, Charles 889  
Fulton, Eleanor, 1266  
Fulton, George W., 241  
Fulton, Grady D., 6022, 603  
Fulton, Graydon D., 186  
Fulton, Mary B., 128, 527  
Fulton, May, 241, 657  
Fulton, Will, 527  
Fulton, William E., 1266  
Fults, Celestia, 190, 212  
Fults, Frank W., 212  
Fultz, Clyde, 1055  
Fultz, Howard, 198  
Fultz, Judy, 638  
Fultz, Eec H., 198  
Fultz, Mary M., 198  
Fullwood, Mary J., 1317  
Funk, Albert W., 1220  
Funk, Carl W., 7, 378, 880  
Funk, Carl W., Jr., 880  
Funk, Elizabeth, 880  
Funk, Frank, 1098  
Funk, John H., 860  
Funk, Eillian E., 860  
Funk, Eillian, 358, 1098  
Funk, Myrtle, 1098  
Funk, Sarah T., 880  
Funk, Thora B., 723, 1220  
Funnell, Frances E., 777  
Funnell, Ruth, 777  
Furman, Caroline, 25  
Furness, Alzada, 298  
Furness, Bernell, 297  
Furness, Carolyn, 297  
Furness, Dewey F., 299  
Furness, Edwin, 298  
Furness, Ephraim J., 296  
Furness, Ephraim, 297  
Furness, Eva, 298  
Furness, Floyd, 299  
Furness, Henrietta, 298  
Furness, Iva, 297  
Furness, John T., 298  
Furness, Ecwis W., 298  
Furness, Eionel R., 297  
Furness, Eucv J., 297  
Furness, Mary A., 298  
Furness, Norcen, 299  
Furness, Rebecca J., 296  
Furness, Rebecca, 297  
Furness, Robert W., 297  
Furness, Robert, 296, 299  
Furness, Virginia, 297  
Furness, Wilford, 299  
Furness, William, 299  
Furtado, Gayle D., 1293  
Furtado, Mary, 1258  
Fussell, Helen M., 69  
Fussell, Howard E., 69  
Fussell, Milton, 69  
Fussell, William H., 69  
Fussell, Willis, 69  
Gable, Eugenia E., 40  
Gable, Eouise J., 40  
Gaddis, Hilda E., 1089  
Gaeth, Donald J., 1131  
Gaeth, Donna J., 1131  
Gaeth, Ernest J., 1131  
Gaeth, Shirley A., 1131  
Gal'fney, Catherine E., 1158  
Gage, Edwin P., 237  
Gage, Mabel M., 237, 652  
Gager, Billie D., 595  
Gager, Carol, 595  
Gager, Frank C., 595  
Gager, Ira F., 180, 595  
Gager, Jorja L., 596  
Gager, Merl E., 595  
Gager, Mikel E., 595  
Gaggart, Elia J., 1181  
Gahn, Karen M., 1320  
Gaibers, Alberta E., 500  
Gailcv, Nellie, 1059  
Gaines, Ethel J., 1137  
Gaines, Grace, 760  
Gaither, Harvey E., 1052  
Gaither, Shirlee A., 1052  
Gale, Brenda F., 816  
Gale, Carrie M., 1147  
Gale, Demar, 1328  
Gale, Jesse, 288  
Gale, Mariah, 692  
Gale, Myrna, 1328  
Gale, William C., 816  
Galenes, Harry A., 205  
Gallagher, Cecilia M., 1383  
Gallagher, Genevieve C., 345  
Gallagher, James, 351, 852  
Gallagher, Joan S., 1285  
Gallagher, Katherine V., 1020  
Gallagher, Margaret M., 852  
Gallagher, Mary A., 345  
Gallagher, Mary, 841  
Gallagher, Michael J., 345  
Gallagher, Owen J., 852  
Gallagher, Patrick A., 852  
Gallagher, Patrick, 852  
Gallagher, Anna M., 39  
Galleglev, Elton W., 786  
Galleglev, Chester A., 786  
Galleon, Adam R., 730  
Galleon, Erin C., 730  
Galleon, Jessica D., 730  
Galleon, Michael R., 730  
Galleon, Norvill R., 730  
Gallo, Frank M., 1003  
Gallo, Gloria M., 531, 1003  
Gallo, Marie A., 1003  
Gallup, Amos E., 773  
Gallup, Joann, 773  
Gallup, Joseph V., 773  
Gallup, Mary E., 773  
Gambe, Alien W., 208  
Gamble, Alfred S., 1060  
Gamble, Alfred, 620  
Gamble, B. Alfred, 1059  
Gamble, Homer S., 1059  
Gamble, John E., 208  
Gamble, John, 208

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gamble, Joyce E., 1060	Gardner, Raymond, 289	Garrett, Brad L., 1300	Carver, Pearl M., 347, 1381
Gamble, Marie A., 1060	Gardner, Sadie, 1056	Garrett, Brigham F., 1299	Garver, Pearl, 845
Gamble, Sandra K., 1060	Gardner, Sarah D., 289, 330	Garrett, Charles C., 824	Garvine, Randolph E., 921
Gamble, Susan D., 1060	Gardner, Sarah J., 163	Garrett, Christina A., 1299	Garvine, Raymond M., 62, 433
Gamble, Wayne I., 1060	Gardner, Schuyler M., 315	Garrett, Christine F., 651	921
Gamel, Donna L., 123, 520	Gardner, Sylvia H., 300	Garrett, Courtney L., 410	Garvine, Richard W., 433, 921
Gamel, Glen, 520	Gardner, Thomas M., 1321	Garrett, Cynthia R., 410	Garvine, Sandra M., 433, 921
Gamel, Lillian, 520	Gardner, Velora M., 300	Garrett, David M., 487	Garwood, Arthur E., 45
Gammell, Deborah S., 1063	Gardner, Verna, 300	Davis, 18	Garwood, Thomas A., 45
Gammell, Robert T., 1063	Gardner, Verna M., 300	Dean H., 1300	Gary, Albert A., 783
Gammon, Deborah G., 1310	Gardner, Vernal, 300	Deborah, 51	Gashin, Matholda, 389
Gammon, William A., 1310	Gardner, Vernon, 300	Donna R., 525, 996	Gaskins, Carl, 83
Gandy, Bessie M., 1223	Gardner, Wallace B., 1289	Dwight K., 720, 1209	Gaskins, Pauline F., 83
Gangloff, Alvah C., 655	Garff, Crismon D., 1195	Edna, 1209	Gass, Clarence E., 897
Gangloff, Iris V., 238, 655, 1086	Garff, Lisa L., 1195	Edwin H., 45	Gass, Nina A., 1075
Ganley, Florence T., 1190	Garff, Matthew N., 1195	Elizabeth, 383	Gass, Shirley V., 399, 897
Gann, Charlotte E., 743	Garff, Orson A., 1195	Ella G., 66, 924, 925	Gasser, Fred L., 601, 1048
Gann, Lloyd T., 743	Garff, Peter N., 1195	Elwood H., 45	Gasser, Melanie M., 1048
Gannon, James F., 1444	Garfield, Merle R., 814	Elwood H., Jr., 45	Gassier, Fred L., 1048
Gannon, Patricia J., 1444	Garifalia, GeorErouses, 552	Elza V., 127, 525, 996	Gastelum, Sara I., 1221
Gant, Andrew P., 1067	Garlie, Hectha R., 308	Ethel E., 18	Gaston, Elizabeth, 79
Gant, Janie D., 1067	Garlie, Joseph, 308	Florence T., 45	Gates, Elizabeth M., 874
Gappmeyer, Margaret A., 1252	Garlock, Douglas H., 1069	Fred W., 487	Gates, Marcia, 710
Garber, Betty J., 1213	Garlock, Harold, 861, 1069	George, 3	Gates, Rosa M., 263
Garber, Joseph R., 1213	Garlock, Margie, 861	J. R., 1332	Gatewood, Dean L., 944
Garcia, Elviara, 1392	Garlock, Sue, 861	Jacqueline J., 651	Gatfield, Marcelle M., 750
Gard, Daisy L., 956	Garman, Ann E., 358	James L., 102, 487	Gatin, Bob, 1308
Gard, Gary G., 956	Garman, Anna, 409	James M., 487	Gatin, Kelly M., 1308
Gard, Gifford G., 956	Garman, Anna, 409	Jennifer L., 1299	Gatto, Jemimah M., 603
Gard, Gretta G., 956	Garman, Craig, 615	Laura A., 45	Gaucr, George G., 368
Gardener, Margie L., 308	Garman, Daniel E., 614	Martin D., 651	Gaul, Carol D., 1202
Carder, Mildred, 1157	Garman, Dolores J., 615	Mary E., 49	Gaul, Dana B., 1202
Gardiner, Emma, 323	Garman, Frederick G., 192	Mary L., 45	Gaul, Harry L., 1202
Gardner, Arlan J., 300	Garman, Frederick, 358	Michael, 996	Gaul, Harry, 1202
Gardne, Barbara A., 1143	Garman, Gail, 615	Nancy K., 1209	Gaul, Laura L., 1202
Gardne, Chloe, 289	Garman, Gary, 615	Nida P., 337	Gausmann, John E., 42
Gardne, Clarence, 1213	Garman, Glen D., 615	Nydia P., 824	Gaust, Bertha, 12
Gardne, Edna D., 1280	Garman, Joanne, 615	Ralph P., 49	Gautsche, Herman, 1257
Gardn, Eldora, 289	Garman, Karen D., 615	Ralph P., Jr., 49	Gautsche, Vroni L., 1257
Gardn r, Elias, 289	Garman, Michael, 615	Reuben T., 18	Gavcr, Christina E., 190, 612, 613
Gardn r, Eliza M., 289	Garman, Nancy L., 615	Richard D., 525, 996	Gavcr, Hiram, 190
Gardn r, Ellen E., 329	Garman, Patricia, 615	Riley V., 1299	Gaver, Rebecca, 190
Gardn, Elmer L., 300	Garman, Richard L., 615	Robert L., 191	Gavin, Dennis A., 1248
Gardne, Elmer, 300	Garman, Ricky, 615	Samuel J., 410	Gavin, Helen E., 775, 1248
Gardne, Emily L., 1343	Garman, Robert D., 615	Sarah R., 18	Gawthrop, Amy, 62
Gardne, Emma F., 1301	Garman, Robert G., 615	Scott D., 487	Gawthrop, J. Oscar, 255
Gardne, Eras, 300	Garman, Robert, 615	Shirlev, 1300	Gawthrop, Thomas C., 255
Gardne, Evan, 300	Garman, Sherri, 615	Susan E., 1209	Gaxiola, Nicole R., 1202
Gardne, Evean, 300	Garman, Susan, 615	Susan K., 567	Gaxiola, Ricardo A., 1202
Gardne, Floe L., 1271	Garatz, Augusta, 1087	Tammv, 1332	Gay, Anthony W., Jr., 1367
Gardne, Ford D., 289	Garn, Elton, 325	Teresa' L., 1299	Gay, Margaret A./1367
Gardne, Franklin, 91	Garner, Brooke L., 1208	Thelma, 586	Gay, Verl, 736
Gardne, Frederick J., 299, 300	Garner, Dakin T., 1208	Verl B., 794, 1299	Gavle, Arthur W., 721, 1211
Gardne, Gayla, 1276	Garner, Evan B., 1208	Verl J., 1299	Gavle, Bonnte, 1211
Gardne, George F., 1271	Garner, Fern R., 294	Vickie L., 525	Gayle, Donald W., 1212
Gardne, India, 1321	Garner, Piper, 1208	William P., 49	Gayle, Ellen L., 1211
Gardne, James, 299	Garner, Rhett T., 1208	Beatrice, 534	Gayle, Gary S., 1212
Gardne, Joyce L., 300	Garner, Royce T., 1208	, Johnny, 121, 512	Gayle, James A., 1211
Gardne, Juanita, 300	Garner, Ryan T., 1208	Garrison, Lillian, 742	Gavle, James T., 1211
Gardne, Judy, 276	Garner, Shav, 1208	, Valeric, 1302	Gayle, Janis E., 1211
Gardne, Karen, 1289	Garner, Whilney A., 1208	David J., 796	Gayle, Jayson C., 1212
Gardne, Keith, 300	Garrett, Robert, 1299	Donald V., 1313	Gayle, Robert S., 1211
Gardne, Kenneth C., 302	Garr, Sarah G., 1189	Gary B., 1313	Gayle, Stanton D., 1211
Gardne, Laura E., 299	Garrard, Carol J., 1191	John D., 1313	Gealtam, Robert R., 317
" Gardne, Lester, 289	Garrard, Ginger R., 1191	Jonathan B., 1313	Gearhart, Bonnie L., 352, 854, 892
Gardne, Lcxie R., 289	Garrard, Jodi A., 1191	Marilyn C., 1313	Gearhart, Carl O., 892
Gardne, Lillian, 1281	Garrard, John M., 1191	Matthew B., 1313	Gearhart, Gerald, 972
Gardne, Marian, 1275	Garrard, Johnny R., 1191	Anna L., 839	Gearhart, Jodi L., 972
Gardne, Marie, 300	Garrard, Lester R., 1191	Barbara G., 839	Gearhart, Randolph, 528
Gardne, Marjorie R., 300	Garrard, Merrill R., 1191	Darrell L., 839	Gears, L. Judson, 44
Gardne, Mary A., 293	Garrard, Michelle L., 1191	Diane M., 839	Gears, Leonard, 44
Gardne, Mav, 289	Garrard, Robert W., 1191	Donald N., 839	Geary, Elizabeth, 142, 545
Gardne, Mildred B., 91	Garrell, Zona L., 1227	Duane H., 839	Geary, Kermit, 465
Gardne, Morris, 300	Garrett, Adam, 525	Edgar J., 343	Geary, Verna, 756
Gardne, Myrtle B., 1213	Garrett, Alien S., 1299	Janet L., 839	Geberding, Louis, 1052
Gardne, Nathaniel, 289	Garrett, Alonzo G., 1209	Jo Ann, 839	Geberding, Pauline F., 1052
Gardne, Nathaniel, Jr., 289	Garrett, Andrew S., 410	Kathryn E., 839	Gebler, Emma L., 154
Gardne, Naydeen, 289	Garrett, Ashlee A., 1299	Norris, 839	Gee, Hazel, 191, 614
Gardne, Ora, 300	Garrett, Barbara, 1332	Brenda, 956	
Gardne, Orvil, 300	Garrett, Billy D., 651	Carver, Charles, 845	



# INDEX

- Gee, Sarahanna, 293  
Geer, Marvel A., 593  
Geer, Michael, 593  
Geer, Sammy, 90  
Geer, Terry M., 593  
Gehm, Beatrice, 604  
Gehm, Glenn G., 604  
Gehm, Siegfried P., 604  
Gehris, Amy L., 600  
Gehris, Carol A., 600  
Gehris, Eileen A., 600  
Gehris, Marilyn E., 600  
Gehris, Melinda S., 600  
Gehris, Michael R., 600  
Gehris, Paul D., 600  
Gehris, Russell B., 185, 600  
Gehris, Russell R., 600  
Gehris, William E., 600  
Geib, Charles H., 341, 835  
Geib, Darrell, 836  
Geib, Henry, 835  
Geib, Marilyn, 836  
Geib, William, 836  
Geiger, Docton B., 1187  
Geiger, Louise E., 1134  
Geiger, Selma M., 717, 1187  
Geisc, August W., 411  
Geise, August W., Jr., 42, 411  
Geise, August W., III, 411  
Geise, Bruce A., 411  
Geise, Karen A., 411  
Geiselman, Deborah, 836  
Geiselman, Donald, 836  
Geiselman, Doris, 836  
Geiselman, Harry, 836  
Geiselman, Kenneth, 836  
Geiselman, Robert, 836  
Geiser, Gertrude, 841  
Geiser, John, 841  
Geiser, Nancy, 841  
Gelhaar, Lena L., 124  
Gelta, Ellen, 1326  
Genner, Mary, 41, 410  
Geneva, Caroline, 757  
Genova, William, 273, 756  
Genovese, Dominic, 756  
Genther, Donald E., 941  
Genther, Donna M., 941  
Gentile, Anthony R., 929  
Gentile, Candace H., 929  
Gentile, Penelope G., 929  
Gentry, Charles E., 811  
Gentry, Virginia L., 333  
Gentz, Ida, 250  
Gentzler, Susan, 179, 180  
Geog, Chad L., 1381  
Geog, Clinton J., 1381  
Geog, Corey A., 1381  
Geog, Emerson B., 1381  
George, Anita L., 618  
George, Blanche O., 1026  
George, Calvin G., 618  
George, Dani E., 1266  
George, Dean E., 1266  
George, Deanne, 1266  
George, Dennis, 504  
George, Eleanor R., 541  
George, Ercil W., 618  
George, Everett L., 196, 618  
George, Harry, 313  
George, John M., 1074  
George, Kelly D., 618  
George, Kevin W., 618  
George, Kris L., 618  
George, Layne D., 618  
George, Leah K., 618  
George, Lon A., 618  
George, Lyle E., 618  
George, Lyle W., 618  
George, Mary E., 1074  
George, Max R., 697  
George, Robert, 1266  
George, Verla E., 618  
George, Walter, 1074  
George, William P., 635, 1074  
Gephart, Richard L., 1022  
Gephart, Sandra J., 1022  
Gerald, Shon K., 1245  
Gerald, Steven, 1245  
Gerber, Evelyn L., 610  
Gerber, M. L., 610  
Gerber, Rosette, 695  
Gerce, Annie, 326  
Gerhardt, Dorothea H., 1357  
Gerhold, Anna M., 371  
Gerling, Hilda, 578  
German, Henry L., 96  
German, Malcom P., 96  
German, Mark I., 96  
German, Michael C., 96  
Germann, Amanda M., 481  
Germann, Henry L., 480, 481  
Germann, John M., 480  
Germann, Malcolm P., 480  
Germann, Mark I., 480  
Germann, Matthew L., 481  
Germann, Michael C., 481  
Germann, Mitchell C., 481  
Germann, Walter A., 96  
Gersick, Anton, 1275  
Gersick, Helen, 1275  
Gefrstenberg, Agnes, 848  
Gerstenberg, Balthazar, 347  
Gerstenberg, Catherine, 347  
Gerstenberg, Margaret A., 347, 846, 847  
Gerstner, Janet, 312  
Gertenback, Grace A., 99, 482, 980, 981  
Gertsberger, Bernice, 656  
Gessel, Brian L., 736  
Gessel, Christine E., 736  
Gessel, Cindy M., 736  
Gessel, Leo W., 736  
Gessel, Mary E., 736  
Gessel, William L., 736  
Gessel, William, 736  
Gesslinger, Bob, 634  
Gesslinger, Bob, 634  
Gesslinger, Diane, 634  
Gestrin, Nancy, 281  
Getts, Paul L., 1020  
Getts, Rachel N., 573, 1020  
Getty, Ann T., 11  
Getty, David H., 665  
Gettv, Kathryn E., 247, 665, 1094  
Geyer, Charles E., 781  
Geyer, Charles W., 782  
Geyer, Chester E., 781  
Geyer, Chester R., 781  
Geyer, Cleora N., 781  
Geyer, Cynthia A., 782  
Geyer, Evelyn O., 781  
Geyer, Felix, 304  
Geyer, Gretchen M., 782  
Geyer, Judith L., 782  
Geyer, Leah J., 782  
Geyer, Leslie M., 781  
Geyer, Marilyn L., 781  
Geyer, Michael J., 782  
Ghecn, G. B., 119  
Gheen, Homer W., 119  
Gheen, Kathryn L., 119  
Gheen, Nora, 119  
Gianvito, Pasqua, 1386  
Gibbins, Hannah, 299  
Gibbons, Catherine, 926  
Gibbons, Janette, 686  
Gibbons, Marvin, 453  
Gibbons, Virginia L., 176  
Gibbony, Gilda J., 905  
Gibbs, Albert R., 1123  
Gibbs, Albert R., Jr., 688, 1123  
Gibbs, Annie F., 240, 241  
Gibbs, Brian C., 1124  
Gibbs, Clinton N., 1124  
Gibbs, Koncta M., 1124  
Gibbs, Lucy, 83  
Gibbs, Maureen A., 1124  
Gibbs, Nicholas A., 1124  
Gibbs, Racquel L., 1124  
Gibbs, Ronald R., 1124  
Gibbs, Ross A., 1124  
Gibbs, Sharon M., 1124  
Gibbs, Thomas, 95  
Gibbs, Victoria R., 1124  
Gibbian, Paul, 668  
Gibney, Clara M., 244  
Gibney, Eugene H., 244, 662  
Gibney, Martha P., 662  
Gibney, Otto W., 244  
Gibney, Virginia A., 662  
Gibney, Warren K., 244, 662  
Gibson, Gary D., 1315  
Gibson, Almira J., 262, 290  
Gibson, Ann E., 255  
Gibson, Betty, 25  
Gibson, Bryan A., 1061  
Gibson, Carrie L., 1102  
Gibson, David F., 1315  
Gibson, Denver C., 1102  
Gibson, Donald M., 1315  
Gibson, Erma G., 1209  
Gibson, Fay W., 484  
Gibson, George W., 255, 367  
Gibson, Jarl A., 283  
Gibson, Lawrence M., 1061  
Gibson, Lydia A., 1144  
Gibson, Margaret E., 367  
Gibson, Marian K., 255, 668  
Gibson, Nancy, 1176  
Gibson, Robert, 335  
Gibson, Roy A., 1061  
Gibson, Sallie A., 100, 484  
Gibson, Sanders, B., 776  
Gibson, Sarah F., 367, 868, 869  
Gibson, Sarah J., 633  
Gibson, Vern M., 1176  
Gibson, William K., 255, 668  
Gietz, Charles M., 1157  
Gietz, Henrietta, 711, 1157  
Gifford, Alan R., 755  
Gifford, Andrea M., 755  
Gifford, Andrew L., 280  
Gifford, Angela, 754  
Gifford, Authur H., 273  
Gifford, Brandi A., 280  
Gifford, Brent R., 755  
Gifford, Brian L., 755  
Gifford, Brian M., 750  
Gifford, Brianna L., 754  
Gifford, Candace E., 754  
Gifford, Carol, 280  
Gifford, Caroline L., 273  
Gifford, Carrie R., 281  
Gifford, Cheryl, 279  
Gifford, Christina A., 280  
Gifford, Christine D., 280  
Gifford, Christopher J., 755  
Gifford, Daniel G., 755  
Gifford, David M., 281  
Gifford, David D., 755  
Gifford, David W., 750  
Gifford, Denisc M., 280  
Gifford, Dolores M., 750  
Gifford, Douglas K., 750  
Gifford, Dustin L., 750  
Gifford, Edward W., 273  
Gifford, Elisia A., 754  
Gifford, Elizabeth, 755  
Gifford, Erwin, 279  
Gifford, Evaloe, 755  
Gifford, Everett D., 280  
Gifford, Everett M., 280  
Gifford, Gary D., 280, 750  
Gifford, Gerald H., 754  
Gifford, Gerald K., 754  
Gifford, Gina J., 280  
Gifford, Grant R., 755  
Gifford, Hannah P., 273, 756  
Gifford, Homer R., 279  
Gifford, Homer, 273, 756  
Gifford, Jannary K., 280  
Gifford, Jason D., 750  
Gifford, Jeffrey S., 754  
Gifford, Jence, 755  
Gifford, Jennifer, A., 754  
Gifford, Julie A., 754  
Gifford, Karen J., 280  
Gifford, Keith E., 750  
Gifford, Keith V., 750  
Gifford, Kenneth L., 280  
Gifford, Kevin H., 754  
Gifford, Kristin M., 754  
Gifford, Larry R., 281  
Gifford, Leann, 750  
Gifford, Lee R., 281  
Gifford, Lerce, 754  
Gifford, Levi, Jr., 279  
Gifford, Levi, 273  
Gifford, Liesl J., 755  
Gifford, Linda J., 280  
Gifford, Linda L., 281  
Gifford, Linda M., 750  
Gifford, Lisa J., 750  
Gifford, Lois M., 750  
Gifford, Lonnie L., 756  
Gifford, Lorraine, 751  
Gifford, Mae A., 750  
Gifford, Margery E., 751  
Gifford, Marie, 750  
Gifford, Marillee, 754  
Gifford, Marilyn L., 281  
Gifford, Marsha A., 756  
Gifford, Martha E., 773  
Gifford, Mary D., 755  
Gifford, Mary E., 1125  
Gifford, Melanie, 755  
Gifford, Melvin L., 279  
Gifford, Michael D., 750  
Gifford, Michael J., 750  
Gifford, Milton E., 755  
Gifford, Milton R., 755  
Gifford, Nathan P., 755  
Gifford, Neva P., 751  
Gifford, Patricia E., 756  
Gifford, Peter E., 273, 756  
Gifford, Peter E., Jr., 756  
Gifford, Priscilla, 262, 263, 266  
Gifford, Raydeen H., 280  
Gifford, Raymond V., 280  
Gifford, Rebecca, 754  
Gifford, Ricky E., 750  
Gifford, Ronald A., 281  
Gifford, Samuel A., 754  
Gifford, Samuel E., 273  
Gifford, Sandra D., 280  
Gifford, Seldon J., 755  
Gifford, Stacy, 755  
Gifford, Stanley W., 280  
Gifford, Stanley W., Jr., 280  
Gifford, Stephen P., 750  
Gifford, Steven, 279  
Gifford, Tami A., 281  
Gifford, Terrv D., 280  
Gifford, Theodore, E., 756  
Gifford, Thomas, 755  
Gifford, Timothy, 279  
Gifford, Todd A., 281

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Gifford, Tonya M., 280	Gill, Willie B., 947	Glaser, Carol M., 1068	Godfrey, Collette, 1179
Gifford, Virginia L., 755	Gillen, Joseph L., 1161	Galser, Jay L., 1068	Godfrey, Dennis R., 1242
Gifford, Warner L., 273, 754	Gillen, Lawrence P., 1383	Galser, Penelope L., 796, 1314	Godfrey, Dunkley, 1242
Gifford, William D., 273	Gillen, Lawrence P., Jr., 1383	Galser, Richard S., 1314	Godfrey, Dustin S., 1242
Gifford, William L., 279	Gillen, Robert J., 1383	Galsgow, Lucy, 1113	Godfrey, Ettie L., 12, 37
Gilman, Janice L., 787	Gillen, Rose A., 1118	Gaspie, Annie E., 611	Godfrey, Henry M., 708
Gilbert, Alan L., 665	Gillen, Sara A., 1161	Glass, Barbara, 612	Godfrey, Iva L., 708
Gilbert, Alexander M., 664	Gillenwater, Myralin A., 129, 527	Glass, Carolyn M., 612	Godfrey, Kimberly D., 1242
Gilbert, Amanda, 166	Gillenwater, Robert G., 527	Glass, Carolyn, 612	Godfrey, Roland O., 1179
Gilbert, Ben G., 990	Gillespie, Arra U., 634	Glass, Charles F., 190, 612	Goodsell, Ines, 1225
Gilbert, Brian L., 665	Gillespie, Mary A., 1382	Glass, Charles F., Jr., 612	Godwin, Pearl L., 74
Gilbert, Carol L., 665	Gillespie, Sarah F., 1134	Glass, Frances L., 612	Goebel, George, 278
Gilbert, Christa S., 664	Gillespie, Sue A., 472, 975	Glass, Frederick C., 612	Goebel, Lillian V., 880
Gilbert, Christopher L., 990	Gillespie, William, 975	Glass, Gerald L., 612	Goebel, Lily V., 7
Gilbert, Cindy, 1227	Gillette, Earl F., 1225	Glass, Gerald W., 612	Goff, Albert A., 1252
Gilbert, Cynthia S., 1096	Gillette, Loanna F., 1225	Glass, Margaret A., 612	Goff, Erb J., 945
Gilbert, Daniel L., 1096	Gilliam, Gene H., 612	Glass, Marilyn, 612	Goff, Evelyn, 1057
Gilbert, Don, 1227	Gillick, Bob, 464	Glavich, Larry, 588	Goff, Gregory L., 1252
Gilbert, Elaine, 738	Gillies, Phil M., 682	Glavich, Melvin, 588	Goff, Janet M., 945
Gilbert, Elizabeth A., 1096	Gilliland, Zora L., 458	Galzer, Elizabeth, 605	Goff, Karen F., 705
Gilbert, Ella M., 1019	Gillin, John M., 565	Glazier, Grant C., 1203	Goff, Kimball B., 777, 1252
Gilbert, Frances W., 97	Gillin, Richard A., 406	Glazier, Mason G., 1203	Goff, Leslie K., 1252
Gilbert, Fredrick A., 97	Gillin, Sandra M., 406	Glazier, Paula K., 808, 1352	Goff, Molton R., 705
Gilbert, Gertrude A., 738	Gillin, Virginia E., 158, 565	Glazier, Ray, 1203	Goff, Roger L., 1252
Gilbert, Glenn G., 664	Gillis, Hannah, 232	Glazier, Tracy R., 1203	Goff, Travis K., 1252
Gilbert, Grace, 892	Gillman, Charleen, 1267	Glazier, William E., 1352	Goffe, Harry D., 689
Gilbert, Holly L., 664	Gillman, Mary E., 832, 1372	Gleason, Anna M., 886	Goffe, Thelma F., 689
Gilbert, Inez, 1308	Gillman, Samuel E., 13722	Gleason, Charles H., 1141	Goforth, Frances L., 303
Gilbert, Joan L., 1308	Gilman, Betty, 787	Gleason, Elaine, 1141	Goggin, George W., 465
Gilbert, John M., 420	Gilman, Charles R., 1167	Gleave, Lucille, 1284	Goggin, Laura M., 79, 465
Gilbert, John, 1308	Gilman, Daniel P., 1167	Gleed, Alex, 1111	Goheen, Anna, 828
Gilbert, Kimberly H., 664	Gilman, Gordon P., 787	Gleed, Betty, 676, 1111	Coin, Gloria, 150
Gilbert, Kurt L., 664	Gilman, Margaretta V., 635	Gleed, Julius G., 1210	Going, Richard F., Jr., 397
Gilbert, Larry, 765	Gilman, Paul W., 1167	Gleed, Sylvia, 708	Golbart, Ella, 759
Gilbert, Laurine M., 664	Gilmore, Ephraim C., 1287	Gleed, Vicki L., 1210	Golby, Ruth, 208
Gilbert, Leslie B., 246, 665	Gilmore, Rebecca S., 1287	Gleming, Delia G., 719	Gold, Alice M., 348, 848, 1385
Gilbert, Maude V., 246	Gilmore, Wilmer C., 12	Glenn, Agnes A., 551	Gold, Artmisa M., 286
Gilbert, Norris W., 738	Gilson, Bayard J., 853	Glenn, Cameo D., 1332	Gold, Delphonso, 286
Gilbert, Rachel, 251	Gilson, John F., 852	Glenn, Cecil, 990	Gold, Joseph F., 848
Gilbert, Raymond H., 246, 663	Gilson, Joseph A., 351, 852	Glenn, Frances J., 508, 990	Gold, Marshad., 1177
Gilbert, Renae, 1150	Gilson, Joseph A., Jr., 853	Glenn, Jean, 1332	Golden, Billy J., 623, 1067
Gilbert, Roger L., 508, 990	Gilson, Michael S., 853	Glenn, John C., 1332	Golden, Caryn, 1068
Gilbert, Ronald L., 668, 1096	Gilson, Philip J., 853	Glenn, John D., 1332	Golden, Charles A., 1067
Gilbert, Ronnie J., 766	Ginn, Richard, 788	Glenn, Robert B., 362	Golden, Craig, 1068
Gilbert, Ruth V., 663	Ginn, Walter, 788	Glenn, Robert L., 362	Golden, Gertrude A., 1081
Gilbert, Sidney S., 1150	Gingery, Helen M., 1088	Glisson, Abner F., 18, 382	Golden, Herbert M., 1258
Gilbert, Tammy, 766	Gingrich, Cynthia, 588	Glisson, Chester F., 18, 382	Golden, John W., 1068
Gilbert, Wanda M., 1197	Gingrich, Gwen, 588	Glisson, Frank B., 382	Golden, Judd A., 1258
Gilbert, William H., 246, 633, 665	Gingrich, Richard, 588	Glisson, Jean R., 382	Golden, Katherine, 751
Gilbert, William H., Jr., 246, 663	Ginter, Theodosia F., 1392	Glisson, Robert H., 383	Golden, Pamela J., 1068
Gilbert, Wilma, 1224	Giorg, Patricia A., 384	Glisson, Shirley A., 382	Golden, Rebecca E., 1068
Gilchrist, John O., 1249	Gipson, Brunnsy, 179	Glover, Brad W., 1192	Goldman, Alice, 1388
Gilchrist, Johnny M., 1249	Gipson, Effie J., 179	Glover, Bryan R., 1192	Goldsberry, Laura L., 731
Giles, Linda S., 1227	Gipson, Myrtle, 179	Glover, Cora, 1250	Goldsmith, Velda, 518
Giles, William G., 1227	Gipson, Rhoda, 179	Glover, Dewey B., 953	Gomes, Aldena, 1273
Gilfillian, Christine E., 149	Gipson, William, 179	Glover, Kachleen, 457, 953	Gomes, Anthony J., 1258
Gilfillian, Robert, 149	Girard, Lemina, 48	Glover, Lucile, 489	Gomes, Daniel L., 1258
Gill, Calvin, 73, 450	Girard, Willie M., 1006	Glover, Mildred J., 458, 953	Gomes, Ezedro L., 1258
Gill, Cauleen M., 1147	Girdner, Gladys, 1112	Glover, Perry D., 1192	Gomes, Gary W., 1258
Gill, Charles B., 1147	Giridon, Nephi, 1196	Glover, Raymond, 1192	Gomes, Luis A., 1258
Gill, Clyde E., 44	Girard, Emma P., 7, 39	Glover, Troy D., 1192	Gomes, Luis, 1258
Gill, Connie S., 947	Girvin, Maud S., 979	Glover, Edna M., 1167	Gomes, Rodney L., 1258
Gill, Davis, 450	Gish, Frank C., 615	Glynn, Robert F., 1132	Gomes, Suzanne, 1258
Gill, Debbie A., 948	Gish, Raymond, 502	Goar, Byron L., 76, 458, 459	Gomes, Tommy L., 1258
Gill, Etta G., 973	Gish, Ruth H., 192, 615	Goar, Mamie, 76, 458	Gomez, Alicia, 495
Gill, Helen M., 1366	Gittens, Melvin H., 303	Goar, Singleton F., 76,	Gomez, Delores, 1221
Gill, John P., 1147	Gittman, Alice J., 417	Goar, Thesper O., 76, 459	Gomm, Bessie L., 1272
Gill, Kathleen M., 1147	Gittman, Elwood W., 417	Goasind, Constance, 878	Gonales, Virginia, 1196
Gill, Kenda M., 1147	Gittman, Ronald R., 417	Gober, Glenn D., 668	Gooch, George M., 275
Gill, Lloyd D., 452, 947	Gittman, Walter E., 417	Gober, Joseph, 668	Gooch, Helen B., 1391
Gill, Lydie, 44	Gittman, Thelma M., 417	Gober, Margaret W., 668	Gooch, Joanne, 275
Gill, Norma, 294	Giunta, Connie, 435	Gober, Robert D., 668	Gooch, John C., 275
Gill, Patricia A., 1310	Givens, Connie, 958	Goble, Arthur C., 689, 1127	Gooch, Judith A., 275
Gill, Patricia L., 948	Givler, George W., 188	Goble, Bill, 1215	Gooch, Marian K., 275
Gill, Robert A., 1147	Givler, Merle, 188	Goble, Fred H., 1127	Good, Beauford E., 1342
Gill, Robert, 450	Givler, Sarah C., 188	Goble, Irma, 1259	Good, Cynthia D., 730
Gill, Thada M., 572	Givler, Theodore F., 188	Goble, Lee, 1127	Good, Emma E., 833
Gill, William, 73, 450	Gladden, Barley V., 591	Goble, Robert L., 1128	Good, Edith, 1342
	Glandel, Anthony P., 402	Goble, Robert W., 1127	Good, James E., 730
		Goble, Ruby L., 1128	Good, Michael B., 1342

# INDEX

- Good, Myrtle, 785  
 Good, Robert B., 802, 1342  
 Good, Robert J., 730  
 Good, Taft, 387  
 Good, Tarin L., 1342  
 Good, Walter, 730  
 Goodall, Mary J., 841  
 Goode, Arivella C., 1264  
 Gooden, Alva E., 196  
 Gooden, Lojella, 141  
 Gooden, Okemah, 196  
 Gooderham, Bert, 60, 431  
 Gooderham, George W., 60  
 Gooderham, Margaret, 61, 431  
 Gooding, Betty J., 406  
 Gooding, Eugene J., 405  
 Gooding, Eugene J., Jr., 32, 405, 907  
 Gooding, Eugene J., 111, 405, 907  
 Gooding, Harvey C., 32, 405  
 Gooding, Jane E., 405  
 Gooding, Jeffrey W., 405  
 Gooding, Kathryn S., 907  
 Gooding, Kristined., 907  
 Gooding, Thomas S., 406  
 Goodley, George 354  
 Goodley, Neva, 354, 855  
 Goodley, Anna, 354  
 Goodman, Bert A., 818  
 Goodman, Amanda F., 106  
 Goodman, Amanda, 106  
 Goodman, Basil H., 334, 819  
 Goodman, Dale E., 820  
 Goodman, Dale E., Jr., 820  
 Goodman, Diann A., 818  
 Goodman, Dyan, 820  
 Goodman, James D., 820  
 Goodman, James G., 820  
 Goodman, Jodiane, 820  
 Goodman, Joseph T., 819  
 Goodman, Julie, 820  
 Goodman, Karrie, 820  
 Goodman, Katrina P., 819  
 Goodman, Kelli S., 820  
 Goodman, Laura N., 820  
 Goodman, Mark T., 820  
 Goodman, Matthew M., 820  
 Goodman, Michael H., 820  
 Goodman, Myrtle F., 196  
 Goodman, Steven H., 820  
 Goodrich, Lela M., 1184  
 Goodridge, Bradley, 566  
 Goodridge, Curtis, 566  
 Goodridge, Kristic, 566  
 Goodself, Albert E., 269, 724, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228  
 Goodsell, Albert, 725  
 Goodsell, Alfred, 723, 724  
 Goodsell, Alice A., 1220  
 Goodsell, Allan S., 1222  
 Goodsell, Ann L., 1219  
 Goodsell, Annie, 725  
 Goodsell, Betty J., 1227  
 Goodsell, Billie J., 1221  
 Goodsell, Blair T., 1227  
 Goodsell, Bonnie M., 1221  
 Goodsell, Bradford D., 726  
 Goodsell, Brenda L., 1227  
 Goodsell, Brent H., 1228  
 Goodsell, Brent J., 1221  
 Goodsell, Brittany L., 1227  
 Goodsell, Bruce L., 1226  
 Goodsell, Cheryl L., 1219  
 Goodsell, Clayton H., 723, 724, 1220  
 Goodsell, Daniel V., 1225  
 Goodsell, Danny L., 1219  
 Goodsell, David N., 1225  
 Goodsell, David R., 1219  
 Goodsell, Delia O., 723, 1221  
 Goodsell, Douglas A., 1223  
 Goodsell, Eugene H., 1224  
 Goodsell, Evelyn H., 723  
 Goodsell, Evelyn T., 1219  
 Goodsell, Frances E., 1223  
 Goodsell, Glen R., 1225  
 Goodsell, Glen R., Jr., 1225  
 Goodsell, Gordon H., 725, 1228  
 Goodsell, Gregg C., 1221  
 Goodsell, Harlan J., 723, 1218  
 Goodsell, Harlan R., 1219  
 Goodsell, Heidi J., 1221  
 Goodsell, Holly L., 1222  
 Goodsell, Ines, 725  
 Goodsell, Jaime, 1227  
 Goodsell, Jamee B., 1221  
 Goodsell, James L., 1228  
 Goodsell, Janet L., 1228  
 Goodsell, Janine M., 724  
 Goodsell, Janis A., 1228  
 Goodsell, Janna, 726  
 Goodsell, Jcannie, 726  
 Goodsell, Jeffrey D., 1225  
 Goodsell, Jo Anne, 1220  
 Goodsell, Joan H., 1224  
 Goodsell, Joanne E., 1219  
 Goodsell, John H., 1223  
 Goodsell, John T., 1227  
 Goodsell, Joseph A., 726  
 Goodsell, Joseph F., 269, 723, 724, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221  
 Goodsell, Joshua L., 726  
 Goodsell, Karen, 726  
 Goodsell, Karisa, 1227  
 Goodsell, Katherine E., 1222  
 Goodsell, Katherine L., 1225  
 Goodsell, Kelley L., 1222, 1223  
 Goodsell, Kelly T., 1227  
 Goodsell, Kenneth W., 1223  
 Goodsell, Kimberly M., 1223  
 Goodsell, Lagrande H., 723, 724, 1222  
 Goodsell, Laura L., 1225  
 Goodsell, Lee W., 725, 1227  
 Goodsell, Lewis B., 723, 724, 1219  
 Goodsell, Linda L., 1222  
 Goodsell, Lindsay K., 1223  
 Goodsell, Lisa M., 1225  
 Goodsell, Lois M., 1218  
 Goodsell, Lorraine D., 724  
 Goodsell, Lowell F., 1220  
 Goodsell, Lowell, 725  
 Goodsell, Lyle D., 725  
 Goodsell, Lynn A., 725, 1223, 1226  
 Goodsell, Marcia R., 1228  
 Goodsell, Margo A., 1224  
 Goodsell, Marissa, 1228  
 Goodsell, Mark H., 1228  
 Goodsell, Marylinn R., 1219  
 Goodsell, Matthew D., 1219  
 Goodsell, Max H., 725  
 Goodsell, Melissa A., 1228  
 Goodsell, Merlin H., 723, 724  
 Goodsell, Merlin, 725  
 Goodsell, Michael R., 1222  
 Goodsell, Michelle, 1225  
 Goodsell, Nathan D., 1225  
 Goodsell, Neil W., 1224  
 Goodsell, Nicole, 1225  
 Goodsell, Norman A., 725  
 Goodsell, Olive H., 724  
 Goodsell, Orval E., 725, 1223  
 Goodsell, Patsy O., 1221  
 Goodsell, Phill H., 725  
 Goodsell, Phyllis, 1227  
 Goodsell, Ralph W., 1222  
 Goodsell, Rhonda L., 1222  
 Goodsell, Robert A., 1219  
 Goodsell, Robert P., 726  
 Goodsell, Scon A., 1222  
 Goodsell, Sharon L., 723, 1227  
 Goodsell, Stephen A., 1225  
 Goodsell, Steven L., 1223  
 Goodsell, Sue E., 1228  
 Goodsell, Susan M., 1223  
 Goodsell, Tanner B., 1227  
 Goodsell, Taralyn, 1220  
 Goodsell, Theodore L., 726  
 Goodsell, Thomas, 1219  
 Goodsell, Tiffany A., 1220  
 Goodsell, Todd H., 1221  
 Goodsell, Todd L., 1220  
 Goodsell, Travis W., 1220  
 Goodsell, Trevor J., 1227  
 Goodsell, Valeric K., 1225  
 Goodsell, Veda, 725, 1229  
 Goodsell, Virginia K., 1224  
 Goodsell, Virginia L., 1221  
 Goodsell, Wayne H., 723, 724, 1222  
 Goodsell, Wayne L., 1220  
 Goodsell, Wherry-Sue, 1219  
 Goodsell, Woodrow H., 723  
 Goodsell, Wylie D., 725, 1224  
 Goodson, Nadine P., 510  
 Goodwin, Clara F., 519  
 Goodwin, Clara, 432  
 Goodwin, Cynthia M., 1121  
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 998  
 Goodwin, Ethelene G., 1251  
 Goodwin, Guy C., 674  
 Goodwin, Helen, 1291  
 Goodwin, James, 1121  
 Goodwin, Jeannine M., 1110  
 Goodwin, John L., 1110  
 Goodwin, John M., 1110  
 Goodwin, Joseph E., 674, 1110  
 Goodwin, Julie A., 1110  
 Goodwin, Matilda E., 102  
 Goodwin, Norma J., 1110  
 Goodwin, Norman J., 1121  
 Goodwin, Orecta, 1390  
 Goodwin, Pauline, 1110  
 Goodwin, R. E., 483  
 Goodwin, Rachel, 1110  
 Goodwin, Vincent E., 1121  
 Goodyear, Augusta, 1068  
 Goodyear, Mary C., 186  
 Gooseman, Donald, 208  
 Goodman, Karl, 208  
 Goote, Claire L., 1292  
 Gorder, Gary B., 1269  
 Gorder, Gary P., 1269  
 Gorder, Lonnie S., 1269  
 Gordon, Adel T., 278, 761  
 Gordon, Alta L., 761  
 Gordon, Aubrey J., 722  
 Gordon, Caroline D., 761  
 Gordon, Cecil, 1194  
 Gordon, Charles, 761  
 Gordon, Christopher J., 1039  
 Gordon, Dale L., 761  
 Gordon, Debbie, 1348  
 Gordon, Donald E., 761  
 Gordon, Donald G., 761  
 Gordon, Donna, 771  
 Gordon, Dorothy F., 761  
 Gordon, Erdene, 718, 1194  
 Gordon, Gene L., 761  
 Gordon, Grace C., 1022  
 Gordon, Harvev, 137  
 Gordon, Helen M., 137  
 Gordon, Homer H., 771  
 Gordon, James A., Jr., 1039  
 Gordon, James, 891  
 Gordon, Jill A., 761  
 Gordon, John, 1009  
 Gordon, Judce, 1268  
 Gordon, Kenneth N., 761  
 Gordon, Leland, 1232  
 Gordon, Linda S., 761  
 Gordon, Lisa E., 722  
 Gordon, Louise, 1055  
 Gordon, Richard L., 761  
 Gordon, Roxanna, 761  
 Gordon, Sadie L., 1110  
 Gordon, Shirley A., 761  
 Gordon, Susan, 1231, 1232  
 Gordon, Theodore A., 761  
 Gordon, Thomas A., 761  
 Gordon, Traci L., 761  
 Gordon, Virginia C., 864  
 Gordon, William C., 864  
 Gorman, Mary, 65  
 Gormley, Catherine M., 351  
 Gosciej, Genevieve J., 1123  
 Gotchall, Betty E., 1374  
 Gotchall, John, 1374  
 Gottke, Myrtle, 505  
 Goudy, John R., 603  
 Goudy, John R., Jr., 186, 603  
 Goudy, Miriam H., 603  
 Gough, Frederick M., 1111  
 Gough, William G., 1111  
 Gould, Alice A., 302  
 Gould, Andrew P., 1300  
 Gould, Arthur W., 47, 417  
 Gould, Joseph E., 302  
 Gould, Linda L., 417  
 Gould, Maurine A., 417  
 Gould, Ronald A., 417  
 Gouley, Rosanna, 13  
 Gourley, Charlotte, 45  
 Gove, Ann H., 1323  
 Gove, Charles F., 798, 1323  
 Gove, Charles F., Jr., 1323  
 Gove, Clarissa L., 1323  
 Gove, Frank S., 1323  
 Gove, Frank, 539  
 Gov., Franklin S., 1323  
 Gov., Gail A., 539  
 Gov., Jason C., 1323  
 Gov., Mary K., 1323  
 Gov., Anna L., 443  
 Cowman, Barbara, 354, 391  
 Gowman, Catherine A., 354, 391  
 Cowman, Daniel, 381  
 Gowman, David, 354  
 Graben, Barbara A., 1287  
 Graber, Mary L., 645  
 Grace, Geraldine L., 1357  
 Grace, Marilyn V., 859, 1394  
 Grace, Roni, 398  
 Gracey, Glenn, 1258  
 Gracey, Glenn, Jr., 1258  
 Gracok, Agnes, 571  
 Grady, Mary, 120  
 Graeff, Beryl, 872  
 Graff, Elizabeth, 384  
 Cragston, Rosie, 76  
 Graham, Beth A., 364  
 Graham, Christine E., 1208  
 Graham, David, 797  
 Graham, Dollye, 683  
 Graham, Eva J., 850, 1388  
 Graham, George R., 681  
 Graham, Iduma, 680  
 Graham, James, 89, 1068  
 Graham, Jay D., 328, 799  
 Graham, John L., 41, 410  
 Graham, John, 41  
 Graham, Josephine, 41, 410  
 Graham, Kyle A., 1068  
 Graham, Linda L., 797  
 Graham, Mary, 701

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Graham, Orafa F., 89, 90  
 Graham, Phillip, 1208  
 Graham, Ralph T., 1388, 1389  
 Graham, Richard R., 364  
 Graham, Sally E., 530  
 Graham, Susan M., 364  
 Graham, William W., 680  
 Graham, William, 431  
 Granet, Mary, 223  
 Granger, Carol E., 1219  
 Granger, Kenneth, 1219  
 Granger, Mary, 668  
 Granite, Kathryn, 434  
 Granless, Catherine, 744  
 Grant, Barbara A., 364  
 Grant, Clarence, 289  
 Grant, Ellen A., 702  
 Grant, Heber J., 330  
 Grant, Lucille M., 625, 626  
 Grant, Mary E., 640  
 Grant, Samuel C., 364  
 Grant, Vaughn L., 812  
 Grass, Mary L., 351  
 Grater, Lillian T., 368  
 Grater, Samuel L., 368  
 Graul, Frederick C., 401  
 Graul, Rose C., 29, 401, 899  
 Graver, Mary L., 226  
 Graves, Brian D., 1256  
 Graves, Margaretta, 348  
 Graves, Nell, 296  
 Graves, Norma, 1256  
 Graves, Robert S., 293  
 Graves, Rose M., 901  
 Graves, Sara E., 1273  
 Graves, Sarah N., 1256  
 Graves, William D., 1256  
 Graves, William R., 1256  
 Gravier, Willard, 334  
 Gray, Al, 177  
 Gray, Alice, 379  
 Gray, Anna M., 654  
 Gray, April L., 966  
 Gray, Barbara A., 1217  
 Gray, Charles W., 232  
 Gray, Deldon L., 1217  
 Gray, Donald, 845  
 Gray, Dorothy E., 1361  
 Gray, Elizabeth S., 88  
 Gray, Elva, 98  
 Gray, George, 379  
 Gray, Helen F., 232  
 Gray, James G., III, 398, 896  
 Gray, Jane, 379  
 Gray, Jeremy J., 966  
 Gray, Jerome B., 379  
 Gray, John P., 966  
 Gray, John, 232  
 Gray, Joseph M., 363  
 Gray, Lyda A., 1195  
 Gray, Mary, 120  
 Gray, Matilda, 46, 413  
 Gray, Norman D., 11, 379  
 Gray, Rick, 120  
 Gray, Robert, 120  
 Gray, Sadie M., 1014  
 Gray, Stella E., 177  
 Gray, Terry L., 966  
 Gray, William E., 232  
 Gray, William, 46  
 Graybill, Jan, 1208  
 Graybill, Lloyd, 1208  
 Grayburn, Frank F., 823, 1359  
 Grayburn, John E., 1359  
 Grayburn, Matilda C., 1359  
 Grayburn, Violet M., 1359  
 Grayburn, Walter C., 823  
 Greathouse, Anna L., 454  
 Greathouse, Charles S., 454  
 Greathouse, Cynthia A., 454  
 Greathouse, Eric, 454  
 Greathouse, Frances F., 454  
 Greathouse, James O., 454  
 Greathouse, John G., 454  
 Greathouse, John, 454  
 Greathouse, Karen L., 454  
 Greathouse, Lafayette S., 454  
 Greathouse, Maud, 74  
 Greathouse, Maude, 453  
 Greathouse, Raymond, 454  
 Greathouse, Robert H., 454  
 Greathouse, Robert S., 454  
 Greathouse, Robert, 453  
 Greathouse, Roy E., 454  
 Greathouse, Roy, Jr., 454  
 Greathouse, Samuel J., 74, 454  
 Greathouse, Thelma C., 454  
 Greathouse, William, 454  
 Greaver, Paul T., 1222  
 Greaver, William H., 1222  
 Greeley, Alice, 448  
 Greeley, Beth M., 448  
 Greeley, Claude L., 448  
 Green, Cynthia M., 132  
 Green, Adelaide B., 71, 445, 934  
 Green, Albert E., 1112  
 Green, Amy L., 956  
 Green, Anissa A., 671  
 Green, Anna W., 1125  
 Green, Anna, 690  
 Green, Ardis, 305  
 Green, Arthur J., 828  
 Green, Betty J., 1372  
 Green, Bryce A., 671  
 Green, Byron J., 685  
 Green, Charles I., 305, 786, 787  
 Green, Christopher L., 1205  
 Green, Delle C., 1205  
 Green, Donald L., 208  
 Green, Donna L., 676, 1112  
 Green, Edmund, 445  
 Green, Elizabeth A., 225, 644  
 Green, Estelle A., 305, 787  
 Green, Ethey M., 399  
 Green, Frances L., 828  
 Green, Genevieve M., 208  
 Green, George L., 826  
 Green, George, 208  
 Green, Gerald, 956  
 Green, Hilda M., 305, 786  
 Green, Hilda, 956  
 Green, Hobart H., 305  
 Green, Irwin L., 305  
 Green, Irwin L., Jr., 305  
 Green, Jack C., 685  
 Green, Jacob, 67  
 Green, Jewell, 811, 333  
 Green, Joann, 1166  
 Green, Joyce, 793, 1294  
 Green, Larmon W., 826  
 Green, Lee D., 1205  
 Green, Lester P., 208  
 Green, Lewis W., 67  
 Green, Mae C., 1280  
 Green, Nancy A., 120  
 Green, Naoma B., 305  
 Green, Orien V., 1294  
 Green, Patricia, 1242  
 Green, Phyllis M., 208  
 Green, Ralph, 233  
 Green, Roland M., 1205  
 Green, Rulon C., 801  
 Green, Russell L., 208  
 Green, Ruth A., 764  
 Green, Samuel T., 132  
 Green, Sharilin, 685  
 Green, Sherwood, 644  
 Green, Stacie R., 856  
 Green, Thelma M., 305  
 Green, Thelma, 305  
 Green, Thomas M., 956  
 Green, Thomas, 305  
 Green, Tracy F., 1205  
 Green, Violet, 728  
 Green, Willard C., 1205  
 Green, William H., 671  
 Green, Willis H., 1372  
 Greenawalt, Vera H., 276  
 Greenbaum, Magdalena, 589  
 Greenburg, Frank G., 728  
 Greenburg, Frank W., 728  
 Greenburg, George J., 728  
 Greenburg, Jana S., 728  
 Greenburg, Nancy D., 728  
 Greene, Lola M., 1136  
 Greene, Robert B., 700  
 Greene, Verna M., 751  
 Greene, Virginia, 588  
 Greenfield, Alice, 830  
 Greenfield, R. G., 58  
 Greenhalgh, Carol L., 1335, 1444  
 Greenhalgh, Joseph W., 799  
 Greenhalgh, Naomi J., 330, 802  
 Greenhalgh, Pearl, 329, 799, 1327  
 Greenhalgh, Sarah A., 294  
 Greenhalgh, Wanda, 671  
 Greenleaf, Raymah M., 486  
 Greenlee, Emma, 211  
 Greenwald, Louis, 99  
 Greenwald, Rose T., 99  
 Greenwell, John P., 953  
 Greenwell, Lillian B., 1337  
 Greenwell, Ruth L., 746  
 Greenwood, Annie, 298  
 Greenwood, Clara, 774  
 Greenwood, Ella, 1217  
 Greenwood, Laura F., 336, 935  
 Greenwood, Mirla, 1263  
 Greenwood, Ruth, 259  
 Greenwood, William H., 935  
 Gree, Alice, 24, 353  
 Gree, Isabelle, 163  
 Gree, Joan S., 792  
 Gree, Maxine, 1233  
 Gree, Rachel, 184  
 Gregerson, Arthur, 676  
 Gregerson, Sylvester A., 676  
 Gregg, Elsie, 989  
 Gregersen, Shannon S., 1276  
 Gregersen, Craig C., 1276  
 Gregersen, Justin C., 1276  
 Gregersen, Kory C., 1276  
 Gregory, Chris, 613  
 Gregory, Donald, 613  
 Gregory, Elizabeth C., 565  
 Gregory, Elizabeth N., 1007  
 Gregory, Hazel, 1005  
 Gregory, Hobart R., 533, 1006, 1007  
 Gregory, Hobart, 131, 532, 1006  
 Gregory, John R., 159, 565  
 Gregory, Lorraine H., 565  
 Gregory, Mark, 613  
 Gregory, Patricia J., 533, 1006  
 Gregory, Russel E., 565  
 Gregory, Sherrie A., 1007  
 Gregory, Thomas, 532  
 Greilland, Ruth C., 1347  
 Greiner, Joseph D., 1280  
 Geiner, Marta K., 1280  
 Greir, Alice, 390  
 Grenert, Harry A., 845  
 Grenert, Judith K., 845  
 Grenz, Albert, 935  
 Grenz, Brian S., 935  
 Grenz, Donn A., 935  
 Grenz, Sandra M., 935  
 Grenscoviak, Mary, 201  
 Gress, Mary L., 853  
 Gresslinger, Bobby, 634  
 Greth, Anna, 441  
 Greve, Robert W., 1054  
 Grey, Edmund, 445  
 Gribbling, Eunice L., 1240  
 Griego, Dominica, 1196  
 Grierson, Deborah L., 1347  
 Grierson, William B., 1347  
 Griesenger, Mary, 824  
 Griest, Dawn L., 403, 905  
 Griest, Gladys P., 189, 609  
 Griest, Harvey C., 609  
 Griest, Richard B., 905  
 Griffes, Alan J., 970  
 Grilles, William A., 970  
 Griffith, Melvin P., 1298  
 Griffith, Shirlene D., 1298  
 Griffin, Brent P., 812  
 Griffin, Caroline J., 943  
 Griffin, Cindy L., 812  
 Griffin, David H., 812  
 Griffin, Flora M., 945  
 Griffin, Frank J., 1319  
 Griffin, Gay, 1319  
 Griffin, Henry R., 812  
 Griffin, Homer H., Jr., 1253  
 Griffin, Howard, 777  
 Griffin, John B., 812  
 Griffin, Kelly P., 812  
 Griffin, Laurie L., 812  
 Griffin, Lynn M., 1253  
 Griffin, Mary, 168  
 Griffin, Merv, 392  
 Griffin, Michael S., 812  
 Griffin, Nettie A., 277  
 Griffin, Nicki A., 812  
 Griffin, Robert E., 333, 812  
 Griffin, Robert E., Jr., 812  
 Griffin, Roberta S., 812  
 Griffin, Rodney S., 812  
 Griffin, Shani, 812  
 Griffin, Sheli, 812  
 Griffin, Sherald R., 812  
 Griffin, Sheri J., 812  
 Griffin, Sylvia J., 812  
 Griffin, Thomas, 812  
 Griffin, William E., 812  
 Griffith, Carl C., 491  
 Griffith, Crado G., 91  
 Griffith, David L., 372  
 Griffith, Florence M., 168  
 Griffith, G. B., 622  
 Griffith, Gordon, 1237  
 Griffith, John A., 91  
 Griffith, Karen R., 491  
 Griffith, Kathy S., 491  
 Griffith, Keith A., 491  
 Griffith, Kelly D., 491  
 Griffith, Kim R., 491  
 Griffith, Kristine A., 491  
 Griffith, Lorina, 140  
 Griffith, Lucretia, 371  
 Griffith, Margaret B., 337, 827, 1363  
 Griffith, Mary A., 162  
 Griffith, Norman R., 372  
 Griffith, Paul R., 105, 491  
 Griffith, Ralph, 372  
 Griffith, Roberta, 582  
 Griffith, Rodney G., 1237  
 Griffith, Samuel A., 140  
 Griffith, Shirlene D., 794  
 Griffith, Stacey R., 491  
 Griffith, Tami, 1237  
 Griffith, Tony A., 91  
 Griffith, Tracy A., 1237  
 Griffith, Virginia R., 622  
 Griffith, William J., 827  
 Griffiths, Gayle, 613  
 Griffiths, Henry L., 311

# INDEX

- Griffiths, Joyce, 613  
 Griffiths, Leah M., 1207  
 Griffiths, Michael, 613  
 Griffiths, Thomas, 613  
 Griffiths, Wayne, 613  
 Griffiths, William E., 613  
 Griffiths, Winifred J., 311  
 Griffith, Gerald A., 372  
 Grim, Arlene M., 621, 1064  
 Grim, Jeanne E., 1381  
 Grim, John L., 851  
 Grim, Ray O., 1064  
 Grim, Robert E., 1381  
 Grimes, Charles A., 1043  
 Grimes, Debra L., 1043  
 Grimes, James O., 595, 1043  
 Grimes, Janet M., 1043  
 Grimes, Lori J., 1043  
 Grimes, Marlynn S., 1043  
 Grimes, Ruth R., 1043  
 Grimes, Valinda K., 1043  
 Grimm, Margaret V., 192  
 Grimm, John F., 1232  
 Grimmett, Verna B., 731, 1232  
 Grimsely, Mary L., 1253  
 Grimsely, Stephen M., 1253  
 Grimsley, David S., 1253  
 Grinstead, Adele, 1339  
 Griner, Fern, 478  
 Grinnell, Alexander, 161, 568  
 Grinnell, David K., 568  
 Grinnell, Edwin M., 161  
 Grinnell, Eliza R., 568  
 Grinnell, Lawrence L., 161  
 Grinnell, Nancy R., 161, 568  
 Grinnell, Robert S., 161, 568  
 Grinnell, Robert S., Jr., 161  
 Gripton, Margaret E., 746  
 Griss, Caroline, 64, 437  
 Griss, Ignatius, 64  
 Griswold, Alice, 128, 526  
 Griswold, Earl L., 1257  
 Griswold, George W., 526  
 Griswold, Gregory L., 1257  
 Griswold, Marian, 117  
 Griswold, Millie, 601  
 Griswold, Rebecca, 1258  
 Grittinger, Elizabeth, 855  
 Groff, Ethel M., 475  
 Gronostajski, Gregory M., 1248  
 Gronostajski, Henry, 1248  
 Gronostajski, Joseph J., 1248  
 Gronostajski, Joseph S., 1248  
 Groom, Harold A., 1214  
 Groom, Marilee, 1214  
 Groome, Charles W., 236  
 Grooters, Robert E., 411  
 Grooters, Robert R., 42  
 Grooters, Roberta R., 411  
 Groseclose, Louisa C., 693  
 Groseclose, Mary J., 286  
 Groshausen, Harman, 454  
 Gross, Daisy R., 139, 140  
 Gross, Darlene L., 796, 1312  
 Gross, Donald H., 1312  
 Gross, Susan E., 1035  
 Gross, Walter, 10  
 Grossman, Bernice, 900  
 Grossnickle, Edward F., 166  
 Grossnickle, Rutherford B., 166  
 Grote, Bryce V., 578  
 Grote, Elmer H., 578  
 Grove, Barbara, 1020  
 Grove, Donald, 1020  
 Grove, Garden, 1280  
 Grove, Laura, 1057  
 Grove, Mary J., 190  
 Grove, Ruth E., 1020  
 Grove, Zelda R., 1056  
 Grover, Blake B., 774  
 Grover, Brent B., 774  
 Grover, Catherine, 774  
 Grover, Christopher L., 774  
 Groer, Dennis L., 774  
 Groer, Douglas H., 774  
 Groer, Gary L., 708  
 Groer, Hayley, 774  
 Groer, Leslie B., 774  
 Grover, Raymond, 774  
 Groves, Ava, 1064  
 Groves, Betty I., 321  
 Groves, Catherine A., 1012  
 Groves, Ellen G., 1011  
 Groves, Eric S., 1012  
 Groves, Francis W., 555  
 Groves, Harold M., 154, 554, 1011, 1012  
 Groves, Jacqueline G., 1011  
 Groves, Keith M., 1012  
 Groves, Lisa D., 1011  
 Groves, Lulu, 663  
 Groves, Roderick T., 555, 1012  
 Groves, Sharon E., 1012  
 Groves, Steven H., 555, 1011  
 Groves, Susan A., 1011  
 Groves, Susan S., 555  
 Groves, Thomas H., 555, 1011  
 Grubb, Charlotte D., 45  
 Grubb, Mary T., 44, 255  
 Grubb, Norman T., 44, 255  
 Grubb, William G., 44  
 Grube, Jimmy R., 577  
 Grube, Martin J., 577  
 Grube, Ralph, 577  
 Grube, Ruth, 577  
 Grube, Tracey L., 577  
 Gruemmer, Henry C., 979  
 Grunka, Bernice, 1391  
 Grundal, Bertha J., 495  
 Grander, L. Ruth, 595  
 Grander, Marie E., 979  
 Grundy, Caroline, 110  
 Gruss, Rose, 197  
 Guadalupe-Leal, Marie, 1250  
 Guard, Martha B., 533  
 Gudmundsen, Abraham, 285  
 Gudmundsen, Retta, 285  
 Guernsey, Lila G., 1084  
 Guernsey, Brent C., 941  
 Guernsey, Brock G., 941  
 Guernsey, Bruce A., 72, 447, 939, 940  
 Guernsey, David M., 941  
 Guernsey, Ellen B., 448, 940, 941  
 Guernsey, Gena M., 941  
 Guernsey, George F., 447, 448, 939  
 Guernsey, Georgia F., 940  
 Guernsey, Gerald Q., 448, 941  
 Guernsey, James A., 940  
 Guernsey, John D., 941  
 Guernsey, Julie M., 448  
 Guernsey, Katherine E., 448, 940  
 Guernsey, Linda L., 941  
 Guernsey, Margaret L., 448, 939  
 Guernsey, Nora C., 940  
 Guernsey, Philip W., 448  
 Guernsey, Philip W., Jr., 448  
 Guernsey, Quentin S., 941  
 Guernsey, Raymond L., 941  
 Guernsey, Richard A., 940  
 Guernsey, Roswell M., 940  
 Guernsey, Roswell N., 448, 941  
 Guernsey, Roswell N., Jr., 941  
 Guernsey, Shirley A., 448, 940  
 Guest, Gra M., 1198  
 Gugino, Salvatore C., 789  
 Gugino, Salvatore, 789  
 Guichet, Adam M., 572  
 Guichet, Heather R., 572  
 Guichet, Keith R., 572  
 Guilford, Billie J., 788  
 Guilford, William W., 788  
 Guindon, Lydia, 629  
 Guiter, Floyd, 856  
 Guiter, Theodosia F., 356, 856  
 Gulbrandsen, Leif, 448, 1013  
 Gulczinski, Veronica, 387  
 Gull, Bertha, 308  
 Gulley, Bessie M., 963  
 Gummersall, Martha M., 780  
 Gunckel, Maud A., 167  
 Gunderson, Irena, 729  
 Gunderson, Ann C., 754  
 Gunderson, Brent D., 754  
 Gunderson, Brent L., 754  
 Gunderson, Bridgette M., 754  
 Gunderson, Delbert G., 754  
 Gunderson, Mary J., 93  
 Gunderson, Sarah N., 754  
 Gunn, Alice B., 221  
 Gunn, Charles H., 966  
 Gunn, Clifford J., 1203  
 Gunn, Eileen F., 966  
 Gunn, John G., 221  
 Gunn, Vauna L., 1203  
 Gunnell, Beryl, 695  
 Gunnell, Burke, Jr., 695  
 Gunnell, Charles E., 695  
 Gunnell, Darien, 694  
 Gunnell, Ethel D., 695  
 Gunnell, Franklin L., 694  
 Gunnell, Franklin, 694  
 Gunnell, Gordon L., 695  
 Gunnell, Hazel M., 695  
 Gunnell, Joshua B., 694, 695  
 Gunnell, Kent O., 696  
 Gunnell, Manilla K., 1241  
 Gunnell, Melba G., 695  
 Gunnell, Naomi J., 695  
 Gunnell, Reed H., 695  
 Gunnell, Roxanne, 695  
 Gunnell, Tanya, 694  
 Gunnell, Varsi L., 695  
 Gunning, James, 339  
 Gunning, Rebecca B., 339, 830, 831  
 Gura, Tillie, 402  
 Gurgle, John, Jr., 834, 835  
 Gurn, Lena, 31  
 Gurney, Melissa P., 1231  
 Gurr, Anna L., 684  
 Gurr, Bernard E., 684  
 Gurr, Byron E., 683  
 Gurr, Charles A., 684  
 Gurr, Charles K., 684  
 Gurr, Dora L., 684  
 Gurr, Earl P., 684  
 Gurr, Edwin W., 683  
 Gurr, Elba J., 683  
 Gurr, Enid, 683  
 Gurr, Enoch L., 683  
 Gurr, Erma, 683  
 Gurr, Isaac D., 683  
 Gurr, James E., 684  
 Gurr, Kent J., 683  
 Gurr, Leo C., 684  
 Gurr, Linda, 683  
 Gurr, Lisa G., 684  
 Gurr, Margaret A., 683  
 Gurr, Mary V., 684  
 Gurr, Merlin, 683  
 Gurr, Merrill S., 683  
 Gurr, Mildred, 683  
 Gurr, Myrtle, 684  
 Gurr, Norman, 684  
 Gurr, Othella, 684  
 Gurr, Peter S., 259, 683  
 Gurr, Peter, 683  
 Gurr, Velma, 683  
 Gurr, Virga L., 683  
 Gurr, Willis L., 684  
 Gurr, Willis O., 683  
 Guse, Viletta E., 827  
 Gusse, Kirk, 1080  
 Gusse, Richard J., 1080  
 Gussefeld, Clara, 477  
 Gustafsen, Elsmarie, 754  
 Gustafson, Alida S., 500  
 Gustafson, Anna, 301  
 Gustafson, Arthur C., 891  
 Gustafson, Cheryl L., 891  
 Gustafson, Cynthia K., 891  
 Gustafson, Gerald E., 389, 891  
 Gustafson, Gerald E., Jr., 891  
 Gustason, Leah, 735  
 Gustav, Felix, 474  
 Gustin, Adrian, 989  
 Gustin, Ida, 989  
 Gustin, Linda K., 507, 989  
 Guthrie, Lulu, 776  
 Gutierrez, Maria A., 407  
 Gutierrez, Pedro, 279  
 Gutierrez, Shirley J., 279  
 Guy, Amy, 200  
 Guy, Edwin P., 35, 406, 907  
 Guy, James L., 406  
 Guy, James L., III, 907  
 Guy, James L., IV, 908  
 Guy, John H., 349  
 Guy, Leslie K., 908  
 Guy, Lloyd V., 999  
 Guy, Martha J., 472  
 Guy, Mary L., 406  
 Guy, Wanda C., 526, 999  
 Guyer, Ronald F., 597  
 Guyman, Vera M., 673  
 Guynn, Constance J., 932  
 Guynn, George M., 932  
 Gwilliam, Dale R., 1177  
 Gwilliam, Emily, 1177  
 Gwilliam, Nathan W., 1177  
 Gwilliam, Ray W., 1177  
 Gwilliam, Spencer N., 1177  
 Gwilliam, Stefani, 1177  
 Gwilliams, James L., 1210  
 Gwilliams, Mary J., 1203  
 Gwynn, Diane, 12203  
 Gwynne, Elizabeth, 341  
 Gyett, Marjorie G., 788  
 Gygi, Lapreal, 677, 1113  
 Gygi, Raymond W., 1113  
 Gyles, Alice S., 44  
 Gyurcsik, Andrew, 760  
 Haack, Helen D., 122, 516, 992  
 Haack, Karl W., 516  
 Haarhous, Josephine A., 1037  
 Haas, Alwyn E., 365  
 Haas, Earl C., 889  
 Haas, Elsie, 862  
 Haas, Eveline E., 365  
 Haas, Irene S., 889  
 Haas, Joseph, 862  
 Haas, Margaret, 37  
 Haas, Stephen, 862  
 Haasa, Mildred A., 602  
 Haase, Janice, 1342  
 Habel, Robert M., Jr., 1076  
 Habel, Stephanie, 1076  
 Haberman, Ava J., 943  
 Hacens, Ella, 14  
 Hack, Eva M., 1086  
 Hackelman, Annie K., 1236  
 Hackett, Cheviot W., 1256  
 Hackett, Cheviot, 1256  
 Hackett, David, 158  
 Hackett, Helen, 1256  
 Hackett, La Fern, 1399  
 Hackett, Mary C., 148

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hackett, Maude M., 1224	Haines, Brian K., 1368	Hale, Linda S., 633	Hall, Scan J., 584
Hacking, Clarence M., 1277	Haines, Cara, 173	Hale, Lisa A., 1312	Hall, Stephanie S., 648
Hacking, Donna M., 1277	Haines, Charity, 839	Hale, Lois, 795	Hall, Stephen L., 1219
Hacking, Lucile, 1174	Haines, Deborah L., 1368	Hale, Maile M., 1311	Hall, Stephen, 1399
Hackler, Vivian D., 1251	Haines, Elizabeth, 58, 829	Hale, Margene, 795, 1309	Hall, Tamara A., 1219
Hackney, Imalee, 1067	Haines, Emma R., 158, 159, 160	Hale, Melva, 29.3	Hall, Teresa, 463
Hackox^ Myrtle A., 1355	Haines, Ethel M., 833	Hale, Michael D., 1311	Hall, Terry, 463
Hackworth, Mary E., 83, 470, 970, 971	Haines, Florence, 836	Hale, Morris J., 795	Hall, Valerie S., 13.31
Hackworth, Thomas J., 470	Haines, Florence E., 8299	Hale, Nathan R., 1279	Hall, Venetta S., 960
Hadden, Betty I., 841, 1377	Haines, Franklin, 379	Hale, Ncora, 795, 1310	Hall, Vernie C., 1105
Hadden, Harry R., 1377	Haines, Hannah, 841	Hale, Robert A., 1312	Hall, Walker L., 127
Hadden, Ruby, 1268	Haines, J. C., 173	Hale, Ronald J., 1312	Hall, Warren E., 697
Haddican, Delphine L., 1002	Haines, Joseph H., 829	Hale, Royal T., 1223	Hall, Wilbur, 467, 960
Haddis, Winfield A., 691, 1138	Haines, Linda, 379, 938	Hale, Sandra D., 1311	Hall, Willard D., 648
Haddock, Brinton H., 670, 1097	Haines, Madge, 1162	Hale, Shellie D., 1311	Hall, Willard R., 675
Haddock, David B., 1097	Haines, Marguerite C., 829	Hale, Sherry D., 1311	Hall, William D., 234
Haddock, Howard L., 1097	Haines, Mary B., 1367	Hale, Susan L., 1312	Hall, William E., 584
Haddock, Leslie J., 1097	Haines, Onita C., 1141	Hale, Vasco L., 328, 795, 1308, 1309, 1310	Hall, William T., 648
Haderlie, Ronald G., 1278	Haines, Oscar L., 338, 829, 1366, 1367, 1368	Hale, Vasco, 1311	Hall, Wilson W., 111
Haderlie, Vicky, 299	Haines, Oscar L., Jr., 829	Hale, Virginia P., 725, 1223	Hall, Zoreatha, 790, 1263
Hadley, Florence E., 45	Haines, Robert L., 1368	Hale, William S., 633	Hallam, Owen L., 497
Hadley, Margaret L., 233	Haines, Robert L., Jr., 829	Hale, Nancy L., 918	Hallam, Owen T., 498
Hadlock, Janice, 680	Haines, Roger H., 1368	Hale, Nancy, 918	Hallam, Tina M., 498
Hady, Mary E., 346, 844	Haines, Tara J., 1368	Hale, Virgil C., 232	Halle, Duane, 1277
Hadzak, Jane, 402	Haines, Thelma M., 829, 1368	Haley, Arthur, 205	Halle, Martha, 1277
Hadzak, John, 402	Haines, William, 829	Hale, Lizzie M., 1223	Halle, Gary A., 886
Haeffner, Freda L., 824	Haines, William, Jr., 379	Hale, Angelique M., 584	Halle, Gary B., 886
Hafeke, Lena W., 494	Haines, William, Jr., 379	Hale, Archie, 833, 1331	Halle, Julie, 1277
Hafley, Ora L., 1190	Haines, William L., 829, 1368	Hale, Bert, 138	Hallett, Maxine, 886
Hagan, Heather, 555, 1012	Haines, William L., Jr., 1368	Hale, Betty V., 745	Hallett, Theodore, 886
Hagan, Leona, 1099	Haines, William L., Ill, 1368	Hall, Bill C., 1099	Halliha, Ann, 304
Hagan, Mildred, 913	Hait, Susan, 45	Hale, Bryce, 769	Hallman, Delphine, 247
Hagee, Lula M., 153	Hait, Joann, 277	Hale, Carl R., 584	Hallman, William, 247
Hagemcier, Mildred R., 501	Haiti, Broc C., 1175	Hall, Catherine A., 1105	Hallom, Owen L., 108
Hagen, Samuel G., 888	Hakes, Anne E., 1151	Hale, Christopher, 744	Hallowell, Beulah, 172
Hagen, Samuel G., Jr., 888	Hakes, Irene, 819	Hale, Colleen, 730	Halopeter, Elizabeth, 316
Hagendorn, Mary H., 476	Haldeman, Alien L., 1365	Hale, David, 1399	Halpin, Hannah, 407
Hagenmaker, Rctta F., 261	Haldeman, Arthur L., 1365	Hale, Deanna N., 758	Halsey, George C., 647
Hagerty, Clarence W., 77	Haldeman, Arthur L., Jr., 1365	Hale, Dell, 127	Halter, Beatrice L., 781
Haggard, Heber N., 1336	Haldeman, Bradley J., 1.365	Hale, Donald E., 584, 679	Halter, Cecelia, 215
Haggard, Sharon M., 801, 1336	Haldeman, Caroline, 1364	Hale, Doris, 626	Hamblin, Barbara K., 680
Haggett, Elizabeth A., 608	Haldeman, David W., 1364	Hall, Eddie D., 679	Hamblin, Louis R., 680
Haggett, Gregory A., 607	Haldeman, Dorothy L., 1364	Hale, Elizabeth, 127, 315	Hambrick, Lucetta, 312
Haggett, Harold D., 607	Haldeman, James R., 1365	Hall, Elsie O., 1295	Hamby, Emma P., 934
Haggett, Hugh E., 607	Haldeman, Janice, 1365	Hale, Fannie, 127	Hamel, John D., 459
Haggett, James W., 189, 607	Haldeman, Joyce M., 1364	Hale, Gary G., 1331	Hamel, Juanita L., 459
Haggett, John M., 608	Haldeman, Kenneth W., 1365	Hale, Gilbert E., 694	Hamelehle, Carl, 1356
Haggett, Peter M., 607	Haldeman, Kenneth W., Jr., 1365	Hale, Hallie, 491	Hamelehle, Mildred M., 822, 1356
Hagins, Marie B., 667	Haldeman, Michael E., 1364	Hale, Harry, 1005	Hamer, Mae, 830
Hagle, Flossie A., 585	Haldeman, Nancy J., 1364	Hale, Hope Y., 584	Hamilton, Amy E., 1318
Hagner, Albert, 16	Haldeman, Ralph W., 1364	Hall, Hubert G., 745	Hamilton, Ann L., 1318
Hagner, Charles A., 16	Haldeman, Robert J., 1365	Hall, James, 730	Hamilton, Calvin A., 288
Hagner, Ethel, 16	Haldeman, Sally J., 1365	Hall, Jason R., 1331	Hamilton, Carl, 82
Hagner, Leonard, 16	Haldeman, Samuel P., 828, 1364	Hall, Jennifer, 744	Hamilton, Carrie, 604
Hahey, Beverlee P., 890	Haldeman, Sandra D., 1365	Hall, Keith A., 584	Hamilton, Charles W., 1371
Hahey, Brenda G., 890	Haldeman, Shirley A., 1365	Hall, Kenneth M., 1341	Hamilton, Clara E., 308
Hahey, Brian P., 890	Haldeman, Susan L., 1365	Hall, Kenneth O., 1341	Hamilton, Cora J., 1236
Hahey, Debra D., 890	Haldeman, Tamar J., 69	Hall, Kevin T., 584	Hamilton, Daniel, 82, 467
Hahey, Helen G., 890	Haldeman, Wayne, 1364	Hall, Leland G., 1219	Hamilton, David F., 288
Hahey, James, 890	Haldey, Mavis A., 1286	Hale, Linda, 1399	Hamilton, Dawna M., 723
Hahey, Joseph, 386	Hale, Benjamin W., 793	Hale, Linden, Jr., 1398	Ham Iton, Edna M., 242, 658
Hahey, Ronald A., 890	Hale, Beth A., 1311	Hale, Lisa, 463	Ham Iton, Edna S., 288
Hahey, William B., 890	Hale, Charlotte, 795, 1310	Hale, Lois, 127	Ham Iton, Ellen P., 288
Hahey, William J., 890	Hale, Delia A., 795, 1308	Hale, Marjorie M., 374, 872	Ham Iton, Hamilton, 1076
Hahl, Emma C., 36, 408	Hale, Ernest S., 697	Hale, Mary, 730	Ham Iton, Hattie M., 288
Hahi, Martin, 36	Hale, Francis M., 499	Hall, Mattie E., 530	Ham Iton, Helen L., 995
Hahn, Henry H., 210	Hale, Francis D., 796, 1311	Hale, Merle K., 1186	Ham Iton, James M., 1318
Hahn, Lucinda, 980	Hale, Gladys V., 754	Hale, Michael, 1399	Ham Iton, John D., 1318
Hahn, Nellie A., 465, 959	Hale, Heidi, 1279	Hale, Milford A., 1186	Ham Iton, John K., 242
Hahn, Sadie L., 210, 630	Hale, Izora, 328, 793, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301	Hale, Minnie, 623	Ham Iton, John R., 1318
Haicken, Anne, 428	Hale, Joel D., 1311	Hale, Myra L., 532, 1005	Ham Iton, Judith A., 641, 1076
Haicken, Harold S., 59, 428	Hale, Jonathan, 1311	Hale, Nancy, 122	Hamilton, Kelsey L., 288
Haicken, Robert, 428	Hale, Justin M., 1311	Hall, Olive, 697	Hamilton, Kirk H., 1318
Haight, Mildred L., 226, 645	Hale, Lester D., 1311	Hale, Opal M., 500	Hamilton, Libbie L., 288
Haight, Nola R., 196		Hall, Parvin S., 463	Ham Iton, Martha J., 288
Haim, Fausta, 862		Hale, Phoebe, 1404	Ham Iton, Mary A., 288
Haines, Alice M., 829, 1366		Hall, Robert L., 1219	Ham Iton, Mary J., 214
Haines, Barry L., 1368		Hale, Robert, 769	Ham Iton, Melissa J., 696
Haines, Benjamin W., 379		Hale, Ruth, 1005, 1291	Ham Iton, Phoebe, 662

# INDEX

- Hamilton, Rea, 964  
 Hamilton, Sam, 82  
 Hamilton, Sarah A., 288  
 Hamilton, Sarah P., 1371  
 Hamilton, Vickie F., 455  
 Hamilton, Vivian L., 288  
 Hamilton, William D., 287, 288  
 Hamilton, William L., 388  
 Hamlen, Frank H., 27, 397  
 Hamlen, George, 297  
 Hamlin, Carol J., 858  
 Hamm, Arthur M., 218  
 Hamm, Chester R., 218  
 Hamm, Jacob J., 637  
 Hamm, Jacob L., 638  
 Hamm, Jacob, 218  
 Hamm, Joseph E., 198  
 Hamm, Lucy M., 218, 638  
 Hamm, Nettie G., 218  
 Hammen, Bennett, 1136  
 Hammen, Effie, 691  
 Hammen, Effie M., 1136  
 Hammer, Timma T., 25  
 Hammerschmidt, Helen, 595  
 Hammet, Sallie J., 460  
 Hammon, Leo, 215  
 Hammon, Marie E., 215  
 Hammond, Chloe B., 1205  
 Hammond, Dale L., 1204  
 Hammond, Doris E., 1287  
 Hammond, Janice L., 1205  
 Hammond, Lee D., 1205  
 Hammond, Lehi N., 720, 1204  
 Hammond, Milton D., 1204  
 Hammond, Teddie L., 1205  
 Hammons, Deborah A., 744  
 Hammons, Harold, 744  
 Hammontree, Margaret A., 695  
 Hamor, Pearl L., 15, 380, 881  
 Hamor, Walter, 380  
 Hampshire, Renee L., 917  
 Hampton, Margie, 332  
 Hampton, Wade, 132  
 Hance, Ann, 176  
 Hanchett, Chloe M., 332, 806, 807  
 Hanchett, Diantha, 289  
 Hanchett, Mandona, 734  
 Hanchett, Myron N., 332  
 Hancock, Bessie, 1192  
 Hancock, Christopher P., 1099  
 Hancock, Dorothy, 1297  
 Hancock, Elaine M., 941  
 Hancock, John A., 1178  
 Hancock, Junith D., 1157  
 Hancock, Marty J., 1178  
 Hancock, Mary E., 1322  
 Hancock, Mary L., 672, 1107  
 Hancock, Melinda B., 1106  
 Hancock, Mickala, 1099  
 Hancock, Perry R., 1107  
 Hancock, Steven A., 790  
 Hancock, Vera R., 812  
 Hancock, Vinita J., 960  
 Hancy, Gilbert, 702  
 Hand, Gary A., 442  
 Hand, Harry B., 441  
 Hand, William A., 67, 441  
 Hand, William H., 442  
 Handel, Sarah E., 1064  
 Handley, Birtie L., 121, 511, 512  
 Handley, James W., 121  
 Handley, Mary L., 632  
 Handley, William N., 1382  
 Handley, William N., Jr., 846, 1382  
 Handy, Beatrice, 583  
 Hanel, Georgetown, 935  
 Hancs, Albert, 619  
 Hanes, J. W., 619  
 Haney, Bessie E., 166  
 Haney, Earl H., 562  
 Haney, Frank, 166  
 Haney, Harry H., 492  
 Haney, Lavina, 492  
 Haney, Linda L., 562  
 Haney, Louise, 562  
 Hanger, Bess, 1389  
 Hanish, David M., 996  
 Hanish, James E., 996  
 Hanish, James E., Jr., 524, 996  
 Hanish, Kelley E., 996  
 Hanish, Lonnie F., 996  
 Hankins, Crystal A., 1207  
 Hankins, Glenn A., 1207  
 Hankins, Heather M., 1207  
 Hankins, Jeffrey, 1207  
 Hankins, Scott A., 1207  
 Hankins, Williams G., 1207  
 Hankinson, Charles A., 115  
 Hankinson, Veronica L., 115  
 Hanks, Ann, 85  
 Hanks, Frances E., 1146  
 Hanks, James, 85  
 Hanks, Sue N., 1146  
 Hanks, Verd A., 710, 1146  
 Hanks, Walter E., 1146  
 Hanks, Wilbur, 85  
 Hanlen, Barbara A., 1330  
 Hanlen, Clifford F., 1330  
 Hanley, John B., 938  
 Hanley, Patricia A., 938  
 Hanley, Shirli J., 636  
 Hanlon, David C., 1041  
 Hanlon, Hillary, 1041  
 Hanna, Allison, 1289  
 Hanna, Charles W., 1289  
 Hanna, Charles W., Jr., 1289  
 Hanna, Danae, 1289  
 Hanna, Eleanor A., 58  
 Hanna, Grace M., 110  
 Hanna, Harry, 110  
 Hanna, John, 58  
 Hanna, Kathleen F., 929  
 Hanna, Llewellyn L., 1367  
 Hanna, Richard L., 1367  
 Hannah, Maye E., 1247  
 Hannay, Eva R., 1069  
 Hannay, Margaret A., 1069  
 Hannay, Ray J., 1069  
 Hannay, Ray, 625, 1069  
 Hannay, Rhonda A., 1069  
 Hannay, Ronnie, 1069  
 Hannay, Ronnie, Jr., 1069  
 Hannum, Barbara J., 1364  
 Hannum, Bertha D., 375, 874  
 Hannum, Betty L., 375, 874  
 Hannum, Caroline L., 375, 874  
 Hannum, Clara M., 374  
 Hannum, Donald H., 828, 1364  
 Hannum, Earl P., 374, 874  
 Hannum, Frank, 374  
 Hannum, George H., 338, 828, 1364  
 Hannum, George H., Jr., 828  
 Hannum, Joan M., 875  
 Hannum, Linda A., 874  
 Hannum, Lorretta L., 1364  
 Hannum, Norman E., 875  
 Hannum, Norman H., 374  
 Hannum, Rebecca E., 66, 67, 68  
 Hannum, Sarah E., 10  
 Hannum, Sharon L., 875  
 Hannum, T. Walter, 875  
 Hannum, Walter M., 375, 874  
 Hannum, Walter M., Jr., 875  
 Hanor, Ellen, 231  
 Hanor, Henry, 231  
 Hansen, Afton, 1225  
 Hansen, Albert L., 747  
 Hansen, Albert R., 678  
 Hansen, Amber E., 679  
 Hansen, Andrew, 308  
 Hansen, Ann K., 768  
 Hansen, Arlenna L., 1245  
 Hansen, Audrey, 1167  
 Hansen, Barbara G., 757  
 Hansen, Bent R., 322  
 Hansen, Betty L., 294  
 Hansen, Bonnie L., 679  
 Hansen, Christian, 294  
 Hansen, Christina, 679  
 Hansen, Christy M., 1227  
 Hansen, Darwin R., 294  
 Hansen, Dannie O., 290  
 Hansen, Elda M., 294  
 Hansen, Emma, 319  
 Hansen, Ernest T., 1117  
 Hansen, Ervin F., 298  
 Hansen, Frances, 843  
 Hansen, Gerald S., 1188  
 Hansen, Glenn A., 1227  
 Hansen, Gordon A., 908  
 Hansen, Grady H., 1188  
 Hansen, Hans P., 320  
 Hansen, Helen V., 322  
 Hansen, Henrietta, 697  
 Hansen, Henry L., 843  
 Hansen, Ila L., 295  
 Hansen, Inger M., 325  
 Hansen, Janice M., 408, 908  
 Hansen, Janiel, 290  
 Hansen, John A., 678  
 Hansen, Joseph G., 1227  
 Hansen, Joy, 750  
 Hansen, June, 1 161  
 Hansen, Karen L., 1295  
 Hansen, Kathleen H., 1340  
 Hansen, Keith S., 308  
 Hansen, Kenneth R., 1188  
 Hansen, Lamar, 1295  
 Hansen, Leonard L., 294  
 Hansen, Leslie L., 294  
 Hansen, Mabel B., 290  
 Hansen, Margaret, 1275  
 Hansen, Marie, 322  
 Hansen, Marilyn M., 1215  
 Hansen, Marilyn, 799, 1326  
 Hansen, Mary L., 747  
 Hansen, Mary S., 289  
 Hansen, Max E., 314  
 Hansen, Melvin F., 294  
 Hansen, Michael G., 1227  
 Hansen, Monna A., 308  
 Hansen, Nels C., 1215  
 Hansen, Neils, 308  
 Hansen, Nona M., 678, 1117  
 Hansen, Odean L., 290  
 Hansen, Parley P., 747  
 Hansen, Printha V., 320  
 Hansen, Raymond V., 1275  
 Hansen, Rex S., 308  
 Hansen, Rhea D., 682  
 Hansen, Richard B., 1227  
 Hansen, Roland F., 679  
 Hansen, Russell C., 1340  
 Hansen, Sheila S., 679  
 Hansen, Sheri E., 737  
 Hansen, Soren H., 289  
 Hansen, Thelma, 323  
 Hansen, Val G., 295  
 Hansen, Vaughn C., 308  
 Hansen, Wendy M., 679  
 Hansen, Whitney C., 1326  
 Hansen, Wila L., 294  
 Hansen, William L., 319  
 Hansen, William M., 273, 747  
 Hansenand, Dee R., 291  
 Hansford, Addie J., 193  
 Hanson, Eleanore E., 587, 1036  
 Hanson, Ellis M., Jr., 424  
 Hanson, Elnora, 715, 1181  
 Hanson, Florence, 355  
 Hanson, Heber, 265, 266, 714, 1181  
 Hanson, Helen M., 571  
 Hanson, Helen N., 32  
 Hanson, Jeff, 76  
 Hanson, Olc, 714  
 Hanson, Oscar L., 1036  
 Hanson, Ronald H., 715  
 Hanson, Verda, 715  
 Hapworth, Blanche F., 1306  
 Hapworth, Myrtle M., 1306  
 Har, John J., 573  
 Harbaugh, Henry A., 825  
 Harbaugh, Herbert H., 825  
 Harbaugh, Michael H., 826  
 Harbaugh, Steven P., 826  
 Harbick, Angus, 1314  
 Harbick, Christy A., 1314  
 Harbick, Gary A., 1314  
 Harbick, Harry G., 797  
 Harbick, Janet L., 1314  
 Harbick, Robert B., 1314  
 Harbick, Shari E., 1314  
 Harbin, Helen E., 1205  
 Harbison, Margaret J., 1312  
 Hard, Basil D., 1234  
 Hard, Kathryn C., 1234  
 Harden, Deborah K., 510  
 Harden, Flora, 509  
 Harden, George A., 510  
 Harden, George H., 510  
 Harden, Gertrude G., 93, 478, 479  
 Harden, Hazel R., 510  
 Harden, Hiram F., 93  
 Harden, James L., 528, 1000  
 Harden, James W., 1000  
 Harden, John A., 509  
 Harden, John L., 121, 509  
 Harderlie, Gilbert S., 1272  
 Harderlie, Peggy, 1272  
 Hardin, Frank K., 1000  
 Hardin, Norma, 140, 543  
 Hardin, Susan, 231  
 Harding, Ida, 1357  
 Harding, Janet L., 230  
 Harding, Nadine, 325  
 Hardison, Cynthia, 1156  
 Hardison, Diane, 1156  
 Hardison, Edwin A., 1156  
 Hardison, Jennifer, 1156  
 Hardison, Karen, 1156  
 Hardison, Kenneth A., 1156  
 Hardison, Leland, 1156  
 Hardison, Margaret N., 1006  
 Hardison, Marion W., 1156  
 Hardison, Michael D., 1156  
 Hardison, Naomi L., 1156  
 Hardison, Stephanie A., 1156  
 Hardison, Waldo A., 1156  
 Hardison, Waldo C., 711, 1156  
 Hardisty, Edward B., 518  
 Hardisty, Wilma M., 123, 518  
 Hardman, Benjamin R., 1283  
 Hardman, Beverly, 1268  
 Hardman, Calvin R., 1283  
 Hardman, Carol M., 1268  
 Hardman, David G., 1267  
 Hardman, David T., 790, 1267  
 Hardman, Dean T., 1268  
 Hardman, Debralee, 1268  
 Hardman, Elda G., 1269  
 Hardman, Frank L., 1268  
 Hardman, Frank L., Jr., 1268  
 Hardman, Fred, 303  
 Hardman, Ida N., 696

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hardman, Jeannetta G., 1267	Harnish, Bonnie L., 1367	Harris, Dorothy M., 210	Harris, Zona, 1217
Hardman, Joseph R., 1283	Harnish, Charles M., 1367	Harris, Dorothy, 275	Harrison, Arch B., 139
Hardman, Julie, 1268	Harnish, Florence E., 1367	Harris, Eleanor R., 367, 867	Harrison, Betty L., 454, 948
Hardman, May, 1264	Harnish, Gary L., 1368	Harris, Ellis K., 770, 771	Ha rison, David K., 1247
Hardman, Oswald C., 1283	Harnish, James L., 1367	Harris, Elsie M., 292	Ha rison, Dona L., 792, 1280
Hardman, Sharlene, 1269	Harnish, James L., Jr., 1368	Harris, Emmor, 204	Ha rison, Eliza E., 341, 834, 835
Hardman, Stacy D., 1283	Harnish, Larry G., 1368	Harris, Franklin S., 210	Ha rison, Etta E., 984
Hardman, Sterling L., 684	Harnish, Morris G., 1367	Harris, Franklin, 208, 209	Ha rison, Harold, 740
Hardman, Troy R., 1268	Harnish, Patty A., 1368	Harris, Frederick, Jr., 1444	Ha rison, James D., 1247
Hardman, Valerie, 1268	Harnish, Robert L., 1368	Harris, Gary W., 1167	Ha rison, Katherine, 915
Hards, Helen L., 740	Harnish, Sharon L., 1368	Harris, George F., 209	Ha rison, Kathy J., 1247
Hards, James, 740	Harnish, Stacy L., 1368	Harris, Gloria J., 123, 520	Ha rison, Kelly K., 1247
Hardwick, Robert E., 1142	Harnish, Walter C., 1367	Harris, Gordon, 1265	Harrison, Ley O., 1247
Hardy, Eileen, 1100	Harmoes, Mary J., 181	Harris, Harvey C., 209	Harrison, Loretta J., 1125
Hardy, Gary P., 637	Harper, Alison J., 1224	Harris, Helen L., 801, 1444	Harrison, Louise R., 127
Hardy, Gary P., Jr., 637	Harper, Brian S., 605	Harris, Henry G., 770	Harrison, Marie C., 662
Hardy, James C., 637	Harper, Charles G., 187	Harris, Ida L., 208	Harrison, Minnie A., 139
Hardy, Kristine J., 637	Harper, Charles W., 1224	Harris, Ida M., 90	Harrison, Otto A., 1280
Hardy, Lisa L., 637	Harper, Charlotte A., 744	Harris, Irma L., 91	Harrison, Randy R., 740
Hardy, Maxine, 637	Harper, Donald L., 605	Harris, Isaac S., 90, 91	Harrity, Gail M., 548
Hardy, Reed N., 284	Harper, Elizabeth, 187	Harris, Jack E., 204	Harrity, James B., 548
Hardy, Zachariah, 778	Harper, Erin S., 1224	Harris, James E., 210	Harrity, Michael H., 548
Hares, Emma, 30	Harper, George W., 187	Harris, James P., 75	Harrity, Richard J., Jr., 548
Harfer, Janey J., 203	Harper, Gilbert J., 605	Harris, James W., 292	Harrity, Robert J., 147, 548
Harfield, Gaythel A., 814	Harper, Howard B., 605	Harris, Janac, 1292	Harrity, Thomas W., 548
Harfmann, Christian, 1360	Harper, Joel K., 1224	Harris, Jessie M., 221	Harrity, William F., 548
Harfmann, Lydia, 1360	Harper, John B., 187	Harris, John B., 209	Harrod, Pearl, 1020
Harger, James, 305, 786	Harper, Kimberley D., 605	Harris, John R., 204, 209	Ha rop, Jess, 1216
Harger, Michael, 786	Harper, Leroy, 676	Harris, Joseph O., 1292	Ha rop, Myrtle, 1297
Hargreaves, Delbert G., 487	Harper, Mark, 1224	Harris, Joyce M., 210	Ha rop, Rose V., 721, 1216
Hargreaves, Delbert, 93	Harper, Neva J., 99	Harris, Julia A., 1265	Ha ruff, George W., 525
Hargreaves, Genna J., 478	Harper, Rolland E., 676	Harris, Keith S., 1273	Ha ruff, Mary L., 525
Hargreaves, George, 478	Harper, Ruth L., 985	Harris, Keith, 208	Ha sh, Gay, 342
Hargreaves, Jo Anne E., 478	Harper, Ruth V., 179, 594	Harris, Lehra E., 209	Harsh, Ross, 342
Hargreaves, Maureen L., 478	Harper, Sean D., 605	Harris, Leonard A., 208	Harshberger, Willie B., 471
Hargreaves, Wayne L., 478	Harple, Ethelinda, 827	Harris, Lester D., 747	Hart, Brandon L., 1234
Harker, Ann, 1211	Harbold, Cynthia A., 931	Harris, Lewis A., 867	Hart, Charles C., 1234
Harkon, Bridget J., 1124	Harbold, Frederick E., 931	Harris, Lila, 90	Hart, Connie R., 1234
Harkness, Grace T., 49	Harrigan, Donna M., 1189	Harris, Linda, 210	Hart, Dale E., 1020
Harkness, Guy L., 735	Harrigan, George J., 1189	Harris, Lisa L., 210	Hart, Frances L., 691, 1131, 1132
Harkness, Leila M., 735	Harrigan, Joanna K., 1189	Harris, Lori S., 210	Hart, Glen R., 731, 1234
Harlacke, Ada G., 189	Harrigan, Patrick D., 1189	Harris, Loyal A., 91	Hart, Janet Y., 1020
Harlan, Benjamin, 246	Harrigan, Patrick J., 1189	Harris, Margaret, 140	Hart, Jennifer, 1234
Harlan, Lila M., 812	Harriman, Bernard R., 524, 994	Harris, Marie C., 210	Hart, John J., 1020
Harlan, Stila M., 1141	Harriman, Bernard R., Jr., 994	Harris, Marie, 580	Hart, John P., 1020
Harlar, Pearl, 193	Harriman, John F., 285	Harris, Martha L., 687	Hart, Leonard H., 1234
Harle, Patty L., 1267	Harriman, Mabel, 285	Harris, Mary D., 1339	Hart, Linda E., 1020
Harless, Allison K., 1174	Harriman, Susan V., 994	Harris, Mary E., 126, 204, 209,	Hart, Melissa, 1234
Harless, Ann E., 1174	Harriman, Virginia, 285	Harris, Mary E., 126, 204, 209,	Hart, Mildred, 926
Harless, Jay B., 1174	Harrington, Barbara A., 1071	Harris, 678	Hart, Nancy J., 1234
Harless, Julie K., 1174	Harrington, Clara P., 1125	Harris, Mary L., 210	Hart, Robert C., 1234
Harless, Kay A., 1174	Harrington, Daniel F., 1317	Harris, Mattie S., 436	Hart, Sherry E., 1111
Harless, Sharon L., 1174	Harrington, James P., 1071	Harris, Maude, 1217	Hart, Stephen D., 1234
Harless, Shawnette K., 1174	Harrington, Julie A., 1071	Harris, May E., 273	Hart, Virginia H., 871
Harless, Susan G., 1174	Harrington, Paul E., 1070	Harris, Merle, 91	Han, Wayne D., 1234
Harless, William G., 1173	Harrington, Paul E., Jr., 630,	Harris, Michael J., 771	Harte, Helen, 552
Harless, William H., 714, 1173	10 0	Harris, Milton, 126	Harter, Caroline, 32
Harless, Yvonne, 1174	Har ngton, Richard D., 1317	Harris, Misty D., 210	Harter, Russel A., 301
Harley, Esther, 1118	Har ngton, Timothy J., 1071	Harris, Moroni M., 681, 1104	Hartle, Reva M., 1105
Harman, Betty J., 1267	Har s, Albert F., 209	Harris, Myrna L., 91	Hartley, Clista M., 319
Harmon, Angela S., 1272	Har s, Anderson, 90	Harris, Nita H., 675	Hartley, Janet L., 698
Harmon, Appleton M., 792	Har s, Ann, 330	Harris, Patsy, 210	Hartline, Kenneth L., 95
Harmon, Cammie L., 1272	Har s, Atwood, 91	Harris, Patty J., 2110	Hartman, Abraham, 189
Harmon, Francis L., 747	Har s, Betty L., 1222	Harris, Paul S., 210	Hartman, Bethany A., 1389
Harmon, Hulda V., 327, 791,	Harris, Bonnie L., 770	Harris, Priscilla K., 209	Hartman, Edith L., 22
1274, 1277, 1278	Harris, Brenda S., 209	Harris, Ronald O., 1292	Hartman, Frank, 13
Harmon, Lorenzo P., 677	Harris, Carol, 1265	Harris, Rose A., 463	Hartman, Jacob, 22
Harmon, Mary L., 327, 702,	Harris, Caroline M., 1167	Harris, Rosemary, 1303	Hartman, John, 13
1280, 1282	Harris, Charles D., 200	Harris, Ross R., 209	Hartman, Louise C., 189, 608,
Harmon, Mary, 1279	Harris, Charles E., 770	Harris, Ruth B., 200	609
Harmon, Nehemiah D., 258, 677	Harris, Charles F., 210	Harris, Sally J., 747	Hartman, Mary, 1033
Ha mon, Raymond, 747	Harris, Clara B., 92, 93	Harris, Sarah E., 292	Hartman, Richard W., 1389
Ha mon, Thelma A., 1272	Harris, Cora B., 208	Harris, Shirl H., 1273	Hartman, William P., 824, 1389
Ha mon, Tommy A., 1272	Harris, Cora L., 126, 523, 524,	Harris, Steven J., 210	Hartmann, Adolph C., 181
Ha mon, Verl, 1228	525	Harris, Susie M., 1104	Hartmann, Herman A., 824
Ha mon, Viola M., 1056	Harris, Darlene, 210	Harris, Walter J., 200	Hartmann, Herman C., 824
Harmon, William A., 791	Harris, David, 209	Harris, Walter, 200	Hartmann, Meagan A., 824
Harning, Editha, 316	Harris, Dawna J., 210	Harris, Wanda R., 1353	Hartmann, Richard V., 824
Harnish, Alicia M., 1368	Harris, Diana M., 1167	Harris, Wendal G., 1167	Hartrich, Nancy M., 1400
Harnish, Angeliq M., 1368	Harris, Dianna, 771	Harris, William R., 210	Hartshorn, Bette L., 1374
		Harris, Zina C., 1110	



# INDEX

- Hartshorn, James J., 1374  
 Hanwig, Theodore, 295  
 Hanzell, Alice M., 1059  
 Hartzell, Shirley A., 1022  
 Hartzler, Malcolm, 572  
 Hartzler, Maurice, 164  
 Hartzler, Randall R., 572  
 Hartzler, Roy M., 572  
 Hart/og, Mai-v K., 1126  
 Harvey, Betty L., 1361  
 Harvey, Evelyn L., 976  
 Harvey, Florence, 1130  
 Harvey, Glenwood, 959  
 Harvey, James B., 672  
 Harvey, James I., 317  
 Ham-v, Janct, 317  
 Harvey, Laeey A., 8115  
 Harvey, Mary E., 3(18  
 Harvey, Mary M., 823  
 Harvey, Ola M., 508  
 Harvey, Olive M., 1206  
 Harvey, Oliver B., 294  
 Harvey, Shirley J., 466, 959  
 Harvey, Verna, 672, 1107  
 Harvey, William K., 1107  
 Harville, Vicky Y., 740  
 Harwell, Dorothy G., 65«  
 Harwell, Jack G., 763  
 Harwell, John P., 763  
 Harwell, Nathalie S., 763  
 Harwell, Nathan S., 763  
 Harwick, Derck L., 1078  
 Harwick, Joshua I., 1078  
 Harwirk, Robert, 1077  
 Harwick, Roger L., 641, 1077  
 Harwood, Freedom A., 23  
 Harwood, Juliette, 98  
 Hasselhuhn, Marvin H., 673  
 Hassman, Charles, 197  
 Hash, Bculah F., 131, 531, 1004, 1005  
 Hash, John M., 531  
 Hastings, Pete, 1008  
 Haskeli, Amber, 1286  
 Haskell, Brittany, 1286  
 Haskell, Darrell R., 1286  
 Haskell, Kristine, 1286  
 Haskell, Michael R., 1286  
 Haskeli, Natalie, 1286  
 Haskeli, Raymond A., 1286  
 Haskins, Mary K., 184  
 Haslam, Hannah M., 683  
 Haslam, Weston H., 709  
 Haslett, Dona C., 1198  
 Haslett, Donald H., 1193  
 Haslop, Adolph, 31  
 Haslop, Clara C., 31, 405  
 Haslop, Sophia, 31  
 Hassnen, Jo, 1372  
 Hass, ha M., 363  
 Hasselbrink, Arthur R., 86, 473, 976  
 Hasselbrink, Arthur R., Jr., 433, 976  
 Hasselbrink, Erick, 977  
 Hasselbrink, Gerald R., 473, 976  
 Hasselbrink, Henry, 473  
 Hasselbrink, Jennifer M., 977  
 Hasselbrink, Mark A., 977  
 Hasselbrink, Ronald K., 473  
 Hasselbrink, Windy J., 977  
 Hassler, Kenneth L., 1140  
 Hast, Everett C., 292  
 Hastings, Alice P., 888  
 Hastings, Annie K., 180, 597  
 Hastings, Gerry, 1008  
 Hastings, Hazel D., 175, 590, 1039"  
 Hastings, Hunter, 590  
 Hastings, John T., 180  
 Hastings, Sandra J., 1008  
 Hasty, Charles E., 1307  
 Hasty, Linton D., 795, 1307  
 Hat, Alice C., 143  
 Hatch, George K., 1148  
 Hatch, Helen M., 1389, 1390  
 Hatch, Lester H., 1208  
 Hatch, Lucy, 288  
 Hatch, Mary J., 1208  
 Hatch, Nancy J., 1195  
 Hatch, Norma, 294  
 Hatch, Reva, 685  
 Hatch, Sisson F., 685  
 Hatch, Sisson J., 685  
 Hatcher, Jerry L., 946  
 Hatcher, Maurita C., 946  
 Hatcher, Peggy L., 946  
 Hatfield, Christian M., 592  
 Hatfield, Ernest, 592  
 Hatfield, James F., 592  
 Hathaway, Clarissa F., 1323  
 Hathaway, Frances A., 547  
 Hathaway, William K., 146  
 Hathcock, Barbara J., 1197  
 Hathcock, Dale M., 1186  
 Hathcock, Henry V., 1197  
 Hathcock, Merle R., 1186  
 Hatheway, Frances A., 146  
 Hatley, Linda L., 864  
 Hatterly, Fave, 1310  
 Hatton, Deborah L., 95  
 Hatton, Phcbc, 49  
 Hatton, Ricki R., 95  
 Hatton, Wilbert K., 95  
 Hatz, Christine G., 521  
 Haug, Clarence, 92  
 Haug, Juanita, 92  
 Haug, Mary L., 92  
 Haug, Richard, 92  
 Haughty, Catherine, 348  
 Haughey, Nellie M., 348  
 Haught, Pearl J., 316  
 Haughtun, Ernestine, 571  
 Hawk, Kendall, 602  
 Haukka, Jyrice, 1202  
 Haukka, Rcntti, 1202  
 Haun, Katherine, 1214  
 Haupt, Edgar J., 202  
 Haupt, Evelyn D., 202  
 Haupt, Mariene J., 202  
 Haury, Carl F., 479  
 Haury, Carl F., Jr., 96, 479  
 Haury, Monica S., 480  
 Haurv, Richard P., 480  
 Haury, Ruth A., 479  
 Haven, Harriet, 823, 1358  
 Haverset, Esther R., 446, 935  
 Hacey, Lacey A., 384  
 Hawes, Fura B., 452  
 Hawk, Doyle, 1377  
 Hawk, Frances B., 1236  
 Hawk, Jeffrey L., 1377  
 Hawk, Jere D., 925  
 Hawk, John A., 554  
 Hawk, John A., Jr., 153, 554  
 Hawk, John A., 111, 554  
 Hawk, Kenneth L., 925  
 Hawk, Larry, 1377  
 Hawk, Larry V., 1377  
 Hawk, Larry V., Jr., 1377  
 Hawk, Michael D., 554  
 Hawk, Russell D., 1377  
 Hawk, Sharon L., 925  
 Hawk, Theodore R., 440, 925  
 Hawk, Timothy A., 1377  
 Hawk, Vicki L., 1377  
 Hawk, Victoria H., 554  
 Hawke, Arthur J., 145, 546  
 Hawke, Arthur J., Jr., 546  
 Hawke, Beth, 546  
 Hawke, Dan, 145  
 Hawke, Daniel, 546  
 Hawke, Darlene, 546  
 Hawke, Donald, 546  
 Hawke, Donna, 546  
 Hawke, Dorothy, 546  
 Hawke, Elizabeth, 546  
 Hawke, Frank G., 145  
 Hawke, Jane, 546  
 Hawke, Margaret, 145, 547  
 Hawke, Patricia L., 145  
 Hawke, Richard, 546  
 Hawke, Robert B., 546  
 Hawke, Robert H., 145, 547  
 Hawke, Stacy L., 546  
 Hawke, Violet J., 145, 546  
 Hawke, William B., 145, 546, 547  
 Hawke, William B., Jr., 145, 546  
 Hawke, William B., 111, 546  
 Hawkes, Kmery H., 820  
 Hawkes, Emery M., 334, 820  
 Hawkes, Gene, 778  
 Hawkes, Jack W., 821  
 Hawkes, Katherine A., 821  
 Hawkes, Madeline E., 880  
 Hawkes, Mark, 778  
 Haw-kes, Michael M., 820  
 Hawkes, Natalie J., 820  
 Hawkes, Richard J., 880  
 Hawkes, Robin L., 821  
 Hawkes, Valeric, 778  
 Hawkhurst, Bertha, 150  
 Hawkins, Aaron K., 1301  
 Hawkins, Alice M., 377  
 Hawkins, Amanda, 1302  
 Hawkins, Arthur, 317  
 Hawkins, Charles S., 6, 377, 877  
 Hawkins, Clara F., 377  
 Hawkins, Dan J., 814  
 Hawkins, Daniel E., 814  
 Hawkins, Devan R., 1301  
 Hawkins, Elaine, 1301  
 Hawkins, Emily S., 377, 877  
 Hawkins, F., Keith, 1301  
 Hawkins, Helen H., 377, 877  
 Hawkins, Ike L., 814  
 Hawkins, Isaac L., 814  
 Hawkins, Isaac P., 334, 814  
 Hawkins, Joyce L., 276  
 Hawkins, KelecJ., 814  
 Hawkins, Kyle A., 814  
 Hawkins, Lily B., 1375  
 Hawkins, LoganJ., 814  
 Hawkins, Lucas P., 814  
 Hawkins, Madge, 1185  
 Hawkins, Matthew I., 814  
 Hawkins, Nathan D., 814  
 Hawkins, Patricia E., 814  
 Hawkins, Paul W., 814  
 Hawkins, Ronald K., 1301  
 Hawkins, Wesley W., 814  
 Hawks, Amanda, 261  
 Hawks, Ronda, 1221  
 Hawley, Carrol M., 319  
 Hawley, Charles, 370  
 Hawley, Charlesie F., 370  
 Hawley, John W., 671  
 Hawley, Verna, 370  
 Haws, Beatrice, 1199  
 Haws, Clive, 10  
 Haws, Cora B., 357  
 Haws, Cydne, 1167  
 Haws, Gay L., 1289  
 Haws, George B., 357  
 Haws, Georgia, 13,30  
 Haws, Guy M., 1167  
 Haws, Joyce, 754  
 Haws, Kent M., 1167  
 Haws, Marion O., 10  
 Haws, Olive, 697  
 Haws, Sara, 1167  
 Hay, Anoa E., 372, 870  
 Hav, Daniel, 372  
 Hay, James D., 272  
 Hayashi, Katuya, 1287  
 Hayden, John, 750  
 Hayden, Patrick J., 1153  
 Haves, Alma, 614  
 Hayes, Anna, 848  
 Haves, Arthur E., 605  
 Hayes, Arthur R., 605  
 Hayes, Banche B., 260  
 Hayes, Blanche B., 691, 1130  
 Hayes, Caroline W., 57, 58  
 Hayes, David A., 463  
 Hayes, David, 691  
 Hayes, Edgar, 878  
 Hayes, Leon E., 605  
 Hayes, Lucille, 284  
 Hayes, Ola M., 878  
 Haves, Sarah, 614  
 Hayes, Thomas, 878  
 Hayes, Will, 614  
 Hayeshashi, Keiko, 1287  
 Haygood, Dovic M., 75, 456, 948, 949, 950  
 Havgood, Warren r, 456  
 Havhurst, Olive, 1191  
 Haylett, Ira T., 179  
 Hayman, Gladys M., 1248  
 Hayman, Rosina, 86  
 Haymond, Alysia, 1209  
 Haymond, David, 1209  
 Haymore, Centenna, 710, 1144  
 Haymore, Charles L., 813, 818  
 Haymore, Dagen L., 813  
 Haymore, Darius W., 286  
 Haymore, Elsie L., 285  
 Haymore, Franklin D., 1144  
 Haymore, Garrick L., 813  
 Haymore, Gary L., 813  
 Haymore, Maurine, 818  
 Haymore, William D., 286  
 Haynam, Earl, 1058  
 Haynam, Eric A., 1060  
 Haynam, Jeffrey L., 1378  
 Haynam, Jerry, 1060  
 Haynam, Jill E., 1060  
 Haynam, Lee, 1058  
 Haynam, LeeAnn, 1058  
 Haynam, Tanya, 1058  
 Havne, Mabel L., 722  
 Haynes, Gertrude L., 725, 1228  
 Hayncs, James, 1228  
 Haynes, John, 329  
 Havnes, Ruth, 294  
 Haynes, Stella M., 480  
 Haynic, Barbara M., 1154  
 Hays, Annabell, 877  
 Hays, Cathv S., 618  
 Hays, Cecil C., 618  
 Havs, Cheryl A., 618  
 Hays, Clinton C., 618  
 Hays, Connie L., 618  
 Hays, Coy L., 618  
 Hays, George, 534  
 Hays, Kale, 388  
 Hays, Kenneth, 534  
 Hays, Mikev, 534  
 Hays, Robert P., 455  
 Hays, Susan E., 691  
 Hayter, Beverly L., 1053  
 Hayter, Harold W., 619, 1053  
 Hayter, Young, 1053  
 Hayward, Bcttv L., 386, 891  
 Hayward, Thomas W., 891  
 Hazlett, Edith K., 832  
 Heacock, Kenneth, 628  
 Head, Carroll, 229

## THE HOOPEF FAMILY RECORD

Head, Ivan W., 231	Heichel, Rachel, 581	Helsel, Minerva V., 1362	Hendricks, Rhoda L., 773
Head, Kenneth M., 511	Heichel, Robert, 581	Helus, Laura, 92	Hendricks, Susan, 774
Head, Richard M., 511	Heick, John F., 479	Helvig, Brian J., 116	Hendrickson, Frank, 883
Headrick, Annie M., 75, 455	Heick, Joyce M., 479	Helvig, Richard, 116	Hendrix, Erin A., 1085
Headrick, George W., 75	Herd, Jcannic J., 1027	Helvig, Todd R., 116	Hendrix, Charles W., 1085
Headrick, Maggie, 75	Heid, Jeannie, 574	Hcmenway, Finis P., 699	Hendrix, Elizabeth A., 1085
Headrick, Rufus, 75, 455	Heiden, Thomas J., 1091	Hemmann, Edwin G., 985	Hendrix, Joe D., 654, 1085
Healry, Raymond W., 1254	Heidcr, Randy G., 582	Hemmann, Eunice E., 502, 985	Hendrix, Joseph D., 1085
Heap, Barbara A., 1279	Heidcr, Ronald D., 582	Hemmelgarn, Bruce A., 578	Hendrix, Kimberly J., 1085
Heap, Dallis, 1279	Heider, Ronald, 582	Hemmelgarn, Diane J., 578	Hendrix, Margaret L., 1273
Heap, La Velta, 1146	Heidrick, Denise G., 1332	Hemmelgarn, Leanne S., 578	Hendry, Clara, 925
Heap, Ruth H., 1278	Heidrick, Elizabeth E., 1332	Hemmelgarn, Mark, 578	Hendry, Isabell, 303
Heaps, Dwane L., 682	Heidrick, Harry L., 1332	Hemmelgarn, Robert J., 578	Heninger, Adele J., 694
Heaps, Guardner D., 682	Heidrick, Rebecca J., 1332	Hemming, Sharen, 1215	Heninger, Brent W., 695
Heaps, Ina L., 682	Heidrick, Robert L., 1332	Hemphill, Iva, 341, 832	Heninger, Carolyn, 694
Heaps, Judy K., 682	Heidrick, Roland L., 1332	Hcmphill, Martha B., 254	Heninger, Clayne D., 695
Heaps, Rhonda M., 682	Heidrick, Ryan L., 1332	Hemphill, Sarah J., 41	Heninger, David S., 694
Heard, Doris M., 1275	Heiges, Lloyd W., Jr., 88	Hemphill, William, 254	Heninger, Ethel N., 694
Hearn, Arlcne, 480	Heileman, Julia, 797	Hempstead, Glenn L., 773	Heninger, Gene, 696
Hearn, Bert B., 859	Heilman, Leona, 943	Hempstead, Kenneth G., 773	Heninger, Grant B., 694
Hearn, Fred K., 358, 859, 1394	Hein, Sarah I., 1090	Hemrick, Shirley M., 1138	Heninger, Harold C., 695
Hearn, Fred R., Jr., 859	Heinberger, Harry F., 1393	Henage, Artie, 296	Heninger, Harold E., 694
Hearn, Janice G., 859	Heinberger, Harry R., 1393	Henage, Edna F., 295	Heninger, Harold F., 695
Hearn, Linda K., 859, 1394	Heinberger, Marilyn J., 1393	Henderschott, Maude M., 595	Heninger, Hazel, 695
Hearst, Emma, 860	Heinberger, Mary C., 1393	Hendersen, Joann, 300	Heninger, Helen L., 694
Heastand, Cora V., 199	Heinberger, Richard A., 1394	Hendershot, Laverda E., 287	Heninger, Henry C., 693
Heaton, John, 620	Heinberger, Robert R., 1394	Henderson, Austin M., 501	Heninger, Howard C., 694
Heaton, Raymond S., 620	Heiner, Becky J., 1275	Henderson, Bill, 300	Heninger, James P., 693
Heavenwaw, Ethel M., 739	Heiner, Douglas C., 1160	Henderson, Bret A., 1291	Heninger, Jancene, 695
Heaver, Elizabeth, 266	Heiner, Eric H., 1275	Henderson, Carl W., 791, 1274	Heninger, Jared N., 696
Heavilin, Mary, 1132	Heiner, Hal R., 1275	Henderson, Carl, 467	Heninger, Leprele, 694
Hebert, Louis J., 60	Heiner, Hollie J., 1275	Henderson, Carla R., 1274	Heninger, Lynn W., 695
Hebert, Sybil K., 60	Heiner, Ralph S., 1275	Henderson, Carlos M., 1291	Heninger, Mada E., 696
Hecht, Clarence C., 261, 692, 1141, 1142	Heiner, Robyn D., 1275	Henderson, Catherine, 57	Heninger, Michael L., 695
Hecht, George H., 692	Heiner, Susan G., 1160	Henderson, Deborah L., 961	Heninger, Michael M., 694
Hecht, Harrison C., 692, 1142	Heines, Frank B., 65	Henderson, Donald L., 1274	Heninger, Naomi, 694
Hecht, Jacqueline J., 1142	Heinz, Don J., 1246	Henderson, Dwayne J., 501	Heninger, Norma L., 695
Hecht, Louella M., 692	Heinz, Grant W., 1246	Henderson, Ed, 954	Heninger, Orvel P., 695
Heck, Allvn R., 1185	Heironimus, Reynolds, 355	Henderson, Edith, 1242	Heninger, Rebecca L., 694
Heck, John L., 1185	Heiser, Charlotte A., 278	Henderson, Fannie C., 1280	Heninger, Rulon K., 695, 696
Heck, Shirley H., 1185	Heiser, Ida, 247	Henderson, Franklin D., 144	Heninger, Sheldon P., 695
Heckroth, Ernest R., 882	Heistand, Pauline A., 401, 899, 900	Henderson, Geri L., 1291	Heninger, Varda R., 696
Heckroth, Judith A., 381, 882	Heistand, Stewart, 401	Henderson, Hannah J., 698	Heninger, Vernon G., 695
Hecq, Dora F., 407	Heit, David J., 1382	Henderson, Isaac, 345	Heninger, Vernon O., 695
Hecq, Lervy, 407	Heit, David J., Jr., 1382	Henderson, James, 467, 960	Henkalein, Barbara L., 470, 971
Hecq, Pauline, 407	Heit, Samuel J., 1382	Henderson, Jeffrev S., 1291	Henkalcin, Stanley A., 971
Heddington, Ramah H., 1291	Heldreith, Anna L., 131	Henderson, Jennifer D., 501	Henley, Algernon T., 1035
Hedge, Billy K., 1072	Heldreith, Anna L., 131	Henderson, Joyce D., 1274	Henley, Anthony, 587, 1035
Hedge, Donald K., 1072	Heldreith, Anna L., 530, 1000, 1001	Henderson, Julia J., 767	Henley, Kenneth E., Jr., 1035
Hedge, Janet F., 1073	Heldreth, Robert E., 530	Henderson, Karen D., 144	Henley, Mella, 1035
Hedge, Marjorie E., 1072	Helen, Vergie, 232	Henderson, Kenneth B., 1291	Henley, Vickie A., 1035
Hedge, Orval J., 632	Helen, William, 323	Henderson, Layne C., 1274	Henley, Worde, 745
Hedge, Randall A., 1073	Heller, Chester, 23	Henderson, Lena M., 624	Henninger, Mary, 614
Hedge, Ulvsses G., 632, 1072	Heller, James, 23	Henderson, Lois V., 1192	Henning, Harley A., 667
Hedge, William A., 632, 1072	Heller, Minnie F., 822	Henderson, Marv, 776, 1250	Henning, Judith N., 667
Hedger, Florence A., 336, 823	Hellings, Cheryl A., 850	Henderson, Millie, 954	Henningson, Martha, 314
Hedger, Joseph B., 823	Hellings, Earl, 849	Henderson, Myrtle M., 533	Henningson, Rasmus, 314
Hedges, Haskell, 618	Hellings, Harry E., 849	Henderson, Nathan B., 1274	Henri, Jayna M., 1298
Hedges, Patsy R., 618	Hellings, John, 349	Henderson, Pamela J., 1274	Henrick, Gerald, 1138
Heer, Iris F., 849	Hellings, Karen J., 850	Henderson, Patricia A., 458, 954	Henricks, David, 615
Heer, William L., 849	Hellings, Marcia K., 850	Henderson, Rex B., 1274	Henricks, Larry, 615
Heesters, John, 872	Hellings, Vera J., 849	Henderson, Ronald K., 1274	Henrie, Angela, 553
Heesters, Michael S., 872	Hellings, William E., 849	Henderson, Rose M., 462	Henrie, Diane, 552
Heesters, Susan F., 872	Hellings, William L., 349	Henderson, Sam, 1250	Henrie, Elias P., 553
He-finer, Angela J., 750	Hellings, William L., Jr., 350, 849	Henderson, Sarah M., 214	Henrie, Elias, 151, 552
HcfTner, Donald D., 750	He-liner, Benjamin, 457	Henderson, Sarah, 117, 118, 119	Henrie, Gene N., 773
Heffner, Lyndec M., 750	Hellner, Katie M., 76, 457, 950, 951	Henderson, Stacy P., 1274	Henrie, Joseph O., 1218
Heffner, Virgil V., 750	Helm, Esta D., 1071	Henderson, Thelma R., 790	Henrie, Lapeart, 773
Hefli, Jan M., 1038	Helm, Louise, 1363	Henderson, Thomas W., 1274	Henrie, Lisa M., 553
Hefli, Karl R., 589, 1038	Helman, Frank, 843	Henderson, Todd R., 1274	Henre, Lula M., 721, 1218
Hefli, Samuel J., 1038	Helman, Laura M., 346, 843	Henderson, Trisha L., 1291	Henre, Norris K., 773
Hegarty, Jaqueline J., 786	Helmandollar, Letitia L., 135	Henderson, Wyvone, 959	Henr c, Patricia, 552
Hegarty, James F., 786	Helmandollar, Marv, 136	Hendrick, Jane, 1399	Henre, Peter T., 552
Hcggs, Olivc V., 519	Helmar, Dennis, 427	Hendricks, Carol S., 466, 959	Henre, Shawn E., 552
Heichel, Cathy A., 582	Helmbold, Flossie E., 619, 1052	Hendricks, Charles E., 959	Henre, Susie M., 1270
Heichel, Decanna M., 582	Helms, Edith F., 86, 473, 474	Hendricks, David C., 485	Henrksen, Marie M., 705
Heichel, Gerald, 581	Helms, George S., 86	Hendricks, James V., 774	Henrtze, Charlotte A., 242, 658
Heichel, Janell R., 582		Hendricks, Kana, 773	Henrtze, Thomas R., 658
Heichel, Paula E., 582		Hendricks, Kathryn, 149	Henry, Louis R., 337
		Hendricks, Rebecca, 728	Henry, Andrew J., 827

# INDEX

- Henry, Beverly A., 507  
Henry, Bonnie Z., 459  
Henry, Craig P., Jr., 615  
Henry, Caroline, 551  
Henry, Claas H., 1309  
Henry, Craig P., 615  
Henry, Edward, 459  
Henry, Elizabeth, 1395  
Henry, Etta R., 180, 597, 1045  
Henry, Fred, 525  
Henry, James B., 337, 827  
Henry, Jane E., 827  
Henry, Josh, 349  
Henry, Krista L., 827  
Henry, Louis R., 827  
Henry, Louis R., Jr., 827  
Henry, Mabel P., 170  
Henry, Mary I., 337, 827  
Henry, Mary, 298  
Henry, Maurice R., 337  
Henry, Peter S., 880  
Henry, Rae A., 1309  
Henry, Richard, 337  
Henry, Robin R., 880  
Henry, Rodney W., 880  
Henry, Roxana E., 880  
Henry, Roydcn W., 880  
Henry, Samuel, 349  
Henry, Sarah M., 337  
Henry, Steven, 479  
Henry, Susan R., 827  
Henry, Thomas J., 525  
Henry, Vernon R., 879  
Henry, Walter B., 597  
Henry, William J., 827  
Henry, William S., 827  
Henry, William, 879  
Hensel, Clara, 16  
Hensen, Dorothy, 770  
Hensley, Hilda, 199  
Henshaw, Vernon M., 1175  
Hensley, Alma, 615  
Hensley, Charmaine, 575  
Hensley, Doris E., 180, 596  
Hensley, James T., 596  
Hensley, Ruby M., 496  
Henson, John, 1018  
Henson, Louis, 1351  
Henson, Matthew D., 1018  
Henson, Mildred, 1018  
Henson, Mitchell D., 1018  
Henson, Mitchell D., Jr., 1018  
Henwood, Fern M., 746  
Henwood, Joseph L., 903  
Henwood, Richard, 746  
Henwood, Teresa E., 402, 903  
Hcoft, Esther W., 1124  
Hepas, Lee W., 682  
Hepler, Gary M., 751  
Hepler, Ronald A., 751  
Hepworth, Allan M., 1297  
Hepworth, Clarence J., 1300  
Hepworth, Curtis J., 1300  
Hepworth, Jeannie, 1300  
Hepworth, Lael D., 794, 1300  
Hepworth, Marilyn H., 1300  
Hepworth, Matthew V., 1300  
Hepworth, Paul J., 1300  
Hepworth, Paula, 1297  
Hepworth, Sam, 1297  
Hepworth, Samuel C., 1297  
Hepworth, Shane L., 1300  
Herbert, Esther A., 1074  
Herbert, Evelyn, 91  
Herber, Lillian E., 245, 663  
Herber, Nicholas, 1321  
Herber, Rodney S., 1320, 1321  
Herber, Sybil K., 430  
Herber, William G., 245  
Herd, Margaret R., 72  
Herek, Dorothy M., 1053  
Herek, Frank, 1053  
Herglund, John V., 700  
Herglund, Nina J., 700  
Herkimer, Gerald E., 1108  
Herle, James E., 667  
Herle, James E., Jr., 667  
Herm, Geraldine, 1070  
Herman, Mark A., 649  
Herman, Mary E., 939  
Herman, Percy E., 649  
Herman, Rose, 381  
Herman, Roseleen M., 1220  
Herman, Ted A., 649  
Herman, Teddi D., 649  
Herman, Woddy E., 649  
Herman, Marion J., 1285  
Hermanson, Bertha, 1035  
Hermerich, Rosella B., 232  
Herrin, Arvilla J., 1281  
Herndon, Edmund, 170  
Herod, Caroline L., 992  
Herod, Julie A., 993  
Herod, June A., 993  
Herod, Michael D., 992  
Herold, William J., 523, 992  
Herold, Maxine R., 761  
Herr, Alfred J., 914  
Herr, Emma A., 555  
Herr, Joan R., 422, 914  
Herrick, Barbara R., 1043  
Herrington, Sarah, 838  
Herron, Augustus, 939  
Herron, Debra K., 1379  
Herron, Ernest B., 352, 390  
Herron, James H., 211  
Herron, Lowell W., 211  
Herron, Richard L., 1379  
Herron, Thomas B., 352, 390  
Herron, Virginia C., 211  
Hershberger, Clarence O., 1073  
Hershberger, Diana L., 1073  
Hervey, Emily T., 250, 251  
Hervey, Mary M., 984  
Hervey, Reginald, 250  
Heslop, Cynthia L., 1237  
Heslop, Ora J., 1299  
Hess, Arthur L., 1257  
Hess, Arthur W., 1256  
Hess, Brenda K., 1247  
Hess, Carole A., 1094  
Hess, Charles W., 594  
Hess, Charles, 136  
Hess, Christopher, 1069  
Hess, Clifford A., 207, 625, 1069  
Hess, Clyde B., 1069  
Hess, Curtis R., 1094  
Hess, Daniel J., 1247  
Hess, Deborah, 134  
Hess, Delia, 135  
Hess, Diane H., 759  
Hess, Donald L., 134  
Hess, Donna L., 1223  
Hess, Donna, 134  
Hess, Dorcetha, 134  
Hess, Edgar L., 993  
Hess, Elone M., 1237  
Hess, Emery, 1237  
Hess, Emma J., 746  
Hess, George A., 759  
Hess, Harold, 82  
Hess, Helen J., 1069  
Hess, James E., 733, 1237  
Hess, Judith K., 993  
Hess, Katherine, 625, 1069  
Hess, Kay A., 1069  
Hess, Keith D., 625, 1069  
Hess, Kenneth A., 625, 1069  
Hess, Kenneth A., Jr., 1069  
Hess, Kenneth R., 773  
Hess, Kenneth, 834  
Hess, Laura, 773  
Hess, Mabel, 1094  
Hess, Margaret E., 1069  
Hess, Marion, 773  
Hess, Martha L., 1072  
Hess, Michael D., 1247  
Hess, Murray D., 1247  
Hess, Oswald D., 1247  
Hess, Paul L., 1247  
Hess, Paul M., 1069  
Hess, Penny J., 1069  
Hess, Robert M., 134  
Hess, Ronald C., 1207  
Hess, Ronald E., 1207  
Hess, Ronald J., 1207  
Hess, Sam E., 1237  
Hess, Sarah A., 136  
Hess, Sarah N., 1207  
Hess, Sharee, 695  
Hess, Todd E., 1237  
Hess, Tony J., 1237  
Hess, Weldon A., 1256  
Hess, William T., Jr., 134  
Hess, William T., 134  
Hess, Anna, 29  
Hessclgusin, Mary E., 1117  
Hessemer, Mary E., 474  
Hesser, Edward, 882  
Hester, Frances A., 943  
Hester, Frances, 943  
Heston, Sue E., 209, 1055  
Hettinger, Frank A., 197  
Hettinger, Jane F., 197  
Heustead, Marsha, 1246  
Hewes, Amy L., 438  
Hewes, David H., 438  
Hewes, Frank B., 437  
Hewes, John W., 437  
Hewe, Mark D., 438  
Hewi, Anna K., 207  
Hewi, Anna, 625  
Hewi, Dora, 73  
Hewi, Doris, 448  
Hewi, Lloyd A., 302  
Hewi, Myrtle A., 689, 1129  
Hewi, William F., 1129  
Hewi, William, 448  
Hewlings, Elmer S., 364  
Hewings, Lily M., 364  
Heyburn, Frances L., 104, 489  
Heyburn, John B., 104  
Heying, Rosella, 1133  
Heylman, Julian W., 1378  
Heylman, Ruth A., 841, 1378  
Heysham, Sara R., 669  
Heysham, Theodore, 669  
Hiatt, Cien, 1175  
Hiatt, Debi, 1175  
Hiatt, Elwood L., 1221  
Hiatt, Grif C., 1175  
Hiatt, Jeni, 1175  
Hiatt, Kyle C., 1175  
Hiatt, Louisa G., 1161  
Hiatt, Miriam J., 1221  
Hiatt, Reid M., 1174  
Hiatt, William L., 1174  
Hibbitt, Sarah C., 118  
Hicks, Carolyn, 809, 1353  
Hicks, Francis H., 63  
Hicks, Janet E., 815  
Hicks, Kenneth M., 505  
Hicks, Laura L., 63  
Hicks, Leland S., 1353, 1354  
Hicks, Mary W., 63  
Hicks, Stella F., 117, 505  
Hicks, Wanda, 362  
Hicder, Misti M., 582  
Higday, Zora A., 778  
Higginbotham, Mabel, 1313  
Higgins, Mildred M., 680  
Higgins, Nelson W., 679  
Higgins, Niels A., 258, 679  
Higgins, Tina L., 679  
Higgins, Wayne, 769  
Higgs, George B., 797, 1316  
Higgs, Mary N., 1317  
Higgs, Sara L., 1316  
High, Carl M., 553  
High, Carol, 153, 553  
High, Lee R., 1250  
High, Myrna L., 775, 1249  
Higham, Hyrum B., 1114  
Higham, Ronald L., 1114  
Highley, Charles G., 245  
Highley, David G., 1276  
Highley, Lin R., 1276  
Highley, Rice W., 245  
Hight, Aleta, 1393  
Higley, Crystal, 1276  
Higley, Lane D., 1276  
Higley, Rena L., 750  
Higley, Robyn M., 1276  
Higsby, Martha E., 272, 747  
Higsby, Susan, 272  
Hilbish, Alice M., 857  
Hildebrand, Norma, 31  
Hildebrandt, Maria, 1122  
Hilderbrand, Daniel J., 784  
Hilderbrand, David E., 784  
Hilderbrand, David E., Jr., 784  
Hilderbrand, Deborah A., 784  
Hilderbrand, Denise L., 784  
Hilderbrand, Derik J., 784  
Hilderbrand, Diane L., 784  
Hilderbrand, Jessica L., 784  
Hilderbrand, William J., 784  
Hiller, Helen B., 1444  
Hiles, Franklin, 933  
Hiles, Giselle A., 1360  
Hiles, Kenneth, 1360  
Hiles, Theede, 933  
Hilgy, Elizabeth, 470  
Hill, Anne G., 551  
Hill, Ardis M., 1264  
Hill, Arma G., 793, 1291  
Hill, Beth A., 1300  
Hill, Calvin, 468, 962  
Hill, Carma J., 703  
Hill, Carol, 751  
Hill, Cecil W., 793  
Hill, Curtis N., 207, 627  
Hill, David A., 963  
Hill, Doris G., 1285  
Hill, Edith A., 459  
Hill, Ellen K., 904  
Hill, Gladys J., 833, 1372  
Hill, Hazel D., 111, 502, 985  
Hill, Irene, 993  
Hill, Isabell, 61  
Hill, James E., 116  
Hill, James E., Jr., 116  
Hill, James M., 502  
Hill, Jeffrey D., 963  
Hill, Jennifer C., 1296  
Hill, Jesse E., 1296  
Hill, Jesse H., 459  
Hill, Jesse H., Jr., 459  
Hill, Joanne M., 403, 904  
Hill, John D., 459  
Hill, John T., 83, 962  
Hill, John, 904  
Hill, Juanita L., 459  
Hill, Kimberly A., 963  
Hill, Lawrence E., 751  
Hill, Leonard W., 327, 793, 1291  
Hill, Linnie A., 1315  
Hill, Logan E., 551  
Hill, Lorella, 497  
Hill, Lorene, 751

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hill, Margaret M., 783	Hinkel, Frank C., 101	Hobbs, Bryce R., 781	Hockley, Elizabeth, 882
Hill, Marjorie, 120	Hinkel, Marguerite N., 101	Hobbs, Ella M., 820	Hockley, Laura A., 381, 882
Hill, Mark A., 962	Hinken, Edna M., 467, 961	Hobbs, Ruth A., 213, 214, 634, 635	Hockley, Roland R., 882
Hill, Mary A., 702	Hinkle, Frank R., 961	Hobbs, Sylvester, 214	Hockman, Ashby, 200
Hill, Mary L., 1185	Hinkle, Carolyn S., 1031	Hobgood, James C., 114	Hockman, Virginia E., 200
Hill, Michael J., 963	Hinkle, Doris N., 1031	Hobgood, John H., 777	Hodge, Andrew, 1019
Hill, Michael S., 1296	Hinkle, Dorothy M., 606	Hobgood, Josephine, 777	Hodge, Edward W., 1363
Hill, Myrtle A., 1039	Hinkle, Elden L., 575, 1030	Hobgood, Leon C., 114	Hodge, Janet D., 785
Hill, Nathan R., 1296	Hinkle, Jesse, 1030	Hobgood, Ricky, 114	Hodge, Joseph, 1019
Hill, Oradell, 459	Hinkle, Lottie, 1030	Hobgood, Stacey, 1 14	Hodges, Charles E., 914
Hill, Patricia, 325	Hinkle, Marguerite N., 487	Hobson, Elise M., 574	Hodges, Charles, 423
Hill, Peggy L., 754	Hinkle, Marilyn L., 1031	Hochstetter, Clara H., 96	Hodges, Delbert, 637
Hill, Percy A., 288	Hinkley, Glen, 1367	Hochstrasser, Alma C., 1206	Hodges, Donald, 637
Hill, Permillia J., 718	Hinkue, Lee J., 1163	Hochstrasser, Anna C., 1205	Hodges, Donna L., 914
Hill, Raymond, 116	Hinshaw, Mary J., 45, 46	Hochstrasser, Benjamin J., 1208	Hodges, George, 914
Hill, Richard L., 116	Hinton, Candace L., 995	Hochstrasser, Chase L., 1205	Hodges, Jere D., 1299
Hill, Rodney E., 1296	Hinton, Deborah J., 995	Hochstrasser, Chase L., Sr., 720	Hodges, Julie A., 1299
Hill, Sarah, 171	Hinton, Elizabeth V., 995	Hochstrasser, Cheryl D., 1207	Hodges, Leonard, 317
Hill, Thomas, 468	Hinton, Elsie J., 936	Hochstrasser, Cheryl J., 1208	Hodges, Linda D., 1338
Hill, Thurman U., 459	Hinton, Jill A., 995	Hochstrasser, Daniel B., 1207	Hodges, Louisa, 914
Hill, Walter J., 793	Hinton, Perry, 936	Hochstrasser, David L., 1205	Hodges, Mary L., 773
Hill, Wesley P., 1264	Hinton, Ruthene F., 825	Hochstrasser, David M., 1208	Hodges, Nancy J., 637
Hill, Willard J., 1152	Hinton, Stephen D., 825	Hochstrasser, Dolores A., 1206	Hodges, Patricia, 636
Hill, William H., 459	Hinton, Vernon W., 995	Hochstrasser, Eva M., 1208	Hodges, Ralph D., 1338
Hill, William, 78, 1372	Hinton, Vernon W., Jr., 524, 995	Hochstrasser, Elizabeth M., 1207	Hodges, Russell L., 636
Hillhouse, Ruth M., 1040	Hippie, Adrienne, 1380	Hochstrasser, Gerald W., 1207	Hodges, Russell W., 914
Milliard, Bernard L., 1357	Hippie, Clara H., 2, 7	Hochstrasser, Ian T., 1207	Hodson, Dennis L., 576, 1031
Hilliard, Deborah L., 1357	Hippie, Elijah G., 2, 7	Hochstrasser, James B., 1208	Hodson, Harold F., 1031
Hilligoss, Danielle, 1099	Hippie, Henry, 7	Hochstrasser, James H., 1208	Hodson, Michelle R., 1341
Hilligoss, Danny G., 1099	Hippie, James R., 1380	Hochstrasser, Janet L., 1208	Hodson, Mildred R., 1105
Hilligoss, Kenneth L., 1099	Hippie, Laura E., 2, 7	Hochstrasser, Jason P., 1207	Hodson, Miles H., Jr., 1341
Hilligoss, Kenneth L., Jr., 1099	Hippie, Ralph B., 1380	Hochstrasser, Jason, 1208	Hodson, Myrtle V., 655
Hilligoss, Mary D., 1099	Hippley, Charles, 619	Hochstrasser, Jeffrey C., 1208	Hodson, Ryan L., 1032
Hilligoss, Monty J., 1099	Hippley, Martha, 619	Hochstrasser, Jennifer D., 1208	Hodson, Shane D., 1032
Hillyard, Bardella, 794, 1279, 1301	Hiscox, Harry T., 630, 1071	Hochstrasser, Jessica G., 1206	Hoeg, Clarence, 1092
Hillyard, Enoch, 1301	Hiscox, Kenneth, 1071	Hochstrasser, Joan, 1208	Hoeg, Donna R., 1093
Hillyer, Mary R., 164	Hiscox, Twing K., 1071	Hochstrasser, Jonathan A., 1205	Hoeg, Lea Ann, 1093
Hillyer, William, 164	Hiskoy, Clara B., 336	Hochstrasser, Joel B., 1208	Hoeg, Paula J., 1093
Hillmer, Carol M., 883	Hitch, Darlene E., 1133	Hochstrasser, Joey, 1208	Hoeg, Richard D., 663, 1092
Hillmer, Fred, 883	Hitch, Francis W., 1133	Hochstrasser, John A., 1207	Hoeltzel, Jason, 1202
Hilton, George, 235	Hitch, Gena R., 1133	Hochstrasser, Jonathan A., Jr., 1206	Hoeltzel, Russell G., 1202
Hilton, Isaac, 338	Hitch, Patricia A., 1133	Hochstrasser, John A., Jr., 1207	Hoeltzel, Eleanor, 148
Hilton, Joseph H., 12	Hitch, Raymond F., 1133	Hochstrasser, Krista L., 1207	Hoeltzel, John P., 549
Hilton, Robbie, 235	Hitch, Robert R., 1133	Hochstrasser, Leda A., 1207	Hoeser, Heidi M., 1386
Hilton, Sarah L., 338, 828, 829	Hitch, Terri A., 1133	Hochstrasser, Linda R., 1208	Hoeser, Kurt A., 1386
Hilton, Stella, 13	Hitchcock, Cornelia L., 100	Hochstrasser, Lynn J., 1206	Hoeser, Kurt E., 1386
Hilton, Webster, 12	Hitchcock, Mary M., 630	Hochstrasser, Max D., 1205	Hofacher, Gale M., 1023
Hilton, William, 12	Hitchcock, Waldo, 630	Hochstrasser, Michael D., 1207	Hofacher, Joan E., 573, 1022
Hinchey, Carl L., 1006	Kite, Georgia L., 108, 496	Hochstrasser, Michelle D., 1207	Hoffman, Albert H., Jr., 58
Hinchey, David L., 1006	Hite, Walter R., 496	Hochstrasser, Patricia A., 1208	Hoffman, Alfred A., 364
Hinckley, Arza E., 266	Hitesman, David, 1204	Hochstrasser, Ricky E., 1208	Hoffman, Alien, 756
Hinckley, Ella C., 266, 732, 733	Hitesman, Mary, 1204	Hochstrasser, Shasta A., 1208	Hoffman, Carol, 840
Hinckley, Virginia, 1146	Hittner, Margaret, 488	Hochstrasser, Tedd L., 1207	Hoffman, Cindee L., 756
Hindley, George, 544	Hittson, Sarah L., 830	Hochstrasser, Teri L., 1208	Hoffman, Clarence L., 1249
Hindley, Lucile, 191, 544, 1007	Hively, Gladys M., 1061	Hochstrasser, Todd W., 1207	Hoffman, Eileen K., 635
Hinds, Gwendolyn, 311	Hively, Larry L., 1061	Hochstrasser, William L., 1207	Hoffman, Elizabeth A., 364
Hinds, Herbert, 311	Hively, Oscar W., 1061	Hockenbury, Margaret J., 180, 596	Hoffman, Gregory, 840
Hinds, Phyllis B., 1234	Hively, Robert N., 1061	Hockett, Charles J., 848	Hoffman, Gwendolyn, 840
Hinerman, Everett H., 1055	Hively, William D., 1061	Hockett, Clara, 848	Hoffman, Harry, 364
Hinerman, James D., 1055	Hix, Claude F., 1033	Hockett, Era, 848	Hoffman, Janice M., 1249
Hinerman, Jeffrey L., 1055	Hix, Sheila E., 1033	Hockey, Franklin, 186	Hoffman, Jeanette A., 389
Hinerman, Robert A., 1055	Hiyson, Jack L., 315	Hockey, Joseph G., 186	Hoffman, Laura L., 1338
Hines, Catherine E., 1194	Hoach, Elizabeth, 403	Hockey, Susan, 186	Hoffman, Luther H., 775, 1249
Hines, Frederick L., 1209	Hoach, Fred, 403	Hocking, Ann, 979	Hoffman, Palmer A., 364
Hines, Harold R., 1194	Hoach, Veronica, 403	Hocking, Fred G., 482, 979	Hoffman, Shirley A., 1249
Hines, Holly R., 1194	Hoag, Alice, 364	Hocking, Fred G., Jr., 979	Hoffman, William G., 840
Hines, James R., 1209	Hoag, Clarence G., 364	Hocking, Guy E., 979	Hoffmeister, Clarence F., 827
Hines, John, 77	Hoag, Margaret E., 364	Hocking, John D., 979	Hoffmeister, Jan, 827
Hines, Kenneth J., 1194	Hoag, Nancy, 364		Hoffmeister, Kevin S., 827
Hines, Kenneth R., 1194	Hoagland, Pamela J., 811		Hoffmeister, Robert A., 827
Hines, Laura B., 1062	Hoague, Christine, 1187		Hoffmeister, Robert F., 827
Hines, Mary A., 77	Hobart, Clarence J., 690		Hofmaster, Harold, 204
Hines, May M., 1209	Hobbs, Amy L., 781		Hofmaster, Marion M., 204
Hines, Merida A., 457, 953	Hobbs, Bobbie L., 781		Hog, Max F., 504
Hines, Ray V., 1068			Hogan, Ashley D., 1268
Hines, Sarah L., 1209			Hogan, B. W., 1304
Hines, Stephen R., 1194			Hogan, Eric J., 1268
Hines, Susan K., 1068			Hogan, Eric M., 1268
Hink, Douglas, 46			Hogan, Janie S., 1304
			Hogan, Landra J., 704

# INDEX

- Hogan, Leland D., 1268  
Hogan, Mary E., 733, 1236  
Hogan, Nannie F., 297  
Hogan, Robert S., 390  
Hogan, Robert W., 390  
Hogan, Victor, 1236  
Hoge, Debrah D., 1128  
Hoge, Kathryn D., 1128  
Hoge, William R., 1128  
Hogg, Sarah, 86  
Hoggan, Bette J., 680  
Hogge, Joseph, Jr., 768  
Hogge, Milton R., 768  
Hogge, Robert M., 768  
Hogge, Scott R., 768  
Hogge, Steven K., 768  
Hogges, Daniel T., 732  
Hogges, Rachel L., 732  
Hogue, Wilma, 1253  
Hohl, Clara E., 909  
Hohn, Mary, 346  
Hoin, Diane, 500  
Holwey, Dennis M., 130  
Hokanson, Delilah, 1104  
Hoke, Nan E., K34  
Hokey, Walter P., 1234  
Holbrook, Billie, 1197  
Holbrook, Iva, 834  
Holbrook, Laree, 671  
Holbury, Barbara, 1065  
Holbury, Francine, 1065  
Holbury, Gerald L., 1065  
Holbury, Glenna, 1065  
Holbury, Gregory, 1065  
Holbury, Howard, 623, 1065  
Holbury, Jeffrey, 1065  
Holbury, Karen, 1065  
Holbury, Mark, 1065  
Holbury, Polli M., 1065  
Holbury, Tarai, 1065  
Holbury, Walter E., 1065  
Holway, William, 199  
Holdaway, Elmer H., 790  
Holdaway, Vesta, 1157  
Holden, Audy L., 1335  
Holden, Edgar M., 1285  
Holden, James W., 1084  
Holden, Janet L., 1084  
Holden, Janet, 645  
Holden, Joshua B., 1285  
Holden, Martha E., 288  
Holden, Mary A., 1285  
Holden, Ryan H., 1285  
Holden, Terrel M., 1285  
Holden, Terry J., 1285  
Holder, Auburn, 453  
Holder, David, 506, 988  
Holder, Delia R., 1133  
Holder, James A., 1133  
Holdsworth, Dorothy G., 1254  
Holgerson, Glen M., 813  
Holgerson, Karen M., 813  
Holguin, Ernesto C., 1122  
Holguin, Santiago, 1122  
Holindrake, Cindy G., 1264  
Holindrake, Gaylon, 1264  
Holladay, Janette M., 1145  
Holladay, Jesse B., 1145  
Holladay, Lenora, 810  
Holladay, Elsie M., 15  
Holland, Emily J., 1330  
Holland, Emily, 1054  
Holland, George N., 932  
Holland, George S., 932  
Holland, Kristine E., 1355  
Holland, Ora E., 515  
Holland, Robert, 15  
Holland, Roger, 1031  
Holland, Russell E., 1355  
Hollenback, Judith A., 976  
Hollenback, John W., 976  
Hollenback, Judith A., 473  
Hollenbaugh, Alice A., 166, 575, 976, 1029, 1030  
Hollenbaugh, Daniel E., 575  
Holley, Henry C., 787  
Holley, Hilda J., 787  
Holley, James, 787  
Holliday, Alda A., 496, 497  
Hollinger, Carl E., 189  
Hollinger, Harry C., 189  
Hollingsworth, Curtis F., 1072  
Hollingsworth, David, 1404  
Hollingsworth, Emma C., 1404  
Hollingsworth, Hannah, 1404  
Hollingsworth, Hawley L., 1404  
Hollingsworth, Henry H., 47  
Hollingsworth, Henry, 415  
Hollingsworth, James, 1404  
Hollingsworth, John J., 1404  
Hollingsworth, John, 1404  
Hollingsworth, Larry G., Jr., 1072  
Hollingsworth, Lawrence, 1072  
Hollingsworth, Lydia E., 553  
Hollingsworth, Marjorie A., 415  
Hollingsworth, Mark A., 1072  
Hollingsworth, Mary J., 415  
Hollingsworth, Ralph, 1404  
Hollingsworth, Roy C., 1072  
Hollingsworth, Sarah, 1404  
Hollingsworth, Valentine, Sr., 1404  
Hollingsworth, William, 1404  
Hollingsworth, Everett, 1404  
Hollingsworth, John, 1404  
Hollingsworth, Larry G., 1072  
Hollis, Betty L., 778  
Hullman, Marie A., 1124  
Holloway, Carl J., 1399  
Holloway, Carl J., Jr., 1399  
Holloway, Harry L., 708  
Holloway, Susan J., 1399  
Hollowell, Amy F., 32  
Holly, Henry C., 325  
Holly, Merle, 713  
Holm, Asbury, 241  
Holm, Blanche E., 241, 657  
Holman, Albert L., 1229  
Holman, Clifton, 452  
Holman, Jeffrey S., 1010  
Holman, Joseph S., 554, 1010  
Holman, Lenn C., 1045  
Holman, Marilyn J., 597, 1045  
Holman, Melinda K., 1010  
Holman, Norma R., 727, 1229  
Holman, Queen M., 1443  
Holman, Steven P., 1010  
Holman, Steward C., 1010  
Holmes, Ann, 1207  
Holmes, April, 582  
Holmes, Delbert D., 582  
Holmes, Donna K., 1223  
Holmes, Frances A., 146  
Holmes, Gary L., 478  
Holmes, Gladys I., 517  
Holmes, Kara J., 1298  
Holmes, Malcolm E., 1223  
Holmes, Mary A., 709  
Holmes, Robert M., 1298  
Holmes, Willard, 323  
Holmes, William M., 302  
Holmes, William, 709  
Holmes, William, 709  
Holms, Weltha J., 302  
Holsapple, Maxine, 1034  
Holsapple, Orville S., 1034  
Hoist, Madge G., 1243  
Holt, Adam C., 1243  
Holt, Christina R., 1293  
Holt, Denise, 1293  
Holt, Elaine, 276  
Holt, Emma R., 710, 1142  
Holt, Janet R., 1119  
Holt, John M., 1293  
Holt, Larea J., 1293  
Holt, Leslie S., 1115  
Holt, Marian, 1090  
Holt, Phyllis A., 1115  
Holt, Rhonda K., 1293  
Holt, Sean V., 1293  
Holt, Veldon A., 1293  
Holt, Veldon J., 1293  
Holthouse, John C., 1400  
Holzemer, Andrew N., 1014  
Holzemer, Andrew R., 1014  
Holzemer, David M., 1014  
Holzemer, Julia A., 1014  
Holzemer, Wayne A., 559, 1014  
Holzman, Frank, 381  
Holzman, Lawrence J., 381  
Homer, Clarence P., 301  
Homer, Ruth, 1199  
Homick, John H., Jr., 461  
Homick, John, 461  
Homolka, Hubert A., 223  
Honaker, Carl E., 525, 998  
Honaker, Deborah L., 998  
Honaker, Ethel, 535  
Honaker, Joseph, 998  
Honaker, Michael W., 998  
Hone, Clyde L., 686  
Hone, Duane, 1182  
Hone, Jennie, 285  
Honeywell, Bert L., 1002  
Honeywell, Mary E., 1002  
Honsley, Alda, 296  
Honsley, Joseph B., 295  
Hood, Joseph, 68  
Hood, Mary L., 68  
Hood, Mildred, 249  
Hood, Reginald, 127, 523  
Hooder, Don, 679  
Hooffman, Marie, 1384  
Hook, Ruth A., 65  
Hooley, Flora M., 1231, 1232  
Hooley, Merle, 1171  
Hooper, Barbara A., 1197  
Hooper, Clyde F., 975  
Hooper, Dennis M., 975  
Hooper, Kenneth J., 1197  
Hooper, Kristine R., 976  
Hooper, Raymond F., 564  
Hooper, Robin L., 976  
Hoopes, Aaron C., 1215  
Hoopes, Aaron D., 1235  
Hoopes, Aaron M., 1379  
Hoopes, Aaron R., 659, 1248  
Hoopes, Abner H., 341, 342  
Hoopes, Abner, 251, 252, 254  
Hoopes, Abram E., 246, 665  
Hoopes, Abram, 335  
Hoopes, Ada L., 187, 605, 606  
Hoopes, Ada R., 1047  
Hoopes, Ada V., 156  
Hoopes, Adaline, 1305  
Hoopes, Adam D., 1325  
Hoopes, Adam G., 1073  
Hoopes, Adam R., 737, 1240  
Hoopes, Addeline, 795  
Hoopes, Adelaide E., 238, 656  
Hoopes, Adele S., 602  
Hoopes, Adele T., 71  
Hoopes, Adeline E., 256, 671  
Hoopes, Adeline, 179, 328, 794, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304  
Hoopes, Adrienne D., 486  
Hoopes, Agnes M., 1138  
Hoopes, Agnes O., 157, 562  
Hoopes, Ahelly L., 1250  
Hoopes, Ashley R., 1235  
Hoopes, Alan J., 1107  
Hoopes, Alan L., 597, 1046  
Hoopes, Alan W., 1057  
Hoopes, Alayna, 1271  
Hoopes, Alban P., 3, 7, 378, 880  
Hoopes, Alban W., 378, 880  
Hoopes, Albert C., 623, 1066  
Hoopes, Albert H., 23, 388, 775, 892  
Hoopes, Albert H., Jr., 24, 389  
Hoopes, Albert J., 357, 899  
Hoopes, Albert L., 28, 29, 39, 400, 898  
Hoopes, Albert L., Jr., 29  
Hoopes, Albert M., 21, 388  
Hoopes, Albert T., 124  
Hoopes, Albert W., 146, 151, 547, 548  
Hoopes, Albert W., Jr., 147, 153, 547  
Hoopes, Albert, 339  
Hoopes, Alberta D., 350, 851  
Hoopes, Alberta, 851  
Hoopes, Alece, 906  
Hoopes, Alex W., 567  
Hoopes, Alfred, 358  
Hoopes, Alice A., 670, 735, 1097, 1237  
Hoopes, Alice B., 338, 829, 1366, 1367, 1368  
Hoopes, Alice C., 777, 1253  
Hoopes, Alice G., 218  
Hoopes, Alice J., 41, 409, 911, 912  
Hoopes, Alice K., 720, 1210  
Hoopes, Alice M., 180, 246, 278, 372, 404, 595, 905, 1375, 1387  
Hoopes, Alice P., 41, 410  
Hoopes, Alice W., 11, 379  
Hoopes, Alice, 141, 284, 777  
Hoopes, Alisha R., 1240  
Hoopes, Allan T., 158  
Hoopes, Alleen, 801, 1332  
Hoopes, Alien C., 248  
Hoopes, Alien R., 1284  
Hoopes, Alien V., 176, 592  
Hoopes, Alien, 224, 243, 660, 1086, 1088  
Hoopes, Allison G., 1261  
Hoopes, Alma B., 1244  
Hoopes, Alma L., 29  
Hoopes, Alonzo L., 239, 240  
Hoopes, Alonzo M., 343  
Hoopes, Alonzo, 72, 447  
Hoopes, Alonzo, Jr., 72  
Hoopes, Alonzon, 448  
Hoopes, Alphens M., 261  
Hoopes, Alpheus C., 260, 690, 691  
Hoopes, Alta M., 278, 763  
Hoopes, Alva, 832  
Hoopes, Alvena, 236, 651  
Hoopes, Alvin M., 345, 843, 844  
Hoopes, Amanda B., 890  
Hoopes, Amanda M., 111, 1256, 671, 1103  
Hoopes, Amber J., 1330  
Hoopes, Amber M., 1211, 1335  
Hoopes, Amber, 1295  
Hoopes, Amos, C., 91  
Hoopes, Amos, 32 \*"  
Hoopes, Amy E., 1253, 1336  
Hoopes, Amy K., 475, 978  
Hoopes, Amy L., 1329, 1388  
Hoopes, Amy, 62  
Hoopes, Andrea L., 658  
Hoopes, Andrea S., 737, 1240  
Hoopes, Andrea, 866  
Hoopes, Andrew B., 936  
Hoopes, Andrew F., 407  
Hoopes, Andrew G., 568  
Hoopes, Andrew L., 240, 1239, 1346

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Andrew T., 1244	Hoopes, Attie E., 1 102	Hoopes, Betty J., 1357	Hoopes, Byron-R., 199, 622, 623
Hoopes, Andria, 1285	Hoopes, Audie D., 1044	Hoopes, Betty D., 1101	Hoopes, C. Laverne, 1260
Hoopes, Angela J., 1235	Hoopes, Audrey J., 851	Hoopes, Betty F., 591, 1039	Hoopes, Gale D., 1047
Hoopes, Angie M., 764	Hoopes, Audrey V., 420	Hoopes, Betty J., 88, 1247	Hoopes, Caleb H., 70, 444, 929, 930
Hoopes, Anita M., 488	Hoopes, Audrey, 354, 391	Hoopes, Betty L., 1373	Hoopes, Caleb W., 329, 799, 800
Hoopes, Ann C., 255, 567	Hoopes, August, 83, 467, 961	Hoopes, Betty M., 808, 824, 1350, 1356	Hoopes, Caleb, 70, 71, 72, 243, 244, 447
Hoopes, Ann E., 245	Hoopes, Augusta, 467	Hoopes, Belly Z., 1358	Hoopes, Calvin B., 367, 868
Hoopes, Ann G., 101, 486	Hoopes, Aurel L., 237, 652	Hoopes, Betty, 19, 1009	Hoopes, Calvin B., Jr., 367
Hoopes, Ann H., 389	Hoopes, Austin G., 101, 486	Hoopes, Beverly A., 1374	Hoopes, Camille, 706
<u>Hoopes, Ann M., 55, 182, 478, 853, 1324, 1385</u>	Hoopes, Avenell, 833	Hoopes, Billy J., 621, 1301	Hoopes, Camisha J., 1444
Hoopes, Ann, 31, 177, 178, 866, 1404	Hoopes, Avon A., 1330	Hoopes, Billy R., 562	Hoopes, Candace S., 933
Hoopes, Anna G., 254	Hoopes, Avon G., 800	Hoopes, Blain C., 1288	Hoopes, Candace, 1444
Hoopes, Anna D., 204, 624, 677, 1114	Hoopes, Azariah W., 1, 377, 378	Hoopes, Blair H., 426	Hoopes, Canyon E., 764
Hoopes, Anna E., 19, 340, 349, 386, 787, 788, 789, 831, 838, 848	Hoopes, Barbara A., 384, 478, 609, 1066, 1243	Hoopes, Blake W., 1295	Hoopes, Cara E., 242
Hoopes, Anna F., 821	Hoopes, Barbara E., 898	Hoopes, Blanche, 177	Hoopes, Carissa D., 1084
Hoopes, Anna G., 220, 221	Hoopes, Barbara G., 1372	Hoopes, Bonita S., 1040	Hoopes, Carl J., 336
Hoopes, Anna I., 373, 871, 872	Hoopes, Barbara H., 49, 419, 800	Hoopes, Bonnie A., 1101	Hoopes, Carl R., 211
Hoopes, Anna L., 338, 828, 1364	Hoopes, Barbara J., 389, 390, 411, 475, 599, 961, 1048, 1328, 1376, 1384	Hoopes, Bonnie D., 1354	Hoopes, Carl S., 236, 410, 651
Hoopes, Anna M., 2 1, 22, 23, 28, 44, <u>46, 48, 49, 270, 350, 388, 400, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 850, 899, 1137, 1343, 1361, 1386</u>	Hoopes, Barbara K., 1233	Hoopes, Bonnie E., 1284	Hoopes, Carl W., 174, 427, 589, 1037, 1038
Hoopes, Anna P., 386, 888	Hoopes, Barbara L., 256, 610, 1060, 1116, 1312, 1773	Hoopes, Bonnie R., 1251	Hoopes, Carl, 833
Hoopes, Anna R., 66	Hoopes, Barbara M., 802, 1090	Hoopes, Bonnie S., 644, 1079	Hoopes, Carla, 1288
Hoopes, Anna S., 212	Hoopes, Barclay, D., 19, 384, 884, 885, 886, 887	Hoopes, Bonnie G., 1266	
Hoopes, Anna V., 24	Hoopes, Barnard M., 177, 593	Hoopes, Boyd E., 89	Hoopes, Carol A., 348, 352, 390, 1016
Hoopes, Anna, 8, 21, 177	Hoopes, Barr J., 1286	Hoopes, Bradford B., 1363	Hoopes, Carol E., 412, 1063
Hoopes, Annabel, 654, 1084	Hoopes, Barry A., 899	Hoopes, Bradford E., 1284	Hoopes, Carol J., 411
Hoopes, Anne G., 561, 1015	Hoopes, Barry F., 1091	Hoopes, Bradley B., 1095	Hoopes, Carol L., 556, 627, 882, 1244, 1251, 1373
Hoopes, Anne E., 66, 439	Hoopes, Barry L., 1285	Hoopes, Bradley L., 474	Hoopes, Carol S., 532
Hoopes, Anne H., 429	Hoopes, Barton J., 1286	Hoopes, Bradley R., 1044	Hoopes, Carol, 236, 410, 939, 1288
Hoopes, Anne S., 218	Hoopes, Barton T., 391	Hoopes, Bradley S., 1261	Hoopes, Carole, 1111
Hoopes, Anne, 1335	Hoopes, Barton, III, 149	Hoopes, Branden J., 1444	Hoopes, Caroline B., 51, 420
Hoopes, Anne G., 720, 1205	Hoopes, Bayard A., 350, 852, 853	Hoopes, Brandon R., 1040	Hoopes, Caroline E., 408
Hoopes, Annie E., 260, 325, 335	Hoopes, Beatrice A., 672, 1103	Hoopes, Brandon S., 1344	Hoopes, Caroline E., 667
Hoopes, Annie L., 72, 386	Hoopes, Beatrice K., 823, 1359, 1400	Hoopes, Brandy E., 1040	Hoopes, Caroline W., 31
<u>Hoopes, Annie M., 269, 724, 735</u>	Hoopes, Beatrice L., 187, 605, 738, 1730	Hoopes, Brayton, B., 866	Hoopes, Caroline, 254
1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229	Hoopes, Beatrice M., 189, 270, 610	Hoopes, Brenda J., 927, 1298	Hoopes, Carolyn J., 42, 630, 1070
Hoopes, Annie S., 637, 638	Hoopes, Beatrice, 356	Hoopes, Brenda L., 889, 1239, 1243	Hoopes, Carolyn S., 886, 1014, 1273
Hoopes, Anthony F., 1313	Hoopes, Benjamin E., 1347	Hoopes, Brenda R., 1045	Hoopes, Carrie R., 841
Hoopes, Anthony W., 1060	Hoopes, Benjamin F., 23, 141, 189, 213, 389, 609	Hoopes, Brenda, 802, 1215, 1343	Hoopes, Carrie E., 36
Hoopes, April L., 1358	Hoopes, Benjamin F., II, 24	Hoopes, Brent M., 1761	Hoopes, Carrie E., 619, 1261
Hoopes, Aquella F., 764	Hoopes, Benjamin F., III, 389	Hoopes, Bremen A., 1211, 1335	Hoopes, Carrie M., 337
Hoopes, Archibald L., 258, 673, 1110	Hoopes, Benjamin R., 1 1	Hoopes, Brett A., 1062	Hoopes, Carrie S., 1 1
Hoopes, Arlan W., 620	Hoopes, Benjamin T., 1345, 1346	Hoopes, Brett L., 1245	Hoopes, Carver, 88
Hoopes, Arlene C., 1364	Hoopes, Benjamin W., 258, 677, 678, 679, 1244	Hoopes, Brett R., 1009	Hoopes, Catherine A., 347, 846, 1382, 1383
Hoopes, Arleta M., 1245	Hoopes, Benjamin, 282, 772, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246	Hoopes, Brett, 1348	Hoopes, Catherine E., 269, 719, 1199, 1201
Hoopes, Arlie L., 236, 650	Hoopes, Bennett E., 1031	Hoopes, Brian B., 1242	Hoopes, Cathwine J., 186, 384, 602, 621, 883
Hoopes, Arney L., 1042, 1043, 1044	Hoopes, Benny R., 738, 1239	Hoopes, Brian E., 1064	Hoopes, Catherine E., 569
Hoopes, Arnelee, 180, 595	Hoopes, Berbatha J., 344	Hoopes, Brian J., 973	Hoopes, Catherine M., 29, 35 1, 401, 852, 897, 900, 1008
Hoopes, Arthur A., 1047	Hoopes, Bernard A., 250, 667	Hoopes, Brian L., 1052, 1325	Hoopes, Catherine V., 30
Hoopes, Arthur B., 145, 342, 545, 546, 838, 1009, 1376	Hoopes, Bernard A., Jr., 250	Hoopes, Brian M., 1282	Hoopes, Catherine, 445
Hoopes, Arthur B., Jr., 145, 545	Hoopes, Bernard G., 850, 1388	Hoopes, Brian T., 1052	Hoopes, Cathrine, 13
Hoopes, Arthur C., 20, 386, 888, 889, 890, 891	Hoopes, Bernice E., 399, 896	Hoopes, Briana L., 1238	Hoopes, Cathryn E., 1203
Hoopes, Arthur D., 373, 871	Hoopes, Bernice, 89, 99	Hoopes, Bridget K., 1357	Hoopes, Cathy A., 470, 973
Hoopes, Arthur E., 103	Hoopes, Bert E., 177	Hoopes, Bridget M., 1238	Hoopes, Cathv J., 1045
Hoopes, Arthur F., 175, 589, 590	Hoopes, Bert, 332, 806, 807	Hoopes, Brittnie R., 1271	Hoopes, Cecelia, 778
Hoopes, Arthur G., 850, 1388, 1389	Hoopes, Bertha A., 243, 721, 1213	Hoopes, Bruce A., 856, 1391	Hoopes, Cecil D., 337, 826
Hoopes, Arthur H., 1051	Hoopes, Bertha B., 182	Hoopes, Bruce E., 914	Hoopes, Cecil E., 597, 1045
Hoopes, Arthur J., 26, 392, 893, 894	Hoopes, Bertha E., 3, 6, 377, 877	Hoopes, Bruce L., 1063	Hoopes, Cecil N., 330, 801, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1443
Hoopes, Arthur J., Jr., 392, 893	Hoopes, Bertha J., 41, 284, 41 0, 778	Hoopes, Bryan A., 610	Hoopes, Cecil, 228
Hoopes, Arthur K., 801, 1335	Hoopes, Bertha L., 30	Hoopes, Bryan D., 1042, 1230	Hoopes, Cecile, 83, 175, 468
Hoopes, Arthur L., 330, 801, 873, 1335, 1336, 1444	Hoopes, Bertha M., 27, 396	Hoopes, Bryan E., 928	Hoopes, Cecilia A., 1384
Hoopes, Arthur S., 238, 654, 1084, 1085, 1086	Hoopes, Bertha R., 176, 592	Hoopes, Bryan L., 1246	Hoopes, Cecilia E., 284
Hoopes, Arthur, 258, 800, 1327	Hoopes, Bertha, 218, 248, 341, 835	Hoopes, Bryant E., 1312	Hoopes, Cecilia, 28
Hoopes, Asahel W., 186	Hoopes, Bessie A., 338, 828, 1364, 1365, 1366	Hoopes, Bryon R., 624	Hoopes, Celeste, 1273
Hoopes, Ascenath E., 334	Hoopes, Bessie M., 176, 592	Hoopes, Buddv J., 1058	Hoopes, Celia E., 37
Hoopes, Ashlee, 1295	Hoopes, Bessie, 243, 659	Hoopes, Burdette E., 60, 430, 919	Hoopes, Chad A., 1444
Hoopes, Ashlev E., 1090	Hoopes, Beth A., 931	Hoopes, Burdette H., 431, 919	Hoopes, Chad E., 1261
Hoopes, Asia L., 1361	Hoopes, Bethany E., 1330	Hoopes, Burdette, 60, 430	Hoopes, Chad W., 762
	Hoopes, Betsy J., 1357	Hoopes, Burl O., 670	Hoopes, Challey E., 1271
		Hoopes, Burl O., Jr., 1101	Hoopes, Channa N., 1271
		Hoopes, Burna D., 776	Hoopes, Charels D., 161
		Hoopes, Burt E., 593	Hoopes, Charity E., 198
		Hoopes, Burton T., 353	
		Hoopes, Burton, Jr., 149	
		Hoopes, Byrl M., 676	
		Hoopes, Byron E., 791, 1272	
		Hoopes, Byron H., 329, 800, 1328	
		Hoopes, Byron H., Jr., 1328	
		Hoopes, Byron J., 102, 488	

# INDEX

- Hoopes, Charity L., 1264  
 Hoopes, Charla J., 1344  
 Hoopes, Charlene F., 1395  
 Hoopes, Charles A., 116, 186, 192, 283, 335, 358, 602, 776, 777, 821, 860, 1253, 1356, 1394, 1395  
 Hoopes, Charles A., Jr., 170, 284  
 Hoopes, Charles B., 130, 210, 630  
 Hoopes, Charles C., 355, 532, 856, 1067, 1391  
 Hoopes, Charles D., 174, 569  
 Hoopes, Charles E., 83, 91, 180, 182, 240, 350, 352, 390, 470, 477, 597, 823, 854, 893, 1360  
 Hoopes, Charles F., 24, 354, 355, 391, 855, 1391  
 Hoopes, Charles F., Jr., 354, 391  
 Hoopes, Charles G., 338, 1344  
 Hoopes, Charles G., Jr., 337  
 Hoopes, Charles H., 29, 70, 87, 176, 401, 407, 444, 445, 835, 978, 1373, 1374  
 Hoopes, Charles H., Jr., 30, 87, 474  
 Hoopes, Charles H., III, 474  
 Hoopes, Charles L., 348, 847, 1250, 1385  
 Hoopes, Charles L., 14, 49, 445, 654, 930, 1085  
 Hoopes, Charles M., 234, 341, 828, 845  
~~Hoopes, Charles O., 180, 199, 597, 624, 1045~~  
 Hoopes, Charles P., 65, 437, 438  
 Hoopes, Charles R., 160, 161, 162, 835, 1360, 1375  
 Hoopes, Charles S., 15, 27, 399, 896  
 Hoopes, Charles T., 151, 474, 552, 565, 978, 1062  
 Hoopes, Charles T., Jr., 978  
 Hoopes, Charles V., 631, 1071, 1385  
 Hoopes, Charles W., 93, 269, 346, 401, 475, 720, 843, 899, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1391  
 Hoopes, Charles, 36, 233, 234, 362, 384  
 Hoopes, Charlie B., 130  
 Hoopes, Charlotte A., 884  
 Hoopes, Charlotte V., 248, 666  
 Hoopes, Chase A., 346  
 Hoopes, Chazzie L., 1271  
 Hoopes, Chelsea M., 1290  
 Hoopes, Cheri A., 914  
 Hoopes, Cheryl A., 1348  
 Hoopes, Cheryl D., 808, 1353  
 Hoopes, Cheryl R., 1288  
 Hoopes, Chester A., 189, 608, 609  
 Hoopes, Chester B., 182  
 Hoopes, Chester L., 801, 817, 1211, 1334  
 Hoopes, Chester V., 73, 448  
 Hoopes, Childa, 332  
 Hoopes, Chloe A., 1266  
 Hoopes, Chloe, 809, 810  
 Hoopes, Chris D., 1043  
 Hoopes, Christin L., 833, 980  
 Hoopes, Christie M., 1063  
 Hoopes, Christin A., 928, 1328  
 Hoopes, Christin L., 1040  
 Hoopes, Christin L., 488  
 Hoopes, Christin, 916  
 Hoopes, Christopher B., 922  
 Hoopes, Christopher C., 1253  
 Hoopes, Christopher C., II., 1254  
 Hoopes, Christopher D., 569  
 Hoopes, Christopher J., 905, 1070, 1107  
 Hoopes, Christopher L., 1051  
 Hoopes, Christopher, 1243  
 Hoopes, Cindy, 1009  
 Hoopes, Clair R., 823, 1357  
 Hoopes, Claire M., 1393  
 Hoopes, Clara B., 341, 343  
 Hoopes, Clara C., 154, 554, 1010, 1011  
 Hoopes, Clara E., 257, 304, 404, 905  
 Hoopes, Clara G., 444, 929  
 Hoopes, Clara M., 17, 101, 382  
 Hoopes, Clara P., 269, 368, 727, 869  
 Hoopes, Clara, 30, 55, 56, 57, 329, 333, 343, 354, 382, 391, 811  
 Hoopes, Clarence A., 174, 589, 1038  
 Hoopes, Clarence B., 99, 199, 358, 483, 621, 1063, 1064  
 Hoopes, Clarence C., 189, 608, 1048  
 Hoopes, Clarence E., 192, 615  
 Hoopes, Clarence L., 621, 773, 791, 1063, 1243, 1270  
 Hoopes, Clarence W., 762  
 Hoopes, Clarence, 278, 327, 761, 791, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274  
 Hoopes, Clarissa, 49  
 Hoopes, Clark D., 1064  
 Hoopes, Claude B., 425, 915  
 Hoopes, Claudia L., 1295  
 Hoopes, Claudia, 791, 806, 1271  
 Hoopes, Clayton E., 159, 566  
 Hoopes, Clayton J., 1016  
 Hoopes, Clement D., 156, 157, 158  
 Hoopes, Clement D., Jr., 156  
~~Hoopes, Clement D., III, 157, 567~~  
 Hoopes, Clement R., 147, 148, 1010  
 Hoopes, Clement R., II, 148, 549  
 Hoopes, Cleo A., 385, 887  
 Hoopes, Cleo P., 790, 1255  
 Hoopes, Clifford H., 1247  
 Hoopes, Clifford J., 737, 1238  
 Hoopes, Clifford L., 1100, 1101  
 Hoopes, Clifford N., 775  
 Hoopes, Clifford, 939  
 Hoopes, Clifton W., 215  
 Hoopes, Clinton R., 1062  
 Hoopes, Clovd H., 356, 857, 1393  
 Hoopes, Clovd M., 329, 799, 1327  
 Hoopes, Clyde B., 258, 677, 1113, 1114  
 Hoopes, Clyde D., 1132  
 Hoopes, Clyde J., 841, 1377  
 Hoopes, Clyde L., 593, 985, 1040  
 Hoopes, Clyde W., 838, 1376  
 Hoopes, Co'leman, 18, 19, 20, 21, 36  
 Hoopes, Colfax G., 373, 870, 871  
 Hoopes, Collette, 1263  
 Hoopes, Connie J., 119, 1031  
 Hoopes, Connie L., 353, 391, 545, 1009  
 Hoopes, Connie M., 1378  
 Hoopes, Connie S., 1058  
 Hoopes, Connie, 1236, 1285  
 Hoopes, Conrad E., 373  
 Hoopes, Constance L., 596, 927  
 Hoopes, Cora M., 343  
 Hoopes, Cora, 790, 1269  
 Hoopes, Cordell Y., 1444  
 Hoopes, Cori K., 1444  
 Hoopes, Corv G., 1112  
 Hoopes, Craig A., 1312  
 Hoopes, Craig D., 834  
 Hoopes, Craig H., 88, 475, 609  
 Hoopes, Craig S., 881  
 Hoopes, Creighton L., 362  
 Hoopes, Cristen R., 1331, 1333  
 Hoopes, Cristin M., 1248  
 Hoopes, Christy J., 1246  
 Hoopes, Curtis E., 567, 621, 1063  
 Hoopes, Curtis E., Jr., 1063  
 Hoopes, Curtis F., 189, 609, 610  
 Hoopes, Curtis J., 1291, 1330  
 Hoopes, Curtis N., 1343  
 Hoopes, Cynthia A., 931, 1318  
 Hoopes, Cynthia D., 564  
 Hoopes, Cynthia L., 763, 1115  
 Hoopes, Cynthia M., 1075, 1251  
 Hoopes, Cynthia R., 921, 1250  
 Hoopes, Cynthia, 479, 1270  
 Hoopes, D. Chad, 1271  
 Hoopes, D. Lashay, 1264  
 Hoopes, D'Arcy M., 1020  
 Hoopes, Daisy, 91  
 Hoopes, Dale A., 236, 651  
 Hoopes, Dale E., 598, 1046  
 Hoopes, Dale F., 212  
 Hoopes, Dale L., 885  
 Hoopes, Dale W., 180, 596  
 Hoopes, Dallas J., 597, 1045  
 Hoopes, Dan A., 870  
 Hoopes, Dan B., 731, 1232  
 Hoopes, Dan F., 1232  
 Hoopes, Dan R., 2172  
 Hoopes, Dan S., 1232  
~~Hoopes, Dan, 770~~  
 Hoopes, Dana A., 1385  
 Hoopes, Dana E., 439  
 Hoopes, Dana E., 1233  
 Hoopes, Dane E., 1009  
 Hoopes, Daniel A., 1058  
 Hoopes, Daniel B., 1328  
 Hoopes, Daniel D., 556  
 Hoopes, Daniel G., 1298, 1325  
 Hoopes, Daniel H., 1372  
~~Hoopes, Daniel J., 1286~~  
 Hoopes, Daniel E., 266, 267, 487, ~~624, 651, 704, 719, 720, 721, 723, 724, 726, 727, 731, 732, 733~~  
 Hoopes, Daniel M., 1345, 1346, 1384  
 Hoopes, Daniel R., 1073, 1312  
 Hoopes, Daniel W., 241, 334, 335, 821, 1009, 1355, 1356, 1379  
 Hoopes, Daniel, 70, 161, 567  
 Hoopes, Daniel, Jr., 444  
 Hoopes, Danny J., 1285  
 Hoopes, Danny E., 1250  
 Hoopes, Danny R., 1444  
 Hoopes, Darin C., 1334  
 Hoopes, Darin J., 1023  
 Hoopes, Darin E., 1330  
 Hoopes, Darla J., 596  
 Hoopes, Darla S., 1358  
 Hoopes, Darla U., 1262  
 Hoopes, Darlene A., 93, 479  
 Hoopes, Darlington A., 553  
 Hoopes, Darlington, 151, 152, 553, 554  
 Hoopes, Darlington, Jr., 153, 553  
 Hoopes, Darold E., 776, 1250  
 Hoopes, Darrell A., 793, 844, 1289, 1378  
 Hoopes, Darrell A., II, 1378  
 Hoopes, Darrell R., 95  
 Hoopes, Darrin W., 1009  
 Hoopes, Darryl G., 934  
 Hoopes, Darryl T., 1270  
 Hoopes, Daryl D., 596  
 Hoopes, Darvl E., 564  
 Hoopes, David A., 100, 440, 484, 485, 564, 635, 1052, 1066, 1378  
 Hoopes, David B., 366, 866, 894, 1094, 1359  
 Hoopes, David C., 330, 477, 548, 805, 979, 1288, 1334, 1345, 1066, 1378  
 Hoopes, David D., 1291  
 Hoopes, David E., 429, 917, 1060, 1067  
 Hoopes, David G., 474, 557, 627  
 Hoopes, David H., 868  
 Hoopes, David J., 55, 1232, 1329, 1388  
 Hoopes, David K., 1071  
 Hoopes, David L., 278, 445, 931, 933  
 Hoopes, David E., Jr., 933  
 Hoopes, David M., 242, 551, 658, 972, 1010, 1379  
 Hoopes, David P., 1231  
 Hoopes, David R., 245, 246, 488, 1344  
 Hoopes, David S., 207, 242, 659, 914  
 Hoopes, David T., 146, 155, 547, 557, 623, 1066  
 Hoopes, David V., 1249, 1301  
 Hoopes, David W., 1094, 1352  
 Hoopes, David, 933  
 Hoopes, Davidson S., 1009  
 Hoopes, Davidson S., Jr., 1009  
 Hoopes, Dawn D., 1348  
 Hoopes, Dawn M., 889, 906, 913, 1040, 1261  
 Hoopes, Dean A., 485  
~~Hoopes, Dean J., 977~~  
 Hoopes, Dean, 236  
 Hoopes, Deanna D., 1062  
 Hoopes, Debbie K., 1061  
 Hoopes, Deborah A., 917, 1115  
 Hoopes, Deborah J., 404  
 Hoopes, Deborah K., 564  
 Hoopes, Deborah L., 1250, 1324  
 Hoopes, Deborah, 961  
 Hoopes, Debra A., 1073  
~~Hoopes, Debra E., 1052, 1107~~  
 Hoopes, Debra, 817, 1245, 1334  
 Hoopes, Delile, 153, 554  
 Hoopes, Delia N., 720  
 Hoopes, Delia, 328, 795, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311  
 Hoopes, Deloris D., 1244  
 Hoopes, Delphan E., 595, 1042  
 Hoopes, Delta R., 1244  
 Hoopes, Denisa E., 1385  
 Hoopes, Denise N., 1330  
 Hoopes, Dennis C., 1081, 1082  
 Hoopes, Dennis E., 1111  
 Hoopes, Dennis O., 1108  
 Hoopes, Denver A., 1102  
 Hoopes, Denver K., 492  
 Hoopes, Derek L., 1352  
 Hoopes, Derek E., 1330, 1334  
 Hoopes, Derrick G., 1273  
 Hoopes, Dewey F., 1098  
 Hoopes, Dewey, 1098  
 Hoopes, Dewitt P., 1008  
 Hoopes, Dexter E., 1112  
 Hoopes, Deyne M., 242  
 Hoopes, Diane E., 485, 981  
 Hoopes, Diane K., 1063  
 Hoopes, Diane E., 1068  
 Hoopes, Diane M., 382, 899, 1057  
 Hoopes, Diane T., 420  
 Hoopes, Diane, 905, 1114, 1358  
 Hoopes, Dianne B., 404  
 Hoopes, Dianne E., 960, 1388  
 Hoopes, Dick B., 1042  
 Hoopes, Diliwyn, 151  
 Hoopes, Dina M., 776  
 Hoopes, Dina R., 1247  
 Hoopes, Dolores M., 384, 883  
 Hoopes, Dona I., 636, 1074  
 Hoopes, Dona J., 1282  
 Hoopes, Donahue, 7  
 Hoopes, Donald A., 1245  
 Hoopes, Donald B., 627  
 Hoopes, Donald C., 1358  
 Hoopes, Donald D., 833  
 Hoopes, Donald E., 157, 563, 565, 621, 867, 1015, 1040, 1057  
 Hoopes, Donald F., 661, 1091  
 Hoopes, Donald G., 625, 1068  
 Hoopes, Donald K., 168, 581, 608  
 Hoopes, Donald E., 68

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Donald M., 557	Hoopes, Edgar M., Jr., 345, 842	Hoopes, Elisa J., 658, 1040	Hoopes, Emily E., 269, 721, 760, 1216, 1218
Hoopes, Donald R., 1331	Hoopes, Edgar M., III, 843	Hoopes, Elisha K., 1372	Hoopes, Emily K., 1379
Hoopes, Donald R., Jr., 1331, 1333	Hoopes, Edgar P., 15	Hoopes, Elisha, 190, 191, 192, 256, 257, 258, 259	Hoopes, Emily M., 30, 402, 903
Hoopes, Donald S., 564	Hoopes, Edgar S., 15	Hoopes, Eliza A., 772	Hoopes, Emily P., 251, 557
Hoopes, Donald W., 367, 773, 867	Hoopes, Edith A., 28, 44	Hoopes, Eliza, 97, 235	Hoopes, Emily V., 207, 628, 629
Hoopes, Donalee, 1291	Hoopes, Edith E., 37, 269, 704, 73 1	Hoopes, Elizabeth A., 32, 59, 231, 263, 265, 356, 406, 654, 709, 711, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 857, 882, 1170, 1235, 1379	Hoopes, Emily, 14, 88, 553
Hoopes, Donelson F., 667	Hoopes, Edith H., 225, 645	Hoopes, Elizabeth B., 1 75, 255, 669, 1096	Hoopes, Emma A., 8
Hoopes, Donelson W., 250, 667	Hoopes, Edith I., 348	Hoopes, Elizabeth C., 7, 159, 426, 565, 566, 916	Hoopes, Emma G., 24
Hoopes, Donn H., 624	Hoopes, Edith M., 181, 282, 339, 468, 764, 829, 962, 1240, 1368, 1369	Hoopes, Elizabeth E., 261	Hoopes, Emma J., 260, 834, 1069
Hoopes, Donna D., 1358	Hoopes, Edith, 31, 32, 83, 962	Hoopes, Elizabeth G., 545	Hoopes, Emma E., 14
Hoopes, Donna F., 889	Hoopes, Edmund D., 158, 159, 160, 566	Hoopes, Elizabeth H., 9	Hoopes, Emma P., 43
Hoopes, Donna J., 1251, 1373	Hoopes, Edmund D., III, 160, 566	Hoopes, Elizabeth J., 155, 256, 1084, 1329	Hoopes, Emma, 15
Hoopes, Donna L., 545, 564, 732, 1009, 1015	Hoopes, Edna E., 721	Hoopes, Elizabeth Jr., 72	Hoopes, Ennis E., 258, 676, 1112, 1113
Hoopes, Donna M., 598, 657, 899, 1068, 1091	Hoopes, Edna L., 727, 1231	Hoopes, Elizabeth M., 351, 852	Hoopes, Enos B., 48
Hoopes, Donna R., 1054	Hoopes, Edna M., 850, 1386	Hoopes, Elizabeth R., 37, 409, 427, 909, 910, 911	Hoopes, Enos C., 348
Hoopes, Donna S., 1249	Hoopes, Edna R., 269	Hoopes, Elizabeth S., 68, 69, 569, 668, 1096	Hoopes, Enos W., 339, 340, 343
Hoopes, Donna, 801, 1388	Hoopes, Edna T., 361, 863	Hoopes, Elizabeth T., 362	Hoopes, Eric F., 488
Hoopes, Donnetta, 1270	Hoopes, Edna, 28, 267, 273, 399, 400	Hoopes, Elizabeth W., 51	Hoopes, Eric G., 1352
Hoopes, Dora L., 720, 1209	Hoopes, Edward A., 386, 853, 888, 1327	Hoopes, Elizabeth, 3, 43, 94, 142, 239, 241, 306, 309, 313, 3 15, 3 18, 319, 320, 322, 323, 348, 417, 589, 667	Hoopes, Eric J., 1115
Hoopes, Dora M., 189	Hoopes, Edward B., 14, 54, 283, 764, 776, 1250, 1251	Hoopes, Ella A., 17	Hoopes, Eric R., 1087
Hoopes, Dora R., 282, 765, 1241	Hoopes, Edward C., 467, 899	Hoopes, Ella H., 281	Hoopes, Eric S., 1330, 1393
Hoopes, Doris A., 936	Hoopes, Edward D., 71, 339	Hoopes, Ella M., 191, 347	Hoopes, Eric W., 1254
Hoopes, Doris E., 237, 381, 595, 653, 1042	Hoopes, Edward G., 61, 432, 433	Hoopes, Ella V., 36, 273	Hoopes, Eric, 676, 979
Hoopes, Doris G., 626	Hoopes, Edward H., 182, 350, 850, 851	Hoopes, Ella, 340, 847	Hoopes, Erik C., 427
Hoopes, Doris N., 620	Hoopes, Edward I., 51, 52, 421	Hoopes, Ellen B., 72, 447, 939	Hoopes, Erin E., 557
Hoopes, Dorothee M., 624	Hoopes, Edward J., 847, 905, 931, 938, 1383	Hoopes, Ellen C., 553	Hoopes, Erma A., 190
Hoopes, Dorothy A., 361, 445	Hoopes, Edward J., Jr., 1384	Hoopes, Ellen E., 98	Hoopes, Erma M., 97
Hoopes, Dorothy B., 181	Hoopes, Edward K., 338	Hoopes, Ellen M., 273, 757	Hoopes, Ernest A., 181, 356, 598, 856, 1047, 1392
Hoopes, Dorothy C., 17	Hoopes, Edward L., 86, 342, 404, 472, 473, 774, 837, 838, 839, 840, 905, 1246	Hoopes, Ellen, 181, 273	Hoopes, Ernest E., 93, 207, 477, 478, 627, 762, 978, 1070
Hoopes, Dorothy D., 1101	Hoopes, Edward P., 442	Hoopes, Elliott A., 261, 691	Hoopes, Ernest G., 792, 1277
Hoopes, Dorothy E., 18, 382, 823, 830, 1361	Hoopes, Edward S., 52, 67, 421, 913, 928	Hoopes, Elliott T., 916	Hoopes, Ernest J., 206, 625, 626, 627, 628
Hoopes, Dorothy F., 32, 625, 1068	Hoopes, Edward R., Jr., 442, 928	Hoopes, Ellis E., 215	Hoopes, Ernest M., 327, 791, 1274, 1277, 1278
Hoopes, Dorothy L., 1245	Hoopes, Edward T., 33, 177, 406	Hoopes, Ellis M., 245, 663	Hoopes, Ernest R., 979
Hoopes, Dorothy J., 888	Hoopes, Edward W., 59, 60, 404, 429, 905, 906, 917	Hoopes, Ellis W., 350, 852	Hoopes, Ernest T., 8, 619, 1054
Hoopes, Dorothy K., 145	Hoopes, Edward W., Jr., 429, 917	Hoopes, Ellis, 182, 215	Hoopes, Ernest W., 100, 485
Hoopes, Dorothy L., 282, 765	Hoopes, Edward, 31, 84, 88, 142, 145, 146, 173, 348, 400, 545, 547, 1058	Hoopes, Ellsworth E., 340, 831, 1371, 1372	Hoopes, Ervin E., 327
Hoopes, Dorothy M., 42, 65, 145, 149, 181, 438, 546, 547, 587, 599, 677, 1035, 1113	Hoopes, Edward, III, 142, 545, 1009	Hoopes, Elma P., 154, 555, 1012	Hoopes, Elsie, 345
Hoopes, Dorothy P., 824	Hoopes, Edward, IV, 545, 1009	Hoopes, Elmer B., 199, 623, 1066, 1067	Hoopes, Estella E., 29
Hoopes, Dorothy R., 367, 867, 1397	Hoopes, Edwin A., 45, 413	Hoopes, Elmer G., 833	Hoopes, Estelle V., 587, 1034
Hoopes, Dorothy T., 154, 556	Hoopes, Edwin A., Jr., 46, 413	Hoopes, Elmer E., 247, 340, 341., 665	Hoopes, Ester H., 199
Hoopes, Dorothy V., 36, 408, 909	Hoopes, Edwin A., III, 413	Hoopes, Elmer, 1137	Hoopes, Ester M., 1241
Hoopes, Douglas A., 889, 1247	Hoopes, Edwin D., 249	Hoopes, Eloise A., 331, 803	Hoopes, Esther G., 240
Hoopes, Douglas E., 1318	Hoopes, Edwin E., 348	Hoopes, Elric C., 1262	Hoopes, Esther H., 189, 622
Hoopes, Douglas G., 1233	Hoopes, Edwin J., 367	Hoopes, Elric J., 1261	Hoopes, Esther L., 211, 445, 630, 932
Hoopes, Douglas J., 1107	Hoopes, Edwin E., 49, 54, 425, 915	Hoopes, Elsa E., 344, 841	Hoopes, Esther M., 282, 765, 831, 1371
Hoopes, Douglas K., 1263	Hoopes, Edwin L., Jr., 54, 425	Hoopes, Elsie G., 357	Hoopes, Esther, 282, 386, 768
Hoopes, Douglas R., 651	Hoopes, Edwin L., H1, 425, 915	Hoopes, Elsie E., 343, 839	Hoopes, Ethel E., 403, 904
Hoopes, Douglas S., 1013, 1052	Hoopes, Edwin M., 475	Hoopes, Elsie, 16, 620, 1059	Hoopes, Ethel H., 181
Hoopes, Douglas W., 1051	Hoopes, Edwin T., 17, 18	Hoopes, Elsie R., 338	Hoopes, Ethel J., 231
Hoopes, Douglas, 142	Hoopes, Edwin, 249	Hoopes, Elsie, 18, 842	Hoopes, Ethel L., 833
Hoopes, Duncan R., 1074	Hoopes, Effie B., 182	Hoopes, Elthera M., 24, 354, 391, 855	Hoopes, Ethel M., 44, 96, 480, 621, 1061
Hoopes, Dunsin R., 1273	Hoopes, Effie, 335	Hoopes, Elva D., 185, 601	Hoopes, Ethel W., 173, 587, 1036, 1037
Hoopes, Dwight E., 1052	Hoopes, Eileen A., 870, 1048, 1398	Hoopes, Elva M., 114	Hoopes, Ethel, 30, 329
Hoopes, Dwight R., 677, 1115	Hoopes, Eileen M., 426, 916	Hoopes, Elwood A., 247	Hoopes, Eugene C., 405
Hoopes, Dwight W., 341, 833, 1372, 1373	Hoopes, Elaine R., 1067	Hoopes, Elwood R., 372	Hoopes, Eugene F., 31, 32
Hoopes, E. Grace, 1267	Hoopes, Elda G., 790	Hoopes, Elwood, 246, 247, 248, 445, 665	Hoopes, Eugene F., Jr., 31, 405
Hoopes, E. Lavola, 1260	Hoopes, Eldon A., 988	Hoopes, Emaline, 196, 197, 198	Hoopes, Eugene F., III, 3 1, 405, 907
Hoopes, Earl B., 1235	Hoopes, Eldridge A., 103	Hoopes, Emerson G., 101, 102	Hoopes, Eugene H., 1051
Hoopes, Earl C., 36, 408, 908	Hoopes, Eleanor G., 87	Hoopes, Emerson J., 190, 613, 614	Hoopes, Eugene M., 109, 841, 1058, 1378
Hoopes, Earl E., 247, 665	Hoopes, Eleanor J., 440, 924	Hoopes, Emerson M., 556, 1012	Hoopes, Eugene S., 142, 544, 1008
Hoopes, Earl J., 21, 388, 665, 891	Hoopes, Eli L., 273	Hoopes, Emerson R., 191	Hoopes, Eugene S., Jr., 545, 1008
Hoopes, Earl J., Jr., 388, 891	Hoopes, Elaine R., 623	Hoopes, Emil E., 59, 428	Hoopes, Eugene S., III, 1009
Hoopes, Earl M., 385	Hoopes, Elijah M., 51		Hoopes, Eugene S., IV, 1009
Hoopes, Earl N., 731, 1234			Hoopes, Eunice A., 654, 1085
Hoopes, Earl W., 889, 1352			Hoopes, Eunice H., 238, 654
Hoopes, Earnest A., 356, 856, 857			Hoopes, Eva B., 16
Hoopes, Earnest B., 248			Hoopes, Eva I., 330, 801, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1340, 1342
Hoopes, Eda E., 793, 1290			Hoopes, Eva J., 850, 1386
Hoopes, Eddy E., 70, 445, 931, 932			
Hoopes, Edgar A., 385, 445, 933			
Hoopes, Edgar M., 343, 344, 835, 842, 843, 1374			



# INDEX

- Hoopes, Eva M., 55, 175, 342, 427, 591, 620, 837, 1375  
 Hoopes, Eva V., 707, 675, 1060  
 Hoopes, Eva, 359  
 Hoopes, Evalina, 206  
 Hoopes, Evalyn, 1107  
 Hoopes, Evelia L., 1230  
 Hoopes, Evelyn A., 103  
 Hoopes, Evelyn B., 42, 412  
 Hoopes, Evelyn F., 619, 1053  
 Hoopes, Evelyn L., 100, 484  
 Hoopes, Evelyn M., 145, 358, 546, 859  
 Hoopes, Evelyn V., 373  
 Hoopes, Everett, 467, 553  
 Hoopes, Everett J., 368, 868, 1397, 1398  
 Hoopes, Everett J., Jr., 868, 1397  
 Hoopes, Everett W., 763  
 Hoopes, Everelt, 1398  
 Hoopes, Ezra S., 195, 615, 616  
 Hoopes, F. Bruce, 1261  
 Hoopes, Fannie A., 228, 229, 341, 836  
 Hoopes, Fannie F., 243  
 Hoopes, Farrel G., 796, 1312  
 Hoopes, Farrel W., 790  
 Hoopes, Faye A., 720, 1204  
 Hoopes, Faye L., 1259  
 Hoopes, Ferda M., 679, 1118  
 Hoopes, Fern, 332, 807, 1349, 1350  
 Hoopes, Feme L., 95, 479, 480  
 Hoopes, Ferrell, 332  
 Hoopes, Florence A., 337, 825  
 Hoopes, Florence C., 20, 60, 430, 918  
 Hoopes, Florence D., 770  
 Hoopes, Florence E., 49, 166, 249, 341, 386, 832, 890  
 Hoopes, Florence H., 269, 733  
 Hoopes, Florence I., 185, 600  
 Hoopes, Florence J., 158, 375, 565, 875  
 Hoopes, Florence L., 445  
 Hoopes, Florence M., 13, 62, 374, 1372  
 Hoopes, Florence O., 356, 857  
 Hoopes, Florence S., 207, 630  
 Hoopes, Florence T., 7, 337, 827  
 Hoopes, Florence V., 823, 1362  
 Hoopes, Florence Y., 250  
 Hoopes, Florence, I 247  
 Hoopes, Floyd L., 1247  
 Hoopes, Forest S., 764  
 Hoopes, Forrest P., 373, 871  
 Hoopes, Forrester, I 1  
 Hoopes, Forrestine L., 1259  
 Hoopes, Francelle E., 332  
 Hoopes, Frances A., 1243  
 Hoopes, Frances E., 189, 607, 1360  
 Hoopes, Frances G., 793, 1292, 1293, 1294  
 Hoopes, Frances J., 347  
 Hoopes, Frances M., 27, 397, 896, 1269  
 Hoopes, Frances T., 883  
 Hoopes, Frances W., 1252  
 Hoopes, Frances, 71, 126, 1293  
 Hoopes, Francis A., 351, 660, 853, 1088  
 Hoopes, Francis B., 73, 448, 843, 941  
 Hoopes, Francis C., 848, 1384, 1385  
 Hoopes, Francis D., 15  
 Hoopes, Francis D., Jr., 1089  
 Hoopes, Francis F., 26, 395, 396, 397  
 Hoopes, Francis G., 327  
 Hoopes, Francis H., 145  
 Hoopes, Francis J., 348, 847, 1384  
 Hoopes, Francis J., Jr., 847, 1384  
 Hoopes, Francis L., 790, 1259  
 Hoopes, Francis M., 242, 325, 344, 350, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 796, 797, 1255, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1267, 1269  
 Hoopes, Francis M., Jr., 242, 327, 658, 790  
 Hoopes, Francis O., 597, 1045  
 Hoopes, Francis P., III, 64, 436  
 Hoopes, Francis R., 796, 1312  
 Hoopes, Francis S., 1052  
 Hoopes, Francis T., 384, 883  
 Hoopes, Francis V., 619, 793, 1054, 1291  
 Hoopes, Francis W., II, 15  
 Hoopes, Frank B., 256, 670, 1097  
 Hoopes, Frank E., 98, 191, 477, 614, 792, 1285  
 Hoopes, Frank G., 249, 346, 667, 844, 1378, 1379  
 Hoopes, Frank H., 19, 384, 883  
 Hoopes, Frank E., 200, 624  
 Hoopes, Frank M., 16, 381, 882  
 Hoopes, Frank M., Jr., 381, 882  
 Hoopes, Frank P., 670  
 Hoopes, Frank, 36, 50, 179, 594  
 Hoopes, Frank, Jr., 594  
 Hoopes, Franklin E., 47, 48  
 Hoopes, Franklin H., 189  
 Hoopes, Franklin M., 141  
 Hoopes, Franklin P., 362  
 Hoopes, Franklin W., 42, 49, 176, 188, 189, 412, 420, 592  
 Hoopes, Franklin, 16, 41, 42  
 Hoopes, Fred B., 980  
 Hoopes, Fred C., 36, 406  
 Hoopes, Fred P., 99, 482  
 Hoopes, Fred R., 483, 981, 1329  
 Hoopes, Fred W., 36, 99, 406, 482, 980, 981  
 Hoopes, Freda B., 238, 655  
 Hoopes, Frederick B., 66, 441  
 Hoopes, Frederick C., 472, 975  
 Hoopes, Frederick D., 70, 338, 444, 930  
 Hoopes, Frederick J., 41, 407, 409, 911  
 Hoopes, Frederick J., Jr., 409  
 Hoopes, Frederick K., 59, 428  
 Hoopes, Frederick E., 807, 856, 1347, 1392  
 Hoopes, Frederick T., 356  
 Hoopes, Frederick W., 593, 841, 1039  
 Hoopes, Frederick W., Jr., 1040  
 Hoopes, Fredrick O., 86  
 Hoopes, Gail E., 597  
 Hoopes, Garnell, 676  
 Hoopes, Garnet C., 103  
 Hoopes, Garnet K., 1242  
 Hoopes, Garrett, 1404  
 Hoopes, Gary A., 642, 651, 1048, 1078, 1374  
 Hoopes, Gary D., 598, 1047, 1264  
 Hoopes, Garv G., 1301  
 Hoopes, Gary L., 779, 1055, 1061, 1235, 1281, 1295  
 Hoopes, Gary R., 894, 1230  
 Hoopes, Gary, 405  
 Hoopes, Gavin R., 1318  
 Hoopes, Gaye E., 598  
 Hoopes, Gayla V., 1265  
 Hoopes, Gayla, 1108  
 Hoopes, Gayle A., 635, 653, 1060  
 Hoopes, Gaylen H., 1281  
 Hoopes, Gaylene D., 1264  
 Hoopes, Geena, 1313  
 Hoopes, Gene E., 589, 1037  
 Hoopes, Gene W., 190, 1285  
 Hoopes, Genevieve, 964  
 Hoopes, Georgeanna, V., 934  
 Hoopes, George A., 3, 66, 86, 87, 735, 760, 830, 840, 680, 681, 776, 800, 801, 802, 880, 1229, 1231, 1233, 1329, 1443  
 Hoopes, George A., Jr., 86, 474  
 Hoopes, George B., 63, 66, 67, 68, 102, 351, 435, 436, 853, 869, 1398, 1443  
 Hoopes, George B., Jr., 1443  
 Hoopes, George C., 29, 71, 384, 402, 446, 884, 902  
 Hoopes, George C., Jr., 71  
 Hoopes, George D., 58, 59, 403  
 Hoopes, George D., Jr., 59, 403  
 Hoopes, George E., 385, 402, 446, 885, 902, 934  
 Hoopes, George E., Jr., 902  
 Hoopes, George F., 19  
 Hoopes, George G., 330  
 Hoopes, George H., 32, 102, 214, 488, 636, 870, 1074, 1400  
 Hoopes, George J., 367, 868, 869  
 Hoopes, George K., 30  
 Hoopes, George E., 236, 651, 1084  
 Hoopes, George P., 238, 339, 656, 830, 831, 1370  
 Hoopes, George P., Jr., 339, 830  
 Hoopes, George R., 10, 36, 379, 408  
 Hoopes, George S., 59, 429, 430, 602  
 Hoopes, George T., 111, 198, 618, 1051, 1053  
 Hoopes, George V., 148  
 Hoopes, George W., 18, 31, 32, 181, 185, 190, 235, 236, 237, 368, 372, 382, 406, 448, 601, 611, 869, 870, 1048, 1244, 1398  
 Hoopes, George W., Jr., 18  
 Hoopes, George, 3, 7, 8, 28, 36, 103, 126, 185, 214, 260, 399, 408, 897, 898  
 Hoopes, Georgene F., 449  
 Hoopes, Georgiana, 7  
 Hoopes, Gerald B., 658  
 Hoopes, Gerald C., 343  
 Hoopes, Gerald E., 764, 1112  
 Hoopes, Gerald E., 1035  
 Hoopes, Gerald R., 870, 1040  
 Hoopes, Gerald W., 793, 1297  
 Hoopes, Gerald, 1297, 1359  
 Hoopes, Geraldine A., 407, 1247  
 Hoopes, Geraldine C., 95  
 Hoopes, Geraldine D., 1250  
 Hoopes, Geraldine E., 470, 860, 972  
 Hoopes, Geraldine, 92  
 Hoopes, Gernith B., 93  
 Hoopes, Gertrude M., 399, 897  
 Hoopes, Gertrude, 670  
 Hoopes, Gherald L., 801, 1444  
 Hoopes, Gherald E., Jr., 1444  
 Hoopes, Gilbert R., 913  
 Hoopes, Gilbert S., 421, 913  
 Hoopes, Ginger K., 1060  
 Hoopes, Gladys A., 620  
 Hoopes, Gladys E., 830  
 Hoopes, Gladys M., 181, 273  
 Hoopes, Gladys, 609, 747  
 Hoopes, Glen A., 595, 1044  
 Hoopes, Glen R., 1052  
 Hoopes, Glen S., 1084  
 Hoopes, Glen, 908  
 Hoopes, Glenda, 1301  
 Hoopes, Glenn A., 937  
 Hoopes, Glenn D., 190, 611, 1048  
 Hoopes, Glenn E., 621, 1064  
 Hoopes, Gloria A., 599  
 Hoopes, Gloria B., 32, 405  
 Hoopes, Gloria F., 886  
 Hoopes, Gloria J., 1235  
 Hoopes, Golden E., 332, 808, 1352,

- Hoopes, Gordene H., 93  
 Hoopes, Gordon C., 103, 488  
 Hoopes, Gordon F., 480  
 Hoopes, Gordon H., 478  
 Hoopes, Gordon J., 103  
 Hoopes, Gordon K., 640, 1075  
 Hoopes, Gordon L., 798, 1323  
 Hoopes, Gordon W., 242  
 Hoopes, Grace C., 361  
 Hoopes, Grace E., 186, 223  
 Hoopes, Grace H., 65, 439  
 Hoopes, Grace J., 83, 468, 962  
 Hoopes, Grace L., 189, 608  
 Hoopes, Grace V., 181, 599, 1047  
 Hoopes, Grace, 90, 185, 335, 601  
 Hoopes, Gracie M., 342  
 Hoopes, Graig A., 1079  
 Hoopes, Graig D., 1281  
 Hoopes, Grant C., 1045  
 Hoopes, Granville, 153  
 Hoopes, Greer H., 1233  
 Hoopes, Gregory A., 1020  
 Hoopes, Gregory L., 1395  
 Hoopes, Gregory M., 554, 919, 1052  
 Hoopes, Gregory T., 1388  
 Hoopes, Gre'tchen, 1347  
 Hoopes, Grover H., 269  
 Hoopes, Grover L., 800, 1328  
 Hoopes, Grover R., 1230  
 Hoopes, Grover, 330, 800, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331  
 Hoopes, Guerdon K., 249  
 Hoopes, Guy F., 1111  
 Hoopes, Guy W., I 23  
 Hoopes, Gwen L., 1060  
 Hoopes, Gwendolyn L., 731, 1234  
 Hoopes, Gweneth, 793, 1295, 1296  
 Hoopes, Gwenna, 1313  
 Hoopes, H. Eugene, 25  
 Hoopes, H. R., 801  
 Hoopes, Hallidav J., 355, 855, 856  
 Hoopes, Hannah F., 59  
 Hoopes, Hannah J., 342, 369, 370, 371, 836, 837  
 Hoopes, Hannah M., 24, 69, 70, 702, 705, 706, 707  
 Hoopes, Hannah P., 29, 150, 272, 401, 901  
 Hoopes, Hannah, 70, 188, 274, 757, 758, 759, 760, 1325, 1404  
 Hoopes, Harbey W., Jr., 390  
 Hoopes, Harlan D., 84, 470  
 Hoopes, Harland D., 972, 973  
 Hoopes, Harley A., 233  
 Hoopes, Harley W., 372, 870, I 399, 1400  
 Hoopes, Harlow R., 282, 283, 768, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 776  
 Hoopes, Harlow, 283, 775, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249  
 Hoopes, Harman B., 435  
 Hoopes, Harold B., 179, 180, 594, 596, 1041, 1042  
 Hoopes, Harold D., 168, 579, 580  
 Hoopes, Harold E., 246, 623, 1058, 1067  
 Hoopes, Harold F., 833, 1372  
 Hoopes, Harold H., 356  
 Hoopes, Harold J., 1393  
 Hoopes, Harold N., 241, 656, 1087  
 Hoopes, Harold W., 331, 806, 1346  
 Hoopes, Harold, 137  
 Hoopes, Harpold, 931  
 Hoopes, Harriet E., 304, 783, 785  
 Hoopes, Harriet M., 66, 441, 926  
 Hoopes, Harriet S., 67, 442  
 Hoopes, Harrison P., 225, 644, 1084  
 Hoopes, Harrison, 260, 687  
 Hoopes, Harry A., 175, 590, 1039  
 Hoopes, Harry C., 24, 352, 353, 354,

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

390,391, 823, 1359	Hoopes, Herbert F., 13, 380	Hoopes, Isaac N., 241, 657	Hoopes, James W., 100, 199, 272,
Hoopes, Harry E., 17, 32, 55, 367,	Hoopes, Herbert F., Jr., 380	Hoopes, Isaac P., 359, 863	352, 381, 390, 467, 484, 557, 621,
382, 426, 916, 1051	Hoopes, Herbert H., 556	Hoopes, Isaac T., 24, 25	670,672,747,823,935,961,1064,
Hoopes, Harry F., 337, 824	Hoopes, Herbert L., 29, 401, 619,	Hoopes, Isaac W., 354, 855	1107, 1233, 1352, 1361
Hoopes, Harry H., 177, 214, 334,	899, 900, 1055	Hoopes, Isaac, 171, 173, 181	Hoopes James W., Jr., 1361
386, 593, 636,821, 1039, 1354,	Hoopes, Herbert M., 245, 663, 1 092	Hoopes, Isabel L., 161, 568	Hoopes, James, 205, 206
1355	Hoopes, Herbert R., 155, 335, 556,	Hoopes, Isabel, 234, 235, 377	Hoopes, Jamie A., 883
Hoopes, Harry L., 824, 825, 1009	822, 1357	Hoopes, Israel, 173	Hoopes, Jan M., 1329, 1379
Hoopes, Harry S., 336, 401, 823,	Hoopes, Herbert S., 1251	Hoopes, Issacher E., 53	Hoopes, Jana L., 1271
900, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361,	Hoopes, Herbert, 154, 556, 557	Hoopes, Iva M., 190, 328, 797,1319	Hoopes, Janaan, 1286
1362	Hoopes, Herman B., 64, 922, 923	Hoopes, J. Marion, 26	Hoopes, Janakay, 1286
Hoopes, Harry T., 20, 199, 382	Hoopes, Herman M., 65, 438	Hoopes, Jack A., 1329	Hoopes, Jane A., 251, 614, 1091
Hoopes, Harry W., 367, 867	Hoopes, Herman M., Jr., 65, 438	Hoopes, Jack B., 595	Hoopes, Jane B., 100, 483
Hoopes, Harry, 16, 36, 228, 382	Hoopes, Herman, 145, 146	Hoopes, Jack C., 589	Hoopes, Jane J., 1358
Hoopes, Harvey E., 249, 408	Hoopes, Herschel H., 228	Hoopes, Jack D., 470, 972	Hoopes, Jane M., 151, 552, 589,
Hoopes, Harvey S., 337, 826	Hoopes, Hettie M., 27	Hoopes, Jack M., 801, 1336	1038
Hoopes, Harvey W., 24, 332, 352,	Hoopes, Hibbard J., 21	Hoopes, Jack O., 1372	Hoopes, Jane V., 831
390, 854, 892, 893	Hoopes, Hibbard, 21	Hoopes, Jack R., 771, 1241	Hoopes, Jane, 3
Hoopes, Harvey W., Jr., 352, 854,	Hoopes, HibberdJ., 388	Hoopes, Jack T., 592, 1039	Hoopes, Janelle, 1231
892	Hoopes, Hilary N., 1290	Hoopes, Jackie L., 1372	Hoopes, Janet A., 420, 1388
Hoopes, Harvey W., III, 854, 892	Hoopes, Hilary, 1348	Hoopes, Jackson V., 1295	Hoopes, Janet E., 566
Hoopes, Hayden E., 1236	Hoopes, Hilda M., 346	Hoopes, Jacob A., 1290	Hoopes, Janet L., 42, 403, 484
Hoopes, Hazel B., 64, 436, 923	Hoopes, Hilda, 332, 807, 1348, 1 349	Hoopes, Jacob B., 243	Hoopes, Janet M., 433
Hoopes, Hazel L., 721, 792, 1211,	Hoopes, HildrethJ., 930	Hoopes, Jacob F., 1285	Hoopes, Janet, 805, 833
1279	Hoopes, Hiram H., 349, 350	Hoopes, Jacob R., 55	Hoopes Janice L., 1089
Hoopes, Hazel, 305, 621, 828	Hoopes, Hiram W., 260	Hoopes, Jacob W., 28, 401	Hoopes, Janie D., 1067
Hoopes, Heath W., 889	Hoopes, Hiram, 181, 182, 284, 777	Hoopes, Jacob, 241, 335	Hoopes, Janilee, 1286
Hoopes, Heath, 1348	Hoopes, Holly A., 980, 1236	Hoopes, Jacob, Jr., 337, 338, 339	Hoopes, Janis M., 626, 1070
Hoopes, Heather D., 1361	Hoopes, Holly C., 1357	Hoopes, Jacqueline D., 90	Hoopes Jann E., 1095
Hoopes, Heather J., 1297, 1312	Hoopes, Holly, 1348	Hoopes Jacqueline J., 596	Hoopes, Jared B., 1272
Hoopes, Heather L., 1384, 1443	Hoopes, Horace F., 87	Hoopes, Jacqueline L., 1058	Hoopes, JaredC., 1290
Hoopes, Heather M., 889	Hoopes, HoraceW., 408, 721, 1214	Hoopes, Jacqueline, 1039	Hoopes, Jaremy J., 1290
Hoopes, Heather S., 1070	Hoopes, Hortense, 671	Hoopes, Jacquelyn R., 937	Hoopes, Jason A., 1330
Hoopes, Heather, 1215, 1297	Hoopes, Howard B., 337	Hoopes, Jaime D., 737	Hoopes, Jason C., 658
Hoopes, Heidi A., 981, 1290	Hoopes, Howard D., 173,833, 1373	Hoopes, Jaimen D., 1240	Hoopes, Jason D., 1052
Hoopes, Heidi G., 1085	Hoopes, Howard G., 17	Hoopes, Jame G., 921	Hoopes, Jason J., 1290
Hoopes, Heidi, 1347	Hoopes, Howard H., 329	Hoopes, Jamele O., 1347	Hoopes Jason W., 1295
Hoopes Helen A., 86, 473, 660,976,	Hoopes Howard J., 343	<del>Hoopes James A., 15, 347, 357, 380,</del>	<del>Hoopes Jay N., 807, 1347</del>
977, 1087	Hoopes, Howard L., 14,88,205,475	566, 846, 856,881, 1016, 1100,	Hoopes, Jay W., 207, 626, 1070
Hoopes, Helen B., 223, 640	Hoopes, Howard S., 601	1298, 1383, 1384	Hoopes, Jay, 158
Hoopes, Helen C., 8, 54	Hoopes, Howard W., 3, 6, 339	Hoopes, James B., 257, 436, 922,	Hoopes Jaynie, 1336
Hoopes, Helen E., 49, 150, 192,347,	Hoopes, Howard, 185, 335, 600,	1335, 1398, 1444	Hoopes, Jean A., 737, 937, 1238
614, 840	601, 602	Hoopes, James C., 3 1, 199, 358, 386,	Hoopes, Jean B., 352
Hoopes, Helen F., 7, 196, 246, 378,	Hoopes, Hugh N., 721, 1216	431, 619, 620, 621, 622, 889, 919	Hoopes, Jean C., 580
615, 663, 880, 1049, 1093, 1094	Hoopes, Hugh R., 1216	Hoopes, James D., 20, 337, 386, 483,	Hoopes, Jean E., 55,428, 917
Hoopes, Helen H., 247, 797, 1317	Hoopes, Hugh S., 1040	807, 828, 889, 980, 1066, 1100,	Hoopes, Jean E., 1261
Hoopes, Helen L., 386, 890	Hoopes, Huron R., 237, 652	1348	Hoopes Jean M., 1388
Hoopes, Helen K., 70, 244, 381, 445,	Hoopes, Hyrum C., 256	Hoopes, James E., 105, 199, 257,	Hoopes, Jean R., 831, 1372
662, 934, 1116	Hoopes, Hyrum H., 350	340, 442, 623, 673, 674, 676, 677,	Hoopes, Jean S., 86, 473
Hoopes, Helen L., 154, 278, 367,	Hoopes, Hvrum, 281, 282, 284, 764,	831, 928, 935, 1009, 1066, 1370,	Hoopes, Jean, 32, 158, 207, 627,
544, 554, 760, 867, 1011, 1012,	765	1374	1294
1397	Hoopes, Ida A., 192	Hoopes, James F., 256, 258, 335,	Hoopes Jeancette E., 1070
Hoopes, Helen M., 46, 64, 67, 363,	Hoopes, Ida E., 24, 47	338, 347, 622, 670, 679, 823, 824,	Hoopes, Jeanette M., 871
369, 441, 864, 869, 907, 1010,	Hoopes, Ida L., 283	825, 826, 846, 847, 939, 1064,	Hoopes, Jeanne M., 557
1396	Hoopes, Ida L., 63, 214, 434	1097, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1118,	Hoopesjeannette W., 62, 432, 920
Hoopes, Helen R., 162, 178, 335,	Hoopes, Ida M., 339, 770	1372	Hoopes, Jedediah L., 270, 1238
569, 570, 831, 1370	Hoopes, Ida, 21	Hoopes, James F., Jr., 939	Hoopes Jediah L., 737
Hoopes, Helen T., 423, 914	Hoopes, Idelia, 82	Hoopes, James G., 15, 16, 17, 405,	Hoopes, Jeff, 939
Hoopes, Helen V., 1090	Hoopes, Ila, 328, 797	435, 864, 907, 1395	Hoopes, Jefferson, 351
Hoopes, Helen W., 15	Hoopes, mo M., 870, 1399	Hoopes, James G., Jr., 921	Hoopes, Jeffrey A., 609, 883, 1044,
Hoopes, Helen, 15, 332, 343, 372,	Hoopes, rnothyj., 1230	Hoopes, James G., III, 921	1086
870	Hoopes, na, 20	Hoopes, James H., 211, 630, 645,	Hoopes, Jeffrey B., 924
Hoopes, HeleneC., 142	Hoopes, na C., 1204	1070, 1071	Hoopes, Jeffrey C., 437, 953, 1261
Hoopes, Henry A., 157, 563	Hoopes, nez V., 1356	Hoopes, James J., 160, 210, 211,	Hoopes, Jeffrey D., 1066
<del>Hoopes Henry C., 728</del>	<del>Hoopes one 99, 330, 482, 979,980</del>	212, 737	<del>Hoopes, Jeffrey E., 868</del>
Hoopes, Henry G., 328	Hoopes, raB., 1132	Hoopes, James K., 1290	Hoopes, Jeffrey J., 209, 1100
Hoopes, Henry F., 283	Hoopes, ra C., 200, 624	Hoopes, James L., 217, 405, 640,	Hoopes, Jeffrey L., 1395
Hoopes, Henry G., 231	Hoopes, rene A., 340	907, 1042, 1074	Hoopes, Jeffrey M., 894
Hoopes, Henry H., 87, 198, 474,	Hoopes, rene M., 833	Hoopes, James M., 129, 180, 407,	Hoopes, Jeffrey P., 1388
619,1051, 1054,1055,1136,1138	Hoopes, ene, 89	408, 595	Hoopes, Jeffrey R., 389
Hoopes, Henry M., 178	Hoopes, is J., 802, 1343	Hoopes, James O., 84, 155, 206,	Hoopes, Jeffrey S., 1115
Hoopes, Henry P., 338	Hoopes, ma A., 850	1107	Hoopes, Jennie E., 82
Hoopes, Henry R., 981	Hoopes, ma L., 835, 1373	Hoopes James P., 16, 160, 567,899,	Hoopes, Jennie M., 854, 893
Hoopes, Henry S., 86, 473	Hoopes, vin G., 808, 1352	1062, 1075	Hoopes, Jennie, 28
Hoopes, Henry T., 366, 865, 866	Hoopes, vin S., 332, 807, 1350	Hoopes, James R., 485, 621, 884,	Hoopes, Jennifer E., 659
Hoopes, Henry W., 24, 258, 353,	Hoopes, ving E., 408, 908	1061	Hoopes Jennifer J., 1051, 1233
390, 677, 1114, 1115, 1116	Hoopes, ving L., 199, 620, 1056,	Hoopes, James S., 350, 851, 1076	Hoopes, Jennifer K., 1240, 1290
Hoopes, Henry W., Jr., 677, 1116	1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Hoopes James T., 54, 76, 589, 919,	Hoopes, Jennifer L., 868, 906, 1070,
Hoopes, Henry, 142	Hoopes, saac E., 128	1037	1398
Hoopes, Herbert C., 776, 1251	Hoopes, saac H., 25, 86	Hoopes James V., 83,467, 468, 674	Hoopes, Jennifer M., 557, 1094

## INDEX

- Hoopes, Jennifer, 1048  
 Hoopes, Jennilyn, 1288  
 Hoopes, Jenny E., 1063  
 Hoopes, Jeremiah W., 1013, 1288  
 Hoopes, Jeremiah, 1008  
 Hoopes, Jeremy A., 1231  
 Hoopes, Jeremy R., 1347  
 Hoopes, Jeremy S., 1251  
 Hoopes, Jerome B., 92, 477, 979  
 Hoopes, Jerrv D., 738, 1238  
 Hoopes, Jerry J., 626, 1070  
 Hoopes, Jerrv L., 1247  
 Hoopes, Jerry O., 801, 1330  
 Hoopes, Jerry O., Jr., 1330  
 Hoopes, Jerry W., 1288  
 Hoopes, Jervi, 1281  
 Hoopes, Jess B., 1233  
 Hoopes, Jesse, 29  
 Hoopes, Jesse B., 773, 1242  
 Hoopes, Jesse G., 802, 1343  
 Hoopes, Jesse J., 1100  
 Hoopes, Jesse L., 207, 625, 1068  
 Hoopes, Jesse M., 41  
 Hoopes, Jesse N., 328, 1312, 1313  
 Hoopes, Jesse W., 71, 330, 445, 802, 803, 806, 934, 935  
 Hoopes, Jesse W., Jr., 71, 331, 445, 802, 1343  
 Hoopes, Jesse, 30, 31, 353, 391  
 Hoopes, Jessica A., 1290  
 Hoopes, Jessica G., 1297  
 Hoopes, Jessica L., 1244  
 Hoopes, Jessie M., 240  
 Hoopes, Jessie N., 796  
 Hoopes, Jessie T., 27  
 Hoopes, Jessie, 70  
 Hoopes, Jesson K., 1313  
 Hoopes, Jill H., 1047  
 Hoopes, Jill, 1272  
 Hoopes, Jo D., 762  
 Hoopes, Jo G., 304  
 Hoopes, Joan A., 102  
 Hoopes, Joan E., 440, 834, 925  
 Hoopes, Joan H., 423, 914  
 Hoopes, Joan L., 401, 886, 899  
 Hoopes, Joan M., 848, 1385  
 Hoopes, Joann C., 898  
 Hoopes, Joann M., 1069  
 Hoopes, Joann, 883, 1 247  
 Hoopes, Joanna L., 1073  
 Hoopes, Joanne T., 48, 417  
 Hoopes, Joanne, 1392  
 Hoopes, Jodi, 1114  
 Hoopes, Joe D., 102  
 Hoopes, Joe H., 282  
 Hoopes, Joe M., 1285  
 Hoopes, Joel G., 178, 179, 180  
 Hoopes, Joel H., 339, 830  
 Hoopes, Joel W., 1301  
 Hoopes, Joey J., 1112  
 Hoopes, Johanna A., 883  
 Hoopes, John A., 99, 1 00, 223, 224, 225, 352, 390, 466, 623, 642, 645, 660, 853, 892, 1079, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084  
 Hoopes, John A., Jr., 854, 893  
 Hoopes, John B., 182, 186, 187, 188, 350, 807, 1042, 1084, 1347  
 Hoopes, John C., 14, 25, 176, 244, 269, 392, 402, 405, 484, 73 1, 822, 902, 906, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1356  
 Hoopes, John C., Jr., 902, 1236  
 Hoopes, John D., 437, 644, 654, 1081, 1232  
 Hoopes, John E., 58, 62, 89, 214, 334, 342, 432, 635, 837, 920, 1073  
 Hoopes, John E., Jr., 635, 1073  
 Hoopes, John F., 548  
 Hoopes, John G., 27, 28, 180, 597, 869, 1046, 1398  
 Hoopes, John H., 127, 182, 185, 198, 350, 358, 445, 602, 618, 619, 860, 1357  
 Hoopes, John J., 64, 88, 89, 102, 204, 272, 369, 437  
 Hoopes, John K., 468, 961  
 Hoopes, John L., 53, 100, 328, 384, 422, 483, 797, 931, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1328  
 Hoopes, John M., 26, 137, 240, 241, 381, 881, 1038, 1042, 1043, 1081, 1082, 1253, 1374, 1379  
 Hoopes, John N., 1273  
 Hoopes, John O., 187, 605  
~~Hoopes, John R., 82, 83, 84, 85, 161~~  
 334, 335, 412, 483, 568, 569, 825, 881, 897, 980, 1091, 1319  
 Hoopes, John R., Jr., 161, 568  
 Hoopes, John R., III, 569  
 Hoopes, John S., 65, 142, 185, 437, 544, 602, 797, 1318  
 Hoopes, John T., 1, 2, 7, 1235  
 Hoopes, John T., II, 8  
 Hoopes, John T., III, 378  
 Hoopes, John V., 236, 237, 652, 653, 654  
 Hoopes, John W., 92, 100, 214, 241, 335, 354, 484, 635, 657, 822, 855, 1073, 1074, 1391  
 Hoopes, John W., Jr., 855, 1391  
 Hoopes, John W., III, 1074  
 Hoopes, John, 3, 41, 61, 62, 70, 214, 215, 328, 636, 797, 798, 799, 934  
 Hoopes, John, Jr., 636  
 Hoopes, Jolene E., 888  
 Hoopes, Jolene, 1281  
 Hoopes, Jon D., 1289  
 Hoopes, Jonathan B., 1347  
 Hoopes, Jonathan D., 1343, 1345, 1346  
 Hoopes, Jonathan J., 1288  
 Hoopes, Jonathan K., 1298  
 Hoopes, Jonathan L., 270, 734, 1 237  
 Hoopes, Jonathan N., 270, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738  
 Hoopes, Jonathan T., 894  
 Hoopes, Jonathan W., 1319  
 Hoopes, Jonathan, Jr., 331  
 Hoopes, Jonathan Jr., 325, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334  
 Hoopes, Joseph A., 899  
 Hoopes, Joseph B., 41, 410  
 Hoopes, Joseph C., 54, 256, 425, 670, 671, 672, 848, 916, 1385  
 Hoopes, Joseph C., Jr., 426, 916, 1385  
 Hoopes, Joseph C., III, 916  
 Hoopes, Joseph D., 155, 556, 1012, 1013  
 Hoopes, Joseph E., 48, 100, 101, 178, 417, 418, 594, 931  
 Hoopes, Joseph F., 853, 883, 1013  
 Hoopes, Joseph G., 41, 409, 410  
 Hoopes, Joseph H., 60, 215, 255, 270, 304, 338, 783, 828, 829, 830  
 Hoopes, Joseph H., Jr., 338  
 Hoopes, Joseph J., 44, 255, 669  
 Hoopes, Joseph L., 49, 192, 193, 410  
 Hoopes, Joseph M., 345, 843, 1378  
 Hoopes, Joseph N., 330, 802, 1342, 1343  
 Hoopes, Joseph O., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109  
 Hoopes, Joseph P., 44, 255  
 Hoopes, Joseph R., 1 3, 1 5, 1 77, 379, 380  
 Hoopes, Joseph R., Jr., 13, 379  
 Hoopes, Joseph T., 153, 154, 155, 156, 158  
 Hoopes, Joseph V., 176, 592, 822, 1039, 1356  
 Hoopes, Joseph W., 19, 101, 385, 485, 864, 887  
 Hoopes, Joseph, 1 58, 1 75, 1 76, 348, 380, 1248  
 Hoopes, Josephine E., 225, 641, 1078  
 Hoopes, Josephine M., 204  
 Hoopes, Josephine, 29  
 Hoopes, Joshua J., 1233  
 Hoopes, Joshua K., 1271  
 Hoopes, Joshua W., 212  
 Hoopes, Joshua, 36, 37, 1008  
 Hoopes, Josiah E., 49  
 Hoopes, Josiah M., 250  
 Hoopes, Josiah, 250, 252, 253  
 Hoopes, Josie A., 223, 258, 640, 674  
 Hoopes, Joy E., 884  
 Hoopes, Joyanna, 1288  
 Hoopes, Joyce A., 545  
 Hoopes, Joyce E., 1332  
 Hoopes, Joyce L., 65, 437  
 Hoopes, Joyce P., 1054  
 Hoopes, Jual, 792  
 Hoopes, Juanita C., 96, 480, 481  
 Hoopes, Juanita F., 1041  
 Hoopes, Juanita M., 304, 783, 1254  
 Hoopes, Juday A., 857, 1393  
 Hoopes, Judith A., 429, 441, 601, 883, 927  
 Hoopes, Judith B., 1090  
 Hoopes, Judith C., 1055  
 Hoopes, Judith L., 1 1 1 6, 1 3 1 8, 1 38  
 Hoopes, Judy A., 464  
 Hoopes, Judy J., 886  
 Hoopes, Judy K., 1288  
 Hoopes, Judy R., 1102  
 Hoopes, Jucl, 1286  
 Hoopes, Julia A., 160, 256, 672  
 Hoopes, Julia E., 258, 678  
 Hoopes, Jul a J., 691  
 Hoopes, Jul a L., 1391  
 Hoopes, Jul a N., 327  
 Hoopes, Jul a P., 154, 555  
 Hoopes, Jul a R., 436, 923  
 Hoopes, Jul a S., 260  
 Hoopes, Jul an W., 793, 1287  
 Hoopes, Jul an, 792, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291  
 Hoopes, Julie A., 1331  
 Hoopes, Julie C., 1312  
 Hoopes, Julie L., 382  
 Hoopes, Julie K., 1264  
 Hoopes, Julie M., 1036  
 Hoopes, Julie, 1108, 1286  
 Hoopes, Julius D., 173  
 Hoopes, June J., 241  
 Hoopes, June M., 435, 922  
 Hoopes, June V., 472, 975  
 Hoopes, Junia E., 233, 645, 647, 648  
 Hoopes, Juniata, 337  
 Hoopes, Justin A., 1039  
 Hoopes, Justin D., 1290  
 Hoopes, Justin R., 919  
 Hoopes, Kandice, 1282  
 Hoopes, Kara L., 1384  
 Hoopes, Karale, 1248  
 Hoopes, Karen A., 421, 1101  
 Hoopes, Karen D., 907  
 Hoopes, Karen F., 1013  
 Hoopes, Karen L., 1318  
 Hoopes, Karen M., 900  
 Hoopes, Karen S., 624, 961  
 Hoopes, Karen, 1114  
 Hoopes, Karl E., 1360  
 Hoopes, Karl H., 1281  
 Hoopes, Karl L., 447, 937  
 Hoopes, Karl M., 329  
 Hoopes, Karl S., 884  
 Hoopes, Karl W., 937  
 Hoopes, Kassia L., 1444  
 Hoopes, Kassidy L., 1245  
 Hoopes, Katherine A., 915  
 Hoopes, Katherine E., 90  
 Hoopes, Katherine L., 438  
 Hoopes, Katherine T., 161, 567, 1009  
 Hoopes, Kathie, 1336  
 Hoopes, Kathleen A., 1066  
 Hoopes, Kathleen J., 405, 484, 906  
 Hoopes, Kathleen M., 938  
 Hoopes, Kathleen, 738  
 Hoopes, Kathrvn A., 627, 1379  
 Hoopes, Kathrvn C., 624  
 Hoopes, Kathrvn E., 880  
 Hoopes, Kathryn L., 32, 405  
 Hoopes, Kathryn M., 1233  
 Hoopes, Kathryn P., 1391  
 Hoopes, Kalhryn, 806, 1230, 1346  
 Hoopes, Kathy M., 581  
 Hoopes, Katrina K., 1051  
 Hoopes, Kay E., 737  
 Hoopes, Keith B., 336, 738, 823  
 Hoopes, Keith H., 794, 1298  
 Hoopes, Keith P., 1391  
 Hoopes, Keith S., 478  
 Hoopes, Kelley L., 1244  
 Hoopes, Kelli J., 1246  
 Hoopes, Kellie D., 597  
 Hoopes, Kelly A., 1061  
 Hoopes, Kelly D., 1281  
 Hoopes, Kelly M., 881  
 Hoopes, Kelly S., 1230  
 Hoopes, Kendall R., 1281  
 Hoopes, Kenneth A., 674, 1110  
 Hoopes, Kenneth C., 343, 840, 1377, 1378  
 Hoopes, Kenneth E., 189, 609, 621, 1064  
 Hoopes, Kenneth H., 1040  
 Hoopes, Kenneth H., Jr., 1040  
 Hoopes, Kenneth J., 86, 473, 976, 1111  
 Hoopes, Kenneih J., Jr., 473, 976  
 Hoopes, Kenneth L., 797, 976  
 Hoopes, Kenneth M., 1058  
 Hoopes, Kenneth O., 598  
 Hoopes, Kenneth R., 157, 1052  
 Hoopes, Kenneth S., 980  
 Hoopes, Kenneth W., 1107, 1377  
 Hoopes, Kennie L., 936  
 Hoopes, Kent B., 380, 880  
 Hoopes, Kent B., Jr., 881  
 Hoopes, Kent L., 1261  
 Hoopes, Kerry T., 1384  
 Hoopes, Kevan A., 1290  
 Hoopes, Kevan C., 1290  
 Hoopes, Kevin B., 919  
 Hoopes, Kevin C., 1062, 1443  
 Hoopes, Kevin D., 908  
 Hoopes, Kevin E., 939  
 Hoopes, Kevin J., 900  
 Hoopes, Kevin L., 1271, 1444  
 Hoopes, Kevin M., 1372, 1383  
 Hoopes, Kevin R., 928  
 Hoopes, Kevin W., 596, 854, 892, 1044  
 Hoopes, Kirn E., 1295  
 Hoopes, Kirn M., 1332  
 Hoopes, Kirn P., 548  
 Hoopes, Kirn R., 1042  
 Hoopes, Kirn, 1281  
 Hoopes, Kimberlee A., 937  
 Hoopes, Kimberlev R., 1061  
 Hoopes, Kimberlv'A., 478, 917, 1075  
 Hoopes, Kimberly K., 1062  
 Hoopes, Kimberlyn, 1231

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Kirk G., 1297, 1343	Hoopes, Lenora A., 175	Hoopes, Linda S., 597	Hoopes, Lura A., 256
Hoopes, Kirk V., 1282	Hoopes, Lenore, 792, 1284	Hoopes, Linda, 1334	Hoopes, Lura M., 672, 1105
Hoopes, Kirsti, 1282	Hoopes, Lenzy A., 258	Hoopes, Linday L., 1335, 1444	Hoopes, Luther H., 189, 608
Hoopes, Kory J., 1290	Hoopes, Lenzy J., 1111	Hoopes, Lindley B., 100, 102, 485, 486	Hoopes, Luther L., 224, 641, 642, 660
Hoopes, Kory R., 1290	Hoopes, Lenzy M., 676, 1111, 1112	Hoopes, Lindley E., 485	Hoopes, Lydia A., 1 1, 12, 13, 50, 51, 205
Hoopes, Kriete C., 386, 890	Hoopes, Lenzy V., 676, 1111	Hoopes, Lindsay B., 1335	Hoopes, Lydia G., 11
Hoopes, Kristen E., 1087	Hoopes, Leo E., 850, 1387	Hoopes, Linnaeus L., 153, 554	Hoopes, Lydia E., 70
Hoopes, Kristen, 1290	Hoopes, Leo E., Jr., 1388	Hoopes, Linnaeus L., Jr., 153, 554	Hoopes, Lydia M., 72
Hoopes, Kristena M., 1357	Hoopes, Leo G., 1388	Hoopes, Lisa A., 478, 1091, 1392	Hoopes, Lyle S., 214, 634, 1073
Hoopes, Kristin G., 1329	Hoopes, Leo Z., 350, 850, 1387, 1388, 1389	Hoopes, Lisa B., 421	Hoopes, Lyman F., 1245
Hoopes, Kristine L., 1233	Hoopes, Leona C., 186, 602, 721, 1212	Hoopes, Lisa D., 980, 1345, 1346	Hoopes, Lynda J., 1066
Hoopes, Kristine R., 1 100	Hoopes, Leona M., 385, 886	Hoopes, Lisa E., 881	Hoopes, Lynden L., 357, 859
Hoopes, Kurt A., 1112	Hoopes, Leona, 212	Hoopes, Lisa L., 1047	Hoopes, Lynette, 1058
Hoopes, Kurt T., 1271	Hoopes, Leonard A., 177, 593	Hoopes, Lisa M., 1312	Hoopes, Lynette, 1107
Hoopes, Kyle D., 1344	Hoopes, Leonard C., 190, 612, 613	Hoopes, Lisa, 1360	Hoopes, Lynn A., 413
Hoopes, Kyle F., 854, 893	Hoopes, Leonard L., 1245, 1259	Hoopes, Lisa, R., 902	Hoopes, Lynn C., 861
Hoopes, Kyle L., 1295	Hoopes, Leonard R., 282, 770, 1241, 1242	Hoopes, Lita, 189	Hoopes, Lynn M., 1247
Hoopes, Lacey, 1444	Hoopes, Leonards., 1259	Hoopes, Llewellyn J., 373, 374	Hoopes, Lynn R., 238, 655, 1086
Hoopes, Lachase S., 670, 1101	Hoopes, Leonard, 654, 1085	Hoopes, Lloyd B., 332	Hoopes, Lynn, 547, 775, 790, 1246
Hoopes, Lael, 1281	Hoopes, Leone, 60, 431	Hoopes, Lloyd M., 614	Hoopes, Lynne L., 655, 1086
Hoopes, Lajaunti, 827	Hoopes, Leora P., 191, 613	Hoopes, Lloyd P., 1245	Hoopes, Lynne M., 905
Hoopes, Lance A., 933	Hoopes, Leora, 631	Hoopes, Lloyd R., 32, 405	Hoopes, M. Elizabeth, 71
Hoopes, Lance C., 778	Hoopes, Leroy C., 790, 1260	Hoopes, Lloyd V., 793, 1294	Hoopes, M'Lee A., 1330
Hoopes, Lance D., 1348	Hoopes, Les, 1361	Hoopes, Lloyd, 328, 1294	Hoopes, Mabel A., 305, 786, 787
Hoopes, Lance M., 1335, 1444	Hoopes, Leslie A., 557, 1051, 1360	Hoopes, Loa M., 1 108	Hoopes, Mabel L., 238
Hoopes, Lance P., 1393	Hoopes, Leslie B., 930	Hoopes, Loeta C., 1061	Hoopes, Mabel M., 7
Hoopes, Larry A., 1048	Hoopes, Leslie L., 1348	Hoopes, Lois A., 278, 606, 762	Hoopes, Mable, 670, 1099
Hoopes, Larry B., 808, 1353	Hoopes, Leslie W., 100, 209, 483, 619, 1055	Hoopes, Lois E., 841	Hoopes, Mack M., 1336
Hoopes, Larry B., Jr., 1353	Hoopes, Leslie, 246	Hoopes, Lois L., 924	Hoopes, Macmillan, 147, 148, 549
Hoopes, Larry D., 856, 1064	Hoopes, Lester R., 379	Hoopes, Lois L., 48, 418	Hoopes, Madeline E., 93, 479
Hoopes, Larry Gene, 933	Hoopes, Letha K., 838, 1376	Hoopes, Lois M., 774, 986, 1299	Hoopes, Mae G., 180
Hoopes, Larry K., 595, 1043	Hoopes, Letha W., 620	Hoopes, Lois R., 556, 1013	Hoopes, Mae J., 1297
Hoopes, Larry R., 1061	Hoopes, Letitia M., 29	Hoopes, Lola E., 236	Hoopes, Maidie M., 998
Hoopes, Larry S., 1101	Hoopes, Lettie A., 373, 871	Hoopes, Loland J., 844, 1379	Hoopes, Malcolm O., 357
Hoopes, Larry W., 738, 1239	Hoopes, Levi L., 361	Hoopes, Loreen, 1295	Hoopes, Malyn D., 1330
Hoopes, Larry W., Jr., 1239	Hoopes, Levi, 359, 361	Hoopes, Lorenzo N., 331, 803, 1344	Hoopes, Marcelyn M., 192
Hoopes, Latimer S., 53, 54	Hoopes, Lewis A., 173, 587, 588	Hoopes, Lorenzo, 92	Hoopes, Marcia M., 601, 1048
Hoopes, Laura A., 27, 399, 882, 897	Hoopes, Lewis B., 73	Hoopes, Loretta F., 103	Hoopes, Maretta F., 833
Hoopes, Laura B., 63, 64, 190, 612	Hoopes, Lewis C., 247, 665, 1094	Hoopes, Lori A., 1374	Hoopes, Margaret A., 15, 23, 351, 388, 823, 848, 852, 891, 892, 1 101
Hoopes, Laura C., 1331	Hoopes, Lewis D., 665, 1094	Hoopes, Lori J., 1378	Hoopes, Margaret D., 1090
Hoopes, Laura G., 72, 447, 1079	Hoopes, Lewis E., 93, 478, 479	Hoopes, Lori L., 484	Hoopes, Margaret E., 21, 67, 271, 442, 739, 744, 745, 746, 847, 928
Hoopes, Laura J., 623, 1066	Hoopes, Lewis G., 54	Hoopes, Loria J., 1058	Hoopes, Margaret G., 16, 36, 381, 770, 808, 1351
Hoopes, Laura L., 1057, 1343	Hoopes, Lewis H., 88	Hoopes, Lorin C., 771	Hoopes, Margaret H., 248, 666
Hoopes, Laura M., 24, 71, 199, 256, 353, 368, 446, 935	Hoopes, Lewis J., 177, 199, 619, 720, 1040, 1041, 1055, 1204	Hoopes, Lorin S., 342, 838	Hoopes, Margaret J., 1329
Hoopes, Laura N., 720	Hoopes, Lewis L., 3 1, 356, 357, 404	Hoopes, Loris A., 1288	Hoopes, Margaret K., 32, 853, 881
Hoopes, Laurel L., 777	Hoopes, Lewis R., 587, 1034	Hoopes, Loris S., 556	Hoopes, Margaret L., 60, 430, 615, 623
Hoopes, Laurel W., 1272	Hoopes, Lewis W., 198, 199, 200, 867	Hoopes, Loma, 791, 1274	Hoopes, Margaret M., 361, 863
Hoopes, Laurie A., 1009, 1312	Hoopes, Lewis, 177, 178, 179, 339	Hoopes, Lorraine L., 103	Hoopes, Margaret N., 762
Hoopes, Laurie, 1264	Hoopes, Liew E., 341	Hoopes, Lorraine M., 1040	Hoopes, Margaret S., 256, 669
Hoopes, Lavena B., 349, 849	Hoopes, Lilla C., 4, 6	Hoopes, Lorraine S., 935	Hoopes, Margaret V., 192, 449, 941
Hoopes, Lavere R., 775, 1248	Hoopes, Lillian A., 29, 402, 902	Hoopes, Lorri A., 1273	Hoopes, Margaret, 28, 65, 89, 216, 270, 353, 355, 388, 391, 621, 937
Hoopes, Lavina A., 258, 674	Hoopes, Lillian E., 30, 402, 903	Hoopes, Lottie F., 236, 650	Hoopes, Margaretta E., 186, 603
Hoopes, Lawrence A., 214, 635	Hoopes, Lillian M., 19, 594, 880	Hoopes, Louis A., 60, 219, 1074, 1075	Hoopes, Margaretta W., 8, 359, 378, 861
Hoopes, Lawrence D., 1040	Hoopes, Lillian P., 663, 1092	Hoopes, Louis B., 147, 548	Hoopes, Margery A., 587, 1035
Hoopes, Lawrence E., 374, 1250	Hoopes, Lillian R., 792	Hoopes, Louise B., 1039	Hoopes, Margery S., 1064
Hoopes, Lawrence G., 1040	Hoopes, Lillian, 127, 832	Hoopes, Louise C., 1008	Hoopes, Margery T., 161, 568
Hoopes, Lawrence H., 658, 776, 1250	Hoopes, Lillie H., 720, 1208	Hoopes, Louise M., 154, 1012	Hoopes, Margo R., 635
Hoopes, Lawrence M., 1040	Hoopes, Lily B., 1259	Hoopes, Louise S., 64, 435, 668, 922, 1094	Hoopes, Margret W., 862
Hoopes, Lawrence O., 1045	Hoopes, Lincoln P., 182	Hoopes, Louise, 373	Hoopes, Marguerite C., 558
Hoopes, Lawrence R., 1245	Hoopes, Linda A., 478, 1 101	Hoopes, Lowell J., 792, 1285	Hoopes, Marguerite, 1013
Hoopes, Lawrence T., 66, 439, 924, 925	Hoopes, Linda C., 479	Hoopes, Luana L., 1290	Hoopes, Maria J., 1384
Hoopes, Lawrence T., Jr., 440, 924	Hoopes, Linda D., 1235	Hoopes, Lucas G., 1325	Hoopes, Mariah R., 182
Hoopes, Lawrence T., III, 924	Hoopes, Linda E., 485	Hoopes, Lucile, 794, 1299	Hoopes, Marian L., 190, 611
Hoopes, Larence, 242, 328	Hoopes, Linda J., 764, 1362	Hoopes, Lucille W., 587	Hoopes, Marian, 388
Hoopes, Leah S., 663, 1092	Hoopes, Linda K., 379, 838, 1262, 1378	Hoopes, Lucinda A., 259, 681, 1363	Hoopes, Marianna, 1361
Hoopes, Leah, 354, 391, 445	Hoopes, Linda L., 41 1, 598, 628, 778, 908, 1053, 1241	Hoopes, Lucinda, 188	Hoopes, Marie A., 1111
Hoopes, Leann, 738	Hoopes, Linda M., 593, 1060	Hoopes, Lucy B., 249	Hoopes, Marie C., 847, 1384
Hoopes, Lee A., 936	Hoopes, Linda R., 595, 1042, 1044, 1264	Hoopes, Luella B., 1281	Hoopes, Marie G., 884
Hoopes, Lee E., 1051		Hoopes, Luella, 329, 346, 799, 1 326	Hoopes, Marie J., 405
Hoopes, Leigh, 1336		Hoopes, Luke B., 938	Hoopes, Marie L., 148, 551, 737
Hoopes, Lela L., 620, 1056		Hoopes, Lundy E., 475, 978	Hoopes, Marilyn A., 1058
Hoopes, Lela L., 833			Hoopes, Marilyn F., 807, 1346
Hoopes, Leland, 283, 775			
Hoopes, Lemuel, 206			
Hoopes, Lena J., 1261			

# INDEX

- Hoopes, Marilyn K., 1235  
 Hoopes, Marilyn S., 42, 410  
 Hoopes, Marilyn, 794, 1242, 1300  
 Hoopes, Marine W., 7  
 Hoopes, Marion E., 27, 395, 790, 1263  
 Hoopes, Marion F., 68  
 Hoopes, Marion L., 68, 443  
 Hoopes, Marion V., 26, 392  
 Hoopes, Marion W., 147, 548  
 Hoopes, Maris, Jr., 33  
 Hoopes, Marjorie A., 159, 566, 630, 1071  
 Hoopes, Marjorie E., 238, 239, 656, 937  
 Hoopes, Marjorie K., 389  
 Hoopes, Marjorie L., 595, 679  
 Hoopes, Marjorie, 594  
 Hoopes, Mark A., 474, 1042  
 Hoopes, Mark B., 1244  
 Hoopes, Mark C., 868, 1360  
 Hoopes, Mark D., 1230  
 Hoopes, Mark E., 979  
 Hoopes, Mark F., 1057  
 Hoopes, Mark H., 1066  
 Hoopes, Mark L., 918, 1040  
 Hoopes, Mark M., 654  
 Hoopes, Mark R., 427, 972, 1114  
 Hoopes, Mark S., 1062  
 Hoopes, Mark W., 484, 548  
 Hoopes, Maria B., 485  
 Hoopes, Maria J., 596, 1245  
 Hoopes, Maria V., 792, 1278  
 Hoopes, Maria, 1302  
 Hoopes, Marlene F., 733, 1237  
 Hoopes, Marlene M., 979  
 Hoopes, Marlene, 508, 1214  
 Hoopes, Marshall, 1216  
 Hoopes, Marsha K., 1057  
 Hoopes, Marshall D., 1361  
 Hoopes, Marshall P., 95, 96, 97  
 Hoopes, Marshall, 17, 343, 344, 382  
 Hoopes, Martha C., 214, 374, 873  
 Hoopes, Martha E., 19, 20, 92, 94, 387  
 Hoopes, Martha F., 1010  
 Hoopes, Martha G., 1253  
 Hoopes, Martha J., 244, 335, 662, 850, 1387  
 Hoopes, Martha K., 892  
 Hoopes, Martha M., 868, 1398  
 Hoopes, Martha T., 258, 679  
 Hoopes, Martha V., 246, 663, 665  
 Hoopes, Martha, 91, 175  
 Hoopes, Martin A., 488  
 Hoopes, Martin C., 103, 488  
 Hoopes, Many D., 1239  
 Hoopes, Marvella M., 214  
 Hoopes, Marvin R., 282  
 Hoopes, Mary A., 9, 65, 88, 101, 102, 279, 284, 286, 287, 289, 332, 438, 474, 478, 486, 487, 488, 808, 835, 938, 1245, 1353, 1354, 1374, 1375  
 Hoopes, Mary B., 256  
 Hoopes, Mary C., 30, 59, 142, 143, 144, 145, 159, 162, 344, 428, 1111, 1395  
 Hoopes, Mary E., 33, 83, 185, 186, 214, 259, 341, 348, 444, 478, 600, 634, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687  
 Hoopes, Mary E., 821, 830, 832, 833, 883, 930, 1051, 1066, 1354, 1370  
 Hoopes, Mary F., 223, 737, 822, 1238, 1356  
 Hoopes, Mary G., 327, 793  
 Hoopes, Mary H., 240, 1215  
 Hoopes, Mary L., 35, 329, 406, 908  
 Hoopes, Mary J., 46, 62, 63, 187, 214, 231, 232, 255, 304, 479, 605, 635, 668, 781, 782, 961, 1074  
 Hoopes, Mary K., 18, 382, 561, 1014, 1317  
 Hoopes, Mary L., 30, 53, 205, 341, 354, 358, 374, 404, 423, 424, 427, 557, 609, 835, 861, 874, 1214, 1244, 1272  
 Hoopes, Mary M., 219, 244, 444, 445, 853, 930, 1064  
 Hoopes, Mary N., 218  
 Hoopes, Mary O., 207, 625  
 Hoopes, Mary P., 162, 1233  
 Hoopes, Mary R., 3, 6, 329, 377, 879  
 Hoopes, Mary S., 29, 35  
 Hoopes, Mary T., 35, 62, 348, 406, 433, 907, 921  
 Hoopes, Mary V., 157, 363, 562, 622, 1015, 1064  
 Hoopes, Mary W., 346  
 Hoopes, Mary Y., 53, 421, 913  
 Hoopes, Mary, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 84, 92, 226, 227, 1248, 1291, 1404  
 Hoopes, Marvellen, 1393  
 Hoopes, Matilda B., 169  
 Hoopes, Matilda W., 11  
 Hoopes, Matthew H., 1013  
 Hoopes, Matthew L., 1087  
 Hoopes, Matthew J., 924, 1063, 1361  
 Hoopes, Matthew L., 624  
 Hoopes, Matthew M., 551  
 Hoopes, Matthew T., 1396  
 Hoopes, Matthew W., 1231, 1379  
 Hoopes, Maud L., 476, 477  
 Hoopes, Maude A., 335  
 Hoopes, Maude E., 191, 618  
 Hoopes, Maude I., 89  
 Hoopes, Maude L., 92, 478  
 Hoopes, Maureen K., 598, 1047  
 Hoopes, Maurice, II, 162  
 Hoopes, Maurine, 677, 1113  
 Hoopes, Maxine D., 246  
 Hoopes, Maxine, 468  
 Hoopes, Maxwell F., 181, 599  
 Hoopes, May E., 331  
 Hoopes, Maybell, 792, 1282  
 Hoopes, Maybelle, 333, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818  
 Hoopes, Maynard D., 608, 1048  
 Hoopes, Megan R., 1318  
 Hoopes, Meghan T., 1238  
 Hoopes, Melanie A., 569  
 Hoopes, Melanie L., 1393  
 Hoopes, Melanie, 1272  
 Hoopes, Melba M., 833  
 Hoopes, Melinda L., 1347  
 Hoopes, Melinda, 1329  
 Hoopes, Melissa H., 475, 553  
 Hoopes, Melissa J., 168  
 Hoopes, Melissa L., 890  
 Hoopes, Melody B., 1273  
 Hoopes, Melody J., 1352  
 Hoopes, Melvan D., 595, 1041  
 Hoopes, Melvin B., 677, 1113  
 Hoopes, Melvin C., 330, 801  
 Hoopes, Melvin D., 192, 615  
 Hoopes, Melvin F., 189, 609  
 Hoopes, Melvin R., 188, 606, 792, 1284  
 Hoopes, Melvin S., 198, 619, 1053  
 Hoopes, Melynnid., 1444  
 Hoopes, Mercie M., 19  
 Hoopes, Mercy M., 172  
 Hoopes, Meredith F., 25  
 Hoopes, Merrill W., 89, 978  
 Hoopes, Merle, 834  
 Hoopes, Merrill E., 987  
 Hoopes, Merrill W., 477  
 Hoopes, Merrill, 236  
 Hoopes, Mettie E., 257, 673  
 Hoopes, Micah A., 762  
 Hoopes, Micalyn, 1108  
 Hoopes, Michael A., 1393  
 Hoopes, Michael B., 1344  
 Hoopes, Michael C., 978  
 Hoopes, Michael D., 123, 352, 855, 893, 1040, 1045, 1062  
 Hoopes, Michael E., 979  
 Hoopes, Michael F., 1006  
 Hoopes, Michael H., 900, 936  
 Hoopes, Michael J., 883, 1215, 1248, 1288  
 Hoopes, Michael L., 658, 1357  
 Hoopes, Michael R., 352, 961, 1245, 1288  
 Hoopes, Michael T., 557, 1345, 1346  
 Hoopes, Michael, 961  
 Hoopes, Michelle L., 1061, 354  
 Hoopes, Michelle M., 979, 1042  
 Hoopes, Michelle, 1353  
 Hoopes, Mildred A., 821  
 Hoopes, Mildred C., 915  
 Hoopes, Mildred L., 838  
 Hoopes, Mildred L., 173, 181, 588, 620, 1056  
 Hoopes, Mildred R., 18, 68, 383, 443  
 Hoopes, Mildred S., 42, 412, 672, 1104  
 Hoopes, Mildred, 345, 348, 772, 1100  
 Hoopes, Millicent, 1347  
 Hoopes, Millie, 1313  
 Hoopes, Milton L., 181, 598, 1047  
 Hoopes, Mina, 260  
 Hoopes, Minerva L., 20  
 Hoopes, Minerva, 273  
 Hoopes, Minnie B., 84, 471, 975  
 Hoopes, Minnie E., 357, 858  
 Hoopes, Minnie L., 196, 617, 618  
 Hoopes, Minnie M., 187, 603, 604  
 Hoopes, Minnie, 335  
 Hoopes, Miriam A., 186, 602  
 Hoopes, Miriam D., 68, 443, 929  
 Hoopes, Miriam L., 335, 822  
 Hoopes, Mitchell H., 774  
 Hoopes, Mitchell J., 1357  
 Hoopes, Mitchell K., 1336  
 Hoopes, Mitchell L., 554, 1113  
 Hoopes, Mittie A., 450  
 Hoopes, Molly D., 1074  
 Hoopes, Monica L., 1353  
 Hoopes, Monte L., 1044  
 Hoopes, Montie L., 1085  
 Hoopes, Monty L., 1057  
 Hoopes, Morris C., 21, 388  
 Hoopes, Morris W., 100, 484  
 Hoopes, Morton L., 63, 64  
 Hoopes, Moses T., 18, 384  
 Hoopes, Muriel L., 623, 1065  
 Hoopes, Muriel, 894, 895  
 Hoopes, Myra E., 199  
 Hoopes, MyrnaJ., 813  
 Hoopes, Myron E., 860, 1395  
 Hoopes, Myrtle B., 189, 610  
 Hoopes, Myrtle M., 343, 667, 839  
 Hoopes, N. Lagrande, 1264  
 Hoopes, Nada, 236  
 Hoopes, Nancy A., 597, 826, 1046  
 Hoopes, Nancy D., 667, 1101  
 Hoopes, Nancy E., 850, 1389  
 Hoopes, Nancy J., 599, 1051, 1319  
 Hoopes, Nancy K., 1042  
 Hoopes, Nancy L., 404, 626, 830, 972, 1070  
 Hoopes, Nancy M., 1010, 1378, 1385  
 Hoopes, Nancy P., 566  
 Hoopes, Nancy, 1008, 1055  
 Hoopes, Naoma B., 304, 783  
 Hoopes, Naoma C., 797, 1315  
 Hoopes, Naomi, 31, 802, 1342  
 Hoopes, Natalie M., 36, 408, 908  
 Hoopes, Natalie Y., 1063  
 Hoopes, Natalie, 1281  
 Hoopes, Nathan A., 1329  
 Hoopes, Nathan R., 1236  
 Hoopes, Nathan, 173, 174  
 Hoopes, Nathaniel L., 915  
 Hoopes, Natoria M., 338, 828  
 Hoopes, Ned E., 799  
 Hoopes, Nedro, 1243  
 Hoopes, Neil L., 1298  
 Hoopes, Neil W., 617, 1050  
 Hoopes, Nelda C., 801, 1333  
 Hoopes, Nelda O., 1264  
 Hoopes, Nellie L., 233  
 Hoopes, Nellie, 71, 339  
 Hoopes, Nena D., 64  
 Hoopes, Nicole D., 1331, 1333  
 Hoopes, Niel S., 1281  
 Hoopes, Nilaj., 617  
 Hoopes, Nina I., 951  
 Hoopes, Nina J., 1262  
 Hoopes, Noel M., 100, 485, 981  
 Hoopes, Nola, 1288  
 Hoopes, Nola, 793  
 Hoopes, Nora B., 191  
 Hoopes, Nora N., 801, 1331  
 Hoopes, Nora R., 770  
 Hoopes, Norma I., 614  
 Hoopes, Norma J., 799, 1327  
 Hoopes, Norma L., 674, 1110  
 Hoopes, Norma, 1230  
 Hoopes, Norman A., 373, 870  
 Hoopes, Norman E., 24, 353, 391  
 Hoopes, Norman H., 158, 564  
 Hoopes, Norman H., Jr., 158, 564, 1016  
 Hoopes, Norman K., 936  
 Hoopes, Norman M., 608  
 Hoopes, Norman W., 29, 401, 899  
 Hoopes, Ola L., 211  
 Hoopes, Olen G., 619, 1053  
 Hoopes, Olive E., 269, 723, 724, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1222  
 Hoopes, Olive L., 244  
 Hoopes, Oliver M., 1290  
 Hoopes, Oliver T., 233  
 Hoopes, Olivia, 343  
 Hoopes, Opal D., 519  
 Hoopes, Ora E., 193  
 Hoopes, OrenH., 180  
 Hoopes, Orin A., 192, 614  
 Hoopes, Orio V., 1254  
 Hoopes, Orpha C., 574  
 Hoopes, Orrin, 832  
 Hoopes, OrvelS., 672, 1107  
 Hoopes, Orville C., 207, 626  
 Hoopes, Orville G., 181  
 Hoopes, Orville L., 444  
 Hoopes, Oscar E., 342, 358, 634, 635, 860  
 Hoopes, Oscar G., 43  
 Hoopes, Ovedia, 283, 774  
 Hoopes, Olive' E., 1221  
 Hoopes, Owen D., 181, 598  
 Hoopes, Owen F., 180, 598, 599  
 Hoopes, Owen W., 284, 777, 1252, 1253  
 Hoopes, Owen W., Jr., 777, 1252  
 Hoopes, Oowney E., 180, 596, 1044, 1045  
 Hoopes, Paige M., 1330  
 Hoopes, Pamela E., 1009  
 Hoopes, Pamela G., 1261  
 Hoopes, PamelaJ., 383, 882, 1062, 1094, 1100, 1216

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoopes, Pamela L., 1048	Hoopes, Phyllis A., 1329	Hoopes, Rebecca, 141	936, 1057, 1073, 1247
Hoopes, Pamela S., 764, 972, 1391	Hoopes, Phyllis M., 721, 797, 1215, 1316	Hoopes, Reese A., 103	Hoopes, Robert L., Jr., 1073
Hoopes, Park W., 37	Hoopes, Phyllis V., 168, 581	Hoopes, Reese A., Jr., 103	Hoopes, Robert M., 149, 447, 938, 1075, 1262
Hoopes, Parke W., 409	Hoopes, Pierce, 252	Hoopes, Regina K., 1052	Hoopes, Robert M., III, 150
Hoopes, Parthena C., 172	Hoopes, Pratt, 88	Hoopes, Regina, 32	Hoopes, Robert M., Jr., 150
Hoopes, Paschal, 3	Hoopes, Preston B., 727, 1 229, 1 230	Hoopes, Rena E., 73, 449	Hoopes, Robert N., 1 13
Hoopes, Paschall J., 8, 9	Hoopes, Preston E., 67, 441, 442	Hoopes, Rena L., 596	Hoopes, Robert P., 405, 906, 1015
Hoopes, Paschall, 3	Hoopes, Preston L., 1261	Hoopes, Renae, 1332	Hoopes, Robert R., 157, 381, 390, 854, 882, 893
Hoopes, Passmore W., 255, 256, 670	Hoopes, Price, 151	Hoopes, Renav L., 1090	Hoopes, Robert R., Jr., 882
Hoopes, Passmore W., Jr., 256	Hoopes, Priscilla B., 670, 1097	Hoopes, Renee L., 1330	Hoopes, Robert S., 564
Hoopes, Patricia A., 423, 580, 631, 779, 915, 961, 1069, 1071, 1091, 1234, 1378	Hoopes, Priscilla I., 1243	Hoopes, Rencor H., 1331	Hoopes, Robert T., 331, 661, 1090
Hoopes, Patricia L., 597, 898, 1045	Hoopes, Priscilla J., 208, 209	Hoopes, Reuben A., 188, 607	Hoopes, Robert V., 244, 661, 1090
Hoopes, Patricia M., 762, 918	Hoopes, Priscilla L., 254, 668, 1095	Hoopes, Reuben S., 1 1	Hoopes, Robert W., 1215
Hoopes, Patricia R., 405, 470, 906, 972	Hoopes, Priscilla, 363	Hoopes, Rex E., 598	Hoopes, Robert, 28, 155, 207
Hoopes, Patricia T., 156, 559, 1014	Hoopes, Quentin G., 1108	Hoopes, Rex K., 1261	Hoopes, Roberta G., 644, 1082
Hoopes, Patricia, 146, 278, 1264	Hoopes, Quincy B., 385, 884	Hoopes, Rex M., 237, 654	Hoopes, Robin D., 936
Hoopes, Patrick J., 665, 929	Hoopes, Raby V., 124	Hoopes, Reynold T., 1273	Hoopes, Robin L., 234
Hoopes, Patrick O., 1035	Hoopes, Rachel G., 19	Hoopes, Rhiannon, 1 102	Hoopes, Robyn E., 1115
Hoopes, Patrick P., 938	Hoopes, Rachel E., 175, 1034, 1052	Hoopes, Rhoda G., 179	Hoopes, Robyn L., 1075
Hoopes, Patrick T., 635	Hoopes, Rachel T., 156, 561	Hoopes, Rhoda K., 179	Hoopes, Roderick J., 1058
Hoopes, Patrick, 1085	Hoopes, Rachel V., 1232	Hoopes, Rhonda R., 933	Hoopes, Rodney H., 215
Hoopes, Patti K., 855	Hoopes, Rachel, 82, 282, 590, 771	Hoopes, Richard A., 546, 624	Hoopes, Rodney R., 392
Hoopes, Patty A., 1358	Hoopes, Rae, 153, 553	Hoopes, Richard C., 426, 916, 1273, 1371	Hoopes, Roena C., 124
Hoopes, Patty L., 595, 1044	Hoopes, Ralph C., 386, 731, 887, 888, 1233	Hoopes, Richard D., 806, 1063, 1242, 1346	Hoopes, Roger G., 1052
Hoopes, Pattv M., 987	Hoopes, Ralph D., 385, 886	Hoopes, Richard F., 733, 1236	Hoopes, Roger E., 1063
Hoopes, Patrick R., 893	Hoopes, Ralph G., 579, 580, 581, 1034	Hoopes, Richard G., 1230	Hoopes, Roger E., Jr., 1063
Hoopes, Patrick, 1359	Hoopes, Ralph L., 356	Hoopes, Richard K., 598	Hoopes, Roger J., 1235
Hoopes, Paul B., 111, 488	Hoopes, Ralph M., 234, 446	Hoopes, Richard L., 225, 356, 373, 641, 656, 857, 936, 1078, 1086, 1444	Hoopes, Roger W., 596
Hoopes, Paul C., 50, 420, 912	Hoopes, Ralph N., 219	Hoopes, Richard L., Jr., 936	Hoopes, Roland L., 180, 597, 1045
Hoopes, Paul E., 18, 179, 181, 225, 383, 594, 644, 882, 1041, 1374	Hoopes, Ralph W., 1064	Hoopes, Richard M., 609	Hoopes, Rollie E., 619, 1051
Hoopes, Paul E., Jr., 383	Hoopes, Ralph, 444	Hoopes, Richard N., 160, 564, 566, 1016	Hoopes, Ronald C., 211, 630, 888, 1071, 1345, 1346
Hoopes, Paul F., 348	Hoopes, Ralston R., 51, 52	Hoopes, Richard O., 624, 843	Hoopes, Ronald D., 1040
Hoopes, Paul G., 853	Hoopes, Ralston R., II, 421	Hoopes, Richard R., 55, 427	Hoopes, Ronald E., 658, 1087
Hoopes, Paul H., 824	Hoopes, Ramon H., 620, 1061	Hoopes, Richard R., Jr., 427	Hoopes, Ronald F., 872, 1285
Hoopes, Paul J., 337, 824, 1250, 1362, 1363	Hoopes, Ranae, 1246	Hoopes, Richard S., 808	Hoopes, Ronald G., 86, 392, 474, 894
Hoopes, Paul J., Jr., 1363	Hoopes, Randall V., 1273	Hoopes, Richard T., 807, 823, 1347, 1362	Hoopes, Ronald L., 440, 933, 1378
Hoopes, Paul K., 1079	Hoopes, Randall L., 1042	Hoopes, Richard T., Jr., 1348,	Hoopes, Ronald M., 1360
Hoopes, Paul L., 593, 621, 1062, 1245	Hoopes, Randall S., 554	Hoopes, Richard V., 548	Hoopes, Ronald R., 1086
Hoopes, Paul M., 720	Hoopes, Randv B., 1291	Hoopes, Richard W., 423, 628, 914, 1055, 1295	Hoopes, Ronda A., 1330
Hoopes, Paul R., 329, 800, 882, 1230	Hoopes, Randy C., 1371	Hoopes, Richard, 1055	Hoopes, Ronda L., 1046
Hoopes, Paul W., 556, 1013	Hoopes, Randy G., 1242	Hoopes, Rickie J., 1100	Hoopes, Roni S., 1045
Hoopes, Paul, 50, 247, 823, 1358	Hoopes, Randy L., 931, 1100	Hoopes, Rickie M., 1 100	Hoopes, Rosa A., 177
Hoopes, Paula E., 911	Hoopes, Raquel, 1346	Hoopes, Rilla, 328, 794, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308	Hoopes, Rosalie J., 594
Hoopes, Paula J., 808, 1352	Hoopes, Ray D., 654, 655, 656	Hoopes, Rita, 1335	Hoopes, Rose M., 445
Hoopes, Paula R., 1261	Hoopes, Ray L., 656	Hoopes, Riter, 16, 381	Hoopes, Rose, 328, 796, 1314, 1315, 1317
Hoopes, Paula, 1108, 1297, 1336	Hoopes, Ray O., 237	Hoopes, Robbin S., 1058	Hoopes, Rosella M., 211
Hoopes, Paulene, 1236	Hoopes, Ray, 1061	Hoopes, Robert A., 913	Hoopes, Rosemary H., 423
Hoopes, Pauline A., 191	Hoopes, Rayma L., 677, 1112	Hoopes, Robert C., 158, 564, 831, 1357	Hoopes, Rosemary M., 64, 437
Hoopes, Pauline E., 181, 594, 619, 1041	Hoopes, Raymond A., 775, 1249	Hoopes, Robert D., 155, 160, 352, 557, 558, 559, 560, 598, 627, 1013, 1014, 1047, 1064, 1091	Hoopes, Rosemary, 168, 581
Hoopes, Pauline, 824, 1362	Hoopes, Raymond C., 609	Hoopes, Robert D., II, 561	Hoopes, Ross A., 191, 614
Hoopes, Pearl, 328, 224, 796, 818, 819, 820, 1244, 1313, 1314	Hoopes, Raymond D., 564	Hoopes, Robert D., Jr., 156, 160, 557	Hoopes, Ross J., 1064
Hoopes, Peggv J., 931, 1273	Hoopes, Raymond E., 67, 350, 441, 927	Hoopes, Robert E., 142, 627, 938, 1070, 1330	Hoopes, Rovert M., 1298
Hoopes, Pegv S., 209	Hoopes, Raymond E., Jr., 441, 927	Hoopes, Robert F., 10, 11, 18, 383, 640, 1075	Hoopes, Rowland G., 831, 1371
Hoopes, Penrose R., II, 55, 428	Hoopes, Raymond F., 1 57, 374, 564, 872	Hoopes, Robert F., Jr., 384	Hoopes, Rowland G., Jr., 1371
Hoopes, Percy A., 670	Hoopes, Raymond H., 189, 609	Hoopes, Robert G., 168, 580, 1372	Hoopes, Roxy L., 1137
Hoopes, Percy H., 27, 399	Hoopes, Raymond J., 796, 1312	Hoopes, Robert H., 445, 470, 841, 844, 936, 972, 1378	Hoopes, Roy H., Jr., 242, 658, 659
Hoopes, Percy M., 160	Hoopes, Raymond L., 356, 374, 857, 872	Hoopes, Robert Henry, 931	Hoopes, Royal R., 778
Hoopes, Perry B., 1261	Hoopes, Raymond M., 619, 1054	Hoopes, Robert J., 399, 400, 800, 897, 898, 914, 1358	Hoopes, Royal V., 329
Hoopes, Peter A., 273, 757	Hoopes, Raymond R., Jr., 42	Hoopes, Robert J., Jr., 897	Hoopes, Royce H., 1281
Hoopes, Peter M., 881, 922	Hoopes, Raymond T., 41, 410, 411	Hoopes, Robert K., 893	Hoopes, Rubacca A., 926
Hoopes, Peter S., 160, 866	Hoopes, Raymond T., Jr., 411	Hoopes, Robert K., 24, 168, 352, 390, 854, 855, 889, 893, 1298	Hoopes, Ruby A., 800, 1328
Hoopes, Phebe A., 182, 183, 185, 205, 358	Hoopes, Raymonde R., 860	Hoopes, Robert L., 634, 764, 808,	Hoopes, Ruby, 236
Hoopes, Phebe C., 248	Hoopes, Reba, 587		Hoopes, Rula B., 329
Hoopes, Philip A., 447	Hoopes, Rebecca A., 440, 665, 696, 699, 700, 702, 925, 926, 1358		Hoopes, Russel H., 242
Hoopes, Philip C., 1230, 1231	Hoopes, Rebecca C., 355		Hoopes, Russell E., 199, 620, 1061, 1062, 1063
Hoopes, Philip O., Jr., 1231	Hoopes, Rebecca D., 553		Hoopes, Russell H., 685
Hoopes, Philip K., Jr., 857, 1393	Hoopes, Rebecca H., 262		Hoopes, Russell J., 1246
Hoopes, Philip L., 1052	Hoopes, Rebecca K., 586		Hoopes, Russell L., 207, 628, 629
Hoopes, Philip W., 72, 447	Hoopes, Rebecca L., 89, 1013		Hoopes, Russell, 92
Hoopes, Phoebe, 364, 365	Hoopes, Rebecca R., 1325		Hoopes, Ruth A., 177, 912

# INDEX

1392  
Hoopes Ruth G., 340, 830  
Hoopes Ruth H., 151, 174, 552, 623, 1065  
Hoopes Ruth J., 630  
Hoopes Ruth K., 270, 735, 1373  
Hoopes Ruth L., 62, 188, 189, 606  
Hoopes Ruth M., 619, 1053  
Hoopes Ruth R., 30, 355, 403, 904  
Hoopes Ruth S., 426  
Hoopes Ruth, 207, 593, 626  
Hoopes Ruthanna, 420  
Hoopes Ryan K., 1251  
Hoopes Ryan L., 1052  
Hoopes Ryan R., 1273  
Hoopes Sallie D., 1444  
Hoopes Sallie R., 659  
Hoopes Sally A., 258, 680, 681, 1273  
Hoopes Sally K., 566  
Hoopes Samantha, 70  
Hoopes Samuel A., 821, 1355  
Hoopes Samuel A., Jr., 1356  
Hoopes Samuel H., 61  
Hoopes Samuel L., 173, 587, 1034, 1035, 1036  
Hoopes Samuel P. 162  
Hoopes Samuel P., Jr., 162  
Hoopes Samuel P., III, 162  
Hoopes Samuel S., 587, 827, 1036, 1363  
Hoopes Samuel, 70, 114, 337, 1253, 1290  
Hoopes Sandra S., 476  
Hoopes Sandra, 779  
Hoopes Sandra L., 352, 383, 390  
Hoopes Sandra M., 483, 937, 980  
Hoopes Sandra S., 656, 1086, 1373  
Hoopes Sandra, 611, 1245, 1297  
Hoopes Sandwith D., 24  
Hoopes Sandy, 1055  
Hoopes Sara D., 446, 935  
Hoopes Sara E., 42, 658  
Hoopes Sara J., 665, 1094  
Hoopes Sara L., 1397  
Hoopes Sara R., 284  
Hoopes Sara, 368  
Hoopes Sarah A., 90, 91, 99, 160, 172, 251, 290, 292, 293, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303  
Hoopes Sarah B., 45  
Hoopes Sarah E., 413  
Hoopes Sarah E., 349, 412, 822, 849, 1046, 1232  
Hoopes Sarah F., 216  
Hoopes Sarah G., 18, 217  
Hoopes Sarah J., 2, 7, 21, 261  
Hoopes Sarah L., 251, 589, 687, 1038, 1312  
Hoopes Sarah M., 676, 1112  
Hoopes Sarah P., 72  
Hoopes Sarah R., 28, 779, 780  
Hoopes Sarah S., 273, 756  
Hoopes Sarah, 3, 193, 194, 250, 296, 340  
Hoopes Schuyler C., 373  
Hoopes Schuyler L., 380, 881  
Hoopes Scott A., 488, 644, 883, 1057, 1083, 1336, 1389  
Hoopes Scott B., 1114  
Hoopes Scott E., 1063  
Hoopes Scott J., 485  
Hoopes Scott L., 1295  
Hoopes Scott M., 908, 1360  
Hoopes Scott P., 1347  
Hoopes Scott R., 776, 1231  
Hoopes Scott T., 354, 392  
Hoopes Scott W., 332, 808, 1113, 1351, 1352  
Hoopes Sean E., 1063  
Hoopes Sean M., 1086  
Hoopes Seth, 332, 807, 808  
Hoopes Sevmour B., 329, 798  
Hoopes Shane T., 1239  
Hoopes Shane, 1264  
Hoopes Shanille, 1288  
Hoopes Shannon G., 1084  
Hoopes Shannon M., 1290  
Hoopes Sharon A., 1116  
Hoopes Sharon C., 1343  
Hoopes Sharon E., 1091  
Hoopes Sharon L., 937  
Hoopes Sharon M., 1248  
Hoopes Sharon, 1266, 1359  
Hoopes Sharri A., 1344  
Hoopes Sharri K., 1044  
Hoopes Shauna R., 803, 1344  
Hoopes Shawn E., 1075  
Hoopes Shawn F., 1347  
Hoopes Shawn P., 665  
Hoopes Sheila B., 676  
Hoopes Sheila R., 1071  
Hoopes Shelby A., 654  
Hoopes Shelli C., 1140  
Hoopes Shelly N., 1245  
Hoopes Sherry A., 1298  
Hoopes Sherry D., 833  
Hoopes Sherwood H., 102, 487  
Hoopes Sheryl O., 1247  
Hoopes Shirlene, 1298  
Hoopes Shirley H., 830  
Hoopes Shirley, 1298, 1299  
Hoopes Sibilla C., 173  
Hoopes Sidney D., 596, 1044  
Hoopes Silas F., 223, 640  
Hoopes Simeon, 49  
Hoopes Simon J., 980  
Hoopes Sloan H., 156, 560, 1014, 1015  
Hoopes Sophia A., 282, 766, 767  
Hoopes Spencer B., 659  
Hoopes Spencer J., 1343  
Hoopes Spencer P., 801, 1335  
Hoopes Spencer W., 1335  
Hoopes Stacey H., 338  
Hoopes Stacey L., 917  
Hoopes Stacy L., 762  
Hoopes Stacy M., 1273  
Hoopes Stan L., 1108  
Hoopes Star, R., 1108  
Hoopes Stanley L., 278, 764  
Hoopes Stefnik., 1247  
Hoopes Stella, 72, 447  
Hoopes Stephan J., 636  
Hoopes Stephanie K., 1107  
Hoopes Stephanie M., 882  
Hoopes Stephanie R., 1062  
Hoopes Stephen C., 92, 1250  
Hoopes Stephen D., 779, 1398  
Hoopes Stephen L., 1345, 1346  
Hoopes Stephen M., 401, 899  
Hoopes Stephen M., Jr., 899  
Hoopes Stephen R., 936, 1281, 1284  
Hoopes Stephen W., 1215, 1250  
Hoopes Steven D., 917, 1009  
Hoopes Steven E., 1330  
Hoopes Steven G., 924  
Hoopes Steven J., 487, 1398  
Hoopes Steven K., 557, 894  
Hoopes Steven L., 1334, 1378  
Hoopes Steven M., 1045, 1374  
Hoopes Steven R., 609  
Hoopes Steven, 384, 1296  
Hoopes Stone L., 332, 806, 1346, 1347, 1348  
Hoopes Sunny G., 1285  
Hoopes Susan A., 636, 1375  
Hoopes Susan B., 914  
Hoopes Susan C., 564, 919  
Hoopes Susan D., 1089  
Hoopes Susan F., 1247  
Hoopes Susan I., 160, 567  
Hoopes Susan J., 427, 566, 1251  
Hoopes Susan L., 258, 677, 870, 1036, 1042, 1066, 1116, 1117, 1118  
Hoopes Susan M., 484, 1076, 1131, 1318  
Hoopes Susan P., 430  
Hoopes Susan R., 1062  
Hoopes Susan W., 433, 920  
Hoopes Susan, 1114  
Hoopes Susanna L., 202, 203  
Hoopes Susannah G., 69  
Hoopes Susannah L., 200  
Hoopes Susanne B., 1248  
Hoopes Suzanne D., 475  
Hoopes Suzanne K., 628, 1216  
Hoopes Suzanne M., 917  
Hoopes Suzanne, 611, 1281  
Hoopes Sydney E., 1348  
Hoopes Sylvia L., 1248  
Hoopes Svlvia M., 610  
Hoopes Sylvia, 677, 1114  
Hoopes Tamara E., 1347  
Hoopes Tami, 979  
Hoopes Tammy J., 931  
Hoopes Tanja, 979  
Hoopes Tara A., 1047  
Hoopes Tara L., 1348  
Hoopes Taylor J., 1285  
Hoopes Ted A., 1064  
Hoopes Ted W., 1244  
Hoopes Teddy R., 773, 1243  
Hoopes Teresa A., 889, 1239, 1245  
Hoopes Teri, 916  
Hoopes Terrance N., 1360  
Hoopes Terrence J., 1375  
Hoopes Terri E., 1312  
Hoopes Terry D., 595  
Hoopes Terry G., 651, 1084  
Hoopes Terry J., 1363  
Hoopes Terry L., 1064, 1264, 1270, 1378  
Hoopes Terry V., 1298  
Hoopes Terry, 479  
Hoopes Tessa A., 1060  
Hoopes Tessa M., 733, 1237  
Hoopes Tex Lee, 1294  
Hoopes Tex Lee, 1295  
Hoopes Thelma L., 593, 1041  
Hoopes Thelma, 775, 1248  
Hoopes Theo, 770  
Hoopes Theodore D., 352, 390  
Hoopes Theodore R., 60, 160, 429, 430  
Hoopes Theodore R., Sr., 917  
Hoopes Theodore R., Jr., 918  
Hoopes Theodore R., III, 918  
Hoopes Theodore, 27, 399, 400  
Hoopes Theodore, Jr., 28  
Hoopes Theodore, R., 917  
Hoopes Theresa, 258  
Hoopes Thomas A., 72, 243, 446, 447, 660, 870, 873, 935, 1115  
Hoopes Thomas A., Jr., 936  
Hoopes Thomas B., 355  
Hoopes Thomas C., 13, 55, 199, 426, 551, 622, 889, 1065  
Hoopes Thomas D., 355, 554, 1444  
Hoopes Thomas E., 348  
Hoopes Thomas E., III, 936  
Hoopes Thomas F., 204, 243, 624, 661  
Hoopes Thomas G., 195, 196  
Hoopes Thomas H., 1084  
Hoopes Thomas J., 89, 101, 355, 356, 486, 568, 1091, 1396  
Hoopes Thomas J., II, 567  
Hoopes Thomas K., 478, 1444  
Hoopes Thomas L., 64, 436, 609, 924  
Hoopes Thomas M., 162, 556  
Hoopes Thomas N., 141, 544  
Hoopes Thomas N., Jr., 544  
Hoopes Thomas R., 882  
Hoopes Thomas R., 15, 348, 381, 881  
Hoopes Thomas R., Jr., 381, 881  
Hoopes Thomas S., 93, 478  
Hoopes Thomas T., 377, 878  
Hoopes Thomas W., 244, 260, 661, 808, 1090, 1115, 1352  
Hoopes Thomas W., Jr., 661, 1090  
Hoopes Thomas W., III, 1090  
Hoopes Thomas W., IV, 1090  
Hoopes Thomas, 676  
Hoopes Thomas, II, 160  
Hoopes Thomas, III, 567  
Hoopes Timothy A.,  
Hoopes Timothy C., 889, 1336  
Hoopes Timothy D., 437, 933  
Hoopes Timothy G., 382  
Hoopes Timothy J., 1347  
Hoopes Timothy R., 554  
Hoopes Tina M., 636, 1371  
Hoopes Tod T., 556  
Hoopes Todd C., 1115  
Hoopes Todd E., 917  
Hoopes Toni, 1108  
Hoopes Tony, 1112  
Hoopes Tonya, 1294, 1295  
Hoopes Townsend W., 865, 1397  
Hoopes Townsend W., II, 3366  
Hoopes Townsend W., III, 866, 1397  
Hoopes Townsend, 866  
Hoopes Tracy A., 1061  
Hoopes Tracv J., 1385  
Hoopes Tracy T., 866  
Hoopes Travis L., 1295  
Hoopes Travis R., 1286  
Hoopes Travis V., 1291  
Hoopes Trevor B., 1108  
Hoopes Troy B., 1261  
Hoopes Troy M., 1062  
Hoopes Troy R., 1236  
Hoopes Trudy L., 1055  
Hoopes Tyfani M., 1107  
Hoopes Tyler D., 1286  
Hoopes Val Dee, 1312  
Hoopes Valeric J., 1086  
Hoopes Valeric T., 242  
Hoopes Vance P., 1353  
Hoopes Vaughn J., 1285  
Hoopes Vearl W., 792, 1280  
Hoopes Veda M., 271, 672, 738, 1108  
Hoopes Velda G., 791  
Hoopes Velda M., 773  
Hoopes Velda, 672, 1109  
Hoopes Veldon A., 799  
Hoopes Velma G., 358, 857  
Hoopes Velma M., 595, 1043  
Hoopes Venna L., 1277  
Hoopes Vera E., 173, 587  
Hoopes Vera L., 190, 613  
Hoopes Vera J., 870, 1399  
Hoopes Vera L., 236, 648, 832  
Hoopes Vera M., 70, 620, 1058  
Hoopes Vera, 792, 832, 1274  
Hoopes Verdon H., 1282  
Hoopes Vergal S., 775, 1249  
Hoopes Verlan D., 1102  
Hoopes Verna L., 191  
Hoopes Verna R., 445  
Hoopes Vernon L., 776  
Hoopes Vernon R., 278  
Hoopes Vernon, 327, 793, 1294,

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

1295, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301

Hoopes, Vicki L., 1086  
 Hoopes, Vickie L., 933  
 Hoopes, Victor E., 331  
 Hoopes, Victor G., 1046  
 Hoopes, Victor H., 36, 284, 778  
 Hoopes, Vincent L., 64, 435, 921, 922  
 Hoopes, Vincent L., Jr., 435  
 Hoopes, Vincent S., 101, 487  
 Hoopes, Viola H., 62, 433, 434  
 Hoopes, Viola M., 96, 481, 482, 823, 1359  
 Hoopes, Viola, 338  
 Hoopes, Violet M., 117  
 Hoopes, Virgil R., 196, 228, 449, 616, 1050  
 Hoopes, Virgil W., 824  
 Hoopes, Virgil, 833  
 Hoopes, Virginia S., 977  
 Hoopes, Virginia A., 157, 563, 670, 1097, 1363  
 Hoopes, Virginia E., 392, 894  
 Hoopes, Virginia F., 196, 616, 853  
 Hoopes, Virginia G., 830  
 Hoopes, Virginia H., 65  
 Hoopes, Virginia J., 821, 1355  
 Hoopes, Virginia L., 826  
 Hoopes, Virginia R., 1066  
 Hoopes, Virginia S., 87, 155, 473, 558, 977  
 Hoopes, Virginia W., 61, 431, 919, 920  
 Hoopes, Virginia, 445, 1233  
 Hoopes, Vivan R., 373  
 Hoopes, Vivian L., 64  
 Hoopes, Vivian, 775, 1249  
 Hoopes, Wade, 206  
 Hoopes, Walker Y., 89  
 Hoopes, Walter A., 30, 654  
 Hoopes, Walter A., Jr., 404  
 Hoopes, Walter C., 362, 864  
 Hoopes, Walter C., Jr., 363, 864, 1395  
 Hoopes, Walter E., 248  
 Hoopes, Walter F., 190, 611  
 Hoopes, Walter G., 212  
 Hoopes, Walter H., 247, 665, 1094  
 Hoopes, Walter J., 241  
 Hoopes, Walter L., 84, 677, 1113  
 Hoopes, Walter R., 422, 914  
 Hoopes, Walter T., 53, 421, 914  
 Hoopes, Walter W., 821  
 Hoopes, Walter, 330  
 Hoopes, Wanda J., 860, 1395  
 Hoopes, Wanda L., 1055, 1058  
 Hoopes, Warner A., 266, 1089  
 Hoopes, Warner C., 278  
 Hoopes, Warner H., 269, 1236, 1237  
 Hoopes, Warner P., 270, 738  
 Hoopes, Warner, 262, 263, 266, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 278, 279, 281, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764  
 Hoopes, Warren G., 88, 475, 791, 1273  
 Hoopes, Warren G. Jr., 88, 475, 978  
 Hoopes, Warren H., 732  
 Hoopes, Warren S., 273  
 Hoopes, Warrick C., 64, 65  
 Hoopes, Warrick G., 65, 437, 924  
 Hoopes, Warrick G., Jr., 437, 924  
 Hoopes, Washington H., 381  
 Hoopes, Washington L., 14, 380  
 Hoopes, Washington L., II, 380  
 Hoopes, Washington, Jr., 15, 380, 881  
 Hoopes, Watson C., 891  
 Hoopes, Wayne A., 654, 1086  
 Hoopes, Wayne W., 828  
 Hoopes, Wayne, 622

Hoopes, Wells L., 1285

Hoopes, Wendel G., 1344  
 Hoopes, Wendell G., 33, 1,802, 1344  
 Hoopes, Wendell L., 270, 737, 1238, 1239, 1240  
 Hoopes, Wendell R., 803, 1344  
 Hoopes, Wendolyn F., 738, 1240  
 Hoopes, Wendy A., 1010  
 Hoopes, Wendy L., 352, 855, 893  
 Hoopes, Wendy S., 1295  
 Hoopes, Weslev J., 1084  
 Hoopes, Wilbur J., 176, 592  
 Hoopes, Wilbur P., 153  
 Hoopes, Wilda B., 860, 1394  
 Hoopes, Wilford C., 620, 1060  
 Hoopes, Wilford C., Jr., 1060  
 Hoopes, Wilford L., 3, 6, 377, 878  
 Hoopes, Wilfreda P., 657  
 Hoopes, Wilfreda, 241, 1087  
 Hoopes, Wilhelmina F., 283, 777, 1251, 1252  
 Hoopes, Willard D., 1301  
 Hoopes, Willard G., 794, 1301  
 Hoopes, William, 240  
 Hoopes, William A., 217, 218, 219, 240, 348, 353, 357, 390, 404, 978, 1248  
 Hoopes, William B., 11, 36, 247, 248, 666, 1298  
 Hoopes, William C., 1, 9, 30, 48, 403, 407, 419, 440, 667, 691, 1039  
 Hoopes, William D., 199, 212, 345, 623, 843, 972, 1067, 1072  
 Hoopes, William D., Jr., 345, 843  
 Hoopes, William D., III, 843  
 Hoopes, William E., 45, 46, 54, 186, 261, 278, 335, 347, 420, 426, 838, 847, 1384  
 Hoopes, William E., II, 427  
 Hoopes, William F., 21, 777, 1253, 1391  
 Hoopes, William G., 19, 384  
 Hoopes, William H., 27, 36, 66, 87, 98, 99, 182, 304, 305, 337, 385, 439, 440, 441, 474, 568, 827, 850, 885, 978, 1388  
 Hoopes, William J., 49, 72, 99, 249, 357, 419, 447, 667, 833, 937, 938  
 Hoopes, William J., Jr., 447, 937  
 Hoopes, William J., III, 937  
 Hoopes, William K., 53, 423, 914, 915, 1075, 1233, 1332  
 Hoopes, William K., Jr., 423  
 Hoopes, William L., 20, 141, 269, 336, 348, 470, 719, 828, 937, 973, 1204, 1205, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1294, 1295, 1363  
 Hoopes, William M., 14, 341, 834, 835, 836, 1332  
 Hoopes, William M., II, 15  
 Hoopes, William P., 141, 157, 248, 544, 645  
 Hoopes, William R., 52, 160, 327, 421, 446, 623, 792, 917, 934, 1067, 1279, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1285  
 Hoopes, William R., Jr., 109  
 Hoopes, William S., 244, 561, 569, 589, 1014, 1038  
 Hoopes, William S., Jr., 1039  
 Hoopes, William T., 173, 212, 213, 245, 663  
 Hoopes, William V., 921  
 Hoopes, William W., 26, 53, 61, 261, 329, 339, 343, 366, 392, 407, 421, 422, 431, 446, 544, 799, 841, 936  
 Hoopes, William W. Jr., 407, 936, 1008  
 Hoopes, William, 42, 72, 84, 88, 180, 343, 345, 346, 400, 775, 833,

847, 898, 935, 1052, 1247, 1358

Hoopes, Williams K., 914  
 Hoopes, Willie R., 798, 1325  
 Hoopes, Willis B., 727  
 Hoopes, Willis L., 181, 599  
 Hoopes, Willis J., 367, 368  
 Hoopes, Willis J., II, 368  
 Hoopes, Willis O., 821, 1354  
 Hoopes, Willmette M., 660  
 Hoopes, Wilma A., 236, 649  
 Hoopes, Wilma J., 771, 1242  
 Hoopes, Wilma L., 190, 612  
 Hoopes, Wilma M., 620, 1059  
 Hoopes, Wilma, 792, 1286  
 Hoopes, Wilmer P., 554, 555, 556  
 Hoopes, Wilmer R., 640, 1075  
 Hoopes, Wilmer S., 223, 640, 1075  
 Hoopes, W  
 ~Hoopes, "Wilmer P., 554, 555, 556  
 Hoopes, Wilmer R., 640, 1075  
 Hoopes, Wilmer S., 223, 640, 1075  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., 251, 252, 253, 667, 668, 1094, 1095, 1096  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., Jr., 254, 668  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., III, 668, 1095  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., IV, 1095  
 Hoopes, Winfield S., 343, 841  
 Hoopes, Wilmer P., 554, 555, 556  
 Hoopes, Wilmer R., 640, 1075  
 Hoopes, Wilmer S., 223, 640, 1075  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., 251, 252, 253, 667, 668, 1094, 1095, 1096  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., Jr., 254, 668  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., III, 668, 1095  
 Hoopes, Wilmer W., IV, 1095  
 Hoopes, Winfield S., 343, 841  
 Hoopes, Winifred F., 662, 1091  
 Hoopes, Winnie, 243  
 Hoopes, Woodrow V., 1295  
 Hoopes, Woodrow, 328, 1294  
 Hoopes, Wyeth A., 800, 1329  
 Hoopes, Wyeth L., 1329  
 Hoopes, Yvette L., 1063  
 Hoopes, Zan, 1080  
 Hoopes, Zella, 672, 1106  
 Hoopes, Zeralda, 258, 675  
 Hoopes, Zina, 329, 798, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323  
 Hoopes, Zoe A., 567  
 Hoopes, Zora, 332  
 Hoops, Aaron, 585  
 Hoops, Ada B., 169, 170, 171  
 Hoops, Ada L., 170, 585  
 Hoops, Ada, 213, 261, 632  
 Hoops, Adrienne, 992  
 Hoops, Agnes M., 691  
 Hoops, Alan D., 971  
 Hoops, Alan L., 1130  
 Hoops, Albert, 140  
 Hoops, Alberta J., 139  
 Hoops, Albina P., 347  
 Hoops, Alfretta, 79  
 Hoops, Alice E., 524  
 Hoops, Alice G., 136  
 Hoops, Alice L., 488, 981  
 Hoops, Alice, 133  
 Hoops, Alicia A., 953  
 Hoops, Alien D., 492  
 Hoops, Alien R., 141, 544  
 Hoops, Alma M., 493  
 Hoops, Alma W., 76  
 Hoops, Alma, 107  
 Hoops, Alpheus C., 260, 1130  
 Hoops, Aha M., 74  
 Hoops, Alva E., 504, 987  
 Hoops, Alverta M., 117  
 Hoops, Alvis B., 79, 465, 466  
 Hoops, Amanda M., 112  
 Hoops, Amv.J., 506  
 Hoops, Amy L., 1140

Hoops, Amy S., 544

Hoops, Andrew B., 75, 456, 948, 949, 950  
 Hoops, Andrew B., Jr., 456, 948  
 Hoops, Andrew J., 128, 526  
 Hoops, Andrew J., Jr., 526  
 Hoops, Angela D., 492  
 Hoops, Angela L., 541, 950, 1140  
 Hoops, Ann M., 105, 490  
 Hoops, Anna D., 260, 688, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127  
 Hoops, Anna E., 456, 9\*8  
 Hoops, Anna L., 463  
 Hoops, Anna M., 971  
 Hoops, Anna O., 114  
 Hoops, Annabelle S., 119  
 Hoops, Annie M., 456, 458, 950  
 Hoops, Anthony C., 132, 531  
 Hoops, April L., 509  
 Hoops, April, 585  
 Hoops, Archie N., 958, 959  
 Hoops, Archie, 78, 463  
 Hoops, Arthur B., 463, 957, 958  
 Hoops, Audrey L., 458, 953  
 Hoops, Authur B., 78  
 Hoops, Ayse R., 1141  
 Hoops, Baden, 845  
 Hoops, Barbara A., 958  
 Hoops, Barbara E., 531, 1004  
 Hoops, Barbara L., 121, 511, 991  
 Hoops, Barbara R., 950  
 Hoops, Barbara S., 451  
 Hoops, Becky S., 959  
 Hoops, Bellemarie, 347  
 Hoops, Berneta F., 138, 539  
 Hoops, Bertha A., 169, 947  
 Hoops, Bertha L., 165, 573, 1023  
 Hoops, Bertha M., 167, 577  
 Hoops, Bertha O., 77  
 Hoops, Bessie M., 529  
 Hoops, Bessie P., 450, 944  
 Hoops, Bessie R., 129  
 Hoops, Bethalce, 531, 1002  
 Hoops, Betty B., 455  
 Hoops, Betty G., 121, 512  
 Hoops, Betty J., 137, 570, 594, 690, 1134  
 Hoops, Betty L., 467, 574, 971, 102  
 Hoops, Betty M., 138, 540  
 Hoops, Betty O., 531, 1003  
 Hoops, Betty S., 502, 527, 983  
 Hoops, Betty, 135, 170  
 Hoops, Beulah J., 118  
 Hoops, Beulah M., 466  
 Hoops, Beulah U., 535  
 Hoops, Beulah V., 131, 1005  
 Hoops, Beverly E., 1131  
 Hoops, Beverly H., 533  
 Hoops, Beverly, 135  
 Hoops, Billie C., 163  
 Hoops, Billie J., 854, 1390  
 Hoops, Billy C., 531, 1003  
 Hoops, Billy J., 456, 949  
 Hoops, Bina A., 80, 466  
 Hoops, Blanche, 134  
 Hoops, Bobby G., 463  
 Hoops, Bobby L., 135  
 Hoops, Bonnie L., 78  
 Hoops, Boyce N., 464, 959  
 Hoops, Boyd L., 104  
 Hoops, Boyd P., 109, 501  
 Hoops, Brandon E., 113!  
 Hoops, Brandy M., 501  
 Hoops, Brenda L., 527, 1072  
 Hoops, Brian A., 1033  
 Hoops, Brian E., 540  
 Hoops, Brian L., 994  
 Hoops, Brian P., 971  
 Hoops, Bryan K., 992  
 Hoops, Bryan L., 493



# INDEX

Hoops, Candice D., 991  
Hoops, Carlw J., 113, 503  
Hoops, Carl F., 137  
Hoops, Carl G., 129  
Hoops, Carl H., 467, 960  
Hoops, Carl L., 689, 1129  
Hoops, Carl R., 108, 498, 1129  
Hoops, Carl, 82, 537  
Hoops, Carol J., 105, 491  
Hoops, Carole L., 1129  
Hoops, Caroline M., 463  
Hoops, Carolyn E., 490  
Hoops, Carolyn J., 507, 988  
Hoops, Carolyn S., 458, 953, 1021, 1140  
Hoops, Carr R., 73, 449, 942  
Hoops, Carrie A., 1 140  
Hoops, Carroll G., 463  
Hoops, Catherine A., 960  
Hoops, Catherine, 213, 632  
Hoops, Cathy L., 527, 985  
Hoops, Cathv S., 538  
Hoops, Cecil L., 488, 489  
Hoops, Cecil Leslie, 104  
Hoops, Cecils., 105, 491, 492  
Hoops, Cecil, 77  
Hoops, Charlene F., 1133  
Hoops, Charles A., 170, 500, 504, 506, 586  
Hoops, Charles A., Jr., 586  
Hoops, Charles B., 522  
Hoops, Charles B., Jr., 529  
Hoops, Charles C./1004  
Hoops, Charles D., 509, 991  
Hoops, Charles F., 117, 122, 164, 261, 505, 516, 573, 574, 1133  
Hoops, Charles F., 122, 515  
Hoops, Charles H., 77, 573, 1022  
Hoops, Charles H., Jr., 1022  
Hoops, Charles L., 213, 633  
Hoops, Charles M., 346, 844  
Hoops, Charles P., 347, 499, 845, 1381  
Hoops, Charles R., 120, 133, 509, 534, 991  
Hoops, Charles S., 515, 992  
Hoops, Charles W., 131, 140, 505, 530, 531, 532, 942, 1005, 1006  
Hoops, Charles, 120  
Hoops, Charley K., 516  
Hoops, Charlie W., 1006  
Hoops, Charlie, 509  
Hoops, Cheryl A., 491, 1 133  
Hoops, Chester A., 1022  
Hoops, Chester F., 78  
Hoops, Chester, 77  
Hoops, Christina M., 582  
Hoops, Christine M., 491  
Hoops, Christopher B., 982  
Hoops, Christopher E., 493  
Hoops, Christopher H., 489  
Hoops, Chrystie J., 996  
Hoops, Clara A., 530  
Hoops, Clara C., 132  
Hoops, Clara E., 135, 536  
Hoops, Clara J., 457, 950  
Hoops, Clarence E., 135  
Hoops, Clarence W., 77  
Hoops, Clarence E., 536  
Hoops, Clarkson E., 104, 488  
Hoops, Claude A., 83, 470, 970, 971  
Hoops, Claude A., Jr., 470, 970  
Hoops, Claude E., 136, 537  
Hoops, Claude, 78, 462, 954  
Hoops, Clavton S., 470, 985  
Hoops, Clavton, 120  
Hoops, Clement D., 562  
Hoops, Clement E., 165, 574, 575  
Hoops, Clifford O., 346, 844, 1379, 1380  
Hoops, Clifton J., 131, 531, 1003  
Hoops, Clyde D., 1028  
Hoops, Clyde D., Jr., 1133  
Hoops, Clyde E., 165, 574, 1028, 1029  
Hoops, Clyde E., Jr., 574, 1028  
Hoops, Clvde L., 502  
Hoops, Clyde S., 691, 1131  
Hoops, Connie F., 458  
Hoops, Connie J., 507  
Hoops, Cora J., 261, 692, 1141, 1142  
Hoops, Cora M., 166, 576, 1032  
Hoops, Corda, 74  
Hoops, Cordia, 450  
Hoops, Craig A., 1028  
Hoops, Cynthia K., 990, 1031  
Hoops, Cymhia L., 993  
Hoops, D'arcy M., 571  
Hoops, Dale F., 690  
Hoops, Dale L., 573, 1002  
Hoops, Daniel F., 543  
Hoops, Daniel L., 76  
Hoops, Daniel R., 1140  
Hoops, Darlene R., 1034  
Hoops, David A., 574  
Hoops, David E., 585  
Hoops, David F., 507, 989  
Hoops, David M., 106  
Hoops, David N., 959  
Hoops, David R., 1381  
Hoops, David R., Jr., 1381  
Hoops, David W., 527  
Hoops, David, 73, 526, 1022  
Hoops, Dean A., 105  
Hoops, Dean K., 1130  
Hoops, Deborah A., 845  
Hoops, Deborah J., 538, 1007, 1 130  
Hoops, Deborah E., 519, 1133  
Hoops, Delbert E., 571  
Hoops, Delbert F., 107, 494, 982, 983  
Hoops, Delia A., 129  
Hoops, Delmer D., 138, 540  
Hoops, Delores A., 470  
Hoops, Denise L., 1028  
Hoops, Dennis C., 1381  
Hoops, Denver K., 106  
Hoops, Denver L., 846  
Hoops, Devannick., 543  
Hoops, Dewey E., 136  
Hoops, Diana E., 988  
Hoops, Diana M., 585  
Hoops, Diane E., 1023  
Hoops, Diane E., 526, 1028  
Hoops, Diane, 215  
Hoops, Dianne F., 1140  
Hoops, Dianne L., 1135  
Hoops, Dion W., 950  
Hoops, Dock, 135  
Hoops, Dolores M., 123, 519  
Hoops, Dolores, R., 1129  
Hoops, Don E., 1022  
Hoops, Donald A., 1131  
Hoops, Donald B., 993  
Hoops, Donald E., 126, 137, 522  
Hoops, Donald E., 456, 458, 950  
Hoops, Donald E., Jr., 950  
Hoops, Donna E., 166, 576, 1033  
Hoops, Donna J., 514  
Hoops, Donna E., 493  
Hoops, Donna M., 117  
Hoops, Doria A., 170  
Hoops, Doris E., 882  
Hoops, Dorothy B., 632  
Hoops, Dotothv J., 80  
Hoops, Dorothy M., 139, 542  
Hoops, Douglas B., 76  
Hoops, Douglas J., 960  
Hoops, Drake W., 586  
Hoops, Driscella G., 529  
Hoops, Drucilla K., 982  
Hoops, Drucilla, 108  
Hoops, Dudley, 133  
Hoops, Dwain A., 1131  
Hoops, Earl E., 170, 690  
Hoops, Earl F., 137, 691, 1136  
Hoops, Earl J., 169, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585  
Hoops, Earl E., 581, 1034  
Hoops, Earl U., 122, 516  
Hoops, Earl V., 992  
Hoops, Earlene F., 1137  
Hoops, Earlene M., 10, 34  
Hoops, Eather O., 163, 571, 1020  
Hoops, Eddie A., 526  
Hoops, Edgar A., 119  
Hoops, Edgar R., 958  
Hoops, Edger R., 463  
Hoops, Edith A., 132, 531  
Hoops, Edith M., 544, 689, 1128, 1133  
Hoops, Edna V., 165  
Hoops, Edward A., 76, 458, 954  
Hoops, Edward B., 80  
Hoops, Edward D., 573, 1021  
Hoops, Edward E., 106  
Hoops, Edward J., 140, 141, 542  
Hoops, Edward E., 138, 540  
Hoops, Edward M., 85, 472, 1 141  
Hoops, Edward S., 457, 953  
Hoops, Edward T., 80  
Hoops, Edwin D., 458, 953  
Hoops, Eileen M., 845  
Hoops, Eina M., 987  
Hoops, Elaine G., 108, 498  
Hoops, Eldon A., 117, 506, 987  
Hoops, Eldon M., 346, 845  
Hoops, Eleanor G., 122, 513  
Hoops, Eleanor M., 135, 536  
Hoops, Eleanor V., 691  
Hoops, Elinor L., 117, 504  
Hoops, Elizabeth A., 455  
Hoops, Elizabeth E., 260, 688, 692, 693, 1127  
Hoops, Elizabeth M., 581  
Hoops, Elizabeth, 74, 109, 310  
Hoops, Ellworth F., 165  
Hoops, Elmer C., 104, 490  
Hoops, Elmer E., 114, 504, 987  
Hoops, Elmer J., 169, 170  
Hoops, Elmer S., 114, 504  
Hoops, Elna K., 1140  
Hoops, Eloise L., 215  
Hoops, Elsie G., 524, 996  
Hoops, Elsie M., 127, 523, 946, 992  
Hoops, Elvcrda, 79  
Hoops, Elvis E., 76, 457, 950, 951  
Hoops, Elzic R., 74, 451, 947  
Hoops, Elzie R., Jr., 947  
Hoops, Emma, 84  
Hoops, Emmet! F., 351, 853, 1389, 1390  
Hoops, Erma E., 113  
Hoops, Ernesa E., 124  
Hoops, Ernesa W., 127  
Hoops, Ernest F., 122, 123  
Hoops, Ernest W., 105, 490, 491, 523, 993, 994  
Hoops, Ernest, 691  
Hoops, Estella J., 166  
Hoops, Ethel E., 571  
Hoops, Ethel F., 163, 571  
Hoops, Ethel J., 127, 525, 996, 997, 998  
Hoops, Ethel, 689  
Hoops, Ella M., 463, 958  
Hoops, Ella O., 137, 538  
Hoops, Eugene H., 692, 1 141  
Hoops, Eugene M., 499  
Hoops, Eu'la M., 136  
Hoops, Eula O., 135, 535  
Hoops, Eva A., 81  
Hoops, Eva G., 347  
Hoops, Eva E., 1339  
Hoops, Eva J., 77, 165  
Hoops, Eva E., 76  
Hoops, Evan, 162  
Hoops, Evelyn E., 466, 524  
Hoops, Fannie E., 133, 534  
Hoops, Fannie E., 98  
Hoops, Fannie, 73, 450  
Hoops, Fanny A., 134, 535  
Hoops, Fay E., 351  
Hoops, Fay, 130  
Hoops, Fine C., 74  
Hoops, Fine, 450, 525  
Hoops, Fitzhugh E., 136, 537, 538  
Hoops, Florence E., 575, 1030  
Hoops, Florence E., 106  
Hoops, Flossie E., 133, 533  
Hoops, Floyd M., 140  
Hoops, Forrest E., 118  
Hoops, Frances B., 347  
Hoops, Frances C., 543  
Hoops, Frances M., 512, 513  
Hoops, Frances O., 104, 488, 981  
Hoops, Francis E., 1 14  
Hoops, Francis M., 104, 105, 492  
Hoops, Frank E., 121  
Hoops, Frank E., Jr., 121  
Hoops, Frank, 163, 571  
Hoops, Franklin B., 213  
Hoops, Franklin D., 165, 574  
Hoops, Franklin T., 524, 994  
Hoops, Franklin, 136, 137, 632  
Hoops, Frazier E., 533  
Hoops, Frazier Z., 131  
Hoops, Fred W., 141  
Hoops, Fred, 163  
Hoops, Freddie E., 120, 508, 990  
Hoops, Frederick G., 140, 543  
Hoops, Garland J., 133, 354, 534  
Hoops, Garnet M., 117, 506  
Hoops, Gary F., 690  
Hoops, Gary M., 500  
Hoops, Gary P., 524, 996  
Hoops, Gary W., 534  
Hoops, Ga% N., 128, 526, 999  
Hoops, Gav, 130  
Hoops, Geneva M., 79  
Hoops, Genevieve, 83, 469, 965, 966, 967, 968  
Hoops, George A., Jr., 473  
Hoops, George B., 529, 530  
Hoops, George E., 106, 126, 466, 522  
Hoops, George F., 127, 525  
Hoops, George R., 466, 502, 959  
Hoops, George T., 110, 502, 983  
Hoops, George W., 79, 104, 106, 111, 126, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 212, 213, 261, 463, 489, 504, 526, 63 1, 985  
Hoops, George W., Jr., 527  
Hoops, George, 526  
Hoops, George, W., 106  
Hoops, Georgia D., 170, 583  
Hoops, Georgia G., 78, 462, 955, 956  
Hoops, Georgia T., 467, 960  
Hoops, Georgia, 178, 493  
Hoops, Georgianna, 982  
Hoops, Gerald R., 691, 1130  
Hoops, Gerald R., Jr., 1131  
Hoops, Gertrude E., 213, 633  
Hoops, Gertrude G., 1 133  
Hoops, Gilbert E., 170, 585  
Hoops, Glen A., 532, 1005  
Hoops, Glen B., 959  
Hoops, Glen D., 1033

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoops, Glenn E., 166, 576, 1033	524, 958, 990, 995, 1028	Hoopsjohn W., 1 17, 1 18, 1 19, 136, 351, 853	Hoops, Eela E., 100, 129, 528, 99
Hoops, Glenn E., Jr., 577, 1033	Hoops, James B., 73, 450, 942, 944, 945, 946	Hoops, Jon R., 586	Hoops, Eeland E., 689, 690, 1130
Hoops, Glenna S., 166, 575, 1031	Hoops, James D., 135, 136, 543	Hoops, Joseph E., 104, 105, 106	Hoops, Eennis B., 124, 522
Hoops, Goldie M., 213, 632, 633, 1072	<u>HoopsJamesE., 138, 139, 163, 466, 490, 531, 541, 542, 570, 571, 960, 1004</u>	Hoops, Joseph H., 83, 468, 470	Hoops, Eeo H., 541
Hoops, Gomer F., 117, 507	1004	Hoops, Joseph H., Jr., 83	Hoops, Feodra G., 450, 945
Hoops, Gomer I., 989	Hoops, James E., Jr., 163, 491	Hoops, Joseph H., III, 971	Hoops, Eeonard E., 522
Hoops, Gordon F., 104	Hoops, James E., 11, 491	Hoops, Joseph H., IV, 971	Hoops, Eeonard, 132, 261
Hoops, Gordon H., 104, 489	Hoops, James F., 140, 543, 952	Hoops, Joseph J., 75, 456, 457, 458	Hoops, Eeonard C., 126
Hoops, Grace C., 167, 578	Hoops, James G., 120	Hoops, Joseph M., 215	Hoops, Eeonidas F., 121
Hoops, Grace, 631	Hoops, James L., 1 1 1, 488, 502, 574, 1028	Hoops, Joseph R., 584, 958	Hoops, EeslieC., 991
Hoops, Grant R., 993	Hoops, James E., II, 502, 985	Hoops, Joseph W., 464	Hoops, Eeslie F., 540
Hoops, Grover C., 163	Hoops, James M., 213, 632, 633	Hoops, Josephine W., 108	Hoops, Eeslie R., 509, 991
Hoops, Grover S., 78	Hoops, James R., 525, 537, 985	Hoops, Josephine, 84	Hoops, Eeslie W., 489
Hoops, Gus D., 133	Hoops, James S., 74, 454, 455	Hoops, Joshua A., 501	Hoops, Eeslie, 78
Hoops, Guv W., 178, 593	<u>HoopsJames T., 73, 74, 75, 76, 457, 952</u>	Hoops, Joyce A., 132, 533	Hoops, Eester D., 846
Hoops, Gwendolyn B., 456, 949	952	Hoops, Joyce L., 1136	Hoops, Eetitia A., 74, 452, 453
Hoops, Hally F., 124, 521	Hoops, James V., 508, 990	Hoops, Joyce N., 524, 995	Hoops, Ettie, 135
Hoops, Hannah J., 111	Hoops, James W., 117, 120, 121, 506, 690, 993	Hoops, Joyce R., 117	Hoops, Eewis C., 7,3
Hoops, Hannah M., 263	Hoops, James, 110, 960	Hoops, Juanita A., 126	Hoops, Eewis J., 59,3
Hoops, Harlan H., 1139	Hoops, Janet J., 462, 954	Hoops, Juanita H., 163	Hoops, Eewis R., 507, 988
Hoops, Barley E., 166, 575, 1030, 1031	Hoops, Janet E., 690	Hoops, Juanita, 132	Hoops, Eewis W., 988
Hoops, Harold D., 845, 1381	Hoops, Janet R., 585	Hoops, Judith K., 105, 1 17, 491	Hoops, Eewis, 464
Hoops, Harold E., 166, 575, 1029, 1030	Hoops, Janice M., 141	Hoops, Judith E., 1130	Hoops, Eida, 82
Hoops, Harriet E., 111	Hoops, Janie E., 6,33	Hoops, Julia E., 993	Hoops, Eila G., 170
Hoops, Harrison, 688, 689, 690	Hoops, Janie E., 129, 1000	Hoops, Julie A., 451, 1020	Hoops, Eillian V., 525, 996
Hoops, Harry A., 117, 506, 507	Hoops, Janie R., 585	Hoops, Julius, 77	Hoops, Eillie M., 85, 472
Hoops, Harry D., 118, 507	Hoops, Janis C., 122, 515	Hoops, June L., 575, 1030	Hoops, Einda A., 466, 960
Hoops, Harry E., 131, 530, 1000, 1001	Hoops, Janis E., 1139	Hoops, Karen J., 538	Hoops, Linda D., 499
Hoops, Harry G., 537	Hoops, Janis E., 135	Hoops, Karian, 586	Hoops, Einda G., 457, 952
Hoops, Harry, 136	Hoops, Jason M., 585	Hoops, Karin, 992	Hoops, Einda J., 106, 1003
Hoops, Hazei M., 120, 122, 165, 509, 510, 511, 516, 517	Hoops, Jean A., 537	Hoops, Karl S., 516	Hoops, Linda K., 500
Hoops, Heath T., 985	Hoops, Jean C., 1141	Hoops, Kathie E., 995	Hoops, Einda M., 992
Hoops, Helen F., 114	Hoops, Jean E., 215, 637	Hoops, Kathleen D., 494, 982	Hoops, Linda S., 971
Hoops, Helen L., 530, 1000	Hoops, Jean F., 129, 528	Hoops, Kathryn D., 948	Hoops, Lloyd E., 691, 1139
Hoops, Helen M., 119	Hoops, Jean, 490	Hoops, Kathryn L., 907	Hoops, Lois A., 1 140
Hoops, Helen T., 76	Hoops, Jeanne A., 124, 522	Hoops, Kathryn, 516, 992	Hoops, Lois M., 1 14, 504, 985, 98;
Hoops, Helen V., 136, 538	Hoops, Jeffrey A., 538	Hoops, Kath v E., 1129	Hoops, Lois W., 131, 533, 1007
Hoops, Henrie L., 131	Hoops, Jennie E., 467	Hoops, Kav fa., 1381	Hoops, Lola A., 1034
Hoops, Henrietta, 85	Hoops, Jennifer A., 1028	Hoops, Kay E., 989, 1023	Hoops, Lola M., 581
Hoops, Henry A., 85	Hoops, Jennifer E., 501	Hoops, Keith D., 1022	Hoops, Loren L., 691
Hoops, Henry C., 213	Hoops, Je auld E., 500	Hoops, Kelli S., 993	Hoops, Lorena G., 543
Hoops, Henry E., 632	Hoops, Je ri E., 515	Hoops, Kellie N., 991	Hoops, Lori A., 690
Hoops, Henry H., 261, 691, 1131, 1139	Hoops, Je ry A., 532, 1006	Hoops, Kenneth E., 585	Hoops, Lori E., 506
Hoops, Henry L., 531, 1002, 1003	Hoops, Je rv C., 106, 492	Hoops, Kenneth O., 1 19, 507, 573, 1020	Hoops, Lori K., 585
Hoops, Henry M., 213, 593	Hoops, Je rv E., 690	Hoops, Kenneth O., Jr., 1021	Hoops, Lori E., 989
Hoops, Henry, 83	Hoops, JesseA., 133, 169, 533, 534, 535	Hoops, Kenneth R., 505	Hoops, Lorie E., 493
Hoops, Herbert O., 346	Hoops, JesseB., 351	Hoops, Kenneth W., 456, 950, 1021	Hoops, EornaJ., 1139
Hoops, Herbert S., 114, 503, 985	Hoops, JesseJ., 213	Hoops, Kent B., 586	Hoops, Eouis E., 136
Hoops, Hiram, 347	Hoops, Jesse R., 170, 584	Hoops, Kent E., 516, 992	Hoops, Eouise, 450, 942
Hoops, Hobart R., 136, 537, 1007	Hoops, Jesse, 163	Hoops, Kevan K., 489	Hoops, Eucille, 83, 464
Hoops, Hobart R., Jr., 5,38	Hoops, Jessie M., 83	Hoops, Kevin E., 987	Hoops, Lucinda J., 260
Hoops, Howard H., 450, 947	Hoops, Jessie R., 584	Hoops, Kevin W., 490, 538	Hoops, Eucinda K., 75, 456
Hoops, Howard J., 525	Hoops, Jimmy R., 584	Hoops, Kirm M., 123, 1033	Hoops, Eucy D., 81
Hoops, Howard M., 845	Hoops, Jo Ann, 987	Hoops, Kim, 516	Hoops, Euella B., 167, 577
Hoops, Howard W., 166	Hoops, Joan V., 164	Hoops, Kimberlie L., 1136	Hoops, Eula M., 213 632
Hoops, Hubert, 77	Hoops, Joann, 494, 506, 1139	Hoops, Kimberlv A., 958	Hoops, Eum, 537
Hoops, Hugh D., 166, 574, 1029	Hoops, Joe W., 135, 532	Hoops, Kimberlv D., 536	Hoops, Luther B., 213
Hoops, Hugh W., 162	Hoops, Johanna D., 1004	Hoops, Kimberlv J., 528	Hoops, Lyle E., 1022
Hoops, Imogene A., 114	Hoops, John A., 960	Hoops, Krista M., 492	Hoops, Eyman A., 260, 261, 689, 1128, 1129, 1130
Hoops, Ina M., 166	Hoops, John B., 164, 573, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023	Hoops, Kristil G., 1136	Hoops, Eyman R., 689
Hoops, Ira C., 168, 632	Hoops, John B., Jr., 573, 1022	Hoops, La Rhea, 108	Hoops, Lynne S., 1022
Hoops, ra L., 515	Hoops, John C., 129, 528, 529, 531, 1004	Hoops, Lael H., 1280	Hoops, Mabel J., 117, 504
Hoops, ral D., 514	Hoops, John F., 107, 494	Hoops, Eamar H., 121, 511, 512	Hoops, Mabel, 74
Hoops, ral L., 122, 992	Hoops, John G., 991	Hoops, Earhea, 494	Hoops, Made A., 133
Hoops, ris M., 1132	Hoops, John H., 126, 127, 128, 129, 130	Hoops, Earry E., 470, 971	Hoops, Mack, 213
Hoops, saac E., 526	Hoops, John J., 347	Hoops, Earry N., 464	Hoops, Madeline E., 466
Hoops, saac T., 84	Hoops, John K., 524	Hoops, Earry T., 106, 493	Hoops, Madelvn D., 456, 949
Hoops, saac, 172, 212, 21,3	Hoops, John M., 127, 524, 995, 996	Hoops, Eatisha R., 519	Hoops, Madrine, 120
Hoops, va E., 165, 457, 951	Hoops, John Q., 80, 81, 82	Hoops, Eaura A., 950	Hoops, Maggie B., 74, 454, 948
Hoops, zie S., 133	Hoops, John R., 169	Hoops, Eaura B., 140	Hoops, Maidie M., 128, 525, 999
Hoops, Jack W., 524, 993	Hoops, John S., 1 17, 13 1, 525, 532, 533	Hoops, Eaura E., 506	Hoops, Mamie E., 76
Hoops, Jacob D., 164, 165, 166, 167		Hoops, Eaura M., 113, 260, 502, 503, 690	Hoops, Marcene D., 109, 498
Hoops, Jacqueline A., 1021		Hoops, Eaura R., 140, 543, 988	Hoops, Marcus, 261, 692, 1140, 1141
Hoops, James A., 77, 120, 506, 508,		Hoops, LaverneK., 1135	Hoops, Margaret A., 137
		Hoops, Eawrence G., 1022	Hoops, Margaret E., 1134
		Hoops, EeeF., 351	Hoops, Margaret F., 106
		Hoops, Ece H., 139	Hoops, Margaret J., 502, 984

## INDEX

- Hoops, Margaret L., 129, 466, 528, 1000  
 Hoops, Margaret M., 105, 140  
 Hoops, Margaret V., 524, 994  
 Hoops, Margery K., 885  
 Hoops, Margie A., 498  
 Hoops, Margie L., 947  
 Hoops, Margie, 942  
 Hoops, Marguerite E., 117, 505  
 Hoops, Marian M., 470  
 Hoops, Marianne, 575, 1029  
 Hoops, Marie A., 108  
 Hoops, Marie J., 689, 1128  
 Hoops, Marilyn D., 575, 1029  
 Hoops, Marilyn L., 1021, 1140  
 Hoops, Marilyn M., 117  
 Hoops, Marion E., 170, 586  
 Hoops, Marion H., 631, 1071  
 Hoops, Marjorie A., 1131  
 Hoops, Marjorie, 121  
 Hoops, Mark A., 994, 1033  
 Hoops, Mark G., 586  
 Hoops, Mark L., 1133  
 Hoops, Mark R., 586  
 Hoops, Marshall L., 971  
 Hoops, Marshall, 521  
 Hoops, Martha E., 75, 455, 463, 957  
 Hoops, Martha J., 121, 458, 511  
 Hoops, Martha L., 532, 1005  
 Hoops, Martha S., 575, 1030  
 Hoops, Martha, 112, 113  
 Hoops, Martin E., 494  
 Hoops, Martin E., Jr., 494  
 Hoops, Martin P., 1023  
 Hoops, Marva J., 846  
 Hoops, Marvin D., 575  
 Hoops, Marvin T., 464  
 Hoops, Marvin, 78, 79, 464  
 Hoops, Mary A., 260, 502, 983  
 Hoops, Mary C., 953  
 Hoops, Mary E., 74, 106, 107, 118, 124, 469, 493, 507, 521, 530, 968, 969, 970, 1001  
 Hoops, Mary F., 80  
 Hoops, Mary G., 120, 509, 990  
 Hoops, Mary H., 76, 105, 490  
 Hoops, Mary J., 163, 570, 574, 691, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1028  
 Hoops, Mary K., 958  
 Hoops, Mary L., 130, 470, 530, 531, 1004  
 Hoops, Mary M., 127, 135  
 Hoops, Mary R., 84, 347  
 Hoops, Mary S., 76, 213, 458, 459, 631  
 Hoops, Maryann L., 1133  
 Hoops, Mathias N., 78, 462, 463, 464  
 Hoops, Maud F., 347  
 Hoops, Maxine L., 846  
 Hoops, Maxwell L., 215  
 Hoops, May L., 105, 490  
 Hoops, Maynard D., 845  
 Hoops, Meghan M., 429  
 Hoops, Mehmet A., 1141  
 Hoops, Melba R., 170, 582  
 Hoops, Melinda J., 1003  
 Hoops, Melinda K., 971  
 Hoops, Melissa, 571  
 Hoops, Mercedes, 107  
 Hoops, Meredith A., 1136  
 Hoops, Merena M., 83, 963, 964  
 Hoops, Merida A., 953  
 Hoops, Merle L., 123, 519  
 Hoops, Merle W., 123, 519  
 Hoops, Michael A., 586, 1033  
 Hoops, Michael B., 948  
 Hoops, Michael B., Jr., 948  
 Hoops, Michael D., 519  
 Hoops, Michael J., 1133  
 Hoops, Michael L., 519, 971  
 Hoops, Michael P., 501  
 Hoops, Michael R., 507  
 Hoops, Michele L., 846  
 Hoops, Michelle D., 948  
 Hoops, Michelle L., 519  
 Hoops, Michelle, 990  
 Hoops, Mildred A., 573, 1020  
 Hoops, Mildred D., 458  
 Hoops, Mildred J., 131, 532, 1006  
 Hoops, Milton L., 1140  
 Hoops, Minnie B., 85, 472, 974  
 Hoops, Minnie M., 138, 540, 541  
 Hoops, Mittie A., 74  
 Hoops, Montie R., 959  
 Hoops, Morris E., 120, 508  
 Hoops, Muriel L., 113  
 Hoops, Mvna J., 457, 952  
 Hoops, Myrtle J., 128, 527  
 Hoops, Myrtle P., 509, 991  
 Hoops, Nancy E., 531, 1004  
 Hoops, Nancv L., 79  
 Hoops, Nancy J., 106, 139, 492, 541  
 Hoops, Nancy L., 105, 1130  
 Hoops, Nancy R., 121, 512  
 Hoops, Nannie L., 134  
 Hoops, Nathan, 175  
 Hoops, Neil, 1297  
 Hoops, Nellie L., 77  
 Hoops, Nellie M., 450, 945, 1137  
 Hoops, Nina I., 457  
 Hoops, Nola F., 844, 1380  
 Hoops, Norma J., 137  
 Hoops, Norma L., 117, 505  
 Hoops, Norman A., 109, 498, 499  
 Hoops, Norman E., 108, 494  
 Hoops, Norman F., 106, 493  
 Hoops, Norris B., 78, 462  
 Hoops, Opal D., 123, 520  
 Hoops, Ora B., 133, 449, 450  
 Hoops, Ora E., 215, 636, 637  
 Hoops, Ora L., 127, 166, 524, 575, 576, 994, 995  
 Hoops, Orpha C., 165, 1025, 1026, 1027  
 Hoops, Orva ID., 123, 519  
 Hoops, Orville H., 79, 466, 959, 960  
 Hoops, Oscar E., 126, 213, 523, 524, 525  
 Hoops, Oscar, 213  
 Hoops, Pamela A., 1006  
 Hoops, Pamela D., 953  
 Hoops, Pamela J., 494, 690  
 Hoops, Pamela L., 530, 1021  
 Hoops, Patricia A., 164, 494, 572, 983  
 Hoops, Patricia J., 1133  
 Hoops, Patricia's., 139  
 Hoops, Patrick E., 950  
 Hoops, Pattv M., 506  
 Hoops, Paul B., 502, 984  
 Hoops, Paul E., 464  
 Hoops, Paul H., 573, 1023  
 Hoops, Paul R., 163, 571, 845  
 Hoops, Paul S., 166  
 Hoops, Pauline F., 137  
 Hoops, Peggy E., 531  
 Hoops, Peggv J., 506, 987  
 Hoops, Peggy L., 457, 690, 951  
 Hoops, Penny A., 958  
 Hoops, Pepper, 455  
 Hoops, Phyllis L., 122, 516  
 Hoops, Pleas F., 140, 543  
 Hoops, Prisdlla G., 129  
 Hoops, Raby V., 126  
 Hoops, Rae, 351  
 Hoops, Ralph G., 168  
 Hoops, Ralph L., 137  
 Hoops, Ralph, 163, 571  
 Hoops, Randolph S., 846  
 Hoops, Randy R., 516  
 Hoops, Raymond H., 124, 522  
 Hoops, Raymond L., 574  
 Hoops, Raymond, 537, 632, 690  
 Hoops, Rebecca A., 693  
 Hoops, Rebecca J., 167  
 Hoops, Rebecca K., 171  
 Hoops, Rebecca S., 1028  
 Hoops, Rex A., 123  
 Hoops, Rhea E., 107  
 Hoops, Rhonda L., 959, 1139  
 Hoops, Richard A., 170, 501, 586, 960, 1023  
 Hoops, Richard J., 1021  
 Hoops, Richard L., 109, 500  
 Hoops, Richard M., 106  
 Hoops, Richard S., 1136  
 Hoops, Richard S., Jr., 1136  
 Hoops, Richard T., 467, 470, 971  
 Hoops, Richard T., Jr., 971  
 Hoops, Ricky D., 953  
 Hoops, Robert A., 106, 170, 586, 1140  
 Hoops, Robert B., 541  
 Hoops, Robert D., 122, 514, 844, 1140, 1380  
 Hoops, Robert E., 122, 516  
 Hoops, Robert G., 470, 971, 1034  
 Hoops, Robert H., 121, 513, 514, 515, 516  
 Hoops, Robert K., 1135  
 Hoops, Robert L., 128, 139, 526, 541, 585, 689, 885, 1130  
 Hoops, Robert M., 493, 981  
 Hoops, Robert M., Jr., 982  
 Hoops, Robert N., 505  
 Hoops, Robert R., 571, 845  
 Hoops, Robert S., 117, 455, 504, 506, 985  
 Hoops, Robert W., 107, 113, 493, 885, 981, 982, 1072  
 Hoops, Robert, 135, 537, 1358  
 Hoops, Roberta E., 162  
 Hoops, Roberta J., 1135  
 Hoops, Robin R., 543  
 Hoops, Robin T., 138  
 Hoops, Rodney L., 497  
 Hoops, Roe V., 853, 1389  
 Hoops, Roena C., 520  
 Hoops, Roger A., 530  
 Hoops, Roger D., 106, 524, 947, 971, 995  
 Hoops, Roma C., 570  
 Hoops, Ronald D., 105, 492  
 Hoops, Ronald K., 492  
 Hoops, Ronald M., 492  
 Hoops, Ronald W., 141  
 Hoops, RonnieJ., 458, 954  
 Hoops, Ronnie, 78  
 Hoops, Rosa B., 131, 530, 1002  
 Hoops, Rosa E., 77  
 Hoops, Rosa P., 261, 692  
 Hoops, Rosa, 136  
 Hoops, Rosalie E., 575, 1029  
 Hoops, Rose B., 108, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498  
 Hoops, Rosemary E., 1133  
 Hoops, Rosie E., 135, 536  
 Hoops, Roxie N., 346  
 Hoops, Roy B., 537  
 Hoops, Roy C., 127, 524, 995  
 Hoops, Roy D., 105, 491  
 Hoops, Roy E., 136, 165, 538, 690  
 Hoops, Roy G., 137  
 Hoops, Roy S., 135, 537  
 Hoops, Roval R., 689  
 Hoops, Ruby A., 109, 501  
 Hoops, Ruby M., 346, 844  
 Hoops, Ruby N., 136, 538  
 Hoops, Russell H., 347  
 Hoops, Russell T., 347  
 Hoops, Russell, 845  
 Hoops, Ruth A., 139, 542, 574, 1028  
 Hoops, Ruth C., 530, 676, 1001  
 Hoops, Ruth E., 165, 573, 844, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1379  
 Hoops, Ruth K., 463  
 Hoops, Ruth M., 163  
 Hoops, Ruth, 572  
 Hoops, SallyJ., 77, 460  
 Hoops, Sally L., 137  
 Hoops, Samuel A., 140  
 Hoops, Samuel G., 135  
 Hoops, Samuel S., 135, 535, 536  
 Hoops, Samuel, 114, 116, 133  
 Hoops, Sandra E., 1022  
 Hoops, Sandra G., 534  
 Hoops, Sandra K., 141  
 Hoops, Sara A., 131  
 Hoops, Sara J., 637  
 Hoops, Sarah A., 130  
 Hoops, Sarah F., 129  
 Hoops, SarahJ., 459, 460, 461, 462  
 Hoops, Sarah L., 260, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1123  
 Hoops, Shanelle A., 1022  
 Hoops, Shannon E., 993  
 Hoops, Sharon A., 993  
 Hoops, Sharon E., 458  
 Hoops, Sharon K., 500  
 Hoops, Shawn K., 1028  
 Hoops, Sheila J., 1003  
 Hoops, Shelli S., 585  
 Hoops, Shelly J., 954  
 Hoops, Shelly M., 458  
 Hoops, Sherman L., 74, 455  
 Hoops, Sherrie A., 543  
 Hoops, Sherry C., 515  
 Hoops, Sherry L., 519  
 Hoops, Shirley A., 531, 1003, 1021, 1135  
 Hoops, Shirley D., 458  
 Hoops, Shirley J., 109, 499  
 Hoops, Shirley M., 105, 491, 942  
 Hoops, Shirley Y., 120  
 Hoops, Sibil G., 692  
 Hoops, Sonia K., 506, 988  
 Hoops, Sophronia L., 73, 449, 942  
 Hoops, Stacy A., 1006  
 Hoops, Stacy J., 953  
 Hoops, Stamen T., 347  
 Hoops, Stephanie K., 1004  
 Hoops, Stephanie P., 522  
 Hoops, Stephanie V., 690  
 Hoops, Stephen W., 530  
 Hoops, Steven A., 499  
 Hoops, Steven E., 458  
 Hoops, Steven M., 506  
 Hoops, Steven T., 994  
 Hoops, Stuart L., 215, 636  
 Hoops, Stuart M., 637  
 Hoops, Susan C., 1131  
 Hoops, Susan E., 78, 464  
 Hoops, Susan J., 507, 989  
 Hoops, Susan M., 690, 1133  
 Hoops, Susanna L., 1381  
 Hoops, Suzanne L., 577, 1033  
 Hoops, Suzanne, 139, 541  
 Hoops, Sybil G., 1140  
 Hoops, Sylvia L., 120, 508, 524, 989, 990  
 Hoops, Sylvia, 993  
 Hoops, Tamara L., 1140  
 Hoops, Tamara M., 522  
 Hoops, Tami D., 1004  
 Hoops, Tammy A., 953  
 Hoops, Tammy L., 1003  
 Hoops, Tammy S., 958  
 Hoops, Tammy, 516  
 Hoops, Terrance D., 1022

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Hoops, Terri L., 585, 995, 1139	499,500,501, 531, 1003	Horrocks, Louise C., 723	Housekeeper, Don S., 314
Hoops, Terry L., 537	Hoops, William R., Jr., 500	Horrocks, Modena, 1108	Housekeeper, Francis G., 314
Hoops, Thelma L., 585	Hoops, William S., 77, 78	Horrocks, Vera M., 673	Housekeeper, Franklin W., 314
Hoops, Thelma M., 124, 521	Hoops, William T., 631, 1004, 1071, 1072, 1135	Horrocks, Franklin, 317	Housekeeper, James F., 314
Hoops, Thelma, 132	Hoops, William T., II, 1072	Horshan, John F., 65	Housekeeper, John E., 314
Hoops, Thera L., 131	Hoops, William W., 36, 122, 451, 506, 691, 692	Horst, Ruth E., 189, 610	Housekeeper, John T., 314
Hoops, Thomas A., 139, 493, 541	Hoops, Willie L., 133, 535	Horton, Gayle R., 704	Housekeeper, Lucile V., 314
Hoops, Thomas E., 127, 525, 526	Hoops, Willie, 74, 451	Horton, Jewell S., 704	Housekeeper, Luzeonia, 314
Hoops, Thomas J., 76, 80, 457, 951	Hoops, Willis L., 170, 581, 1034	Horton, Julie B., 704	Housekeeper, Margaret C., 322
Hoops, Thomas L., 1130	Hoops, Wilma E., 119	Horton, Sam R., 704	Housekeeper, Mary E., 319
Hoops, Thomas L., II, 1130	Hoops, Wilma F., 170, 584	Horton, Samuel G., 704	Housekeeper, Permelia C., 307
Hoops, Thomas N., 163, 226, 570	Hoops, Wilma J., 463, 958	Horton, Sonja L., 704	Housekeeper, Retha E., 314
Hoops, Thomas P., 106, 492, 493	Hoops, Wilma R., 463	Horwin, Lawrence J., 556	Housekeeper, Thomas J., 314
Hoops, Tiffany L., 523	Hoops, Yvonne, 140	Hoseley, Reginald A., 273	Housekeeper, Thora, 314
Hoops, Tim F., 1072	Hoops, Zane D., 138	Hoses, Michael, 852	Houseman, Nancy J., 940
Hoops, Timothy J., 501	Hoops, Zella M., 77	Hoskey, Morguerite, E., 862	Houseman, Philip, 448, 940
Hoops, Timothy S., 535	Hoops, Zeph M., 347	Hoskins, George, 251	Houser, Betty A., 1139
Hoops, Timothy, 990	Hoops, Zetha M., 77	Hoskins, Hettie L., 845	Houser, Brett L., 1139
Hoops, Tobias S., 346, 347	Hooten, Ervin E., 503	Hoskins, Lulu, 251	Houser, Brian L., 1139
Hoops, Tracy L., 492, 1133	Hooten, Mary R., 503	Hoskins, Robert, 845	Houser, Edward J., 1139
Hoops, Travis D., 1140	Hooter, Melba L., 704	Hosner, Melanie, 878	Houser, Jayce A., 1139
Hoops, Treva M., 165	Hoover, Brice D., 1362	Hossen, William H., 292	Houser, Marvin E., 1139
Hoops, Trim F., 213, 631	Hoover, Charles, 404	Hossey, Erma, 732	Houser, Michelle E., 1139
Hoops, Troy A., 492	Hoover, Edwin R., 1362	Hosteller, Henry B., 335	Housman, Stanley, 970
Hoops, Troy M., 523, 993	Hoover, Harvey W., 593	Hosteller, Mary, 335	Housman, Ruth, 970
Hoops, Troy W., 993	Hoover, Helen C., 177, 593	Hosteller, Milner W., 335	Housman, Shirley, 970
Hoops, Trudy, 138	Hoover, Holly R., 1362	Hosteller, Lizzie, 629	Houston, Catherine, 117
Hoops, Trula G., 135, 536	Hoover, Marie A., 31, 404, 905, 906	Hotchkiss, George, 191, 614	Houston, Christopher E., 949
Hoops, Velda B., 571	Hoover, Mary E., 366	Hotchkiss, Mildred H., 614	Houston, David R., 1264
Hoops, Velma L., 517, 518	Hoover, Shirley, 1102	Hotchkiss, Russell O., 614	Houston, George B., 990
Hoops, Velma N., 519	Hope, Shirley L., 1226	Houchin, Alice L., 171	Houston, George D., 120, 509
Hoops, Vercie L., 166	Hopes, Karen, 1040	Houchin, Bill, 171	Houston, George W., 509
Hoops, Vernie J., 452, 947	Hopgood, Josephine, 284	Houck, Sue A., 578	Houston, John H., 1264
Hoops, Vernie, 351	Hopkins, Aluta E., 1132	Houge, Melvin H., 143	Houston, Kelly A., 949
Hoops, Vesta L., 76, 458	Hopkins, Alvin L., 313	Houge, Shirley, 143	Houston, Leland, 849
Hoops, Vickie E., 530	Hopkins, Charles, 265	Hough, Anne J., 148	Houston, Linda S., 949
Hoops, Vickie J., 508	Hopkins, Chloe I., 313	Hough, Harold, 595	Houston, Marjorie L., 849
Hoops, Vickie L., 990	Hopkins, Edna, 947	Hough, Sheila E., 595	Houston, Robin D., 509
Hoops, Vickie M., 500	Hopkins, Elmer, 36	Hougham, Aaron, 351, 356	Houston, Ryan D., 1265
Hoops, Viola R., 213	Hopkins, Emmagene, 990	Hougham, Cora A., 356, 856, 857	Houston, Sylvia D., 509, 990
Hoops, Viola, 631	Hopkins, Gertrude, 145	Hougham, Frances B., 351, 356	Houston, Theodore, 849
Hoops, Virgil R., 942	Hopkins, Janet L., 556, 1013	Houghman, Nelson L., 356	Houston, Travis J., 1264
Hoops, Virginia C., 464	Hopkins, John F., 1013	Houghton, Arthur, 121	Hovalt, Lorraine, 1238
Hoops, Virginia F., 1390	Hopkins, Mable, 1286	Houghton, Barbara, 1359	Hove, Linda C., 1367
Hoops, Virginia L., 122, 513	Hopkins, Reuben H., 532	Houghton, Harley, 121	Hove, Merle E., 1367
Hoops, Vivian L., 502, 984, 1136	Hopkins, Roy H., 532	Houghton, Richard, 1359	Hovey, Clark S., 246
Hoops, Walter I., 163	Hopper, Joann, 815	House, Avonne L., 123	Hovey, David F., 246
Hoops, Walter J., 463, 957	Hopper, Margie E., 817	House, Donald, 90	Hovey, Elinor E., 246
Hoops, Walter Lewis, 107	Hopson, Mary V., 949	House, Isabelle, 373, 870, 871	Hovey, Elwyn P., 246
Hoops, Walter M., 691, 1131	Horahan, James C., 438	House, James F., 373	Hovey, Ruth C., 246
Hoops, Wanda J., 457, 951	Horahan, John F., 438	House, Janet L., 1118	Hovey, Serena P., 287
Hoops, Warren L., 575, 1031	Horahan, Susan L., 438	House, Jerry T., 123	Hovley, Ann, 245
Hoops, Wava J., 690	Horigins, Kay A., 582	House, Perry J., 1118	Howard, Charles E., 846
Hoops, Wendell D., 464, 959	Horky, Betty A., 1140	House, Perry M., 1118	Howard, Cora A., 967
Hoops, Wendy A., 959	Hornier, Blanche, 359	House, Rachel, 50	Howard, Delia, 1116
Hoops, Willard E., 141, 260	Horn, Isabel, 636	House, Raymond H., 679, 1118	Howard, Edith P., 970
Hoops, Willard, 544	Horn, Sally J., 133	Housechild, Clarence K., 1302	Howard, Florence C., 430, 918
Hoops, William A., 139, 163, 164, 347, 572, 576, 577, 950	Hornbeck, Ella B., 1211	Housechild, Gwendolyn J., 1302	Howard, Glen A., 816
Hoops, William A., Jr., 164	Home, Alicia D., 1141	Householder, Arthur F., 688, 1122	Howard, Gregory H., 1225
Hoops, William B., 79, 465, 959	Home, Henry J., 328	Householder, Cherrie L., 1123	Howard, Heather J., 918
Hoops, William C., 466, 488, 532, 959, 1005, 1131	Home, Jack A., 1141	Householder, Cindy S., 813	Howard, Homer H., 1253
Hoops, William C., Jr., 959	Home, James A., 1141	Householder, Darrell A., 1123	Howard, Jackie, 1270
Hoops, William E., 76, 91, 104, 457, 488, 950, 952, 953, 1004	Home, James N., 718	Householder, Del A., 813	Howard, James A., 430
Hoops, William E., Jr., 457	Home, Lucy K., 536	Householder, Ernest D., 183	Howard, James P., 799
Hoops, William F., 117, 140, 505, 543, 544	Home, Mary L., 328, 797, 798, 799	Householder, Ernest L., 813	Howard, James R., 1225
Hoops, William H., 73, 166, 449, 450, 451, 452, 1072	Home, Maybury, 1141	Householder, Frederick, 1122	Howard, Jason J., 1225
Hoops, William J., 571	Home, Mildred, 142, 545	Householder, George D., 812	Howard, Jennifer J., 918
Hoops, William K., 139, 140, 351	Home, Nora B., 266, 718, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198	Householder, Glen D., 1123	Howard, Jodi A., 918
Hoops, William L., 131, 132, 531, 1004, 1005	Home, Robert, Jr., 937	Householder, Ilene Y., 1123	Howard, John, 872
Hoops, William L., Jr., 132	Horner, Heather A., 751	Householder, Jeffrey W., 813	Howard, Margaret A., 799
Hoops, William M., 346	Horner, Wendell, 751	Householder, John M., 813	Howard, Patsy, 77
Hoops, William O., 119	Horrocks, Bessie, 317	Householder, Justin D., 813	Howard, Phylene, 1274
Hoops, William P., 690	Horrocks, Deane, 1149	Householder, Kay, 813	Howard, Roy P., 60, 430, 918
Hoops, William R., 107, 108, 109,	Horrocks, Florence, 1288	Householder, Norma J., 1123	Howard, Roy P., Jr., 430, 918
	Horrocks, Lawrence J., 723	Householder, Paul A., 1123	Howard, Shirley J., 374, 872
		Householder, Ralph A., 1123	Howard, Sivola J., 295
		Householder, Veda B., 1123	Howard, Terri L., 918
		Householder, Vernon A., 813	Howarth, Reba, 312
		Householder, Vernon H., 334, 812	Howatt, Damon, 439
		Housekeeper, Dean S., 314	Howatt, Pashey, 439

# INDEX

- Howchee, Howard, 1 107  
 Howe, Eva, 354, 391  
 Howe, Peter V., 567  
 Howe, Walter, 594  
 Howe, Zelliah V., 179, 594, 1041  
 Howear, Charles E., 347  
 Howell, Deanna J., 1249  
 Howell, Gary W., 295  
 Howell, Lance D., 1249  
 Howell, Leah, 1280  
 Howell, Mary L., 307  
 Howell, Myrtle L., 972  
 Howell, Peter, 507  
 Howell, Walter F., 1249  
 Howell, Walter F., Jr., 1249  
 Howell, William, 507, 687  
 Howerton, Anna B., 80  
 Howey, Charles, 530  
 Howey, Daniel, 530  
 Howey, Dennis M., 530  
 Howey, James W., 530  
 Howey, Rebecca, 530  
 Howler, Jennie, 104  
 Howington, Aubrey L., 128, 526, 999'  
 Howington, Connie L., 526, 999  
 Howington, Helen N., 526, 999  
 Howington, Lem G., 526  
 Howington, Lonnie H., 999  
 Howington, Lonnie J., 526, 999  
 Howington, Sonja C., 999  
 Hoy, Josephine, 1405  
 Hoy, Kristie L., 986  
 Hoy, Lois A., 986  
 Hoy, Max D., 986  
 Hoy, Max F., 985  
 Hoy, William, 985  
 Hoyo, Marta, 1075  
 Hoyt, Afton P., 1177  
 Hoyt, Judy, 1060  
 Hovt, Shirley 1200  
 Hsu, Chad, 896  
 Hsu, Cung, 896  
 Hsu, Jigong, 395, 896  
 Hsu, Rose, 894  
 Hsu, Ying, 896  
 Huband, Gene A., 1114  
 Hubbard, Anita F., 697  
 Hubbard, Anna M., 697  
 Hubbard, David, 697  
 Hubbard, Earl P., 697  
 Hubbard, James M., 726  
 Hubbard, James W., 726  
 Hubbard, John A., 697  
 Hubbard, Jonathan J., 726  
 Hubbard, Martha, 1005  
 Hubbard, Melba R., 697  
 Hubbell, Cecile C., 199, 624  
 Hubbell, Walter H., 624  
 Hubbert, Ellen, 335  
 Hubbert, George, 335  
 Hubbert, William, 335  
 Hubbs, Adrienne E., 638  
 Hubbs, Beth B., 638  
 Hubbs, Michael, 638  
 Hubbs, Raymond R., 638  
 Hubbs, Robert R., 638  
 Hubenett, Sarah M., 651  
 Huber, Matilda, 31, 404  
 Hubert, Olga J., 1199  
 Hudak, Elizabeth, 590  
 Huddle, Lester, 1049  
 Huddle, Margaret M., 616, 1049  
 Huddle, Mary, 1049  
 Hudgel, Clyde, 231  
 Hudgel, David, 231  
 Hudgel, Faith, 231  
 Hudgel, Hugh, 231  
 Hudgel, Mary R., 231  
 Hudgel, Robert, 231  
 Hudgel, William D., 231  
 Hudgen, Florence, 112  
 Hudgins, Lillian, 781  
 Hudson, Bertha, 281  
 Hudson, Donna M., 1207  
 Hudson, Dozier B., 481  
 Hudson, Dozier F., 97, 481  
 Hudson, Edgar, 281  
 Hudson, Elaine L., 576  
 Hudson, Evelyn J., 525  
 Hudson, Grace M., 859  
 Hudson, Guy, 1204  
 Hudson, Gwendolyn 1073  
 Hudson, Jasper N., 1335  
 Hudson, Lawrence W., 1325  
 Hudson, Lawrence W., Jr., 1325  
 Hudson, Lindsay, 453  
 Hudson, Loma E., 801, 1335  
 Hudson, Margaret E., 481  
 Hudson, Mary E., 281  
 Hudson, Pamela J., 884  
 Hudson, Tom C., 884  
 Hudson, Wilbur L., 576  
 Hudson, Zack L., 884  
 Hudson, Zack L., Jr., 884  
 Huev, Rosemary, 966  
 Huey, Susan B., 246, 247, 248  
 Huff, Adeline, 988  
 Huff, Alva, 944  
 Huff, Alvin T., 944  
 Huff, Bessie, 1110  
 Huff, Iva P., 1263  
 Huff, Joseph T., 944  
 Huff, Louis, 144  
 Huff, Mildred L., 890  
 Huffaker, Aha, 766  
 Huffaker, David S., 766  
 Huffaker, Earl P., 282, 766  
 Huffer Violet G., 584  
 Huffman, Elmer, 1039  
 Huffman, Hannah, 36  
 Huffman, Lee M., 1039  
 Huffman, Mark R., 1039  
 Huffman, Martha J., 476  
 Huffman, Ralph R., 798, 1320  
 Huffman, Ralph, 1320  
 Huffman, Randall L., 591, 1039  
 Huffman, Shirley L., 814  
 Huffman, Vi A., 1039  
 Hugentobler, Jay G., 771  
 Hugentobler, Sue, 771  
 Hugg, Minnie, 593  
 Huggins, Sarah A., 356  
 Huggins, Vicki C., 705  
 Hughes, Alice M., 1276  
 Hughes, Anne M., 874  
 Hughes, Arville B., 467  
 Hughes, Betty L., 492  
 Hughes, Bruce, 769  
 Hughes, Eldon V., 230  
 Hughes, George, 869  
 Hughes, Harriet S., 367, 867  
 Hughes, Hazel E., 467  
 Huijhes, Helen C., 601  
 Hughes, Helen E., 150  
 Hughes, Helen, 368, 869  
 Hughes, James C., 150  
 Hughes, James F., 150  
 Hughes Keith B., 150  
 Hughes Loraine H., 150  
 Hughes Louise B., 161  
 Hughes Lydia E., 417  
 Hughes Mark, 363  
 Hughes Mary E., 320  
 Hughes, Mary M., 363  
 Hughes, Ralph B., 150  
 Hughes, Ralph L., 150  
 Hughes, Ralph W., 150  
 Hughes, Rebecca, 797  
 Hughes, Richard B., 150  
 Hughes, Richard M., 150  
 Hughes, Robert D., 974  
 Hughes, Rulon, 299  
 Hughes, Thomas, 472, 974  
 Hughes, William H., 320  
 Hughlett, Edwin E., 1055  
 Hughlett, Edwin L., 1055  
 Hughlett, Edwin O., 1055  
 Hughlett, Eric L., 1055  
 Hughs, Eva L., 1289  
 Hughs, Mary D., 237  
 Hugunin, Ruth M., 1188  
 Huish, Vivian F., 1192  
 Hulet, Lillian, 712, 1167, 1168  
 Hulet, Sylvester S., 1167  
 Hull, David, 471  
 Hull, Deborah A., 471  
 Hull, John T., 468  
 Hull, Monte D., 1058  
 Hull, Ryan L., 1058  
 Hulme, Elizabeth K., 51  
 Hulquist, Martin, 743  
 Hulquist, Parrish L., 743  
 Hulquist, Rome C., 743  
 Hulquist, Ronald M., 743  
 Hulquist, Ronnie S., 743  
 Hulquist, Shawn H., 743  
 Hulquist, Shelly L., 743  
 Hulquist, Stacy M., 743  
 Hulquist, Tracy J., 743  
 Hulquist, Travis S., 743  
 Hulse, Harold D., 695  
 Hultz, Edna, 90  
 Humes, Clyde E., 191  
 Humes, Earl J., 191  
 Humfeld, Blanche C., 1009  
 Humfeld, Charles T., 1009  
 Hummel, Alexander F., 599  
 Hummel, Frederick F., 181, 599  
 Hummel, Patsy M., 599  
 Hummell, Alfred, 176  
 Hummell, Cecil G., 176  
 Hummell, Elbin G., 1362  
 Hummell, Gladys A., 652  
 Hummell, Minnie F., 255  
 Humphery, Nova, 631  
 Humphrey, Cornelia R., 15  
 Humphrey, Elizabeth J., 799  
 Humphrey, Florence, 206  
 Humphrey, J. D., 15  
 Humphrey, Josephine, 389  
 Humphrey, Samuel, 206  
 Humphrey, William B., 1058  
 Humphreys, Dean, 1306  
 Humphreys, Florence, 1306  
 Humphries, Letha, 92  
 Humston, Agatha R., 1197  
 Hune, Robert D., 1274  
 Hunley, Mary, 214  
 Hunsaker, Edna M., 1166  
 Hunsaker, Leda L., 286  
 Hunsaker, Marrue, 708  
 Hunsaker, Mary A., 332  
 Hunsaker, Ruth, 704  
 Hunsaker, Sharon C., 1311  
 Hunsaker, Sharon L., 796  
 Hunsaker, Wilfred, 1312  
 Hunsaker, Wyst Y., 1311  
 Hunt, Aretta E., 755  
 Hunt, Barbara E., 1152  
 Hunt, Blanche A., 1153  
 Hunt, Charles A., 1153  
 Hunt, Charles, 844  
 Hunt, David K., 945  
 Hunt, Deborah L., 1368  
 Hunt, Dorothy E., 828  
 Hunt, Emma, 260  
 Hunt, Isabelle., 1059  
 Hunt, Jennifer L., 1153  
 Hunt, John A., 1153  
 Hunt, Kelly N., 950  
 Hunt, Kristi A., 1274  
 Hunt, Leslie J., 1153  
 Hunt, Lloyd S., 164  
 Hunt, Lloyd, 682  
 Hunt, Martha A., 801  
 Hunt, Mary E., 587, 1153  
 Hunt, Patricia L., 1181  
 Hunt, Ray A., 1368  
 Hunt, Rav L., 1152  
 Hunt, Rex L., 1152  
 Hunt, Richard D., 1273  
 Hunt, Rickey G., 950  
 Hunt, Ronald D., 1273  
 Hunt, Ronald L., 164  
 Hunt, Roy W., 1153  
 Hunt, Thomas L., 1274  
 Hunt, Una, 932  
 Hunt, William L., 1152  
 Hunter, Agnes, 65  
 Hunter, Alzada R., 299  
 Hunter, Clarence D., 299  
 Hunter, Dana B., 1349  
 Hunter, Daniel C., Jr., 1326  
 Hunter, David L., 299  
 Hunter, David P., 298  
 Hunter, David W., Jr., 1326  
 Hunter, Duncan B., 1348  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 1112  
 Hunter, Ephraim J., 199  
 Hunter, Freddie J., 626  
 Hunter, Glen P., 299  
 Hunter, Harold E., 626  
 Hunter, Harold, 207, 626  
 Hunter, Hubert E., 517  
 Hunter, Irene H., 567  
 Hunter, Jason C., 1326  
 Hunter, Jerra S., 543  
 Hunter, Juanita F., 166  
 Hunter, Loreen, 309  
 Hunter, Lorena G., 299  
 Hunter, Mary A., 299  
 Hunter, Michael, 626  
 Hunter, Mindy L., 1349  
 Hunter, Pearl V., 122, 517  
 Hunter, Robert, 626  
 Hunter, Ruth A., 626  
 Hunter, Terra S., 140  
 Hunter, Viola M., 1235  
 Hunter, Vivetta, 299  
 Hunter, William, 369, 869  
 Huntingdon, Beth, 675  
 Huntingdon, Oliver B., 675  
 Huntley, Ruby, 1 198  
 Huntsman, Aaron R., 774  
 Huntsman, Delbert, 1 144, 1 145  
 Huntsman, Evan W., 773  
 Huntsman, Gary R., 773  
 Huntsman, Heidi, 774  
 Huntsman, Kristine, 773  
 Huntsman, Lorraine, 1212  
 Huntsman, Michael A., 1 144  
 Huntsman, Michael J., 1145  
 Huntsman, Michael, 773  
 Huntsman, Rachel K., 1145  
 Huntsman, Reed A., 773  
 Huntsman, Robert A., 774  
 Huntsman, Robert W., 773  
 Huntsman, Scott A., 774  
 Huntsman, Shelly, 1145  
 Huntsman, Stephen R., 773  
 Huntsman, Trenton C., 1 145  
 Huntsman, Troy A., 1145  
 Huntsman, Valeric M., 1 145  
 Hupp, Herschel J., 1147  
 Hupp, Nancy L., 592  
 Hurd, Anna F., 1036  
 Kurd, Beverly C., 627  
 Hurd, Grace, 627

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kurd, William F., 627	Hyde, Mary, 827	Irby, Delilah, 244	Jackson, Leonard, 999
Hurler, Lillian E., 1318	Hvde, Robert J., 1126	Ireland, Dennis W., 562	Jackson, Lynda L., 1224
Hurlev, Marian C., 1 182	Hvde, Wendv, 1276	Ireland, Marcus B., 562	Jackson, Marcus, 746
Hum, Jean, 859	Hvde, Wesley M., 827	Ireland, Marcus M., 562	Jackson, Margaret P., 121, 513
Hurni, Magdalene, 324	Hyer, Brigham, 758	Ireland, Stephen, 192	Jackson, Martha, 227
Hurst, Curtis A., 964	Hyer, Nelda, 278, 758	Ireland, William D., 192	Jackson, Michael E., 873
Hurst, Genith M., 979	Hvgard, Bessie, 171	Ireson, Marv A., 698	Jackson, Pansy L., 181, 599
Hurst, Horace O., 321	Hvland, James, 293	Irons, Nevada M., 384, 884, 885, 886	Jackson, Robert F., 1330
Hurst, Hortense O., 321	Hymans, Edwin T., 1257	Irons, Nevada, 19	Jackson, Sallie F., 425
Hurst, Patricia C., 469, 964	Hymas, Christine R., 1257	Irons, William, 384	Jackson, Stephen E., 873
Husmann, Helen, 991	Hymas, John W., 775	Irvin, Dudley, 216	Jackson, Susan A., 954
Husmann, Ryan W., 991	Hymas, Norma L., 775	Irvin, Frank, 216	Jackson, Vernon W., 1130
Husmann, William S., 511, 991	Hvmas, Solomon T., 1257	Irvine, Frank, W., 1341	Jackson, Vernon W., Jr., 1 130
Husmann, William, 991	Hvmas, Sydney, 283, 775	Irving, Eleanor, 148	Jackson, Virginia, 828
Husser, Louis, 1357	Ibel, Johanna A., 302	Irving, James H., 249	Jacob, Gladys E., 1346
Huston, Alice R., 548	Ibrd, Yvonne, 976	Irving, Samuel L., 148	Jacobs, Aidenn M., 194
Huston, Charles E., 471	Icalone, June, 80	Irving, Susan E., 250	Jacobs, Bertha, 489
Huston, Charles E., Jr., 471	Ickes, Ida J., 957	Irving, Washington, Jr., 880	Jacobs, Emerson, 489
Huston, Clinton C., 471	Iddings, Melissa, 843	Irwin, Clara, 99	Jacobs, Henry W., 188
Huston, Wanda, 505	Her, Eldon, 1064	Irwin, Frances J., 1064	Jacobs, Ida W., 113
Hutcheson, Lula D., 502	Her, Gerald, 622, 1064	Irwin, John A., 520	Jacobs, John T., 317
Hutchingson, Lorene, 734	Her, Kevin, 1065	Irwin, Ruth L., 124, 520	Jacobs, Marcia L., 104, 489
Hutchins, Earl H., 591	Her, Kirby, 1065	Irwin, Sarah, 181, 182	Jacobs, Mary A., 68
Hutchinson, Angela R., 967	Illig, Donna M., 1016	Isbell, Bonnie D., 1327	Jacobs, Nancy B., 188, 607
Hutchinson, Carol, 633	Illig, Floyd B., 1016	Isbell, Manuel, 1270	Jacobs, Pearl H., 41, 42, 410, 41 1
Hutchinson, Carole M., 915	Imier, Claude C., 505	Isboa, Michael E., 1249	Jacobs, William F., 42
Hutchinson, Charles E., 633	Imler, Claude W., 117, 505	Isdel, Mary G., 44	Jacobsen, JoAnn, 686
Hutchinson, David A., 862	Imler, John H., 505	Isgrig, GinsevJ., 325	Jacobsen, Joseph B., 686
Hutchinson, David J., 423	Imler, Sharon E., 505	Isom, Polly M., 1023	Jacobsen, Sarah A., 768
Hutchinson, David, 915	Imwalle, Helen A., 962	Isom, Travis A., 953	Jacobsen, Willene, 503
Hutchinson, Don E., 705	Infield, Harry M., 1357	Isom, Wayland D., 458, 953	Jacobson, Genevieve, 1153
Hutchinson, Doris, 235	Infield, Janice M., 1357	Isom, Wayland T., 953	Jacobus, Genevieve T., 692
Hutchinson, Eleanor, 915	Ingalls, George, 700	Israel, Joan T., 120, 508	Jacot, Dean D., 1071
Hutchinson, Elta, 235	Ingals, Edward, 1302	Israel, Samuel E., 508	Jacot, Martha E., 631, 1071
Hutchinson, Elwood H., 235	Ingals, Gay C., 1302	Itani, Emma C., 408	Jacques, Caroline N., 279
Hutchinson, Evelyn, 633	Ingals, Sinah M., 496	Itzkorn, Jeffrey T., 832	Jacques, Charles F., 401, 901
Hutchinson, Forrest M., 633	Ingelstrom, Albertina W., 697	Iverson, Christopher, 672	Jacques, Debra L., 901
Hutchinson, Gerald W., 633	Ingerrnan, Carolyn J., 574, 1028	Iverson, Erna E., 672	Jacques, Donat., 901
Hutchinson, James M., 213, 633	Ingerrnan, Kenneth B., 1028	Iverson, Iona L., 678	Jacques, Kathy S., 901
Hutchinson, Junella, 633	Ingersoll, Raymond W., 552	Iverson, Larry, 678	Jacques, Mary L., 901
Hutchinson, Karen S., 967	Ingram, Attia, 1307	Iverson, Lloyd D., 678	Jacques, Raymond D., 901
Hutchinson, Lewis F., 967	Ingram, Edith, 1316	Iverson, Lloid D., Jr., 678	Jacques, Tabitha L., 901
Hutchinson, Lisa M., 915	Ingram, Laurel, 1307	Ives, Martha E., 1108	Jadorzney, Grace L., 440
Hutchinson, Lurabell, 633	Ingram, Leila, 22	Ives, Opha M., 618	Jadorzney, Lewis C., 440
Hutchinson, Merle, 235	Ingram, LucvJ., 787	Ivie, Kirsten K., 1290	Jagger, Josephine, 557
Hutchinson, Mina L., 633	Ingram, Maria J., 33	Ivie, Lloyd O., 701	Jaggi, Larcne, 695
Hutchinson, Nina, 633	Ingram, Sidney, 1307	Ivie, Richard P., 1290	Jagodzinske, Frances A., 1206
Hutchinson, Norman G., 967	Ingram, Sidney, 1307	Ivie, Suzanne, 701	Jagodzinske, Jessica L., 1206
Hutchinson, Pamela K., 967	Ingrish, Genevieve, 1234	Ivory, Marth A., 674	Jagodzinske, Victor E., 1206
Hutchinson, Patricia A., 967	Ingrish, Richard M., 1234	Ivory, Martha A., 256, 673, 675, 676, 677	Jahnke, Elli H., 992
Hutchinson, Phyllis, 235	Inks, Norma, 287	Ivory, Matthew H., 256	Jakes, Deborah S., 511, 991
Hutchinson, Ralph E., 469, 967	Inlow, Rick, 509	Izor, Myrtle, 1032	Jakes, James R., 121, 511
Hutchinson, Rex, 235	Inman, David T., 114	Jabor, Pauline, 77	Jakes, James T., 511
Hutchinson, Richard E., 633	Inman, Edna, 114	Jackson, Georgeanna, 358	Jakes, Judith C., 511
Hutchinson, Samuel, 915	Inman, Floyd, 114	Jackson, Ambers, 75	James, Barbara J., 100, 483
Hutchinson, Seanne, 235	Inman, Harry, 1 14	Jackson, Ardie, 599	James, Belle C., 636
Hutchinson, Susanna, 349	Inman, Jack R., 863	Jackson, Bertha L., 11, 884	James, Betty M., 1370
Hutchinson, Thomas E., 967	Inman, Jay R., 863	Jackson, Bertha M., 1268	James, Dan V., 636
Huth, Madelvn, 275	Inman, Joshua M., 863	Jackson, Blanch, 1276	James, Delphia N., 636
Hulner, David W., 1326	Inman, Josiah B., 863	Jackson, Carolyn A., 954	James, Dolly N., 215
Hutson, Eleanor J., 144	Inman, Lavern H., 863	Jackson, Cecil, 873	James, Goldie, 574
Hutton, Ella F., 129	Inman, Leah E., 863	Jackson, DebraJ., 528, 999	James, Jesse, 636
Hutton, Laura E., 869	Inman, Michael J., 863	Jackson, Edward T., 662	James, Marie L., 88, 475
Hutton, Sarah, 339	Inman, Stephan D., 863	Jackson, Elvira, 692	James, Marv E., 319
Hutzinger, Matilda C., 53	Inskeep, Nancy E., 444	Jackson, Gregory A., 873	James, Mary H., 379
Hutzler, Anna C., 59	Insley, Larrv, 1247	Jackson, Henrietta, 841	James, Muriel H., 1187
Hyatt, Effie, 315	Insley, Nedra, 1247	Jackson, Henry B., 662	James, Orval, 483
Hvberg, Jacqueline, 663, 1093	Inver'co, Anna M., 902	Jackson, Henry B., Jr. 662	James, Roberta, 636
Hyberg, Thor B., 1093	Ioran, Francis J., 221	Jackson, Herbert R., 280	James, Ruth A., 835, 1375
Hyde, Alvin H., 1276	Ipson, Ann M., 1181	Jackson, Iralene, 873	James, Ruth, 58
Hyde, Caryn, 1276	Ipson, Brandon D., 1181	Jackson, James A., 954	James, Viola L., 1375
Hyde, Cheryl, 1277	Ipson, Carol J., 1180	Jackson, James P., 458, 954	Janello, Al, 573, 1024
Hyde, Elizabeth M., 1126	Ipson, Donald K., 1181	Jackson, JoAnn, 801, 1330	Janes, Erna L., 1063
Hyde, Georgie, 1 229	Ipson, Hyrum A., 1180	Jackson, John C., 203	Janes, Joyce, 625
Hyde, Helen, 827	Ipson, Hyrum M., 714, 1180	Jackson, John E., 828	Janes, Lyrin E., 303
Hyde, Henry, 275	Ipson, Joseph, 1 180	Jackson, Lawrence B., 662	janesck, Anna S., 1129
Hyde, Herald W., 1276	Ipson, Madalene, 1180		Janiuk, Michael, 363
Hyde, Ila A., 275	Ipson, Rose E., 1181		Jankowski, Adam, 1384
Hyde, James L., 337, 827			Jankowski, Joseph, 1384
Hyde, Julie, 1276			Jankowski, Josephine, 1384

# INDEX

- Jankowski, Michelle, 1384  
Jankowski, William S., 847, 1384  
Janney, Harold L., 1218, 1219  
Janney, Kindra C., 1219  
Janney, Robin E., 1219  
Janney, Ronald D., 1218  
Janousek, Ronna, 763  
Jansen, Bruce S., 985  
Jansen, Don, 985  
Jansen, Mark E., 984  
Jansen, Michael E., 985  
Jantz, Peggy A., 648  
Jaques, Anna C., 1322  
Jaques, Caroline, 273  
Jaques, Carrie J., 201  
Jaques, David T., 201  
Jaquin, Fernande, 667  
Jaramio, Brenda, 498  
jarman, Charles G., 1103  
Jarman, Frank E., 171  
Jarman, Frank E., Jr., 171  
Jarman, James N., 171  
Jarman, Loretta R., 551  
Jaroch, Eleanor, 861  
Jarrett, David M., 419  
jarrett, Edward W., 419, 912  
Jarrett, Frank, 419  
Jarrett, Richard H., 419  
Jarrell, Steven P., 419  
Jarrett, William S., 49, 419, 912  
Jarvis, Annie M., 1171  
Jarvis, Carla A., 483, 981  
Jarvis, Emma L., 961  
Jarvis, Essie, 175  
Jarvis, Max M., 981  
Jarvis, Olive M., 321  
jarwin, Stella, 784  
Jasimas, Frances E., 1360  
Jasimas, Francis E., 823  
Jasimas, Nicholas, 1360  
Jason, Karen E., 1130  
Jaslomb, William E., 420  
Jay, Virginia, 1029  
Jeane, Gladys, 1067  
Jebb, Charlotte B., 1371  
jebb, Lloyd, 1371  
Jefchak, Marv, 441  
JeiV, Ceceli M., 1243  
Jell, Marjorie, 1243  
Jeff, Vernon, 1 243  
jefferies, Douglas V., 922  
Jeileries, Hilda, 922  
Jefferies, Laura A., 922  
Jefferis, Anna L., 255  
Jefferis, Anna Z., 256  
jeffers, Benard, 240  
Jellers, Bert, 240  
Jeffers, Lydia, 239  
Jeffers, Nada, 240  
Jeffers, Rosemarv, 240  
Jeffers, Ruth, 240  
Jeffers, Selma, 240  
Jeffers, Wanda, 240  
Jeffers, Wendell, 240  
Jeffers, Wilma, 240  
Jeffers, Winifred, 240  
Jefferson, Judith, 768  
jeffries, Alien J., 435, 922  
Jeffries, Margaret, 757  
Jeffs, Jeneal R., 300  
Jeffs, Myrtle, 672  
Jckvll, Donna L., 1217  
Jellico, Marv, 1099  
Jemmett, Eugenia R., 1245  
Jenkins, Alice E., 1244  
Jenkins, Amanda J., 1306  
Jenkins, Angela, 1306  
Jenkins, Anna C., 937  
Jenkins, Barbara E., 317  
Jenkins, Barbara J., 218  
Jenkins, Bryce A., 1306  
Jenkins, Bryon A., 1306  
Jenkins, Byron A., 795  
Jenkins, Christine M., 1261  
Jenkins, Clint, 1306  
Jenkins, Clyde D., 1244  
Jenkins, Co'rv D., 1306  
Jenkins, Dallas M., 1306  
Jenkins, Darrel R., 1261  
Jenkins, Edmond, 10  
Jenkins, Edwin M., 218  
Jenkins, Eleanor C., 1374  
Jenkins, Elizabeth M., 111  
Jenkins, Eric G., 1306  
Jenkins, Glayd F., 1306  
Jenkins, Ida, 74, 453, 1117  
Jenkins, Iola, 277  
Jenkins, John F., 1306  
Jenkins, Jovce, 1 179  
Jenkins, Kelly, 1306  
Jenkins, Kimberiy S., 1306  
Jenkins, Krislen, 1306  
Jenkins, Lacey, 1306  
Jenkins, Larry B., 1306  
Jenkins, Larry D., 1306  
Jenkins, Lavon, 1261  
Jenkins, Lillian E., 63, 435  
Jenkins, Lillie E., 75, 457  
Jeikins, Marv A., 813  
Jeikins, Mary E., 218  
Jenkins, Mary J., 456  
Jeikins, Matthew P., 1306  
Je ikins, Maurie L., 1306  
Jeikins, Norma D., 801  
Jenkin, Pearly E., 277  
Jenkin, Phyllis L., 1272  
Jenkin , R. Craig, III, 669  
Jenkin , Ray M., 111  
Jenkin , Rhoda A., 316  
Jenkin , Rhonda G., 1306  
Jenkin , Robert B., 1306  
Jenkin , Ted B., 1306  
Jenkin , Teresa C., 1306  
Jenkins, Thomas M., 289  
Jenkin , Von D., 1306  
Je-nks, Gwendolyn F., 575, 1030  
jenks, VVeslev L., 1030  
Jennings, Carly, 1149  
Jennings, Elnora A., 1172  
Jennings, Gordon M., 1149  
Jennings, Heather, 1 149  
Jennings, Henrianna, 442  
Jennings, Laurie, 1149  
Jennings, Marleen, 1276  
Jennings, Mirl F., Jr., 1149  
Jennings, Scott A., 1149  
Jeisen; Paul M., 1301  
Jensen, Ada L., 1182  
Jensen, Alice J., 291  
Jensen, Aliesia, 1329  
Jensen, Aha L., 313  
jensen, Amelia C., 1389  
Jensen, Andrea, 334  
Jensen, Anna E., 1151  
Jensen, Anna M., 317  
Jensen, Antone C., 721  
Jensen, Beatrice, 676, 1111  
Jensen, Brigham, 799  
Jensen, Carol L., 1334  
Jensen, Charles E., Jr., 1140  
Jensen, Chris, 770  
Jensen, Christina M., 1260  
Jensen, Christine T., 1326  
Jensen, Clara C., 694  
Jensen, David G., 1327  
Jensen, David M., 682  
Jensen, Dean C., 1329  
Jensen, Dick M., 312  
Jensen, Duard C., 1334  
Jensen, Elva, 1163  
Jensen, Estelle T., 1215  
Jensen, Esther, 571  
Jensen, Euded C., 315  
Jensen, Eulida P., 683  
Jensen, Eulvn L., 706  
Jensen, Eva M., 736  
Jensen, Evan R., 1106  
Jensen, Evelvn R., 723  
Jensen, Florence, 315  
Jensen, Georgia C., 1218  
Jensen, Gertrude M., 333  
Jensen, Gilbert, 1288  
Jensen, Gregory, 1329  
Jensen, Hannah A., 1279  
Jensen, Hannah C., 723, 724  
Jensen, Hairiet, 1292  
Jensen, Hazel M., 721  
Jensen, Henry M., 1245  
Jensen, James R., 1218  
Jensen, James W., 1326  
Jensen, Janet W., 1326  
Jensen, Jennifer L., 1326  
Jensen, John R., 1 106  
Jensen, John W., 799, 1326  
Jensen, John W., Jr., 1326  
Jensen, John W., III, 1326  
Jensen, Joseph, 318  
Jensen, Kistin, 315  
Jensen, Lauren, 1218  
Jensen, Leland J., 298  
Jensen, Leo C., 303  
Jensen, Lorenzo, 269, 721, 760, 1216, 1218  
Jensen, Luella D., 282, 770, 1241, 1242  
Jensen, Mary, 1301  
Jensen, Mausden, 290  
Jensen, Melissa A., 1326  
Jensen, Michael, 1327  
Jensen, Michelle C., 1326  
Jensen, Molly A., 1327  
Jensen, Moroni, 290  
Jensen, Opal C., 722  
Jensen, Patricia A., 722  
Jensen, Peter C., 315  
Jensen, Petrine M., 315  
Jensen, Ralph L., 721, 1218  
jensen, Rawlin L., 722  
Jensen, Raymond, 683  
Jensen, Richard E., 1329  
Jensen, Robert W., 1326  
Jensen, Sandra C., 1326  
Jensen, Scott A., 1329  
jensen, Sherman B., 799, 1326  
Jensen, Sherman B., Jr., 1327  
Jensen, Sheryl M., 1327  
Jensen, Shirley H., 722, 760  
Jensen, Spencer T., 1329  
Jensen, Stacie, 722  
Jensen, Sterling D., 1329  
Jensen, Steven R., 1329  
Jensen, Suzanne E., 1327  
Jensen, Sylvia E., 721, 1216  
Jensen, Teddy L., 722, 760  
Jensen, Tena E., 309  
jensen, Vicki L., 1288  
Jensen, Vida, 301  
Jensen, Weldon T., 1329  
Jensen, Wood ruffH., 329, 799, 1326  
jenstrom, Joseph, 345  
jepscn, Deborah L., 1229  
Jepsen, Doyal, 276  
jepscn, Elias, 1229  
Jepson, Connie, 1 120  
Jerek, Lillian, 1334  
Jergensen, Berdice, 1224  
Jerman, William K., 443  
Jerman, Woodrow R., 68, 443  
Jessop, Annis, 1306  
Jessup, Andrea, 1115  
Jessup, Brandon C., 1115  
Jessup, Craig H., 1115  
Jessup, Jay G., 1278  
Jessup, William H., 1 115  
Jeter, Bettv J., 121, 512  
jeter, Cecil L., 121, 513  
Jeter, Crystal S., 513  
Jeter, Marv F., 121, 513  
Jeter, Paul'L., 121, 512, 513  
jeler, Phoebe J., 121, 512  
Jeler, Pinkuev M., 121  
Jeter, Steven 'P., 513  
Jettner, Emma M., 101  
Jewel, Davis R., 215  
Jewel, Alfred, 999  
Jewel, Angela L., 999  
Jewell, Arthur D., 807, 1348  
Jewell, Crystal A., 1348  
Jewell, Daniel A., 1348  
Jewell, Florence, 1348  
Jewell, Manning, 528  
Jewell, Roger G., 526, 999  
Jewell, Sharon M., 1348  
jcwetl, Carol, 703  
Jewett, Christopher, 507  
Jewett, Harrison W., 185  
Jewett, Marjorie A., 507  
Jewkes, Vida, 318  
Jim, Christine, 585  
jirka, Sylvia, 1045  
Jocadda, Benjamin, 448, 940  
Jockumsen, Viola, 747  
Jodeit, Earnst, 1360  
Jodeit, Ingrid, 1360  
Joe, Edward O., 1386  
joe, Gregory L., 1386  
Joe, Larry, E., 850, 1386  
Joe, Larry R., 1386  
joe, Rachel A., 1386  
jogodzinske, Rudolph C., 1206  
Johanse, Harold G., 307  
Johansen, Bertha, 627  
Johansen, Glenna E., 307  
Johansen, Josephine, 744  
Johansen, Julia T., 714  
Johansen, Ruth, 308  
Johansson, Grethe, 815  
Johengea, Annabel, 570  
johengen, Anna bell, 1018  
John, Elizabeth E., 17, 18  
John, Gussie V., 992  
John, Harold E., 1185  
John, Kenneth S., 273, 757  
John, Mellani, 1185  
John, Regina K., 757  
John, Robert, 209  
John, Ronnie K., 757  
John, Ruth, 1341  
John, William J., 757  
Johns, Carl E., 1220  
Johns, Cristina, 1220  
Johns, Dale R., 1261  
Johns, Damn K., 1220  
Johns, David S., 1220  
Johns, Elvera G., 397  
Johns, Jill, 1262  
Johns, Juanita, 1220  
Johns, L.E., 179  
Johns, Maria, 1220  
Johns, Melanie, 1262  
Johns, Russell L., 1262  
Johns, Sheila, 1262  
Johns, Shellie, 1262  
Johns, Sidney M., 1220  
Johns, Steven L., 1220  
Johns, William, 1261  
Johnson, Agde M., 430  
Johnson, Alan J., 1090  
Johnson, Alfred A., 1293  
Johnson, Alfred M., 304

# THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

Johnso	Alma M., 258, 678, 1217	Johnson	Ernest F., Jr., 1169	Johnson,	Leslie C., 640, 1076, 1077	Johnson,	Timothy, 536
Johnso	Amanda, 38+	Johnson	Ethel L., 537	Johnson,	Lila M., 305	Johnson,	Travis C., 1227
Johnso	Andrew, 640	Johnson	Ethel M., 85, 472	Johnson,	Lillian, 90	Johnson,	Trevor A., 754
Johnso	Ann, 304	Johnson	Evelyn V., 692, 1142	Johnson,	Linda S., 641, 1077	Johnson,	Trevor J., 1238
Johnso	Anna, 640, 830, 1157, 12M	Johnson	Frank E., 851	Johnson,	Lisa M., 957	Johnson,	Urania B., 42
Johnso	Annie, 80	Johnson	Frank R., 938	Johnson,	Lloyd R., 674	Johnson,	Van A., 1145
Johnso	Arthur C., 1142	Johnson	Frank Rim, Jr., 938	Johnson,	Lois E., 697	Johnson,	Van R., 1217
Johnso	Arthur H., 535	Johnson	Gary L., 641, 1076	Johnson,	Lois, 40	Johnson,	Veda L., 305
Johnso	Arthur, 1145	Johnson	Gayle, 536	Johnson,	Louisa M., 384	Johnson,	Venna, 1306
Johnso	Attie K., 678	Johnson	George W., 1157	Johnson,	Lula, 678	Johnson,	Vera A., 587, 1035
Johnso	August, 600	Johnson	Gladys C., 275, 276	Johnson,	Lyman, 287	Johnson,	Vincent L., 703
Johnso	Beatrice, 178, 593	Johnson	Gladys G., 276	Johnson,	Mabel B., 305	Johnson,	Viola B., 1218
Johnso	Benjamin S., 1239	Johnson	Gladys, 1018	Johnson,	Mabel C., 511	Johnson,	Violet V., 478
Johnso	Bette H., 666	Johnson	Glenn L., 683	Johnson,	Mabel M., 108, 498	Johnson,	Virginia C., 600
Johnso	Betty J., 820	Johnson	Guy A., 677, 1114	Johnson,	Margret, 1201	Johnson,	Virginia H., 754
Johnso	Betty Jo, 334	Johi	Hannah L., 88	Johnson,	Marjory L., 321	Johnson,	Virginia, 679
Johnso	Beulah M., 535	Johi	Harry M., 1238	Johnson,	Mark A., 754	Johnson,	Waiter, Jr., 679
Johnso	Beulah, 1150	Johi	Harry, 329, 697, 799, 1367	Johnson,	Mark E., 1114	Johnson,	Warner L., 678
Johnso	Billie K., 1293	Johi	Hazel R., 991	Johnson,	Mark S., 384	Johnson,	Wayne B., 678
Johnso	Bradford D., 1178	Johr	Helen W., 170, 586	Johnson,	Markilliam., 1227	Johnson,	Wendella, 1239
Johnso	Brady J., 1076	Johnson	Henry W., 586	Johnson,	Marthanc, 1289	Johnson,	Wendy A., 1217
Johnso	Brenda G., 548	Johnson	Horance, 851	Johnson,	Martin, 957	Johnson,	William J., 1238
Johnso	Brwyn S., 1238	Johnson	J. Moray, 114	Johnson,	Mary E., 207	Johnson,	William L., 683
Johnso	Brva'n K., 1250	Johnson	J. VVesley, 115	Johnson,	Mary J., 777	Johnson,	William R., 384
Johnso	Bryan L., 1217	Johnson	J. C., 1039	Johnson,	Mary L., 666, 1253	Johnson,	William T., 599
Johnso	Bryan S., 754	Johnson	Jackie, 522	Johnson,	Mary, 770	Johnson,	William, 100, 304
Johnso	Buster J., 320	Johnson	Jacob, 1035	Johnson,	Max K., 678	Johnson,	William, 635
Johnso	Calmer M., 1361	Johnson	Jacqui, 1169	Johnson,	Megan A., 1237	Johnslon,	Arline M., 902
Johnso	Calvin E., 634	Johnson	James A., 535, 946	Johnson,	Michael, 320, 684	Johnston,	Barbara A., 902
Johnso	CarrolvnJ., 1114	Johnson	James H., 139	Johnson,	Michelle, 1114	Johnston,	Catherine, 902
Johnso	Carrie, 115	Johnson	James W., 463, 600, 957, 1184	Johnson,	Mike A., 938	Johnston,	Cecil L., 1443
Johnso	Casey W., 1239	Johnson	Jan R., 1192	Johnson,	Mildred L.,	Johnston,	Opal M., 1130
Johnso	Cecil, 763	Johnson	Janet E., 946	Johnson,	Mildred, 101	Johnston,	Pauline J., 275
Johnso	Charity M., 754	Johnson	Jarret D., 1076	Johnson,	Myrtle R., 1335	Johnston,	Robert C., 903
Johnso	Chester E., 1192	Johnson	Jashel, 1217	Johnson,	Nancy J., 1331	Johnston,	Sharon K., 1443
Johnso	Christina, 1114	Johnson	Jeffrey D., 1169	Johnson,	Nellie F., 1036	Johnston,	William R., 402, 902
Johnso	Cinderella, 313	Johnson	JerelD., 1293	Johnson,	Nora, 1164	Johnslon,	William R., Jr., 902
Johnso	Clara A., 1190	Johnson	Jeremv K., 754	Johnson,	Norma L., 647	Johnston,	Lola M., 962
Johnso	Clifford A., 754	Johnson	Jerilyn, 1217	Johnson,	Olivia C., 1292	Johnston,	Bobbie L., 321
Johnso	Clifford D., 957	Johnson	Jewell, 181, 599	Johnson,	Omar D., 1217	Johnstun,	James A., 312
Johnso	Clifford E., 754	Johnson	JoAnn, 728	Johnson,	Opal, 1235	Johnslun,	Richard, 312
Johnso	Cora H., 547	Johnson	Joanna K., 641, 1077	Johnson,	Owen A., 678	Johnstun,	Steven, 312
Johnso	Craig A., 522	Johnson	John E., 420	Johnson,	Owen J., 1237	Johns,	W. Glenn, 1262
Johnso	Dale, 536	Johnson	John M., 320	Johnson,	Pamela, 1114	Jolley,	Gideon T., 312, 313
Johnso	Dana A., 1238	Johnson	John R., 938	Johnson,	Peggy J., 641, 1077	Jolley,	J.R., 682
Johnso	Darlenc, 957	Johnson	Joseph D., 756	Johnson,	Peter, 108	Jolly,	Delrita, 471
Johnso	Daron R., 1217	Johnson	Joseph D., Jr., 273, 756	Johnson,	Phyllis M., 699	Jolly,	Elena A., 1266
Johnso	Barrcl L., 291	Johnson	Joseph L., 1114	Johnson,	Rachel A., 420, 912	Jolly,	Elizabeth, 304, 783
Johnso	Dariell, 1227	Johnson	Joseph S., 1168	Johnson,	Ramona, 678	Jolly,	Elhelbert L., 974
Johnso	Deborah L., 1238	Johnson	Joy L., 1178	Johnson,	Rebecca T., 1145	Jolly,	Ethelbert K., 471
Johnso	Deborah S., 535	Johnson	Joy, 678, 679	Johnson,	Rena L., 1169	Jolly,	Ethelbert, K., 84
Johnso	Deborah, 768	Johnson	Jove J., 139, 541	Johnson,	Robert D., 1217	Jolly,	Gordon R., 471, 974
Johnso	Debra, 1114	Johnson	Judy G., 957	Johnson,	Robert G., 1115	Jolly,	James H., 471
Johnso	Dec L., 780	Johnson	Julia W., 524	Johnson,	Robert K., 115, 1238	Jolly,	Jeffrey M., 974
Johnso	Delbert A., 135, 535	Johnson	Julie, 1114	Johnson,	Robert L., 641, 1076	Jolly,	Stephen C., 974
Johnso	Deldon D., 1217	Johnson	Julius, 754	Johnson,	Roger L., 1227	Jon,	William P., 1301
Johnso	Denise, 1169, 1170	Johnson	Justine, 1227	Johnson,	Roger N., 957	Jonas,	Ida, 162
Johnso	Dennis L., 770	Johnson	Karen, 1051	Johnson,	Ronald M., 678	Jonasson,	Astrid, 1078
Johnso	Dennis, 1170	Johnson	Karie L., 1250	Johnson,	Roy L., 135, 536	Jones,	Albert S., 309
Johnso	Devan C., 1217	Johnson	Kathryn, 1114	Johnson,	Ruby L., 1178	Jones,	Alice, 309
Johnso	Don B., 1157	Johnson	Kav L., 1361	Johnson,	Rudv, 1250	Jones,	Alien J., 697
Johnso	Donald G., 1114	Johnson	Keith A., 754	Johnson,	Russell A., 1145	Jones,	Alma D., 362
Johnso	Donald H., 1114	Johnson	Keith H., 737, 1238	Johnson,	Ruth A., 425	Jones,	Anna M., 20, 386, 888, 890
Johnso	Dora, 1180	Johnson	Kelly D., 678	Johnson,	S., 177	Jones,	Anna M., II, 889
Johnso	Doris M., 278, 763	Johnson	Kenneth A., 754	Johnson,	Samuel K., 535	Jones,	Annie E., 265
Johnso	E. Richard, 548	Johnson	Kenneth W., 738, 1239	Johnson,	Sarah B., 206	Jones,	April L., 1363
Johnso	Edna, 219	Johnson	Kevin E., 1169, 1170	Johnson,	Scott J., 735, 1237	Jones,	Aquila J., 386
Johnso	Edward, 681	Johnson	Kevin J., 1250	Johnson,	Severt F., 1090	Jones,	Arthur, 356
Johnso	Elinor, 320	Johnson	Kirn; B., 678	Johnson,	Shari, 1114	Jones,	Barbara A., 751
Johnso	Elizabeth, 1157	Johnson	Earaine, 709, 1114	Johnson,	Sharron A., 1293	Jones,	Belinda F., 952
Johnso	Ella, 383	Johnson	Laree E., 754	Johnson,	Shawn H., 1076	Jones,	Benjamin F., 13
Johnso	EloiscJ., 649	Johnson	Eee R., 1227	Johnson,	Sheldon M., 1227	Jones,	Bertha R., 1051
Johnso	Elva, 678	Johnson	LenardA., 181, 600, 1047	Johnson,	Sherma K., 1184	Jones,	Bessie J., 1036
Johnso	Emily, 1115	Johnson	Lennic, 1373	Johnson,	Stanley C., 957	Jones,	Betty L., 524, 995
Johnso	Emma, 957	Johnson	Leo C., 770	Johnson,	Steve C., 1168	Jones,	Betty R., 1336
Johnso	Emmagene, 1273	Johnson	Leslie A., 224	Johnson,	Steven J., 1169	Jones,	Birdie C., 365
Johnso	Eric A., 1145			Johnson,	Suzanne, 1219	Jones,	Bobbie L., 456, 949
Johnso	Eric C., 1157			Johnson,	Tamara J., 1168	Jones,	Brvant S., 1114
Johnso	Eric K., 754			Johnson,	Ted W., 1217	Jones,	Carla S., 811
Johnso	Ernest F., 1169			Johnson,	Thomas E., 635		



# INDEX

- Jones Carlton, 576  
 Jones Carol, 168  
 Jones Carrell L., 697  
 Jones Charmane E., 962  
 Jones Christopher L., 751  
 Jones Clara L., 333, 811  
 Jones Clinton T., 1008  
 Jones Clyde E., 962  
 Jones Coda A., 1284  
 Jones Codv E., 1168  
 Jones Cora A., 13  
 Jones Cynthia D., 952  
 Jones Danny H., 1114  
 Jones David J., 1229  
 Jones David R., 333  
 Jones David S., 333, 811  
 Jones Deborah, 751  
 Jones Delia R., 13  
 Jones Delores L., 370  
 Jones Dennis P., 1033  
 Jones Dixie C., 811  
 Jones Doris V., 190  
 Jones Douglas B., 1226  
 Jones Eacy, 1362  
 Jones Edith M., 306  
 Jones Edward, 900  
 Jones Edward, 949  
 Jones Edwin E., 1168  
 Jones Eleanor F., 900  
 Jones Eleanor L., 323  
 Jones Eleanor M., 779  
 Jones Eleanor, 322  
 Jones Eleasor, 333  
 Jones Eliza A., 322  
 Jones Elizabeth, 1350  
 Jones Ellen D., 299  
 Jones Emma L., 964  
 Jones Erma L., 621  
 Jones Erma, 258, 677, 1112, 1113  
 Jones Ernestine, 1259  
 Jones Estelle M., 386, 889  
 Jones Ethel M., 845  
 Jones Ethel, 509  
 Jones Everett, 370  
 Jones Fawn R., 1034  
 Jones Frank B., 1051  
 Jones Frank W., 13  
 Jones Franklin E., 12, 13  
 Jones Gary P., 554  
 Jones Genevieve M., 823, 1359  
 Jones George B., 984  
 Jones George M., 111  
 Jones Georgianna, 321  
 Jones Georgina, 1279  
 Jones Grace, 333  
 Jones Grant L., 290  
 Jones Gwendolyn, 663  
 Jones Harlan, 959  
 Jones Harry E., 1359  
 Jones Helen L., 87, 475, 978  
 Jones Henry L., 697  
 Jones Irene, 297  
 Jones Isaac A., 952  
 Jones Ivan R., 167  
 Jones J. Murray, 1063  
 Jones James A., 265  
 Jones James N., 319  
 Jones James P., 577, 941, 1033  
 Jones James P., Jr., 1034  
 Jones James, 1023, 1259  
 Jones James, 111, 1259  
 Jones James, Jr., 1259  
 Jones Jared T., 1008  
 Jones Jay J., 150  
 Jones Jenkins, 1002  
 Jones Jennifer, 1226  
 Jones Jessica R., 1008  
 Jones Job E., 13 John C.,  
 , 333, 811  
 Jones John K., 1226  
 Jones John E., 811  
 Jones John S., 820  
 Jones John W., 677  
 Jones Johnnie E., 334, 820  
 Jones Julie A., 464, 959  
 Jones Karen M., 751  
 Jones, Eaurel, 699  
 Jones, Eeah L., 1316  
 Jones, Eeonard E., 356  
 Jones, Eeroy, 697  
 Jones, Leslie N., 682  
 Jones, Eeta H., 13  
 Jones, Eewis E., 1236  
 Jones, Lillian, 1150  
 Jones, Lorden L., 1183  
 Jones, Lottie B., 111  
 Jones, Lovina, 1102  
 Jones, Lucy A., 662  
 Jones, Luther B., 679  
 Jones, Lydia A., 12  
 Jones, Mabel, 702  
 Jones, Magdalen, 690  
 Jones, Margaret E., 215, 1196  
 Jones, Margaret G., 88  
 Jones, Martha L., 13  
 Jones, Martha S., 984  
 Jones, Mary A., 1263  
 Jones, Mary D., 87  
 Jones, Mary E., 118, 142, 507  
 Jones, Mary J., 1182  
 Jones, Mary M., 319  
 Jones, Mary, 142  
 Jones, Maud, 949  
 Jones, Maurice, 867  
 Jones, Melinda K., 952  
 Jones, Morgan D., 88  
 Jones, Morris, 12  
 Jones, Myron, 751  
 Jones, Myrtle L., 871  
 Jones, Nan, 1188  
 Jones, Nancy, 825  
 Jones, Naomi, 1206  
 Jones, Neil K., 818  
 Jones, Nina M., 885  
 Jones, Patricia S., 362  
 Jones, Paul, 984  
 Jones, Paul, 356  
 Jones, Paula J., 1311  
 Jones, Pauline, 1023  
 Jones, Phyllis A., 1316  
 Jones, Phylis, 1211  
 Jones, Randy E., 1168  
 Jones, Ray, 1023  
 Jones, Richard E., 1,389  
 Jones, Ricv, 331  
 Jones, Roland L., 797  
 Jones, Roland O., 1316  
 Jones, Holland L., 1316  
 Jones, Rollin P., 1211  
 Jones, Ruth, 464  
 Jones, Sandra, 168  
 Jones, Sara, 1294  
 Jones, Shane L., 1168  
 Jones, Sidney D., 457, 952  
 Jones, Smeach D., 190  
 Jones, Sophia, 741  
 Jones, Stacey J., 1259  
 Jones, Stephen D., 809  
 Jones, Stephen R., 697  
 Jones, Sydney L., 703  
 Jones, Terrie L., 950  
 Jones, Thomas C., 889, 962  
 Jones, Thomas E., 673  
 Jones, Thomas J., 75  
 Jones, Thomas R., 502, 984  
 Jones, Thomas W., 468, 962  
 Jones, Tinna Y., 950  
 Jones, Tommy L., 952 Jones,  
 Toni Y., 950  
 Jones, Tonya L., 950  
 Jones, Vernell D., 1183  
 Jones, Virgil W., 1183  
 Jones, Vivian, 733, 1236  
 Jones, Walter, 507  
 Jones, Webster L., 1311  
 Jones, William B., 475  
 Jones, William C., 751  
 Jones, William, 1363  
 Jones, Winifred L., 1316  
 Jonson, Rolfe, 1304  
 Jopling, Berl C., Jr., 215, 637  
 Jopling, Beryl C., 637  
 Jopling Burl C., 637  
 Jopson, Isabel, 1235  
 Jordan, Alice L., 350, 851  
 Jordan, Angela, 444  
 Jordan, Anita M., 1017  
 Jordan, Anna M., 350, 851  
 Jordan, Barbara, 873  
 Jordan, Brian D., 444  
 Jordan, Cecil E., 851  
 Jordan, Cecil W., 68, 443  
 Jordan, Clara E., 851  
 Jordan, Dale B., 444  
 Jordan, Donald B., 851  
 Jordan, George, 443  
 Jordan, Isaac H., 24  
 Jordan, Katherine J., 443  
 Jordan, Kenneth A., 1017  
 Jordan, Martha, 864  
 Jordan, Martin C., 24  
 Jordan, Mary A., 432  
 Jordan, Mary, 1150  
 Jordan, Patricia A., 444  
 Jordan, Raymond L., 851  
 Jordan, Rosetta L., 851  
 Jordan, Sarah B., 24  
 Jordan, Walter C., 350, 851  
 Jordan, Walter H., 350, 851  
 Jordan, William R., 24  
 Jordon, Pauline Y., 444  
 Jorgensen, Alisa, 1172  
 Jorgensen, Astrid, 745  
 Jorgensen, Carlo H., 1078  
 Jorgensen, Carolyn, 1172  
 Jorgensen, Cynth'ia M., 642, 1078  
 Jorgensen, Daniel D., 714, 1172  
 Jorgensen, Daniel H., 1172  
 Jorgensen, David D., 1172  
 Jorgensen, David M., 1172  
 Jorgensen, Emma, 184  
 Jorgensen, Frances M., 339, 340,  
 830  
 Jorgensen, Jeus, 184  
 Jorgensen, Keith R., 1174  
 Jorgensen, Louis, 830  
 Jorgensen, Lynette, 1172  
 Jorgensen, Margaret, 184  
 Jorgensen, Marianne P., 1172  
 Jorgensen, Paul K., 1174  
 Jorgensen, Christine, 42  
 Jorgensen, Jannie P., 498  
 Joseph, Aliee J., 1110  
 Josephson, Rula M., 1219  
 Joslin, George F., 53  
 Joss, Donald G., 101, 486  
 Joss, Elspeth D., 486  
 Joss, Nancy C., 486  
 Joss, Penelope A., 486  
 Joss, Stanley L., 486  
 Joss, Susan P., 486  
 Jossart, Janet A., 944  
 Jossart, Stewart V., 944  
 Jotblad, Jet, 499  
 Jotblad, Ladonna R., 499  
 Jotblad, Ruth, 499  
 Jowes, Clarind M., 1316  
 Joy, Barbara L., 1222 Joy, Cheryl,  
 1222  
 Joy, Ernest C., 1222  
 Joy, James R., 1222  
 Joy, Lisa A., 1222  
 Joy, Robert O., 1222  
 Jo>, Teresa L., 1222  
 Joyce, William M., 854  
 Joyner, Mamie R., 1198  
 Joynt, Douglas E., 1308  
 Joynt, Lawrence E., 1308  
 Joynt, Mary, 1308  
 Joywer, Fay H., 1315  
 Joywer, Fay L., 1315  
 Juana, Tia., 901  
 Jubv, Annie M., 405  
 Juday, Freda M., 356, 857, 1393  
 Judav, Thomas S., 857  
 Judd, Clifford H., 1293  
 Judd, Karen E., 1293  
 Judd, Olive H., 1198  
 Judd, Pauline, 1149, 1150  
 Julian, Madelyn, 614  
 July, Douglas R., 1017  
 July, Keith W., 1017  
 July, Loren R., 1017  
 July, Margaret, 1017  
 July, Michael W., 1017  
 July, Teresa L., 1017  
 June, Ruth, 116  
 Junge, Marilyn E., 277  
 Junkin, Bennett, 337, 827  
 Jurden, Gertrude, 453  
 Justice, Albert D., 136, 538  
 Justice, Columbus A., 538  
 Justice, Elma R., 137  
 Justice, Gregory D., 538  
 Justice, Harvey E., 118  
 Justice, Isaac, 137  
 Justice, James, 118  
 Justice, Janice M., 118  
 Justice, Kimberley D., 538  
 Justice, Laura M., 118  
 Justice, Martha E., 538  
 Justice, Nicholas, 118  
 Justice, Rex W., 118  
 Justice, Victoria, 965  
 Kaechele, Wilhelmina, 783  
 Kahus, Lloyd J., 1101  
 Kahus, Lloyd L., 1101  
 Kahus, Melody M., 1101  
 Kahus, Remvj., 1101  
 Kaiser, John' W., 1055  
 Kaiser, Joyce R., 730  
 Kaiser, Mary R., 846  
 Kalama, Jamie K., 1293  
 Kalama, Kyle L., 1294  
 Kalama, Nedra L., 1294  
 Kalama, Samuel K., 1293  
 Kalama, Wayne T., 1293  
 Kallner, Betty J., 524  
 Kallner, Charles, 524  
 Kalmacher, Margaret, 21  
 Kali, Joseph P., 110  
 Kalt, Kristy, 110  
 Kalt, William, 110  
 Kalt, Wilter, 11, 110  
 Kalvinsky, Margaret, 853  
 Kamins, George W., 502, 984  
 Kamins, Susan M., 984  
 Kaminski, Morris T., 984  
 Kane, Charles, 864  
 Kane, Edward W., 864  
 Kane, Elizabeth J., 1397  
 Kane, John, 363, 864, 1396  
 Kane, Mackie, 369  
 Kane, Mary, 16  
 Kane, Patricia A., 104  
 Kane, Robert C., 864, 1396  
 Kane, Robert C., Jr., 1397  
 Kaneck, Christopher, 143  
 Kaneck, Frank T., 143  
 Kaneck, Frederick A., Jr., 143

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kaneck, Frederick A., 143	Kaylor, Effie, 1064	Kellev, Catherine, 1 1	Kelson, Leon H., 276
Kangas, Jeanine, 143	Kaylor, Martha, 1254	Kellev, Cecil, 1128	Kelson, Lisa N., 278
Kansas, Jennie P., 761	Kays, Marilyn, 439	Kellev, Daniel, 1 1	Kelson, Lolan W., 277
Kannard, Ida R., 176	Kaysen, Laura J., 275	Kellev, David, 766	Kelson, Lugene, 277
Kantack, Frank, 652	Kearnev, Virginia H., 515	Kellev, Dawn M., 1252	Kelson, Marian, 275
Kantack, Zeta L., 652	Keating, Marv, 196	Kellev, Kavlenc K., 1252	Kelson, Marnay, 276
Kaphiem, Mildred, 1075	Keck, Halah E., 1063	Kellev, Kristina A., 1252	Kelson, Marney, 276
Kappen, Pearl, 980	Keck, John L., 1063	Kelley, Margaret A., 401	Kelson, Maude, 274
Karata, George E., 1301	Keech, Beth A., 872	Kelley, Margaret B., 366	Kelson, Melissa M., 277
Karcher, Martina, 1068	Keech, Charles, 373	Kelley, Morris R., 777, 1252	Kelson, Nicole K., 276
Karedes, Chris J., 945	Keech, Crosby P., 17	Kelley, Mutle M., 620, 1056, 1057,	Kelson, Oneita C., 278, 757
Kargyle, Antonia, 1361	Keech, Elizabeth, 374, 871	1058, 1059, 1060, 1061	Kelson, Rand H., 276
Kari, James P., 966	Keech, Idelle, 374, 872	Kellev, Patricia, 1129	Kelson, Rand S., 276
Karl, Linda M., 966	Keech, Marv C., 374	Kellev, Robert E., 1252	Kelson, Randy M., 277
Karl, William J., 469, 966	Keech, Mert'a, 1 7	Kellev, Robert R., 1252	Kelson, Rex A., 276
Karl, William J., Jr., 966	Keech, Morris W., 373, 871, 872	Kellev, Virginia M., 1 1	Kelson, Richard D., 759
Karl, William J., 'Ill., 966	Keech, Norris W., Jr., 374, 872	Kellev, William A., 620	Kelson, Robert W., 760
Karle, Alexander, 693	Keech, Thomas N., 872	Kellev, Wilsie L., 1222	Kelson, Robyn L., 760
Karle! Paula E., 693	Keech, Timothy J., 872	Kelliher, Daniel R., 1391	Kelson, Rodney D., 277
Karlovec, Eleanor M., 1378	Keele, Dana L., 1215	Kellis, Steven B., 1174	Kelson, Ronald G., 760
Karlsen, Chris, 728	Keele, Ellen, 314	Kellogg, Geraldine L., 223	Kelson, Ross J., 276
Karns, John E., 611	Keele, Merlin J., 1215	Kellv, Albert R., 761	Kelson, Scott C., 759
Karns, Ruth A., 611	Keeler, George E., 111., 866	Kellv, Annie D., 379	Kelson, Shane A., 722
Kartes, Elvna M., 1016	Keeler, Jennie M., 1177	Kellv, Cecil, 689	Kelson, Shane E., 760
Karuks, Kund, 1304	Keen, Nancy L., 47	Kelly, Diane, 500	Kelson, Shirley J., 276
Kaslevitz, Anna, 160	Keen, Sherman A., 417	Kelly, Elizabeth E., 905	Kelson, Teri L., 760
Kaslevitz, Stanley, 160	Keenan, Linda, 835	Kellv, Elizabeth L., 208	Kelson, Todd F., 722, 760
Kasper, Dorothy! 989	Keenan, Robert, 834	Kellv, Exie E., 595	Kelson, Todd L., 759
Kasper, George! 989	Keenan, Theo, 864	Kellv, Frances R., 24, 389	Kelson, Tyson K., 759
Kasper, James W., 989	Keenan, Winifred F., 661	Kellv, James C., 466	Kelson, Verla L., 278, 759
Kasper, Walter F., 507, 989	Keene, Julia, 186	Kelly, John J., 389	Kelson, Vicki, 759
Kastrua, Bonita, 900	Keerie, Ronald, 528	Kelly, Joyce, 500	Kelson, Wade R., 722, 760
Kates, Mary L., 417	Keene, Sarah J., 186, 602	Kellv, Juanita, 1101	Kelson, Warner L., 758
Kathan, Maud A., 199	Keepers, Elmore, 171	Kelly, Katherine G., 466	Kelson, Wayne V., 278, 722, 759
Kathernnan, Jeanne, 852	Keetch, Frederick A., 1265	Kellv, Marv A., 347, 348	Kelson, Wendi L., 760
Kathrvn, Mary, 1377	Keetch, Keith J., 1265	Kelly, Myrtle M., 199	Kemary, Esther M., 1121
Kattw'inkel, Clifford E., 962	Keetch, Neasha L., 1265	Kellv, Ralph E., 1062	Kemp, Annie L., 757
Kattwinkel, Earl T., 468	Keffer, Celia, 610	Kelly, Raymond J., 1151	Kemp, Sarah J., 311
Kattwinkel, Emil K., 83, 468, 962	Keffer, Margaret M., 610	Kellv, Rosalie, 1151	Kempton, Anna L., 811
Kattwinkel, Eugene E., 468, 962	Keffer, William, 610	Kelly, Shirley A., 761	Kempton, Calvin L., 1335
Kattwinkel, Henrv, 468	Kegg, Mabel E., 631	Kellv, Shirley M., 1062	Kempton, Caroline, 1176
Katz, David, 533 '	Keimig, Leona M., 916	Kellv, Terrence C., 500	Kempton, Christy S., 1176
Katz, Douglas J., 533, 1007	Keith, Alice S., 628	Kelm, Elsie J., 1290	Kempton, Gerald J., 1166
Kalz, Erica L., 1007	Keith, Julia L., 138	Kelsey, Irene B., 1132	Kempton, Glenn M., 1176
Katz, Lerov H., 131, 533, 1007	Keith, Marv J., 150	Kelson, Adele, 277	Kempton, Ira N., 71 1
Katz, Leslie W., 533, 1007	Keith, Robert H., 1155	Kelson, Albert H., 275	Kempton, Jeral C., 1335
Katz, Robert D., 1007	Keith, S. Norman, 150	Kelson, Brent L., 276	Kempton, Jerald L., 1335
Katz, Rose G., 533	Keith, Sandra N., 1155	Kelson, Brent T., 277	Kempton, John D., 1176
Kauffman, Alisa A., 603	Keitz, Helen, 600	Kelson, Carolyn, 759	Kempton, Julianne, 1176
Kauffman, Charles H., 69	Keitz, John, 600	Kelson, Cindy, 277	Kempton, Lisa, 1335
Kauffirran, Elizabeth, 69	Keitz, Miriam A., 600	Kelson, Clair H., 759	Kempton, Marsanne, 1176
Kauffman, Emma W., 69	Kelin, Willis H., 957	Kelson, Dak, 276	Kempton, Martin D., 1176
Kauffman, Franklin L., 69	Keller, Albert M., 787	Kelson, Dannie T., 759	Kempton, Paul M., 1176
Kauffman, Henry, 69, 830	Keller, Andrew G., 1228	Kelson, Dean L., 277	Kempton, Peggv, 1166
Kauffman, Henry, Jr., 69	Keller, Charles E., 966	Kelson, Diane V., 760	Kempton, Rebecka A., 1335
Kauffman, Henry, III, 69	Keller, Charles F., 141	Kelson, Donna H., 278	Kempton, Rita, 711
Kauffman, Henry, IV, 69	Keller, Christopher, 340	Kelson, Eric R., 760	Kempton, Sally A., 1176
Kaufftnan, Jerry L., 603	Keller, Daniel G., 787	Kelson, Frank V., 722, 760	Kempton, Wendy L., 1176, 1335
KaulTman, Lester, 603	Keller, Douglas C., 1228	Kelson, George A., 274, 757, 758,	Kemptions, Amy, 1176
Kauffman, Lillian, 69	Keller, Edmond J., 276	759, 760	Kenagy, James 'E., 635
Kauffman, Marie J., 603	Keller, Fred C., 874	Kelson, George K., 278, 760	Kenah, Charles J., 143
Kauffman, Martha F., 69	Keller, Freeman M., 215	Kelson, Give, 278	Kenah, Eleanor, 143
Kauffman, Sarah, 69	Keller, Ida D., 276	Kelson, Iolaj., 277	Kenar, Nesle, 1141
Kaufman, Christopher S., 1236	Keller, Jeffery M., 141	Kelson, James E., 760	Kenar, Yakup, 1141
Kaufman, Emma B., 1211	Keller, Jennifer B., 787	Kelson, James L., 276	Kendall, David D., 687
Kaufman, Gordon L., 1236	Keller, Karl A., 751	Kelson, Jed L., 759	Kendall, Edward J., 467
Kaufman, Harriet, 178	Keller, Katherine, 1010	Kelson, Jeffrey R., 277	Kendall, Millie, 78, 462, 464
Kaufman, Shana, 1236	Keller, Lavergnett., 1082	Kelson, Jennifer L., 760	Kendall, Nancy J., 602
Kaufman, Steven M., 1236	Keller, Marie, 787	Kelson, Julene, 759	Kendall, Robert B., 186, 602
Kaup, Jimmy L., 1052	Keller, Melvin, 787	Kelson, K.C., 276	Kendall, Robert H., 602
Kautzman, Jane H., 234, 648	Keller, Michelle L., 874	Kelson, Karen J., 2 77	Kendall, Robert R., 602
Kay, Drucilla, 494	Keller, Opal E., 215, 636, 637	Kelson, Kari A., 277	Kendall, Scott, 602
Kay, Garth, 741	Keller, Paul S., 966	Kelson, Kaycee D., 277	Kendall, Virginia B., 602
Kay, Helen L., 741	Keller, Paul T., 966	Kelson, Kenneth, 277	Kendall, William A., 467
Kay, Julie, 1371	Keller, Paul, 1120	Kelson, Kjeld K., 274	Kendall, William S., 602
Kay, Madeline, 741	Keller, Robert M., 874	Kelson, Kristin L., 760	Kendall, Worden, 78
Kay, Madelvn D., 741	Keller, Ruby, 259	Kelson, Kristine, 277	Kende, Edith, 377, 878
Kay, Mary A., 638	Keller, Shannon E., 966	Kelson, Lance P., 276	Kende, Samuel, 878
Kay, Terry V., 741	Keller, Tina L., 874	Kelson, Lavina M., 278	Kendell, Millie, 463
Kaves, Jean, 501	Kelley, Carol A., 1337	Kelson, Lavon, 275	Kendig, John, 99

# INDEX

- Keiulig, Nellie, M., 99, 482  
Kendrick, Frances, 121, 513  
Kendrick, Jackie S., 512  
Kendrick, Kathy J., 512  
Kendrick, Mickey P., 512  
Kendrick, Randy P., 512  
Kendrick, Theodore P., 512  
Kendrick, Waller J., 121, 512  
Kenison, George L., 316  
Kenley, Marilyn L., 521  
Kenly, Marvin D., 311  
Kenniard, Edith M., 172  
Kennard, Eliza M., 172  
Kennard, Eslella G., 172  
Kennard, Harold C., 172  
Kennard, Ida R., 592  
Kennard, Ira R., 592  
Kennard, John P., 176  
Kennard, Joseph L., 172  
Kennard, Joseph W., 172  
Kennard, Lewis R., 172  
Kennard, Mary I., 172  
Kennard, Thomas C., 172  
Kennedy, Mary L., 226  
Kennedy, Alexj 683  
Kennedy, Mice H., 143  
Kennedy, Ann E., 144  
Kennedy, Anna, 201  
Kennedy, Bertha, 600  
Kennedy, Bettv, 226  
Kennedy, Catherine L., 614  
Kennedy, Claude, 226  
Kennedy, Dawne, 1093  
Kennedy, Delherl F., 143  
Kennedy, Earl, 143  
Kennedy, Edward H., 142  
Kennedy, Elaine K., 1003  
Kennedy, Elizabeth L., 1011  
Kennedy, Florence, 142  
Kennedy, Francis J., 143  
Kennedy, Francis J., Jr., 143  
Kennedy, Francis J. III, 143  
Kennedy, Frank, 226  
Kennedy, George, 850  
Kennedy, Gladys M., 163, 226, 570  
Kennedy, Glenn G., 683  
Kennedy, Harry, 226  
Kennedy, Helen, 226  
Kennedy, Ila K., 1314  
Kennedy, James, 226  
Kennedy, Jason B., 143  
Kennedy, Jodi E., 143  
Kennedy, John A., 226  
Kennedy, John F., 226, 1003  
Kennedy, John P., 296  
Kennedy, John W., 144, 226, 570  
Kennedy, John, 226  
Kennedy, Eaura N., 100, 484  
Kennedy, Lyla, 145  
Kennedy, Marcus, 226  
Kennedy, Margaret E., 143  
Kennedy, Margaret J., 143  
Kennedy, Mary A., 287  
Kennedy, Mary J., 226  
Kennedy, Nancy A., 144  
Kennedy, Nancy D., 226  
Kennedy, Naom'i, 226  
Kennedy, Nelson D., 144  
Kennedy, Norma, 850  
Kennedy, Oscar, 142  
Kennedy, Patricia, 226  
Kennedy, Peggy E., 1003  
Kennedy, Pierre, 226  
Kennedy, Rebecca S., 144  
Kennedy, Rick E., 850  
Kennedy, Robert E., 167, 577  
Kennedy, Robert N., 144  
Kennedy, Robert, 614  
Kennedy, Ross M., 100  
Kennedy, Ruth, 145  
Kennedy, Stanford E., 531, 1003  
Kennedy, Stephanie M., 850  
Kennedy, Susan L., 572  
Kennedy, Vera, 143  
Kennedy, William F., 600  
Kennedy, William F., Jr., 600  
Kennedy, William H., 142, 143, 144  
Kennedy, William L., 1003  
Kennett, Ann, 53  
Kenney, James D., 831  
Kenney, Rebecca A., 340, 831, 1370  
Kennington, Reba, 1276  
Kennington, Arwith, 1306  
Kennington, George H., 287  
Kennington, Glen R., 1301  
Kennington, Irene, 1306  
Kennington, Jean, 794, 1301  
Kennon, Thomas, 316  
Kennon, Arabella E., 249  
Kennon, Millie L., 667  
Kennon, Wilhelmina E., 249  
Kennon, William, 249  
Kensar, Xesle, 692  
Kensinger, Sarah J., 372  
Kent, Charles E., 694  
Kent, Dexter D., 709  
Kent, Dexter D., Jr., 709  
Kent, Doris, 312  
Kent, Fred E., 489  
Kent, Herbert A., 1062  
Kent, JoAnn, 694  
Kent, Joseph B., 709  
Kent, Josephine M., 709  
Kent, Julie R., 489  
Kent, Linda L., 694  
Kent, Luanne M., 709  
Kent, Mahlon B., 37  
Kent, Marilyn, 694  
Kent, Mark E., 489  
Kent, Ronald G., 709  
Kent, Sally J., 1062  
Kent, Samantha A., 325, 790, 791, 792, 793  
Kent, Sidney B., 325  
Kent, Theodore R., 104, 489  
Kent, Thomas, 37  
Kemch, Frances V., 649  
Keohane, Lawrence J., 936  
Keough, France J., 406  
Keough, Frances J., 907  
Keough, Frank A., 907  
Keough, Julia F., 663  
Keough, Julia, 245  
Keough, Euke, 245  
Kepner, Carol A., 607  
Kepner, Thomas E., 607  
Kepner, Eliza, 206  
Kepner, Maude, 440  
Kerchen, Joseph H., 864  
Kerchen, Karyl J., 864  
Kerfoot, Sarah, 398  
Keritnan, Julia R., 1100  
Kerkimer, Kenny E., 1 108  
Kermer, Selma L., 564  
Kern, Austin L., 189, 610  
Kern, Ben M., 857  
Kern, Byron A., 857  
Kern, Christine N., 610  
Kern, Elner, 610  
Kern, Freda, 525  
Kern, Herman J., 857  
Kern, JoAnn M., 610  
Kern, John M., 356, 857  
Kerner, Robert C., 157  
Kerner, Selma L., 157, 564  
Kerns, Mary, 766  
Kerpits, Katherine, 1037  
Kerr, Bruce E., 874  
Kerr, David E., 874  
Kerr, David J., 1075  
Kerr, David E., 518  
Kerr, Everett H., 359  
Kerr, George, 359  
Kerr, James, 1075  
Kerr, John, 874  
Kerr, Kathryn A., 518  
Kerr, Naomi, 874  
Kerr, Nalhaneil, 1020  
Kerr, Patricia A., 571, 1020  
Kerr, William, 359  
Kerrick, Alfred, 72  
Kerrick, Eugene E., 72  
Kersey, Clarence E., 295  
Kersh, Kemper, 959  
Kersh, Vada U., 959  
Kersh, Vada V., 464  
Kershaw, Fay., 1227  
Kerswell, Karen D., 295  
Kesler, Gordon D., 1276  
Kesler, Gordon J., 1276  
Kesler, Marilyn J., 966  
Kesler, Robert R., 966  
Kessel mire, Charles F., 192  
Kessel mire, Clara S., 192, 614  
Kessler, Dorothy M., 576  
Kessler, Janice M., 775, 1249  
Kessler, William, 1249  
Kester, Brian P., 577, 578  
Kester, Carol A., 578  
Kester, Charles W., 167  
Kester, Donna M., 167  
Kester, Emerson H., 167  
Kester, Emerson K., 577  
Kester, George N., 167, 577  
Kester, Kerry D., 578  
Kester, Kevin E., 577  
Kester, Krista K., 577  
Kesler, Marilyn K., 578  
Kester, Mary A., 167  
Kesler, Robert L., 577  
Kester, Robert S., 578  
Kesler, William M., 577  
Ketchum, David M., 1133  
Kelchum, Emma B., 139  
Key, Anne, 511  
Keyes, William G., 1255  
Keys, Retha, 1125  
Keyser, Catherine, 82  
Keyser, Charles, 82  
Keyser, Edith, 81  
Keyser, Mabel, 81  
Keyser, Rosalinda B., 368  
Keyser, Thomas Jr., 82  
Keyser, Thomas, 81  
Keziah, Robert E., 601  
Kibler, Doris, 835  
Kibler, Douglas, 835  
Kibler, James, 835  
Kibler, Jo A., 835  
Kibler, Mitchell, 835  
Kibler, Orin, 341, 835  
Kibler, Richard H., 835  
Kibler, Vaughn, 1379  
Kicena, Rosalie, 409, 910  
Kicena, Stanley, 910  
Kick, David, 957  
Kicks, Dorothy E., 966  
Kidd, Earl, Jr., 1000  
Kidd, Ella A., 136, 537, 538  
Kidd, Ilona O., 698  
Kidd, Isaac W., 136  
Kidd, Elia M., 1052  
Kidd, Vivica A., 528, 1000  
Kidman, Albert P., 963  
Kidman, Charles W., 292  
Kidman, Clyde W., 293  
Kidman, Earl J., 292  
Kidman, Eliza, 293  
Kidman, Elizabeth A., 293  
Kidman, Elizabeth M., 292  
Kidman, Eula, 963  
Kidman, Ezra, 293  
Kidman, Frederick J., 301  
Kidman, Hiram O., 293  
Kidman, Hyrum, 293  
Kidman, John A., 292  
Kidman, John A., Jr., 292  
Kidman, Julina, 293  
Kidman, Eafaye, 293  
Kidman, Eafayelle, 293  
Kidman, Lave'rn, 293  
Kidman, Leslie, 293  
Kidman, Eyman, 293  
Kidman, Mar' R., 293  
Kidman, Millon V., 293  
Kidman, N'ola, 293  
Kidman, Pearl E., 293  
Kidman, Rachel, 293  
Kidman, Teresa F., 963  
Kidman, Vera, 292  
Kidman, Verna, 292  
Kidman, Warner, 292  
Kidman, William, 292  
Kight, Krisanne, 1329  
Kight, Let- B., 1329  
Kiilsgaard, Bjorn S., 697  
Kiilsgaard, Christine C., 697  
Kiilsgaard, Elene V., 696  
Kiilsgaard, Hans, 697  
Kiilsgaard, Jack B., 697  
Kiilsgaard, Kalhv A., 697  
Kiilsgaard, Kay E., 697  
Kiilsgaard, Lois, 697  
Kildruff, Mary J., 579  
Kiles, Ezra, 171, 587  
Kiles, Hazel G., 587  
Kiles, Rollins V., 587  
Kiles, Wallace B., 587  
Kilfoyle, Fay, 778  
Kilgore, David M., 480  
Kilgore, Granville G., 96, 480  
Kilgore, Lynn G., 480  
Kilgore, Melissa L., 482  
Kilgore, Thomas K., 480  
Killean, Helen, 335, 822, 1357  
Killean, John, 822  
Killean, Marv, 822  
Killean, Yvonne R., 1330  
Killean, Elizabeth C., 259  
Killean, Katherine L., 1319  
Killean, Mark W., 1319  
Killean, Max, 1319  
Killian, Steven M., 1319  
Killingsworth, Wilma B., 1243  
Killion, Alma, 631  
Killion, Bards, 631  
Killion, Bettv, 631  
Killion, Bill, 631  
Killion, Candice E., 497  
Killion, Carl E., 496  
Killion, Donna Sue, 631  
Killion, Elmer, 631  
Killion, Jack, 631  
Killion, Jamison J., 497  
Killion, John W., 496  
Killion, Eeonard, 631  
Killion, Eouis, 631  
Killion, Mildred, 631  
Killion, Paul, 631  
Killion, Sarah, 632  
Killion, Wendon J., 497  
Killion, William A., 631  
Killpack, Elaine, 678  
Kilpack, Eigh J., 323  
Kilpatrick, Mary, 1132  
Kimball, Cari, 1277  
Kimball, Sarah F., 1173  
Kimber, Gary R., 747  
Kimber, Jennifer D., 747  
Kimber, Kathryn, 1217

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kimber, Robert, 747  
 Kimberlin, Carma L., 512  
 Kimble, Joanna G., 344  
 Kimble, June L., 1086  
 Kimbler, Louvada M., 1029  
 Kimmerly, Deborah, 182  
 Kimmerly, John, 182  
 Kimmerly, William, 182  
 Kincaid, Evelyn L., 176  
 Kincaid, James L., 176  
 Kinder, Eleanor, 684  
 Kindred, Louise, 700  
 King, Aimee, 585  
 King, Alice L., 1055  
 King, Angela G., 520  
 King, Annie E., 177, 593  
 King, Anna J., 738, 1239  
 King, Arthur C., 123  
 King, Arthur F., 190, 610  
 King, Betty R., 1338  
 King, Carl D., 520  
 King, Chad W., 1339  
 King, Charles, 172  
 King, Clovice, 208  
 King, Craig A., 1339  
 King, Dale, 172  
 King, David B., 190  
 King, David G., 1212  
 King, David W., 123, 520, 1339  
 King, Dawson L., 1296  
 King, Derell E., 1296  
 King, Don, 956  
 King, Erin R., 1339  
 King, Ervin G., 190, 610  
 King, Flora, 1172  
 King, Florence A., 617  
 King, Florence W., 162  
 King, Francis J., 1132  
 King, Frank D., 123, 520  
 King, Frank F., 123, 519, 520  
 King, Freda J., 24, 352, 390, 854, 892, 893  
 King, Fremont, 206  
 King, Gerald A., 610  
 King, Gerald L., 1212  
 King, Gladys, 172  
 King, Gregory T., 1177  
 King, Harvy, 352, 390, 896  
 King, Heather C., 1339  
 King, Herbert, 480  
 King, Ida B., 190, 191, 613, 614  
 King, James E., 611  
 King, James E., II, 611  
 King, James F., Jr., 1177  
 King, James R., 1212  
 King, Janel L., 1339  
 King, Jean F., 1132  
 King, John E., 585  
 King, John H., 800  
 King, Josephine, 329, 800  
 King, Juanita, 529  
 King, Julia A., 520  
 King, Karalee M., 1296  
 King, Kenneth H., 1339  
 King, Kimberly K., 520  
 King, Leona I., 1115  
 King, Leong F., 292  
 King, Leslie J., 897  
 King, Lester D., 190, 610  
 King, Lester W., 287  
 King, Lillian, 808  
 King, Louis C., 735  
 King, Lynn, 956  
 King, Maggie M., 457  
 King, Mark, 956  
 King, Mary J., 163  
 King, Mary, 1055  
 King, Melissa E., 585  
 King, Merrev, 171, 172, 173  
 King, Nathan, 191  
 King, Phillip D., 610  
 King, Raymond E., 123, 519  
 King, Richard V., 1339  
 King, Robert D., 611  
 King, Ronald A., 520  
 King, Ruby C., 974  
 King, Ruth A., 190  
 King, Samuel L., 1021  
 King, Sara E., 138  
 King, Scott D., 611  
 King, Sherry L., 735  
 King, Stuart K., 1339  
 King, Sue A., 96, 480  
 King, Tami J., 897  
 King, Terri D., 520  
 King, Thomas F., 585  
 King, Truman B., 170, 585  
 King, Vicki J., 585  
 King, Victoria L., 520  
 King, Virginia L., 573, 1021  
 King, Walter W., 1339  
 King, Warren A., 1239  
 King, William B., 1212  
 King, William R., 399, 896  
 Kingdom, Mildred G., 1387  
 Kingrey, Wilma E., 1021  
 Kinkade, Anna L., 296  
 Kinley, Aubrey, 168  
 Kinley, Helen, 169  
 Kinley, Isabel, 169  
 Kinley, James H., 168  
 Kinlev, Louise, 169  
 Kinnamon, Betty L., 227  
 Kinnamon, Gordon E., 227  
 Kinnamon, Ray E., 227  
 Kinnev, Effie, 504  
 Kinney, Kathy, 1017  
 Kinnev, Rebecca L., 1290  
 Kinnev, Ted B., 1290  
 Kinnev, Ted W., 1290  
 Kinney, William V., 104  
 Kinnimoth, Andrell, 1041  
 Kinnington, Anna B., 1306  
 Kinnison, Sue, 1022  
 Kinsel, Florence M., 396  
 Kinsey, Alice F., 221  
 Kinsey, Brent A., 845  
 Kinsey, Brian W., 845  
 Kinsey, Carl W., 845  
 Kinsev, Doris P., 222  
 Kinsey, Harold P., 222  
 Kinsev, Herman R., 222  
 Kinsev, W N., 221  
 Kinsey, Janet J., 222  
 Kinsev, Karen L., 845  
 Kinsev, Luann D., 222  
 Kinsey, Michael W., 845  
 Kinsey, Robert M., 845  
 Kinsey, Stephen, 221  
 Kinsey, Stewart M., 221  
 Kinsev, Wayne R., 845  
 Kinter, Elizabeth C., 189  
 Kintzman, Mary E., 1055  
 Kirby, Belly, 460  
 Kirbv, Buddie L., 450  
 Kirby, Edith, 317  
 Kirby, Emma J., 73, 450, 944, 945, 947  
 Kirby, Emma, 942, 946  
 Kirby, George, 74, 450  
 Kirbv, James, 450  
 Kirby, L.A., 450  
 Kirby, Lon, 74, 450  
 Kirby, Lora, 450  
 Kirby, Mary, 450  
 Kirby, Oscar, 450  
 Kirby, Pauline, 450  
 Kirbv, Thomas, 74, 450  
 Kirchoff, Benjamin J., 892  
 Kirchoff, David E., 892  
 Kirchoff, John F., 892  
 Kirchoff, Lester, 892  
 Kirchoff, Virgil L., 389, 892  
 Kirilmas, Fatima, 1141  
 Kirk, Alice, 614  
 Kirk, Arthur H., 536  
 Kirk, David S., 45  
 Kirk, Don L., 1213  
 Kirk, Earl V., 614  
 Kirk, Edwin L., 45  
 Kirk, Florence, 127, 525, 526  
 Kirk, Kaleen, 1213  
 Kirk, Kenneth H., 45  
 Kirk, Lewis H., 45  
 Kirk, Lewis H., Jr., 45  
 Kirk, Melvin V., 614  
 Kirk, Pamela D., 45  
 Kirk, Robert W., 45  
 Kirk, Suzanna M., 45  
 Kirk, William R., 127  
 Kirkbride, Eleazor, 217  
 Kirkbride, Hester, 217  
 Kirkbride, Josephine, 207  
 Kirkbride, Lutie, 219  
 Kirkbride, Rachel, 217  
 Kirkham, Alvin W., 719, 1201  
 Kirkham, Dan R., 1202  
 Kirkham, Debra E., 1202  
 Kirkham, George, 1201  
 Kirkham, Guinevere R., 1202  
 Kirkham, Karen L., 1202  
 Kirkham, Kathryn A., 1203  
 Kirkham, Lanie R., 1202  
 Kirkham, Mary A., 1315  
 Kirkham, Malta L., 1202  
 Kirkham, Michelle, 1202  
 Kirkham, Pamela E., 1202  
 Kirkham, Veva R., 1202  
 Kirkham, Willard E., 1202  
 Kirkley/Mary H., 1338  
 Kirkley, Stanhope S., 150  
 Kirkman, Marjorie L., 1258  
 Kirkman, Paul V., 171  
 Kirkman, Robert H., 322  
 Kirkman, Sherman, 171  
 Kirkpatrick, Marjorie, 24, 389, 892  
 Kirkpatrick, Olive M., 844  
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel C., 389  
 Kirschner, Louise B., 978  
 Kirton, Amelia, 1136  
 Kirton, Beckey L., 1277  
 Kirton, Edith A., 691, 1136  
 Kirton, James, 1136  
 Kirton, Richard, 1277  
 Kirvos, Jules F., 381  
 Kish, Arnold L., 1378  
 Kish, Kathryn E., 1378  
 Kish, William, 43  
 Kisner, Charles H., 1062  
 Kisner, Wanda L., 621, 1062  
 Kissell, Belly A., 857  
 Kissell, Norma J., 858  
 Kissinger, Roberla E., 522  
 Kila, Mary, 1368  
 Kilchen, Carol F., 1182  
 Kilchen, Elizabeth F., 1103  
 Kitchen, Ralph W., 1182  
 Kilchen, Rosen, 678  
 Kile, Evelyn H., 366  
 Kile, Robert B., 366  
 Kitley, David N., 786  
 Kitley, Francis C., 786  
 Killey, Robert B., 786  
 Kiltinger, Archie W., 955  
 Killinger, Debra L., 955  
 Kittle, Carrie E., 786  
 Kittle, Edith, 786  
 Kittle, Franklin, 786  
 Kittle, Ronald F., 786  
 Kiltleson, Janet L., 62, 434  
 Killeson, John H., 434  
 Kins, Alfred N., Jr., 129, 529  
 Kills, Anna C., 1001  
 Kitts, Garland L., 530, 1001  
 Killa, Garland L., Jr., 1001  
 Killa, Ira D., 1001  
 Kilt, Roger S., 1001  
 Kiuchi, Keiko, 779  
 Kiuchi, Miyako, 779  
 Kuichi, Yoshimi, 779  
 Kjobech, Christian H., 1226  
 Kjobech, Connie L., 1226  
 Klar, Mary C., 882  
 Klausner, Jovce, 780  
 Klecka, Emily R., 1313  
 Klein, Anthony W., 966  
 Klein, Cathy S., 966  
 Klein, Clifford J., 1092  
 Klein, Janece K., 1092  
 Klein, John W., 965  
 Klein, John W., Jr., 469, 965  
 Klein, John W., III, 965  
 Klein, Karen L., 1092  
 Klein, Kathv S., 957  
 Klein, Leann, 966  
 Klein, Mary E., 965  
 Klein, Michael K., 1092  
 Klein, Robert C., 1092  
 Klein, Robert J., 966, 1092  
 Klein, Robert J., Jr., 663, 1092  
 Klein, Ronald L., 966  
 Klein, William C., 343  
 Kleindienst, Iva, 611  
 Kleinman, Charles L., 709  
 Kleinman, Eloise, 1163, 1318  
 Kleinman, Leah G., 1319  
 Kleinworth, Boyd N., 1183  
 Kleinworth, David A., 1183  
 Kleinworth, Emil E., 1183  
 Kleinworth, Karen L., 1183  
 Kleinworth, Karl W., 1183  
 Kleinworth, Kay L., 1183  
 Kleinworth, Kristin, 1183  
 Kleinworth, Weslev E., 1183  
 Klenk, Charles E., '30  
 Klenk, Harvey, 30  
 Klenotis, Charles G., 890  
 Klenotis, Charles G., Jr., 890  
 Klenotis, Charles G., III, 890  
 Kline, Albert, 783  
 Kline, Amanda L., 1029  
 Kline, Amanda, 406  
 Kline, Cindy J., 1029  
 Kline, Dudley L., 304, 783  
 Kline, Gary D., 1029  
 Klirre, Steven D., 1029  
 Klineman, Fay, 102  
 Klineman, William F., 102  
 Kling, Garv D., 575  
 Klinger, Alma, 1215  
 Klinger, El Ray, 1215  
 Klinger, Martha E., 661  
 Klinger, Mary K., 167  
 Klingler, Brandi M., 1216  
 Klingler, Carolyn S., 138, 540  
 Klingler, Donald E., 138, 540, 541  
 Klingler, Donald Edwin, 540  
 Klingler, Donnie Lee, 138  
 Klingler, Heidi L., 1216  
 Klingler, Jason R., 1216  
 Klingler, Nicholas A., 1216  
 Klingler, Patricia M., 138, 541  
 Klingjer, Perry E., 138  
 Klingler, Rooerta E., 138, 540  
 Klingler, Thomas E., 138  
 Klingonsmith, Phillip, 1263  
 Klingstedt, Carl R., 1082  
 Klingstedt, John J., 1083  
 Klingstedt, Wayne G., 644, 1082  
 Klonoski, Tara M., 834

# INDEX

- Klonowski, Anthony S., 834  
Klonowski, James, 834  
Klontz, Adah B., 1033  
Klontz, Larry R., 576, 1033  
Klontz, Matthew R., 1033  
Klontz, Timothy W., 1033  
Klotz, Chester, 545  
Klotz, Geraldine, 1206  
Klotz, Richard, 1206  
Knafert, Erna B., 1133  
Knapp, Alene L., 691  
Knapp, Clarina, 263  
Knapp, Floyd, 857  
Knapp, Glayden L., 1130  
Knapp, Madalene L., 1130  
Knapp, Opal B., 356, 857  
Knapp, Ray M., 1036  
Knaub, Minnie, 611  
Knauf, Helen, 1131  
Knauss, Rulh M., 1121  
Knecht, Gary W., 955  
Knecht, Rita L., 955  
Knecht, Robyn L., 955  
Knecht, Victor G., 955  
Knicker, Cheryl K., 509  
Knigge, Dale E., 521  
Knigge, Gary, 521  
Knigge, Patricia L., 521  
Knight, Annie F., 1192  
Knight, Ara L., 813  
Knight, Bonnie J., 365  
Knight, Charles, 439  
Knight, Deborah L., 511  
Knight, Eva M., 109  
Knight, Frances M., 717, 1186  
Knight, Joseph F., 1186  
Knight, Marjorie F., 501  
Knight, Marv A., 1187  
Knight, Mary, 259  
Knight, Paul J., 501  
Knight, Phebe M., 256  
Knight, Rebecca, 68  
Knight, Sonja, 439  
Knight, Ted, 523  
Knight, Winifred E., 746  
Knighton, Al L., 990  
Knighton, Elona P., 1163  
Knighton, Clarence G., 1163  
Knighton, Eouis, 508  
Knighton, Ruby, 990  
Knighton, Thomas, 990  
Knislev, Betty J., 1028  
Knoblock, Alfred D., 1341  
Knoblock, Edgar M., 1341  
Knoblock, Jeffrey E., 1341  
Knoblock, Thomas D., 1341  
Knock, Josephine M., 223, 225  
Knock, Josephine, 224  
Knocke, Emil H., 59  
Knocke, Mary A., 59, 428  
Knodle, Richard B., 1135  
Knodle, Sandra K., 1135  
Knoedler, Carolyn, 210, 211  
Knoedler, Catherine, 212  
Knoedler, Mary, 211, 212  
Knoff, Chris A., 987  
Knoff, Julie R., 987  
Knoff, Raymond C., 987  
Knoff, Raymond C., Jr., 506, 987  
Knols, Dahl L., 1254  
Knols, Lance L., 1255  
Knols, Lisa L., 1255  
Knols, Tamara L., 1255  
Knols, Thomas B., 1254  
Knols, Travis L., 1255  
Knoll, Dorothy E., 335, 822  
Knoll, Elizabeth, 1327  
Knoll, William, 822  
Knopf, Ernestine, 1036  
Knopsny'er, Suzie, 1388  
Knorr, Helen, 1328  
Knorr, Mary E., 1367  
Knorr, Philip H., 586  
Knorr, Phyllis M., 170, 586  
Knotwell, Edith M., 770  
Knotwell, Joseph S., 770  
Knotwell, Terri J., 770  
Knowles, Edward S., 1282  
Knowles, Faye M., 1282  
Knowles, Percival A., 486  
Knox, Arthur, 787  
Knox, Carl P., 508, 989  
Knox, Carla M., 98  
Knox, Emeline, 300  
Knox, Jeffrey A., 989  
Knox, Juliet V., 937  
Knox, Leonard L., 937  
Knox, Linda D., 787  
Knox, Rose, 787  
Knox, Thomas E., 305, 787  
Knox, Waymon A., 989  
Knudsen, Hyrum C., 798  
Knupp, Dale W., 396  
Knupp, Jennifer D., 396  
Knutson, Raymond L., 321  
Koch, Nina, 1358  
Koech, Henrietta C., 435  
Koenig, Gretchen L., 366  
Koenig, Paul H., 366  
Koenig, Philip J., 366  
Koenig, Susan R., 366  
Koester, Linda, 1202  
Koester, Raymond, 1202  
Koffell, Irene, 47  
Koffoed, Wilhelmina F., 283, 284  
Kofford, Lois E., 1295  
Koffoed, Evelyn E., 518  
Koffoed, Ora H., 755  
Kohler, Leola, 1117  
Kohler, Mary A., 365  
Kohler, Mary, 1056  
Kohne, Gregory B., 559  
Kohne, Luther B., Jr., 559  
Kohnke, Elton F., 478  
Kohnke, George E., 92, 478  
Kohnke, Janet L., 478  
Kohnke, Koene, 92  
Kohnke, Stephen W., 478  
Kokenge, Joan, 92  
Kokenstarger, Nellie M., 136  
Kokenstarger, Beeman H., 116  
Kokenstarger, Debbie L., 116  
Kokenstarger, Harvey F., 116  
Kokenstarger, John E., 116  
Kokenstarger, Kay F., 116  
Kokenstarger, William E., 116  
Kolaczowski, Augusta, 951  
Kolasinski, Joseph S., 848  
Koldewey, Carol R., 1207  
Koldewey, Reinhold Jr., 1207  
Kolibas, Karen L., 873  
Rolling, Elizabeth L., 574, 1027  
Kolodski, Audrey J., 873  
Kolodski, Cheryl L., 873  
Kolodski, Joseph E., 374, 873  
Kolodski, Joseph S., 873  
Kolodski, Shari L., 874  
Komorowski, Geneva, 105  
Kondolis, William V., 387  
Koons, Helen V., 53, 421, 422  
Koons, John W., 53  
Koons, Mary R., 760  
Koots, Caroline J., 504  
Koots, Carolyn J., 987  
Koots, King H., 987  
Kopnick, Teresa B., 665  
Kopnick, Teresa, 247  
Korbelik, Anna, 1033  
Korinek, Betty J., 596, 1045  
Korinek, George, 1045  
Korilzer, Edward, 883  
Koritzer, Hilda, 883  
Koritzer, Margaret A., 883  
Kornbau, David, 835  
Kornbau, Jeanne A., 835  
Kornbau, Kenneth, 835  
Kornbau, Virgil, 835  
Kortc, Etta M., 95  
Korte, Koeno, 95  
Rosier, Lori A., 1130  
Rosier, Marshall W., 1130  
Rosier, Rick L., 1130  
Rosier, Sandra D., 1130  
Rosier, Sherman D., 1130  
Kost, Betty L., 669, 1096  
Kost, Elizabeth A., 1096  
Rost, George, 669  
Rost, Lewis V., 255, 669, 1096  
Kost, Lewis V., Jr., 669, 1096  
Kost, Mary A., 669, 1096  
Kost, Susanne L., 1096  
Kost, Virginia L., 1096  
Kostecki, Martha, 1091  
Kotz, Sandra L., 1257  
Rough, Ella, 334  
Rouwenhoven, Catharine, 57  
Kouwenhoven, John B., 57  
Kouwenhoven, John A., 57  
Kouwenhoven, William W., 57  
Rovacic, John, 1378  
Rovacic, Julie A., 1378  
Rovar, Anne B., 1140  
Kowalevich, Arlene M., 1364  
Kowalevich, Casiner, 1364  
Kowalevich, Stella, 1364  
Kowkowski, Otilia, 936  
Kownacki, Jean, 938  
Rovle, Harriett, 329  
Kraft, Ann, 930  
Rraft, Hiram, 347  
Kraft, Josephine W., 374  
Kraft, Marjorie, 86, 474  
Kralia, Matilda, 143  
Kramer, Joyce M., 962  
Kramer, Karl M., 374, 873  
Kramer, Rarry L., 873  
Rramer, Kimberlv A., 873  
Kramer, Rurt M., 873  
Rrammer, Angeline N., 1234  
Rrammer, Jeffrey H., 1234  
Rrammer, Kirt J., 1234  
Rrammer, Louis J., 1234  
Rrammer, Sara L., 1234  
Rrapek, Sophia C., 1393  
Krasovitch, Danjella, 988  
Rratovil, Bernard, 623  
Rraus, Edward M., 1068  
Rraus, Gladys VI., 625, 1068  
Kraus, John C., 414  
Rraus, Marlene A., 414  
Rrause, Anna L., 1257  
Rrause, Barbara M., 913  
Rrause, Edwin H., 1202  
Rrause, Erne I., 111, 502, 983  
Rrause, Ernest S., 598  
Krause, George F., 502  
Krause, George M., 420, 912  
Rrause, Jennie L., 181, 598, 1047  
Rrause, Joseph, 912  
Rrause, Linda A., 913  
Krause, Marion L., 1202  
Krause, Mary P., 58, 59  
Rrause, William F., 1132  
Rrause, Willis W., 1132  
Rreider, Jeff, 853  
Rreigermcior, Linda S., 1380  
Rreinbihl, Catherine J., 938  
Rreischcr, Luella A., 1134  
Krell, Jo Ann, 1073  
Krell, Joann, 634  
Krell, Vernon A., 1073  
Krepps, Jennie, 821, 1356  
Rrepps, Robert C., 545  
Rrepps, Robert, 545  
Rress, Donna L., 168, 581  
Rress, Horace C., 581  
Rrickbaum, Inez, 811  
Kriegenneir, Carl H., 1380  
Krietzer, Buna, 1032  
Krikham, George A., 1202  
Krikham, Joan M., 1202  
Kring, Dorothy R., 1164  
Krister, Flov A., 1310  
Krivos, Claire S., 882  
Krivos, Gary J., 882  
Krivos, Jules F., 882  
Krivos, Jules F., Jr., 882  
Krivos, Steven J., 882  
Rroegger, Edith, 1139  
Rroening, John, 406  
Rroening, Leslie A., 406  
Rroening, Ruth, 406  
Krone, Beulah M., 190, 611  
Krone, Jacob A., 611  
Rronquist, Renrieth D., 729  
Rronquist, Theodore E., 729  
Rropf, Charles F., 701  
Kropf, Myrna L., 701  
Krout, Ellen M., 611  
Rrout, Eloise, 1395  
Rruger, Dorothy J., 1363  
Rruger, Margaret E., 32  
Rruger, William J. Jr., 32  
Kruise, Christine, 932  
Kruise, Frederick C., 1310  
Kruise, Frederick R., 795, 1310  
Krusen, Henry A., 545  
Krusen, Henry S., 142, 545  
Krusen, Sallie S., 545  
Kubilus, Alice, 906  
Kudaka, Chivo, 778  
Kudaka, Gushikawa, 778  
Kudaka, Xobuko, 778  
Kugler, Mary G., 11  
Kugler, Michael, 11  
Kuglar, Richard R., 212  
Kuhn, Jeremiah, 1249  
Kuhn, John, 1249  
Ruhn, Roxie, 204  
Kuk, Stanley, 552  
Kullman, Alice L., 1247  
Kulzynski, Kathryn R., 410  
Kump, Annie L., 29  
Rumple, Beverly A., 1392  
Kunard, Bruce L., 649  
Kunard, Charlene R., 650  
Kunard, Darrell E., 649  
Kunard, Mores L., 651  
Kunard, Edward A., 649  
Kunard, Gregg W., 649  
Kunard, Howard E., 649  
Kunard, Kane E., 649  
Kunard, Kelly R., 651  
Kunard, Kyle S., 649  
Kunard, Leland G., 650  
Kunard, Lewis L., 236, 649, 650  
Kunard, Michael L., 650  
Kunard, Miron R., 650  
Kunard, Patrick W., 651  
Kunard, Sharon E., 649  
Kunard, Timothy R., 651  
Kunard, Virgil W., 236, 650  
Kunard, Zoe A., 651  
Kunchick, Gavle, 1006  
Kunkle, Beulah, 626  
Kunkle, Marv, 669  
Kunlz, Leona, 1104  
Runtzman, Mary E., 199, 619  
Kuntzman, Robert, 619

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Kunz, Eliza R., 792	Lagarce, Joyce J., 466, 960	Lamkin, Margaret J., 1206	Lane, Vickie S., 1198
Kunzler, Augusta M., 957	Lain, Edna, 28	Lamkin, Patti A., 1206	Lane, Virginia, 1232
Kunzweiler, Frank C., 317	Lain, James A., 28	Lamkin, Robert L., 1206	Lane, William H., 842
Kuppenberger, Louise, 79	Lain, James H., 28	Lamkin, Robert L., Jr., 1206	Lane, William H., Jr., 842
Kurcell, Pauline, 1257	Lain, Joseph, 28	Lammey, Ashton H., 41	Lane, William H., III, 842
Kurick, George, 363	Laing, Alice M., 535, 536	Lammey, Bertha, 41	Lang, Bessie, 245
Kurtz, Emma B., 407	Laird, Afton, 769	Lammey, Elmer J., 41, 410	Lang, Elizabeth, 162
Kurtz, George R., 1148	Laird, Harry, 1359	Lammey, Gerald, 41	Lang, Monique, 573, 1023
Kurtz, Linda A., 1148	Laird, Joseph C., Jr., 30	Lammey, Helen, 410	Langan, Gladys K., 92
Kussee, Don F., 698	Laird, Joseph, 402	Lammey, John R., 41	Langdon, Andrea L., 1258
Kussee, Don L., 698	Laird, Joseph, Jr., 402, 903	Lammey, Paul E., 41, 410	Landon, Blair L., 1258
Kussee, Peter J., 698	Laird, Laura L., 1359	Lammey, Virginia A., 410	Landon, Lloyd M., 1258
Kussee, Virginia A., 698	Laird, Mary A., 402, 903	Lamoni, Gordon A., 301	Langford, Bradley A., 1150
Kuster, Albert, 787	Lake, Amy M., 1204	Lamoreaux, Archibald O., 800, 807	Langford, Brooke, 1150
Kuster, Bess, 788	Lake, Cora A., 1228	Lamoreaux, Lydia L., 820	Langford, Colleen G., 701
Kuster, Donna M., 788	Lake, Denise C., 1204	Lamoreaux, Mary U., 807	Langford, Corey J., 1150
Kuster, Gustav F., 325	Lake, Jeanette, 1256	Lamoreaux, Mary V., 1350	Langford, James D., 1150
Kuster, Johanna, 787	Lake, Larric, 1233	Lamoreaux, Nora E., 800, 1328,	Langford, Mary, 1288
Kuster, Kenneth F., 787	Lake, Lena P., 1204	1329, 1330, 1331	Langford, Ralph, 701
Kuster, Kenneth L., 788	Lake, Lynn A., 1233	Lamph, Alden F., 1225	Langford, Winston D., 1150
Kuster, Lee D., 788	Lake, Melvin J., 1204	Lamph, Ravena A., 1225	Langley, Carrie G., 671
Kuster, Terry L., 788	Lake, William R., 1204	Lamphear, Burl, 500	Langley, Ephraim, 180
Kuster, Timothy J., 788	Lakey, Bonnie J., 1018	Lamphear, Chad, 500	Langley, Frank J., 817
Kutch, Mary P., 1350	Lakey, Cecil E., 570	Lamphear, Delber L., 500	Langley, Kristin E., 817
Kuyper, Nancy, 630	Lakey, Dale E., 570, 1018	Lamphear, Shelly A., 500	Langley, Lydia B., 180, 598, 599
Kvale, Kenneth, 1136	Lakey, David A., 1018	Lancaster, Connie, 1306	Langley, Marcy, 817
Kygar, Reba M., 1282	Lakey, Dean L., 1019	Lancaster, L. Dellano, 1261	Langley, Marianne, 817
Kyle, Donna M., 587, 1035	Lakey, Diana J., 1019	Lancaster, Lavon, 1261	Langley, Melanic K., 817
Kyle, Lyda S., 1443	Lakey, Don M., 1019	Lancaster, Merrill R., 652	Langley, Michael J., 817
Kyle, Orr B., 1035	Lakey, Doris L., 1019	Lancaster, Nadine E., 652	Langley, Susan J., 470
Kyneslinaw, Ruth, 671	Lakey, Glen D., 570	Lancaster, Richard R., 236, 652	Langman, Harman R., 296
La Chance, Mary F., 1135	Lakev, Glenn D., 1018	Lancaster, Tim A., 1261	Lanier, Ben L., 1152
La Jous, Gloria, 1077	Lakey, Goldie R., 570, 1016	Lancaster, Vernon R., 1306	Lanier, Colleen, 1152
La Rue, Leulla M., 188	Lakey, James H., 570, 1017	Lancaster, William R., 652	Lanier, Emily, 933
Labak, Joseph L., 590	Lakey, James W., 163, 570, 1016,	Lancer, Foy W., 198	Lanier, Joseph R., 1152
Labak, Victoria A., 590	1017, 1018, 1019	Lancy, Mary J., 796	Lanier, Mary M., 97
Labar, Charles D., 201	Lakey, Jennifer L., 1020	Land, Edward, 662	Lanier, Monela, 1152
Labuda, Joseph, 387	Lakey, Karen L., 1018	Landerman, Ira, 139	Lanier, Robert D., 1152
Labus, Frank, 1058	Lakey, Larry J., 1018	Landerman, Vera M., 139	Lanier, Sherri L., 1152
Labus, Sandra, 1058	Lakey, Larry J., Jr., 1018	Landerman, Vera May, 541	Lanier, Timothy A., 1152
Lacey, George A., 918	Lakey, Lester F., 1018	Landers, Christine, 185	Laningham, Nellie E., 1147
Lacey, Iris M., 917	Lakey, Levi, 570	Landers, Lillian G., 185	Lankfor, Lori, 278
Lacey, Iris, 430	Lakey, Linda K., 1019	Landers, Mary F., 113	Lankford, David E., 1219
Lacey, Jesse G., 810	Lakey, Lloyd D., 570, 1019	Landfair, Lilly R., 1055	Lankford, Donald A., 1219
Lacey, Martha J., 80	Lakey, Maxine J., 570	Landi, Thalia, 426	Lankford, Donald R., 1219
Lacey, Russell A., 333, 810	Lakey, Opal E., 570, 1017	Landis, John C., 1309	Lankford, Haran A., 1219
Lachance, Mary F., 1134	Lakey, Patricia A., 1018	Landis, Karla S., 1309	Lankford, Jill, 278
Lachappelle, Venetta, 515	Lakey, Rachelle V., 1019	Landman, Mabel R., 1249	Lankford, Julie A., 1219
Lackey, Allan M., 628	Lakey, Randy L., 1019	Landon, Aldon M., 769	Lankford, Laurelee, 1219
Lackey, Bernadine, 1307	Lakey, Richard J., 1018	Landon, Andna, 703	Lankford, Robert, 278
Lackey, Beltj A., 628	Lakey, Robert B., 1018	Landon, Boyd, 769	Lankford, Sarah D., 1219
Lackey, Bruce M., 628	Lakey, Ryan S., 1018	Landon, Craig A., 769	Lankbrd, Vernon D., 1219
Lackey, David A., 628	Lakey, Sharon J., 1018	Landon, Dale, 782	Lansberry, Daniel A., 738
Lackey, Deanna, 628	Lakey, Sherry M., 1019	Landon, Delbert E., 846	Lansberry, Kathleen A., 738
Lackey, Frances, 1202	Lakey, Steven D., 1018	Landon, Graydon, 846	Lansberry, Lori L., 739
Lackey, Glen, 628	Lakey, Wilma L., 570, 1019	Landon, Helen, 782	Lansberry, Lydia M., 738
Lackey, Susan E., 628	Lalor, Ruth, 908	Landon, Henry R., 769	Lansberry, Mark W., 739
Lackey, Tula M., 120	Lamanlia, Judith C., 1001	Landon, Janis L., 769	Lansberry, Martha J., 739
Lackie, John R., 889	Lamamia, Marie, 1001	Landon, Jennifer, 769	Lansberry, Michelle L., 738
Lackie, Patricia A., 889	Lamanlia, Paul S., 1001	Landon, Larry L., 846	Lansberry, Milford A., 738
Lackney, Dorothy E., 728	Lamanlia, Paul S., Jr., 1001	Landon, Megan, 782	Lansberry, Susan G., 738
Lackney, Gertrude, 728	Lamanuzzi, Domenico, 887	Landon, Mills, 782	Lansberry, William A., 738
Lackney, William F., 728	Lamanuzzi, James V., 385, 887	Landon, Ray, 782	Lansberry, William J., 739
Ladd, Ethel F., 358	Lamb, Celestia M., 60	Landon, Sue A., 846	Lansbury, Milford A., 271
Ladd, Joseph, 358	Lamb, Lcrov, 430	Landvaller, Wilhelm K., 1114	Lam, Rebecca C., 285
Ladd, Julian J., 358, 621	Lamb, Mabel C., 429, 430, 917	Lane, Adam, 1202	Lanterman, Fred E., 1144
Ladd, Leon M., 358	Lamb, Mildred, 670	Lane, Clara, 963	Lanlerman, Penny S., 1144
Ladd, Vera V., 199, 358, 621, 1063,	Lamb, Viva M., 599	Lane, Daisy J., 1219	Lanza, Aprile L., 1203
1064	Lambert, Brenda K., 889	Lane, David K., 1202	Lanza, Joseph D., 1203
Ladewick, Grace, 1016	Lambert, Ethel L., 999	Lane, Edgar G., 1219	Lanza, Vincent, 1203
Ladewig, Jan, U 20	Lambert, Frank W., 889	Lane, Harry L., 1314	Lapham, Byron J., 162
Ladewig, Rikka J., 1120	Lambert, Jane, 1008	Lane, Isabel, 784	Lapham, Byron J., Jr., 162
Ladrow, Zona M., 280	Lambert, Johnny, 1008	Lane, Jennifer G., 1314	Lapham, Thomas H., 162
Lafarv, Raymond, 227	Lambert, Martha, 889	Lane, Linda L., 1198	Laplanle, Mary J., 159
Lafevre, Marilyn, 1105	Lamberl, Virginia V., 526	Lane, Mitchell C., 1314	Lapp, Caroline H., 162
Lalbllett, Anna M., 83	Lambson, Emma, 683	Lane, Paul H., 1202	Lapp, Christine H., 162, 570
Lalontaine, John R., 1355	Lamereaux, Mary V., 332	Lane, Roy E., 719, 1198	Lapp, Hollis V., 162, 569, 570
Lafontaine, Nancy L., 1355	Lamereaux, Nora E., 330	Lane, Samuel L., 1198	Lapp, Marquerite, 912
Lagarce, Fred J., 960	Lamere, Cleora F., 787	Lane, Susan B., 842	Lapp, Patricia H., 162, 569
	Lamkin, Barbara, 1206	Lane, Timothy G., 1202	Lapp, Peter C., 162

# INDEX

- Lapp, Suzanne H., 162, 569  
Lara, Robert, 1332  
Lara, Travis R., 1332  
Larence, Martha E., 368  
Larimore, Ruth D., 1130  
Larkin, Neil, 90  
Larn, Maria J., 292  
Lamer, Eugenia A., 423  
Larner, Eugenia, 53  
Lamer, William A., 424  
Larrimore, Sanchon, 930  
Larrison, Kenneth, 105  
Larsen, Jeanette M., 1302  
Larsen, Anna V., 313  
Larsen, Anne M., 1271  
Larsen, Borghild A., 572  
Larsen, Brian M., 1302  
Larsen, Carl I., 1271  
Larsen, Carol A., 1173  
Larsen, Curtis A., 1302  
Larsen, Dallas A., 1225  
Larsen, Delorcs, 1 108  
Larsen, Diane, 774  
Larsen, Don H., 321  
Larsen, Elisa C., 1302  
Larsen, Florus, 694  
Larsen, George A., 1173  
Larsen, Grant, 695  
Larsen, Harold E., 1161  
Larsen, Hyrum, 321  
Larsen, Ilene, 330, 1215  
Larsen, Jordan L., 695  
Larsen, Julia, 1271  
Larsen, Justin C., 815  
Larsen, Keith, 1225  
Larsen, Kent D., 695  
Larsen, Larissa, 815  
Larsen, Laschelle, 815  
Larsen, Laura S., 322  
Larsen, Lauretta, 293  
Larsen, Leland L., 1271  
Larsen, Leonard, 694  
Larsen, Lewis, 3 13  
Larsen, Lisa, 815  
Larsen, Logan J., 815  
Larsen, Lorenzo D., 695  
Larsen, Lori, 815  
Larsen, Lvona, 1149  
Larsen, Mabel, 1116  
Larsen, Marie H., 241  
Larsen, Martin T., 657  
Larsen, Mary G., 1161  
Larsen, Mary H., 308  
Larsen, Metta M., 1136  
Larsen, Myrtle M., 657, 1087  
Larsen, Nedra, 695  
Larsen, Niels J., 694  
Larsen, Ronald J., 815  
Larsen, Ronald L., 815  
Larsen, Ronald, 1211  
Larsen, Shelley R., 1211  
Larsen, Velda, 695  
Larsen, Velva, 1211  
Larsen, Alice B., 294  
Larson, Alvirta P., 295  
Larson, Cameron C., 817  
Larson, Chris, 295  
Larson, Clarence W., 1187  
Larson, Daphne, 1335  
Larson, Dennis E., 1326  
Larson, Donald, 1102  
Larson, Donna K., 1187  
Larson, Dorothy, 1152  
Larson, Edward C., 277  
Larson, Geoffrey C., 817  
Larson, Gordon R., 817  
Larson, Ileen, 802, 1342  
Larson, Jami, 1326  
Larson, Janet M., 277  
Larson, Johanna E., 313  
Larson, Jonathan N., 1325, 1326  
Larson, Karen D., 1102  
Larson, Kelly, 1326  
Larson, Kleis J., 698  
Larson, Larry L., 1187  
Larson, Lavona L., 330  
Larson, Lindsay D., 1326  
Larson, Lindsav, 817  
Larson, Mabel, 507  
Larson, Martin, 500  
Larson, Mary L., 1325, 1326  
Larson, Mary, 771  
Larson, Moroni M., 330, 802, 1325  
Larson, Nellie K., 1151  
Larson, Nicole, 1326  
Larson, Ordell B., 798, 1325  
Larson, Pamela L., 1187  
Larson, Patricia A., 109, 500  
Larson, Reed L., 1187  
Larson, Richard L., 1 187  
Larson, Rick D., 1326  
Larson, Robert G., 514  
Larson, Rulon M., 817  
Larson, Russell, 742  
Larson, Shawn D., 1326  
Larson, Stanley B., 817  
Larson, Stanley W., 817  
Larson, Thomas L., 1325, 1326  
Larson, Zachary B., 817  
Larter-Hines, Estella L., 1245  
Larter-Hines, Lloyd L., 1245  
Larue, Robin S., 943  
Lame, William W., 943  
Larusso, Jo, 498  
Larusso, Joseph A., 498  
Lashley, Forest E., 67  
Lashley, Forrest E., 442  
Lashlev, Oren D., 442  
Lasor, Dianne, 870  
Lasor, Geoffrey, 870  
Lasor, Steven, 870  
Lasor, William, 870  
Lassen, Larry, 649  
Lassen, Ruth E., 649  
Latchaw, Frederick C., 1230  
Latchaw, Marv E., 1230  
Lalhrum, Cecil H., 684  
Lathrop, Glen, 226  
Lathrop, Howard, 227  
Lathrop, Judith A., 555, 1012  
Lathrop, Lyle, 1012  
Lathrop, Marjorie, 1012  
Lathrop, Mervin, 227  
Lathrop, Roscoe, 226  
Latimer, George N., 848  
Latimer, Linda J., 1230  
Latimer, Richard G., 1230  
Latoure, Ophelia, 1008  
Latshaw, Deborah E., 914  
Latshaw, Ira, 914  
Latshaw, Joseph C., 914  
Latter, Jean K., 930  
Lattin, Edward H., 340, 830  
Latlin, Homer, 830  
Laubner, Edward T., 454  
Laubner, Mary E., 454  
Lauer, Robert W., 29  
Launc, Georgia L., 1099  
Launc, John L., 1099  
Launc, Mary, 1099  
Laurie, Beverly J., 634  
Laurie, Donnie L., 635  
Laurie, Frank, 214, 634  
Lauritzen, Dorothea, 124  
Lautzenheiser, Dean, 622  
Lautzenheiser, Lonette J., 622  
Lautzenheiser, Larry D., 622  
Laveglia, Ilalo J., 887  
Lavender, Albert H., 185  
Law, Anita L., 645  
Law, Chester C., 226, 645  
Law, Chester, 225, 645  
Law, Christie S., 645  
Law, Cindy M., 1229  
Law, Clyde E., 316  
Law, David E., 258  
Law, Deborah K., 645  
Law, George W., 316  
Law, Janine M., 645  
Law, John F., 226, 645  
Law, Kenneth E., 645  
Law, Loni S., 645  
Law, Phillip, 226, 645  
Law, Randy H., 645  
Law, Reed M., 1229  
Law, Richard A., 645  
Law, Sharon, 645  
Law, Sherri A., 645  
Law, Steven J., 645  
Lawhead, Golda, 1138  
Lawler, Mary K., 560  
Lawrence, Alice E., 530  
Lawrence, Carmer V., 848  
Lawrence, Carmer V., Jr., 848  
Lawrence, Clayton S., 83, 469  
Lawrence, Clayton, S., 469  
Lawrence, Doris V., 870  
Lawrence, Edgar R., 567  
Lawrence, Harold T., 683  
Lawrence, Harold W., 683  
Lawrence, James W., 1119  
Lawrence, James, 4694  
Lawrence, Martha E., 868, 1397, 1398  
Lawrence, Mary E., 19  
Lawrence, Mervel, 421  
Lawrence, Mildred A., 927  
Lawrence, Russell A., 1 1 19  
Lawrence, Samuel J., 1119  
Lawrence, William A., 868  
Lawser, Charles W., 73, 449  
Lawser, Ruth E., 73, 449  
Law-son, Albert C., Jr., 397  
Lawson, Arnold, 525  
Lawson, Barbara J., 1387  
Lawson, Beverly A., 1387  
Lawson, Clarence L., 1386  
Lawson, Clarence L., Jr., 850, 1386  
Lawson, Connie J., 1387  
Lawson, Elizabeth, 131  
Lawson, Gail F., 525  
Lawson, John H., 537  
Lawson, Kimberlev A., 1387  
Lawson, Lena L., 136, 537, 1007  
Lawson, Matilda E., 530, 531, 532  
Lawson, Minerva A., 265  
Lawson, Randy L., 1387  
Lawson, Tammy L., 1387  
Lawson, Terry L., 1386  
Lawson, Viril, 1112  
Lawson, Whitten W., 131  
Lawthcr, Andrew R., 97  
Lawlher, Harry P., 97  
Lawther, Joseph E., 97  
Lawther, Lynn V., 98  
Lawther, Margaret L., 98  
Lawther, Paul' W., 98  
Lawther, Raymond R., 98  
Lawther, Robert R., 97, 98  
Lawther, William J., 98  
Lawwill, Ocic C., 965  
Laymon, John S., 1120  
Layne, Edna L., 462  
Layne, Lorene E., 78  
Layne, William, 462  
Layng, Charles H., 1355  
Layng, David L., 1355  
Layng, Debra L., 1355  
Layng, Heath C., 1355  
Layng, Heather R., 1355  
Layng, Leroy L., 1355  
Layng, Roy M., 821, 1355  
Layton, Leslie W., 1177  
Layton, Barbara A., 1178  
Layton, Colleen, 815  
Layton, Dale A., 1178  
Layton, Debra G., 1178  
Layton, Delbert C., 714, 1177  
Layton, Delbert S., 1 1 78  
Layton, Ferril, 1333  
Layton, Grace, 271, 746  
Layton, Jennifer, 1333  
Layton, Nell L., 1178  
Layton, Samuel, 747  
Layton, Theodore S., 1178  
Lazenby, John T., 686  
Lazenby, Adeline, 687  
Lazenby, Berta M., 259  
Lazenby, Betha M., 685  
Lazenby, Esther, 687  
Lazenby, John R., 687  
Lazenby, John T., 259, 685  
Lazenby, John T., Jr., 686  
Lazenby, Margaret, 687  
Lazenby, Mary, 687  
Lazenby, Moroni, 687  
Lazenby, Phebe E., 259  
Lazenby, Randal C., 687  
Lazenbv, Rubv E., 687  
Leach, Elmore, 994  
Leach, Glenna M., 524, 994  
Leach, Samuel B., 186  
Leafdale, Joyce, 1276  
Lear, Wanda L., 1288  
Lear, William L., 303  
Leas, Edna A., 1113  
Lease, Charence E., Jr., 861  
Lease, Clarence E., 861  
Lease, Danny H., 861  
Lease, David T., 861  
Lease, Donald R., 861  
Lease, Elsie, 861  
Lease, Paul E., 861  
Lease, Raymond S., 861  
Leatham, Ardella, 758  
Leatherberry, Wendy P., 1375  
Leatherberry, Wilbur C., 1375  
Leatherberry, Wilbur K., 835,  
Leatherberry, John E., 1375  
Leatherman, Dessie E., 1202  
Leavitt, Amy J., 1151  
Leavitt, Barbara, 1152  
Leavitt, Bert R., 1151  
Leavitt, Cheryl, 1151  
Leavitt, Danette, 1152  
Leavitt, DezraJ., 1162  
Leavitt, Donna J., 1151  
Leaviti, Ellen, 1152  
Leavitt, Fawn, 1152  
Leavitt, Fern, 1153  
Leavitt, Floyd L., 1152  
Leavitt, Floyd R., 1152  
Leavitt, Gladys L., 1181  
Leavitt, Grace, 288  
Leavitt, Jay A., 1151  
Leavitt, Jo Ann, 1 152  
Leavitt, John K., 1215  
Leavitt, John S., 1152  
Leavitt, John W., 1151  
Leavitt, Joseph A., 1 151  
Leavitt, Joseph C., 711, 1151  
Leavitt, Karen A., 1151  
Leavitt, Kathleen, 1151  
Leavitt, Lyrnan U., 1151  
Leavitt, Moneta L., 1151  
Leavitt, Muriel J., 1151  
Leavitt, Robert L., 1152  
Leavitt, Roylee, 1152  
Leavitt, Susan, 1152

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Leavitt, Toni K., 1151	Lee, Michael, 1115'	Leon, Ida, 556	Lewis, David H., 194
Lebaron, JarcdJ., 1329	Lcc, Nellv H., 452	Leonard, Edwin G., 315	Lewis, David H., Jr., 194
Lebaron, Jason P., 1329	Lee, Nola'n D., 1248	Leonard, Jennie, 168	Lewis, David L., 138, 541
Lebanon, Laura K., 1171	Lcc, Rachel L., 1248	Leonardson, Carl F., 738	Lewis, Dawn M., 1281
Lebaron, Olaf W., 1329	Lcc, Randall M., 734	Leonardson, Iva M., 270, 738	Lewis, Dena M., 1020
Lebaron, Paul W., 1329	Lee, Rhoda, 704	Leonhard, Albert O., 883	Lewis, Duke, 811
Lebaron, Richard, 1171	Lee, Richard X., 1248	Leonhard, Allan H., 383, 883	Lewis, Eileen, 1376
Leblanc, Joel V., 1008	Lee, Robert G., 1126	Leonhard, Michelle P., 883	Lewis, Eliza R., 10, 11
Leblanc, Joseph, 1008	Lee, Robert M., 79.3, 1290	Leonhard, Scott A., 883	Lewis, Ella E., 1225
Leblanc, Lorrin L., 1008	Lcc, RosclvnJ., 1126	Lepper, Arimonia N., 807	Lewis, Elmer, 1019
Leblanc, Mcfissa L., 1008	Lee, Rubv,' 1351	Lepper, Armina N., 1349	Lewis, Emma A., 68
Leblanc, Vincent, 1008	Lee, Russell J., 1291	Lepper, Leonard L., 1349 lcrch, Lois 1 010	Lewis, Enid E., 194 Lewis, Esther, 710
Lecatcs, Louise P., 888 Lecher,	Lee, Russell, 1288 Lee, Sharon, 1290	Lerch, Lydia M., 1271	Lewis, Eunice, 709
Lechlitter, Dwayne M., 650	Lee, Shauna, 1291	Lerew, Edward, 188	Lewis, Frances J., 1365
Lechlitter, George, 650	Lcc, Thomas W., 77	I. crew, Helen, 188	Lewis, Francis A., 276, 277
Lechlitter, Jayne D., 650	Lee, I racy, 1115	Lerew, Jesse, 188	Lewis, Frank L., 1162
Lechlitter, Wayne K., 650	Lee, Wayne, 1307	Lerew, Wain E., 188	Lewis, George W., 135
Lechlenberg, Nettie J., 1150	Lee, Wilford D., 734	Leroux, Antoinette J., 425	Lew-is, Grace M., 1314
Leek, Fannie H., 386	Lee, Willard H., 798	Lerov, Jacob, 250	Lewis, Hannabell, 69
Leek, Frederick, 386	Lcc, William D., 1342, 1343	Leroy, Michael, 1377	Lewis, Hannah E., 69
Leckenbv, Rebecca J., 849	Lee, William R., Sr., 546	Lesard, Tina J., 627	Lewis, Harrv, 541
Leckie, Roxie A., 1025	Lee, William R., Jr., 145	Lcsch, Albert' W., 624	Lewis, Hazci, 1173
Ledbetter, Gladys E., 511	Lee, William S., 604	Lesch, Marily A., 200	Lewis, Hilda E., 328, 796
Lee, Agnes L., 698	Lee, William S., Jr., 604	Lcsch, Marilyn A., 624	Lewis, James A., 1281
Lee, Albert H., 1179	Lee, Winston, 1288	Lesher, Miriam, 127, 525	Lewis, John, 282
Lee, Alfred R., 452	Leech, Lena C., 1314	Lesher, Ohmer, 525	Lewis, Joseph, 68, 69
Lcc, Allison, 1115	Leedom, Augustus B., 69, 70	Lesibe, Claire P., 871	Lewis, Julie, 1281
Lee, Angie, 1290	Leedom, Samuel W., 69	Leskovitch, John, 614	Lewis, Laura C., 69
Lee, Anna B., 1053	Leedom, Laura M., 70	Leslie, Christine L., 965	Lewis, Laura, 135, 535, 536
Lee, Anna M., 1248	Leemburgen, Gladys E., 514	Leslie, Christopher R., 275	Lewis, Linda K., 1188
Lee, Anna S., 943	Leep, Patricia A., 489	Leslie, Douglas E., 375	Lewis, Lori L., 1281
Lee, Bernice, 714, 1175	Lcep, Selbv W., 489	Leslie, Edith, 565	Lewis, Lou A., 541
Lee, Belhany, 1288	Lecpen, Cornelia F., 243	Leslie, Frank R., 965	Lewis, Mae J., 793, 1297
Lee, Betlina L., 77	Leeper, Alice L., 1062	Leslie, Frank, 70	Lewis, Maggie, 823
Lcc, Bill, 655	Leeper, Cornelia F., 661	Leslie, Hcnrv, 70	Lewis, Martha, 207
Lee, Blaine, 1288	Leeper, Eva J., 380, 881	Leslie, John G., 965	Lewis, Marv E., 362,
Lee, Cadora M., 76	Leeper, Ira D., 881	Leslie, Linda B., 965	Lewis, Mary L., 1337, 1340
Lee, Charlotte C., 1232	Lees, Gloria R., 1114	Leslie, Lisa A., 19, 384	Lewis, Matilda, 1131
Lee, Chill Soon, 488	Lcfert, Alveni, 689	Leslie, Margaret L., 18, 383, 822	Lewis, Max, 460
Lee, Clarissa J., 284, 285	Lcfcvre, Marie, 308	Leslie, Marv E., 255	Lewis, Nellie J., 784
Lee, Claude, 604	Lefelbein, Donald W., 1302	Leslie, Paul E., 375	Lewis, Otto L., 362
Lee, David F., 943	Lefelbein, Lois A., 1302	Leslie, Paul L., 383	Lewis, Pansv, 1047
Lee, David D., 1288	Leger, Jack T., 498	Leslie, Raymond F., 965	Lewis, Pauline L., 979
Lee, Deuanc F., 1290	Leger, Sheree L., 498	Leslie, Raymond R., 965	Lewis, Rachel, 128, 526
Lcc, Dorothy J., 1307	Legge, Pauline, 1250	Lessard, Paul, 627	Lewis, Raymond E., 1188
Lee, Douglas, 1288	Leggitt, Linda K., 1274	Lester, Alvin L., 1257	Lewis, Reuben E., 69
Lee, Edessa, 782	Leggitt, Robert E., 1274	Lester, ArleneJ., 401, 901	Lewis, Robert C., 745
Lee, Eliza L., 80, 81, 82	Lego, Frank, 187	Lester, Elna M., 17	Lewis, Robert H., II, 194
Lee, Elma M., 802, 1342	Lego, Maggie, 187	Lester, Karen J., 1257	Lewis, Robert M., 1348
Lee, Ernest C., 1126	Lego, Thomas P., 187	Lester, Logan H., 901	Lewis, Ronald M., 807, 1348
Lee, Ernest, 1245	LeGrande, Frank R., 740	Lester, Sarah, 629	Lewis, Sarah F., 1369
Lee, Fac, 1179	LeGrande, Frank, 740	Letich, Edna L., 738	Lewis, Sarah S., 98
Lee, Faye, 714	LeGrande, Kathy D., 740	Lett, Andrew J., 688	Lewis, Stephen R., 757
Lee, Felix G., 76	LeGrande, Rosario, 740	Lett, Dorothy D., 688, 1126	Lewis, Susan E., 949
Lee, Florence, 1126	Lehl, Esther M., 1296	Lett, Elizabeth L., 1123	Lewis, Teryl, 1281
Lee, Freda L., 1245	Lehman, Curtis O., 1290	Lett, Ida F., 688, 1125	Lewis, VeraJ., 1162
Lee, George B., 688, 1126	Lehman, Douglas B., 1290	Lett, Leona E., 688	Lewis, Vicki A., 745
Lee, George S., 1115	Lehman, Mickie L., 1291	Lett, Nicholas, 260, 688, 1 123, 1 124, 1125, 1126, 1127	Lewis, Wilford J., 1297
Lee, Gerald R., 1127	Lehmann, Ida A., 278	Lett, Olive M., 688, 1124	Lewis, William H., 570, 757, 1019
Lee, Gloria, 722	Leichlite, Wilma E., 193	Lett, VernaE., 688, 1127	Lewis, William J., 1365
Lcc, James R., 1127	Leidy, Barbara A., 507	Leuschner, Martha A., 1313	Lewy, Elsie J., 168, 580
Lee, Jewel J., 452	Leidv, John D., 507	Leverington, Jennifer A., 1241	Lev, 'George A., 957
Lee, John F., 734	Leidy, John D., Jr., 507	Leverington, John F., 765, 1241	Ley, Madge E., 463, 956
Lee, John F., Jr., 734	Leidy, Ralph R., 118, 507	Leverington, Kenneth C., 1241	Lezcart, Catharine E., 788
Lee, Johnnv, 1162	Leight, Elsie M., 386	Leverington, Marc A., 1241	Lezeart, Catherine E., 325
Lee, Kae s', 981	Leiper, Helen, 607	Levin, Malka, 862	Lezcart, Daniel O., 788
Lee, Kae Soon, 104, 488	Lemmon, Harry J., 700	Levinson, Joseph R., 556	Li, Yi H., 395, 895
Lee, Katherine L., 546	Lemmon, Hortense, 700	Levinson, Lorman L., 154, 556	Li, Zu Ling., 895
Lee, KelenJ., 1291	Lemon, Lettie, 373	Levis, Hannah D., 45	Libbon, Elizabeth, 58
Lee, Kent, 685	Lernos, Laurinda M., 1280	Levis, Samuel E., 45	Libbv, Sarah, 285
Lee, Kevin F., 546	Lcmos, Manual J., 1280	Lewis, Alpha B., 194	Libecap, Violet, 1022
Lee, Larry L., 1114, 1115	Lempke, John, 596	Lewis, Ann, 699	Libecq, Julian, 961
Lee, Laurilei, 734	Lenno, Elinor, 1328	Lewis, Annie E., 711	Libecq, Mireille R., 468, 961
Lee, Marchela E., 1126	Lenoux, Andre', 425	Lewis, Annie L., 36, 37	Liberles, Gilbert, 31
Lee, Marcy, 769	Lcntz, George, 1358	Lewis, Boyd H., 1281	Liberles, Marjory P., 31
Lee, Marian V., 1184	Lentz, Jerry D., 627	Lewis, Charles F., 68	Liddiard, Gilbert L., 671
Lee, Martha H., 604	Lentz, Laura L., 627	Lewis, Daniel H., 68	Liddiard, Marjorie, 671
Lee, Marv A., 75, 457, 458	Lenzer, Catherine, 969	Lewis, Daniel L., 541	Liebhardt, Paris M., 1 109
Lee, Merridy, 1288			Liebhardt, Tony, 1109, 1110



## INDEX

- Lied, Alice J., 38  
 Lied, David L., 39  
 Lied, Grace, 39  
 Lied, Isaac S., 38  
 Lied, Isaac S., Jr., 39  
 Lied, James, 39  
 Lied, Jane, 39  
 Lied, Joseph F., 39  
 Lied, Joseph F., Jr., 39  
 Lied, Lois Ann, 29  
 Lied, Margaret, 39  
 Lied, Man- E., 38  
 Lied, Raymond E., 39  
 Lied, Rose A., 38  
 Lied, Samuel, 38  
 Lied, Thomas, 39  
 Liederman, Christine, 23  
 Liffick, Christopher L., 1026  
 Liffick, Leon, 1026  
 Liffick, Patricia L., 1026  
 Liffick, Richard L., 574, 1026  
 Liffick, Richard L., Jr., 1026  
 Liffick, Ronald L., 1026  
 Lightfoot, Caroline S., 1072  
 Lightfoot, Catherine, 97  
 Lightfoot, Walter B., 1072  
 Ligi, Dominic J., 433, 920  
 Ligi, Kimberly A., 921  
 Ligi, Kristine S., 921  
 Ligi, Tito T., 920  
 Lie, Thomas R., Jr., 1202  
 Liles, Alice M., 846  
 Liljenquist, Newell, 768  
 Lillev, Frances L., 884  
 Lilly, Brian P., 1,357  
 Lilly, Harriet L., 627  
 Lilly, Heather C., 1357  
 Lilly, Paul F., 1357  
 Lilly, Paul F., Jr., 1357  
 Lilly-white, Charles W., 1148  
 Lillywhite, Diane, 807, 1349  
 Lillywhite, Duncan B., 807  
 Lillywhite, Harold S., 807, 1348  
 Lillywhite, Herold S., 332, 1349  
 Lilly-white, Ida, 711, 1148  
 Lillywhite, Joanne E., 803  
 Lillywhite, Joseph H., 803, 807  
 Lillywhite, Ray L., 331, 803  
 Lilly-white, Sharon, 807, 1348  
 Lily, Alice, 57,3  
 Lim, Laura G., 322  
 Lim, William W., 322  
 Limb, Eliza E., 259  
 Limb, Lester R., 259  
 Limbach, Gertrude C., 65  
 Lincoln, Alice L., 934  
 Lincoln, Charles R., 262  
 Lincoln, George W., 262  
 Lincoln, Joseph, 884  
 Lincoln, Linda M., 937  
 Lincoln, Priscilla J., 262  
 Lincoln, Robert, 937, 938  
 Lincoln, Ruth P., 634  
 Lincoln, William, 938  
 Lind, Fred A., 713, 1171  
 Lind, Mary E., 680  
 Lind, Walter E., 1171  
 Lindberg, Axel J., 733  
 Lindberg, Vernal M., 733  
 Linde, Agnes L., 80  
 Linde, Samuel, 80  
 Lindeau, Craig P., 1109  
 Lindell, Karl, 427  
 Lindell, Talvickii, 55  
 Lindell, Tavlickii, 427  
 Lindenberg, Ida, 900  
 Lindenman, Anna E., 735  
 Linderroth, Clifford E., 104  
 Lindholm, Muriel E., 236, 651  
 Lindholm, Walters V., 651  
 Lindimore, Alice M., 540  
 Lindimore, Amanda S., 540  
 Lindimore, Barbara L., 540  
 Lindimore, Billy J., 540  
 Lindimore, Clarence B., 138, 540  
 Lindimore, Clarence B., Jr., 540  
 Lindimore, Donald R., 540  
 Lindimore, Patricia A., 540  
 Lindley, Lula R., 1184  
 Lindsav, Arwin O., 519  
 Lindsav, George H., 380  
 Lindsay, Jean L., 380  
 Lindsay, Linda K., 519  
 Lindsav, Zelma, 1338  
 Lindsey, Azel, 955  
 Lindsey, Beatrice., 1019  
 Lindsey, Darrell B., 949  
 Lindsey, Darrell W., 949  
 Lindsey, Evelyn C., 949  
 Lindsey, Jennifer R., 949  
 Lindsey, John E., 948  
 Lindsey, Lawrence E., 456, 948  
 Lindsey, Lawrence E., Jr., 949  
 Lineball, Molly, 1134  
 Linebaugh, Amy L., 1030  
 Linebaugh, Anna, 610  
 Linebaugh, Carrie B., 1029  
 Linebaugh, Cathy S., 1030  
 Linebaugh, Ellen K., 1030  
 Linebaugh, Harry R., 575, 1029  
 Linebaugh, Jesse, 1029  
 Lines, Joan, 812  
 Lines, Milton, 812  
 Linford, Emily D., 760  
 Linford, John C., 760  
 Linford, Keith W., 760  
 Linford, Matthew K., 760  
 Lingard, Ernest V., 323  
 Lingard, Ruth E., 323  
 Lingenfelter, Mark S., 611  
 Lingenfelter, Scott W., 611  
 Lingenfelter, ShellHun, 611  
 Lingham, 611  
 Sadie C., 431  
 Lingo, Rosemary E., 650  
 Linhart, Katie, 531  
 Linhart, Sarah J., 357  
 Link, Mary M., 1250  
 Linn, Adeline R., 656  
 Linn, Arthur J., 541  
 Linn, Barbara J., 139, 541  
 Linn, Charles E., 238  
 Linn, Delbert E., 238, 656  
 Linn, Harold G., 656  
 Linn, Jean, 1044  
 Linn, Susan A., 656  
 Linnean, Daniel, 808  
 Linnean, Harold W., 332, 808  
 Linscott, Hilda M., 646  
 Linseim, Lydia M., 742  
 Linton, Andrew A., 1149  
 Linton, Edward W., 1149  
 Linton, Elmelce, 1149  
 Linton, James G., 1149  
 Linton, John E., 1149  
 Linton, John G., 1149  
 Linton, Sarah A., 1149  
 Linton, Thomas D., 1149  
 Lipinski, Anna L., 943  
 Lipinski, Casimen, 943  
 Lipinski, Frank C., 943  
 Lipinski, Frank C., Jr., 943  
 Lipinski, Janara Joy, 943  
 Lipinski, Mary J., 943  
 Lipinski, Tyler B., 943  
 Lipolgoes, Hannah, 101  
 Lipovsky, August A., 590  
 Lipovsky, August J., 590  
 Lipovsky, John A., 590  
 Lipovsky, Kathleen T., 590  
 Lipovsky, Kathleen, 590  
 Lipovsky, Samantha J., 590  
 Lipovsky, Scott T., 590  
 Lippincott, Ban W., 1140  
 Lippincott, Bradley C., 1140  
 Lippincott, Charles, 14  
 Lippincott, Ephriam C., 1140  
 Lippincott, Gertrude A., 14  
 Lippincott, Henry H., 251  
 Lippincott, Laura L., 151  
 Lippincott, Martha P., 251, 667, 668  
 Lippincott, Martha, 254  
 Lippincott, Pamela K., 1140  
 Lippincott, Peggy D., 1140  
 Lippincott, William C., 1140  
 Lipton, Frances, 917  
 Liqueurquest, La Vern, 1277  
 Lisboa, Kevin H., 1249  
 Lisboa, Luis S., 1249  
 Lisonbee, Lucy B., 288  
 Lisonbee, Lydia, 288  
 Lisonbee, Mary, 288  
 List, Merrill P., 648  
 List, Merrill, 236  
 List, Rita J., 649  
 Lister, George, 386, 890  
 Lister, Lila L., 890  
 Litaker, Mary E., 604  
 Litka, Beatrice, 603  
 Litka, Irene, 604  
 Litka, Randall D., 604  
 Litka, Richard M., 603  
 Litka, Richard M., Jr., 604  
 Litka, Russell N., 604  
 Litka, Tanalou M., 604  
 Litminger, Emma, 20  
 Litsey, Albert L., 463  
 Litsey, Ernest, 463  
 Litsey, Harry G., 463  
 Little, Ethel M., 1028  
 Little, George, 182  
 Little, Jacqueline, 182  
 Little, Sally L., 1351  
 Little, Veriia, 1237  
 Little, William, 836  
 Littlefield, Herrick B., 915  
 Littlefield, Lvn, 425, 914  
 Littlefield, Sally, 915  
 Lillewood, Millard A., 960  
 Littlewood, Mary A., 790  
 Litz, Charles E., 765  
 Litz, David D., 766  
 Litz, Diane, 766  
 Litz, Franklin D., 282, 765  
 Litz, Gary D., 766  
 Litz, Harold D., 766  
 Litz, Keith O., 766  
 Litz, Lorraine J., 766  
 Litz, Owen K., 766  
 Litzenberg, Sarah M., 24, 25  
 Lively, Georgia, 1122  
 Lively, Harvey F., 93  
 Lively, James, 1122  
 Lively, Sheila K., 1122  
 Livesay, Dana B., 887  
 Livesay, Frank C., 385, 887  
 Livesay, Gayle J., 887  
 Livez, Erma L., 613  
 Livezy, Florence G., 613  
 Livezy, Warren C., 613  
 Livezy, William H., 612  
 Livingston, Betty J., 116  
 Livingston, Forrest L., 116  
 Lizotte, Donna M., 864  
 Lkingstedt, Jennifer S., 1083  
 Ller, Dorothy V.,  
 Lloyd, Colleen, 1152  
 Lloyd, David, 1264  
 Lloyd, James L., 1266  
 Lloyd, Jamilee J., 1266  
 Lloyd, Jennilind P., 1266  
 Lloyd, Jerry, 740  
 Lloyd, Lav-ell, 1266  
 Lloyd, Lila M., 1264  
 Lloyd, Melissa, 740  
 Lloyd, Rosella R., 1264  
 Lloyd, Vaughn L., 152  
 Lopresti, Michael, 590  
 Loader, Archie K., 1267  
 Loader, Christine, 1267  
 Loader, Conrad E., 1267  
 Loader, Diane, 1267  
 Loader, James C., 1267  
 Loader, Karolyn, 1267  
 Loader, Sue Ann, 1267  
 Lobl, Josephine, 419  
 Locey, Mary A., 713  
 Lock, Betferiv IX, 122, 515  
 Lock, Edward G., 515  
 Locke, Betty A., 972  
 Locke, Eugene, 85  
 Locke, Garnet, 85  
 Locke, Harold, 85  
 Locke, John, 85  
 Locke, Picka, 85  
 Locke, Violet, 85  
 Locke, William T., 84  
 Lockett, Nancy, 282  
 Lockhart, Blanche V., 525  
 Lockhart, Lavanche L., 1444  
 Lockhart, Ruth, 1353  
 Lockner, Josephine A., 1312  
 Lockwood, Mary A., 916  
 Lodge, Corena E., 27, 399  
 Lodge, Emmor, 27  
 Loetscher, Herman T., 1138  
 Loetscher, Ruth A., 1138  
 Lofthouse, Miriam, 1201  
 Loflin, Lloyd, 662  
 Logacre, Barbara, 1246  
 Logan, Harold D., 1322  
 Logan, Jacqueline K., 1322  
 Logan, Lana, 1259  
 Logan, Lyman, 1259  
 Logan, Michelle, 1259  
 Logsdon, Joseph E., 1093  
 Lo'hrrbergit, Dawn L., 1119  
 Lohrrbergit, Robert E., 1119  
 Lohrrbergit, Robert E., III, 1119  
 Lokay, Glenn R., 418  
 Lokav, Mark C., 418  
 Lolax, Ellen, 1257  
 Loman, Edward, 869  
 Loman, Kenneth, 870  
 Loman, Kevin, 870  
 Loman, Killie, 869  
 Lomax, Oma, 1016  
 Lombardi, Rose, 898  
 Lonas, Barbara, 1365  
 Londc, Virginia Y., 938  
 Long, Abram M., 402  
 Long, Alice V., 341, 835, 1373, 1374  
 Long, Amy S., 1005  
 Long, Anne T., 403, 904  
 Long, Benjamin F., 461  
 Long, Bernard J., 904  
 Long, Charles A., 532  
 Long, Coretta J., 226  
 Long, Donald V., 455  
 Long, Elizabeth B., 532, 1005  
 Long, Elizabeth, 254  
 Long, Elmo C., 717, 1184  
 Long, Emma F., 568  
 Long, Flossie M., 923  
 Long, Frank S., 368  
 Long, Frank, 39  
 Long, Frankie L., 461  
 Long, Hilda, 39  
 Long, Jack W., 532, 1005  
 Long, Jack W., Jr., 1005

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Long, James, 1302	Louden, Debbie A., 944	Lowe, Evelyn M., 1048	Lund, Jack R., 1213
Long, Jesselyn, 177, 593, 1039	Louden, Lena, 944	Lowe, Glen A., 469, 595	Lund, Jay N., 1213
Long, Joe W., 1256	Louden, Mary L., 944	Lowe, Glenn A., 964	Lund, Jerry D., 737
Long, John, 532	Louden, Ralph E., 944	Lowe, Harry, 964	Lund, Jessica L., 1213
Long, Johnny H., 497	Loudenslager, Georgetta, 879	Lowe, Mary C., 54	Lund, Joseph R., 1213
Long, Joyce, 1308	Louderback, Chester L., 373, 871	Lowe, Merena K., 964	Lund, Julie A., 1213
Long, Lenora J., 1 102	Louderback, Gladys, 1085	Lowe, Olive, 483	Lund, Karen J., 1214
Long, Linda, 1203	Louderback, Martha, 87 1	Lowe, Patricia A., 964	Lund, Kevin G., 1206
Long, Lois E., 604	Louer, Clark S., 475	Lowe, Priscilla A., 1181	Lund, Leona, 1186
Long, Loren, 1256	Loughran, Frank, 421	Lowe, Sharon L., 964	Lund, Leonard B., 270, 736
Long, Marion, 31 1	Loughran, Ton, 421	Lowe, Teresa D., 964	Lund, Linda S., 1213
Long, Martin H., 835	Louis, James, 217	Lowell, Betty, 585	Lund, Margaret M., 736
Long, Misty L., 1302	Lounsberry, Nellie E., 279	Lowell, Patricia E., 585	Lund, Marilyn, 1214
Long, Opal V., 884	Loutgenhiser, Roscanna, 1069	Lowell, Rex, 585	Lund, Mark'W., 1213
Long, Patricia L., 1005	Lovato, Benito, 1257	Lower, Louisa, 612	Lund, Michael R., 1213
Long, Peggy L., 78	Lovato, David, 1257	Low-man, Margaret, 1000	Lund, Mogens H., 270
Long, Ralph L., 1392	Lovato, Luanda M., 1257	Lowries, Mary, 45	Lund, Rhea J., 736
Long, Robert B., 368	Lovato, Marv, 1257	Lowrance, Ernest F., 1085	Lund, Robert A., 1213
Long, Robert H., 1184	Lovato, Patricia R., 1257	Lowrance, Nancy L., 654, 1085	Lund, Shaunalan, 1206
Long, Robert K., 368	Love, Deborah S., 607	Lowrev, Dorothy, 1 1 7	Lund, Spencer J., 1214
Long, Robert L., 857, 1393	Love, Herman W., 607	Lowry, Dorothy J., 507, 989	Lund, Stacey A., 1214
Long, Robert, 497	Love, Larry W., 607	Lowry, Edward, 117	Lund, Steven J., 1213
Long, Samuel, 593	Love, Mary K., 1315	Lowry, Eldon, 564	Lund, Travis J., 1206
Long, Sandra J., 509, 991	Love, Robert W., 607	Lowry, Herbert M., 877	Lund, Troy O., 1213
Long, Scott G., 455	Love, William T., 183	Lowry, Rosalie V., 877	Lundberg, Carl H., 301
Long, Spencer D., 1393	Lovejoy, Addison V., 597	Lowry, Ruth N., 117, 504, 506	Lundberg, Gayle M., 93
Long, Steven, 431	Lovejoy, Fannie, 221	Lowry, Vincent F., 507	Lundberg, Jennie S., 1280
Long, Tommy E., 991	Lovejoy, Lelha E., 180, 597, 1046	Loy, Lillian, 1116	Lundberg, Olga L., 301
Long, Willard J., 532, 1005	Lovejoy, Letha, 1046	Loyd, Lawrence, 751	Lundberg, Stephen, 93
Longabaugh, Chrissy L., 91 1	Lovelace, David G., 510	Loyd, BillieJ., 751	Lundberg, William, 93
Longabaugh, David W., 911	Lovelace, James W., 510	Loyd, Carol E., 751	Lundell, Lila, 813
Longabaugh, Henry W., 911	Lovelace, Patty L., 510	Loyd, Charles N., 751	Lundrigan, Francis V., 719
Longabaugh, William H., 91 1	Lovelace, Tammy L., 510	Loyd, Charles W., 751	Lundrigan, Vivian F., 719
Longcov, David B., 203	Lovelace, Trace L., 510	Loyd, Diana L., 751	Lutdrskog, Afton, 741
Longcoy, Jean A., 203	Lovelace, Tracy L., 510	Loyd, Elizabeth R., 751	Lundstrom, Alvin J., 273, 747
Longcov, Mary L., 203	Lovelady, George, 1137	Loyd, Eula, 934	Lundstrom, Arnold D., 747
Longden, Susie, 587	Lovelady, Paul A., 1137	Loyd, Larry J., 751	Lundstrom, August L., 273
Longley, Barbara, 211	Lovelady, Vivian, 1 137	Loyd, Melissa M., 751	Lundstrom, Bennie D., 747
Longlev, George S., 211	Loveless, Alice M., 285	Loyd, Norman C., 751	Lundstrom, Carl A., 273, 747
Longlev, Mary E., 211	Loveless, Alline, 285	Loyd, Patricia A., 751	Lundstrom, Holly A., 747
Longley, Stephen B., 211	Loveless, Anna M., 285	Loyd, Peggy A., 751	Lundstrom, John, 282, 765
Longley, Stephen B., Jr., 211	Loveless, Attine L., 285	Loyd, Rose M., 751	Lundstrom, Kathleen J., 747
Longnecker, Martha M., 158	Loveless, Chole A., 286	Loyd, Stephanie L., 751	Lundstrom, Peggy L., 747
Longsbaugh, William H., 409	Loveless, Clara M., 285	Lozier, Claude C., 78	Lundstrom, Rhonda C., 747
Longson, Beryl C., 307	Loveless, Emma S., 285	Lozier, Claude E., 461	Lundstrom, Robert W., 747
Loomis, Jon P., 1238	Loveless, John P., 285	Lozier, Elma L., 839	Lundstrom, Tonya C., 747
Loomis, Lee, 1238	Loveless, John, 284	Lozier, Emanuel, 461	Lundy, Julia, 475
Loomis, Rolland D., 737, 1238	Loveless, Louisa J., 285	Lozier, Flossie, 461	Lunzette, Mary E., 766
Looper, Elizabeth C., 767	Loveless, Lula, 285	Lozier, Rosa L., 461	Lupton, Bennett, 296
Looper, Samuel J., 767	Loveless, Martha J., 286	Lozour, Thomas N., 382	Lupton, Linda L., 455
Lopeman, Donna L., 203	Loveless, Mary M., 285	Luber, Dorothy, 545	Lupton, Taylor J., 454
Lopeman, Jay R., 816	Loveless, Mildred, 285	Lublin, Sarah, 683	Lusby, Anna, 868
Lopeman, Marc B., 816	Loveless, Owen P., 285	Lucas, Charles E., 47	Lusitik, Merton J., 352
Lopeman, Richard J., 816	Loveless, Parley O., 284	Lucas, John P., 1353	Luskin, Arthur G., 185
Lopeman, Robert, 203	Loveless, Parley O., Jr., 285	Lucas, Mary A., 808, 1353	Luskin, Arthur W., 185
Loper, Verna, 273	Loveless, Rosaline, 286	Lucky, Nana C., 1249	Luskin, David J., 185
Lopez, Maria, 676	Loveless, Shores, 285	Ludwig, Ellen, 43	Luskin, MarvJ., 185
Lorenzen, Carol A., 909	Loveless, Zora, 285	Lueffers, Lawrence F., 662	Luskin, Richard E., 185
Lorenzen, Chris A., 909	Loveridge, Dale B., 1 103	Luke, Esther I., 954	Luskin, Robert W., 185
Lorenzon, Carol A., 409	Loveridge, Fannie M., 318	Luke, William J., 9	Lusky, Victoria A., 864, 1395
Lorenzon, Craig, 1035	Loving, Clarence G., 1314	Lukens, Margaret A., 68	Lusky, Victoria, 363
Losier, Ina M., 273	Loving, Patricia A., 797, 1314	Luker, Arthur J., 1266	Lute, Cheryl, 968
Lossee, Alma, 1292	Lowder, Frank C., 822	Luker, James L., 1266	Lute, Dennis, 968
Lossee, Frances G., 1292	Lowder, Buel L., 238, 654	Lunch, Catherine P., 881	Luther, Leah M., 782
Lossee, Francis D., 793, 1292	Lowder, Claudine, 655	Lund, Alice, 759	Luthi, Kristine, 1285
Lossee, Trudy M., 1292	Lowder, Donna F., 655	Lund, Almira, 1206	Luthi, Reed, 1285
Lot, Deborah A., 740	Lowder, Franklin R., 655	Lund, Anna M., 270	Lutmer, Dorothy L., 468, 962
Lott, Marilyn M., 1231	Lowder, Irvin L., 655	Lund, Annie M., 734, 735, 736, 737, 738	Lutmer, Holly R., 468, 962
Lott, Mary E., 677	Lowder, Judith K., 655	Lund, Audrey M., 1213	Lutmer, Lawrence R., 468, 962
Lott, Robert A., 1231	Lowder, Venita A., 655	Lund, Charley E., 736	Lutmer, Lawrence, 83
Lott, Royal B., 324	Lowder, Verda, 810	Lund, Charley L., 737	Luttermann, Margarethe, 1386
Lott, Sharon, 324	Lowe, Annie L., 705	Lund, Christine A., 1213	Luttrell, Ida, 907 '
Lottman, Harvey E., 1064	Lowe, Athene, 1273	Lund, Dennis L., 737	Luttrell, Melonie D., 1259
Lottman, Nellie, 621	Lowe, Beth, 771, 1241	Lund, Douglas N., 1213	Luttrell, Monica D., 1259
Lotz, MarvJ., 343, 841	Lowe, David M., 964	Lund, Ellen E., 1213	Luttrell, Richard L., 1259
Lotz, Peter H., 343	Lowe, Delpha, 1376	Lund, Eric B., 1214	Luttrell, Ronald H., 1259
Louden, Carl, 944	Lowe, Don C., 1241	Lund, Frances K., 737	Lutz, Charles F., 606
Louden, Carl, Jr., 944	Lowe, Donald G., 1181	Lund, GustaveJ., 721, 1213	Lutz, Edna M., 58
Louden, Charles O., 944	Lowe, Donald P., 1181	Lund, GustaveJ., Jr., 1213	Lutz, Joy A., 606
			Lutz, Minnie, 1 14

# INDEX

- Luzczak, Andrew, 864  
Lwonard, John H., 315  
Lybarger, Frank, 219  
Lybarger, Marie, 959  
Lvcom, Leona, 1073  
Lydic, Brandy L., 515  
Lvdic, Charles A., 515  
Lydic, Gerald R., 515  
Lvdic, Ginny L., 516  
Lvdic, Melinda M., 516  
Lve, Arthur P., 311  
Lve, Winifred J., 311  
Lvle, Marv., 688  
Lyles, David L., 462  
Lyles, Joel J., 462  
Lvles, Richard L., 462  
Lvman, Asael P., 1235  
Lyman, Asael W., 1235  
Lyman, Eugene D., 1222  
Lvman, Hailev H., 1236  
Lyman, Jared'c., 1236  
Lyman, Joshua P., 1236  
Lyman, Lonna L., 1222  
Lyman, Lucy 2., 1199  
Lvman, Milton R., 290  
Lynch, Ann C., 1254  
Lvncb, Brian D., 1255  
Lvncb, Clifford, W., 1255  
Lynch, Dennis E., 274  
Lynch, Elizabeth, 781  
Lynch, Phillip H., 882  
Lynn, Mary E., 938  
Lyon, Barbara, 647  
Lyons, Aleda, 685  
Lyons, Elizabeth, 20  
Lyons, Florence, 859  
Lyons, Robert L., 1251  
Lyons, William, 83, 468  
Lyster, Harv., 392  
Lvtle, Benton W., 1319  
Lytle, Lorraine, 1 186  
Lytle, Lutie B., 335  
Lytle, Nancy G., 1319  
Lyllon, Elizabeth M., 427  
Lytton, Esther M., 55, 427  
Lytton, Joanna P., 427  
Lytton, Marion N., 427  
Lytton, Marion R., 55, 427  
Lytton, Miles, 55  
Lytton, Nathan, 55  
Lytton, Randolph H., 427  
Mabe, Doris A., 532  
Mabe, Jennie M., 532  
Mabe, Willie C., 532  
Maben, Patricia G., 1178  
Mabev, Vera P., 765  
Mabrey, Addie L., 527  
MacBean, Alien D., 1 146  
MacBcan, Donald J., 1146  
MacBean, Janice M., 1145  
MacBean, Lome D., 1 145  
MacBean, Stanley F., 1145  
MacBeth, John G., 1287  
MacBeth, Linda E., 1287  
MacCinchv, Joann E., 471  
MacCloskey, David B., 419  
MacCloskey, George E., 419  
MacCloskey, Lisa A., 419  
MacCloskev, Sandra L., 419  
MacCloskey, Steven C., 419  
MacCloskey, Susan J., 419  
MacCloskey, William J., 48, 419  
MacCloskey, William G., 419  
MacDonald, John M., 640  
Mace, Alice P., 300  
Mace, Claron L., 373  
Mace, Delov F., 299  
Mace, Elva, 299  
Mace, Ersol D., 300  
Mace, Ervin R., 300  
Mace, Eva, 299  
Mace, Evert W., 300  
Mace, Frederick C., 299  
Mace, Hyrum, Jr., 299  
Mace, Rubv G., 300  
Mace, Veda L., 299  
Macek, Albert C., 1061  
Macek, Jody L., 1061  
MacFarland, Geneva E., 881  
MacGregor, Rob R., 175  
Machamer, Howard D., 36  
Machamer, Howard, 36  
Macher, Anna, 669  
Machovec, Bertha H., 1289  
Machurek, Linda J., 641  
Machurek, Lvnda J., 1078  
Machurek, William C., 1078  
Maciejewski, John S., 571  
Maciejewski, Agnes O., 163, 571, 1020  
MacIntire, Margaret K., 1095  
Mack, Lillian A., 1050  
Mack, MarvE., 1211  
Mack, Permella M., 1336  
Mackey, Darlene, 280  
Mackey, Elizabeth, 9  
Mackey, Frank, 340  
Mackey, Helen H., 9  
Mackey, Henry E., 9  
Mackey, John G., 9  
Mackey, Lucy L., 9  
Mackey, Mabel M., 1126  
Mackey, Margaret, 9  
Mackey, Pauline, 1041  
Mackey, Thomas, 340  
Mackey, Walter, 9  
Mackins, Ernest S., 1075  
Mackins, Lillian H., 640, 1075  
MacLinchv, Arthur J., 974  
MacLinchy, JoAnn E., 974  
MacManamy, Edward, 243  
MacManamv, James E., 660  
MacManamy, Phyllis J., 660  
MacMillan, Marie L., 147, 148  
MacMillan, Samuel, 147  
MacNamee, Harv W., 670  
MacNamee, Virginia E., 256, 670, 1097  
MacNeal, Edilh N., 67, 442, 928  
MacNcal, Robert R., 442  
MacQuoid, Amelia, 842  
Macvaugh, Anne C., 569  
Macvaugh, Hollis, 569  
Macvaugh, Horace III, 569  
Macvaugh, Horace IV, 569  
Macvaugh, Horace, 569  
Macvaugh, Leslie S., 569  
Macvintie, Rhoda, 974  
Madden, Annette E., 1332  
Madden, Elizabeth, 1338  
Madden, Fred W., 1332  
Madden, Marv B., 1064  
Maddoni, Anthony, 363  
Madera, Elizabeth A., 730  
Madich, Pamela S., 472  
Madich, Terry, 472  
Madison, Ambrose, 573, 1024  
Madison, Edith, 1061  
Madison, Linda S., 1024  
Madkifi, Charles M., 127  
Madonna, Angela M., 1371  
Madonna, Danato, 1370  
Madonna, Daniel M., 1371  
Madonna, David J., 1371  
Madonna, Diana, 1384  
Madonna, Elaine F., 1371  
Madonna, Francis S., 831, 1370  
Madonna, Francis S., 111, 1371  
Madonna, Francis S., Jr., 1370  
Madonna, Gregory S., 1371  
Madonna, James K., 1371  
Madonna, James K., III, 1371  
Madonna, Marc A., 1371  
Madonna, Michael R., 1371  
Madonna, Michelene A., 1371  
Madsen, Adalena, 1214  
Madsen, Andrew G., 319  
Madsen, Arthur M., 702  
Madsen, Delia B., 685  
Madsen, Franklin D., 313  
Madsen, Maida, 325  
Madsen, NeitaJ., 321  
Madsen, Nellie J., 1106  
Madsen, Reed L., 318  
Madsen, Severine M., 323  
Madsen, Shanna L., 307  
Madsen, Virgil, 321  
Maelicld, Dorothy, 781  
Macrki, Ken, 654  
Maertens, Ftody K., 443, 929  
Maertens, Jason D., 929  
Maertens, Kevin K., 929  
Maertens, Thomas B., 929  
Magaha, Diana J., 201  
Magargle, Ruth E., 668  
Magbv, Dana A., 1021  
Magby, Donna J., 1021  
Magbv, Ernest A., 1021  
Magbv, Randy A., 1021  
Magbv, Robert D., 1021  
Magbv, RockE., 1021  
Magby, Rodney D., 1021  
Magby, TammieS., 1021  
Magelbv, Pearl, 687  
Maggard, Ernest H., 529  
Maggard, Gregorv L., 529  
Maggard, Jason D., 529  
Maggard, Kevin S., 529  
Maggard, Louis M., 129, 529  
Magnani, Marvin, 478  
Magnani, Melissa A., 478  
Magnuson, Estelle, 569  
Magsame, Lena A., 387  
Maguel, Donald G., 815  
Maguet, Donald M., 815  
Maguet, Jason D., 815  
Maguet, Jeffrey G., 815  
Maguet, Paul J., 815  
Maguet, Eric B., 815  
Maguire, Catherine T., 921  
Maguire, Hannah G., 898  
Maguire, Thomas, 921  
Magurn, Josephine T., 1098  
MahaHev', James W., 573  
Mahafley, Maida, 573  
Mahan, Arthur J., 462  
Mahan, Clayton E., 566  
Mahan, Helen R., 566  
Mahan, Herbert T., 566  
Mahan, Leo, 462  
Mahan, Margrethe A., 566  
Marian, Ralph L., 159, 566  
Mahan, Rebecca B., 566  
Maher, Julia D., 412  
Mahilom, Rosalia, 223  
Mahlum, Ann, 489  
Mahlum, Barbara, 104, 489  
Mahlum, Sig., 489  
Mahoney, Anne G., 757  
Mahonev, August W., 767  
Mahoney, Bculah, 279  
Mahonev, Carrie E., 16  
Mahoney, Carrie, 381  
Mahoney, Cornelius, 756  
Mahoney, Elizabeth C., 767  
Mahoney, John P., 756  
Mahonev, Marv., 16  
Mahonc, Patrick, 273  
Mahonev, Robert C., 23  
Mahonev, Robert W., 767  
Mahonev, Theodore, 16  
Mahonev, William J., 767  
Mai, Emil R., 1044  
Mai, RacJ., 595, 1044  
Maiben, Alice P., 705  
Main, la M., 213  
Main, Maud, 214  
Main, Maude, 634  
Main, Samuel, 213  
Maioma, Jane, 475  
Maire, Charlotte, 1350  
Major, Clarence A., 862  
Major, Deborah, 937  
Major, Judith A., 862  
Major, Katherine, 41  
Majors, Deborah, 72, 447  
Majors, John, 447  
Majors, Marv, 447  
Makey, Dora M., 1264  
Makes Frederick M., 1111  
Mako, Frederick M., Jr., M i l  
Maleroux, Wanda, 1106  
Malik, Stephen P., 1289  
Malik, Stephen T., 1289  
Malik, Timothy, 1289  
Maliwauki, Joyce R., 598, 1046  
Maliwauki, Michael, 1046  
Maljevaca, Kathrvn, 36, 407  
Maljevaca, Micheal, 407  
Mallone, Karol M., 500  
Mallow, George E., 597  
Mallow, Louis E., 597  
Mallov, Anna C., 70, 444, 930  
Mallov, James V., 444  
Malmberg, Hilda C., 298  
Malone, Annette L., 1012  
J Malone, David L., 1012  
Malone, Michael O., 555, 1012  
Malowney, Jean, 1200  
Malstrom, Florence, 273  
Malton, Robert, 885  
Manderback, Barbara, 1398  
Manderback, David A., 868, 1398  
Manderback, Roy G., 1398  
Manecly, Elizabeth, 55  
Manecly, Robert, 55  
Mantuli, Bertha, 1375  
Manfull, Sarah G., 836  
Mangan, Mary, 1  
Mangino, Rebekah X., 1162  
Mangino, Joseph A., 1162  
Mangino, Josephine A., 1 162  
Mangus, Marjorie M., 1062  
Mangus, Oscar H., 1062  
Manhart, Frances E., 258  
Mankin, Frank, 833  
Mankin, Patricia, 833  
Manlev, Florence, 24, 353  
Manlev, Joseph, 24, 353  
Manley, Lawrence F., 24, 353  
Mauley, Lawrence H., 353  
Mann, Bridget F., 984  
Mann, Carl, 466  
Mann, Charlotte, M., 509, 991  
Mann, Emil H., 1313  
Mann, Emma A., 796, 1313  
Mann, Ernest F., 1122  
Mann, Euless, 991  
Mann, Ferris C., 512  
Mann, Marv A., 311  
Mann, Marv J., 79  
Mann, Norma A., 1122  
Manning, David J., 1000  
Manning, Doris, 1207  
Manning, Grace A., 1389  
Manning, Gus E., 528, 999  
Manning, Gus E., Jr., 129, 528, 1000  
Manning, Jeannine M., 1340  
Manning, John E., 528, 999

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Manning, John E., Jr., 1340	Marks, Kristina G., 1296	Martin, Adah I., 1342	Martin, Nancy, P., 635
Manning, Karen A., 528, 1000	Marks, Eetha L., 1177	Martin, Althera, 769	Marlin, Nora A., 1 142
Manning, Marv E., 970	Marks, Michelle, 1177	Marlin, Amanda, 232	Marlin, Oscar, 1376
Manning, Rebecca J., 1000	Marks, Rachael R., 1177	Martin, Amber B., 813	Marlin, Patrice, 813
Manning, Tracey D., 1000	Marks, Richard V., 1296	Martin, Arleen, 1099	Marlin, Palricia A., 455
Manns, Emma J., 468, 961	Marks, Robert M., 1177	Martin, Ashlev A., 1266	Marlin, Pearl, 1307
Manns, William, 961	Marks, Sarah J., 334	Martin, Avis M., 785	Marlin, Rexford E., 998
Manon, Violet, 78	Marks, Seth M., 1177	Martin, Banks O., 335	Martin, Rita, 1153
Mans, Joseph P., 181	Marks, Sherry A., 1295	Martin, Bernice R., 485	Martin, Robert C., 1331
Mans, Mellin J., 181	Marks, Valorie A., 1177	Martin, Betty E., 526, 998	Martin, Robert H., 455
Mansfield, Callie D., 459	Marks, Vernon A., 1177	Martin, Bobby G., 1 147	Martin, Robert E., 455
Mansfield, Catherine, 142, 545, 1009	Markus, Arthur B., 642	Martin, Buena V., 572	Martin, Ronald D., 1185
Manus, Caroline F., 1354	Markus, June V., 225, 642, 1079, 1081, 1082, 1083	Marlin, Caroline M., 510	Martin, Sean R., 1332
Manus, George A., 1354	Markus, June, 644	Martin, Catherine, 335	Marlin, Sherri L., 1332
Manuski, Elizabeth, 668	Marler, McKav P., 699	Martin, Charles I. 1073	Martin, Steve A., 999
Manwaring, Lois J., 1194	Marlev, Anita F., 701	Martin, Clara, 929	Martin, Thomas E., 526, 998
Manwill, Georgia L., 685	Marley, Heber, 701	Marlin, David G., 1153	Martin, Verla M., 1245
Mapes, Hattie, 192	Marlin, Emma M., 1256	Marlin, David L., 999	Marlin, Wayne P., 509, 991
Maple, Samantha, 837	Marney, Cindy, 650	Marlin, David, 335	Marlin, William E., 121, 510
Marcellus, Harry C., 270	Marney, Thomas, 650	Marlin, Deborah R., 1331	Marlin, William H., 510
Marcellus, Ida, 270	Marple, Evelyn C., 53, 422	Martin, Douglas W., 991	Martin, William L., 717
March, Benjamin D., 829 1369,	Marple, Wilmer R., 422	Marlin, Edith, 770	Marlin, William T., 510
March, Benjamin J. 1369	Marquardson, Christian, 315	Martin, Edward E., 1147	Martin, William, 232, 719, 1196
March, Dawn M., 1369	Marquardson, Erasmus P., 315	Martin, Elizabeth A., 1226	Manindale, Glenn A., 1140
March, Horace D., 383	Marquardson, Eavon, 315	Martin, Elizabeth J., 654	Martindale, Glenna J., 1140
March, Patricia A., 830, 1369	Marquardson, Marion J., 315	Marlin, Elizabeth M., 1003	Maninean, Charles H., 1154
March, Robert G., 383	Marquardson, Max S., 315	Marlin, Ellen, 60	Marlinean, Hazel, 1154
March, Robert G., Jr., 383	Marquez, Julio J., 1264	Marlin, Elsie M., 857	Martineau, Cheryl A., 1180
March, Virginia E., 829, 1369	Marquez, Marv A., 1264	Marlin, Erma J., 1325	Marlineau, Wayne J., 1180
Marchant, Elda, 1108, 1279	Marquis, Jane, 543	Marlin, Erma R., 688, 1119	Marliney, Neta, 838, 1376
Marchant, Evan, 1220	Marquis, Virginia J., 140	Martin, Eugene E., 785	Marlinez, Debbra, 617
Marchant, Grant H., 1220	Marr, Cheryl D., 776	Marlin, Eugene, 305	Marlinez, Frank F., Jr., 1270
Marchant, Matthew C., 1220	Marriott, Dorothy E., 276	Martin, Eugenia D., 510	Marlinez, Jay F., 1270
Marchant, Melissa A., 1220	Marriott, Emily L., 368	Martin, Gerald K., 1266	Martinez, Rudolph, 1123
Marengo, Elizabeth, 1370	Marriott, George, 368	Martin, Glenn H., 1153	Marlinez, Shane F., 1270
Marguardt, Betty, 1 129	Marriott, James O., 276	Martin, Harry F., Jr., 526, 999	Marlinez, Shannon E., 1270
Marguardt, Elmer, 1129	Marrs, David A., 776	Marlin, Hattie B., 965	Martini, Elizabeth E., 1276
Marguardt, Randall L., 1129	Marsh, Alford C., 618	Marlin, Hazel L., 510	Martinson, John M., 484
Marguardt, Randall L., Jr., 1 129	Marsh, Eva E., 952	Marlin, Henry A., 785	Martinson, Priscilla K., 100, 484
Marin, Cecelia B., 497	Marsh, Evelyn, 1074	Marlin, Hesler C., 781	Martsoif, Helen J., 1233
Marin, Francis, 482	Marsh, Harlan, 38	Marlin, Hoyt A., 991	Marlz, Adele, 273, 756
Marin, James K., 482	Marsh, Harold, 1055	Marlin, Irvin P., 1266	Marlz, William E., 756
Marin, Juan, 497	Marsh, James F., 38	Martin, James A., 1153	Marvin, Daniel J., 1125
Marinda, Margarita, 1120	Marsh, Mary, 666	Martin, James G., 1153	Marvin, Donna L., 1125
Marino, Shirley, 1210	Marsh, Parley, 687	Martin, James R., 1331	Marvin, James C., 1125
Marino, Vince, 1210	Marsh, Patricia, 419	Martin, Jeanelle C., 391	Marvin, James E., 1 125
Marinuucci, Adrian, 106	Marsh, Shirley M., 618	Martin, Jeannette C., 353	Marvin, Jennie D., 1125
Marinuucci, Constant, 106	Marshall, Anna, 891	Marlin, Jeffrey D., 813	Marvin, Keith E., 294
Maris, Eillian, 851	Marshall, Audrey A., 1102	Marlin, Jesse, N., 1332	Marvin, Larry J., 1125
Maris, Susanna E., 245, 246	Marshall, Beulah, 1100	Marlin, Joan, 1153	Marvin, Maureen F., 1126
Martin, Marv A., 388	Marshall, Dean, 413	Marlin, John N., 1153	Marvin, Nancy S., 1125
Mark, Mitzie S., 1387	Marshall, Debbie, 413	Marlin, John R., 203	Marvin, Richard W., 1125
Mark, Robert L., 1387	Marshall, Elaine, 1244	Marlin, John W., 526	Marvin, William C., 688, 1125
Mark, Robert L., Jr., 1387	Marshall, Emma P., 39	Marlin, John, 1119	Mascherino, Domenick J., 924
Mark, William C., 1387	Marshall, Everett D., 971	Martin, Joseph A., 813	Mascherino, Philomena J., 440, 924
Markel, Vern, 284	Marshall, Gertrude K., 381	Marlin, Juliann, 510	Masciti, Pal, 492
Marker, Catherine, 761	Marshall, Helen, 39	Martin, Justin E., 1147	Mascilli, Carole L., 105, 492
Marker, James, 761	Marshall, Janet, 807, 1348	Martin, Karen, 998	Mason, Alien K., 734
Marker, Melvin W., 761	Marshall, Jeff H., 675	Martin, Katherine, 1176	Mason, Amy S., 968
Marker, Warren L., 761	Marshall, Jim, 1100	Martin, Kathy D., 1332	Mason, Calvin W., 734
Markham, Ann W., 232	Marshall, John W., 146	Martin, Kyle A., 1153	Mason, Charles E., 245
Markham, Doris M., 619, 1054	Marshall, John, 413	Marlin, Laura R., 1332	Mason, Charles S., 244, 662, 734
Markham, Elizabeth, 232	Marshall, Kevin J., 1100	Marlin, Eaura, 1153	Mason, Clarence, 968
Markham, Frank T., 232	Marshall, Llewellyn, 39	Marlin, Lloyd W., 1184	Mason, Clinton J., 734
Markham, James, 1054	Marshall, Mildred, 1187	Marlin, Lois E., 786	Mason, Elmer, 539
Markham, Roy D., 232	Marshall, Patricia A., 470, 971	Marlin, Lola F., 817	Mason, Fred H., 733
Markle, Elizabeth, 1206	Marshall, Ruth E., 100, 485	Marlin, Lori, 999	Mason, Gregory K., 734
Markle, Norma, 546	Marshall, Scott, 100	Marlin, Marcia, 813	Mason, Herbert K., 734
Markle, Pauline, 1141	Marshall, Sharon, 413	Marlin, Margarel A., 998	Mason, Herberl S., 269, 733
Marks, A. N., 334	Marshall, Vance S., 1348	Marlin, Margrel F., 387	Mason, James A., 469, 968
Marks, Anna M., 1296	Marshall, Doyle G., 295	Mariiri, Marianne, 813	Mason, James R., 968
Marks, Blaine B., 1295	Marshon, Rachel D., 177	Marlin, Marlin P., 813	Mason, James S., 245
Marks, Brian W., 1295	Marson, Ann R., 688	Marlin, Marlin P., Jr., 813	Mason, Jay E., 734
Marks, Dougals B., 1295	Martell, Marc T., 308	Martin, Mary A., 816	Mason, Jeffrey A., 968
Marks, Glen B., 1295	Manense, Fredrike M., 728	Martin, Mary D., 998	Mason, Jolyni 734
Marks, Janie G., 1296	Martignetti, Betty A., 1123	Martin, Maryellen M., 510	Mason, Joseph, 744
Marks, Jeffrey G., 1295	Martignetti, Stanley., 1123	Martin, Meri'lv, 1233	Mason, Kale H., 245
Marks, Katie E., 334		Martin, Mervyn W., 1233	Mason, Eaura V., 556
		Martin, Nancy P., 1073	Mason, Lillic H., 245, 662
			Mason, Lloyd, 1041

# INDEX

Mason, Lori L., 968	Matthews, Hordon G., 1335	May, Joseph E., 698	McAllister, Joseph A., 1190	1
Mason, Michelle, 734	Matthews, Jean, 546	May, Joseph L., 698	McAllister, Julie, 1190	
Mason, Pamela Jo, 744	Matthews, Lesley V., 942	May, Josephine J., 108	McAllister, Linda J., 405	
Mason, Patricia A., 734	Matthews, Leslie., 1098	May, Joyce, 698	McAllister, Mary A., 839	1
Mason, SandraK., 968	Matthews, Maria, 359	May, Leonard A., 698	McAllister, Richard W., 1190	1
Mason, Shelly K., 734	Matthews, Melinda R., 1336	May, Margaret J., 351,852	McAllister, Samuel, 821	1
Mason, Velnia L., 137, 539	Matthews, Melissa A., 1336	May, Margaret T., 853	McAlpine, Micheal, 390	1
Mason, Verda R., 734	Matthews, Oma, 762	May, Martha A., 699	McAmis, Dorothy G., 1134	
Masse, Amedde E., 1138	Matthews, Omar, 282, 766	May, Merrill J., 698	McAmis, John F., 1134	1
Masse, Therese M., 1138	Matthews, Patricia, 743	May, Murland L., 317	McAmis, John W., 1134	1
Massell, David P., 862	Matthews, Ricky E., 1335	May, Nancy S., 436	McAmis, Richard L., 1134	
Massell, Deborah P., 862	Matthews, Robert, 449, 941	May, Philip L., 698	McAmis, Robert R., 1134	1
Massell, James, 862	Matthews, Stella S., 922	May, Phyllis A., 1042	McAnulla, Marian F., 1365	
Massell, Mordecai, 862	Matthews, Steven L., 1335	May, Richard A., 1042	McBee, Elizabeth, 70, 444, 929	
Massey, Eva H., 676	Matthews, Ty, 1336	May, Robert E., 699	McBee, Llovd, 444	
Massey, George V., 147	Matthews, Whitfield D., 195	May, Robert, 923	McBeth, Ned, 1284	
Massey, Helen, 147, 148, 549	Matthies, Robert W., 1121	May, Susan E., 436, 923	McBeth, Terri, 1284	
Massey, Ira, 339	Mattice, Len W., 814	Mayben, Jimbob, 1178	McBride, Barbara J., 722	
Masters Idabel, 689	Mattice, Lenette, 814	Mayberry, Joyce C., 1320	McBride, Becky, 451, 947	
Mastrangel, Amy E., 873	Mattice, Tracy, 813	Mayberry, Lloyd D., 1320	McBride, Diane, 1325	
Mastrangel, Irma, 873	Mattis, William M., 390	Mayberry, Percy, 177	McBride, Josette, 41	
Mastrangel, Ralph J., 873	Matttox, Lucy A., 137	Maver, Deborah K., 489	McBride, Levisa M., 292	
Mastrangel, Ralph J., Jr., 873	Mattson, Carol, 774	Mayer, Debra, 480	McBride, Lolynn, 1127	
Mastro, Clara, 1138	Mattson, Frank E., 774	Maver, Donna R., 1188	McBride, Marjorie, 801	
Matchinsky, John V., 307	Mattson, Paul, 1104	Mayer, Emma A., 322	McBride, Marjorie, 1330	
Matesen, Chris C., 1273	Matukaitis, Anthony F., 822	Mayer, Larry L., 1327	McBride, Meldon K., 1325	
Matesen, Jack C., 1273	Mau, Daisy M., 790, 1259	Mayer, Raymond E., 1188	McBride, Reed, 758	
Matesen, Alex C., 1273	Man, Gustave, 1259	Mayes, Anna, 137	McBride, Sherrie, 758	
Mathena, Raleigh L., 1154	Mau, Edgar, 998	Mayes, Arthur J., 193	McBride, Stanley D., 1127	
Mathena, Ralcne, 1154	Mauck, Larry L., 998	Mayes, Barbara, 193	McBride, Thelda J., 768	
Matheny, Fern, 226	Mauck, Luther L., 526, 998	Mayes, Daniel S., 193	McBride, William A., 1330	
Mather, Evelyn, 606	Mauck, Melody G., 998	Maves, Dudley, 194	McBroom, Katherine, 1320	
Mather, Jack, 606	Maughan, Davenport, 263	Maves, Elizabeth A., 193	McCafferty, Cecelia L., 847	
Mather, William W., 606	Maughn, Ambrose D., 700	Mayes, Ethel, 194	McCafferty, Cedlia L., 1383	
Matheson, Selma O., 785	Maughn, Clara R., 700	Harold N., 194	McCaffery, Francis J., 1383	
Mathews, Jay, 392	Maughn, Anice H., 809	Mayes, Harold, 194	McCain, Aaron S., 1275	
Mathews, Jean, 145	Mathias, Margaret R., 1330	Mayes, James H., 193	McCain, Eric L., 1275	
Mathewson, Anice H., 809	Mathias, Robert W., 1330	Mayes, Joanne, 194	McCain, Harold D., 1275	
Mathias, Margaret R., 1330	Mathiason, Verda, 733	Mayes, Leland, 194	McCain, Kirsti A., 1275	
Mathias, Robert W., 1330	Mathis, Jim, 451	Mayhew, Bessie, 900	McCain, RebecaJ., 1275	
Mathiason, Verda, 733	Mathis, Luella M., 192	Mayhew, Donald H., 207, 628	McCain, Ryan D., 1275	
Mathis, Jim, 451	Matias, Anthony J., 496	Mayhew, Ester J., 628	McCain, Walter A., 1275	
Mathis, Luella M., 192	Matias, James A., 496	Mayhew, Frank, 628	McCall, KendallJ., 581	
Matias, Anthony J., 496	Matias, Max, 496	Maymuru, Miyoko, 526, 998	McCall, Linda A., 581	
Matias, James A., 496	Matias, Troy M., 496	Mayo, Sam, 89	McCall, Mary V., 168	
Matias, Max, 496	Matlack, Donald J., 58	Mayor, Katherine, 161, 568	McCall, Patrick J., 481	
Matlack, Donald J., 58	Matlack, Dorothy F., 58	Mays, Annie M., 735	McCall, Patrick, 168	
Matlack, Dorothy F., 58	Matlack, Edith H., 58	Mays, Brenda L., 735	McCall, Susan T., 581	
Matlack, Edith H., 58	Matlack, George E., 58	Mays, Eleanor, 72, 446, 447	McCall, Thomas C., 168, 581	
Matlack, George E., 58	Matlack, Joseph, 58	Mays, Elmo J., 735	McCall, Thomas C., Jr., 168, 581	
Matlack, Joseph, 58	Matlack, Mary W., 57, 58	Mays, Emlen G., 270, 735	McCall, Tina M., 170	
Matlack, Mary W., 57, 58	Matluskv, Albert J., 853	Mays, James G., 735	McCall, Tiny M., 585	
Matluskv, Albert J., 853	Matlusky, Marie T., 351	Mays, Jamie E., 735	McCallister, Calvin, 907	
Matlusky, Marie T., 351	Matous, Irene A., 1140	Mays, Josephine J., 494	McCallister, Linda J., 907	
Matous, Irene A., 1140	Matsumato, Alien, 118	Mays, Laura, 557	McCambridge, Rose, 136, 137	
Matsumato, Alien, 118	Matsumalo, Katherine B., 118	Mays, Lyle, 557	McCandless, Margaret, 446	
Matsumalo, Katherine B., 118	Matsumato, Sarah B., 118	Mays, Mayanee A., 735	McCandless, Robert C., 446	
Matt, Mary F., 1319	Matt, Mary F., 1319	Mays, Tony, 494	McCandless, Robert J., 71, 446	
Mattausch, John, 1125	Mattausch, John, 1125	Mays, Una R., 530	McCandlish, Elizabeth J., 73, 448	
Mattausch, Paul E., 1125	Matteodo, Peter A., 552	Mazur, Helen L., 150	McCandlish, John, 448	
Matteodo, Peter A., 552	Matteodo, Peter M., 552	Mazur, William, 150	McCann, Elizabeth M., 386, 887	
Matteodo, Peter, 552	Matteodo, Peter, 552	Mazzone, Antoinette J., 640, 1074	McCann, June M., 833	
Matteodo, Tony F., 552	Mattheis, Becky A., 1121	Mazzone, Gilda, 1074	McCann, William B., 833	
Mattheis, Becky A., 1121	Mattheis, Charles, 1121	Mazzone, Philip, 1074	McCarbery, Daniel M., 746	
Mattheis, Charles, 1121	Mattheis, Daniel L., 1121	McKneany, George, 28	McCarbery, Gary P., 746	
Mattheis, Daniel L., 1121	Mattheis, Joseph A., 1121	McAlister, Alice, 335	McCarbery, Ivan B., 746	
Mattheis, Joseph A., 1121	Mattheis, Wallace H., 1121	McAlister, Henry, 583	McCarbery, Julie, 746	
Mattheis, Wallace H., 1121	Matthew's, Brent R., 942	McAlister, Lois A., 780	McCarns, Emeline, 340	
Matthew's, Brent R., 942	Matthews, Anna G., 154, 556	McAlister, Rose A., 583	McCarrell, Harriet E., 304, 305	
Matthews, Anna G., 154, 556	Matthews, Anna R., 195, 615, 616	McAllisler, Alice, 777, 821, 1355, 1356	McCarrev, Alice S., 705	
Matthews, Anna R., 195, 615, 616	Matthews, Anna, 196, 460	McAllister, Alta R., 308	McCarrey, Catherine P., 163, 702	
Matthews, Barry G., 942	Matthews, Barry G., 942	McAllister, Annie, 821	McCarrey, Catherine, 732	
Matthews, Edward H., 154	Matthews, Edward H., 154	McAllister, Arnold J., 1190	McCarrey, Cora A., 705	
Matthews, Florice, 501	Matthews, Grant R., 942	McAllister, Donald O., 839	McCarrey, David B., 705	
Matthews, Grant R., 942	Matthews, Harold J., 1335	McAllister, Jana C., 1190	McCarrey, Don R., 706	
Matthews, Harold J., 1335		McAllister, Janell D., 1190	McCarrey, Elva S., 705	
		McAllister, Jarom G., 1190	McCarrey, Fay S., 706	
		McAllister, Joel R., 1190	McCarrey, Florence S., 705	
		McAllister, John A., 1190	McCarrey, Hannah E., 263, 706	
			McCarrey, James L., 263, 705	

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

McCarrey, John I. Jr., 705	McClendon, Sarah M., 717	McCormick, William A., 65	McDonald, Francis G., 729
McCarrey, James L., III, 705	McCleskev, Marv A., 1197	McCormick, William H., 65	McDonald, Garrett N., 729
McCarrey, John W., 707	McClester, Reed A., 839	McCowan, Ralph, 65	McDonald, James, 1099
McCarrey, John, 263, 707	McClester, Robert D., 839	McCov, Darald E., 277	McDonald, James J., 1099
McCarrey, Laura L., 707	McCleve, Charlotte, L., 1343	McCov, David K., 278	McDonald, James, 387
McCarrey, Leon R., 706	McCleve, Joseph I., 1343	McCov, Debra J., 278	McDonald, Janae, 729
McCarrey, Lu R., 706	McCleve, Norman R., 802, 1343	McCoy, Fannie, 74, 452	McDonald, Janet, 175
McCarrey, Lucille S., 705	McCleve, Shawna L., 1343	McCoy, Judy E., 1362	McDonald, Jay G., 729
McCarrey, Margaret A., 705	McCleve, Tonya L., 1343	McCoy, Mary E., 1250	McDonald, Katherine, 1099
McCarrey, Marie R., 706	Median, Ambrosia V., 305	McCoy, Richard D., 277	McDonald, Katie, 1315
McCarrey, Marion S., 706	McClintock, Ernestine, 187, 605	McCoy, William F., 1362	McDonald, Kirn U., 729
McCarrey, Melissa M., 263	McClintock, Oliver F., 605	McCoy, William R., 833	McDonald, Lauren, 729
McCarrey, Olive A., 263, 707	McClinlock, Willie R., 1268	McCracken, Cora, 316	McDonald, Leona, 1094
McCarrey, Rebecca J., 263	McCloskey, Bert, 800	McCracken, Ruth, 823, 1358	McDonald, Marquerite E., 1255
McCarrey, Rulon S., 705	McCloskey, Vivian L., 329, 800, 1328	McCrairie, Catherine A., 416	McDonald, Mary L., 1238
McCarrey, Warner W., 707	McCloskey, Vivian L., 329, 800, 1328	McCranie, Stephen C., 416	McDonald, Norma, 1270
McCarrey, William, 702	McClohin, Irene A., 537	McGraw, Lora, 120, 509	McDonald, Steve A., 1035
McCarrey, William W., 263	McCloud, Nellie G., 174, 589, 1037, 1038	McCrav, Hiram F., 1002	McDonald, Wanda, 1099
McCarrey, William, 263, 705, 706, 707	McCloud, Smith N., 589	McCray, Hiram R., Jr., 530	McDonaldson, Wallace D., 813
McCarthy, Arthur H., 742	McClung, Bonnie J., 904	McCray, Jamie L., 1002	McDonall, Gladys O., 1142
McCarthy, Daniel L., 1444	McClung, Charles E., 403, 904	McCready, Rhonda L., 1327	McDonnell, Debbie L., 776
McCarthy, Diane J., 742	McClung, David R., 403, 904	McCready, Robert V., 1327	McDonnell, Gerald H., 776
McCarthy, Elizabeth, 320	McClung, Heather A., 904	McCreary, Marv, 1071	McDougall, Joseph, 744
McCarthy, Emma, 63	McClung, Michele L., 904	McCrinde, Marilyn, 1176	McDougall, Arthur V., 223, 640
McCarthy, Jason D., 1444	McClung, Sandra L., 904	McCulley, Milton E., 298	McDougall, Deborah, 861
McCarthy, John F., 1444	McClung, Shaun D., 904	McCullough, Alice M., 732	McDougall, James L., 860
McCarthy, Mary E., 640	McClung, Thomas N., 403	McCullough, Lee, 732	McDougall, James L., 860
McCarney, Ruby L., 1324	McClung, Thomas W., 30, 403	McCullough, Lyda J., 1193	McDougall, Janet D., 861
McCarty, Judy K., 965	McClung, Thomas W. Jr., 403, 904	McCumsey, Charles W., 163, 164, 572	McDougall, Katherine E., 640, 1076, 1077
McCany, Laura L., 485	McClung, Thomas Sr., 904	McCumsey, Charles W., Jr., 164, 572	McDougall, Katherine, 224
McCarly, Margaret L., 684	McClure, Buena V., 1390	McCumsey, Charles, 164	McDougall, Kendall S., 861
McCarly, Thomas W., 965	McClure, Florence, 1356	McCumsey, Gregory B., 572	McDougall, Marsha A., 861
McCarly, William, 445	McClure, Kevin C., 1062	McCumsey, Karen S., 572	McDougall, Robin P., 861
McCaughy, David E., 90	McClure, Lloyd D., 1062	McCumsey, Kenneth C., 572	McDowell, Archibald L., 61, 431, 919
McCaughy, Barbara A., 613	McClure, Mildred A., 1222	McCumsey, Maura K., 572	McDowell, Archibald S., 431
McCauley, Carol R., 404	McClure, Patrick C., 1062	McCumsey, Michael B., 572	McDowell, Florence, 1387
McCauley, Christine G., 905	McClurg, Charles K., 1028	McCumsey, Patrick W., 572	McDowell, Howard E., 812
McCauley, James F., 404, 905	McClurg, Julia E., 574, 1028	McCumsey, Suzanne A., 164, 572	McDowell, Margaret U., 919
McCauley, John M., 404	McCoggin, Ruth A., 825	McCune, Edison, 139	McDowell, Margaret V., 432
McCauley, John M., III, 404	McCollum, Jessie A., 719	McCune, Florence E., 139, 541, 542	McDowell, Marjorie A., 812
McCauley, John M., Jr., 30, 404, 905	McComas, Harold J., 1331	McCune, Irene B., 551	McDowell, Thelma G., 1444
McCauley, Stacy A., 905	McComas, Mary C., 1331	McCune, Rachel F., 236, 651	McDowell, Zoe B., 1187
McCausland, Marlene, 1171	McComie, Emma H., 744	McCurdy, Brock, 769	McEachern, Dorothy D., 60, 430, 919
McCausland, William A., 1171	McComie, Emma, 744	McCurdy, Chantelle, 769	McEachern, James C., 430
McClain, Ambrosia V., 305	McConkie, Margaret, 1346	McCurdy, Danielle, 769	McElroy, Mary A., 121
McClain, Clara J., 784	McConnel, Deena, 784	McCurdy, Glenn E., 1206	McEwen, Margaret, 143
McClain, Emily L., 784	McConnell, Anna M., 527	McCurdy, Verda L., 1206	McFadden, Alan E., 1225, 1226
McClain, Frances J., 233	McConnell, Barry, 396	McCusick, Nada D., 689	McFadden, Amy, 1226
McClain, Jacqueline L., 784	McConnell, Carol D., 396	McCutcheon, Robert L., 1260	McFadden, Anthony D., 536
McClain, John R., 784	McConnery, Francis J., 883	McDade, Adrienne, 369, 869	McFadden, Ballard W., 536
McClain, Shelter M., 787	McConnery, John A., 883	McDade, Ferdinand, 369	McFadden, Beverly R., 1225
McClain, William S., 784	McCool, Denise S., 1275	McDade, Harry A., 369, 869	McFadden, Bradley J., 1226
McClaren, Lenora E., 1394	McCool, Dennis S., 1275	McDaniel, Ann C., 1059	McFadden, Brent G., 1226
McClary, Abbie L., 1188	McCool, James E., 1275	McDaniel, Blanche E., 418	McFadden, Daniel E., 1226
McClary, Thomas L., 1188	McCool, Ruth A., 13	McDaniel, Carl, 1059	McFadden, David R., 1225
McClay, Joanne, 441, 927	McCord, James M., 1323	McDaniel, Gerdetta L., 1196	McFadden, Deanna, 1226
McClav, Joseph, 927	McCord, Matthew R., 1323	McDaniel, Irving, 1058	McFadden, Debora, 1226
McClav, Margaret, 27	McCord, Megan A., 1323	McDaniel, Joan, 1058	McFadden, Denice, 1225
McClean, John W., 103	McCord, Roy D., 1323	McDaniel, Joseph E., 620	McFadden, Douglas E., 1226
McClearv, Marv A., 217, 218, 219	McCord, Sara A., 1323	McDaniel, Martha, 1059	McFadden, Edward C., 1225
McClellan, David A., 1158	McCord, Theonoshia, 1134	McDaniel, Mary E., 1196	McFadden, Gary A., 1226
McClellan, Freeman, 99	McCorkle, Elise, 39	McDaniel, Shalsy M., 1132	McFadden, Gary K., 536
McClellan, Freeman, Jr., 99	McCorkle, Margaret, 39	McDaniel, Terry J., 1058	McFadden, Gertrude, 150
McClellan, Harry, 7	McCorkle, Nina, 392	McDaniel, Vicki L., 1058	McFadden, Harry F., 1358
McClellan, Hazel, 576	McCorkle, Norris, 39	McDaniel, William, 1058	McFadden, Harv F., Jr., 1358
McClellan, Hortense, 712, 1158	McCorkle, Vickie L., 616	McDaniels, Esther P., 651	McFadden, Imley, 261
McClellan, James L., 49	McCormack, Constance E., 1219	McDaniels, Pauline, 236	McFadden, Jason B., 536
McClellan, Joseph E., 817	McCormack, Maryann J., 87	McDaniels, W.J., 651	McFadden, Jaylene M., 1226
McClellan, Leanne, 1354	McCormack, Michael, 1211	McDell, Stella M., 303	McFadden, Justin, 1226
McClellan, Mary E., 99	McCormack, Pauline N., 1343	McDermott, Alice, 141	McFadden, Katherine D., 536
McClellan, Monty, 20	McCormick, Frances, 65	McDivitt, Elizabeth, 613	McFadden, Kimberly, 1226
McClellan, Sylvia, 817	McCormick, Gerald L., 438	McDonald, Amy L., 1193	McFadden, Kristine L., 1226
McClellan, Wilford H., 7	McCormick, John A., 65, 438	McDonald, Andrew P., 813	McFadden, Lee A., 1225
McClellan, William C., 285	McCormick, Kenneth L., 65, 438	McDonald, Anna E., 1099	McFadden, Lisa J., 1358
McClellan, Agnes, 849	McCormick, Kenneth L., Jr., 438	McDonald, Brooke, 729	McFadden, Lisa, 1226
McClellan, Brenda L., 141, 544	McCormick, Mary J., 474	McDonald, Chad G., 729	McFadden, Lvdia J., 261, 691, 692
McClellan, Claude B., 544	McCormick, Mary, 43	McDonald, Clifford, 670, 1099	McFadden, Mark B., 536
McClemmons, Dorothy M., 978	McCormick, Rebecca, 438	McDonald, Elizabeth, 1210	
	McCormick, Susan, 438		

## INDEX

- McFadden, Mary A., 256  
 McFadden, Mary L., 1225  
 McFadden, Maurice E., 725, 1225  
 McFadden, Maurice L., 1225  
 McFadden, Michael R., 1226  
 MrFadden, Regan, 1226  
 McFadden, Richard G., 1226  
 McFadden, Richard J., 1226  
 McFadden, Robert A., 1225  
 McFadden, Robert E., 1226  
 McFadden, Ryan W., 1226  
 McFadden, Scott R., 1358  
 McFadden, Scan E., 1226  
 McFadden, Shane B., 1226  
 McFadden, Shannon, 1226  
 McFadden, Shirley, 735  
 McFadden, Susar/K., 1225  
 McFadden, Tara L., 1226  
 McFadden, Wayne D., 135, 536  
 McFarland, Carl W., 858  
 McFarland, Eva J., 844  
 McFarland, James H., 1382  
 McFarland, Jeffrey L., 742  
 McFarland, John J., 1382  
 McFarland, Joseph A., 1381  
 McFarland, Linda, 742  
 McFarland, Mary A., 858  
 McFarland, Nancy, 241  
 McFarland, Rod, 742  
 McFarland, Ronald L., 742  
 McFarland, Thelma, 1269  
 McFarland, Thomas J., 1381  
 McFarland, Trucia, 1001  
 McGee, Jean A., 873  
 McGee, Kelly L., 1383  
 McGee, Linnie, 573  
 McGee, Michael P., 1383  
 McGee, Mildred, 907  
 McGee, Patrick W., 1383  
 McGee, Rhetta, 747  
 McGeehe, Almira, 1206  
 McGenley, Mae, 197  
 McGibbons, Mary E., 1123  
 McGinley, Dennis, 772  
 McGinley, Joseph M., 772  
 McGinley, Mario C., 772  
 McGinley, Sheena, 772  
 McGinley, Torre, 772  
 McGinn, Eunice M., 993  
 McGinity, Hugh, 1213  
 McGinily, Jennifer L., 1213  
 McGinity, Jo, 1213  
 McGinity, Josie, 476  
 McGinity, June N., 741  
 McGinity, Margaret, 89, 476  
 McGinity, Steven, 476  
 McGirr, Catherine, 962  
 McGirr, Lynn, 962  
 McGirr, Robert, 962  
 McGlaughlin, Isabelle W., 695  
 McGlone, Gay E., 877  
 McGlothlin, Irene A., 135  
 McGowan, Edna, 577  
 McGowan, James J., 167, 577  
 McGowan, John, 577  
 McGowan, Linda L., 577  
 McGowan, LuLa, 860  
 McGowan, Mary, 402  
 McGowan, Patricia A., 577  
 McGown, Bessie A., 1042  
 McGrain, Frank, 756  
 McGrain, Linda, 756  
 McGranahan, Marjorie J., 834  
 McGranahan, Edith E., 625, 1069  
 McGranahan, Edith, 834  
 McGranahan, Paul, 1069  
 McGrath, Margaret, 551  
 McGraw, Annie S., 26  
 McGraw, George W., 887  
 McGray, James D., 1002  
 McGregor, Austin B., 1398  
 McGreor, Frank B., 985  
 McGregor, Juliet J., 985  
 McGregor, Katherine D., 664  
 McGregor, Margaret J., 984  
 McGregor, Margaret, 869, 1398  
 McGregor, Rob R., 984, 985  
 McGregor, Roy H., 502, 984  
 McGrew, Georgia A., 78, 462  
 McGrew, John R., 78  
 McGriff, Aletha S., 636  
 McGriff, Frances A., 636  
 McGriff, Frank, 636  
 McGuff, Frances A., 215  
 McGuffin, Charles J., 671  
 McGuffin, Joseph C., 671  
 McGuffin, Ruth A., 671  
 McGuigan, Albert, 28, 400  
 McGuigan, Charles, 400  
 McGuigan, Emma, 400  
 McGuigan, Florence, 400  
 McGuigan, Joseph, 400  
 McGuigan, Raymond, 400  
 McGuigan, Theodore, 400  
 McGuire, Amanda H., 568  
 McGuire, Amy L., 568  
 McGuire, Anna J., 135, 527  
 McGuire, Aubrey L., 568  
 McGuire, Aubrey L., Jr., 161  
 McGuire, Barbara A., 329  
 McGuire, Catherine, 847, 1384  
 McGuire, Cena M., 134  
 McGuire, Charles, 343  
 McGuire, Daisy E., 343, 841  
 McGuire, Dolly, 135  
 McGuire, Donald L., 134  
 McGuire, Elisha, 343  
 McGuire, Everelt, 1384  
 McGuire, F. W., 841  
 McGuire, Fedelia S., 1091  
 McGuire, Frank W., 343  
 McGuire, Henry, 134  
 McGuire, Herman, 134  
 McGuire, James B., 134  
 McGuire, James H., 871  
 McGuire, James R., 134, 535  
 McGuire, James W., 535  
 McGuire, John M., 535  
 McGuire, Kathleen S., 568  
 McGuire, Larry R., 535  
 McGuire, Linda S., 134  
 McGuire, Maggie L., 134  
 McGuire, Margaret, 851  
 McGuire, Michael R., 535  
 McGuire, Patrick W., 535  
 McGuire, Phyllis E., 871  
 McGuire, Richard, 343  
 McGuire, Samantha J., 535  
 McGuire, Samuel J., 134, 535  
 McGuire, Tracy B., 128  
 McGundy, Anna, 1356  
 McGuyer, Judith A., 955  
 McGuver, William T., 955  
 McHarg, Ethel H., 53, 422  
 McHarg, John S., 442  
 McHenry, Lisa M., 1260  
 McHenry, Rav W., 1260  
 McHenry, Ronald R., 1260  
 McIlfresh, Amy R., 591  
 McIlfresh, James T., 591  
 McIlfresh, Jane, 591  
 McIlfresh, Lewis W., 591  
 McIlfresh, Mina F., 591  
 McIlfresh, Robert C., 175, 591  
 McIlfresh, Robert J., 591  
 McIlfresh, Thomas W., 591  
 McIlheney, Elsie, 220  
 McIlHenny, Alan, 149, 551  
 McIlHenny, Alan, Jr., 552  
 McIlHenny, Francis S., 148, 149, 551  
 McIlHenny, Francis S., Jr., 149  
 McIlHennv, Helen H., 552  
 McIlHennv, Joan, 552  
 McIlHennv, John, 148  
 McIlHenny, Marie L., 149, 551  
 McIlravey, April D., 518  
 McIlray, Charley, 518  
 McIlravy, Gerald F., 518  
 McIlravy, Michelle R., 518  
 McIlvaine, John S., 15  
 McIlvaine, Nellie, 15  
 McInelly, Sarah E., 317  
 McIntire, Charles E., 215  
 McIntire, Elois, 637  
 McIntire, Jeanne, 215  
 McIntire, Jessie E., 215  
 McIntire/Rickv., 215  
 McIntire, Thomas E., 215  
 McIntosh, Blake H., 793, 1286  
 McIntosh, Dale R., 1286  
 McIntosh, Keith, 792  
 McIntosh, Keith L., 1286  
 McIntosh, Lamar, 1286  
 McIntosh, Robert W., 1286  
 McIntosh, Tony G., 792, 1286  
 McIntosh, Tony G., Jr., 1285  
 McIntyre, Alice J., 1293  
 McIntyre, David, 1382  
 McIntyre, Emma C., 732  
 McIntyre, John F., 40  
 McIntyre, John F., Jr., 40  
 McIntyre, Rebecca J., 40  
 McIntyre, William P., 40  
 McKaie, Clyde A., 373  
 McKamey, Jacquelyn R., 1070  
 McKamey, Janice B., 1070  
 McKamey, John B., 626, 1070  
 McKamey, John B., Jr., 1070  
 McKay, George E., 886  
 McKay, George E., Jr., 886  
 McKay, James G., 696  
 McKay, Mac G., 886  
 McKay, Victoria A., 886  
 McKee, Arliss, 1108  
 McKee, Barbara, 730  
 McKee, Captola, 453  
 McKee, Donald R., 977  
 McKee, Donald W., 473, 977  
 McKee, Elvis, 479  
 McKee, Glenda R., 1108  
 McKee, Harold G., 1108  
 McKee, Jeffrey W., 977  
 McKee, Linda, 1108  
 McKee, Loa L., 1108  
 McKee, Marlo, 1108  
 McKee, Mary E., 1364  
 McKee, Reed H., 1108  
 McKee, Russ, 479  
 McKee, Sarah E., 977  
 McKee, Thelma M., 1108  
 McKeeger, Frank, 399  
 McKeen, Guy, 1112  
 McKeen, Harold E., 1112  
 McKeever, Catherine, 28, 399  
 McKeever, Irma M., 1144  
 McKellar, Bobbie L., 1334  
 McKellar, Kellie S., 1334  
 McKellar, Mary C., 1334  
 McKellar, William B., 801, 1333  
 McKellar, William B., Jr., 1333  
 McKellar, William B., III, 1333  
 McKelyey, Joy A., 1239  
 McKenna, Charles A., 654  
 McKenna, Clifford D., 1103  
 McKenna, Helen L., 237, 654  
 McKenna, Nellie, 108, 495  
 McKenna, Rebecca V., 1215  
 McKenzie, Ann, 1131  
 McKenzie, Anna, 141  
 McKenzie, Donna, 667  
 McKenzie, Harold W., 1349  
 McKenzie, Kathleen, 807, 1349  
 McKeown, Carol A., 411  
 McKeowi, Christine, 411  
 McKeowt, Daniel V., 411  
 McKeowi, Kathleen R., 410  
 McKeowi, Mary K., 411  
 McKeowi, Michael, 42  
 McKeown, Michael, 410  
 McKernan, Mary, 404  
 McKesskk, Sarah K., 745  
 McKim, Elva P., 1225  
 McKinley, Arlie, 582  
 McKinley, Harry, 7  
 McKinley, Virginia, 730  
 McKinney, Amber E., 1063  
 McKinney, Brandon M., 1063  
 McKinney, Carlie C., 946  
 McKinney, Cornelia A., 452  
 McKinney, James F., 1063  
 McKinney, Lavell, 946  
 McKinney, Rita A., 946  
 McKinney, Robert J., 1063  
 McKinon, Evelyn M., 2181  
 McKinstrv, Lari A., 275  
 McKinstry, Mark, 275  
 McKinstry, Merrell F., 275  
 McKinstry, Ronald M., 275  
 McKissick, Norman L., 50  
 McKittric, Dorothy G., 1214  
 McKnight, David C., 903  
 McKnight, Deborah J., 403  
 McKnight, Desiree R., 988  
 McKnight, Diane M., 403, 903  
 McKnight, Glenn L., 988  
 McKnight, Glenn S., 506, 988  
 McKnight, James W., 402  
 McKnight, Mary B., 57  
 McKnight, Michael S., 988  
 McKnight, Ronald E., 1037  
 McKnight, Shirley J., 1037  
 McKnight, William C., 903  
 McKnight, William C., 403, 903  
 McKnight, William J., 30, 402, 903  
 McKowen, Elizabeth, 1269  
 McKoen, Mary A., 305  
 McKutcheon, Minnie, 400  
 McLain, Jolynn R., 615  
 McLain, Roxie, 933  
 McLain, Samuel L., 615  
 McLane, Sudie E., 845  
 McLaughlin, Florence, 784  
 McLean, Jeffrey L., 505  
 McLean, Jill, 103  
 McLean, Robert A., 505  
 McLean, Robert J., 505  
 McLean, Robert L., 117, 505  
 McLean, Timothy C., 505  
 McLeond, Dougals F., 662  
 McLeod, Kelli L., 514  
 McLeod, Marguerite, 514  
 McLeod, William R., 514  
 McLeod, William R., Jr., 514  
 McLeod, William R., III, 514  
 McMahon, Anna, 1171  
 McMahon, Diane E., 858  
 McMahon, Kenneth M., 858  
 McMahon, Ralph E., 858  
 McMahon, Stephen R., 858  
 McMahon, Timothy R., 858  
 McMann, Sandra, 1390  
 McManus, Albert E., 587  
 McManus, Albert, 1035  
 McManus, Dan M., 1036  
 McManus, Diane M., 1036  
 McManus, Stephen E., 1036  
 McMaster, Archibald, 849  
 McMaster, Byrne A., 849  
 McMaster, David E., 849  
 McMaster, Harry E., 849

# THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

McMaster, James A., 849	McVey, George H., 20, 387	Meigs, Marcia, 148, 549, 1010	Menoher, Lloyd M., 477
McMaster, James D., 349, 849	McVey, Gertrude B., 387	Meikle, Velma V., 1152	Menoher, Wade L., 89, 477
McMaster, Lorraine M., 849	McVey, Harold, 20	Meineke, Hulda P., 1133	Menone, James J., 534
McMaster, Robert E., 849	McVey, Harvey M., 20	Meister, Robert, 368	Menone, James, 534
McMaster!, Bessie, 86	McVey, Henry J., 387	Mckling, Guslav C., 399	Menone, Jean, 534
McMichael, Helen, 383	McVey, Herbert C., 20	Melan, Marjorie, 312	Menone, Quale P., 534
McMillan, Annie, 620	McVey, Ida M., 20	Melbourne, Archie E., 1197	Menti, Ida, 1355
McMillan, Avery L., 1293	McVey, Ida V., 387	Melbourne, TerrvJ., 1197	Mercer, Alice, 1316
McMillan, Brandon G., 1293	McVey, James E., 388	Melcher, Audrev J., 823, 1361	Mercer, Amanda, 205
McMillan, Glen A., 1293	McVey, Jessie V., 20, 388	Melcher, William D., 1361	Mercer, Ann L., 619, 1055
McMillan, Jeremy L., 1293	McVey, John F., 20, 387	Meldrum, Barbara J., 694	Mercer, Dwight, 118
McMillan, Ryan T., 1293	McVey, John J., 20, 387, 388	Meldrum, Joseph R., 694	Mercer, Earl W., 338, 828
McMillian, Andrew W., 125	McVey, John, 20	Meling, Mary O., 318	Mercer, Earl W., Jr., 828
McMillian, Sylvia L., 125, 522	McVey, Catherine V., 387	Mellegers, Gloria M., 1290	Mercer, Frances E., 828
McMillon, Elizabeth L., 1284	McVey, Louis J., 387	Melling, Herbert T., 579	Mercer, George W., 338
McMullen, Mary, 438	McVey, Margaret J., 387	Melling, Marjorie, 168, 579	Mercer, Leo M., 1055
McNair, Carol A., 1123	McVey, Mary H., 387	Melling, Robert, 934	Mercer, Lola M., 1058
McNair, Guy, 1123	McVey, Mary L., 387	Melling, Violet R., 446, 934	Mercer, Mary E., 358
McNair, Karen S., 1123	McVey, Philip H., 21	Mellinger, Barbara L., 1365	Mercer, Merle M., 1058
McNair, Ricky A., 1123	McVey, Rose M., 387	Mellinger, Charles L., 1365	Mercer, Mordecai, 828
McNair, Robert A., 1123	McVey, Susan E., 387	Mellor, Eva C., 1336	Mercer, Scott, 967
McNair, Sharon J., 1123	McWherter, Anita E., 1016	Mellor, Marsha, 68	Mercer, Sidney, 12
McNair, Sherrie L., 1123	McWherter, Renzo, 1016	Mellow, Sarah F., 680	Mercer, William O., 338
McNairy, Emilie O., 161	McWilliam, William C., 349	Melot, Leona, 583, 1034	Merchant, Celnia M., 259
McNally, Ellen, 573	McWilliams, Amos E., 339, 829, 1368, 1369	Melser, Charles L., 812	Merchant, Charles E., 258, 680,
McNally, Emma L., 1371	McWilliams, Anna J., 349	Melser, Charles R., 812	Merchant, Charles G., 259
McNarriara, Harold T., 305	McWilliams, Barry E., 830	Melser, Micah R., 812	Merchant, Electa P., 258
McNamara, Michael, 305	McWilliams, Barry F., 1369	Melser, Raymond P., 812	Merchant, Elvie L., 259
McNaughton, Allcut, 1111	McWilliams, Barry F., J., 1369	Melser, Traci M., 812	Merchant, Ina M., 259, 681
McNaughton, Elizabeth A., 112	McWilliams, Beverly A., 1369	Melser, Travis J., 812	Merchant, James B., 259
McNaughton, Frank A., 112	McWilliams, Bradlev W., 1370	Melser, Wendi L., 812	Merchant, James E., 258
McNaughton, Frank, 1111	McWilliams, Brian L., 1370	Melton, Elmer D., 884	Merchant, John C., 258
McNaughton, Samuel B., 112	McWilliams, Carl S., 829, 1368	Mellon, Eva C., 885	Merchant, John L., 259
McNaughton, Therese E., 112	McWilliams, Carl S., Jr., 1369	Mellon, Eva, 385	Merchant, John, 259, 681
McNaughton, Thomas A., 112	McWilliams, Darlene J., 1369	Melton, Juliette U., 884	Merchant, Julia S., 258, 680
McNealy, Danny E., 943	McWilliams, Hannah T., 43	Melton, Lucy, 98	Merchant, Lorena, 259
McNealy, Jason D., 943	McWilliams, Herbert W., 829, 1369	Melvaine, John S., 15	Merchant, Richard, 258, 259
McNeany, Theresa D., 28	McWilliams, Herbert W., Jr., 1369	Melvin, Frances E., 445	Merchant, Stella D., 258
McNeel, Madalyn, 792, 1285	McWilliams, Margaret L., 1369	Melvin, Frances Eloise, 931	Merchant, Susan M., 258, 681
McNeel, Wallace G., 1285	McWilliams, Mary J., 829, 1369	Melvin, George E., 931	Merchant, Susan, 259
McNeely, Florigene, 443	McWilliams, Richard L., 829	Melvin, Susan, 524	Merchant, Katherine, 345, 843
McNeil, Craig A., 841	McWilliams, Robert, 829	Melzger, Margaret, 620	Mercurio, Mary, 588
McNeil, Dorothy L., 1241	McWilliams, Susan C., 1369	Memlia, Dorothy, 874	Meridith, Cora L., 1001
McNeil, Gordon L., 841	McWilliams, Veronica L., 1369	Menario, Barbara, 1382	Meridith, Maurice, 649
McNeil, Hooper M., 841	Meacham, Hazel, 1322	Menchoffer, George I., 1030	Meridith, Grace, 49
McNeil, William G., 841	Mead, Sophia B., 286	Menchoffer, Sharon E., 575, 1030	Merietta, Janice, 116
McNett, Justin M., 728	Mead, Louise, 995	Mendenhall, Anna, 219	Merillat, Louise F., 722
McNett, Richard, 728	Meadlin, Rachel, 919	Mendenhall, Arthur J., 263, 707, 709	Merkel, Ruth F., 1381
McNichol, Susannah G., 21, 388	Meadors, Edelweiss, 1250	Mendenhall, Bonnie L., 829	Merkert, JoAnn, 444
McNiel, Malcolm, 332	Meadors, William, 1250	Mendenhall, Corbin C., 668	Merriam, Donald R., 974
McNiel, Wanda, 1331	Meadow, Cynthia A., 592	Mendenhall, Corbin C., Jr., 669	Merriam, Frances L., 471, 974
McPhee, Dorleen, 1209	Meaken, Mary, 28	Mendenhall, Dale W., 709	Merrick, Norma L., 742
McPheeters, Julia F., 1048	Mealey, Frances, 872	Mendenhall, Donna M., 707	Merrick, Randal R., 1085
McPherson, Lillian C., 448	Means, Dee, 1143	Mendenhall, Douglas W., 709	Merrill, Aaron M., 729
McPherson, Louis G., 72	Means, Jaye M., 1308	Mendenhall, Elizabeth J., 25	Merrill, Alma, 728
McPherson, Luther G., 448	Means, Mary S., 1143	Mendenhall, Elizabeth M., 709	Merrill, Arva, 1282
McPherson, Miriam E., 1046	Means, Orville, 1143	Mendenhall, Fern M., 707	Merrill, Charles G., 969
McPherson, Rebecca, 938	Mease, Adelia J., 602	Mendenhall, George M., 707	Merrill, Charles G., Jr., 969
McPherson, William, 448	Mease, Ivan L., 602	Mendenhall, George W., 709, 829	Merrill, Eric D., 729
McQuade, Isabella P., 160	Mecham, Afton, 1108	Mendenhall, Grace M., 709	Merrill, Floyd W., 1282
McQuillan, Clara, 245, 663, 1092	Mecham, Alan F., 705	Mendenhall, James, 772	Merrill, Henry H., 969
McQuillan, John, 663	Mecham, Celestia A., 707	Mendenhall, Kathleen, 709	Merrill, Indra M., 969
McQuirk, Catherine M., 888	Mecham, Emma W., 714, 715	Mendenhall, Marie, 709	Merrill, Jason B., 729
McRae, Annie M., 819	Mecham, Guy, 1111	Mendenhall, Mary E., 772	Merrill, Joseph W., 377
McRae, David B., 1390	Mecham, Laura J., 680	Mendenhall, Mary H., 668, 669	Merrill, Kimberly G., 729
McRae, Joseph F., 1390	Meeker, Caroline A., 909	Mendenhall, Olive M., 708	Merrill, Lillie E., 6, 377, 878
McRae, Michael P., 1390	McCougall, John L., 861	Mendenhall, Russell K., 709	Merrill, Marilyn G., 729
McRae, Patricia R., 1390	Meda, Maria J., 819	Mendenhall, Shirley A., 669	Merrill, Matthias D., 729
McRae, Robert R., 1390	Meda, Romona B., 819	Mendenhall, William G., 668	Merrill, Matthias W., 728
McSharry, Brian, 615	Medlang, Sherri K., 1136	Mendenhall, Wilma M., 708	Merrill, Melanie R., 969
McVaugh, Charles F., 355	Medlang, Vernell A., 1136	Menderick, Jetsina R., 277	Merrill, Nancy E., 729
McVaugh, Horace, III, 162	Meeks, Annette, 1072	Mendes, Maria, 1035	Merrill, Natalie J., 729
McVaugh, Ruth E., 355, 855, 856	Meeks, Cynthia W., 98	Mendes, Rose, 1258	Merrill, Albert L., 846, 1382
McVey, Agnes M., 387	Meeks, Elizabeth R., 1323	Menken, Henry A., 463	Mcrritt, Charlotte A., 1382
McVey, Anne L., 387	Meibrd, Peggy, 943	Menna, Josephine, 851	Mcrritt, Deborah L., 1382
McW., Arthur, 387	MelTord, Sharon L., 943	Menoher, Carol L., 477	Merrill, Ethel E., 1289
McVey, Bernard P., 388	Melbrd, Vickie, 943	Menoher, Charles B., 477	Merrill, Isabel, 66
McVey, Charles A., 387	Meier, Walter M., 103	Menoher, Deborah L., 477	Merrill, Marsha J., 1382
McVey, Charles B., 387	Meigs, Dwight R., 549	Menoher, Jody L., 477	Merrill, Norma L., 1382
McVey, Frank M., 387			Merrill, Onera A., 880



# INDEX

- Merritt, Rose, 123  
 Merritt, William L., 1382  
 Merry, Mary, 743  
 Merry, Ruth, 607  
 Mers, Belly J., 471  
 Merlz, Aubrey L., 145  
 Meriz, Henry, 145  
 Merlz, Mildred, 39  
 Messersmith, Jennie A., 603  
 Messick, Charles E., 446  
 Messick, Guy, 935  
 Messick, J. Francis, 71  
 Messick, John F., 446, 935  
 Messick, John F., Jr., 446, 935  
 Messick, John W., 935  
 Messinger, Blake S., 1195, 1196  
 Messinger, Carolyn, 1196  
 Messinger, Charleen D., 1196  
 Messinger, Cheryllyn, 1196  
 Messinger, Christina D., 1196  
 Messinger, Deneue L., 1196  
 Messinger, Gregory D., 1196  
 Messinger, Harold A., 1196  
 Messinger, Harold A., Jr., 1196  
 Messinger, James D., 1196  
 Messinger, Jason D., 1196  
 Messinger, Jeanette, 1196  
 Messinger, Michael, 1196  
 Messinger, Sharona L., 1196  
 Messinger, Tamela L., 1195  
 Messinger, Thomas H., 719, 1195  
 Messinger, Thomas R., 1196  
 Messner, Ronald P., 1369  
 Messner, Ronald P., Jr., 1369  
 Messner, Sidney A., 36  
 Messuri, Anthony, 977  
 Messuri, Nancy, 474, 977  
 Meslad, Charles D., 703  
 Metcalf, Clarence R., 1063  
 Metcalf, Zaela M., 621, 1063  
 Melheny, Emily L., 1234  
 Melheny, Orval A., 1234  
 Melheny, Ryan C., 1234  
 Melheny, Terrence M., 1234  
 Melsker, Janet J., 939  
 Melz, Cindy A., 1120  
 Meuy, Earl G., 1120  
 Metly, Henry F., 1120  
 Metty, Richard E., 1120  
 Metty, Roger B., 1120  
 Mclly, Ross A., 1120  
 Melly, Sandra A., 1120  
 Melz, Hazel M., 929  
 Metzger, Mary E., 189  
 Meyer, Barbara J., 1072  
 Meyer, Christopher J., 1327  
 Meyer, Frank, 1327  
 Meyer, Mary E., 254  
 Meyer, Michael C., 1327  
 Meyer, Oscar F., 1072  
 Meyeres, Dorothy W., 587  
 Meyers, Cecil K., 173, 587, 1036, 1037  
 Meyers, Christopher J., 757  
 Meyers, David C., 757  
 Meyers, Dorothy W., 1037  
 Meyers, Emma, 966  
 Meyers, Gayle M., 1444  
 Meyers, George A., 1037  
 Meyers, George E., 1037  
 Meyers, Joelle W., 1036  
 Meyers, Judith E., 1036  
 Meyers, Kenneth L., 587, 1036  
 Meyers, Matthew A., 1037  
 Meyers, Merrill F., 757  
 Mezo, Ernest, 939  
 Mezo, Lucille, 939  
 Mezo, Sarah, 939  
 Michael, Mary E., 168  
 Michael, Ruth A., 1007  
 Michaels, Carl V., 1243  
 Michaels, Conrad C., 1243  
 Michaels, Donna L., 604  
 Michaels, Reuben C., 1243  
 Michaelson, Geoffrey T., 1136  
 Michaelson, Mary A., 1288  
 Michaelson, Roger T., 1136  
 Michel, Donald, 786  
 Michel, Mary, 786  
 Michel, Stephen E., 786  
 Michener, Alia A., 172  
 Michener, Emlenetta, 172  
 Michener, George E., 172  
 Michener, George, 172  
 Michener, Isaac L., 172  
 Michener, John W., 172  
 Michener, Melba F., 1047  
 Michener, Olio, 172  
 Micholls, Ryan D., 1334  
 Mickel, Margaret, 1362  
 Mickle, Bessie L., 947  
 Mickle, Jimmy R., 947  
 Mickle, Rachel, 947  
 Mickle, William F., 947  
 Middaugh, Wayne F., 141  
 Middaugh, Wayne F., Jr., 141  
 Middlebrook, Betty R., 573, 1022  
 Middlebrook, LeRoy C., 1022  
 Middle-ton, Ruth L., 207, 626  
 Midence, Julio, 868  
 Midence, Katherine A., 868, 1398  
 Midence, Katherine, 368  
 Midkiff, Charles W., 524, 994, 995  
 Midkiff, Charles W., Jr., 524, 994  
 Midkiff, Joan V., 524, 994, 995  
 Midkiff, Julia L., 524, 995  
 Midkiff, Walter D., 524  
 Midkiff, William E., 994  
 Midkiff, William E., III, 994  
 Mielsen, Verner J., 788  
 Mikesell, Amanda, 67  
 Mikesell, Minnie L., 475  
 Mikesha, Katherine, 1135  
 Mikkelsen, Eliza, 777  
 Milan, Lillian M., 1165  
 Milano, Edwin A., 1089  
 Milano, Elaine C., 1089  
 Milanese, Brum, 383  
 Milanese, Joseph J., 383  
 Milano, Donna F., 1149  
 Milano, Francesra G., 1148  
 Milano, Frank A., 1148  
 Milano, Henri, 1148  
 Milano, Ida M., 1149  
 Milano, Jeffrey S., 1148  
 Milano, Laura K., 1149  
 Milano, Liberty M., 1149  
 Milano, Margaret L., 1149  
 Milano, Michael H., 1148  
 Milano, Mila A., 1149  
 Milano, Rodney N., 1149  
 Milburn, Margaret E., 1332  
 Mitchell, Barbara J., 1247  
 Miles, Denise D., 907  
 Miles, Helen E., 202  
 Miles, Helen, 851  
 Miles, Jerry R., 405, 907  
 Miles, Kimberlv A., 907  
 Miles, Lilly S., 935  
 Miles, Michell D., 907  
 Miles, Suselma, 629  
 Miles, Tracy L., 907  
 Miles, Zale, 629  
 Milhous, Abigail A., 70  
 Millard, Amlie, 1013  
 Millard, Donna J., 242, 658  
 Millard, Doris F., 556, 1013  
 Millard, Earl L., 658  
 Millard, Jeannette A., 556  
 Miller, Alban L., 254  
 Miller, Amos G., 220, 221  
 Miller, Amos S., 220  
 Miller, Amy E., 171  
 Miller, Ann K., 88  
 Miller, Ann, 1404  
 Miller, Anna C., 254  
 Miller, Anna K., 475  
 Miller, Anna M., 365  
 Miller, Anna, 254, 302  
 Miller, Annabelle, 70  
 Miller, Anne K., 978  
 Miller, Anthony W., 1209  
 Miller, Arlie E., 365  
 Miller, Arthur B., 287  
 Miller, Asenath, 271  
 Miller, Augustus, 44  
 Miller, Barbara A., 365  
 Miller, Barbara L., 243, 660, 1087, 1088  
 Miller, Barbara, 302  
 Miller, Beatrice R., 171  
 Miller, Beauford, 221  
 Miller, Benjamin, 660  
 Miller, Bessie E., 44  
 Miller, Bessie, 788  
 Miller, Bely A., 124, 521  
 Miller, Beverly A., 596  
 Miller, Bobbie R., 1266  
 Miller, Brad L., 1133  
 Miller, Brandon W., 1255  
 Miller, Brenda, 1181  
 Miller, Brenl A., 1133  
 Miller, Bud, 918  
 Miller, C.B., 929  
 Miller, Carlyle S., 329  
 Miller, Caroline H., 678  
 Miller, Catherine E., 272, 278  
 Miller, Catherine J., 365  
 Miller, Charles H., 475  
 Miller, Charles K., 116  
 Miller, Charles L., 221  
 Miller, Chris O., 280  
 Miller, Christopher A., 1006  
 Miller, Colleen L., 171  
 Miller, Connie, 1181  
 Miller, Conrad, 302  
 Miller, Cori A., 1329  
 Miller, Cornelius, 688  
 Miller, Craig, 871  
 Miller, David G., 365  
 Miller, David R., 521  
 Miller, Dawn, 871  
 Miller, Dena F., 221  
 Miller, Deneice, 1181  
 Miller, Denver L., 1266  
 Miller, Diane M., 728  
 Miller, Dixie B., 596  
 Miller, Donald J., 303  
 Miller, Donald K., 221  
 Miller, Donna J., 521  
 Miller, Donhy, 932  
 Miller, Duane, 280  
 Miller, Earl F., 287  
 Miller, Earl, 165  
 Miller, Edmond, 221  
 Miller, Edward L., 221  
 Miller, Edward P., 365  
 Miller, Edwin H., 1254  
 Miller, Edwin H., Jr., 1255  
 Miller, Edwin W., 304, 783, 1254  
 Miller, Eldora F., 173  
 Miller, Eleazar, 299  
 Miller, Elijah, 169, 170, 171  
 Miller, Elizabeth B., 254  
 Miller, Elizabeth J., 365  
 Miller, Elizabeth P., 156  
 Miller, Elsie D., 652  
 Miller, Elsie M., 67, 441, 442  
 Miller, Eric W., 1255  
 Miller, Elhel M., 172  
 Miller, Eugene C., 1034  
 Miller, Evelyn, 280  
 Miller, Frank G., 1276  
 Miller, Frank, 287  
 Miller, Fred, 728  
 Miller, Gary M., 1034  
 Miller, Georgia A., 1329  
 Miller, Georgia, 170  
 Miller, Georgina T., 916  
 Miller, Gerald D., 171  
 Miller, Gerald L., 1133  
 Miller, Gildert C., 173  
 Miller, Gladys J., 783, 1254  
 Miller, Glenn, 871  
 Miller, Glory V., 1329  
 Miller, Grace E., 1371  
 Miller, H.P., 329  
 Miller, Harold, 221  
 Miller, Harry, 596  
 Miller, Harvey E., 720, 1209  
 Miller, Hazel L., 287  
 Miller, Helen E., 254, 688  
 Miller, Henry A. Jr., 84, 471  
 Miller, Henry E., 1390  
 Miller, Herman P., 365  
 Miller, Hershell, 135  
 Miller, Howard E., 994  
 Miller, Ila, 302  
 Miller, Irene V., 1322  
 Miller, Jacquelyn S., 994  
 Miller, Jaime L., 1329  
 Miller, James A., 254  
 Miller, James L., 124, 521  
 Miller, Jan E., 994  
 Miller, Jane, 628  
 Miller, Jeanne M., 365  
 Miller, Jefferson J., 521  
 Miller, Jennell, 1181  
 Miller, Jennifer A., 994  
 Miller, Jens, 124  
 Miller, Jerry R., 854, 1390  
 Miller, Jerry R., Jr., 1391  
 Miller, Jessie A., 287  
 Miller, Jessie C., 429  
 Miller, Jessie M., 254  
 Miller, Jill L., 994  
 Miller, Jo, 171  
 Miller, Joan, 1181  
 Miller, Joel L., 1181  
 Miller, John E., 1260  
 Miller, John H., 1034  
 Miller, John W., 302  
 Miller, John, 172  
 Miller, Jonathan, 67  
 Miller, Joshua J., 1329  
 Miller, Karen L., 116  
 Miller, Kenneth C., 116  
 Miller, Kenneth C., Jr., 116  
 Miller, Kimball K., 215  
 Miller, Larry J., 521, 1006  
 Miller, Laura H., 157  
 Miller, Leland H., 302  
 Miller, Leo, 688  
 Miller, LeRoy F., 254  
 Miller, Leslie A., 84, 471, 974  
 Miller, Lewis H., 254  
 Miller, Lisa W., 1179  
 Miller, Lois E., 302  
 Miller, Lois M., 124  
 Miller, Loren E., 1329  
 Miller, Lori A., 1329  
 Miller, Lucille, 302  
 Miller, Lucy, 688  
 Miller, Lula M., 581, 582, 583, 584, 585  
 Miller, Lulu M., 169  
 Miller, Lyman E., 688  
 Miller, Madalyn A., 1370  
 Miller, Mabel, 67  
 Miller, Marcie, 1034

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Miller, Margaret H., 672, 878	Milleson, Deloris J., 1045	Minihan, Frances E., 1134	Moe, Afred G., 697
Miller, Margaret, 802	Millett, George F., 1198	Minihan, John H., 1134	Moe, Larry R., 697
Miller, Marvin, 692	Millett, Lval E., 1188	Minihan, Michael J., 1134, 1135	Moeller, Maria A., 1397
Miller, Man A., 151, 221, 553, 554	Millett, Norman L., 1188	Minihan, Michael J., Jr., 1135	Moeller, Marie A., 868
Miller, Mary L., 365	Millett, Prudence, 1172	Minihan, Patricia J., 1135	Mofad, Hannah E., 30
Miller, Mary M., 790, 1260	Milieu, Ruth L., 797, 1318	Minihan, Sheila M., 1135	Mofratt, Annie J., 727
Miller, Mary, 342, 728	Millett, Verla, 719, 1198	Minner, Lily A., 364	Motlatt, William A., 727
Miller, Melissa, 833	Millett, William A., 1318	Minnick, Regina F., 348	Monet, Elsie L., 1190
Miller, Melvan J., 302	Millhone, Judd, 105	Minnon, Betty, 534	Moffett, Amanda, 107
Miller, Michael L., 1181	Millhone, Letha J., 105, 490, 491	Minschell, Ethel M., 767	Moffett, Gertrude, 107
Miller, Michele L., 1254	Millhon, Marv E., 491	Minshall, Clara L., 468, 962	Moffett, Vera B., 697
Miller, Milton V., 878	Millichamp, Edgar L., 1119	Miracle, Fernande., 1058	Moffitt, April C., 987
Miller, Minnie S., 84, 471, 973, 974	Millichamp, Elva M., 1119	Mire, Claudia H., 242	Moffitt, Betty A., 970
Miller, Minnie, 136	Millichamp, John D., 1119	Misiti, Anthony J., 606	Moffitt, Dewey W., 506, 987
Miller, Miriam M., 165	Millichamp, Laura L., 1119	Misiti, Marc A., 606	Moffitt, John C., 316
Miller, Nanette L., 1266	Millichamp, Leslie G., 1119	Misiti, Vincent, 606	Moffitt, Paul H., 987
Miller, Naomi A., 445, 933	Millichamp, Leslie, 1119	Miskin, Blake D., 1217	Moheky, Edna, 180, 596
Miller, Norman H., 171	Millichamp, Sarah O., 1119	Miskin, Deborah A., 1217	Moheky, Frank, 596
Miller, Parker F., 172	Millichamp, Scott R., 1119	Miskin, Frank E., 1217	Mohl, Sandra K., 595
Miller, Parker H., 173	Millichamp, Scan E., 1119	Miskin, Gregory D., 1217	Mohl, William F., 595
Miller, Paul D., 933	Milligan, Bruce A., 540	Miskin, Jennifer A., 1217	Mohr, Evelyn L., 207, 626, 1070
Miller, Pearl R., 287	Milligan, Casey R., 540	Miskin, Kimberly A., 1217	Mohr, Fred B., 626
Miller, Peggy, 676	Milligan, Eva M., 1107	Miskin, Val D., 1217	Molhendrich, Annie E., 19, 386
Miller, Perri Shay, 1266	Milligan, James G., 1107	Missig, Carl L., 197	Molis, Edward B., 101
Miller, Peter L., 124, 521	Milligan, James M., 540	Mitchell, Alien G., 147	Molis, Irma H., 101, 486
Miller, Philip M., 1329	Milligan, John, 540	Mitchell, Ann E., 985	Moll, Sarah J., 445
Miller, Randy, 521	Milligan, Joyce L., 540	Mitchell, Catharine M., 399	Mollgaard, Cindy A., 864
Miller, Richard H., 1255	Milligan, Kathy A., 540	Mitchell, Clara J., 147, 547, 548	Mollgaard, Detlef L., 863
Miller, Richard P., 521	Milligan, Larry A., 1319	Mitchell, Clara, 290	Mollgaard, Harry D., 863
Miller, Richards G., 878	Milligan, Rachel C., 1319	Mitchell, Colleen, 1143	Mollgaard, Henry B., 361, 863
Miller, Richards G., II, 878	Milligan, Robert C., 138, 540	Mitchell, Don L., 656, 1086	Mollgaard, Mark S., 864
Miller, Robbie L., 1255	Million, Sarah A., 244	Mitchell, Dorothy, 985	Mollgaard, Michael A., 864
Miller, Robert E., 524, 994	Mills, Clara E., 527	Mitchell, Elizabeth, 296	Mollgaard, Robert J., 864
Miller, Robert H., 254	Mills, Cyrus S., 1014	Mitchell, Emma, 290	Mollgaard, Tarnara L., 864
Miller, Robert L., 1266	Mills, Dorothy G., 45	Mitchell, Florence, 667	Mollgaard, Tarrell L., 864
Miller, Robert W., 1179	Mills, Elden H., 45	Mitchell, Garv L., 566	Monahan, Lillian, 477
Miller, Roberta, 1276	Mills, Harry E., 1023	Mitchell, Garv L., Jr., 566	Monahans, Ellen V., 1248
Miller, Roger D., 1329	Mills, James A., 254	Mitchell, H. Petrie., 1063	Monesi, Mary, 993
Miller, Ronald J., 1034	Mills, Kimberly L., 1308	Mitchell, Harold E., 1247	Monges, Charles, 1304
Miller, Rose M., 171	Mills, Martha, 266	Mitchell, Harold M., 1269	Monges, Dallas B., 1304
Miller, Rov A., 1085	Mills, Marv A., 965	Mitchell, Harold M., Jr., 1269	Monk, Fannie L., 1246
Miller, Rudolph H., 1187	Mills, Penny S., 1377	Mitchell, James, 145	Monroe, Geraldine L., 1341
Miller, Russell L., 362	Mills, Phyllis J., 573, 1023	Mitchell, John M., 1064	Monroe, Mary A., 14
Miller, Sabina L., 660	Mills, Ross A., 1377	Mitchell, Julie A., 1086	Monsen, Raymond J., 286
Miller, Samuel A., 783, 1181	Mills, Ross A., Jr., 1377	Mitchell, Karen, 566	Monson, James D., 303
Miller, Sandra J., 215, 1390	Mills, Sandra L., 561, 1014	Mitchell, Katherine, 1002	Montague, Norma A., 1013
Miller, Sarah E., 19, 385, 887	Mills, Sarah, 254	Mitchell, Loren V., 303	Montayne, Sally J., 1127
Miller, Sarah F., 220	Millsap, Cheryl A., 1249	Mitchell, Lorie, 1270	Montesi, Deborah L., 1282
Miller, Scott A., 918	Millsap, Julie M., 1249	Mitchell, Louise M., 104	Montgomery, Andrew L., 233
Miller, Seth O., 280	Millsap, Leonard D., 1248	Mitchell, Lowell, 1086	Montgomery, Arnold L., 1243, 1244
Miller, Sheridan J., 1390	Millsap, Leonard E., 775	Mitchell, Margaret, 145	Montgomery, Bart, 671
Miller, Stanley, 70	Millsap, Leonard L., 1248	Mitchell, Max A., 300	Montgomery, Beula M., 234, 645
Miller, Suzanne M., 1273	Millsap, Leslie R., 1249	Mitchell, Molly- J., 1086	Montgomery, Blaine A., 142
Miller, Sydnev G., 878	Millsap, Michael R., 1249	Mitchell, Paul, 655	Montgomery, Brian D., 1244
Miller, Tamm'iel., 171	Millsap, Michelle A., 1249	Milchell, Rachel, 114	Montgomery, Cheryl A., 1244
Miller, Thomas T., 255	Millsap, Robert L., 1248	Mitchell, Robert L., 768	Montgomery, Darrel D., 1190
Miller, Thomas, 151	Millward, Mari S., 1290	Mitchell, Robert, 985	Montgomery, David, 1244
Miller, Tirzah L., 341, 833, 1372, 1373	Millwood, Binnie L., 390	Mitchell, Sally S., 1086	Montgomery, Edith R., 234, 648
Miller, Treva L., 1085	Millwood, William M., 892	Mitchell, Tom, 408	Montgomery, Jame T., 685
Miller, Velma F., 221	Milspough, Mary E., 102	Mitchell, Virginia, 145	Montgomery, James D., 1190
Miller, Ver'IC., 1133	Minardos, Marie, 566	Mitchern, Bettv J., 574, 1027	Montgomery, Janice J., 647
Miller, Vickylvn 1181	Minars, Gladys, 150	Mitchem Frank W., 1027	Montgomery, John M., 234, 648
Miller, Victoria W., 1329	Minaudo, Dora, 1166	Mitchley, Thelma, 213	Montgomery, John R., 648
Miller, Viola C., 84, 471	Minchin, Violet R., 173, 587, 1034, 1035, 1036	Mitskas, BronLslaw, 563	Montgomery, Jolyn K., 648
Miller, Viola G., 894	Minchin, William, 587	Mitz, Mildred T., 1006	Montgomery, Joyce A., 1320
Miller, W. L., 77	Mincks, Emmet G., 861	Moak, Keith R., 571	Montgomery, Kaylene L., 1244
Miller, Walter D., 1006	Miner, Janet D., 861	Moak, Keitha M., 571	Montgomery, Marshall W., 142
Miller, Waller L., 77	Miner, Floral L., 324	Moberg, Dorothy M., 673	Montgomery, Perry A., 648
Miller, William A., 287	Miner, Orson A., 324	Moblev, Minnie R., 818	Montgomery, Rachel L., 371
Miller, William B., 678	Ming, Dan H., 797, 798	Mocca', Charles, 982	Montgomery, Raymond L., 1243
Miller, William E., 678	Ming, Julia, 798, 1319	Mocca, Charles, Jr., 493, 982	Montgomery, Richard S., 648
Miller, William H., 1266	Ming, Lucille, 798	Mocca, Dorothy, 982	Montgomery, Seamus D., 1190
Miller, William J., 833	Ming, Mildred, 797	Mocca, Shannon D., 982	Montgomery, Shelley, 671
Miller, William L., 173	Ming, Thaddeus B., 328	Mock, Ethel M., 107, 494	Montgomery, Steven C., 648
Miller, Wilmer W., 254, 255	Ming, Thaddeus, 1319	Mock, Joseph, 107	Montgomery, W. Clifford, 234
Miller, Wilmer W., Jr., 255	Minga, Jennifer L., 1255	Mock, Maude, 107	Montgomery, William C., 647
Miller, Winifred L., 362	Minga, Robert L., 1255	Mock, Pauline K., 921	Montgomery, William H., 624
Miller, Woody, 1273	Minga, Robert L., Jr., 1255	Mock, Rubv A., 1030	Montgomery, William P., 233, 234, 645, 647, 648
Millson, Debris J., 597	Minig, Lucile, 1319	Mock, Ruby, 575	Montoya, Alfredd, 1308
		Modgline, Tressie, 582	

# INDEX

- Montoya, Frank, 795, 1308  
 Moniz, Shirley A., 901  
 Mook, Isabel E., 1380  
 Moody, Brent, 1344  
 Moody, Maria C., 439  
 Moody, Shirley, 287  
 Moon, Andrew J., 1097  
 Moon Austin L., 1097  
 Moon, Cecil L., 168, 581  
 Moon, Clayton D., 1097  
 Moon, Colleen K., 1097  
 Moon, Craig R., 581  
 Moon, David J., 1097  
 Moon, Edward E., 1097  
 Moon, Emma, 614  
 Moon, Franklin W., 1098  
 Moon, Gladys F., 1098  
 Moon, Harry, 670, 1097  
 Moon, Isaac R., 581  
 Moon, Isaac, 1097  
 Moon, Jack A., 1097  
 Moon, Lois J., 1098  
 Moon, Lyle H., 298  
 Moon, Maria, 561  
 Moon, Marie, 878  
 Moon, Wesley G., 1097  
 Mooney, Archie E., 765  
 Mooney, Barbara J., 765  
 Mooney, Darlene J., 765, 1241  
 Mooney, James R., 765  
 Mooney, Jane 281, 765  
 Mooney, Kay E., 494  
 Mooney, William G., 281, 282, 765, 1241  
 Mooney, William J., 281, 765  
 Moore, Agnes G., 1135  
 Moore, Agnes, 348  
 Moore, Allic, HO  
 Moore, Annie, 732  
 Moore, Audrey L., 537  
 Moore, Bonnie L., 1251  
 Moore, Carl W., 461  
 Moore, Carol, 458, 954  
 Moore, Charles A., 1213  
 Moore, Charles E., 746  
 Moore, Clara L., 1220  
 Moore, Clyde, 72  
 Moore, Daniel, 1377  
 Moore, David A., 461  
 Moore, David L., 1377  
 Moore, David P., 461  
 Moore, Davis, 1041  
 Moore, Delia M., 734  
 Moore, Doris, 1290  
 Moore, Dorothy, 72  
 Moore, Edna A., 821, 1354  
 Moore, Elsie M., 16, 382  
 Moore, Emily, 245  
 Moore, Eva, 833  
 Moore, Evonne M., 779  
 Moore, Florence, 461, 1076  
 Moore, Floyd A., 77  
 Moore, Floyd N., 77  
 Moore, Frank D., 72  
 Moore, Gary A., 1213  
 Moore, George R., 294  
 Moore, Grade E., 951  
 Moore, Harland E., 480  
 Moore, Henry A., 1244  
 Moore, Herbert E., 443  
 Moore, Ina M., 988  
 Moore, Iris E., 1241  
 Moore, J. Emmett, 207, 629  
 Moore, James S., 410  
 Moore, Janice L., 1377  
 Moore, Jean, 1323  
 Moore, Joanne M., 1377  
 Moore, John A., 443  
 Moore, John H., 537  
 Moore, John, 207  
 Moore, Lena B., 762  
 Moore, Leroy, 503  
 Moore, Lewis A., 402  
 Moore, Lilly J., 1265  
 Moore, Lizzie, 69  
 Moore, Louis E., 736  
 Moore, Lydia, 1122  
 Moore, Malvina, 116  
 Moore, Marcia, 455  
 Moore, Margaret T., 1041  
 Moore, Mary E., 343, 344  
 Moore, Mary J., 1174  
 Moore, Mary, 403  
 Moore, Melissa A., 1344  
 Moore, Miriam H., 160, 566  
 Moore, Nancy M., 719  
 Moore, Nannie C., 132  
 Moore, Ralph, 1354  
 Moore, Ronald L., 1377  
 Moore, Sandra P., 746  
 Moore, Scott B., 1213  
 Moore, Sidonia M., 96, 480  
 Moore, Stephanie E., 443  
 Moore, Thomas R., 736  
 Moore, Vada C., 207, 629  
 Moore, Vcrnon, 1385  
 Moore, Virginia L., 848, 1385  
 Moore, Walter T., 29, 402  
 Moore, William E., 160  
 Moore, William H., 69  
 Moorhead, Anne, 827  
 Moosmann, Bert D., 1105  
 Moosmann, Betty, 1105  
 Moosmann, David L., 1105  
 Moosmann, Earl H., 672  
 Moosmann, John H., 1103, 1104  
 Moosmann, Kimberlee, 1105  
 Moosmann, Lael, 1105  
 Moosmann, Lela M., 1104  
 Moosmann, Leland E., 672, 1104  
 Moosmann, Lisa, 1105  
 Moosmann, Milzi, 1105  
 Moosmann, Murlin C., 672  
 Moosmann, Ora, 672, 1103  
 Moosmann, Robert D., 1105  
 Morad, Hannah E., 31, 39  
 Morales, Angelita, 1093  
 Moran, Catharine, 399  
 Moran, Edward, 400  
 Moran, James, 28, 400  
 Moran, James, Jr., 400  
 Moran, Jane M., 515, 992  
 Moran, Martha J., 85  
 Moran, Thomas L., 992  
 Morckel, Donna M., 839  
 Morckel, John H., 839  
 More, Janice L., 1119  
 Morehead, Eleanor, 933  
 Morehouse, Child, 933  
 Morehouse, Douglas A., 933  
 Morehouse, Lora L., 933  
 Morehouse, Scott S., 933  
 Morehouse, Thomas A., 933  
 Morehouse, Thomas, 933  
 Moreland, David E., 121, 509  
 Moreland, Dixie L., 510  
 Moreland, Elaine, S., 666  
 Moreland, Raymond F., 666  
 Moreland, Raymond F., II, 666  
 Moreland, W. Ford, II, 666  
 Moreland, William T., 666  
 Morf, Elizabeth, 730  
 Morgan, Al, 1203  
 Morgan, Alene, 1106  
 Morgan, Alice E., 469, 963  
 Morgan, Barbara L., 964  
 Morgan, Beatrice, 197  
 Morgan, Belinda F., 1147  
 Morgan, Bernice A., 1147  
 Morgan, Betty A., 469, 964  
 Morgan, Betty J., 888  
 Morgan, Beverly J., 1147  
 Morgan, Bob, 373  
 Morgan, Bobbi J., 1147  
 Morgan, Bonnie J., 1147  
 Morgan, Brenda L., 1147  
 Morgan, Carol L., 964  
 Morgan, Catherine, 1094  
 Morgan, Charles, 1094  
 Morgan, Chester N., 1147  
 Morgan, Christopher H., 1316  
 Morgan, Christopher R., 963  
 Morgan, Christopher, 918  
 Morgan, Cora A., 885  
 Morgan, Danny, 698  
 Morgan, Diane S., 695  
 Morgan, Dixie M., 456, 950  
 Morgan, Doris E., 1264  
 Morgan, Dorsey, 888  
 Morgan, Douglas M., 469, 963  
 Morgan, Dustin M., 918  
 Morgan, Edith G., 504  
 Morgan, Edna, 521  
 Morgan, Edward D., 1316  
 Morgan, Elaine, 698  
 Morgan, Ellen A., 250  
 Morgan, Elmer L., 698  
 Morgan, Elva M., 1245  
 Morgan, Ethel E., 770  
 Morgan, Etta M., 1170  
 Morgan, Evelyn M., 469, 963  
 Morgan, Floyd R., 278  
 Morgan, George W., 83, 469, 698, 963, 964  
 Morgan, George W., III, 963  
 Morgan, George W., Jr., 469, 963  
 Morgan, Grace A., 237, 652, 653, 654  
 Morgan, Grace, 232  
 Morgan, Hannabelle, 24, 389  
 Morgan, Harold, 85  
 Morgan, Helen L., 1339  
 Morgan, Henry N., 888  
 Morgan, Howard A., 950  
 Morgan, James D., 963  
 Morgan, James W., 389  
 Morgan, Jason D., 963  
 Morgan, Jerry W., 963  
 Morgan, Jody B., 964  
 Morgan, John B., 237  
 Morgan, Joseph F., 469, 964  
 Morgan, Katherine T., 1316  
 Morgan, Kathryn L., 963  
 Morgan, Laisee K., 963  
 Morgan, Lavaughn W., 698  
 Morgan, Lela V., 1034  
 Morgan, Leodra, 73, 449, 942  
 Morgan, Lola G., 773  
 Morgan, Mark B., 918  
 Morgan, Martha, 618  
 Morgan, Mary A., 251  
 Morgan, Myrna A., 698  
 Morgan, Nathan, 449  
 Morgan, Patricia J., 469, 964  
 Morgan, Patrick J., 964  
 Morgan, Richard D., 963  
 Morgan, Robert E., 963  
 Morgan, Roy D., 918  
 Morgan, Shirley P., 888  
 Morgan, Willrri F., 1147  
 Morgan, William N., 963  
 Mori, Michele, 193  
 Moriarty, Patricia L., 1009  
 Morins, Iva R., 1354  
 Moritz, Paul E., 966  
 Moritz, Paula K., 966  
 Morley, Alien P., 314  
 Morley, Daniel H., 311  
 Morley, M., 1174  
 Morley, Olive E., 310, 311  
 Mormon, Jane, 756  
 Mor on, Matilda F., 685  
 Morphew, Aaron D., 451  
 Morphew, Dolfus, 451  
 Morphew, Edgar, 451  
 Morphew, John, 451  
 Morphew, Nora, 945  
 Morphew, Roy, 451  
 Morphew, Simon L., 74, 451  
 Morphew, Welsey, 451  
 Morrell, Deann, 741  
 Morrell, Jerv, 741  
 Morrell, Maude G., 1116  
 Morrero, Ray, 780  
 Morr y, Charles H., 315  
 Morr y, Utahna, 315  
 Morr i, Douglas W., 1106  
 Morr i, Elvin D., 1106  
 Morr i, Gregory L., 1106  
 Morr i, Hattie P., 1180  
 Morr i, Ivan L., 1106  
 Morr i, Janet L., 686  
 Morr i, Jennifer, 1106  
 Morr i, Robert D., 1106  
 Morr i, Ryan P., 1106  
 Morr i, Scott E., 1106  
 Morr i, Stacey, 1106  
 Morr s, Angela M., 1023  
 Morr s, Anne T., 666  
 Morr s, Arthur E., 573  
 Morr s, Ben H., 202  
 Morris, Benjamin C., 345  
 Morr s, C.C., 407  
 Morr is, Connie, 230  
 Morr s, Dawn, 983  
 Morris, Delphine E., 611, 1048  
 Morris, Delphine, 190  
 Morris, Derrick, 1043  
 Morr s, Don, 230  
 Morr s, Donald E., 573, 1023  
 Morris, Dorothy H., 1275  
 Morr s, Edna M., 640  
 Morr s, Elizabeth B., 1157  
 Morris, Emily, 278  
 Morris, Eunice, 238  
 Morr s, Everett E., 165, 573, 1023  
 Morr s, Francis R., 760  
 Morr s, Harold L., 860  
 Morris, Harvey, 213, 632  
 Morr s, Heather R., 230  
 Morr s, Helen E., 149  
 Morr s, James E., 656  
 Morris, John P., 1023  
 Morr s, John W., 1132  
 Morr s, Joseph P., 399  
 Morris, Juanita M., 573  
 Morr s, Kari, 983  
 Morris, Kathleen J., 1180  
 Morr s, Lyda, 632  
 Morris, Marjorie L., 36, 407  
 Morr s, Martha L., 1073  
 Morris, Mary L., 1132  
 Morr s, Melissa H., 1316  
 Morr s, Michael, 1008  
 Morris, Muriel, 992  
 Morr s, Osborne L., 1180  
 Morris, Park A., 611  
 Morr is, Phillip, 956  
 Morr is, Robert L., 573, 1023  
 Morris, Roland E., Jr., 983  
 Morris, Ronald E., 494, 983  
 Morr is, Ruth, 1348  
 Morris, Scott, 1008  
 Morr is, Sheldon A., 1008  
 Morris, Terry, 1132  
 Morris, Thomas, 492  
 Morr is, Todd S., 1023  
 Morr s, Traci, 983  
 Morris, Virginia E., 722, 760  
 Morr s, William, 300, 834, 860

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Morrison, Dale A., 1316	Mosher, Betty J., 1017	Mower, Melissa, 318	Mullenaux, Cory T., 817
Morrison, Doris A., 659	Mosier, Walter L., 214	Mower, Merrill, 317	Mullenaux, Dari, 1335
Morrison, Isabelle, 93	Mosley, Doris A., 683	Mower, Moroni, 318	Mullenaux, Derald A., 815
Morrison, Jason L., 1316	Moslev, Louis F., 683	Mower, Morris L., 322	Mullenaux, James C., 817, 1334
Morrison, Judith A., 1261	Moss, 'Bill, 456	Mower, Orson W., 1172	Mullenaux, James P., 817, 1334
Morrison, Leland F., 1261	Moss, Billy C., 456	Mower, Royal L., 322	Mullenaux, Kimberlv, 1334
Morrison, Lonnie, 1334	Moss, Donva C., 1358	Mower, Ruby, 317	Mullenaux, Melanie.'si?
Morrison, Marcha E., 215	Moss, Esteile, 178, 594	Mower, Thora O., 317	Mullenaux, Melinda, 815
Morrison, Martha S., 241	Moss, Forrest P., 1358	Mower, Verna O., 316	Mullenaux, Monica, 817
Morrison, Mary A., 340, 832	Moss, Harlen B., 1358	Mower, William E., 315	Mullenaux, Stacie, 1334
Morrison, Mons D., 1316	Moss, Helmut G., 308	Mower, William V., 316	Mullenaux, Steven R., 1334
Morrison, Paul, 116	Moss, Marvin J., 406	Mower, Winfred A., 316	Mullenaux, Susan M., 817
Morrison, Rebecca J., 59	Molt, Michael, 398	Mower, Zina, 319	Mullenaux, Travis C., 817
Morrison, Richard D., 1316	Mottoon, BeverlyJ., 785	Mowery, Amy B., 1371	Mulleneaux, James P., 334
Morrison, William B., 340	Moubray, Mary A., 851	Mowery, Bernard, 235	Muller, David F., 497
Morrison, William P., 424	Moulder, Martha S., 1404	Mowery, Catherine, 235	Muller, Frank, 16
Morrow, Helen L., 1006	Moulton, Ernest E., 676	Mowery, Charles A., 831, 1371	Muller, Mark, 496
Morse, Charles A., 483, 980	Moulton, Erwin E., 676	Mowery, Helen R., 888	Mullett, Grace, 846
Morse, Clifford A., 157	Moulton, Lilla, 102	Mowery, Jack, 243	Mullett, Mary B., 846
Morse, Craig A., 981	Moulton, Maurice, 670	Mowery, Megan L., 1371	Mulligan, Donald E., 230
Morse, Cynthia M., 981	Moultrie, Nellie F., 1234	Mowery, Robert N., 1371	Mulligan, Elizabeth K., 230
Morse, David S., 157	Mounce, Linda M., 86	Mowery, Robert, 235	Mulligan, Louietta, 374
Morse, Frank, 980	Mountz, Paul W., 901	Mowery, William V., 1371	Mulligan, Lovetta, 872
Morse, Gary B., 758	Mountz, Shirley A., 409, 909	Mowery, William, 235	Mulligan, Walter, 374
Morse, Linda H., 758	Mouritsen, Maren, 721	Mowrer, Nellie E., 261	Mullin, Elizabeth, 878
Morse, Louise V., 157	Moushev, George, 832	Mowry, Susan, 243	Mulliner, Donald W., 706
Morser, Ronda L., 1046	Moushey, George, Jr., 832	Moyer, Belle, 84	Mullins, Carl, 1001
Morser, Spencer L., 1046	Moushey, William, 832	Mover, Ed J., 333	Mullins, Janice, 1001
Mort, David R., 1119	Mowbray, Catherine M., 1383	Moyer, George, 84	Mullins, JimmieL., 1001
Mort, Everett D., 1119	Mowbray, Dorothy C., 1382	Mover, Ray, 84	Mullins, Jimmy L., 1001
Mort, Everett D., Jr., 1119	Mowbray, Elizabeth J., 1383	Mover, Ruth, 63	Mullins, Julia A., 1001
Mort, Everett E., 1119	Mowbray, Louis J., 846, 1383	Moyer, Sally A., 1053	Mullins, Mary E., 503
Mort, Harry D., 1119	Mowbray, Louis L., 347, 846, 1382, 1383	Moyes, Joseph W., 809	Mullins, Patricia, 460
Mort, Mary E., 1119	Mowbray, Margaret M., 846, 1382	Movies, John A., 570	Mullon, David, 1363
Mortensen, Alice E., 769	Mowbray, Rita H., 846, 1383	Moynihnan, Katherine M., 418	Mullon, Maurine F., 1363
Mortensen, Anders, 768	Mowbray, Sharon A., 1383	Movse, Grace, 290	Mumm, Edward K., 519
Mortensen, Ann C., 308	Mowder, James A., 834	Mrasak, Dorothy M., 582	Mumm, Marilyn J., 123, 519
Mortensen, Edith M., 768	Mowder, James A., Jr., 834	Muckev, Bertha R., 596	Mund, Caroline W., 31
Monensen, Florence E., 768	Mower, Avis A., 316	Mueke, Evelyn A., 523	Munday, Fay, 1085
Mortensen, Howard C., 768	Mower, Byron L., 317	Mueller, Alma F., 577, 1033	Munden, Nicole E., 637
Monensen, Janice J., 778	Mower, Charles A., 319	Mueller, Amelia, 1195	Munden, Paul D., Jr., 637
Mortensen, Leo L., 768	Mower, Charles L., 319	Mueller, Arnold E., 521	Munden, Veretta, 637
Mortensen, Martin C., 282, 768	Mower, Cleo, 321	Mueller, Charles P., 932	Munden, Wendy M., 637
Mortensen, Mary M., 817	Mower, Clifton, 316	Mueller, Cheryl A., 932	Mundt, Francis H., 1090
Mortensen, Mary R., 768	Mower, Delma, 317	Mueller, Erwin H., 124, 521, 5214	Nfundt, Herman, 1090
Monensen, Norrel, 284, 778	Mower, Earl A., 319	Mueller, Frank F., 1033	Mundt, Linda L., 1090
Mortensen, Ramona, 770	Mower, Elizabeth, 316	Mueller, Janice E., 522	Mundt, Marvin F., 1090
Mortensen, Vera Lu, 299	Mower, Elmira, 316	Mueller, Joann, 522	Mundt, Robert, 596
Mortillard, Marie G., 1015	Mower, Elna, 317	Mueller, Kathy J., 522	Mundt, Sandra L., 1090
Mortlock, Edgar W., 153	Mower, Elzada R., 317	Mueller, Michael C., 932	Mundt, Shane R., 596
Mortlock, Lurena M., 153, 554	Mower, Emma, 319	Mueller, Robert D., 932	Mundy, Goldie [., 107, 493
Morion, Beulah J., 570, 1019	Mower, Francis M., 318, 320	Mueller, Robert J., 932	Munns, Lulu M., 702
Morton, Clarence E., 1019	Mower, George H., 316, 318	Muir, Ann, 287	Munsell, Jean K., 205
Morton, Sharon L., 1218	Mower, Geroma, 319	Muir, Danniel, 288	Munson, Norma E., 1137
Mortrued, Andrea, 366	Mower, Glade, W., 322	Muir, Shawn B., 528	Munson, Loree, 1160
Mortrued, Edna A., 366, 865, 866	Mower, Glen, 317	Mulcahy, Mary, 562	Nunvan, Charles B., 1129
Mortrued, Seever, 366	Mower, Glenda O., 317	Mulhern, Mary A., 400, 898	Munyan, Charles B., Jr., 1129
Morwan, Matilda F., 259	Mower, Heber L., 321	Mulhern, Marv E., 28	Munyan, Charles B., III, 1129
Mosbee, George, 374	Mower, Henry A., 318	Mulhern, Patrick, 400	Munyan, Hannah, 1129
Mosbee, Wasco W., 374	Mower, Henry Jr., 319	Mulkins, Jane L., 228, 231	Munyan, Marti, 1129
Mosby, Elizabeth, 109	Mower, Henry, 315, 321	Mullen, David R., 333	Munyan, Melissa, 1129
Mosby, Joseph, 109	Mower, Hilden, 316	Mullen, Grace F., 825	Munyan, Melody, 1129
Mosel, Mary A., 1371	Mower, Hyrum C., 319	Mullen, Harriet A., 917	Munyan, Michek, 1129
Mosely, Dollie M., 1324	Mower, Ila, 321	Mullen, Harriet, 429	Munyan, Monica, 1129
Moser, George L., 819	Mower, Inez L., 319	Mullen, Inza E., 72	Munzensheimer, Ruth L., 1375
Moser, Jeanne, 43	Mower, James B., 317	Mullen, Inza, 446, 935, 936	Murdock, Bonnie M., 675
Moser, Jeffrey C., 773	Mower, James H., 320	Mullen, Kitty L., 799	Murdock, Brandon D., 670
Moser, Joseph A., 773	Mower, Janet, 1172	Mullen, Merton E., 333, 810	Murdock, Charlyne L., 783
Moser, Joyce L., 819	Mower, Jones A., 319	Mullen, Nancy, 333	Murdock, Heber O., 259
Moser, Kimberly A., 773	Mower, Kenneth L., 316	Mullen, Patrick, 446	Murdock, Janell, 1211
Moser, Lisa K., 773	Mower, Kurds L., 319	Mullen, Robert M., 917	Murdock, John F., 675
Moser, Steven C., 773	Mower, Leah D., 317	Mullenany, Drayson M., 817	Murdock, John G., 783
Moser, William, 387	Mower, Lela, 316	Mullenany, Janet, 817	Murdock, Joseph O., 670
Moses, Alice R., 852	Mower, Leonard R., 319	Mullenaux, Alexa A., 817	Murdock, Maggie J., 705
Moses, Mark A., 18	Mower, Mabel, 700	Mullenaux, Arthur D., 815	Murdock, McKell, 670
Moses, Maurice B., 350, 852	Mower, Marvin L., 321	Mullenaux, Arthur R., 817, 1334	Murdock, Nathan G., 671
Moses, Maurice J., 852	Mower, Mary L., 319	Mullenaux, Aubrey, 1335	Murdock, Russell G., 1338
Moses, Maurice J., Jr., 852	Mower, Mattie L., 316	Mullenaux, Brooke, 817	Murdock, Russellene, 1338
Moses, Michelle L., 852		Mullenaux, Camalee, 817	Murdock, Stephen, 986
			Murdock, William W., 675

# INDEX

- Murkey, Grace, 1367  
 Murphrev, Ella, 63  
 Murphrey, Elsa, 434  
 Murphy, Angela, 1229  
 Murphy, Annie J., 242  
 Murphy, Benha E., 878  
 Murphy, Bessie, 85  
 Murphy, Brian, 1229  
 Murphy, ConnieJ., 781  
 Murphy, David A., 878  
 Murphy, Deanna, 437  
 Murphy, Eleanor T., 878  
 Murphy, Elizabeth T., 244  
 Murphy, Frank B., 1149  
 Murphy, Grace A., 72  
 Murphy, Grace H., 447  
 Murphy, Isaac, 85  
 Murphy, J. J., 400  
 Murphy, James W., 1313  
 Murphy, Judith M., 796, 1313  
 Murphy, Katharine A., 878  
 Murphy, Laura, 85  
 Murphy, Eeslie M., 781  
 Murphy, Eucy M., 482  
 Murphy, Margaret, 158  
 Murphy, Marilyn, 1149  
 Murphy, Martha, 201  
 Murphy, Michael, 936  
 Murphy, William R., 377, 877  
 Murphy, William R., Jr., 877  
 Murphy, William R., III, 878  
 Murphy, William R., IV, 878  
 Murray, Alan J., 703  
 Murray, AllisonJ., 220  
 Murray, Catherine, 284  
 Murray, Charles, 39  
 Murray, Curtis, 1244  
 Murray, Dana M., 1198  
 Murray, Donald J., 1 198  
 Murray, Donald J., 220  
 Murray, Douglas, 708  
 Murray, Gave, 708  
 Murray, Irma L., 39  
 Murray, James E., 708  
 Murray, Janet, 1244  
 Murray, Joseph S., 1188  
 Murray, Joseph, 828  
 Murray, Karen, 708  
 Murray, Eenore, 708  
 Murray, Eloyd R., 617  
 Murray, Loren D., 708  
 Murray, Eoren M., 708  
 Murray, Eorenzo T., 708  
 Murray, Eorraine, 708  
 Murray, MarthaJ., 617  
 Murray, Mary E., 718, 1188  
 Murray, Mary J., 220  
 Murray, Paul R., 1244  
 Murray, Ray T., 708  
 Murray, Read, 708  
 Murray, Renee, 708  
 Murray, Ryanj., 220  
 Murray, Scan T., 220  
 Murray, Thomas R., 1244  
 Murray, Thomas S., 298  
 Murray, William J., 220  
 Murray, William M., 708  
 Murren, Eeona M., 519  
 Murrie, Bruce, 428  
 Murrie, Warren R., 55, 427  
 Murry, ShirleyJ., 1063  
 Murset, Bradley B., 1317  
 Murset, John D., 1317  
 Murset, John S., 1317  
 Murset, Nicole M., 1317  
 Muse, Dwight H., 1152  
 Muse, Fannie J., 462  
 Muse, H.H., 1151  
 Muse, Hay-wood H., 1151  
 Muse, Jessica J., 1152  
 Muse, Melinda J., 1152  
 Muse, Melissa A., 1152  
 Muse, Stephen D., 1152  
 Muse, Stephen H., 1 152  
 Mushaney, George, D., 1352  
 Mushaney, Marietta J., 1352  
 Mushaney, Raymond M., 808, 1 352  
 Mushaney, Scott M., 1352  
 Mushaney, Shane M., 1352  
 Musser, Dale, 690  
 Musser, Jov E., 690  
 Musser, Julia, 690  
 Musser, Orville D., 260, 690  
 Musser, Peter, 690  
 Musser, Ray, 690  
 Musser, Vera, 690  
 Mussinan, Marquita, 969  
 Mustard, Clinton E., 1007  
 Mustard, Sharon E., 533, 1007  
 Musumeci, Alfred, 636  
 Musumeci, Christie, 636  
 Musumeci, Ross J., 636  
 Mutschler, Jean E., 782  
 Mutschler, Eawrence, 782  
 Myer, David, 181  
 Myer, Emily, 600  
 Myer, Evelyn, 599  
 Mver, John R., 364  
 Myers, Anna R., 835  
 Myers, Catherine, 606  
 Myers, Charles O., 440  
 Myers, Corabelle, 339  
 Mvers, Curtis G., 1004  
 Myers, Earl P., 833  
 Myers, Eupha A., 1018  
 Myers, Ira D., 657  
 Myers, Katherine, 14  
 Myers, Eavarna, 1208  
 Myers, Marcus E., 1208  
 Mvers, Margaret H., 531, 1004  
 Myers, Mary W., 367  
 Myers, Mary, 604  
 Myers, Michael S., 657  
 Miers, Pearl E., 157, 562  
 Mvers, Robert D., 1323  
 Myers, RussellJ., 66, 440 925, 926  
 Myers, Russell J., Jr., 441, 926  
 Myers, Russell S., 926  
 Mvers, Sarah, 590  
 Myers, Susan D., 441, 925  
 Mvers, Susan E., 1323  
 Myers, Susannah, 386  
 Myers, Sybil, 1317  
 Myers, Sylvester, 562  
 Myers, Virginia, 187, 605  
 Myers, William H., 339  
 Myers, William R., 14  
 Mvers, William R., Jr., 14  
 Myler, Jacqueline, 1056  
 Myres, Howard J., 840  
 Myres, James E., 840  
 Myres, Jamie E., 840  
 Myres, Janet E., 840  
 Myres, Jean E., 840  
 Myres, Joseph E., 840  
 Myrick, Albert H., 823  
 Myrick, Chester F., 823  
 Myrick, Cindy E., 510  
 Myrick, Donald R., 510  
 Myrick, Donna M., 510  
 Nabors, Desire, 1217  
 Nabors, John B., 1217  
 Nace, Anne E., 70  
 Nace, Mary E., 63  
 Nadel, Alicia, 1367  
 Nadel, Cynthia M., 1367  
 Nadel, Raul, 1367  
 Nadolson, Chris, 540  
 Nadolson, Thaddeus J., 540  
 Naegle, Alma C., 1349  
 Naegle, Alma R., 1349  
 Naegle, Liberty E., 1350  
 Naelgle, Alma R., 807  
 Nagel, Ruth E., 1088  
 Nagel, Wander, 1088  
 Nagle, Ruth E., 660  
 Nagy, Stephen J., 1152  
 Nagy, Teresa J., 1152  
 Naider, Norma P., 1226  
 Nanninga, Judy, 1 108  
 Naples, Constance E., 889  
 Napolinta, Eouise, 740  
 Napper, Eouisa A., 867  
 Naragon, Ellis F., 620  
 Narkley, Sarah J., 27, 28  
 Narman, Clara E., 366  
 Narrin, Michael B., 1119  
 Nash, C. W., 220  
 Nash, Frank, 285  
 Nash, John F., 807  
 Nash, Lucille M., 814  
 Nash, Olive H., 332, 807, 1346, 1347, 1348  
 Nash, Susan M., 663  
 Nast, Esther, 1259  
 Natalind, Anthony, 945  
 Nation, Denise, 979  
 Nations, GERALDEAN, 1191  
 Nations, Thomas, 1191  
 Nave, Helen H., 150  
 Naveretti, Gabriel, 1332  
 Nay, Joy M., 683  
 Nay, Milo L., 683  
 Naylor, Mary A., 448  
 Naylor, Mary L., 1148  
 Naylor, Richard C., 1148  
 McNamara, Louise, 305  
 Neadires, Josephine, 678  
 Neal, Frank L., 478  
 Neal, Kathleen, 472, 975  
 Neal, Phyllis J., 478  
 Neal, Phyllis, 92  
 Nebeker, Pamela L., 1301  
 Nebeker, Willard D., 1301  
 Nebinger, Carl, 182  
 Nebinger, Guy, 182  
 Nebinger, Mark, 182  
 Nebinger, Mary, 182  
 Neblett, Richard, 65  
 Needham, Itolo, 700  
 Needham, Josephine L., 1236  
 Needham, Nan A., 1328  
 Neel, Lake B., 1021  
 Neely, Gerald D., 74, 454  
 Neer, Cody K., 1291  
 Neese, Arthur M., 1133  
 Neese, Helen J., 1133  
 Neeshaw, Eleanor F., 966  
 Neff Arthur, 120  
 Neff, Carrie G., 542  
 Neff, Chester E., 421  
 Neff, David L., 120  
 Neil, Eva, 729  
 Neff, Mary E., 913  
 Neff, Philip W., 53, 421, 913  
 Neff, Philip W., Jr., 913  
 Neil, Philip W., III, 421, 913  
 Neff, Phyllis E., 421, 913  
 Neff, Timothy E., 913  
 Neff, Virginia R., 913  
 Negley, Marilyn A., 227  
 Negrete, Angel, 771  
 Neibaur, Phil G., 1220  
 Neibuer, Ronald J., 768  
 Neibuer, Hazel N., 820  
 Neide, Harry L., 383  
 Neiffer, Irene C., 776  
 Neilds, Walter, J., 853  
 Neill, Nancy, 145  
 Neilj, Wilbur, 145  
 Neilsen, Muriel, 735  
 Neilson, Deborah A., 1 183  
 Neilson, Georgia L., 1293  
 Neilson, Patricia M., 1200  
 Neilson, Peter, 771  
 Neilson, Robert, 94, 479  
 Nelson, Shallon R., 1105  
 Nelson, Sharon J., 1105  
 Nelson, Stuart W., 1105  
 Nelson, Terry S., 479  
 Nelson, Wendyjo., 479  
 Ne mery, Lucile, 588  
 Ne n, Jennie G., 554  
 Nell, Benjamin F., 189  
 Nell, Catherine M., 189  
 Nell, Henrietta M., 723  
 Nell, Katie M., 609, 610  
 Nelscher, Catherina, 314  
 Nelson, Albert R., 159  
 Nelson, Ann M., 508  
 Nelson, Annie A., 269, 719, 120 1205, 1208, 1209, 1210  
 Nelson, Barbara A., 1212  
 Nelson, Beatrice, 1159  
 Nelson, Berma E., 1279  
 Nelson, Bertha M., 269, 720, 12 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216  
 Nelson, Carlie, 1295  
 Nelson, Caroline A., 1286  
 Nelson, Carrie V., 259  
 Nelson, Carrol E., 788  
 Nelson, Carrol E., Jr., 788  
 Nelson, Doris, 1239  
 Nelson, Dwight K., 588  
 Nelson, Edith, 301  
 Nelson, Elsigtreng, 1239  
 Nelson, Elva M., 1217  
 Nelson, Elvera C., 109, 500  
 Nelson, Emerson J., 700  
 Nelson, Emma C., 1104  
 Nelson, Eric, 508  
 Nelson, Eric, Jr., 508  
 Nelson, Ernest A., 261, 692  
 Nelson, Florence M., 368  
 Nelson, Francis, 294  
 Nelson, Fred, 233  
 Nelson, Gail, 786  
 Nelson, Grace M., 93, 478  
 Nelson, Gregory P., 588  
 Nelson, Hannah E., 1243  
 Nelson, Hilding, 1136  
 Nelson, Hubert, 692  
 Nelson, Hubert, Jr., 692  
 Nelson, Ida A., 1328  
 Nelson, James H., 719  
 Nelson, Janel D., 121, 511  
 Nelson, Jenny E., 773  
 Nelson, Joann, 1309  
 Nelson, John F., 368  
 Nelson, John E., 511  
 Nelson, Joseph L., 332  
 Nelson, June, 1115  
 Nelson, Kari E., 588  
 Nelson, Karl E., 788  
 Nelson, Kathryn E., 788  
 Nelson, Kirsten, E, 788  
 Nelson, Ears P., 720  
 Nelson, Earue, 1290  
 Nelson, Laurel D., 1104  
 Nelson, Lawrence P., 1137  
 Nelson, Louis R., 1137  
 Nelson, Margaret, 338  
 Nelson, Margaretta, 45  
 Nelson, Marguerite H., 740  
 Nelson, Marjorie A., 159, 566  
 Nelson, Mary E., 702  
 Nelson, Mary H., 1041  
 Nelson, MaurineJ., 774  
 Nelson, Olive E., 500  
 Nelson, Patsy A., 1143

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Nelson, Paul W., 588	Newey, Pamela, 759	Nicoll, Donald L., 1172	Nielson, Irvin W., 704
Nelson, Paul, 435	Newkirk, John, 453	Nicoll, Donald L., Jr., 1172	Nielson, James P., 771
Nelson, Robert, 271	Newland, John E., 480	Nicoll, Jeremiah A., 1172	Nielson, James W., 771
Nelson, Roice E., 683	New-Ion, Charles A., 542	Nicoll, Joseph F., 1171	Nielson, Jana, 1183
Nelson, Ross K., 1309	Newlon, Michael E., 542	Nicoll, Karen F., 1172	Nielson, Janet D., 694
Nelson, Ruth, 700	Newlon, Roger L., 542	Nicoll, Russell A., 713, 1171, 1172	Nielson, Jarma M., 736
Nelson, Shelly M., 277	Newlon, Susan, 542	Nieffenegger, Elizabeth, 779	Nielson, Joel F., 1182
Nelson, Shirley A., 683	Newlon, Thomas D., 542	Nieffenegger, Joseph, 779	Nielsonjohanna M., 270, 271, 278, 279, 281
Nelson, Shirlev, 1089	Newman, Alice, 194	Niehart, Erlene, 704	Nielson, John A., 1182
Nelson, Thomas H., 93	Newman, Blanche G., 569	Nieland, Dorothy E., 642	Nielson, John H., 1298
Nelson, Verda, 299	Newman, Blanche L., 1400	Nield, Anthony H., 1278	Nielson, Joseph F., 266, 715, 1182, 1183, 1184
Nelson, Von V., 1285	Newman, Daisy H., 1263	Nield, Billy H., 1286	Nielson, Joseph F., Jr., 716
Nelson, Walter A., 588	Newman, Daniel, 1038	Nield, Dan H., 1278	Nielson, Joyce D., 1203
Nelson, William, 1309	Newman, David M., 629	Nield, Dana R., 1278	Nielson, Joyce, 1183
Nelson, Winnie S., 324	Newman, David T., 1214	Nield, Josh D., 1279	Nielson, Julia, 290
Nemes, Frank J., 1016	Newman, Edward H., 629	Nield, Lynn M., 1278	Nielson, Julie A., 1153
Nemes, Phyllis, 1016	Newman, Harrison, 77	Nield, Mary F., 1278	Nielson, Justin E., 736
Nemes, Vera, 1016	Newman, John D., 289	Nield, Nicholas B., 1286	Nielson, Kirsta J., 1182
Nemitz, Mary W., 858	Newman, Katy, 1215	Nield, Riley A., 1286	Nielson, Kristine, 1183
Nensink, Jennifer, 1088	Newman, Mary A., 734	Nield, Ross A., 1286	Nielson, Louise, 1182
Nesbit, Andrea R., 1156	Newman, Ronald E., 629	Nield, Van L., 1278	Nielson, Lucy L., 1176
Nesbit, Arlie E., 1156	Newman, Ronald E., Jr., 629	Nielsen, Agnes, 274	Nielson, Maren K., 270
Nesbitt, Clarence B., 888	Newman, Ruth E., 321	Nielsen, Barbara, 788	Nielson, Margaret, 1183
Nesbitt, Elizabeth L., 842	Nesome, Violet M., 280	Nielsen, Carl, 325	Nielson, Marilyn, 430
Nesbitt, Helena, 874	Newsom, Clara J., 348	Nielsen, Ericka J., 1153	Nielson, Marion P., 1183
Nesbitt, Rachel, 386, 887	Newton, Annie E., 157	Nielsen, Florence, 325	Nielson, Max E., 736
Nesbitt, William C., 345, 842	Newton, Arthur, 139	Nielsen, Frances M., 1337	Nielson, Mildred, 686
Nesbitt, William C., Jr., 842	Newton, Caroline, 273	Nielsen, James P., 282	Nielson, Nella L., 1183
Nesmith, Susan, 416	Newton, Charles N., 780	Nielsen, Johanna M., 272, 273, 274	Nielson, Niel F., 1184
Nespola, Anthony., 915	Newton, James J., 954	Nielsen, John B., 814	Nielson, Niels E., 736
Nespola, Paul J., 915	Newton, John A., 954	Nielsen, John J., 814	Nielson, Oscar R., 1263
Nespola, Paul P., 423, 915	Newton, John J., 954	Nielsen, Kristin, 1153	Nielson, Paige O., 1182
Nesselroad, Lucy E., 444	Newton, Pamela J., 954	Nielsen, Lela, 325	Nielson, Peter J., 1183
Nesson, Thelma, 1229	Newton, Patricia J., 954	Nielsen, Mary B., 804	Nielson, Peter R., 1183
Nethero, Harvey H., 1381	Newton, Patrick J., 462, 954	Nielsen, Matthew C., 1153	Nielson, Rasmus F., 684
Nethero, Mildred M., 1381	Newton, Peter J., 954	Nielsen, Meredith, 1153	Nielson, Reid W., 1200
Netherow, Mildred, 845	Newton, Robin E., 592	Nielsen, Paul M., 1153	Nielson, Robert C., 315
Nettleton, Eric, 430	Newton, Roger L., 139	Nielsen, Ruth E., 678, 1118	Nielson, Ruby, 1182
Nettleton, Michael W., 430	Neyer, Ellen, 427	Nielsen, Ruth, 1309	Nielson, Ruth R., 1182
Nettleton, Sandra, 430	Neyer, Paul J., 427	Nielsen, Ryan D., 815	Nielson, Tervl A., 736
Nettleton, Walter H., 60, 430	Neyman, John, W., 791	Nielsen, Soren M., 325	Nielson, Thora E., 290
Netts, Annie E., 343	Nibecker, Howard A., 1087	Nielsen, Teresa B., 1153	Nielson, Tiffany N., 815
Neubauer, Dorothy, 184	Nibecker, Linda, 657, 1087	Nielsen, Victor L., 1153	Nielson, Tony M., 736
Neubaum, Frederick L., 603	Niblett, Florence L., 326, 327, 793	Nielsen, Victor L., Jr., 1153	Nielson, Wendy, 1183
Neubaum, Frederick, 187, 603	Niblett, William, 326	Nielsen, Victor L., III, 1153	Nieto, Frank A., 223
Neubaum, Karen L., 603	Nibling, Katherine A., 600	Nielsen, Walter, 702	Nieto, Janet, 222
Neubaum, Eawrence R., 603	Nielv, Carol R., 1387	Nielsen, Aaron J., 1183	Nieto, Ronald, 222, 223
Neubaum, Russell L., 603	Nicely, Robert, 1387	Nielson, Alice K., 1183	Nikirk, Alice J., 225, 644, 1084
Neubaum, Tana L., 604	Nicholich, Ann, 1166	Nielson, Alien G., 716, 1183	Nikirk, Frank A., 644
Neunswander, Bertha A., 271, 739	Nicholl, Geneva M., 745	Nielson, Alien R., 1183	Niles, Mary C., 207
Neunswander, John, 739	Nicholls, Dilworth, 1334	Nielson, Alta M., 918	Nilsson, Ann M., 1305
Neustifer, Jan, 201	Nicholls, Mariann, 1334	Nielson, Aniesa C., 1184	Nilsson, Eric A., 1304
Nev, Nicholas, 46	Nicholls, Marsha, 1334	Nielson, Ann C., 1263	Nilsson, Mair, 795
Neville, Bruce T., 1300	Nicholls, Melanie, 1334	Nielson, Anna, 1183	Nilsson, Vera A., 794
Neville, Call, 1300	Nicholls, Michelle, 1334	Nielson, Audra, 290	Nilsson, Vera A. N., 1304
Neville, Esther, 1155	Nicholls, Raymond D., 1334	Nielson, Barbara A., 1223	Nittler, Maxine, 89, 477
Neville, Melani H., 1300	Nichols, Helen, 622	Nielson, Benjamin D., 1182	Nixon, Charles H., 734
Neville, Roark B., 1300	Nichols, James F., 157	Nielson, Carma, 1183	Nixon, Charles S., 269, 734
Neville, Taylor, 1300	Nichols, Joe S., 509	Nielson, Charity E., 1183	Nixon, Dorothy D., 1290
Neville, Zelda E., 769	Nichols, Josephine, 509	Nielson, Charles R., 325	Nixon, Grace, 315
Nevin, Deborah A., 1015	Nichols, Melinda A., 466	Nielson, Clair W., 918	Nobis, Kent, 1180
Nevin, Jean C., 562, 1015	Nichols, Milton H., 431	Nielson, Craig R., 478	Nobis, Michael L., 1180
Nevin, Mark J., 1015	Nichols, Minnie E., 157, 563	Nielson, Daniel, 1173	Nobis, Richard L., 1180
Nevin, Robert D., 562	Nichols, Phoebe, 1213	Nielson, Deborah, 265	Nobis, Scott L., 1180
Nevin, Robert L., 562	Nichols, Regina, 364	Nielson, Diane K., 1183	Nobis, Virtus W., 1180
Nevin, Robert, 562	Nicholson, Evelyn M., 120, 509, 991	Nielson, Douglas J., 1182	Noble, Brett E., 980
Nevin, Robert, Jr., 562, 1015	Nicholson, Hugh C., 509	Nielson, Elizabeth E., 716, 1184	Noble, Charles L., 1339, 1340
Nevin, Thomas R., Jr., 156	Nicholson, Larry D., 105, 491	Nielson, Emma P., 266, 714, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180	Noble, Courtland W., 1340
Nevin, William J., 562, 1015	Nicholson, Michael E., 491	Nielson, Heidi L., 1183	Noble, David B., 802, 1339
Nevin, William R., 1015	Nicholson, Mitchell D., 491	Nielson, Heidi, 755	Noble, David R., 1340
Newberry, Buck, 810	Nickell, James W., 634	Nielson, Helena M., 1183	Noble, David W., 1339
Newberry, Julie D., 333, 810	Nickell, Janet S., 635		Noble, Deidri, 1290
Newberry, Richard D., 810	Nickell, Mary K., 635		Noble, Denise, 1340
Newberry, Richard, 333	Nickell, Robert B., 214, 634		Noble, Earl L., 1290
Newberry, Scan M., 810	Nickell, Roberta L., 635		Noble, Elizabeth S., 924
Newberry, Steven W., 333, 810	Nickle, Helen T., 1180		Noble, Henry C., 17
Newcomer, Susie E., 1126	Nicks, Clarence D., 1162		Noble, James M., 1340
Newell, Linda S., 1377	Nicks, Clarence L., 1162		Noble, Joshua J., 1340
Newely, George E., 759	Nicodemo, Nena, 1133		
Newey, Clyde L., 278, 759	Nicoll, Adam L., 1172		

# INDEX

- Noble, Julia T., 312  
Noble, Karol, 1340  
Noble, *Larry* K., 482, 980  
Noble, Lawrence, 1340  
Noble, Leslie D., 1341  
Noble, Leslie, 1339  
Noble, Mark L., 1341  
Noble, Mary J., 1341  
Noble, Megan, 1340  
Noble, Nancy L., 1341  
Noble, Natalie A., 980  
Noble, Nicole, 1340  
Noble, Peggy, 1340  
Noble, Richard A., 980  
Noble, Robert L., 1340  
Noble, Samuel A., 1340  
Noble, Sarah A., 1341  
Noble, Tia K., 1340  
Noble, Tonya K., 781  
Noble, Vickie A., 1340  
Noble, Wanda E., 300  
Nocar, Emily, 1320  
Nockleby, Edythe M., 1166  
Noe, Hazel, 1035  
Noel, Corolhv, 1328  
Noel, Gary L., 999  
Noel, James C., 999  
Noel, James M., 526, 999  
Noel, James R., 999  
Noel, Julia A., 241, 242  
Noel, Phyllis, 1341  
Noel, Rethia, 1 144  
Noel, Warren, 241  
Noell, Florence, 508  
Noesser, Victor, 801  
Noesser, Vincent V., 801  
Noia, Michael, 609  
Noia, Theresa, 189, 609  
Nolan, Robert, 675  
Nold, James A., 515  
Nolen, Francis, V., Jr., 423  
Nolen, Francis, 423  
Nollette, Ephraim P., 1117  
Nollette, Gary J., 500  
Nollette, GeotTery W., 500  
Nollette, Iryl B., 1117  
Nollette, Michael B., 1117  
Nolman, Barbara J., 1132  
Nolman, Robert E., 1132  
Nolle, Patricia A., 1022  
Noltensmeir, F. W., 90  
Nolthenius, Balthazer C., 1287  
Nolthenius, Julie F., 1287  
Norby, Harold, 305, 786  
Norcross, Mildred E., 886  
Nordberg, Harrv D., 1191  
Nordbery, Linda M., 1191  
Nordstrom, John, 319  
Nordstrom, Peter L., 323  
Nordstrom, Peter, 323  
Nordstrom, Ina E., 1195  
Norgaard, Rose, 222  
Norgeem, Leola B., 779  
Norman, Alta, 293  
Norman, Amanda M., 459  
Norman, Dennis L., 784  
Norman, Johanna K., 635  
Norman, Marjorie, 106  
Norman, William C., 784  
Norris, Al L., 508  
Norris, David B., 1066  
Norris, Delcie, 508  
Norris, Donald, 700  
Norris, Glenn E., 623 1066  
Norris, Keith E., Jr., 527  
Norris, Lois, 120  
Norris, Stephen W., 1066  
Norris, Tom, 508  
North, Amanda M., 339  
North, Charles, 339  
North, Johnny, 811  
North, Larry E., 631  
North, Maxine, 1228  
Northam, Sarah A., 693  
Northern, Andrew S., 932  
Northern, Carl O., 932  
Northern, Kirk L., 932  
Northern, Ralph N., 932  
Northern, Seth C., 932  
Norton, Glenn C., 1221  
Norton, Beatrice, 906  
Norton, Carlo R., 1221  
Norton, Cecil E., 817  
Norton, Charles C., 1221  
Norton, Diana M., 592  
Norton, Eugene W., 176, 592  
Norton, Fav E., 816  
Norton, Frank W., 592  
Norton, Hilma, 281  
Norton, John E., Jr., 816  
Norton, Leah B., 1207  
Norton, Lisa A., 1221  
Norton, Margo, 1221  
Norton, Marti J., 1221  
Norton, Neva R., 334, 817  
Norton, Susan J., 592  
Norton, Tracy, 592  
Nottingham, Dolores, 1238  
Nova, Mary, 788  
Novakovich, Barbara A., 1213  
Novakovich, George, 1213  
Nowak, Steve, 1242  
Nowles, Barbara L., 518  
Nowles, Christopher, 518  
Nowles, Richard K., 123, 518  
Nowles, Richard W., 518  
Nowles, Rodney D., 518  
Nowles, Roger A., 518  
Nowles, Wayne M., 518  
Noxel, Alma, 756  
Noxeti, Barbara A., 601  
Noxen, Paul, 601  
Noyes, Madelyn, 607  
Null, Sue, 1366  
Null, William, 1366  
Nunamaker, Oscar, 1088  
Nunamaker, Viva M., 1088  
Nunamaker, Viva, 660  
Nunes, Joseph E., 587  
Nunes, Antonio, 1273  
Nunes, Elvira, 181  
-Nunes, Joaquin S., 1035  
Nunes, Joseph E., 1035  
Nunes, Nancy C., 1273  
Nungesser, Doris M., 363  
Nungesser, Harvey J., 363  
Nungesser, Laila M., 363  
Nungesser, Martha V., 363  
Nungesser, Mary C., 363  
Nungesser, Samuel E., 363  
Nungesser, William R., 363  
Xungesscr, William R., Jr., 363  
Nunns, Ruby F., 948  
Nuno, David, 1262  
Nuss, Elmer M., 832  
Nuss, Elmer, 1372  
Nuss, Frank D., 341, 832, 1372  
Nuss, Frank, 340  
Nuss, Larry D., 1372  
Nuss, Presley, 832  
Nuss, Sheldon E., 1372  
Nuss, Sicily S., 1372  
Nuss, Troy, 1372  
Nuttal, Alma, 1320  
Nuttall, Heber, 1320  
Nuttall, Chad R., 1337  
Nuttall, Christopher R., 1337  
Nunall, Lois L., 1320  
Nuttall, Louie M., 309  
Nuttall, Noal R., 1337  
Nuttall, Roland, 1337  
Nuttall, Tracey, 1337  
Nuttall, Treven M., 1337  
Nuwes, Purva, 145  
Nyberg, George D., 1107  
Nyberg, Loa, 672, 1107  
Nybo, Elsie J., 1179  
Nyborg, Darwin L., 740  
Nyborg, Jason 'F., 740  
Nyborg, Melanie K., 740  
Nyborg, Tony L., 740  
Nye, Blanche M., 196, 616, 1050  
Nye, Dottie B., 773, 1246  
Nye, George J., Jr., 251  
Nye, William M., 616  
Xvgren, Larry K., 1280  
Nygren, Walter M., 1280  
Nylander, John S., 1259  
Nylander, Rachel K., 1259  
O'Brien, Catherine L., 1327  
O'Brien, Edith, 215  
O'Brien, Ethel, 1327  
O'Brien, Fonda L., 1191  
O'Brien, Heather H., 1317  
O'Brien, Jeffrey S., 1327  
O'Brien, Jesse A., 797  
O'Brien, Jessie A., 1317  
O'Brien, Jim B., 665  
O'Brien, Kelly M., 1317  
O'Brien, Loretta c., 1210  
O'Brien, Martha E., 665  
O'Brien, Patricia A., 1327  
O'Brien, Stephanie R., 1317  
O'Brien, Susan M., 168  
O'Brien, Thomas M., 1317  
O'Brien, Thomas, 1317  
O'Brien, Tracv A., 1327  
O'Brien, William J., 799, 1327  
O'Brien, William J., 11, 1327  
O'Brien, William J., 111, 1327  
O'Connell, Dan J., 737  
O'Connell, Edward F., 737  
O'Connell, Patrick J., 737  
O'Connor, Edna, 521  
O'Connor, Ellen M., 590  
O'Connor, James C., 166  
O'Cull, Alice H., 469  
O'Dell, Albert S., 1021  
O'Dell, David M., 1021  
O'Dell, Deborah L., 1021  
O'Dell, Dennis, 241  
O'Dell, Frank, 241  
O'Dell, Michael E., 1021  
O'Donnell, Shelly L., 1307  
O'Donnell, William J., 1307  
O'Driscol, Roberta, 706  
O'Howell, Jessie M., 816  
O'Keefe, Catherine M., 43  
O'Keefe, John, 43  
O'Leary, Alice, 756  
O'Neal, Amanda, 1283  
O'Neal, C. R., 850  
O'Neal, Candacc P., 1283  
O'Neal, Cenone, 292  
O'Neal, Gary G., 955  
O'Neal, Ila F., 166, 575, 1030  
O'Neal, Jared D., 1283  
O'Neal, Laura, 850  
O'Neal, Oscar H., 575  
O'Neal, Patrick D., 955  
O'Neal, Sharrie L., 955  
O'Neal, Stephen C., 1283  
O'Neal, Stephen D., 1283  
O'Neal, Tammi G., 955  
O'Neal, Todd W., 955  
O'Neal, Tressie M., 582  
O'Neal, William 955  
O'Neil, Fave, 1100  
O'Neil, George, 97  
O'Neil, Ila F., 1031  
O'Neil, James, 1100  
O'Neil, John M., 431  
O'Neil, Nancy A., 743  
O'Neil, Susan L., 740  
O'Neill, Hazel, 431  
O'Neill, John M., Jr., 431  
O'Neill, John M., III, 431  
O'Quinn, Herirv, 1002  
O'Quinn, June F., 531, 1002  
O'Reilly, JohnJ., 1076  
O'Reilly, Marv E., 90  
O'Reilly, Ruth R., 640, 1076  
O'Sanders, Margery, 407  
Oak, Poak Soon, 488  
Oakes, Lois L., 1198  
Oakley, Maggie M., 1256  
Oakley, Barnis, 732  
Oakley, Chervl A., 1053  
Oakley, Cynthia L., 1053  
Oakley, James E., 731  
Oakley, John A., 731  
Oakley, Karen F., 1053  
Oakley, Kimberly A., 731  
Oakley, Laura D., 1053  
Oaklev, Lillian, 386  
Oaklev, Linda G., 732  
Oakley, Linda R., 730  
Oaklev, Max E., 730  
Oakley, N. L., 1053  
Oaklev, Ralph C., 730  
Oakley, Sharon K., 1053  
Oakley, Susan C., 730  
Oakley, William D., 1053  
Oaks, Phoebe H., 734  
Obenchain, Ella, 722  
Oberhensley, Maureen A., 785  
Obert, Carl, 1173  
Obert, CarolJ., 1173  
Obertthorn, Theresa, 423  
Obnav, Charlotte N., 747  
Oda, Micko, 280  
Oda, Miki, 280  
Oda, Ryutaro, 280  
Oden, Carey L., 51 1  
Ogden, Mel'vinJ., 807  
Oesch, Eugene, 209  
Oesch, Rennie M., 209  
Offret, Isabella L., 1145  
Oltiut, Arden K., 362  
Offutt, Carl R., 362  
Offutt, Carrie L., 362  
Ofutt, Erin L., 362  
Offutt, Richard, 362  
Ogden, Anna M., 682  
Ogden, Douglas C., 1347  
Ogden, Frank M., 1346  
Ogden, Frederick G., 1347  
Ogden, James H., 682  
Ogden, Janet L., 1347  
Ogden, Margaret R., 1347  
Ogden, MelvinJ., 1346  
Ogden, Nancv L., 1 194  
Ogden, Robert M., 1194  
Ogden, Russell S., 682  
Ogden, Sevilla, 324  
Ogden, Tad W., 1346  
Ogden, Vicki D., 682  
Ogden, Ward N., 1347  
Ogden, Wendell L., 682  
Ogden, Wendell S., 682  
Ogden, Wendy K., 682  
Ogelsbv, Kathryn M., 612  
Ogfrn, Minnie E., 1115  
Olander, Annie M., 741  
Olaveson, Emma K., 703  
Olcott, Alverta, 682  
Olcott, Carol L., 682  
Olcott, George A., 681  
Olcott, Glenda, 682

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Olcott, Ina G., 682	Olson, Matthew D., 495	Orton, Anrassa R., 308	Olley, Mabel J., 911
Olcott, John L., 682	Olson, Nancy J., 496	Orton, Amasa T., 308	Ollev, Marion, 409, 911
Olcott, Lila M., 682	Olson, Oscar W., 706	Orton, Blanche, 315	Ollev, Paul, 911
Olcott, Paul M., 682	Olson, Patrick, 1129	Orion, Elizabeth E., 279	Oltimi, Margaret R., 783
Olco t, Richard E., 682	Olson, Paul, 1129	Orton, Ellis S., 308	Ottimi, Ralph J., 783
Okot t, Robert A., 259, 681	Olson, Peter S., 706	Orton, Eva L., 308	Ollev, Jancee, 1212
Olco t, Robert L., 682	Olson, Randa, 891	Orion, John W., 308	Olley, Stanley V., 1212
Olco t, Ronald L., 682	Olson, Robert L., 1307	Orton, Minnie F., 308	Oito, Amy N., 974
Olco t, Virginia L., 682	Olson, Robin E., 1307	Orwin, James R., 527	Otto, Jeffrey L., 974
Oldc iburger, Sharon, 226	Olson, Rochelle A., 496	Osawa, Yoc, 1287	Olio, Tina L., 974
Oldham, Eliza, 290	Olson, Ronald A., 495	Osberg, August F., 826	Ourson, Pauline A., 117
Oldham, Pearl A., 39	Olson, Scott A., 495	Osborn, Beulah, 226	Outlaw, Colleen, 973
Oldrovd, Andrew V., 683	Olson, Svca K., 908	Osborn, Charles M., 1072	Overd, Boyd C., 1246
Oldroyd, Francis A., 683	Olson, Tracy L., 1307	Osborn, David A., 525	Overd, Judilh A., 1170
Oldroyd, Geneel, 309	Olson, William, 1307	Osborn, Gladys, 175	Overd, Kristine R., 1246
Oldrovd, Isaac W., 309	Olssen, Anna, 273	Osborn, Jesse'E., 1171	Overd, Lola M., 294
Olds, Elizabeth, 785	Olsson, Ann, 747	Osborn, Kenneth R., 1072	Overd, Spencer L., 1170
Olshan, Ellen, 727	Olsson, Karla L., 1304	Osborn, Kenneth R., Jr., 1072	Overfell, Jodie, 761
Olhausen, Grace, 899	Ookman, Arthur W., 863	Osborn, Lavon F., 1052	Overfelt, John A., 761
Oliphant, Mary, 287	Openshaw, Byron J., 729	Osborn, Lester, 525	Overfell, John, 761
Oliver, Annie, 686	Openshaw, Dale D., 1290	Osborn, Myrtle A., 1213	Overfell, Lori K., 761
Oliver, Jeanette E., 966	Openshaw, Douglas J., 1290	Osborn, Raymond L., 1052	Overfell, Ralph G., 761
Oliver, John L., 1250	Openshaw, Glade J., 1163	Osborn, Rosalie, 496	Ovrchenslev, Douglas H., 785
Oliver, Josephine G., 776, 1250	Openshaw, Eaura A., 729	Osborn, Shelly A., 495	Overboil, John E., 1356
Oliver, Earry, 281	Openshaw, Marsh J., 1301	Osborn, Tracey D., 1072	Overboil, Mark L., 1356
Oliver, Mamie R., 281, 764, 765	Openshaw, Michael V., 1163	Osborn, Vicki E., 1171	Overboil, Martin C., 1356
Oliver, Mignon G., 1206	Openshaw, Tov E., 1213	Osborn, Xedia, 634	Overholtz, Celia A., 164
Oliver, Richard R., 517, 682	Openshaw, Walter O., 1213	Osborne, Bige W., 1001	Overman, Olive P., 305, 785
Oliver, Gladys, H., 278	Opp, Eouis G., 1307	Osborne, Elizabeth E., 344, 842, 843	Overman, Roscoc, 785
Oiler, Jewell R., 957	Opp, Ruth A., 1307	Osborne, Joseph H., 344	Overslcel, Dallon C., 1324
Olmedd, Evelyn L., 1063	Oram, Blair E., 1307	Osborne, Robin, 1001	Overstreet, Vester F., 1324
Olsen, Clarence J., 1259	Oram, Christina K., 1307	Osborne, Ruth C., 1001	Ovenon, Lillian, 503
Olsen, Dale E., 1259	Oram, Christy J., 1307	Osborne, Wanda, 298	Oviall, Judith, 713
Olsen, Daleen K., 1259	Oram, Connie, 1307	Osborne, William B., 530, 1001	Ovington, Genevieve, 207, 628
Olsen, David, 453	Oram, Danny B., 1306	Osburg, Eois A., 826	Ovington, William, 628
Olsen, Fern, 1135	Oram, Ferron L., 795, 1306	Osell, Anna C., 723	Owen, Edward L., 1030
Olsen, Gerald P., 741	Oram, Joseph H., 1306	Osgood, Nedla, 104	Owen, Edwin E., 242
Olsen, Hans A., 300	Oram, Eindsav, 1307	Osmeyer, Kimberly A., 115	Owen, Ellis, 140
Olsen, Inine, 222	Oram, Mindy J., 1307	Osrnever, Merle G., 115	Owen, Eric G., 1030
Olsen, Karen, 1270	Oram, Shawn E., 1307	Osmeyer, William A., 115	Owen, Evan H., 1030
Olsen, Mabel E., 300	Oram, Tracy A., 1307	Osmond, Agires E., 791	Owen, Leon R., 242
Olsen, Madeline M., 453	Orchard, Velma, 705	Osmond, George, 791	Owen, Lucy, 1057
Olsen, Margaret H., 657	Orcutt, Edwin P., 1039	Osmond, James R., 1013	Owen, Roberl S., 793
Olsen, Marilvn, 1115	Orcutt, Irene E., 593, 1039	Osmond, James R., Jr., 556, 1013	Owen, Thomas L., 1030
Olsen, Marlene F., 1259	Oren, Gary A., 777	Ostberg, Carl V., 1182, 1183	Owen, Vandell C., 575, 1030
Olsen, Parley P., 741	Oren, Pamela D., 777	Ostberg, Mignon, 1182	Owens, Catherine M., 1444
Olsen, Peggv E., 977	Oren, Robin E., 777	Osteen, Erin R., 1187	Owens, Christopher W., 896
Olsen, Raymond R., 1270	Oren, William L., 777	Osteen, Gannon, 1187	Owens, Cora, 714, 1176
Olsen, Sharon M., 1259	Drepitch, John P., 307	Osteen, Peter Z., 1187	Owens, Doris F., 415
Olson, Arvilla, 1172	Orgill, Beulah, 1237	Osteen, Steven E., 1187	Owens, Franklin H., 1176
Olson, Adriel, 1077	Orlebach, Linda L., 1261	Osier, Harry E., 46	Owens, James G., 140
Olson, Alden G., 908	Orman, Margaret A., 334, 821, 1354, 1355	Oster, Harry E., Jr., 46	Owens, James M., 1444
Olson, Alfred M., 104	Orman, William R., 821	Oster, Einda, 46	Owens, Jane, 314
Olson, Andrew D., 1007	Ormand, Phoebe L., 1205	Osier, Samuel, 46	Owens, Mary, 937
Olson, Avis M., 1206	Ormes Jean A., 470, 968	Osterholt, Janc C., 738	Owens, Matthew M., 896
Olson, Billy E., 108, 495	Ormes, Sidney E., 968	Osterle, Jan, 382	Owens, Nannie R., 76, 457, 951
Olson, Billy W., 495	Ormiston, May, 204	Oslheimer, Alfred J., 668	Owens, Rachel A., 803
Olson, Carin, 1129	Grow, Elizabeth, 503	Oslheimer, Anthony M., 668	Owens, Samuel B., 457
Olson, Cary J., 1199	Orr, Emma, 370	Oslheimer, Caroline P., 668	Owings, Brenda R., 582
Olson, Daniel R., 496	Orr, George, 370	Oslheimer, Edward M., 668	Owings, Deborah M., 583
Olson, Edward, 495	Orr, Lottie E., 370	Oslheimer, Richard K., 668	Owings, Gloria A., 582
Olson, Elizabeth, 706	Orr, Robert J., 683	Ostheimer, William B., 668	Owings, Leroy B., 170, 582
Olson, Elndra, 758	Orr, Rosa L., 775	Oswald, Barbara, 898	Owings, Madaline L., 583
Olson, Elsie J., 104	Orr, Samuel L., 1038	Oswald, Harold, 898	Owings, Marshall, 582
Olson, Elsie E., 1157	Orr, Samuel, 589, 1038	Oswald, Karen E., 588	Owings, Michael L., 583
Olson, Elton, 90	Orshesky, Angela, D., 40	Oswald, M. Donovan, 588	Owings, Palsy K., 582
Olson, Erick T., 908	Orshesky, Christine M., 40	Oswald, Thelma, 898	Owings, Rosalie M., 582
Olson, Ethel L., 733	Orshesky, Ronald R., 40	Oswalt, Diana, 1395	Owings, Sharon L., 583
Olson, Francis R., 641, 1077	Orshesky, Ronald R., Jr., 40	Oswalt, Floyd S., 860, 1394	Owings, Shirley J., 583
Olson, George, 628	Orth, Thelma, 599	Oswall, Flenrv, 1394	Owings, William L., 582
Olson, Hildegard V., 695	Orthlieb, Ethel, 421	Oswah, Michael, 1395	Oxford, Bernard, 332
Olson, Jayne R., 1199	Orthlieb, Harold, 421	Oswall, Richard A., 1395	Ovsten, Mary J., 1058
Olson, Jocelvn E., 1077	Orthlieb, Sarah, 421	Oswalt, Tommv, 1395	Oziah, Goldie, 519
Olson, John A., 406, 908	Ortman, Bertha W., 90	Oswall, Tracv/1395	Paca, Thomas E., 515
Olson, Katherine J., 1077	Ortnan, Julius, 90	Oswall, Virginia L., 1395	Pace, Alfred L., 680
Olson, Larry O., 706	Ortnr, Alvin, 588	Ollawa, Stella A., 236	Pace, Diane M., 725
Olson, Ears, 1128	Ortnr, Mary, 588	Ollerbeek, Clyde, 454	Pace, Felix, 815
Olson, Eora J., 1339	Ortnr, Patricia A., 588	Ouesen, Karen M., 807, 1347	Pace, Gerald L., 815
Olson, Lou D., 708		Ouesen, Lesler, 1347	Pace, Jacqueline, 680
Olson, Maren C., 673			Pace, James B., 1155



# INDEX

- Pace, Jane A., 466  
Pace, Jarred L., 815  
Pace, John A., 680  
Pace, Joseph L., 1164  
Pace, Mary M, 711, 1155  
Pace, Mildred A., 680  
Pace, Sarah, 968  
Pace, Shana, 1164  
Pace, Stanley B., 726  
Pachl, Karen M., 1104  
Pachl, Robert F., 1104  
Pack, Ada M., 1177  
Packard, Beth, 1295  
Packer, Laura, 1098  
Packer, Bessie, 1322  
Packer, Charlotte B., 1154  
Packer, Clara M., 1153  
Packer, Dora L., 774  
Packer, Lera, 1214  
Packer, Maude, 711  
Packer, Michael J., 778  
Packer, Xada, 1340  
Packer, Ryan S., 778  
Packer, Shelly M., 778  
Packer, Stephen W., 778  
Packer, Velda, 313  
Packer, Wendell J., 778  
Packer, Whipple, 313  
Paddock, Bill, 1361  
Padgett, Alma, 962  
Padgett, Arthur G., 1 100  
Padgett, Catherine, 1100  
Padgett, Grace, 80  
Padgett, James A., 415  
Padgett, John J., 962  
Padgett, Lauretta A., 169  
Padgett, Rilev, 169  
Padgett, Robert, 169  
Padgett, Robert, Jr., 169  
Padgett, Sandra L., 1100  
Padgett, Susan M., 415  
Padgett, Wesley, 962  
Page, Abraham L., 650  
Page, Barbara L., 650  
Page, Benny K., 650  
Page, Cora M., 708  
Page, Dewitt, 1008  
Page, Everett L., 131  
Page, Everette L., 533  
Page, George A., 236, 650  
Page, Harlan D., 650  
Page, Jane A., 650  
Page, Keith A., 650  
Page, Linda F., 650  
Page, Margaret E., 650  
Page, May N., 545, 1008  
Page, Mavbelle, 80  
Page, Norma F., 650  
Page, Randy S., 650  
Page, Vicky K., 650  
Paige, Carl E., 435, 922  
Paige, Deborah A., 922  
Paige, Edward J., 435  
Paige, Helen E., 435, 922  
Paige, John R., 922  
Paige, Mary J., 435  
Paige, Robert E., 64, 435, 922  
Paige, Robert J., 435  
Paige, Suzie, 435  
Paige, Vincent L., 435  
Paige, William R., 435  
Painter, James D., 1270  
Painter, Patricia L., 1270  
Painter, Ralph E., 528, 1000  
Palesand, Terry, 1 1 28  
Palesh, Frank, Jr., 115  
Palesh, Frank, III, 115  
Palesh, Frank, IV, 115  
Palinkas, Julia, 898  
Fallen, Amy E., 881  
Pallock, Eva, 1314  
Palma, Arthur S., 793, 1293  
Palma, Janet L., 1293  
Palma, Kathrvn E., 1293  
Palma, Salvad'orc, 1293  
Palmer, Alice L., 365  
Palmer, Alice W., 364  
Palmer, Allan B., 364  
Palmer, Amy, 814  
Palmer, Ann M., 365  
Palmer, Anna E., 365  
Palmer, Anne E., 364  
Palmer, Christopher L., 365  
Palmer, Clark, 176  
Palmer, David W., 365.  
Palmer, Dennis V., 1 149  
Palmer, Elizabeth D., 1329  
Palmer, Elizabeth, 301  
Palmer, Ellis, 10  
Palmer, Evelyn L., 1163  
Palmer, Everett, 364  
Palmer, Frances, 329, 759  
Palmer, Henry C., 364  
Palmer, Henry E., 289  
Palmer, Henry, 364, 365  
Palmer, Herbert, 365  
Palmer, Hilda L., 1338  
Palmer, Howard E., 365  
Palmer, Howard E., Jr., 365  
Palmer, Icel J., 176  
Palmer, Janet S., 365  
Palmer, Jeffrey G., 364  
Palmer, John, 164  
Palmer, Kirn A., 364  
Palmer, Lois, 711, 1157  
Palmer, Marshall D., 1149  
Palmer, Matthew V., 1149  
Palmer, Nicholas P., 365  
Palmer, Olive, 800  
Palmer, Paul B., 1163  
Palmer, Robert L., 365  
Palmer, Rosetta, 1185  
Palmer, Rosie P., 1187  
Palmer, Ruth C., 1317  
Palmer, Ruth M., 365  
Palmer, Suzanne H., 364  
Palmer, Texic L., 817  
Palmer, Verle, 1149  
Palmer, Wayne D., 365  
Palmer, Weslev, 1157  
Palmer, ZeniH, 1317  
Palumbo, Rita A., 936  
Panaski, Mary, 871  
Pancheri, Joseph M., 289  
Pancheri, Walter, P., 289  
Panchol, Catherine A., 779  
Pangborn, Rosetta V., 853  
Pankton, Virginia R., 1014  
Pannbacker\* Edna K., 821  
Pannebaker, Edna K., 1356  
Pannebaker, Phil H., 1356  
Pannkuk, Agnes M., 487  
Panter, Anna E., 695  
Papalazaros, James, 850  
Papalazaros, John, 850  
Paparadis, Chris J., 621  
Pape, Ann, 702  
Papendrea, Catherine, 606  
Pare, Edward, 462  
Pare, Ray J., 462  
Parent, Andrew D., 1167  
Parent, Ethan D., 1167  
Parent, Joseph A., II, 1166  
Parent, Joseph A., III, 1166  
Parent, Joseph A., IV, 1167  
Parent, Nathan L., 1167  
Parent, Seth D., 1167  
Parham, AddieJ., 512  
Parham, Louis, 591  
Park, Andrew F., 294  
Park, Charlotte E., 1233  
Park, Chester M., 463  
Park, Dorothy L., 1306  
Park, Dwain E., 294  
Park, Earl H., 294  
Park, Frank E., 294  
Park, Ila M., 294  
Park, Jack F., 294  
Park, James F., 294  
Park, Lucile M., 294  
Park, Mary M., 463  
Park, Ridley, 881  
Park, Samuel, 323  
Park, Vennctta, 323  
Parke, Edith M., 339, 830, 1370  
Parke, Franklin, 3830  
Parke, Henry W., 668  
Parke, Margaret W., 668  
Parke, Martha B., 668  
Parke, Martha H., 668  
Parke, Marv B., 668  
Parke, Thomas E., 667, 668  
Parke, Thomas, 254, 667, 668  
Parkenson, Leda, 294  
Parker, Admiral D., 704  
Parker, Alice D., 570, 1018  
Parker, Andrew J., 679  
Parker, Angela, 1104  
Parker, Arlene M., 726  
Parker, Blanc K., 679  
Parker, BrandonJ., 1104  
Parker, Brent, 704  
Parker, Charlotte, 730  
Parker, Clayton B., 612  
Parker, Craig W., 1153  
Parker, Delpha B., 303  
Parker, Dorothy B., 455  
Parker, Dorothy, 74  
Parker, Edward, 612  
Parker, Elderton, 245  
Parker, Erma H., 612  
Parker, Farrel B., 303  
Parker, Farrel H., 303  
Parker, Earrel, 303  
Parker, Frederick E., 245  
Parker, Gail L., 704  
Parker, George, 1120  
Parker, Grace, 612  
Parker, Grant, 704  
Parker, Harry, 1 104  
Parker, Helen M., 362, 864  
Parker, Helen, 743  
Parker, Hugh S., 704  
Parker, Irma B., 303  
Parker, Iva T., 613  
Parker, Jeanne D., 369  
Parker, Jennifer, 1104  
Parker, Joel O., 1018  
Parker, John P., 1104  
Parker, John, 362, 612  
Parker, Joseph L., 303  
Parker, Joseph W., 368  
Parker, Kathrvn, 704  
Parker, Keith E., 1251  
Parker, Laura J., 368  
Parker, Lvdia R., 369  
Parker, Lynn S., 704  
Parker, Malcolm R., 368  
Parker, Marvin H., 612  
Parker, Max D., 704  
Parker, Mildred M., 402  
Parker, Orlan G., 613  
Parker, Parley P., 704  
Parker, RenaJ., 1336  
Parker, Roland H., 368  
Parker, Roland H., Jr., 368  
Parker, Rulen K., 679  
Parker, Stephen, 612  
Parker, Thaddeus S., 190, 612  
Parker, Valeric, 679  
Parker, Willard R., 303  
Parker, Wynette M., 1251  
Parkes, June M., 1221  
Parkhurst, Alexander H., 1189  
Parkhurst, Carmen R., 1189  
Parkhurst, Deanna M., 1 189  
Parkhurst, Hurley H., 1 189  
Parkhurst, Hurley O., 1189  
Parkhurst, Lucia J., 1189  
Parkhurst, Terri F., 1189  
Parkhurst, Wayne K., 1 189  
Parkinson, Ada D., 1183  
Parkinson, Carolyn R., 1284  
Parkinson, Eda N., 322  
Parkinson, Leona, 1217  
Parks, Alice V., 448  
Parks, Alice V., 941  
Parks, Barbara S., 955  
Parks, BettvJ., 955  
Parks, Bridget, 956  
Parks, Cecil R., 295  
Parks, Chester M., 956  
Parks, Clifford E., 463, 955  
Parks, Clifford R., 956  
Parks, Edward E., 291  
Parks, Ellen P., 957  
Parks, Eugene H., 941  
Parks, Evelyn, 463, 955  
Parks, Finley, 462  
Parks, Helen M., 463, 957  
Parks, James A., 957  
Parks, James E., 78, 462, 955, 956  
Parks, Janette, 949  
Parks, Janice M., 956  
Parks, Jeannette M., 1267  
Parks, JeremyJ., 957  
Parks, Jerry L., 956  
Parks, Linda A., 956  
Parks, Marv M., 956  
Parks, Michael D., 457, 952  
Parks, Nancy J., 957  
Parks, Orville R., 952  
Parks, Roy E., 995  
Parks, Rov L., 463, 956  
Parks, Scott, 956  
Parks, Steve, 956  
Parrish, Florence N., 750  
Parrish, Karen K., 1134  
Parrish, William K., 1134  
Parrott, Blair D., 1222  
Parrotl, Blanc L., 1222  
Parrott, Brent E., 1222  
Parrott, Brian M., 1222  
Parrott, Harvey D., 1222  
Parrott, Harvey D., Jr., 1222  
Parrott, Louise, 275  
Parry, Ellen, 1227  
Parry, Frank, 219  
Parry, Priscilla, 251  
Parsley, Hazel, 1029  
Parson, Bertha, 490  
Parson, James H., 707  
Parson, Jovce, 695  
Parson, Leonard A., 591  
Parson, Linda, 973  
Parson, Shane, 1060  
Parson, Steve, 979  
Parsons, Bernice, 176  
Parsons, Fred, 175  
Parsons, Freda, 1443  
Parsons, Gavella, 216  
Parsons, Harold J., 707  
Parsons, Irene F., 586  
Parsons, Jason, 1060  
Parsons, Jay, 1060  
Parsons, Mary, 176  
Parsons, Shanna M., 1060  
Partin, Cassie, 860  
Partldige, Paula L., 1347  
Partldige, Truman E., 1347

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Partide, Paula L., 807	Palterson, Nancy L., 233	Payne, Kylee D., 1279, 1302	Pearson, Signa V., 1187
Parulis, Victoria, 822	Patlerson, Patricia E., 1322	Payne, Lydia E., 1301	Pearson, Thomas C., 342, 837, 1 3
Parvin, Alberta, 907	Patlerson, Rhonda L., 1052	Payn, Margaret, 168, 580, 1034	Pearson, Vivian J., 1375
Pascal, Dorothy, 1017	Patterson, Robert U., 845	Payne, Marilyn, 817	Pearson, Wilbur H., 837, 1375
Pascal, Jesuina' M., 1148	Patterson, Robert E., 839	Payne, Maria L., 1278	Peart, Charles A., 520
Paschall, Harriet, 628	Patlerson, Robert M., 700	Payne, Marlo, 1278	Peart, Charles A., 124
Paskell, Emma, 138, 139	Patterson, Robert T., 1052	Payn , Pally, S., 1279	Peart, Cora, 520
Pasketl, Elsie M., 320	Patlerson, Roger D., 840	Pavn , Ralph J., 328, 796, 1314	Peart, Donna R., 521
Pasqua, Salvador, 384, 884	Patterson, Russell, 845	Pavn , Ralph S., 1315	Peart, Gerald A., 520
Pasqua, Thomas J., 884	Patterson, Samuel P., 233	Payn , Rayl L., 1304	Peart, John D., 521
Pasqua, Thomas, 884	Patterson, Scott, 608	Payn , Richard D., 1314	Peart, John, 124
Pass, Lillian M., 350	Patterson, Sharon D., 840	Payn , Sarah D., 734	Peart, Richard C., 521
Pass, Maggie A., 763	Patterson, Sue, 608	Payn , Shirlev A., 797, 1314	Peart, Gerald A., 124
Passe, Patricks., 521	Patterson, Theodore, 189, 608	Pavn , Sonya', 1253	Peaverl, Anthony W., 1278
Passey, Ila R., 1256	Patlerson, Walton, 10	Payne, Steven E., Jr., 743	Peavler, Earl H., 1278
Passey, Judy A., 1 196	Patterson, Warren L., 608	Payne, Teresa K., 1314	Peavler, Joshua W., 1278
Passey, Richard L., 1196	Patlerson, William T., 845	Pavne, Thomas M., 734	Peavler, Lucas E., 1278
Passmore, Ruth, 1404	Patterson, William, 156	Payne, Valdean N., 1304	Peay, Belly, 1280
Passmore, S. Ralph, 62	Pattison, Ann M., 790	Pavne, William A., 1278	Peay, Patricia A., 945
Pastorius, Arthur J., 363	Pattison, Palmer E., 789	Payne, William B., 1278	Peay, Polly, 947
Patch, Allen R., 1 145	Pattison, Palmer S., 790	Pavne, William H., 792, 1278	Peay, Wendele A., 945, 946
Patch, Andrea, 1145	Pattison, Phillip D., 790	Payne, William M., 1278	Pecit, Bettv, 94
Patch, Brent M., 1145	Patton, Dora L., 526	Pavnc, William, 1302	Peck, Catherine, 823
Patch, Brian M., 1145	Patton, James, 37	Pavton, Jacqueline, 786	Peck, Charles, 94
Patch, Camille H., 1144	Patlon, Lena, 170	Payton, John P., 786	Peck, Dorothy M., 698
Patch, Christopher B., 1 145	Patlon, Marcus L., 37	Pavton, Kenneth, 786	Peck, Eldon D., 181
Patch, Olavlon R., 1 145	Patlon, Mark T., 1266	Payton, Shannon M., 786	Peck, Elizabeth, 67
Patch, Cynthia T., 1145	Patton, Thelma M., 332	Payton, Shawn M., 786	Peck, Frederick L., 302
Patch, Darien R., 1145	Patton, Thelma, 808	Pea, Dorothy F., 302	Peck, George C., 698
Patch, Janceee M., 494, 982	Patton, Will, 1266	Peace, Annie B., 427	Peck, Gilbert C., 698
Patch, Janilyn, 1145	Patton, William, 935	Peaches, Sloma, 691	Peck, John, 21
Patch, Kelly B., 1 145	Paul, Elma, 1247	Peachy, Lorraine, 1356	Peck, Leon C., 698
Patch, Lawrence W., 982	Paul, Jean, 311	Peacock, Geniel, 321	Peck, Leona J., 698
Patch, Martin R., 1145	Paul, Jeanie, 1326	Peacock, Henrietta P., 539	Peck, Lucius'c., 698
Patch, Melissa E., 1 145	Paul, Julia, 304	Peacock, Margaret N., 773	Peck, Mabel A., 101
Patch, Michael R., 1 145	Paul, Margaret J., 880	Pead, Charles R., 796	Peck, Melvin J., 698
Patch, Pamela A., 1144	Paul, Thomas R., 1326	Pead, Mildred, 328, 796, 1312	Peck, Nona J., 698
Patch, Renibrd M., 1 144	Pauley, Betty J., 134, 535	Peak, Basey C., 1002	Peck, Phoebe, 21
Patch, Robert A., 1 145	Pauley, William M., 535	Peak, Douglas S., 1002	Peck, Rebecca P., 21
Patch, Robert C., 1144	Paulhamus, Arthur E., 366	Peak, Herbert C., 531, 1002	Peck, Robert F., 698
Patch, Sheryllyn, 1 145	Paulhamus, Eleanor, 366	Peak, Pauline E., 624	Peck, Rulon E., 698
Patch, Travis L., 1145	Pauline, Hannah, 901	Peak, Roger L., 1002	Peck, Thelma, 94
Pate, Carl A., 949	Paulsley, Barbara L., 1077	Peak, Sylvia L., 1257	Peck, Wayne G., 780
Pate, Deborah, 508	Paulson, John, 597	Peak, Todd A., 1002	Peck, Zelma A., 698
Pate, H.E., 1040	Paulson, Marie R., 180, 597, 1	Peak, Virginia, 1000	Peccot, Dorothy A., 1245
Pate, Ida C., 1184	Paup, Amanda A., 183	Peak, Wendell L., 1257	Pectol, Beth G., 684
Pate, Katherine A., 949	Paup, Emma J., 182	Peal, Robert E., 478	Pectol, Fostella, 1155
Pate, Robert A., 456, 949	Paup, Hiram, 182, 183, 185	Pearce, Connie, 694	Pectol, Gayla, 684
Pate, Robert L., 949	Paup, Marlett C., 185	Pearce, David L., 694	Pectol, George J., 683
Pate, Robert L., Jr., 949	Paup, Mary E., 183	Pearce, Dennis, 694	Pectol, Inez R., 684
Pate, Roger A., 949	Paup, Pearl E., 185	Pearce, Francis M., 694	Pectol, James A., 683
Pate, Sharon G., 949	Pauves, Tariya K., 1138	Pearce, James H., 694	Pedersen, Darhl M., 1158
Paterakis, John, Jr., 553	Pavev, Judith L., 929	Pearce, Kalhrvn, 694	Pederson, Judith A., 555
Paterakis, Jon, 553	Pavey, William H., 929	Pearce, Lola M., 703	Pederson, Max B., 1158
Paterson, Mary A., 402	Pawsat, Marc, 960	Pearce, Roberl J., 694	Pederson, Paul, 555
Patnode, Anita L., 941	Pawsat, Roger, 960	Pearce, Ruth, 1144	Pedi, Mary J., 930
Patnode, Arthur E., 941	Pawsat, Shaun, 960	Pearl, Anna, 888	Pedigo, Mary C., 1351
Pattn, Ann, 71 1	Paxton, Ulysses L., 1331	Pearl, Jessie, 609	Pedigo, Mary K., 1351
Patterson, Belle, 948	Paxton, Vesta R., 801, 1331	Pearl, Mary E., 544	Pedigo, Winston, 1351
Patterson, Beverly, 839	Payne, Bessie, 362	Pearson, Allee A., 837	Peebles, Delrnar J., 957
Patterson, Dale M., 840	Payne, Caroline, 734	Pearson, Avanel L., 837	Peebles, Pamela, 957
Patterson, Dean F., 839	Payne, Curtis E., 734	Pearson, Benjamin, 837	Peck, Annie R., 945
Patterson, Don A., 1 146	Pavne, Daniel L., 734	Pearson, Betty A., 1 143	Peel, J. R., 241
Patterson, Donna K., 961	Payne, David M., 915	Pearson, Cami D., 1292	Peenev, Mary E., 16
Patterson, Earl M., 1 146	Payne, David A., 724	Pearson, Carl L., 744	Peflevi Sandra, 1017
Patterson, Frances, 525	Payne, Dona L., 797, 1314	Pearson, Caroline, 837	Peggs, JILL, 110
Patterson, Franklin R., 840	Payne, Harry B., 734	Pearson, Carrie L., 1292	Peggs, John D., 109
Patterson, Gerald B., 845	Pavne, Harry V., 734	Pearson, Dean L., 1292	Peggs, Joseph D., 1 10
Patterson, Gilbert, 700	Payne, Helen, 1175	Pearson, Elwood L., 837	Peggs, Joseph E., 109
Patterson, James G., 1322	Payne, Herbert R., 734	Pearson, Eva M., 837	Peggs, Joseph G., 110
Patterson, James L., 840	Payne, J. O., 1252	Pearson, Faye E., 1375	Peggs, Joseph M., 110
Patterson, James, 29	Payne, J. O., Jr., 1252	Pearson, Harriet E., 1264	Peggs, Joy E., 110
Patterson, Jo Ann, 1146	Pavne, James L., 797, 1314	Pearson, James, 537	Peggs, Julie E., 110
Patterson, Kathryn, 700	Pavne, James, 1314	Pearson, Eucinda, 837	Peggs, Margie L., 1 10
Patterson, Larry D., 839	Payne, Jeffery D., 1253	Pearson, Malthew M., 1292	Peggs, Sammv L., 111
Patterson, Linda, 608	Payne, John T., 797	Pearson, Michael R., 1292	Peggs, Madge, 1 1 1
Patterson, Marilyn, 839	Pavne, John W., 796	Pearson, Norman K., 1376	Pehrson, Karen S., 1178
Patterson, Marjorie, 839	Payne, Joyce M., 797, 1315	Pearson, Phylis, 813	Pehrson, Paul L., 1178
Patterson, Mary A., 29	Payne, Julie A., 734	Pearson, Richard, 837	Peiper, Susan A., 1118
Patterson, Mary S., 156, 562	Payne, Kevin D., 1279, 1302	Pearson, Rose M., 744	Peirce, Jean A., 916

## INDEX

ceissal, rail' r., obi Peilz, Anne C. 1011  
Peilz, Charles J., 1010  
Feilz, Charles J., Jr., 554, 1010  
Peilz, Charles P., 1011  
Pitz, Clara E., 1011  
Peilz, Helen J., 1011  
Peitz, Mary C., 1011  
Peitz, Mary C., 1011  
Peitz, Susan T., 1011  
Pelardk, John J., 927  
Pelarck, John J., Jr., 927  
Pelarck, Matthew A., 928  
Pelarck, John J., 928  
Pelarck, John J., Jr., 441  
Pelemon, Conrad, 684  
Pell, Otis S., 115  
Pelt, Miles U., 842  
Pell, Roscoe W., 841  
Pehon, Ruth E., 835, 1374  
Pemberlon, Aline, 635  
Pemberton, Curtis W., 635  
Pemberton, Doyle W., 635  
Pemberlon, Ehnus, 213, 632  
Pemberlon, Natasha L., 635  
Pemberlon, Rex L., 635  
Pemberlon, Sylvia, 983  
Pena, Belly, 878  
Pena, Emily, 878  
Penbrick, Rita, 915  
Pendergrass, Carol A., 737  
Pendleton, David A., 1088  
Pendleton, Edward A., 1088  
Pendleton, Edward A., Jr., 1088  
Pendleton, Scott E., 1088  
Pendlie, Ivy B., 452  
Pendlie, Ivy, 74, 451  
Pendlie, John T., 452  
Pendovus, Ollie, 539  
Penham, Logan T., 808  
Per, William, 252  
Pennell, Adam D., 1017  
Pennell, Curtis, 1017  
Pennington, Mary A., 1258  
Pennington, Elizabeth B., 1188  
Pennington, Jimmy D., 604  
Pennington, Mary M., 1173  
Pennington, Mary T., 604  
Pennington, Melissa D., 604  
Pennock, Isaac N., 346  
Pennock, William J., 346  
Penny, Eliza R., 1189  
Penrod, Angela R., 1179  
Penrod, David L., 1179  
Penrod, Glen D., 1179  
Penrod, Lorei R., 719  
Penrod, Lynn G., 1179  
Penrod, Robert E., 1197  
Penrod, Scot J., 1179  
Penrod, Sidney L., 719  
Penrose, Amy B., 703  
Pento, Eilliam, 400  
Pentony, Elizabeth M., 435, 921  
Penuuri, Enrique, Jr., 819  
Penuuri, Maria E., 819  
Penzer, Alice M., 480  
Peoples, Robert W., 852  
Peoples, Robert W., Jr., 852  
Peppel, Nedlie, 629  
Pepper, Charles E., 285  
Pepper, Lillian M., 455  
Pepper, Mary Jane, 196  
Pepper, Ernestine, 94  
Pepper, George, 94  
Pepper, Jennie, 94  
Perara, Eionello E., 862  
Perdue, John T., 343  
Perdue, Mary, 343  
Perdue, Virginia J., 343  
Pereira, Astrid, 106, 493  
pereira, Juan A., tyj Perera, 106, 493  
Perera, Bethann, 862  
Perera, Brian M., 862  
Perera, Brinlon C., 862  
Perera, Carol B., 862  
Perera, Charles A., 359  
Perera, Christine E., 862  
Perera, Donald A., 862  
Perera, Douglas C., 862  
Perera, Ellen, 862  
Perera, John B., 862  
Perera, Sylvia B., 862  
Peres, Deborah A., 121  
Perez, Albert, 1077  
Perez, Claudia, 880  
Perez, Deborah A., 513  
Perez, Pedro, 1077  
Perez, Rubv, 460  
Perez, Sieve U., 513  
Perkev, Grace G., 1132  
Perkev, William D., 1132  
Perkiis, Ida, 718, 1190  
Perkins, Ehnus, 1190  
Perkins, Julia E., 993  
Perkins, Eavern, 496  
Perkins, Lois, 824  
Perkins, Lon, 824  
Perkins, Marva, 714, 1175  
Perkins, Maxine, 277  
Perrauh, Estelle R., 1018  
Perrigo, Esther A., 219  
Perrin, Francis C., 586  
Pen-in, Hilda F., 170, 586  
Perrine, Vivienne C., 1193  
Perry, Ada, 1186  
Perry, Alicen, 1337  
Perry, Alonzo D. C., 289  
Perry, Alonzo, 290  
Perry, Annie, 286  
Perry, Arithr R., 290  
Perry, Augustus E., 290  
Perry Brigham H., 286  
Perry, Carlos, 286  
Perry, Carol J., 302  
Perry, Carols, 290  
Perry, Daniel J., 1337  
Perry, Daphne, 290  
Perry, David K., 1337  
Perry, Denise A., 1258  
Perry, Dolly, 285  
Perry, Don C., 289  
Perry, Don G., 290  
Perry, Douglas H., 318  
Perry, Edward H., 286  
Perry, Eliza J., 287  
Perry, Elmer H., 287  
Perry, Elmer L., 290  
Perry, Ernest L., 906  
Perry, Ernest R., 1337  
Perry, Ethel, 286  
Perry, Ezra T., 286  
Perry, Flora, 290  
Perry, Franklin, 287  
Perry, Geneva D., 610  
Perry, George H., 291  
Perry, Heidt, 1337  
Perry, Hershel, 1258  
Perry, James W., 286  
Perry, Janice R., 755  
Perry, Joseph M., 1337  
Perry, Laura A., 287  
Perry, Leatha M., 290  
Perry, Louis A., 286  
Perry, Louise, 290, 1179  
Perry, Loyal R., 290  
Perry, Lyle, 290  
Perry, Margaret M., 699  
Perry, Martha A., 284  
Perry, Mary E., 290  
Perry, Ivyary K., ZBU Perrv, Mary S., 273, 286  
Perry, Miriam, 287  
Perry, Nettie S., 1245, 1246  
Perry, Orrin A., 284, 286, 287, 289  
Perry, Paul, 290  
Perry, Robenna, 290  
Perry, Holland, 1337  
Perry, Susan E., 405, 906  
Perry, Wallace, 286, 287  
Pern, William H., 286, 287  
Perrv, Willis L., 286  
Percsing, Joyce, 1383, 1384  
Pesczek, John M., 993  
Pesczek, Lynrie J., 993  
Petchler, Elizabeth B., 910  
Peterman, Amele M., 759  
Pelerman, Edward R., 759  
Peterman, Michael P., 759  
Peterman, Neville E., 759  
Peterman, Timothy N., 759  
Peters, Agnes M., 1194  
Peters, Akin V., 465  
Peters, Ben W., 464  
Peters, Bessie M., 36, 406  
Peters, Beyerly, 465  
Peters, Clara R., 465  
Peters, Clarence R., 465  
Peters, Diane, 465  
Peters, Dora L., 465  
Peters, Dorothy M., 899  
Peters, Elaine, 465  
Peters, Elda M., 994  
Peters, Florence, 465  
Peters, George W., 36  
Peters, Haile L., 598  
Peters, Hollis D., 465  
Peters, Judy, 465  
Peters, Laura E., 263, 699  
Peters, Esier, 465  
Peters, Marguerite J., 1342  
Peters, Martha L., 465  
Peters, Nora, 465  
Peters, Peter J., 863  
Peters, Ramona, 465  
Peters, Randy, 465  
Peters, Rickey, 465  
Peters, Ross, 465  
Peters, Shirley, 79, 464  
Peters, Susan V., 44  
Peters, Tresa, 465  
Peters, Vinjina K., 993  
Peters, Wanda F., 465  
Peters, William E., 465  
Peterschon, Avis, 1093  
Petersen, Amy L., 1136  
Petersen, Coral V., 941  
Petersen, David S., 1136  
Petersen, Paul D., 1152  
Petersen, Steven A., 1136  
Petersen, Terry W., 1136  
Petersen, Vera, 1256  
Petersen, William F., 1136  
Peterson, Carl J., 635  
Peterson, Adelaide, 265  
Peterson, Agnes, 325  
Peterson, Ama, 1143  
Peterson, Ambrosia V., 783  
Peterson, Andrew, 324, 326  
Peterson, Annie B., 719  
Peterson, Annie, 308  
Peterson, Archie J., 1292  
Peterson, Archie John, 793  
Peterson, Art, 222  
Peterson, Arthur V., 223  
Peterson, Arthur, 222, 1136  
Peterson, Barbara, 291  
Peterson, Bart T., 1295  
Peterson, Bernard A., 282, 771  
Peterson, Bertha R., 720  
Peterson, oesle L., out Peterson, 720, 325  
Peterson, Brent T., 1295  
Peterson, Carrie, 1208  
Peterson, Cathv A., 1136  
Peterson, Cecil C., 325  
Peterson, Chance A., 1105  
Peterson, Charles C., 320  
Peterson, Charles E., 325  
Peterson, Charles, Jr., 33  
Peterson, Charles S., 709, 711  
Peterson, Charles, 265, 266, 711, 1170  
Peterson, Christian, 306  
Peterson, Clair L., 325  
Peterson, Clark M., 123  
Peterson, Clarke M., 518  
Peterson, Cleo V., 325  
Peterson, Colleen, 313  
Peterson, Gonna, 325  
Peterson, Dale, 1242  
Peterson, Dana L., 1235  
Peterson, Darlene M., 123, 519  
Peterson, Delmas E., 771  
Peterson, Diana, 1228  
Peterson, Dianc E., 726  
Peterson, Don C., 1228  
Peterson, Donald, 687  
Peterson, Donald E., 122, 517, 518  
Peterson, Dorcas E., 324  
Peterson, Douglas G., 518  
Peterson, Edna E., 276  
Peterson, Edward J., 306  
Peterson, Effie L., 1161  
Peterson, Enid R., 314  
Peterson, Ephraim O., 321  
Peterson, Erma, 1102  
Peterson, Ernest L., 324  
Peterson, Esia M., 518  
Peterson, Evan, 1105  
Peterson, Fannie B., 709, 1146  
Peterson, Fanny B., 1144  
Peterson, Frances B., 266, 1142  
Peterson, Garth N., 325  
Peterson, George A., 1237  
Peterson, George E., 1143  
Peterson, Gerald E., 325  
Peterson, Geri, 222  
Peterson, Gloria E., 321  
Peterson, Goldeen E., 1168  
Peterson, Goldie, 732  
Peterson, Gracia, 1292  
Peterson, Grant A., 1143  
Peterson, Grant E., 1143  
Peterson, Hans H., 294  
Peterson, Hans T., 122  
Peterson, Harold A., 223  
Peterson, Harold, 351  
Peterson, Harriet A., 1281  
Peterson, Herman L., 123  
Peterson, Herman N., 122, 517, 518, 519  
Peterson, Hilda E., 294  
Peterson, Hyrum R., 324  
Peterson, Hyrum, 1237  
Peterson, Ida C., 348  
Peterson, Ina J., 768  
Peterson, Inez M., 1139  
Peterson, James R., 324, 325  
Peterson, James T., 324  
Peterson, Janet K., 222  
Peterson, Janet, 222, 223  
Peterson, Janice E., 518  
Peterson, Jean,

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Peterson, Joseph L., 1294	Petrone, Roger C., 1362	Phelps, Georgia K., 1 187	Phillips, Robert T., 981
Peterson, Joyce, 751	Petrone, Steve, 1362	Phelps, Glen D., 1 186	Phillips, Ronald S., 1221
Peterson, Joyce A., 352, 390, 854, 892	Petry, David L., 165	Phelps, Gregory A., 1186	Phillips, Sherrie M., 981
Peterson, Joyce, 301	Petry, Mildred A., 165	Phelps, Harold, 1032	Phillips, Stanley J., 1221
Peterson, Judy A., 518	Pettay, Diane R., 1239	Phelps, Heather, 1 186	Phillips, Steven T., 982
Peterson, Karen, 1293	Pettingill, Robert K., 1239	Phelps, Hyrum S., 711, 716, 718	Phillips, Teresa, 1273
Peterson, Kathryn A., 772	Pettingill, Sherry K., 738, 1239	Phelps, James A., 561	Phillips, Walter B., 1375
Peterson, Kathy, 1242	Petty, Verna V., 222	Phelps, Jay R., 1185	Phillips, William, 371
Peterson, Katrina M., 729	Petty, Whitfield, 222	Phelps, Karen A., 1187	Phillis, Elizabeth J., 209
Peterson, Keith A., 325	Peugh, Carrie, 176	Phelps, Kimberley A., 1032	Philpot, Norma, 946
Peterson, Keith E., 1186	Pew, Abbie R., 57	Phelps, Lacey L., 1188	Phinney, Jennie D., 544
Peterson, Keith, 726	Pew, Eleanor G., 1153	Phelps, Laura J., 1185	Phipps, Cleavia J., 537
Peterson, Kellie, 1295	Pew, Ellis H., 1153	Phelps, Leon H., 717, 1186	Pickens, Katherine L., 944
Peterson, Kenneth J., 309	Pew, Joanne, 1 180	Phelps, Lewis A., 717, 1185	Pickens, Todd R., 1235
Peterson, Larry G., 518	Pfaff, Cherry L., 973	Phelps, Linda D., 123, 520	Pickens, Walter R., 1234
Peterson, Larry J., 970	Pfaff, Edward, 470, 973	Phelps, Melissa E., 1188	Pickett, John, 135
Peterson, Leah A., 325	P&fr, Gladys L., 788	Phelps, Melvin D., 1185	Pickett, Laura, 135, 537
Peterson, Lenus J., 1292	Pfaff, Glen, 545, 1009	Phelps, Michael D., 1032	Pickett, Mary, 135
Peterson, Leora, 787	Pfaff, Kevin E., 973	Phelps, Michele, 1185	Pickhaver, Edwin S., 340
Peterson, Lewis, 314	Pfaff, Rov, 973	Phelps, Nicole S., 118	Pickhaver, Edwin, 340
Peterson, Ling, 222	Pfahl, Alma L., 605	Phelps, Norris D., 1186	Pickhaver, Irene, 340
Peterson, Luanna, 1268	Pfander, Darla S., 517	Phelps, Oma, 717, 1184	Pickler, Coy A., 604
Peterson, Ludwig B., 783	Pfander, Diane K., 517	Phelps, Orson A., 266, 716, 717, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188	Pickler, R. C., 604
Peterson, Lydia A., 1284	Pfander, Donnette M., 517	Phelps, Orson, 265	Pickler, Randy C., 604
Peterson, Lynn M., 1136	Pfander, VerJ., 517	Phelps, Raymond D., 1188	Pickney, Charles, 583
Peterson, Mabel C., 712, 1170	Pfau, Blanche, 94	Phelps, Rebecca J., 1187	Picknev, Shirley M., 583
Peterson, Maggie E., 320	Pfau, Fred, 94	Phelps, Rebecca, 265	Piel, Lily M., 774
Peterson, Marcor P., 10	Pfau, Roy, 94	Phelps, Reesa, 1 185	Pielezyk, Eva, 150
Peterson, Margo, 1226	Pfauwadel, Cecile, 365	Phelps, Richard B., 1 188	Pierce, Bren M., 728
Peterson, Mark E., 1226	Pfeenig, Thelma M., 1244	Phelps, Roseann, 1186	Pierce, Bryan M., 728
Peterson, Marsha, 1186	Pfeifer, Austin C., 1149	Phelps, Todd D., 1186	Pierce, Caroline, 28
Peterson, Mary A., 697	Pfeifer, Christopher A., 1149	Phelps, Virginia T., 561	Pierce, E. S., 1055
Peterson, Mary H., 33, 34, 406	Pfeifer, Jan L., 1149	Phelps, Woodruff, 289	Pierce, Emma D., 831
Peterson, Mary M., 308	Pfeifer, Shane S., 1149	Phennager, Enos, 375, 874	Pierce, Eugenia S., 424
Peterson, Mary, 725	Pfeifer, Frederick P., 7	Phifer, Charles, 421	Pierce, Harry H., 800
Peterson, Matilda L., 685	Pfeifer, Nellie, W., 7	Phifer, Evelyn G., 53, 421, 914	Pierce, Harry, 28
Peterson, Mattie, 325	Pfeffe, Lois H., 1122	Philbrick, Fayella G., 196, 617	Pierce, Jacob, 243
Peterson, Maude H., 33	Pfister, Kyle, 1006	Philbrick, Owen A., 617	Pierce, James, 684
Peterson, Melba, 1143	Pfister, Michael, 1006	Phillabaum, Carrie O., 1029	Pierce, Katherine J., 329
Peterson, Melinda, 797	Pfister, Todd, 1006	Phillips, Ann E., 443, 929	Pierce, Kathryn J., 800
Peterson, Merrill, 325	Pflaster, George, 844	Phillips, Bettv J., 1185	Pierce, Lucy L., 1084
Peterson, Michael P., 222	Phard, Lucy M., 1152	Phillips, Carol V., 1342, 1343	Pierce, Mark A., 728
Peterson, Mildred, 208	Phard, Merritt, 58	Phillips, Connie S., 981	Pierce, Otis A., 314
Peterson, Minerva, 312	Pharris, Cynthia A., 958	Phillips, Cyrus C., 250	Pierce, Richard W., 728
Peterson, Nancy L., 518, 772	Pharris, Deborah K., 958	Phillips, Dannv, 494, 982	Pierce, Studie, 471
Peterson, Norman W., 1136	Pharris, Estil G., 958	Phillips, Diane, 1375	Pierce, William D., 797, 1317
Peterson, Olga E., 214, 635, 1073, 1074	Pharris, Harvey E., 463, 958	Phillips, Donald L., 372	Piersol, Anna, 23
Peterson, Ora, 734	Pharris, Jerry W., 958	Phillips, Dorothy M., 981	Pierson, Evelyn, 112
Peterson, Patty A., 1242	Pharris, Jimmy D., 958	Phillips, Edward, 1399	Pierson, Glorene L., 1230
Peterson, Petrea, 314	Pharris, John, 958	Phillips, Francis W., 870, 1399	Pierson, Grace E., 112
Peterson, Petrina, 1213	Pharris, Lula, 958	Phillips, Frank, 1399	Pierson, Grant, 284
Peterson, Raymond L., 1046	Pharris, Mary J., 958	Phillips, Gary C., 1273	Pierson, Juanita, 284
Peterson, Reea, 293	Pharris, Vickie L., 958	Phillips, Garry L., 1273	Pierson, Ray S., 112
Peterson, Retha M., 325	Phau, Elizabeth, 94	Phillips, George A., 1273	Pierson, Ruth, 112
Peterson, Richard C., 970	Phau, Virginia, 94	Phillips, Glen A., 1145	Pierson, William A., 112
Peterson, Robert S., 1235	Phegley, Mary E., 735	Phillips, Glen A., Jr., 1 145	Pigman, Pearl L., 1381
Peterson, Robert T., 854, 892	Phelps, Allyson, 1185	Phillips, Grace O., 594, 1041, 1042	Pike, Camille A., 1107
Peterson, Roy E., 1295	Phelps, Amy D., 266, 718	Phillips, Harold E., 1273	Pike, Clifford L., 1106
Peterson, Ruby J., 678, 1117	Phelps, Anthony, 943	Phillips, Isaac J., 1145	Pike, Darl F., 1107
Peterson, Sharon, 276	Phelps, Barbara A., 266, 711, 1148, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157	Phillips, J. C., 929	Pike, Jason C., 1107
Peterson, Stuart L., 1136	Phelps, Barbara, 1186	Phillips, James L., 1399	Pike, Jasper L., 1106
Peterson, T. B., 33	Phelps, Blair R., 1 185	Phillips, Janice E., 1399	Pike, Lavon, 1277
Peterson, Tgekna, 1172	Phelps, Bradlev, 1185	Phillips, Joshua I., 1209	Pike, Loren J., 672
Peterson, Thomas H., 33	Phelps, Catherine E., 561	Phillips, Kammie A., 1221	Pike, Loren L., 1106
Peterson, Thomas, 10	Phelps, Christina, 1 186	Phillips, Karrie L., 1221	Pike, Sandy, 1107
Peterson, Tobe B., 1295	Phelps, Christopher S., 1032	Phillips, Kenneth R., 107	Pike, Tracy L., 1107
Peterson, Tricine, 313	Phelps, D'Ann, 1188	Phillips, Laura E., 406, 908	Pilato, Samuel A., 1344
Peterson, Trisha, 1295	Phelps, Darin D., 1186	Phillips, Laurin A., 1130	Pilkinglon, Eva R., 696
Peterson, Veda M., 325	Phelps, Dason L., 1185	Phillips, Leander J., 594	Pilkinglon, Richard, 696
Peterson, Vecann A., 223	Phelps, David C., 576, 1032	Phillips, Lela J., 1330	Pilkinton, Beulah M., 1186
Peterson, Vera M., 123, 518, 1102	Phelps, David J., 156, 561	Phillips, Leroy, 371	Pillaio, Gav A., 1343
Peterson, Wanda R., 597, 1046	Phelps, Deryll W., 1188	Phillips, Lisa, 471	Pilloid, Harriet, 681
Peterson, Wesley T., 300	Phelps, Duke O., 1187	Phillips, Louise M., 689, 1130	Pincock, Blair D., 299
Peterson, Jean, 793	Phelps, Elizabeth, 717, 1187	Phillips, Mary L., 372	Pincock, Edith V., 298
Petillo, David D., 1146	Phelps, Elna, 1185	Phillips, Mia D., 1209	Pincock, Josephine, 722
Petric, Kenneth, 967	Phelps, Eric A., 943	Phillips, Nannie S., 1033	Pine, Laura B., 1142
Petrone, Curtis W., 1362	Phelps, Genevieve, 717, 1186	Phillips, Nathan D., 1 145	Pinelhi, Rov J., 640
Petrone, Florence J., 1362		Phillips, Phil E., 673	Pingstock, Floyd F., 838
		Phillips, Richard T., 489, 981	Pinkerton, Dale E., 521
			Pinkerton, Edna M., 851

# INDEX

- Pinkerton, Lyle, 521  
Pinkerton, Willisene A., 603  
Pinson, Lula, 1333  
Pinter, Marv J., 1312  
Pinter, Mary, 492  
Pinter, Norman J., 1312  
Pipenar, Nellie M., 1310  
Piper, Alfred W., 1388  
Piper, Margaret, 848  
Piper, Theresa A., 1388  
Pippin, Margaret, 1040  
Pippin, Susan, 47  
Pippin, Willie, 511  
Pislak, Donald W., 121, 513  
Pislak, Edward V., 513  
Pislak, Michelle M., 513  
Pislak, Stephen W., 513  
Pitkins, Leonard, 702  
Fill, Frances, 1 109  
Pitt, Lavina, 948  
Pitt, Lorna P., 866  
Pitt, William, 132  
Pittard, Rowena, 332, 808  
Pittman, Adelia M., 104, 490  
Pittman, Doris, 339  
Pittman, Harry C., 104  
Pittman, Lucy F., 105  
Pittuck, Ruby E., 31,405, 907  
Pittuck, William J., 405  
Pitz, Margaret L., 961  
Plank, April E., 910  
Plank, Barry A., 409  
Plank, Betty Lou, 409  
Plank, BeverlyJ., 409, 911  
Plank, Bruce R., 910  
Plank, Charles E.,  
Plank, Charles P., 409, 909  
Plank, Charles P., Jr., 909  
Plank, Delano L., 910  
Plank, Denise A., 910  
Plank, Dorothy M., 409, 909  
Plank, James E., 409  
Plank, Jason P., 409, 910  
Plank, John E., 910  
Plank, Patsy L., 409, 91 1  
Plank, Paul E., 409  
Plank, Paul R., 409, 910  
Plank, Robert L., 409, 910  
Plank, Ruth A., 409, 909  
Plank, Shirley H., 409, 910  
Plank, Stephen P., 909  
Plank, Thomas W., 910  
Plank, Tina L., 910  
Planta, Phillis V., 667  
Plaskner, Nathan V., 386, 888  
Platt, Alice, 430  
Platt, Angela F., 1268  
Platt, Emily B., 814  
Platt, Grace R., 1269  
Platt, James M., 1268  
Platt, Joanne, 1268  
Platt, Paul C., 1268  
Platt, Paula M., 1268  
Plaugher, Mary, 1099  
Pleas, Ethel B., 771  
Pledger, Othella, 953  
Plumb, Wilma M., 219  
Plunk, Gerald, 901  
Pock, Theola C., 1258  
Podkova, Joseph, 1006  
Podkova, Myra A., 532  
Podkova, Myrna A., 1006  
Poe, Edgar A., 148  
Poe, Harry, 840  
Poe, John P., 148  
Poe, Ruth L., 840  
Poffenberger, Bessie M., 435  
Poggensee, Elsie M., 729  
Pogue, Day L., 951  
Pogue, Paul H., 951  
Pogue, Randall P., 951  
Pogue, Shelly R., 951  
Pohl, Anna E., 670  
Pohlenz, William H., 1055  
Pohlenz, Wilma D., 619, 1055  
Pointer, Clifford, 944  
Pointer, James K., 944  
Pointer, James R., 944  
Pointer, Lisa G., 944  
Poland, Alice, 506  
Polen, James W., 978  
Polen, Josephine M., 477  
Polisky, Jean L., 1323  
Polisky, Richard, 1323  
Polk, Charles P., 154, 554, 1010, 1011  
Polk, Elizabeth T., 554, 1011  
Polk, Helen H., 544, 1010  
Polk, Jean P., 544, 1010  
Pollack, Sahara M., 916  
Pollack, William J., 916  
Pollak, Barbara M., 426  
Pollard, Mary G., 26, 392  
Pollen, Margery A., 517  
Pollock, Mary E., 12  
Pollock, Mary M., 359  
Polmanteer, David L., 1018  
Polmanteer, Josiah L., 1018  
Polmanteer, Pamela L., 1018  
Polmanteer, Richard L., 1018  
Polrn, Josephine, 978  
Pomcroy, Adah, 1191  
Pomeroy, Francella E., 331  
Pomeroy, Isabel, 214, 636, 1074  
Pomeroy, James H., 636  
91 1 Pommier, Giselle S., 1058  
Pommier, Louis, 1058  
Pond, Caspar W., 767  
Pond, Caspar W., 282  
Pond, Denise A., 767  
Pond, Genevieve, 767  
Pond, Joyce, 770  
Pond, Keith, 770  
Pond, Michael D., 767  
Pond, Rachel D., 767  
Pond, Robert D., 767  
Pond, Robert S., 767  
Pool, Leon M., 90  
Pool, William H., 77  
Poole, Barbara J., 1212  
Poole, Bert L., 1212  
Poole, Charles J., 1213  
Poole, Charles W., 154, 1212  
Poole, Deann, 1229  
Poole, Greg, 1229  
Poole, Jeffrey S., 1229  
Poole, John S., 1213  
Poole, Kristen, 1229  
Poole, Leslie E., 721, 1212  
Poole, Robert S., 1213  
Poole, Ruth E., 770  
Poole, Sandra K., 1213  
Poole, William D., 1229  
Poole, William W., 1229  
Poor, Anna M., 472  
Poor, August, 85, 472  
Poor, Barbara E., 472  
Poor, Bobby G., 472  
Poor, Carolyn S., 472  
Poor, Eugene, 472  
Poor, Florence, 85  
Poor, Frank, 85  
Poor, James H., 85, 472  
Poor, James, 472  
Poor, James, Jr., 85  
Poor, Jennifer L., 472  
Poor, Nancy M., 472  
Poor, Orville L., 472  
Poor, Ronald G., 472  
Poor, Sandra K., 472  
Poor, Virginia M., 85  
Poor, William, 85, 472  
Poorman, Clarence, 355  
Poorman, Clarice A., 987  
Poorman, Eva M., 204  
Poorman, Harry L., 355  
Poorman, Winifred, 355  
Footer, Marilyn, 1205  
Popa, Helen, 718, 1194  
Popa, Michael G., 1194  
Popaditch, Elizabeth, 111 1  
Pope, Kathryn, 806, 1346  
Pope, William, 1346  
Popham, Harry H., 1075  
Popham, Jerett'aJ., 640, 1075  
Poplett, Sharon L., 615  
Poplin, Lucy C., 604  
Popovich, Helen, 145, 546  
Poppell, Leon C., 301  
Porrall, Mary, 534  
Portedus, Randy L., 1 189  
Portedus, Wallace A., 1189  
Porter, Albert E., 725  
Porter, Anna Z., 416  
Porter, Blaine, 1227  
Porter, Connie S., 775  
Porter, Daniel C., 1235  
Porter, David E., 1017  
Porter, Deborah J., 524, 996  
Porter, Edward D., 1017  
Porter, Ellis M., 1178  
Porter, Gary E., 1017  
Porter, Glenda, 1182  
Porter, Isabel, 457  
Porter, James H., Jr., 801  
Porter, Jeffrey K., 1186  
Porter, Joseph C., 1235  
Porter, Katharine D., 1235  
Poner, Kay S., 1186  
Porter, Laura P., 10  
Porter, Loca C., 1444  
Porter, Lola C., 330,801, 1335, 1336  
Porter, Mark W., 1235  
Porter, Onda, 1168  
Porter, Orville, 996  
Porter, Preston P., 725  
Porter, Regina, 1186  
Porter, Robert, 1176  
Porter, Rose M., 1301  
Porter, Russell, 1176  
Porter, Tamara, 1227  
Porter, Vera, 1338  
Porter, Vivian, 996  
Porter, Warren C., 1235  
Porter, Willie M., 847  
Porter, Wilmer W., 1186  
Forth, Frederick C., 880  
Forth, Marian, A., 880  
Forth, Raymond B., 880  
Portman, Toni, 1217  
Posev, Mary B., 849  
Posey, Mary E., 425  
Posnecker, Charles O., 764  
Posnecker, John C., 764  
Potpinko, John J., 831  
Potpinko, Mary C., 831  
Potter, Carma, 1 103  
Potter, Carol, 1103  
Potter, Charles A., 671  
Potter, Charles V., 256, 671, 1102  
Potter, Cheryl, 1 103  
Potter, Cyril'H., 671  
Potter, Despard E., 1375  
Potter, Despard E., Jr., 1375  
Potter, Enid L., 1103  
Potter, Fontella, 681  
Potter, Gardner G., 671  
Potter, George H., 258  
Potter, Glenda F., 1102  
Potter, Lavne, 1103  
Potter, Lean, 1102  
Potter, Leona G., 1 103  
Potter, Lewis W., 1205  
Potter, Norman L., 751  
Potter, Orvel C., 1 102  
Potter, Orvel J., 671, 1102  
Potter, Paul K., 671  
Potter, Paul, 1065  
Potter, Rachel A., 258  
Potter, Sadie, 1375  
Potter, Shanna R., 1103  
Potter, Stanley J., 1102  
Potter, Thelma, 671, 1102  
Potter, Weldon L., 1 102  
Potter, William., 1065  
Potter, Zelda, 671  
Pottorf, Mary A., 210  
Potts, Larry E., 275  
Potts, Mary E., 166  
Potts, Megan E., 275  
Potts, Sarah D., 555  
Potts, William, 275  
Fouliot, Rose, 1093  
Poulsen, Carolyn, 750  
Poulsen, Edmond B., 312  
Poulsen, Gerald E., 750  
Poulsen, Leanord M., 310  
Poulsen, Leonard F., 312  
Poulsen, Leonard M., 312  
Poulsen, Niels C., 312  
Poulsen, Norma, 312  
Poulsen, Olea, 312  
Poulsen, Colbie M., 1235  
Poulsen, Dennis R., 1235  
Poulsen, Gary R., 1235  
Poulver, David C., 1308  
Poulver, Roy D., 1308  
Poweld, Frances, 117  
Powe, Emily L., 406  
Powell, Archie N., 191  
Powell, Archie N., Jr., 192  
Powell, Bryan G., 562  
Powell, Carl E., 1288  
Powell, Charles H., 501  
Powell, Clarice A., 1258  
Powell, Dawn L., 109, 501  
Powell, Dessie E., 584  
Powell, Emma B., 25, 392  
Powell, Frank S., 191  
Powell, Garv A., 562  
Powell, Hannah A., 350  
Powell, Helen W., 154, 554, 555  
Powell, Jay E., 1288  
Powell, Jesse J., 191  
Powell, Julia, 682  
Powell, Kave L., 563  
Powell, Kendra L., 1288  
Powell, Lawrence, 259  
Powell, Leverd S., 1252  
Powell, Louise, 705  
Powell, Mary L., 248  
Powell, Mildred N., 191  
Powell, Neva, 1109  
Powell, Rollin A., 191  
Powell, Trevor E., 1288  
Powell, William G., 154  
Powell, William, 25, 259  
Power, Richard T., 866  
Power, Tannis K., 636  
Powers, Anna M., 889  
Powers, JaniceC., 978  
Powers, Linda L., 1219  
Powers, Mary G., 1176  
Powers, Michael, 553  
Powers, Robert A., 978  
Powers, Virginia, 1014  
Powers, William, 369  
Pownell, John, 479, 480  
Poynter, Elizabeth, 54  
Praigh, Rose, 522

# THE HOOPEFAMILYRECORD

Prather, Robbie E., 1180	Prince, Ruth E., 102, 487	Puller, June B., 675	Quebedeaux, Rachel C., 1319
Pratt, Emma, 255	Pringle, Anna V., 102, 488	Puffer, Oren, 259	Quebedeaux, Thomas C., 1319
Pratt, Eva M., 776	Pringle, Fred A., 1358	Puffer, Percy A., 258, 674	Quellin, Charles E., 461
Pratt, George H., 1217	Pringle, Henry, 102	Puffer, Reva, 675	Quellin, Michelle, 461
Pratt, IO, 1135	Pringle, Virginia M., 1358	Puffer, Rhoda A., 675	Quenneville, Marianne, 437
Pratt, Jav M., 18	Prior, Katherine, 464	Puffer, Stella M., 259	Quickel, David H., 190
Pratt, Jean C., 736	Prior, Robert, 604	Pugh, Edna, 1 192	Quickel, Nettie M., 190, 611
Pratt, Marian, 716, 1182	Prior, Sarah H., 187, 604	Pugsley, Harold D., 1203	Quigley, Frieda G., 597, 1045
Pratt, Marv E., 48	Priori, Lucille, 848	Pugsley, Joyce M., 1203	Quigley, Joseph F., 285
Pratt, Marv L., 1174	Prishv, Jean, 1114	Puhan, Eric W., 758	Quigley, Marion L., 1134
Pratt, MichaelS., 1217	Pritchard, Dorothy W., 1219	Pullan, Kenneth W., 758	Quigley, Nellie E., 975
Pratt, Nephi, 1182	Pritchard, John, 114	Pullan, Kenneth, 758	Quigley, Samuel E., 285
Pratt, Rita A., 1135	Pritchard, Eaura B., 504	Pullan, Toni E., 758	Quigley, Theo, 1045
Pratt, Steven G., 1217	Pritchard, Eaura, 114	Pullen, John W., 526, 998	Quinbv, Clyde C., 1067
Pratt, Torcy A., 1217	Pritchard, Eucetia F., 1372	Pullen.Johnell A., 998	Quinbv, Helen, 1067
Pratt, Tyler W., 1217	Pritchelt, Emilv M., 108, 495	Pullen, Richard, 998	Quinby, Helen, 623
Prescott, Christopher A., 1223	Pritchett, Hazel B., 318	Pullen, Virginia, 308	Quinn, Bessie E., 697
Prescott, Erin E., 1223	Pritchett, Napoleon B., 318	Pullman, Nekton J., 678	Quinn, Jack B., 616
Prescott, Kendall L., 1223	Pritchett, Sylvester, 495	Pullman, Warner B., 678	Quinn, James A., 697
Prescott, Minnie P., 578	Probart, Eavina M., 675	Pullman, William 678	Quinn, James J., 1150
Prescott, Sandra, 1269	Probert, Frank E., 200	Pumphrey, Marv G., 563	Quinn, James R., 1049
Prescott, Thomas A. 1223	Probert, Jessie E., 200, 624	Punko, Deborah' E., 884	Quinn, Jennie, 897
Prescoll, William L., 1223	Probst, Brandie E., 1255	Punko, Michael, 884	Quinn, Joseph E., 1150
Presley, Elmer H., 1002	Prochaska, Mary F., 1131	Purcell, Arthur L., Jr., 1156	Quinn, Judith A., 616, 1049
Preslev, Harv D., 1002	Proctor, Anita S., 944	Purcell, Christopher W., 1156	Quinn, Katherine E., 878
Presley, Jeffrey P., 1002	Proctor, Bessie V., 302	Purcell, Rachel A., 1 156	Quinn, Lorene S., 312
Presley, Olis D., 531, 1002	Proctor, Franklin D., 302	Purcell, William A., 1156	Quinn, Melvin Z., 196, 616, 1049
Presnell, Frank, 934	Proctor, James J., 944	Pursel, Eaura, 31	Quinn, Michael P., 906
Presnell, Tally Jo, 934	Proctor, James J., Jr., 944	Pusey, Amy H., 62	Quinn, Owen T., 1150
Preston, Edmund, Jr., 154	Proehl, Lvdia H., 1302	Pusey, Hannah H., 62	Quinn, Rex B., 616, 1049
Preston, Ellowyn P., 844	Proffit, Elvin, 1443	Pusey, Henry R., 62	Quinn, Richard M., 1049
Preston, Henrietta, 807	Proffit, Terri L., 1443	Pusey, Jesse D., 62	Quinn, Vincent M., 405, 906
Preston, James C., 1044	Proffit, Fanny M., 135	Pusey, Philip C., 62	Quinn, William E., 878
Preston, JudithS., 153, 154, 155, 156	Proffit, Hattie, 135	Putnam, Gloria, 1297	Quinlana, Nura, 1105
Preston, King C., 1044	Proffit, Robert H., 135	Pumam, Eaura E., 693	Quinteros, Michael W., 1314
Preston, Lee D., 1044	Proper, Anna, 498	Putnam, Eaura, 262	Quinteros, Philip M., 1314
Preston, Martha A., 1005	Prossperi, Ann, 230	Putnam, Robert A., 693	Quinteros, Shannon I., 1314
Preston, Melissa M., 807	Prosek, Pamela S., 1391	Putney, Sarah M., 817	Quiroz, Lucille, 704
Preston, Robert G., 1005	Prosser, Burton B., 1389, 1390	Pulviii, Pamela J., 564	Race, Fred, 1124
Preston, Sarah J., 127	Prosser, Dean B., 1389	Puzzuold, Marian, 898	Race, Gale A., 1124
Preston, Thomas D., 532, 1005	Prosser, Shawn C., 1390	Pvers, Donna, 845	Race, Joan N., 1124
Preston, Weldon E., 595, 1044	Prot, Deborah, 87	Pyle, Addah P., 848	Racklev, Charles S., 192
Preston, William A., 1005	Prot, Dominick, 87	Pvle, David, 1404	Racklev, Frank W., 192
Prestwich, Anna J., 307	Prot, George H., 87	Pvle, Edith E., 995	Rackus, Mary, 405
Presnick, Sheldon G., 675	Prot, Michael, 87	Pvle, Gilbert H., 45	Rackus, Ophelia, 31, 907
Prewill, Ruth, 1085	Prot, Patricia, 87	Pyle, Grace L., 793, 1289	Rackus, Walter, 405
Price, Aubrey D., 1091	Prot, Robert A., 87	Pvle, Hannah M., 1404	Racster, John, 1288
Price, Betty, 863	Prot, Thomas, 87	Pvle, Helen, 419	Racster, Marc 1288
Price, Curtis G., 536	Proudfbot, Phyllis E., 829, 1366	Pyle, Lloyd A., 848	Radcliffe, Charles, 164
Price, Deborah J., 524, 996	Prouse, Earl, JO51	Pvle, Lloyd A., Jr., 848	Radcliffe, Jennie, 175
Price, Elmira M., 691, 1136	Prouse, Fave D., 619, 1051	Pvle, Rachel A., 47	Radcliffe, Sarah, 164, 572
Price, Elsa F., 701	Provost, Albert, 1255	Pvle, Sylvester G., 848	Radelifi; Kathleen E., 910
Price, Garland, 661, 1091	Provost, Eleanora, 1248	Pvle, William T., 45	Rader, Hazel, 284
Price, John W., 699	Provost, Judy E., 1255	Pvles, Flora J., 966	Rader, Majorie E., 1205
Price, Martha F., 156, 157	Pructt, Hallie, 534	Pyles, Frances, 949	Rader, William, 1205
Price, Marv E., 906	Pruett, Jane, 1175	Pvles, John, 966	Radey, Cheryl L., 569
Price, Mett'ie M., 728, 730	<u>Pruett, M. E., 132</u>	Pvles, Nancv C., 970	Radev, Frank H., 569
Price, Rachel, 656	Pruitt, Belle, 532	Pvles, Sarah A., 260	Radev, Frank H., Jr., 162, 569
Price, Roy E., 701	Pruitt, Dorothy L., 456	Pyles, William, 970	Radev, Frank H., III, 569
Price, Sarah A., 351, 356	Pruvn, Joan E., 809	Pvron, James T., 1336	Radlb'rd, Bernice, 774
Price, Sarah S., 263, 699	Pruvn, Marv E., 162	Pvron, Karen E., 1336	Rae, Clara B., 238, 654, 655, 656
Price, Shelbv J., 135, 536	Pryor, Billie A., 1332	Pvzanozski, Henry J., 37	Rae, Herschel S., 238
Price, Virginia, 913	Prvor, Derward, 239	Pvzanozski, Jane E., 37	Rae, Hester H., 151
Price, Wesiev, 1136	Pryor, Diana, 1234	Pvzanozski, Mary M., 37	Rae, Pamela S., 952
Prickett, Robert, 300	Prvor, Helen, 239	Pyzcr, Charlotte R., 1137	Rae, Robert D., 457, 952
Friday, Margaret, 1228	Pryor, Hildred, 239	Pvzer, Katherine J., 1137	Rae, Robert D., Jr., 952
Pridemore, Gusta, 83, 84	Pryor, Kenneth, 239	Pvzer, Kenneth W., 1137	Rae, Rov, 952
Priest, Easter, 299	Pryor, Margaret, 38	Pvzer, Eisa M., 1137	Rae, Veima A., 1341
Prince, Al G., 102	Pryor, Osmand, 239	Pvzer, Terry W., 1137	Ragan, Alice A., 369
Prince, Camille A., 488	Pryor, RossJ., 239	Pvzer, Walter A., 1137	Raher, Roxann, 496, 497
Prince, Cecil, 1216	Puckett, David, 134	Quaid, Patricia B., 1201	Ra ke, Mary H., 968
Prince, Daniel A., 488	Puckett, Gay, 134	Quarles, Carlton, 889	Ra l, Lillian, 401
Prince, Derrick G., 488	Puckett, Kathv A., 731	Quarles, Deborah C., 889	Ranbow, Jonathan W., 1198
Prince, Dorothy M., 102, 487	Puckett, Michelle, 134	Quarles, Donna J., 889	Ra nbow, Paul R., 1198
Prince, Ethel, 955	Puckett, Robert, 134, 731	Quatro, Victoria, 936	Ranbow, Valerie S., 1199
Prince, Harold H., 102, 487	Pueblo, William D., 1100	Quebedeaux, Carol A., 1319	Ra nbow, Virginia L., 1 199
Prince, Hazel, 324	Puffer, Bernice, 675	Quebedeaux, Christian T., 1319	Ra nes, Christopher C., 1336
Prince, Herbert M., 102, 487	Puffer, Boyd A., 675	Quebedeaux, John E., 798, 1319	Ra nes, James A., 675
Prince, Loretta, 311	Puffer, Ephraim O., 674	Quebedeaux, John M., 1319	Ra nes, Eoretta, 1321
	Puffer, Josie M., 675	Quebedeaux, Lucille L., 1319	Ra nes, Stephen G., 1336

# INDEX

- Rake, Charles E., 346, 844  
 Rake, Charles E., Jr., 844  
 Rake, John W., 844  
 Rake, Laura J., 844  
 Rake, Mildred, 844  
 Rake, Naomi E., 844  
 Rake, Richard T., 844  
 Raley, Ester, 195, 196  
 Rallinson, Barbara, 1279  
 Ralph, Jessie M., 723, 1222  
 Ralston, Albert M., 473  
 Ralston, Alfred R., 86  
 Ralston, Lee M., 473  
 Ramage, Mary G., 1260  
 Rambo, Delphine, 70  
 Rambo, Louis, 251  
 Ramey, Vergil, 84  
 Ramos, Juliet L., 937  
 Ramsey, Ada V., 155  
 Ramsey, Edna, 1380  
 Ramsey, Joseph, 167  
 Ramsey, Sarah C., 165, 167  
 Ramson, Jennie, 599  
 Rand, Alice L., 1238  
 Rand, Grace, 1020  
 Randall, Ada M., 1145  
 Randall, Ashley A., 97  
 Randall, Betty J., 1307  
 Randall, Christopher A., 97  
 Randall, Fred J., 764  
 Randall, Glen L., 1163, 1318  
 Randall, Glenell, 1163  
 Randall, Hugh, 97  
 Randall, Martha B., 1318  
 Randall, Pansy F., 1039  
 Randall, Patricia A., 278, 764  
 Randall, Rhoda E., 780  
 Randell, Charles, 79  
 Randell, Edith, 79  
 Randell, Guy, 79  
 Randell, Murray, 79  
 Randell, Murry A., 79  
 Randels, Alvera, 193  
 Randels, Elizabeth, 193  
 Randels, Horace, 194  
 Randels, Isaac, 193, 194  
 Randels, J. Benneit, 194  
 Randels, Martha, 193  
 Randels, Theresa, 194  
 Randels, Willamina, 207  
 Randolph, Connie L., 846  
 Randolph, Kimberly D., 1090  
 Randolph, Laura, 140  
 Randolph, Loretta A., 1125  
 Randolph, Mary E., 55  
 Randolph, Otha, 1178  
 Randolph, Ralph, 1125  
 Randolph, Robert L., 1125  
 Randolph, Robert L. Jr., 1125  
 Randolph, Roberta S., 836  
 Randolph, Thomas L., 846  
 Randolph, Timothy V., 1090  
 Randolph, Virden, 1090  
 Ransford, Isaac, 685  
 Ranzenberger, Dolores, 1179  
 Rad, Josephine B., 992  
 Rappleye, Deborah J., 1100  
 Rappleye, Louis B., 1100  
 Rappleye, Verda O., 1100  
 Rarick, Francilla A., 241  
 Rasband, Gaynelle R., 1184  
 Rasenkrans, Robert H., 610  
 Rasmussen, Aaron D., 324  
 Rasmussen, Amasa M., 324  
 Rasmussen, Amasa, 324  
 Rasmussen, Amy E., 170  
 Rasmussen, Andrew, 324  
 Rasmussen, Bruce C., 1115  
 Rasmussen, Cheryl L., 809  
 Rasmussen, Christine V., 756  
 Rasmussen, Clarence V., 809  
 Rasmussen, Etta, 324  
 Rasmussen, Evelyn A., 586  
 Rasmussen, Francis, 323  
 Rasmussen, Laura, 707  
 Rasmussen, Leona P., 263, 705  
 Rasmussen, Linden, 324  
 Rasmussen, Lloyd M., 324  
 Rasmussen, Loren N., 1115  
 Rasmussen, Marianna, 732  
 Rasmussen, Morris, 324  
 Rasmussen, Niels P., 705  
 Rasmussen, Niels, 707  
 Rasmussen, Olive A., 222  
 Rasmussen, Ronald A., 324  
 Rasmussen, Rulon E., 324  
 Rasmussen, Rulon S., 324  
 Rasmussen, Scerinda, 324  
 Rasmussen, Violet S., 1178  
 Rasnick, Barbara K., 531, 1004  
 Rasnick, Pauline, 1004  
 Rasnik, Edith, 525  
 Rassmussen, Rasmus, 170  
 Rastin, Myrtle, 1216  
 Raswan, Anita B., 952  
 Ratel, Annabel L., 981  
 Ratkey, Alice J., 1071  
 Ratlin, Albert, 137  
 Ratliff, Clarann, 505  
 Ratliff, Clarence A., 137  
 Ratliff, Jimmy L., 533, 1006  
 Ratliff, Wilis A., 1006  
 Rattay, Echar G., 1036  
 Rattay Kurt, 1036  
 Rattay, Lisa K., 1036  
 Rattay, Michelle A., 1036  
 Ratzky, Byron N., 1254  
 Ratzky, Jamie J., 1254  
 Ratzky, Kimberle J., 1254  
 Rau, Henrietta, 1362  
 Rauch, Wilhelmina, 637  
 Raun, Effie C., 776  
 Raupp, Thomas W., 493  
 Raush, Darwin C., 1284  
 Raver, Welling D., 623, 1065  
 Rawdill, Ruth M., 1148  
 Rawlings, Bryan J., 1269  
 Rawlings, Carl A., 1333  
 Rawlings, Carl E., 1331  
 Rawlings, Cheryl, 1269  
 Rawlings, Gregory R., 1269  
 Rawlings, Kyle W., 1269  
 Rawlings, Margaret, 1129  
 Rawlings, Mark E., 1333  
 Rawlings, Paul E., 1269  
 Rawlings, Ralph W., 1269  
 Rawlings, Randi D., 1331, 1333  
 Rawlings, Seth E., 1333  
 Rawlins, Jane, 995  
 Rawlins, Peggy L., 1180  
 Rawson, Alta, M., 293  
 Rawson, Eldred, 300  
 Rawson, Sara U., 790  
 Ray, Cecelia, 763  
 Rav, David M., 1322  
 Ray, Earl, 207, 625  
 Ray, Ellsworth S., 1143  
 Ray, George, 763  
 Rav, Gordon E., 1177  
 Ray, Harold L., 763  
 Rav, Helen, 718, 1192  
 Rav, Herman L., 539  
 Ray, Hettie B., 1209  
 Ray, Jane E., 833  
 Ray, Jennifer, 1177  
 Rav, John M., 1037  
 Ray, Johnnie N., 589, 1037  
 Rav, Judith, 1162  
 Rav, Karen, 1177  
 Rav, Lawrence C., 833, 883  
 Ray, Lisa L., 763  
 Ray, Lynn B., 161, 569  
 Ray, Marion, 1192  
 Ray, Mary A., 801, 1335  
 Ray, Mary, 28, 29  
 Ray, Myrtle, 947  
 Ray, Norma J., 465  
 Ray, Norma, 80  
 Ray, Norman E., 1177  
 Ray, Paul E., 833  
 Ray, Richard R., 626  
 Ray, Robert E., 1143, 1250  
 Ray, Robert M., 625  
 Ray, Robert W., 1143  
 Ray, Ronald M., 626  
 Ray, Sandy, 1177  
 Ray, Sarah F., 235  
 Ray, Scott D., 834  
 Ray, Scott, 1177  
 Ray, Shirley A., 841  
 Rav, Steven P., 834  
 Ray, Venita M., 463, 957  
 Ray, Wendell G., 1335  
 Ray, William A., 957  
 Raymond, Frances, 884  
 Raymond, Walter, 276  
 Rayner, Blanche H., 436  
 Rayner, Blanche L., 64, 924  
 Rayner, James W., 436  
 Reynolds, Jessie P., 320  
 Reacher, Wilhelmina, 1405  
 Read, Zina E., 708  
 Reader, Jack L., 703  
 Reagan, Annabelle, 89, 477  
 Reagan, Carrie, 382  
 Reagan, Katherine, 634  
 Reagan, William, 89  
 Reagle, Susan E., 104  
 Reagon, Betty, 534  
 Reale, Mildred M., 832  
 Reamer, Mara A., 391  
 Reamer, Mary A., 354  
 Reamy, Martha K., 53, 54  
 Reardon, Lola, 581  
 Reath, Clarence A., 353, 391  
 Reath, Michele L., 353  
 Reath, Michelle, 391  
 Reay, Brian, 1321  
 Reay, Christ! E., 1322  
 Reav, Craig M., 1320  
 Reay, David T., 1322  
 Reay, Debra, 1320  
 Reay, Diane, 1320  
 Reay, Edward T., 1321  
 Reay, Florence F., 1323  
 Reay, Florence, 798  
 Reay, Carry C., 1321  
 Reay, Gayle J., 1322  
 Reav, Gordon M., 1320  
 Reay, India D., 1321  
 Reay, India E., 1321  
 Reay, Ingrid E., 1321  
 Reay, Jacqueline J., 1320  
 Reay, Jacqueline, 1321  
 Reayjohn A., 329, 798, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323  
 Reay, John O., 1321  
 Reay, Joseph M., 1322  
 Reav, Julia E., 1321  
 Reay, Leslie D., 1321  
 Reay, Marv L., 798, 1322  
 Reay, Miles E., 798, 1321  
 Reay, Miles, 798  
 Reay, Milton L., 1322  
 Reav, Owen A., 798, 1321  
 Reav, Penny A., 1321  
 Reay, Philip L., 1322  
 Reay, Richard L., 1322  
 Reav, Rocky E., 1322  
 Reay, Sara M., 1320  
 Reay, Shamie E., 1322  
 Reav, Sheri D., 1322  
 Reay, Susan, 1321  
 Reay, Tambin B., 1322  
 Reay, Tender L., 1322  
 Reay, Thurland H., 798, 1320  
 Reay, Walter, 451  
 Reay, William L., 1321  
 Reburn, Marguerite G., 924  
 Reccord, Wavey L., 1009  
 Reckeweg, Grace F., 150  
 Reckford, Janet, 555  
 Rector, Bertha, 619  
 Redd, Ammon S., 1200  
 Redd, Analiese, 1200  
 Redd, Ann A., 1201  
 Redd, Brian G., 1200  
 Redd, Brigham B., 1200  
 Redd, Brittany, 1200  
 Redd, Gallic A., 1200  
 Redd, Cameron S., 1200  
 Redd, Cora L., 242, 658  
 Redd, Danyel C., 1201  
 Redd, Don S., 1200  
 Redd, Don S., Jr., 1200  
 Redd, Erik B., 1200  
 Redd, Francelle, 1199  
 Redd, Frank B., 1200, 1201  
 Redd, Frank, 1199  
 Redd, Grayson W., 1200  
 Redd, Helen K., 1201  
 Redd, Jana, 1200  
 Redd, Josie, 1201  
 Redd, Krista, 1200  
 Redd, L. Frank, 719  
 Redd, Lemuel H., 1199  
 Redd, Lorian D., 1201  
 Redd, Lucy, 1201  
 Redd, Marilyn, 1201  
 Redd, Maxine, 1199  
 Redd, Mylinda K., 1200  
 Redd, Nathan V., 1201  
 Redd, Nephi A., 1200  
 Redd, Rae, 1199  
 Redd, Rebecca, 1200  
 Redd, Scott B., 1200  
 Redd, Thomas B., 658  
 Redd, Valeric, 1200  
 Redd, Vernon S., 1201  
 Redden, Reuben D., 728  
 Redden, Walter B., 728  
 Redding, Agnes C., 249  
 Redfield, Eliza J., 282, 283, 284  
 Redfield, Evelyn N., 784  
 Redgraves, Mary A., 844  
 Redifer, Carrie M., 280  
 Redifer, John, 280  
 Redifer, Kenneth A., 280  
 Redifer, Lorraine, 280  
 Redman, Jennifer L., 1023  
 Redmon, Charles D., 1023  
 Redmon, Halah L., 1063  
 Redmon, John H., 1023  
 Redmond, George, 314  
 Redmond, Marvin J., 314  
 Reece, Ella M., 649  
 Reed, Anna M., 112  
 Reed, Barbara L., 1104  
 Reed, Billy M., 178  
 Reed, Brad K., 1330  
 Reed, Carrie L., 1104  
 Reed, Clifford O., 1104  
 Reed, Dale, 602  
 Reed, Darlene, 1104  
 Reed, Debbie J., 1104  
 Reed, Delia M., 332  
 Reed, Derl W., 1104  
 Reed, Don, 637  
 Reed, Edith, 695  
 Reed, Elsie C., 105, 491, 492

## THE HOOPE'S FAMILY RECORD

- Reed, Evelyn E., 598  
 Reed, Freida B., 1104  
 Reed, Harold A., 574  
 Reed, Hazel E., 722  
 Reed, Heber L., 385, 887  
 Reed, Jody, 1 104  
 Reed, John E., 1027  
 Reed, John E., Jr., 1027  
 Reed, John W., 1103  
 Reed, Keith C., 499  
 Reed, Levi R., 672, 1103  
 Reed, Levi R., Jr., 1103  
 Reed, Mack L., 105  
 Reed, Mary L., 83, 84, 470  
 Reed, Patricia G., 499  
 Reed, Patty S., 1104  
 Reed, Robert E., 602, 639  
 Reed, Roberta M., 574  
 Reed, Robyn, 1 104  
 Reed, Rom'a, 1027  
 Reed, Samuel W., 111, 112  
 Reed, Shari J., 1104  
 Reed, Shirley A., 935  
 Reed, Spencer D., 1330  
 Reed, Sylvia, 1098  
 Reed, Terri, 1104  
 Reed, Thelma A., 1263  
 Reed, Theresa H., 111  
 Reed, Todd L., 1 104  
 Reed, Violet, 1326  
 Reed, W. W., 177  
 Reed, William, 83, 598  
 Reeder, Brent H., 694  
 Reeder, Calvin L., 694  
 Reeder, Elaine K., 694  
 Reeder, Fran, O., 694  
 Reeder, Frank R., 694  
 Reeder, John J., 743  
 Reeder, Karen, 694  
 Reeder, Marlene R., 743  
 Reeder, Martin E., 694  
 Reeder, Suzanne, 694  
 Reedle, Archibald, 1207  
 Reedle, Ardith, 1207  
 Rees, Collin D., 275  
 Rees, Elaine, 669  
 Rees, Graham M., 275  
 Rees, Joy M., 1257  
 Rees, Margaret, 309, 314  
 Rees, Michael D., 275  
 Rees, Phyllis J., 1257  
 Reese, Arvel C., 696  
 Reese, Catherine H., 877  
 Reese, Christopher W., 877  
 Reese, George H., 877  
 Reese, George H., Jr., 877  
 Reese, George H., III, 877  
 Reese, James M., 877  
 Reese, Maude E., 1123  
 Reese, Richard S., 877  
 Reese, Thomas A., 302  
 Reese, Thomas E., 877  
 Reeser, Ann E., 188, 189, 190  
 Reeser, Mary A., 188  
 Reeve, Julia K., 250  
 Reeves, Ella, 448  
 Reeves, Howard W., 867  
 Reeves, Jennifer A., 969  
 Reeves, Jeremy R., 969  
 Reeves, John R., 969  
 Reeves, John R., Jr., 969  
 Reeves, Kelly B., 969  
 Reeves, Shannon J., 969  
 Reeves, Willye, 43  
 Regan, Helen M., 570  
 Regenstein, Elmer, 467  
 Regenstein, Regina, 467  
 Regenstein, Richard C., 467  
 Regenstein, Roger, 467  
 Regesler, Dorothy R., 387  
 Regester, Robert T., 387  
 Rehart, Darla S., 755  
 Rehart, Gerald W., 755  
 Rehart, Michael A., 755  
 Rehart, Tamara E., 755  
 Rehmer, Anna K., 578  
 Rehn, Dorothy, 66, 439  
 Rehn, John E., 439  
 Reichenbach, Norman, 1039  
 Reichenberger, Larry, 1372  
 Reichle, Barbara A., 1390  
 Reickey, Christopher E., 1268  
 Reid, Actilla F., 243, 660  
 Reid, Anna D., 79  
 Reid, Annie, 602, 605  
 Reid, Barbara R., 785  
 Reid, Beulah, 179  
 Reid, Caroline H., 49  
 Reid, Cecelia M., 784  
 Reid, Charles, 179  
 Reid, Daisy, 179  
 Reid, Edna L., 784  
 Reid, Eleanor R., 1236  
 Reid, Elizabeth V., 784  
 Reid, Ester, 49  
 Reid, George, 49  
 Reid, Harriet S., 305  
 Reid, James N., 783, 785  
 Reid, James P., 179  
 Reid, James R., 243  
 Reid, James W., 304  
 Reid, Joseph N., 305, 783  
 Reid, Josephine H., 784  
 Reid, Mabel E., 305, 785  
 Reid, Mabel, 179  
 Reid, Marion, 179  
 Reid, Mary, 304  
 Reid, Minnie, 179  
 Reid, Nancy, 179  
 Reid, Ramon, 179  
 Reid, Robert H., 75, 305, 785  
 Reid, Robert W., 947  
 Reid, Roy, 179  
 Reid, Samara J., 785  
 Reid, Vernon C., 947  
 Reid, William H., 49  
 Reidhead, Patrl L., 1103  
 Reidl, Clara, 191  
 Reifsnider, Josephine F., 567  
 Reindner, Ethel, 471  
 Reinderer, Bertha M., 1374  
 Reinert, Carl, 124  
 Reinert, Peter, 124  
 Reinholz, Christopher, 1078  
 Reinholz, Erroy S., 1078  
 Reinholz, Erroy, 1078  
 Reinholz, Michelle, 1078  
 Reinholz, Theresa, 1078  
 Reinholz, Valerie, 1078  
 Reinschmidt, Alice M., 1139  
 Reinstatter, Olga, 973  
 Reis, Viola W., 905  
 Reiser, Charlotte A., 761  
 Reissfelder, Eugene, 419  
 Reissfelder, Inez, 49, 419  
 Releford, Cynthia K., 481  
 Releford, Dudley D., 481  
 Rembert, Mary, 839  
 Remer, Glenn A., 1248  
 Remer, Patricia M., 1248  
 Remick, Sarah A., 7  
 Remington, Eliza O., 290  
 Remington, Rodney B., 290  
 Renaca, Joseph, 972  
 Reneer, Albert A., 801  
 Reneer, Eeamon A., 1175  
 Reneer, Martha C., 330, 801, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1443  
 Reneer, Phyllis, 1175  
 Renfro, Minnie L., 165  
 Renihan, Margaret, 47, 48  
 Rerio, Nellie, 545  
 Rentas, Calerina, 807  
 Renteria, Anna M., 676  
 Renteria, Douglas M., 676  
 Retiteria, Henry, 676  
 Renleria, Kenneth A., 676  
 Renteria, Roger H., 676  
 Renteria, Stephen R., 676  
 Resuc, Betty E., 595  
 Reichless, Anita E., 646  
 Retchless, Howard E., 646  
 Rettinger, Nela, 63  
 Rettig, Lisa A., 1042  
 Reuben, John, 700  
 Reutelstartz, Sophia, 663  
 Reuter, Gladys A., 368  
 Revenko, Fed'ya, 984  
 Revenko, Nalalya, 984  
 Revenko, Oksana, 984  
 Revett, Ella, 1038  
 Revoir, David E., 780  
 Revoir, Naomi R., 780  
 Rex, Amelia, 277  
 Rex, Eaura F., 160  
 Rex, Sara C., 1219  
 Rex, Walter T., 160  
 Rexroat, Arthur J., 652  
 Rexroat, James K., 237, 652  
 Rexroat, Joseph C., 652  
 Rexroat, Mabel C., 652  
 Reynolds, Anna K., 1233  
 Reynolds, Belle, 548  
 Reynolds, Billie J., 1390  
 Reynolds, Busiel, 1390  
 Reynolds, Charles W., 944  
 Reynolds, Clarence, 1233  
 Reynolds, Deborah J., 1366  
 Reynolds, Donna J., 1366  
 Reynolds, Dorothy, 1196  
 Reynolds, Edilh, 1196  
 Reynolds, Edward, 1137  
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 970  
 Reynolds, Frank, 1 196  
 Reynolds, George T., 355, 879  
 Reynolds, Gladys E., 879  
 Reynolds, Gladys R., 377  
 Reynolds, Grade J., 1137  
 Reynolds, Henrietta, 828  
 Reynolds, James A., 434  
 Reynolds, Jane, 1012  
 Reynolds, Karen A., 1390  
 Reynolds, Kelly J., 1391  
 Reynolds, Lloyd A., 829, 1366  
 Reynolds, Lloyd D., 1390  
 Reynolds, Lloyd W., 944  
 Reynolds, Luther, 1196  
 Reynolds, Margaret F., 746  
 Reynolds, Monica L., 1196  
 Reynolds, Sandra D., 1196  
 Reynolds, Sandra E., 1366  
 Reynolds, Stanley W., 1233  
 Reynolds, Timothy E., 1391  
 Reynolds, Veronica S., 1391  
 Reynolds, William W., 746  
 Reynolds, William, 1366  
 Rhinehart, Emma, 358  
 Rhineman, Lura, 424  
 Rhoades, Anna, 260  
 Rhoades, Claribel W., 141, 544  
 Rhoades, William, 141  
 Rhoads, David A., 773  
 Rhoads, Joseph, 51  
 Rhoads, Eynda M., 773  
 Rhoads, Steven A., 773  
 Rhoads, Henry E., 700  
 Rhoads, Joy P., 217  
 Rhoads, Julia M., 217  
 Rhoads, Karlyn, 521  
 Rhoads, Eois, 834  
 Rhoads, Mary A., 216  
 Rhoads, Ralph W., 217  
 Rhoads, Roy W., 217  
 Rhoads, Rufus M., 216, 217  
 Rhoads, Rutus F., 217  
 Rhoads, William I., 216  
 Rhonda, Hill, 208  
 Rholon, Clyde V., 1 145  
 Rholon, Ta'vva, 1 145  
 Rhyncerson, Pearl E., 599  
 Riale, Sarah E., 370  
 Rice, Donald B., 652  
 Rice, Donna L., 652  
 Rice, Edward, 437  
 Rice, Floyd, 988  
 Rice, Gloria F., 431  
 Rice, Kevin J., 652  
 Rice, Earry E., 652  
 Rice, Velya J., 1321  
 Rice, William F., 506, 987, 9  
 Rich, Girda E., 295  
 Rich, Ivan K., 295  
 Rich, Sarah J., 792  
 Rich, Sybil, 759  
 Richards, Bertha, 232  
 Richards, Clair, 878  
 Richards, Deborah, 535  
 Richards, Dorothy A., 1 107  
 Richards, Harry, 202  
 Richards, Janet, 313  
 Richards, Judith, 1384  
 Richardson, Adeline, 172  
 Richardson, Agnes R., 743  
 Richardson, Alice, 458  
 Richardson, Bradley J., 697  
 Richardson, Bruce M., 1224  
 Richardson, Charles A., 14  
 Richardson, Daniel M., 122'  
 Richardson, David E., 1177  
 Richardson, David, 1224  
 Richardson, Denise, 1177  
 Richardson, Donna, 1311  
 Richardson, Duane G., 741  
 Richardson, Elizabeth C., 11  
 Richardson, Elizabeth M., 7  
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 1224  
 Richardson, Eric B., 1177  
 Richardson, Florence, 14, 934  
 Richardson, Carol, 1177  
 Richardson, Gilbert, 1159  
 Richardson, Glenda, 1159  
 Richardson, Grant E., 1177  
 Richardson, Ida E., 327, 791, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274  
 Richardson, Jacqueline, 734  
 Richardson, Jean E., 1 193  
 Richardson, Jeffrey D., 1177  
 Richardson, Eevi A., 791  
 Richardson, Malthew, 1224  
 Richardson, Michael, 1224  
 Richardson, Michele, 1224  
 Richardson, Nathan E., 1224  
 Richardson, R., 132  
 Richardson, Randy D., 741  
 Richardson, Rebecca, 1224  
 Richardson, Ruby, 1002  
 Richardson, Sarah K., 70, 444, 445  
 Richardson, Sarah M., 699  
 Richardson, Sarah, 1224  
 Richardson, Thomas S., 734  
 Richardson, Tresa M., 1156  
 Richardson, Volney M., 1224  
 Richburg, Helen, 919  
 Richel, Jacob S., 1053  
 Richev, Florence H., 3210  
 Richins, Darvel D., 1150  
 Richins, Joycelvn, 1150  
 Richland, Edwin G., 1105



## INDEX

Richman, Burden, 287

Richman, Jane M., 328, 793  
 Richmond, Alan J., 1274  
 Richmond, Elva A., 963  
 Richmond, Nora, 469, 963  
 Richmond, Pamela, 1274  
 Richmond, Shilo M., 1105  
 Richmond, Val R., 1105  
 Rickabaugh, Alice J., 634  
 Rickabaugh, Ernest, 1073  
 Rickard, Daniel A., 271, 744, 745  
 Rickard, Mary E., 745  
 Rickard, Thomas, 745  
 Rickenback, Roxie, 324  
 Rickenback, Rudolph, 324  
 Ricks, Ariel D., 1171  
 Ricks, Bmhii S., 42  
 Ricks, Janet L., 1171  
 Ricks, Joyce L., 1007  
 Ricks, Kimberley A., 1007  
 Ricks, Rhea, 294  
 Ricks, Richard C., 538, 1007  
 Ricks, Sandra J., 1007  
 Ricks, Temperance, 266  
 Rickwalt, Iyan L., 1036  
 Rickwall, Leo, 1036  
 Ridder, Elsie, 1028  
 Riddington, Evelyn, 959  
 Riddle, Brenda, 636  
 Riddle, Jcneda, 1073  
 Riddle, Patricia A., 572  
 Riddle, Robert A., 935  
 Riddle, Willie W., 1073  
 Ridenhojr, Karen L., 1260  
 Ridcut, Eliza, 80  
 Rider, Anna M., 1029  
 Rider, Bernice K., 1028  
 Rider, Fred J., 1028  
 Rider, John H., 574, 1028  
 Rider, Mary, 1164, 1229  
 Rider, Norma K., 1029  
 Rider, Rebecca D., 1029  
 Ridgely, Sarah C., 158  
 Ridger, Courtland J., 1202  
 Ridler, John C., 1202  
 Ridley, Harry E., 1009  
 Ridlev, Rene'll, 1009  
 Riebold, Claience A., 472, 975  
 Riebold, Ennota, 975  
 Riebold, Lillian L., 975  
 Riebold, Otto A., 975  
 Rieder, Janet M., 277  
 Rieder, Russell F., 277  
 Riegle, Earl, 1375  
 Riestler, Albert E., 545  
 Riestler, Eric S., 545  
 Riestler, Hubert A., 545  
 Riestler, Lauren E., 545  
 Rietz, John A., 814  
 Rietz, Lynda L., 814  
 Rife, Mack, 999  
 Rife, Shirley J., 528, 999  
 Rigby, Beulah O., 1309  
 Rigby, Brandon R., 1227  
 Rigby, Darlene, 615  
 Rigby, Delia O., 327, 792, 1284  
 1285, 1286  
 Rigby, Fannie M., 1104  
 Rigby, Faya V., 674  
 Rigby, Francis M., 1294  
 Rigby, Herbert A., 615  
 Rigby, Herbert A., Jr., 615  
 Rigby, Jeffrey L., 1227  
 Rigby, John T., 792  
 Rigby, Linda H., 615  
 Rigby, Luella R., 1288  
 Rigby, Max, 1227  
 Rigby, Pearl L., 674  
 Rigby, Ryan R., 1227  
 Riggie, Linda L., 932

Riggie, Minnie M., 261, 692

Riggie, Shirle J., 933  
 Riggie, Willis G., 445, 932  
 Riggie, Willis M., 932  
 Riggs, Albert A., 300  
 Riggs, Albert B., 301  
 Riggs, Azial, 300  
 Riggs, Cassie, 300  
 Riggs, Debres S., 301  
 Riggs, Duain B., 301  
 Riggs, Elaine, 301  
 Riggs, Emdine B., 301  
 Riggs, Frederick B., 300  
 Riggs, Gerald F., 301  
 Riggs, Gertrude, 1194  
 Riggs, Lavinia, 674  
 Riggs, Louis B., 301  
 Riggs, Louis, 301  
 Riggs, Olcda, 301  
 Riggs, Oneda, 301  
 Riggs, Trivila, 301  
 Riggs, Verla, 300  
 Riggs, William H., 292  
 Rigley, Caroline A., 423  
 Riggsbee, Matthew M., 993  
 Riggsbee, Phala L., 524, 993  
 Rikabaugh, Alice J., 1073  
 Rilee, George, 249  
 Rilee, Marv A., 249  
 Riley, Ann, 227  
 Rilev, Chad L., 950  
 Riles, Charles E., 903  
 Riley, Columbus E., 132  
 Riley, Janet L., 403, 903  
 Riley, Leonard, 1262  
 Rilev, Margaret, 118, 507  
 Riley, Rhea, 767  
 Rilev, Ronald J., 950  
 Riley, Sean, 1262  
 Riley, Tricia A., 950  
 Riley, W. D., 132  
 Riley, Walter, 132  
 Rimmer, Evelyn G., 525, 997  
 Rimmer, William E., 997  
 Rindlesbacher, Rosina, 680, 681  
 Rindliesbacher, Lizette, 739  
 Rinehan, James B., 1141  
 Rinehart, Kenneth E., 1141  
 Rinehart, Michelle K., 1141  
 Rinehart, Thomas B., 1141  
 Rinehart, Thomas K., 692  
 Ringe, Henry R., 880  
 Rinkenbach, Edward L., 243  
 Rinkenbach, Joseph H., 243  
 Rinkenbach, Mary V., 243  
 Rinkenbach, Minnie, 243  
 Riplev, Ava A., 388  
 Ririe, Ember, 696  
 Ririe, Joseph H., 696  
 Rischer, Angelina, 172  
 Riscen, David, 627  
 Riscen, Traci, 627  
 Riser, Joan, 1372  
 Risener, Charles J., 965  
 Risener, Charles Jr., 965  
 Risener, Connie W., 965  
 Risener, Marcia M., 965  
 Risener, Rebecca D., 965  
 Rishbarger, Maud, 202  
 Rishel, Connie K., 1054  
 Rishel, Deborah, 1054  
 Rishel, Russell R., 619, 1053  
 Rishel, Sarah E., 1054  
 Rishel, Stacey M., 1054  
 Rishel, Richard R., 1053  
 Rislev, Lois V., 570  
 Ritchie, Agnes S., 474  
 Ritchie, Birdie, 1257  
 Ritchie, Donald W., Jr., 368  
 Ritchie, Geneva, 302

Ritchie, Irene, 1373

Ritchie, Lawrence, 302  
 Ritchie, Maurene, 703  
 Ritecan, Lucille, 484  
 Riticca, Nancy, 945  
 Rittenbaugh, Krissa J., 427  
 Rilttenbaugh, Thomas D., 427  
 Rinenger, Edith, 783  
 Rilttenhouse, Betty A., 1126  
 Rittenhouse, Ernest T., 1126  
 Rilttenhouse, Thelma M., 47, 415  
 Ritter, Bert, 1317  
 Ritter, Dorolln M., 759  
 Rilter, James F., 31  
 Ritter, Lilla, 209  
 Ritter, Martha, 31  
 Ritter, Mimi, 1317  
 Ritter, Susan K., 1317  
 Rivera, Carlos, 1077  
 Rivers, Lillian, 662  
 Rives, Nellie M., 1037  
 Rizer, David A., 233  
 Rizer, Flossie M., 1137  
 Rizer, Landon A., 233  
 Rizer, Lesler W., 232  
 Rizer, Luella M., 233  
 Rizer, Lura G., 232  
 Rizer, Manous I., 233  
 Rizer, Margaret F., 232  
 Rizer, Mary E., 232  
 Rizer, Mildred E., 232  
 Rizer, Myrtle R., 597  
 Rizer, Peter, 232  
 Rizer, Webb C., 233  
 Rizer, William J., 232  
 Rizer, William W., 232  
 Rizzo, Carmelle, 1387  
 Roach, Colette, 1117  
 Roach, Douglas R., 1117  
 Roach, Lela, 1270  
 Roach, Rex M., 1117  
 Roach, Roy A., 1117  
 Roach, Susan L., 1117  
 Roach, Tonia, 1270  
 Roads, Gabriel K., 1205  
 Roads, Gary K., 1205  
 Roads, Lisa B., 1205  
 Roark, Ammon F., 798  
 Roark, Frank F., 1137  
 Roark, Frank W., 1137  
 Roark, Kathleen J., 1137  
 Roark, Kristlirie L., 1137  
 Roark, Pamela K., 482  
 Roark, Paul W., 482  
 Robards, Lyle L., 518  
 Robards, Raymond L., 518  
 Robb, Harvey P., 1405  
 Robb, Jack, 282, 766  
 Robb, John H., 860  
 Robb, Rosa M., 358, 860, 1394, 1395  
 Robb, William K., 54  
 Robbins, Alia M., 723, 1218  
 Robbins, Arthur, 399  
 Robbins, Audrey, 780  
 Robbins, Beverly J., 1152  
 Robbins, Charles A., 284, 779  
 Robbins, Christine, 780  
 Robbins, Christopher L., 474  
 Robbins, Christopher, 474  
 Robbins, Clarice, 780  
 Robbins, Connie J., 765, 1241  
 Robbins, Dahl B., 780  
 Robbins, Daniel C., 765  
 Robbins, David B., 780  
 Robbins, Dee A., 781  
 Robbins, Dixie, 780  
 Robbins, Elain J., 67  
 Robbins, Elaine, 780  
 Robbins, Eliza J., 284

Robbins, Elliot G., 977

Robbins, Elliott G., 86, 473, 977  
 Robbins, Emma, 3  
 Robbins, Gene B., 780  
 Robbins, Gerald B., 780  
 Robbins, Guv W., 284, 779  
 Robbins, Gwen, 780  
 Robbins, Harold L., 284  
 Robbins, HM-UUI L., 284, 780  
 Robbins, Janice R., 781  
 Robbins, Jeffrey G., 474, 977  
 Robbins, Jennifer A., 1241  
 Robbins, Joan E., 474  
 Robbins, Jordan K., 977  
 Robbins, June, 681  
 Robbins, Karen G., 781  
 Robbins, Kurt J., 780  
 Robbins, Larry J., 765, 1241  
 Robbins, Leigh A., 978  
 Robbins, Leo, 781  
 Robbins, Leon, 473  
 Robbins, Leone, 1102  
 Robbins, Lillie, 947  
 Robbins, Lisa, 780  
 Robbins, Lovell B., 780  
 Robbins, Lula, 780  
 Robbins, Luvana C., 283, 776, 777, 778  
 Robbins, Mark G., 765  
 Robbins, Mary M., 3  
 Robbins, Max B., 780  
 Robbins, Mildred, 779  
 Robbins, Milton B., 781  
 Robbins, Milton, 284, 779, 780  
 Robbins, Orrin B., 779  
 Robbins, Oscar G., 282, 765, 1241  
 Robbins, Peter G., 474, 977  
 Robbins, Rae, 781  
 Robbins, Randy G., 780  
 Robbins, Ray N., 779  
 Robbins, Rebecca E., 67, 442, 929  
 Robbins, Richard D., 67, 442  
 Robbins, Rodney, 781  
 Robbins, Ronald D., 781  
 Robbins, Ronald O., 781  
 Robbins, Ruth C., 1318  
 Robbins, Sally A., 1234  
 Robbins, Samuel, 399  
 Robbins, Sarah E., 3  
 Robbins, Shirley K., 780  
 Robbins, Solomon P., 1218  
 Robbins, "Fed O.", 779  
 Robbins, Tharon R., 780  
 Robbins, Verlee, 781  
 Robbins, Willard M., 284  
 Robbins, William, 3  
 Robbins, Wilson C., 283, 284  
 Robbins, Zonie, 570, 1018  
 Robert, Henn F., 204  
 Rober, Vance L., 321  
 Rober, Annie M., 87  
 Rober, Barbara, 887  
 Rober, Bayard H., 149, 551  
 Rober, Brigham H., 298  
 Rober, Bruce E., 1190  
 Rober, Cassius G., 972  
 Rober, Celia, 1185  
 Rober, Chloa, 681, 1102  
 Rober, Claude C., 117  
 Rober, Claude E., 117  
 Rober, Clay M., 1190  
 Roberts, Craig L., 1185  
 Roberts, David L., 1157  
 Roberts, Dorothy A., 299  
 Roberts, Dorothy K., 864  
 Roberts, Duane J., 673  
 Roberts, Edith L., 1256  
 Roberts, Edna M., 682  
 Roberts, Edward V., 1256  
 Roberts, Edwin H., 298

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Roberts, Eliza E., 290	Robinson, Angela M., 495	Robson, Lucretia, 331	Rogers, Hattie V., 598
Roberts, Emily, 248	Robinson, Anna A., 1189	Robvv, Mildred M., 1379	Rogers, Hester C., 1197
Roberts, Emma, 494	Robinson, Anna, 171	Robv, Annie, 838	Rogers, Howard H., 659
Roberts, Esther A., 623, 1067	Robinson, Anne E., 483	Roby, Ethel M., 166, 576, 1033	Rogers, James E., 789
Roberts, Esther, 199	Robinson, Annice, 171	Robv, Hanson, 838	Rogers, James L., 788
Roberts, Ethel, 697	Robinson, Beverly, 412	Roby, Laura B., 342, 838, 1376	Rogers, Jane, 88
Roberts, Evelyn, 810	Robinson, Charis, 1264	Roby, Percy P., 576	Rogers, Jeannette, 363
Roberts, Frank W., 223	Robinson, Charles F., 124	Rocca, Lucy F., 1172	Rogers, John C., 798
Roberts, Gregg, 452	Robinson, Clark, 622	Rocca, Tomas D., 1172	Rogers, Karen J., 789
Roberts, Gregory D., 1190	Robinson, Cody B., 1264	Rock, Afton, 696	Rogers, Carl W., 1146
Roberts, Helen, 298	Robinson, Daisy, 813	Rock, Amanda, 300	Rogers, Kathleen S., 659
Roberts, Howard D., 446, 935	Robinson, David S., 483	Rock, Denvs, 696	Rogers, Kathleen, 242
Roberts, Howard D., Jr., 935	Robinson, Dennis D., 993	Rock, Helen, J., 696	Rogers, Le Ola, 1152
Roberts, Howard L., 1185	Robinson, Dennis, 1344	Rock, Henry, 696	Rogers, LeRoy, 1152
Roberts, Howard L., Jr., 1185	Robinson, Douglas L., 1264	Rock, James L., 696	Rogers, Lynn, 1272
Roberts, Isaac W., 551	Robinson, Eli, 317	Rock, Lou V., 696	Rogers, Manuel, 788
Roberts, Jean A., 210	Robinson, Elsie, 260, 691	Rock, Ralph E., 696	Rogers, Maria, 248
Roberts, Jeff, 452	Robinson, Emily H., 1116	Rock, Russell H., 696	Rogers, Marion B., 1340
Roberts, John D., 298	Robinson, Florence M., 124, 522	Rockefeller, David, 551	Rogers, Marsha G., 789
Roberts, John L., 298	Robinson, Genrose D., 1270	Rockefeller, David, Jr., 551	Rogers, Marshall C., 798
Roberts, John, 623	Robinson, George A., 171	Rockford, Margaret, 627	Rogers, Nelda M., 1213
Roberts, Karen L., 1190	Robinson, Gwen, 1275	Rockwell, Horace D., 745	Rogers, Olive M., 518
Roberts, Keith L., 1190	Robinson, Hazel M., 317	Rockwell, Letha R., 271, 745	Rogers, Omer, 578
Roberts, Laurel, 1185	Robinson, Hugh E., 317	Rockwell, Mary, 1008	Rogers, Reginald, J., 1142
Roberts, Leah, 1185	Robinson, Hugh, 317	Rodeback, George P., 1404	Rogers, Rick K., 1146
Roberts, Lee, 935	Robinson, Jack D., 1297	Rodeback, George, 1404	Rogers, Rita, 1146
Roberts, Lillian V., 1290	Robinson, Jackson L., 684	Rodeback, Gwen, 1103	Rogers, Robyn, 1146
Roberts, Linda S., 1157	Robinson, James D., 993	Rodeback, Ruth A., 41	Rogers, Rochele F., 1146
Roberts, Lola, 1181	Robinson, James H., 483	Rodelli, Elizabeth N., 669	Rogers, Rose L., 404
Roberts, Louise M., 551	Robinson, James H., Jr., 100	Rodelli, Melvyn A., 669	Rogers, Ryan H., 1146
Roberts, Lula, 935	Robinson, Janice, 767	Rodelli, Robert M., 669	Rogers, Sandra, 1190
Roberts, Marlin P., 1190	Robinson, Jason D., 1264	Roden, Sara L., 990	Rogers, Sarah H., 408
Roberts, Mary E., 49	Robinson, Jennifer, 1264	Rodenhauser, Julia, 23, 388	Rogers, Scott P., 1272
Roberts, Maryann, 87	Robinson, Josephine, 1202	Rodenhauser, William J., 23	Rogers, Sheila C., 1142
Roberts, Mattie M., 470, 972	Robinson, Joyce, 413	Roderick, Floe R., 1271	Rogers, William S., 788
Roberts, Michael C., 1190	Robinson, Julia M., 1088	Rodgers, Clark M., 1291	Rogerson, Bridget, 301
Roberts, Mildred, 298	Robinson, Justin K., 1264	Rodgers, Idle C., 751	Rohr, Miriam K., 1069
Roberts, Minnie R., 298	Robinson, Kevin M., 1264	Rodgers, Jeanine L., 1291	Rohrer, Adam L., 1099
Roberts, Miss, 107	Robinson, Kraig D., 1264	Rodgers, Laurel J., 1291	Rohrer, Billy, 1099
Roberts, Natalie, 1185	Robinson, Laurie D., 1264	Rodgers, Cecil R., 333, 809	Rohrer, Ivan L., 1099
Roberts, Nathan D., 1185	Robinson, Lawrence D., 426, 916	Rodgers, Louie, 809	Rohrer, Patricia A., 1099
Roberts, Nora, 298	Robinson, Lewis C., 1264	Rodgers, Richard M., 809	Rohrer, Sharon K., 1099
Roberts, Norene, 1295	Robinson, Lewis, 42, 412	Rodgers, Ruth H., 730	Rohrer, Vicki L., 1100
Roberts, Noryna, 298	Robinson, Mae, 1251	Rodgers, Terri L., 1291	Roitiz, Elizabeth M., 1101
Roberts, Patricia, 551	Robinson, Marie, 1375	Rodgers, William C., 1291	Roland, Anna, 888
Roberts, Paul X., 298	Robinson, Marjory A., 296	Rodine, Esther L., 1077	Roland, Jmes N., 211
Roberts, Pearl, 1267	Robinson, Martha E., 259, 684	Roc, Delores, 544	Rolfe, Lavisia, 109
Roberts, Prentice N., 298	Robinson, Mary A., 296	Roe, Paul D., 428	Roll, Joseph S., 1124
Roberts, Reba, 454	Robinson, Mary F., 199, 622, 1065	Roebuck, Fay E., 1202	Roller, George A., 340, 831
Roberts, Rhoda, 1185	Robinson, Nancy L., 904	Roether, Elizabeth C., 403	Roller, Gustave, 831
Roberts, Rotmie, 452	Robinson, Norma, 318	Roeglin, Douglas P., 487	Rollins, Marie, 1098
Roberts, Samuel L., 1185	Robinson, Olive, 330	Roeglin, Lester, 487	Roman, Mary B., 669
Roberts, Selina, 551	Robinson, Pearl, 258	Roeglin, Paul W., 102, 487	Roman, Michael C., 669
Roberts, Sharon D., 935	Robinson, Ray V., 495	Roeglin, Steven W., 487	Roman, Michael P., 669
Roberts, Sydney, 551	Robinson, Ray V., Jr., 495	Roehl, Elizabeth, 624	Roman, Michael P., Jr., 669
Roberts, Teresa M., 1257	Robinson, Raymond, 767	Roelen, Bertis R., 496	Romanski, Hank, 938
Roberts, Virginia, 1058	Robinson, Rebecca F., 1297	Roelen, Beverly A., 108, 496	Romine, Robert, 115
Roberts, Zenetta, 298	Robinson, Rhea E., 317	Roenbeck, Louise W., 366	Romine, Ruby M., 1127
Robertson, Anna M., 144	Robinson, Robert G., 1076	Roesler, Edwin F., 883	Romney, Kathleen, 1329
Robertson, Betty V., 770	Robinson, Robert H., 904	Roesler, Mary E., 883	Romney, Miles H., 1329
Robertson, Charles A., 223	Robinson, Robert J., 916	Roger, Nicho'le D., 1275	Rone, Gotha P., 233
Robertson, Charles, 223	Robinson, Roberta, 323	Roger, William K., 1275	Ronney, Birdie L., 273
Robertson, David B., 1310	Robinson, Roland D., 1148	Roger, William L., 1275	Rookstool, Kathryn D., 653
Robertson, David S., 1310	Robinson, Russell L., 318	Rogers, Celestia M., 295	Rookstool, Lester G., 652
Robertson, Edgar, 777	Robinson, Russell L., 1265	Rogers, Aleen, 812	Roos, Cynthia, 1296
Robertson, Edwin N., 307	Robinson, Ruth M., 640, 1076	Rogers, Anne M., 363	Roos, Ellen, 1296
Robertson, Eva M., 597	Robinson, Shelley R., 1265	Rogers, Arthur R., 1146	Roos, Hyrum S., 1295
Robertson, Heather M., 1310	Robinson, Stephen A., 483	Rogers, Arthur W., 1146	Roos, Jason D., 1297
Robertson, James K., 76	Robinson, Verlie B., 1352	Rogers, Arthur, 874	Roos, Jeremy S., 1297
Robertson, Jeanann, 1310	Robinson, Vickey L., 1265	Rogers, Benice E., 167	Roos, Karen, 1296
Robertson, Lavelle, 223	Robinson, William L., 916	Rogers, Bernice E., 578	Roos, Linda M., 1295
Robertson, Marjorie, 223	Robison, Catherine, 1341	Rogers, Bertha, 316	Roos, Shirlev G., 1296
Robertson, Mary, 1310	Robison, Charles, 677	Rogers, Bonnie J., 874	Roos, Stephanie F., 1297
Robertson, Maurine, 307	Robison, Helen W., 160, 161	Rogers, Cora, 1152	Roos, Steven W., 1297
Robertson, Ralph V., 1310	Robison, Maurine, 1226	Rogers, Daniel W., 789	Roos, Vernon H., 1296
Robertson, Richard W., 1310	Robison, Pearl, 677, 1114, 1115, 1116	Rogers, Daniel, 788	Roos, Wayne J., 793, 1295
Robertson, Stella B., 284, 777	Robison, Stanford J., 1341	Rogers, David, 1025	Root, Beulah E., 233
Robertson, Sybil L., 819	Robson, Alice C., 47	Rogers, Eva H., 473	Root, Blanche, 233
Robertson, Virginia, 223	Robson, Charles L., 331	Rogers, Florence, 1196	Root, Frances E., 233
Robinette, Mary B., 789		Rogers, Gary B., 1340	Root, Glen W., 1334

# INDEX

- Root, Hermione P., 1335  
Root, Victor A., 233  
Roper, Bill, 739  
Roper, Christine M., 739  
Roper, Duiniv L., 739  
Roper, Edna P., 288  
Roper, Maggie E., 1229  
Roper, Stephen D., 739  
Rosas, Onilsc B., 138, 539  
Rosas, Richard T., 539  
Rosberg, Amelie C., 783  
Rose, Alyce C., 1204  
Rose, Amos B., 428  
Rose, Barton, 1104  
Rose, Betty Jo, 537  
Rose, Blanch E., 719  
Rose, Brenda K., 1126  
Rose, Carolyn D., 526  
Rose, Dennis L., 719, 1203  
Rose, Dennis S., 1204  
Rose, Don L., 1203  
Rose, Donald D., 719  
Rose, Donald S., 1203  
Rose, Douglas B., 1203  
Rose, Douglas J., 1203  
Rose, Dwight, 118  
Rose, Estic E., 809  
Rose, Foster, 118  
Rose, Francine A., 1203  
Rose, Fred J., 537  
Rose, Gary R., 1126  
Rose, Gregory L., 1126  
Rose, Hvr'um O., 269, 719, 1199, 1201/1203  
Rose, Hyrum, 719  
Rose, John C., 428  
Rose, John D., 428  
Rose, John H., 428  
Rose, Kevin D., 1204  
Rose, Kimberly, 1204  
Rose, Lorie, 1204  
Rose, Mark G., 1203  
Rose, Marlene, 1204  
Rose, Marsha, 1203  
Rose, Martin, 302  
Rose, Mary, 1195  
Rose, Michael, 119  
Rose, Nettie R., 719, 1199  
Rose, Rae C., 719, 1201  
Rose, Ray J., 1126  
Rose, Ray R., 1126  
Rose, Raymond, 119  
Rose, Seon T., 1204  
Rose, Sherman, 118  
Rose, Vaughn, 1204  
Rosca, Tilda J., 1314  
Rosenbaum, Marie H., 555  
Rosenbeck, Sandra L., 700  
Rosenberg, Anna M., 456  
Rosenblum, Al, 599  
Rosenblum, David A., 599  
Rosengarteri, Carmelita, 92  
Rosengarten, Francis, 92  
Rosengarten, Frank, 92  
Rosengarten, Kenneth, 92  
Rosengarten, Ralph, 92  
Rosengarten, Theodore, 92  
Rosengarten, Virgil, 92  
Rosenkrans, David L., 610  
Rosenkrans, Lynn A., 610  
Rosenkrans, Paul L., 610  
Rosenkrans, Robert H., Jr., 610  
Rosenkrans, Sharon L., 610  
Rosenow, Iona L., 1397  
Rosine, Pete, 633  
Roskuly, Lois, 314  
Ross, Ace, 489  
Ross, Ada, 1267  
Ross, Allen, 847  
Ross, Andrew J., 97  
Ross, Anthony, 613  
Ross, Arnold H., 370  
Ross, Arnold H., Jr., 370  
Ross, Bertha, 231  
Ross, Caroline, 437  
Ross, David, 847  
Ross, Doris, 1217  
Ross, Eileen E., 1231  
Ross, Elizabeth, 611  
Ross, Gayla J., 104, 489  
Ross, Gavle, 847  
Ross, James, 847  
Ross, Kris, 764  
Ross, Mamie, 97  
Ross, Marvin, 847  
Ross, Mary A., 364  
Ross, Mary J., 511  
Ross, Nora A., 329  
Ross, Raymond, 437  
Ross, Robert, 847  
Ross, Ruth E., 139  
Ross, Samuel J., 347, 847  
Ross, Troy, 847  
Ross, Urless V., 1217  
Ross, William R., 764  
Rossback, Mildred, 1128  
Rossiter, Alton, 695  
Rossiter, Catherine, 17  
Rotchy, Nancy G., 783  
Roth, Catherine R., 1120  
Roth, Gladys E., 1066  
Roth, Helen E., 598  
Roth, Marilyn, 1120  
Roth, Ramona M., 714  
Roth, Robert W., 1175  
Roth, Robert, 1120  
Roth, Romona M., 1175  
Rothrock, Ascenath E., 334, 335  
Rothwell, Clone E., 728  
Rothwell, Lois, 728  
Rotter, Eva, 514  
Roukema, Fred, 1204, 1205  
Roukema, Margaret E., 1204  
Rounds, Ace, 670  
Rounds, Amanda J., 671  
Rounds, Duane A., 670  
Rounds, Emily D., 671  
Rounds, Golden A., 670  
Rounds, Kent D., 671  
Rounds, Eevi B., 671  
Rounds, Mark N., 671  
Rounds, Valerie, 670  
Roundy, Almond, 685  
Roundy, Earl C., 685  
Roundy, Susan E., 685  
Rouser, David C., 1362  
Rouser, Evelyn L., 823, 1362  
Routley, Albert M., Jr., 1125  
Routley, Angela M., 1125  
Routley, EeRov J., 1125  
Routley, LeRov L., 1125  
Routl, Samuel, 82  
Row, Cora J., 116  
Row, Horton R., 704  
Row, Jim P., 705  
Row, JoAnn, 705  
Row, John I., 55  
Row, Lamar J., 705  
Row, Martha M., 216  
Row, Mary J., 705  
Row, Mary L., 705  
Row, Reuben H., 704  
Row, Thomas B., 704  
Rowan, Emma A., 368  
Roand, Mary E., 7  
Rowberry, Annette, 1224  
Rowberry, Donald, 1224, 1225  
Rowberry, Hvrum H., 325  
Rowden, Marv A., 111  
Rowe, Lilly, 968  
Rowell, Bonnie M., 765  
Rowland, Betty L., 207, 628  
Rowland, Bradley, 1373  
Rowland, William F., 1373  
Rowland, William V., 932  
Rowland, William, 932, 1373  
Rowles, Darrell M., 1394  
Rowles, Harold D., 859, 1394  
Rowles, Harold D., Jr., 1394  
Rowles, Thomas L., 1394  
Row-le, Alice E., 315  
Rowlev, Celia, 1201  
Rowley, Doyle B., 1201  
Rowlev, Eric R., 1201  
Rowley, Klaire, 1201  
Rowley, Leslie, 1201  
Rowlev, William C., 1201  
Rowpotham, Vivian S., 1296  
Roy, Caroline D., 443  
Roy, Catherine, 81  
Roy, Chester, 81  
Roy, Hiawatha, 81  
Roy, John R., 81  
Roy, John W., 81  
Roy, Mary, 81  
Roy, Oliver, 81  
Royal, Aaron M., 55  
Royal, Mary A., 55  
Royal, Mary A., 426  
Royance, Judith A., 1271  
Royce, Pamela, 1017  
Rover, Mary E., 978  
Roylance, Brent C., 1271  
Roylance, George N., 1271  
Roylance, Joan, 1271  
Roylance, Kara R., 1271  
Roylance, Merle L., 291  
Roylance, Rebecca, 1271  
Roylance, Richard C., 791, 1271  
Roylance, Stephen R., 1271  
Roylance, Wendy, 1271  
Roysden, Milla M., 845  
Rozell, Anna E., 587  
Rozinski, Patricia R., 581, 1034  
Rozinski, Ramona E., 583  
Rozinski, Raymond, 583, 1034  
Rubel, Robert W., 206  
Rubincam, Andre B., 875  
Ritbincant, Barbara L., 375  
Rubincam, Barclay L., 375, 875  
Rubincam, Barclay, 375  
Rubincam, Christopher B., 875  
Rubincam, Ghiselle, 875  
Rubincam, Jacob B., 375, 875  
Rubincam, Reginald L., 875  
Ruble, Bonnie J., 206  
Ruble, Cecil L., 206  
Ruble, Earl N., 206  
Ruble, Gail J., 206  
Ruble, William G., 206  
Rubottom, Herbert W., 667  
Rubottom, Virginia, 667  
Rubv, Ann vColS  
Ruck, William, Jr., 62  
Ruckel, Eerna J., 1068  
Rucker, Cornelia, 721  
Rudd, Bertha, 1395  
Rudd, Dorsey, 1395  
Rudd, Hazel, 860, 1395  
Ruddy, Samuel, 1323  
Ruderow, Dorothy, 380  
Rudiwiecz, Helen, 1248  
Rudolph, Bruce H., 1372  
Rudolph, Harold M., 831, 1372  
Rudolph, Joseph R., 1372  
Ruessick, Florence, 584  
Ruler, Linda R., 933  
Ruli, Bernice C., 518  
Rufi, Leslie L., 584  
Ruff, Patricia, 824  
Ruff, Robert D., 584  
Rugan, Hilda, 180  
Rugg, Richard R., 745  
Rugg, Valerie J., 745  
Ruggenkamp, Gustine, 707  
Rugledge, George E., 689  
Ruhling, Alice M., 664  
Ruhling, Blair G., 664  
Ruhling, Erin C., 664  
Ruhling, Grant W., 664  
Ruhling, Jeanne K., 664  
Ruhling, Lata G., 664  
Ruhling, Minna C., 664  
Ruhling, Robert O., 664  
Rule, Kenneth W., 1327  
Rule, William, 1327  
Rulla, Loyal L., 1088  
Rullas, Euren M., 1088  
Rumbaugh, Gladys, 955  
Rundio, Lillian A., 543  
Runge, Esther G., 1122  
Runk, Mary, 1096  
Runver, Ellen E., 366  
Rupe, Donald R., 632  
Rupc, Michael R., 632  
Rupe, Titus, 632  
Rupinski, Virginia, 38  
Rupp, Donald G., 302  
Rupp, Dorothy R., 302  
Rupp, George V., 301  
Rupp, Harold C., 301  
Rupp, Harold L., 301  
Rupp, Louise M., 302  
Rusaw, Clyde A., 197  
Rusaw, Enoch A., 197  
Rush, Beverly E., 91  
Rush, Darrell E., 91  
Rush, Gan E., 91  
Rush, Harvey, 91  
Rush, Loryn D., 91  
Rush, Lowell A., 91  
Rush, Weslev, 235  
Rusher, Norma R., 739  
Rushton, Mable J., 1100  
Rushworth, Agnes, 163  
Ruska, Brent A., 1113  
Ruska, Bryant T., 1113  
Ruska, Ka'thv M., 1113  
Ruska, Ronald T., 677, 1113  
Ruska, Theodore E., 1113  
Russ, Delia A., 1349  
Russell, Vaughn C., 1320  
Russell, Ada A., 692  
Russell, April E., 519  
Russell, Carol D., 1325  
Russell, Chris D., 1146  
Russell, Cindy A., 1114  
Russell, Dallas A., 519  
Russell, Dallas S., 519  
Russell, Daniel H., 1114  
Russell, Dorene M., 1244  
Russell, Ella F., 342, 838  
Russell, Fred, 1328  
Russell, George W., 1320  
Russell, Glen A., 123, 519  
Russell, Helen, 72, 447  
Russell, Henry V., 1183  
Russell, Howard E., 1146  
Russell, Howard G., 1146  
Russell, Howard R., 1146  
Russell, Ina, 1058  
Russell, James, 25  
Russell, Jerry W., 1146  
Russell, John N., 838  
Russell, Kelly E., 1146  
Russell, Kip A., 1146  
Russell, Eaura E., 25  
Russell, Lillian, 512  
Russell, Luella, 716, 1183  
Russell, Margaret E., 800, 1328

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Russell, Mary A., 20, 386	Sackett, Kenneth D., 1117	Saridstrom, Caroline C., 315	Savior, Ruth, 150
Russell, Nancv J., 1114	Sackett, Oral D., 1117	Sandy, R.D., 788	Savior, Theodore, 150
Russell, Phillip D., 677, 1114	Sackelt, Patricia, 1117	Saner, Marilyn L., 841	Sayre, Charles R., 668
Russell, Sarah L., 835	Sacks, Jeannette, 606	Sangler, Lisa N., 653	Savre, Mary C., 254, 668, 1094, 1095, 1096
Russell, Sue, 946	Saddenwasser, Arthur, 545	Sangster, Paul B., 653	Scaff, Caroline, 456
Russell, Susan A., 501	Saddenwasser, Betty R., 145, 545, 1009	Sangster, Paul, 653	Scaff, Janice M., 456
Russell, Terry G., 519	Sadler, Doris L., 885	Sangster, Robert D., 653	Scaff, John M., 456
Russell, Toby D., 1114	Sadler, Greenie A., 885	Sangster, Robert D., Jr., 653	Scaff, Kimberly D., 456
Russell, Tracy, 1114	Saffer, Martin, 366	Sangster, William G., 653	Scaff, Martha A., 456
Russell, Vaughn C., 798	Saffblid, Thelma, 1207	Sanner, Freni, 90	Scaff, Shelley L., 456
Russell, Velma M., 519	Safford, Dorothy J., 1051	Sandr, Herbert H., 1378	Scaff, Wallace B., 456
Russian, Mary, 374	Saftord, Eugene S., 1051	Sandr, Marilyn L., 1058, 1378	Scaff, Wallace, 455
Russon, Mary, 1201	Sagaberd, Wilheimina C., 89	Sant, Sarah J., 1046	Scamuna, Andrew, 443
Ruth, Dorothy, 913	Sage, Jo Lee, 574	Santry, Jane T., 362	Scamuffa, Donald F., 443, 929
Ruch, Dorothy, 421	Sage, Nettie, 1027, 11027	Sapp, Andrew D., 970	Scamuffa, Frank M., 68, 443
Ruth, Elwood, 913	Sage, Robert, 1027	Sapp, Charles, 970	Scamuffa, Kimberly A., 929
Ruth, Louise, 183	Saint, Ruth, 823	Sapp, Christopher J., 970	Scamuffa, Marietta, 443
Rutherford, David H., 1189	Sale, Ann M., 598, 1047	Sapp, Constance D., 970	Scannell, Brian, 614
Rutherford, Georgeanna, 998	Sale, Forrest H., 1047	Sapp, James D., 470, 970	Scannell, Susan, 614
Rutledge, Ann T., 1128	Sale, Forrest H., 1047	Sapp, James W., 970	Scannell, Walter, 614
Rutledge, Daniel P., 1128	Salin, Ray, 958	Sapp, Jeffrey D., 970	Scarborough, Martha, 457
Rutledge, Dristina J., 1128	Salin, Ronnie, 958	Sapp, Maris, 676	Scarborough, Sallie H., 545
Rutledge, George E., 1128	Saljoin, Joann R., 939	Sapp, Phil D., 970	Scarlett, Elizabeth H., 565
Rutledge, Georgia M., 1128	Saltzman, Loretta F., 822, 1356	Sargent, Dexter, 177	Scarlett, Elsie A., 565
Rutledge, Harrison, 1128	Saltzman, Rebecca, 231	Sargent, Dorothy F., 1062	Scarlett, George B., 565
Rutledge, Jane P., 1128	Sammick', Emily, 490	Sargent, Eliza, 142	Scarlett, Joan C., 565
Rutledge, Lewis R., 1128	Sammmons, John, 388	Sargent, Frank C., 88	Scarlett, William J., 159, 565
Rutledge, Paul E., 1128	Sample, Mary R., 41, 42	Sargent, Henry B., 88	Scattergood, Anna, 364
Rutledge, Susan J., 1128	Samporote, Glen, 1399	Sargent, Ida, 88	Scattergood, Charles C., 50
Rutledge, Timothy L., 1128	Sampson, Anna L., 445, 931	Sargent, John J., 87	Scattergood, Charles F., 50
Rutter, Charles F., 361	Sampson, Elizabeth, 378, 880	Sargent, Joseph F., 88	Scattergood, Ellen M., 248, 666
Rutter, Eugene, 361	Sampson, George W., 543, 880	Sargent, Murrell, 679	Scattergood, J. Henry, 666
Rutter, Heather K., 361, 631	Sampson, Margaret, 259	Sargent, Sarah T., 177, 593	Scattergood, James E., 50
Rutty, Lydia T., 161	Sampson, Melody S., 140, 543	Sargent, William, 88	Scattergood, Lydia D., 50
Ruzicka, Ann, 488	Sampson, Myron, 931	Sarlin, Mvrtle, 279	Scattergood, Marion W., 50
Ryan, Betty J., 1308	Sams, Alva R., 358, 859	Sarver, Althedia O., 573, 1022	Scattergood, William, 50
Ryan, Charles, 863	Sams, Larita, 860	Sassengagen, Marie, 399	Scceisecici, Josephine, 943
Ryan, Christi L., 1214	Sams, Lawrence S., 690	Sath, Margaret L., 93	Schaar, Elizabeth E., 706
Ryan, Iza B., 658	Sams, Margorie A., 690	Sathe, Margaret L., 478	Schaar, Rudolph P., 706
Ryan, James F., 1214	Sams, Mary, A., 860	Sathe, Mary, 479	Schaefer, Benjamin P., 1122
Ryan, Karen E., 863, 1052	Sams, Patricia S., 860	Sathe, Oscar, 479	Schaefer, David J., 1122
Ryan, Kenneth J., 1214	Samuelson, Aaron T., 741	Sathofi, Agnes, 1327	Schaefer, Frances, 351
Ryan, Ralph, Jr., 1308	Samuelson, Amy L., 741	Saulsbury, Elizabeth M., 786	Schaefer, Howard L., 218
Ryan, Robert P., 1214	Samuelson, Emil W., 740	Saunders, George, 743	Schaefer, John, 218, 1122
Ryan, Teresa, 979	Samuelson, Emily J., Jr., 740	Saunders, James E., 743	Schaefer, Leonard O., 1122
Ryan, Thomas W., 1214	Samuelson, Emily K., 741	Saunders, Laura M., 1119	Schaefer, Nancy, 218
Ryan, Virginia E., 1367	Samuelson, Jon E., 740	Saunders, Rose M., 743	Schaefer, Otto, 1122
Rydborg, Gary, 784	Samuelson, Justin L., 741	Saunders, Thomas, 827	Schaefer, Rebecca L., 1122
Ryder, Benjamin F., 1118	Samuelson, Kevin L., 741	Savage, Adeline, 1155	Schaefer, Sherry E., 1122
Ryder, John E., 1119	Samuelson, Lecia L., 741	Savage, Diane, 1056	Schaefer, Stephen L., 1122
Ryder, John E., Jr., 1119	Samuelson, Shane E., 740	Savage, Laura B., 729	Schaefer, William L., 19
Ryder, Nichole S., 1119	Samuelson, Thomas J., 740	Savafa, Lena, 290	Schaeffer, Edith W., 404
Ryder, Pauline, 996	Sanbom, Jack, 291	Savino, Henry, 1215	Schaeffer, Margaret G., 339, 830
Ryder, Theodore E., 1118	Sanchez, Ernest, 780	Savino, Margaret M., 1215	Schaerrer, Franklin E., 285
Ryder, Theodore S., 1119	Sanchez, Frank P., 881	Sawley, Marie, 1100	Schafer, Amy M., 1069
Ryder, Timothy A., 1119	Sanchez, Robert V., 747	Sawnciers, Olive L., 318	Schafer, Kelley L., 1069
Ryer, Bradley E., 951	Sanchez, Samuel V., 747	Sawyer, Betty J., 822, 1357	Schafer, Volney W., 1068, 1069
Ryer, Eugene P., 457, 951	Sandberg, Alice, 230	Sawyer, John E., 1120	Schafer, Volney W., Jr., 1068
Ryer, Kevin P., 951	Sanders, Ada, 1331	Sawyer, John H., 1120	Schafer, Volney W., III, 1069
Ryer, Randall E., 951	Sanders, Eugene C., 1317	Sawyer, Lawrence, 1357	Schaffer, Susanna, 727
Ryer, Richard R., 951	Sanders, Gary W., 1317	Sawyer, Lincoln, 692	Schall, Cleo C., 1319
Ryer, Timothy C., 951	Sanders, Orson R., 1226	Sawyer, Mary, 903	Schark, Alien E., 1087
Rvnrson, Dorothy, 762	Sanders, Rex D., 1317	Sawver, Mildred, 1357	Schark, Edward A., 660, 1087
Rvng, Henrietta A., 759	Sanders, Robert D., 313	Sawyer, Ruth A., 798, 1321	Schark, George, 1087
Rvng, Kopel, 759	Sanders, Teresa, 1226	Sawyers, Annette, 534	Schark, Helen L., 1088
Ryum, Julia A., 556	Sanders, Valene A., 1143	Sawyers, Bobbie L., 534	Schark, Linda L., 1088
Rzuehblid, Teresa, 1206	Sanders, William W., 1332	Sawyers, Dudley, 132, 133	Scheck, Mary E., 602
Saat, Agnes K., 84, 470, 972, 973	Sanderson, Ada A., 313	Sawyers, Elizabeth, 134	Scheick, Caroline, 65
Saal, Bernard R., 470	Sanderson, Amanda, 319	Sawyers, Emma J., 95	Schicdel, Evelyn R., 760
Sabbath, Belh A., 979	Sanderson, Delpha J., 1301	Sawyers, Eugene E., 533	Schelken, John J., 1144
Sabbath, Charles J., 482, 979	Sanderson, George L., 324	Sawyers, George E., 533	Schelken, Linda L., 1144
Sabbath, Sara M., 979	Sanderson, Hazel, 685	Sawyers, Jack E., 534	Schelken, Wayne B., 1144
Sabbath, Walker J., 979	Sanderson, James, 309, 314	Sawyers, Jackie, 534	Schell, Helen C., 418
Sabin, Elaine, 698	Sanderson, Maria L., 314	Sawyers, Marie, 134	Schemenauer, Kristin M., 361
Sabin, Frances L., 514	Sanderson, Stella, 309, 310	Sawyers, Mary A., 132	Schemenauer, Mark M., 361
Sabin, Lucile, 1208	Sandin, Shirley L., 322	Sawyers, Rover E., 534	Schemenauer, Wesley J., 361
Sabin, Lula M., 793	Sands, Bessie M., 175, 591	Sawyers^ William, 133	Sehemley, Joseph A., 903
Sabin, Mildred, 1188	Sands, Parker P., 591	Savers, Tishel, 133	Schemley, Joseph A., Jr., 403, 903
Sackelt, Violet H., 291		Savior, Dorothy G., 1274	Schemlev, Scott W., 903
Sackett, Cathy L., 1117			

# INDEX

- Schemley, Wayne N., 903  
 Schenck, Esther, 277  
 Schenck, Maurice P., 935  
 Schenck, Susan L., 935  
 Schenk, Anna E., 695  
 Schenk, Bonnie L., 737  
 Schenk, Clair S., 736  
 Schenk, Daniel J., 736  
 Schenk, John H., 736  
 Schenk, Lamont, 736  
 Schenk, Raymon L., 737  
 Schenk, Verneta, 695  
 Schere, Donald D., 941  
 Scherer, Clifford A., 448  
 Scherer, Daniel C., 941  
 Scherr, Marie, 617  
 Scherzinger, John, 971  
 Scherzinger, Myrtle M., 470, 971  
 Scherzinger, Virginia, 971  
 Schick, George, 384  
 Schick, Mary E., 19, 384, 883, 884  
 Schick, Rosina, 384  
 Schiffman, Albert C., 303  
 Schiffman, Albert W., 303  
 Schiffman, Delia M., 303  
 Schiffman, Elda B., 303  
 Schiffman, Louis L., 303  
 Schiffman, Mary S., 303  
 Schiffman, Merlin B., 303  
 Schiffman, Philip T., 603  
 Schiffman, Phillip T., 187  
 Schiffman, Vera, 303  
 Schilling Doris L., 516  
 Schilling Dorit I., 992  
 Schilling Erwin A., 992  
 Schlecht, Freda, 247  
 Schlick, Crescentia, 474  
 Schlimme, Anna L., 409  
 Schlimme, Barrv C., 38  
 Schlimme, Beverly J., 38  
 Schlimme, Charlotte M., 38  
 Schlimme, David E., 38  
 Schlimme, Harper, 38  
 Schlink, Ralph, 99  
 Schmaltz, Paul O., 1122  
 Schmaltz, Phyllis K., 1122  
 Schmary, Hazel, 1380  
 Schmehl, Mildred A., 897  
 Schmeiser, Frank R., 762  
 Schmeiser, Gladys E., 762  
 Schmeiser, Gladys E., 278  
 Schmert, Frederick M., 697  
 Schmert, Janette, 697  
 Schmert, Richard G., 697  
 Schmert, Robert R., 697  
 Schmid, David F., 139, 541  
 Schmid, Katherine S., 541  
 Schmid, Keith D., 541  
 Schmidt, Albert R., 107, 493, 982  
 Schmidt, August, 99  
 Schmidt, Cora, 59  
 Schmidt, George L., 567  
 Schmidt, George S., Jr., 567  
 Schmidt, George S., III, 161, 567  
 Schmidt, Hans, 865  
 Schmidt, Henry A., 107, 493  
 Schmidt, Katherine S., 567  
 Schmidt, Kirk F., 103, 488  
 Schmidt, Lilly R., 99, 483  
 Schmidt, Marguerite J., 554  
 Schmidt, Marion C., 366, 865, 866  
 Schmidt, Monica K., 982  
 Schmidt, Noreen M., 1115  
 Schmidt, Philip A., 567  
 Schmidt, Rose, 411  
 Schmidt, Sarah L., 567  
 Schmidt, Steven G., 494, 982  
 Schmidt, Tracy B., 494  
 Schmidt, Wilhelm, 107  
 Schmit, Sandv, 1240  
 Schmit, Tami, 1240  
 Schmitt, Theodore, 1240  
 Schmitt, Christin L., 1234  
 Schmitt, Mark R., 1234  
 Schmitt, Mary H., 1234  
 Schmitt, Mary, 357  
 Schmitt, Richard L., 1234  
 Schmitz, Carol F., 109, 500  
 Schmitz, Marion C., 1397  
 Schnader, Anna E., 38  
 Schnader, Audrey L., 40  
 Schnader, Chester A., 40  
 Schnader, Cynthia, 38  
 Schnader, Harrison, 40  
 Schnader, Harry W., 37  
 Schnader, Helen M., 40  
 Schnader, Ida E., 38  
 Schnader, Martha A., 37  
 Schnader, Norman F., 38  
 Schnader, Norman, 38  
 Schnader, Pamela W., 40  
 Schnader, Rebecca L., 40  
 Schnader, Robert J., 40  
 Schnader, Susan, 40  
 Schnader, Virginia B., 37  
 Schnader, Wanda M., 38  
 Schnader, Willard, 38  
 Schnader, William H., 37  
 Schneebble, Harry R., 417  
 Schneebble, Harry R., Jr., 417  
 Schneebble, Michael A., 417  
 Schneider, Alice F., 1043  
 Schneider, Carlenel., 1043  
 Schneider, Dianne R., 1043  
 Schneider, Erwin L., 668  
 Schneider, Frederick W., 1124  
 Schneider, Harold R., 891  
 Schneider, Henry L., 1043  
 Schneider, Joseph B., 1042  
 Schneider, Leona, 595, 1043  
 Schneider, Lloyd R., 595, 1043  
 Schneider, Louise, 1380  
 Schneider, Lucille C., 1124  
 Schneider, Martin L., 1043  
 Schneider, Mary E., 103  
 Schneider, Nancy A., 388, 891  
 Schneider, Nellie L., 941  
 Schneider, Robert E., 815  
 Schneider, Steven A., 815  
 Schneider, Steven D., 815  
 Schneider, Thomas P., 668  
 Schneider, Timothy R., 1043  
 Schneitner, Madelyn E., 275  
 Schneitner, Robert, 275  
 Schnitzer, Conrad, 448  
 Schnitzer, Elsie D., 73, 448  
 Schnitzer, Elsie, 941  
 Schnuter, Beverly J., 1043  
 Schoch, Gloria D., 1073  
 Schoenfeld, Alice J., 323  
 Schoenfeld, Edwin R., 323  
 Schoenfeld, Grace M., 323  
 Schoenfeld, Gwen L., 323  
 Schoenfeld, John E., 322, 323  
 Schoenfeld, John R., 323  
 Schoenfeld, Laura E., 322  
 Schoenfeld, Marcella, 323  
 Schoenfeld, Myrtle E., 323  
 Schoenfeld, Rhea L., 323  
 Schoenfeld, Vern S., 323  
 Schoenhut, Catherine A., 281  
 Schoenhut, Christine D., 281  
 Schoenhut, Courtney L., 281  
 Schoenhut, Douglas L., 281  
 Schoenhut, James B., 281  
 Schoenhut, James L., 281  
 Schoenhut, Michael L., 281  
 Schoenhut, Steven R., 281  
 Schoeni, Evelyn M., 620, 1057  
 Schoeni, Fred, 1057  
 Schoening, Alice, 583  
 Schoening, Henry, 583  
 Schoening, Marlene, 583  
 Schoepf, Rick E., 1053  
 Schoepf, Shauna N., 1053  
 Schofield, Don B., 325  
 Schofstahl, Bertha L., 605  
 Scholl, Kenneth L., 578  
 Scholl, Kent L., 578  
 Scholl, Robert L., 578  
 Scholl, Teresa A., 578  
 Schomaker, Joseph J., 470  
 Schoolman, Robert, 563  
 Schools, Debra L., 563  
 Schools, Edward S., 157, 563  
 Schools, Mark E., 563  
 Schools, Straughn S., 563  
 Schoonover, James W., 751  
 Schoreder, Lori A., 1129  
 Schott, Amelia, 1357  
 Schow, James M., 682  
 Schram, Margaret M., 434  
 Schreiber, Clarissa B., 381  
 Schreiber, Harry, 381  
 Schreiner, Celia, 1059  
 Schroader, Robert J., 955  
 Schroader, Thelma M., 463, 955  
 Schrodt, Amelia, 821  
 Schroeder, Anna M., 1139  
 Schroeder, Anna M., 1139  
 Schroeder, Brenda J., 1129  
 Schroeder, Christine M., 1129  
 Schroeder, Diane L., 1129  
 Schroeder, Donald R., 1129  
 Schroeder, Fred A., 1129  
 Schroeder, Michael D., 1129  
 Schroeder, Penelope J., 617, 1050  
 Schroeder, Robert L., 1129  
 Schroeder, Virginia, 465  
 Schroeder, Wilbur B., 1050  
 Schroeder, William, 403  
 Schuchart, Edward F., 1309  
 Schucart, Teresa A., 1309  
 Schuette, Laura, 1054  
 Schulinger, Betty J., 531, 1003  
 Schulinger, Frank A., 1003  
 Schulte, Douglas L., 1124  
 Schulte, Louis, 1124  
 Schulte, Sandra G., 1124  
 Schulte, Thomas K., 1124  
 Schulte, Todd A., 1124  
 Schulte, Wilbur H., 1124  
 Schultz, Henry, 184  
 Schultz, James E., 1119  
 Schultz, Leola, 184  
 Schulz, Emil H., 485  
 Schulz, Joyce E., 100, 485, 981  
 Schumacher, Benjamin J., 826  
 Schumacher, Forrest R., 826  
 Schumacher, Kenneth R., 827  
 Schumacher, Louis J., 578  
 Schumaker, Joe, 303  
 Schumm, Mary, 93  
 Schupp, Marv W., 1191  
 Schurle, Doris L., 598  
 Schurle, William F., 598  
 Schuster, Henry H., 647  
 Schuster, Janet R., 647  
 Schutt, Brian E., 1198  
 Schutt, Carl C., 1198  
 Schutt, Tina M., 1198  
 Schutt, William C., 1198  
 Schutt, Henry P., 1195  
 Schutt, Mabel L., 719, 1195  
 Schwalenberg, Daniel G., 1013  
 Schwalenberg, John J., 1013  
 Schwalenberg, Robert, 556, 1013  
 Schwarte, Leo J., 476  
 Schwarte, Vickie L., 476  
 Schwartz, Douglas E., 1294  
 Schwartz, Emmett, 1294  
 Schwartz, Ronald E., 1294  
 Schweitzer, Frank A., 590  
 Schweitzer, Patricia, 1058  
 Schwendig, Edd M., 738  
 Schwendig, Jennifer L., 738  
 Schwendig, Warren L., 738  
 Schwenke, David W., 1358  
 Schwenke, Michael A., 1358  
 Schwenke, Tracy L., 1358  
 Schwinzel, Dorothy, 1009  
 Schwirek, Eldora C., 1023  
 Schwitzfiger, Helena, 596  
 Scianbi, Angelina D., 400  
 Scianbi, Angelina P., 898  
 Scianbi, Attilio F., 898  
 Scocia, Maxine L., 576  
 Scoleri, Sam, 28, 400  
 Scolzo, Annalee, 1018  
 Scolzo, Howard L., 1018  
 Sconce, Vyron W., 1098  
 Scott, Ada E., 1046  
 Scott, Adelaide S., 282, 766  
 Scott, Alice, 282  
 Scott, Almeda G., 1150  
 Scott, Alpha R., 282  
 Scott, Anderson H., 282  
 Scott, Anna L., 1356  
 Scott, Arden L., 1195  
 Scott, Calvin D., 1185  
 Scott, Cathy, 500  
 Scott, Charles E., 924  
 Scott, Charles M., 1007  
 Scott, Cheryl A., 948  
 Scott, Chloe A., 282, 767  
 Scott, Churchill B., 282, 766, 767  
 Scott, Clarence G., 300  
 Scott, Dale, 837  
 Scott, David A., 837  
 Scott, David J., 1 189  
 Scott, Dennis P., 383  
 Scott, Diane M., 862  
 Scott, Don L., 1189  
 Scott, E. Sayle, 1261  
 Scott, Eileen, 1 189  
 Scott, Ethel R., 282, 767  
 Scott, Flora L., 454  
 Scott, Gary A., 1 189  
 Scott, Georgia D., 544, 1007  
 Scott, Hazel, 1374  
 Scott, Ira N., 871  
 Scott, Jame C., 1016  
 Scott, James M., 282  
 Scott, James, 948  
 Scott, Jane C., 158, 564  
 Scott, Jane H., 437, 924  
 Scott, Jeanne, 397  
 Scott, Jeffrey W., 924  
 Scott, Jennifer, 1189  
 Scott, Jeremiah R., 1261  
 Scott, Jolyne, 1 195  
 Scott, Karr, 454  
 Scott, Kate, 282  
 Scott, Lori A., 924  
 Scott, Marian, 1189  
 Scott, Mark A., 862  
 Scott, Marline, 944  
 Scott, Marv C., 282  
 Scott, Mary N., 282  
 Scott, Nancy J., 766  
 Scott, Nora L., 1169  
 Scott, Patricia W., 454, 948  
 Scott, Paul, 837  
 Scott, Rebecca J., 340  
 Scott, Richard, 383  
 Scott, Robert S., 74, 454, 948  
 Scott, Robert S., Jr., 454, 948  
 Scott, Robert S., III, 948  
 Scott, Roger D., 862  
 Scott, Rosa, 38

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Scott, Ross R., 165  
 Scott, Rulon W., 1189  
 Scott, Sheryl A., 837  
 Scott, Thelma L., 334  
 Scott, Theodore H., 924  
 Scott, Thomas, 564  
 Scott, Thora, 1186  
 Scott, Victor G., 862  
 Scott, Vivian M., 373, 871  
 Scott, Warren S., 924  
 Scott, William M., 282  
 Scott, Zina, 1186  
 Scovill, Alodia M., 285  
 Scovill, Eucius N., 285  
 Scoville, Rulon S., 292  
 Scroggs, Clav S., 617  
 Scroggs, Jana D., 617  
 Scroggs, Jewellen B., 617  
 Scroggs, Jill R., 617  
 Scroggs, Kendra L., 617  
 Scroggs, Kreig S., 617  
 Scully, Harriet, 65  
 Scully, Tarcssa, 65  
 Seahorn, Margery, 767  
 Seal, Howard 'E., Jr., 418  
 Seal, Howard E., III, 48, 418  
 Seal, Shelly J., 418  
 Seal, Susan, 13  
 Searcy, Catherine F., 950  
 Searle, Dan H., 756  
 Searle, David J., 789  
 Searle, Grav, 756  
 Searle, Heidi L., 1308  
 Searle, Irvin D., 1308  
 Searle, Eeann, 1286  
 Searle, Maxine L., 789  
 Searle, Paul R., 1286  
 Searle, Tim L., 1308  
 Searle, Velda S., 1334  
 Sears, Alice, 1031  
 Sears, Connie J., 696  
 Sears, Jack R., 696  
 Sears, Jess R., 696  
 Sears, John L., 54  
 Sears, Mary B., 242  
 Sears, Myrtle E., 54  
 Sears, William R., 696  
 Seaton, Melvin E., 1258  
 Seaton, Patricia L., 1258  
 Sebenthal, Jean, 970  
 Secakuku, Buchv R., 1107  
 Secakuku, Christopher, 1107  
 Secakuku, Ferron H., 1107  
 Secakuku, Helen, 1107  
 Secakuku, Sharce, 1107  
 Seckler, Myrtle, 1051  
 Seckman, Clyde, 1125  
 Seckman, Gary E., 1125  
 Seckman, Scott E., 1125  
 Seckman, Steven J., 1125  
 Secor, Audrey A., 1190  
 Secor, Kenneth D., 1190  
 Seddel, Viola, 314  
 Sedlacek, Michael, 535  
 Sedlund, Vivian L., 476  
 See, Saydee, 242  
 Seccrist, Carole W., 108  
 Seegrest, David G., 497  
 Seegrest, Ruth, 497  
 Seegrist, Carey E., 497  
 Seegrist, Carol W., 497  
 Seegrist, Christopher G., 497  
 Seegrist, Devon A., 497  
 Seegrist, Docie C., 497  
 Seegrist, Elmira B., 108, 496  
 Seegrist, Gregory A., 497  
 Seegrist, Jacob W., 496, 497  
 Seegrist, Melissa R., 497  
 Seegrist, Randy A., 497  
 Seegrist, Tanva B., 497  
 Seekell, Albert D., 1123  
 Seekell, Chad A., 1123  
 Seekell, David E., 1123  
 Seekell, David L., Jr., 1123  
 Seekell, Eorinda Y., 1123  
 Seclcy, Melvin, 703  
 Seelig, John C., 414  
 Seek, Laurence A., 321  
 Seelv, Lee A., 321  
 Seely, Marlane, 1174  
 Seelv, Ray E., 1174  
 Seelv, Wellinton J., 307  
 Seery, David J., 900  
 Seerv, David J., Jr., 900  
 Sego, Martha K., 316  
 Segura, Juan, 1392  
 Segura, Maria, 856, 1392  
 Sehmel, Daisy E., 937  
 Seiber, Delbert A., 457  
 Seiber, Dorothy E., 76, 457, 950, 952, 953  
 Seidel, John H., 1240  
 Seidel, Susan E., 765, 1240  
 Seidel, Susan E., 765, 1240  
 Seidenstricker, Clayton, 610  
 Seidenstricker, Margaret, 610  
 Seidenstricker, Marguerite, 190  
 Scifert, Dorothy, 384, 883  
 Seitz, Annabelle, 987  
 Seitz, Virginia M., 226, 645  
 Selberg, Kenneth R., 454  
 Selbv, Albert, 28  
 Selby, Andrew G., 28  
 Selbv, Caroline, 28  
 Selby, Elizabeth M., 28  
 Selbv, George M., 28  
 Selbv, Henry C., 28  
 Selbv, Jacob B., 28  
 Selbv, Lenuel T., 28  
 Selbv, Martha, 28  
 Selby, Michelle, 281  
 Selbv, Quinton, 281  
 Seleman, Josephine, 1315  
 Selfors, Alfred W., 547  
 Sellers, Sherry A., 547  
 Selfors, Sherry, 146  
 Sell, Dorothy, 1211  
 Sell, Susan M., 211  
 Sellenbaum, Mary J., 1368  
 Seller, Carla S., 461  
 Sellers, Bill H., 237  
 Sellers, Billy H., 653  
 Sellers, Bobby D., 461  
 Sellers, David V., 654  
 Sellers, Hubert E., 653  
 Sellers, James R., 461  
 Sellers, Joyce E., 654  
 Sellers, Marcia J., 654  
 Sellers, Marjorie, 1142  
 Sellers, Natalie J., 654  
 Sellers, Ralph T., 461  
 Sellers, Willard G., 461  
 Semporot, Glen, 870  
 Semrad, Anton Jr., 1140  
 Semrad, Nancy E., 1140  
 Senez, Diane M., 636  
 Senior, Charles J., 58  
 Senn, Danette, 486  
 Seisiba, Charles R., 1144  
 Sensiba, Cynthia A., 1144  
 Sensiba, David B., 1144  
 Sensiba, John A., 1144  
 Sensiba, Scott M., 1144  
 Sensiba, Willard E., 1144  
 Senter, Marv E., 709  
 Senter, Mollie M., 1142  
 Sepich, Deena A., 638  
 Sepich, Emerick J., 638  
 Sepich, Robert J., 638  
 Sereno, Ann, 1018  
 Sergeant, Lillian, 284  
 Seroki, Ann, 850, 1187  
 Seroki, Anna, 1387  
 Seroki, Nicholas, 1387  
 Sen, Becky J., 1246  
 Serr, James V., 1246  
 Sen-ill, Edwin L., 69  
 Sen-ill, Elizabeth B., 69  
 Serrill, Joseph E., 69  
 Set-rill, Josiah B., 69  
 Serrill, Sallie B., 69  
 Sen-ill, William, 69  
 Servaes, Connie, 654, 1085  
 Servaes, Ernest, 1085  
 Sessins, Kirk E., 1275  
 Session, Caroline E., 1275  
 Sessions, Alice M., 1295  
 Sessions, Cecil E., 1275  
 Sessions, Chester, 302  
 Sessions, Kevin S., 1275  
 Sessions, Eydia M., 671  
 Sessions, Teresa J., 1275  
 Sessions, Verba, 685  
 Setrow, Dorothy J., 473, 976  
 Settle, Donald W., 1247  
 Settle, Donald W., Jr., 1247  
 Settle, Eric R., 1247  
 Settle, George M., 234  
 Settle, Georgia E., 234  
 Settle, Stacey E., 1247  
 Settler, Magdalena, 99  
 Settles, Raymond, 769  
 Settles, Spence R., 769  
 Severn, Joseph, 840  
 Severn, Marv E., 343, 840, 1377, 1378  
 Sevey, Elsev, 430  
 Seville, Catherine F., 966  
 Sewell, Edna, 205  
 Sewell, Harry, 205  
 Sewell, Mollie D., 684  
 Sewell, Nina, 205  
 Sewell, Ola, 205  
 Sewell, Stella, 205  
 Sexton, Ann, 1373  
 Sexton, David, 1373  
 Sexton, Eric, 1373  
 Sexton, Marv, G., 867  
 Sexton, Michael, 1373  
 Sexton, Patrick, 1373  
 Sexton, Rhoda J., 670  
 Sexton, Robert R., 1373  
 Seybold, Craig A., 1387  
 Seybold, Donald M., 1387  
 Seybold, Donald S., 1387  
 Seybold, Jami E., 1387  
 Seybold, Norman, A., 1387  
 Seybold, Ronald N., 1387  
 Seybold, Staci E., 1387  
 Seybirth, Harriet A., 917  
 Shack, Terrance, 961  
 Shackelford, Dora A., 693  
 Shaefer, Michael J., 1122  
 Shaeffer, Jeanne M., 755  
 Shafer, Catherine S., 1095  
 Shafer, Elizabeth T., 1095  
 Shafer, George G., 668, 1094, 1095  
 Shafer, George C., Jr., 1094  
 Shafer, George C., HI, 1095  
 Shafer, John B., 824  
 Shafer, Eucinda, 924  
 Shafer, Mabel S., 921, 922  
 Shafer, Marv L., 337, 824, 1362, 1363  
 Shafer, Melvin E., Jr., 527  
 Shafer, Priscilla H., 1095  
 Shafert, Evelyn, 279  
 Shaff, Irene, 626  
 Shalfer, Elizabeth A., 1037  
 Shaffer, Guy E., 477  
 Shaffer, Haylee K., 1220  
 Shaffer, John, 435  
 Shaffer, Joseph W., 1037  
 Shatter, Aurel E., 89, 477, 978  
 Shaffer, Lori A., 1220  
 Shaffer, Mabel S., 64, 435  
 Shaffer, Marlin R., 1220  
 Shaffer, Marlin R., Jr., 1220  
 Shaffer, Morris, 656  
 Shaffer, Paul R., 589, 1037  
 Shaffer, Raymond G., 347  
 Shaffer, Stephen R., 1220  
 Shaffer, Vivianne M., 1220  
 Shaffer, William H., 1037  
 Shainline, Mary V., 422  
 Shakespear, David J., 1183  
 Shakespear, Franz R., 1183  
 Shakespear, Franz, 1183  
 Shakespear, William V., 1183  
 Shallis, Bertie, 354, 391  
 Shallis, George F., 354, 391  
 Shallis, George, 24  
 Shamp, Eaverna, 296  
 Shane, Darlene G., 1149  
 Shane, Margoric R., 1323  
 Shaner, Elizabeth, 116  
 Shank, Cora E., 831, 1371  
 Shank, George W., 1371  
 Shanks, Glen, 595  
 Shanks, Ester, 213, 634  
 Shanks, Nelda K., 634  
 Shanks, Pansy E., 634  
 Shanks, Phyllis J., 634  
 Shanks, Ronald L., 634  
 Shannon, Alberta R., 1344  
 Shannon, Dennis E., 476  
 Shannon, Guy, 120  
 Shannon, Marjorie, 239  
 Shannon, Mary C., 120, 509  
 Shannon, Norma J., 826  
 Shannon, Oliver P., 826  
 Shargreen, Dorothy E., 387  
 Sharp, Alecia K., 1309  
 Sharp, Annetta C., 322  
 Sharp, Bennett H., Jr., 557  
 Sharp, Cynthia A., 1309  
 Sharp, Don M., 795, 1308  
 Sharp, Frances N., 1340  
 Sharp, George M., 1308  
 Sharp, George R., 776  
 Sharp, Gerald K., 776  
 Sharp, Hannah J., 200  
 Sharp, Hanzie, 238  
 Sharp, Harry F., 776  
 Sharp, Jane E., 1309  
 Sharp, Joseph A., 1309  
 Sharp, Joshua A., 1309  
 Sharp, Karla E., 1309  
 Sharp, Eoren K., 1309  
 Sharp, Mark A., 1309  
 Sharp, Maria A., 1309  
 Sharp, Michael K., 1309  
 Sharp, Pansy B., 1139  
 Sharp, Patsy N., 1339  
 Sharp, Rachelle A., 1309  
 Sharp, Roger J., 1309  
 Sharp, Shavla M., 1309  
 Sharp, Zachary D., 1309  
 Sharpe, Olive D., 1145  
 Sharpless, Alice H., 366  
 Sharpless, Charles H., 366  
 Sharpless, Donna E., 366  
 Sharpless, Edward H., 9  
 Sharpless, Edward S., 365  
 Sharpless, Edward S., Jr., 366  
 Sharpless, Edward, 8  
 Sharpless, Eli, 365  
 Sharpless, Elizabeth A., 366  
 Sharpless, Gertrude, 9  
 Sharpless, Janet E., 366

# INDEX

- Sharpless, Joan S., 366  
 Sharpless, John E., 8, 9  
 Sharpless, Linda J., 366  
 Sharpless, Mary L., 366  
 Sharpless, Nancy L., 366  
 Sharpless, Palmer M., 366  
 Sharpless, Palmer M., Jr., 366  
 Sharpless, Randolph, 9  
 Sharpnack, Lois J., 622, 1064  
 Sharpnack, Seth K., 1064  
 Sharrel, Sarah, 166  
 Sharton, David, Jr., 1368  
 Shaub, Blanch E., 559  
 Shaud, Calvin J., 43  
 Shaud, Hazel T., 43  
 Shaver, Lucille M., 1052  
 Shaver, Marilyn, 613  
 Shaw, Alexander, 856  
 Shaw, Alma J., 210  
 Shaw, Barbara A., 914  
 Shaw, Barbara, 423  
 Shaw, Bertha G., 899  
 Shaw, Brenda J., 401, 901  
 Shaw, Carol A., 723  
 Shaw, Dorothy, 837, 1375  
 Shaw, Earl C., 914  
 Shaw, Edgar, 1375  
 Shaw, Frank C., 401, 901  
 Shaw, George L., 901  
 Shaw, John A., 401, 901  
 Shaw, John M., 902  
 Shaw, Kenneth, 494, 983  
 Shaw, Kenneth, Jr., 983  
 Shaw, Lawrence D., 901  
 Shaw, Linda M., 902  
 Shaw, Linda S., 592, 1039  
 Shaw, Lisa A., 902  
 Shaw, Loreen J., 901  
 Shaw, Lorie A., 901  
 Shaw, Louise, 401  
 Shaw, Lydia C., 385, 885  
 Shaw, Lynn J., 901  
 Shaw, Margaret, 356, 856  
 Shaw, Martha E., 719  
 Shaw, Maude, 401  
 Shaw, Morris, 723  
 Shaw, Norman C., 29, 401, 901  
 Shaw, Norman C., Jr., 901  
 Shaw, Norman, 401  
 Shaw, Russell, 771  
 Shaw, Seymour A., 1039  
 Shaw, Shawn D., 983  
 Shaw, Stacey A., 771  
 Shaw, Stanley E., 771  
 Shaw, Steve, 751  
 Shaw, Sunshine, 401  
 Shaw, Terrv R., 771  
 Shaw, Walter G., 885  
 Sheard, Clara, 1023  
 Shearer, Mabel, 689  
 Shearer, Sylvester, 689  
 Shearer, Theodore, 1096  
 Shearer, Winifred K., 1096  
 Shearer, Winnifred K., 669  
 Shearsmith, Marjorie, 363  
 Shearston, Lillie, 380  
 Sheely, Elmer E., 1122  
 Sheely, Elmer E., Jr., 1122  
 Sheely, Elmer, 1122  
 Sheely, Sue A., 1122  
 Sheets, Carl, 131  
 Sheets, Douglas G., 773  
 Sheets, Douglas T., 773  
 Sheets, Glen F., 1101  
 Sheets, Hugh, 131  
 Sheets, Janice R., 313  
 Sheets, Klinton G., 773  
 Sheets, Laurie A., 773  
 Sheets, Mary E., 132, 133, 134, 135  
 Sheets, Matthew G., 773  
 Sheets, Michelle, 773  
 Sheets, Nikki J., 773  
 Sheets, Olive L., 1101  
 Sheets, Ralph, 131  
 Sheets, Zarre C., 773  
 Sheffield, Georgine, 597  
 Sheffield, Shirley A., 463  
 Shehan, Thelma F., 885  
 Sheikh, Mary, 398  
 Sheldon, Brian E., 600  
 Sheldon, Clyde, 600  
 Sheldon, David C., 600  
 Sheldon, Eugene J., 600  
 Sheldon, Phebe, 346, 347  
 Shelken, Donna A., 1 144  
 Shelley, Aaron K., 1163  
 Shelley, Adam K., 1163  
 Shelley, Angela, 1163  
 Shelley, Christina, 1 163  
 Shelley, David K., 1163  
 Shelley, Kenneth L., 1163  
 Shelley, Marja, 1163  
 Shelley, Monte F., 1163  
 Shelley, Norman K., 1163  
 Shelley, Pearl, 1296  
 Shelley, Thomas H., 1163  
 Shellington, Betty J., 1150  
 Shellington, James D., 1 150  
 Shelly, Marilyn, 303  
 Shelly, Melvin T., 1162  
 Shelly, Thomas H., 1163  
 Shehon, Cherie L., 1042  
 Shelter, Darlene, 650  
 Shehon, Deborah L., 1042  
 Shelton, Ferrell A., 684  
 Shehon, James A., 684  
 Shelton, James C., 1042  
 Shelton, Karen, 91  
 Shehon, Lanora, 816, 818  
 Shelton, Major M., 1134  
 Shelton, Robert C., 1042  
 Shelton, Roscoe S., 1134  
 Shelton, Sandra E., 1042  
 Shelton, William N., 1042  
 Shelton, Willie L., 595, 1042  
 Shenelield, John M., 592  
 Shenclfield, Playford W., 176, 592  
 Shenclfield, Sandra, 592  
 Shenclfield, Wcsley, 592  
 Shepard, Barbara, 722  
 Shepherd, Darlene, 1217  
 Shepard, James K., 862  
 Shepherd, Jean E., 862  
 Shepard, Lynn, 918  
 Shepard, Robert G., 722  
 Shepherd, Vickie L., 918  
 Shepher, John U., 714  
 Shepherd, Charles A., 319  
 Shepherd, Claude, 63, 435  
 Shepherd, Cov Leonard, 940  
 Shepherd, Dona, 319  
 Shepherd, E Ina, 319  
 Shepherd, Fern E., 106  
 Shepherd, George A., 319  
 Shepherd, Georgia L., 319  
 Shepherd, Gloria E., 435  
 Shepherd, Karen L., 940  
 Shepherd, Kenneth L., 940  
 Shepherd, Loran, 319  
 Shepherd, Marjorie C., 435  
 Shepherd, Mary F., 319  
 Shepherd, Moses A., 319  
 Shepherd, Nathan C., 940  
 Shepherd, Robert C., 435  
 Shepherd, Stewart G., II, 277  
 Shepherd, Stewart G., IV, 277  
 Shepherd, Stewart, 277  
 Shepley, Ethan, 251  
 Sheppard, Florence, 563  
 Sheppard, Mary, 137  
 Sheran, Colleen, 494  
 Sheran, Everett, 108, 494  
 Sheran, Tommv, 494  
 Sherer, Mary E., 354, 855, 1391  
 Shcrer, William J., 855  
 Sheridan, John J., 936  
 Sheridan, Mary A., 446, 936  
 Sheridan, Mary, 852  
 Sheriff, Clifford A., 314  
 Sherrill, Fannie E., 761  
 Sherlock, Kevin V., 1255  
 Sherlock, Kimberly M., 1255  
 Sherlock, Shawn H., 1255  
 Sherman, Dennis I., 943  
 Sherman, Mayme, 219  
 Sherman, Samuel, 1042  
 Sherman, Vivien E., 565  
 Sherrard, Joseph R., 13  
 Sherrard, Joseph, 13  
 Sherrard, Robert D., 13  
 Sherrard, Robert, 13  
 Sherriel, Louis L., 303  
 Sherwood, Aha E., 636  
 Sherwood, Atta M., 101, 102  
 Sherwood, Dan C., 1143  
 Sherwood, Jacki, 1143  
 Sherwood, Jodi L., 1143  
 Sherwood, John C., 1 143  
 Sherwood, Juli K., 1143  
 Sherwood, Sandra L., 1335, 1444  
 Sherwood, Taylor W., 1143  
 Sherwood, William J., 1335, 1444  
 Shevelv, David W., 943  
 Sheykuta, Riya, 1214  
 Sheybani, Diane, 1212  
 Shields, Erma E., 279  
 Shields, Esabella, 594  
 Shields, Margaret, 45  
 Shields, Mary A., 1292  
 Sheilds, Pauline I., 889  
 Sheilds, Thelma, 1292  
 Shifano, Concetti, 1203  
 Shiffman, Rose M., 303  
 Shillet, Ivan L., 802, 1342  
 Shifflet, John A., 1342  
 Shifflet, Lisa G., 1342  
 Shiffel, Steven L., 1342  
 Shiffolt, David W., 1342  
 Shill, Fern E., 1173  
 Shilt, Michael L., 1143  
 Shill, Summe, 1144  
 Shill, Victor L., 1143  
 Shillam, Deborah A., 761  
 Shillam, Leo L., 761  
 Shillam, Teresa M., 761  
 Shinn, Debora A., 1191  
 Shinn, Estelle, 1341  
 Shinn, Karen J., 116  
 Shinn, Wayne, 116  
 Shiplev, Cedric, 1251  
 Shipley, Charlotta H., 1243  
 Shiplev, Corinna H., 1243  
 Shipley, David M., 1211  
 Shiplev, Eric V., 1251  
 Shipley, Gladys G., 799  
 Shiplev, Glen C., 1211  
 Shipley, Jack J., 1243  
 Shipley, James D., 1211  
 Shipley, James W., 1251  
 Shipley, Jeanine H., 1243  
 Shipley, Jennie, 1251  
 Shiplev, Robin E., 1211  
 Shipley, Robin L., 1243  
 Shiplev, Ryan L., 1243  
 Shiplev, Scott M., 1211  
 Shiplev, Veronica H., 1243  
 Shipman, Bryon, 240  
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 240  
 Shipman, Ernett H., 240  
 Shipman, Harold, 240  
 Shipman, Waldo, 240  
 Shipp, James A., 1042  
 Shipp, Joyce, 1042  
 Shippley, Clarence L., 1243  
 Shira, Eve Kn L., 841  
 Shira, John W., 841  
 Shireman, Edward, 186  
 Shireman, Ella M., 186, 602  
 Shirev, Floyd L., 1388  
 Shirey, Joan N., 1388  
 Shirlev, Cassius M., 582  
 Shirley, George R., 291  
 Shirlev, George W., 582  
 Shively, Bertha M., 204  
 Shivelv, Charles F., 204  
 Shiveh, Charles, 203  
 Shivelv, David W., 943  
 Shivelv, Donna J., 204  
 Shively, Frank, 204  
 Shivelv, Harold J., 204  
 Shively, Josephy C., 614  
 Shively, Larry D., 943  
 Shivelv, Lydia, 210  
 Shivelv, Myrtle M., 204  
 Shively, Orden, 207, 626, 627, 628  
 Shively, Robert E., 204  
 Shively, Robert V., 204  
 Shivelv, Thomas J., 207  
 Shively, Tirnothv A., 943  
 Shivelv, Wanda E., 204  
 Shively, William D., 943  
 Shivev, Hope, 1371  
 Shoali, Georgeanna, 1127  
 Shoafi, J.L., 1356  
 Shoaff, Lloyd C., 1356  
 Shoalf, Roscoe H., 1127  
 Shoemaker, Anna G., 1053  
 Shoemaker, Averil L., 1096  
 Shoemaker, Barry, 447  
 Shoemaker, Earl, 447  
 Shoemaker, Glenna P., 167, 578  
 Shoemaker, Janice, 447  
 Shoemaker, Lisa B., 758  
 Shoemaker, Raymond L., 758  
 Shonka, Anna J., 691, 1131  
 Shook, Mary A., 47, 417  
 Shook, William W., 417  
 Shoonover, Lois M., 904 Shorb,  
 Shorb, Sarah M., 87, 474, 978  
 Shore, Gora G., 588  
 Short, Alex R., 133  
 Short, Arthur C., 133  
 Short, Bertha L., 496  
 Short, Hettie, 38  
 Short, Lillian, 1207  
 Short, Linda C., 427  
 Short, Reid L., 780  
 Short, William M., Jr., 427  
 Shortlidge, Grace M., 997  
 Shotwelf, Joseph E., 675  
 Shoup, Dennis E., 574, 1025  
 Shoup, Gary A., 1025  
 Shoup, Michael E., 1025  
 Shoup, Steven G., 1025  
 Shouse, Elizabeth, 174  
 Shouthworth, Sarah S., 1216  
 Shover, Fred A., 689, 1127  
 Showalter, Elizabeth S., 771  
 Showalter, John G., 771  
 Shrade, Eva, 785  
 Shrader, Alvin A., 785  
 Shrader, Grover, 785  
 Shrader, Jill K., 785  
 Shrader, Lanice L., 786  
 Shrader, Mark A., 785  
 Shrader, Richard A., 785  
 Shrader, Richard G., 785  
 Shrader, Ronald G., 785  
 Shrader, Scott B., 785

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

- Shrader, Steven B., 785  
 Shrader, Todd A., 785  
 Shreve, Charles L., 202  
 Shreve, Clifton C., 202  
 Shreve, Harold S., 202  
 Shreve, Lowell R., 202  
 Shreve, Robert I., 202  
 Shreve, Julia L., 466  
 Shrewbbs'erry, Leona C., 214  
 Shrewsbury, David B., 538  
 Shrewsbury, Dennis M., 995  
 Shrewsbury, Mark A., 538  
 Shrewsbury, Mason E., 136, 538  
 Shrewsbury, Michael E., 538  
 Shrewsbury, Ray, 538  
 Shrewsbury, Robert P., 636  
 Shrewsbury, Sharon K., 538  
 Shrimplin, Diana L., 1380  
 Shrimplin, Eberl, 1380  
 Shrimplin, Joslin A., 1380  
 Shrimplin, Laura B., 346, 844, 845  
 Shrimplin, Laura C., 1380  
 Shrimplin, Leland, 844, 1380  
 Shrimplin, Simon D., 346  
 Shrive, Mary E., 621  
 Shriver, Ada L., 211  
 Shriver, Herbert L., 211  
 Shriver, Herbert L., Jr., 211  
 Shriver, Jacob L., 211  
 Shriver, Mary L., 211  
 Shriver, Susan L., 211  
 Shuler, Sarah A., 174  
 Shull, Helen, 12  
 Shulling, Mary V., 932  
 Shuliz, Delores L., 1119  
 Shulliz, Raymond, 760  
 Shultz, Ruth, 914  
 Shumate, Mary J., 1134  
 Shumwav, Charles P., 1151  
 Shumwav, Donna M., 1151  
 Shumwav, Eldon G., 276  
 Shumwav, Eric J., 1151  
 Shumwav, Genay, 1215  
 Shumwav, John L., 1151  
 Shumwav Margaret A., 276  
 Shurnwal, Rawson, 1215  
 Shumwav, Suzanne, 1151  
 Shumway, Thora A., 1183  
 Shumvla', Julia, 873  
 Shunkwiler, Sarah C., 334, 821  
 Shitprine, Algeria L., 607  
 Shurtleff, Carlyle H., 1284  
 Shuttle!!; Leslie A., 1284  
 Shurtz, Christine, 1161  
 Shurtz, Deborah, 1161  
 Shurtz, Doyle P., 1160  
 Shurtz, Jonathan E., 1161  
 Shunz, Margaret, 679  
 Shurtz, Melvin D., 1160  
 Shurtz, Russell D., 1161  
 ShuVlz, Suzanne, 1161  
 Shutc, Lillie E., 18  
 Shuttleworth, Barbara R., 381  
 Shuttleworth, Carol J., 382  
 Shuttleworth, Ernest E., 16, 381  
 Shuttleworth, Herbert W., 381  
 Shuttleworth, Hugh C., 592  
 Shuttleworth, Kenneth R., 381  
 Shullleworth, Margaret A., 176, 1039  
 Shuttleworth, Maigarel, 592  
 Shullleworth, Terri M., 382  
 Shuttleworth, William E., 382  
 Shutz, Ada M., 665  
 Shuiz, Elizabeth, 780  
 Shy, Laura, 845  
 Sin rock, Irene L., 987  
 Siblev, Deborah, 556  
 Siblev, Jennie, 1124  
 Siblev, Joseph, 556  
 Sibolie, Edward S., 247  
 Siddoway, Blaine R., 1100  
 Siddoway, Dale B., 1100  
 Siddoway, Laura L., 722  
 Siddoway, Ross O., 1100  
 Siddoway, Terry D., 1100  
 Sidell, Billy R., 472, 975  
 Sidell, Calvin, 975  
 Sidell, Charles E., 472  
 Sidell, Christopher D., 975  
 Sidell, Corey J., 975  
 Sidell, Edward A., 472, 975  
 Sidell, Elcnc, 472, 974  
 Sidell, Jason, 975  
 Sidell, Jennifer, 975  
 Sidell, Kelly S., 975  
 Sidell, Kim'berly A., 974  
 Sidell, Kelly S., 975  
 Sidell, Michael R., 975  
 Sidell, Patricia, 975  
 Sidell, Rac D., 975  
 Sidell, Robert B., 472, 974, 975  
 Sidell, Robert B., Jr., 472, 974  
 Sidell, Tammy J., 975  
 Sides, Flora J., 1185  
 Sidle, Helen M., 1130  
 Sidnell, Barbara J., 1380  
 Sidwell, Mary E., 153  
 Siefert, Louise, 43  
 Siegfried, Elva, 331, 802, 1343  
 Siegfried, Frederick P., 802  
 Siepert, Earl L., 1240  
 Siepen, Jade, 1240  
 Siepert, Larry A., 738, 1240  
 Siepen, Lisa K., 1240  
 Siepert, Thora M., 1246  
 Sietsema, Bena, 100  
 Sigman, Carol D., 511  
 Sigman, Helen, 987  
 Sigman, Homer, 511  
 Sikes, Anthony, 1176  
 Sikes, Jason A., 1176  
 Sikes, Rachel, 1176  
 Sikes, Robert A., 1176  
 Silcox, Charles H., 27, 399, 897  
 Silrox, Charles H., Jr., 399  
 Silcox, Cheryl L., 897  
 Silcox, Lillian A., 399  
 Sill, James H., 1332  
 Sill, James L., 1332  
 Sill, Kristy A., 1332  
 Sill, Ronn'ie J., 1332  
 Sill, Stacy W., 1332  
 Sihman, Hazel B., 959  
 Silva, Albert, 786  
 Silva, Alfred R., 1254  
 Silva, Emily, 1254  
 Silva, Joaquin, 1254  
 Silva, Mary A., 1254  
 Silva, Steven, 786  
 Silver, Joseph W., 1216  
 Silver, Patricia A., 1217  
 Silver, Patrick, 1216  
 Silver, Richard W., 1216  
 Silver, Robert B., 1216  
 Silver, Robert D., 1216  
 Silver, Rory A., 1216  
 Silver Saundra V., 1216  
 Silver, Shawn B., 1216  
 Simdanavichus, Aldona, 866  
 Simmonds, Henrietta, 1218  
 Simmonds, Alfred W., 1122  
 Simmons, Alice J., 1121  
 Simmons, Anissa L., 1121  
 Simmons, Arlo M., 1121  
 Simmons, Arnold M., 1121  
 Simmons, Betty M., 1121  
 Simmons, Bonnie L., 635  
 Simmons, Duane, 1132  
 Simmons, Elizabeth B., 677, 1116  
 Simmons, Ingrid S., 1122  
 Simmons, Jeffrey S., 1121  
 Simmons, Joan E., 1122  
 Simmons, Kenneth L., 1377  
 Simmons, Leonard T., 1122  
 Simmons, Linda M., 1122  
 Simmons, Marilyn S., 1122  
 Simmons, Marion E., 1122  
 Simmons, Mark O., 1122  
 Simmons, Mary J., 1121  
 Simmons, Nancy E., 75  
 Simmons, Paul A., 90  
 Simmons, Ralph J., 1116  
 Simmons, Roval O., 1122  
 Simmons, Ruby, 289  
 Simmons, Timothy A., 1121  
 Simmons, William J., 1122  
 Simmons, William M., 688, 1121  
 Simmons, Zelaheo, 1121  
 Simmons, Zola D., 1122  
 Simmous, Bonnie L., 1073  
 Simmou, Gordon F., 1073  
 Simms, Laurel B., 984  
 Simms, Lynnette, 1232  
 Simms, Randall M., 415  
 Simon, Aloha, 768  
 Simon, Cheil, 742  
 Simon, Cynthia J., 742  
 Simon, Elizabeth P., 448  
 Simon, Raymond J., 742  
 Simon, Richard R., 742  
 Simon, Robin A., 742  
 Simon, Sadie, 889  
 Simon, Teresa R., 742  
 Simon, Timothy R., 742  
 Simons, Darla R., 458  
 Simons, Earl J., 486  
 Simons, Earl J., Jr., 101, 486  
 Simons, Hazel M., 703  
 Simons, Michael J., 486  
 Simons, Peggy C., 536  
 Simons, Robert A., 486  
 Simonsen, Jensena, 314  
 Simpkins, Mary H., 98  
 Simpkins, W.S., 98  
 Simpler, Emma E., 1097  
 Simplot, Mary K., 1151  
 Simpson, Alice, 781  
 Simpson, Amy L., 503  
 Simpson, Anne M., 507, 988  
 Simpson, Augusta E., 454  
 Simpson, Barbara L., 1202  
 Simpson, Benjamin, 1209  
 Simpson, Charles B., 113, 503  
 Simpson, Erva X., 113, 502  
 Simpson, Estelle J., 30, 404  
 Simpson, Ezra J., 503  
 Simpson, Faye T., 681  
 Simpson, Frances, 454  
 Simpson, Hursfon C., 503  
 Simpson, James C., 113, 502, 503  
 Simpson, James C., 11, 503  
 Simpson, James W., 503  
 Simpson, Jane L., 261  
 Simpson, Jean L., 691  
 Simpson, John R., 781  
 Simpson, Kevin W., 503  
 Simpson, Laura K., 503  
 Simpson, Leonard, 1209  
 Simpson, Leslie J., 503  
 Simpson, Lillian E., 503  
 Simpson, Limuel W., 503  
 Simpson, Lucretia, 122  
 Simpson, Margaret E., 403  
 Simpson, Margaret M., 991  
 Simpson, Matthew, 1209  
 Simpson, Newton G., 113  
 Simpson, Ola, 113  
 Simpson, Pearce M., 404  
 Simpson, Rhorida D., 503  
 Simpson, Sara E., 503  
 Simpson, Sean L., 503  
 Simpson, Stacie D., 503  
 Simpson, Thomas K., 691  
 Simpson, Wade, 113  
 Simpson, William D., 988  
 Simpson, William F., 1209  
 Simpson, William F., Jr., 1209  
 Simpson, William J., 454  
 Sims, Ada E., 849'  
 Sims, Alabama, 472  
 Sims, Boyd H., 1231, 1232  
 Sims, Brian B., 1231, 1232  
 Sims, Clara, 30, 400  
 Sims, Elmer, 727, 1231  
 Sims, Grover T., 984  
 Sims, Grover, 984  
 Sims, Jack D., 466, 960  
 Sims, Javan, 1231, 1232  
 Sims, Joel H., 1232  
 Sims, Karen A., 960  
 Sims, Kathleen, 1231  
 Sims, Lynnette, 1231  
 Sims, Marjean, 1231, 1232  
 Sims, Marvin H., 1231, 1232  
 Sims, Maude A., 652  
 Sims, Melissa, 1232  
 Sims, Mildred L., 960  
 Sims, Perry D., 960  
 Sims, Rolayne, 1231, 1232  
 Sims, Scott G., 1231, 1232  
 Sims, Thomas H., 1231  
 Sims, Vivian L., 430  
 Sinclair, Ellen, 684  
 Sinclair, George H., 467  
 Sinclair, George R., 467  
 Sinclair, Harold L., Jr., 102  
 Sinclair, Jack, 832  
 Sinclair, Robert F., 1040  
 Sinclair, Sheila M., 1040  
 Sinclair, Todd A., 467  
 Sinclair, Walton, 467  
 Singleton, Elma, 1201  
 Sinn, Christian F., Jr., 45  
 Sinn, Mildred, 45  
 Sinner, Ursula, 612  
 Sinnot, Golda, 1041  
 Sinnott, Mark, 340, 830  
 Sipp, Anna M., 535  
 Sipp, Arnold L., 133, 535  
 Sipp, Arnold L., Jr., 535  
 Sipp, Barbara A., 133, 535  
 Sipp, Delorus D., 535  
 Sipp, George, 354  
 Sipp, Jesse A., 535  
 Sipp, Jesse, Jr., 535  
 Sipp, Linda' L., 535  
 Sipp, Vera M., 535  
 Sirrine, Elaine N., 1197  
 Sisk, Darrell D., 946  
 Sisk, Darrell K., 946  
 Sisk Francis, 946  
 Sitnik, Josephine C., 414  
 Sitton, Gary L., 1180  
 Sitton, Gary T., 1180  
 Sitton, Nona F., 1179  
 Sizemore, Maude, 1121  
 Sizer, Seyril P., 294  
 Sjoberg, Edward J., 702  
 Skablund, Wayne, 303  
 Skaggs, Billie C., 810  
 Skaggs, Billie J., 333  
 Skaggs, Bud, 810  
 Skaggs, Florence, 333, 810  
 Skaggs, Gerrv L., 958  
 Skaggs, John D., 332, 333, 809, 810  
 Skaggs, John M., 332, 333  
 Skaggs, Joy E., 810  
 Skaggs, June, 333, 810  
 Skaggs, Kar! L., 810



# INDEX

- Skaggs, Lawrence D., 333, 809  
 Skaggs, Lenna, 333, 809  
 Skaggs, Terry L., 958  
 Skaggs, Thora, 333  
 Skaggs, Vera A., 333, 809  
 Skagowski, Edna G., 1352  
 Ska'ins, Joyce A., 1 180  
 Skains, Wilmer B., 1 180  
 Skates, Chester B., 511  
 Skates, Chester B., Jr., 121, 511  
 Skates, Kathy L., 511  
 Skates, Stephen R., 511  
 Skeene, Linda, 472  
 Skeene, William H., 472  
 Skei, Mara L., 1349  
 Skei, Martin D., 807, 1349  
 Skei, William F., 1349  
 Skiba, Catherine J., 1167  
 Skiba, Robert, 1167  
 Skidmore, Cynthia L., 834  
 Skidmore, Edward, 1224  
 Skidmore, John R., 834  
 Skidmore, Lavon H., 725, 1224  
 Skidmore, Robert J., Jr., 834  
 Skillhorn, Aha P., 719, 1203  
 Skillhorn, Stephen G., 1203  
 Skillicorn, Mona, 310, 313  
 Skinner, Ammon H., 1171  
 Skinner, Benjamin A., 1171  
 Skinner, Bessie, 886  
 Skinner, Bradley A., 1331  
 Skinner, Charles A., 1171  
 Skinner, Charles W., 432  
 Skinner, Daniel P., 1171  
 Skinner, David P., 1171  
 Skinner, Dennis L., 1331  
 Skinner, Dorothy E., 62, 432  
 Skinner, Earnest M., 1170  
 Skinner, Earnest M., Jr., 1170  
 Skinner, Earnest M., III, 1171  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 1171  
 Skinner, Ellen, 444  
 Skinner, Erik S., 1171  
 Skinner, Ernest M., 712  
 Skinner, Francis M., 1331, 1333  
 Skinner, Harold G., 1331  
 Skinner, Harold L., 801, 1331  
 Skinner, James M., 1171  
 Skinner, Jennifer, 1171  
 Skinner, Joanne L., 934  
 Skinner, Joel M., 1171  
 Skinner, Joelva, 1171  
 Skinner, Johnathan, 1171  
 Skinner, Joseph W., 801, 1333  
 Skinner, Joshua W., 1171  
 Skinner, Marshal, 1331  
 Skinner, Matthew C., 1171  
 Skinner, Melissa, 1171  
 Skinner, Mindee, 1171  
 Skinner, Nathan A., 1171  
 Skinner, Nephi A., 1170  
 Skinner, Rachele, 1171  
 Skinner, Raymond D., Jr., 808  
 Skinner, Rick D., 1331  
 Skinner, Ryan M., 1171  
 Skinner, Shauna, 1171  
 Skinner, Stephen W., 1171  
 Skinner, Suzanne, 1171  
 Skipper, Craig R., 1353  
 Skipper, Kim'berly D., 1353  
 Skipper, Raymond D., 1353  
 Skipper, Scott T., 1353  
 Skipper, Sterling W., 1353  
 Skipper, Troy D., 1353  
 Skjerve, Karen S., 318  
 Skousen, Caroline, 1164  
 Skousen, Karl M., 1322  
 Skousen, Vonda L., 1322  
 Skousen, Wilmirth, 1155  
 Skouson, Carl W., 1156  
 Skouson, Russell E., 1 156  
 Skouson, Smith H., 1156  
 Skov, Kathleen A., 1200  
 Skoy, Vernon S., 1200  
 Skranstead, Helen, 1357  
 Slack, Collate, 810  
 Slack, Donald V., 810  
 Slack, Drex V., 810  
 Slack, Drex V., Jr., 810  
 Slack, Geraldine, 747  
 Slack, Glen L., 747  
 Slack, Sharon K., 810  
 Slack, Vernon F., 810  
 Slade, Dwaine E., 1236  
 Slade, John S., 365  
 Slade, Loma E., 1236  
 Slade, Pauline, 365  
 Slagle, Mary P., 1376  
 Slagowski, Albert L., 680  
 Slagowski, Benjamin E., 680  
 Slagowski, Benjamin T., 258, 680  
 Slagowski, Christina L., 681  
 Slagowski, Clifford B., 1099  
 Slagowski, David E., 680  
 Slagowski, Dawn M., 681  
 Slagowski, Delia M., 681, 1104  
 Slagowski, Dixie R., 680  
 Slagowski, Donald E., 680  
 Slagowski, Doris E., 680  
 Slagowski, Dovie E., 681  
 Slagowski, Earl, 680  
 Slagowski, Edith K., 680  
 Slagowski, Edna G., 808, 1351  
 Slagowski, Eli E., 258, 681  
 Slagowski, Eugene L., 681  
 Slagowski, Floyd, 681  
 Slagowski, Francis, 681  
 Slagowski, Gary W., 1099  
 Slagowski, Gerald, 681  
 Slagowski, James E., 681  
 Slagowski, Jannette, 680  
 Slagowski, Jay G., 1099  
 Slagowski, Jeannine, 681  
 Slagowski, Jerry B., 680  
 Slagowski, John E., 808, 1099  
 Slagowski, John Q., 681  
 Slagowski, Joseph G., 1099  
 Slagowski, Julia F., 808  
 Slagowski, Kirk L., 681  
 Slagowski, Laura, 681  
 Slagowski, Lela U., 681  
 Slagowski, Leo B., 681  
 Slagowski, Louis E., 680  
 Slagowski, Marcia E., 681  
 Slagowski, Marlene, 681  
 Slagowski, Neil, 680  
 Slagowski, Pearl, 680  
 Slagowski, Peggy A., 680  
 Slagowski, Roger, 680  
 Slagowski, Rosina M., 681  
 Slagowski, Sheila D., 681  
 Slagowski, Shirleen, 1099  
 Slagowski, Vivian L., 681  
 Slagowski, William H., 680  
 Slagowski, Xavierous F., 680, 681  
 Slam, Man- L., 755  
 Slater, Christine, 1106  
 Slater, Christine, 231  
 Slater, Cindy, 1106  
 Slater, Craig E., 1106  
 Slater, Dail E., 979  
 Slater, Ellis L., 1105  
 Slater, Frank E., 1105  
 Slater, Janel, 1106  
 Slater, Laura, 367  
 Slater, Julie, 1106  
 Slater, Neil Jr., 231  
 Slater, Peggy T., 979  
 Slater, Penny T., 477  
 Slater, Rona L., 1106  
 Slaugh, Arva L., 681  
 Slaugh, Curtis E., 1102  
 Slaugh, Edward C., 681  
 Slaugh, Relva C., 671, 1102  
 Slaughter, Crystal D., 816  
 Slaughter, Darlene L., 816  
 Slaughter, David H., 816  
 Slaughter, Horace E., 816  
 Slaughter, Rhonda L., 816  
 Slavens, Cynthia H., 996  
 Slavens, Ginger L., 996  
 Slavens, Homer E., 995  
 Slavens, Leisha R., 996  
 Slavens, Lewis R., 524, 995  
 Slavens, Lewis R., Jr., 996  
 Slavin, Kathryn C., 853  
 Slawski, Anna, 387  
 Slaymaker, Andrew F., 1366  
 Slav-maker, Dawn M., 1366  
 Slaymaker, Dorothy J., 1366  
 Slaymaker, Frank C., 829, 1366  
 Sleigher, Bernard, 145, 546  
 Sleigher, Brian, 546  
 Sleigher, Jane, 546  
 Sleigher, Robert, 546  
 Sleight, Eunice, 825  
 Sleight, Gerald W., 825  
 Sleight, Harold W., 825  
 Sleight, Jelferv E., 825  
 Sleight, Shirley J., 825  
 Slerth, Mary L., 337, 827  
 Sletton, Carol J., 1255  
 Sletton, Sidney E., 1255  
 Slidell, Helen, 850  
 Slidell, Robert B., 85  
 Slifer, Hannah L., 166, 575, 576  
 Slifer, William, 166  
 Sloan, Clifford K., 1097  
 Sloan, Deborah C., 1097  
 Sloan, Joanne, 1080  
 Sloan, John P., 1097  
 Sloan, Mark K., 1097  
 Sloan, Richard K., 670, 1097  
 Sloan, Steven R., 1097  
 Slocum, Elizabeth, 185  
 Slocum, Jean, 1323  
 Slocumb, Ella L., 120, 509  
 Slogowski, Bradley D., 680  
 Slogowski, Edna G., 332  
 Slo'naker, Minta M., 846  
 Sloper, Carol A., 756  
 Slorp, John T., 165  
 Slover, Shirley J., 1330  
 Sluder, Haltie, 228  
 Slump, Annie, 1309  
 Slusher, Mirfee, 472  
 Slusher, Robert L., 472  
 Sluss, Albert C., 534  
 Sluss, Robert G., 534  
 Sly, Leroy, 83  
 Slyter, Ludle, 1126  
 Small, Brace E., 770  
 Small, Clayton M., 770  
 Small, Cleo L., 10  
 Small, Elton, 770  
 Smalley, Cecil J., 574, 1028  
 Smalley, Clarence E., 1028  
 Smalley, Douglas E., 1028  
 Smalley, Ethel J., 1028  
 Smalley, Jean A., 1028  
 Smalling, Elizabeth M., 114, 504, 985  
 Smalling, George, 504  
 Smart, Branda J., 227  
 Smart, Josie, 356  
 Smedle'v, Albin M., 38  
 Smedlev, Anna T., 68  
 Smedling, Lydia, 738  
 Smelser, Benjamin F., 692  
 Smclser, Neliy B., 261, 692, 140, 141  
 Smidl, Anna, 1006  
 Smiley, Emma A., 211  
 Smith, Agnes, 156  
 Smith, Alfred L., 1066  
 Smith, Alfred W., 541  
 Smith, Alice F., 1137  
 Smith, Alice J., 1170  
 Smith, Alma J., 1164  
 Smith, Alma M., 703  
 Smith, Aha M., 288  
 Smith, Alta, 703  
 Smith, Alton M., 722  
 Smith, Alvin R., 703  
 Smith, Amy D., 966, 1388  
 Smith, Amy E., 1120  
 Smith, Andrew R., 1120  
 Smith, Andrew T., 77  
 Smith, Anna W., 44, 255, 669  
 Smith, Anna, 12, 502  
 Smith, Annie A., 286  
 Smith, Anthony R., 495  
 Smith, Audrey L., 514  
 Smith, Barbara J., 578  
 Smith, Barbara N., 945  
 Smith, Barry L., 417  
 Smith, Belva L., 703  
 Smith, Ben B., 703  
 Smith, Ben M., 703  
 Smith, Berna, 769  
 Smith, Bernard, 962  
 Smith, Bessie, 847, 1269  
 Smith, Betty A., 502  
 Smith, Betty J., 903  
 Smith, Betty L., 769  
 Smith, Betty, 838  
 Smith, Blanche, 703, 945  
 Smith, Bonnie J., 706  
 Smith, Bradley W., 495  
 Smith, Bruce D., 594, 1041  
 Smith, Bruce D., Jr., 1041  
 Smith, Bruce L., 1254  
 Smith, Burton L., 1254  
 Smith, Cannon P., 1220  
 Smith, Carol A., 1 187  
 Smith, Carol L., 837  
 Smith, Carole, 706  
 Smith, Carrie K., 776  
 Smith, Casey R., 1254  
 Smith, Catherine P., 703  
 Smith, Charles F., 288, 1059  
 Smith, Charles, 768  
 Smith, Christine O., 469, 965  
 Smith, Christine, 469  
 Smith, Cindy L., 966  
 Smith, Clara E., 277  
 Smith, Clarence B., 1137  
 Smith, Clarence E., 469  
 Smith, Clark R., 1096  
 Smith, Claude, 1120  
 Smith, Clayton J., 985  
 Smith, Clifford K., 514  
 Smith, Clifford, 1074  
 Smith, Clyde E., 967  
 Smith, Collin C., 1200  
 Smith, Craig M., 382  
 Smith, Cristi E., 962  
 Smith, Cynthia, 623  
 Smith, Daisy V., 649, 1066  
 Smith, Dana L., 967  
 Smith, Daryl O., 1340  
 Smith, David A., 1120  
 Smith, David E., 1059  
 Smith, David J., 1149  
 Smith, David X., 967  
 Smith, David P., 1041  
 Smith, David W., 116  
 Smith, David 716, 967, 1041  
 Smith, Deanna, 682  
 Smith, Deborah C., 967  
 Smith, Dennis P., 497

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Smith, Devar B., 1187	Smith, Jefferson, 236	Smith, Mary K., 495	S	th, Ruth, 230, 701
Smith, Don J., 320	Smith, Jeffrey A., 1399	Smith, Mary E., 931	S	th, Rvan A., 967
Smith, Donald L., 495	Smith, Jeffrey L., 1120	Smith, Mary M., 131, 216, 530	S	th, Sakuel B., 1316
Smith, Donald L., Jr., 495	Smith, Jeffrey, 1129	Smith, Mary O., 408	S	th, Samuel B., 1316
Smith, Donald, 408	Smith, Jennifer E., 497, 1 120	Smith, Marv, 36, 337, 678, 1274	S	th, Samuel W., 799
Smith, Donna M., 703, 1003	Smith, Jennifer S., 740	Smith, Matthew N., 1041	S	th, Sandra A., 962
Smith, Doris, 838	Smith, Jesse C., 1139	Smith, Max W., 649	S	th, Sarah J., 812
Smith, Dorothy K., 771	Smith, Jesse N., 1340	Smith, Maxine, 769	S	th, Sarah M., 69
Smith, Dorothy, 629, 838	Smith, Jesse T., 83, 469, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968	Smith, May, 826	S	th, Seraphine, 1199
Smith, Dorothy A., 239	Smith, Jessie O., 497	Smith, Mel'issa D., 962	S	th, Sharlene, 707
Smith, Dwight K., 236	Smith, JoAnn, 469, 967	Smith, Merlin P., 704	S	th, Sharman C., 494
Smith, Edmond R., 1142	Smith, John A., 468, 962	Smith, Merline W., 706	S	th, Sharon L., 649
Smith, Eliza, 302	Smith, John M., 1074	Smith, Meta B., 12	S	th, Sharon E., 578
Smith, Elizabeth A., 64, 436	Smith, Joseph C., 1059	Smith, Michael H., 1041	S	th, Sheila S., 1139
Smith, Elizabeth H., 359	Smith, Joseph W., 284	Smith, Michael E., 740	S	th, Sherman A., 167, 578
Smith, Elmer W., 284	Smith, Emma C., 477	Smith, Michael W., 1139, 1399	S	th, Sherman C., 108, 495, 97, 498
Smith, Erin E., 967	Smith, Ervin E., 967	Smith, Michele A., 968	4	th, Sherman C., Jr., 108, 496
Smith, Ethel, 703	Smith, Erin E., 967	Smith, Michelle E., 1137	S	th, Sherman C., III, 497
Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Ethel, 703	Smith, Minnie E., 1107	S	th, Sherry E., 496
Smith, Flora J., 627	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Mora, 940	S	th, Sophie L., 361
Smith, Fordice, 74, 451, 947	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Muriel, 436	S	th, Stacey, 769
Smith, Frances M., 239, 656	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Myrna, 706	S	th, Stephen D., 1399
Smith, Francis L., 1120	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Nada, 1103	S	th, Stephen V., 1121
Smith, Frankie M., 1192	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Nancy J., 200	S	th, Steven J., 962
Smith, Frederick J., 702	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Nancy M., 294	S	th, Steven P., 497
Smith, Frederick M., 704	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Nellie, 449	S	th, Steven P., Jr., 497
Smith, Freya, 1200	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Nelson, 108	S	th, Sue H., 452, 947
Smith, Genevieve J., 1327	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Neva, 1 103	S	th, Sula, 1151
Smith, Genevieve L., 329, 799	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Newl W., 701	S	th, Susan B., 497
Smith, Genevieve, 455	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Nick, 286	S	th, Susan E., 966
Smith, George E., 740	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Norma D., 703	S	th, Susan M., 474, 978
Smith, George N., 1 149	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Norman B., 333	S	th, Susanna E., 1096
Smith, George O., 115	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Norman E., 469, 967	S	th, Suzanne, 1041
Smith, George O., Jr., 115	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Norman, 843	S	th, Tamara, 769
Smith, George, 1 139	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Olive M., 702	S	th, Tammy K., 1340
Smith, Geraldine, 1191	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Oliver C., 768	S	th, Terry L., 115, 1121
Smith, Gina G., 967	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Ora, 824	S	th, Thelma D., 108
Smith, Ginna N., 1341	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Orville G., 108	S	th, Thelma O., 495
Smith, Glen C., 769	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Osborne N., 1340	S	th, Theresa G., 495
Smith, Glenda, 1228	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Owen E., 108	S	th, Thomas F., 263, 702, 703
Smith, Glenn L., 703	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, P., 1065	S	th, Thomas E., 64
Smith, Grant E., 703	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Patrick A., 1137	S	th, Thomas M., 269, 704, 732
Smith, Gregory H., 966	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Paul M., 704	S	th, Thomas, 732
Smith, Guv E., 260	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Paula F., 1041	S	th, Timothy D., 1059
Smith, Harlan, 1280	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Pauline F., 531, 1003	S	th, Treddie M., 1353
Smith, Harley J., 1254	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Pauline, 219	S	th, Tuila B., 702
Smith, Harold C., 238, 656	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Pearl, 1042	S	th, Utella, 1191
Smith, Harold E., 108	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Phyllis C., 452	S	th, Vcndla, 703
Smith, Harry M., 203	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Phyllis J., 469, 968	S	th, Verl L., 1103
Smith, Harry N., 108, 495	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Ralph, 181	S	th, Vernad., 611
Smith, Harvett, 826	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Ray D., 1340	S	th, Virgie C., 774
Smith, Heidi M., 740	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Raymond C., 870, 1399	S	th, Virginia J., 704
Smith, Helen, 1120	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Raymond K., 382	S	th, Virginia M., 469, 964
Smith, Henrietta, 104	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Ravola, 1268	S	th, Waiter C., 135
Smith, Henry B., 1137	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Rebecca A., 1121	S	th, Wande V., 307
Smith, Henry E., 370	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Redd H., 1200	S	th, Wayne M., 1286
Smith, Henry, 370	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Regina, 109	S	th, Wilbur A., 108
Smith, Homer E., 1199	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Richard D., 1139	S	th, Wilford E., 452
Smith, Homer R., 1200	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Richard E., 740	S	th, Wilford, 947
Smith, Homer T., 469, 966	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Richard E., 837	S	th, Willard M., 291
Smith, Hvrum, 702	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Robert B., 1096, 1268	S	th, William A., 672
Smith, Inez, 704	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Robert D., 1139	S	th, William D., 1103
Smith, Irene, 123	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Robert E., 1139	S	th, William G., 978
Smith, Isaiah, 451, 452	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Robert E., Jr., 1139	S	th, William H., 669, 1096, 1137
Smith, Jackeline, 80	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Robert F., 1003	S	th, William E., 1199
Smith, James A., 135	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Robert G., 255	S	th, William M., 704
Smith, James L., 239, 495, 703, 1399	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Robert L., 783, 968, 1137, 1254	S	th, William N., 722
Smith, James M., 706	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Robert M., 1142	S	th, William P., 703
Smith, James W., 58	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Robert, 1129	S	th, William R., 108, 496
Smith, James, 1388	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Robert, Jr., 1129	S	th, William R., Jr., 496
Smith, Jane M., 1137	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Ronald J., 1139	S	th, Wilma B., 704
Smith, Jane S., 1068	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Ronald W., 967	S	th, Rollo G., Jr., 660
Smith, Janet L., 495	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Ronnie M., 962	S	th, Francis N., 122
Smith, Jared M., 1341	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Rose Mary B., 108	S	th, Joshua, 122
Smith, Jean B., 108, 498	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Rosemary B., 497	S	th, Billy L., 768
Smith, Jeanine, 1129	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Ross L., 703	S	th, Bobby D., 768
Smith, Jeannie, 114	Smith, Florine, 703	Smith, Roy M., 769	S	th, Dovle J., 768
	Smith, Eva M., 256, 672, 1 103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109	Smith, Ruth L., 1137	S	th, Edwin W., 768
	Smith, Florine, 703		S	th, Esther J., 768

# INDEX

- Smout, Kenneth E., 768  
Smout, Orian, 1245  
Smout, Verna E., 768  
Smout, Wilma M., 768  
Smout, Wilmer W., 768  
Smyth, Ronald E., 466  
Snapp, Douglas N., 1207  
Snavely, George S., 847  
Snavely, Grace B., 347, 847  
Snavely, Grace B., 1384  
Sneddeker, Mark A., 521  
Sneddeker, Wendell K., 521  
Snell, Darrell R., Jr., 134  
Snell, Darrell R., 134  
Snelson, Darlene E., 729  
Snelson, William, 729  
Snider, Alice X., 858  
Snip, Cornelius M., 789  
Snip, John, 789  
Snodgrass, Henry, 370  
Snow, Barbara, 582  
Snow Carol A., 582  
Snow, Charles W., 582  
Snow, Charles W., Jr., 582  
Snow, Eric C., 582  
Snow, Irving D., 316  
Snow, Karrie L., 582  
Snow, Kathy L., 582  
Snow, Randall E., 1268  
Snow, Robert F., 1268  
Snow, Shauna K., 1268  
Snow, Thora, 1207  
Snowdon, Charles L., Jr., 425  
Snowdon, Elizabeth R., 54, 425, 916  
Snyder, Andy, 988  
Snyder, Candace, 356  
Snyder, Clara L., 889  
Snyder, Daniel E., 151  
Snyder, Emily J., 386, 887  
Snyder, Emily S., 386  
Snyder, Emma A., 173, 587, 588  
Snyder, Emory E., 887  
Snyder, Evelyn D., 1002  
Snyder, Frances, 473, 976  
Snyder, Gary W., 220  
Snyder, Grace A., 789  
Snyder, Guy E., 182  
Snyder, Hattie, 1373  
Snyder, Hazel A., 151, 552  
Snyder, Howard E., 1393  
Snyder, Jon W., 1193  
Snyder, Earry G., 220  
Snyder, Eizzie, 38  
Snyder, Merle D., 220  
Snyder, Mildred, 352, 390  
Snyder, Peter, 173  
Snyder, Richard H., 1393  
Snyder, Ruth C., 1002  
Snyder, Vivian M., 1002  
Snyder, William A., 1193  
Snyder, William L., 220  
Sober, Atwood L., 250  
Sober, Ruth, 250, 251  
Sobierajski, Viola, 872  
Sobieski, James T., 616, 1049  
Sobieski, Jeffery S., 1050  
Sobieski, Kimberly A., 1050  
Soderland, Edward E., 1011  
Soderland, Edward V., 554, 1011  
Soderland, Edward, 1011  
Soderland, Jennifer E., 1011  
Soderland, Lisa A., 1011  
Soderland, Michael P., 1011  
Soderland, Patricia J., 1011  
Soelberg, June E., 280  
Soelberg, Nelson, 280  
Soice, Burdean, 481  
Soice, Clyde, 481  
Soice, Eona E., 97, 481  
Sokotow, Hal, 461  
Solomon, Edwin D., 1172  
Solomon, Lean, 1175  
Solomon, Marilla, 714, 1172  
Somers, Eucille M., 1334  
Sommer, Gary, 597  
Songster, Therese, 65  
Sonka, Joseph H., 1131  
Soom, Sok, 902  
Soov, Brainard E., 1036  
Soov, Dovic J., 1036  
Soov, Lisa L., 1036  
Soov, Melanie D., 1036  
Soov, Monita E., 1036  
Soov, Norman B., 1036  
Soov, Norman C., 1036  
Sorensen, Dora, 1112  
Sorensen, Alvin E., 804  
Sorensen, Anna M., 291  
Sorensen, Christina W., 300  
Sorensen, Donna R., 322  
Sorensen, Emma S., 311  
Sorensen, Esther D., 296  
Sorensen, Eugene, 322  
Sorensen, Eva M., 1242  
Sorensen, Flora, 736  
Sorensen, George E., 291  
Sorensen, Guy E., 322  
Sorensen, Hails C., 322  
Sorensen, Hans L., 322  
Sorensen, Henry, 696  
Sorensen, Kenneth D., 291  
Sorensen, LeGrand, 322  
Sorensen, Lois E., 322  
Sorensen, Mary R., 696  
Sorensen, Neiva, 1268  
Sorensen, Nettie A., 1171  
Sorensen, Reba, 322  
Sorensen, Rozene, 219  
Sorensen, Scott E., 291  
Sorensen, Soren, 291  
Sorensen, Stella B., 331, 804, 805, 1344  
Sorensen, Violet, 291  
Sorenson, Anders C., 296  
Sorenson, Joseph A., 1188  
Sorenson, Eorraine, 717, 1188  
Sorenson, Mary A., 1204  
Sorenson, Roy A., 707  
Sorenson, George B., 365  
Sorenson, George R., 364  
Sorenson, George W., 364  
Sorrrell, Donald E., 543  
Sorrrell, Donald N., 140, 543  
Sorrrell, Garv V., 543  
Sorrrell, Karen D., 543  
Sorrrell, Kevin S., 543  
Sorrrells, Retta B., 1331  
Sossaman, Edna E., 16, 381, 882  
Sossaman, Robert W., 381  
Soukup, Marv, 596  
Sousley, James A., 335  
Sousley, Eucy 'I', 335  
South, Delia, 1399  
South, John T., 459  
South, Michael E., 549  
South, Murray E., 459  
South, Murray R., 459  
South, Murray, 76  
Southam, Clifton J., 1109  
Southam, Marilee, 1109  
Southam, Matthew J., 1109  
Southam, Melissa, 1109  
Southam, Michelle, 1109  
Somham, Mikki J., 1109  
Southam, Misti S., 1109  
Southam, Niles, 1109  
Southard, Euev, 402  
Southwell, Vina B., 689  
Southwick, Bradford, 479  
Southwick, Ella B., 174, 589, 1038  
Sowards, Arnold E., 581  
Sowards, Arnold E., Jr., 581  
Sowards, Kevin, 581  
Sowards, Leona, 581  
Sowards, Sandra M., 582  
Sowell, Maude, 329, 798, 1323, 1325  
Sow-ell, Samuel A., 798  
Sowers, Annie, 224  
Sowles, Melba V., 690  
Spafford, Delmer M., 1320  
Spafford, Delmer R., 1320  
Spafford, Rodney, 1320  
Spaid, Mary A., 1119  
Spain, Andrew B., 1169, 1170  
Spain, Arthur T., 686  
Spain, Mable E., 686  
Spain, Mark B., 1170  
Spain, Wendy, 1169, 1170  
Spallinger, Joanne C., 756  
Spallinger, John N., 756  
Spangler, Catherine C., 882  
Spangler, Emmet, 472  
Spangler, Mac, 1038  
Spangler, Mary E., 181  
Sparks, Alan B., 708  
Sparks, Allison, 513  
Sparks, Bebbie, 513  
Sparks, Betty E., 839  
Sparks, Brenda, 513  
Sparks, Brvan W., 708  
Sparks, Cathv, 513  
Sparks, Clifford, 839  
Sparks, Colleen, 1205  
Sparks, David M., 708  
Sparks, David, 707  
Sparks, Debbie, 513  
Sparks, Donna L., 708  
Sparks, Edwin D., 1331  
Sparks, Gladys, 801, 1331  
Sparks, James E., 122, 513  
Sparks, Jov, 708  
Sparks, Judy, 513  
Sparks, Julie, 708  
Sparks, Kevin H., 708  
Sparks, Lane H., 708  
Sparks, Earry J., 708  
Sparks, Lerov E., 684  
Sparks, Leslie V., 708  
Sparks, Eue A., 708  
Sparks, Marjorie M., 513  
Sparks, Mildred V., 518  
Sparks, Paul R., 708  
Sparks, Priscilla E., 776  
Sparks, Raphael, 707  
Sparks, Ray A., 708  
Sparks, Robert J., 513  
Sparks, Robert E., 684  
Sparks, Ronald, 708  
Sparks, Seth M., 708  
Sparks, Vera, 513  
Sparks, Virginia, 708  
Sparks, Wendell, 708  
Sparks, Wilma J., 982  
Sparrow, Oma G., 1247  
Sparrow, Walter W., 1247  
Spaulding, Harold K., 65  
Spaulding, Harold, 65  
Spaulding, Louise, 1376  
Speakman, Ann, 867  
Spear, Constance M., 1288  
Spears, Freddie C., 952  
Spears, Geraldine A., 103  
Speas, Geraldine A., 488  
Speas, Robert, 488  
Speakbaugh, Marv L., 1010  
Speer, Joseph A., 383  
Specter, Harold J., 1093  
Specter, John R., 1093  
Speeter, Merrill E., 663, 1093  
Specter, Robert M., 1093  
Speeter, Thomas H., 1093  
Specter, Virginia A., 1093  
Speeter, William T., 1093  
Speilman, Stella M., 1084  
Speir, Leslie A., 1263  
Speir, Richard L., 1263  
Spence, Boyd E., 762  
Spence, Elizabeth D., 301  
Spence, Eric E., 762  
Spence, Floyd F., 762  
Spence, Katherine, 1131  
Spence, Earry, 1131  
Spence, Lloyd, 1131  
Spencer, Ann, 662  
Spencer, Bernice, 1184  
Spencer, Brvan C., 928  
Spencer, Darren J., 529  
Spencer, Doris M., 1326  
Spencer, Elizabeth V., 83, 470  
Spencer, Elizabeth, 468, 469, 662  
Spencer, Elynn P., 662  
Spencer, Ernia A., 166, 1029  
Spencer, Erma, 574  
Spencer, Eugenia B., 662  
Spencer, Frank T., 322  
Spencer, Glen L., 321  
Spencer, Gloyd L., 687  
Spencer, Harrry, 574  
Spencer, J. Harrry, 560  
Spencer, Jacob H., 662  
Spencer, James G., 662  
Spencer, James V., 129, 528  
Spencer, Jamie R., 528  
Spencer, Jean, 457, 952  
Spencer, Jeanie A., 529  
Spencer, Judith M., 442, 928  
Spencer, Katherine L., 156, 560, 1014, 1015  
Spencer, Lydia, 242  
Spencer, Margaret M., 662  
Spencer, Meredith J., 662  
Spencer, Meredith J., Jr., 662  
Spencer, Meredith J., III, 662  
Spencer, Meredith, 245  
Spencer, Nancy, 85  
Spencer, Nannie, 467  
Spencer, Phoebe L., 662  
Spencer, Richard, 83  
Sped, David J., 1089  
Sperl, Joc, 1089  
Sperl, Joseph G., 1089  
Sperl, Margaret S., 1089  
Sperry, Ivalou, 1200  
SpertA, William V., 1200  
Spicer, NanCN R., 522  
Spicer, Nellie, 657  
Spicer, Richard C., 124, 522  
Spicer, Steven C., 522  
Spicer, Virginia E., 933  
Spidell, Henry F., 282  
Spidell, Margaret E., 282, 768, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 776  
Spilsbury, Josephine, 1165  
Spindler, Leona B., 572  
Spinogle, Anna, 22  
Spires, r^lizabeth M., 115  
Spires, Joseph, 115  
Spires, Marv, 115  
Spires, Oliver F., 115  
Spires, Oliver F., Jr., 115  
Spires, Rocky W., 115  
Spohn, Barbara J., 771  
Sprague, Caroline, 943  
Sprague, Elizabeth A., 923  
Sprague, Marilyn, 943  
Sprague, Roger D., 943  
Sprague, Sharon L., 943  
Sprague, Shirlev, 687  
Sprague, Stephanie M., 943

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Sprague, Tina M., 943	Stalling*, Linda K., 1216	Slansell, Ronald L., 848, 1385	Staten, Jean, 986
Sprague, Vickie S., 943	Slam, Albert, 744	Slansell, William L., 1385	Statcn, Robert E., 663
Spratt, Donald R., 1267	Stambaugh, Edward A., 641	Stantliff, Crystal G., 732	Slatham, Suzanne, 768
Spratt, Sandra M., 1267	Stambaugh, Mary E., 225, 641, 1078	Stanlilli, David J., 732	Stalon, Margaret A., 890
Sprecker, Dorothy J., 278	Stamp, Elmer E., 631	Stantliff, Delia C., 732	Slauffacher, Harry W., 243
Spreckler, Robert C., 278, 761	Stamp, Elmer R., 212, 631	Stanlilli, Eldredge E., 732	Stauffer, Cora, 828
Sprecker, Susan M., 761	Stamp, Jame C., 212	Stanlilli, Ellen C., 732	Staunton, Mary E., 311
Sprigg, James A., 700	Stamp, James A., 631	Stanliff, Jeffrey D., 732	Slaus, Henry, 86
Spring, Edna A., 1120	Stamp, James W., 212	Siantliff, Keith' H., 732	Slaus, Mabel C., 86, 473
Springer, Lucille, 1245	Stamp, John R., 212, 631	Stantliff, Kevin, 732	Slaveckas, Joseph A., 157, 563
Springer, Mary E., 1404	Stamp, John V., 212	Stantliff, Marjorie P., 732	Slaveckas, Walter, 563
Springstead, Mildred, 601	Stamp, Sharon A., 631	Stantliff, Preston, 732	Slayer, Brenda E., 1135
Sprinkle, Edgar R., 1388	Stamp, Willard J., 212	Stanliff, Rachel L., 732	Slaver, George M., 1135
Sprinkle, Eeila, 132, 533	Stamp, Winifred F., 212	Stantliff, Ralph H., 732	Slaver, Russell E., 1135
Sprinkle, Wilhelmina O., 850, 1388	Stanbrook, Elizabeth, 124	Stantliff, Scott D., 732	Slaver, William H., 1135
Spurlock, Ivan G., 1121	Standage, George S., 1170	Stanliff, Stanley, 732	Sleadman, Delia A., 1265
Spurlock, James, 1121	Standage, Kay, 1169, 1170	Stanliff, Susan L., 732	Steadman, Donald W., 985
Spurlock, Rodney G., 1121	Standage, Margarel, 1185	Stantliff, Vernon H., 732	Steadman, Edith A., 701
Squire, Mildred M., 932	Standage, Maude E., 1347	Stantliff, William H., 732	Sleadman, Jack, 985
Squires, Alice M., 263, 705	Standfield, George, 288	Stapleford, Micheal, 412	Steadman, Mary A., 70
Squires, Alice., 705	Standiford, Emma, 96	Stapleford, Thomas, 412	Sleadman, Mary R., 444
Squires, John F., 705	Stanford, Irene, 332	Staples, Alice, 473	Slearn, Clarence, 899
Squires, Nicholas T., 1236	Stanley, Anna E., 357	Staples, Rena, 942	Slearn, Lois E., 401, 899
Squires, Reed E., 1236	Stanley, Anna M., 201	Slaples, Sharie L., 685	Stearns, Ann, 1122
Squires, Thomas D., 1236	Stanley, Anselm, 357	Slapleton, June, 963	Stearns, Beatrice E., 1326
Squires, William, 608	Stanley, Arlhur P., 829, 1365	Stapley, Christopher S., 1176	Stech, Florence E., 702
Sronce, Cletus, 633	Stanley, Arthur, 202	Stapley, Dee, 324	Siech, Hubert A., 702
St. Clair, Daniel J., 750	Stanley, Bertha M., 202	Stapley, Kathleen, 1176	Sleek, Merlene, 1302
St. Clair, Glen, 750	Stanley, Charles R., 202	Stapley, Keith L., 1176	Steckel, Clara E., 1317
St. Clair, Jack, 341	Stanley, Chlotilda, 201	Staplev, Kent W., 1176	Sleeker, Mary B., 102
St. Clair, Jennifer A., 750	Stanley, Clarence J., 113, 503	Stapley, Kirk R., 1176	Sleekier, Mary B., 487
St. Clair, John R., 750	Stanley David M., 1366	Stapley, Klav V., 1176	Sleekier, Telko C., 487
St. Clair, Michelle M., 750	Stanley, Edward, 503	Stapley, Kregg A., 1176	Sleeb, Margarel C., 907
St. Clair, Sean W., 750	Stanley, Elsie M., 357, 859	Stapley, Marilyn, 324	Siced, Doris, 718, 1189
St. Clair, VVendy R., 750	Stanley, Emmor, 201	Stapley, Orley G., 1176	Steed, Franklin D., 1189
Stackhouse, Ben' A., 834	Stanley, Ernest A., 202	Stapley, Sarah, 256	Sleege, Lucinda E., 1138
Stackhouse, Benjamin F., 834	Stanley, Frank, 357	Stapley, Steven L., 1176	Steel, Dorothy X., 1265
Stackhouse, Benjamin, 341	Stanley, Franklin C., 201	Stapp, Belle R., 1185	Steel, Elizabeth, 926
Stackhouse, Bob A., 834	Stanley, Glenwood, 1385	Stapp, William W., 717, 1184	Steel, Florence M., 65
Stackhouse, Hilda M., 834	Stanley, Harry, 1365	Stargis, Nelma R., 1301	Steel, George W., 65
Stackhouse, Homer O., 834	Stanley, Ida M., 202	Stark, Douglas W., 1339	Steel, Marcia T., 441, 926
Stackhouse, Jessie V., 834	Stanley, Jacquelynn J., 780	Stark, Emiiv A., 582	Steel, Robert, 926
Stackhouse, Lottie, 619	Stanley, Joel, 201	Stark, Helen, 339	Sleele, Ann, 1323
Stackhouse, Ohlma, 834	Stanley, Kalthcryn R., 969	Stark, Holly R., 1339	Steele, Anne E., 158, 159
Stackhouse, Olive E., 834, 1069	Stanley, Laura S., 202	Stark, James B., 1245	Steele, Anloinelle, 48
Stackhouse, Owen H., 834	Stanley, Leonard E., 707	Stark, James B., 1245	Sleele, Bob, 965
Stackhouse, Verna, 834	Stanley, Lesley J., 202	Stark, Patrick D., 1339	Steele, Candace S., 965
Stacks, Deonora K., 458	Stanley, Linda J., 1366	Stark, Philip A., 1339	Steele, Christine L., 965
Stacks, Reira W., 458	Stanley, Lois, 202	Stark, Wayne F., 1339	Sleele, Delia M., 1052
Stacks, Robert W., 458	Stanley, Lorin C., 202	Starkey, Clarence, 1307	Sleele, Ezelle, 971
Stadie, Elizabeth A., 161, 568	Stanley, Louise, 1107	Starkey, Dianna, 1307	Sleele, Florence M., 437, 438
Stadie, William C., 569	Stanley, Mabel V., 202	Starkey, Eileen, 1307	Sleele, Frank R., 469, 965
Stafford, Connie A., 889	Stanley, Mary E., 202	Starkey, Eileen, 1307	Sleele, Glen F., 965
Stafford, Jack C., 889	Stanley, Merlin D., 202	Starkey, Eena, 137	Sleele, Harry H., 965
Stafford, Jane E., 141	Stanley, Mildred L., 202, 503	Starkey, Ronald C., 795, 1307	Sleele, Marian, 589
Stagg, Sadie, 680	Stanley, Minnie N., 1141	Starkey, Susan, 1307	Sleele, Ralph T., 965
Stagner, Calip, 73, 449, 942	Stanley, Nathan H., 201	Starks, Calvin D., 1198	Sleele, Ruia, 1167
Stagner, Donald R., 808, 1351	Stanley, Norma V., 202	Starks, Roy, 1197	Sleete, Sadie, 77
Stagner, Harry J., Jr., 942	Stanley, Reba, 1365	Starks, Terry W., 1197	Sleele, Thomas M., 965
Stagner, Harry W., 449, 942	Stanley, Robert L., 1385	Starks, Zachary A., 1198	Sleele, Virgie M., 529
Slagner, Harry, 450	Stanley, Robert, 201	Starling, Keimer T., 527	Sleele, Wayne K., 965
Slagner, James A., 449	Stanley, Roberta L., 848	Starling, Keith T., 527	Sleele, William R., 965
Slagner, James G., 946	Stanley, Ruby L., 503	Starling, Paul R., 129, 527	Steelman, George H., 885
Slagner, James M., 947	Stanley, Ruth L., 1385	Starling, Scott T., 527	Steelman, Julius D., 885
Slagner, Jesse, 449	Stanley, Salome, 409	Starlo, William, 65	Steen, Opal, 609
Slagner, Mack, 1351	Stanley, Shelby, 565	Starner, Daniel E., 115	Steen, Robert E., 499
Slagner, Mae W., 942	Stanley, Simpson, 503	Starner, Donald E., 115	Sleen, Robert H., 499
Slagner, Rulh, 1351	Stanley, Thomas F., 202	Starner, Elya D., 115	Sleer, Edwin M., 1056
Slahl, Eva E., 1388, 1389	Stanley, Thomas L., 201	Starner, George E., 115	Sleer, Elizabeth A., 1056, 1057
Stahl, Eoyal C., 111	Stanley, Vera F., 202	Starner, Mona L., 115	Sieer, Frank L., 620, 1056
Staker, Steven, 1031	Stanley, Viola C., 202	Starner, Stephen E., 115	Sleer, Gerald L., 1057
Staley, Dale, 741	Stanley, Wendell D., 202	Starner, Teresa L., 115	Sleer, Irvin M., 1056
Staley, Jennie, 741	Stanley, William A., 1366	Starner, Vernon E., 115	Steer, John K., 1057
Staley, Eisa A., 728	Stanley, Wilma, 202	Starostka, Andrew B., 1135	Sleer, Judith L., 1057
Staley, Richard L., 728	Stanliff, Eldrege L., 269	Starostka, Christopher J., 1135	Sleer, Kenneth F., 1056
Staley, Vivian A., 1261	Slansell, Arnold D., 1385	Starosilka, John, 1135	Sleer, Lois M., 1056
Stallard, Henry, 466	Slansell, Kira E., 1385	Starosilka, Joseph, 1135	Sleer, Wilda J., 1056
Stalling, Laura, 736	Slansell, Reesie, 1385	Starosilka, Stephanie E., 1135	Sleers, Iva M., 1200
Stallings, Lavan, 1216			

# INDEX

- Stelley, Warren D., 1333  
 Strgg, Kathleen E., 1125  
 Stlegg, Leo D., 1125  
 Stesrner, Andrew, 92  
 Stephenson, Betty J., 92, 478  
 Stegner, Eowell, 478  
 Stegner, Mn, Lowell, 92  
 Stehle, Gavle T., 1087  
 Stehle, Gavle, 658  
 Stehle, John C., 1087  
 Steidler, James D., 1365  
 Steidler, Peggy A., 1365  
 Stein, Charles W., 1357  
 Stein, David C., 900  
 Stein, Esther S., 823, 1357  
 Stein, Jack J., 401, 900  
 Stein, Jack J., Jr., 900  
 Stein, Joseph, 900  
 Stein, Kathleen A., 900  
 Stein, Tanni R., 900  
 Stein, Timothy S., 900  
 Stein, William B., 900  
 Steinbaugh, Muriel L., 861  
 Steinhof, Martha, 985  
 Stell, Edward A., 985  
 Stell, Janice A., 504, 985  
 Stella, Libero A., 474  
 Stelhard, Stella, 1202  
 Stern, Brace, 183  
 Stem, J.E., 183  
 Stemmer, Gladys J., 408  
 Simmmer, Ella V., 408  
 Stemmer, Howard F., 36,  
 Stemmer, Mary P., 408  
 Stemmer, Shirley A., 408, 908  
 Stemmer, William L., 408  
 Stemple, John, 2  
 Stemple, Rebecca H., 1, 7  
 Stemple, Rebecca, 2  
 Stennett, Gloria, 633  
 Stepak, Ann T., 1248  
 Stepak, John J., 1248  
 Stephano, Mary D., 87  
 Stephen, Donald L., 490  
 Stephen, Thomas C., 490  
 Stephens, Bernharl K., 490  
 Stephens, Brenda E., 762  
 Stephens, Carol J., 584  
 Stephens, Catherine, 219  
 Stephens, Clark B., 584  
 Stephens, Connie F., 584  
 Stephens, Dannie J., 490  
 Stephens, Devin, 1265  
 Stephens, Douglas E., 584  
 Stephens, Dovie O., 1260  
 Stephens, Edna, 1148  
 Stephens, Ellsworth D., 584  
 Stephens, Ellsworth L., 170  
 Stephens, Elsie, 762  
 Stephens, Frank E., 1265  
 Stephens, Glenn L., 584  
 Stephens, Jacqueline K., 490  
 Stephens, James W., 1265  
 Stephens, Jemie L., 584  
 Stephens, Jimmv R., 105, 490  
 Stephens, Jimmy R., 11, 490  
 Stephens, Joanna, 292  
 Stephens, John M., 219  
 Stephens, Justin E., 1265  
 Stephens, Kathleen J., 490  
 Stephens, Kayle M., 1265  
 Stephens, Kordell W., 1265  
 Stephens, Krayton E., 1265  
 Stephens, Kyla J., 1265  
 Stephens, Linda L., 584  
 Stephens, Mary M., 292  
 Stephens, Nancy J., 584  
 Stephens, Sally A., 490  
 Stephens, Samantha, 490  
 Stephens, Terri A., 584  
 Stephens, Thomas W., 762  
 Stephenson, Dorothy, 1266  
 Stephenson, Elda G., 654  
 Stephenson, Helma, 685  
 Stephenson, Jay W., 854, 893  
 Stephenson, Jerry D., 676, 1112  
 Stephenson, Kenneth E., 761  
 Stephenson, Maurcen L., 352, 390, 854, 893  
 Stepp, Ralph A., 859  
 Sterling, Benjamin C., 605  
 Sterling, Fern, 1258  
 Sterling, Joyce F., 605  
 Sterling, Mary, 682  
 Sterling, Nellie, 562  
 Sterm, Florence J., 1062  
 Stern, Caleb P., 29  
 Stern, Caleb, 30  
 Stern, Inez E., 189, 608, 1048  
 Stern, Katie, 30  
 Stern, Larissa A., 30  
 Stern, Eoretla E., 855  
 Stern, Mary R., 29, 400, 402  
 Stern, Raymond E., 608  
 Stern, Rebecca J., 86, 87  
 Sterns, Beatrice L., 1326  
 Steven, Florence M., 1259  
 Stevens, Adeline, 48  
 Stevens, Albert G., 816  
 Stevens, Aurelia S., 307  
 Stevens, Christopher M., 816  
 Stevens, Edna M., 1054, 1120  
 908 Stevens, Franklin C., 1110  
 Stevens, Grace G., 742  
 Stevens, Gwendolyn, 1310  
 Stevens, Harold G., 334, 816  
 Stevens, Harold, 106  
 Stevens, Howard J., 524  
 Stevens, Ilah A., 1067  
 Stevens, James H., 539  
 Stevens, Jean A., 138, 539  
 Stevens, Jeanette, 1204  
 Stevens, Jessie, 800  
 Stevens, John D., 106  
 Stevens, John, 470  
 Stevens, Jonathan D., 816  
 Stevens, Joyce T., 1110  
 Stevens, Ealisha M., 1042  
 Stevens, Mark A., 816  
 Stevens, Martha E., 975  
 Stevens, Martha J., 1270  
 Stevens, Mary E., 570  
 Stevens, Melissa, 816  
 Stevens, Minnie, 504  
 Stevens, Rae, 329, 800  
 Stevens, Rav H., 800  
 Stevens, Sarah E., 683  
 Stevens, Shantla J., 816  
 Stevens, Sommer E., 816  
 Stevens, Steven H., 816  
 Stevens, Tyrel H., 816  
 Stevenson, Bessie F., 1332  
 Stevenson, Bessie F., 1332  
 Stevenson, Harriet E., 1184  
 Stevenson, Hilda, 879  
 Stevenson, Margaret, 27, 399, 400  
 Stevenson, Mdborne M., 780  
 Stevenson, Robert, 311  
 Stevenson, William C., 7  
 Stevenson, William C., Jr., 7  
 Stevenson, William E., 7  
 Stevenson, William, 27  
 Stevig, Julianne, 1306  
 Stevig, Paul, 1306  
 Steward Adrian L., 902  
 Steward, Alvna E., 235, 237  
 Steward, Benjamin F., 18  
 Steward, Bryce E., 309  
 Steward, Davina A., 281  
 Steward, Evaline, 236  
 Steward, Mark, 902  
 Steward, Mark, Jr., 903  
 Steward, Mary E., 18, 382  
 Steward, Rowan, 281  
 Steward, Adele L., 207, 629  
 Steward, Alton V., 323  
 Steward, Alan C., 436, 923  
 Steward, Albert M., 306  
 Steward, Alice M., 323  
 Steward, Alice, 26, 392  
 Steward, Almeda, 310  
 Steward, Almira E., 308  
 Steward, Almira L., 306  
 Steward, Alphanzo, 323  
 Steward, Alia M., 307  
 Steward, Amber C., 784  
 Steward, Annie M., 955  
 Steward, Anona, 321  
 Steward, Arlis B., 320  
 Steward, Arlo V., 321  
 Steward, Arrnond M., 308  
 Steward, Arthur M., 306  
 Steward, Arza N., 1172  
 Steward, Athene, 321  
 Steward, Barbara L., 311  
 Steward, Beatrice, 314  
 Steward, Bertha V., 323  
 Steward, Beth A., 313  
 Steward, Betty J., 321  
 Steward, Boyd A., 313  
 Steward, Bucke E., 308  
 Steward, Calvin B., 320  
 Steward, Carol J., 313  
 Steward, Chauncey L., 315  
 Steward, Clarence L., 309  
 Steward, Clarence M., 322  
 Steward, Clarence V., 309  
 Steward, Clinton L., 1309  
 Steward, Clyde D., 322  
 Steward, Clyde E., 309  
 Steward, Connie, 463  
 Steward, Curtis G., 323  
 Steward, Cvrus H., 320  
 Steward, Darrell H., 321  
 Steward, Dean L., 193  
 Steward, Deanne E., 508  
 Steward, Deborah A., 508  
 Steward, Delia C., 309  
 Steward, Devirl, 315  
 Steward, Don H., 314  
 Steward, Don D., 309  
 Steward, Donald, 313  
 Steward, Donna E., 315  
 Steward, Doris, 314  
 Steward, Duncan, 1172  
 Steward, Earl D., 309  
 Steward, Earnest E., 673  
 Steward, Edmond D., 309  
 Steward, Edmond W., 309, 310  
 Steward, Effie E., 313  
 Steward, Elaine, 307  
 Steward, Elda C., 320  
 Steward, Elizabeth, 12  
 Steward, Elmina, 314  
 Steward, Elta R., 313  
 Steward, Elwood F., 315  
 Steward, Emily R., 315  
 Steward, Emnia P., 74  
 Steward, Errol P., 311  
 Steward, Estella A., 306  
 Steward, Ethel E., 321  
 Steward, Ethel M., 701  
 Steward, Ethelyn, 307  
 Steward, Eva E., 306, 307  
 Steward, Eva, 315  
 Steward, Florence M., 921  
 Steward, Floyd S., 321  
 Steward, Francello, 313  
 Steward, Francello, 310  
 Steward, I, Francis M., 313  
 Stewart, Francis R., 306, 308, 314  
 Stew a, I, Eranck, M., 314  
 Steward, Frank, 83  
 Stewa, Fred H., 320  
 Stewa, Frederick H., 923  
 Stewa, Freeman, 315  
 Stewa, Gayle R., 314  
 Stewa, George A., 322  
 Stewa, George B., 508  
 Stewa, George E., 306, 307  
 Stewart, George F., 322  
 Stewa, Georgia F., 307  
 Stewa, Gina R., 1309  
 Stewa, Gladys M., 323  
 Stewa, Glen, 308  
 Stewa, Glenda, 308  
 Stewa, I, Grace, 83, 467, 468, 1339  
 Stewa, i, Guy C., 307  
 Stewa, t, H., 323  
 Stewa, I, Hamilton, 308  
 Stewa, t, Harlen J., 463  
 Stewa, I, Harold N., 1361  
 Stewa, t, Harry M., 311  
 Stewa, t, Hcnerella, 319  
 Stewa, t, Hugh L., 305  
 Stewa, I, J. Monte, 309  
 Stewa, track L., 314  
 Stewa, I, James M., 322  
 Stewa, I, James R., 309  
 Stewa, I, James S., 314  
 Stewa, I, James W., 306, 314  
 Stewa, I, James, 306, 309, 310, 313, 315, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 784  
 Stewa, t, Janet, 579  
 Stewa, I, Jesse L., 323  
 Stewart, Jetta P., 315  
 Stewa, t, John A., 923  
 Stewart, John F., 321  
 Stewa, I, John, 629  
 Stewa, I, Jonalhan, 320  
 Steward, Jonalhan, Jr., 320  
 Stewa, Jonion L., 308  
 Stewa, r, Josephine, 305  
 Stewa, r, Julianne, 1172  
 Stewa, •, Julie J., 941  
 Stewa, r, K. Verl, 307  
 Stewa, -, Kara K., 1309  
 Stewa, -, Karma L., 321  
 Stewa, Kellie, 311  
 Stewa, Kevin M., 311  
 Stewa, rt, Lamar H., 321  
 Stewa, rt, Lanson C., 306  
 Steward, Eareta, 321  
 Stewa, n, Earry R., 1309  
 Stewa, I, Larrv, 308  
 Stewa, I, Laura J., 1309  
 Steward, Lauretta, 309, 310  
 Stewa, I, Laverne, 314  
 Stewa, I, Lee K., 311  
 Stewa, I, Leo G., 309  
 Stewa, t, Leo L., 311  
 Stewa, t, Leon T., 3011  
 Steward Leslie O., 323  
 Steward, Linda, 835  
 Steward, Lois A., 312  
 Steward, Lon G., 308  
 Steward, Lora, 315  
 Stewa, r, Louana L., 463  
 Steward, Louis W., 307  
 Stewa, Loyal, 307  
 Steward, Lucille, 309  
 Steward, Lyle E., 193  
 Steward, Lyman E., 308  
 Stewa, Lysin, 307  
 Stewa, Mabel, 314  
 Stewa, Marcia A., 311  
 Stewa, -I, Margaret E., 322  
 Stewa, t, Maria, 835  
 Steward, Marilyn, 320

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Stewart, Marvin L., 320	Stiltner, Janie, 528, 1000	Stone, Russell F., 1235	Strait, Clara F., 137
Stewart, Mary E., 1146	Stilwell, Ann, 625	Stone, Sarah J., 161	Strait, Dennis G., 951
Stewart, Mary J., 311	Stilwell, Bertha L., 571	Stone, Sharon H., 565	Strait, Ethel H., 2, 34
Stewart, Maude, 306	Stilwell, William L., 571	Stone, Terri E., 1243	Strait, Holly K., 951
Stewart, Maudine, 325	Stimpson, Dorothy, 1156	Stone, William H., 566	Strait, Wyatt T., 951
Slewan, Max A., 320	Stinessen, Mari E., 223	Stoneberg, Bert D., 299	Strang, Dma N., 451
Slt-wart, Maxim- L., 322	Stinger, Margaret L., 403, 904	Stonecapher, Tom W., 1038	Strasburg, Delia E., 1293
Stewart, Melissa J., 1101, 1172	Stitch, Maynard C., 1285	Stonchauser, Mabel, 1058	Stratford, Eeland M., 1276
Sicwarl, Merrill, 309	Stitch, Yvo'ne P., 1285	Slotier, Alma, 1045	Stratford, Sheri A., 1276
Sicwarl, Mildred, 307	Sliih, Charles A., 98	Stoner, Almond C., 1123	Stratlon, Mabel, 1190
Sicwarl, Millie L., 314	Sliih, Kathryn, 98	Stoner, Jane, 1367	Siratton, Sina, 355, 356
Slewarl, Modell H., 321	Sliih, Robert M., 98	Stoner, Earry, 1045	Siraunbaugh, Bessie B., 434
Sicwarl, Mvron A., 320	Sliisworth, Jack, 625	Stoner, Eorcila J., 597, 1045	Strausburg, Glenna, 577
Slewarl, Neil W., 193	Sliver, Alice, 167	Stoner, Margarella W., 350, 851	Strausburg, Karen, 577
Slewarl, N'ola U., 320	Sliver, Benjamin, 164	Stoney, Charlerie E., 785	Strausburg, Melissa A., 577
Slewarl, Norris L., 321	Sliver, Bradley D., 576	Stoney, Charles E., 785	Strausburg, Robert E., 577
Slewarl, Olive, 312	Sliver, Carrna J., 576	Stoney, Elizabeth E., 803	Strausburg, Roscoe, 577
Sicwarl, Ora L., 310, 313	Sliver, Carmen J., 1031	Stoney, Elizabeth, 807	Strau, Cecil D., 262
Slewarl, Ora, 77	Sliver, Josiah, 165	Sloops, Susan J., 288	Strau, Jacob, 261
Sicwarl, Oran H., 321	Sliver, Eewis P., 575	Sloopenbest, Joseph, 552	Strau, Leona E., 261, 692
Slewarl, Otis L., 309, 310	Sliver, Martha E., 165, 574, 575	Slove, Ella K., 198, 619, 1054, 1055	Strau, Lewis A., 261, 692, 693
Slewarl, Paul M., 307	Sliver, Sarah E., 164, 573	Slove, John, 619	Strau, Eueille, 1227
Slewarl, Preslon R., 306, 307	Sliver, Walter D., 166, 575	Storey, Margaret, 1271	Strau, Evrnan D., 262, 693
Slewarl, Friscilla S., 462	Stobart, William, 413	Storey, Mary B., 198, 619, 1053	Strau, Michael D., 693
Slewart, Raymond M., 1309	Stock, Helrna M., 1201	Storey, Mary B., 1053	Strau, Stanley D., 693
Slewarl, Remas W., 768	Stocksdale, Dearn, 579	Storgi VVilma M., 1312	Streecker, Elizabeth, 1043
Sicwarl, Reva, 313	Stocksdale, Denise, 579	Storm, Margaret A., 60	Streetman, Mary, 789
Slewan, Robert F., 315	Stocksdale, Duane, 578	Storrer, Reuben F., 236	Streetl, Mary, 789
Slewarl, Robert W., 313	Stocksdale, Jennifer, 579	Storrer, Samuel J., 236	Streetl, Ada V., 155, 557, 558, 559, 560
Slewarl, Robert, 835	Stockton, Natalie J., 496	Storrs, Garn, 307	Streetl, James, 155
Stewan, Robert, Jr., 835	Stockton, Robert F., 496	Storts, Homer C., 141	Streetl, John, 156
Slewart, Robin, 1339	Stockton, Sarah A., 15	Storts, Ruth M., 141, 544	Stretch, Elizabeth, 879
Slewarl, Rosanna, 312	Sloddard, Albert, 769	Storts, Iva E., 78, 460	Stretch, Elmer B., 6, 377, 879
Stewan, Ross L., 309	Stoddard, Donna M., 769	Story, Iva L., 78, 460	Stretch, Elmer R., 879
Sicwarl, Royal, 307	Stoddard, Glenn H., 769	Story, William, 460	Stretch, Elmer, 377
Stewan, Russell S., 193	Sloddard, Iva V., 300	Stouarl, Isabel, 402	Strickland, Alberlie, 112
Stewan, Sally A., 256, 257, 258, 259	Sloddard, Iva V., 300	Stondenheimer, Curtis R., 956	Strickland, Billie D., 113
Sicwarl, San'dra, 835	Stoller, Boldie, 1057	Sloudenheimer, Hazel L., 463, 956	Sirickland, Cherry, 112
Slewarl, Sarah E., 324	Sinter, Carol, 209	Stouder, Isaac, 84	Strickland, Clara M., 17
Sicwarl, Scan D., 1361	Slaffer, Lorin E., 1057	Stouder, Myrtle, 84	Sirickland, Elizabeth, 47
Slewarl, Selena M., 318	Sloila, Betty A., 1059	Stouter, Chester, 193	Strickland, Gertrude, 113
Stewan, Shanna L., 320	Stoita, John, 1059	Stouter, Dorothy, 723	Strickland, Joseph, 112
Slewarl, Shannon, 1361	Slokes, Carhon, 92	Stouff'er, George D., 193	Sirickland, Lavona, 113
Sicwarl, Sherry L., 312	Slokes, Donna M., 938	Stouffler, Gwendolyn, 193	Strickland, Eela M., 112
Slewan, Shir! H., 320	Slokes, James E., 82	Stouller, Jinnriv D., 193	Strickland, Eeon, 113
Slew-art, Shirlee A., 307	Slokes, James R., 938	Stoulier, Eois J., 193	Strickland, Eeon, 113
Slewarl, Stella, 322	Slokes, John J., 82	Stouffer, Orlan C., 193	Strickland, Marin E., 112
Slewarl, Stephanie M., 1309	Slokes, Patricia A., 938	Stouter, Roy L., 193	Strickland, Marion, 113
Stewart, Susan, 1172	Stoller, Eena, 209	Stouffer, Russell D., 193	Strickland, Xcoma, 113
Slewarl, Thora M., 313	Stolzer, Charles W., 232	Stouffer, Verna A., 193	Strickland, Olive A., 112
Slewarl, Ulrus E., 310	Stolzer, Frances, 232	Stouffier, Wesley F., 193	Strickland, Phelim E., 112
Slewarl, Val D., 308	Stone, Ann F., 159	Stouffer, VVilma E., 193	Strickland, Ramona, 113
Sicwarl, Valera, 310, 312	Stone, Anne, 565	Stouffer, Zella M., 193	Sirickland, Samuel S., 112
Slewarl, Velma, 321	Stone, Carl, 967	Stouffler, Zula X., 193	Strickland, William A., 112
Stewart, Vcrda M., 320	Stone, Calhv E., 967	Stoutenborough, Darin D., 1032	Strickland, William T., 1358
Sicwarl, Vcrgcan D., 307	Stone, diaries H., 159, 565	Stoutenborough, David D., 576, 1032	Sirickland, William, 112, 113
Slewarl, Vergie R., 307	Stone, Charles H., Jr., 566	Stoutenborough, Devin D., 1032	Sirickland, William, Jr., 113
Slewarl, Verle R., 323	Stone, Charles H., IV, 566	Stoutenborough, Douglas D., 1032	Strickler, Caroline H., 431
Slewarl, Vernile, 314	Stone, Colleen, 1235	Stoutenborough, Homer A., 1032	Strickler, Jane, 822
Stewan, Vernon R., 193	Stone, Diane E., 565	Stouton, Evdia, 349	Strickler, Kenl, 1055
Slewarl, Vicki L., 1228	Stone, Douglas H., 1243	Stover, Ethefwin, 1078	Strickler, Millie F., 1055
Stewart, Vieler G., 320	Stone, Edw-ard A., 158, 565	Stover, Raymond, 831	Striker, Harry A., 1195
Slewarl, Wallace D., 313	Stone, Edward A., Jr., 565	Stowe, Barry L., 840	Striker, Roxann, 1195
Stewan, Wanda V., 309	Stone, Edward R., 565	Stowe, Ned E., 1214	Stringer, Anna R., 1333
Stewart, Wavnc H., 923	Stone, Edward R., II, 158	Stowe, Richard E., 1214	Stringer, Terrence M., 744
Stewan, Wavnc, 313	Stone, Elizabeth C., 159, 565	Stowe, Susan K., 1062	Srlingfellow, Margaret, 317
Stewart, Weslev J., 1172	Stone, Emma H., 159	Strader, Clarence C., 1192	Striver, Bradley D., 1031
Slewarl, Will W., 307	Stone, Genevieve, 967	Strader, Deborah A., 1192	Striver, Brent D., 1031
Slewarl, Willard M., 307	Stone, George S., 566	Strader, Derta R., 1192	Striver, Kimberly A., 1031
Stewart, William P., 310, 311	Stone, Howard J., 1243	Strader, Dianna E., 1192	Striver, Waller D., 1031
Sicwarl, William R., 77	Stone, J. Vernon, 172	Strader, Donna K., 1193	Stroble, Eva L., 94
Slewarl, Winibrd, 310, 313	Stone, Jason H., 1243	Strader, Jeffrey D., 1192	Stroble, John E., 94
Sicwarl, VVinfred B., 1361	Stone, John, 158, 159, 333	Strader, John D., 1192	Strode, Caroline F., 59
Stewart, Wvnnelle, 312	Stone, John, IV, 158, 159	Strader, John M., 1192	Strode, Wanda E., 638
Slice, Cora M., 1017	Stone, Katrina A., 1243	Strader, Shirley A., 1267	Stroke, Eva B., 1389
Stickle, Alice C., 1097	Stone, Loretta H., 781	Sradling, Ethel M., 571	Strom, Maurice, 96, 480
Stiles, Freda J., 1213	Stone, Louis, 408	Stradmiiler, Marian, 962	Stromsoc, Michelle, 473, 976
Stihl, Carolyn D., 934	Stone, Martha, 18, 19, 20	Strahlendovf, Mark R., 1073	Strong, Clara V., 772
Sliihwell, Henha E., 163	Stone, Mary H., 159		Strong, Opal V., 772

# INDEX

- Strong, Ozia, 772  
 Slope, Jack H., 594  
 Slope, Jack H., Jr., 584  
 Slope, William, 584  
 Sloud, Doris, 421  
 Stroud, Ella D., 52, 421, 913  
 Stroud, Harry, 421  
 Stroup, Cordelia, 193  
 Sloupe, Garland, S., 867  
 Sloupe, Vickie, S., 867  
 Strube, Augusta, 247, 665  
 Strube, Brenda E., 647  
 Strube, Darren E., 647  
 Strube, Harlan G., 647  
 Strube, Lewis, 247  
 Strube, Michael L., 647  
 Strube, Stephen K., 647  
 Strunk, Clara B., 24, 352, 354, 391  
 Strunk, Emerson, 24  
 Strunk, Florence, 972  
 Stuart, Ammon G., 1300  
 Stuart, Gregory L., 1300  
 Smart, Kenneth F., 1300  
 Stubbs, Jack C., 1351  
 Stubbs, Jeremy R., 1352  
 Stubbs, Leslie?, 1352  
 Stubler, Ursula, 1275  
 Stuby, Harrison J., 1359  
 Sluby, Jeffrey P., 1360  
 Stuby, Joseph P., 823, 1359, 1360  
 Sluby, Margaret L., 1360  
 Stuby, Marlene J., 1360  
 Stuby, Matthew J., 1360  
 Stucker, Beverlee A., 1153  
 Stucker, David J., 1286  
 Stucker, Terri K., 1286  
 Sludard, Ellen, 510  
 Studer, Benedean, 116  
 Studer, Benedict F., 116  
 Studer, Kelly L., 116  
 Study, Lora J., 1360  
 Stuhl, Marilyn, 1131  
 Slutz, Dorothy G., 935  
 Slutz, Jean M., 1340  
 Stumbecker, Ingeborg W., 1266  
 Stump, Annie D., 1304  
 Stump, Edward, 1304  
 Stump, Katherine, 1274  
 Stumpp, Annalesia V., 1297  
 Stumpp, Gwynn, 1297  
 Sturgeon, Normati E., 861  
 Sturmer, B.F., 359  
 Sturgeon, Benjamin A., 861  
 Sturgeon, Delilah, 359  
 Sturgeon, Eric J., 861  
 Sturgeon, Erin J., 861  
 Sturgeon, Fannie D., 359  
 Sturgeon, Gail, 856, 1391  
 Sturgeon, Homer J., 861  
 Sturgeon, Homer, 359, 861  
 Sturgeon, James T., 861  
 Sturgeon, John P., 861  
 Sturgeon, Mary L., 861  
 Sturgeon, Norman E., 359  
 Sturgeon, Shawn J., 861  
 Sturgeon, William R., 1391  
 Sturmes, Clark, 90  
 Stuss, Eva H., 1009  
 Stutz, Marian A., 1267  
 Suannborn, William E., 182  
 Sublett, Annie R., 61  
 Sublett, Presley, 85  
 Sudheck, James R., 760  
 Sudbeck, Lindy S., 760  
 Sudds, Homer A., 361  
 Sudds, Rose M., 361  
 Sudline, James, 995  
 Sudine, Victoria E., 524, 995  
 Sudweeks, Arditth M., 1289  
 Sulfecool, Albert E., 870  
 Sulfecool, Nancv E., 870  
 Suggs, Daniel W., 1223  
 Suggs, David L., 1223  
 Suggs, Howard A., 1223  
 Suggs, Joseph W., 1223  
 Suggs, Kerrie A., 1223  
 Suggs, Marvl, 1223  
 Suggs, Nathan L., 1223  
 Suggs, Wayne L., 1223  
 Suggs, Winston E., Jr., 1223  
 Suhier, David R., 512  
 Suhler, Henry, 512  
 Sullivan, Coree E., 1284  
 Sullivan, Dennis A., 1284  
 Sullivan, Grace, 864  
 Sullivan, James R., 458  
 Sullivan, Joan E., 864  
 Sullivan, Katherine, 878  
 Sullivan, Kvie C., 1284  
 Sullivan, EeslieE., 1284  
 Sullivan, Lloyd D., 1284  
 Sullivan, Marcia F., 581, 1034  
 Sullivan, Margaret J., 694  
 Sullivan, Nettie M., 138  
 Sullivan, Steven, 864  
 Suman, Henry, 164  
 Suman, Iva E., 164, 165, 573  
 Summer, Marilyn B., 115  
 Summers, Andrew C., 476  
 Summers, Bettv, 789  
 Summers, Bill/790  
 Summers, Charles E., 476  
 Summers, Daniel A., 789  
 Summers, Dorothy E., 788  
 Summers, Edward E., 789  
 Summers, Edwin R., 476  
 Summers, Grover F., 325, 789  
 Summers, Eola M., 325, 787  
 Summers, May T., 789  
 Summers, Rov, 332, 808  
 Summers, Ruth H., 788  
 Summers, Samuel, 325  
 Summers, Sandra, 114  
 Summers, Sterling P., 325, 788  
 Summers, William G., 789  
 Summers, William M., 325, 787, 788, 789  
 Summerville, Alice, 678  
 Summerville, Mary A., 450  
 Sunner, Suth, 101  
 Sump, Anna, 521  
 Sumpter, James, 1010  
 Sumpter, Jason A., 1010  
 Sumpter, Richard E., 546, 1010  
 Sundberg, Iran V., 917  
 Sundberg, Eenore, 429, 917  
 Sundilei, Claude C., 305  
 Sundwall, Claude A., 325  
 Sung, Wha Shua, 637  
 Sunrow, Donja B., 949  
 Sutherland, Lena, 1002  
 Sutherland, Mary A., 477  
 Sutherland, Ralph G., 477  
 Suthiswan, Udomsri, 664  
 Sutoin, Alva, 943  
 Suiter, William H., 680  
 Sutthin, Jacqueline, 884  
 Sultan, Alice M., 370  
 Sutton, Cheryl, 557  
 Sutton, Ida E., 1235  
 Sutton, Marlene, 943  
 Simon, Ora E., 1209  
 Suval, Kenneth S., 1049  
 Suval, Kenneth, 616  
 Swank, Dina, 945  
 Sviinde, Elizabeth, 827  
 Svande, Marjorie, 827  
 Svande, Richard, 827  
 Svensson, Birgil, 1261  
 Svensson, Magda, 1261  
 Svensson, Ragnar, 1261  
 Svobda, James, 28  
 Swaim, Beverly A., 967  
 Swaim, Donald L., 967  
 Swaim, Floyd, 967  
 Swaim, Floyd, Jr., 469, 967  
 Swain, Erma, 1185  
 Swain, Gary A., 973  
 Swain, Gary A., Jr., 973  
 Swainstori, Fern, 1227  
 Sw-an, Evelyn, 1349  
 Swanger, Clara P., 107  
 Swank, Anita K., 932  
 Swank, Charles E., 932  
 Swank, Eddy E., 932  
 Swank, Erin E., 932  
 Swank, Homer C., 445, 932  
 Swank, Homer Charles, 931  
 Swank, Judith Ann, 932  
 Swank, Eee, 932  
 Swank, Marlene E., 932  
 Swank, Phyllis J., 932  
 Swann, Ann, 183  
 Swann, Betty, 182  
 Swann, Emma, 183  
 Swann, George, 183  
 Swann, Gerald, 183  
 Swann, Minerva, 183  
 Swann, Nelson, 183  
 Swann, Rena M., 183  
 Swann, Rosella, 183  
 Swann, Violet, 182  
 Swann, Wilbcr, 183  
 Swannenburg, Richard, 39  
 Swanson, Carl J., 886  
 Swanson, Charles B., 886  
 Swanson, Charles E., 886  
 Swanson, Floyd R., 761  
 Swanson, Ida S., 124  
 Swanson, Reina V., 362  
 Swanson, Richard D., 761  
 Swanson, Ruby M., 773  
 Swarner, Helen J., 375, 874  
 Swarner, John E., 874  
 Swartz, Alexander, 473  
 Swartz, Caleb, 166  
 Swartz, Charles E., 1356  
 Swartz, Cvril D., 166  
 Swartz, Edward E., 1356  
 Swartz, George P., 86, 473, 977  
 Swartz, Helen V., 473, 977  
 Swartz, John A., 976  
 Swartz, John R., 976  
 Swartz, Kimberly M., 976  
 Swartz, Eew-is A., 1356  
 Swartz, Eewis, 822  
 Swariz, Mary E., 1356  
 Swartz, Michael P., 1356  
 Swartz, Paul E., 976  
 Swartz, Shirley, 976  
 Swartzlander, Alice, 481  
 Swartzlander, Patsy L., 97, 481  
 Swartzlander, Robert R., 481  
 Swayne, Emaline H., 66, 441  
 Swavne, Isaac W., 66  
 Swearengin, Martha, 599  
 Sweeney, Dolly, 460  
 Sweeney, Edgar, 529  
 Sweeney, Joyce E., 129, 529  
 Sweeney, Katie M., 441  
 Sweeney, Thomas, 455  
 Sweenie, Reta, 290  
 Sweeny, Ronald, 686  
 Sweeny, Verna L., 933  
 Sweet, Amy M., 1347  
 Sweet, CandiceJ., 1342  
 Sweet, Erica E., 1342  
 Sweet, Eugene B., 407  
 Sweet, Frank P., 1342  
 Sweet, Keith F., 1342  
 Sweet, Mary, 1037  
 Sweet, Trudis, 701  
 Sweetapple, Shirley, 613  
 Sweeten, Vashti D., 1144  
 Sweetland, Issac, 336  
 Sweetland, Elizabeth, 336  
 Sweetland, Experience, 336, 824, 825, 826  
 Sweigart, Jacob K., 602, 605  
 Sweigart, Jacob K., Jr., 186, 602  
 Sweigart, Jacob K. III, 602  
 Sweigart, William R., 187, 605  
 Swenson, James, 1261  
 Swenson, Mabel P., 790, 1261  
 Swenson, Michael B., 694  
 Swenson, Vera, 289  
 Swetye, Ernest, 1056  
 Swiatek, Helen A., 497  
 Swiatek, Stanley C., 497  
 Swift, Alfred C., 1368  
 Swift, Alfred R., 1368  
 Swift, Barbara, 366  
 Swift, Charles R., Jr., 366  
 Swift, Charles R., III, 366  
 Swift, Elizabeth, 366  
 Swift, Hugh, 366  
 Swift, James E., 829, 1368  
 Swift, Kenneth, 366  
 Swift, Patricia, 366  
 Swift, Sandra E., 1368  
 Swift, Steven, 366  
 Swindlehurst, Alton B., 674  
 Swincharl, Viola, 629  
 Swisher, John, 782  
 Swisher, Rarnson E., 599  
 Swisher, Rov, 599  
 Swivel, Kathrine, 292  
 Swope, Joann, 552  
 Swyhart, Julia, 476  
 Sykes, Marilyn, 1228  
 Sykes, William, 1228  
 Sylvester, Clarence, 1393  
 Sylvester, Jeffrey E., 1393  
 Sylvester, Maude, 676  
 Sylvester, Robert L., 1393  
 Sylvester, Terry E., 857, 1393  
 Sylvester, Verna, 561  
 Symanski, Betty, 788  
 Symmonds, Emma, 747  
 Synder, George, 220  
 Szentgiorgi, Andrew R., 580  
 Szentgiorgi, Thomas W., 580  
 Szentgiorgi, Andrew H., 580  
 Szvmanski, Maria, 912  
 T'Deslia, Helen M., 399, 897  
 Tabaka, Cherri E., 626  
 Tabaka, Elizabeth R., 626  
 Tabaka, Ray, 626  
 Tabaka, Sandra, 626  
 Tabler, Joy E., 1255  
 Tabor, Pauline, 78, 79  
 Tackell, Sherman E., 944  
 Taft, Jeffrey N., 1191  
 Taft, June E., 932  
 Taft, Kristopher A., 1191  
 Taft, Mela, 1191  
 Taft, Vern L., 1191  
 Taggart, Jennifer L., 1364  
 Taggart, Mary E., 1222  
 Taggart, Michael W., 1364  
 Taggart, Raymond L., 1364  
 Taggart, William E., 1364  
 Tail, Anna L., 401, 900  
 Tail, Charles J., 401, 900  
 Tail Chpslina C., 900  
 Tail, Doris J., 403, 903  
 Tail, John W., 29, 401, 900, 903  
 Tail, Robert J., 401  
 Taivainen, Maiiäa, 1202

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Talbert, Belinda L., 1003	Tarrant, Timothy W., 763	Taylor, Ernest G., 802	Taylor, Patsy, 802, 1,341
Talbot, Bobbv M., 1 109	Tarris, Bertha, 356, 857	Taylor, Eva G., 802, 1342	Ta lor, Paul A., 702
Talbot, Carma E., 725, 1226	Tarris, John, 356	Taylor, Evelyn A., 832	Ta lor! Paul E., 702
Talhot, Harold B., 1109	Tasher, Howard, 1123	Taylor, Evelyn, 99	Ta lor, Paul L., 1339
Talbot, Orville L., 1226	Tasher, Randy L., 1123	Taylor, Floyd A., 448, 939	Ta lor, Paul M., 832
Talbot, Ricilee, 1109	Tasher, Rodney L., 1123	Taylor, Frances A., 923	Ta lor, PennvJ., 1339
Talhot, Shanna, 1109	Tasher, Ronald E., 1123	Taylor, Frank A., 939	Ta lor, Peter W., 1165
Talbot, Shauna, 1109	Tassell, Becky S., 1279	Taylor, Fred R., 702	Ta lor, Philip L., 832
Talbot, Vorada, 1 109	Tassell, Boyd M., 1279	Taylor, Gene K., 1168	Ta lor, Phoebe A., 1164
Talcott, Lawrence T., 474	Tassell, Bradley H., 1279	Taylor, Gene K., Jr., 1168	Ta lor, Ralph H., 99
Talcott, Lorraine T., 87, 474	Tassell, Bryan M., 1279	Taylor, Georgia V., 702	Ta lor, Raymond G., 898
Tallahill, Michele M., 888	Tassell, Carl M., 1279	Taylor, Georgie, 1340	'Fa lor, Raymond H., 898
Tallahill, Thomas S., Jr., 888	Tassell, Deena V., 1279	Taylor, Gertrude, 954	Ta lor, Rebecca A., 939
Talley, Adeline, 48, 417, 418	Tassell, Fredia V., 1279	Taylor, Glen S., 703	Ta lor, Rebecca R., 597
Talley, Curtis L., 48	Tassell, Melonie V., 1279	Taylor, Harold D., 703	Ta lor, Robert B., 591
Talley, Emma D., 813	Tate, Earl D., 385	Taylor! Harry C., 364	Ta lor, Robin A., 939
Talley, Velma, 1329	Tate, James W., 1121	Taylor, Harry, 164	Ta lor, Roxanne, 1 165
Tallman, Jeremiah W., 111	Tate, Jean, 1121	Taylor, Helen, 802, 1337	Ta lor, Russell L., 939
Tallman, Vivian L., 111, 502	Tate, Katherine L., 1328	Taylor, Henry L., 1341	Ta lor, Ruth, 1339
Tallon, David E., 387	Tate, Linda D., 682	Taylor, Hilarv, 1165	Ta lor, Samuel W., 1165
Tallon, Martin L., 387	Tate, Loraine L., 634	Taylor, Holly R., 898	Ta lor, Sara A., 199
Tallon, Ruth A., 387	Tate, Thornton, 385	Taylor, Horace D., 703	Ta lor, Sarah, 380
Tallon, William R., 387	Tater, Joan, 769	Taylor, Ilene, 703	Ta lor, Sharon B., 939
Tallon, William R., Jr., 387	Tatum, Claude R., 919	Taylor, Ina, 702	Ta lor, Shirley F., 138, 540
Taliv, Charlotte A., 1272	Tatum, Gloria F., 919	Taylor, Isaac H., 207, 627	Ta lor, Sophia A., 768
Talmage, James E., 330	Tatum, Grace, 112	Taylor, Iva L., 316	Ta lor, Stephen C., 832
Tamlin, Teddy D., 1067	Talum, Howard, 112	Taylor, Jacobs, 1164	Ta lor, Stephen D., 1164
Tamoschat, Frieda, 1360	Tatum, Jerv, 528	Taylor, James L., 702, 820	Taylor, Suzanne, 627
Tancred, Irene I., 1196	Tauras, Alexander J., 1323	Taylor, James, 164	Taylor, Terri L., 939
Tancred, Roland J., 1196	Tauras, John J., 1323	Taylor! Jan K., 563	Taylor, Thomas W., 255
Tanner, Albert R., 859	Tauras, Michael, 1323	Taylor, Janice R., 1339	Taylor, Thomas, 222
Tanner, Clinton M., 787	Tavner, Carol, 738, 1239	Taylor, Janice, 811	Taylor, Tommy C., 1339
Tanner, Eva, 1 163	Tavner, Maurice W., 1239	Taylor, Jean, 223	Taylor, Torn- C., 1339
Tanner, Ina C., 682	Taylor, Maude M., 429	Taylor, Jennifer M., 1339	Taylor, TV D., 1339
Tanner, Irene, 682	Taylor, Albert R., 384, 883	Taylor, Jess I., 1338	Taylor, Vaughn D., 1225
Tanner, James C., 739	Taylor, Alexander, 282, 767	Taylor, Jesse E., 330, 802, 1336,	Taylor, Virgil, 99
Tanner, Jerv L., 859, 1394	Taylor, Alien B., 939, 1365	1337 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341,	Ta -lor, Virginia B., 1369
Tanner, John L., 738	Taylor, Amber E., 939	1342	Ta lor, Wanda, 703
Tanner, John R., 682	Taylor, Ambrose S., 59	Taylor, Jesse L., 802	Ta -lor, Weldon J., 1164
Tanner, John, 682	Taylor, Anna S., 683	Taylor, John E., 138	Ta -lor, William "C., 59
Tanner, Karen D., 1394	Taylor, Arthur L., 1248	Taylor, John J., 897	'Fa -lor, William 13., 1164, 1219
Tanner, Ken E., 682	Taylor, Audrey A., 1341	Taylor, John J., Jr., 897	Ta lor, Willian N., 585
Tanner, Kenneth E., 787	Taylor, Barry E., 703	Taylor, John L., 702	Ta lor, William T., 831
Tanner, Laura L., 1394	Taylor, Bernice, 768	Taylor, John M., 399, 897	Ta lor, William W., 1164
Tanner, Lila D., 682	Taylor, Bertha A., 106	Taylor, John T., 273, 702	Ta lor, William, 679, 767
Tanner, Lila K., 682	Taylor, Bertha L., 255	Taylor, John W., 323	Ta lor, Willma, 703
Tanner, Lisa J., 787	Taylor, Bradley M., 703	Taylor, John, 897	Ta lor, Wilma, 703
Tanner, Margaret E., 1171	Taylor, Carrie, 199, 622, 623, 624	Taylor, Joseph E., 563	Ta lor, Winnie, 1365
Tanner, Melvin H., 787	Taylor, Carroll H., 832	Taylor, Judy M., 1225	Ta som, Conrad D., 1199
Tantler, Mildred, 682	Taylor, Carroll W., 340, 831	Taylor, Kari, 1248	Ta som, William D., 1199
Tanner, Orin L., 682	Taylor, Catherine L., 138, 540	Taylor, Kelly A., 898	Ta son, Barbara K., 1212
Tanner, Orin, 682	Taylor, Cecil M., 1351	Taylor, Kenneth W., 832	Tavson, Mavnard R., 1212
Tanner, Phyllis L., 1394	Taylor, Charlene, 802, 1342	Taylor, Kenneth, 8974	Tavson, Norma, 1243
Tanner, Robert L., 358, 859, 1394	Taylor, Charles W., 798, 1319	Taylor, LaDawn A., 1351	Teal, Bonnie L., 1030
Tanner, Robert, 168	Taylor, Cheryl L., 939 1341	Taylor, Laranda L., 1351	Tebbetts, Abhic M., 89
Tanner, Rodney D., 682	Taylor, Chesloria, 138	Taylor, Larue, 802, 1339	Tebo, George W., 161
Tanner, Scott D., 1394	Taylor, Clem M., 1365	Taylor, Lavar E., 802, 1341	Tcho, Mabel K., 161, 567, 568
Tanner, Tari J., 739	Taylor, Cvnihia A., 939	Taylor, Lavar E., Jr., 1341	Tedrow, Grace, 192
Tanner, Val M., 682	Taylor, Darrell D., 702	Taylor, Lenore, 1338	Teegan, Richard F., 100, 485
Tanner, William R., 859, 1394	Taylor, David J., 832	Taylor, Lewis L., 1320	Teegen, Martha E., 485
Tanner, William R., Jr., 1394	Taylor, Dawn E., 939	Taylor, Lloyd R., 1320	Teegen, Susan E., 485
Tapp, Mae L., 652	Taylor, Deborah A., 939	Taylor, Lucille, 165	Teegen, William G., 485
Tarplev, Charles E., 1363	Taylor, Delia F., 1107	Taylor, Lula, 136	Teeple, Cvnihia S., 820
Tarplev, Hattie, 1363	Taylor, Denise, 897	Taylor! Margie, 802, 1336	Teeple, Harold H., 1207
Tarpley, John G., 1363	Taylor, Dennis F., 939	Taylor, Mark A., 939	Tecples, Lou A., 1207
Tarr, Ella M., 212	Taylor, Dennis K., 1339	Taylor, Martha E., 291, 1222	Teeple, Reid W., 820
Tarr, Hilda L., 211	Taylor, Diane R., 1341	Taylor, Marvin L., 540	Teeple, Vernon K., 704
Tarr, Laura, 592	Taylor, Donald S., 702	Taylor, Marv A., 888	Teeter, Rose, 341
Tarrant, Albert, 763	Taylor, Donna, 897	Taylor, Marv I., 364	Telford, George R., 1290
Tarrant, Candace S., 763	Taylor, Douglas M., 939	Taylor, Maud, 430	Tellord, Stuart J., 1290
Tarrant, Cathv J., 763	Taylor, Edgar, 303	Taylor, Maude M., 59	Telford, Stuart R., 1290
Tarrant, Deborah L., 763	Taylor, Edna, 767	Taylor, Michael J., 832	Telles, Jesse P., 886
Tarrant, Dwigl V., 763	Taylor, Edward H., 222	Taylor, Michael, 897	Telles, Melissa A., 886
Tarrant, Frances L., 763	Taylor, Edward R., 702	Taylor, Morris H., 157, 563	Telles, Richard C., 886
Tarrant, Michelle D., 763	Taylor, Edward T., 898	Taylor, Mvrtle L., 1382	Telles, Richard F., 886
Tarrant, Ray V., 278	Taylor, Edward, 702	Taylor, Nedra, 820	Telles, Sharon L., 886
Tarrant, Ronald A., 763	Taylor, Elizabeth D., 59	Taylor, Oliver, 199	Tehoc, Gerald L., 494, 982
Tarrant, Roy V., 763	Taylor! Ella M., 1017	Taylor, Olivet, 99	Teltoe, Stacv, 982
Tarrant, Tammy D., 763	Taylor, Emma J., 1328	Taylor, Patricia A., 563	Temple, Eva M., 103
Tarrant, Terry W., 763		Taylor, Patrick A., 1365	Temple, Sarah, 3



## INDEX

Templeton, Dorothy J., 123, 519

Templeton, Eldon L., 519  
 Templeton, Tammi L., 1024  
 Templeton, William, 573, 1024  
 Temp[ill], Annie, 622  
 Templin, Ernest, 112  
 Teneyck, James A., 769  
 Tennis, Bessie N., 830  
 Tennesch, Lenora M., 245, 663  
 Tennesch, Max, 663  
 Tenney, Millicent, 1333  
 Tenney, Nathan D., 1144  
 Tenney, Pratt, 798  
 Tenny, Opal, 710, 1144  
 Tenschler, Matilda, 313  
 Teirana, Alfonso, 1203  
 Terrana, Anthony T., 1203  
 Terrana, David, 1203  
 Terrana, Eve, 1203  
 Terrana, Jennifer, 1203  
 Terrana, Mark A., 1203  
 Ten-ell, Angus, 1254  
 Terriman, Andrew, 1397  
 Terriman, Rose S., 868, 1397, 1398  
 Terrv, Ada, 770  
 Terry, Alvin D., 318  
 Terry, Arnasa M., 318  
 Terry, Beth L., 296  
 Terry, Boyd P., 318  
 Terry, Bryan G., 1167  
 Terry, Charles D., 1350  
 'Terry, David B., 1167  
 Thaler, Del R., 807, 1350  
 Terry, Dorothy B., 742  
 Terry, Edmond R., 318  
 Terry, Eliza C., 1167  
 Terry, Elizabeth M., 318  
 Terry, Elmer L., 1167  
 Terry, Emma J., 318  
 Terry, Herbert G., 1350  
 Terry, James, 297, 318  
 Terry, Leisa, 1350  
 Terry, Levee T., 310  
 Terry, Levee, 309  
 'Terry, Lewis, 325  
 'Terry, Lloyd A., 318  
 Terry, Lorianie, 1350  
 Terry, Maria, 298  
 'Terry', Mark A., 1167  
 Terry, Martha, 321  
 Terry, Matthew D., 1167  
 'Terry, Olive A., 318  
 Terry, Orson M., 322  
 Terry, Otis L., 309, 310, 318  
 Terry, Philimon, 318  
 Terry, Philinda, 318  
 Terry, Russell G., 1350  
 'Terry, Sarah E., 322  
 Terry, Sheralyn T., 1350  
 Terry, Sophronia, 318  
 Terry, Trissa M., 318  
 Terry, Trisha A., 1350  
 Terry, Violet F., 32, 406  
 Terry, Vovlette L., 318  
 Terry, Wilford A., 319  
 Terry, Wilfred F., 32  
 Tervol, Alexander, 1121  
 Tervol, Dawn M., 1121  
 Tervol, Thomas L., 1121  
 Tervol, Thomas L., Jr., 1121  
 Tesar, Albina A., 1249  
 Tessecan, George W., 191  
 Tessecan, George W., Jr., 191  
 Tessecan, Marilyn E., 191  
 Test, Deborah A., 204, 624  
 Teston, Bob R., 758  
 Teston, Jeffrey R., 758  
 Teston, Troy, 758  
 Testonic, Caroline, 898  
 Tether, Mary A., 685, 686

\*fellow, Margaret, 630

Tetomoni, Ann, 461  
 Tettrill, Ruth A., 447, 937  
 Tetterlv, Betlv, 1117  
 Thacker, Alice, 236  
 Thacker, Amanda M., 1268  
 Thacker, Andrew Q., 1268  
 Thacker, Casey R., 1268  
 Thacker, Kass'ic D., 1268  
 Thackcrv, Martha, 774  
 Thai, Teresa, 1236  
 Tharp, Brencla E., 617  
 Tharp, Elda F., 617  
 Tharp, Elvin L., 617  
 Tharp, Floris L., 196  
 Tharp, Gail A., 196, 618  
 Tharp, Glen E., 196, 617  
 Tharp, Harold W., 196  
 Tharp, James S., 617, 618  
 Tharp, James S., 196  
 Tharp, John, 196  
 Tharp, Karen D., 617  
 Tharp, Lawrence A., 617  
 Tharp, Matthew J., 617  
 Tharp, Michael E., 617  
 Tharp, Owen J., 617  
 Thatcher, Anna D., 44  
 Thatcher, Anna M., 359, 361  
 Thatcher, Fannie, 103  
 Thatcher, Larry J., 735  
 Thatcher, Lawrence J., 735  
 'Thatcher, Leonard J., 700  
 Thacher, Lucila, 103  
 Thatcher, Richard F., 735  
 Thatcher, Tarni M., 735  
 Thatcher, Thomas H., 44  
 Thatcher, Tracy L., 735  
 Thayer, Lillie D., 1016  
 'Thayne, Celeste A., 1264  
 Thayne, Clifton E., 1263  
 Thayne, Joshua R., 1264  
 Thayne, -Kav D., 1263  
 'Thayne, Laura C., 1263  
 Thayne, Richard G., 1263  
 Thayne, Ross N., 1264  
 'Thayne, Rubv C., 687  
 Theiss, Jud', 1065  
 Thiele, Adele, 411  
 'Thigerson, Una R., 816  
 Third, Michael W., 347  
 Thislewaite, anne K., 92, 477, 979  
 'Thislewaite, Arda F., 477  
 Thorn, Elizabeth P., 156, 561  
 Thorn, Judith P., 156, 561  
 Thorn, Margaret A., 561  
 Thorn, Rachel T., 561  
 Thorn, William T., 156  
 Thorn, William T., Jr., 156, 561  
 Thorn, William T., III, 156  
 Thomas, Albert F., 799  
 Thomas, Alien J., 1112  
 Thomas, Amy M., 153, 553  
 Thomas, Ann, 638  
 Thomas, Anne, 707  
 Thomas, Anthon W., 1204  
 Thomas, Beatrice L., 290  
 Thomas, Belle M., 562  
 Thomas, Beth, 707  
 Thomas, Bret D., 638  
 Thomas, Bret FL, 218, 637  
 Thomas, Brian K., 1567  
 Thomas, Clara E., 62, 432, 920  
 Thomas, Corwin B., 637  
 Thomas, Craig A., 638  
 Thomas, Crystal J., 106, 492  
 Thomas, David L., 638  
 Thomas, David, 638  
 Thomas, Devan X., 1262  
 Thomas, Dianne, 638  
 Thomas, Dollie M., 385

Thomas Dorothy, 860

Thomas, Douglas K., 638  
 Thomas, Edwin F., 638  
 Thomas, Edwin R., 219  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 126  
 Thomas, Ellen S., 647  
 Thomas, Estella L., 276  
 Thomas, Eva, 396  
 Thomas, Frank N., 930  
 Thomas, George B., 252  
 Thomas, George D., 769  
 Thomas, H. Stanton, 637  
 Thomas, Harold K., 1183  
 Thomas, Hazel, 117, 506, 507  
 Thomas, Henry V., 707  
 Thomas, Jacob J., 637  
 Thomas, James D., 769  
 Thi, James L., 638  
 The, Jan, 984  
 The, Jane E., 10  
 Thomas, Janet, 220  
 The, Jay, 984  
 Thomas, Jean, 707  
 The, Jeanetta, 1246  
 'Thi, Jeffrey, 647  
 The, Joan, 707, 1204  
 Thomas, John R., 707  
 Thomas, John, 707  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 68  
 'Thi, Joseph, 117, 856  
 Thomas, Josephine L., 1270  
 Thomas, Katherine A., 625  
 Thomas, Leah, 738, 1340  
 Thomas, Leland W., 638  
 Thomas, Lois, 707  
 Thomas, Louise, 220  
 'Thi, Lowell K., 638  
 Thomas, Margaret F., 1227  
 Thomas, Margaret P., 637  
 Thomas, Margaret, 153, 625, 1069  
 Thomas, Marilyn, 670, 1150  
 Thomas, Mark A., 1262  
 Thomas, Martha B., 68  
 Thomas, Martha G., 799  
 Thomas, Martha, 984  
 Thomas, Marvin E., 638  
 Thomas, Mary A., 668, 1183  
 Thomas, Mary B., 1367  
 Thomas, Mary, 638  
 Thomas, Michelle R., 638  
 Thomas, Morris, 492  
 Thomas, Nancy J., 112  
 Thomas, Neil, 670  
 Thomas, Nellie Mae, 756  
 Thomas, Norman B., 637  
 Thomas, Panic J., 637  
 Thomas, Pearl E., 485  
 Thomas, Pierre L., 638  
 Thomas, Preston H., 219  
 Thomas, Ralph P., 219  
 Thomas, Raymond, 553  
 Thomas, Richard, 432, 676  
 Thomas, Robert V., 707  
 Thomas, Ruth A., 258, 676, 1111, 1112  
 Thomas, Shawna L., 769  
 Thomas, Shelli L., 770  
 Thomas, Sidne) H., 638  
 Thomas, Sidney M., 637  
 'Thomas, Tobv'M., 1262  
 Thomas, Trade K., 638  
 Thomas, Vincent, 647  
 Thomas, Wilhelmina, 369  
 Thomas, William H., 1376  
 Thomas, William J., 1367  
 Thomas, William J., Jr., 1367  
 Thomas, William, 628  
 Thomp, in, Abraham, 1116  
 Thompson, Agnes, 37  
 Thompson, Al, 500

Thompso, Alan C., 444

Thompson, Albert W., 112  
 Thompson, Alien R., 416  
 Thorn, Alpheus, 304  
 Thompson, Andrew, 71  
 Thompson, Ann, 1237  
 Thompson, Anna, 935  
 Thompson, Ashlev, 816  
 Thonips, Barbara G., 1380  
 Thompson, Bertha B., 94  
 Thonipso, Bonnie D., 617  
 Thoms, Bonnie L., 864, 1395  
 Thoms, Charles, 363, 1354  
 Thoms, Clara E., 304, 782  
 Thompson, Claude W., 91  
 Thoms, Cynthia, 1116  
 Thoms, Dale J., 1167  
 Thompson, Darwin A., 1116  
 Thompson, David R., 1338  
 Thompson, David, 1361  
 Thoms, Deborah, 465  
 Thoms, Dennis, 304, 781, 782  
 Thompson, Doris J., 798, 1320, 1321  
 Thompson, Douglas, 607  
 Thoms, Duran T., 816  
 Thompson, Edgar D., 1380  
 Thoms, Eiffe, 771  
 Thompson, Elden, 1237  
 Thoms, Eldon, 733  
 Thoms, Elizabeth, 103  
 Thompson, Klia A., 7(17  
 Thoms, Eva L., 304, 781  
 Thoms, Fern, 1207  
 Thoms, Florence, 1331  
 Thompson, France S., 276, 277  
 Thompson, Francis F., 304  
 Thompson, Frank E., 477  
 Thompson, Frank, 288  
 Thompson, George G., 66  
 Thompson, George S., 292, 304  
 Thoms, Gerald E., 89, 477  
 Thoms, Gregory A., 477  
 Thoms, Gwen, 722, 760  
 Thompson, Harry, 298  
 Thoms, Hazel P., 1378  
 Thoms, Heber M., 1228  
 Thoms, Iva, 699  
 Thompson, Ivy L., 1205  
 Thoms, James D., 304  
 'Thi, Jellrcy, 465  
 Thompson, Jennifer, 1116  
 Thoms, Jessie, 284  
 Thoms, John J., 103  
 Thompson, John, 112  
 'Thi, Joseph A., 658  
 Thompson, Josephine, 98, 99  
 Thompson, Katie L., 1237  
 Thompson, Kellcy E., 1237  
 Thoms, Kimbrcly S., 1361  
 'Thi, Lawrence', 1338  
 Thoms, Lena, 108  
 Thoms, Lester L., 1295  
 'Thi, Lewis W., 374  
 Thompson, Llewellyn, 1395  
 Thompson, Lori, 1125  
 Thompson, Lucy O., 1073  
 Thompson, Lucy S., 301  
 Thoms, Maria A., 149, 552  
 Thoms, Marjoric L., 1282  
 Thompson, Martha C., 122  
 Thoms, Mary D., 44  
 Thompson, Mea'Idcn, 816  
 Thoms, Mclba, 1237  
 Thompson, Michelle, 1116  
 Thoms, Mildred, 443  
 Thompson, Minnie A., 288  
 Thompson, Nannie B., 136  
 Thoms, Nicholette L., 1065  
 Thoms, Orville A., 280  
 o

## THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

Thompson, Patricia A., 1268	Thornock, Roseann, 1257	Tilley, Joseph A., Jr., 1316	Todd, Deborah L., 275
Thompson, Patricia N., 88.)	Thornock, Ross L., 1256	Tillnian, Jo D., 762	Todd, Elizabeth K., 173, 174, 175
Thompson, Philip E., 617	Thornock, Sidney I., 1256	Tillman, Ronnie, 1130	Todd, George W., 824
Thompson, R. Ellison, 552	Thornock, Sidney W., 1257	Tillman, Terrance L., 1130	Todd, Gregorv J., 905
Thompson, Rebecca, 71	Thornock, Thomas L., 1256	Tillman, Terry, 1130	Todd, Hattie M., 317
Thompson, Richard E., 416	Thornock, Wendy M., 1257	Tillman, Theresa, 1130	Todd, Herbert, 904
Thompoi, Rita K., 809, 1354	Thornock, William L., 1257	Tillotson, Doris, 81	Todd, Herman J., 30, 403, 904
Thompson, Robert D., 985	Thornton, Alice, 279	Tillotson, Edith M., 81	Todd, Herman, 403
Thompson, Robert G., 444	Thornton, Burly A., 303	Tillotson, James A., 81	Todd, John E., 403, 905
Thompson, Robert X., 885	Thornton, Clco, 303	Tillotson, John R., 81	Todd, Jonathan E., 905
Thompson, Robert, 77, 114, 465	Thornton, Colleen, 303	Tillotson, Liddie D., 82	Todd, Lori Ann, 275
Thompson, Roger, 465	Thornton, Emmet W., 1244	Tillotson, Linda, 81	Todd, Marlene, 1243
Thompson, Sadie, 1356	Thornton, Garv, 279	Tillotson, Lvdv M., 82	Todd, Michael J., 275
Thompson, Samuel, 1237	Thornton, George, 278, 279	Tillotson, Mary S., 82	Todd, Rov M., 275
Thompson, Sarah A., 66, 440, 441	Thornton, Guv, 279	Tillotson, William, R., 81	Todd, Ruby, 904
Thompson, Sarah J., 71, 445	Thornton, Jennifer, 279	Tilson, Edward J., 286	Todd, Ruth A., 173
Thompson, Scott T., 1338	Thornton, John A., 272, 278	Tilson, Evelyn V., 286	Todd, Sarah E., 905
Thompson, Sheri A., 1228	Thomton, John A. J., 279	Tilson, George F., 286	Todd, Seth W., 905
Thompson, Shirley M., 280	Thornton, Marjorie, 279	Tilson, George K., 286	Todd, Stephanie K., 275
Thompson, Shirley, 465	Thornton, Mel'E., 279	Tilson, Grace L., 286	Todd, Tracy J., 905
Thompson, Stanley S., 1295	Thornton, Minnie M., 272	Tilson, Harmon H., 286	Todd, Trish'a L., 905
Thompson, Stephanie, 1116	Thornton, Teri G., 1244	Tilson, Madeline, 286	Todd, Willia F., 824
Thompson, Steven C., 1065	Thorp, John, 50	Tilson, Rhea, 286	Todd, William F., 274
Thompson, Steven P., 486	Thorp, Edgar, 309	Tilson, Theron P., 286	Todd, William F., 403, 904
Thompson, Susan L., 112	Thorpe, Emeline R., 708	Timanus, Anthony W., 1397	Tokarick, Eleanor, 605
Thompson, T.J., 112	Thorpe, Thurman E., 309	Timanus, Barry J., 867, 1397	Toland, Alfred C., 1270
Thompson, Ted, 1361	Thorpe, Tyra, 816	Timanus, George W., 367, 867	Toland, Elaine, 791, 1270
Thompson, Theresa H., 112	Thorton, Eldon L., 303	Timanus, Mary, 867	Tolland, Winifred M., 1209
Thompson, Vera R., 276	Thorp, Laura, 707	Timanus, Megan M., 1397	Tolman, Connie S., 1106
Thompson, Vickie L., 1237	Thrall, Esther B., 618	Timanus, Michael C., 1397	Tolman, Cvrus M., 1246
Thompson, Virgil L., 1320, 1321	Threet, Marjorie K., 1175	Timanus, Robert E., 867	Tolman, Flavella, 775, 1246
Thompson, Warner H., 1116	Threet, Sterling C., 1175	Timanus, Sandra L., 867	Tolman, Gene V., 1106
Thompson, William D., Jr., 416	Thronock, Billy E., 1256	Timm, Emilia, 107	Tolman, Mary E., 24
Thompson, William D., 111, 416	Thronock, Cleone, 1256	Timmer, Viola M., 1315	Tolman, Sarah L., 275
Thompson, William H., 304	Thronsbury, Foy A., 1004	Timmons, Lillie, 368	Tolman, William, 596
Thomson, Brace N., 1215	Thronton, Josephine P., 678	Timothy, Gilbert E., 1284	Toma, Barbara E., 374
Thomson, David L., 1214	Throstle, Jesse, 182	Timothy, Marilyn R., 1284	Tomas, Barbara E., 873
Thomson, Deidre, 1214	Thunell, Isaac P., 695	Tingev, Caroline, 91	Totnas, John, 873
Thomson, Irene H., 607	Thunell, John R., 695	Tinirey, Martha M., 799	Tomaso, Florence M., 489, 981
Thomson, Larrv S., 1215	Thunell, Randall K., 695	Tingey, Mavis, 1210	Tomaso, Louis J., 488, 981
Thomson, Lester S., 1214	Thurber, Bertha M., 698	Tinkham, Darlene S., 933	Tomczewski, Joseph L., 387
Thomson, Lynn P., 1214	Thurman, Cherry H., 1026	Tinkham, Max L., 933	Tomczewski, Ruth A., 387
Thomson, Mary, 61	Thurman, Hattie L., 1311	Tippets, Ezra H., 1155	Tomer, Edwin W., 1040
Thomson, Robert, 722	Thurman, Nellie, M., 1278	Tippets, Karma, 314	Tomer, Jessie E., 1040
Thomson, Scott L., 1215	Thurman, William R., 1026	Tippets, Mary L., 1272	Tomlin, Benjamin R., 807, 1349
Thomson, Sherri L., 1215	Thurston, Codv M., 1270	Tippets, Pamela A., 1155	Tomlin, Edgar W., 1349
Thornberry, Arris, 235	Thurston, Forresl J., 790, 1269	Tippets, Cladius B., 1272	Tomlin, Kevin R., 1349
Thornberry, Betty, 235	Thurston, Harry E., 239, 656	Tippets, Emma A., 286	Tomlin, Teddy D., 1067
Thornberry, Charles, 235	Thurston, Harry E., Jr., 656	Tippets, Mary F., 1323	Tomlinson, Douglas S., 498
Thornberry, Delia, 235	Thurston, Harry W., 1269	Tippets, Mary L., 791	Tomlinson, Jason A., 498
Thornberry, Edna C., 235	Thurston, James B., 656	Tippets, Monica J., 1199	Tomlinson, Mary J., 1284
Thornberry, Josephine, 235	Thurston, James M., 656	Tippets, Paul D., 1199	Tomlinson Sherman B., 498
Thornberrv, Leland, 235	Thurston, Jarrod M., 656	Tippets, Paula M., 1199	Tomowske, Mary, 103
Thornberrv, Lila, 235	Thurston, Jason S., 656	Tippets, Perry M., 1199	Tompkin, David W., 1380
Thornberrv, Mary E., 233, 234	Thurston, Katherine L., 1270	Tippets, Rose E., 1199	Tompkin, Deborah L., 1380
Thornberrv, McClelland, 234	Thurston, Michael J., 1270	Tippets, Tamara M., 1 199	Tompkin, Dennis L., 1380
Thornberry, Opal, 235	Tibbets, Emeline, 1204	Tippets, Tonia M., 1199	Tompkin, Donna J., 1380
Thornberry, Oweta, 235	Tibbs, Frances E., 136	Tippets, Travis P., 1199	Tompkin, James, 1380
Thornberry, Thomas E., 234, 235	Tibbs, Frances, 537	Tippets, William P., 286	Tompkins, Mary E., 55
Thornberry, Vaughn, 235	Tibbs, Leonard, 136, 538	Tipton, Dorothy, M., 1327	Tompkins, Mary K., 1366
Thornbury, Sidney G., 40	Tibbs, Maggie, 953	Tisdale, Rachel A., 212, 213, 631	Toms, May, 944
Thorncock, Lareene L., 794	Tibbs, Terry C., 537	Titchinger, Elly, 437	Tomszewski, Sharon A., 387
Thornley, Annie B., 701	Tice, Emmor D., 28	Titenser, Sherry K., 1313	Tonks, Marie, 1340
Thornley, Heber F., 706	Tice, Lillian E., 28, 401	Titenser, Von S., 1313	Tonman, Lajune, 1200
Thornock, Chris A., 1257	Tichlofen, Mary, 92	Tilenson, Anagene, 1297	'Food, Marlene, 1244
Thornock, Cindy R., 1257	Tidwell, Betty S., 462	Titensor, Sherry K., 796	Tooker, Lillian A., 645
Thornock, Dana L., 1256	Tidwell, Mary L., 918	Titlow, Diane L., 781	Toom, Rose, 977
Thornock, David L., 1257	Tidwell, William P., 462	Titlow, Emerson F., 781	Toomey, Elaine, 183
Thornock, Donald A., 1301	Tieman, Lydia S., 714	Titlow, Jeanette L., 781	Toomey, Jorace, 183
Thornock, Genevieve M., 1257	Tieman, Lydia, 266	Titlow, Travis E., 781	Toomey, Joyce, 183
Thornock, Gregory S., 1257	Tietjen, Danielle, 1252	Tittle, Frances, 883	Tooussant, Debbie, 993
Thornock, Lamar L., 1256	Tietjen, Jerry D., 1252	Titus, Mary E., 180	Topa, Mary A., 1060
Thornock, Lareene L., 1301	Tint, Robert, 1139	Tobin, Florence A., 993	Topham, Daniel P., 680
Thornock, Linda R., 1257	Tillerson, Essie L., 81	Tobins, Elizabeth, 166	Toppam, Maris G., 424
Thornock, Margaret, 1256	Tillerson, Sadie C., 81	Tobler, George C., 391, 855	Topping, Edward A., 1141
Thornock, Marvin D., 1257	Tillerson, Sudie L., 81	Tobler, George S., Sr., 855	Topping, Genevieve, 1141
Thornock, Melanie D., 1256	Tilley, Ann A., 1316	Tobler George S., Jr., 354, 391, 855	Torkelson, Karen G., 1136
Thornock, Nortnan K., 1257	Tilley, Elizabeth, 633	Tobler, Ronald E., 1 158	Torkelson, Kenneth, 1136
Thornock, Richard L., 1257	Tilley, Gwendolyn M., 1316	Tobler, Scott A., 391, 855	Toson, Racine, 1200
Thornock, Richard P., 1257	Tilley, Joseph A., 1316	Todd, Carl A., 274, 275	Toto, Marv E., 1370

# INDEX

- Toto, Raymond A., 1370  
Totoro, Ann, 627  
Totoro, Edward, 627  
Totoro, Sally E., 627  
Totoro, Tamara, 627  
TOUCH, Thelma R., 820  
Touchlon, Mardssa, 498  
Towe, Evelyn M., 1297  
Towers, Aletta, 1128  
Towery, Roy A., 81  
Towey, Frank, 605  
Towey, Sanclra J., 605  
Towle, India G., 798  
Towle, Sarah, 583  
Towne, Eva E., 260, 687, 688, 689, 690  
Towne, James J., 655  
Towne, Zerah, 260  
Townsciul, Janice E., 392, 894  
Townsend, Lauretta E., 1261  
Townsend, Mary P., 223  
Towtsend, Pratt C., 888  
Townsend, Pratt C., Jr., 889  
Townsend, Robert R., 894  
Townsend, Sara E., 889  
Townsend, Warden C., 888  
Townslev, Eric N., 981  
Townsley, Michael F., 485, 981  
Townslev, Noel M., 981  
Towson, Cedric H., 369  
Towson, Clara H., 369  
Towson, Clifford E., 369  
Towson, Harry, 369  
Towson, James, 183  
Towson, Paul, 183  
Towson Paul, Jr., 183  
Towson, Robert C., 369  
Tozer, Mary E., 1119  
Trabert, Ruth, 1157  
Tracy, A., 262  
Tracy, Abraham, 277  
Tracy, Anita, 277  
Tracy, Donald G., 1176  
Tracy Leo J., Jr., 1176  
Tracy Marian, 277  
Tracy Nancy J., 1176  
Tracy, Nora A., 1062  
Tracy, Robert A., 1176  
Tracy Robert F., 242  
Trainer, Doris, 221  
Trainer, Ray, 221  
Trammell, George L., 455  
Tranmal, E. T., 640  
Tranmal, Mari E., 640  
Trannell, Maxine, 91  
Trapier, Bessie M., 87, 474  
Trapier, William W., 87  
Travilla, Karen A., 923  
Travilla, Kenneth W., 436, 923  
Travilla, Kerry A., 923  
Travilla, Walter H., 923  
Travis, Dianne F., 94  
Travis, Martha M., 1381  
Trayer, Andrew H., 128  
Trayer, Carol A., 527  
Trayer, Catherine J., 527  
Trayer, Cheryl J., 527  
Trayer, David M., 129, 527  
Trayer, Ella E., 128  
Trayer, Katherine R., 129, 527  
Trayer, Raymond A., 128, 527  
Trease, Eoia E., 702  
Trecp, Elizabeth, 256  
Tregaskis, Amy, 1150  
Tregaskis, Bruce R., 1150  
Tregaskis, Lyle R., 1150  
Tregaskis, Michele, 1150  
Tregaskis, Richard J., 1150  
Trego, Margaret, 22  
Trego, William, 22  
Trejo, Garnet, 1170  
Tredlar, Joan, 792, 1285  
Treduar, Orson L., 1285  
Trenchard, Albert W., 587, 1034  
Trenchard, Alfred, 1034  
Trendler, Blain T., 1175  
Trendler, Jeff C., 1175  
Trendler, Jennifer, 1175  
Trendler, Michael W., 1175  
Trendler! Terry P., 1175  
Trendler, Timothy A., 1175  
Trendler, Todd M., 1175  
Trenton, Bertha D., 617  
Trenton, Eaverne, 617  
Trenton, Virginia, 617  
Treseder, Brvan P., 1344  
Treseder, Charles S., 1344  
Treseder Erin, 1344  
Treseder, Stephen. 1344 Treseder, Stephen C., 803  
Treusch, Paula M., 1127  
Trevithick, Renee L., 1271  
Trevithick, William H., 1271  
Trexler, Catherine M., 966  
Trice, Helen, 846, 1383  
Trimble, Mary E., 44  
Trimmer, Marv X., 103  
Tripp, Archie, 1269  
Tripp, Booth A., 1269  
Tripp, David B., 1270  
Tripp, Emory M., 413  
Tripp, Ecora A., 46, 413  
Tripp, Mark F., 1269  
Tripp, Peggy A., 708  
Tripp, Sydney, 1270  
Tripp, Venise B., 708  
Trivett, Georgia L., 131, 531, 1003  
Trivell, Henry C., 531  
Trost, Martha E., 517  
Troth, Florence E., 656  
Trotter, Charles O., 599  
Trotter, Ruth C., 181, 599  
Trotlier, Nicolette M., 979  
Troughton, Clara, 270  
Troup, Clarence E., 441, 926  
Troup, Mary F., 926  
Troupe, Charles R., 1365  
Troupe, Charles R., Jr., 1365  
Troupe, Heber, 1365  
Troupe, Joseph H., 1365  
Troupe, Karen L., 1365  
Troupe, Kevin L., 1365  
Troupe, Patricia F., 1365  
Troupe, Peter A., 828, 1365  
Troupe, Stephen M., 1365  
Trout, Jack, 830  
Trout, Lerov E., 830  
Troutman, Carol L., 1225  
Troutt, Lerov, 679  
Trottilt, Mable S., 679  
Trottitz, Leo J., 522  
Troutz, Wanda L., 126, 522  
Troxell, Amelia R., 729  
Troxell, Franklin J., 729  
Troxell, Franklin J., Jr., 729  
Troxell, Franklin J., III, 729  
Troy, James, 43  
Trover, Mabel J., 199, 623  
Trover, Mable J., 1066  
Trover, William D., 623  
True, Robert M., 907  
True, Sandra M., 405, 907  
Truesdale, Gail, 441, 926  
Trugillid, Mary B., 1264  
Turek, Ann F., 1100  
Trujillo, Casiano, 1100  
Trujillo, Catherine, 1100  
Trujillo, Fito, 811  
Trujillo, Margaret, 1163  
Trulock, Hazel E., 662  
Trulock, Hazel R., 662  
Trulock, Martin P., 662  
Trulock, Marv E., 662  
Trumbull, Jennie E., 1354  
Trusty, Elmer, 1259  
Trusty, John, 789  
Trusty, Lillie, 789  
Trusty, Weldon E., 1259  
Trvcs, Samuel, 418  
Tnnon, June A., 96, 480  
Trvon, Louis A., 1157  
Trvon, Olson, 480  
Trvon, William D., 1157  
Tse-Min, Chai, 866  
Tu, Anna L., 395, 894  
Tu, Cheng, 896  
Tu, Ham J., 395, 895  
Tu, Henry Z., 395  
Tu, Marv C., 395, 895 Tu, Nina X., 395, 896  
Tu, Yu, C., 392, 894, 895, 896  
Tu, Zhen, 896  
Tubbs, Woodrow S., 114  
Tuck, John W., 297  
Tuck, Vidella C., 297  
Tucker, Amasa, 323  
Tucker, Annette S., 323  
Tucker, Charles R., 115  
Tucker, Delia, 856  
Tucker, Elizabeth L., 151  
Tucker, Eunice D., 185  
Tucker, Francis M., 308  
Tucker, Helen E., 1194  
Tucker, Helen S., 308  
Tucker, John E., 85  
Tucker, Lvdia, 85  
Tucker, Rhea T., 1203  
Tucker, Rubv V., 308  
Turkett, Blanche E., 294  
Tuckett, Charles A., 294  
Tuckett, Charles N., 293  
Tuckett, Eva L., 294  
Tuckett, Glenn, 294  
Tuckett, John, 293  
Tuckett, Kenneth L., 294  
Tuckett, Otto L., 294  
Tuckett, Ray, 294  
Tuckett, Wallace L., 294  
Tuckosh, Daniel, 492  
Tuckosh, Janey L., 492  
Tuckosh, Linda, 492  
Tuckosh, Marv A., 492  
Tuckosh, Peggy S., 492  
Tuckosh, Robert S., 106, 492  
Tuckosh, Robert, 492  
Tuckosh, Thomas A., 492  
Tuetrege, William F., 784  
Tuenege, William F., Jr., 784  
Tuenege, William N., 785  
Tuescher, Sylvia E., 1295  
Tulles, Frances, 810  
Tully, Fayelle F., 171  
Tully, Jennettie, 171  
Tully, William, 171  
Tulman, Martha A., 794  
Tumblin, Gregory, 506  
Turnblin, Mark, 506  
Tumblin, William C., 506  
Tumblin, William K., 117, 506  
Tuntney, Katherine, 457  
Tummy, Katherine, 952  
Turano, Clara J., 1025  
Turben, Claude F., 1009  
Turben, Judith E., 545, 1009  
Turek, Mary M., 737  
Turk, Alien T., 786  
Turk, Alton J., 786  
Turk, Brenda E., 786  
Turk, Deborah J., 786  
Turk, Janet L., 786  
Turk, Suzanne, 786  
Turkalj, Marv H., 496  
Turkens, on, Lora, 1266  
Turley, Edgar W., 1350  
Turlev, Esther, 1158  
Turlev, Gerald H., 1180  
Turlev, Grant L., 1180  
Turley, Marvin E., 807, 1350  
Turlev, Majri K., 1350  
Turley, Melissa, 1180, 1350  
Turlev, Tera F., 1350  
Turley, Fyan M., 1350  
Turnba, tgii, Cathleen, 832  
Tnrnbo, x, Hettie P., 806  
Turnbtt, 1, Christine M., 1326  
Turnbu, 1, Christine, 799  
Turnbu, 1, Gladys A., 976  
Turnbull, Leon D., 1326  
Turner, Aaron P., 1283 Allison, 1283  
Turner, Angela R., 1080  
Turner, Anita L., 1101  
Turner, April C., 1283  
Turner! B nan C., 1081  
Turner, Bnan P., 1289  
Turner, Carol A., 276  
Turner, Carol J., 970  
Turner, Chad D., 1303  
Turner, Charlene, 496  
Turner, Charles J., 644, 1079  
Turner, Christine M., 1302  
Turner, Christine, 1303  
Turner, Christopher M., 1294  
Turner, Crystal A., 1302  
Turner, Daniel A., 1303  
Turner, David L., 1302  
Turner, David, 1303  
Turner, Dora T., 438  
Turner, Dovle G., 1152  
Turner, Elv'a, 319  
Turner, Elvin S., 1289  
Turner, Forrest F., 1302  
Turner, Frank, 1328  
Turner, George X., 970  
Turner, Henry, 794, 1302, 1303  
Turner, Howard, 335, 1294  
Turner, Irene, 92  
Turner, Jan K., 1282  
Turner, Jeanne M., 1289  
Turner, Jessica L., 1303  
Turner, Joel C., 1303  
Turner, Joel, 1303  
Turner, John M., 688, 1123  
Turner, Jonathan M., 1289  
Turner, Julia J., 1302  
Turner, Kae L., 1289  
Turner, Kevin M., 1302  
Turner, Kevin, 1303  
Turner, Korv M., 1289  
Turner, Lane M., 1283  
Turner, Lorene, 946  
Turner, Louise A., 1302  
Turner, Lovell, 1079  
Turner, Luani G., 1303  
Turner, Luani, 1303  
Turner, Lula, 608  
Turner, Mark B., 1289  
Turner, Mark D., 1080  
Turner, Martha, 1303  
Turne, Michael 13., 1302  
Turne, Michael R., 1289  
Turne, Milton M., 793, 1288  
Turne, Xewton D., 1123  
Turne, X'olana, 1289  
Turne, Norma, 1289  
Turne, Odcne, 1289  
Turne, Pamela L., 1080  
Turne, Pamela S., 500  
Turne, Paul H., 1282  
Turner, Percy B., 1302

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Turner, Reba M., 1283	Tyler, Lucy B., 249	Ulery, Lucille, 197	Ure, Debra L., 1211
Turner, Reva L., 1123	Tyler, Richie M., 943	Ulcerv, Luella L., 198	Ure, Jackie L., 1211
Turner, Richard B., 1302	Tyler, Virginia E., 250	Ulery, Mary J., 197	Ure, Katherine, 1149
Turner, Richard, 1303	Tyler, Walter B., 250	Ulery, Patricia D., 197	Ure, Kathleen, 1335
Turner, Rickey U., 1152	Tyler, Walter B., Jr., 250	Ulery, Ralph V., 197	Ure, Lewis K., 1211
Turner! Rickey D., Jr., 1 152	Tyminski, Adolph, 448	Ulery, Ralph, 197	Ure, Tameraj., 1211
Turner, Robyn S., J283	Tyminski, Joseph, 448	Ulcerv, Raymond E., 198	Ure, Walter W., 1210
Turner, Ross M., 1289	Tyminski, Marv, 448	Ulcerv, Robert G., 197	Ure, William J., 1210
Turner, Ryan P., 1283	Tynan, John C., 661	Ulery, Stella M., 197	Urmson, Bessie E., 204
Turner, Samantha J., 1283	Tynan, Mary W., 244, 661, 1090, '1091	Ulery, Ulysses J., 197	Urmson, Hershel R., 204
Turner, Sandra R., 1328	Tynes, Cindy C., 1189	Ulery, Walter D., 198	Urmson, Lewis, 204
Turner, Sandra, 1264	Tynes, Edith, 1189	Ulery, William G., 197	Urmson, Lorena M., 204
Turner, Sarah R., 1328	Tynes, Jeffrey I., 1189	Ulcerv, Zella M., 196	Urmson, Mabel V., 204
Turner, Sharilee, 1289	Tynes, Tammy L., 1189	Ullst'rup, Arne J., 589, 1038	Urmson, Myra E., 204
Turner, Shawn C., 1303	Tyre, Irma V., 703	Ullstrup, Karen, 1038	Urmson, Wilbur R., 204
Turner, Sonja D., 1289	Tyrols, Myrtle R., 149	Ullstrup, Peter, 1038	Urmson, Wilbur R., 204
Turner, Spring C., 1302	Tyson, Chester J., 150	Ulrich, Dorothy, 505	Urry, Albert L., 323
Turner, Stephen A., 1294	Tyson, David C., 150	Ulrich, Eleanor, 371	Urry, Esther P., 1203
Turner, Stephen, 1288	Tyson, Elizabeth, 368	Ulshafer, Catherine M., 938	Ursenbach, Marilyn 1234
Turner, Steven J., 1289	Tyson, Larry A., 150	Ulshaler, Gerald J., 938	Uschak, Helen E., '1388
Turner, Suzie, 1 13	Tyson, Martha J., 150	Umslead, Paul, 357	Useton, Paul, 522
Turner, T. J., 1264	Tyson, Nelson, 150	Umstott, James S., 617	Useton, Sharon G., 126, 522
Turner, Trina M., 1289	Tyson, Norman E., 150	Underwood, Donna L., 444	Ulley, Brenda L., 465
Turner, Troy L., 1289	Tyson, Norman E., Jr., 150	Underwood, Freida, 1046	Ulley, David, 465
Turner, V. V., Sr., 80	Tyson, Robert D., 150	Underwood, Frieda J., 1046	Ulley, Lawrence R., 1339
Turner, Wilda, 1303	Udall, Genevieve, 1186	Underwood, Lorraine, 1023	Ulley, Melissa R., 1339
Turner, William H., 276	Uden, Charolotte L., 516	Underwood, Olen E., 68, 443	Ulley, Rachel M., 1339
Turnipseed, Ina, 121	Uden, Charlotte, 122	Underwood, Olen E., Jr., 443	Ulley, Reginald, 465
Turpin, Anna, 535	Uden, Elizabeth, 122	Ungard, Ludwig, 59	Ulley, Robert P., 1339
Turpin, Carl W., 318	Uden, George, 122	Ungard, Peter C., 59	Ulley, Sarah E., 1339
'Turri, Jan, 1200	Uebing, Hazel E., 491	Unger, Amos, 830	Utter, Gloria C., 1241
Turri, Robert E., 1200	Ugarrez, Julia, 870	Unger, Earl C., 830	Utlerson, David W., 122
Tussey, Dennis L., 476	Ughde, Michael D., 415	Unger, Herman A., 971	Utlerson, Vera O., 122, 513, 514, 515, 516
Tussey, Dorothy C., 89, 477	Uhde, Alice J., 47, 417	Unger, Mary A., 470, 971	Uttinger, Clara, 710, 1142
Tussey, Earl W., 89, 476	Uhde, Anna J., 416	Unkefer, Alvin, 342, 836, 837	Utinger, George R., 1142
Tussey, Jarnes W., 476	Uhde, Cathv E., 416	Unkefer, David, 342	Utz, Marlha, 662
Tussey, Jatrek K., 476	Uhde, Christopher T., 416	Unkefer, Deuber, 341	Uwekoolani, John, 598
Tussey, Jeffrey J., 476	Uhde, Corma L., 416	Unkefer, Edna, 342	Uwekoolani, Rose, 598
Tussey, Lloyd T., 89	Uhde, David D., 416	Unkefer, Edwin, 341	Uwekoolani, Stanley, 598
Tussey, Paul, 476	Uhde, George E., 416	Unkefer, Ford E., 342, 837	Vaccino Mary, 669
Tussey, Steven E., 476	Uhde, George I., 47, 413, 413	Unkefer, Forrest E., 342	Vachal, Adolph, 1140
Tussey, Thomas L., 476, 477	Uhde, Herman A., 47	Unkefer, Gertrude, 342, 836	Vachal, Paul R., 1140
Tussey, William C., 89, 476	Uhde, Janice E., 415	Unkefer, Jack Jr., 341	Vachal, Sherri L., 1140
Tulle, Albert T., 1344	Uhde, Jennifer D., 416	Unkefer, Jack, 341	Vachal, Stanley R., 1140
Tuttle, Bertha G., 751	Uhde, Jo E., 416	Unkefer, Nancy, 342	Vague, Brian A., 500
Tuttle, Diane, 805, 1344, 1345	Uhde, John J., 416	Unkefer, Ruth F., 837	Vague, Christopher A., 499
Tuttle, Ethel M., 433	Uhde, Kirnb'cryl A., 416	Untachrer, Irma, 1036	Vague, Dannv L., 500
Tuttle, Madge, 346	Uhde, Laura B., 416	Updegrave, Cheryl, 383	Vague, Howard A., 500
Tuttle, Sav, 1274	Uhde, Marc E., 416	Updegrave, Robert A., 383	Vague, Kenneth W., 109, 499
Tuttle, Virginia M., 1141	Uhde, Margo K., 417	Upharn, Robert, 1207	Vague, Kenneth W., Jr., 499
Twaddell, Helen V., 147, 547	Uhde, Marsha L., 417	Upham, Ruth M., 1207	Vague, Michael A., 500
Twaddell, James L., 657	Uhde, Miles A., 415	Upton, Clyde E., 165, 573, 1023, 1024, 1025	Vague, Norman G., 500
Twaddell, James T., 657	Uhde, Philip L., 416	Upton, Cvnthia A., 1025	Vague, Steven J., 499
Twaddell, John P., 547	Uhde, Richard A., 47, 416	Upton, Delores A., 1023	Vague, Timothy K., 499
Twav, Lisa, 1216	Uhde, Robert C., 416	Upton, Dolores A., 573	Vague, William C., 499
Tweddale, Alien, 362	Uhde, Sandra K., 414	Upton, Nancy L., 573, 1024	Vail, Marlha T., 791
Tweedale, Daisy, 362	Uhde, Thelma C., 47, 415	Upton, Phyllis J., 574, 1025	Valdez, Ada, 164
Tw-eeddale, Donna G., 362	Uhde, Thomas W., 414	Upton, Ronald R., 574, 1025	Valencia, Daniel F., 1093
Tweedle, Cecil R., 1352	Uhde, Walter D., 416	Upton, Ronald T., 1025	Valencia, Don, 1093
Tweedle, Joyce C., 808, 1352	Uhde, Waller R., 47, 413, 41.5, 416, 417	Upton, Shelly A., 1025	Valencia, Raul D., 1193
Twitchell, Amanda, 256, 670, 671, 672	Uhde, Walter R., 111, 415	Upton, Wanda M., 573, 1024	Valencia, Raul M., 1193
Twitchell, Ephraim, 256	Uhde, Wilbur R., 47	Upton, William E., 573	Valencia, Rebecca, 1093
Twitchell, Ethel E., 1112	Uhde, Wilbur R., 415	Uraime, John P., 586	Valentine, Dee, 76
Twitchell, James E., 258	Uhl, Beulah M., 346, 845	Uraime, Karen L., 586	Valentine, Ella, 694
Twitchell, Rachel A., 259	Uhl, George, 845	Uraime, Michael P., 586	Valentine, Florence L., 396
Twitchell, Sarah E., 258	Uken, Donald H., 1124	Uraime, Peter J., 586	Valentine, Forrest, 396
Twitchell, Vida P., 258	Uken, Duane H., 1124	Urban, Sidney, 1351	Vallarcilla, Mary M., 609
Twitchell, William A., 259	Uken, Judson S., 1124	Urbanski, Anthoriv, 516	Valvey, Mary, 782
Twitchell, Willis, 258	Ulcerv, Ada M., 198	Urbanski, Colleen M., 516	Van Brimmer, Curtis L., 623
Twohig, Anne M., 48, 418	Ulery, Blanche, 198	Urbanski, David C., 516	Van Brimmer, Martha L., 623, 1066, 1067
Twohig, John M., 418	Ulery, Clarence, 198	Urbanski, Gertrude, 516	Van Brouwershaven, Johanna, 1287
Twombly, Margorie S., 855	Ulery, Clauss B., 197	Urbanski, Jeri A., 516	Van Campen, Laura, 63
Twombly, Rufus P., 1391	Uierv, Cucsta A., 196	Urbanski, Paul J., 516	Van Cleef, John A., 214
'Ivan, John M., 1263	Ulcerv, Eva M., 198	Urbanski, Theresa A., 516	Van Cleef, Minnie O., 214, 635
Tvler, Charles, 250	Ulerv, Janet E., 197	Ure, Albert W., 720	Van DeGraafT, Kenneth J., 1342
Tvler, David C., 977	Ulerv, John R., 197	Ure, Alberta K., 1210	Van De Graff, Kenneth, 1342
Tvler, Helen M., 250	Ulerv, John S., 196, 197, 198	Ure, Alice K., 1211	Van Der Grill, Anna J., 831
Tvler, Hubert R., 977	Ulerv, Lottie B., 197	Ure, Brent A., 1211	
Tvler, John F., 473, 977			

# INDEX

- Van Dvke, G. M., 136  
 Van Dvke, John, 132  
 Van Dyke, Margie, 136  
 Van Dyke, Mary J., 132  
 Van Epps, Diane, 820  
 Van Epps, Gordon A., 820  
 Van Epps, Judith C., 869  
 Van Galder, Amy L., 1135  
 Van Galder, Barbara E., 1136  
 Van Galder, Becky C., 1136  
 Van Galder, Carol E., 1134  
 Van Galder, Charles J., 1134  
 Van Galder, Daniel H., 1135  
 Van Galder, Edmund F., 1135  
 Van Galder, Henry J., 1136  
 Van Galder, Henry, 1135  
 Van Galder, Ilene M., 1134  
 Van Galder, Jacob O., 1136  
 Van Galder, Jason L., 1135  
 Van Galder, John, 1134  
 Van Galder, Kathleen M., 1135  
 Van Galder, Linda K., 1134  
 Van Galder, Mark D., 1135  
 Van Galder, Mary A., 1135  
 Van Galder, Oscar B., 1134, 1135  
 Van Galder, Peter D., 1136  
 Van Galder, Roberta J., 1135  
 Van Galder, Susan H., 1134  
 Van Galder, Virginia K., 1135  
 Van Gorp, Marie, 399  
 Van Guntan, Louise E., 1344  
 Van Horn, Frances L., 1072  
 Van Horn, Violet H., 176  
 Van Kirk, Alma H., 191  
 Van Kringen, Cornelia, 1121  
 Van Leuven, Chad T., 1150  
 Van Leuven, Ivan M., 1150  
 Van Leuven, Michael T., 1150  
 Van Liew, Beltv, 594  
 Van Meeteren, judv, 1159  
 Van Meeteren, Steven, 1159  
 Van Maman, Jean, 404  
 Van Noy, Thomas L., 791  
 Van Orden, Miriam, 1282  
 Van Osdel, Mary E., 90  
 Van Pelt, Perry, 841  
 Van Pelt, Roberta L., 841  
 Van Pelt, Roscoe W., Jr., 841  
 Van Ryborn, Laurie, 939  
 Van Ryborn, Robert D., 939  
 Van Ryborn, William B., 939  
 Van Ryborn, William, 939  
 Van Sickle, Betty B., 1358  
 Van Tassell, Carl M., 1108  
 Van Tassell, Reginald, 1108  
 Van Tassell, Ruben P., 1108  
 Van Tassell, Rubayne, 1108  
 Van Tassell, Rulon E., 1108  
 Van Valkenberg, Josephine, 323  
 Van Vleet, Charles, 259  
 Van Vleet, Earl B., 1072  
 Van Vleet, Eugene R., 259  
 Van Vleet, Virginia L., 1072  
 Van Vleet, Zela, 289  
 Van Vliet, Marv A., 671  
 Van Voorhis, Thel, 763  
 Van Wey, Joseph, 444  
 Van Wev, Sarah C., 70, 444, 930  
 Van Winkle, Gail Y., 595  
 Van Winkle, Lloyd K., 595  
 Vancampen, Charles M., 434  
 Vancampen, Laura M., 434  
 Vance, Allison M., 1165  
 Vance, Annie N., 1166  
 Vance, Beulah V., 307  
 Vance, Carolyn R., 1166  
 Vance, Catherine J., 1166  
 Vance, Christina M., 1166  
 Vance, Christopher M., 1166  
 Vance, Daniel A., 1166  
 Vance, David C., 1165  
 Vance, David M., 1165  
 Vance, Donna, 1109  
 Vance, Elizabeth A., 1166  
 Vance, Ellis, 1109  
 Vance, Estella, 1176  
 Vance, Evan T., 1166  
 Vance, Ezra T., 312  
 Vance, G. W., 570  
 Vance, Isaac M., 319  
 Vance, James A., 1165  
 Vance, Jeremy M., 1165  
 Vance, Jessica L., 1165  
 Vance, Jill, 312  
 Vance, Kenneth L., 1165  
 Vance, Leonard A., 1165  
 Vance, Lewis, 273  
 Vance, Linda, 1109  
 Vance, Margaret J., 1166  
 Vance, Marion L., 1165  
 Vance, Martha E., 306  
 Vance, Mary E., 311  
 Vance, Matthew A., 1165  
 Vance, Ora M., 319  
 Vance, Paul L., 312  
 Vance, Richard A., 1166  
 Vance, Robert J., 1165  
 Vance, Roy L., 312  
 Vance, Sarah, 570  
 Vance, Stephanie, 1166  
 Vance, Susan E., 1165  
 Vance, Susan L., 312  
 Vance, Teresa E., 1165  
 Vance, Thelma M., 944  
 Vance, Thomas D., 1166  
 Vance, Troy B., 1166  
 Vandeman, Craig A., 1037  
 Vanderman, George A., 1036  
 Vandeman, George B., 1037  
 Vandeman, George E., 1036  
 Vandeman, Shell M., 1036  
 Vandenberg, Anna L., 742  
 Vandenberg, Harold, 861  
 Vandenberg, Larry J., 861  
 Vanderbarker, Mary, 745  
 Vanderhinden, Elise L., 1275  
 Vanderhinden, Hans H., 1275  
 Vanderpool, Frances M., 602  
 Vandervort, Steven, 921  
 Vandevender, Carolyn K., 1072  
 Varela, Erique, 1221  
 Varela, Guillermo E., 1221  
 Varela, Michelle, 1221  
 Varela, Victoria, 1221  
 Varela, William A., 1221  
 Vargas, Betty L., 472  
 Varner, Forrest E., 512  
 Varner, Milton D., 512  
 Vasp, Lillian, 1175  
 Vassalo, Edward, 381  
 Vassalo, Lillie E., 15, 381, 881, 882  
 Vassalo, Marv C., 381  
 Vassar, Eleanor J., 1137  
 Vaughn, Franklin C., 700  
 Vaughan, Ella J., 142  
 Vaughan, Gary R., 1310  
 Vaughan, Lisa, 1306  
 Vaughan, Stephen, 1306  
 Vaughan, Sue, 585  
 Vaughn, Debra K., 458  
 Vaughn, Denise A., 917  
 Vaughn, Edna M., 273  
 Vaughn, Eliza, 73  
 Vaughn, Gary C., 1310  
 Vaughn, George A., 1373  
 Vaughn, Grover, 1373  
 Vaughn, Lorie K., 1373  
 Vaughn, Matthew C., 1373  
 Vaughn, Morgan A., 279  
 Vaughn, Ned, 502  
 Vaughn, Nellie, 279  
 Vaughn, Paul D., 1373  
 Vaughn, Sarah E., 73, 450, 451, 452  
 Vaughn, Stanley O., 917  
 Vaughn, Velma, 502  
 Vehaun, Harrison T., 703  
 Veich, Curtis W., 1342  
 Veich, Dawn L., 1342  
 Veil, Elizabeth M., 378  
 Veil, William, 8, 378  
 Vekelich, Annie L., 1017  
 Veldon, John H., 793  
 Veloff, Mary, 586  
 Velsor, Gertrude, 566  
 Venable, Charles D., 631  
 Venable, Dale L., 449  
 Venable, Gordon W., 73, 449  
 Venable, Gordon W., Jr., 449  
 Venable, Harry L., 449  
 Venable, Ruth E., 211, 631, 1071  
 Venable, Sandra G., 449  
 Venard, Daniel H., 1363  
 Venard Marv E., 1363  
 Venatierie, Daniel, 479  
 Venatierie, Donald E., 479  
 Venatierie, Shelly A., 479  
 Vencill, Myrtle M., 129  
 Veniatierie, Donald E., 93  
 Vendy, Laverna, 327  
 Venlura, Marie E., 1252  
 Verdugo, Elisa, 1293  
 Verrett, Virginia A., 1390  
 Vermiya, Marcella, 1242  
 Vermiya, Samuel R., 1242  
 Verner, James W., 521  
 Vernori, Anna, 198  
 Vernon, Kenneth, 708  
 Vertoch, Helen, 739  
 Vets, Catharina C., 399  
 Vets, Catherine C., 28, 897, 898  
 Vets, John, 399  
 Vettes, Bertha M., 823, 1357  
 Vettes, Emil A., 1357  
 Via, Elizabeth J., 165, 574, 1028, 1029  
 Via, George L., 574  
 Vice, Chris, 969  
 Vice, Christl I., 970  
 Vice, Christen K., 969  
 Vice, Deborah K., 969  
 Vice, Edith C., 970  
 Vice, Elizabeth A., 470  
 Vice, Elizabeth, 970  
 Vice, Giselte C., 970  
 Vice, Heather K., 969  
 Vice, Helen M., 470, 969  
 Vice, Jeremy S., 970  
 Vice, John S., 83, 469, 968, 969, 970  
 Vice, Joshua S., 969  
 Vice, Leonard L., 469  
 Vice, Leonard N., 470, 970  
 Vice, Leonard N., Jr., 970  
 Vice, Marcna M., 470  
 Vice, Michelle D., 970  
 Vice, Molly A., 969  
 Vice, Regina L., 969  
 Vice, Samuel W., 470, 968  
 Vice, Samuel W., Jr., 968  
 Vice, Steven S., 970  
 Vick, Bessie, 236, 651  
 Vick, John H., 236  
 Vick, Joyce E., 854, 892  
 Vick, Tempe, 495  
 Vickers, Ada C., 140  
 Vickers, Karen L., 889  
 Vickers, Kav, 1370  
 Vickers, Verdona, 1156  
 Victor, Benjamin, 1091  
 Victor, Robert J., 662, 1091  
 Viegel, Delila, 328  
 Viegel, Delilah, 796  
 Viereck, Frederick E., 690  
 Viereck, Henry A., 690  
 Viereck, Kalherine A., 690, 1130  
 Viereck, Stephanie, 690  
 Viereck, Wava H., 690  
 Vierra, Elsie, 1130  
 Viggiano, Ann M., 920  
 Vigil, Barbara A., 1222  
 Vigil, Toby G., 1222  
 Viking, John T., 86  
 Viking, Mabel F., 86  
 Villega, Annette L., 416  
 Vincent, Alice, 836  
 Vincent, Harry R., 101  
 Vincent, Harry, 341, 836  
 Vincent, Hazel, 836  
 Vincent, John, 836  
 Vincent, Lester, 836  
 Vincent, Margaret, 861  
 Vincent, Paul, 836  
 Vincent, Walter, 836  
 Vines, Billy B., 194  
 Vines, Edith, 120  
 Vines, Geraldine, 194  
 Vines, J.T., 194  
 Vines, James E., 194  
 Vines, Patsy J., 194  
 Vines, Peggy, 194  
 Vines, Robert H., 194  
 Vineyard, Grace, 857  
 Vinje, Sidney, 66  
 Vink, June D., 844, 1379  
 Vink, Mark J., 1379  
 Vinoserol, Johnny, 503  
 Vinton, Edgar, 484  
 Vinton, Gladys L., 100, 484  
 Vipond, David H., 1359  
 Vipond, Ronald J., 1359  
 Virga, Anna, 446, 934  
 Virga, Saverio S., 934  
 Visintin, Daniel, 898  
 Visintin, Michael J., 898  
 Vitale, Cheryl M., 588  
 Vitale, John, 588  
 Vitale, John, Jr., 588  
 Vitale, Philip M., 588  
 Vilale, William, 588  
 Vivian, Cindy L., 1128  
 Vivian, E.T., 1128  
 Vivian, Edward, 1128  
 Vizzo, Daniel L., 955  
 Vizzo, Paul, 955  
 Voelckel, Ann, 1387  
 Voellger, Casey S., 742  
 Voellger, Cheryl M., 742  
 Voellger, Douglas D., 742  
 Voellger, Eric S., 742  
 Voellger, James L., 742  
 Voellger, Janet M., 742  
 Voellger, Karl F., 742  
 Voellger, Lyle V., 742  
 Voellger, Matthew V., 742  
 Voellger, Michelle M., 742  
 Voellger, Renee M., 742  
 Voellger, Victor V., 742  
 Vogel, Albert E., 396  
 Vogel, Bernice E., 396  
 Vogel, Elizabeth, 853  
 Vogel, Frank C., 395  
 Vogel, Frank L., 396  
 Vogel, Gary P., 396  
 Vogel, George J., 395  
 Vogel, Goreth H., 966  
 Vogel, John W., 396  
 Vogel, Judith A., 396  
 Vogel, Karen D., 396  
 Vogel, Linda J., 396  
 Vogel, Mary, 92

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Vogel, Richard J., 396	Vogel, Shirley L., 469, 966	Vogel, Shirlev M., 396	Vogel, Susan 'O., 396	Vogelpohl, Lucille M., 971	Vogle, Virginia, 960	Vognil, Carrie, 90	Vohees, Patricia A., 1128	Voichoski, Don 479	Voichoski, Tina, 479	Voichoski, Troy, 479	Voightlander, Bob R., 230	Voightlander, Candy J., 230	Voightlander, Carol D., 230	Voightlander, Chris W., 230	Voightlander, Chris, 230	Voightlander, Gale L., 230	Voightlander, Kay, 230	Voightlander, Lou Ann, 230	Voightlander, Penny S., 230	Voightlander, Roy E., 230	Voightlander, Teresa, 230	Voight, Martha E., 738	Voinche, Martha B., 777, 1253	Voirin, Bradley W., 1332	Volette, Dorothy M., 918	Volker, Kenneth W., 276	Volker, Wayne A., 275	Volker, Wendi K., 276	Volker, William A., 275	Volkert, Louise C., 706	Volpi, Robert, 911	Vole, Raleigh A., 750	Volz, Francis E., 1090	Volz, June K., 661, 1090	Von Heeder, Clinton R., 517	Von Heeder, John C., 517	Von Heeder, Lee W., 517	Von Heeder, Roy J., 517	Von Heeder, Twila J., 517	Von Heeder, Wesley A., 517	Von Kneisel, Elizabeth, 109	Von Zech, Paula, 58	Vonstein, Dorothy, 145, 546	Vorhees, Paul, 1128	Vorhies, Teresa M., 1216	Vortoch, William J., 739	Vorwerk, Elizabeth, 980	Vosi, Louis, 1375	Vosper, Elizabeth J., 626	Votaw, William H., 1218	Vozora, Despina, 160	Vozoras, Anlonias, 566	Vozoras, Despina, 566	Vukelich, Mirolovia, 1192	Vundrick, Edward W., 1324	Vyhlidal, Adolph J., 1140	Vyhlidal, Brenda S., 1140	Vyhlidal, Chad J., 1140	Vyhlidal, Craig J., 1140	Vyhlidal, Edward A., 1140	Vyhlidal, Emil J., 1140	Vyhlidal, Jason L., 1140	Vyhlidal, Kevin M., 1140	Vyhlidal, Paul E., 1140	Vyhlidal, Richard J., 1140	Vyhlidal, Troy S., 1140	Wach, Julia B., 309	Wach, Phillip H., 706	Wack, Josephine, 665	Wacker, August H., 842	Waddell, Bill, 1143	Waidell, Carl, 170, 582, 584	Waddell, Carrie, 962	Waddell, Christine M., 521	Waddell, Cora, 1143	Waddell, Edna, 521	Waddell, James L., 521	Waddell, James L., Jr., 521	Waddell, James W., 857	Waddell, James, 521	Waddell, Kavl, A., 521	Waddell, Laura F., 1331	Waddell, Lynn M., 521	Waddell, Merle D., 521	Waddell, Monica A., 521	Waddell, Nellie F., 356, 857, 1393	Waddell, Thomas, 1143	Wade, Betty J., 457, 953	Wade, Earl L., 961	Wade, Juanita, 766	Wade, Leotha, 680	Wade, Roland, 1262	Wade, Zola P., 1350	Wadell, Ernest, 184	Wadkins, Polly A., 1342	Waffem, Edward, 445	Waffer, Sophia, 1394	Wager, Adam L., 809	Wager, Amber L., 809	Wager, Andrea L., 809	Wager, April L., 809	Wager, Clinton E., 809	Wager, Clinton E., Jr., 809	Wager, David, 185	Wager, Delos G., 185	Wager, Howard R., 185	Waggoner, Steven R., 1189	Waggenman, Cecile, 1312	Waggoner, Sarah J., 163	W'agmiller, Charles A., 630	Wagmiller, Fred, 630	W'agmiller, Margaret, 630	Wagmiller, Robert L., 630	Wagmiller, Robert L., Jr., 630	Wagner, Charles E., 1357	Wagner, Clara S., 14	Wagner, Clint, 333	Wagner, Elmer D., 926	Wagner, Elmer, 184	Wagner, Fannie M., 184	Wagner, Florence F., 823, 1357	Wagner, Jacob, 14	Wagner, John R., 611	Wagner, Kathleen B., 603	Wagner, Maria J., 854, 892	Wagner, Maria M., 1122	Wagner, Mildred, 861	Wagner, Nancy M., 461	Wagner, Richard D., 441, 926	Wagner, Richard T., 926	Wagner, Russell T., 926	Wagner, Stanley B., 187, 603	Wagner, Stanley B., Jr., 603	Wagner, Stephen B., 603	Wagner, Thelma R., 190, 611	Wagoner, Charles H., 523	Wagoner, Elizabeth S., 1016	Wagoner, Jerome F., 564, 1015	Wagoner, Louise V., 523, 992	Wagoner, Magdalen, 523	Wagoner, Mark A., 1016	Wagoner, Melvin, 127, 523, 992	Wagoner, Nealie, 1376	Wagoner, Paula, 839	Wagoner, Rebecca M., 1016	Wagstaff, Bernice M., 276	Wagstair, James, 1269	Waid, Charlotte L., 1266	Waid, Ruby D., 990	Waidner, Doris, 87, 474	Waidner, George W., 474	Wainman, Fred, 81	Wainscott, Larry, 80	Wainscott, Odell, 80	Wainuskis, Walter, 1395	Waite, Rodney H., 301	Wajtonv, Anna, 473	Wakefield, Ann M., 1178	Wakefield, Catherine S., 1178	Wakefield, Edward, 29	Wakefield, Elizabeth A., 1178	Wakefield, Florence E., 260, 691	Wakefield, Katherine, 79, 465	Wakefield, Mark S., 1178	Wakefield, Nancy, 465	Wakefield, Stanley D., 1178	Wakefield, Stanley E., 1178	Wakefield, William L., 1178	Wakefield, William, 465	Wakely, Dicie B., 727	Wakesmith, Belle, 788	Wald, Marion, 611	Waldman, C. Roger, 562	Waldman, Carl M., 157, 562	Waldman, Christian C., 562	Waldman, Darla C., 562	Waldman, Scott M., 563	Waldram, Vernata A., 674	Waler, Jennie, 1298	Walker, "Buss", 538	Walker, A. Peter J., 368	Walker, Adrian D., 1105	Walker, Anna M., 181	Walker, Arlo, 1297	Walker, Bertha E., 1094	Walker, Bertha L., 462	Walker, Bobbie J., 1367	Walker, Bobby G., 1367	Walker, Chariene, 681	Walker, Daniel S., 1078	Walker, Danny, 1078	Walker, David' L., 606	Walker, David M., 773	Walker, Dorothy, 231	Walker, Earl G., 1256	Walker, Earl L., 1256	Walker, Edward R., 1078	Walker, Edward R., Jr., 225, 1078	Walker, Edward, 641, 1078	Walker, Elbert L., 1343	Walker, Elizabeth J., 403, 904	Walker, Ellen, 1105	Walker, Emma, 187	Walker, Errol, 1181	Walke, Estella, 307	Walke, Frederick G., 1256	Walke, Frederick G., 1256	Walke, Genevieve, 787	Walke, George R., 904	Walke, Harvey L., 762	Walke, Hazel, 901	Walke, Ida V., 619	Walke, Infant Son, 188	Walker, Janet R., 1256	Walker, Jeanette, 768	Walker, Jenni, 1297	Walker, Jesse W., 773	Walker, Judith A., 606	Walker, Karvn, 1295	Walker, Kathy A., 605	Walker, Keith A., 1297	Walker, Keith, 1297	Walker, Kirk, 1297	Walker, Laree, 1034	Walker, Larrv C., 1256	Walker, Larry V., 1105	Walker, Lardi A., 187, 605, 606	Walker, Lesia, 1297	Walker, Liberty, 74	Walker, Linda, 1078	Walker, Lindon D., 1130	Walker, Lola M., 773	Walker, Lucy L., 136, 538	Walker, Madelyn J., 641	Walker, Maggie B., 74, 454, 455	Walker, Margaret P., 121	Walker, Mary E., 1156	Walker, Maud, 337	Walker, Merrv J., 802, 1343	Walker, Murray B., 768	Walker, Nannie M., 1188	Walker, Nelson A., 187	Walker, Paul, 321	Walker, Pauline, 296	Walker, Peggy A., 1130	Walker, Ph'e'be, 337	Walker, Phyllis J., 1309	Walker, Richard E., 188, 606	Walker, Richard E., Jr., 606	Walker, Robert J., 1256	Walker, Robert J., Jr., 1257	Walker, Rose M., 278, 762	Walker, Ruth, 760	Walker, Sandra, 1297	Walker, Stanley E., 188, 605	Walker, Stuart'v., 773	Walker, Sue N., 820	Walker, Terry, 1297	Walker, Voing, 1105	Walker, Walter, 337	Walker, Wendell, 1295	Walker, William D., 773	Walker, William H., 773	Walkers, Herbert, 454	Walkingfurst, Helen, 322	Walkton, Parley X., 1262	Wall, Doris, 684	Wall, Henry F., 318	Wall, James L., 180	Wall, James L., 180	Wall, Jove B., 318	Wall, Mary A., 920	Wall, Peter N., 316	Wall, Roseabell, 316	Wallace, Abbie L., 718	Wallace, Alma, 801, 1331	Wallace, Bobbie E., 495	Wallace, Dennis L., 144	Wallace, Frank J., 617	Wallace, G. Melvin, 874	Wallace, Glen L., 695	Wallace, Hester M., 1335	Wallace, Jennifer A., 875	Wallace, John L., 180	Wallace, Linda S., 1191	Wallace, Lola, 342	Wallace, Lorie, 613	Wallace, Mabel L., 1380	Wallace, Margaret, 245	Wallace, Mark, 613	Wallace, Mary L., 826	Wallace, Moll'ie L., 144	Wallace, Terrv J., 875	Wallace, Virginia J., 1120	Wallace, Walter, 1191	Wallace, Wayne M., 874	Wallen, Lou E., 525	Waller, Delilah, 244	Waller, Olive, 244	Waller, Richard, 244	Waller, Benjamin P., 187	Vallet, Emma, 187, 605	Waller, Sarah, 187	Wallick, Duane, 1132	Wallick, Jeffrev D., 1132	Wallick, Marsha L., 1132	Wallingford, Janice S., 963	Walls, Charles H., 937	Walls, Edgar W., 382	Walls, Janet G., 17, 382	Walls, John D., 1397	Walls, John L., 867, 1397	Walls, Joseph H., 1397	Walls, Leanne, 774	Walls, Lillian M., 382	Walls, Louis X., 743	Walls, Margaret, 447, 937	Walls, Mar'ic E., 1397
------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	----------------------	--------------------	---------------------------	--------------------	----------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	---------------------	--------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	-------------------	--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	--------------------	---------------------	------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------	--------------------	---------------------	----------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	----------------------	--------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------	------------------------

# INDEX

- Walls, Ora, 743  
Walls, Rex J., 774  
Walls, Sara L., 1397  
Wallwork, Edwin, 1097  
Wallwork, Laura E., 1096  
Walmsley, Adrienne, 863  
Walmsley, David B., 863  
Walmsley, Donald E., 862  
Walmsley, Milford, 701  
Walsh, Carrie, 169  
Walsh, Charles, 169  
Walsh, Lelia, 169  
Walsh, Louis B., 297  
Walsh, Patricia A., 653  
Walter, Ansel, 445  
Walter, Brad H., 934  
Walter, Harley S., 70, 445  
Waller, Harry, Mrs., 340  
Walter, Harvey S., 934  
Waller, Henry, 50  
Waller, Hetlie M., 219  
Walter, Laura, 50  
Walter, Mark A., 934  
Walter, Richard A., 445, 934  
Walter, Richard C., 934  
Walter, Richard, 57  
Waller, Rosalie, 1360  
Walters, Albert D., 167, 578  
Walters, Albert D., Jr., 578  
Walters, Amy C., 764  
Walters, Arthur C., 1206  
Walters, Carrie H., 579  
Walters, Christopher N., 1206  
Walters, Cindy R., 1206  
Walters, Dale E., 579  
Walters, Daniel, 167, 578  
Walters, Deirdre T., 1206  
Walters, Dorsey, 969  
Walters, Edith, 228  
Walters, Elza M., 969  
Walters, Eric L., 1206  
Walters, Frank, 228  
Walters, Ida E., 381  
Walters, James W., 764  
Walters, Janet L., 578  
Walters, Jeff D., 578  
Walters, Joshua C., 1206  
Walters, Joy E., 489  
Walters, Laci Y., 1206  
Walters, Lori A., 578  
Walters, Mindy, 1206  
Walters, Rachel L., 969  
Walters, Randall L., 1206  
Walters, Ray, 969  
Walters, Raymond A., 1206  
Walters, Rayna K., 1206  
Walters, Roderic R., 1206  
Walters, Scott T., 764  
Walters, Tobias R., 764  
Walters, Tracy D., 969  
Walters, Evalene, 694  
Walters, Louis H., 1066  
Walters, Patricia A., 623, 1066  
Walters, Anita L., 441, 927  
Walters, Lawrence A., 927  
Walters, Clara M., 350, 852  
Walters, Clara S., 374  
Walters, Dean H., 1262  
Walters, Elizabeth, 150  
Walters, Geneva E., 470, 970  
Walters, Hannah M., 337  
Walters, Harvey L., 851  
Walters, Harvey, 350  
Walters, Henrietta, 422  
Walters, Lee R., 970  
Walters, Leona, 1276  
Walters, Lillian, 369  
Walters, Mary O., 100, 101  
Walters, Richard D., 1262  
Walters, Sarah S., 350, 851  
Watson, Sarah, 1316  
Watson, Tamara V., 1262  
Watson, Ulinda J., 1262  
Watson, Wayne N., 1262  
Wampler, Eliza L., 425  
Wampler, Emelyn P., 425  
Wampler, Fred, 425  
Wampler, Frederick D., 425  
Wampler, Frederick H., 425  
Wang, Ying Zi, 895  
Wan'nt, Marv A., 674  
Wannebo, Angela, 811  
Wannebo, Peter E., 333, 810  
Wannebo, Shannon, 811  
Wannebo, William E., 811  
Wannebo, William H., 811  
Wantland, Joann M., 810  
Wanuskis, Waller, 860  
Ward, Arlene L., 1290  
Ward, Ben A., 1154  
Ward, Daisy, 1219  
Ward, Dana L., 1040  
Ward, Debbie J., 1085  
Ward, Delilah E., 181  
Ward, Dennis D., 1154  
Ward, Doratha M., 273  
Ward, Dortha M., 756  
Ward, E.M., 1040  
Ward, Edward L., 1125  
Ward, Edwin S., 861  
Ward, Eleanor, 1346  
Ward, Elery M., 1040  
Ward, Ella L., 725  
Ward, Ellen L., 1227  
Ward, Elmer, 1085  
Ward, Ira, 181  
Ward, James L., 756  
Ward, Janet L., 1379  
Ward, Jean A., 1085  
Ward, John E., 432  
Ward, Katherine L., 861  
Ward, Lillian M., 179  
Ward, Lisa A., 920  
Ward, Marion D., 1154  
Ward, Owen D., 1227  
Ward, Patrick J., 62, 432, 920  
Ward, Patrick J., Jr., 920  
Ward, Reuben F., 179  
Ward, Richard W., 1024  
Ward, Roberta C., 650  
Ward, Rory, 1040  
Ward, Rueland L., 1215  
Ward, Rueland, 1215  
Ward, Tamzy T., 129  
Ward, Waller, 573, 1023  
Ward, William C., 432  
Warden, Eileen, 136  
Warden, Silas P., 136  
Ware, Carol, 1061  
Ware, Elizabeth L., 98  
Ware, Norman E., 386  
Ware, Waller W., 386  
Ware, William W., Jr., 386  
Wareman, Walter W., 19  
Warf, Fred O., 232  
Warfield, Margaret G., 145, 146  
Warie, Sally, 180  
Waring, James E., 633  
Warmkessel, Edith L., 665, 1094  
Warmkessel, Jonas A., 1094  
Warn, Katherine, 447  
Warner, Ada M., 767  
Warner, George W., 64  
Warner, Hallie, 585  
Warner, Laura E., 299  
Warner, Lawrence H., 574, 1025  
Warner, Milo L., 297  
Warner, Pauline M., 965  
Warner, Todd, 205  
Warner, Velmer M., 123  
Warner, Vickie, 1017  
Warr, Nellie F., 295  
Warr, Parley R., 295  
Warren, Sheri L., 1304  
Warren, Stephen B., 1304  
Warren, Auslin, 795, 1309  
Warren, Boyd M., 967  
Warren, Brandon B., 1304  
Warren, Calvin, 794, 1304  
Warren, Charles H., 98  
Warren, Clint O., 1304  
Warren, Craig A., 1304  
Warren, Dallas J., 1304  
Warren, David R., 967  
Warren, Delia J., 1309  
Warren, Donna, 1310  
Warren, Dorothy L., 872  
Warren, Elinore, 549  
Warren, Helen, 1309  
Warren, Ivan W., 1304, 1309  
Warren, Jana L., 1310  
Warren, Judy M., 1304  
Warren, Julie A., 1304  
Warren, Kalli, 1304  
Warren, Kimberlee R., 967  
Warren, Kimberley L., 1304  
Warrei, Kristie, 1304  
Warrei, Lillian B., 747  
Warrei, Lois A., 1310  
Warre I, Maud, 164  
Warrei, Rayland D., 1304  
Warren, Rowdy V., 1304  
Warren, Sandra J., 1304  
Warren, Shane C., 1304  
Warren, Stephen R., 1304  
Warren, Trev A., 1304  
Warren, Wade, 98  
Warren, Wendy, 1304  
Warren, Wvatt B., 1304  
Warick, Catherine M., 106, 492, 493  
Warrick, Grace E., 520  
Warrick, Guy, 106  
Warrington, Ann, 412  
Warrington, Anne, 42  
Warrington, David L., 209  
Warrington, Dianne E., 209  
Warrington, Norma J., 209  
Warrington, Ralph E., 209  
Warrington, Walter, 209  
Waschau, Martin L., 745  
Waschau, Reinhold, 745  
Washburn, Huetta M., 682  
Washburn, Daniel, 258, 679  
Washburn, James H., 805  
Washburn, James L., 805  
Washburn, Ruth J., 740  
Wasser, Lynn, 781  
Wasseur, Alberdina, 770  
Wassner, Helen A., 53, 423, 914, 915  
Wassmer, John, 423  
Wasson, Bessie L., 421  
Waters, Sallie A., 339  
Watkins, Alice A., 1194  
Watkins, Alien N., 1194  
Watkins, Amber L., 756  
Watkins, Ancil N., 718, 1193  
Watkins, Bren W., 1192  
Watkins, Candy L., 1119  
Watkins, Cara L., 1189  
Watkins, Carol F., 1194  
Watkins, Caroline, 111  
Watkins, Charlene, 1193  
Watkins, Charles W., 223  
Watkins, Darin W., 1192  
Watkins, Darren M., 1194  
Watkins, Dean R., 1193  
Watkins, Debbie, 1192  
Watkins, Delmer D., 718, 1194  
Watkins, Dennis D., 1195  
Watkins, Douglas N., 1194  
Watkins, Eleanor R., 1189  
Watkins, Eric S., 756  
Watkins, Eugene H., 990  
Watkins, Flora J., 1188  
Watkins, Flora R., 1194  
Watkins, Florence, 111  
Watkins, Frank, 111  
Watkins, Galen F., 1190  
Watkins, Galen H., 718  
Watkins, Glen H., 1189  
Watkins, Glenn E., 1190  
Watkins, Grady B., 509, 990  
Watkins, Guv, 111  
Watkin, Harold F., 1333  
Watkin, Henry C., 1197  
Watkin, Ida M., 1191  
Watkin, Ila M., 1189  
Watkin, Jaime L., 1195  
Watkin, James A., 718, 1193  
Watkin, James H., 1193  
Watkin, James R., 755, 1193  
Watkin, Jam! L., 1192  
Watkin, Jason H., 1194  
Watkin, Jason P., 755  
Watkin, Jennifer L., 1192  
Watkin, Jerrald B., 1193  
Watkin, John H., 717  
Watkin, John L., 1193  
Watkin, Joseph H., 293, 718, 1192  
Watkin, Joseph R., 1189  
Watkin, Julia A., 1190  
Watkin, Julie A., 1192  
Watkin, Kathy J., 1060  
Watkins, Kelby A., 1195  
Watkins, Kelli A., 1190  
Watkins, Kelly M., 991  
Watkins, Kenvon M., 1189  
Watkins, Kimberly A., 1192  
Watkins, Krista L., 991  
Watkins, Lance A., 1193  
Watkins, Larry R., 1191  
Watkins, Laura L., 1192  
Watkins, Laura S., 1190  
Watkins, LeRae, 1193  
Watkins, Linda G., 1193  
Watkins, Loraine, 1192  
Watkins, Lorum R., 1190  
Watkins, Mabel J., 1191  
Watkins, Mabel R., 293  
Watkins, Mark W., 1191  
Watkins, Mary A., 1190  
Watkins, Mary L., 1189  
Watkins, Matthew, 1193  
Watkins, Maude, 111  
Watkins, Melissa L., 756  
Watkins, Morrel, 111  
Watkins, Norene, 719, 1197  
Watkins, Norman L., 1192  
Watkins, Pamela K., 1190  
Watkins, Randall O. Jr., 1189  
Watkin, Raymond A., 1190  
Watkin, Robert O., 1189  
Watkin, Ruthann L., 1190  
Watkin, Sandra L., 1333  
Watkin, Sharon S., 1195  
Watkin, Sheri L., 1190  
Watkins, Sherri R., 1194  
Watkins, Shirley A., 1119  
Watkins, Silver F., 1188  
Watkins, Sylvia, 1190  
Watkins, Tani L., 1191  
Watkins, Terri L., 1191  
Watkins, Theodore L., 1119  
Watkins, Thomas A., 1194  
Watkins, Thomas G., 1190  
Watkins, Thomas M., 111  
Watkins, Thomas R., 266, 717, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1194

## THE HOOPESE FAMILY RECORD

Walkins, Thomas S., 1190	Wavmire, Mark P., 650	Weber, Daniel L., 515	Well, Paul, 396
Walkins, Thomas, 265	Waymire, Susan J., 650	Weber, Elizabeth D., 155, 557	Weimer, Cynthia A., 1389
Walkins, Virginia, 111	Weand, Anna M., 1094	Weber, Glen W., 630, 1071	Weimer, Daisy V., 956
Walkins, Viva M., 1192	Wear, Martha V., 1394	Weber, Hilke, 95	Weimer, Denise F., 1389
Watkins, Warner R., 718, 1190, 1192	Wear, Myrtle M., 1144	Weber, Jenna R., 515	Weimer, Dennis E., 1389
Watkins, Wayne A., 718, 1193	Wealherbee, Evalina, 778	Weber, Larry A., 552	Weimer, Gary L., 1389
Walkins, Wayne L., 1192	Wealherboh, Emma V., 524	Weber, Leo W., 515	Weimer, Harry B., 1389
Walkins, Wayne R., 1193	Weaver, Alan, 750	Weber, Leo W., Jr., 122	Weimer, Harry B., Jr., 850, 1389
Watkins, William D., 718	Weaver, Alpha P., 202	Weber, Linda M., 515	Weimer, Martha, 774
Walkins, William O., 1188	Weaver, Darwin W., 780	Weber, Mary T., 515	Weimer, Mary B., 1389
Watkins, William R., 755	Weaver, Don P., 1 108	Weber, Mary Lou, 1193	Weimer, Robert N., 1389
Walling, Bradley A., 1127	Weaver, Elsie, 852	Weber, Monica J., 515	Weimer, Brooks E., 630
Walling, Charles T., 688, 1127	Weaver, Evelyn, 296	Weber, Phyllis, 1358	Weingan, George, 630
Walling, Charles T., Jr., 1127	Weaver, Evva D., 704	Weber, Robert J., 515	Weingarl, Loran H., 630
Walling, Greg R., 1127	Weaver, Frank W., 852	Weber, Stephen L., 515	Weingarl, Loran H., Jr., 630
Walling, Jeffrey C., 1127	Weaver, Frank W., Jr., 852	Weber, Viola, 1202	Weingarl, Nathan A., 630
Walling, Krislen L., 1127	Weaver, Gloria, 953	Weber, William A., 1071	Weingarl, Orlan E., 211, 630
Wading, Mark R., 1127	Weaver, Grace, 845	Webster, Blanche D., 485	Weingarl, Rebecca A., 630
Walling, Nelson R., 1127	Weaver, Gregory, 144	Webster, Carrie W., 1234	Weingeisl, Aaron P., 862
Walling, Robert L., 1127	Weaver, Helen, 1001	Webster, Charlene, 1292	Weingeisl, Rachel, 862
Walling, Sharon M., 1127	Weaver, Kelli J., 1108	Webster, Charlotte, 1292	Weingeist, Samson, 862
Watrous, Norma, 483	Weaver, Paul B., 1108	Webster, Christopher L., 1234	Weingeisl, Thomas A., 862
Watson, A. Stokes, 250	Weaver, Roger, 1001	Webster, George, 1292	Weinstein, Daniel P., 428, 917
Watson, Albert L., 964	Weaver, Val J., 1108	Webster, Guy C., 1234	W'einstein, Lawrence., 917
Watson, Albert L., Jr., 469, 964	Weaver, William K., 750	Webster, Gin L., 1234	Weinstein, Sasha L., 917
Walson, Alfred, 274	Webb, Albert J., 1156	Websler, Heidi, 1155	Weir, Annie, 374
Watson, Annie J., 154, 556, 557	Webb, Alonzo G., 231	Websler, Hillary, 1 155	Weir, Ardrev C., 1157
Watson, Bertha C., 53, 423, 914	Webb, Alonzo P., 231	Webster, James P., 1155	Weir, Brian A., 1157
Watson, Dallas S., 1390	Webb, Amorella L., 386	Websler, James W., 1155	Weir, Charlotte E., 316
Walson, Dorothy T., 951	Webb, Anne, 285	Websler, Janice, 1173	Weir, Dorthea E., 1157
Walson, Florence R., 1162	Webb, Barbara F., 811	Websler, Joyce, 1143	Weir, Jolene, 1157
Walson, Frank H., 1390	Webb, Calhcrine A., 1194	Websler, Lavon E., 1173	Weir, Marv A., 93
Watson, Grace B., 1253	Webb, Chank T., 510	Websler, Leanora, 704	Weir, Michaels., 1157
Walson, Helen A., 902	Webb, Charlotte M., 232	Websler, Lillian, 384	Weir, Rachel A., 19, 384
Walson, Hezekiah, 215	Webb, Claudia M., 1287	Webster, Loren B., 1155	Weir, Steven, 1157
Walson, Laura L., 964	Webb, Ellen, 1152	Webster, Lucy P., 945, 946	Weir, Ted L., 1157
Walson, Melvin, 1322	Webb, Ellena, 232	Webster, Patricia, 557	Weirich, Naomi, 601
Walson, Minnie A., 215	Webb, Emma D., 232	Webster, William A., 1155	Weise, Apollinia, 99
Watson, Nelda, 1322	Webb, Erwin Y., Jr., 1144	Weekes, Delilah, 702	Weise, Margaret W., 1021
Walson, Paul E., 491	Webb, Eva, 711, 1156	Weekes, Kathleen L., 705	Weisenborn, Clavlon E., 97.3
Walson, Pauline, 423	Webb, Floy F., 386	Weeks, Bernice E., 188, 606	Weisenborn, Clavlon E., Jr., 470
Walson, Richard, 423	Webb, Frederick T., 810	Weeks, David J., 437	Weiss, Donald C., 323
Watson, Ruby, 298	Webb, Frederick, 1311	Weeks, Francis M., 606	Weiss, Ronald D., 201
Watson, Ruth A., 105	Webb, George F., 648	Weeks, Howard, 1306	Weizenecker, Delora J., 1057
Watson, Selma K., 160	Webb, Hannibal A., 231, 232	Weeks, Loyd B., 703	Weizenecker, Fred, 1057
Walson, Ura, 1390	Webb, Hanor A., 231	Weeks, Patricia A., 437	Wekarnar, Maggie, 620
Walson, Vikki J., 1390	Webb, Helen A., 284	Weeks, Quo V., 1066	Welbaum, Chesler, 1022
Walson, Virginia, 169	Webb, Jake, 986	Weeks, Shirley F., 1306	Welbaum, Harry T., 1022
Walson, William T., 154	Webb, James H., 285	Weeks, William, 437	Welbaum, Leslie M., 1022
Wall, Marv M., 691	Webb, James L., 285	Weels, David L., 64	Welbaum, Randy T., 1022
Wall, Nathan T., 755	Webb, Janine, 1311	Weenies, George W., 1251	Welborn, Gladys, 955
Watt, William T., 755	Webb, Jerry D., 635	Weenies, James C., 1251	Welch, Alice M., 782
Wallerson, Florence, 374	Webb, John Bvars, 232	Weenies, James T., 1251	Welch, Barry L., 837
Walls, Annie G., 729	Webb, Leah M., 285	Weenies, Mae J., 1251	Welch, Ben R., 837
Walls, Barbara J., 588	Webb, Lorraine, 504, 986	Weggeland, Richard F., 1149, 1150	Welch, Bettv, 577
Walls, Bernice N., 588	Webb, Lynda L., 234, 648	Weggelard, Suzan, 1149	Welch, Charles, 116
Walts, Charlene, 1242	Webb, Madge, 285	Wch'rlv, John A., 570, 1017	Welch, Doshia, 97
Walts, Edilh E., 588	Webb, Marina, L., 285	Wehrmann, Cindv J., 1139	Welch, Emma L., 695
Walls, Georgianna, 1317	Webb, Martha M., 1026	Wehrmann, Deborah J., 1139	Welch, Esther M., 683
Walls, Jacqueline Y., 588	Webb, Martha, R., 405	Wehrmann, Olio, W., 1139	Welch, George, Jr., 1205
Wans, Lori A., 588	Webb, Marv M., 1326	Wehrmann, Scoll A., 1139	Welch, Georgia J., 107, 493, 982
Walls, Marcia R., 588	Webb, Olive M., 460	Wehrmann, Vicki J., 1139	Welch, Glen E., 1045
Walls, Mardon B., 588	Webb, Parden K., 284, 285	Wehrmann, William W., 1139	Welch, Glenna B., 597, 1045
Walls, Merlin B., 173, 587	Webb, Peggy A., 133, 534	Weides, Elizabeth, 1094	Welch, James M., 493
Walls, Nellie H., 797, 1317	Webb, Rebecca J., 61, 62	Weides, Franklin L., 663, 1094	Welch, Jane, 982
Walts, Ralph S., 173, 588	Webb, Robert M., 1287	Weides, James M., 1094	Welch, Jill, 1205
Walts, Thomas E., 1317	Webb, Ruth, 529	Weides, Margaret M., 1094	Welch, Karen L., 1195
Walls, Veradeene G., 588	Webb, Sarah E., 232	Weides, Patricia, 1094	Welch, Marjorie E., 300
Walts, Volney B., 588	Webb, Suzanna, 232	Weides, Robert, 1094	Welch, Mary A., 1059
Waugamon, Ronald, 43	Webb, Taft, 333, 810	Weidlein, Verna, 1051	Welch, Marv F., 541
Waughman, Olive, 572	Webb, Thomas C., 534	Weidman, Clarence K., 910	Welch, Ralph V., 1 195
Way, Arthur S., 1093	Webb, Vera, 285	Weidman, Marv E., 911	Welch, Sarah E., 299
Way, Charles, 44	Webb, Veryl, 1176	Weidman, William G., 910	Welch, Vada N., 116, 117
Way, Charlotte G., 44, 225	Webb, William E., 1144	Weidman, William G., Sr., 409	Welch, Walnda, 525
Way, Ernest S., 663 1093	Webb, Winova K., 510	Weidman, William G., Jr., 911	Welch, Wanda E., 230
Way, Lydia A., 44	Webb, Zella L., 285	Weidner, John M., 292	Welch, Wayne, 230
Way, Patricia L., 1093	Webber, Lillian E., 786	Weidner, Maybell H., 605	Welch, Wilbert C., 1059
Waymire, Bruce E., 650	Weber, Anna A., 181	Weighall, Matilda, 776	Welchman, Vivian E., 796, 1312
Waymire, Donald E., 650	Weber, Catherine E., 515	Wei'kel, Ethel M., 1032	Weidner, Margarel, 172
	Weber, Catherine M., 1092	Weil, Leo, 396	Weldon, Lorella, 192



# INDEX

- Welker, Ann, 285  
 Welker, Charles A., 1134  
 Welker, Deborah K., 1134  
 Welker, Helen, 737  
 Welker, Richard E., 1134  
 Welker, Richard E., Jr., 1134  
 Welker, Victoria L., 1134  
 Welchman, Vernon, 1312  
 Weller, Ida, 874  
 Weller, John, 874  
 Weller, William H., 874  
 Weller, William M., 874  
 Weller, William R., 375, 874  
 Wellington, Harry T., 1323  
 Wellington, Penny, 1323  
 Welliver, Brenda G., 890  
 Welliver, Cynthia J., 890  
 Welliver, William C., 890  
 Welliver, William C., Jr., 890  
 Wells, Alfred A., 1218  
 Wells, Alice A., 1127  
 Wells, Alice G., 1118  
 Wells, Brian R., 1296  
 Wells, Charles E., 574, 1029  
 Wells, Charles E., Jr., 1029  
 Wells, Charles W., 458  
 Wells, Christina M., 1148  
 Wells, Constance S., 929  
 Wells, Corinna S., 1029  
 Wells, Daniel P., 1148  
 Wells, David L., 458  
 Wells, Diane E., 1297  
 Wells, Floyd L., 733, 1237  
 Wells, Fonna A., 1151  
 Wells, Fred E., 230  
 Wells, Frieda, 106  
 Wells, George M., 929  
 Wells, Harold C., 444  
 Wells, Harriet V., 930  
 Wells, Harry C., 929  
 Wells, Hoopes, 1041  
 Wells, Howard J., 929  
 Wells, James E., 76, 458  
 Wells, James S., 930  
 Wells, Jason W., 1296  
 Wells, Jerry L., 1296  
 Wells, Jimmy D., 458  
 Wells, Joseph C., 1148  
 Wells, Joseph C., Jr., 1148  
 Wells, Julie M., 1296  
 Wells, Killi M., 1148  
 Wells, Larry F., 1237  
 Wells, Lawrence, 1237  
 Wells, Margery V., 929  
 Wells, Marjorie A., 105  
 Wells, Marietta, 1237  
 Wells, Martha B., 864  
 Wells, Martha E., 929  
 Wells, Mary A., 458  
 Wells, Mary E., 900  
 Wells, Myrtle L., 702  
 Wells, Opal M., 228  
 Wells, Overtoll M., 237, 653  
 Wells, Patricia A., 930  
 Wells, Pearl C., 177, 593, 1040  
 Wells, Raimond C., 929  
 Wells, Raimond R., 929  
 Wells, Ralph E., 1296  
 Wells, Richard E., 929  
 Wells, Richard G., 1148  
 Wells, Robert E., 458  
 Wells, Robert M., 929  
 Wells, Sabrina M., 1029  
 Wells, Sally A., 929  
 Wells, Scott J., 1297  
 Wells, Sherman, 105  
 Wells, Shirlev A., 929  
 Wells, Tammy K., 1029  
 Wells, Thomas, 593  
 Wells, Thurman, 1029  
 Wells, Tonya V., 458  
 Wells, Walter, 1151  
 Wells, Wayne, 930  
 Wellschmevcr, Rita, 87, 474  
 Welsh, Alice V., 420  
 Welsh, Authur, 186  
 Welsh, Charles T., 562  
 Welsh, David L., 156, 561  
 Welsh, Geneva M., 189, 609  
 Welsh, Harold L., 561  
 Welsh, Jaima L., 1233  
 Welsh, James T., 562  
 Welsh, John A., 1233  
 Welsh, John M., 609  
 Welsh, Eouisa A., 237  
 Welsh, Lucy S., 562  
 Welsh, Megan B., 1233  
 Welsh, Raymond W., 420  
 Welsh, Ric'kv A., 1233  
 Welsh, Ruth R., 545  
 Welsh, Sarah L., 562  
 Welsh, William T., 562  
 Weltmer, Ethel L., 957  
 Welton, Connie K., 1085  
 Welton, Warren, 1085  
 Wendel, Peter S., 391  
 Wendelboc, Beatrice, 695  
 Wendell, Osmond, 795  
 Wendrich, Darlene S., 1351  
 Wenger, Catherine, 667  
 Weninger, Henry C., 263  
 Wetike, Frances B., 292  
 Wenonah, G., 386, 887  
 Wentworth, Ann K., 145  
 Wemworth, Arnold H., 144  
 Wentworth, Dennis L., 144  
 Wemworth, Margaret K., 144  
 Wenlworth, Rachel A., 144  
 Wentz, Gertrude V., 190  
 Wertz, P.J., 1359  
 Wescott, Alice, 91  
 Wescott, Arthur, 91  
 Wescott, Frank, 91  
 Wescott, Grace, 91  
 Weslev, Josiah, 243  
 Wessei, Rose A., 1329  
 Wessler, Albert D., 361  
 Wessler, Joan M., 361  
 Wessler, Karen L., 361  
 Wessler, Orville, 361  
 Wessler, Steven D., 361  
 Wessler, William O., 361  
 Wessler, William E., 361  
 West, Abram L., 90  
 West, Amy, 722  
 West, Beverly L., 1025  
 West, Briar, 722  
 West, Charles H., 33  
 West, Charles, 87  
 West, Cheryl J., 1330  
 West, Elizabeth, 87  
 West, Ella I., 90  
 West, Emma M., 90  
 West, Francis M., 90  
 West, Harry G., 1330  
 West, Harry L., 90  
 West, Horace G., 1025  
 West, Horace M., 574, 1025  
 West, J. Lewis, 32  
 West, James H., 722  
 West, James M., 722  
 West, Jane, 1372  
 West, Jerry M., 1025  
 West, Jimmie L., 459  
 West, John L., 33  
 West, Josie, 722  
 West, Lillian, 90  
 West, Linda J., 1025  
 West, Llovd L., 90  
 West, Margaret W., 90  
 West, Marion E., 33  
 West, Me-an, 722  
 West, Ruth M., 1025  
 West, Shirlev A., 90  
 West, Sylvia A., 606  
 West, Walter C., 90  
 West, Walter, 90  
 West, William A., 90  
 West, William, 169  
 Westall, Araminta, 223  
 Westbrook, Edith A., 951  
 Westbrook, Mary K., 1277  
 Weslenbarger, Helen, 139, 542  
 Westenskow, Glen, 1268  
 Weslenskow, Patricia, 1268  
 Westgate, Winifred, 1380  
 Veslingmen, Edith, 20  
 Westmorland, Audra, 1257  
 Westmorland, Nova, 1257  
 Westmorland, Robert S., 1257  
 Westmorland, Robert S., Jr., 1257  
 Weston, Fred G., 693  
 Weston, Lincoln S., 262  
 Weslon, Mary A., 341, 342  
 Weston, Velta R., 692  
 Westover, Albert O., 1286  
 Westover, Arthur N., 1287  
 Westover, Brian, 1287  
 Westover, Celeste C., 1287  
 Westover, Clay A., 1287  
 Westover, Eric M., 1287  
 Westover, Gabriel J., 1287  
 Westover, Gerrit K., 1287  
 Westover, Heidi J., 1287  
 Westover, John H., 1287  
 Westover, Keith K., 1287  
 Westover, Keith R., 1287  
 Westover, Krisliia M., 1287  
 Westover, Layne J., 1287  
 Westover, Rachel, 1287  
 Westover, Ramona, 1287  
 Westover, Rhoda, 1287  
 Westover, Richard K., 1287  
 Westover, Richard X., 792, 1286  
 Westover, Robert L., 1287  
 Westover, Robert X., 1287  
 Wetzel, George, 834  
 Wewers, Frank J., 616  
 Wham, Ruth R., 1190  
 Wharlon, Cressie M., 1057  
 Wharton, David, 1368  
 Wharton, Elliott, 1060  
 Wharton, Hyrum P., 738  
 Wharton, Lucinda G., 239, 240  
 Wharlon, Mainota F., 270, 737, 1238, 1239, 1240  
 Wharton, Steven, 1060  
 Wharton, William H., 1057  
 Whary, Nina L., 824  
 Wheat, Harry C., 281  
 Wheat, Sylvia J., 281  
 Wheeler, Bernard J., 397  
 Wheeler, Blanche, 1179  
 Wheeler, Bonnie J., 1301  
 Wheeler, Byrus, 764  
 Wheeler, Delia, 1225  
 Wheeler, Dolores A., 397  
 Wheeler, Donna L., 765, 1240  
 Wheeler, Edith M., 764  
 Wheeler, Elmore B., 397  
 Wheeler, Irene, 282  
 Wheeler, John R., 282, 764, 1240  
 Wheeler, Julia R., 154  
 Wheeler, June, 628  
 Wheeler, Keith A., 1024  
 Wheeler, Lonnie L., 1024  
 Wheeler, Mary L., 1252  
 Wheeler, Othell L., 1352  
 Wheeler, Paul, 1242  
 Wheeler, Phyllis M., 368  
 Wheeler, Robert J., 765, 1240  
 Wheeler, Rose, 365  
 Wheeler, Sarah E., 1240  
 Wheeler, Steven M., 397  
 Wheeler, Thomas F., 397  
 Wheeling, Fannie, 994  
 Whelan, Elizabeth, 1167  
 Wheller, Harry T., 368  
 Wherry, Janet S., 1219  
 Wherry, Richard H., 1219  
 Whetstone, Ruth M., 284, 778  
 Whetstone, Walter H., 778  
 Whelten, Blain B., 818  
 Whetten, Denver J., 818  
 Whetten, Derry J., 818  
 Whetten, Florence, 1154  
 Whetten, Ivy J., 818  
 Whetten, Jay B., 818  
 Whetten, Leonard D., 1155  
 Whetten, Melvina, 1155  
 Whibley, Sally, 38  
 Whimlev, Man C., 207  
 Whimlev, Gretia A., 192  
 Whinlev, Guv H., 192  
 Whinley, Mary C., 629  
 Whinery, Nathan, 192  
 Whinery, Robert B., 204  
 Whinery, Russell, 204  
 Whinery, Wesley, 204, 629  
 Whinery, Willis L., 192  
 Whinery, Willis, 192  
 Whinen, Zadio R., 192  
 Whipple, Daisy M., 110  
 Whipple, Mary L., 1156  
 Whisler, Chester W., 913  
 Whisler, Sandra E., 421, 913  
 Whisman, Bud, 781  
 Whisman, Jimmy L., 781  
 Whisman, Nichole K., 781  
 Whisman, Travis G., 781  
 Whitaker, Bruce, 701  
 Whitaker, Margaret, 115  
 Whitaker, Marne, 1344  
 Whitaker, Nancy, 1110  
 Whitaker, Virginia, 449  
 Whitcraft, Henry H., 841  
 Whitcraft, John W., 343, 841  
 White, Aha F., 701  
 White, Amy L., 1277  
 White, Aurora R., 387  
 White, Brvee, 700  
 White, Catherine, 1099  
 White, Celia P., 295  
 White, Chad B., 701  
 White, Charlotte, 968  
 White, Cheryl L., 701  
 White, Chloe, 389  
 White, Christina S., 991  
 White, Crystal, 813  
 White, Cynthia D., 872  
 White, Dan L., 561, 1014  
 White, Deborah L., 701  
 White, Deborah, 1188  
 White, Donald R., 1138  
 White, Doris M., 1368  
 White, Earl E., 703  
 White, Earl, 1173  
 White, Edith D., 740  
 White, Elizabeth, 532  
 White, Ella L., 701  
 White, Eunice C., 729  
 White, George O., 991  
 White, Graham E., 448, 940  
 White, Harold G., 872  
 White, Harry E., 241  
 White, Henry, 295  
 White, Irl A., 701  
 White, James H., 399  
 White, James, 472

## THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

White, Jason T., 1187	Whitmer, John M., 504	Wilburn, Elery D., 123	Wilkins, Jerry L., 1186
White, Jean A., 47	Whitmer, Joy E., 504	Wilburn, Frances E., 123, 519	Wilkins, Jessie, 850
White, Jeffrey F., 701	Whitmer, Sarah J., 505	Wilcock, Elizabeth, 679	Wilkins, Justin L., 1186
White, Jennifer, 1187	Whitmer, Sharon K., 504	Wilcox, Carl C., 194	Wilkins, Lee, 262, 692
White, Jesse, 934	Whitmore, Philip B., 1319	Wilcox, Clarinda, 265	Wilkins; Orson S., 1186
White, Joel P., 248	Whitmore, Ralph B., 1319	Wilcox, Darrel H., 1344	Wilkins, Orson, 1186
White, John C., 717, 1187	Whitnery, Dorothy, 198	Wilcox, Dean F., 149	Wilkins, Rachelle, 1186
White, John C., Jr., 1187	Whitney, Leon R., 905	Wilcox, Edna, 194	Wilkins, Trent, 1186
White, John Z., 1187	Whitnev, Rand W., 906	Wilcox, Frank E., 194	Wilkins, Vergie, 710, 1147
White, John, 689, 1128	Whitney, Reece W., 906	Wilcox, Frank E., Jr., 194	Wilkins, Wallace P., 1186
White, Joseph, 256	Whitney, Richard W., 404, 905	Wilcox, George, 577	Wilkins, Waller T., 1186
White, Julie F., 701	Whitney, Richard W., Jr., 906	Wilcox, Horace L., 149	Wilkins, William S., 1154
White, Kathryn, 1187	Whitney, Rodd W., 906	Wilcox, James D., 713	Wilkinson, Blanche, 1063
White, Kenneth, 968	Whitney, Ryan W., 906	Wilcox, Judith, 713, 1171	Wilkinson, Bridget D., 1063
White, Kevin O., 1187	Whitnev, Stacy A., 906	Wilcox, Leah M., 1273	Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 481
White, Laura P., 445	Whitson, Murtle L., 191	Wilcox, Marietta, 194	Wilkinson, Emily, 1217
White, Lee A., 701	Whitt, Carrie, 83	Wilcox, Marjorie L., 167, 577	Wilkinson, JoAnn, 1105
White, Leroy C., 287	Whitt, Floyd F., 672	Wilcox, Nina E., 194	Wilkinson, Keith A., 206
White, Linda F., 701	Whitt, Julia G., 256, 672	Wilcox, Nka A., 194	Wilkinson, Kevin L., 206
White, Linda M., 1138	Whittaker, Edith, 998	Wilcox, Richard S., 1245	Wilkinson, Michael E., 1063
White, Loraine, 1203	Whined, Lamava, 300	Wilcox, Sanfbrd J., 1245	Wilkinson, Norwood, 206
White, Mae, 1166	Whitten, Charles, 211	Wilcox, Sharron L., 803, 1344	Wilkinson, Paul N., 680
White, Marcus W., 509, 991	Whittenburg, Danny E., 522	Wilcox, Thomas F., 266, 713, 1171	Wilkinson, Richard L., 206
White, Marie L., 248, 666	Whittenburg, Todd A., 522	Wilcox, Thomas, 265	Wilkinson, Richard, 43
White, Mary E., 219	Whittenburg, Winfred E., 522	Wilde, Agnes, 1247	Wilkinson, Robert G., 206
White, Mary G., 803	Whitier, Lynn D., 687	Wilde, Andrew B., 329	Wilkinson, Stacy, 43
White, Matilda, 70, 71, 72	Whittingham, Clifford, 962	Wilde, Louise, 1220	Willaims, Walter, 819
White, Melissa P., 1014	Whittington, Alice E., 313	Wilde, Mary L., 329	Willard, Mary T., 192
White, Michael C., 701	Whittington, Catherine A., 468, 962	Wilden, Betsv V., 677	Willard, Stern, 296
White, Michael, 1138	Whittington, Frank P., 299	Wilden, Ethel B., 671	Willardson, Edith A., 321
White, Morgan B., 682	Whitton, Eva, 211, 212	Wilder, Bretl D., 1101	Willardson, Marjorie, 682
White, Naomi V., 997	Whitton, Margaret M., 1200	Wilder, Clara E., 1101	Willardson, Peter V., 682
White, Pamela J., 701	Whilton, Mathew, 1200	Wilder, Harold L., 1101	Willeke, Albert, 1134
White, Patricia A., 814	Whitzel, Thelma M., 984	Wilder, Helen, 596	Willeke, April L., 1134
White, Paul R., 701	Whorley, Paul, 1015	Wilder, Maude M., 68	Willens, Hulah, 468
White, Pearl, 1386	Whorley, Sherry L., 561, 1015	Wilder, MerelD., 1101	Willes, Arda, 1116
White, Peter, 387	Wick, Alice L., 613, 614	Wilderson, Candee, 1277	Willes, Arthur L., 678, 1116, 1117
White, Ray E., 399	Wickersham, Carrie, 241	Wilderson, Rodney K., 1277	Willes, Frank J., 1210
White, Richard J., 1014	Wickersham, Rachel S., 354	Wildins, Anita R., 1154	Willes, George B., 1210
White, Roberta F., 1247	Wickham, Leigh A., 1221	Wildinson, Robert, 1063	Willes, Iris, 1117
White, Ruben, 319	Wickham, Michael L., 1221	Wilds, Mary L., 800	Willes, Janet E., 1117
White, Russell L., 701	Wickham, Michael L., Jr., 1221	Wileman, Abner, 216	Willes, Jesse, 1116
White, Sandra J., 701	Wickham, Paul B., 1221	Wileman, Emma, 216	Willes, Jessica, 1210, 1210
White, Sarah E., 592	Wickham, Barbara J., 771	Wileman, Marv J., 215	Willes, Joni L., 1210
White, Sherman L., 701	Wickham, Carol, 771	Wiles, Carol M., 672	Willes, Kay M., 1117
White, Sterling J., 701	Wickham, Martha, 771	Wiles, Clyde P., 1246	Willes, Kristy, K., 1210
White, Terry L., 325	Wideman, David L., 352, 855, 893	Wiles, Geneva M., 584	Willes, Mark A., 1210
White, Walter H., 701	Wideman, Jovce L., 390, 855, 893	Wiles, Grace, 833, 1373	Willes, N'ona, 1117
White, Waller V., 320, 701, 813	Wideman, Linda J., 352	Wiles, Mary E., 799	Willes, Richard F., 1210
White, William, 1139	Wideman, Mary, 352, 855, 893	Wiley, Avis, 776	Willes, Suzanne, 1210
White, William F., 701	Widner, Dorothy H., 193	Wiley, Dorothy M., 370	Willes, Valerie A., 1210
White, William H., 701	Wibel, Nathan N., 287	Wiley, Geneva M., 584	Willes, Wayne A., 1210
White, William L., 701	Wier, Judith A., 840	Wiley, Harold, 138	Willett, Lelia B., 1171
White, William T., 219	Wier, Opal, 840	Wiley, James A., 789	Willett, Dale, 99
Whitehead, Pollic, 464	Wier, William, 840	Wiley, James E., 370	Willev, Donald H., 1147
Whitehouse, Juanita, 944	Wierman, Dale L., 439	Wiley, Jane D., 370	Willev, Hannah A., 293
Whitely, Beatrice M., 899	Wierman, Dean, 439	Wiley, Marv, 789	Willev, Harold V., 1147
WhiteK, Gerlrude R., 180	Wierman, Elaine N., 439	Wiley, Michael G., 789	Willev-, John A., 293
Whilenv, Barbara D., 1222	Wierman, Harry W., 66, 439	Wilcv, Mitchel A., 789	Willey, Margaret, 1142
Whiteside, Shirlev L., 1351	Wierman, Heidi, 439	Wiley, Rae A., 370	Willev, Susan V., 1147
Whilfield, Martha J., 658	Wierman, Isaac P., 66	Wiley, Samuel, 370	William, Christy L., 849
Whiting, Darlene K., 1098	Wierman, Miriam, 66	Wiley, William J., 370	William, James, 627
Whiting, John W., 1097	Wierman, Theodore W., 439	Wilhelm, J., 241	Williams, Ada M., 238, 656
Whitley, Maurine E., 413	Wierman, Vivian M., 439	Wilhite, Marv L., 1053	Williams, Adda C., 349, 848
Whitley, Sybil L., 522	Wierman, Wilson M., 66, 439	Wilhite, Ola, 809	Williams, Alton C., 714
Whitley, William B., 413	Wiesenborn, Barbara J., 1119	Wilkerson, Angela, 1277	Williams, Atton, 1179
Whitlock, AlvicJ., 460	Wiesenborn, Irma, 1119	Wilkerson, Corin, 1277	Williams, Alviras B., 721, 1216
Whitlock, Linda, 460	Wiesenborn, Robert, 1119	Wilkerson, Frances X., 783	Williams, Amy A., 695
Whitlock, Sandra J., 460	Wiest, Jov L., 1160	Wilkerson, Marie, 504	Williams, Annie, 448
Whitman, Blair, 210	Wieszek, Cecelia A., 66	Wilkerson, McKay R., 1277	Williams, Beatrice, 1191
Whitman, Katherine, 877	Wieszek, Matthew, 66	Wilkes, John J., 871	Williams, Bessie, 771
Whitman, Marv A., 210	Wiford, Paul W., 698	Wilkes, Nancy, 871	Williams, Betty J., 1059
Whitmarsh, Brenda J., 1070	Wiggins, Ina H.C., 141	Wilkev, Freida, 1218	Williams, Betty, 1076
Whitmarsh, Carrie L., 1070	Wi't, Scott E., 1315	Wilkin, Hugh, 348	Williams, BonnieL., 1059
Whitmarsh, Jerry H., 626, 10	Wiker, Evelyn D., 397	Wilkin, Robert F., 348	Williams, Bradford E., 1018
Whitmarsh, Stephanie E., 10	Wiker, Glnis P., 397	Wilkins, Charlotte, 1186	Williams, Brenda, 1217
Whitmarsh, Steven J., 1070	Wiker, Herbert J., 27, 397	Wilkins, Derrel K., 1186	Williams, Brent T., 849
Whitmer, Eugene R., 504	Wiker, Herbert J., Jr., 397	Wilkins, EarlJ., 1147	Williams, Brent, 1217
Whitmer, Gloria J., 504	<u>Wiker, Martha A., 26, 395, 396, 397</u>	Wilkins, James W., 717, 1186	Williams, Carolvn, 91
Whitmer, John H., 504	Wiker, Mildred M., 397	Wilkins, Jeremcy J., 1186	Williams, Charles B., 1053

# INDEX

William Charles W., 1059	Williams, Violet A., 1272	Wilson, Elmer, 22	Wilson, Nathan L., 1025
William Charles, 656	Williams, Wallace R., 599	Wilson, Energy \, 77	Wilson, Nathan, 374
William Clara E., 573	Williams, Wesles., 1059	Wilson, Eric C., 39	Wilson, Nicholas F., 728
William Colleen R., 1097	Williams, William 'I', 849	Wilson, Erma M., 109	Wilson, Norris E., 40
William Craig E., 1217	Williams, William, 349	Wilson, Esther S., 542	Wilson, O. Lee, 719, 11%
William Daisy F., 950	Williamson, Glenn D., 1 146	Wilson, Fannie, 287	Wilson, Oliver P., 1405
William Dallas 94	Williamson, Ha M., 510	Wilson, Florence, 22	Wilson, Patricia A., 542
William Darlen'e, 654, 1086	Williamson, JoAnn B., 301	Wilson, Forrest, Jr., 705	Wilson, Pattv, 547
William David J., 456	Willie, Ila M., 332	Wilson, Frames K., 777, 1252	Wilson, Paul D., 547
William David T., 649	Willie, Mars A., 332, 807, 808	Wilson, Frances R., 420	Wilson, Pearl M., 1 144
William Delia, 786	Willie, William P., 332	Wilson, Frank, 901	Wilson, Phyllis L., 1314
William Delores, 819	Willis, Chad R., 819	Wilson, Franklin, 1392	Wilson, Phyllis, 1266
William Dianc L., 1059	Willis, Chad R., Jr., 819	Wilson, Frederick, 542	Wilson, Rands W., 517
William Dilys M., 487	Willis, Craig G., 820	Wilson, Gatland R., 958	Wilson, Raymond, 547
William Donna L., 849	Willis, Elizabeth J., 591	Wilson, Geneva E., 1223	Wilson, Rebecca F., 1180
William Doris D., 959	Willis, Emilie, 45	Wilson, George A., 1179	Wilson, Rene, 294
William Doroths, 1333	Willis, Kalbrvn L., 820	Wilson, George E., 673	Wilson, Rhoda, 38
William Edcnezer R., H7	Willis, Kimberles D., 819	Wilson, George T., 257	Wilson, Richard M., 517
William Edna M., 87	Willis, Kristina P., 819	Wilson, George T., Jr., H73	Wilson, Richard O., 728
William Erne M., 176, 592	Willis, Lindell L., 1133	Wilson, Gordon 'I., 1148	Wilson, Richard O., Jr., 728
William Elizabeth, 302, 677	Willis, Parley C., 819	Wilson, Giacc L., 858	Wilson, Richard T., 1276
William Knills, 760	Willis, Perry, 619	Wilson, Harry W., 39	Wilson, Richard W., 459
William Estel E., 1018	Willis, Rasmond S., 619	Wilson, Hazel, 673, 1199	Wilson, Rolxrt F., 517
William Everett K., 1018	Willis, Rus H., 477	Wilson, Helen, 22	Wilson, Robert K., 1405
William , Kern J., 1217	Willoughbs, Earnest, 77	Wilson, Herbert, 848	Wilson, Robert X., 1405
William , George K., 1216	Willoughbv, Estella, 54	Wilson, Inez L., 516	Wilson, Robert, 940
William , Oerlrude, 1168	Willis, Andrew, 10	Wilson, Iva L., 129, 529	Wilson, Roger A., 517
William , Grace L., 619, 1053	Willis, Florence, 10, 379	Wilson, James A., 1179	Wilson, Rosemarie, 517
William Gregory M., 1018	Willis, Jean M., 158, 565	Wilson, James C., 39	Wilson, Rot, 529
William , Harry E., 94	Willis, Russell N., 565	Wilson, James F., 673	Wilson, Ruth A., 542
William , Hebe'r C., 10	Wilmonh, Frank, 216	Wilson, James M., 1179	Wilson, Ruth R., 40
William , Helen E., 104	Wilmorth, Leo, 216	Wilson, James, 614	Wilson, Sarah E., 91
William , Helen M., 985	Wilmot, Nelson C., 367	Wilson, Janet L., 542	Wilson, Sarah, 454
William , Henry D., 130	Wilms, Juanita, 1071	Wilson, Janice C., 1148	Wilson, Shirlev A., 704
William , Howard E., 1036	Wilson, Alice L., 614	Wilson, Jas A., 1179	Wilson, Silas P., 1179
William , Ila J., 1221	Wilson, Alice, 191	Wilson, Jeanette K., 856, 1392	Wilson, Sophia M., 673
William , Imogene, 1337	Wilson, Andrew B., 542	Wilson, JeHerson D., 459	Wilson, Stephen P., 542
William , James C., 1134	Wilson, Angela M., 728	Wilson, Jennie, 40	Wilson, Sue, 1259
William James, 1130	Wilson, Anna B., 850	Wilson, Jimmy, 448, 940	Wilson, lamara J., 859
William , Jason B., 176	Wilson, Anna M., 374	Wilson, John A., 673	Wilson, Tessa G., 1308
William , Jencrv A., 1018	Wilson, Anne, M., 873	Wilson, John C., 1404	Wilson, Thrlma, 1392
William , John C., 349, 848	Wilson, Annie S., 682	Wilson, John D., 542	Wilson, Tony G., 1308
William , John T., 695	Wilson, Annie, 37	Wilson, John F., 420	Wilson, Velva A., 673
William John W., 675	Wilson, Archibald B., 139, 542	Wilson, John K, Jr., 420	Wilson, Vickie L., 503
William Jovre M., 1059	Wilson, Archibald, Jr., 542	Wilson, John F., H1 420	Wilson, Virginia C., 420
William Juilie, 1130	Wilson, Audrey J., 374, 873	Wilson, John H., 1405	Wilson, Waller, 22
William , Kenneth, 1134	Wilson, Austin R., 374, 873	Wilson, Joseph F., 40	Wilson, Wanda M., 980
William , Larce, 1181	Wilson, Austin R., Jr., 873	Wilson, Joseph, 22, 37, 38, 39, 40	Wilson, Warren T., 673
William , Mabel G., 364	Wilson, Barbara E., 873	Wilson, Josephine, 821	Wilson, William A., 1025
William , Mabel M., 430	Wilson, Benjamin, 420	Wilson, Joshua L., 1025	Wilson, William L., 145, 547
William , Marilyn J., 1399	Wilson, Bernice M., 348, 848, 1385	Wilson, Katie A., 571	Wilson, William R., 39
William , Marjorie E., 587, 1036	Wilson, Bertha K., 1405	Wilson, Laura, 22	Wilson, William, 424
William , Marjorie K., 1217	Wilson, Bertha G., 401, 901	Wilson, Lee J., 1179	Wilson, Will's R., 76, 458
William , Marsha K., 1059	Wilson, Bertha, 22	Wilson, Leila F., 542	\\lthank, Mars E., 1349
William , Mars A., 868, 1130	Wilson, Bill A., 1025	Wilson, Lila J., 517	Wiltier, Jessie, 789
William , Mary J., 104, 489	Wilson, Blanche, 22	Wilson^ Lionel G., 374, 873	Wimer, john, 244
William , Mars L., 130, 529, 530	Wilson, Brenda, 1351	Wilson, Llewellyn, 22	Winier, Ralph E., 244
William , Man M., 1343	Wilson, Caroline A., 831	Wilson, Louise, 235	Wimnier, Alan R., 530, 1001
William Mas, 819	Wilson, Caroline, 420	Wilson, Loretta, 673	Wimmer, Betty L., 1001
William , Merle, 1390	Wilson, Charles B., 1405	Wilson, Lucille, 673	Wimmer, John Q., 1001
William , Nancy J., 923	Wilson, Charles W., 873	Wilson, Luella B., 798	Wimmer, Joyce, 629
William , Xannie C., 514	Wilson, Charles, A., 1025	Wilson, Luella, 657	Wimmer, Linda J., 1001
William , Nathan B., 1018	Wilson, Christine M., 873	Wilson, Luia E., 54, 424	Wimmer, Patricia K., 1001
William , Olive, 203	Wilson, data, 22	Wilson, Lynn M., 517	Wimmer, Rasmond, 629
William , fete, 451	Wilson, Clarence F., 39	Wilson, Margaret A., 39	Winnnet, Susan R., 1001
William , Phebe M., 1085	Wilson, Curtis H., 1405	Wilson, Margaret C., 32	Winberr's, Jeremy L., 1017
William , Phoebe A., 141	Wilson, Cvnthia R., 41	Wilson, Margaret M., 40	Winberr's, jerry L., 1017
William , Phoeix, 356, 357	Wilson, Csrl 'I., 1276	Wilson, Margie M., 1316	Winberry, Timothy L., 1017
William , Phyllis E., 403, 904	Wilson, Darn D., 859	Wilson, Mariam, 12	Winder, Dan R., 1289
William , Rachel, 656	Wilson, David M., 873	Wilson, Marion N., 516, 517	Winder, Furn, 1289
William , Rita M., 968	Wilson, David, 1404, 1405	Wilson, Mirion, 41	Winder, Julian D., 1289
William , Robert A., 567, 1179	Wilson, Dean A., 859	Wilson, Martin I., 1252	Winder, Michelle M., 1289
William , Robert M., 94	Wilson, Dean E., 1351	Wilson, Man E., 415	Windholz, Regina D., 1044
William , Robert, 1399	Wilson, Delphia M., 542	Wilson, Marv L., 39	Windle, Alpharetta H., 205, 206
William , Rubs, 599	Wilson, Dennis, A., 1025	Wilson, Mars, 19, 637	Windle, Bertha L., 205
William , Shawn C., 1135	Wilson, Durmn M., 1025	Wilson, Maltie L., 510	Windles, Armond, 771
William , Shellev L., 1217	Wilson, Duslin D., 1308	Wilson, Mettie L., 673	Windles, Brent T., 771
William , Thelma L., 983	Wilson, Edith F., 1405	Wilson, Millicent C., 366, 866	Windles, Gars A., 771
William , Vaun R., 1216	Wilson, F, dith, 139	Wilson, Milton, 1308	Windom, Mamie, 235
William , Veror, J., 1217	Wilson, Elizabeth D., 459	Wilson^ Nadine, 1308	Windous, Pearl R., 677, 1115

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Window, Thomas C., 1115	Wiseman, Carl, 140	Wood, Koksan J., 894	Woodward, Colleen M., 850, 1386
Wincharger, Johnny M., 1242	Wiseman, Mary G., 140	Wood, Alice, 358	Woodward, Emma J., 1356
Winegar, Bert H., 1116	Wiseman, Anna K., 122	Wood, Alonna J., 471, 973	Woodward, Evelyn, 977
Winegar, Clark D., 1116	Wisner, George, 438	Wood, Arm- E., 959	Woodward, Gilbert J., 850
Winegar, Hiram W., 1116	Wisner, Mary L., 65, 438	Wood, Andrew, 542	Woodward, John D., 874
Winegar, Spencer L., 1116	Wisnienski, Estella M., 852	Wood, Anna C., 250, 667	Woodward, John D., Jr., 874
Winegar, Trcb H.W., 1116	Wisser, Judy A., 1120	Wood, Anna S., 862	Woodward, John, 850
Winfer, Bell, 500	Wissinger, Katrina, 160	Wood, Breida K., 140, 542	Woodward, Leon, 874
Winfree, Irvin S., 61	Witheral, Marian, 169	Wood, Calvin, 183	Woodward, Lydia M., 49
Winfree, Margaret V., 61, 431	Witheral, Pass, 169	Wood, Carolyn J., 430, 918	Woodward, Margarel, 27
Winfrey, Deborah A., 1223	Withers, David J., 1214	Wood, Catherine J., 843	Woodward, Maris, 8
Winfrev, Gene, 1223	Withers, Karvn, 1214	Wood, Clark M., 315	Woodward, Marv M., 42
Wing, Man- A., 179	Withers, Kathy, 1214	Wood, Cletus, 183	Woodward, Sarah F., 339, 340
Wing, Mieliele F., 1289	Withers, Kevan L., 1214	Wood, Curtis, 183	Woodward, William H., 350, 850
Wing, Paul A., 1289	Withers, Lavar M., 1214	Wood, Eliza, 172	Woodward, William N., 1386
Wingel, Ellis, 686	Withrich, Rudoph, 1279	Wood, Esther, 36	Woodworth, James L., 177
Winget, Maurine, 686	Witmer, Emma, 577	Wood, Eva C., 358	Woodworth, Leslie E., 177
Wingo, Ron B., 784	Wilt, Edward L., 778	Wood, Franklinson, 803	Woodyard, Clyde, 171
Wingo, Ron B., Jr., 784	Witt, Ernest K., 778	Wood, George B., 250	Woodyard, Coral S., 171
Wingrove, John B., 850	Witt, George E., 1315	Wood, George K., 1235	Woodyard, Effie M., 171, 586
VVingrove, Marv F., 350, 850, 1386,	Witt, George, 132	Wood, Geraldine, 183	Woodyard, Eugene, 171
1387, 1388, 1389	Witt, James T., 284, 777	Wood, Haze! L., 109, 499	Woodyard, Gladys, 171
Wink, Agnes, 875	Will, Julia F., 76	Wood, Hazel, 341	Woodyard, James, 171
Winkel, Russel, 682	Will, Kevin X., 778	Wood, Iob, 182	Woodyard, Jason, 171
Winkler, Claud E., 276	Will, Marie, 1315	Wood, Jackie E., 959	Woodyard, Wallace, 171, 586
Winkler, Mary F., 973	Will, Nannie, 132	Wood, James A., 499, 542	Woollev, Thelma M., 1108
Winkler, Shirley M., 276	Witt, Rashelle R., 1315	Wood, James, 36, 174, 358	Woolley, Francis M., 729
Winn, Garth, 747	Witt, Sally K., 778	Wood, John R., 139, 542	Woollev, Josephine B., 729
Winn, Morris A., 290	Will, Samuel, 777	Wood, Joseph H., 315	Woolley, Thomas F., 729
Winn, Vongie M., 1 156	Will, Sarah, 132	Wood, Karma, 731, 1235	Woolley, Todd M., 729
Winn, Zelma, 321	Witt, Vernon E., 797, 1315	Wood, Laura B., 499	Woolsev, Belh S., 307
Winnecke, Ida, 1052	Witle, Frieda D., 1089	Wood, Lori A., 542	Woolsev, Elizabeth M., 1126
Winner, Hazel M., 317	Wills, George, 881	Wood, Lucy E., 174, 589	Woolsev, Mildred, 311
Winner, Shirley F., 317	Wills, Margaret C., 381, 881	Wood, Margaret A., 221	Woolsev, Peter T., 307
Winnington, Joan V., 1382	Woflin, Carol, 232	Wood, Marguerite J., 891	Woolstenhulme, Jeremy R., 1194
Winrod, Emma V., 840	Woffler, Dorothy J., 1057	Wood, Marv E., 848	Woolstenhultne, Kenley R., 1 194
Winschell, Albert J., 766	Wogan, Gussie, 591	Wood, Melba, 331, 803, 1344	Woolstenhulme, Leroy E., 1194
Winschell, Charles B., 766	Wohlgemuth, Henry, 668	Wood, Miriam, 183	Woolstenhulme, Orba, 1211
Winschell, Frank M., 766	Wohlgemuth, Lois M., 668	Wood, Oscar, 183	Woolstenhulme, Rachel D., 1194
Winschell, Frank P., 766	Woidneck, Anna, 647	Wood, Pennv S., 542	Woolstenhulme, Slephanie N., 1 194
Winschell, Frank P., Jr., 282	Woutas, Palricia, 313	Wood, Robert, 183	Woolstenhulme, William J., 1210
Winschell, Franz P., 766	Wolcoll, Allvn M., 549	Wood, Rov M., 918	Woolston, Elizabeth J., 433
Winschell, Grace, 767	Wolcott, Ann H., 549	Wood, Ruih E., 977	Woolen, Ray J., 460
Winschell, Rose, 766	Wolcott, Christopher S., 549	Wood, Sharon K., 542	Woolon, Dennis E., 1236
Winschell, William L., 767	Wolcott, Robert W., 548	Wood, Tillie G., 182	Wooton, Margaret E., 1236
Winsor, Fern, 1320	Wolcott, Robert W. Jr., 147, 548	Wood, Tina M., 542	Wooton, John W., 944
Wimch, Garth A., 312	Wold, Kalhrvn, 1098	Wood, Tommy W., 542	Wooou, John W., Jr., 944
Winter, Eliza M., 245	Wold, Leonard E., 1098	Wood, Wylie, 973	Wooton, Karen A., 944
Winter, Rice H., 245	Wolf, Barbara, 1210	Woodall, Mary, 147	Wootton, Katherinc M., 944
Winterholler, Josie, 746	Wolf, Bill D., 1244	Woodard, Edna, 518	Woolton, Tamrny L., 944
VWinterholler, Sherri A., 746	Wolf, Duane N., 1244	Woodard, Vera, 591	Worfinden, Elizabeth, 63
Winterholler, Victor, 746	Wolf, Frede, 81	Woodham, Noral K., 1 144, 1 145	Workman, Harrv, Jr., 1056
Winters, Marian D., 1 183	Wolf, Jennie, 603	Woodland, David H., 291	Workman, Jerusha A., 683
Winterton, Neil, 1 143	Wolf, Lisa M., 1244	Woodland, Oma, 1 168	Workman, Samuel J., 683
Wimvard, Fielding H., 1229	Wolf, Lvic K., 1244	Woodron, Ruth E., 988	Worlev, Cosbv, 132, 133
Winward, Josie A., 1229	Wolf, Martin E., 1223	Woodruff, Harold, 913	Worle'v, Dorothy A., 707
Winward, Kenneth J., 1229	Wolf, Mary E., 723, 1222	Woodruff, John R., 914	Worlev, John J., 844
Winward, Lynn D., 1229	Wolf, Nora J., 119	Woodruff, Mabel, 221	Worlev, LoliaJ., 346, 844, 1378,
Winward, Panlia S., 1229	Wolfe, Chester, 119	Woodruff, Mary C., 180	1379
Winward, Shari L., 1229	Wolfe, Florence L., 932	Woodruff, Richard L., 421, 913	Worlev, Maggie N., 133, 534, 535
Winward, Sherron, 1229	Wolfe, Florence, 70, 445, 931	Woodruff, Richard W., 914	Worlev, Matilda, 133, 533
Wippel, Frank, 1093	Wolfe, James A., 445	Woodruff, Robert B., 914	Worlev, Thomas W., 133
Wirrells, Rose Z., 213	Wolfe, Lottie E., 1057	Woodruff, Theora L., 994	Worllen, Mary E., 768
Wirrells, J. Xcal, 632	Wolfe, Mable E., 578	Woodrum, Lural Grace, 940	Wormald, Benjamin J., 848
Winds, Rose Z., 1072	Wolfe, Marv, 118	Woods, Bert, 114	Wornald, Charlotte A., 848
Wirrells, Zella, 632	Wolfe, Yvonnec, 226	Woods, Charlolic, 80	Wormald, George, 848
Wirta, Mcdora, 798, 1321	Wolff, Elmer, 151	Woods, Dennis L., 1103	Wormald, Ronald H., 848
Wisbev, Margaret, 217	Wolff, Xora J., 507	Woods, Elaine L., 387	Worrall, Frank, C., 256
Wisbv', Beth' L., 789	Wolff, Wilma, 151	Woods, Elizabeth S., 757	Worrall, Hannah R., 72
Wisbv, Herman B., 789	Wolfrbd, Doris F., 695	Woods, Elhel, 611	Worrall, Margaret A., 256
Wisbv, Jesse L., 789	Wolfsen, Alvar, 784	Woods, Grant R., 1153	Worrlow, Ruth A., 410
Wisdom, Jack G., 636	Wolfsen, Harvev A., 784	Woods, Ora, 119	Worrlow, Valerie C., 410
Wisc, Charles, 170	Wolfsen, Thomas J., 784	Woods, Ruth A., 1153	Worrlow, William D., 410
Wise, Donna, 1365	Wolfsen, Cathy D., 785	Woods, Warren A., 1 14	Worrlow, William H., 41, 410
Wise, Ernest V., 170	Wolfschlager, Luilgard E., 65, 437	Woodside, Elizabeth D., 832	Worsching, Edrnee, 1093
Wise, Frankie L., 171	Wolfschlager, Otto, 437	Woodside, Pauline E., 1318	Worslev, Adeline V., 687
Wise, Freddie L., 170	Wolthus/Marina, 1300	Woodward, Anna E., 8	Worsley, Dawna L., 687
Wise, Johnny M., 171	VVornant, Jeannelle, 452	Woodward, Anna M., 378	Worslev, Jay L., 687
Wisehart, La'rrv L., 1073	Womeldorf, Phoebe C., 140	Woodward, Bessie L., 765	Worslev, John H., 687
Wiseman, Alva, 140	Worrier, Jane Y., 1379	Woodward, Belsv, 850	Worslev, John T., 687

# INDEX

- Worsley, Mary C., 687  
 Worsley, Ruby C., 687  
 Worsley, William J., 687  
 Worth, Laura M., 449  
 Worth, Lettie V., 913  
 Worthen, Brittany D., 741  
 Worthen, Earlin, 741  
 Worthen, Earlin, Jr., 741  
 Worthen, Hannah L., 320  
 Worthen, Mevalene, 741  
 Worthington, Malinda M., 251  
 Worthington, Mary J., 608  
 Worthington, Wilmer, 254  
 Worthylake, Hazel F., 65, 438  
 Worthylake, John, 65  
 Wray, Amber L., 757  
 Wray, Annamarie, 757  
 Wray, Chad K., 757  
 Wray, Charlotte, 757  
 Wray, Keith H., 1306  
 Wray, Kirtland J., 757  
 Wray, Marilyn, 1306  
 Wray, Robert W., 1168  
 Wray, Robert W., Jr., 1168  
 Wray, Sidney E., 757  
 Wrede, Erika U., 664  
 Wright, Aaron M., 1340  
 Wright, Alice, 89  
 Wright, Allison, 1340  
 Wright, Bernice, 737, 1240  
 Wright, Bessie M., 1372  
 Wright, Bill, 222  
 Wright, Brandon E., 1107  
 Wright, Carl, 220  
 Wright, Carol A., 965  
 Wright, Christine L., 873  
 Wright, Clara L., 278, 760  
 Wright, Clarence H., 842  
 Wright, Clayton W., 220  
 Wright, Daniel T., 1181  
 Wright, David L., 1106  
 Wright, Dwayne P., 1181  
 Wright, Earl E., 968  
 Wright, Ellen J., 1268  
 Wright, Emma J., 222  
 Wright, Ernest, 1107  
 Wright, Evelyn M., 1259  
 Wright, Evelyn, 1258  
 Wright, Flora, 136  
 Wright, Florence, 220  
 Wright, Frederick W., 417  
 Wright, Grace, 220  
 Wright, Harold M., 1340  
 Wright, Helen D., 1167  
 Wright, Henry L., 760  
 Wright, Howard S., 873  
 Wright, Jack, 136  
 Wright, James A., 965  
 Wright, James A., Jr., 965  
 Wright, James M., 1107  
 Wright, James P., 220  
 Wright, Jennifer, 1340  
 Wright, Jeremy D., 1106  
 Wright, Johnnie, 220  
 Wright, Joshua D., 1106  
 Wright, Justin M., 1340  
 Wright, Kelly G., 136  
 Wright, Kenneth E., 968  
 Wright, Law D., 418  
 Wright, Lee R., 323  
 Wright, Leona, 1121  
 Wright, Leslie A., 1181  
 Wright, Lincoln M., 1340  
 Wright, Lisa L., 418  
 Wright, Lorenzo H., 1340  
 Wright, Lorie D., 1181  
 Wright, Lou, 89  
 Wright, Lucy, 220  
 Wright, Lyndee D., 1107  
 Wright, Marv A., 1076  
 Wright, Marv E., 969  
 Wright, Mary L., 648  
 Wright, Mary M., 697  
 Wright, Mary, 446  
 Wright, Monica, 1340  
 Wright, Myron, 965  
 Wright, Nathan J., 1181  
 Wright, Norman R., 1 106  
 Wright, Peggy A., 616  
 Wright, Ralph W., 1107  
 Wright, Rick E., 968  
 Wright, Robert L., 666  
 Wright, Ruby, 220  
 Wright, Sarah A., 780  
 Wright, Timothy A., 968  
 Wright, Todd H., 842  
 Wright, Vecann, 222  
 Wright, Vera, 1307  
 Wright, William C., 48, 417  
 Wright, William E., 469, 968  
 Wright, William W., 223  
 Wrightson, Sharon C., 842  
 Wroth, Araetta M., 54  
 Wu, Belly A., 895  
 Wu, David E., 895  
 Wu, Edward, 395, 894  
 Wu, Jane R., 895  
 Wu, Mary A., 895  
 Wu, Patrick, 895  
 Wusich, Creager S., 1333  
 Wusich, Dare'n C., 1333  
 Wusich, Jennifer L., 1333  
 Wusich, Stephen, 1333  
 Wuthrich, Jean, 1279  
 Waiting, Everett E., 223  
 Wvant, Arthur D., 987  
 Wyant, James E., 506, 987  
 Wyatt, Ann E., 694  
 Wyatt, Chaleece, 1266  
 Wyatt, Clayton J., 1266  
 Wyatt, Frankie L., 687  
 Wyatt, J. W., 300  
 Wyatt, Jared W., 1266  
 Wyatt, John F., 1266  
 Wyatt, Lily E., 931  
 Wyatt, Nola E., 997  
 Wyatt, Wayne F., 1266  
 Wyckoff, Aiva, 1 23  
 Wyckoff, Dianne, 123  
 Wyckoff, Doris, 123  
 Wveck, Abigail, 64  
 Wveth, Andrew, 415  
 Wylie, Marv J., 1389  
 Wyman, Elaine J., 279  
 Wymer, Arlene V., 980  
 Wvncoop, Sandra, 432  
 Wvnder, Norma, 311  
 Wyne, Estella V., 1269  
 Wynkoop, John R., 920  
 Wvncoop, Sandra, 920  
 Wynn, Annie B., 136  
 Wynn, Connie L., 1256  
 Wynn, George F., 624  
 Wynne, Mary J., 336, 823, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362  
 Wynne, Thomas, 823  
 Yager, Joan, 388  
 Yamshak, Martin J., 871  
 Yamshak, Martin J., Jr., 871  
 Yarbrough, Andrew K., 741  
 Yarbrough, Linda, 741  
 Yardlev, Daniel D., 676  
 Yardlev, Dick, 676  
 Yardlev, Lyndall G., 258  
 Yarmark, Bradley S., 974  
 Yarmark, Catherine A., 974  
 Yarmark, Christopher L., 973  
 Yarmark, Christopher L., Jr., 973  
 Yarmark, Deborah J., 973  
 Yarmark, Emma, 471  
 Yarmark, Harry M., 84, 471, 973  
 Yarmark, Heinrich M., 471, 973, 974  
 Yarmark, Lisa, 973  
 Yarmark, Matthew A., 974  
 Yarmark, Maximillion, 471  
 Yarmark, Molly A., 974  
 Yarmark, Robert A., 471, 974  
 Yarmark, Teri L., 974  
 Yarnall, Blanche E., 872  
 Yarnall, Claire, 44  
 Yarnall, David A., 44  
 Yarnall, Dean M., 44  
 Yarnall, Hoopes T., 44  
 Yarnall, Joshua T., 44  
 Yarnall, Linda M., 44  
 Yarnall, Margaret A., 871  
 Yarnall, Marianne, 44  
 Yarnall, Martin B., 44  
 Yarnall, Nancy L., 44  
 Yarnall, Patricia J., 44  
 Yarnall, William H., 44  
 Yarnell, Caroline R., 539  
 Yarnell, Clarence, 539  
 Yarnell, Donald M., 539  
 Yarnell, Eli, 137  
 Yarnell, Elma M., 137  
 Yarnell, Ethel, 137  
 Yarnell, Francis E., 138  
 Yarnell, Frank E., 538  
 Yarnell, Frank E., 137  
 Yarnell, Fred, 137, 539  
 Yarnell, Jay E., 137, 538  
 Yarnell, Lester C., 138, 539  
 Yarnell, Maurice R., 539  
 Yarnell, Virginia E., 538  
 Yarnell, Wilbur R., 137, 539  
 Yasoni, Beverlv J., 856, 1391  
 Yasoni, Gene, 1391  
 Yales, Elizabeth C., 1207  
 Y'ales, Eva F., 117, 505  
 Yates, Evan M., 1385  
 Yales, George C., 1207  
 Yales, George S., 1207  
 Yales, Kevin, 1204  
 Yales, Lara M., 1207  
 Yales, Nickolas, 1207  
 Yawell, Nellie A., 653  
 Yazell, Fidelia, 82  
 Yazell, Marv E., 83, 84, 85  
 Yeagel, Blanche M., 1128  
 Yeagel, Ralph, 689, 1128  
 Yeager, Arnold L., 586  
 Yeager, Carl R., 586  
 Yeager, Jerry, 886  
 Yeager, Karen, 886  
 Yeager, Mallie, 815  
 Yeager, Shirley, 886  
 Yeagle, Josephine M., 40  
 Yeagle, Albert W., 1378  
 Yeagle, Phyllis W., 844, 1378  
 Yearsley, David D., 9  
 Yearsley, Elmo, 1220  
 Yearslev, Lavenia H., 9  
 Yearsley, Lydia E., 383  
 Yearslev, Mary J., 768  
 Yearsley, Mary, 51, 52  
 Yearv, James P., 552  
 Yearv, Laurie A., 552  
 Yearv, Michael, 552  
 Yeary, Michael, Jr., 552  
 Yealrnan, Hannah D., 62  
 Yelev, Maggie, 455  
 Yerks, Samuel, 243  
 Yerman, Blake J., 1221  
 Yerman, Bruce H., 1221  
 Yerman, Bryce J., 1221  
 Yerman, Jack L., 1221  
 Yerman, Lloyd C., 1221  
 Yoakum, Joseph T., 799  
 Yocum, Amanda, 185, 600, 601, 602  
 Yocum, Henriella, 185  
 Yocum, Henry, 185  
 Yoder, Colonel, 472  
 Yoder, Emma L., 209  
 Yoder, Lillian V., 472, 975  
 Yoder, Virginia, 86  
 Yocmans, Leo C., 706  
 Yoffie, Evelyn L., 466  
 Yoffie, George A., 466  
 Yoffie, Robert M., 466  
 Yonaha, Surnaka, 140  
 Yonaha, Sumuka, 543  
 Yonk, William F., 300  
 York, Alfred, 293  
 York, Ezra L., 273  
 York, Maria E., 744  
 York, Minerva, 811  
 York, Norma L., 273  
 Yost, Wesley H., 526  
 Yost, Wesley H., Jr., 526  
 Youell, Helen, 390  
 Youmans, Laura, 233  
 Young, Amber L., 741  
 Young, Annie M., 375  
 Young, Becky L., 1331  
 Young, Bernice, 789  
 Young, Birdie J., 904  
 Young, Byron D., 700  
 Young, Carol A., 401, 899  
 Young, Carrie L., 1212  
 Young, Charles L., 532  
 Young, Charlotte F., 1254  
 Young, Clark A., 774  
 Young, Craig B., 1200  
 Young, Don W., 795, 1307  
 Young, Donald C., 1308  
 Young, Earl D., 119  
 Young, Elbenine, 771  
 Young, Elizabeth, 150  
 Young, Emmareine J., 368  
 Young, Emmareine J., 367  
 Young, Florence, 180, 596  
 Young, Frances, 1214  
 Young, George A., 962  
 Young, Gifford R., 754  
 Young, Gina M., 508  
 Young, Gladys D., 492  
 Young, Gladys M., 131, 532, 1005, 1006  
 Young, Guy F., 774  
 Young, Harold C., 1200  
 Young, Harold S., 1200  
 Young, Helen C., 131  
 Young, Helen L., 532, 1005  
 Young, James H., 508, 989, 990  
 Young, James H., Jr., 508  
 Young, James S., 1308  
 Young, James T., 899  
 Young, James, H., 1307  
 Young, Janet, 613  
 Young, Jay R., 1242  
 Young, Jay R., Jr., 1242  
 Young, Jeffrey C., 774  
 Young, Jesse C., 1200  
 Young, Jimmie L., 508, 989  
 Young, Jody C., 508, 990  
 Young, Jov, 1 19  
 Young, Lane M., 774  
 Young, Lorene M., 1312  
 Young, Lucille, 705  
 Young, Marilyn F., 466, 959  
 Young, Marion, 292  
 Young, Martha M., 1242  
 Young, Martha, 444  
 Young, Mary J., 354, 391  
 Young, Merrill L., 11 15  
 Young, Michael C., 1211  
 Young, Mickie, 1308  
 Young, Minnie B., 291

# THE HOOPES FAMILY RECORD

Young, Mitchell L., 397	Zagvva, Hazel. 1121	Zeppernick, Olive M., 203	Zollinger, Terry L., 736
Young, Pearl E., 819	Zahier, Joy A., 745	Zeppernick, Roy D., 203	Zook, Christopher M., 667
Young, Polly A., 76	Zahler, Norman T., 745	Zeppernick, Sandra L., 203	Zook, Dunwoodv, 666
Young, Ralph C., 959	Zandit, Ellen V., 98	Zeppernick, Stephen G., 203	Zook, Ellen M., 666
Young, Richard J., 1292	Zang, Barbara L., 524, 994	Zeppernick, Susan L., 202	Zook, John M., 248
Young, Richev, 1200	Zang, Edward P., 994	Zeppernick, Wilberta, 203	Zook, Margaret H., 666
Young, Ricky's., 1243	Zarcnd Jill, 861	Zeppernick, Zula F., 203	Zook, Melissa D., 667
Young, Rietta A., 468, 962	Zairo, Virginia J., 1103	Zeth, John, 350	Zook, Sharpies; T., 248, 666
Young, Rohm, 119	Zaugg, Lincite, 302	Zeth, Rebecca J., 350, 850, 581	Zook, Sharpless T., Jr., 248
Young, Ronald H., 1200	Zavala, Mike, 461	Zhiemeister, Mary I., 488	Zook, Sue O., 248
Young, Sally A., 644, 1081	Zavala, Maria, 408	Zbiemeisler, Theresa, 103	Zook, William H., 248, 666
Young, Sandra F., 508, 999	Zbinden, Marie, 322	Zicgenspefk, William, 70	Zorlenzan, Lucrea M., 1070
Young, Sandra, 1115	Zebold, Martha, 1026	Zitrgler, Bertha, 610	Zoro, Frances, 1099
Young, Shauna, 774	Zehosky, BieIt b., 729	Zilkoski, Jean A., 1303	Zuch, Alexis C., 1395
Young, Sherry A., 508, 989	Zehosky, Helen, 729	Zilm, Jessie, 184	Zuch, Don C., 1395
Young, Stella, 540	Zehosky, Kenneth A., 729	Zimerle, Ann C., 439	Zuch, Don E., 860
Young, Tandy, 1293	Zcigen, George W., 566	Zimerle, Brian K., 439	Zuch, John C., 1395
Young, TerllonJ., 1331	Zciquen, Mary F., 159, 566	Zimerle, David G., 439	Zuchkoski, Pauline M., 1258
Young, Thomas C., 508	Ze'ither, Kdith, 212	Zimerle, Frederic C., 66	Zufelt, Donald, 1113
Young, Troy, 1308	Zeppern	Zimerle, Gilbert G., 439	Zufelt, Jacqueline, 1113
Young, Tvler G., 754	Zeppern	Zimerle, Gilbert, 65	Zutelt, Linda K., 1113
Young, Verl E., 1295	Zeppcm	Zimerle, John K., 439	Zufelt, Monte L., 1113
Young, Wallace C., 1211	Zeppenii	Zimerle, Joseph F., 65	Zufelt, Richard E., 1113
Young, William R., 741	Zepperni	Zimerle, Kenneth J., 66, 439	Zufelt, Richard, 1113
Youni, Carl E., 747	Zepperni	Zimerle, Thomas F., 439	Zufelt, Robert K., 1113
Yuan, John K., 895	Zepperni	Zimmerman, Bemice M., 181, 599	Zufelt, Ronald D., 1113
Yuan, Paul C., 895	Zepperni	Zimmerman, Charles, 599	Zufelt, William D., 677, 1113
Yuan, Paul, 395	Zeppenii	Zimmrrman, Melvina R., 904	Zungab, Tina, 743
Yuan, Zhongjian, 895	Zepperni	Zimmerinan, Phyllis M., 1275	Zunk, Violet M., 1202
Yuan, Zhongming, 895	Zepperni	Zimmertnan, Richard, 968	Zwahlen, Alfred C., 1377
Yukon, Weslev, 778	Zepperni	Zink, Edna, 1022	Zwahlen, Lori A., 1377
Yuquing, Tu, 26	Zepperni	Zinsier, Vera L., 321	Zwahlen, Mark C., 1377
Zabolski, Elfrida, 1132	Zepperni	Zitsch, Lora, 545	Zwahlen, Steven L., 1377
Zabriskic, Susan, 258	Zepperni	Zobell, James B., 303	Zwosla, Florence K., 985
Zachrcson, Carl O., 739	Zepperni	Zollars, Sarah H., 343	
Zachreson, Hazel, 739	Zepperni	Zollinger, Leon J., 736	
Zadorzney, Grace L., 66	Zepperni	Zollinger, Terry J., 736	